

7

AN INDEX

TO THE

Scientific Contents

OF THE

337

Journal and Proceedings

OF

The Academy of Natural Sciences

///

of Philadelphia



Published in Commemoration of the Centenary
of the Academy, March 21, 1912.

PHILADELPHIA

THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES

1913

131617
2312114

Q14
1
A212

CENTENARY COMMITTEE ON PRINTING
AND PUBLICATION

HENRY SKINNER, M. D.

HENRY A. PILSBRY, Sc. D.

WITMER STONE, A. M.

WILLIAM J. FOX.

MILTON J. GREENMAN, M. D.

PHILIP P. CALVERT, Ph. D.

EX-OFFICIO, HON. SAMUEL G. DIXON, M. D., LL. D.

EDITOR, EDWARD J. NOLAN, M. D.

111

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	v
DATES OF PUBLICATION	vii
LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE PROCEEDINGS, 1841-1910, AND TO THE JOURNAL, FIRST SERIES I-VIII AND SECOND SERIES I-XIII, WITH REFERENCES TO THE CONTRIBUTIONS . . .	1
INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC., DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO IN THE PROCEEDINGS AND JOURNAL	189

"Who wants a lock without a key, a ship without a rudder, a binnacle without a compass, a check without a signature, a book without an index."

Adapted from **OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.**

14

THE publications of the Academy are the means by which it holds communication with scientific men throughout the world, and their maintenance is one of the most important functions of the society.

The first series of the JOURNAL, in octavo, was begun in 1817, five years after the foundation of the Academy, the first number being placed on the table at the meeting of May 20th of that year. The series was continued at irregular intervals for a period of twenty-five years, the eighth and concluding volume being published in 1842.

To secure prompter issue of communications made at the weekly meetings the publication of PROCEEDINGS was begun in March, 1841. The sixty-second volume, with which this Index terminates, was completed in 1911.

The second series of the JOURNAL, in quarto, is designed for the publication of papers requiring more elaborate illustration than can be supplied in the octavo form. The first volume was issued in December, 1847, and the thirteenth, included in the Index, was distributed in September, 1908.

It has been considered fitting, as one of the incidents commemorative of the centenary of the Academy, that access to the scientific contents of these eighty-three volumes be facilitated by the issue of an Index to the entire series.

Other serials, published under the auspices of Sections of the Academy, but not indexed, are as follows:

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CONCHOLOGY, Volumes III-VII, 1867-1872. Volumes I and II were published by the editor, George W. Tryon, Jr.

MANUAL OF CONCHOLOGY. First Series, X, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XVII. Second Series, IV, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XXI. The earlier volumes were published by Mr. Tryon. The work, bequeathed by him to the Conchological Section of the Academy, has since been continued by Henry A. Pilsbry, Sc. D.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Entomological Section of the Academy), Volumes VI, 1877, to XXXVII, 1912. The Society united with the Academy as a Section in 1875.

ENTOMOLOGICAL NEWS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE ACADEMY. I, 1890-XXIII, 1912.

Because of the frequent change of generic names it has been considered essential to the usefulness of the Index to provide alphabetical references to the specific designations. In the compilation questions of synonymy have not been considered. Except where errors are manifestly typographical, no attempt has been made to correct the orthography of authors.

EDWARD J. NOLAN,
Recording Secretary.

The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,
March 27, 1913.

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

AN effort has been made to ascertain the time of issue of the several parts of the JOURNAL and PROCEEDINGS not otherwise dated, and with this end in view the minutes, correspondence, and accessions lists of the Academy have been diligently searched. It is to be regretted that the result is not complete, but it is here given in the hope that it may establish dates of publication, at least approximately, and help to determine questions of priority arising in connection with the scientific contributions to the three series now indexed.

It may be assumed that the undated portions appeared between the dates immediately preceding and following the omissions.

When a date is established by a letter of acknowledgment it is necessarily later than the actual distribution of the part. While therefore, the dates of publication were frequently earlier than those here given, they were certainly never later.

The entries referring to the publication of the first series of the JOURNAL, Volumes II-VI, were compiled by John S. Phillips and published in the first volume of the PROCEEDINGS. Many of the contributions to the second series of the JOURNAL, when supplied to the authors in advance, were dated in the table of contents, this being uniformly the case since the publication of Volume VI. The issue to authors of separate copies of papers from the PROCEEDINGS also antedate the publication of the numbers of which they form a part, the record being printed on the covers of the separata but not otherwise preserved.

Acknowledgment is due the Assistant Librarian, William J. Fox, for the compilation and arrangement of the following list.

JOURNAL, 1817-1845.

Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to the Academy meeting, May 20, 1817.

2.
3.
4.
5.

6. A copy sent by Say to Melsheimer, November 7, 1817.

Vol. II, pages	1- 32,	published	January, 1821.
	33- 64,	"	February, 1821.
	65- 96,	"	March, 1821.
	97-128,	"	October, 1821.
	129-160,	"	November, 1821.
	161-192,	"	December, 1821.
	193-224,	"	June, 1822.
	225-256,	"	July, 1822.
	257-288,	"	August, 1822.
	289-320,	"	September, 1822.
	321-352,	"	November, 1822.
	353-408,	"	December, 1822.

Vol. III, pages	1- 32,	published	April, 1823.
	33- 64,	"	May, 1823.
	65- 96,	"	June, 1823.
	97-128,	"	July, 1823.
	129-160,	"	October, 1823.
	161-192,	"	November, 1823.
	193-224,	"	December, 1823.
	225-256,	"	January, 1824.
	257-288,	"	February, 1824.
	289-320,	"	March, 1824.
	321-352,	"	April 5, 1824.
	353-384,	"	April 27, 1824.
	385-416,	"	May, 1824.
	417-480,	"	June, 1824.

Vol. IV, pages	1- 32,	published	July, 1824.
	33- 64,	"	August, 1824.
	65- 96,	"	August, 1824.
	97-128,	"	November, 1824.
	129-160,	"	November 30, 1824.
	161-200,	"	December, 1824.
	201-232,	"	January, 1825.
	233-264,	"	February, 1825.
	265-296,	"	March 15, 1825.
	297-328,	"	March 28, 1825.
	329-360,	"	April, 1825.
	361-407,	"	May, 1825.

Vol. V, pages	1- 32,	published	June, 1825.
	33- 64,	"	July, 1825.
	65-128,	"	August, 1825.
	129-204,	"	December, 1825.
	207-228,	"	February, 1826.
	229-260,	"	November, 1826.
	261-292,	"	November, 1826.
	293-324,	"	December, 1826.
	325-410,	"	February, 1827.

Vol. VI, pages	1- 38,	published	March, 1827.
	39- 56,	"	June, 1827.
	57-106,	"	February, 1828.
	107-178,	"	July, 1829.
	179-244,	"	August, 1830.
	245-327,	"	April, 1831.

Vol. VII, Part	I.	Presented to Academy meeting,	October 28, 1834.
	II.	Presented to Academy meeting,	November 21, 1837.

Vol. VIII, Part	I.	Presented to Academy meeting,	May 5, 1840.
	II.	Presented to Academy meeting,	July 5, 1842.

JOURNAL, Second Series, 1847-

- Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 7, 1847.
 2. " " " August 8, 1848.
 3. " " " August 7, 1849.
 4. " " " February 5, 1850.
- Vol. II, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, November 19, 1850.
 2. " " " February 3, 1852.
 3. " " " January 18, 1853.
 4. " " " March 7, 1854.
- Vol. III, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 8, 1855.
 2. " " " February 12, 1856.
 3. " " " November 18, 1856.
 4. " " " February 16, 1858.
- Vol. IV, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 28, 1858.
 2. " " " October 4, 1859.
 3. " " " March 13, 1860.
 4. " " " December 11, 1860.
- Vol. V, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, February 18, 1862.
 2. " " " October 28, 1862.
 3. " " " March 17, 1863.
 4. " " " November 24, 1863.
- Vol. VI. The date of publication of the author's separates will be found printed at end of "Contents."
- Vol. VII. Presented to Academy meeting, January 25, 1870.
- Vol. VIII *et seq.* See note accompanying Vol. VI.

PROCEEDINGS.

- Vol. I, No. 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 11, 1841.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 29, 1841.
 3. " " " July 27, 1841.
 4. " " " August 31, 1841.
 5. " " " September 28, 1841.
 6. " " " October 26, 1841.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Albany Institute, December 1, 1841.
 8. Ditto, by American Philosophical Society, December 9, 1841.
 9.
 10. Received at National Institute, April 11, 1842.
 11, 12 in one.
 13, 14 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, July 15, 1842.
 15, 16 in one. Ditto, October 7, 1842.
 17, 18, 19 in one. " November 14, 1842.
 20, 21 in one. Bill for printing received, January 31, 1843.
 22, 23 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, April 7, 1843.
 24, 25 in one. Ditto, May 19, 1843.
 26, 27 in one.
 28, 29 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, September 18, 1843.
 30, 31 in one. Ditto, November 17, 1843.
 32, 33 in one. " January 19, 1844.

- Vol. II, No. 1.* Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 15, 1844.
 2. Ditto, June 21, 1844.
 3. " July 19, 1844.
 4. " November 1, 1844.
 5. " December 6, 1844.
 6. " February 7, 1845.
 7. " March 7, 1845.
 8. Bill for printing received, June 24, 1845.
 9. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, July 18, 1845.
 10.
 11. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 5, 1845.
 12. Acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, February 18, 1846.

- Vol. III, No. 1.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 30, 1846.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, July 15, 1846.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, November 29, 1846.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, March 19, 1847.
 7. Ditto, May 7, 1847.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 16, 1847.
 9. Ditto, October 20, 1847.
 10.
 11. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, January 7, 1848.
 12. Ditto, April 7, 1848.

- Vol. IV, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 8, 1848.
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1849.
 6.
 7, 8 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 16, 1849.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12. Received at Boston Society Natural History between January and June 30, 1850.

- Vol. V, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1850.
 2. Ditto.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 7, 1850.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 3, 1851.
 7.

* Number given on first signature of each issue.

8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1851.
9. Ditto, December 31, 1851.
- 10.
- 11.
12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 17, 1852.

- Vol. VI, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 14, 1852.
2. Ditto, June 9, 1852.
 3. " August 20, 1852.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1852.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 7, 1853.
 7. Ditto, April 3, 1853.
 8. " June 21, 1853.
 - 9, 10 in one. Ditto, September 5, 1853.
 - 11, 12 in one. " December 31, 1853.

- Vol. VII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 27, 1854.
2. Ditto, May 20, 1854.
 - 3.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, October 20, 1854.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 12, 1855.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 13, 1855.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 22, 1855.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 15, 1855.
 9. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1855.
 - 10.
 - 11.
 12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 2, 1856.

- Vol. VIII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 25, 1856.
- 2.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, June 18, 1856.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 25, 1857.
 5. Ditto, April 25, 1857.
 - 6.

- Vol. IX (1857). Signature 1 (pages 1-16). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, February 25, 1857
- 2-5 in one (pages 17-72).
 - 6, 7 in one (pages 73-100). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, January 7, 1858.
 - 8-10 in one (pages 101-148).
 - 11, 12 in one (pages 149-172).
 - 13 (pages 173-182).
 - 14-16 in one (pages 183-228). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 1, 1858.

Vol. X (1858). Signatures 1-6 in one (pages 1-88). Acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, April 19, 1858.
 7-9 in one (pages 89-128, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 10, 11 in one (pages 129-160).
 12 (pages 161-176).
 13 (pages 177-184, Biol. Sect. 9-16).
 14, 15 in one (pages 185-212, Biol. Sect. 17-20).
 16-19 in one (pages 213-273, Biol. Sect. 21-28). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 31, 1859.

Vol. XI (1859). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-44).
 4-6 in one (pages 45-84).
 7, 8 in one (pages 85-108).
 9, 10 in one (pages 109-132, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 11, 12 in one (pages 133-160). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 6, 1860.
 13 (pages 161-176). Ditto.
 14 (pages 177-192).
 15-19 in one (pages 193-270). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 10, 1860.
 20 (pages 271-286).
 21-23 in one (pages 287-326). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1860.
 24-27 in one (pages 327-355, Biol. Sect. 9-20). Received at the Boston Society of Natural History before March 30, 1860.

Vol. XII (1860). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 21, 1860.
 4, 5 in one (pages 49-80). Ditto, April 13, 1860.
 6 (pages 81-96). Ditto, June 15, 1860.
 7-8* in one (pages 97-144).
 9-11 in one (pages 145-192, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 12-18 in one (pages 193-284).
 19-21 in one (pages 285-324).
 22-24 in one (pages 325-360). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, November 15, 1860.
 25-28 in one (pages 361-412). Ditto, January 18, 1861.
 29-32 in one (pages 413-476).
 33-35 in one (pages 477-516).
 36-42 in one (pages 517 et seq. Biol. Sect. 9-20). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.

Vol. XIII (1861). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48).
 4 (pages 49-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
 5, 6 in one (pages 65-96). Ditto, June 30, 1861.
 7, 8 in one (pages 97-120).
 9, 10 in one (pages 121-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, September 30, 1861.
 11-17 in one (pages 145-256).
 18-21 in one (pages 257-328). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, December 28, 1861.
 22-25 in one (pages 329-384). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1861.
 26-36 in one (pages 385 et seq.). Ditto, March 31, 1862.

* Erroneously numbered 6-8.

- Vol. XIV (1862), No. 1, 2 in one (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 25, 1862.
- 3, 4 in one (pages 97-168). Ditto, May 27, 1862.
- 5 (pages 169-272).
- 6 (pages 273-320). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, August 1, 1862.
- 7-9 in one (pages 321-404). Presented to Academy meeting, October 28, 1862.
- 9* (pages 405-480). Receipt acknowledged by Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1863.
- 10-12 in one (pages 481 et seq.). Ditto, February 26, 1863.
- Vol. XV (1863), No. 1 (pages 1-40). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 3, 1863.
- 2 (pages 41-96). Received by Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1863.
- 3 (pages 97-152). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 13, 1863.
- 4 (pages 153-200). Ditto, October 27, 1863.
- 5 (pages 201-272). " November 28, 1863.
- 6 (pages 273-328). " January 27, 1864.
- 7 (pages 329 et seq.).
- Vol. XVI (1864), No. 1 (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 23, 1864.
- 2 (pages 49-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1864.
- 3 (pages 145-176). Ditto, September 30, 1864.
- 4 (pages 177-256). " December 12, 1864.
- 5 (pages 257 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to February 13, 1865.
- Vol. XVII (1865), No. 1 (pages 1-48).
- 2 (pages 49-108). Receipt acknowledged by Albany Institute, August 7, 1865.
- 3 (pages 109-172). Ditto, October 16, 1865.
- 4 (pages 173-236). " December 26, 1865.
- 5 (pages 237 et seq.).
- Vol. XVIII (1866), No. 1 (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, June 11, 1866.
- 2 (pages 97-224).
- 3 (pages 225-279).
- 4 (pages 280-336). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 13, 1867.
- 5 (pages 337 et seq.). Ditto, July 20, 1867.
- Vol. XIX (1867), No. 1 (pages 1-32).
- 2 (pages 33-82). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1867.
- 3 (pages 83-112). Ditto, November 1, 1867.
- 4 (pages 113 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to May 11, 1868.
- Vol. XX (1868), No. 1 (pages 1-88). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1868.
- 2 (pages 89-152). Ditto, November 9, 1868.
- 3 (pages 153-200). " December 2, 1868.
- 4 (pages 201-296). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 6, 1869.
- 5 (pages 297-382).
- 6 (pages 383 et seq.).

* Error in numbering.

- Vol. XXI (1869), No. 1 (pages 1-80). Presented to Academy meeting, July 20, 1869.
- 2 (pages 81-168, Biol. Sect. 1-8). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 30, 1869.
 - 3 (pages 169-190, Biol. Sect. 9-18). Presented to Academy meeting, February 8, 1870.
 - 4 (pages 191 et seq.). Ditto, April 12, 1870.
- Vol. XXII (1870), No. 1 (pages 1-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 8, 1870.
- 2 (pages 65-92, Biol. Sect. 1-4). Presented to Academy meeting, October 4, 1870.
 - 3 (pages 93 et seq.). Ditto, March 14, 1871.

The dates of printing of the signatures of the subsequent volumes will be found on the reverse of the title pages.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

With Titles of their Contributions

The first series of the JOURNAL is indicated by a small j and small Roman numerals; the PROCEEDINGS by a capital P and abbreviated date, and the second series of the JOURNAL by a capital J and Roman numerals.

- AARON, CARRIE B. Biographical notice of Robert Henry Lamborn. P '01, 486
- AARON, S. FRANK. On some new Psocidæ. P '86, 13
- ABADDIE, E. A. On crania from New Mexico. P '57, 179
- ABBOTT, CHARLES CONRAD. Descriptions of new species of American freshwater fishes. P '60, 325
- Description of a new species of *Astroscopus* Brev. in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 365
- Description of a new species of *Exocetus* from Chili. P '60, 472
- Descriptions of four new species of North American Cyprinidæ. P '60, 473
- Description of new species of apodal fishes in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 475
- Descriptions of two new species of *Pimelodus*, from Kansas. P '60, 568
- Observations on *Cottus copei* Abbott. P '61, 15
- Notes on the habits of *Aphredoderus sayanus*. P '61, 95
- On *Cyprinus corporalis* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Semotilus* Raf. P '61, 154
- On *Squalus americanus* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Odontaspis* Agassiz. P '61, 399
- Description of a collection of jasper lance heads found near Trenton, N. J.; and remarks on the locality with reference to Indian antiquities. P '63, 278
- On *Belone truncata* and on the flesh of *Lepidosteus*. P '63, 282
- On jasper lance heads from Trenton, N. J. P '63, 282
- ABBOTT, HELEN C. DES. On Hæmatoxylin in the bark of *Saraca indica*. P '86, 352

- ABBOTT, JAMES FRANCIS. The marine fishes of Peru. P '99, 324
 — Notes on Chilean fishes with description of a new species of *Sebastes*. P '99, 475
- ABEKEN, —. Note of travel in Lower Nubia. P '44, 76
- ABERT, J. W. On a supposed new species of quail. P '47, 221
- AGASSIZ, ALEX. Synopsis of the echinoids collected by Dr. W. Stimpson in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captains Ringgold and Rodgers. P '63, 352
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Relationship of *Dorudon*. P '48, 4
 — On the crocodiles of the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '49, 169
 — On *Cambarus gambellii*. P '53, 368
- ALLEN, HARRISON. Description of new pteropine bats from Africa. P '61, 156
 — Description of a new Mexican bat. P '61, 359
 — Description of two new species of *Vespertilionidæ* and some remarks on the genus *Antrozous*. P '62, 246
 — On a new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '65, 173
 — Notes on the *Vespertilionidæ* of tropical America. P '66, 279
 — On the conformation of the mammalian skull. P '67, 11
 — On crania with tertiary occipital condyles. P '67, 137
 — On the inter-orbital space in the human skull. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On fungus on feet of *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 9
 — On the appendicular skeleton of vertebrates. P '72, 42
 — On the notation of the ribs. P '75, 416
 — On the effect of the bipedal position in man. P '75, 468
 — A human skull exhibiting unusual features. P '76, 17
 — Zoological and biological methods of research. P '76, 90
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a Brahmin bull. P '76, 143
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a domestic cow. P '76, 163
 — Distinctive characters of teeth. P '78, 39
 — Description of a foetal walrus. P '80, 38
 — Mammary glands of bats. P '80, 133
 — On some homologies in bunodont dentition. P '80, 226
 — The phalanges of bats. P '80, 359
 — On the temporal and masseter muscles of mammals. P '80, 385
 — The muscles of the limbs of the raccoon, *Procyon lotor*. P '82, 115
 — Distribution of nerves. P '82, 187
 — Vitality of freshwater polyps. P '82, 223

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

- Asymmetry of the turbinated bones. P '82, 239
- Irregularities of the dental arch, etc. P '82, 310
- The spinal chord of Batrachia and Reptilia. P '83, 56
- Cutaneous nerves in mammals. P '83, 127
- On the pectoral filaments in the sea robin (*Primotus palmipes*). P '85, 377
- The shape of the hind limb in the Mammalia as modified by the weight of the trunk. P '85, 383
- On a post-tympanic ossicle in *Ursus*. P '86, 36
- A prodrome of a memoir on animal locomotion. P '87, 60
- The distribution of the color-marks of the Mammalia. P '88, 84
- The palatal rugæ in man. P '88, 254
- On the taxonomic values of the wing membranes and of the terminal phalanges of the digits in the Cheiroptera. P '89, 313
- On the distribution of color-marks in the Pteropodidæ. P '90, 12
- Pedomorphism. P '91, 208
- On the wings of bats. P '91, 335
- Description of a new species of *Vampyrops*. P '91, 400
- The influence exerted by the tongue on the positions of the teeth. P '91, 451
- Change of name of a genus of bats. P '91, 466
- A new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '91, 467
- On the molars of the pteropine bats. P '92, 172
- On the cephalo-humeral muscle and the so-called rudimental clavicle of *Carnivora*. P '92, 217
- On the foramen magnum of the common porpoise and on a human lower jaw of unusual size. P '92, 289
- The forms of edentulous jaws in the human subject. P '93, 11
- Note on the mechanism of the act of the expulsion of secretion from the anal sac in *Mephitis*. P '93, 280
- The changes which take place in the skull, coincident with shortening of the face-axis. P '94, 181
- Observations on *Blarina brevicauda*. P '94, 269
- Not on a uniform plan of describing the human skull. P '96, 170
- A biographical sketch of John Adam Ryder. P '96, 222
- The ulna of the common brown bat. P '96, 291
- Observations on *Tarsius fuscus*. P '97, 34
- Pre-molars and form of the skull. P '97, 145

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

— Comparative measurements of skulls. P '97, 482

— Crania from the mounds of the St. John's River, Florida; a study made in connection with crania from other parts of North America. J X, 367

ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH. Description of a new generic type, *Bassaricyon*, of *Procyonidæ* from Costa Rica. P '76, 20

— Additional note on *Bassaricyon gabbii*. P '77, 267

ANDERSON, MALCOMB P. and JOSEPH GRINNELL. Birds of the Siskiyou Mountains, California: a problem in distribution. P '03, 4

ANTHONY, JOHN G. Nomenclature of *Melania*. P '43, 251

— Descriptions of new species of American fluviatile *Gastropoda*. P '60, 55

ARANGO, RAFAEL. Descriptions of new species of terrestrial *Mollusca* of Cuba. P '81, 15; P '82, 105; P '84, 211

ARTHUR, J. C. History and biology of pear blight. P '86, 322

ASHMEAD, SAMUEL. On calcareous spar from the Rossie Lead Mines of New York. P '48, 6

— On a collection of marine *Algae*. P '52, 147

— Catalogue of marine *Algae* discovered at Beasley's Point during the past summer with some remarks thereon. P '55, 410

— On marine *Algae* of Beasley's Point. P '56, 161; '58, 8

— On marine *Algae* from Key West. P '57, 74

— *See Durand, Elias, T. P. James, and S. Ashmead*

ATLEE, J. C. On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

ATLEE, WALTER F. On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— Relaxation of abdominal walls as a cause of hemorrhoids. P '58, Biol. 23

— On a hydatid mole. P '59, Biol. 6

AUDUBON, JOHN J. and JOHN BACHMAN. Descriptions of new species of quadrupeds inhabiting North America. j viii, 280; P '41, 92

— Description of a new North American fox. P '52, 114

AUSTIN, C. F. Characters of some new *Hepaticæ*, (mostly North American), together with notes on a few imperfectly described species. P '69, 218

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. On the specific heat of the atoms of bodies. j vi, 141

BACHMAN, JOHN. Notes on the generation of the Virginia opossum, (*Didelphis virginiana*). P '48, 40

BACHMAN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Further observations on the generation of the opossum. P '48, 42
- Description of a new species of hare found in South Carolina. j vii, 194
- Observations on the different species of hares (genus *Lepus*) inhabiting the United States. j vii, 282
- Some remarks on the genus *Sorex* with a monograph of the North American species. j vii, 363
- Description of several new species of American quadrupeds. j viii, 57
- Additional remarks on the genus *Lepus*, with corrections of a former paper and descriptions of other species of quadrupeds found in North America. j viii, 75
- *See Audubon, John J., and John Bachman*

BAILEY, J. W. On fossil Foraminifera in the calcareous marl from the Cretaceous formation of the Upper Missouri, and on silicified wood from near Fredericksburg, Va. P '41, 75

— On vegetable structure in anthracite coal. P '46, 39

— *See Harvey, W. H., and J. W. Bailey*

BAIRD, SPENCER F. On *Vulpes* *utah*. P '52, 124

— Descriptions of new birds collected between Albuquerque, N. M., and San Francisco, Cal., during the winter of 1853-54 by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly and H. B. Möllhausen, naturalists attached to the Survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. A. W. Whipple, P '54, 118

— Description of new genera and species of North American frogs. P '54, 59

— Characteristics of some new species of Mammalia collected by the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. Commissioner. P '55, 331

— Characteristics of some new species of North American Mammalia collected chiefly in connection with the U. S. Surveys of a Railroad Route to the Pacific. P '55, 333

— Description of a phyllostome bat from California, in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 116

— Description of new genera and species of North American lizards in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 253

— Notes on a collection of birds made by Mr. John Xantus, at Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, and now in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '59, 299

BAIRD, SPENCER F. *Continued.*

- On *Rhytisma aceris-eriocarpæ* Schw. P '62, 507
- On a dust shower over portions of Vermont. P '70, Biol. 9
- Revision of the North American tailed *Batrachia*, with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 281
- See Baird, Wm. M., and Spencer F.
- See March, W. T., and Spencer F. Baird

BAIRD, SPENCER F. and CHARLES GIRARD. Characteristics of some new reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '52, 68, 125, 173

- List of reptiles collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte, with descriptions of new species. P '53, 300
- Descriptions of some new fishes from the River Zuni. P '53, 368
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey under Lt.-Col. Jas. D. Graham. P '53, 387.
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Captains R. B. Maury and Geo. B. McClellan in Arkansas. P '53, 390
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected in Texas, New Mexico and Sonora by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, and in Texas by Capt. Stewart Van Vliet, U. S. A. Second Part. P '54, 24
- Notice of a new genus of Cyprinidæ. P '54, 158

BAIRD, WM. M. and SPENCER F. Descriptions of two species, supposed to be new, of the genus *Tyrannula* Swains., found in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. P '43, 283

BAKER, FRANK C. Notes on the food of birds. P '89, 266

- Remarks upon the round-tailed muskrat, *Neofiber alleni* True. P '89, 272
- Remarks on *Urosalpinx perrugatus* Conr. P '90, 46
- On the modifications of the apex in *Murex*. P '90, 66
- Notes on a collection of shells from southern Mexico. P '91, 45
- Remarks on the Muricidæ with descriptions of new species of shells. P '91, 56
- Further notes on the embryonic whorls of the Muricidæ. P '94, 223

BALDWIN, D. D. Descriptions of new species of *Achatinellidæ* from the Hawaiian Islands. P '95, 214

BANCROFT, EDWARD. Co-ossification of axis vertebra with third cervical. P '90, 419

- BANKS, NATHAN. The spider fauna of the Upper Cayuga Lake Basin. P '92, 11
- Some Arachnida from Alabama. P 1900, 529
- Some Arachnida from New Mexico. P '01, 568
- A list of Arachnida from Hayti, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 340
- The Arachnida of Florida. P '04, 120
- New Oribatidæ from the United States. P '06, 490
- Arachnida from Costa Rica. P '09, 194
- BANNISTER, H. B. A sketch of the classification of the American Anserinæ. P '70, 130
- BARBECK, WM. On the development of Lemna minor. P '80, 230
- BARBER, C. M. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new weasel from Mexico. P '98, 188
- BARBOUR, THOMAS. On the true status of the genus Cacopoides. P '09, 401.
- A note regarding the Chinese alligator. P '10, 464
- BARCENA, MARIANO. On certain Mexican meteorites. P '76, 122
- The rocks known as Mexican onyx. P '76, 166
- BARCLAY, J. JUDSON. On a cranium from Jerusalem. P '57, 177
- BARRINGER, DANIEL MOREAU. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 861
- BARRINGER, DANIEL M. and BENJAMIN C. TILGHMAN. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 844
- BASCOM, FLORENCE. Perido-steatite and diabase. P '96, 219
- BAUR, G. Notes on some little known American fossil tortoises. P '91, 411
- BELL, J. G. Remarks on Fuligula minor. P '42, 141
- BENEDICT, JAS. E. A revision of the genus Synidotea. P '97, 389
- BENSON, STEPHEN A. On a hippopotamus. P '50, 21
- BERGH, R. On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. P '79, 71; '80, 40
- BERKELEY, M. J. and M. A. CURTIS. Exotic fungi from the Schweinitzian herbarium, principally from Surinam. J II, 277
- A commentary on the Synopsis Fungorum in Americâ Boreali mediâ degentium, by L. D. de Schweinitz. J III, 205
- BERLANDIER, DR. Description of two Mexican wolves. P '50, 156
- BERNSEL, CAPT. F. Notes from East Falkland Island. P '55, 287

- BERTHOUD, E. L. Description of the Hot Springs of Soda Creek, their location, number, temperature and altitude and the geological features of the surrounding locality; together with the remarkable discovery of a human skeleton and a fossil pine tree in the boulder and gravel formation of Soda Bar, Oct. 13, 1860. P '66, 342
- On prehistoric human art from Wyoming and Colorado. P '72, 46
- On the occurrence of uranium, silver, iron, etc., in the Tertiary formation of Colorado Territory. P '75, 363
- BICKNELL, ERNEST P. and FLETCHER B. DRESSLAR. A review of the species of the genus *Semotilus*. P '85, 14
- BIDDLE, JOHN. On the crania of thugs. P '57, 151
- BIGSBY, J. J. Description of a new species of trilobite. j iv, 365
- BILGRAM, HUGO. Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- *Diachæa cylindrica*, a new species of Mycetozoa. P '05, 524
- Unusual forms of Myxomycetes. P '10, 271
- BINNEY, WILLIAM G. Descriptions of American land shells. P '57, 18
- Notes on American land shells No. 2, P '57, 183; No. 3, P '58, 114; No. 4, 197; No. 5, P '59, 189; No. 6, P '60, 150
- On a species of *Leda* common to Japan and Massachusetts. P '60, 49
- On geographical distribution of gasteropods. P '60, 49
- Descriptions of new species of Pulmonata in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '60, 154
- Catalogue of land and fresh-water univalve Mollusca collected in British America by Messrs. Ross, Kennicott and Drexler, and deposited in the Smithsonian Institution. P '61, 330
- Notes on the terrestrial mollusks of the peninsula of California. P '61, 331
- On the anatomy and lingual dentition of *Ariolimax* and other Pulmonata. P '74, 33
- On the jaw and lingual membrane of North American terrestrial Pulmonata. P '75, 140
- On the lingual dentition and genitalia of *Partula* and other Pulmonata. P '75, 244
- On the lingual dentition, jaw and genitalia of *Carelia*, *Onchidella*, and other Pulmonata. P '76, 183
- On the land shells of the Mexican Island of Guadeloupe, collected by Dr. E. Palmer. P '79, 16
- *See Bland, Thomas, and W. G. Binney*

- BLAISDELL, F. E. The frons in Bembidium, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 70
- BLAND, THOS. and W. G. BINNEY. Notes on lingual dentition of certain species of North American land shells. P '72, 135
- On the lingual dentition and jaw of certain terrestrial Pulmonata from the United States, with remarks on their systematic value. P '73, 240
- BLANDING, WILLIAM. Fecundity of the bass. P '41, 39
- BLAKE, WILLIAM P. Notice of the remarkable strata containing the remains of Infusoria and Polythalamia in the Tertiary formation of Monterey, California. P '55, 328
- On itacolumite. P '76, 325
- BLATCHLEY, WILLIS S. On the American species of the genus Umbra. P '85, 12
- A review of the species of the genus Pimephales. P '85, 63
- On the genus Aphrododerus. P '85, 136
- On some reptilian freaks from Indiana. P '06, 419
- BOLLES, L. S. On a new clinical microscope. P '68, Biol. 13
- BOLLMAN, CHAS. H. Notes on a small collection of myriapods from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 127
- *See Meek, Seth E., and C. H. Bollman*
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES. An account of four species of stormy petrels. J iii, 227
- Observations on the nomenclature of Wilson's Ornithology. J iii, 340; iv, 25, 163, 251; v, 57
- On a new species of duck, described by Wilson as the same with the *Anas fuligula* of Europe. J iii, 381
- Description of a new species of South American Fringilla. J iv, 350
- Descriptions of ten species of South American birds. J iv, 370
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican birds. J iv, 387
- Additions to the ornithology of the United States. J v, 28
- Notes to the paper entitled "Descriptions of ten species of South American birds." J v, 137
- On the distinction of two species of *Icterus*, hitherto confounded under the specific name of *icterocephalus*. J v, 222
- BOOTH, JAS. C. On crystals of lead. P '58, 2
- BORDA, EUGENE. On *Lepidodendron*. P '59, 293
- BORING, A. M. *See Stevens, N. M., and A. M. Boring*
- BOWEN, GEORGE T. Analysis of an ore of copper from New Jersey. J iii, 295

BOWEN, GEORGE T. *Continued.*

— Description and analysis of the sillimanite, a new mineral.
j iii, 375

BOYER, CHARLES S. Notes on diatoms from the Dismal Swamp.
P '98, 414

— New species of diatoms. P '98, 468

— The biddulphoid forms of North American Diatomaceæ.
P 1900, 685

— A new species of Cymatopleura. P '08, 554

— Jelly-pores in the Diatomaceæ. P '10, 271.

BRACE, L. J. K. *See Gardiner, John, and L. J. K. Brace*

BRANSFORD, J. T. *See Gill, Theo., and J. T. Bransford*

BRAYTON, A. W. *See Jordan, David Starr, and A. W. Brayton*

BRIDGES, ROBERT. Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 169

— Preservation of bone. P '43, 269

— On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58

— On lithoid carbonate of iron. P '56, 102

— On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143

BRINTON, JOHN H. On a mode of preparing anatomical specimens. P '54, 71

BRINTON, DANIEL G. Tunisian flints. P '84, 219

— On the cuspidiform petroglyphs, or so-called bird-track rock sculptures of Ohio. P '84, 275

— Impression of the figures on a "Meday stick." P '84, 278

— Fired stones and prehistoric implements. P '84, 279

— A glacial pebble. P '84, 299

— On a petroglyph from the Island of St. Vincent, W. I.
P '89, 417

— Dr. Allen's contributions to anthropology. P '97, 522

BROWN, A. D. Descriptions of two new species of *Helix*.
P '61, 333

BROWN, AMOS P. On the young of *Baculites compressus* Say.
P '91, 159

— The development of the shell in the coiled stage of *Baculites compressus* Say. P '92, 136

— The crystallization of molybdenite. P '96, 210

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and Amos P. Brown*

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. Description of a new species of *Eutænia*. P '89, 421

— On a new genus of Colubridæ from Florida. P '90, 199

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some snakes from Tropical America, lately living in the collection of the Zoological Society of Philadelphia. P '93, 429
 - On the true character and relationship of *Ursus cinnameus* Aud. and Bach. P '94, 119
 - The occurrence of *Macacus leoninus* Blyth in eastern Burmah. P '96, 485
 - A review of the genera and species of American snakes, north of Mexico. P '01, 10
 - On some points in the phylogeny of the primates. P '01, 119
 - A new species of *Coluber* from western Texas. P '01, 492
 - A new species of *Ophibolus* from western Texas. P '01, 612
 - A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Borneo and the Loo Choo Islands. P '02, 175
 - A list of the reptiles and batrachians in the Harrison-Hiller collection from Sumatra. P '02, 693
 - The variations of *Eutænia* in the Pacific subregion. P '03, 286
 - Texas reptiles and their faunal relations. P '03, 543
 - Note on *Crotalus scutulatus* Kenn. P '03, 625
 - Post-glacial nearctic centers of dispersal for reptiles. P '04, 464
 - The utility principle in relation to specific characters. P '05, 206
 - The identity of *Eutænia atrata* Kenn. P '05, 692
 - Generic types of nearctic Reptilia and Amphibia. P '08, 112
 - Remarks on commemoration of Darwin's centenary. P '09, 55
- BROWNE, PETER A. On terms used in botany. P '42, 197
- Note on tierra de Sienna. P '42, 221; '43, 258
 - On supposed human foot prints found near St. Louis. P '42, 225
 - On the establishment of a zoological garden. P '44, 67
 - On the hair of a human fœtus. P '50, 34
 - On the hair of Peruvians. P '50, 53
 - Structure of hair in the Mammalia. P '50, 56
 - Microscopic examination of pile. P '51, 145
- BROWN, RICHARD. On fossil trees. P '47, 143
- On fossils from Nova Scotia. P '47, 229

BROWN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— On fossil fruits from Nova Scotia. P '47, 317

BROWN, STEWARDSON. Botanizing in the Canadian Rockies. P '06, 429

— Notes on the flora of the Bermudas. P '09, 486

BRUBAKER, ALBERT P. *See Chapman, H. C., and A. P. Brubaker*

BUCKLEY, SAMUEL B. The cutting ant of Texas. P '60, 233

— *Myrmica* (*Atta*) *molefaciens*, "stinging ant" or "mound-making ant" of Texas. P '60, 445

— Descriptions of several new species of plants. P '60, 443

— Note on the ants in Texas. P '61, 9

— Note on the Bartram oak (*Quercus heterophylla*). P '61, 361

— Description of new plants from Texas. P '61, 448; No. 2, '62, 5; No. 3, '62, 88

— Notes on the American ash trees (*Fraxinus*), with descriptions of new species. P '62, 2

— Note No. 2—On *Quercus heterophylla* Mich. P '62, 100

— On Dr. Asa Gray's notes on Buckley's new plants of Texas. P '70, 135

— *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '81, 121

— *Quercus rubra* L. var. *texana*. P '81, 123

— *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '81, 125

BULLOCK, CHAS. On inhalation of oxygen. P '68, Biol. 8

— On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 15

BUNDY, WILL F. On the Cambari of northern Indiana. P '77, 171

BURK, ISAAC. List of plants recently collected on ships' ballast in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '77, 105

BURTT, J. L. On the influence of sulphuretted hydrogen on fishes. P '52, 1

BUSCH, KATHERINE JEANNETTE. Description of new serpulids from Bermuda, with notes on known forms from adjacent regions. P '10, 490

— Descriptions of new species of *Turbonilla* of the western Atlantic fauna, with notes on those previously known. P '99, 145

— *See Moore, J. Percy, and J. K. Busch*

BUTCHER, H. B. List of birds collected at Laredo, Texas, in 1866 and 1867. P '68, 148

CALVERT, PHILIP P. The odonate genus *Ortholestes*. P '93, 377

CALVERT, PHILIP P. *Continued.*

- Odonata (dragonflies) from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. P '98, 141
- Neuropterous insects collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeastern Africa. P '99, 228
- Parallelisms in structure between certain genera of Odonata from the Old and the New Worlds. P '99, 245
- Ganglia of Odonata. P '03, 760
- The composition and ecological relations of the odonate fauna of Mexico and Central America. P '08, 460

CANBY, WM. M. Notes of botanical visits to the lower part of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland. P '64, 16

- Liquid exudations in Akebia and Mahonia. P '82, 113
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 59

CAPELLINI, GIOVANNI. Biographical notice of. P '96, 483

CARDEZA, J. M. Fossil (?) casts in sandstone. P '80, 280

- Garnet mistaken for corundum. P '80, 295

— *See Rand, Theo. D., and J. M. Cardeza*

CARPENTER, PHILIP P. Notes on shells collected by J. Xantus at Cape St. Lucas. P '59, 331

- Diagnosis specierum et varietatum novarum Molluscorum, prope Sinum Pugetianum a Kennerlio Doctore, nuper decesso, collectorum. P '65, 54

CARSON, JOSEPH. On a specimen of cochineal. P '56, 261

- On Gaylussacia resinosa. P '58, 177
- On Chinese chemicals. P '59, 150
- On copper deposited by voltaic action. P '62, 102
- On so-called American tea. P '65, 181
- On the production of twin fruit. P '72, 240

CARTER, HENRY J. Catalogue of marine sponges, collected by Mr. Joseph Willcox on the west coast of Florida. P '84, 202

CASEY, THOMAS L. On the probable age of the Alabama white limestone. P '01, 513

- Notes on the Conrad collection of Vicksburg fossils, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 261

CASSIN, JOHN. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279

- On the snow owl. P '44, 19
- Description of a new vulture in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '45, 212
- Note on an instinct probably possessed by the herons (*Ardea* Linn.). P '46, 137

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '47, 199
- Description of a new *Buceros*, and a notice of the *Buceros elatus* (Temm), both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 330
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Icterus* (Briss); specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 333
- On the diet of monkeys in captivity. P '48, 3
- Descriptions of new species of the genus *Cyanocorax* (Boie), of which specimens are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 26
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Vidua* Briss; *Euplectus* Sw.; *Pyrenestes* Sw.; and *Pitylus* Cuv.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 65
- Description of a new *Tanagra*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 85
- Catalogue of birds collected by Mr. William S. Pease, during the march of the army of the United States from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico. P '48, 87
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be undescribed, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new species of the genera *Nyctale* Brehm, and *Sycobius* Vieill.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 157
- Notes of an examination of the family *Vulturidæ*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 158
- On *Anas rafflesii*. P '49, 195
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family *Caprimulgidæ*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 236
- Catalogue of the *Strigidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the *Vulturidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '50, 56

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Paradisea*, *Pastor*, and *Buceros*, and a proposition to rename others of the genera *Aleyone* and *Hirundo*. P '50, 67
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Parus* Linn.; *Emberiza* Linn.; *Carduelis* Briss.; *Myiothera* Ill., and *Leuconerpes* Sw., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '50, 103
- Notice of an American species of duck, hitherto regarded as identical with *Oidemia fusca* Linn. P '50, 126
- Sketch of the birds composing the genera *Vireo* Vieil., and *Vireosylvia* Bonap., with the list of the previously known and descriptions of three new species. P '51, 149
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Galbula* and *Bucco* Briss., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 154
- Notes of an examination of birds composing the family *Caprimulgidae*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 175
- On specimens of *Ephialtes*. P '51, 236
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family *Laniadae*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 244
- Note on a species of *Cicada* and on the *Cicada septemdecem* (Linn.). P '51, 273
- Descriptions of birds of the genera *Laniarius*, *Dicrurus*, *Graucalus*, *Manacus* and *Picus*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 347
- Catalogue of the *Caprimulgidae* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '51, Suppl.
- On a collection of Arctic Birds. P '52, 106
- On the return of Dr. Heermann from California. P '52, 147
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '52, 184
- On *Scalops metallescens*. P '53, 240
- Description of a new mole of the genus *Scalops*, from Oregon; a specimen of which is in the collection of the Exploring Expedition made by the U. S. Ships *Vincennes* and *Peacock*, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes, of the United States Navy. P '53, 299

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of Hirundinidæ and Psittacidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, 369
- Synopsis of the species of Falconidæ which inhabit America north of Mexico, with description of new species. P '53, 450
- Catalogue of the Hirundinidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Halcyonidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- On presence of crossbill in neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '54, 203
- A list of pigeons of the genus *Carpophaga* Selby, in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and of the U. S. Exploring Expedition (Vincennes and Peacock), Washington; with descriptions and notices of new and little known species. P '54, 227
- On a specimen of *Crex pratensis*. P '55, 265
- Notes on North American Falconidæ with descriptions of new species. P '55, 277
- On *Canis antarcticus*. P '55, 289
- Descriptions of new species of birds from Western Africa in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '55, 324
- On DuChaillu's expedition to Western Africa. P '55, 410
- Notices of some new and little known birds in the collection of the U. S. Exploring Expedition in the Vincennes and Peacock, and in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '55, 438
- Notes on North American Birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences and the National Museum, Washington. P '56, 39
- Description of new species of African birds in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, collected by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in equatorial Africa. P '56, 156
- Descriptions and notes on birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and in the National Museum Washington. P '56, 235
- Catalogue of birds collected at Cape Lopez, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856 with notes and descriptions of new species. P '56, 316

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of birds collected on the River Muni, West Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '57, 33
- Notes on the N. American species of *Archibuteo* and *Lanius*, and description of a new species of toucan of the genus *Selenidera* (Gould). P '51, 211
- On *Falco polyargus*. P '58, 1
- Description of a new tanager from the Isthmus of Darien and note on *Selenidera spectabilis*. P '58, 177
- Catalogue of birds collected by A. A. Henderson, M. D., U. S. N. at Hakodadi, island of Jesso, Japan, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '58, 191
- On *Hesperiphona vespertina*. P '58, 191
- Catalogue of birds collected on the Rivers Camma and Ogobai, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1858, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '59, 30, 133, 172
- Catalogue of birds collected during a survey of a route for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Darien, by order of the government of the United States, made by Lieut. N. Michler, of the U. S. Topographical Engineers, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '60, 132, 188
- Catalogue of birds from the island of St. Thomas, West Indies, collected and presented to the Academy of Natural Sciences by Mr. Robert Swift. P '60, 374
- On a new species of goose from Arctic America. P '61, 72
- On a flock of crows lost in a fog. P '62, 2
- Catalogue of birds collected by the United States North Pacific Surveying and Exploring Expedition, in command of Capt. John Rodgers, U. S. N., with notes and descriptions of new species. P '62, 312
- On the frequency of the snow owl in the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '62, 520
- Notes on the *Picidæ* with descriptions of new and little known species. P '63, 194
- Notes on the *Picidæ*. P '63, 322
- On rare birds presented by the Smithsonian Institution. P '64, 50
- *Fasti Ornithologiæ*. P '64, 234; '66, 35; '67, 212
- Notes of an examination of the birds of the subfamily *Coerebinæ*. P '64, 265

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some species of birds from South America.
P '64, 286
- Notes on some new and little known rapacious birds.
P '65, 2
- An examination of the birds of the genus *Chrysomitris* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
P '65, 89
- On some conirostral birds from Costa Rica in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 169
- A study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 10
- On *Crotophaga ani*. P '66, 289
- On kitchen-middens near Atlantic City. P '66, 290
- A second study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 401
- A third study of the *Icteridæ*. P '67, 45
- A study of the *Rhamphastidæ*. P '67, 100
- *See Wilson, Thos. B., and John Cassin*
- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 21
- Description of a new *Buceros*, and a notice of the *Buceros elatus*, (Temm.,) both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 135
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Icterus*, (Briss.,) ; specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 137
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Vidua* Cuvier, *Euplecta* Swainson, and *Pyrenestes* Swainson, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 241
- Descriptions of new species of the genera *Micrastur* G. R. Gray, *Tanagra* Linn, and *Sycobius* Vieill. J I, 295
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be new species, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 51, 95
- Monograph of the birds composing the genera *Hydropsalis* Wagler and *Antrostomus* Nuttall. J II, 113
- Description of a new species of the genus *Paradisea* Linn, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 133
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Melanerpes* Swainson, and *Lanius* Linnæus. J II, 257

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genus *Spermestes* Swainson, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 69
- Descriptions of new species of *Psittacida*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 153
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Selenidera* Gould, and *Numida* Linnaeus, and of a new genus and species of rasorial bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 5
- Descriptions of new birds of Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 321
- Descriptions of new birds from Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 181
- Descriptions of new and little known species of birds of the family *Picida* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 457

CASTEEL, DANA BRACKENRIDGE. The cell-lineage and early larval development of *Fiona marina*, a nudibranchiate mollusk. P '04, 325

CHALONER, D. DENMAN. French anthracite coal. P '41, 3

- On galena. P '41, 14
- Ancient remains in Central America. P '42, 168
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 168
- On a supposed trilobite from Pottsville, Penna. P '42, 193
- Fossil bones from Missouri. P '43, 321

CHAMBERLIN, RALPH V. A new genus and three new species of chilopods. P '02, 39

- Myriopods from Beulah, New Mexico. P '03, 35
- New *Lithobii* from California and Oregon. P '03, 152
- New chilopods. P '04, 651
- A new *Lithobius* from Colorado. P '06, 3
- Animal names and anatomical terms of the Gosiute Indians. P '08, 74
- Revision of North American spiders of the family *Lycosidæ*. P '08, 158

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. On a species of *Delphinus*. P '73, 279

- Disposition of the flexor perforans, flexor longus hallucis and flexor accessorius in *Paradoxurus musangus*. P '73, 372

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

- On the muscles of the hind leg of *Fiber zibethicus*. P '74, 13
- On *Echinorhynchus moniliformis*. P '74, 76
- On the generative apparatus of *Tebennophorus carolinensis*. P '74, 79
- Anatomical notes. P '74, 94
- On the disposition of the great omentum in *Cynocephalus porcarius*. P '75, 123
- On the anatomy of the giraffe. P '75, 401
- Post-mortem examination of an elephant. P '75, 402
- On the castor glands of the beaver. P '75, 440
- On *Tricocephalus affinis* Dies. P '75, 440
- Observations on the structure of the manatee. P '75, 452
- Description of a new *Tænia* from *Rhea americana*. P '76, 14
- Description of a monstrosity. P '76, 24
- On the giraffe. P '77, 37
- On cæcum of *Capybara*. P '77, 146
- On reflex action in turtles. P '77, 146
- On the placenta of a monkey. P '77, 194
- On the structure of the gorilla. P '78, 385
- On the structure of the chimpanzee. P '79, 52
- Notes on *Amphiuma*. P '79, 144
- Placenta of *Macacus cynomolgus*. P '79, 146
- On the structure of the orang outang. P '80, 1600
- Observations upon the hippopotamus. P '81, 126
- On a foetal kangaroo and its membranes. P '81, 468
- Notes on the anatomy of *Echidna hystrix*. P '87, 334
- Observations on the female generative apparatus of *Hyæna crocuta*. P '88, 189
- A memoir of Joseph Leidy, M. D. P '91, 342
- Observations upon the brain of the gorilla. P '92, 203
- Note on the geology of Mt. Desert Island. P '92, 350
- The interpretation of certain verses of the first chapter of Genesis in the light of paleontology. P '93, 68
- Notes on *Chæropsis liberiensis* Morton. P '93, 185
- Observations on the Japanese salamander, *Cryptobranchus maximus* Schlegel. P '93, 227
- Homologies of the alisphenoid and petromastoid bones in vertebrates. P '94, 32
- Respiratory quotient and loss in volume of expired air. P 1900, 379

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

— Observations upon the anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* and *Chiromys madagascariensis*. P 1900, 414

— Observations upon the placenta and young of *Dasyopus sexcinctus*. P '01, 366

— Observations on *Galeopithecus volans*. P '02, 241

— On a collection of anthropoids. P '03, 719

— Observations on *Tupaia*, with reflections on the origin of primates. P '04, 148

— Observations on Hyrax. P '04, 476

— The placenta and generative apparatus of the elephant. J VIII, 413

CHAPMAN, HENRY C. and ALBERT P. BRUBAKER. Researches upon the general physiology of nerve and muscle. P '88, 106; No. 2, P '88, 155

— Researches upon respiration. P '91, 13

— The radius of curvatures of the cornea. P '93, 349

CHASE, PLINY E. On the velocity of infinite fall. P '77, 265

CHESTER, FREDERICK D. Preliminary notes on the geology of Delaware—Laurentian, Paleozoic and Cretaceous areas. P '84, 237

CHRISTY, DAVID. On *Orthis bella rugosa*. P '58, 190

CLAPP, A., M. D. Geological equivalents of the vicinity of New Albany, Ind. P '41, 18; '42, 177

CLARKE, JOHN MASON, Biographical notice of. P '08, 502

CLARK, S. F. Report on the hydroids collected on the coast of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands, by W. H. Dall, U. S. Coast Survey, and party, from 1871 to 1874, inclusive. P '76, 209

CLAY, JOSEPH A. Magnesian minerals. P '41, 39

— On certain magnesian minerals. P '42, 193

CLEMENS, BRECKENRIDGE. Contributions to American lepidoptero-logy. P '59, 256; No. 2, 317; No. 3, '60, 4; No. 4, 156; No. 5, 203; No. 6, 345; No. 7, 522.

— Synopsis of North American Sphingidæ. J IV, 97

COATES, BENJAMIN H. Effects of insect sting on wheat. P '41, 45

— On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11

— Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46

— Larvæ in wheat. P '41, 55, 57

— Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 169

— Note on the natural alliances of the genus *Cecidomyia*, intended to facilitate identification. P '42, 191

COATES, BENJAMIN H. *Continued.*

- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
- Correction of an error in Dr. Smyth's work on the unity of the human races. P '52, 189
- On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- Description of a hydrostatic balance, by which the specific gravities of minerals may be ascertained without calculation. j i, 368
- COATES, REYNELL. Remarks on the floating apparatus, and other peculiarities. of the genus *Janthina*. j iv, 356
- Remarks on the pedunculated cirrhipedes with a description of two new species of the genus *Otion*. j vi, 130
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. A supplementary note to Mr. Johnson's list of Jamaican Diptera. P '94, 419
- Some new bees of the genus *Perdita*. P '95, 11
- The bees of the genus *Perdita* F. Smith. P '96, 25
- New and little-known North American bees. P '97, 334
- New and little-known bees from Washington State. P '98, 50
- Some notes on Coccidæ. P '99, 259
- Descriptions of new bees collected by Mr. H. H. Smith in Brazil. I, P 1900, 356; II, '01, 216
- The classification of the Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279
- Bees of the genus *Nomada* from California. P '03, 559
- North American bees of the genus *Nomada*. P '03, 580
- Variation of the snail-genus *Ashmunella*. P '03, 615
- The roses of Pecos, New Mexico. P '04, 108
- See Barber, C. M., and T. D. A. Cockerell
- See Pilsbry, H. A., and T. D. A. Cockerell
- See Rehn, James A. G., and T. D. A. Cockerell
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WM. J. FOX. New fossorial Hymenoptera from New Mexico. P '97, 135
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WILMATTE PORTER. A new crayfish from New Mexico. P 1900, 434
- COLTON, HAROLD SELLERS. How *Fulgur* and *Sycotypus* eat oysters, mussels and clams. P '08, 3
- Some effects of environment on the growth of *Lymnæa columella* Say. P '08, 410
- *Modiolaria marmorata* and the surface film. P '10, 42
- CONKLIN, EDWIN G. Environmental and sexual dimorphism in *Crepidula*. P '98, 435
- The cause of inverse symmetry. P '03, 753

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. *Continued.*

— The embryology of *Fulgur*: a study of the influence of yolk on development. P '07, 320

— Karyokinesis and cytokinesis in the maturation, fertilization and cleavage of *Crepidula* and other Gasteropoda. J XII, 5

— Organization and cell lineage of the ascidian egg. J XIII, 5

CONRAD, SOLOMON W. Remarks on the *Osmunda claytoniana* of Linnæus, with a drawing. J vi, 8

— Description of a new species of *Juncus*. J vi, 102

— Notice of a mineral which approaches to the bildstein of Werner; with a few remarks on the connexion of bildstein with feldspar. J vi, 102

— Notice of a new species of *Corallorhiza*. J vi, 145

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. On the geology and organic remains of a part of the peninsula of Maryland. J vi, 205

— Description of fifteen new species of recent and three of fossil shells, chiefly from the coast of the United States. J vi, 256

— Observations on the Tertiary and more recent formations of a portion of the Southern States. J vii, 116

— Description of new Tertiary fossils from the Southern States. J vii, 130

— Description of a new genus of fresh water shells. J vii, 178

— Description of a new species of *Hinnita*. J vii, 182

— Descriptions of new marine shells from Upper California. J vii, 227

— Description of three new species of *Unio* from the rivers of the United States. J viii, 178

— Description of 24 new species of fossil shells, chiefly from the Tertiary deposits of Calvert Cliffs, Maryland. J viii, 183

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, and descriptions of organic remains. J viii, 228

— Descriptions of new species of organic remains belonging to the Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous systems of the United States. J viii, 235

— Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '41, 19

— Descriptions of twenty-six new species of fossil shells. P '41, 28

— On the identity of the middle Cretaceous formation of the United States with the Faxoe Limestone of Europe. P '42, 143

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, with descriptions of new organic remains. P '42, 142

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Observations on the lead bearing limestone of Wisconsin and description of a new genus of trilobite and fifteen new Silurian fossils. P '42, 329
- Descriptions of a new genus and twenty-nine new Miocene and one Eocene fossil shells of the United States. P '43, 305
- Descriptions of nineteen species of Tertiary fossils of Virginia and North Carolina. P '43, 323
- Descriptions of eight new fossil shells of the United States. P '44, 173
- Descriptions of new species of fossil and recent shells and corals. P '46, 19
- Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi. P '47, 280
- Descriptions of two new genera and new species of recent shells, etc. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new freshwater and marine shells. P '49, 152
- Remarks on the Tertiary strata of St. Domingo and Vicksburg, Miss. P '52, 198
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 199
- A synopsis of the family of the Naiades of North America, with notes and a table of some of the genera and sub-genera of the family, according to their geographical distribution, and descriptions of genera and subgenera. P '53, 243
- Synopsis of the genus *Cassidula* Humph. and of a proposed new genus *Athleta*. P '53, 448
- Omissions and corrections to the "Synopsis of the North American Naiades." P '53, 449
- Rectification of the generic names of Tertiary fossil shells. P '54, 29
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of three recent and one fossil species. P '54, 31
- Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '55, 256
- Descriptions of 18 new Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils. P '55, 265
- Observations on the Eocene deposit of Jackson, Miss., with descriptions of 34 new species of shells and corals. P '55, 257
- Descriptions of a new species of *Melania*. P '55, 269
- Description of a new species of *Pentamerus*. P '55, 441

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Note on the Miocene and Post Pliocene deposits of California, with descriptions of two new fossil corals. P '55, 441
- Descriptions of three new genera, twenty-three new species, Middle Tertiary fossils from California and one from Texas. P '56, 312
- Descriptions of two new genera of shells. P '57, 165
- Description of a new species of Myacites. P '57, 166
- Rectification of some of the generic names of American Tertiary fossils. P '57, 166
- Description of a new genus of the family Dreissenidæ. P '57, 167
- Descriptions of new species of freshwater shells. P '58, 10
- Notes on shells. P '60, 231
- Descriptions of new genera, subgenera and species of Tertiary and recent shells. P '62, 284
- Catalogue of the Miocene shells of the Atlantic slope. P '62, 559
- Description of new, recent and Miocene shells. P '62, 583
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new fossil genera and species. P '64, 211
- Observations on the Eocene lignite formation of the United States. P '65, 70
- Catalogue of the Eocene Annulata, Foraminifera, Echinodermata and Cirripedia of the United States. P '65, 73
- Descriptions of new species of Echinidæ. P '65, 75
- Observations on American fossils, with descriptions of two new species. P '65, 184
- Descriptions and illustrations of genera of shells. P '72, 50
- Descriptions of a new recent species of Glycimeris, from Beaufort, N. C., and of Miocene shells of North Carolina. P '72, 216
- Remarks on the Tertiary clay of the Upper Amazon, with descriptions of new shells. P '74, 25
- Description of two new fossil shells of the Upper Amazon. P '74, 82
- Descriptions of a new fossil shell from Peru. P '75, 139
- Notes on the genus Catellus. P '75, 466
- Note on a cirripede of the California Miocene, with remarks on fossil shells. P '76, 273
- On certain generic names proposed by Zittel, Stoliczka, and Zekeli. P '77, 22

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

— Notes on shells. P '77, 24

— Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period, from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi, with an appendix. J I, 111

— Descriptions of new fossil and recent shells of the United States. J I, 207

— Notes on shells with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 210

— Descriptions of new fresh water and marine shells. J I, 275

— Descriptions of one new Cretaceous and seven new Eocene fossils. J II, 39

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 273

— Descriptions of new species of *Unio*. J II, 295

— Synopsis of the genus *Pleiodon*. J II, 298

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 299

— Monograph of the genus *Argonauta* Linné, and descriptions of five new species. J II, 331

— Synopsis of the genera *Parapholas* and *Penicilla*. J II, 335

— Observations on a group of Cretaceous fossil shells, found in Tippah County, Miss., with descriptions of fifty-six new species. J III, 323

— Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous and Eocene fossils of Mississippi and Alabama. J IV, 275

CONRAD, T. A. and WM. M. GABB. Illustrations of some fossils described in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '60, 55

COOK, MARGARET HARRIS. Spermatogenesis in Lepidoptera. P '10, 294

COOK, O. F. Summary of new Liberian Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257

COOKE, C. MONTAGUE, JR. See Pilsbry, H. A., and C. M. Cooke, Jr.

COOKE, M. C. The Valsei of the United States. P '77, 110

COOPER, J. G. On a new cormorant from the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 5

— On new Californian Pulmonata, etc. P '72, 143

COPE, EDWARD D. On the primary divisions of the Salamandridæ with descriptions of two new species. P '59, 122

— Notes and descriptions of foreign reptiles. P '59, 294

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes on the families, genera and species. P '59, 332
- Supplement to "A catalogue of venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy," etc. P '60, 72
- Notes and descriptions of new and little known species of American reptiles. P '60, 339
- Descriptions of reptiles from Tropical America and Asia. P '60, 368
- Descriptions of new species of the reptilian genera *Hyperolius*, *Liuperus* and *Tropidodipsas*. P '60, 517
- List of emydosaurians. P '60, 549
- Catalogue of the Colubridæ in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes and descriptions of new species. Part 2, P '60, 241; Part 3, '60, 553
- Remarks on reptiles. P '61, 72, 75
- On *Amblystoma* from Chester Co., Penna. P '61, 123
- On an iguana from Andros Island. P '61, 123
- Notes and descriptions of Anoles. P '61, 208
- Contributions to the ophiology of Lower California, Mexico and Central America. P '61, 287
- On the Reptilia of Sombrero and Bermuda. P '61, 312
- On the genera *Panolopus*, *Centropyx*, *Aristelliger* and *Sphærodactylus*. P '61, 494
- On cyprinoid fishes of Pennsylvania. P '61, 512
- On the dentition of *Herpeton tentaculatum* and on the habitat of *Gerarda prevostiana* and *Rhabdosoma lineatum*. P '62, 1
- On some new and little known Anura. P '62, 151
- Contributions to neotropical saurology. P '62, 176
- On *Neosorex albibarbis*. P '62, 188
- On *Lacerta echinata* and *Tiliqua dura*. P '62, 189
- On *Carphotis harpesti*. P '62, 249
- Notes on some reptiles of the Old World. P '62, 337
- On a Cuban bufonid. P '62, 344
- Catalogue of the reptiles obtained during the exploration of the Parana, Paraguay, Vermejo and Uruguay Rivers, by Capt. Thomas J. Page, U. S. N., and of those procured by Lieut. N. Michler, U. S. Top. Eng. Commander of the Expedition conducting the survey of the Atrato River. P '62, 346
- On *Trachycephalus* and on South American Bufones. P '63, 26

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On *Trachycephalus scaphiopus* and other American Batrachia. P '63, 42
- On *Hololepis simus*. P '63, 42
- Descriptions of new American Squamata in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 100
- Contributions to the herpetology of tropical America. P '64, 166
- On the limits and relations of Raniformes. P '64, 181
- On the characters of the higher groups of Reptilia Squamata and especially on the Diploglossa. P '64, 224
- On a blind silurid from Pennsylvania. P '64, 231
- Partial catalogue of the cold-blooded Vertebrata of Michigan. P '65, 78
- On *Amphibamus grandiceps*, a new batrachian from the Coal Measures. P '65, 134
- Note on a species of whale occurring on the coasts of the United States. P '65, 168
- Note on a species of hunchback whale. P '65, 178
- Third contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '65, 185
- A contribution to a knowledge of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 198
- On a species of seal and on cetaceans. P '65, 273
- On geographical distribution of certain fishes. P '65, 274
- Second contributions to a history of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 278
- On an *Aturia* from the marl of New Jersey. P '66, 3
- On the skull of a black fish. P '66, 7
- Fourth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '66, 123
- On vertebrates of the Mesozoic Red Sandstone. P '66, 249
- Synopsis of the species of *Holcosus* and *Ameiva* with diagnoses of the West Indian and South American Colubridæ. P '62, 60
- On *Laelaps aquilunguis*. P '66, 276
- On the Mesozoic Sandstone of Pennsylvania. P '66, 290
- Third contribution to the history of the Balænidæ and Delphinidæ. P '66, 293
- On the Reptilia and Batrachia of the Sonoran Province of the Nearctic Region. P '66, 300
- On *Laelaps*. P '66, 316

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Fifth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '66, 317
- On *Euelastes platyops*. P '67, 31
- On *Megaptera braziliensis*. P '67, 32
- On *Euelastes*, a genus of extinct *Cheloniidæ*. P '67, 39
- On *Thoracosaurus brevispinus*. P '67, 39
- On California reptiles. P '67, 85
- On cyprinoid fishes of Virginia. P '67, 95
- On fossil mammals from Maryland. P '67, 131
- On remains from caves of Virginia. P '67, 137
- An addition to the vertebrate fauna of the Miocene period,
with a synopsis of the extinct *Cetacea* of the United States. P
'67, 138
- On Post-Pliocene deposits of Maryland. P '67, 138
- On the genera of fresh-water fishes *Hypsileps* Baird and
Photogenis Cope, their species and distribution. P '67, 156
- A review of the species of the *Amblystomidæ*. P '67, 166
- On the habits of a tipulideous larva. P '67, 222
- On extinct reptiles that approach the birds. P '67, 234
- On *Vertebrata* from Nevada and Lower California. P '68, 2
- On inhabitants of caves of southwestern Virginia. P '68, 85
- On an enaliosaurian from Kansas. P '68, 92
- An examination of the *Reptilia* and *Batrachia* obtained by
the Orton Expedition to Equador and the upper Amazon, with
notes on other species. P '68, 96
- On fossil snakes from New Jersey. P '68, 147
- On *Osteopygis*. P '68, 147
- On deposits of fresh-water origin in New Jersey. P '68, 157
- On extinct *Cetacea* from Maryland. P '68, 157
- On an extinct reptile from New Jersey. P '68, 181
- Second contribution to the history of the *Vertebrata* of the
Miocene period of the United States. P '68, 184
- On the crocodilian genus *Perosuchus*. P '68, 203
- Synopsis of the extinct *Batrachia* of North America. P '68,
208
- On *Agaphelus*, a genus of toothless *Cetacea*. P '68, 221
- On some Cretaceous *Reptilia*. P '68, 233
- On the origin of genera. P '68, 242
- Sixth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '68, 305

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On extinct reptiles. P '68, 313
- Observation on reptiles of the Old World. Art. II. P '68, 316
- Remarks on fossils from the Southern States. P '69, 3
- On *Heloderma horridum*. P '69, 5
- Third contribution to the fauna of the Miocene period of the United States. P '69, 6
- Remarks on fossils from Anguilla, W. I. P '69, 92
- A review of the species of the Plethodontidæ and Desmognathidæ. P '69, 93
- On *Thoracosaurus*, *Ornithotarsus*, and *Macrosaurus*. P '69, 123
- On the cranium of *Hyperaodon bidens*, and on *Mesoplodon*, *Eschrichtius*, *Hadrosaurus* and *Polydectes*. P '69, 192
- On a specimen of *Trigonocephalus*. P '70, 90
- Observations on some fishes new to the American fauna found at Newport, R. I. by Samuel Powell. P '70, 118
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of Kansas. P '70, 132
- On *Sauroplesura remex*. P '71, 53
- On fishes from the Amazon. P '71, 55
- On some of the siluroids of the Amazon. P '71, 112
- On *Plectognathi* and *Lophobranchii*. P '71, 157
- Ninth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '71, 200
- On the fishes of the Ambyiacu River. P '71, 250
- On a species of *Galeodes*. P '71, 295
- On the fauna of the Wyandotte Cave. P '71, 297
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of western Kansas. P '71, 297
- On a peculiar habit in *Phrynosoma*. P '71, 305
- On a crocodile of the genus *Holops*. P '72, 11
- On the cranium of a hump-backed whale. P '72, 11
- List of the Reptilia of the Eocene formation of New Jersey. P '72, 14
- Synopsis of the species of the Chelydrinæ. P '72, 22
- On an extinct whale from California. P '72, 29
- On *Bathmodon radians*. P '72, 38
- Curious habit of a snake. P '72, 40
- Intelligence in monkeys. P '72, 40
- On different schools of naturalists. P '72, 124

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On the horns of *Cariacus virginianus*. P '72, 124
- On a species of *Clidastes* and on *Plesiosaurus gulo* Cope. P '72, 127
- On the structure of *Pythonomorpha*. P '72, 140
- On the geology of Wyoming. P '72, 279
- On an extinct genus of saurodont fishes. P '72, 280
- On the genus *Eobasileus*. P '73, 10
- On *Toxochelys latiremis*. P '73, 10
- On *Eobasiliidæ* and *Bathmodontidæ*. P '73, 102
- On a skull of *Sus scropha*. P '73, 207
- On an anourous batrachian from the Eocene of Wyoming. P '73, 207
- On extinct turtles from the Eocene strata of Wyoming. P '73, 277
- On two new species of *Saurodontidæ*. P '73, 337
- On some new *Batrachia* and fishes from the Coal Measures of Linton, Ohio. P '73, 340
- On stone circles in the Rocky Mountain region. P '73, 370
- On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth in *Mammalia Educabilia*. P '73, 371
- On fishes from the Coal Measures at Linton, Ohio. P '73, 417
- On fossils from the Miocene of Colorado. P '73, 419
- On the extinct fauna of Colorado. P '74, 10
- On the age of the lignites of the West. P '74, 12
- Description of some species of reptiles obtained by Dr. John F. Bransford while attached to the Nicaraguan Surveying Expedition in 1873. P '74, 64
- On the Miocene *Mammalia* of Colorado. P '74, 89
- On a young *Balæna cisarctica*. P '74, 89
- On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 91
- On the genus *Ctenodus*. P '74, 91
- On the palæontology of California. P '74, 116
- On the age of the Bridger Eocene. P '74, 116
- On viviparous snakes. P '74, 116
- On some *Batrachia* and *Nematognathi* brought from the upper Amazon by Prof. Orton. P '74, 120
- Notes on the Santa Fe Marls and some of the contained vertebrate fossils. P '74, 147
- Geological note from New Mexico. P '74, 163
- On a new mastodon and rodent. P '74, 221

COPE, EDWARD, D. *Continued.*

- On the characters of Symborodon. P '74, 224
- On the transition beds of the Saskatchewan District. P '75, 9
- The herpetology of Florida. P '75, 10
- The extinct Batrachia of Ohio. P '75, 16
- On Green Sand Vertebrata. P '75, 19
- On the homologies of the sectorial tooth of Carnivora. P '75, 20
- The feet of Bathmodon. P '75, 73
- On an Indian kitchen-midden. P '75, 255
- On fossil lemurs and dogs. P '75, 255
- On the antelope-deer of the Santa Fe Marls. P '75, 257
- On some new fossil Ungulata. P '75, 258
- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 263, 269, 360
- On an extinct vulturine bird. P '75, 271
- On the Cretaceous beds of the Galisteo. P '75, 359
- On the fossil remains of Reptilia and fishes from Illinois. P '75, 404
- On the supposed Carnivora of the Eocene of the Rocky Mountains. P '75, 444
- On a new genus of lophobranchiate fishes. P '75, 450
- On a gigantic bird from the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 10
- On the theory of evolution. P '76, 15
- On the Taniodonta, a new group of Eocene Mammalia. P '76, 39
- On the geologic age of the vertebrate fauna of the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 63
- On some supposed lemurine forms of the Eocene period. P '76, 88
- On a new genus of fossil fishes. P '76, 113
- Fourth contribution to the history of the existing Cetacea. P '76, 128
- On a new genus of Camelidæ. P '76, 144
- Descriptions of some vertebrate remains from the Fort Union beds of Montana. P '76, 248
- Explorations in South America. P '76, 264
- Cretaceous vertebrates of the Upper Missouri. P '76, 266
- On some extinct reptiles and Batrachia from the Judith River and Fox Hills beds of Montana. P '76, 340
- On the genera of Felidæ and Canidæ. P '79, 168

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On remains of horses. P '82, 291
- On the Condylarthra. P '82, 95
- On Uintatherium, Bathmodon and Triisodon. P '82, 294
- Notes on the geographical distribution of Batrachia and Reptilia in western North America. P '83, 10
- On a new extinct genus of Sirenia, from South Carolina. P '83, 52
- The tritubercular type of superior molar tooth. P '83, 56
- On Dinodipsas and Causus. P '83, 57
- Permian fishes and reptiles. P '83, 69
- On the mutual relations of the bunotherian Mammalia. P '83, 77
- On the characters of the skull in the Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 97
- On some Vertebrata from the Permian of Illinois. P '83, 108
- The fishes of the Batsto River, N. J. P '83, 132
- On the fishes of the recent and Pliocene lakes of the western part of the Great Basin, and of the Idaho Pliocene lake. P '83, 134
- On some fossils of the Puereco formation. P '83, 168
- On extinct Rhinoceri from the Southwest. P '83, 301
- A fin-back whale (Balænoptera) recently stranded on the New Jersey coast. P '91, 474
- A contribution to a knowledge of the fauna of the Blanco Beds of Texas. P '92, 226
- On the permanent and temporary dentitions of certain three-toed horses. P '92, 325
- A Hyena and other Carnivora from Texas. P '92, 326
- The Batrachia and Reptilia of northwestern Texas. P '92, 331
- A new extinct species of Cyprinidæ. P '93, 19
- A contribution to the herpetology of British Columbia. P '93, 181
- Description of a lower jaw of Tetrabelodon shepardii Leidy. P '93, 202
- On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from southwest Missouri. P '93, 383
- On the Batrachia and Reptilia of the plains at latitude 36° 30'. P '93, 386
- Fossil fishes from British Columbia. P '93, 401
- Heredity in the social colonies of the Hymenoptera. P '93, 436

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Observations on the geology of adjacent parts of Oklahoma and northwest Texas. P '94, 63
 - Third addition to a knowledge of the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. P '94, 194
 - On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from the Island of Hainan. P '94, 423
 - The Batrachia and Reptilia of the University of Pennsylvania West Indian Expedition of 1890 and 1891. P '94, 429
 - The fossil Vertebrata from the fissure at Fort Kennedy, Pa. P '95, 446
 - The mesenteries of the Sauria. P '96, 308
 - New and little known Mammalia from the Port Kennedy bone deposit. P '96, 378
 - On the hemipenes of the Sauria. P '96, 461
 - On the structures and distribution of the genera of the arciferous Anura. J VI, 67
 - On the families of the raniform Anura. J VI, 189
 - On the distribution of fresh-water fishes in the Allegheny region of southwestern Virginia. J VI, 207
 - On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth of Mammalia Educabilia. J VIII, 71
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. J VIII, 93
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia collected by Dr. John M. Bransford during the Nicaraguan Canal Survey of 1874. J VIII, 155
 - Report on the reptiles brought by Professor James Orton from the middle and upper Amazon and western Peru. J VIII, 159
 - Note on the ichthyology of Lake Titicaca. J VIII, 185
 - New and little known Palæozoic and Mesozoic fishes. J IX, 427
 - On Cyphornis, an extinct genus of birds. J IX, 449
 - Extinct Bovidae, Canidae and Felidae from the Pleistocene of the Plains. J IX, 453
 - Vertebrate remains from Port Kennedy bone deposit. J XI, 193
- COPE, FRANCIS R., JR. The summer birds of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. P '98, 76
- COPELAND, H. E. *See Jordan, David Starr, and H. E. Copeland*

- COQUILLET, D. W. Descriptions of new genera and species of Diptera of Florida. P '95, 307
- CORSE, J. M. On tuberculous disease in a sheep. P '60, 548
- CORSE, R. M. On the development of the frog. P '57, 173
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- Disease of lungs in sheep. P '58, Biol. 14
- Growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On testicle of *Arctomys*, etc. P '58, 165
- COUCH, D. N. Descriptions of new birds of Northern Mexico. P '54, 66
- COUES, ELLIOTT. A monograph of the Tringæ of North America. P '61, 170
- Notes on the ornithology of Labrador. P '61, 215
- A monograph of the genus *Ægiothus*, with descriptions of new species. P '61, 373
- Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ. P '62, 226
- Revision of the gulls of North America; based upon specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 291
- Supplementary note to a "Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ." P '62, 404
- A review of the terns of North America. P '62, 535
- Additional remarks on the North American *Ægiothi*. P '63, 40
- On the *Lestris richardsoni* of Swainson; with a critical review of the subfamily Lestridinæ. P '63, 121
- The crania of *Colymbus torquatus* and *C. adamsii*, compared. P '64, 21
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part I, embracing the Procellariæ, or stormy petrels. P '64, 72
- A critical review of the Family Procellariidæ: Part II, embracing the Puffinæ. P '64, 116
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part III, embracing the Fulmaræ. P '66, 25
- List of the birds of Fort Whipple, Arizona: with which are incorporated all other species ascertained to inhabit the territory; with brief critical and field notes, descriptions of new species, etc. P '66, 39
- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part IV, embracing the Aestrelatæ and the Prionæ. P '66, 134

COUES, ELLIOTT. *Continued.*

- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part V, embracing the Diomedeinæ and the Halodrominæ. With a general supplement. P '66, 172
 - Notes on a collection of mammals from Arizona. P '67, 133
 - A monograph of the Alcidae. P '68, 2
 - List of birds collected in southern Arizona by Dr. E. Palmer; with remarks. P '68, 81
 - On the variations in the genus *Ægiothus*. P '69, 180
 - On the classification of water birds. P '69, 193
 - Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 1, P '71, 12; No. 2, '71, 120
 - Studies of the Tyrannidæ, Part 1. Revision of the species of *Myiarchus*. P '72, 56
 - Material for a monograph of the Spheniscidæ. P '72, 170
 - Synopsis of the Muridæ of North America. P '74, 173
 - Synopsis of the Geomyidæ. P '75, 130
 - A critical review of the North American Saccomyidæ. P '75, 272
 - *Fasti Ornithologiæ redivivi*, No. 1. Bartram's "Travels." P '75, 338
 - Notes on Mr. Thomas Meehan's paper on the plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 291
- COUES, ELLIOTT and H. C. YARROW. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 4. P '78, 21; No. 5. '78, 297
- COUPER, J. HAMILTON. Descriptions of the strata in which were found fossil bones and shells from the Brunswick Canal. P 42, 216
- CRAMPTON, G. C. A contribution to the comparative morphology of the thoracic sclerites of insects. P '09, 3
- CRAWLEY, HOWARD. The progressive movement of gregarines. P '02, 4
- A peculiar heliozoan. P '02, 256
 - List of the polycystid gregarines of the United States. P '03, 41
 - *Nosema geophili* sp. n., a myxosporidian parasite of *Geophilus*. P '03, 337
 - The polycystid gregarines of the United States. Second Contribution. P '03, 632. Third Contribution, '07, 220

CRAWLEY, HOWARD. *Continued.*

— The movement of gregarines. P '05, 89

— *Cœlosporidium blattellæ*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Blattella germanica*. P '05, 158

CRESSON, C. M. On ripple-marked sandstone. P '58, 177

CRESSON, ELLIOT. On explorations in Africa. P '50, 21

CRESSON, EZRA T. Descriptions of Mexican Ichneumonidæ. P '73, 104, 374

— Descriptions of new species of North American bees. P '78, 181

— Descriptions of the Ichneumonidæ, chiefly from the Pacific slope of the United States and British North America. P '78, 348

CRESSON, H. T. Note on a drilled mall in the Haldeman collection of antiquities. P '83, 43

— Notes on prehistoric copper implements. P '83, 55

— Aztec music. P '83, 86

CROSBY, CYRUS R. A catalogue of the Erigoneæ of North America, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '05, 301

CROTCH, G. R. Materials for the study of the Phytophaga of the United States. P '73, 19

— On the species of Buprestidæ found in the United States. P '73, 84

CURTIS, C. H. *See Berkeley, M. J., and C. H. Curtis*

DA COSTA, JACOB. On a process of preparing anatomical preparations. P '54, 90

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. Catalogue of the recent species of the class Brachiopoda. P '73, 177

— On the marine faunal regions of the north Pacific, an introductory note to the report on Alaska hydroids, by Mr. Clark. P '76, 205

— On the extrusion of the seminal products in limpets, with some remarks on the phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '76, 239

— Report on the Brachiopoda of Alaska and the adjacent shores of northwest America. P '77, 155

— Notes on the anatomy of *Pholas* (*Barnea*) *costata* Linné and *Zirphæa crispata* Linné. P '89, 274

— On the age of the Peace Creek beds, Florida. P '91, 120

— Notes on some recent brachiopods. P '91, 172

— The phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '93, 285

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. *Continued.*

— Insular land shell faunas, especially as illustrated by the data obtained by Dr. G. Baur in the Galapagos Islands. P '96, 395

— Synopsis of the recent and tertiary Psammobiidæ of North America. P '98, 57

— On the genus *Halia* of Risso. P '98, 190

— The Calaveras skull. P '99, 2

— Additions to the insular land shell faunas of the Pacific Coast, especially of the Galapagos and Cocos Islands. P 1900, 88

— Synopsis of the Carditacea and of the American species. P '02, 696

— On the synonymic history of the genera *Clava* Martyn, and *Cerithium* Bruguière. P '07, 363

DALL, W. H. and H. A. PILSBRY. On some recent Japanese Brachiopoda, with a description of a species believed to be new. P '91, 165

— See Pilsbry, H. A., and W. H. Dall

DANA, JAMES D. General views on the classification of animals. P '45, 281

— Description of a new genus of Cyclops. P '45, 285

— Conspectus Crustaceorum quæ in orbis terrarum circumnavigatione Carolo Wilkesi e classe Reipublicæ Foederatæ duce. P '50, 247, 267

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '52, 6

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N., including the Crustacea Caneroidea Corystoidea. P '52, 73

— Catalogue and descriptions of Crustacea collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte. P '54, 175

DANIEL, W. C. On the introduction of the American shad into the Alabama River. P '66, 236

DARBY, J. On the supra-renal capsules. P '58, Biol. 10

DARRACH, JAS. Plants appearing in flower, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, from February to May. P '60, 145

— Catalogue of plants appearing in flower in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, during the month of May. P '60, 199

— List of plants flowering, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in the month of June. P '60, 302

DARRACH, JAS. *Continued.*

— List of plants flowering in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in July, August, September and October. P '60, 511

— On tumor from stomach of horse. P '60, Biol. 3

DAUBRÉE GABRIEL AUGUSTE. Biographical notice of. P '94, 444

DAVIDSON, GEORGE. On the geysers of Pluton Cañon. P '59, 273

DAVIS, G. C. Some notes from a study of the Provancher collection of Ichneumonidae. P '94, 184

DAVIS, JOSEPH BARNARD. On the crania of the ancient Britons. with remarks on the people themselves. P '57, 40

— On the measurement of crania. P '59, 330

— An attempt to ascertain the average weight of the brain in the different races of mankind. J VII, 345

DAWSON, J. W. On the gypsum of Nova Scotia. P '47, 272

— Notice of specimens of the wheat midge from Nova Scotia. P '49, 210

— On fossil coniferous wood from Prince Edward Island. P '54, 62

DAY, L. T. The species of *Odontomyia* found in the United States. P '82, 74

DEANE, JAMES. Fossil footprints of Connecticut River. J II, 71

— On the sandstone fossils of Connecticut River. J III, 173

DEBY, JULIEN. Researches on the cryptogamic flora of the State of Georgia. J III, 59

DERCUM, FRANCIS X. The lateral sensory apparatus of fishes. P '79, 152

DE VESEY, JOHN XANTUS. Descriptions of two new species of birds from the vicinity of Ft. Tejon, Cal. P '58, 117

DEWALQUE, G. J. GUSTAVE. Biographical notice of. P '99, 375

DICKESON, M. W. On fossil bones from the vicinity of Natchez, Mississippi. P '46, 106

— Remarks of fossil footprints. P '46, 109

DIETZ, R. Description of a testaceous formation at Anastasia Island, extracted from notes made on a journey to the southern part of the United States during the winters of 1822 and 1823. J iv, 73

DIXON, SAMUEL G. The development of *Bacillus tuberculosis*. P '90, 438

— Report of experiments now being pursued in the bacteriological laboratory of the Academy. P '91, 161

DIXON, SAMUEL G. *Continued.*

— Involution form of the tubercle bacillus and the effect of subcutaneous injections of organic substances on inflammations. P '93, 100

DOLLEY, CHAS. S. On the process of digestion in *Salpa*. P '84, 113

— On the helictites of Luray Cave. P '86, 351

— On the histology of *Salpa*. P '87, 298

— Tracks on sandy beach of Lake Ontario. P '88, 336

— The botany of the Bahamas. P '89, 130

— The planktonokrit, a centrifugal apparatus for the volumetric estimation of the food-supply of oysters and other aquatic animals. P '96, 276

DOUGHERTY, WM. H. On marbleized iron. P '77, 194

DREISLER, FLETCHER B. *See Bicknell, E. P., and F. B. Dreisler*

DU CHAILLU, P. B. Notes from Africa. P '57, 194

— Notes on travels in Africa. P '59, 1

DUDLEY, WILLIAM. Description of a species of crane found in Wisconsin, presumed to be new. P '54, 64

DURAND, ELIAS. On cones of *Pinus pungens*. P '59, 1

— On plants from Texas. P '61, 98

— On the so-called "American tea-plant." P '63, 275

— *Plantæ Prattenianæ Californicæ*: An enumeration of California plants, made in the vicinity of Nevada, by Henry Pratten, Esq., of New Harmony; with critical notices and descriptions of such of them as are new, or yet unpublished in America. J III, 79

— *Plantæ Kaneanæ Grœnlandicæ*. Enumeration of plants collected by Dr. E. K. Kane, U. S. N., in his first and second Expeditions to the Polar Regions, with descriptions and remarks. J III, 179

DURAND, E., THOS. P. JAMES AND SAMUEL ASHMEAD. Enumeration of the arctic plants collected by Dr. I. I. Hayes in his exploration of Smith's Sound between parallels 78th and 82d, during the months of July, August and beginning of September, 1861. P '63, 93

DURAND, E. and THEO. C. HILGARD. *Plantæ Heermannianæ*. Descriptions of new plants collected in South California by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist, attached to the Survey of the Pacific Railroad Route, under Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. N. With remarks on other plants heretofore described, and belonging to the same collection. J III, 37

DUTTON, LIEUT. On Silurian and Devonian Brachiopoda. P '71, 112

- EAKINS, THOMAS. The differential action of certain muscles passing more than one joint. P '94, 172
- EARLE, CHAS. Palæosyops and allied genera. P '91, 106
— A memoir upon the genus Palæosyops Leidy and its allies. J VIII, 267
- EASTLAKE, T. WARRINGTON. Conchologia Hongkongensis. P '28, 230
— Entomologia Hongkongensis, report on the Lepidoptera of Hong Kong. P '85, 81
- ECKFELDT, J. W. Notes on the lichens in the herbarium of the Academy. P '86, 342
- EDWARDS, AMORY. On the Gentoo Indians. P '52, 52
- EDWARDS, WM. H. Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America. P '61, 160; No. 2, '62, 54; No. 3, '62, 221
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. A review of the American Gasterosteidæ. P '86, 233
— Notes on the specific names of certain North American fishes. P '87, 295
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and CLARENCE HAMILTON KENNEDY. On a collection of fishes from Paraguay, with a synopsis of the American genera of eichlids. P '03, 497
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American Eleotridinæ. P '85, 66
— A catalogue of the fishes of Bean Blossom Creek, Monroe County, Indiana. P '85, 410
- ELIOT, C. Notes on tectibranchs and naked mollusks from Samoa. P '99, 512
- ELLIOTT, DANIEL GIRARD. Description of a new species of the genus Pitta. P '61, 153
— Remarks on the species composing the genus *Pediocaetes* Baird. P '62, 402
— Remarks upon a proposed arrangement of the family of grouse, and new genera added. P '64, 23
— Description of an apparently new species of owl of the genus *Scops*. P '67, 99
- ELLIOT, STEPHEN. Observations on the genus *Glycine* and some of its kindred genera. J i, 320, 371
- ELLIS, J. B. On the variability of *Sphæria quercuum*. P '79, 66
— Reply to Dr. M. C. Cooke's criticism of paper on variability of *Sphæria quercuum* Sz. P '79, 381
— Notes on some specimens of *Pyrenomyces* in the Schweinitz herbarium of the Academy. P '95, 20

- ELLIS, J. B. and BENJAMIN M. EVERHART. New North American fungi. P '90, 219
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '91, 76
- New species of North American fungi from various localities. P '93, 128
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '93, 440; '94, 322; '95, 413
- ELWYN, ALFRED L. Oil from Indian corn. P '43, 266
- EMMONS, E. On Clepsysaurus. P '59, 151
- On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162
- ENGELMAN, GEO. Notes on the Coniferæ. P '76, 173
- ENNIS, JACOB. On the young of Kalemys muhlenburgii. P '61, 124
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their color. P '63, 96, 159
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their colors; or which have appeared with different colors at different times. P '64, 51
- On the influence of the earth's atmosphere on the color of the stars. P '64, 161
- On kitchen-middens near Cape May Court House, N. J. P '66, 290
- The necessity and velocity of nebular rotation. P '67, 87
- The mechanical theory of solar heat. P '67, 226
- The auroral display of April 15, 1869. P '69, 173
- Our sidereal system and the direction and distance to its centre. P '76, 360
- The electric constitution of the solar system. P '78, 102
- Elements of sidereal system. P '78, 174
- ESPY, JAMES P. On the artificial production of rain. P '44, 91
- EVANS, JOHN and B. F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of new fossil species from the Cretaceous formation of Sage Creek, Neb., collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 163
- Descriptions of new fossil species from the fresh water Tertiary formation of Nebraska, collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 164
- *See Norwood, J. G., J. Evans, and B. F. Shumard*
- EVERHART, BENJAMIN M. *See Ellis, J. B., and B. M. Everhart*
- EVERMANN, BARTON W. and MARTIN W. FORDICE. List of fishes collected in Harvey and Cowley Counties, Kansas, P '85, 412

- EVERMANN, B. W. and SETH E. MEEK. A review of the species of Gerres found in American waters. P '83, 116
 — A revision of the American species of the genus Gerres. P '86, 256
- EYERMAN, JOHN. Notes on geology and mineralogy. P '89, 32
 — Preliminary notice of some minerals from the serpentine belt, near Easton, Pennsylvania. P '91, 464
- FAHNESTOCK, G. W. Memoranda of the effect of carburetted hydrogen gas upon a collection of exotic plants. P '58, 118
- FERRISS, JAMES H. See *Pilsbry, H. A., and J. A. Ferriss*
- FESLER, BERT. See *Jordan, D. S., and B. Fesler*
- FIELDE, ADELE M. Observations on tenacity of life, and regeneration of excised parts in *Lumbricus terrestris*. P '85, 20
 — Fishing lines and ligatures from the silk-glands of lepidopterous larvæ. P '86, 298
 — Chinese women and spiritism. P '86, 319
 — Notes on the geology of China. P '87, 30
 — Chinese rhizopods. P '87, 31
 — Note on the multiplication of *Distoma*. P '87, 115
 — Sugar in China. P '87, 118
 — Notes on fresh-water rhizopods of Swatow, China. P '87, 122
 — On an aquatic larva and its case. P '87, 293
 — Notes on an aquatic insect, or insect-larva, having jointed dorsal appendages. P '88, 129
 — On an insect-larva habitation. P '88, 176
 — A study of an ant. P '01, 425
 — Further study of an ant. P '01, 521
 — Notes on an ant. P '02, 599
 — Supplementary notes on an ant. P '03, 491
 — Experiments with ants induced to swim. P '03, 617
 — Three odd incidents in ant-life. P '04, 639
- FINSCH, O. Remarks on the "Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species by J. A. Ogden." P '72, 32
- FISHER, J. C. On periodicity in insects. P '51, 236
 — On a new species of *Cicada*. P '51, 272
 — On the aurora borealis. P '52, 51
 — Description of a new species of *Argynnis*. P '58, 79
 — On the antlers of a reindeer. P '59, 194
 — On peat from Atrato River. P '60, 515
 — On photograph of parasitic insect. P '60, 551

- FOOTE, A. E. A new locality for analcite. P '80, 252
 — On a probable pseudomorphism of gummite and uranatile after uraninite. P '80, 292
 — On a large sphene from Canada. P '80, 341
 — On the stalactites of Luray Cave. P '82, 48
 — A new locality for sphene. P '82, 49
 — On twin crystals of zircon. P '82, 50
 — A new mineral from Canada. P '82, 58
 — A large zircon. P '84, 214
 — On large crystals of stibnite. P '85, 224
 — The opal mines of Queretaro, Mexico. P '86, 278
 — Geological features of the meteoric iron locality in Arizona. P '91, 407
 — A new meteoric iron from Garrett County, Maryland. P '91, 455
 — A meteoric stone seen to fall at Bath, South Dakota. P '92, 353
- FOOTE, WARREN M. Preliminary note on a new alkali mineral. P '95, 408
- FORD, HENRY A. On the characters of *Troglodytes gorilla*. P '52, 30.
- FORD, JOHN. Notes descriptive of a stone mound and its contents. P '77, 255
 — On a stone axe. P '77, 305
 — Menaccanite from Fairmont Park. P '82, 40
 — Embryology of Fulgur, etc. P '84, 292
 — Distribution of *Modiola tulipa*. P '86, 274
 — Description of a new species of *Ocenebra*. P '88, 188
 — Remarks on *Oliva inflata* Chem., *O. irisans* Lam., and other species of shells. P '89, 137
 — Notes on *Crepidula*. P '89, 345
 — Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '90, 188
 — Description of new species of *Anctus* and *Oliva*. P '91, 97
 — Remarks on a new species of *Cypræa*. P '93, 310
 — *Cypræa lynx* deformed by disease. P '97, 328
- FORDICE, MORTON W. A review of the American species of *Stromateidæ*. P '84, 311
 — See *Eigenman, Carl H., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Evermann, Barton W., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Kirsch, Philip H., and M. W. Fordice*
- FORWOOD, WM. H. On sphenes from Delaware County, Pa. P '76, 176

- Foulke, Sara Gwendolen. Observations on *Actinasphærium eichornii*. P '83, 125
- Some phenomena in the life-history of *Clathrulina elegans*. P '84, 17
- On a new species of rotifer, of the genus *Apsilus*. P '84, 37
- Some notes on *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '84, 48
- A new species of *Trachelius*. P '84, 51
- *Dietyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 51
- Foulke, William Parker. On Hugh Miller's lecture "The Two Records." P '54, 69
- Criticism of Hugh Miller's "The Testimony of the Rocks." P '57, 104
- On the Deep River Country. P '58, 9
- On fossils from the Green Sand of Haddonfield, New Jersey. P '58, 213
- Movements in the newly born. P '58, Biol. 7
- On pine cones from Blue Mountain, Pennsylvania. P '59, 1
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- Fowke, Gerard. Archaeological work in Ohio. P '95, 506
- Fowke Gerard A. and W. K. Moorehead. Recent mound exploration in Ohio. P '94, 308
- Fowler, Henry W. A list of fishes collected at Port Antonio, Jamaica. P '99, 118
- Notes on a small collection of Chinese fishes. P '99, 179
- Description of *Ameiurus lacustris okeechobeensis*. P '99, 480
- Observations on fishes from the Caroline Islands. P '99, 482
- Note on *Ameiurus prosthistius*. P 1900, 352
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the tropical Pacific. P 1900, 493
- Note on the *Odontostomidæ*. P '01, 211
- Description of a new hemiramphid. P '01, 293
- Fishes from Caroline Island. P '01, 324
- Types of fishes. P '01, 327
- *Myctophum phengodes* in the North Atlantic. P '01, 620
- Descriptions of several fishes from Zanzibar Island, two of which are new. P '03, 161
- Life colors of *Pœcilia limantouri*, and description of a new *Heros* from Mexico. P '03, 320
- Description of a new gurnard from Florida, with notes on the colors of some other Florida fishes. P '03, 328
- Notes on a few fishes from the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. P '03, 346

FOWLER, HENRY W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new, little known, and typical Atherinidæ. P '03, 727
- New and little known Mugilidæ and Sphyraenidæ. P '03, 743
- Description of a new lantern fish. P '03, 754
- Note on the Characinidæ. P '04, 119
- New, little known and typical berycoid fishes. P '04, 222
- Description of a new race of *Notropis chalybæus* from New Jersey. P '04, 239
- Notes on fishes from Arkansas, Indian Territory and Texas. P '04, 242
- New, rare or little known scombroids. No. 1, P '04, 757; No. 2, '05, 56; No. 3, '06, 114
- Notes on some Arctic fishes, with a description of a new *Oncocottus*. P '05, 362
- Some fishes from Borneo. P '05, 455
- The sphagnum frog of New Jersey—*Rana virgatipes* Cope. P '05, 662
- Some cold-blooded vertebrates of the Florida Keys. P '06, 77
- Further knowledge of some heterognathous fishes. Part I. P '06, 293; Part II, '06, 431
- Note on the dusky salamander. P '06, 356
- Descriptions of two new species of *Centropomus*. P '06, 423
- Some new and little-known percoid fishes. P '06, 510
- Notes on Serranidæ. P '07, 249
- A collection of fishes from Victoria, Australia. P '07, 419
- Notes on lancelets and lampreys. P '07, 461
- Notes on sharks. P '08, 52
- A synopsis of the Cyprinidæ of Pennsylvania. P '08, 517
- A new species of fish of the genus *Atopichthys*, with notes on New Jersey fishes. P '09, 406
- *Thamnophis butleri* again in Pennsylvania. P '10, 149
- Notes on the variation of some species of the genus *Notropis*. P '10, 273
- Notes on batoid fishes. P '10, 468
- Description of four new cyprinoids (*Rhodeinæ*). P '10, 476
- Little-known New Jersey fishes. P '10, 599
- Notes on chimæroid and ganoid fishes. P '10, 603
- A new albuloid fish from Santo Domingo. P '10, 651
- A collection of fishes from Sumatra. J XII, 495

- FOWLER, HENRY W. and RICHARD J. PHILLIPS. A new fish of the genus *Paralepis* from New Jersey. P '10, 403
 — *See Sharp, Benj., and H. W. Fowler*
- FOX, HENRY. The development of the tympano-eustachian passage and associated structures in the common toad, *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '01, 223
- FOX, WILLIAM J. Report on the Hymenoptera collected in West Greenland. P '92, 133
 — The North American Larridae. P '93, 467
 — A proposed classification of the fossorial Hymenoptera of North America. P '94, 292
 — Synopsis of the Stizini of boreal America. P '95, 264
 — Synopsis of the Bembicini of boreal America. P '95, 351
 — Synopsis of the North American species of *Gorytes* Latr. P '95, 517
 — Contributions to a knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Brazil. No. 1, Scoliidae, P '96, 292; No. 2, Pompilidae, '97, 229; No. 3, Sphegidae, '97, 373; No. 4, Thynninae and additions, '98, 72; No. 5, Vespidae, '98, 445; No. 6, A collection from Rio Grande do Sul and Sao Paulo, '99, 195; No. 7, Eumenidae (genera *Zethus*, *Labus*, *Zethoides*, *Eumenes*, *Montezumia* and *Nortonia*), '99, 407; No. 8, Eumenidae, continued (genus *Odynerus*, '02, 144
 — The Hymenoptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '96, 547
 — Synopsis of the United States species of the hymenopterous genus *Centris* Fabr, with description of new species from Trinidad. P '99, 63
 — *See Cockerell, A. D. T., and Wm. J. Fox*
 — *See Skinner, Henry, and Wm. J. Fox*
- FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. On sediment in water from Geyser Spring, Saratoga. P '72, 41
 — On the value of palæontology. P '74, 11
 — On Pilot Knob, Iron Mountain and Mine La Motte. P '74, 85
 — On the chemical formulas of minerals. P '74, 92, 110
 — On a coal-cutting machine. P '74, 117
 — On the geology of certain lands in Ritchie and Tyler Counties, W. Va. P '74, 168
 — Weathering of rocks. P '74, 228
 — Mineralogical notes. P '75, 10
 — On the microscopic structure of rocks. P '75, 17

FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. *Continued.*

- On thin sections of the traps of the Mesozoic basin. P '75, 72
 - On the character of the Lower Silurian slate at their outcrops. P '75, 76
 - On the Trias of York County, Pa. P '75, 123
 - On the structure of the York County Valley limestone and on micro-photography of minerals. P '75, 128
 - On the Mesozoic Red Sandstone of the Atlantic States. P '75, 440
 - On dialysis in oyster culture. P '75, 442
 - On heat and chemical action. P '75, 444
 - On the age and origin of certain quartz veins. P '76, 36
 - Notes on some palaeozoic limestones. P '76, 60
 - Notes on two traps: A case of alteration of earthy sediments. P '76, 60
 - On the microscopic observation of minute objects. P '76, 84
 - On certain trap rocks from Brazil. P '76, 119
 - On the Hudson River and Utica slates of Pennsylvania. P '77, 14
 - Anthracite from "Third-Hill Mountain," West Virginia. P '77, 16
 - On copper-bearing rocks of the Mesozoic formation. P '77, 17
 - Contamination of drinking water. P '77, 19
 - Two supposed new trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '96, 206
 - Geological section from Moscow to Siberia and return. P '97, 405
 - History of the Caribbean Islands from a petrographic point of view. (Abstract). P '03, 396
- GABB, WILLIAM M. Descriptions of two new species of Carboniferous fossils brought from Fort Belknap, Texas, by Dr. Moore. P '59, 297
- Catalogue of invertebrate fossils of the Cretaceous formation of the United States. P '59, App.
 - Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey. P '60, 93
 - Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils from South America. P '60, 197
 - On the identity of *Ammonites texanus* Roemer, and *A. vespertinus* Morton. P '60, 202

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of cephalopod, from the Eocene of Texas. P '60, 324
- Description of a new species of *Cassidulus*, from the Cretaceous formation of Alabama. P '60, 518
- Description of a new genus and species of amorphozoon, from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '60, 518
- Reply to Marcou's criticism of catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548
- Descriptions of some new species of Tertiary fossils from Chiriqui, Central America. P '60, 567
- Synopsis of the American Cretaceous Brachiopoda. P '61, 18
- On *Gryphæa calceola* and *Ostrea marshii*. P '61, 21
- On an outcrop of the "Ridley Group" in New Jersey. P '61, 124
- List of the Mollusca inhabiting the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '61, 306
- Description of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey, Alabama and Mississippi. P '61, 318
- Notes on Cretaceous fossils with descriptions of a few additional new species. P '61, 363
- Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary fossils and a new Carboniferous cephalopod from Texas. P '61, 367
- A revision of the species of *Baculites* described in Dr. Morton's Synopsis of the Cretaceous Group of the United States. P '61, 394
- Description of a new species of cephalopod from the coast of California. P '62, 483
- On kitchen-middens near San Francisco. P '68, 182
- On fossils from the Amazon Valley. P '68, 183
- On copper ore in Arizona. P '68, 228
- Notes on the genus *Polorthus* Gabb. P '72, 259
- Notice of a collection of Cretaceous fossils from Chihuahua, Mexico. P '72, 263
- Description of some new genera of Mollusca. P '72, 270
- On the Indian tribes of Costa Rica. P '75, 330
- Genesis of *Cassidaria striata* Lam. P '75, 361
- Note on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 366
- Note on the discovery of representatives of three orders of fossils new to the Cretaceous formation of North America. P '76, 178

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

- Notes on American Cretaceous fossils, with descriptions of some new species. P '76, 276
- Correction of "Notes on American Cretaceous fossils." P '77, 306
- Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 299
- Descriptions of new species of fossils, probably Triassic, from Virginia. J IV, 307
- Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary and Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 375
- Description of a collection of fossils, made by Doctor Antonio Raimondi in Peru. J VIII, 263
- Descriptions of Caribbean Miocene fossils. J VIII, 337
- Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Pliocene clay beds between Limon and Moen, Costa Rica, together with notes on previously known species from there and elsewhere in the Caribbean area. J VIII, 349
- GABB, WM. M. and GEO. H. HORN. Descriptions of new Cretaceous corals from New Jersey. P '60, 366
- Monograph of the fossil Polyzoa of the Secondary and Tertiary formations of North America. J V, 111
- GAMBEL, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some new and rare birds of the Rocky Mountains and California. P '43, 258
- Descriptions of new and little known birds collected in Upper California. P '45, 263
- Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California. P '46, 44, 110; '47, 154, 200
- On birds of Florida. P '48, 74
- Description of a new Mexican quail. P '48, 77
- Descriptions of two new Californian quadrupeds. P '48, 77
- Contributions to American ornithology. P '48, 126
- Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California, with descriptions of new species. J I, 25, 215
- Description of a new species of *Mergulus*, Ray, from the coast of California. J II, 55
- GARDINER, JOHN and L. J. K. BRACE. Provisional list of the plants of the Bahama Islands, P '89, 349
- GARRETT, ANDREW. Descriptions of new species of marine shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 209
- Description of a new species of *Goniadoris*. P '73, 232

GARRETT, ANDREW. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of land shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 233
- List of land shells inhabiting Rurutu, one of the Austral Islands, with remarks on their synonymy, geographical range, and descriptions of new species. P '79, 17
- Description of a new species of *Goniobranchus*. P '79, 31
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Samoa or Navigator Islands. P '87, 124
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Cook's or Hervey Islands. J VIII, 381
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Society Islands. J IX, 17

GARRISON, F. LYNWOOD. Notes on minerals. P '07, 445

GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Biographical notice of. P '02, 627

GENTH, F. A. On some minerals which accompany gold in California. P '52, 113

- On strontiano-calcite, a new mineral. P '52, 114
- On rhodophyllite, a new mineral. P '52, 121
- On salts of cobalt and ammonia. P '52, 147
- On a probable new element with iridosmine and platinum from California. P '52, 209
- On a new variety of gray copper, perhaps a new mineral. P 53, 296
- On owenite, a new mineral. P '53, 297
- Harrerite identical with smithsonite. P '54, 232
- Analyses of the meteoric iron from Tucson, province of Sonora, Mexico. P '55, 317

— On certain doubtful minerals. P '67, 86

— On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

— On cupriferous ore from Texas. P '68, 227

GENTH, F. A., JR. The so-called emery-ore from Chelsea, Bethel Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '80, 311

— On an undescribed meteoric iron from E. Tennessee. P '86, 366

— On two minerals from Delaware County, Pa. P '89, 50

GENTRY, ALAN F. Description of a new species of the genus *Cyanocorax*. P '85, 90

— A review of the genus *Phrynosoma*. P '85, 138

GENTRY, THOS. G. On *Alyssum calycinum*. P '71, 111

— On hybridism between *Macacus nemestrinus* and *M. cynomolgus*. P '72, 122

GENTRY, THOS. G. *Continued.*

- On the habits of *Sciurus hudsonius* Pal. P '73, 101
 - Observations on change in structure of a larva of *Dryocampa imperialis*. P '73, 274
 - Influence of nutrition on sex among the Lepidoptera. P '73, 281
 - Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
 - Double flowers of *Ranunculus fascicularis*. P '73, 289
 - Observations on nests of *Sayornis fuscus*. P '73, 292
 - Observations on the habits of the neuters of *Formica sanguinea*. P '73, 298
 - On *Rudbeckia hirta*. P '73, 300
 - On a swarm of ephemerids. P '73, 350
 - On the nest of *Vireo solitarius* Vieil. P '73, 354
 - On the habits of some American species of birds. P '74, 96
 - Curious anomaly in history of certain larvæ of *Acronycta obliquata* Guenée, and hints on phylogeny of Lepidoptera. P '75, 24
- GESNER, WM. On the coal and iron resources of Alabama. P '76, 163
- GIBBES, LEWIS R. Catalogue of the Crustacea in the cabinet of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, August 20, 1847 with notes on the most remarkable. P '50, 22
- GIBBES, ROBERT W. Description of the teeth of a new fossil animal found in the Green Sand of South Carolina. P '45, 254
- On the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. P '46, 41
 - Description of new species of squalides from the Tertiary beds of South Carolina. P '47, 266
 - On Eocene fossils from South Carolina. P '48, 57
 - On mound skulls from South Carolina. P '53, 433
 - On the fossil genus *Basilosaurus* Harlan, (*Zeuglodon* Owen) with a notice of specimens from the Eocene Green Sand of South Carolina. J I, 5
 - Monograph of the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. J I, 139, 191
 - New species of *Myliobates* from the Eocene of South Carolina, with other genera not heretofore observed in the United States. J I, 299
- GIBBONS, WM. P. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- Comparison of thermometer and barometer. P '44, 164
 - Description of four new species of viviparous fishes from Sacramento River and the Bay of San Francisco. P '54, 105

GIBBONS, WM. P. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of viviparous marine and fresh water fishes, from the Bay of San Francisco, and from the river and lagoons of the Sacramento. P '54, 122
- GIBBS, GEORGE. On Indian crania. P '56, 61
- GILBERT, CHAS. H. *See Jordan, David Starr, and C. H. Gilbert*
- GILL, THEODORE. On the genus *Callionymus* of authors. P '59, 128
- Description of *Hyporhamphus*, a new genus of fishes allied to *Hemirhamphus* (Cuv.) P '59, 131
- On *Dactyloscopus* and *Leptoscopus*, two new genera of the family *Uranoscopidae*. P '59, 132
- Notes on a collection of Japanese fishes made by Dr. J. Morrow. P '59, 144
- Description of a third genus of *Hemirhamphinae*. P '59, 155
- Description of new generic types of cottoids from the collection of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Comm. John Rogers. P '59, 165
- Descriptions of a new species of *Callianidea* (Ed). P '59, 167
- Description of a new genus of *Salarianae* from the West Indies. P '59, 168
- Description of a type of gobioids immediately between *Solinae* and *Tridentigerinae*. P '59, 195
- Description of a new South American type of siluroids allied to *Callophysus*. P '59, 196
- Notes on the nomenclature of North American fishes. P '60, 19
- On the pertinence of the *Alosa teres* Dekay, to the genus *Dussumiera* Val. P '60, 21
- *Conspectus piscium in Expeditione ad Oceanum Pacificum septentrionalem*, C. Ringgold and J. Rodgers ducibus, a Gulielmo Stimpson collectorum. *Sicydinae*. P '60, 100
- Monograph of the genus *Labrosomus* Sw. P '60, 102
- Monograph of the genus *Labrax*, of Cuvier. P '60, 108
- Monograph of the *Philypni*. P '60, 120
- Description of a new species of the genus *Anableps* of Gronovius. P '61, 3
- On the classification of the *Eventognathi* or *Cyprini*, a suborder of *Teleocephali*. P '61, 6
- Appendix to the "Monograph of the *Philypni*" and description of the genus *Lembus* of Gunther. P '61, 16
- Synopsis of the subfamily of *Clupeinae*, with descriptions of new genera. P '61, 33

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '61, 44
- Synopsis generum Rhyptici et affinium. P '61, 52
- On new generic types of fishes. P '61, 77
- Revision of the genera of North American Sciaeninae. P '61, 79
- On the Liostominae. P '61, 89
- On the identity of the genera Neomænis of Girard and Lutjanus of Bloch. P '61, 93
- Descriptions of two species of marine fishes. P '61, 98
- On the Haploidonotinae. P '61, 100
- On the genus Anisotremus. P '61, 105
- On the uranoscopoids. P '61, 108
- Notes on some genera of fishes of the western coast of North America. P '61, 164
- On a new type of aulostomatoids, found in Washington Territory. P '61, 164
- On the genus Podotheus. P '61, 258
- Monograph of the tridigitate uranoscopoids. P '61, 263
- Synopsis of the polynematoids. P '61, 271
- Synopsis of the sillaginoids. P '61, 501
- Description of a new species of Sillago. P '61, 505
- Synopsis of the chænichthyoids. P '61, 507
- Synopsis of the harpagiferoids. P '61, 510
- Synopsis of the notothenioids. P '61, 512
- Catalogue of the fishes of the eastern coast of North America from Greenland to Georgia. P '61, Suppl.
- Notice of a new species of Hemilepidotus, and remarks on the group (Temnistia) of which it is a member. P '62, 13
- On the subfamily of Argentininae. P '62, 14
- Appendix to the synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '62, 15
- Note on the sciaenoids of California. P '62, 16
- Synopsis of the family of cirrhitoids. P '62, 102
- Description of a new species of Cirrhitus. P '62, 122
- On the limits and arrangement of the family of scombroids. P '62, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- On a new species of Priacanthus discovered in Narragansett Bay, R. I. P '62, 132
- On the West African genus Hemichromis and descriptions of new species in the museums of the Academy and Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 134

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California, in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '62, 140; Pt. II, 242; Pt. III, 249
- On a new genus of fishes allied to Aulorhynchus and on the affinities of the family Aulorhynchoidæ, to which it belongs. P '62, 233
- Remarks on the relations of the genera and other groups of Cuban fishes. P '62, 235
- Notice of a collection of fishes of California presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Mr. Samuel Hubbard. P '62, 274
- Synopsis of the species of lophobranchiate fishes of Western North America. P '62, 282
- Notes on the family of scombroids. P '62, 328
- Notes on some genera of fishes of western North America. P '62, 329
- Synopsis of the carangoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '62, 430
- Description of a new generic type of mormyroids and note on the arrangement of the genus. P '62, 443
- On the synonymy and systematic position of the genus *Etetis* of Cuvier and Valenciennes. P '62, 445
- On the classification of the families and genera of the Squali of California. P '62, 483
- On the limits and affinity of the family leptoscopoids. P '62, 301
- Catalogue of the North American sciaenoid fishes. P '63, 28
- Systematic arrangement of the mollusks of the family Viviparidæ and others, inhabiting the United States. P '63, 33
- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '63, 80
- Descriptions of some new species of *Pediculati*, and on the classification of the group. P '63, 88
- Descriptive enumeration of a collection of fishes from the western coast of Central America presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Capt. John M. Dow. P '63, 162
- Description of a new species of *Chærojulis* from North Carolina. P '63, 205
- On an unnamed generic type allied to *Sebastis*. P '63, 207
- Description of a new generic type of ophidioids. P '63, 209
- Synopsis of the pomacentroids of the western coast of North and Central America. P '63, 213

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Notes on the labroids of the western coast of North America. '63, 221
- Synopsis of the family of lepturoids and description of a remarkable new generic type. P '63, 224
- Synopsis of the North American gadoid fishes. P '63, 229
- Descriptions of the genera of gadoid and brotuloid fishes of western North America. P '63, 242
- Synopsis of the family of Tycodoidæ. P '63, 254
- Descriptions of the gobioid genera of the western coast of temperate North America. P '63, 262
- On the gobioids of the eastern coast of the United States. P '63, 267
- On the genus *Periophthalmus* of Schneider. P '63, 271
- Notes on the genera of Hemiramphinae. P '63, 272
- Description of the genus *Stereolepis* Ayres. P '63, 329
- Description of the genus *Oxyjulis* Gill. P '63, 330
- Note on some recent additions to the ichthyological fauna of Massachusetts. P '63, 332
- Note on the species of *Sebastes* of the eastern coast of North America. P '63, 333
- Description of a new labroid genus allied to *Trochocopus* Gthr. P '64, 57, 151
- Note on the nomenclature of genera and species of the family Echineidoidæ. P '64, 59
- Critical remarks on the genera *Sebastes* and *Sebastodes* of Ayres. P '64, 145
- Second contribution to the selachology of California. P '64, 147
- On several points in ichthyology and conchology. P '64, 151
- Note on the paralepipoids and microstomatoids. and on some peculiarities of Arctic ichthyology. P '64, 187
- Synopsis of the cyclopteroids of eastern North America. P '64, 189
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of California and north-western America. P '64, 194
- Description of a new generic type of pleuronectoids in the collection of the Geological Survey of California. P '64, 198
- On the affinities of several doubtful British fishes. P '64, 199
- Note on the family of stichæoids. P '64, 208
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '64, 211

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the eastern American sharks. P '64, 258
 - Synopsis of the genus *Pomoxys* Raf. P '65, 64
 - On the genus *Caulolatilus*. P '65, 66
 - On the cranial characteristics of *Gadus productus* Grd. P '65, 69
 - Note on several genera of cyprinoids. P '65, 69
 - On a new genus of Serraninæ. P '65, 104
 - On a new generic type of sharks. P '65, 177
 - On two species of Delphinidæ from California, in the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 177
 - On a new generic type of the family Tapiridæ. P '65, 183
 - On some new species of fishes obtained by Prof. Orton from the Marañon, or Upper Amazon, and Napo Rivers. P '70, 92
 - Note on *Cottus grœnlandicus* Fabr. P '72, 213
 - On the affinities of the sirenians. P '73, 262
 - On a new American species of pleuronectoid (*Glyptocephalus acadianus*). P '73, 360
 - Notes on fishes from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by Dr. J. F. Bransford, U. S. N. P '76, 335
 - On the mutual relations of the hemibranchiate fishes. P '84, 154
 - On the anacanthine fishes. P '84, 167
 - Note on the genus *Kuhlia*. P '07, 150
- GILL, THEO. and J. T. BRANSFORD. Synopsis of the fishes of Lake Nicaragua. P '77, 175
- GILLETTE, C. P. Chermes of Colorado conifers. P '01, 3
- GILLIAMS, JACOB. Descriptions of two new species of Linnæan *Lacerta*. J i, 460
- Description of a new species of fish of the Linnæan genus *Perca*. J iv, 80
- GILPIN, —. On a cetacean from Delaware. P '44, 166
- GIRARD, CHARLES. Historical sketch of Gordiaceæ. P '51, 279
- A revision of North American Astaci, with observations on their habits and geographical distribution. P '52, 87
 - Descriptions of new nemerteans and planarians from the coast of the Carolinas. P '53, 365
 - Observation on a species of *Rana* and *Bufo* from Oregon. P '53, 378
 - On *Cambarus gambelii*. P '53, 380
 - On a supposed new species of *Salmo*. P '53, 380

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Observations upon the American species of the genus *Esox*. P '53, 386
- Note on a nest constructed by catfish. P '53, 387
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Capt. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P. 53, 420
- On a new entomostracan, of the family Limnadidæ, inhabiting the western waters. P '54, 3
- Notice of a new species of Salmonidæ from the northeastern part of the U. S. P '54, 85
- A list of the North American bufonids with diagnoses of new species. P '54, 86
- Descriptions of new fishes, collected by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. R. S. Williamson. P '54, 129
- Enumeration of the species of marine fishes, collected at San Francisco, Cal., by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly, naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under A. W. Whipple. P '54, 141
- Observations upon a collection of fishes made on the Pacific coast of the U. S., by Lt. W. P. Trowbridge for the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '54, 142
- Characteristics of some cartilaginous fishes of the Pacific Coast of North America. P '54, 196
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N., upon fishes collected during the U. S. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 197
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N. upon the reptiles collected during the U. S. N. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 226
- Notice upon the viviparous fishes inhabiting the Pacific coast of North America with an enumeration of the species observed. P '55, 318
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the western coast of the United States from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Museum. P '56, 131
- On a new genus and species of Urodela from the collections of the United States Exploring Expedition under Comm. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P '56, 140

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Researches upon the cyprinoid fishes inhabiting the fresh waters of the United States of America west of the Mississippi valley from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '56, 165
- Notice upon the species of the genus *Salmo* of authors, observed chiefly in Oregon and California. P '56, 217
- Descriptions of some new reptiles, collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes. P '57, 181, 195
- Notice upon new genera and new species of marine and fresh water fishes from western North America. P '57, 200
- Notes upon various new genera and new species of fishes in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution and collected in connection with the United States and Mexican boundary Survey: Major Wm. Emery, commissioner. P '58, 167
- Ichthyological notices. P '58, 222; '59, 56, 100, 113, 157
- Embryonic development of *Planocera elliptica*. J II, 307
- *See Baird, Spencer F., and Charles Girard*

GLIDDON, GEORGE R. Remarks on specimens from Egypt. P '42, 172

- On Egyptian remains. P '42, 204
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- On Egyptian funereal tablets. P '47, 216
- On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 84

GODDARD, PAUL B. Nictitating membrane of the eye of birds. P '41, 3

- Cause of deformity of crania. P '41, 37
- Remarks on *Missourium kochii*. P '41, 115
- On an improvement in the daguerreotype. P '42, 158
- Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 172
- Remarks on fossil wood. P '42, 172
- On an inflated lung of *Emys*. P '42, 183
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- Treatment of the "gapes" in chickens. P '43, 279

GODMAN, JOHN D. Description of the os hyoides of the mastodon. J iv, 67

- Note on the genus *Condylura* of Illiger. J v, 109

GOHEEN, S. M. E. Natural history of Africa. P '43, 54

GOLDSMITH, EDW. Trautwinitite, a new mineral. P '73, 9

- The composition of trautwinitite. P '73, 348

GOLDSMITH, EDW. *Continued.*

- Analysis of chromite from Monterey County, California. P '73, 365
 - Stibioferrite, a new mineral from Santa Clara Co., Cal. P '73, 366
 - The blue gravel of California. P '74, 73
 - Analysis of graphite from Wythe County, Virginia. P '74, 77
 - Halloysite from Indiana. P '76, 140
 - On hexagonite, a new mineral. P '76, 160
 - On sonomaite. P '76, 263
 - On boussingaultite and other minerals from Sonoma County, California. P '76, 264
 - Pickeringite from Colorado. P '76, 333
 - Epsomite on brick walls. P '76, 334
 - On lavendulite from Chili. P '77, 192
 - On the alkali of the plains in Bridger Valley, Wyoming Territory. P '78, 42
 - Stibianite, a new mineral. P '78, 154
 - Staffellite from Pike's Peak, Col. P '78, 156
 - On a singular tartar on the teeth of a sheep. P '78, 268
 - Asphaltum and amber from Vincenttown, N. J. P '79, 40
 - On amber containing fossil insects. P '79, 207
 - Gadolinite from Llano Co., Texas. P '89, 164
 - Pea-like phosphorite from Polk Co., Florida. P '90, 10
 - Basanite from Crawford County, Indiana. P '91, 99
 - Notes on some minerals and rocks. P '93, 174
 - A tempered steel meteorite. P '93, 373
 - Volcanic products from the Hawaiian Islands. P '94, 105
 - Volcanic rocks of Mesozoic age in Pennsylvania. P '98, 90
 - The petrification of fossil bones. P '98, 98
 - A collapsing crater. P 1900, 424
 - A quick method of testing for gold. P '01, 550
- GOSS, DAVID. *See Meek, Seth E., and David Goss*
- GRAHAM, J. D. On a diurnal tide in Lake Michigan. P '61, 1
- GRABAU, A. W. *See Johnson, C. W., and A. W. Grabau*
- GRANT, JAMES A. On the willow grouse. P '63, 98
- GRAY, ASA. Notes upon the "Descriptions of new plants from Texas" by S. B. Buckley, published in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec., 1861 and Jan., 1862. P '62, 161

GRAY, ASA. *Continued.*

— A report upon Mr. S. B. Buckley's Description of plants, No. 3, Gramineæ, published in the Proceedings, February, 1862. P '62, 333

— Enumeration of the species of plants collected by Dr. C. C. Parry and Messrs. Elihu Hall and J. P. Harbour, during the summer and autumn of 1862, on and near the Rocky Mountains, in Colorado Territory, lat. 39°-41°. P '63, 55

— Synopsis of the species of *Hosackia*. P '63, 346

— Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 11

— On the genus *Garberia*. P '79, 379

— Flora of North America. P '84, 13

— On the nuts of *Carya*, and on *Helianthus tuberosus*. P '84, 15

— Notes on the movements of the andrœcium in sunflowers. P '84, 287

GREEN, ASHDOWN H. Description of a specimen of *Chirolophis polyactoecephalus* from Vancouver Island. P '91, 105

GREEN, JACOB. Descriptions of several species of North American Amphibia, accompanied with observations. J i, 348

— Description of a new species of salamander. J v, 116

— Description of two new species of salamander. J vi, 253

— Description of two new species of trilobites. J vii, 217

— *See Peale, T. R., and Jacob Green*

GREENE, EDWARD L. *Eclogæ botanicæ* No. 1, P '92, 357; No. 2, '95, 546

GREENE, FRANCIS V. Chemical investigation of remains of fossil Mammalia. P '53, 292

GREENE, WM. H. and A. J. PARKER. Note on Hyraceum. P '79, 12

GRINNELL, JOSEPH. *See Anderson, Malcolm, and Jos. Grinnell*

GRIFFITH, CROZER. *Aspidium aculeatum* in Pennsylvania. P 78, 406

GROTE, AUG. R. Additions to the nomenclature of North American Lepidoptera. P '62, 59; No. 2, 359

— New species of North American Noctuidæ. P '74, 197

— On *Orthosia ferrugineoides*. P '75, 328

— On North American Noctuæ. P '75, 418

GUDE, G. K. Descriptions of new helicoid land shells from Japan. P '01, 617

GÜNTHER, ALBERT. Some remarks on *Labrus pulcher* Ayres. P '65, 77

GULICK, ADDISON. The fossil land shells of Bermuda. P '04, 406

GUNN, JAMES ALEXANDER, JR. *See Jordan, David S., and J. A. Gunn, Jr.*

GWATKIN, H. M. and HENRY SUTER. Observations on the dentition of Achatinellidæ. P '95, 237

HAINES, REUBEN. Analysis of philadelphite. P '80, 310

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. An analysis of marl from New Jersey. J viii, 150

— Description of five new species of American fresh-water shells. J viii, 200

— Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Perca* from the Susquehanna River. J viii, 330

— Description of a new species of *Cyclops*, and two species of *Tubifex*. J viii, 331

— Descriptions of four species of *Cyclas*, three of which belong to the subgenus *Pisidium*, and two species of *Cypris*. P '41, 53

— Facts in ornithology. P '41, 54

— Descriptions of two new fresh-water shells. P '41, 78

— Description of a new species of fresh water shell. P '41, 103

— Remarks on unios. P '41, 104

— Note on a genus of dolphins. P '41, 127

— Three new species of Unionidæ. P '42, 142

— Description of two new species of *Cypris*; and a genus of *Sterelmintha* presumed to be new. P '42, 166

— Description of two species of Entomostraca and two Hydrachnæ. P '42, 184

— Description of a new species of *Cypris*. P '42, 184

— Remarks on nomenclature. P '42, 176, 187, 190

— Description of two new species of *Hydrachna* and one of *Daphnia*. P '42, 196

— Descriptions of North American species of Coleoptera, presumed to be undescribed. P '43, 298

— On Indian relics. P '43, 269

— Catalogue of the carabideous Coleoptera of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '43, 295

— Description of a new species of *Pasimachus*. P '43, 313

— Descriptions of insects, presumed to be undescribed. P '44, 53

— On *Corydalis cornutus*. P '45, 192

— Remarks on *Unio crassus*. P '46, 15

— Description of *Unio abacoides*. P '46, 75

— On several new genera and species of insects. P '46, 124

— Descriptions of several new species and one new genus of insects. P '47, 149

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. *Continued.*

- On two species of Salamandra. P '47, 315
 - On the fibrous lava of the Hawaiian Islands. P '48, 5
 - On a hybrid between the chinquapin and common chestnut. P '48, 83
 - Cryptocephalinarum Boreali-Americæ diagnoses, cum speciebus novis musei Lecontiani. P '49, 170; J I, 245
 - On several new Hymenoptera of the genera Ampulex, Sigalphus, Chelonus and Dorylus. P '49, 203
 - Report on the progress of entomology in the United States during the year 1849. P '50, 5
 - On albino specimens of Tamias and on an idiot Sciurus. P '52, 198
 - Descriptions of some new species of insects, with observations on described species. P '53, 361
 - Change of Meloe parvus to M. parvulus. P '53, 404
 - On Limnadella. P '54, 34
 - On the habits of the bald eagle. P '62, 2
 - On Strepomatidæ as a name for a family of fluviatile Mollusca, usually confounded with Melania. P '63, 273
 - On pre-historic relics. P '76, 35
 - Descriptions of North American Coleoptera, chiefly in the cabinet of J. L. LeConte, M. D., with references to described species. J I, 95
- HALL, EDWARD A. and J. Z. A. McCAUGHAN. A review of the American genera and species of Mullidæ. P '85, 149
- *See Meek, Seth E., and E. A. Hall*
- HALL, JAMES. Biographical notice of. P '90, 38
- HALLOWELL, EDWARD. Description of a species of land tortoise, from Africa. J viii, 161
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. J viii, 324
- Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. J viii, 336
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. P '41, 106
- Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. P '42, 164
- Descriptions of new species of African reptiles. P '44, 58, 169
- Description of new species of reptiles from Africa. P '44, 118, 247

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of reptiles from South America supposed to be new. P '45, 241
- Description of a new species of bat from Western Africa. P '46, 52
- On the anatomy of *Harpyia destructor* (Cuvier) or harpy eagle of South America. P '46, 84
- On fossil bones from Plattsburg, New Jersey. P '46, 130
- Description of a new species of *Coluber* inhabiting the United States. P '47, 278
- On the horned viper of Western Africa. P '47, 319
- Description of two new species of *Onychocephalus* from the western coast of Africa. P '48, 59
- Notes of the postmortem appearance of a *Cynocephalus* papion, which died at the menagerie in Philadelphia. P '48, 62
- Notes of the postmortem appearances observed in a *Cynocephalus* porcarius, which died in the menagerie at Phila. P '48, 86
- Description of a new species of salamander from Upper California. P '48, 126
- Notes of the postmortem appearances of a *Cynocephalus* (?) which died in the menagerie at Philadelphia. P '49, 151
- Description of a new species of *Eryx*, from Madras. P '49, 184
- Remarks on the young of *Coluber venustus*. P '49, 245
- Description of new species of Reptilia from Western Africa. P '52, 61
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 177
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles from Oregon. P '52, 182
- On a new genus and two new species of African serpents. P '52, 203
- On a new genus and three new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 206
- On some new reptiles from California. P '53, 236
- Descriptions of new reptiles from California. P '54, 91
- On a genus and species of serpent from Honduras presumed to be new. P '54, 97
- Remarks on the geographical distribution of reptiles with descriptions of several species supposed to be new and corrections of former papers. P '54, 98

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of Urodela with remarks on the geographical distribution of the caducibranchiate division of these animals and their classification. P '56, 6
- On the urodeles of the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '56, 101
- On *Sternothaerus odoratus* from the neighborhood of Phila. P '56, 106
- Description of two new species of urodeles, from Georgia. P '56, 130
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 146
- On the larvae of *Bufo americanus* and on *Rana halecina*. P '56, 141
- On several new species of reptiles in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 153
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Phila. P '56, 221
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from Kansas and Nebraska, presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences by Dr. Hammond, U. S. A. P '56, 238
- On a new and remarkable genus of *Ranidæ* from the River Parana. P '56, 298
- Note on the collection of reptiles from the neighborhood of San Antonio, Texas, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Science by Dr. A. Heermann. P '56, 306
- Description of a new genus of colubriiform serpents from California. P '56, 310
- On the habits of *Coluber eximius*. P '56, 345
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from the Gaboon country, West Africa, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences Phila. by Dr. Henry A. Ford. P '57, 48
- On *Proteus anguinus*. P '57, 173
- Description of several new North American reptiles. P '57, 215
- Report upon the Reptilia of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. John Rogers, U. S. N. P '60, 480
- On some new reptiles from Oregon and the western coast of Africa. J II, 301
- Contributions to South American herpetology. J III, 33
- On the caducibranchiate urodele batrachians. J III, 337
- On *Trigonophys rugiceps*. J III, 367

- HAMILTON, S. HERBERT. The occurrence of marcasite in the Raritan formation. P '98, 485
- Monazite in Delaware County, Pa. P '99, 377
- Remarks on water analysis. P 1900, 378
- Minerals from Santiago Province, Cuba. P '02, 744
- HAMMOND, J. J. and S. W. MITCHELL. Experimental researches relating to corroval and vao, two new varieties of woorara, the South American arrow poison. P '59, Biol. 11
- HAMMOND, WM. A. On sections of jet. P '58, 10
- On fossil wood from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 221
- On the injection of urea and other substances into the blood. P 58, Biol. 4
- On oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 6
- On the alterations produced by intermittent fever in the excretion of urine, and on the action of disulphate of quinine. P '58, Biol. 8
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a canine monstrosity. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a case of fatty degeneration of the heart. P '58, Biol. 10
- On the secondary formation of blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 13
- On the action of certain vegetable diuretics. P '58, Biol. 17
- On the stomach of a musk rat. P '59, Biol. 1
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- Observations on the colorless blood-corpuscles. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the physical and chemical characters of corroval and vao, two recently discovered varieties of woorara, and on a new alcoloid constituting their active principle. P '60, Biol. 4
- On eggs of parasites in liver of rabbit and spleen of reptiles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On disease in lower animals. P '59, Biol. 4
- On excitability of heart containing blood. P '59, Biol. 6
- HARE, ROBERT. On combustion of gum in oxygen gas. P '47, 210
- On combustion of gunpowder. P '47, 218
- On the gales experienced in the Atlantic States of North America. J ii, 204
- HARGADINE, R. N. On haemato-crystallin. P '68, Biol. 11
- HARLAN, RICHARD. Dissection of a batrachian animal in a living state. J iii, 54
- Observations on fossil elephant teeth of North America. J iii, 65

HARLAN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

- On a new fossil genus of the order Enalio Sauri, (of Conybeare). J iii, 331
 - On a new extinct fossil species of the genus Ichthyosaurus. J iii, 338
 - On a species of lamantin resembling the *Manatus senegalensis* (Cuvier) inhabiting the coast of east Florida. J iii, 390
 - On an extinct species of crocodile not before described; and some observations on the geology of West Jersey. J iv, 15
 - Notice of the *Plesiosaurus* and other fossil reliquæ from the State of New Jersey. J iv, 232
 - Description of two species of Linnaean *Lacerta* not before described, and construction of the new genus *Cyclura*. J iv, 242
 - Description of a new species of biped *Seps*. J iv, 284
 - Description of a new species of *Scincus*. J iv, 286
 - Descriptions of two new species of *Agama*. J iv, 296
 - Description of a new species of *Salamandra*. J v, 136; vi, 101
 - Description of a variety of the *Coluber fulvius* Linn. a new species of *Scincus*, and two new species of *Salamandra*. J v, 154
 - Description of an hermaphrodite orang outang, lately living in Philadelphia. J v, 229
 - Description of a land tortoise from the Gallapagos Islands, commonly known as the "elephant tortoise." J v, 284
 - Genera of North American Reptilia and a synopsis of the species. J v, 317; vi, 8
 - Additional observations on the North American Reptilia. J vi, 53
 - Notice of certain prepared specimens of quadrupeds in the possession of a gentleman lately returned to Philadelphia from his travels in the United States and territories. J vi, 55
 - Description of a new species of grampus (*Delphinus*, Cuv.) inhabiting the coast of New England. J vi, 51
 - Note on the *Amphiuma means*, described in Vol. III of this Journal. J vi, 147
 - Description of the fossil bones of the *Megalonyx* discovered in "White Cave," Kentucky. J vi, 269
 - Description of an extinct species of fossil vegetable of the family *Fucoides*. J vi, 289
 - Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
 - *Ceratites americanus*. P '56, 126
- HARRIS, A. C. On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 83

- HARRIS, EDWARD. Description of a new species of *Parus* from the Upper Missouri. P '45, 300
- Geology of the country bordering on the Missouri River. P '45, 235
- On the difference of levels between the waters of the Gulf of Mexico and those of the Atlantic Ocean. P '46, 34
- On cottonwood and chips cut by beavers. P '57, 107
- On *Salmo gloverii*. P '58, 135
- HARRIS, GILBERT D. New and otherwise interesting Mollusca from Texas. P '95, 45
- New and interesting Eocene Mollusca from the Gulf States. P '96, 470
- HARRIS, T. W. Description of three species of the genus *Cremas-tocheilus*. J v, 381
- HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. Botanical observations on the Mexican flora, especially on the flora of the valley of Mexico. P '98, 372
- Thermotropic movement of the leaves of *Rhododendron maximum* L. P '99, 219
- An ecological study of the New Jersey strand flora. P 1900, 623
- The limits of variation in plants. P '01, 303
- An ecological sketch of the flora of San Domingo. P '01, 554
- Cockscomb fasciation of pineapple. P '01, 609
- The germination of the seeds of *Carapa guianensis* Aubl. P '02, 122
- Two fungus diseases of the white cedar. P '02, 461
- Additional observations on the strand flora of New Jersey. P '02, 642
- The mutation of *Hibiscus moscheutos* L. P '03, 326
- The form and structure of the mycodomatia of *Myrica cerifera* L. P '03, 352
- The comparative age of the different floristic elements of eastern North America. P '04, 601
- Original centers concerned in North American plant dispersal. P '05, 2
- The plant formations of the Bermuda Islands. P '05, 695
- The hour-glass stems of the Bermuda palmetto. P '05, 701
- The directive influence of light on the growth of forest plants. P '08, 449
- Action of chemical solutions on bud development: an experimental study of acclimatization. P '09, 57

HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. *Continued.*

— The vegetation of the salt marshes and of the salt and fresh-water ponds of northern coastal New Jersey. P '09, 373

HARTMAN, WM. D. Description of a *Partula* supposed to be new, from the Island of Moorea. P '80, 229

— Descriptions of new species of *Partula* and a synonymic catalogue of the genus. P '85, 203

— New species of *Partula* from the New Hebrides and Solomon Islands. P '86, 30

— A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Auriclella* Pfeiffer. P '88, 14.

— A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Achatinella*. P '88, 16

— New species of shells from the New Hebrides and Sandwich Islands. P '88, 250

— New species of shells from New Hebrides. P '89, 91

— Description of new species of shells. P '90, 284

HARTSHORN, HENRY. On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7

— Gravitative attraction and blood corpuscles. P '58, Biol. 9

— On the inhalation of deodorized alcohol. P '58, Biol. 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

— On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3

HARVEY, F. L. On *Anthracomartus trilobitus* Scud. P '86, 231

HARVEY, W. H. and J. W. BAILEY. New species of Diatomaceae collected by the United States Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '53, 430

HASSLER, F. A. On the vitality of *Littorina muricata*. P '73, 284

HAWKINS, B. WATERHOUSE. On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 90; '75, 329

HAWN, MAJ. F. Sections of the rocks in northeastern Kansas, above the Coal Measures. P '57, 130

HAY, GEORGE. Chemical notes. P '76, 72

— On the nitrates of tin, antimony and arsenic. P '77, 142

HAY, O. P. Descriptions of two species of extinct tortoises, one new. P '02, 383

HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. Notes explanatory of a map and section illustrating the geological structure of the country bordering on the Missouri River from the mouth of the Platte River to Fort Benton, in lat. 47° 30' N., long. 110° 30' W. P '57, 109

— Notes on the geology of the Mauvais Terres of White River, Nebraska. P '57, 151

HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. *Continued.*

— Exploration under the War Department. Explanations of a second edition of a geological map of Nebraska and Kansas, based upon information obtained in an Expedition to the Black Hills, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Engineer U. S. A. P '58, 139

— On the pipe-stone quarry of northeastern Dakota. P '66, 291

— On chalk deposits of Missouri River. P '66, 314

— On mastodon tooth from Fort Kearney. P '66, 316

— On the geology of the Tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska. J VII, 9

— *See Meek, T. B., and F. V. Hayden*

HAYES, I. Report on proposed arctic expedition. P '58, 164

— On the relations existing between food and the capacity of man to resist low temperatures. P '59, Biol. 8

— On remains of the musk ox in Greenland. P '62, 520

— On a meteorite from Savisavik. P '62, 520

— On the skull of a white whale. P '65, 274

HAYMOND, RUFUS. Birds of southeastern Indiana. P '56, 286

HAYS, ISAAC. On a fossil tapir from North Carolina. P '52, 53

— On tooth of mastodon. P '58, 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

— On *Trichina spiralis*. P '66, 249

HAZARD, JOSEPH P. On the habits of the Rocky Mountain swallow. P '51, 141

HEATH, HAROLD. External features of young *Cryptochiton*. P '97, 299

— The larval eye of chitons. P '04, 257

— A new turbellarian from Hawaii. P '07, 145

HEATH, HAROLD and M. H. SPAULDING. *Cymbuliopsis vitrea*, a new species of pteropod. P '01, 509

HEBARD, MORGAN. *See Rehn, James A. G., and M. Hebard*

HEERMANN, A. L. Catalogue of the oological collection in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.

— Additions to North American ornithology, with description of new species of the genera *Actidurus*, *Podiceps* and *Podylymbus*. P '54, 177

— Notes on the birds of California, observed during a residence of three years in that country. J II, 259

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. On some new Eocene fossils from the Claiborne marine formation of Alabama. P '79, 211

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- A comparison of the Eocene Mollusca of the southeastern United States and western Europe, in relation to the determination of identical forms. P '79, 217
- On the stratigraphical evidence afforded by the Tertiary fossils of the peninsula of Maryland. P '80, 20
- On some new Lower Eocene Mollusca from Clark Co., Alabama, with some points as to the stratigraphical position of the beds containing them. P '80, 364
- Notes on the Tertiary geology of the southern United States. P '81, 151
- A revision of the Cis-Mississippi Tertiary pectens of the United States. P '81, 416
- Remarks on the molluscan genera *Hippagus*, *Verticordia*, and *Pecchiolia*. P '81, 423
- Note on the approximate position of the Eocene deposits of Maryland. P '81, 444
- A revision of the Tertiary species of *Arca* of the eastern and southern United States. P '81, 448
- On the occurrence of ammonites in deposits of Tertiary age. P '82, 94
- On the relative ages and classification of the Post-Eocene Tertiary deposits of the Atlantic slope. P '82, 150
- On the occurrence of nummulitic deposits in Florida, and the association of nummulites with a fresh-water fauna. P '82, 189
- On the age of the Tejon rocks of California and the occurrence of ammonitic remains in Tertiary deposits. P '82, 196
- On the value of the "Nearctic" as one of the primary zoological regions. P '82, 316
- The ice of the glacial period. P '83, 46
- Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 69
- The synchronism of geological formations. P '83, 197
- Note on a collection of fossils from the Hamilton (Devonian) group of Pike Co., Pa. P '83, 213
- On the value of the "Nearctic" as one of the primary zoological regions. Replies to criticisms by Mr. Alfred Russel Wallace and Prof. Theodore Gill. P '83, 266
- On a carboniferous ammonite from Texas. P '84, 53
- Antiquity of implement-making man. P '84, 220
- On a remarkable exposure of columnar trap near Orange, New Jersey. P '84, 318

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- Notes on some new Foraminifera from the nummulitic formation of Florida. P '84, 321
- Notes on the Tertiary geology and paleontology of the southern United States. P '86, 57
- Vitality of Mollusca. P '86, 280
- On Miocene fossils from southern New Jersey. P '86, 351
- A new species of *Aplysia*. P '86, 364
- A new species of catfish, (*Ictalurus*). P '87, 9
- *Grampus rissoanus* on the American coast. P '87, 49
- Ovo-viviparous generation in *Tropidonotus*. P '87, 121
- The classification of the Post-Cretaceous deposits. P '87, 314
- Determination of the age of rock deposits. P '87, 395
- The Miocene Mollusca of the State of New Jersey. P '87, 397
- Contributions to the natural history of the Bermuda Islands. P 88, 302
- On some new species of Mollusca from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 141
- Mexican explorations. P '90, 191
- Barometric observations among the high volcanoes of Mexico, with a consideration of the culminating point of the North American continent. P '90, 251
- The corals and coral reefs of the western waters of the Gulf of Mexico. P '90, 303
- The Eocene Mollusca of the State of Texas. P '90, 393
- The geology and palæontology of the Cretaceous deposits of Mexico. P '90, 445
- Rate of coral growth. P '91, 75
- Geological researches in Yucatan. P '91, 136
- Physiography of Greenland. P '91, 410
- The Port Kennedy deposit. P '95, 451
- The Tertiary geology of the eastern and southern United States. J IX, 115

— *See Peary, Robt. E., and Angelo Heilprin*

HELMUTH, CHAS. A. On *Hydaticus zonatus*. P '59, 164

— New species of *Mordellistena* collected in Illinois. P '64, 105

— New species of *Mordellidæ* collected in Illinois. P '65, 96

HEMPHILL, HENRY. On the variations of *Acmæa pelta*. P '81, 87

HENRY, FREDERICK P. Remarks on *Filaria*. P '96, 271

HENRY, JOSEPH. On *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 4

- HENRY, T. CHARLTON. Notes derived from observations made on the birds of New Mexico during the years 1853 and 1854. P '55, 306
- Description of a new *Toxostoma* from Fort Thorn, New Mexico. P '58, 117
- Catalogue of the birds of New Mexico as compiled from notes and observations made while in that territory, during a residence of six years. P '59, 104
- HENSHAW, H. W. On certain excrementitious deposits found in the West. P '77, 39
- HENTZ, N. M. A notice concerning the spider whose web is used in medicine. J ii, 53
- Description of some new species of North American insects. J v, 373
- HEPBURN, JAMES. Note on *Graculus bairdii*, the white patched cormorant of the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 6
- HERRICK, HEROLD. Description of a new species of *Helminthophaga*. P '74, 220
- HIGGINS, HELEN T. The development and comparative structure of the gizzard in the Odonata Zygoptera. P '01, 126
- HILGARD, THEODORE C. Synopsis of a new classification of the vegetable kingdom. P '56, 304
- See *Durand, Elias, and T. C. Hilgard*
- HILL, RICHARD. Notes on the Mimidæ of Jamaica. P '63, 304
- Note on *Geotrygon sylvatica* Gosse. P '67, 130
- HINKLEY, A. H. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and A. H. Hinkley*
- HIRASE, Y. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and Y. Hirase*
- HOFFMAN, HORACE ADDISON and DAVID STARR JORDAN. A catalogue of the fishes of Greece, with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors. P '92, 230
- HOFFMAN, MARTIN S. See *Meek, Seth E., and M. S. Hoffman*
- HOLBROOK, JOHN EDWARD. An account of several species of fish observed in Florida, Georgia, etc. J III, 47
- HOLM, THEODORE. Contributions to the flora of Greenland. P '95, 543
- HOLMAN, LILLIE E. Observation on multiplication in *Amœba*. P '86, 346
- HOLMES, F. S. On fossils from the Post-Pliocene of South Carolina. P '59, 177
- HOLMES, W. H. Earthenware of Florida. Collections of Clarence B. Moore. J X, 105

- HOLT, J. F. On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11
- HOOPER, JOHN. On a petrel from Florida. P '51, 211
- HOOPES, BERNARD A. Description of a new variety of *Buteo*. P '73, 238
- HOOPES, JOSIAH. *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. and Zucc. P '83, 114
- HORN, GEO. H. On Milne Edwards' synonymy of *Xiphigorgia setacea*. P '60, 367
- Descriptions of new corals in the museum of the Academy. P '60, 435
- Description of North American Coleoptera in the cabinet of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. P '60, 569
- Monograph of the species of *Trogosita*, inhabiting the United States. P '62, 82
- Descriptions of some new *Cicindelidæ* of the Pacific coast of the United States. P '66, 394
- Descriptions of some new genera and species of Central American Coleoptera. P '66, 397
- The antennæ of Coleoptera. P '89, 311
- *See Gabb, Wm. M., and George H. Horn*
- HORN, WALTHER. *See Wellman, F. Creighton, and W. Horn*
- HORNER, WM. E. A case of unusual arrangement in the ascending cava and in the external jugular veins in the human subject. J i, 401
- On a case of nigrites. P '51, 211
- On a case of lethargy from carbonic acid gas. P '51, 276
- On adipocere. P '51, 324
- HOUGH, GARRY DE N. The *Muscidæ* collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland. P '98, 165
- HOWELL, S. B. On the application of photography to microscopy. P '69, Biol. 13
- HOY, PHILO R. Description of two species of owl presumed to be new, which inhabit the State of Wisconsin. P '52, 210
- Notes on the ornithology of Wisconsin. P '53, 304, 381
- HUGHES, WM. E. *See Sharp, Benjamin, and W. E. Hughes*
- HUNT, J. GIBBONS. On the anatomy of *Drosera*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On the pitcher of *Nepenthes*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On an improved section instrument. P '68, Biol. 6
- Improved microscopical cement. P '69, Biol. 3
- On the growth of *Cissus* and *Cuscuta*. P '69, Biol. 3
- On glands of *Drosera rotundifolia*. P '69, Biol. 20
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

HUNT, J. GIBBONS. *Continued.*

- On Saxafraga sarmentosa. P '70, Biol. 3
- On Grimaldia barbifrons. P '70, Biol. 4
- Report in regard to dust-shower. P '70, Biol. 10
- On the structure of Schizæa. P '74, 9
- On glands of Nepenthes. P '74, 145
- Crystallization in plants. P '74, 158
- Report on wheat and chess. P '74, 163
- Sensitive organs in Stapelia. P '78, 292

HUNT, T. S. On chloride of calcium and magnesia precipitated by carbonate of soda. P '60, 96

HUNT, WILLIAM. Leidy memorial address. P '91, 409

HYATT, ALPHEUS. On a new species of sponge. P '78, 163

ISHIKAWA, CHIYOMATSU. Description of a new species of squaloid shark from Japan. P '08, 71

IVES, J. E. On two new species of star fishes. P '88, 421

— Linguatula diesingii from the sooty mangabey. P '89, 31

— Variation in Ophiura panamensis and Ophiura teres. P '89, 76

— On a new genus and two new species of ophiurans. P '89, 143

— Catalogue of the Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 169

— Mimicry of the environment in Pterophryne histrio. P '89, 344

— On Arenicola cristata and its allies. P '90, 73

— Echinoderms from the northern coast of Yucatan and the harbor of Vera Cruz. P '90, 317

— Crustacea from the northern coast of Yucatan, the harbor of Vera Cruz, the west coast of Florida and the Bermuda Islands. P '91, 176

— Echinoderms and arthropods from Japan. P '91, 210

— Echinoderms from the Bahama Islands. P '91, 337

— Reptiles and batrachians from northern Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 458

— Echinoderms and crustaceans collected by the West Greenland Expedition of 1891. P '91, 479

— A new species of Pycnogonum from California. P '92, 142

JAMES, EDWIN. Geological sketches of the Mississippi valley. J ii, 326

— Remarks on the limestones of the Mississippi lead mines. J v, 376

- JAMES, THOMAS P. An enumeration of mosses detected in the northern U. S. which are not comprised in the Manual of Asa Gray, M. D., some of which are new species. P '54, 444
 — See *Durand, Elias, and Thomas P. James*
- JARVIS, N. S. On Indian dogs. P '51, 149
- JEFFERIS, W. W. A new locality for fluorite. P '80, 243
 — A new locality for amethyst. P '80, 280
 — A new corundum locality. P '80, 280
 — Sunstone in labradorite. P '80, 292
 — Menaccanite and talc from Maryland. P '80, 292
 — Quartz crystals from Newark, Del. P '82, 57
 — A peculiar twinned garnet. P '82, 58
 — See *Rand, Theo. D., and W. W. Jefferis*
- JENNINGS, H. S. Behavior of sea-anemones. P '05, 754
- JESSUP, A. E. Geological and mineralogical notice of a portion of the northeastern part of the State of New York. J ii, 185
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W. List of the Diptera of Jamaica, with descriptions of new species. P '94, 271
 — Diptera of Florida. P '95, 303
 — Diptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland, Eastern Africa. P '98, 157
 — New Cretaceous fossils from an artesian well-boring at Mount Laurel, N. J. P '98, 461.
 — New and interesting species in the "Isaac Lea collection of Eocene Mollusca." P '99, 71
 — Annotated list of the types of Cretaceous invertebrate fossils in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '05, 4
- JOHNSON, C. W. and A. W. GRABAU. A new species of *Clavilithes* from the Eocene of Texas. P '01, 602
- JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER. Sections of hard tissues and other substances for the microscope. P '69, Biol. 5
 — Case of hypospadias. Male hermaphroditism. P '70, Biol. 7
- JOHNSON, WALTER R. Observations on the electrical character of caoutchouc or gum elastic; with some applications of which they are susceptible. J vi, 245
 — On the fusing point of zinc and a reference to the relation between the tenacity and fusibility of metals in general. J vii, 200
 — Observations on the effects of a remarkable atmospheric current or storm as witnessed on the day following its occurrence. J vii, 269

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- Some observations on the mechanical structure of coal, with evidences of the contemporaneous origin of its various kinds. J viii, 173
- Examination and analysis of coal, found in the province of Aranco, coast of Chili, thirty miles south of Bio Bio River. J viii, 180
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracite. J viii, 195
- Forms of coal. P '41, 4, 7, 73
- Fossil whales. P '41, 5
- Mechanical structure of coal. P '41, 9
- Action of light. P '41, 16
- On coal from Aranco, Chili. P '41, 21
- On the magnetic phenomena attending the congealing of cast-iron. P '41, 33
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracites. P '41, 40
- Application of anthracite to the smelting of magnetic iron ores. P '41, 42
- Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 45
- Anthracite coal from Rhode Island. P '41, 118
- Rotation of fluids. P '41, 121
- Laws of chemical combination and of the combining volumes of gaseous substances. P '41, 127
- Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '42, 140
- Magnetic bars of wrought iron broken by tensile force. P '42, 142
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Composition of anthracite and bituminous coal. P '42, 156
- Determination of copper. P '42, 187
- Use of the galvanometer for testing sheathing copper after exposure to the action of sea water. P '42, 210
- Natural coke from Virginia. P '42, 220, 223
- On Sydney bituminous coal. P '42, 220
- Note on sugar resembling mannite. P '43, 244
- Test of copper sheathing. P '42, 210; '43, 245
- Note on cannel coal from Kentucky. P '43, 246
- Observations of coal. P '44, 8
- On plumbago mica. P '44, 74
- On minerals from Mt. Washington. P '44, 89

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- On coal coke, cinders and pyrites from Cambria County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 163
- On the Osage coal of Missouri. P '44, 165
- On the heating powers of fuel. P '45, 202
- On adhesion of steel bars. P '45, 209
- On the relative evaporation from land and water surfaces. P '45, 295
- Examination and analysis of samples of the alluvial soil of the Nile, from Korosco in Nubia. P '45, 318
- On examples of diluvial action. P '46, 109
- On cellulose of the Borneo palm. P '47, 186
- On the dust of anthracite furnace flues. P '47, 191
- A plan for forming geological sections. P '47, 218
- On a boiler sediment. P '47, 318

JONES, JOSEPH. An abstract of experiments upon the physical influences exerted by living organic and inorganic membranes upon chemical substances passing through them by endosmosis. P '54, 204

JONES, T. RUPERT. On fossil *Estheriæ* and on *Cypricardia leidyi*. P '63, 188

JORDAN, DAVID STARR. On the fishes of northern Indiana. P '77, 42

- Notes on American fishes preserved in the museums at Berlin, London, Paris, and Copenhagen. P '83, 281

- List of fishes from Egmont Key, Florida, in the museum of Yale College, with description of two new species. P '84, 42

- Notes on species of fishes improperly ascribed to the fauna of North America. P '84, 97

- Description of two new species of fishes from South America. P '87, 387

- Note on *Achirus lorentzi*. P '87, 389

- Description of a new species of *Etheostoma* (*E. longimana*) from James River, Virginia. P '88, 179

- On the generic name of the tunny. P '88, 180

- On the fishes described in Muller's supplemental volume to the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus. P '90, 48

- Description of a new subspecies of trout, from McCloud River, California. P '94, 60

JORDAN, DAVID S. and A. W. BRAYTON. On *Lagochila*, a new genus of catostomoid fishes. P '77, 280

JORDAN, D. S. and H. E. COPELAND. The genus *Pomoxys Rafinesque*. P '76, 68

- JORDAN, DAVID S. and BERT FESLER. Description of a new species of *Orthopristis* from the Galapagos Islands. P '89, 36
- JORDAN, DAVID S. and CHAS. H. GILBERT. On the genera of North American fresh-water fishes. P '77, 83
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and JAMES ALEXANDER GUNN, JR. List of fishes collected at the Canary Islands by Mr. O. F. Cook, with descriptions of four new species. P '98, 339
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and CLOUDSLEY RUTTER. A collection of fishes made by Joseph Seed Roberts in Kingston, Jamaica. P '97, 91
- See *Hoffman, Horace Addison, and D. S. Jordan*
- JULIEN, ALEXIS A. The genesis of the crystalline iron-ores. P '82, 335
- KARPINSKI, A. Biographical notice of. P '97, 167
- KEAGY, JOHN M. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
- KEATING, W. H. Account of the jeffersonite, a new mineral discovered at the Franklin Iron Works, near Sparta in New Jersey by Lardner Vanuxem and W. H. Keating. J ii, 194
- Observations upon the cadmia found at the Ancram Iron Works in Columbia County, New York, erroneously supposed to be a new mineral. J ii, 289
- See *Vanuxem, Lardner, and W. H. Keating*
- KEELEY, FRANK J. Structure of diatoms. P '01, 321
- Preparation of diatoms. P '03, 2
- Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- A Spencer objective. P '04, 475
- Microscopical image formation. P '09, 177
- KEEN, W. W. On Thiersch's preparations. P '68, Biol. 4
- On atropia as an antidote to hydrocyanic acid. P '69, Biol. 12
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- Is atropia an antidote to hydrocyanic acid? P '70, Biol. 5
- KELLER, H. A. Titaniferous garnet. P '82, 54
- KELLER, IDA A. The phenomenon of fertilization in the flowers of *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 452
- The glandular hairs of *Brasenia peltata* Pursh. P '93, 188
- The jelly-like secretion of the fruit of *Peltandra undulata* Raf. P '95, 287
- Notes on the study of cross fertilization of flowers by insects. P '95, 555
- The coloring matter of the aril of *Celastrus scandens*. P '96, 212

KELLER, IDA A. *Continued.*

- Notes on plant monstrosities. P '97, 284
- Notes on underground runners. P '97, 161
- The growth of *Viburnum lantanoides*. P '98, 482
- Notes on hyacinth roots. P 1900, 438
- Demonstration that plants give off oxygen. P '01, 320
- A peculiar condition of *Cedogonium*. P '01, 598
- Summer activity of some spring flowers. P '04, 481

KELLER, WILHELM. On ciliary cells in some marine naked Mollusca in embryo. P '49, 173

- On a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 180
- Chemical analysis of a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 185

KELLEY, EDWIN A. Notes on the myology of *Ursus maritimus*. P '88, 141

KELLOGG, VERNON L. and SHINKAI I. KUWANA. Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. P 1900, 151

KELLY, HOWARD A. *Sartorius musele* of the gorilla. P '80, 128

KENNEDY, WILLIAM. The Eocene Tertiary of Texas, east of the Brazos River. P '95, 89

KENNEDY, CLARENCE H. *See Eigenman, C. H., and C. H. Kennedy*

KENNERLY, C. B. R. Description of a new species of *Cypselus* collected on the Northwestern Boundary Survey, Archibald Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '57, 202

KENNICOTT, ROBERT. Description of a new snake from Illinois. P '56, 95

- Notes on *Coluber calligaster* of Say, and a description of new species of serpents in the collection of the Northwestern University of Evanston, Illinois. P '59, 198

- Descriptions of new species of North American serpents in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington. P '60, 328

- On three new forms of rattlesnakes. P '61, 206

- Descriptions of four new species of *Spermophilus*, in the collections of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 157

KERR, W. C. On frost-drift in North Carolina. P '76, 157

KEYES, CHARLES R. On the fauna of the Lower Coal Measures of central Iowa. P '88, 222

- Descriptions of two new fossils from the Devonian of Iowa. P '88, 247

- Lower Carbonic Gasteropoda from Burlington, Iowa. P '89, 284

KEYES, CHARLES R. *Continued.*

- The American species of *Polyphemopsis*. P '89, 299
- *Sphærodoma*, a genus of fossil gasteropods. P '89, 303
- Synopsis of American Carbonic Calyptræidæ. P '90, 150
- Fossil fauna in central Iowa. P '91, 242

KILVINGTON, ROBERT. On a collection of Australian plants. P '50, 81

- On the cultivation of Arctic plants. P '62, 482
- On *Rhus cestriceus*. P '63, 188
- On Arctic soil. P '63, 211

KING, ALFRED T. Description of fossil footmarks supposed to be referable to the classes birds, Reptilia, and Mammalia, found in the Carboniferous series in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 175

- Description of fossil footprints. P '45, 299
- On the ancient alluvium of the Ohio river and its tributaries. P '54, 4

— Description of fossil trees in the coal rocks near Greensburgh, Westmoreland County, Pa. P '54, 64

— Description of fossil fruit found in the Carboniferous rocks of Beaver County, Penna. P '54, 66

KING, HELEN DEAN. *Bertramia bufonis*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '07, 273

KINGSLEY, J. S. Notes on the North American Caridea in the museum of the Peabody Academy of Science at Salem, Mass. P '78, 89

— On a collection of Crustacea from Virginia, North Carolina, and Florida, with a revision of the genera of Crangonidæ and Palæmonidæ. P '79, 383

— Carcinological notes, No. 1. P '80, 34

— Carcinological notes, No. 2—Revision of the Gelasimi. P '80, 135

— Carcinological notes, No. 3—Revision of the Genus *Oceypoda*. P '80, 179

KIRSCH, PHILIP H. A review of the European and American *Uranoscopidæ* or star-gazers. P '89, 259

KIRSCH, PHILIP H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American species of sturgeons, (*Acipenseridæ*). P '89, 245

KIRTLAND, J. P. On the larvae of the *Thyreus abbottii*. P '57, 148

KITE, WM. *See Sharpless, Aaron, and William Kite*

KÖNIG, GEO. A. On silver ore from Colorado. P '72, 278

KÖNIG, GEO. A. *Continued.*

- On the forms of artificial oxide of zinc. P '73, 12
 - On a boiler incrustation from New Jersey. P '73, 13
 - Notes on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 365
 - Mineralogical notes. P '76, 36, 155; '77, 276, 290, 292, 294
 - On tantalite from Yancy County, North Carolina. P '76, 39
 - On pachnolite and thomsenolite. P '76, 42
 - On spessartite. P '76, 53
 - Note upon Mr. Hay's paper. P '76, 78
 - Mineralogical notes; hydrotitanite, a new mineral. P '76, 82
 - Hexagonite, Goldsmith, a variety of tremolite. P '76, 180
 - On astrophyllite, arfvedsonite and zircon. P '77, 9
 - On enstatite. P '77, 198
 - Protovermiculite, a new mineral species. P '77, 269
 - On the association of grossularite, zoisite, heulandite and leidyite—a new species. P '78, 81
 - Black barite from Derbyshire. P '78, 99
 - Mountain soap of California. P '78, 405
 - Mineralogical notes: randite. P '78, 408
 - Notes on jarosite. P '80, 331
 - Notes on monazite. P '82, 15
 - Orthite from Amelia Court House, Va. P '82, 103
 - Note on zeolites from Delaware Co. P '82, 286
 - Note on a new gold-purple. P '83, 75
 - A new locality for beegerite. P '85, 19
 - Mineralogical notes—Composition of stromeyerite. P '86, 281
 - Manganese zinc serpentine from Franklin, N. J. P '86, 350
 - On schorlomite as a variety of melanite. P '86, 355
 - On a peculiar form of molybdenite. P '87, 38
 - On zinc-manganese, asbestos. P '87, 47
 - Preliminary note on a new mineral species from Franklin, N. J. P '87, 310
 - Note on eleonorite from Sevier Co., Arkansas. P '88, 139
 - Note on mazapilite, a new species. P '88, 192
 - On anhydrite. P '89, 11
 - Mazapilite, a new mineral species. P '89, 45
 - Chloanthite, nicolite, de saulesite, annabergite, tephrowillemite, fluorite and aquatite from Franklin, N. J. P '89, 184
 - On paramelaconite and the associated minerals. P '91, 284
- KRAEMER, HENRY. Crystalline and crystalloidal substances and their relation to plant structure. P '01, 450

- KUWANA, SHINKAI I. *See Kellogg, Vernon L., and S. I. Kuwana*
- LANGSTROTH, LORENZO L. On the impregnation of the eggs of the queen bee. P '52, 49
- On the honey ant. P '52, 71
- LAPHAM, J. A. A list of shells of the State of Wisconsin. P '60, 154
- Communication regarding *Busycon perversum*. P '72, 276
- LAUTENBACH, B. F. The physiological action of hemlock and its alkaloid. P '75, 367
- LAWRENCE, GEO. N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Vireonidæ and Rallidæ. P '63, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Cærebidæ, Tanagridæ, Icteridæ and Scolopacidæ. P '64, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Paridæ, Vireonidæ, Tyrannidæ and Trochilidæ, with a note on *Myiarchus panamensis*. P '65, 37
- Descriptions of four new species of birds from the Isthmus of Panama, New Granada. P '65, 106
- Notes on certain birds from New Granada with descriptions of new species. P '67, 94
- Descriptions of five new species of Central American birds. P '67, 232
- Description of seven new species of American birds from various localities, with notes of *Zonotrichia melanotis*. P '68, 359, 429
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Troglodytidæ and Tyrannidæ. P '71, 233
- LAWRENCE, GEO. W. On a mouthless fish. P '75, 125
- LEA, HENRY C. Catalogue of the Tertiary Testacea of the United States. P '48, 95
- LEA, ISAAC. Nomenclature of Unio. P '42, 214
- On a fossil reptile from Lehigh County, Pa. P '50, 171
- On fossil bones from the Connecticut Valley. P '51, 173, 205
- On a new locality for zircon. P '51, 211
- On dynamics of earthquakes. P '51, 261
- On the genus *Acostæa*. P '51, 277
- Biographical notice of Richard Cowling Taylor. '51, 290
- On the Naiades of the United States. P '51, 331
- On zircon. P '51, 331
- On the weight of unios. P '52, 52
- Descriptions of a new species of symphynote Unio. P '52, 54
- Periodicity in Unionidæ. P '52, 54

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the classification of Naiades. P '52, 55
- On the definition of "Species." P '52, 55
- On shells from the drift near Philadelphia. P '52, 106
- On supposed imprints of human feet. P '52, 106
- Description of a new species of *Eschara* from the Eocene of Alabama. P '52, 109
- Notice of the *Mya nodulosa* Wood. P '53, 368
- On *Castalia sulcata* Krauss and other Naiades. P '53, 376
- On *Mulleria* Fér. P '53, 435
- On reptiles supposed to be from Old Red Sandstone. P '53, 435
- On *Pholas dactylus*. P '53, 438
- On *Acostæa guadasana*. P '54, 1
- Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the Family of Naiades of North America" published in the "Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, February, 1853." P '54, 236
- On a tanned skin of the walrus. P '55, 265
- Description of a new mollusk from the Red Sandstone near Pottsville, Pa. P '55, 340
- On footprints in the sandstone of Middletown, Connecticut. P '55, 409
- On the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania and on the tooth of a sauroid reptile. P '56, 77
- Descriptions of a new species of *Triquetra* Klein (*Hyria* Lamarck.) P '56, 79
- Description of a new sub-genus of Naiades. P '56, 79
- Description of new fresh water shells from California. P '56, 80
- Description of twenty-five new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 92
- Description of four new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 103
- Description of thirteen new species of exotic Peristomata. P '56, 109
- Description of fifteen new species of exotic Melaniana. P '56, 144
- Description of the byssus in the genus *Unio*. P '56, 213
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Uniones from Georgia. P '56, 262
- On *Triquetra lanceolata*. P '56, 300

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the visual organs of Unio. P '57, 17
- Description of thirteen new species of unios from Georgia. P '57, 31
- Description of six new species of Uniones from Alabama. P '57, 83
- Description of eight new species of Naiades from various parts of the United States. P '57, 84
- Description of twelve new species of Naiades from North Carolina. P '57, 85
- Description of three new exotic species of Naiades. P '57, 85
- Description of six new species of fresh water and land shells of Texas and Tamaulipas, from the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '57, 101
- On specimens from the Red Sandstone of Phoenixville, Pa. P '57, 149
- Descriptions of twenty-seven new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '57, 169
- On the Red Sandstone of Gwynedd. P '57, 173
- On chrysatolite. P '57, 173
- On trilobites from Braintree, Mass. P '57, 205
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On fresh water Mollusca from Nebraska, etc. P '58, 13
- On rosin from Borneo. P '58, 15
- Descriptions of new species of Unio, from Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina. P '58, 40
- Descriptions of a new Helix and two new Planorbes. P '58, 41
- On Permian and Triassic formations in Kansas and Pennsylvania. P '58, 90
- Remarks on Unionidæ. P '58, 114
- Description of four new fresh water molluscs from the Isthmus of Darien and Honduras. P '58, 118
- On Unio rubiginosa. P '58, 135
- Descriptions of seven new species of Margaritana and four new species of Anodontæ. P '58, 138
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones and other fresh-water shells of the United States. P '58, 165
- On Triquetra contorta. P '58, 179
- On fossils from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 218
- Description of eight new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Mississippi and Texas. P '59, 112

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-one new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Uniones from South Carolina, Florida, Alabama and Texas. P '59, 154
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 154
- Notice of Alexander von Humboldt. P '59, 162
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 170
- On Unionidæ from Georgia. P '59, 177
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 187
- On Margaritana etowahensis. P '59, 280
- Description of a new species of Unio from the Isthmus of Darien. P '59, 281
- On Unionidæ from Indiana. P '59, 329
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '59, 331
- Biographical note on August E. Jessup. P '60, 1
- On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
- On abnormal shells. P '60, 51
- On the teeth of Unionidæ. P '60, 53
- On the coloring matter of the nacre of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
- Descriptions of four new species of Unionidæ from Brazil and Buenos Aires. P '60, 89
- Descriptions of fifteen new species of Uruguayan Unionidæ. P '60, 90
- Descriptions of five new species of Uniones from north Alabama. P '60, 92
- Descriptions of four new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '60, 93
- On the palpi of Anodonta. P '60, 97
- On Mollusca from artesian wells. P '60, 147
- On Echinus. P '60, 149
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Schizostomæ, An-culosæ and Lithasiæ. P '60, 186
- Descriptions of three new species of Uniones from Mexico. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '60, 306

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '60, 307
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Alabama. P '60, 307
- On *Helix cumberlandiana*. P '60, 363
- On the number of species of Unionidæ in the United States. P '60, 3, 85
- Descriptions of twenty-five new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee and Florida. P '61, 38
- Descriptions of new species of *Schizostoma*, *Anculosa* and *Lithasia*. P '61, 54
- Description of a new species of *Neritina*, from Coosa River, Alabama. P '61, 55
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Alabama. P '61, 59
- Description of a new genus (*Strephobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and three new species. P '61, 96
- Descriptions of forty-nine new species of the genus *Melania*. P '61, 117
- Descriptions of new fossil Mollusca, from the Cretaceous formation at Haddonfield, N. J. P '61, 148
- Descriptions of eleven new species of the genus *Unio* from the United States. P '61, 391
- Descriptions of seven new species of the genus *Io*. P '61, 393
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '62, 168
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United Melanidæ, and of forty-five new species. P '62, 169
- Descriptions of two new species of exotic Uniones and one Monocondylæa. P '62, 176
- Description of a new genus (*Goniobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and eighty-two new species. P '62, 262
- Descriptions of eleven new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '62, 272
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Melanidæ and Paludina. P '63, 154
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '63, 189
- Description of a new species of *Unio* and a Monocondylæa. P '63, 190

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '63, 191
- Description of a new genus of the family Melanidæ. P '64, 2
- Description and remarks on Planorbis newberryi. P '64, 3
- Description of eleven new species of indigenous Melanidæ. P '64, 3
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Lake Nyassa, Central Africa, etc. P. '64, 108
- Description of six new species of Succinea of the United States. P '64, 109
- Description of a new species of Planorbis. P '64, 111
- Descriptions of thirteen new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '64, 111
- Description of five new species of Lymneæ of North America. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of South Africa. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Physa of the United States and Canada. P '64, 114
- Descriptions of six new species of western Asiatic Unionidæ. P '64, 285
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '65, 75
- Descriptions of eight new species of Unio of the United States. P '65, 88
- Description of twelve new species of Unionidæ from South America. P '66, 33
- Notes on some members of the feldspar family. P '66, 109
- Description of two new species of the genus Lithasia. P '66, 133
- On two new minerals from Chester Co., Penna. P '67, 44
- Descriptions of five new species of Unionidæ and one Paludina of the United States. P '67, 81
- Description of nine species of Unionidæ from Lake Nicaragua, Central America. P '68, 94
- Description of sixteen new species of the genus Unio of the United States. P '68, 143
- Notes on some singular forms of Chinese species of Unio. P '68, 145
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '68, 150

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-six new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '68, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unio from North Carolina. P '68, 160
- Description of two new species of Unionidæ from Equador. P '68, 161
- Descriptions of Unionidæ from the Lower Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '68, 162
- Notes on microscopic crystals included in some minerals. P '69, 4
- Further notes on microscopic crystals in some of the gems, etc. P '69, 119
- Descriptions of six new species of fresh water shells. P '69, 124
- Description of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '71, 188
- Description of twenty new species of Uniones of the United States. P '71, 189
- Descriptions of twenty-nine species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '72, 155
- Description of seven new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '73, 422
- On three new species of Uniones of the United States. P '73, 424
- Further notes on "inclusions" in gems, etc. P '76, 98
- A new locality for allanite. P '82, 60
- An account of the minerals at present known to exist in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J I, 462
- On the genus Acostæa of D'Orbigny, a fresh water Lamelli-branchia. J II, 125
- Description of a fossil saurian of the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania; with some account of that formation. J II, 185
- On some new fossil mollusks in the Carboniferous slates of the anthracite seams of the Wilkesbarre coal formation. J II, 203
- Descriptions of exotic genera and species of the family Unionidæ. J III, 289
- Descriptions of the embryonic forms of thirty-eight species of Unionidæ. J IV, 43

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- New Unionidæ of the United States. J IV, 51, 191; V, 53
 - Descriptions of exotic Unionidæ. J IV, 235
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and northern Mexico. J IV, 327
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and Arctic America. J V, 187
 - New Melanidæ of the United States. J V, 217
 - New exotic Unionidæ. J V, 377
 - Descriptions of the soft parts of one hundred and forty-three species and some embryonic forms of Unionidæ of the United States. J V, 401
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 5
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 113, 249, 303
 - Description of fifty-two species of Unionidæ. J VIII, 5
 - Supplement to paper on Unionidæ. J VIII, 55
- LECONTE, JOHN. An enumeration of the vines of North America. P '53, 269
- Description of a new species of *Păcâne* nut. P '53, 402
 - Description of three new species of American *Arvicolæ*, with remarks on some other American rodents. P '53, 404
 - Observations on the so-called *Crotalus durissus* and *C. adamanteus* of modern authors. P '53, 415
 - Notice of American animals, formerly known, but now forgotten or lost. P '54, 8
 - On *Magnolia pyramidata*. P '54, 174
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Kinosternum*. P '54, 180
 - Arrangement of the tortoises. P '54, 186
 - Catalogue of American *Testudinata*. P '54, 189
 - Observations on *Vespertilio leporinus* of Linnæus. P '54, 190
 - Descriptions of new species of *Astacus* from Georgia. P '55, 400
 - On a new species of *Gelasimus*. P '55, 402
 - Remarks on two species of American *Cimex*. P '55, 404
 - Descriptive catalogue of the *Ranina* of the United States. P '55, 423
 - Observations on the North American species of bats. P '55, 431
 - Description of two new species of *Hesperomys*. P '55, 442

LECONTE, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Hyla* from Georgia. P '56, 146
- Descriptions of several new mammals from western Africa. P '57, 10
- On three new species of *Vespertilionidae*. P '57, 174
- Observations on the wild turkey, or *Gallopavo sylvestris*, of Ray. P '57, 179
- Description of two new species of tortoises. P '59, 4
- Observations on the species of *Nicotiana*. P '59, 93
- Description of new species of the coleopterous family *Histeridae*. P '59, 310
- LECONTE, JOHN L. Descriptions of new species of North American Coleoptera. P '44, 48
- *Fragmenta entomologica*. P '47, 212
- On Tertiary fossils from San Diego, California. P '51, 264
- Synopsis of the species of *Donacia* inhabiting the United States. P '51, 310
- Zoological notes. P '51, 316
- Synopsis of the *Lampyrides* of temperate North America. P '51, 331
- Notes on some fossil pachyderms from Illinois. P '52, 3, 56
- Notice of a fossil *Dicotyles* from Missouri. P '52, 5
- On the difference between primordial races and introduced races. P '52, 35
- Hints towards a natural classification of the family *Histrini* of coleopterous insects. P '52, 36
- Synopsis of the *Parnidae* of the United States. P '52, 41
- Synopsis of the *Eucnemides* of temperate North America. P '52, 45
- On a new locality for *Casteroides ohioensis*. P '52, 53
- Remarks on some coleopterous insects collected by S. W. Woodhouse, in Missouri Territory and New Mexico. P '52, 61
- Synopsis of the *Anthicites* of the United States. P '52, 91
- Remarks upon the *Coccinellidae* of the United States. P '52, 129
- Description of a new species of *Trombidium*. P '52, 145
- Synopsis of the *Scydmænidae* of the United States. P '52, 149
- Description of a new species of *Sciurus*. P '52, 149
- An attempt at a synopsis of the genus *Geomys* Raf. P '52, 157
- Catalogue of the *Melyrides* of the United States, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 163

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- On the genus *Dipodomys*. P '53, 224
- Description of twenty new species of Coleoptera inhabiting the United States. P '53, 226
- Synopsis of the Silphales of America north of Mexico. P '53, 274
- Synopsis of the species of the histeroïd genus *Abraeus* (Leach), inhabiting the United States, with descriptions of two nearly allied new genera. P '53, 287
- Synopsis of the Endomychidæ of the United States. P '53, 357
- On the genus *Scalops*. P '53, 326
- Synopsis of the Meloides of the United States. P '53, 328
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Texas, collected by the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '53, 439
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Oregon, collected by Dr. J. G. Cooper of the North Pacific R. R. Expedition, under Gov. J. J. Stevens. P '54, 16
- Synopsis of the CEdemeridæ of the United States. P '54, 20
- Note on the genus *Amblychila*. P '54, 32
- Synopsis of the species of *Platynus* and allied genera, inhabiting the United States. P '54, 35
- Synopsis of Cucuiides of the United States. P '54, 73
- Notice of some coleopterous insects from the collections of the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 79
- Synopsis of the Byrrhidæ of the United States. P '54, 113
- Synopsis of the Erotylidæ of the United States. P '54, 158
- Descriptions of the species of *Trox* and *Omorgus* inhabiting the United States. P '54, 211
- Some corrections in the nomenclature of Coleoptera found in the United States. P '54, 216
- Descriptions of some Coleoptera collected by Thos. H. Webb, M. D., in the year 1850-51 and 52 while Secretary to the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 220
- Notice of three genera of Scarabæidæ found in the U. S. P '55, 19
- Analytical table of the species of *Chlaenius* found in the U. S. P '55, 25
- Synopsis of the Pyrochroides of the U. S. P '55, 270
- On hybrid cats. P '55, 286
- Correction of Chapuis and Candèze's Catalogue des larves des Coléoptères. P '55, 288

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Analytical table of the species of *Hydroporus* found in the U. S. with descriptions of new species. P '55, 290
- Synopsis of the *Lathridiides* of the United States, and northern contiguous territories. P '55, 299
- Notes on the *Amaræ* of the U. S. P '55, 346
- Synopsis of the *Hydrophilidæ* of the United States. P '55, 356
- Synopsis of the *Mycetophagidae* of the United States. P '56, 12
- Synopsis of the *Phalacridæ* of the United States. P '56, 15
- Note on the genus *Lithodus*, Schonherr. P '56, 18
- Catalogue of the species of *Bembidium* found in the U. S. and contiguous northern regions. P '57, 2
- Index to the *Buprestidae* of the United States, described in the work of Laporte and Gory, with notes. P '57, 6
- Synopsis of the species of *Clivina* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '57, 75
- On *Mastodon* beds in Honduras. P '58, 7
- Description of new species of *Coleoptera*, chiefly collected by the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, under Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. P '58, 59
- On *Coleoptera* from Japan. P '58, 163
- Notes on a species of *Eleodes* found within the United States. P '58, 180
- Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* from Fort Tejon, California. P '59, 69
- On a fossil from Point Keewenaw, Lake Superior. P '59, 150
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of northern California and Oregon. P '59, 281
- Notes on *Coleoptera* found at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, with remarks on northern species. P '60, 315
- Synopsis of the *Scaphidiidæ* of the United States. P '60, 321
- On *Anableps*. P '61, 21
- On geographical distribution of *Coleoptera*. P '61, 49
- Notes on the coleopterous fauna of Lower California. P '61, 335
- New species of *Coleoptera* inhabiting the Pacific district of the United States. P '61, 338
- Note on the classification of *Cerambycidae*, with descriptions of new species. P '62, 38
- Synopsis of the *Mordellidæ* of the United States. P '62, 43
- Notes on the species of *Calosoma* inhabiting the United States. P '62, 52

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the species of Colymbetes inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '62, 521
- Note on the species of Brachinus inhabiting the United States. P '62, 523
- On a fresh-water shrimp. P '63, 282
- On Dr. Gerstaecker's remarks on the classification of the Coleoptera of North America. P '64, 49
- Note on the species of Myodites Latr. inhabiting the United States. P '65, 96
- Notes on the species of Harpalus inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '65, 98
- On the species of Galeruca and allied genera inhabiting North America. P '65, 204
- Prodomus of a monograph of the species of the tribe Anobiini of the family Ptinidæ, inhabiting North America. P '65, 222
- On the subfamily Clavigeridæ. P '66, 108
- List of Coleoptera collected in the mountains of Lycoming Co., Penna. P '66, 346
- List of Coleoptera collected near Fort Whipple, Arizona, by Dr. Elliott Coues, U. S. A., in 1864-65. P '66, 348
- Revision of the Dasytini of the United States. P '66, 349
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the United States. P '66, 361
- On the Tertiary coal-beds of New Mexico. P '67, 132
- On the occurrence of calamite in southern Mexico. P '68, 228
- Analytical table of the species of Baridius inhabiting the United States. P '68, 361
- The Gyrinidæ of America, north of Mexico. P '68, 365
- Notes on the species of Agonoderus, Bradycellus, and Stenolophus inhabiting America north of Mexico. P '68, 373
- Statement regarding a collection of Coleoptera. P '73, 100
- Biographical note on Friederich Ernest Melsheimer, M. D. P '73, 257
- On a fungoid disease in a mouse. P '73, 261
- The Pterostichi of the United States. P '73, 302
- Synonymical remarks upon North American Coleoptera. P '73, 321
- On the age of the Lignite beds of the Missouri River. P '74, 11
- Destructive Coleoptera. P '76, 195

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 267
- Report on insects introduced by means of the International Exposition. P '76, 267
- On Rocky Mountain locusts. P '77, 129
- Fragmenta entomologica. J I, 71
- An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. J I, 311; II, 5, 99, 139
- Synopsis of the species of *Pterostichus* Bon. and allied genera, inhabiting temperate North America. J II, 225
- Synopsis of the Melolonthidæ of the United States. J III, 225
- Catalogue of Coleoptera of the regions adjacent to the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. J IV, 9
- LEEDS, A. R. Exhibition of crystalline staffelite. P '70, 122
- On an interesting geological phenomenon near Philadelphia. P '70, 134
- On a fulgurite. P '74, 145
- On elevation of temperature in a lead mine. P '74, 145
- LEFFMAN, HENRY. Variations in leaves of *Ailanthus glandulosa*. P '74, 160
- LEIB, GEORGE C. Description of a new species of *Fuligula*. J viii, 170
- Description of the nest and eggs of the *Fulica americana* and *Anas discors*. J viii, 203; P '41, 124
- Construction of the nictitating membrane of the eye. P '41, 2
- On *Parus leucotis*, a rectification. P '42, 140
- LEIDY, JOSEPH. Notes taken on a visit to White Pond in Warren County, New Jersey. P '45, 279
- On the vertebra of a fossil *Zeuglodon* of Alabama. P '45, 292
- On the larvæ of Aphides. P '46, 66
- Remarks upon the anatomy of the abdominal viscera of the sloth, *Bradypus tridactylus* Linnaeus. P '46, 72
- On the anatomy of *Spectrum femoratum* Say. P '46, 80
- Description of a new genus and species of Entozoa. P '46, 100
- On the mechanism which closes the membraneous wings of the genus *Locusta*. P '46, 104
- Remarks on Entozoa. P '46, 107
- On hairworms. P '46, 108
- On the situation of the olfactory sense in the terrestrial tribe of the gasteropodous Mollusca. P '46, 136
- On the fecundity of Cryptogamia. P '47, 195

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a spicula of bone in the lamina of the dura mater. P '47, 198
- On crystals in *Parmelia*. P '47, 210
- On the cranium of a New Hollander. P '47, 217
- On an entozoon in *Helix*. P '47, 220
- On an optical illusion in man. P '47, 243
- On *Squatina dumerili*. P '47, 247
- Description and anatomy of a new and curious subgenus of *Planaria*. P '47, 248
- Descriptions of two new species of *Planaria*. P '47, 251
- On the fossil horse of America. P '47, 262, 328
- On the destructibility of animal tissues. P '47, 313
- On a new genus and species of fossil Ruminantia, *Poebrotherium wilsoni*. P '47, 322
- On the eye in the perfect Cirrhopoda. P '48, 1
- On the hair of a Hottentot boy. P '48, 7
- On some bodies in the boa constrictor resembling the pacinian corpuscles. P '48, 27
- On a new fossil genus and species of ruminantoid and Pachydermata, (*Merycoidodon culbertsonii*). P '48, 47
- On the development of the purkenjean corpuscle in bone. P '48, 116
- On the intimate structure of articular cartilage. P '48, 117
- On the arrangement of the areolar sheath of muscular fasciculi and its relation to the tendon. P '48, 119
- On the existence of the intermaxillary bone in the embryo of the human subject. P '49, 145
- On the cartilages of the Cephalopoda. P '49, 169
- *Tapirus americanus fossilis*. P '49, 180
- On the existence of Entophyta in healthy animals as a natural condition. P '49, 225
- On the odoriferous glands of the Invertebrata. P '49, 234
- On a new species of Entophyta. P '49, 245
- Descriptions (accompanied by drawings) of new genera and species of Entophyta. P '49, 249
- On generation. P '50, 7
- On Entophyta. P '50, 7, 8
- On crystalline bodies in the tissues of organisms. P '50, 32
- On species of Annelida abranchia. P '50, 34
- Descriptions of new Entophyta growing within animals. P '50, 35

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On two genera of fossil mammals, Eucrotaphus and Archaeotherium. P '50, 90
- Contributions to helminthology. P '50, 96
- Notes on the development of the Gordius aquaticus. P '50, 98
- Description of some nematoid Entozoa infesting insects. P. '50, 100
- Two new species of infusorial Entozoa. P '50, 100
- Descriptions of three Filariæ. P '50, 117
- On the nettling organs of the Hydra. P '50, 119
- On a fossil Rhinoceros from Missouri. P '50, 119, 121
- Description of new genera of Vermes. P '50, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Entozoa. P '50, 155
- On the maxilla of a species of Palæotherium. P '51, 170
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '51, 172
- On transplantation of animal tissues. P '51, 201
- On fungus growth in the mole cricket. P '51, 204, 210
- Contributions to helminthology. P '51, 205, 224, 239, 349
- On a case of nigrites. P '51, 211
- On the introduction of cancerous matter into the integument of a frog. P '51, 212
- On fungi in Cicada. P '51, 235
- On fossil ungulates from Nebraska. P '51, 237
- On the genus Plumatella. P '51, 261
- On the Gordiaceæ. P '51, 262, 266, 275
- On Cristatella. P '51, 265
- On the remains of fossil mammals. P '51, 276, 278
- On a freshwater sponge from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '51, 278
- Corrections and additions to former papers on helminthology, published in the Proceedings of the Academy. P '51, 284
- On Crocodilus antiquus. P '51, 307
- On fossil whales. P '51, 308
- On some American freshwater Polyzoa. P '51, 320
- On fossil reptilian and mammalian remains. P '51, 325
- On fossils from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '51, 329
- On two species of Rhinoceros from Nebraska. P '51, 331
- On fossil teeth from Nebraska. P '52, 2
- On Cretaceous mammals. P '52, 3
- On a fossil tortoise from Nebraska. P '52, 34, 59

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a fossil dolphin from Virginia and a fossil tortoise from New Jersey. P '52, 35
- On queen bees. P '52, 50
- On a fossil cetacean from Louisiana. P '52, 52
- On the osteology of the Hippopotamus. P '52, 52, 53
- On Troglodytes gorilla. P '52, 53
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '52, 59
- On "red snow." P '52, 59
- On extinct species of ox. P '52, 71
- On the honey ant. P '52, 72
- On tooth of a fossil tapir. P '52, 106
- Remarks on a fossil ox. P '52, 117
- On Tapirus haysii. P '52, 148
- On various fossil teeth. P '53, 240
- On fossils from Natchez, Mississippi. P '53, 303
- Observations on extinct Cetacea. P '53, 377
- On a collection of fossil Mammalia and Chelonia from the Mauvais Terres of Nebraska. P '53, 392
- On Bathygnathus borealis. P '53, 404
- On nodular bodies in the tails and fins of fishes. P '53, 433
- Exhibition of restored skull of Oreodon. P '54, 35
- Exhibition of restored upper jaw of Titanotherium. P '54, 35
- On Brimosaurus grandis. P '54, 72
- On Bison latifrons, Aretodus pristinus, Hippodon speciosus and Merycodus necatus. P '54, 89
- On Dinietis felina. P '54, 127
- On Prof. Lindley's review of "A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals." P '54, 128
- Synopsis of extinct Mammalia from the Eocene of Nebraska. P '54, 156
- Description of a fossil apparently indicating an extinct species of the camel tribe. P '54, 172
- On Urnatella gracilis and a new species of Plumatella. P '54, 191
- Notice of some fossil bones discovered by Mr. Francis A. Lincke, in the banks of the Ohio River, Indiana. P '54, 199
- Remarks on the question of the identity of Bootherium cavi-frons with Ovibus moschatus or O. maximus. P '54, 209
- Indications of twelve species of fossil fishes. P '55, 395
- On Escharina variabile. P '55, 415

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notices of some tape worms. P '55, 443
- On Haematozoa from the heart of a dog. P '56, 2
- Description of two ichthyodorulites. P '56, 11
- A synopsis of Entozoa and some other ecto-congeners observed by the authors. P '56, 42
- Notices of some remains of extinct Mammalia recently discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. P '56, 59
- On remains of a seal. P '56, 62
- Notices of remains of extinct reptiles and fishes discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of the Judith River, Nebraska territory. P '56, 72
- Notices of remains of extinct Mammalia discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory. P '56, 88
- Notice of the remains of a species of seal from the Post Pliocene deposit of the Ottawa River. P '56, 90
- Notices of several new genera of extinct Mammalia previously less perfectly characterized. P '56, 91
- On the organization of the Academy of Science in St. Louis. P '56, 102
- On the effect of cold on animals. P '56, 105, 161
- On Dicotyles. P '56, 140
- On the perforation of Mollusca by Cliona. P '56, 162
- On the eyes of the katydid. P '56, 162
- Notice of some remains of extinct vertebrated animals. P '56, 163
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals of New Jersey collected by Prof. Cooke of the State Geological Survey under the direction of Dr. W. Kittell. P '56, 220
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals discovered by Prof. E. Emmons. P '56, 255
- Notice of some remains of fishes discovered by Dr. John E. Evans. P '56, 256
- Notices of the remains of two species of seals. P '56, 265
- Remarks on certain extinct species of fishes. P '56, 301
- Notices of remains of extinct turtles of New Jersey collected by Professor Cook, of the State Geological Survey, under the direction of Dr. Kittell. P '56, 303
- Notices of extinct Vertebrata discovered by F. V. Hayden during the expedition to the Sioux country, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '56, 311

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On Entozoa from Naiades. P '57, 18
- List of extinct Vertebrata, the remains of which have been discovered in the region of the Missouri River: with remarks on the geologic age. P '57, 89
- On the fossil inkbag of a cuttlefish. P '57, 149
- On corprolites and shales from Phoenixville. P '57, 149
- On fossils from Gwynedd tunnel. P '57, 150
- Notices of some remains of extinct fishes. P '57, 167
- Rectifications of the references of certain of the extinct mammalian genera of Nebraska. P '57, 175
- On the dentition of Mososaurus. P '57, 176
- On the sounds made by insects. P '57, 177
- On Dictyophora vorax. P '57, 204
- On the larva of Oestrus. P '57, 204
- On Gordius. P '57, 204
- On the introduction of the camel in North America. P '57, 210
- On mammalian remains from Nebraska. P '58, 1, 10, 11
- On remains of an extinct camel from Nebraska. P '58, 1
- On Urnatella gracilis. P '58, 1
- On the lower jaw of a wolf. P '58, 2
- On fossil Mammalia from Nebraska. P '58, 7
- On Elephas imperator. P '58, 10
- On teeth of elephant. P '58, 10
- On extinct horses from Niobrara River. P '58, 11
- On Mastodon from Maryland. P '58, 12
- On Tapirus mastodontoides. P '58, 12
- Notice of remains of extinct Vertebrata, from the valley of the Niobrara River, collected during the Exploring Expedition of 1857, in Nebraska, under the command of Lieut. G. W. Warren, U. S. Top. Eng., by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist of the expedition. P '58, 20
- On method of repairing fossils. P '58, 89
- On Manayunkia speciosa. P '58, 90; '59, 2
- Contributions to helminthology. P '58, 110
- On species of Ichneumon infesting the cankerworm. P '58, 137
- On Rhynchodemus sylvaticus. P '58, 171
- On cryolite. P '58, 177
- On remains of a reindeer from Vincentown, N. J. P '58, 179
- On Cristatella. P '58, 188

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hadrosaurus foulkii*. P '58, 215
- Intestinal absorption. P '58, Biol. 5
- On automatic action *versus* consciousness. P '58, Biol. 6
- On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On ejection from *Aphidæ*. P '58, Biol. 10
- On structure of cancer. P '58, Biol. 10
- On sections of the human cranium. P '58, Biol. 10
- On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- On a diseased minnow. P '58, Biol. 12
- On *Echinococcus hominis*. P '58, Biol. 12
- On *Achlya prolifera*. P '58, Biol. 13
- On growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 16
- On parasites in a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On a bone from the liver of a mink. P '58, Biol. 28
- On fossil fishes from Kansas. P '59, 3
- On fossil remains from Monmouth County, New Jersey. P '59, 91
- On tooth of *Mastodon* from Honduras. P '59, 91
- On fossil remains from Chester Co., Penna. P '59, 110
- On fossil remains from Virginia and New Jersey. P '59, 110
- On a skull of *Ursus*. P '59, 111
- On *Sombrero guana*. P '59, 111
- On a fragment of jaw of *Mososaurus*. P '59, 150
- On *Palæotrochus*. P '59, 150
- Remarks on fossils from Chatham County, North Carolina. P '59, 162
- On *Freyia americana*. P '59, 194
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2
- On *Trichina*. P '59, Biol. 3; '66, 9
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On dipterous larvæ from man. P '59, Biol. 7
- On the seat of the vesicating principle of the *Lytta vittata*. P '59, Biol. 18
- On albertite. P '60, 54
- On *Hyalonema mirabilis*. P '60, 85
- On *Trichina spiralis*. P '60, 96
- On a rich botanical locality at Jackson, N. J. P '60, 98

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hyla viridis*. P '60, 305
- On fossil skulls from Indiana. P '60, 416
- On fossil teeth from Texas. P '60, 416
- On *Spiroptera megastoma*. P '60, Biol. 3
- Anatomical specimens, preparation of. P '60, Biol. 3
- On the food of the shad. P '61, 2
- On lignite from Pennsylvania. P '61, 77
- On syenite from Fairmount Park and on a boulder of Potsdam Sandstone from Philadelphia. P '62, 507
- On parasitic worms from the aorta of a horse. P '63, 42
- On striped sheep wools. P '63, 42
- On *Phalangopsis* from leaf of *Benzoin odoriferum*. P '63, 212
- On *Nostoc pruneiforme*. P '63, 281
- On the existence of a boring sponge in the Cretaceous period. P '65, 77
- On fossil horses from California and Oregon. P '65, 94
- On kitchen-midden at Cape Henlopen. P '65, 95
- On a foetal dog-fish. P '65, 175
- On fossil rhinoceros. P '65, 176
- On bones and implements from guano deposits in the Island of Orchilla. P '65, 181
- On cryolite. P '65, 181
- On oolitic phosphate of lime and alumina. P '65, 181
- On Indian relics from Tennessee. P '66, 1
- On cancer of the liver in a turkey. P '66, 9
- On the phalanx of an extinct reptile. P '66, 9
- On human relics from Petite Anse, Louisiana. P '66, 109
- On fossil remains from Bangor, Maine. P '66, 237
- On a specimen of *Coccus*. P '66, 289
- On *Mastodon ohiocticus* from Kentucky. P '66, 290
- On kitchen-midden of Cape Henlopen. P '66, 290
- On fossil bones from Nebraska. P '66, 345
- On the extinct mammals of Nebraska and Dakota. P '67, 32
- On *Bison latifrons*. P '67, 85
- On the seventeen year locust in Virginia. P '67, 93
- On a prehistoric implement from Michigan. P '67, 97
- On a skull of *Castoroides ohioensis*. P '67, 97
- On the skull of a fossil gopher. P '67, 97
- On black hornstone from Easton, Pa. P '67, 125
- On Sombrero guano. P '68, 156

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notice of some vertebrate remains from Harden Co., Texas. P '68, 174
- Indications of an Elotherium in California. P '68, 177
- Notice of some reptilian remains from Nevada. P '68, 177
- Notice of some vertebrate remains from the West Indian Islands. P '68, 178
- Notice of some extinct cetaceans. P '68, 195
- Notice of some remains of horses. P '68, 195
- Remarks on a jaw fragment of Megalosaurus. P '68, 197
- Remarks on Conosaurus of Gibbes. P '68, 200.
- Notice of American species of Ptychodus. P '68, 205
- On shad from salt water. P '68, 228
- Notices of some American leeches. P '68, 229
- Notice of some remains of extinct pachyderms. P '68, 230
- On supposed coprolites from the Huronian slates of Minnesota. P '68, 302
- On iridescence independent of films. P '68, 303
- On asterism in mica. P '68, 313
- On fossil bones from Kansas. P '68, 315
- Notice of some remains of extinct Insectivora from Dakota. P '68, 315
- On Wolffia. P '68, Biol. 6
- On a siliceous sponge, Phoronema. P '68, Biol. 9
- On Euglena. P '68, Biol. 10
- Notice of some extinct vertebrates from Wyoming and Dakota. P '69, 63
- On Megacerops coloradensis. P '70, 1
- On Poicilopleuron valens and other fossils. P '70, 3
- On the humerus of a sloth resembling Mylodon robustus, and on Dromotherium silvestre. P '70, 8
- On reptilian remains from the Cretaceous formation near Fort Wallace, Kansas. P '70, 9
- On a fossil mandible from near Fort Bridger, Wyoming. P '70, 10
- On specimens of vertebral bodies from the New Jersey Green Sands. P '70, 10
- On Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
- On fossil remains from Illinois. P '70, 13
- On Discosaurus and its allies. P '70, 18
- On fossil bones from Dakota and Nebraska. P '70, 65

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the internal organs of generation of a hog. P '70, 65
- On fossil remains from Idaho, Utah, and Oregon. P '70, 66
- On Hadrosaurus and its allies. P '70, 67
- On Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68
- On fossils from the vicinity of Burlington, Kansas, and from the Rocky Mts. P '70, 69
- On the relations of European and American fauna. P '70, 72
- On a jaw fragment of *Ovibos cavifrons*. P '70, 73
- On *Nothosaurops occidentalis*. P '70, 74
- On leeches. P '70, 89
- On mastodon remains. P '70, 96
- On fossil remains in the museum of Amherst College. P '70, 98
- On ciliated polyps. P '70, 100
- On *Crocodylus elliotti*. P '70, 100
- On fossils from Sweet Water River, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 109
- On fossils from Bridge Creek, Oregon. P '70, 111
- On fossils from Church Buttes, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 113
- On *Cordylophora*. P '70, 113
- On fossil remains of reptiles. P '70, 122, 123
- On fossils found under Table Mt., Cal. P '70, 125
- On fossil equines from Central and South America. P '70, 126
- On *Lophiotherium silvaticum*. P '70, 126
- On *Pheronema*. P '70, 126
- On the lower jaw of an aged man. P '70, 133
- On a wood-carving from St. Paul de Loando. P '70, 133
- On the reversed viscera of a human subject. P '70, 134
- On a collection of fossils from California. P '71, 50
- On *Tænia mediocanellata*. P '71, 53
- On some extinct turtles from Wyoming Territory. P '71, 102
- On polydactylism in a horse. P '71, 112
- On a molar tooth from the Miocene of Greenville, N. C. P '71, 113
- Remains of extinct mammals from Wyoming. P '71, 113
- Remains of mastodon and horse in North Carolina. P '71, 113
- On remains of *Palæosyops* from Fort Bridger, Wyoming Territory. P '71, 118
- On supposed fossil turtle eggs. P '71, 154
- A fossil *Testudo* from Wyoming. P '71, 154
- On the garnets of Green's Creek, Delaware Co. P '71, 155

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On donation of fossils from Wyoming. P '71, 197
- On Mastodon, etc., of California. P '71, 198
- Note on Anchitherium. P '71, 199
- On fossil vertebrates from Wyoming. P '71, 228
- Notice of some extinct rodents. P '71, 230
- On the minerals of Mount Mica. P '71, 245
- On fossils of Oregon. P '71, 247
- Flies as a means of communicating contagious diseases. P '71, 297
- Notice of some worms. P '71, 305
- On a mite in the ear of the ox. P '72, 9
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 19
- On corundum. P '72, 19
- On some extinct mammals. P '72, 37
- On some extinct vertebrates. P '72, 38
- On Gamasus of the ox. P '72, 138
- On mastodon from New Mexico. P '72, 142
- On a new genus of extinct turtles. P '72, 162
- On some remains of Cretaceous fishes. P '72, 162
- On Artemia from Salt Lake, Utah. P '72, 164
- On fossil shark teeth. P '72, 166
- On some new species of fossil Mammalia from Wyoming. P '72, 167
- On mineral springs, etc. of Wyoming and Utah. P '72, 218
- On the habits of an ant. P '72, 218
- Notice of a corundum mine. P '72, 238
- On fossil mammals from Wyoming. P '72, 240
- On chipped stones from Wyoming. P '72, 242
- On the action of wind and sand on rocks. P '72, 243
- Notice of donation of fossils, etc. from Wyoming. P '72, 267
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 277
- Notice of fossil vertebrates from the Miocene of Virginia. P '73, 15
- Notice of remains of fishes in the Bridger Tertiary formation of Wyoming. P '73, 97
- On the occurrence of an extinct hog in America. P '73, 207
- On dufreynite. P '73, 257
- On iron pyrites in coal. P '73, 257
- On a specimen of *Mus rattus*. P '73, 257
- On extinct mammals from California. P '73, 259

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fungus parasite on a mouse. P '73, 260
- On *Distoma hepaticum*. P '73, 364
- On *Lingula* in a fish of the Susquehanna. P '73, 415
- On fossil elephant teeth. P '73, 416
- On circulatory movement in *Vaucheria*. P '73, 420
- On *Hydra*. P '74, 10
- On Protozoa. P '74, 13
- On the mode of growth of desmids. P '74, 15
- On *Actinophrys sol.* P '74, 23
- Criticism of paper of Prof. Cope. P '74, 74
- Note on the enemies of *Diffugia*. P '74, 75
- On a supposed compound derived from leather. P '74, 75
- Notice of some new fresh-water rhizopods. P '74, 77
- Notice of some fresh-water and terrestrial rhizopods. P '74, 86
- On the revivification of *Rotifer vulgaris*. P '74, 88
- On a parasitic worm of the house-fly. P '74, 139
- On *Pectinatella magnifica*. P '74, 139
- On some fresh water Infusoria. P '74, 140
- Notice of a remarkable *Amœba*. P '74, 142
- On the mode in which *Amœba* swallows its food. P '74, 143
- On the motive power of diatoms. P '74, 143
- Remarks on sponges. P '74, 144
- Notice of some rhizopods. P '74, 155
- On *Dryocampa*. P '74, 160
- Notice of remains of *Titanotherium*. P '74, 165
- Notices of rhizopods. P '74, 166, 225
- On supposed spermaries in *Amœba*. P '74, 168
- On specific gravity. P '74, 218
- On fossils presented. P '74, 223
- On a fungus in a flamingo. P '75, 11
- On some parasitic worms. P '75, 14, 17
- On some marine rhizopods. P '75, 73
- On a coal fossil, etc. P '75, 120
- On a curious rhizopod. P '75, 124
- On psorosperms in a mallard duck. P '75, 125
- On *Ouramœba*. P '75, 126
- On *Mermis acuminata*. P '75, 400
- On rhizopods. P '75, 413
- *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 415
- On *Petalodus*. P '76, 9

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Mastodon andium. P '76, 38
- Remarks on Arcella, etc. P '76, 54
- On fossils from the Ashley phosphate beds. P '76, 80, 86
- Fish remains of the Mesozoic red shale. P '76, 81
- On vertebrate fossils from the phosphate beds of South Carolina. P '76, 114
- On the rhizopod genus Nebela. P '76, 115
- Bituminous sediment of the Schuylkill River. P '76, 193
- On the structure of precious opal. P '76, 195
- Observations on rhizopods. P '76, 197
- On Hyraceum. P '76, 325
- On ozocerite. P '76, 325
- On itacolumite. P '76, 326
- Impurities in drinking-water. P '77, 20
- On Eozoon. P '77, 20
- On the diaphragm. P '77, 20
- On the yellow ant. P '77, 145
- On intestinal parasites of *Termes flavipes*. P '77, 146
- On gregarines. P '77, 196
- On *Chilomonas*. P '77, 198
- On flukes infesting mollusks. P '77, 200
- On some parasitic Infusoria. P '77, 259
- On the seventeen-year locust, the hessian fly and a chelifer. P '77, 260
- The birth of a rhizopod. P '77, 261
- On the bed-bug and its allies. P '77, 284
- On the feeding of *Dinamoeba*. P '77, 288
- Concretions resembling bones. P '77, 290
- Apparent discriminative power in the selection of food by a helizoon. P '77, 291
- Remarks on rhizopods, and notice of a new form. P '77, 293
- On fossil fishes. P '77, 294
- Remarks on ants. P '77, 304
- Remarks on the American species of *Diffugia*. P '77, 306
- Circumspection of ants. P '77, 320
- Rhizopods in an apple tree. P '77, 321
- On citrine or yellow quartz. P '78, 40
- On *Amoeba*. P '78, 99
- A hippopotamus tusk. P '78, 99
- A louse of the pelican. P '78, 100

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the relation of *Amœba quadrilineata* and *Amœba verrucosa*. P '78, 158
- On parasitic worms in the shad. P '78, 171
- Species of *Euglypha*, *Trinema*, *Pamphagus* and *Cyphoderia* with synonyma and descriptions of new forms. P '78, 171
- Foraminifera of the coast of New Jersey. P '78, 292
- On the black mildew of walls. P '78, 331
- Remarks on *Mactra*. P '78, 332
- On crustaceans at Cape May. P '78, 336
- Foraminiferous shells of our coast. P '78, 336
- Notice of a *Tetrarhynchus*. P '78, 340
- On *Donax fossor*. P '78, 382
- Notices of *Gordius* in the cockroach and leech. P '78, 383
- On *Tœnia mediocanellata*. P '78, 405
- On *Gordius* and some parasites of the rat. P '79, 10
- Fossil remains of a caribou. P '79, 32
- On *Bothriocephalus latus*. P '79, 40
- On rhizopods occurring in sphagnum. P '79, 162
- Fossil foot tracks of the anthracite coal measures. P '79, 164
- Explosion of a diamond. P '79, 195
- Remarks on *Orgyia*. P '79, 195
- Notices of some animals on the coast of New Jersey. P '79, 198
- On *Cristatella idæ*. P '79, 203
- On *Amœba blattæ*. P '79, 204
- Ward's Natural Science Establishment. P '79, 208
- Notice of the cruel thread worm, *Filaria immitis* of the dog. P '80, 10
- On a *Filaria* reported to have come from a man. P '80, 130
- Remarks on pond life. P '80, 156
- Rhizopods in the mosses of the summit of Roan Mountain, North Carolina. P '80, 333
- Bone caves of Pennsylvania. P '80, 346
- Rhizopods as food for young fishes. P '81, 9
- Remarks on some rock specimens. P '82, 10
- *Filaria* of the black bass. P '82, 69
- On tourmalines. P '82, 71
- *Scolithus* in gravel. P '82, 93
- On *Balanoglossus*, etc. P '82, 93
- On *Sagitta*, etc. P '82, 102
- On a coprolite and a pebble resembling an Indian hammer. P '82, 109

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On some Entozoa of birds. P '82, 109
- On *Bacillus anthracis*. P '82, 145
- On *Enchytræus*, *Distichopus*, and their parasites. P '82, 145
- The yellow ant with its flocks of *Aphis* and *Coccus*. P '82, 148
- Colorless garnet and tourmaline. P '82, 149
- On *Balanus*, etc. at Bass Rocks, Mass. P '82, 224
- On the tobacco-worm, etc. P '82, 237
- Rotifera without rotary organs. P '82, 243
- A new infusorian belonging to the genus *Pyxicola*. P '82, 252
- *Actinosphærium eichhornii*. P '82, 260
- On *Actinosphærium*, etc. P '82, 261
- On topaz and biotite. P '82, 261
- On *Tubularia*, etc. from Atlantic City. P '82, 262
- On remains of horses. P '82, 290
- On an extinct peccary. P '82, 301
- On the reproduction and parasites of *Anodonta fluviatilis*.
P '83, 44
- On *Pediculus vestimenti*. P '83, 46
- A flint nodule from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '83, 76
- A social heliozoan. P '83, 95
- A fungus infesting flies. P '83, 202
- Mineralogical notes. P '83, 202
- *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '83, 204
- On *Manayunkia*. P '83, 302
- Cassiterite from Black Hills, Dakota. P '84, 9
- Ant infected with a fungus. P '84, 9
- The New Jersey coast after the storm of Jan. 8th, 1884.
P '84, 12
- Foraminifera in the drift of Minnesota. P '84, 22
- Fossil bones from Louisiana. P '84, 22
- *Distoma* and *Filariæ*. P '84, 47
- *Dictyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 50
- On *Eumeces chalcides*. P '84, 66
- Vertebrate fossils from Florida. P '84, 118
- A rare human tapeworm. P '84, 137
- *Pentastomum proboscideum*. P '84, 140
- Organisms in ice. P '84, 260
- *Urnatella gracilis*. P '84, 282
- On some parasitic worms of birds. P '85, 9
- *Rhinoceros* and *Hippotherium* from Florida. P '85, 32

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Remarks on Mylodon. P '85, 49
- Bothriocephalus in a trout. P '85, 122
- Worms in ice. P '85, 408
- Mastodon and llama from Florida. P '86, 11
- An extinct boar from Florida. P '86, 37
- Caries in the mastodon. P '86, 38
- On *Amia* and its probable *Tænia*. P '86, 62
- Fatal cases of Trichiniasis. P '86, 254
- Toxodon and other remains from Nicaragua, C. A. P '86, 275
- Notices of nematoid worms. P '86, 308
- Notice of some parasitic worms. P '87, 20
- Parasite of a bat. P '87, 38
- *Asplanchna ebbesbornii*. P '87, 157
- Fossil bones from Florida. P '87, 309
- Remarks on *Hydra*. P '87, 311
- Bot-larvae in the terrapin. P '87, 393
- On a fossil of the puma. P '88, 9
- *Chaetopterus* from Florida. P '88, 73
- Note on *Lepas fascicularis*. P '88, 80
- Reputed tape-worm in a cucumber. P '88, 81
- Habit of *Cirolana concharum*. P '88, 124
- Parasites of the striped bass. P '88, 125
- Trematodes of the muskrat. P '88, 126
- Entozoa of the terrapin. P '88, 127
- A crustacean parasite of the red snapper. P '88, 138
- Distinctive characters of *Odontaspis littoralis*. P '88, 162
- Parasitic Crustacea. P '88, 165
- Parasites of the rock fish. P '88, 166
- Louse of the pelican. P '88, 167
- Parasites of the pickerel. P '88, 169
- *Megalonyx jeffersonii*. P '88, 273
- Anomalies of the human skull. P '88, 273
- Remarks on the fauna of Beach Haven, N. J. P '88, 329
- Food of barnacles. P '88, 431
- On several gregarines and a singular mode of conjugation of one of them. P '89, 9
- The sabre-tooth tiger of Florida. P '89, 29
- Note on *Gonyleptes* and *Solpuga*. P '89, 45
- The boring sponge, *Cliona*. P '89, 70
- A parasitic copepod. P '89, 95

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fossil vertebrates from Florida. P '89, 96; '90, 64
 - Hypoderas in the little blue heron. P '90, 63
 - Notice of an ichneumon fly. P '90, 63
 - Hippotherium and Rhinoceros from Florida. P '90, 182
 - Mastodon and Capybara of South Carolina. P '90, 184
 - Remarks on ticks. P '90, 278
 - Parasites of *Mola rotunda*. P '90, 281
 - Beroe on the New Jersey coast. P '90, 341
 - Remarks on *Velella*. P '90, 408
 - Notices of Entozoa. P '90, 410
 - Note on the boring sponge of the oyster. P '91, 122
 - Notice of some Entozoa. P '91, 234
 - History and anatomy of the hemipterous genus *Belostoma*. J I, 57
 - *Miscellanea zoologica*. J I, 67
 - Descriptions of two species of *Distoma*, with the partial history of one of them. J I, 301
 - Descriptions of some American Annelida abbranchia. J II, 143
 - Description of a new species of crocodile from the Miocene of Virginia. J II, 135
 - On the osteology of the head of Hippopotamus and a description of the osteological characters of a new genus of Hippopotamidae. J II, 207
 - On *Bathynathus borealis*, an extinct saurian of the New Red Sandstone of Prince Edward's Island. J II, 327
 - Contributions towards a knowledge of the marine invertebrate fauna of the coasts of Rhode Island and New Jersey. J III, 135
 - Descriptions of some remains of fishes from the Carboniferous and Devonian formations of the United States. J III, 159
 - Description of some remains of extinct Mammalia. J III, 166
 - Extinct Mammalia of Dakota and Nebraska, including an account of some allied forms from other localities. J VII, 23
 - Description of vertebrate remains, chiefly from the Phosphate Beds of South Carolina. J VIII, 209
 - The parasites of the termites. J VIII, 425
 - Remarks on *Bathynathus borealis*. J VIII, 449
 - *Urnatella gracilis*, a fresh-water polyzoan. J IX, 5
- LEONARD, CHARLES LESTER. On a new method of studying cell motion. P '95, 38

- LEPSIUS, RICHARD. Results of a journey into Ethiopia. P '45, 193
- LESLEY, JOS. P. On a haematitic geode. P '56, 299
- On crystallized lead. P '57, 173
- Of reserve drainage of uplands bordering the Ohio. P '58, 8
- On supposed fissures of crust. P '58, 9
- On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 9
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On lignite from Louisiana. P '58, 14
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- On a boulder of gniess from Orange Co., N. Y. P '60, 97
- On the geology of the White Mountains. P '60, 363
- On specimens of petroleum rock. P '64, 258
- LESQUEREUX, LEO. On fossil plants from the southwest. P '68, 148
- LESUEUR, CHARLES A. Description of six new species of the genus *Firola*, observed by Messrs. LeSueur and Peron in the Mediterranean Sea in the months of March and April, 1809. J i, 3
- Characters of a new genus, and descriptions of three new species upon which it is formed; discovered in the Atlantic Ocean, in the months of March and April, 1816 latitude 22° 9'. J i, 37.
- Description of three new species of the genus *Raja*. J i, 41
- A short description of five (supposed) new species of the genus *Muraena*, discovered by Mr. LeSueur in the year 1816. J i, 81.
- Description of two new species of the genus *Gadus*. J i, 83
- Description of a new species of the genus *Cyprinus*. J i, 85
- An account of an American species of tortoise, not noticed in the systems. J i, 86
- A new genus of fishes, of the order Abdominales, proposed under the name of the *Catostomus*; and the characters of this genus, with those of its species. J i, 88, 102
- Descriptions of four new species and two varieties of the genus *Hydrargira*. J i, 126
- Observations on several species of the genus *Actinia*; illustrated by figures. J i, 149, 169
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 222
- Observations on a new genus of fossil shells. J i, 310
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 359

LESUEUR, CHARLES A. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of the genus *Esox* of North America. J i, 413
 - Description of a new genus, and of several new species of fresh water fish, indigenous to the United States. J ii, 2
 - Description of two new species of *Exocetus*. J ii, 8
 - Descriptions of several new species of cuttlefish. J ii, 86
 - Observations on several genera and species of fish belonging to the natural family of the *Esoces*. J ii, 124
 - Descriptions of the five new species of the genus *Cichla* of Cuvier. J ii, 214
 - Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Sciæna*. J ii, 251
 - On the *Onykia angulata*. J ii, 296
 - Description of a *Squalus* of a very large size, which was taken on the coast of New Jersey. J ii, 343
 - Description of several new species of *Ascidia*. J iii, 2
 - Description of a new species of cephalopode of the genus *Loligo*. J iii, 282
 - On three new species of parasitic *Vermes*, belonging to the Linnean genus *Lernæa*. J iii, 286
 - Description of two new species of the genus *Batrachoid* of Lacepede. J iii, 395
 - Description of several species of the Linnean genus *Raia* of North America. J iv, 100
 - Description of several new species of *Holothuria*. J iv, 155
 - Description of two new species of the Linnean genus *Blenius*. J iv, 361
 - Description of a new fish of the genus *Salmo*. J v, 48
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Murænophis*. J v, 107
 - Description of a new species of the genus *Saurus* (Cuvier). J v, 118
- LETSON, E. J. Description of a new *Tethys* (*Aplysia*). P '98, 193
- LEVIS, R. J. On specimens of embolism. P '69, Biol. 3
- LEWIS, F. W. Notes on new and rare species of *Diatomaceæ* of the United States seaboard. P '61, 61
- On some new and singular intermediate forms of *Diatomaceæ*. P '63, 336
 - On extreme and exceptional variation of diatoms, in some White Mountain localities. P '65, 7
- LEWIS, GRACEANNA. Nest of *Chætura pelasgia*. P '82, 216
- On the genus *Hyliota*. P '83, 128

- LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. On strontianite and associated minerals in Mifflin Co. P '76, 11
- A garnet with inverted crystallization. P '80, 241
 - A new polariscope. P '80, 241
 - A new locality for siderite. P '80, 242
 - Magnetite markings in muscovite. P '80, 242
 - A new locality for asbolite. P '80, 243
 - Epidote in molybdenite. P '80, 243
 - The optical characters of some micas. P '80, 244
 - On an exfoliating talc. P '80, 252
 - On the measurement of plane angles. P '80, 252
 - Tin in North Carolina. P '80, 253
 - On siderophyllite, a new mineral. P '80, 254
 - On sterlingite and damourite. P '80, 256
 - Vanadium in Philadelphia rocks. P '80, 256
 - A new locality for epsomite. P '80, 257
 - The surface geology of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '80, 258
 - On the Bryn Mawr gravel. P '80, 277
 - On dendrites. P '80, 278
 - On some enclosures in mica. P '80, 278
 - On a Jurassic sand. P '80, 279
 - The minerals of Surry County, N. C. P '80, 280
 - A new locality for lignite. P '80, 281
 - On serpentine in Bucks County. P '80, 281
 - The iron ores and lignite of the Montgomery Co. valley. P '80, 282
 - An enclosure in quartz. P '80, 292
 - On a new fucoidal plant from the Trias. P '80, 293
 - The Trenton gravel and its relation to the antiquity of man. P '80, 296
 - Note on philadelphite, a new mineral. P '80, 310
 - On philadelphite. P '80, 313
 - A Potsdam Sandstone outcrop on the S. Valley Hill of Chester Valley. P '80, 329
 - Pseudomorphs of serpentine after dolomite. P '82, 36
 - New localities for barite. P '82, 38
 - On a new ore of antimony. P '82, 38
 - On a fault in the Trias near Yardleyville, Pa. P '82, 40
 - New localities for gypsum. P '82, 48
 - A new locality for hyalite. P '82, 49
 - Note on autunite. P '82, 49

LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. *Continued.*

- Note on halotrichite. P '82, 50
 - On the occurrence of fahlunite. P '82, 51
 - On two new localities of columbite. P '82, 51
 - On a mineral resembling dopplerite from a peat-bed at Scranton, Pa. P '82, 52
 - Note on aquacreptite. P '82, 56
 - An American locality for helvite. P '82, 100
 - On Pliocene man. P '82, 292
 - Some enclosures in muscovite. P '82, 311
 - On a supposed human implement from the gravel at Philadelphia. P '83, 40
 - Change of color in a katydid. P '83, 44
 - Chalcedony containing liquid. P '83, 49
 - Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 70
 - Crystallized serpentine from Delaware. P '83, 72
 - Gold from North Carolina. P '83, 301
 - A phosphorescent variety of limestone. P '84, 10
 - Volcanic dust from Krakatoa. P '84, 185
 - Erythrite, genthite, and cuprite from near Philadelphia. P '85, 120
 - Marginal kames. P '85, 157
 - Diamonds in meteorites. P '88, 81
- LEWIS, JAMES. Mollusca of Little Lakes, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- P '56, 259
 - On Unionidæ from Mohawk, N. Y. P '59, 177
 - Catalogue of the mollusks in the vicinity of Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 17
 - On the coloring matter of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
 - On some meteorological phenomena at Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 147
 - On Paludina from the Erie Canal and Mohawk River. P '61, 2
 - On the temperature of Mohawk, N. Y. P '61, 22
 - On the habits and growth of Unionidæ. P '61, 57
 - Remarks on some species of Paludina, Amnicola, Valvata, and Melania. P '62, 587
 - On the soft parts of Melania. P '63, 26
 - Shells of Herkimer and adjacent counties in the State of New York. P '72, 97
 - Shells of Tennessee, No. 2. P '72, 108

LEWIS, JAMES. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '74, 118
- On a new variety of *Helix*. P '74, 162
- Descriptions of new species of American land and fresh-water shells. P '75, 334
- Unionidæ of Ohio and Alabama. P '77, 26
- On *Unio subrostratus* Say. P '78, 273
- LINCECUM, GIDEON. On an ant battle witnessed in Texas. P '66, 4
- On the grapes of Texas. P '66, 6
- On a small, black, erratic ant from Texas. P '66, 101
- The cutting ants of Texas—*Oecodoma texana* Buckley. P '67, 24
- On the agricultural ant of Texas, *Myrmica malefaciens*. P '66, 323

LOCKE, JOHN. Observations on *Cryptolithus tessellatus*. P '42, 196; '43, 236

- Note on *Oulophyllites*. P '43, 244
- On an *Asterias* from the blue limestone of Cincinnati. P '46, 32

LOCKINGTON, W. N. On a new genus and species of *Scombridæ*. P '79, 133

- On the Pacific species of *Caulolatilus*. P '80, 13
- Description of a new species of *Hemitripterus* from Alaska. P '80, 233
- Description of a new species of *Catostomus* (*Catostomus cypho*) from the Colorado River. P '80, 237
- List of the fishes collected by Mr. W. J. Fisher, upon the coasts of Lower California 1876-77, with descriptions of new species. P '81, 113
- The form of the pupil in snakes. P '86, 300

LOWE, E. J. On instruments belonging to Benjamin Franklin. P '57, 17

LUKENS, ISAIAH. Report of a committee on a new hydrostatic balance. J i, 260

- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

LUND, P. W. On some organic remains recently discovered in the calcareous rocks in the Province of Minas Geraes, Brazil. P '44, 11

LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. On a slickenside from Pennsylvania. P '66, 107

- On the great Carboniferous conglomerate of Sullivan Co., Penna. P '67, 125

LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. *Continued.*

- On a bent gravestone. P '68, 91
- The Raubsville cave. P 1900, 464
- Lodel creek and Skippack creek. P '01, 604
- Accounting for the depth of the Wyoming buried valley. P '02, 507

— *Scolithus linearis*, burrows with orifice complete. P '09, 296

LYNCH, W. F. On human bones from Brazil. P '58, 179

LYON, SIDNEY S. Descriptions of new Paleozoic fossils from Kentucky and Indiana. P '61, 409

LYON, VICTOR W. Descriptions of three new species of Calceolidæ from the Upper Silurian rocks of Kentucky. P '79, 43

McCALL, GEORGE A. Description of a supposed new species of *Columba* inhabiting Mexico with some account of the habits of the *Geococcyx viaticus*. P '47, 233

— Some notes on Mexican birds heretofore not fully described. P '48, 63

— Some remarks on the habits, etc. of birds met within western Texas, between San Antonio and the Rio Grande, and in New Mexico; with descriptions of several species believed to be hitherto undescribed. P '51, 213

— Note on *Carpodacus frontalis* (Say) with description of a new species of the same genus, from Santa Fé, New Mexico. P '52, 61

McCARTEE, D. B. On insect wax. P '57, 178

McCAUGHAN, J. Z. A. *See Hall, E. A. and J. Z. A. McCaughan*

McCLURE, WILLIAM. Observations on the geology of the West Indian Islands, from Barbados to Santa Cruz inclusive. J i, 134

— Essay on the formation of rocks, or an inquiry into the probable origin of their present form and structure. J i, 261, 285, 327

McCOOK, HENRY C. Habits of *Formica rufa*. P '76, 199

— On webs of new species of spiders. P '76, 200

— On the vital powers of ants. P '77, 134

— The agricultural ants of Texas. P '77, 299

— The aeronautic flight of spiders. P '77, 308

— The mode of recognition among ants. P '78, 15

— Toilet habits of ants. P '78, 119

— The basilica spider and her snare. P '78, 124

— Note on the probable geographical distribution of a spider by the trade winds. P '78, 136

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Supplementary note on the aeronautic flight of spiders.
P '78, 337
- Cutting or parasol ant, *Atta fervens* Say. P '79, 33
- Note on the adoption of an ant queen. P '79, 137
- Mode of depositing ant-eggs. P '79, 140
- Note on the marriage flights of *Lasius flavus* and *Myrmica lobricornis*. P '79, 140
- Pairing of spiders, *Linyphia marginata*. P '79, 150
- Notes on mound-making ants. P '79, 154
- Combats and nidification of the pavement ant, *Tetramorium cæspitum*. P '79, 156
- On *Myrmecocystus mexicanus* Wesm. P '79, 197
- Note on a new northern cutting ant, *Atta septentrionalis*.
P '80, 359
- The shining slavemaker. Notes on the architecture and habits of the American slave-making ant, *Polyergus lucidus*.
P '80, 376
- The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods. P '81, 17
- The snare of the ray spider (*Epeira radiosa*) a new form of orb-web. P '81, 163
- How orb-weaving spiders make the framework or foundations of webs. P '81, 430
- Variation in the nest forms of the furrow spider, *Epeira strix*. P '82, 97
- Snares of orb-weaving spiders. P '82, 254
- On the habits of the ant-lion. P '82, 258
- Ants as beneficial insecticides. P '82, 263
- Note on the intelligence of the American turret spider.
P '83, 131
- Restoration of limbs in Tarantula. P '83, 196
- Note on two new California spiders and their nests. P '83, 276
- A web-spinning neuropterous insect. P '83, 278
- The occident ant in Dakota. P '83, 294
- How a carpenter ant queen founds a formicary. P '83, 303
- The rufous or thatching ant of Dakota and Colorado. P '84, 57
- How *Lycosa* fabricates her round cocoon. P '84, 138
- Note on the amphibious habit of *Lycosa*. P '84, 139
- A spider that makes a spherical mud-daub cocoon. P '84, 151

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitised by a Gordius. P '84, 293
- A new parasitic insect on spider-eggs. P '84, 294
- Hibernation and winter habits of spiders. P '85, 102
- Modification of habit in ants through fear of enemies. P '87, 27
- Note on the sense of direction in a European ant, *Formica rufa*. P '87, 335
- Note on *Cyrtophora bifurea* and her cocoons, a new orb-weaving spider. P '87, 342
- Prolonged life of invertebrates: Notes on the age and habits of the American tarantula. P '87, 369
- Necessity for revising the nomenclature of American spiders. P '88, 74
- Notes on the relations of structure and function to color changes in spiders. P '88, 172
- Descriptive notes of new American species of orb-weaving spiders. P '88, 193
- A new fossil spider *Eoatypus woodwardii*. P '88, 200
- Nesting habits of the American purseweb spider. P '88, 203
- The turret spider on Coffin's Beach. P '88, 333
- Double cocooning in a spider. P '88, 425
- Note on the true systematic position of the ray spider. P '89, 180
- *Drexelia* a new genus of spiders. P '92, 127

McCORMICK, CALVIN. The inclusions in the granite of Craftsbury, Vt. P '86, 19

MACELWEE, ALEXANDER. The flora of the Edgehill Ridge near Willow Grove and its ecology. P 1900, 482

McEuen, THOMAS. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— See *Vaux, Roberts and Thomas McEuen*

McEuen, WILLIAM. Fungus on charred bark. P '50, 65

McINDOO, N. E. On some fishes of western Cuba. P '06, 484

MACLEAY, J. SHARPE. On a fossil fish from New Holland. P '50, 53

McQUILLEN, J. H. On interglobular spaces in denture. P '68, Biol. 3

— On the fangs of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 4

— On nitrous oxide as an anæsthetic. P '68, Biol. 7, 14

— On microscopic preparations of blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 1

McQUILLEN, J. H. *Continued.*

- On an occurrence of *Trichina spiralis*. P '69, Biol. 2
- On the pulp of a lower molar. P '70, Biol. 1
- On the skull of a hedge-hog. P '70, Biol. 1
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- On experiments with hydrate of chloral. P '70, Biol. 2
- On an exostosis on a molar tooth and on calcified dentine. P '70, Biol. 12
- Hypertrophy of the roots of a molar. P '71, Biol. 3
- Exhibition of microscopic slides, sections of incisor and molar teeth. P '71, Biol. 5
- The harmony of antagonism of teeth. P '76, 176
- Recovery of all the faculties in a pigeon from which four-fifths of the upper portion of the cerebrum had been removed. P '78, 342

McMINN, J. M. On the snow bug. P '49, 246

McMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR. A contribution to the actinology of the Bermudas. P '89, 102

MARCH, W. T. Notes on the birds of Jamaica, with remarks by S. F. Baird. P '63, 150, 283

— Notes on the birds of Jamaica. P '64, 62

MARCOU, JULES. Comments on Gabb's catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548

MARSH, O. C. On fossil vertebræ from the Cretaceous Green Sand near Barnesboro, N. J. P '70, 2

— On fossil birds from the Cretaceous and Tertiary of the United States. P '70, 5

— On *Dicotylus antiquus*. P '70, 11

— On *Meleagris altus*. P '70, 11

— On a tooth of *Lophiodon*. P '71, 9

— On new reptiles and fishes from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations. P '71, 103

— Note on Mesozoic Mammalia. P '91, 237

MARTINDALE, ISAAC C. On *Opuntia rafinesquii* and *Opuntia vulgaris*. P '76, 161

— Naturalization of plants. P '76, 175

— On the distribution of plants. P '77, 285

— On the introduction and disappearance of plants. P '77, 319

— Foliaceous sepals in *Hepatica*. P '78, 39

— Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 351

— Obituary notice of Charles F. Parker. P '83, 260

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 72

- MARX, GEO. A. contribution to the knowledge of the spider fauna of the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 98
- On a new species of spider of the genus *Dinopis* from the southern United States. P '89, 341
- MASON, FRANCIS. On some plants of Burmah. P '51, 201
- MAURY, M. F. On a vertical section of the basin of the Atlantic. P '53, 313
- MAZYCK, WM. G. On the occurrence of *Helix terrestris* Chemnitz in North America. P '76, 127
- On a new species of *Helix* from Texas. P '77, 297
- MAZYCK, WM. G. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of a new fossil from the Cretaceous beds of Charleston, S. C. P '78, 272
- MEEHAN, THOMAS. On the uniformity of relative characters between allied species of European and American plants. P '62, 10
- On *Pinus pungens*. P '66, 289
- On the period and ratio of annual increase in the circumference of trees. P '66, 292
- On the consumption of force by plants in overcoming gravitation. P '66, 401
- On the structure of *Lopezia*. P '67, 33
- Note on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 42
- Additional notes on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 98
- Sexual law in *Acer dasycarpum* Ehrh. P '68, 140
- Variations in *Epigæa repens*. P '68, 153
- Monœcism in *Luzula campestris*. P '68, 156
- On the leaves of *Coniferæ*. P '68, 181
- *Mitchella repens* L., a dioecious plant. P '68, 183
- Variations in *Taxodium* and *Pinus*. P '68, 300
- On seed vessels in *Wisteria sinensis*. P '68, 314
- On the seed vessels of *Forsythia*. P '68, 334
- On hybrid hickory nuts. P '69, 5
- Sexual law in the *Coniferæ*. P '69, 121
- On the fibre of ramie. P '69, 136
- On the gland-bearing leaves on the peach and cherry. P '69, 136
- On the production of bractea in *Larix*. P '69, 176
- On adventitious and axillary buds. P '69, 178
- The law of development in the flowers of *Ambrosia artemesiæfolia*. P '69, 189

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the formation of bark and wood. P '70, 13
- Cross fertilization and the law of sex in *Euphorbia*. P '70, 14
- On *Rumex oblongifolius*. P '70, 71
- On fertilization of plants. P '70, 90
- On fasciations. P '70, 91
- On phyllotaxis. P '70, 102
- On the flowers of *Aralia spinosa* L. and *Hedera helix* L. P '70, 107
- On a singular habit in *Reduvius novenarius* Say. P '70, 110
- On the stipules of *Magnolia* and *Liriodendron*. P '70, 114
- Notes on *Silphium laciniatum* L., the compass plant. P '70, 117
- On the exercise of direct force by plants. P '70, 125
- Bud varieties. P '70, 128
- On *Maclura aurantiaca*. P '70, 132
- On a pear presenting the external appearance of an apple. P '71, 10
- On *Reduvius novenarius*. P '71, 51
- On *Bouvardia leiantha* and *Deutzia gracilis*. P '71, 52
- On the fascicles of *Pinus mitis* and on *Acer rubrum*. P '71, 101
- Morphology of carpellary scales in *Larix*. P '71, 106
- On the flowers of *Magnolia purpurea*. P '71, 109
- On *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '71, 110
- On the buds of *Fraxinus quadrangulata*. P '71, 110
- On the growing force of plants, and on the shape of cotyledons. P '71, 116
- On the stigma of *Torenia asiatica* and the tendrils of *Cissus amazonica*. P '71, 118
- On the cotyledons of *Quercus*. P '71, 155
- On bud scales and involueral bracts. P '71, 245
- On the angular divergence in the branches of plants. P '71, 295
- On the seeds of *Hamamelis virginica*. P '71, 295
- On the effects of girdling. P '72, 10
- On numerical order in the branching of some *Coniferæ*. P '72, 33
- On the axial origin of so-called pine needles. P '72, 123
- On inherent growth force, and on variations in *Quercus douglassii*. P '72, 125

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the flowers of *Asparagus*. P '72, 138
- On the growth of an orange within another. P '72, 139
- On *Agaricus campestris*, etc. P '72, 214
- On the agency of insects in obstructing evolution. P '72, 235
- On difference in the growth of trees, etc. P '72, 239
- On a cylindrical mass of agate. P '72, 266
- On the fertilization of flowers. P '73, 16
- On the morphology of the apple. P '73, 99
- On the nature of vegetable hairs, and on the flowers of *Viola* and *Impatiens*. P '73, 100
- On change of structure in orchids. P '73, 205
- Double flowers in *Epigæa repens*. P '73, 276
- Influence of cohesion on change of characters in *Orchideæ*. P '73, 276
- Movements in stigmatic lobes. P '73, 277
- *Lilium washingtonianum*. P '73, 279
- Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
- Laws of sex in *Juglans nigra*. P '73, 290
- Sex in *Rhus cotinus*. P '73, 300
- Exceptional conditions in the vegetation of forest seed. P '73, 350
- Malformed red clover. P '73, 354
- Obituary notice of Elias Durand. P '73, 355
- Law of seed germination in swamp plants. P '73, 363, 369
- Fertilization of *Yucca*. P '73, 414
- Note on a fungoid root parasite. P '73, 414
- On the expansion of the coma in *Asclepiadaceæ*. P '73, 415
- Dimorphous flowers in *Passiflora*. P '74, 9
- Elevation of the trunks of trees. P '74, 22
- Direct growth force. P '74, 80
- The veins of beech and hornbeam leaves. P '74, 80
- Contraction of vegetable tissues under frost. P '83, 74
- Growth of the *Cnicus arvensis* Hoff. P '74, 84
- Habits of the orchard oriole. P '74, 84
- Poisonous character of the flowers of *Wistaria sinensis*. P '74, 84
- Change of habit in *Smilacina bifolia*. P '74, 115
- Dimorphism in the leaves of *Acer pennsylvanicum*. P '74, 138
- Change of habit through fungoid agency. P '74, 146.

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Wheat and chess. P '74, 153
- Variations in *Solanum fendleri* A. G. P '74, 158
- *Abies concolor* in Colorado. P '74, 159
- Fertilization of *Gentiana*. P '74, 160
- Anthers of *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia*. P '74, 215
- Dimorphism in apples. P '74, 215
- Coloring of autumn leaves. P '74, 218
- Continuous growth in fungoid excrescences. P '74, 221
- On increase of power in plants to resist cold. P '75, 18
- Fruiting of double peaches. P '75, 268
- The relation of light to stomata. P '75, 270
- Influence of nutrition on form. P '75, 329
- The *Drosera* as an insect catcher. P '75, 330
- Variations in the stipular spines of *Robinia pseudacacia*. P '75, 400
- Observations on lilies. P '75, 412
- Natural hybrids. *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 437
- Hybrid *Juglans*. P '75, 439
- Hybrids of *Pyrus sinensis*. P '75, 439
- *Quercus heterophylla*. *Sabal palmetto*. Swamp trees.
- Florida moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*. P '75, 465, 466
- Variations in *Quercus macrocarpa*. P '76, 12
- Self-fertilization in *Browallia elata*. P '76, 13
- Additional note on the Spanish moss. P '76, 35
- On natural inarching. P '76, 38
- On the nature of root fibres. P '76, 58
- The "sleep of plants" as an agent of self-fertilization. P '76, 84
- Fertilization of flowers by insect agency. P '76, 108
- Retardation of bloom in an herbaceous plant. P '76, 142
- Cross fertilization in *Campanula*. P '76, 142
- Variation in the sensitive fern, *Onoclea sensibilis*. P '76, 143
- Diurnal motion in *Liatris pycnostachya*. P '76, 154
- Fasciated branches. P '76, 154
- On the diurnal opening of flowers. P '76, 158
- Morphology of the pear. P '76, 171
- Natural hybrids. P '76, 171
- *Welwitschia mirabilis*. P '76, 172
- Nocturnal flowering of *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 173
- Fertilization in beans. P '76, 193

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Fruit of *Akelia quinata*. P '76, 194
- On *Phallus fœtidus*. P '76, 194
- Self-fertilization in *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 202
- Direct growth-force in roots. P '76, 202
- Interpretation of varying forms. P '76, 202
- On excrescences and excentric wood growths in the trunks of trees. P '76, 327
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 13
- Influence of nutrition on fertilization. P '77, 128
- The bluebird and holly berries. P '77, 129
- Vitality of seeds under low temperature. P '77, 129
- Evolutionary law as illustrated by abnormal growth in an apple tree. P '77, 132
- The lacquer tree. P '77, 279
- Dimorphism in *Ailantus glandulosa*. P '77, 287
- Emigration of *Solanum rostratum*. P '77, 287
- Sensitive stamens in purslane. P '77, 287
- Boring of corollas from the outside by honey-bees. P '78, 10
- Habits and intelligence of *Vespa maculata*. P '78, 15
- Note on *Calycanthus floridus*. P '78, 38
- Morphological changes in inflorescence. P '78, 40
- Expansive force of root growth. P '78, 101
- Notes on *Acer rubrum*. P '78, 122
- The law governing sex. P '78, 267
- Irritable or sensitive stamens. P '78, 333
- *Calluna vulgaris*. P '78, 347
- Dimorphism in *Mitchella repens*. P '78, 383
- *Solidago odora* as a "tea" plant. P '79, 10
- Note on *Opuntia prolifera*. P '79, 64
- On hybrid fuchsias. P '79, 137
- On special fecundity in plants. P '79, 138
- Do snakes swallow their young? P '79, 139
- Notes on *Lonas inodora*. P '79, 163
- On sex in *Castanea americana*. P '79, 165
- Variations in *Thuja* and *Retinospora*. P '79, 209
- On disarticulating branches in *Ampelopsis*. P '80, 9
- Germination in acorns. P '80, 128
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 341
- Dimorphic flowers in *Houstonia*. P '80, 349
- Cleistogamy in *Oxalis acetosella* L. P '80, 350

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 353
- Rain trees. Note on *Yucca gloriosa*. P '80, 355
- Dioecism in *Andromeda catesbæi* Walter. P '80, 356
- Note on the seed-vessels of *Wistaria*. P '80, 358
- Note on treeless prairies. P '81, 11
- Motility in plants. P '81, 79
- Sexual characters in *Fritillaria atropurpurea*. P '81, 111
- *Sarcodes sanguinea*. P '81, 160
- *Talinum teretifolium*. P '81, 161
- Notes on mistletoes. P '81, 439
- Dimorphism in a willow. P '81, 442
- Color in autumn leaves. P '81, 454
- On movements and paralysis in the leaves of *Robinia*. P '71, 456
- *Pilobolus crystallinus*. P '81, 463
- Varying influence of heat on flower-buds and leaf-buds. P '81, 466
- Fruiting of *Ginkgo biloba*. P '82, 9
- The relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '82, 89
- Historical notes on *arbor vitæ*. P '82, 110
- Influence of heat on the separate sexes of flowers. P '82, 113
- Individual variation in species. P '82, 114
- Nest of *Chætura pelasgia*. P '82, 215
- Colored flowers in the carrot. P '82, 221
- Night-closing in the leaves of purslane. P '82, 221
- Summer migration of the robin. P '82, 221
- Heliotropism in sun-flowers. P '82, 222
- Apparent bird tracks by the sea-shore. P '82, 238
- On the mode of entrance of the sporidia of parasitic fungi. P '82, 251
- Sexual characters in *Cephalotaxus*. P '82, 252
- On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- On the nest of *Contopus virens*. P '82, 285
- Earthworms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 286
- On the flowering of the *Stapelia*. P '83, 49
- Notes on *Echinocactus*. P '83, 84
- On the relations of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '83, 85
- Observations on *Forsythia*. P '83, 111
- Influence of circumstances on heredity. P '83, 112
- Some evidences of great modern geological changes in Alaska. P '83, 187

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Exudation from flowers in relation to honey-dew. P '83, 190
- Irritability in the flowers of centaureas and thistles. P '83, 192
- Notes on the *Sequoia gigantea*. P '83, 193
- Longevity of trees. P '83, 200
- Notes on glaciers in Alaska. P '83, 249
- Favorable influence of climate on vegetation in Alaska. P '83, 255
- Botanical notes. Double flowers in *Gelsemium nitidum*. *Euonymus japonicus*. Development of fruit of *Opuntia*. *Helianthus tuberosus*. *Carya glabra*. P '84, 14
- Indian use of *Apocynum cannabinum* as a textile fibre. P '84, 30
- The longevity of trees. P '84, 30
- Parasitism in *Boschniakia glabra* E. Meyer. P '84, 31
- Variation in *Halesia*. P '84, 32
- Catalogue of plants collected in July, 1883, during an excursion along the Pacific Coast in southeastern Alaska. P '84, 76
- Botanical notes. Evolution of heat in plants. Relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. Specific differences in *Picea nigra*. The flowers of *Platanus*. Variation in *Symplocos foetidus*. Sugar in *Cladastria tinctoria*. P '84, 116
- The nature of a fasciated branch. P '84, 140
- On rapid changes in the history of species. P '84, 142
- Opposite leaves in *Salix nigra*. P '84, 151
- On elasticity in the filaments of *Helianthus*. P '84, 200
- Sexual characteristics in *Zinnia*. P '84, 210
- On derivation in *Pinus edulis* and *Pinus monophylla*. P '84, 295
- Immediate influence of pollen on fruit. P '84, 297
- Spicate inflorescence in *Cypripedium insigne*. P '85, 30
- Persistence in variations suddenly introduced. P '85, 116
- Elasticity in the fruit of *Cactaceæ*. P '85, 117
- Influence of temperature on the separate sexes of flowers. P '85, 117
- On the fruit of *Opuntia*. P '85, 365
- Note on *Quercus prinoides*. P '85, 365
- Inflorescence of the *Compositæ*. P '85, 376
- Notes on *Cactaceæ*. Elastic fruit in *Mamillaria*. P '85, 378

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Biographical notice of Henry N. Johnson. P '85, 381
- Virulence of the common parsnip. P '85, 383
- On a white-seeded variety of the honey locust. P '85, 404
- On the morphology of superimposed stamens. P '86, 9
- Botanical Notes: Secretion of nectar in Libonia. Production of nectar in Ornithogalum coarctatum. Seeds on depauperite plants. Of bracts in Cruciferae. The coronal disk in Spiraea. P '86, 59, 60
- Formation of crow's nest branches in the cherry tree. P '86, 273
- *Trapa bicornis* L. P '86, 273
- Note on *Quercus dentata*. P '86, 280
- On torsion in the hollyhock, with some observations on cross-fertilization. P '86, 291
- On projection of pollen in the flowers of Indigofera. P '86, 292
- On parallelism in distinct lines of evolution. P '86, 294
- Notes on *Lilium tigrinum* Gaul. P '86, 297
- On the fertilization of *Cassia marilandica*. P '86, 314
- On the interdependence of plants. P '86, 344
- On petiolar glands in some Onagraceae. P '86, 349
- Sugar in China. P '87, 118
- Floral calendars. P '87, 119
- Cortical peculiarities in the plum. P '87, 119
- On *Aphyllon* as a root parasite. P '87, 154
- On the stipules of *Magnolia frazeri*. P '87, 155
- Note on *Chionanthus*. P '87, 280
- Contributions to the life-histories of plants. No. I, P '87, 323; No. II, '88, 274; No. III, '88, 391; No. IV, '89, 53; No. V, '90, 266; No. VI, '91, 269; No. VII, '92, 160; No. VIII, '92, 366; No. IX, '93, 289; No. X, '94, 53; No. XI, '94, 162; No. XII, '97, 169; No. XIII, '99, 84; No. XIV, 1900, 341; No. XV, '01, 354, No. XVI, '02, 33
- The origin of the grassy prairies. P '87, 392
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 70
- Notes on *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 449
- Memoir of John Howard Redfield. P '95, 292
- The plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 12
- Biographical notice of Charles Eastwick Smith. P 1901, 4

- MEEHAN, WILLIAM E. A contribution to the flora of Greenland. P '93, 205
- MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of fossil remains collected in Nebraska and Utah, by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. J. H. Simpson. P '60, 308
- Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils collected by the Northwestern Boundary Commission on Vancouver and Suclia Islands. P '61, 314
- Note on the genus *Gilbertocrinus*. P '65, 167
- Observations on the microscopic shell structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus* Sowerby and some similar American forms. P '65, 275
- Descriptions of fossils collected by the U. S. Geological Survey under the charge of Clarence King, Esq. P '70, 56
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian rocks of Ohio. P '71, 57
- Description of new species of fossils from Ohio and other Western States and Territories. P '71, 159
- Notice of a new brachiopod from the lead-bearing rocks at Mine La Motte, Missouri. P '71, 185.
- Descriptions of new western Palæozoic fossils, mainly from the Cincinnati group of the Lower Silurian series of Ohio. P '71, 308
- MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 63
- Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 70
- Descriptions of twenty-eight new species of Acephala and on Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 81
- Descriptions of new species of Acephala and Gasteropoda from the Tertiary formations of Nebraska territory with some general remarks on the geology of the country about the sources of the Missouri River. P '56, 111
- Descriptions of new fossil species of Mollusca collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory together with a complete catalogue of all the remains of Invertebrata hitherto described and identified from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of that region. P '56, 265

MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species and genera of fossils collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory under the direction of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Lieut. U. S. Topographical Engineer; with some remarks on the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of the North-west and the parallelism of the latter with those of other portions of the United States and Territories. P '57, 117
 - On fossils from Kansas. P '58, 9
 - Descriptions of new organic remains collected in Nebraska Territory in the year 1857, by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist to the Exploring Expedition under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Eng. U. S. A., together with some remarks on the geology of the Black Hills and portions of the surrounding country. P '58, 41
 - Remarks on the lower Cretaceous beds of Kansas and Nebraska, together with some new species of Carboniferous fossils from the valley of the Kansas River. P '58, 256
 - Geological explorations in Kansas Territory. P '59, 8
 - Descriptions of new organic remains from the Tertiary, Cretaceous and Jurassic rocks of Nebraska. P '60, 175
 - Systematic catalogue, with synonyms, etc., of Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expeditions under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '60, 417
 - Descriptions of new Lower Silurian (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils, collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wm. F. Reynolds; with some remarks on the rocks from which they were obtained. P '61, 415
 - Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils from Nebraska Territory, collected by the Expedition sent out by the Government under the command of Lieut. John Mullan, U. S. Top. Eng., for the location and construction of a wagon road from the sources of the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean. P '62, 21
- MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 379
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 447
 - Descriptions of new Palæozoic fossils from Illinois and Iowa. P '61, 128

MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. *Continued.*

- Notice of some new types of organic remains, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. P '65, 41
- Remarks on the genus *Taxocrinus* (Phillips) McCoy, 1844; and its relations to *Forbesiocrinus* Koninek and LeHon 1854, with descriptions of new species. P '65, 138
- Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea, etc., from the Palæozoic rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 143
- Contributions to the palæontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '65, 245
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea, etc. from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 155
- Contributions to the paleontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '66, 251
- Notes on some points in the structure and habits of the Palæozoic Crinoidea. P '68, 323
- Remarks on some types of Carboniferous Crinoidea, with descriptions of new genera and species of the same, and of one Echinoid. P '68, 335
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of the Western States, with a note on the genus *Onychaster*. P '69, 67
- Remarks on the Blastoidea with descriptions of new species. P '69, 83
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from the Western States. P '69, 137
- Note on the relations of *Synocladia* King (1849) to the proposed genus *Septopora* Prout (1858). P '70, 15
- Descriptions of new species and genera from the Palæozoic rocks of the Western States. P '70, 22
- MEEK, SETH E. A review of the American species of the genus *Synodus*. P '84, 130
- *See Everman, Barton W. and Seth E. Meek*
- MEEK, SETH E. and CHARLES H. BOLLMAN. Note on *Elagatis bipennulatus*. P '89, 42
- MEEK, SETH E. and DAVID K. GOSS. A review of the American species of the genus *Trachynotus*. P '84, 121
- A review of the American species of the genus *Hemirhamphus*. P '84, 221

- MEEK, SETH E. and EDWARD A. HALL. A review of the American genera and species of Batrachidæ. P '85, 52
- MEEK, SETH E. and MARTIN L. HOFFMAN. A review of the American species of the genus *Teuthis*. P '84, 227
- MEEK, SETH E. and ROBERT G. NEWLAND. A review of the American species of the genus *Sphyræna*. P '84, 67
- A review of the American species of *Scomberomorus*. P '84, 232
- A review of the species of the genus *Esox*. P '85, 366
- A review of the American species of the genus *Scorpena*. P '85, 394
- MEIGS, CHARLES D. On the mode of copulation in the opossum. P '48, 58
- On the effects of deep sea pressure on the uterus of the Cetacea. P '49, 193
- On the uterus of the porpoise. P '53, 316
- Observations on the reproductive organs and on the fœtus of *Delphinus nesarnak*. J I, 267
- MEIGS, JAMES AITKIN. On Dr. Morton's collection of human crania. P '55, 420
- Catalogue of human crania in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '56, Suppl.
- Description of a deformed fragmentary human skull found in an ancient quarry cave at Jerusalem; with an attempt to determine by its configuration alone the ethnical type to which it belonged. P '59, 262
- Observations upon the form of the occiput in the various races of men. P '60, 397
- Observations upon the cranial forms of the American aborigines, based upon specimens contained in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '66, 197
- Relation of atomic heat to crystalline form. J III, 105
- MELSHEIMER, F. E. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. P '44, 26, 98, 134, 213, 302; '46, 53; '47, 158
- MENGEL, LEVI W. *See Skinner, Henry and L. W. Mengel*
- MERCER, HENRY C. A preliminary account of the re-exploration in 1894 and 1895 of the "Bone Hole" now known as Irwin's cave, at Port Kennedy, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 443
- Re-exploration of Hartman's cave, near Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania in 1893. P '94, 96

MERCER, HENRY C. *Continued.*

— The bone cave at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, and its partial excavation in 1894, 1895, 1896. J XI, 269

MERRIAM, C. HART. A new subfamily of murine rodents—the Neotominae—with description of a new genus and species and a synopsis of the known forms. P '94, 225

— Descriptions of eight new pocket mice, genus *Perognathus*. P '94, 263

— Descriptions of three new rodents from the Olympic Mountains, Washington. P '98, 352

MEYER, ABRAHAM. On the drift of Lycoming Co., Pa. P '82, 50

— On the fossil ores of Lycoming County. P '82, 52

— Notes on the presence of umbral or mountain limestone in Lycoming County, Penna. P '89, 310

— Notes on the occurrence of quartz and other minerals in the Chemung measures, near the line of Lycoming and Tioga Counties, Pennsylvania. P '93, 194

— Pyrophyllite slates in northern Pennsylvania. P '93, 197

MEYER, OTTO. Notes on Tertiary shells. P '84, 104

— On invertebrates from the Eocene of Mississippi and Alabama. P '87, 51

— Action of hydrofluoric acid on a sphere of quartz. P '88, 121

— Upper Tertiary invertebrates from west side of Chesapeake Bay. P '88, 170

MICHEL, MIDDLETON. On the generation of the opossum. P '48, 46

MICHENER, EZRA. A few facts in relation to the identity of red and mottled owls. J viii, 53

MILLER, GERRIT S., JR. List of bats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam. P '98, 316

— Descriptions of five new phyllostome bats. P '98, 326

— A new chipmunk from northeastern China. P '98, 348

— Notes on the arctic red-backed mice. P '98, 358

— Description of a new genus and species of microtine rodent from Siberia. P '98, 368

— Descriptions of two new gray foxes. P '99, 276

— The voles collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Central Asia. P '99, 281

— Descriptions of six new American rabbits. P '99, 380

— Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the region of the Indragiri River, Sumatra. P '02, 143

— Twenty new American bats. P '02, 389

- MILLS, CHARLES K. The neurofibrillary theory and its bearings upon localization of function in the nervous system. P '02, 113
- MITCHELL, CHARLES L. Staining with hæmatoxylin. P '83, 297
- MITCHELL, J. K. On a fungus growing on white oak. P '51, 210
- MITCHELL, J. W. On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3
- MITCHELL, S. WEIR. On the influence of some states of respiration upon the pulse. P '53, 435
- Observations on the blood crystals of a sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 2
- On the rattles of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 3
- Effect of mucus on urea. P '58, Biol. 4
- Reduction of temperature by depletion. P '58, Biol. 4
- On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 8
- Observations on the blood of the sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10
- On the inhalation of cinchonia and its salts. P '58, Biol. 21
- Changes of white race on America. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the effects of certain substances upon the exposed hearts of animals. P '58, Biol. 27
- On blood crystals of the opossum. P '59, Biol. 1
- On a gall-stone from a musk-rat. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the death of an infant in utero. P '59, Biol. 4
- On the circulatory apparatus of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 5
- On contraction of muscle when struck. P '59, Biol. 5
- On the effects of sugar in rendering the eyes of frogs catarrhous. P '59, Biol. 16
- On corrovaline. P '60, Biol. 1
- On the venom of various snakes. P '68, Biol. 13
- On an enclosed egg. P '69, Biol. 19
- On hydrate of chloral. P '69, Biol. 19
- On the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. P '70, Biol. 3
- On a case of supposed guinea worm. P '70, Biol. 11
- *See Hammond, J. J. and S. W. Mitchell*
- MITCHELL, S. W. and WM. A. HAMMOND. An experimental examination of the physiological effects of sassy-bark, the ordeal poison of the western coast of Africa. P '59, Biol. 13
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL L. Descriptions of three species of fish. J i, 407
- MOHR, CHARLES. *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '82, 217
- On *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '83, 37
- MONKS, SARAH P. On painted turtles. P '77, 199

MONKS, SARAH P. *Continued.*

- Regeneration of the body of a starfish. P '03, 351
 - Variability and autotomy of *Phataria*. P '04, 596
- MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H., JR. Further studies on the chromosomes of the Hemiptera heteroptera. P '01, 261
- The identity of the gordiacean species, *Chordodes morgani* and *Chordodes puerilis*. P '01, 289
 - Peculiarities of the terrestrial larva of the urodelous batrachian, *Plethodon cinereus* Green. P '01, 503
 - On phylogenetic classification. P '02, 186
 - Descriptions of Lycosidæ and Oxyopidæ of Philadelphia and its vicinity. P '02, 534
 - Studies on the habits of spiders, particularly those of the mating period. P '03, 59
 - On the morphology of the rotatorian family. Flosculariidae. P '03, 363
 - Supplementary notes on spiders of the genera *Lycosa*, *Pardosa*, *Pirata* and *Dolomedes* from the northeastern United States. P '03, 645
 - Descriptions of North American Araneæ of the families Lycosidæ and Pisauridæ. P '04, 261
 - The development and structure of the larva of *Paragordius*. P '04, 738
 - The spermatogenesis of *Syrbula* and *Lycosa* with general considerations upon chromosome reduction and the heterochromosomes. P '05, 162
 - The distribution of the North American Gordiacea with description of a new species. P '07, 270
 - Remarks on Prof. Chamberlin's revision of North American Lycosidæ. P '08, 513
 - On the spinnerets, cribellum, colulus, tracheæ and lung books of araneads. P '09, 299
- MOORE, CLARENCE B. Certain sand mounds of the St. John's River, Florida. J X, 5; Pt. II, J X, 129
- Certain river mounds of Duval County, Florida. J X, 448
 - Two sand mounds on Murphy Island, Florida. J X, 503
 - Certain sand mounds of the Ocklawaha River, Florida. J X, 518
 - Certain aboriginal mounds of the Georgia coast. J XI, 5
 - Certain aboriginal mounds of the coast of South Carolina. J XI, 147

MOORE, CLARENCE B. *Continued.*

- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Savannah River. J XI, 167
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Altamaha River. J XI, 174
- Recent acquisitions. J XI, 185
- A caché of pendant ornaments. J XI, 189
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Alabama River. J XI, 289
- Certain antiquities of the Florida west coast. J XI, 351
- Certain aboriginal remains of the northwest Florida coast. Part I, J XI, 421; Pt. II, J XII, 123
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Tombigbee River. J XI, 499
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Florida central west coast. J XII, 359
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Apalachicola River. J XII 439
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Black Warrior River. J XIII, 127
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Lower Tombigbee River. J XIII, 247
- Certain aboriginal mounds of Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound. J XIII, 279
- Miscellaneous investigations in Florida. J XIII, 299
- Moundville revisited. J XIII, 337
- Crystal River revisited. J XIII, 407
- Mounds of the Lower Chattahoochee and Lower Flint Rivers. J XIII, 427
- Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida. J XIII, 458
- Certain mounds of Arkansas and Mississippi. Part I, Mounds and cemeteries of the lower Arkansas River. Part II, Mounds of the lower Yazoo and lower Sunflower Rivers, Mississippi. Part III, The Blum Mounds, Mississippi. J XIII, 481
- MOORE, H. F. *Tanais robustus*, a new species of Anisopoda. P '94, 90
- MOORE, J. PERCY. On some leech-like parasites of American crayfishes. P '93, 419
- *Pterodrilus*, a remarkable discodrilid. P '94, 449
- Notes on American Enchytraeidae, I. New species of *Fridericia* from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '95, 341
- *Hyalodendron navalium*, a new genus and species of euplectellid sponge. P '98, 430
- A snow-inhabiting enchytraeid (*Mesenchytræus solifugus* Emery) collected by Mr. Henry G. Bryant on the Malaspina Glacier, Alaska. P '99, 125

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

- *Leurognathus marmorata*, a new genus and species of salamander of the family *Desmognathidae*. P '99, 316
- A description of *Microbdella biannulata* with especial regard to the constitution of the leech somite. P 1900, 50
- Post-larval changes in the vertebral articulations of *Spelerpes* and other salamanders. P 1900, 613
- Some Bermuda *Oligochæta*, with a description of a new species. P '02, 80
- Descriptions of some new *Polynoidæ*, with a list of other *Polychæta*, from North Greenland waters. P '02, 258
- *Polychæta* from the coastal slope of Japan and from Kamchatka and Bering Sea. P '03, 401
- Descriptions of two new species of *Polychæta* from Wood's Hole, Massachusetts. P '03, 720
- Some pelagic *Polychæta* new to the Wood's Hole fauna. P '03, 793
- New *Polychæta* from California. P '04, 484
- Description of a new species of earthworm (*Diplocardia longa*) from Georgia. P '04, 803
- A new species of sea-mouse (*Aphrodita hastata*) from eastern Massachusetts. P '05, 294
- Some marine *Oligochæta* of New England. P '05, 373
- New species of *Polychæta* from the North Pacific, chiefly from Alaskan waters. P '05, 525
- Five new species of *Pseudopotamilla* from the Pacific coast of North America. P '05, 555
- New species of *Amphoretidæ* and *Terebellidæ* from the North Pacific. P '05, 846
- Additional new species of *Polychæta* from the North Pacific. P '06, 217
- Descriptions of two new *Polychæta* from Alaska. P '06, 352
- Descriptions of new species of *Polychæta* from the south eastern coast of Massachusetts. P '06, 501
- Descriptions of new species of spioniform annelids. P '07, 195
- Description of a new species of annelid from Woods Hole. P '07, 448
- Some polychætous annelids of the northern Pacific coast of North America. P '08, 321
- Polychætous annelids from Monterey Bay and San Diego, California. P '09, 235

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

— The polychæteous annelids dredged by the U. S. S. "Albatross" off the coast of Southern California in 1904, I. Syllidae, Sphærodoridae, Hesionidae and Phyllodocidae. P '09, 321; II. Polynoidae, Aphroditidae, and Segaleonidae. P '10, 328

MOORE, J. PERCY and KATHARINE J. BUSH. Sabollidae and Serpulidae from Japan, with descriptions of new species of Spirorbis. P '04, 157

MOOREHEAD, W. K. *See Fowkes, Gerard A., and W. K. Moorehead.*

MÖRCH, O. A. L. A descriptive catalogue of the Scalidae of the West India Islands. J VIII, 189

MORDECAI, E. R. On food of the shad. P '60, Biol. 9

MORRIS, CHAS. The primary conditions of fossilization. P '85, 97

— On the air-bladder of fishes. P '85, 124

— Attack and defense as agents in animal evolution. P '85, 385

— Methods of defense in organisms. P '86, 25

— Reverse vision. P '86, 302

— Theories of the formation of coral islands. P '88, 419

— The extinction of species. P '95, 253

— The primeval ocean. P '97, 12

MORRIS, GALLOWAY C. On mineral caoutchouc. P '77, 131

MORRIS, J. CHESTON. On the digestion of Alexis St. Martin. P '56, 138

— On respiration of fishes. P '57, 150

— On fishes from Panama. P '57, 178

— On the coloring of the sky at sunset. P '57, 193

— Oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 5

— On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10

— On moisture from flowers. P '58, Biol. 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11, 12

— On an extra-uterine pregnancy. P '58, Biol. 13

— On the endosmotic current. P '58, Biol. 13

— Bright's disease of kidneys in horse. P '58, Biol. 14

— On a hernial protrusion in Emys. P '58, Biol. 16

— On a new species of Pomotis. P '59, 3

— On human embryo and its membranes. P '59, Biol. 7

— On poison from sting of bee. P '59, Biol. 18

— Remarks on the digestive principle. P '59, Biol. 19

— On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3

— An hypothesis as to the nature and origin of germ force.

P '91, 73

- MORRIS, MARGARETTA. Observations on the development of the Hessian fly. P '41, 66
- On the larvæ of the seventeen-year locust. P '46, 132; '47, 190
- On *Cecidomyia culmicola*. P '49, 194
- On a luminous larva. P '59, 193
- MORRISON, H. K. Notes on the Noctuidæ, with descriptions of certain new species. P '75, 55; No. 2, '75, 428
- MORRISON, WILLARD L. A review of the American species of *Priacanthidæ*. P '89, 159
- MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Analysis of tabular spar from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, with a notice of various minerals found in the same locality. J vi, 46
- Description of a new species of *Ostrea*; with some remarks on the *O. convexa* of Say. J vi, 50
- Description of the fossil shells which characterize the Atlantic Secondary Formation of New Jersey and Delaware; including four new species. J vi, 72
- Description of two new species of fossil shells of the genera *Scaphites* and *Crepidula*: with some observations on the ferruginous sand, plastic clay and Upper Marine formations of the United States. J vi, 107
- Additional observations on the geology and organic remains of New Jersey and Delaware. J vi, 189
- Note on the geology of Cockspur Island, Georgia. J vi, 244
- Notice of some parasitic worms. J vi, 296
- Some remarks on the ancient Peruvians. J viii, p. 191
- Remarks on the so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. J viii, 205
- Description of some new species of organic remains of the Cretaceous group of the United States; with a tabular view of the fossils hitherto discovered in this formation. J viii, 207
- Observations on a mode of ascertaining the internal capacity of the human cranium. P '41, 7
- Embalmed body of an Egyptian ibis. P '41, 15
- Ancient Peruvians. P '41, 35
- Deformities of crania. P '41, 38
- Crania of ancient Mexicans. P '41, 50
- Sutures of the cranium. P '41, 66
- Description of several new species of fossil shells from the Cretaceous deposits of the United States. P '41, 106
- Remarks on *Procyon lotor*. P '41, 121

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- The so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. P '41, 125
- Two new species of fossils from the Lower Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '41, 132
- Measurements of forty-five adult negro crania. P '41, 135
- Remarks on a human skeleton from Yucatan. P '42, 19
- A memoir of William Maclure. P '43, Suppl.
- Remarks on seventeen-year locust. P '43, 276
- On the cranium of a Hippopotamus. P '44, 2
- On a supposed new species of Hippopotamus. P '44, 14
- On the skull of a Hottentot. P '44, 64
- On the head of a fossil crocodile. P '44, 72
- Description of the head of a fossil crocodile, from the Cretaceous strata of New Jersey. P '44, 82
- On ancient Egyptian crania. P '44, 122
- Vertebrate fossils from New Jersey. P '44, 132
- On the internal capacity of crania. P '44, 168
- Observations on crania, especially on that of a Congo negro. P '45, 232
- Remarks on Mr. Taylor's cabinet of fossils. P '45, 261
- Remarks on the crania of two ancient Peruvians, two Indian mound skulls, a Hottentot, a Mozambique negro and four mummied Egyptian heads. P '45, 274
- On the skulls of two natives of New Holland. P '45, 292
- On remains of Peruvians. P '46, 39
- On fossils from Burlington County, New Jersey. P '46, 32, 39
- Descriptions of two new species of fossil Echinodermata from the Eocene of the United States. P '46, 51
- On the spheno-temporal and coronal sutures. P '46, 71
- Description of two living hybrid fowls between Gallus and Numida. P '46, 101
- Hybridity in animals considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. P '46, 121
- On crania from the mounds near Chillicothe, Ohio. P '47, 212
- On a Bushman Hottentot boy. P '48, 5
- On ancient Peruvian crania. P '48, 39
- On skulls of Shoshonee Indians. P '48, 75
- Observations on the size of the brain in various races and families of man. P '49, 221
- On a Carib skull. P '49, 246

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- On the so-called "bloody bread." P '49, 246
- On the size of the brain in savage tribes and on the diversity of the human family. P '50, 2, 30, 33
- Conformation of Egyptian crania. P '50, 4
- On the value of the word *species*. P '50, 81
- On illustrations of the camel and dromedary from ruins of Nineveh. P '50, 84
- On the antiquity of some races of dogs. P '50, 85
- On embalmed heads from the Egyptian catacombs. P '50, 122
- On the effect of emasculation on a cat. P '51, 139
- On the races of dogs. P '51, 139
- On the crania of a Diak. P '51, 146
- On the cranium of an Egyptian mummy. P '51, 170
- On the infrequency of offspring between the European and Australian races. P '51, 173
- Additional observations on a new living species of Hippopotamus. J I, 231
- *See Vanuxem, Lardner, and S. G. Morton*

MOSS, THEODORE F. Description of a new carpolite from Arkansas. P '50, 59

MÜTTER, THOMAS D. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

MURLIN, JOHN RAYMOND. Absorption and secretion in the digestive system of the land isopods. P '02, 284

NADAILLAC, MARQUIS DE. Inhumation and incineration in Europe. J XI, 139

NEILL, JOHN. On the occipital and superior maxillary bones of the African cranium. P '49, 221

NELSON, JAMES A. The early development of *Dinophilus*: a study in cell lineage. P '04, 687

— The morphology of *Dinophilus conklini*, n. sp. P '07, 82

NEWBERRY, J. S. Description of several new genera and species of fossil fishes from the Carboniferous strata of Ohio. P '56, 96

— Correction of name of fossil fish. P '57, 150

— Notes on the genus *Conchiopsis* Cope. P '73, 425

— On supposed Tertiary ammonites. P '82, 194

NEWLAND, ROBR. G. *See Meek, Seth E., and Robert G. Newland*

NEWTON, ALFRED. On certain species of Falconidæ, Tetraonidæ, and Anatidæ. P '71, 94

NOLAN, EDWARD J. Remarks on death of Dr. J. H. Slack. P '74, 140

— A biographical notice of W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D. P '95, 452

NOLAN, EDWARD J. *Continued.*

— Biographical note on John Meigs. P '95, 567

— Biographical notices of Harrison Allen and George Henry Horn. P '97, 505

— A memorial of Dr. Joseph Leidy. P '98, 465

— Biographical notice of Henry C. Chapman. P '10, 255

NORRIS, WM. F. On the use of a weak solution of nitrate of silver and chloride of gold. P '70, Biol. 3

NORRIS, THADDEUS. Remarks on a species of *Osmerus* taken in the Schuylkill, below Fairmount Dam. P '61, 58

— On the distribution of *Salmo*. P '62, 102

— Remarks on the new species of *Osmerus* (*O. sergeanti*). P '68, 93

— Remarks on fish culture. P '70, 110

— On the stocking of the Delaware with *Salmo salar*. P '72, 163

NORWOOD, J. G. and JOHN EVANS. On fossils from Missouri. P '50, 66

NORWOOD, J. G. and HENRY PRATTEN. Notice of *Producti*, found in the Western States and Territories with descriptions of twelve new species. J III, 5.

— Notice of the genus *Chonetes*, as found in the Western States and Territories, with descriptions of eleven new species. J III, 123

— Notice of fossils from the Carboniferous series of the Western States, belonging to the genera *Spirifer*, *Bellerophon*, *Pleurotomaria*, *Macrocheilus*, *Natica* and *Loxonema*, with descriptions of eight new characteristic species. J III, 71

NUTTALL, THOMAS. Observations on the genus *Eriogonum* and the natural order *Polygonæ* of Jussieu. J I, 24, 33

— An account of two new genera of plants, and of a species of *Tillæa* and *Limosella*, recently discovered on the banks of the Delaware, in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J i, 111

— Description of *Collinsia*, a new genus of plants. J i, 189

— Observations on the geological structure of the valley of the Mississippi. J ii, 14

— Descriptions of rare plants recently introduced into the gardens of Philadelphia. J ii, 179

— Observations on the genus *Oryzopsis*. J iii, 125

— Remarks on the species of *Corallorhiza* indigenous to the United States. J iii, 135

— A letter on American *spodumen*. J iii, 284

— Description of two new genera of the natural order *Cruciferae*. J v, 132

NUTTALL, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Observations on a species of *Anemone* of the section *Pulsatilla*, indigenous to the United States. J v, 158
- A description of some of the rarer or little known plants indigenous to the United States, from the dried specimens in the herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J vii, 61
- Descriptions of plants collected by William Gambel, M. D., in the Rocky Mountains and Upper California. P '48, 7; J I, 149
- *See Wyeth, Nathaniel, and Thomas Nuttall*
- OBERHOLSER, HARRY C. Some untenable names in ornithology. P '99, 201
- A monograph of the genus *Dendrocincla* Gray. P '04, 447
- A monograph of the genus *Collocalia*. P '06, 177
- OCA, RAFAEL MONTES DE. The Mexican humming birds. P '61, 47, 80, 551
- OCHSENIUS, CARL. On the formation of rock-salt beds and mother-liquor salts. P '88, 181
- OGDEN, J. A. Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species. P '71, 194
- Description of a new species of bird of paradise of the genus *Ptiloris*, in the collection of the Academy. P '75, 451
- On *Ptiloris wilsonii* Ogden. P '76, 182
- ORD, GEORGE. Account of a North American quadruped, supposed to belong to the genus *Ovis*. J i, 8
- An account of an American species of the genus *Tantalus*. J i, 53
- Observations on two new species of the genus *Gracula* of Latham. J i, 253
- An account of the Florida jay of Bartram. J i, 345
- An account of a new species of the genus *Arvicola*. J iv, 305
- *See Say, Thomas, and George Ord*
- ORTMANN, ARNOLD E. A new species of the isopod genus *Bathynomus*. P '94, 191
- A study of the systematic and geographical distribution of the decapod family *Atyidæ* Kingsley. P '94, 397
- A study of the systematic and geographic distribution of the decapod family *Crangonidæ* Bate. P '95, 173
- Crustacea and Pycnogonida collected during the Princeton Expedition to North Greenland. P '01, 144

- OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Amphiuma*. P '83, 177
- Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Menopoma*. P '84, 262
- Observations upon the Upper Triassic mammals, *Dromatherium* and *Microconodon*. P '86, 359
- On the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '87, 282; J IX, 186
- Additional observations upon the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '88, 292
- A review of the Cernaysian Mammalia. P '90, 51
- A review of the Cretaceous Mammalia. P '91, 124
- OSTEN SACKEN, R. VON. New genera and species of North American Tipulidæ with short palpi, with an attempt at a new classification of the tribe. P '59, 197
- Appendix to a paper entitled new genera and species of "North American Tipulidæ with short palpi," etc. P '60, 15
- On the sex of Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
- Descriptions of nine new North American Limnobiaceæ. P '61, 287
- OWEN, D. D. Remarks on fossil tree from Indiana. P '43, 270
- Note on geology of the Western States. P '43, 272
- On the flowering of the cane in Indiana. P '50, 81
- On fossils from Missouri. P '51, 328
- On human foot-prints in sandstone. P '52, 106
- Notice of a new mineral from California. P '52, 108
- On *Fusulina cylindrica* and on *Tutenmergel*. P '52, 118
- Remarks on geological map of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. P '52, 189, 192
- On a supposed new earth. P '53, 379
- Description of two new minerals and a new earth. J II, 179
- OWEN, DAVID D. and BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of fifteen new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa, collected during the U. S. Geological Survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, in the years 1848-49. J II, 57
- Descriptions of seven new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa and Illinois. J II, 89
- OWEN, RICHARD. On the genus *Durodon*. P '46, 15
- Observations on certain fossils from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '46, 93

OWEN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— Observations on certain fossil bones from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 18

PACKARD, A. F. On the swimming bladder of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 4

— On the pathological relationship of cancer and tubercle. P '59, Biol. 10

PACKARD, A. S. On *Lepidurus couesii* Pack. P '78, 165

PALMER, CLAYTON F. The anatomy of Californian Haliotidæ. P '07, 396

PALMER, LEWIS. New localities for chabazite. P '82, 38

PALMER, T. CHALKLEY. Demonstration of absorption of carbon dioxide and of the generation of oxygen by diatoms. P '97, 142

— Observations on errant frustules of *Eunotia major*. P '98, 110

— Five new species of *Trachelomonas*. P '02, 791

— Delaware Valley forms of *Trachelomonas*. P '05, 665

— *Stauroneis terreyi* D. B. Ward. P '10, 456

— A new diatom. P '10, 460

PALMER, THOMAS CHALKLEY and F. J. KEELEY. The structure of the diatom girdle. P 1900, 465

PARKER, A. J. Cerebral convolutions of the negro brain. P '78, 11

— Vegetative repetition of cerebral fissures. P '78, 148

— The bridging convolutions in the primates. P '78, 159

— Knee-joint of the kangaroo. P '78, 222

— Simian characters in negro brains. P '78, 339

— Correction to paper on *Hyraceum*. P '79, 379

— Complete connection of the fissura centralis (fiss. of Rolando) with the fossa sylvii. P '79, 428

— Reproduction of *Amphileptus fasciola*. P '83, 313

— Morphology of the cerebral convolutions with special reference to the order of primates. J X, 247

— See Green, Wm. H., and A. J. Parker

PARKER, G. HOWARD. A new locality for aquacreptite. P '82, 56

PATON, GEORGE. Functions of the spinal cord, as illustrated by experiments on cold-blooded animals. P '58, Biol. 6

PEALE, T. R. and J. GREEN. Descriptions of two new species of the Linnean genus *Lacerta*. J vi, 231

PEARY, R. E. Greenland explorations. P '92, 290

— Report of the operations of the North Greenland Expedition of 1891-1892. P '92, 342

PEARY, R. E., BENJ. SHARP, and ANGELO HEILPRIN. North Greenland Expedition. P '91, 409

- PEASE, WM. H. Observations on the geology and natural history of Mexico. P '48, 91
- PEASE, WILLIAM S. On fossils from Maryland. P '47, 242
- PEIRCE, JACOB. On a hybrid between the guinea fowl and peacock. P '48, 35
- PENNELL, FRANCIS W. Flora of the Conowingo barrens of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '10, 541
- PEPPER, W. On a cyst of the Fallopian tube. P '69, Biol. 4.
 — On muscular fibre in typhoid fever. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On wandering delirium in tuberculosis. P '69, Biol. 4
- PERKINS, HENRY FARNHAM. The development of *Gonionema murbachii*. P '02, 750
- PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN. Structure and development of the compound eye of the honey bee. P '05, 123
- PHILLIPS, JOHN S. Description of a new American species of the genus *Helix*. J viii, 182
 — Descriptions of two new American species of *Helix*. P '41, 27
 — Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46
 — Dates of publication of the early volumes of Journal. P '41, 57
 — Nomenclature of natural science. P '41, 85
 — On *Helix bidentifera*, a rectification. P '41, 133
 — Description of a new fresh-water shell and observations on *Glandina obtusa* Pfeif. P '46, 66
 — On a meteor. P '51, 236
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD J. *See Fowler, Henry W., and Richard J. Phillips*
- PICKERING, C. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
 — Vision in the Balani. P '48, 2
 — On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58
 — On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
 — On photographs of Tasmanians at the Centennial Exposition. P '76, 169
 — The Australians. P '76, 262
- PIERCE, C. NEWLIN. On *Stephanoceros*. P '75, 121
 — Living organisms in the pulp cavity of teeth. P '75, 262
 — Remarks on Hawaiian crania. P '93, 224
 — Edentulous jaws. P '93, 13
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. On the helicoid land molluscs of Bermuda. P '88, 285
 — New and little-known American molluscs, No. 1. P '89, 81; No. 2, 411; No. 3, '90, 296

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- The radula in rhipidoglossate mollusks. P '89, 136
- Nomenclature and check-list of North American land shells. P '89, 191
- On the anatomy of *Aerope* and *Zingis*. P '89, 277
- On the anatomy of *Aerope caffra* Fer. P '90, 41
- Note on a southern Pupa. P '90, 44
- On a new *Bulimulus*. P '90, 63
- New East Indian land shells. P '90, 186
- Trochidæ, new and old. P '90, 343
- Description of a new Japanese Scalpellum. P '90, 441
- Note on the soft parts and dentition of *Stomatella*. P '91, 71
- Land and fresh-water mollusks collected in Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 310
- Mollusca from Nantucket, Mass. P '91, 406
- The newest species of West Indian land shells. P '91, 456
- New and hitherto unfigured Japanese mollusks. P '91, 471
- Anatomy of West Indian Helices. P '92, 128
- New and unfigured Unionidæ. P '92, 131
- A new species of *Pachychilus*. P '92, 153
- On the anatomy of *Sagda*, *Cysticopsis*, *Ægista* and *Dentellaria*. P '92, 213
- A new marine gasteropod from New Jersey. P '92, 328
- Notes on a collection of shells from the State of Tabasco, Mexico. P '92, 338
- Preliminary outline of a new classification of the Helices. P '92, 387
- *Thysanophora coloba*. P '93, 403
- Critical list of mollusks collected in the Potomac Valley. P '94, 11
- A new Central American Pupa. P '94, 61
- List of Port Jackson chitons collected by Dr. J. C. Cox with a revision of Australian *Acanthochitidæ*. P '94, 69
- *Patella kermadecensis*. P '94, 208
- Prefatory note to Gwatkin and Suter's observations on the dentition of *Achatinellidæ*. P '95, 237
- On the status of the names *Aplysia* and *Tethys*. P '95, 347
- *Pleurotomaria crotaloides* Morton in the New Jersey Cretaceous. P '96, 10
- New species of the helicoid genus *Polygyra*. P '96, 15
- Descriptions of new species of mollusks. P '96, 21

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- On a collection of barnacles. P '96, 208
- *Pugnus parvus*. P '96, 208
- A remarkable Central American melanian. P '96, 269
- New species of fresh water mollusks from South America. P '96, 561
- Geology of the mussel-bearing clay of Fish-House, N. J. P '96, 567
- The affinities of Floridian Miocene land snails. P '97, 10
- The gastropod radula. P '97, 11
- Descriptions of new South American Bulimuli. P '97, 18
- New species of mollusks from Uruguay. P '97, 290
- Patagonian Tertiary fossils. P '97, 329
- *Scalpellum* and *Balanus* from Texas. P '97, 332
- New Achatinidæ and Helicidæ from Somaliland. P '97, 357
- New Australian mollusks. P '97, 360
- New Brazilian Streptaxidæ. P '97, 477
- Additional note on the gastropod genus *Tatea* Tenison-Woods. P '97, 480
- Descriptions of two new forms of *Perideris*. P '97, 503
- The function of the radula. P '98, 202
- Chitons collected by Dr. Harold Heath at Pacific Grove, near Monterey, California. P '98, 287
- A new land shell from Clarion Island. P '98, 354
- New species of *Odontostomus* from Brazil and Argentina. P '98, 471
- *Margarita sharpii*, a new Alaskan gastropod. P '98, 486
- New and little-known species of *Pristiloma*. P '99, 185
- Relations of the land molluscan fauna of South America. P '99, 226
- A new Australian *Eulima*. P '99, 258
- Notes on a few northwest American land snails. P '99, 314
- A new *Ampullaria*. P '99, 365
- Descriptions of new species of Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '99, 391
- New species and varieties of mollusks from Miami, Florida. P '99, 403
- A new species of *Thersites*. P '99, 473
- Additions to the Japanese land snail fauna. P '99, 525; II, 1900, 443; III, 1900, 672; IV, '01, 465; V, '01, 622; VI, '02, 360; VII, '02, 517; VIII, '03, 315

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Notes on the anatomy of the helicoid genus *Ashmunella*. P 1900, 107
- Mollusca of the Great Smoky Mountains. P 1900, 110
- Notices of new Japanese land snails. P 1900, 381
- New South American land snails. P 1900, 385
- Note on the Australian Pupidæ. P 1900, 426
- Note on Polynesian and East Indian Pupidæ. P 1900, 431
- Notes on certain Mollusca of southwestern Arkansas. P 1900, 449
- Lower Californian species of *Cœlocentrum* and *Berendtia*. P 1900, 550
- *Sonorella*, a new genus of Helices. P 1900, 556
- On the zoological position of *Partula* and *Achatinella*. P 1900, 561
- The genesis of Mid-Pacific faunas. P 1900, 568
- Crustacea of the Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '01, 111
- Relationships of the genus *Neobeliscus*. P '01, 142
- New species of mollusks from South Africa and Burma. P '01, 188
- New Mollusca from Japan, the Loo Choo Islands, Formosa and the Philippines. P '01, 193
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Loo Choo Islands. P '01, 344
- New Japanese marine, land, and fresh-water Mollusca. P '01, 385
- The land mollusks of the Loo Choo Islands: Clausiliidæ. P '01, 409
- Notices of new land snails from the Japanese Empire. P '01, 496
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 545, 562, 614
- *Fasciolaria gigantea*, subsp. *reevei*. P '01, 552
- Catalogue of the Clausiliidæ of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 647
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Bonin Islands. P '02, 25
- Revision of Japanese Viviparidæ with notes on *Melania* and *Bithynia*. P '02, 115
- On the localities of A. Adams' Japanese Helicidæ. P '02, 233

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Southwestern land snails. P '02, 510
- New land Mollusca from Idaho. P '02, 593
- Mollusca of western Arkansas and adjacent States, with a revision of *Paravitrea*. P '03, 193
- A new Japanese *Pleurotomaria*. P '03, 496
- A new American genus of *Arionidæ*. P '03, 626
- Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '03, 761
- A new Hawaiian *Limnæa*. P '03, 790
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Gastropoda*. P '04, 3
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Pelecypoda*. P '04, 550
- New *Clausiliidæ* of the Japanese Empire, X. P '04, 809; XI, '07, 499; XII, '08, 561
- New Japanese marine Mollusca. P '05, 101
- Mollusca of the Southwestern States, I: *Urocoptidæ*; *Helicidæ* of Arizona and New Mexico. P '05, 211
- Description of a new Australian *Glycymeris*. P '06, 213
- Origin of the tropical forms of the land molluscan fauna of southern Florida. P '07, 193
- New and little-known whelks from northern Japan and the Kuril Islands. P '07, 243
- Notes on some Pacific cirripedes. P '07, 360
- Notes on the cirripede genus *Megalasma*. P '07, 408
- Notes on *Succinea ovalis* Say, and *Succinea obliqua* Say. P '08, 45.
- On the classification of scalpelliform barnacles. P '08, 104
- A comparison of the land-snail fauna of Korea with the faunas of Japan and China. P '08, 452
- A new species of *Scalpellum* from British Columbia. P '09, 367
- *Unionidæ* of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 532
- New land shells from Mexico. P '09, 540
- A new species of *Marinula* from near the head of the Gulf of California. P '10, 148
- A new Haitian Oligocene horizon. P '10, 487
- Land Mollusca of the Panama Canal zone. P '10, 502
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and AMOS P. BROWN. The Mollusca of Mandeville, Jamaica and its environs. P '10, 510
- PILSBRY, H. A. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. *Ashmunella*, a new genus of *Helices*. P '99, 188

- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and C. MONTAGUE COOKE, JR. On Hawaiian species of *Sphyradium*. P '06, 215
- On the teeth of Hawaiian species of *Helicina*. P '08, 560
- PILSBRY, H. A. and JAMES H. FERRISS. Mollusca of the South-western States, II. P '06, 123; III, the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona, P '09, 495; IV, the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona, P '10, 44
- Mollusca of the Ozarkian fauna. P '06, 529
- A new *Sonorella* from the Rincon Mountains, Arizona. P '09, 517
- PILSBRY, H. A. and A. A. HINKLEY. Melaniidæ of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 519
- PILSBRY, H. A. and Y. HIRASE. Descriptions of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. P '04, 616
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '05, 705
- Catalogue of the land and fresh-water Mollusca of Taiwan (Formosa) with descriptions of new species. P '05, 720
- New land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 31
- New land shells of the Chinese Empire, I. P '08, 37
- New land Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 586
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and SAMUEL N. RHOADS. Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee, No. 4, Mollusks. P '96, 487
- PILSBRY, H. A. and BENJ. SHARP. Scaphopoda of the San Domingo Tertiary. P '97, 465
- PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. New species of the genus *Cerion*. P '95, 206
- Catalogue of the species of *Cerion*, with descriptions of new forms. P '96, 315
- Revision of the North American slugs, *Ariolimax* and *Aphallarion*. P '96, 339
- Descriptions of two new species of *Cerion*. P '97, 365
- Anatomical notes on certain West American *Helices*. P '98, 67
- Revision of the North American slugs; *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, *Prophysaon*, and *Anadenulus*. P '98, 219
- Materials toward a natural classification of the cylindrelloid snails. P '98, 264
- Some Cuban species of *Cerion*. P '98, 475
- Morphological and systematic notes on South American land snails: *Achatinidæ*. P '99, 366

PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. *Continued.*

— A partial revision of the Pupæ of the United States. P 1900, 582

— On certain rhachiglossate Gastropoda eliminated from the Aquillidæ. P '04, 592

— Mollusca of Flint and Caroline Islands, in the Central Pacific. P '05, 291

— Notes on some Hawaiian Achatinellidæ and Endodontidæ. P '05, 570

— On two Hawaiian Cerithiidæ. P '05, 576

— Hawaiian species of Endodonta and Opeas. P '05, 783

— On some Pacific Cerithiidæ. P '05, 787

— Notes on Polinices didyma, with description of a new Australian species. P '08, 555

— *See Dall, W. H., and H. A. Pilsbry*

— *See Walker, Bryant, and H. A. Pilsbry*

POEPPIG, EDWARD. Nova generis Capromys Desm. species. J iv, 11

POEY, FELIPE. Descriptions des poissons nouvelles ou peu connues. P '63, 180

PORTER, THOMAS C. On Mollusca from the Juniata River, Pennsylvania. P '63, 212

— A list of the Carices of Pennsylvania. P '87, 68

PORTER, WILMATTE. *See Cockerell, T. D. A., and W. Porter*

POTTS, EDWARD. Sensitive organs in Asclepias. P '78, 293

— On the supposed sensitive character of the glands of the Asclepiadacæ. P '79, 205

— Fresh-water sponges of Fairmount Park. P '80, 330

— On fresh-water sponges. P '80, 356

— Some new genera of fresh-water sponges. P '81, 149

— A new form of fresh-water sponge. P '81, 176

— The genus Carterella vs. Spongiophaga pottsi. P '81, 460

— Three more fresh-water sponges. P '82, 12

— Sponges from the neighborhood of Boston. P '82, 69

— Earth-worms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 285

— Note on Manayunkia speciosa. P '84, 21

— Fresh-water sponges as improbable causes of the pollution of river-water. P '84, 28

— Some modifications observed in the form of sponge spicules. P '84, 184

— On a supposed new species of Cristatella. P '84, 193

— On Paludicella erecta. P '84, 213

POTTS, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- On the wide distribution of some American sponges. P '84, 215
- On the minute fauna of Fairmount reservoir. P '84, 217
- An unfamiliar rhizopod. P '84, 292
- A new fresh-water sponge from Nova Scotia. P '85, 28
- Fresh-water sponges from Newfoundland: a new species. P '86, 227

— Contributions towards a synopsis of the American forms of fresh-water sponges, with descriptions of those named by other authors and from all parts of the world. P '87, 158

POWELL, JAMES E. On the habits of the moose. P '55, 342

POWEL, R. H. On poison from sweet oil of wine. P '60, Biol. 1

POWEL, SAMUEL. On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 8

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

PRATTEN, HENRY. *See Norwood, J. G., and Henry Pratten*

PRIME, TEMPLE. Synonymy of the Cyclades, a family of Acephalous Mollusca. Part I, P '60, 267; II, '61, 25

— Description of new species of Cyrena, Corbicula and Sphaerium. P '61, 125

— Description of three new species of Mollusca of the genus Sphaerium. P '61, 414

— Monograph of the species of Sphaerium of North and South America. P '61, 402; '62, 28

PUTNAM, F. W. Indian mounds on the Miami River. P '84, 20

QUINBY, J. B. Mineral resources and physical geography of Peru. P '41, 82

— Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '41, 121

RAND, THEODORE D. On uranite. P '55, 286

— On cyanide and nitride of titanium. P '55, 409

— On a new mineral in cryolite. P '68, 142

— On a remarkable exposure of rocks near Philadelphia. P '70, 134

— Notes on feldspar and some other minerals of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '71, 299

— On the rocks near Philadelphia. P '77, 251

— On a belt of serpentine and steatite in Radnor Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '78, 402

— Serpentine belts of Radnor Township, Delaware County. P '80, 225

— Change of serpentine into quartz. P '80, 241

— A new locality for millerite. P '80, 243

RAND, THEODORE D. *Continued.*

- A new locality for gypsum. P '80, 253
- On a belt of steatite and serpentine in Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pa. P '80, 273
- Chromite near Radnor, Pa. P '80, 273
- On randite. P '80, 274
- Some microscopic enclosures in mica. P '80, 276
- Potsdam sandstone near King of Prussia. P '80, 279
- On a peculiar stratification in gneiss. P '80, 280
- The northern belt of serpentine in Radnor Township. P '80, 295
- Notes on the geology of Radnor and vicinity. P '82, 42
- Crystalline cavities in agate. P '82, 49
- Discs of quartz between laminae of mica. P '82, 50
- New locality for mountain cork. P '82, 56
- Notes on the geology of Lower Merion and vicinity. P '82, 61
- Notes on the geology of Chester Valley and vicinity. P '83, 241
- Notes on the Lafayette serpentine belt. P '85, 407
- Notes on the drift in Block Island. P '89, 408
- Notes on the genesis and horizons of the serpentines of southeastern Pennsylvania. P '90, 76
- Geology of the South (Chester) Valley Hill. P '90, 435
- The sandstones of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania. P '91, 119
- Geology of the Isles of Shoals. P '92, 324
- The supposed South Chester Valley Hill fault. P '92, 445
- The Sadsbury steatite. P '94, 455
- Trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 540
- The serpentines of eastern Pennsylvania. P '96, 219
- Mica schists of the Schuylkill River. P '96 484
- The Birdsboro trap quarries. P '98, 10
- Notes on the geology of southeastern Pennsylvania. P 1900, 160

RAND, THEODORE D., WILLIAM W. JEFFERIS and J. T. M. CARDEZA.
Mineral localities of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '92, 174

RAFINESQUE, C. S. Description of three new genera of fluviatile fish, *Pomoxis*, *Sarchirus* and *Exoglossum*. J i, 417

RANDALL, J. W. Catalogue of the crustacea, brought by Thomas Nuttall and J. K. Townsend, from the west coast of North America and the Sandwich Islands, with descriptions of such species as are apparently new, among which are included several species of different localities, previously existing in the collection of the Academy. J viii, 106

- RANDOLPH, N. A. A study of the distribution of gluten within the wheat grain. P '83, 308
- A preliminary note on a reaction common to peptone and bile-salts. P '84, 115
- On the digestion of raw and of boiled milk. P '84, 120
- Cutaneous absorption of nicotine. P '84, 280
- On the behavior of petrolatum in the digestive tract. P '84, 281
- RANKIN, WALTER M. Echinoderms collected off the west coast of Greenland by the Princeton Arctic Expedition of 1899. P '01, 169
- RATHBUN, MARY J. Description of a new species of commensal crab. P '05, 371
- RAVENEL, EDMUND. Descriptions of two new species of fossil *Scutella* from South Carolina. J viii, 333; P '41, 81
- Note on fossil *Pecten*. P '43, 234
- Description of some new species of fossil organic remains from the Eocene of South Carolina. P '44, 96
- Description of a new recent species of *Scutella*. P '45, 253
- Descriptions of new recent shells from the coast of South Carolina. P '61, 41
- READ, M. C. Catalogue of the birds of northern Ohio. P '53, 395
- REED, A. G. Blindness of salmon. P '74, 216
- REAKIRT, TRYON. Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. P '66, 238; Ser. II, '66, 323; '68, 87
- REESE, ALBERT M. The nasal passages of the Florida alligator. P '01, 457
- Structure and development of the thyroid gland in *Petromyzon*. P '02, 85
- REDFIELD, JOHN H. Description of a new species of *Marginella*. P '60, 174
- On *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13
- On the occurrence of *Corema conradii* in New Jersey. P '69, 91
- On *Botrychium lunarioides* and *Botrychium lanceolatum*. P '70, 91
- New growth of plants. P '74, 154
- On *Asplenium ebenoides*. P '74, 155
- Botanical correspondence of Zacheus Collins. P '76, 81
- On *Rochelia patens*. P '80, 131
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 345
- On *Hieracium aurantiacum*. P '81, 429

REDFIELD, JOHN H. *Continued.*

- Note upon *Plantago elongata* Pursh. P '81, 429
- Irritability in the flowers of *centaureas*. P '83, 193
- On the flora of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. P '85, 378
- Notes on *Corema conradii*. P '89, 135
- Note on *Pinus banksiana*. P '89, 344
- REHN, JAMES A. G. Notes on Chiroptera. P 1900, 755
- The Forficulidæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, and Phasmidæ collected in northeast Africa by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith. P '01, 273
- A study of the genus *Centurio*. P '01, 295
- The Acrididæ, Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '01, 370
- A new species of the orthopterous genus *Pseudophyllus* from Sumatra. P '02, 21
- A new bat of the genus *Glossophaga*. P '02, 37
- A revision of the genus *Mormoops*. P '02, 160
- On the genus *Phrynotettix* Glover, (*Haldemanella* Auct.) P '02, 595
- Contributions toward a knowledge of the Orthoptera of Japan and Korea. I, Acrididæ. P '02, 629
- Three new American bats. P '02, 638
- Notes on the Orthoptera of New Mexico and western Texas. P '02, 717
- A revision of the Orthopterous genus *Homœogamia*. P '03, 177
- Studies in American Forficulidæ. P '03, 299
- Studies in Old World Mantidæ (Orthoptera). P '03, 701
- Studies in the orthopterous family Phasmidæ. P '04, 38
- A study of the mammalian genus *Chilonycteris*. P '04, 181
- A study of the bats of the genus *Dermonotus* (*Pteronotus* Auct.) P '04, 250
- A revision of the mammalian genus *Macrotus*. P '04, 427
- Notes on Orthoptera from northern and central Mexico. P '04, 513
- Notes on Orthoptera from Arizona, New Mexico, and Colorado. P '04, 562
- Studies in the orthopterous subfamilies Acrydiinæ (Tettiginæ) Eumasticinæ and Proscopinæ. P '04, 658
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Acrididæ (Orthoptera) of Costa Rica. P '05, 400
- Notes on the Orthoptera of Costa Rica, with descriptions of new species. P '05, 790

REHN, JAMES A. G. *Continued.*

- Studies in South and Central American Acridinæ (Orthoptera) with the descriptions of a new genus and six new species. P '06, 10
- Records and descriptions of non-saltatorial Orthoptera from British Guiana. P '06, 262
- Descriptions of five new species of Orthoptera from Tonkin. P '06, 279
- Notes on Orthoptera from southern Arizona, with descriptions of new species. P '07, 24
- Non-saltatorial and acridoid Orthoptera from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 151
- Orthoptera of the families Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 370
- Acrididæ (Orthoptera) from Sao Paulo, Brazil, with descriptions of one new genus and three new species. P '08, 12
- On the Orthoptera of Bermuda. P '10, 3
- Some notes on Idaho Orthoptera, with the description of a new species of Trimerotropis. P '10, 12
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and T. D. A. COCKERELL.** A new genus of Stenopelmatinæ (Orthoptera) from New Mexico. P '03, 330
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and MORGAN HEBARD.** The Orthoptera of Thomas County, Georgia, and Leon County, Florida. P '04, 774
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of south and central Florida. P '05, 29
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of Montana, Yellowstone Park, Utah and Colorado. P '06, 358
- Orthoptera from northern Florida. P '07, 279
- An orthopterological reconnoissance of the southwestern United States. Part I: Arizona, P '08, 365; Part II, New Mexico and western Texas, '09, 111; Part III, California and Nevada, '09, 409
- A revision of the North American species of the genus *Ischnoptera* (Orthoptera). P '10, 407
- Records of Georgia and Florida Orthoptera, with the descriptions of one new species and one new subspecies. P '10, 585
- Preliminary studies of North Carolina Orthoptera. P '10, 615
- *See Stone, Witmer, and James A. G. Rehn*
- REID, LAWRENCE.** An analysis of three sulphur springs at Sharon, New York. P '44, 120

- REINHOLD, ELI S. Pyrophyllite and alunogen in coal-mines. P '82, 55
- On diorite. P '82, 59
- A new locality for copiapite. P '82, 60
- RETZIUS, ANDREAS. On the odoriferous gland of the fox. P '47, 216
- On artificially formed skulls from the ancient world. P '55, 405
- REX, GEO. A. A remarkable variation of *Stemonitis bauerlinii* Mass. P '90, 36
- Descriptions of three new species of myxomycetes, with notes on other forms in Century XXV, of Ellis and Everhart's North American Fungi. P '90, 192
- *Trichia proximella* Karst. P '90, 436
- New American myxomycetes. P '91, 389
- *Hemiarcyria clavata* Pers. P '91, 407
- *Diachæa thomasi*, a new species of myxomycetes. P '92, 329
- New North American myxomycetes. P '93, 364
- *Diachæa thomasi* Rex. P '94, 289
- RHEA, M. Summary of meteorological observations for 1836 made in Fayette county, Tennessee. J viii, 47
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. The birds of southeastern Texas and southern Arizona observed during May, June and July, 1891. P '92, 98
- The birds observed in British Columbia and Washington during spring and summer, 1892. P '93, 21
- Descriptions of new species of North American mammals with remarks on species of the genus *Perognathus*. P '93, 404
- Geographic variation in *Bassariscus astutus*, with description of a new subspecies. P '93, 413
- Description of a new Armadillo, with remarks on the genus *Muletia* Gray. P '94, 111
- Contribution to the mammalogy of Florida. P '94, 152
- A contribution to the life history of the Allegheny cave rat, *Neotoma magister* Baird. P '94, 213
- Descriptions of four new species and two subspecies of white-footed mice from the United States and British Columbia. P '94, 253
- Descriptions of a new subgenus and new species of arvicoline rodents from British Columbia and Washington. P '94, 282
- Notes on the mammals of Monroe and Pike Counties, Pennsylvania. P '94, 387

RHOADS, SAMUEL N. *Continued.*

- A new jumping mouse from the Pacific Slope. P '94, 421
 - Descriptions of new mammals from Florida and southern California. P '95, 32
 - New subspecies of the gray fox and Say's chipmunk. P '95, 42
 - Notes on the varying hares of Washington and British Columbia with description of a new sub-species. P '95, 241
 - Distribution of the American bison in Pennsylvania, with remarks on a new fossil species. P '95, 244
 - Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee. No. 1. Reptiles and amphibians. P '95, 376; No. 2. Birds, '95, 463; No. 3. Mammals, '96, 175
 - Synopsis of the polar hares of North America. P '96, 351
 - Mammals collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith during his expedition to Lake Rudolf, Africa. P '96, 517
 - A contribution to the mammalogy of northern New Jersey. P '97, 23
 - A contribution to the mammalogy of central Pennsylvania. P '97, 204
 - A new southeastern race of the little brown bat. P '97, 227
 - A revision of the west American flying squirrels. P '97, 314
 - Notes on living and extinct species of North American Bovidae. P '97, 483
 - Dr. Allen's zoological work. P '97, 518
 - A small collection of mammals from northeastern China. P '98, 120
 - A new grasshopper mouse from New Mexico. P '98, 194
 - Notes on the fossil walrus of eastern North America. P '98, 196
 - A new weasel from western Pennsylvania. P 1900, 751
 - On the common brown bats of peninsular Florida and Southern California. P '01, 618
 - Synopsis of the American martens. P '02, 443
 - *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and S. N. Rhoads*
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. and ROBERT T. YOUNG. Notes on a collection of small mammals from northeastern North Carolina. P '97, 303
- RICHARDSON, JOS. G. On conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7
- On the detection of red and white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 4
 - On *Sarcina ventriculi*. P '69, Biol. 13

RICHARDSON, JOS. G. *Continued.*

- On the blood of animals poisoned by rattlesnake venom. P '69, Biol. 14
- On the occurrence of white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 14
- On Menobranchus. P '69, Biol. 15
- Report on Myiarchus cinerascens. P '70, Biol. 9
- On pulmonary elastic tissue. P '71, Biol. 7

RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Notices of certain obscurely known species of American birds. P '69, 125

- A new classification of the North American Falconidæ with descriptions of three new species. P '70, 138
- On Nisus cooperi (Bonaparte) and Nisus gundlachi (Lawrence). P '75, 78
- On the buteonine subgenus Craxirex Gould. P '75, 89
- Studies of the American Falconidæ.—Monograph of the genus Micrastur. P '75, 470

RINGUEBERG, EUGENE N. S. New fossils from the four groups of the Niagara period of western New York. P '84, 144

- Some new species of fossils from the Niagara shales of western New York. P '88, 131

ROBERTS, S. RAYMOND. Compressed peat. P '75, 333

- Biographical note on William L. Maetier. P '88, 446

ROESSLER, A. R. On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

ROGERS, HENRY D. Analysis of some coals of Pennsylvania. **J** vii, 158

- Forms of coal. P '41, 7
- Age of the coal formation of the vicinity of Richmond. P '42, 142
- Remarks on earthquakes. P '42, 181
- Note on Posidonomia minuta. P '43, 250
- Stratigraphical features of the environs of St. Petersburg. P '43, 256
- Note on geology of Western States. P '43, 272
- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277

ROGERS, ROBERT E. On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162

- On Richie's modification of the Rühmkorff apparatus. P '59, 90
- On the debitumenization of coal and propagation of concussion. P '60, 53
- On diminished yield from petroleum wells. P '60, 147
- On a modification of Gore's apparatus. P '60, 148

ROGERS, ROBERT E. *Continued.*

— On the decomposing power of carbonic acid. P '60, 515

— On Way's electric light. P '60, 515

— On the effects of thawing snow with salt. P '62, 2

ROGERS, WM. B. On albertite. P '60, 98

— On binocular vision. P '60, 98

ROGERS, W. FREDERICK. Synopsis of species of *Chrysomela* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '56, 29

ROMINGER, CARL. Observations on *Chaetetes* and some related genera, in regard to their systematic position, with an appended description of some new species. P '66, 113

— On the minute structure of *Stromatopora* and its allies. P '86, 39

— Description of a new form of *Bryozoa*. P '87, 11

— Description of primordial fossils from Mount Stephens, N. W. Territory of Canada. P '87, 12

ROMMEL, JOHN, JR. On adipocire. P '51, 324

ROTHROCK, J. T. Poisonous properties of the *Leguminosæ*. P '77, 274

— Relation of medullary rays to the strength of timber. P '84, 14

— The internal cambium ring in *Gelsemium sempervirens*. P '85, 22

— Mimicry among plants. P '88, 12

— The sand-dunes of Lewes, Del. P '89, 134

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 62

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

— On fossil fish scales from Mississippi. P '66, 107

— Notice of the late Dr. Chas. Pickering. P '78, 166

— Biographical notice of Wm. S. Vaux. P '82, 111

— Biographical notice of Dr. Robert Bridges. P '82, 226

— Biographical notice of George W. Tryon, Jr. P '88, 399

RUTTER, CLOUDSLEY. A collection of fishes obtained in Swatow, China, by Miss Adele M. Fielde. P '97, 56

— *See Jordan, David Starr, and Cloudsley Rutter*

RYDER, JNO. A. On the evolution and homologies of the incisors of the horse. P '77, 152

— Note on color variations in mammals. P '77, 272

— On the growth of *Cocculus indicus*. P '77, 284

— The significance of the diameters of the incisors in rodents. P '77, 314

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- A dog with supernumerary toes. P '77, 321
- On the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '78, 45
- On *Polyxenes fasciculatus*. P '78, 223
- Description of a new species of *Smynthurus*. P '78, 335
- Morphological notes on the limbs of the *Amphiumidæ*, as indicating a possible synonymy of the supposed genera. P '79, 14
- Further notes on the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '79, 47
- Notice of a new pauropod. P '79, 139
- Description of a new species of *Chirocephalus*. P '79, 148
- Honey glands on *Catalpa* leaves. P '79, 161
- The larva of *Eurypauropus spinosus*. P '79, 164
- Description of a new branchipod. P '79, 200
- The structure, affinities and species of *Scolopendrella*. P '81, 79
- On a tumor in the oyster. P '87, 25
- On the first and second sets of hair germs developed in the skin of foetal cats. P '87, 56
- The placentation of the two-toed ant-eater, *Cycloturus didactylus*. P '87, 115
- On the homologies and early history of the limbs of vertebrates. P '87, 344
- On the resemblance of the primitive Foraminifera and of ovarian ova. P '88, 73
- On the fore and aft poles, the axial differentiation and a possible anterior sensory apparatus in *Volvox minor*. P '89, 138
- Heterocercy in *Batrachia*. P '89, 155
- The hypertrophied hairs on *Ampelopsis*. P '89, 155
- The functions and histology of the yolk-sack of the young toad-fish. P '90, 407
- On two new and undescribed methods of contractility manifested by filaments of protoplasm. P '91, 10
- An attempt to illustrate some of the primary laws of mechanical evolution. P '91, 62
- Diffuse pigmentation of the epidermis of the oyster, due to prolonged exposure to the light; regeneration of shell and loss of adductor muscle. P '92, 350
- The hermaphroditism and viviparity of the oysters of the northwest coast of the United States. P '92, 351
- On the mechanical genesis of the scales of fishes. P '92, 219

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- On the cause of the greening of the oyster and its presumed algal endoparasites. P '92, 352
- The principle of the conservation of energy in biological evolution: a reclamation and critique. P '92, 455
- The inheritance of modifications due to disturbances of the early stages of development, especially in the Japanese domesticated races of gold-carp. P '93, 75
- The vascular respiratory mechanism of the vertical fins of the viviparous Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
- An arrangement of the retinal cells in the eyes of fishes, partially simulating compound eyes. P '95, 161
- The true nature of the so-called "nettle-threads" in *Paramœcium*. P '95, 167

SAFFORD, J. M. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of new species of fossil Crustacea from the Lower Silurian of Tennessee, with remarks on others not well known. P '89, 166

SAGER, A. B. Descriptions of three Myriapoda. P '56, 108

SANDFORD, C. O. On ripplemarked sandstone. P '58, 212

SARGENT, ANNIE BELL. Preliminary notes on the rate of growth and on the development of instincts in spiders. P 1900, 395

SARGENT, C. S. *Cratægus* in Eastern Pennsylvania. P '05, 577; '10, 150

SAUNDERS, C. F. The pine barrens of New Jersey. P 1900, 544

SAVAGE, THOMAS S. On the habits of some African animals. P '48, 36

— The driver ants of western Africa. P '49, 195

— On the identity of *Anomya* with *Dorylus*. P '49, 200

— Observations on the species of *Termitidæ* of West Africa, described by Smeathman as *Termes bellicosus*, and by Linnaeus as *T. fatalis*. P '49, 211

SAY, THOMAS. Description of seven species of American freshwater and land shells, not noticed in the systems. J i, 13

— Descriptions of several new species of North American insects. J i, 19

— Some account of the insect known by the name of Hessian fly, and of a parasitic insect that feeds on it. J i, 45.

— On a new genus of the Crustacea, and the species on which it is established. J i, 49

— An account of the Crustacea of the United States. J i, 57, 65, 95, 155, 235, 313, 374, 423, 442, 445, 482

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Description of new species of land and freshwater shells of the United States. J i, 123
- Account of two new genera and several new species of freshwater and land shells. J i, 276
- Notes on Professor Green's paper on the Amphibia, published in the September number of this Journal. J i, 405
- Observations on some of the animals described in the account of the Crustacea of the U. S. J i, 442
- Description of a new genus of fresh-water bivalve shells. J i, 459
- Descriptions of the Thysanouræ of the United States. J ii, 11
- An account of the Arachnides of the United States. J ii, 59
- Descriptions of the Myriapodæ of the United States. J ii, 102
- Descriptions of univalve shells of the United States. J ii, 149
- An account of some of the marine shells of the United States. J ii, 221, 257, 302
- On a quadruped, belonging to the order Rodentia. J ii, 330
- On a South American species of Oestrus which inhabits the human body. J ii, 353
- Description of univalve terrestrial and fluviatile shells of the United States. J ii, 370
- Descriptions of dipterous insects of the United States. J iii, 9, 73
- Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. J iii, 139, 238, 298, 403; iv, 83
- An account of some of the fossil shells of Maryland. J iv, 124
- On the fresh water and land tortoises of the United States. J iv, 203
- Descriptions of three new species of Coluber, inhabiting the United States. J iv, 237
- On two genera and several species of Crinoidea. J iv, 289
- Descriptions of new hemipterous insects collected in the Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under command of Major Long. J iv, 307
- On a new species of Modiola. J iv, 368
- Descriptions of new species of Hister and Hololepta, inhabiting the United States. J v, 32

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of some new species of fresh-water and land shells of the United States. J v, 119
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Asterias*, inhabiting the coast of the United States. J v, 141
- Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. J v, 160, 237, 293
- Descriptions of marine shells recently discovered on the coast of the United States. J v, 207
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Echinus* inhabiting the coast of the United States. J v, 225
- Descriptions of North American dipterous insects. J vi, 149, 183
- Descriptions of new North American hemipterous insects, belonging to the first family of the section Homoptera of Latreille. J vi, 235, 299
- Descriptions of new North American neuropterous insects, and observations on some already described. J viii, 9
- SAY, THOMAS and GEORGE ORD. A new genus of Mammalia proposed, and a description of the species upon which it is founded. J iv, 345
- Description of a new species of Mammalia, whereon a genus is proposed to be founded. J iv, 353
- SCAMMON, C. M. On the cetaceans of the western coast of North America, edited by E. D. Cope. P '69, 13
- SCHIMMEL, J. O. On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- SCHIVELY, MARY A. The anatomy and development of *Spirorbis borealis*. P '97, 153
- SCHMIDT, H. D. On the anatomy of the liver. P '59, Biol. 16, 19
- Method of painting moist anatomical preparations. P '60, Biol. 2
- SCHWEINITZ, LEWIS DAVID DE. On two remarkable hepatic mosses found in North Carolina. J ii, 361
- Description of a number of new American species of Sphæriæ. J v, 3
- SCOTT, W. B. *Cervalces americanus*, a fossil moose, or elk, from the Quaternary of New Jersey. P '85, 181
- Notes on the osteology and systematic position of *Dinictis felina* Leidy. P '89, 211
- A revision of the North American Creodonta, with notes of some genera which have been referred to that group. P '92, 291

SCOTT, W. B. *Continued.*

— The evolution of the premolar teeth in the mammals. P '92, 405

— A new insectivore from the White River beds. P '94, 446

— *Protoptychus hatcheri*, a new rodent from the Uinta Eocene. P '95, 269

— On some new and little known creodonts. J IX, 155

— The structure and relationship of *Ancodus*. J IX, 461

— The osteology of *Hyænodon*. J IX, 499

SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON. Observations on the genus *Cinna*, with description of a new species. P '84, 289

— A revision of the North American *Melicæ*. P '85, 40

— Mexican grasses. P '91, 292

SCUDDER, SAM'L. H. New genera and species of fossil cockroaches from the older American rocks. P '85, 34

— Notes on Mesozoic cockroaches. P '85, 105

SEALE, ALVIN. Notes on Alaskan water birds. P '98, 126

SELLERS, COLEMAN. Description of machine for grinding sections of hard substances for microscopic purposes. P '69, Biol. 11

SEYBERT, HENRY. Analysis of American minerals. J ii, 139

SHARP, BENJAMIN. On the anatomy of *Ancylus fluviatilis* O. F. Müller and *Ancylus lacustris* Geoffroy. P '83, 214

— On visual organs in *Solen*. P '83, 248

— Visual organs of lamellibranchs. P '84, 10

— On Semper's method of making dried preparations. P '84, 24

— Homologies of the vertebrate crystalline lens. P '84, 300

— On the eye of *Pecten*. P '86, 61

— Fermentation in *Perenji's* fluid. P '86, 61

— On the expansion of the crystalline lens. P '86, 277

— *Ctenophores* in fresh water. P '88, 82

— Remarks on the phylogeny of the Lamellibranchiata. P '88, 121

— Activity in *Donax*. P '89, 347

— Change of habit causing change of structure. P '89, 347

— Variations in *Bulimus exilis*. P '90, 148

— Remarks on the exuviae of snakes. P '90, 149

— An account of the Vincelonian volcano. P '90, 289

— On a probable new species of *Bipalium*. P '91, 120

— On *Hippa emerita*. P '92, 327

— Catalogue of the crustaceans in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '93, 104

SHARP, BENJAMIN. *Continued.*

— Rock inscriptions in Kauai, Hawaiian Islands. P '98, 203

— The food of the cod. P '01, 2

— *See Peary, Rob't E., and Benjamin Sharp*

— *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and Benjamin Sharp*

SHARP, BENJAMIN and HENRY W. FOWLER. The fishes of Nantucket. P '04, 504

SHARP, BENJAMIN and WILLIAM E. HUGHES. On bows and arrows and other implements found among the Arctic Highlanders. P '91, 451

SHARPLESS, AARON and WM. KITE. On hybrids between the guinea fowl and turkey. P '47, 185

SHEPPARD, C. U. On a New Jersey meteorite. P '51, 145

SHIMER, HENRY. On a new genus in Homoptera—Section Monomera. P '67, 2

— Notes on *Micropus (Lygaeus) leucopterus* Say (the "chinch bug"). With an account of the great epidemic disease of 1865 among insects. P '67, 75

— Additional notes on the "chinch-bug". P '67, 234

SHOWALTER, DR. On the genus *Schizostoma*. P '61, 56

SHUFELDT, R. W. Observations upon the development of the skull in *Neotoma fuscipes*: a contribution to the morphology of the Rodentia. P '89, 14

— On the external characters of foetal reindeer, and other notes. P '91, 224

— Fossil bones of birds and mammals from Grotto Pietro Tamponi and Grive-St. Alban. P '96, 507

— Observations on the classification of birds. P '98, 489

— A study of the fossil avifauna of the Equus beds of the Oregon desert. J IX, 389

— The osteology of *Vulpes macrotis*. J XI, 395

SHUMARD, BENJAMIN F. On fossil remains from New Mexico. P '58, 14

— *See Evans, Jno., and B. F. Shumard*

— *See Owen, David D., and B. F. Shumard*

SIEGFRIED, CHARLES A. Natives of Botel Tobago. P '79, 33

SIMPSON, CHAS. T. New and unfigured Unionidæ. P 1900, 74

SIMPSON, J. H. Notice of geological discoveries made by, in his recent expedition across the continent. P '60, 126

SKINNER, HENRY. Scent organ of *Papilio*. P '82, 239

— Ovipositing of *Argynnis cybele*. P '83, 36

— A new species of *Nyctalemon*. P '03, 298

- SKINNER, HENRY and WM. J. FOX. Report on extermination of tussock moth. P '96, 12
- SKINNER, HENRY and LEVI W. MENGEL. Greenland Lepidoptera. P '92, 156
- SLACK, JOHN H. On chalcedony and quartz from Egypt. P '57, 193
- Catalogue and notes on the collection of Egyptian antiquities in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '58, 5
- On *Argulus catostomi*. P '58, 134
- On fungus growth on fishes. P '58, Biol. 13
- On fossil bones from Monmouth Co., N. J. P '60, 3
- On *Mosasaurus* from New Jersey. P '60, 54
- Preparation of anatomical specimens. P '60, Biol. 3
- On *Mosasurus*. P '61, 2
- On specimens of mammals. P '61, 24
- On *Galago elegantulus*. P '61, 133
- Description of a new species of rodent of the genus *Spermophilus* from Texas. P '61, 314
- Description of a new quadrumanous mammal of the genus *Midas*. P '61, 463
- On a cast of the head of the gorilla. P '62, 150
- Monograph of the prehensile-tailed *Quadrumana*. P '62, 507
- On *Capromys pilorides*. P '63, 156
- On fossils from Colorado. P '66, 2
- On *Menopoma*. P '66, 290
- Mammalogical notices. P '67, 34
- SLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY. Description of a new species of tanager of the genus *Saltator*. P '56, 261
- Characters of an apparently undescribed bird belonging to the genus *Campylorhynchus* of Spix with remarks upon other species of the same group. P '56, 263
- SMITH, ALEX. H. On the habits of the beaver. P '60, 146
- SMITH, AUBREY H. On native cinnabar. P '56, 1
- On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143
- On stone and bronze figures from Siam. P '58, 2
- On the habits of the black snake. P '60, 149
- On colonies of plants observed near Philadelphia. P '67, 15
- On *Talinum teretifolium*. P '73, 363
- On the disappearance of the red oak. P '77, 286
- A new station for *Corema conradii* Torr. P '82, 35
- The railway cutting at Gray's Ferry Road. P '86, 253

- SMITH, BURNETT. Phylogeny of the species of *Fulgur*, with remarks on an abnormal form of *Fulgur canaliculatum*, and sexual dimorphism in *Fulgur carica*. P '02, 505
- Senility among gastropods. P '05, 345
- Phylogeny of the races of *Volutilithes petrosus*. P '06, 52
- Note on the value of the gastropod apex as a means of classification. P '07, 194
- A contribution to the morphology of *Pyrula*. P '07, 208
- A new species of *Athleta* and a note on the morphology of *Athleta petrosa*. P '07, 229
- Note on the morphology of *Fulgur*. P '09, 369
- Notes on some little-known fishes from the New York Devonian. P '10, 656
- SMITH, CHARLES E. On the Baltimore iron ore. P '56, 102
- On *Quercus heterophylla* in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. P '63, 275
- SMITH, EDGAR F. Some Berks County minerals. P '10, 538
- SMITH, F. G. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- SMITH, JOHN B. Dr. Horn's contributions to coleopterology. P '97, 529
- SMITH, J. LAWRENCE. Two new minerals. P '76, 87
- On the earthy oxides of samarskite. P '77, 194
- SNYDER, JOHN OTTERBEIN. Description of *Trachypterus seleniris*, a new species of ribbon fish from Monterey Bay, California. P '08, 319
- SOUTHERN, R. A new species of enchytraeid worm from the White Mountains. P '10, 18
- SPAULDING, M. H. *See Heath, Harold M., and M. H. Spaulding*
- SPRING, EDWARD A. On the capture of a fish by a spider. P '59, 255
- SPRINGER, ADA. On some living and fossil snails of the genus *Physa*, found at Las Vegas, New Mexico. P '02, 513
- SPRINGER, FRANK. *See Wachsmith, Chas., and F. Springer*
- STARKS, EDWIN CHAPIN. Description of a new genus and species of cottoid fishes from Puget Sound. P '95, 410
- STARR, T. W. A slide showing malformation in a spider. P '70, Biol. 2
- On Chelifer. P '70, Biol. 12
- STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. Descriptions of new marine shells from the west coast of Florida. P '73, 344
- Descriptions of new fossil shells from the Tertiary of California. P '45, 463

STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. *Continued.*

— Description of a new species of *Dolabella*, from the Gulf of California, with remarks on other rare or little-known species from the same region. P '78, 395

— Observations on *Planorbis*. P '81, 92

— Verification of the habitat of Conrad's *Mytilus bifurcatus*. P '82, 241

— Description of a new hydrobiinoid gasteropod from the mountain lakes of the Sierra Nevada, with remarks on allied species and the physiographical features of said region. P '83, 171

STEJNEGER, LEONHARD. Remarks on *Lanius robustus* (Baird) based upon an examination of the type specimen. P '85, 91

STERKI, V. On new forms of *Vertigo*. P '90, 31

— Observations on *Vallonia*. P '93, 234

— Growth changes of the radula in land-mollusks. P '93, 388

STEVENS, N. M. On the germ cells and the embryology of *Planaria simplissima*. P '04, 208

STEVENS, N. M. and A. M. BORING. *Planaria morgani* n. sp. P '06, 6

STEVENS, R. P. On the geology and mineralogy of Venezuela. P '68, 303

STEVENSON, WM. C., JR. Additions to Mr. Cooke's paper on "The Valsei of the United States." P '78, 86

STEWARDSOON, THOMAS. On the *Ailanthus* silk-worm. P '61, 525

STIMPSON, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some of the new marine Invertebrata from the Chinese and Japanese seas. P '55, 375

— Descriptions of some new marine Invertebrata. P '55, 385

— *Prodromus descriptionis animalium evertibratorum quæ in Expeditioni ad Oceanum Pacificum Septentrionalem a Republica Federata missa, (Cadwalader Ringgold et) Johanne Rodgers duce, observavit et descripsit.* P '57, 19, 159, 216; '58, 31, 93, 159, 225; '60, 22

— On the marine shells brought by Mr. Drexler from Hudson's Bay, and on the occurrence of a Pleistocene deposit on the southern shore of James' Bay. P '61, 97

— Description of a new *Cardium* from the Pleistocene of Hudson's Bay. P '62, 58

— On an oceanic isopod found near the southeastern shores of Massachusetts. P '62, 133

— Synopsis of the marine invertebrates collected by the Arctic Expedition under Dr. I. I. Hayes. P '63, 138

STIMPSON, WILLIAM. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of marine Invertebrata from Puget Sound, collected by the naturalists of the Northwest Boundary Commission, A. H. Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '64, 103
- STONE, WITMER. On *Pratincola salax* Verr. and allied species. P '89, 78
- Catalogue of the Muscicapidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 146
- Catalogue of the owls in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '90, 124
- On birds collected in Yucatan and southern Mexico. P '90, 201
- Pennsylvania and New Jersey spiders of the family Lycosidæ. P '90, 420
- On the genus *Psilorhinus* Rüppell. P '91, 94
- The summer birds of Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Penna., with remarks on the faunal position of the region. P '91, 431
- Catalogue of the Corvidæ, Paradiseidæ and Oriolidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '91, 441
- Birds collected by the West Greenland Expedition. P '92, 145
- Description of a new species of *Neotoma* from Pennsylvania. P '93, 16
- A revision of the genus *Anous*. P '94, 115
- A review of the Old World Rallinæ. P '94, 130
- The priority of the names *Calliste*, *Aglaia*, and *Calospiza*, and their use in ornithology. P '95, 251
- List of birds collected in North Greenland by the Peary Expedition of 1891-2 and the Relief Expedition of 1892. P '95, 502
- The molting of birds, with special reference to the plumages of the smaller land birds of eastern North America. P '96, 108
- The genus *Sturnella*. P '97, 146
- On the annual molt of the sanderling. P '97, 368
- Occurrence of *Oryzomys palustris* in southern New Jersey. P '98, 480
- A study of the type specimens of birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia with a brief history of the collection. P '99, 5
- A small collection of reptiles and batrachians from eastern Mongolia. P '99, 183

STONE, WITMER. *Continued.*

- A new species of *Coccyzus* from St. Andrews. P '99, 301
- On a collection of birds from the vicinity of Bogota, with a review of the South American species of *Speotyto* and *Troglodytes*. P '99, 302
- The summer molting plumage of certain ducks. P '99, 467
- A new race of short-eared owl. P '99, 478
- Report on the birds and mammals collected by the McIlhenny Expedition to Pt. Barrow, Alaska. P 1900, 4
- Descriptions of a new rabbit from the Liu Kiu Islands and a new flying squirrel from Borneo. P 1900, 460
- Occurrence of *Hyla andersonii* at Clementon, N. J. P '01, 342
- A collection of birds from Sumatra, obtained by Alfred C. Harrison, Jr. and Dr. H. M. Hiller. P '02, 670
- A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Arkansas, Indian Territory and western Texas. P '03, 538
- Racial variation in plants and animals, with special reference to the violets of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '03, 656
- On a collection of birds and mammals from Mount Sanhedrin, California. P '04, 576
- Notes on a collection of Californian mammals. P '04, 586
- On a collection of birds and mammals from the Colorado delta, Lower California. P '05, 676
- On a collection of birds from British East Africa, obtained by Mr. George L. Harrison, Jr. P '05, 755
- The life-areas of southern New Jersey. P '07, 452
- Methods of recording and utilizing bird-migration data. P '08, 128
- Recent additions to our knowledge of the flora of southern New Jersey. P '08, 457
- A review of the genus *Piaya* Lesson. P '08, 492
- STONE, WITMER and JAMES A. G. REHN. A collection of mammals from Sumatra, with a review of the genera *Nycticebus* and *Tragulus*. P '02, 127
- On the terrestrial vertebrates of portions of southern New Mexico and western Texas. P '03, 16
- STRAIN, I. G. On an exploring tour in the interior of South America. P '44, 63
- STRECKER, HERMAN. Description of a new species of *Aegiale* and notes on some other species of North American *Lepidoptera*. P '76, 148

STRECKER, HERMAN. *Continued.*

— Descriptions of new species of North American Heterocera. P '84, 283

— Description of a new *Colias* from the Rocky Mountains, and of an example of polymelanism in *Samia cecropia*. P '85, 24

— Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera. P '85, 174

— Descriptions of two new species of North American Bombycidae. P '93, 282

STREETS, T. HALE. On the cranium of an owl. P '70, 73

— Notice of some Crustacea of the genus *Libinia*, with descriptions of four new species. P '70, 104

— Remarks on Huxley's classification of birds. P '70, 84

— Descriptions of five new species of Crustacea from Mexico. P '71, 225

— Catalogue of Crustacea from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by J. A. McNeill. P '71, 238

— Notice of some Crustacea from the Island of St. Martin, W. I., collected by Dr. Van Rijgersma. P '72, 131

— Pelagic Amphipoda. P '78, 276

SUCKLEY, GEORGE. Description of a new species of North American grouse. P '61, 361

Suess, EDWARD. Biographical Notice of. P '92, 354

SUMMER, THOMAS J. Analysis of the cotton plant and seed. P '52, 211

SURFACE, FRANK M. The early development of a polyclad, *Planocera inquilina* Wh. P '07, 514

SUTER, HENRY. *See Gwatkin, H. M., and H. Suter*

SWAIN, JOS. A review of Swainson's Genera of Fishes. P '82, 272

— On identification of the species of fishes described in Shaw's General Zoology. P '82, 303

SWAIN, JOSEPH and SETH E. MEEK. Notes on a collection of anchovies from Havana and Key West with an account of a new species (*Stolephorus eurystole*) from Wood's Holl, Mass. P '84, 34

TARR, RALPH S. Notes on the physical geography of Texas. P '93, 313

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. On a collection of fossils. P '45, 261

— Table constructed from a few meteorological notes, chiefly in regard to the daily temperature at noon, on the east coast of the Isthmus of Panama, Port Royal in Jamaica, and on the return voyage to New York in October, 1849. P '50, 94

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. *Continued.*

— Substance of notes made during a geological reconnoissance in the auriferous porphyry region next the Caribbean Sea, in the Province of Veraguas and Isthmus of Panama. J II, 81

TAYLOR, WM. JOHNSON. Examination of meteoric iron from Xiquipileo, Mexico. P '56, 128

— Aluminium. The progress in its manufacture. P '57, 11

— Investigation of the rock guano from the islands of the Caribbean Sea. P '57, 91

— Examination of a nickel meteorite, from Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. P '57, 102

— Examination of enargite from New Granada. P '57, 168

— On a mineral from Honduras. P '58, 113

— Mineralogical notes: I, P '58, 172; II, '59, 306

THOMAS, CYRUS. Descriptions of grasshoppers from Colorado. P '70, 74

— Contributions to orthopterology. P '71, 149

— Descriptions of new species of Orthoptera collected in Nevada, Utah and Arizona by the Expedition under Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler. P '73, 295

THOMPSON, CAROLINE BURLING. *Zygeupolia litoralis*, a new heteronemertean. P '01, 657

THOMPSON, EDW. H. On the effect of scorpion stings. P '86, 299

TILGHMAN, BENJAMIN CHEW. Coon Butte, Arizona. P '05, 887

TORREY, JOHN, and COOPER. On the discovery of *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13

TOWNSEND, JOHN KIRK. Description of twelve new species of birds chiefly from the vicinity of the Columbia River. J vii, 187

— List of quadrupeds. J viii, 101

— Description of a new species of *Cypselus*, from the Columbia River. J viii, 148

— Description of a new species of *Sylvia* from the Columbia River. J viii, 149

— List of the birds inhabiting the regions of the Rocky Mts., the territory of the Oregon and the northwest coast of America. J viii, 151

— Note on *Sylvia tolmæi*. J viii, 159

— On a singing mouse. P '47, 262

— On the giant wolf of North America, *Lupus gigas*. J II, 75

TOWNSEND, CHAS. H. Hybrid birds. P '83, 39

— Notes on the birds of Westmoreland County, Penna. P '83, 59

- TROOST, GERARD. Description of a new crystalline form of quartz. J ii, 212
- Description of some crystals of sulphate of strontian, from Lake Erie. J ii, 300
- Account of the pyroxene of the United States and descriptions of some new varieties of its crystalline forms. J iii, 105
- Notice of the yenite of Rhode Island, and several other American minerals. J iii, 222
- Description of the American petalite from Lake Ontario. J iii, 234
- Description of a new crystalline form of the chrysoberyl. J iii, 293
- Description of a new crystalline form of the andalusite. J iv, 122
- Observations on the zinc ores of Franklin and Sterling, Sussex County, New Jersey. J iv, 220
- Description of a new crystalline form of apophyllite, laumonite, and amphibole, and of a variety of pearlstone. J v, 51
- TROTTER, SPENCER. On *Helminthophaga leucobronchialis* (Brewster). P '77, 292
- Effect of environment in the modification of the bill and tail of birds. P '91, 118
- TRUDEAU, J. Description of the white winged tanager (*Pyrrhuloxia leucoptera*). J viii, 160
- TRUE, FREDERICK W. A note on the common bottle-nosed porpoise of the North Atlantic, *Tursiops truncatus* Montagu. P '03, 313
- Remarks on the fossil cetacean *Rhabdosteus latiradix* Cope. P '08, 24
- TRYON, GEORGE W., JR. On the Mollusca of Harper's Ferry, Virginia. P '61, 396
- Synopsis of the recent species of Gastrochenidæ, a family of acephalous Mollusca. P '61, 465
- On the classification and synonymy of the recent species of Pholadidæ. P '62, 191
- Description of a new genus and species of Pholadidæ. P '62, 449
- Notes on American fresh-water shells, with descriptions of two species. P '62, 451
- Monograph of the family Teredidæ. P '62, 453
- Contributions towards a monography of the order of Pholadacea, with description of new species. No. 2. P '63, 143

TYRON, GEORGE W., JR. *Continued.*

- Description of a new exotic *Melania*. P '63, 146
- Descriptions of two new species of fresh-water Mollusca from Panama. P '63, 146
- Description of new species of fresh-water Mollusca, belonging to the families Amnicolidæ, Valvatidæ, and Limnæidæ, inhabiting California. P '63, 147
- Description of a new species of *Pleurocera*. P '63, 279
- Description of a new species of *Teredo* from New Bedford, Mass. P '63, 280
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican land shells. P '63, 281
- Synonymy of the species of *Strepomatidæ*, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '63, 306
- Synonymy of the species of *Strepomatidæ*, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '64, 24, 92; '65, 19
- Catalogue and synonymy of the recent species of the family *Lucinidæ*. P '72, 82
- Catalogue of the family *Chamidæ*. P '72, 116
- Catalogue of the family *Chametetrachæidæ*. P '72, 120
- Descriptions of new species of marine bivalve Mollusca. P '72, 130
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Galeommidæ*. P '72, 222
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Leptonidæ*. P '72, 227
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Laseidæ*. P '72, 229
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Astartidæ*. P '72, 245
- Catalogue of the family *Solemyidæ*. P '72, 258
- On a collection of shells from Utah. P '73, 285
- TUOMEY, M. Notice of the discovery of a crania of the *Zeuglodon*. P '47, 151
- Descriptions of some fossil shells from the tertiary of the Southern States. P '52, 192
- Descriptions of some new fossils from the Cretaceous rocks of the Southern States. P '54, 167
- Notice of the discovery of a cranium of the *Zeuglodon*. (*Basilosaurus*). J I, 16
- TYSON, JAMES. On hæmin crystals. P '68, Biol. 3
- On preservative fluids for microscopic preparations. P '69, Biol. 1
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

TYSON, JAMES. *Continued.*

— On the reversal of lights and shadows in red blood-corpuscles while under microscopic examination. P '71, Biol. 1

— On cementum. P '71, Biol. 5

— On a gastric canula. P '71, Biol. 5

— On deposit from a case of hæmaturia. P '71, Biol. 7

TYSON, PHILIP T. On infusorial beds of Tripoli. P '60, 550

UHLER, WM. H. On deweylite. P '56, 139

— On a supposed earthquake at Manayunk. P '57, 73

— On crystallized lead. P '57, 173; '58, 2

— On the effects of cold on animals. P '57, 173

— On a specimen of nitre. P '58, 1

— On an anaesthetic effect of bisulphide of carbon. P '59, 164

— On organic substances not found in organisms during life. P '59, Biol. 3

UHLER, PHILIP R. Descriptions of a few species of Coleoptera supposed to be new. P '55, 415

— Contributions to the neuropterology of the United States. P '57, 87

— Descriptions of new species of neuropterous insects collected by the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Capt. John Rodgers. P '58, 29

— Hemiptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '60, 221

— Homoptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '61, 282

— Descriptions of four new species of Hemiptera collected by the Northwestern Boundary Survey. P '61, 284

— Rectification of the paper upon the Hemiptera of the North Pacific Expedition. P '61, 286

VANATTA, EDWARD G. A new American land shell. P '99, 120

— West American Eulimidae. P '99, 254

— A new American species of Zonitoides. P '99, 524

— New marine mollusks. P '01, 182

— A list of shells collected in western Florida and Horn Island, Mississippi. P '03, 756

— Notes on the leaf hairs of Lesquerella. P '07, 247

— Bermuda shells. P '10, 664

— *See Pilsbry, H. A.; and E. G. Vanatta*

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. Reptiles from Sonora, Sinaloa and Jalisco, Mexico, with a description of a new species of Sceloporus. P '97, 460

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. *Continued.*

— The Gerrhonotus of the San Lucan fauna, Lower California, with diagnosis of other West American species. P '98, 63

— Birds observed in central California in the summer of 1893. P '98, 206

VAN DUZEE, E. P. Studies in North American Fulgoridæ. P '07, 467

VANSANT, JOHN. Influence of magnetism on living organisms. P '77, 275

VANUXEM, LARDNER. Analysis of the blue iron earth of New Jersey made at the School of Mines at Paris, in the year 1819. J ii, 82

— On two veins of pyroxene or augite in granite. J ii, 146

— Description and analysis of the table spar, from the vicinity of Willsborough, Lake Champlain. J ii, 182

— On a new locality of the automalite. J ii, 249

— Description and analysis of the zirconite of Buncombe County, North Carolina. J iii, 59

— Description, analysis, etc. of a lamellar pyroxene. J iii, 68

— On the marmolite of Mr. Nuttall. J iii, 129

— Account of an examination of fused charcoal. J iii, 371

— Experiments on anthracite, plumbago, etc. J v, 17

— Analysis of cyanite and fibrolite, and their union in one species, under the name of disthene. J vi, 41

VANUXEM, L., and W. H. KEATING. On the geology and mineralogy of Franklin, in Sussex County, New Jersey. J ii, 277

— Observations upon some of the minerals discovered at Franklin, Sussex County, New Jersey. J iv, 3

VANUXEM, LARDNER, and S. G. MORTON. Geological observations on the Secondary, Tertiary and Alluvial formations of the Atlantic Coast of the United States of America. J vi, 59

VASEY, GEORGE. Notes on the Paspali of LeConte's monograph. P '86, 284

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND. Trochocyathus woolmani, a new coral from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P 1900, 436

VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. Some observations on the Illecellewaet and Asulkan glaciers of British Columbia. P '99, 121

— Additional observations on glaciers in British Columbia. P '99, 501

— Observations made in 1900 on glaciers in British Columbia. P '01, 213

- VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. *Continued.*
 — Observations made in 1906 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '06, 568
 — Observations made in 1907 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '07, 560
 VAUX, ROBERTS and THOS. MCEUEN. Notice of the fall of a meteoric stone, at Deal, in New Jersey. J vi, 182
 VAUX, WM. S. On an Indian axe from Hamilton, Ohio. P '63, 42
 VAUX, WM. S., JR. *See Vaux, Geo. Jr., and William S.*
 VERRILL, A. E. and A. HYATT VERRILL. Notes on the birds of San Domingo, with a list of the species, including a new hawk. P '09, 352
 VIERECK, H. Hymenoptera from southern California and New Mexico, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 728
 VOGDES, ANTHONY W. Notes on the genera *Acidaspis* Murchison, *Odontopleura* Emmerich, and *Ceratocephala* Warder. P '77, 138
 — Description of a new crustacean from the Upper Silurian of Georgia with remarks upon *Calymene clintoni*. P '80, 176
 — *See Mazyck, Wm. G., and A. W. Vogdes*
 — *See Safford, J. M., and A. W. Vogdes*
 VON IHERING, H. Contributions to the herpetology of São Paulo, Brazil. I. P '98, 101
 — Description of a new *Strophocheilus*. P 1900, 394
 — The musculus cruciformis of the order Tellinacea. P 1900, 480
 WACHSMUTH, CHARLES and FRANK SPRINGER. Transition forms in crinoids and description of five new species. P '78, 224
 — Revision of the Palæocrinoidea. P '79, 226; Pt. II, '81, 177; Pt. III, '85, 225; Pt. III, Sec. II, '86, 64
 — The summit plates in blastoids, crinoids, and cystids, and their morphological relations. P '87, 82
 — Discovery of the ventral structure of *Taxocrinus* and *Haplocrinus*, and consequent modifications in the classification of the Crinoidea. P '88, 337
 — *Crotalocrinus*, its structure and zoological position. P '88, 337, 364
 — The perisomic plates of the crinoids. P '90, 345
 WAGNER, WILLIAM. Descriptions of five new fossils of the older Pleiocene formation of Maryland and North Carolina. J viii, 51
 — Note on ammonites. P '42, 219
 WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE. Biographical notice of. P '05, 753
 WALKER, BRYANT. Variation of *Polygyra albolabris* in Michigan. P '10, 21

- WALKER, BRYANT and HENRY A. PILSBRY. The Mollusca of the Mt. Mitchell region, North Carolina. P '02, 413
- WALKER, ERNEST. The autospore seeds of *Oxalis stricta*. P '92, 288
- WALMSLEY, WM. H. On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 14
- On a larva infesting the potato. P '69, Biol. 2
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
- Mounted sections of a testicle. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a mounted specimen of Algæ. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a Tolles lens. P '70, Biol. 2
- Characters of paper. P '71, Biol. 3
- WALSH, BENJ. D. List of the Pseudoneuroptera of Illinois contained in the cabinet of the writer, with descriptions of over forty new species, and notes on their structural affinities. P '62, 361
- WALTER, EMMA. Does the Delaware Water Gap consist of two river gorges? P '95, 198
- WARDER, R. B. Some ochreous deposits of Kentucky and Indiana. P '82, 57
- WARNER, JOHN. On the imitation of sections of eggs by mathematical lines. P '62, 102
- On points of organic morphology. P '62, 150
- Contributions to organic morphology: containing the mathematical imitation of the egg of *Planorbis corneus* and of *Epiornis*; and upon the resemblance between mathematical, acoustic, electric, optical and organic figures; with historical and other remarks. P '62, 525
- On the mathematic representation of organic forms. P '69, 124
- WARRINGTON, DR. On a spirometer. P '47, 262
- WATERHOUSE, JOHN FOTHERGILL. Notice of. J i, 31
- WATSON, J. F. Fossil whales. P '41, 4
- WATTS, HARVEY M. Weather predictions. P '06, 430
- WAYNE, MAJOR. On the domestication of the camel. P '57, 206
- WEBBER, SAMUEL. On nodular bodies in tail and fins of fishes. P '52, 118
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON. On the Meloidæ of Angola. P '08, 600
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON and WALTHER HORN. On the Cicindelinae of Angola. P '08, 504
- WELLS, WM. L. On the spores of *Polypodium*. P '68, 182

- WETHERILL, CHARLES M. Examination of molybdate of lead, from Wheatley's mine near Phoenixville. P '52, 55
- Chemical investigations of the Mexican honey ant. P '52, 111
- Chemical examination of the food of the queen bee. P '52, 119
- Further examination of the Phoenixville molybdate of lead. P '52, 119
- On iron crystallized from slags, and an aluminous mineral. P '53, 434
- On titanium. P '53, 434
- On fused asphalt. P '53, 225
- On the action of charcoal on animal substances. P '54, 203
- Chemical notes. P '54, 233
- On itacolumite. P '67, 13
- WETHERILL, HENRY EMERSON. A new centrifuge. P '04, 685
- Some practical color tests. P '04, 772
- WETHERILL, JOHN PRICE. Observations on the geology, mineralogy, etc. of the Perkiomen Lead Mine, in Pennsylvania. J v, 305
- On adipocere. P '52, 3
- On the use of phosphate of lime in agriculture. P '52, 3
- WHARTON, JOS. On nickel ore at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. P '70, 6
- On Silver Islet, Lake Superior. P '71, 55
- On the Eucalyptus globulus. P '77, 149
- WHEATLEY, CHARLES M. Some new Pennsylvania mineral localities. P '82, 36
- WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON. A revision of the North American ants of the genus *Leptothorax* Mayr. P '03, 215
- WHERRY, EDGAR T. The copper deposits of Franklin and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania. P '10, 454
- WHITE, CHAS. A. Description of new species of fossils from Paleozoic rocks of Iowa. P '76, 27
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Upper Silurian rocks of Illinois and Indiana. P '78, 29
- On new generic forms of Cretaceous Mollusca and their relation to other forms. P '87, 32
- On the Cretaceous formations of Texas and their relation to those of other portions of North America. P '87, 39
- WICKERSHAM, C. P. On fossil footprints. P '46, 120
- WILCOCKS, ALEXANDER. Remarks on optical illusions. P '58, 19
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. An application of the nebular hypothesis. J IV, 309

- WILDER, BURT G. On the brains of fishes. P '76, 51
 — On the brain of *Chimæra monstrosa*. P '77, 219
- WILLARD, DWIGHT D. Remarks on a deposit of clay at Borden-town, N. J. P '70, 122
 — Effects of cold on iron. P '75, 19
- WILCOX, JOSEPH. On corundum. P '72, 266
 — On glacial scorings. P '72, 275
 — On some mineral localities in Canada. P '72, 276
 — Mountain drainage of eastern Tennessee and western North Carolina. P '74, 164
 — Ancient burial custom. P '74, 164
 — On samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 112
 — On flight of grasshoppers. P '75, 361
 — On mineral localities in North Carolina. P '75, 467
 — Impurities in drinking water. P '76, 327
 — Mineralogical notes. P '76, 327
 — On the habits of *Quiscalus purpureus*. P '77, 38
 — Prehistoric remains. P '78, 158
 — On corundum. P '78, 159
 — Corundum in North Carolina. P '78, 223
 — Some new mineral localities. P '80, 312
 — Canadian notes. P '83, 96
 — Notes on glacial action in northern New York and Canada. P '83, 257
 — Notes on the geology and natural history of the west coast of Florida. P '84, 188
 — Spawning of *Fulgur perversus*. P '85, 119
 — Metamorphism of sedimentary rocks. P '93, 10
- WILLIAMS, HENRY S. New crinoids from the rocks of the Chemung period of New York State. P '82, 16
- WILLIS, J. R. On Mollusca from Nova Scotia. P '60, 148
- WILLISTON, S. W. The sternalis muscle. P '89, 38
- WILSON, EDMUND B. Origin of the excretory system in the earth-worm. P '87, 49
- WILSON, JOSEPH. On the habits of a young ocelot. P '60, 82
- WILSON, THOMAS B. On a third kingdom of organized beings. P '63, 113
- WILSON, WM. P. On the relation of *Sarracenia purpurea* to *Sarracenia variolaris*. P '88, 10
 — Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 67
 — On the use of the *Bambusa* stem in incandescent electric lighting. P '89, 129

- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Descriptions of fossils from the Marshall and Huron groups of Michigan. P '62, 405
- Descriptions of fossils from the Yellow Sandstone lying beneath the "Burlington Limestone" at Burlington, Iowa. P '63, 2
- Description of a gar-pike, supposed to be new—*Lepidosteus* (*Cylindrosteus*) *oculatus*. P '64, 183
- Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Marshall Group of Michigan, and its supposed equivalent in other States; with notes on some fossils of the same age previously described. P '65, 109
- WINGATE, HAROLD. *Tilmadoche compacta* Wing., n. sp. P '89, 48
- Notes on *Enteridium rozeanum*. P '89, 156
- The spores of the myxomycetes. P '89, 188
- Note on *Orthotricha*. P '89, 189
- *Orcadella operculata* Wing., a new myxomycete. P '89, 280
- Note on *Stemonitis maxima* Sz. P '90, 438
- WISTAR, ISAAC J. Remarks on the quantity, rate of consumption, and probable duration of North American coal, and the consequence to air-breathing animals of its entire combustion. P '92, 82
- WOOD, ALPHONSO. Description of a new genus of plants. P '67, 81
- A sketch of the natural order Liliaceæ, as represented in the flora of the States of Oregon and California, with special reference to the plants collected in an excursion along our Pacific coasts, A. D. 1866. P '68, 165
- On *Brevoortia*. J VI, 369
- WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 236
- Catalogue of Carboniferous plants in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, with corrections in synonymy, descriptions of new species, etc. P '60, 436
- Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 519
- Descriptions of new species of *Scolopendra*, in the collection of the Academy. P '61, 10
- Description of a new species of the genus *Thelyphonus*. P '61, 312
- Description of new species of North American *Pedipalpi*. P '63, 107
- Description of new species of North American *Polydesmiidæ*. P '64, 6

WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of North American Julidæ. P '64, 10
 - Description of new genera and species of North American Myriapoda. P '64, 186
 - New Polyzoniidæ, Gervais. P '65, 172
 - Descriptions of new species of Myriapoda. P '67, 42
 - On the structure of the wood of Salisburia. P '67, 83
 - Observations on the life history of some siphonaceous fresh-water algae. P '67, 93
 - On algae from thermal springs of Mono Co., Cal. P '67, 125
 - Notes on a collection of California Myriapoda with the descriptions of new eastern species. P '67, 127
 - On the structure of mistletoe root. P '68, Biol. 4
 - On nitrous oxide as an anaesthetic. P '68, Biol. 9
 - On the production of zoospores in Schizomeris leiblienei. P '68, Biol. 11
 - On fruiting of a fresh-water alga, Chantransia chalybea. P '68, Biol. 12
 - Description of Palmella jessenii. P '68, Biol. 12
 - On new species of desmids of the genus Sirosiphon. P '69, Biol. 1
 - On Nostochopsis, a new genus of fresh-water algæ. P '69, Biol. 3
 - On a new species of *Edogonium*. P '69, Biol. 4
 - On filaments of *Aspergillus pulmonum*. P '69, Biol. 12
 - On the alkaloids of *Veratrum viride*. P '69, Biol. 14
 - On desmids from the White Mts. P '69, Biol. 15
 - On *Nostoc*. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On the nature of the diphtheritic contagium. P '81, 435
 - On the Chilopoda of North America, with a catalogue of all the specimens in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. J V, 5
 - On the Pedipalpi of North America. J V, 357
- WOOD, WILLIAM W. Descriptions of four new species of the Linnæan genus *Blennius*, and new *Exocetus*. J iv, 278
- Description of a new species of salamander. J iv, 306
- WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. The North American jackal (*Canis frustor*). P '51, 147

WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vireo Vieill., and Zonotrichia Swains. P '52, 60
- Description of a new species of Ectopistes. P '52, 104
- Description of a new species of Sciurus. P '52, 116
- Description of a new species of Numenius. P '52, 194
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Perognathus Wied. P '52, 200
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Geomys Raf. P '52, 201
- Description of a new snow finch of the genus Struthus Boie. P '52, 202
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Dipodomys Gray. P '53, 235
- Description of a new species of mouse of the genus Hesperomys Woodh. P '53, 242
- On cañons of the Pacific region. P '58, 9
- The North American jackal, Canis frustor. J II, 87

WOODS, D. B. Notice of Dr. Wm. Gambel. P '50, 55

WOODWARD, J. J. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11

- On cancerous tumors. P '58, Biol. 12
- On a fungous growth upon the head of a Hydrargyra fasciata. P '58, Biol. 12
- On evidence of disease in meats. P '58, Biol. 14
- On secondary cancer of the pleura. P '58, Biol. 14
- On the walls of pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 14, 16
- Tuberculosis in animals. P '58, Biol. 14
- On basic phosphate of ammonia and magnesia occurring in the urine in cancer of bladder. P '58, Biol. 17
- Anatomical marks of cancer. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the stomach of a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On tubercular disease in opossum. P '58, Biol. 28
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2, 3
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On suppuration in cancerous growths. P '59, Biol. 7
- On phosphates in urine and on highly acid urine. P '59, Biol. 20

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. Oriskany sandstone in Lycoming Co., Pa. P '86, 296

- Geological results of the boring of an artesian well at Atlantic City, N. J. P '87, 339

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. *Continued.*

— Geology of artesian wells at Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 132

— Marine and fresh-water diatoms and sponge-spicules from the Delaware River Clays of Philadelphia. P '90, 189

— Geology of artesian wells, Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 444

— Cretaceous ammonites and other fossils near Moorestown, N. J. Their stratigraphic position shown by an artesian well section at Maple Shade, N. J. Incidental reference to water horizons. P '93, 219

— Fossil mollusks and diatoms from the Dismal Swamp, Virginia and North Carolina; indication of the geological age of the deposit. With notes on the diatoms. P '98, 414

WORRALL, JAMES. Letter on the introduction of California salmon. P '73, 258

WORTH, JAMES. An account of the insect so destructive to the peach tree. J iii, 216

WORTHEN, A. H. *See Meek, F. B., and A. H. Worthen*

WRIGHT, BERLIN HART. A new *Unio* from Florida. P '83, 58

— Descriptions of new species of *Uniones* from Florida. P '88, 113

WRIGHT, FRED'K. G. Extra morainic drift in the Susquehanna, Lehigh, and Delaware valleys. P '92, 469

WYETH, NATHANIEL B. and T. NUTTALL. A catalogue of a collection of plants made chiefly in the valleys of the Rocky Mountains or Northern Andes, towards the sources of the Columbia River. J vii, 6

WYMAN, JEFFRIES. On the habits of *Anableps*. P '61, 56

XANTUS, JOHN. Catalogue of birds collected in the vicinity of Fort Tejon, California with a description of a new species of *Syrnium*. P '59, 189

— Descriptions of supposed new species of birds from Cape St. Lucas, Lower California. P '59, 297

— *See DeVesey, John Xantus*

YARROW, H. C. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 3. P '77, 203

— *See Coues Elliott, and H. C. Yarrow*

YATES, L. G. On mammalian fossils in California. P '74, 18

YOUNG, CHAS. A. The occurrence of celestine in Blair County, Pennsylvania. P '75, 127

— On conglomerate No. XII. P '76, 262

- YOUNG, ROBERT T. Notes on the distribution of Colorado mammals, with a description of a new species of bat (*Eptesicus pallidus*) from Boulder. P '08, 403
- The occurrence of *Bufo columbiensis* east of the Rocky Mountains. P '09, 298
- See Rhoads, Sam'l. N. and R. T. Young
- ZANTZINGER, WILLIAM S. Meteorological observations made at Phila. during the ear 1841. J viii, 339
- On the cow tree of South America. P '44, 78
- ZIEGLER, DANIEL. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. P '44, 43; '45, 266
- ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED VON. Biographical notice of. P '95, 541

INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC.,

DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO

JOURNAL, first series, Volumes I-VIII, is indicated by small, heavy-faced j and small Roman numerals.

JOURNAL, second series, Volumes I-XIII, by capital J and large Roman numerals.

PROCEEDINGS, 1841 to 1910 inclusive, by capital P with abbreviated date.

When a name occurs frequently in a paper, the individual pages are not given, the limits of the contribution being indicated.

Where a species or genus is described as new, the page numeral is in heavy-faced type.

aalensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 Abacidus. P '73, 305
 Abacocrinus. P '81, 270, 307; '85, 294, 312, 328, 331
 abacoense (Cerion). P '96, 322, 332
 abacoense bendalli (Cerion). P '96, 323, 332
 abacoensis (Cerion). P '95, 209
 (Maynardia). P '95, 209
 abacoides (Unio). P '46, 75
 abactus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 160
 abaculus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 124
 abacura (Farancia). P '95, 407; '01, 82
 abacurus (Coluber). P '01, 82; '08, 122
 abacus (Unio). j viii, 202. P '53, 244
 Abama. P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
 Abastor. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 417; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Abax. J II, 228, 247, 248
 abberans (Melania). P '88, 252
 abbrevillensis (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 323
 (Unio). P '57, 84. J IV, 51; V, 445
 abbotti (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Margaritella). P '05, 20
 (Ortholestes). P '99, 377, 382
 (Rangetius). P '94, 140
 (Scelimena). P '04, 160
 (Syngnathus). P '62, 284
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293
 abbottii (Architectonica). P '61, 321; '05, 19, 20

abbottii. Continued.
 (Atypus). P '88, 203
 (Bicrisina). P '05, 5. J V, 174
 (Coccyzus). P '99, 301
 (Escharipora). P '05, 5. J V, 149
 (Gyrodus). P '61, 320; '05, 21
 (Heterocrisina). J IV, 404; V, 174
 (Sphodrus). P '88, 203
 (Thyreus). P '57, 148; '75, 26, 28, 30. J IV, 135
 (Volutilithes). P '60, 94
 (Volutoderma). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 abbreviata (Acheta). P '50, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '07, 220
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374; '99, 199
 (Astarte). P '48, 95
 (Atropis). J IX, 97, 110
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Bursa). P '03, 279
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '82, 155; '02, 705
 (Cassis). P '59, 332
 (Cepola). P '97, 87
 (Ceria). P '95, 331
 (Cithara). P '73, 223
 (Coraliphila). P '94, 45, 57
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dionycha). P '47, 163; '73, 64
 (Elater). j iii, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Holothuria). P '88, 311
 (Hormilia). P '07, 59
 (Hyla). J VI, 201
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 97
 (Paludina). P '02, 116

abbreviata. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 209, 221; '87, 134. J IX, 69
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Physaloptera). P '86, 312
 (Planaxis). P '05, 105
 abbreviata ogasawarana (Planaxis). P '05, **105**
 abbreviata (Pteromeris). P '62, 578 (Realia). J IX, 97
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 abbreviatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 abbreviatus (Acanthopus). P '51, **252**
 (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 461
 (Buteo). P '75, 89; '92, **115**
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 236; '86, 105
 (Cyamus). j i, **393**
 (Gryllus). P '10, 10
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Oloolygon). J VI, 201
 (Nauclerus). P '62, **441**
 (Pelastoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Pentremites). P '87, 88
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
 (Scymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Triton). P '47, **288**; '48, 106. J XI, 118
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460, 461
 abditum (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 18; '61, 310; '72, 103, 109; '96, 500; '03, 788; '10, 672
 abditum huachucanum (Pisidium). P '06, **173**; '09, 516; '10, 52, 144
 abditus (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Dibothriorhynchus). P '56, **46**
 (Oxyomus). J I, 106
 abdominalis (Atelestus). P '52, **168**; J IV, 35
 (Ceropales). P '97, 229
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 563; '06, 367; '09, 113, 143
 (Chlorops). P '95, **318**, 339
 (Cristolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Chrysotus). j vi, **169**
 (Coccinella). j iv, **95**. P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 42
 (Coniontis). P '59, **77**
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **437**
 (Ctenophora). j iii, **18**
 (Dasypogon). j iii, 50
 (Dolychopus). j iii, **170**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 428
 (Holocephala). P '95, 323
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 538
 (Larra). P '93, 504

abdominalis. *Continued.*

- (Larrada). P '93, 504
 (Liacarus). P '06, **495**
 (Malthinus). P '51, 347
 (Molops). J II, 232
 abdominalis aculeata (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 abdominalis (Odynerus). P '02, **48**, 68
 (Oedionychis). P '73, 59
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Stenura). J I, 335
 (Tabanus). P '95, 323
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tanaops). P '59, **74**
 (Tetrapedia). P '78, **182**
 (Tramea). P '08, 490
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Zodion). j iii, 84
 abductus (Tachytes). P '93, 503; 504
 abeillei (Hyphantes). P '67, 62
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62
 Abelia. P '58, 134
 Abelmaschus. P '89, 367
 Abeona. P '55, **322**; '62, 275
 aberrans (Arphia). P '07, 36, 72
 (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 (Liopropoma). P '61, 52
 (Perca). P '61, 52
 (Pseudostigma). P '01, 136; '08, 489
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 7
 (Viola). P '03, 683
 aberti (Pipilo). P '92, 121; '05, 685
 (Sanvitalia). J III, 92
 aberti concolor (Sciurus). P '08, 404
 aberti (Unio). P '50, **10**; '53, 244. J II, **295**
 abertii (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Pipilo). P '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 Abia. P '09, 13
 Abies. P '63, 76; '70, 91; '71, 107; '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 173, 174; '82, 110; '83, 187; '84, 30, 92; '91, 256, 434; '93, 213; '95, **545**; '98, 378; '01, 355; '02, 474, 478; '03, 5; '10, 616
 abietina (Cenangella). P '95, **429**
 (Dadalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 Abietinæ. P '83, 192
 abietinum (Arceuthobium). P '81, 439
 (Coryneum). P '94, **375**
 (Hypnum). P '55, **447**
 abietinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 abietis (Chermes). P '07, 3
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 274
 (Valsa). P '77, 115

- abildgardii (Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 121
 (Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 121
 abingdoni (Campothera). P '99, 37
 abitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **125**
 abjecta (Crataegus). P '05, 634, **636**
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 abjectus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **122**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J
 II, **243**
 Ablabes. P '56, 6, 244, 307; '60, 72, 250; '61, 74; '62, 339, '68, 132; '02, 178, 180. J VIII, 138
 Ablepharon. P '75, 428
 Ablepharus. P '56, 155; '60, 487; '68, 284
 ablatus (Polyænus). P '73, **149**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**
 ablutus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105, **113**
 (Melanophus). P '09, 413, 471
 abnorme (Anomisma). P '01, 136
 (Eurymetopon). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
 abnormis (Acroneuria). P '62, 362, 401
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Ceropales). P '97, 230
 (Dermatemys). P '68, **120**
 (Favolus). J III, 206
 (Helix). P '10, 515
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 311; '85, 334
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 230, 234
 (Olios). P '01, 536
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Perla). P '62, 362
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
 aboriginum (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 abortiva (Membranipora). P '05, 5.
 J V, **157**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 abortivipennis (Epilampra). P '06, 269
 abortivus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Eritettix). P '07, 33
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '76, 85; '92, 168; '07, 457
 abottii (Clubiona). P 1900, 532
 Abra. P '62, 288, 514; '71, 138, 142; '82, 158, 162; '97, 293; '98, 419; '03, 757
 Abracrinus. P '81, 279, 282, 397
 abradens (Zapsalis). P '76, **345**
 Abræus. P '53, 287, 288
 Abramis. P '56, 202; '78, 88, 91; '82, 307; '97, 59; '06, 331; '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
 (Astyanax). P '06, 439
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 521; '06, 440
 Abramites. P '06, **331**
 abbranchiata (Chaetozone). P '03, 470
 abbranchiatus (Cirratulus). P '03, 470
 Abranchus. J v, 320. P '93, 227.
 J I, 289
 Abratus. P '52, 38
 abbreviata (Cardita). P '62, 290
 Abreus. J IV; 31
 Abromys. P '75, 298; '93, 405
 Abronia. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75
 abrotanifolium (Peucedanum). P '48, **26**. J I, 184
 abrotanoides (Podostemon). J vii, **105**
 Abrote. P '58, 230
 Abrothrix. P '94, 226
 abrupta (Anchura). J IV, **284**, 298
 (Avicula). P '05, 10. J II, **274**
 (Daphnia). P '42, **184**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65, 25
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Meleagrinella). P '05, 10
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103
 (Pholadomya). P '43, 328; '48, 104; '62, 572; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155. J I, 214
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
 abrupta var. acutispira (Anchura). P '05, 22
 abruptum (Cardium). P '61, 370.
 J IV, **302**
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**, 103
 abruptus (Cassidulus). J IV, **291**
 (Clerus). P '58, **72**; '96, 37.
 J IV, 36
 (Fusus). P '52, **193**
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Abrus. P '89, 377, 379
 absarokæ (Deltatherium). P '92, 311
 (Didelphodus). P '92, 311
 absceida (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '60, **56**; '65, 29
 Absinthium. P '63, 66
 absoletastrata (Nucula). P '60, 429
 absolutus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **158**
 abstersa (Urellia). P '95, 337
 abstrusa (Cymindis). P '59, **82**, 287

- absynthium (*Artemisia*). P '77, 107
 abundans (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 104. J I, **115**
 Abudefduf. P '97, 116; '98, 343;
 1900, 503. J VI, 488; XII, 546
 Abutilon. P '58, 124; '60, 511; '89,
 367; '09, 492
 abutilon (*Abutilon*). P '09, 492
 abutiloides (*Sphaeraclea*). P '89, 368
 abutilonea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 abyssi (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 175,
 183, 185, 192
 abyssicola (*Kellia*). P '72, 91
 (*Lyonsiella*). P '81, 427
 (*Pecchiolia*). P '81, 427
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290; '06, '15
 abyssicolus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 abyssina (*Natica*). J viii, 222. P '93,
 220; '05, 21
 (*Margarita*). P '93, 221; '05, 20
 (*Solarium*). P '05, 20
 abyssinica (*Anthomyia*). P '98, 162
 (*Croceia*). P '96, 555
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 (*Phæophyllacris*). P '01, 382
 abyssinicus (*Rallus*). P '94, 139
 (*Rougetius*). P '94, 132, 139
 abyssinis (*Gyrodes*). P '76, 295
 (*Natica*). P '76, 295. J IV, 299
 abyssinus (*Ammonites*). J viii, **209**,
 220. P '41, **107**, 108; '56, 281
 (*Scaphites*). P '60, 420
 (*Solarium*). P '60, **94**
 Acacesia. P '04, 130
 Acacia. P '50, 81; '58, 128; '61,
 453; '62, 163; '70, 137; '86, 354;
 '89, 131, 375, 378; '96, 396; '01,
 559, 561
 acaciæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 acadianum (*Dendroperon*). P '68, 211,
 213, 214
 acadianus (*Glyptocephalus*). P '73,
 360, **362**
 (*Hemitripterus*). P '80, 235
 acadica (*Muscicapa*). J IV, 170;
 VIII, 153
 (*Nyctale*). P '46, 47; '53,
 307; '59, 190; '66, 50; '70, 73;
 '90, 127; '93, 41, 61; '99, 22.
 J I, 31
 (*Stria*). P '53, 396. J III,
 355; VIII, 152
 (*Thecla*). P '62, 54, **55**
 (*Tyrannula*). P '43, 283; '53,
 309
 acadicus (*Empidonax*). P '66, 60;
 '75, 348; '95, 381, 486
 (*Muscicapa*). P '75, 348
 (*Tyrannus*). P '54, 397
 acadensis (*Strix*). J iii, 355
 Acalepha. P '45, 284
 Acalephæ. P '63, 142
 Acalypha. P '60, 513; '67, 22; '89,
 405; '98, 389
 Acamarchis. P '78, 304
 Acanalonia. P '07, 496
 Acanaloniida. P '07, 468, 495
 Acanthacæ. P '58, 132; '61, 462;
 '78, 333; '89, 397; '98, 391
 Acanthagrion. P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 Acanthaloma. P '77, 140
 Acantharchus. P '77, 60, 93; '10,
 602. J VI, 208, 216
 Acanthaster. P '89, 171
 Acanthephyridæ. P '94, 397, 411
 Acanthia. J iv, 324
 Acanthias. P '62, 499; '63, 333; '65,
 175; '87, 361; '92, 234; 1900, 32;
 '08, 71, 73
 acanthias (*Acanthias*). P '62, 499
 (*Spinax*). P '63, 333; '64, 264
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 263; '92,
 234; '04, 505, 506; '08, 68; '09, 407
 Acanthina. P '53, 320
 Acanthinon. P '62, 437, 438; '84, 122
 Acanthinula. P '75, 155, 198, 212;
 '89, 192, 200; '91, 313; '92, 396;
 '93, 234; '03, 764; '06, 530
 Acanthis. P '61, 221, 374, 382, 385,
 388; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 140
 Acanthistius. P '62, 236; '99, 348
 acanthium (*Onopordon*). P '77, 107
 Acanthobdella. P 1900, 70
 Acanthocaleis. P '96, 37
 Acanthochila. P '79, 115
 Acanthochites. P '94, 70, 74-84
 Acanthochitidæ. P '94, 69, 74; '98,
 288
 Acanthochromis. P '63, 214
 Acanthocinus. J II, 175
 Acanthocladia. P '58, 14; '59, 24
 Acanthoclinus. P '60, 104
 Acanthocottus. P '56, 133; '72, 213
 Acanthocrinus. P '60, 383; '81, 355
 Acanthoctenus. P '09, 217
 Acanthocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Acanthocyclus. P '80, 37, 192
 Acanthocystis. P '74, 166; '77, 291;
 '79, 163; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII 65
 Acanthodactylus. P '54, 102; '96, 466
 Acanthoderes. P '55, 417. J II, 140,
 143, 174-176
 Acanthoderus. P '62, 38; '04, 51, 84, 89
 Acanthodes. P '10, 663
 Acanthodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 82,
 88-105
 Acanthogobius. P '59, 145
 Acantholatriis. P '62, 114, 119
 Acantholebius. P '61, 166
 acantholepis (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 363
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, **251**
 Acantholis. P '56, 237; '62, 176

- Acantholithus*. P '58, 231
Acantholoma. J viii, 234
acanthomera (*Galathea*). P '58, 238, 252
Acanthonychinae. P '79, 385
Acanthonyx. P '57, 219; '80, 192
Acanthopelma. P '09, 195
Acanthopis. P '54, 103; '59, 342
acanthophora (*Diffugia*). P '78, 171
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 674
acanthophorus (*Hydreionoerinus*). P '70, 28; '79, 354
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 228
 (*Zecarinus*). P '70, 28; '79, 354
Acanthoplax. P '80, 146
Acanthops. P '05, 840; '07, 159
Acanthopsides. P '61, 7
Acanthopsis. P '97, 60
acanthoptera (*Avicula*). P '63, 8; '65, 124
 (*Delthyris*). J viii, 264
Acanthopterygii. P '59, 144; '65, 81; '70, 119; '84, 154
Acanthopus. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 103; '80, 224
Acanthorhinus. P '62, 497
Acanthorhodus. P '10, 483
Acanthorhynchus. P '58, 111; '87, 394
Acanthosmioides. P 1900, 375
Acanthosoma. P '60, 21, 224; '61, 286
Acanthospermum. P '77, 107; '89, 388
Acanthostepheia. P '01, 167
Acanthostigma. P '93, 443; '95, 414
acanthostoma (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 672
Acanthostracion. P '06, 103
Acanthotelson. P '65, 46, 47
Acanthotelsonidae. P '65, 46
Acanthozone. P '01, 150
acanthura (*Ctenosaura*). P '66, 124
 (*Cyclura*). P '71, 205, 216. J VIII, 95, 124
 (*Lacerta*). P '08, 117
Acanthurus. P '63, 178; '82, 276, 304; '84, 102, 227; '97, 126; '99, 494, 496; 1900, 513. J XII, 544
acanthurus (*Palæmon*). P '93, 121; '94, 414
Acanthyles. P '50, 58; '59, 33; '63, 286; '66, 57, 58; '99, 33
Acanthi. P '84, 187
Acara. P '61, 106; '71, 254; '76, 335; '82, 275
Acarina. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 595; '04, 143
acarne (*Pagellus*). P '92, 263
acaroides (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290, 294
 (*Phalangium*). J II, 64
Acaropsia. P '03, 532
Acartauchenius. P '05, 306, 329
- Acarus*. P '83, 45; '90, 80; '01, 596
Acatalectus. P '60, 222
Acathina. J i, 281
acaudus (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
acaule (*Cirsium*). P '63, 68
 (*Cypripedium*). P '60, 200; '91, 434; 1900, 485
 (*Eriogonum*). P '48, 13. J I, 160
acaulis (*Actinella*). P '63, 65
 (*Chrysopsis*). J viii, 33
 (*Silene*). P '63, 58, 94; '93, 209; '04, 603. J III, 182, 189
Acaulon. P '55, 445
Acavidæ. P 1900, 564
Acavinæ. P 1900, 564
Acavus. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148; '92, 391
accensum (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
Accentor. P '62, 316; '83, 266
accepta (*Agencia*). P '02, 734
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 612
acceptus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150, 154
 (*Pseudagenia*). P '94, 297
accidens (*Unio*). J V, 418
accincta (*Amastrea*). P '88, 44.
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 151, 154
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 44
 (*Mangilia*). P '91, 49
Accipenser. P '56, 137; '65, 274; '68, 258, 263, 265; '77, 87
 See Acipenser
accipenser (*Loricaria*). P '82, 307
Accipiter. J iii, 347. P '48, 88; '51, 187; '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 31, 104; '66, 43; '68, 82, 149; '69, 184; '70, 141; '71, 27; '75, 78, 86, 483; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '99, 45; '04, 580; '05, 681, 689; '08, 87-89; '09, 357. J II, 260
Accipitre. J I, 28
Accipitres. P '46, 44; '69, 201, 203; '70, 141. J IX, 391, 416
accipitrina (*Strix*). J iii, 355. P '64, 238
Accipitrinæ. P '53, 450; '70, 139, 141
accipitrinus (*Asio*). P '90, 125; '93, 41; '05, 689
accipitrinus mcilhenneyi (*Asio*). P '99, 478; 1900, 528
acclamator (*Strix*). P '75, 344
acclinis (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Diplodonta*). P '57, 166
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101
 (*Mysia*). P '62, 577; '82, 156; '90, 144
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
acclivus (*Hoplismenus*). P '73, 128
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 110, 128

- accolens* (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **159**
accuratus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, **147**
acedesta (*Dendrocina*). P '04, 449, 461
Acella. P '60, 431
Acemyia. P '95, 311, 334
Acentrachme. P '62, 234; '84, 160
acephalus (*Falsiger*). J iii, **309**
Acephorus. P '57, 80. J IV, 11, 29
Acer. J vii, 17. P '57, 122; '58, 125; '60, 145, 146; '61, 433; '62, 12; '63, 59; '68, 140, 141; '71, 101; '73, 363; '74, 138, 218; '75, 270; '76, 328; '77, 129; '78, 122, 267; '82, 9, 89, 218; '83, 74; '84, 81; '86, 61, 345; '88, 392; '89, 58; '90, 275; '91, 434; '98, 21, 297; 1900, 649, 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667; '03, 5; '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567. J III, 84; VII, 13
acer (*Symborodon*). P '74, 89
Acera. P '04, 333, 376
Aceraceæ. P '58, 125; '63, 59. J III, 84
Acerates. P '10, 547, 571. J III, 96
Aceratherium. P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '70, 65; '74, 147; '75, 257; '85, 33; '92, 431; '96, 507; '04, 478. J VII, 219, 223, 390
acerbus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, **144**
acericola (*Endoxyla*). P '94, **342**
Aceridea. P '57, 19
aceriella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, **323**
acerifolia (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
acerifoliella (*Incurvaria*). P '60, 5 (*Ornix*). P '60, 5
acerifolium (*Viburnum*). P '65, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488
acerni (*Trochilium*). P '60, **14**
Acerina. P '61, 46, 502; '06, 526
acerina (*Botryodiplodia*). P '93, **161**; '94, **363**
 (*Montagnella*). '93, **183**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
Acerinæ. J vii, 17. P '60, 145; '61, 46
acerinum (*Melanconium*). P '94, **373**
 (*Stereum*). J III, 222
aceris (*Aleyrodæ*). P '02, 280, 282
 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 67, 381
 (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
aceris-eriocarpæ (*Rhytisma*). P '62, 507
aceroides (*Negundo*). P '72, 46
 (*Platanus*). P '68, 148
acerosa (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 309
 (*Oxytenia*). P '48, 20. J I, **172**
 (*Pterogorgia*). P '88, 308
Acerotherium. P '51, 331; '52, 2
acerra (*Gastrodonta*). P '96, **489**; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 418, 420, 433 (*Zonites*). P '75, **335**; '06, 558
acerrus (*Zonites*). P '89, 197
acervatum (*Choanopoma*). P '81, **15**
acervorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 216-220, 227
acervorum var. *convivialis* (*Leptothorax*). P. 03, 219, **228**
acervorum var. *kincaidi* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 219, 228
acervorum subsp. *canadensis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 225
acervorum var. *yankee* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 227
Acervularia. P '41, 18
acervulosa (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
acervum (*Cybiium*). P '84, 234; '04, 766
Acestrorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Acestrorhynchus. P '03, 527; '06, 460-462
Acestus. P '51, **226**, 285
Acetabularia. P '89, 351; '05, 695
acetabulum (*Artemis*). P '48, **96**; '53, 320; '80, 21-25, 30; '82, 156; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143 (*Dosinia*). P '54, 30; '62, 575; '67, 11, 39, '98, 421. J IX, 119 (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39 (*Helix*). J IX, 39
aceti (*Anguillula*). P '56, 48; '70, 69 (*Rhabditis*). P '09, 107
Acetis. P '52, 18
acetosella (*Oxabis*). P '80, 333, 350; '91, 434 (*Rumex*). P '60, 200; '02, 649, 661
Achæina. P '79, 384
Achænodon. P '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '83, 77. J VIII, 72, 78, 84, 88; IX, 271
achæopsis. P '57, **219**
Achætoneura. P '95, 310, 333
Achæus. P '57, 218
achaia (*Arctia*). P '75, 30
achalus (*Aplopus*). P '04, **68**
Acharis. P '73, 336
achatellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 423, 428 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 428
Achatina. J v, 122. P '46, 67; '57, 192, 193; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 152, 155; '61, 307, 330; '75, 148; '76, 185; '79, 22; '88, 39, 44; '95, 237; '96, 414; '97, 357; '99, 368, 372, **398**. J VIII, 397; IX, 81
achatina (*Hylaplesia*). J VI, 193 (*Microhyla*). J VI, 193

Achatinella. P '75, 144, 148; '88, 14, 15, 16-56; '95, 214-240; '96, 423; '99, 226; 1900, 561-564, 567, 570, 576. J IX 43
Achatinellastrum. P '88, 25-49; '95, 215
Achatinellidae. P '95, 214, 237; 1900, 95, 564, 567, 571, 578; '05, 570, 718, 737; '06, 148
achatinellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 428 (*Rhaphiellus*). P '96, 428
achatinellus (*Bulimulus*). '96, 428 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 428
Achatinidae. P '96, 418; '98, 284; '99, 226, 326, 366, 369; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 572; '01, 142; '02, 429; '03, 204; '04, 637; '05, 737; '06, 148; '10, 502, 518
Acheilognathus. P '10, 476
Achelous. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '85, 112; '91, 192
achemon (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
Acherontia. P '85, 88. J IV, 163
Acheta. J iv, 309. P '30, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '05, 834; '07, 220, 272, 395
acheta (*Acris*). P '54, 59
acheta abbreviata (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 45, 639, 641; '07, 220
achigan (*Bodianus*). P '60, 20
 (*Lepomis*). P '60, 20
Achillida. P '07, 468, 475
Achillea. J vii, 36. P '60, 303; '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98, 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02, 664; '09, 494
achillea (*Desmoseyphus*). P '78, 308
 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
achilleaefolia (*Chaenactis*). P '63, 65
achilles (*Acanthurus*). P '82, 304; '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (*Teuthis*). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
Achimenes. P '58, 131
Achirus. P '64, 215; '77, 205; '84, 45; '87, 389; '97, 133; '03, 350, 536; '10, 601
achirus (*Pleuronectus*). P '64, 215
 (*Sapota*). P '89, 390
 (*Solca*). P '64, 215
Achlya. P '51, 211; '54, 129; '58, Biol. 13
achlyicola (*Ascochyta*). P '94, 364
Achlyodes. P '66, 340
Achnanthes. P '61, 71; 1900, 473
Achnanthidium. P '65, 16
Achnanthoideae. P 1900, 473
Achærodon. P '63, 222
Acholla. P '05, 193, 198
Acholotes. P '67, 184. J I, 292

Acholotida. J VI, 100
Achorutes. P '99, 135, 136
Achradocerinus. P '86, 115, 148, 151
Achroanthos. P '10, 580
Achroblatta. P '05, 839
Achrochordidae. P '64, 231; '71, 202
Achrochorus. P '71, 202
achromopterus (*Flammeo*). P '04, 236
Achurum. P '04, 516; '06, 11; '07, 31, 69
Achyla. P '50, 87; '67, 93; '74, 160
Achyraehæna. J I, 176
achyrantha (*Alternanthera*). P '77, 108; '89, 402
Achyranthes. P '89, 401
Achyrodon. P '87, 289; '88, 299. J IX, 187, 188, 199, 201, 225, 236, 240, 247
Achryson. J II, 7
acicola (*Menispora*). P '93, 462
Aricula. P '75, 139
acricula (*Bulimus*). P '58, 206
 (*Cæcilianella*). P '75, 153, 186; '89, 208
 (*Cæcilioides*). P '10, 665, 667
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Styliola*). P '78, 302
Aciculacea. P '58, 198, 211
aciculare (*Alaria*). P '77, 22
 (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 (*Racomitrium*). P '55, 446
 (*Siphostoma*). P '99, 338
acicularis (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 116
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
 (*Subulina*). P '99, 370
 (*Syngnathus*). P '99, 338
aciculata (*Eulima*). P '87, 54
 (*Joppa*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortezia*). P '73, 130
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '87, 54
 (*Polynce*). P '10, 367
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 114
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '62, 565
aciculatum (*Hysteropterum*). P '07, 494
aciculatus (*Abraeus*). P '53, 291
 (*Opatrinus*). P '58, 75. J IV, 37
 (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
Aciculina. P '71, 173
acida (*Cissus*). P '89, 373
acidalia (*Angochlora*). P 1900, 364
Acidaspis. J viii, 234. P '77, 138-141
Acidota. P '73, 327
acidusa (*Acrotoxa*). P '95, 337
aciedentatus (*Hylonomus*). P '68, 211
acies (*Helix*). P '94, 13
acik (*Chacomitra*). P '05, 776
 (*Nectarinia*). P '05, 776

- Acila. P '82, 199, 200
 Acilius. P '44, 26; '54, 221; '66, 348; '73, 326; '09, 6, 10. J IV, 30
 acinaces (Patella). P '48, 103; '62, 570; '82, 171
 Acineta. P '84, 218
 Acinia. P '94, 280
 acinotubus (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 308
 acinus (Trinema). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 321; '78, 172
 Aciona. J VIII, 190, 192
 Acipenser. P '62, 331; '63, 180; '73, 15; '76, 52; '77, 95, 216; '89, 246-257; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 See Accipenser
 Acipenseridae. P '89, 245; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 603
 acipenserinus (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Paragonus). P '61, 167
 acipenseroides (Agonus). P '62, 333
 Acirsa. P '60, 422. J VII, 190
 Aciura. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Aclasia. P '95, 348
 Acletus. P '52, **167**
 Aclis. P '88, 240; '91, 259. J VIII, 358
 Aclisina. P '88, 240; '91, 259
 Aclopus. J III, 283
 Acmæa. P '76, 239-246; '81, 87; '91, 54; '93, 285; '01, 202, 398; '07, 321. J VIII, 331
 Acmæidæ. P '01, 202, 398; '91, 54; '93, 285
 Acmæodera. P '52, 67; '57, 7; '58, 69; '59, 71; '61, 335; '66, 348, 382; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Acmæopleura. P '58, **105**; '80, 188, 204
 Acmæops. P '54, 219; '59, 80; '60, 321; '61, 356. J I, 312, 314, **321**-324; II, 101
 Acnida. P 1900, 665
 acnidæ (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
 Acetida. P '03, 423
 acolhua (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, **167**
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 acoli (Falco). P '67, 214
 acolius (Falco). P '67, 214
 Acolla. P '05, 193
 Acoloithus. P '60, **539**
 Acolus. P '03, 82
 Acolvides. P '03, 82
 acolytus (Hyopsodus). P '92, 323
 (Miocænus). P '92, 323
 Acomus. P '56, **173**; '77, 91
 Acomys. P '96, 527
 aconitifolia (Boykinia). J vii, **113**
 Aeonitum. P '63, 57; '77, 274; '84, 80
 Acontia. P '85, 88
 Acontias. P '52, 64; '56, 156; '57, 51; '60, 508; '64, 230; '68, 284
 Acontiidae. P '64, 228, 230
 Acontista. P '05, 794, 839; '06, 273; '07, 153
 acornis (Actenodes). P '73, 332
 Acorus. P '60, 304
 acostæ (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 Acostæa. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85. J II, 125
 Acoura. P '82, 281
 Acræa. P '66, 243
 Aerantus. P '68, 284
 Aeratus. P '73, 329
 acre (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '84, 87
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89, 61; '92, 163; '02, 661; '09, 393
 acrea (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 Acria. P '01, 370; '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
 Acrididæ. P '01, 370; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516, 563, 781; '05, 34, 164, 801, 840; '06, 363; '07, 30, 69, 76, 165, 284; '08, 371; '09, 130, 419; '10, 6, 12, 587, 621
 Acridinæ. P '02, 635
 Acridinæ. P '01, 370, 376; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516; '05, 400; '06, 10, 363; '07, 166
 Acridium. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '73, 296; '78, 315; '04, 532-539, 662, 668; '07, 175-181; '08, 20
 acridoides (Achurum). P '07, 31, 69
 acridoides (Staurois). J VI, **198**
 Aerilla. J VIII, 190
 Aeris. P '54, 59; '55, 426; '64, 182; '65, 84, 194; '68, 282; '82, 329; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86
 aeris (Paropomala). P '08, **371**; '09, 134, 135
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '09, 491
 Acritus. P '53, 288. J IV, 31
 Acrocar. P '07, 33
 Acrocephalus. P '83, 266
 Acroceridæ. P '98, 161
 Acrocheilus. P '56, 183, 184; '77, 90
 Acrochilus. P '65, 70
 Acrochordidæ. P '86, 300
 Acrocinus. J I, 315; II, 139, 143
 Acrocomia. P '01, 557
 Acroerinidæ. P '85, 238; '90, 348
 Acroerinus. P '68, 331; '85, **229**, 232-278, 342, 346; '90, 152-158
 Acroculia. P '66, 262; '90, 150, 176, 180
 Aerodobatis. J VIII, 250
 Aerodon. P '55, 355
 Aerodonta. P '64, 225; 226; '68, 281, 299
 Aerodontobatis. J VIII, 250

- Aerodus*. P '72, 163
Aerodytes. P '65, 194
acraea (*Spilosoma*). P '78, 315. J IV, 118
Aeroglossa. P '95, 333
Aerolophitus. P '04, 563; '06, 363
Aeroloxus. P '60, 432
Aeroneuria. P '62, 362, 401
acronotus (*Squalus*). P '62, 235; '64, 265
Acronurus. P '84, 228
Acronycta. P '74, 197; '75, 24, 25-30; '10, 295, 299, 314, 321
acrophilus (*Microtus*). '99, 293, 296, 298
Acrophylla. P '04, 84
Acrophyllinae. P '04, 84
Aerosoma. P '81, 431, '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535; '03, 60, 119, 129, 132, 341; '04, 128; '09, 212
acrospheria (*Navicula*). P '65, 16
Acrostegastes. P '01, 376
acrostichoides (*Aspidium*). P '60, 515 (*Cryptogramme*). P '63, 80; '84, 96
 (Polystichum). P '10, 546, 550
Aerostichum. P '89, 352; '04, 613
Acrosticta. P '95, 337
Aerosticum. P '05, 697
Acrostoma. P '57, 159
Acrostomum. P '57, 159
Acrotomus. P '94, 190
Aerotoxa. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 337
Aerotrema. J V, 162
Acrotremidae. J V, 162
Acrotylus. P '01, 372
Aerulocercus. P '99, 43
Aerydiinae. P '02, 629, 718; '04, 658; '07, 165
Aerydium. P '01, 376; '02, 629, 632; '04, 539, 662, 666, 667, 777, 781; '05, 401, 804; '06, 20, 363; '07, 167, 192; '08, 16; '09, 114, 130, 419; '10, 587, 622, 630
Actæa. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '60, 302; '71, 239; '79, 392; '84, 80; '88, 319; '91, 433; '07, 457
Actæodis. P '52, 77
Actæon. P '47, 287; '60, 93; '61, 318; '62, 566, 570; '79, 222; '80, 366; '82, 170, 171, 172; '84, 104; '95, 122; '04, 329, 376, 378; '05, 18. J I, 117; II, 323; III, 334; IV, 287; VIII, 316
actæon (*Polistes*). '98, 447
Actæonella. P '90, 454, 462. J VIII, 281, 315
Actæonia. P '88, 240
Actæonidea. P '72, 278
Actæonina. P '60, 93; '89, 301; '91, 263; '05, 19. J IV, 294, 299
Actenoda. P '08, 602
Actenodes. P '73, 332
Actenodia. P '08, 600-603
Acteodes. P '58, 32
Acteon. J vi, 207, 210, 226; vii, 142. P '48, 95; '56, 63, 282; '58, 54; '60, 185, 424
Acteonema. P '65, 73
Acteonina. P '60, 185, 424
Actidium. J II, 287
Actidurus. P '54, 178; '99, 22
Actinae. P '89, 181
Actinaria. P '78, 311
Actinea. P '98, 33. J I, 174
Actinæda. P '04, 144
Actinella. P '61, 459; '62, 164; '63, 65, 343; '65, 7; '98, 33, 306
Actinemys. P '08, 114
Actinia. J i, 152, 169-185. P '45, 283; '55, 375; '71, 148; '79, 198; '82, 93. J III, 140
Actinicola. J XII, 533
Actininæ. P '89, 102, 107
Actinobolus. P '62, 578; '72, 252; '02, 699, 700
Actinocephalidæ. P '03, 640
Actinocephalus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-642; '05, 93
Actinoceras. P '72, 261
Actinoerinidæ. P '68, 326, 327; '81, 177-265, 355; '85, 234, 236-314; '86, 66, 78, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 348, 383
Actinoerinites. P '69, 153; '81, 267, 270; '85, 265, 283
Actinoerinus. P '60, 384; '61, 131, 410; '65, 152, 162, 164, 273; '66, 253; '68, 326, 345-351; '69, 86, 154-158; '78, 237, 241-248, 264; '79, 226, 314, 370; '81, 179-397; '85, 244-292, 344-358; '88, 346, 351, 356; '90, 158, 346-384. J II, 67
Actinoeyclus. P '80, 41; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476; '01, 322
actinodes (*Pecten*). P '97, 329. J VIII, 336
Actinodiscus. P '90, 136
Actinodoris. P '79, 108
Actinoë. P '02, 269
Actinolite. P '80, 280; '90, 109; '92, 181, 192, 201
Actinometra. P '81, 198; '85, 288; '90, 372
Actinonema. P '93, 159
Actinophenia. P '61, 65
actinophora (*Vitrea*). P 1900, 93
Actinophrys. P '74, 13, 23, 78, 166; '77, 261-2; '84, 17, 293; '87, 122
Actinopterygia. J IX, 441
Actinopterychus. P '53, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423-425; 1900, 721, 730; '01, 322

- actinoptychus (Mastogonia). P '90, 138
 (Stephanogonia). P '90, 139
 Actinosphaerium. P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125-127; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII, 18, 37, 43, 56, 59, 65, 68, 69, 103, 112
 Actinotia. P '75, 62
 actinotus (Gregarina). P '89, 10; '03, 55
 (Hoplorhynchus). P '03, 44, 55, 637, 640
 Actis. P '89, 180
 Actita. P '90, 150
 Actitis. J v, 82. P '59, 174; '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '02, 671; '04, 580; '05, 688, 759; '08, 153; '09, 356
 Actiturus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 Actobatis. P '97, 428
 Actochelidon. P '62, 536
 Actodromas. P '59, 108; '61, 170, 173, 179, 190, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '05, 759
 Actœonema. J IX, 121
 Actophilus. P '99, 202
 actor (Partula). '85, 220; '87, 133
 Actumninae. P '52, 82
 Actumnus. P '52, 82
 actuosa (Melissodes). '78, 208
 actuosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 117
 acuarius (Tentaculites). P '97, 427
 acuducta (Clivina). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 82
 acuductus (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 acuens (Unio). P '71, 190; '96, 500. J VIII, 27
 acuflava (Sterna). P '62, 540
 aculflavidus (Thalasseus). P '62, 540, 542; '71, 42
 acufera (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Aculeata. P '84, 204; '92, 134
 aculeata (Agama). P '60, 508
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294-298
 (Arcella). P '76, 57
 (Carditamera). P '62, 578, 585; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 403. J IX, 122
 (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Crepidula). P '78, 302; '82, 167, 168; '91, 54; '03, 758
 (Desmarestia). P '63, 96
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '76, 57
 (Echinopyxis). P '76, 57
 (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 (Firoloida). J i, 40
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 aculeata. *Continued.*
 (Ophiopholis). P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 (Pereskia). P '01, 559
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Rachotropis). P '01, 151
 (Randia). P '89, 386; '09, 486
 (Rhynchobdella). P '63, 257
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
 (Sitta). P '56, 254; '59, 191; '66, 78; '99, 31
 (Stephanopyxis). P '98, 423
 (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
 aculeatinodis (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 aculeatissimum (Solanum). P '89, 396
 aculeatum (Aspidium). P '69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96
 (Chondrioderma). P '91, 390
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Phalangium). J ii, 61
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 aculeatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Alpheus). P '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Balistapus). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Balistes). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Berosus). P '55, 363
 (Cancer). J L, 449. P '60, 33; '63, 139; '78, 319; '79, 396; '93, 116
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Clitanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Ctenodon). P '64, 210
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Dicrurus). P '51, 348; '99, 39
 (Enerinus). P '86, 183
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 240-250; '10, 600
 aculeatus cataphractus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
 aculeatus dimidiatus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247
 aculeatus var. noveboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242
 aculeatus (Humulus). J I, 182
 (Hyas). P '79, 388
 (Hylesinus). J iii, 322
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Macrops). P '62, 449
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pilumnus). P '50, 24; '71, 120; '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
 (Pugiunculus). P '62, 423; '65, 131

aculeatus. Continued.

- (Rhamphosus). P '84, 165
 (Scomber). P '63, 177
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 (Triacodon). P '92, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
aculeiformis (Conus). P '04, 6
aculeus (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
aculifera (Lamia). J iii, 329. J II, 168
aculiferus (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Leptostylus). J II, 168
aculus (Clausilia). P '82, 231; 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 525, 526, 532; '05, 738; '08, 455, 564
aculus coreana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus mokpoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus (Euphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
acuminata (Ascaris). P '51, 282
 (Bulla). J vi, 210, 216. P '48, 97; '82, 172
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 406
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Cœlopterna). P '07, 168
 (Conozoa). P '04, 567; '06, 383; '07, 38; '08, 389
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Delthyris). J viii, 233
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 162; '81, 9; '87, 122
 (Duplicaria). P '95, 429
 (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata micrantha (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata (Fraxinus). P '62, 11
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 36
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 (Lamna). J viii, 219. J I, 197
 (Leda). J VIII, 335
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 51
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Leucauge). P '09, 208
 (Magnolia). P '76, 329; '81, 459; '01, 357, 362
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Melica). P '85, 47
 (Mermis). P '75, 15, 400
 (Meyenia). P '82, 70; '86, 230
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 195, 217, 371; '82, 159
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 368
 (Potamilla). P '04, 159
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Strangalia). J I, 330

acuminata. Continued.

- (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668
 (Tringa). P '98, 139
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71
acuminatum (Acrydium). P '07, 167
 (Album). P '68, 170; '84, 93
 (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Fusarium). P '95, 441
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Mulgedium). P '60, 514; '86, 344
 (Sphærium). P '60, 287
acuminatus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 (Centrotus). J vi, 303
 (Cladodus). P '56, 99
 (Clinus). P '60, 102
 (Coluber). P '60, 555
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dryophis). P '71, 204. J VIII, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eques). P '97, 116
 (Grammistes). P '97, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '52, 24
 (Juncus). P 1900, 652, 663; '10, 558
 (Morychus). P '54, 115
 (Oxybelis). P '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 (Pedilophorus). P '54, 115
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21, 26
 (Virbius). P '60, 36; '79, 421
 (Zamenis). J XI, 197, 280
acuminipennis (Cyarda). P '07, 497
Acupalpus. P '43, 297, 301; '60, 320; '68, 373, 376, 378, 379, 382. J IV, 29
acupunctatus (Scyphophonus). J IV, 40
Acus. P '62, 565; '71, 130, 144; '78, 301
acus (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Belone). P '92, 249
 (Carapus). P '64, 204
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Fierasfer). P '84, 175
 (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Syngnathus). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 (Tylosurus). P '04, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Acusta. P '75, 251; '92, 393; '99, 526; '02, 234-240; '04, 627; '05, 733
acuta (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Anachis). P '73, 345
 (Anas). J viii, 157. P '55, 316; '56, 296. J I, 226

acuta. Continued.

- (Anthea). P '89, 173
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blaps). J III, **258**; IV, 37
 (Bulla). J VIII, 370
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 24
 (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 436
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Dafila). P '53, 428; '59, 109,
 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98;
 '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89,
 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99,
 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84.
 J IX, 404, 410
 (Dussumiera). P '60, 22
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 168
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '73, 251
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Larra). P '93, 521
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '71, 133;
 '80, 21; '82, 155; '98, 419; '03,
 756
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57,
 27
 (Libellula). J viii, **24**
 (Loricaria). P '71, 289
 (Melania). P '64, 35, 46
 (Microcystina). P '05, **714**
 (Myra). J II, 313
 (Nassa). J ii, **234**. P '91,
 51; '03, 757
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Orphulina). P '06, **28**
 (Physa). P '60, 147
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acuta acuta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 515
acuta goniasmos (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 514
acuta (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12; '10,
 456-458
acuta terryana (Stauroneis). P '10,
 456
acuta (Temnochila). P '58, **63**. J
 IV, 32
 (Typhlepta). P '57, 21
 (Viola). P '03, 690
 (Volvula). J VIII, 370
acutangula (Conulus). P '02, 238

acutangula. Continued.

- (Hyalina). P '02, 238
 (Luffa). P '89, 383
acutangularis (Corbicula). P '60, 267
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 274
acutangulus (Conus). P '04, 6
 (Lyperus). J II, 243
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308 J
 II, 243
 (Trochus). P '04, 32
acutaria (Doryodes). P '60, 215
acutedenta (Helix). P '58, 197
acutedentata (Helix). P '57, **188**
acuticauda (Eleodes). P '58, 181.
 J IV, 37
acuticaudus (Hylophilus). P '65, **37**
acuticornis (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Syrbula). P '05, 164-174;
 '06, 17
acuticosta (Cardita). P '79, 219
 (Helix). J IX, 30
 (Murex). J vi, 211, **217**. P
 '48, 102
 (Ostrea). P '90, 448
 (Partula). J IX, 18
 (Patula). J IX, 30, 108
 (Typhis). P '48, 107; '62, 560
acuticostata (Typhis). P '82, 173
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
acuticostatum (Cardium). J VIII,
 318
acuticostatus (Hippagus). P '81, 423
acutidactylus (Dendrocrinus). P '79,
 299
acutidens (Careharodon). P '47,
267. J I, 142, 146
 (Cheirogonus). P '58, **40**
 (Holcodus). P '72, 141
 (Leda). P '82, 159
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 144,
146. J VII, 433
 (Pristis). P '46, 43. J I, 11
acutifolia (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
acutifolium (Sphagnum). J III, 202
acutilaqueatum (Cardium). P '48,
 97; '62, 576; '80, 21
acutilineata (Ctenoides). J III, **329**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
acutilirata (Delthyris). J viii, **260**
acutiloba (Anemone). P '91, 433
 (Hepatica). P '99, 109
 (Orthis). P '88, **134**
acutimarginatus (Bopyroides). P '04,
156
acutimargo (Natica). P '82, 210
acutipennis (Agrilus). P '45, 267;
 '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
acutipennis texensis (Chordeiles). P
 '03, 26
acutipennis (Erianthus). P '04, 672

acutipennis. Continued.

- (Motacilla). P '87, 220
acutirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137;
 '62, 331; '89, 250, 254
 (Anolis). P '91, **459**
 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89,
 254, 256
 (Capulus). P '66, 264; '90,
 153, 160, 170
 (Epinephelus). P '84, 102
 (Heteralocha). P '99, 56
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Muraena). P '60, **476**; 1900,
494
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388;
 '07, 261
acutirostris tinca (Mycteroperca). P
 '07, 261
acutirostris (Nemotelus). P '95, **321**
 (Neomorpha). P '99, 56
 (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93,
 121
 (Platyceras). P '66, 264; '90,
 170
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311; '98,
 103, 106
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Unio). P '66, **84**, J VI, 270
acutispira (Natica). P '61, 363;
 '76, 296
Acutispora. P '03, **632**, 640-643
acutisquamata (Eleocharis). P '62,
10, 168
acutissima (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acutissimus (Ammonites). J VIII,
273, 310
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 243;
 '56, 214; '77, 27. J III, 297;
 V, 411
acutocarinata (Elimia). P '65, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25; '72,
 114
 (Melania). P '96, 496
acutofemoratus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**
acutum (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
acutum var. *meekianum* (Solarium).
 P '95, 114-125
acutum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
acutus (Alburnus). P '64, 281
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735-736
 (Anolis). P '56, **228**, 231;
 '61, 209
 (Bulimulus). P 96, 436
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Caraculus). P '92, 129

acutus. Continued.

- (Chirodus). P '56, 99
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 188
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**;
 '03, 506
 (Crocodilus). J iii, 392; iv,
 19. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '68, 96;
 '87, 359
 (Cureulio). J iii, **310**
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Exocetus). P '57, 178
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80,
 144
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Jassus). J vi, **306**
 (Lucerna). P '92, 129
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 (Phærodus). P '73, **99**
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265;
 '90, 158, 177
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 458
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 521
 (Turceodius). P '57, **167**
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21
 (Virbius). P '60, **35**
 (Zaphrentis). P '65, 111
acuum (Cylindrocolla). P '93, **465**
Acyclus. P '82, 245-247
Adalaria. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Adalia. P '52, 131
adamantea (Caudisoma). P '66, 309
adamanteus (Crotalus). P '53, **415**,
 418; '54, 207; '59, 337; '84, 140;
 '01, 101, 102; '06, 110
adamanteus adamanteus (Crotalus).
 P '01, 102, 105
adamanteus atrox (Crotalus). P '92,
 336, 337; '01, 103; '03, 30, 33
adamanteus scutulatus (Crotalus).
 P '01, 103
adamantinus (Litholepis). P '77, 85,
 97
Adamastor. P '64, 117, 119, 142;
 '66, 26, 135, 192
adamastor (Procellaria). P '64, 119,
 121, 142
Adamatella. P '10, 371
Adamia. P '58, 129
adamsi (Arca). P '91, 47, 142
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Lecythiocrinus). P '86, 152
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77,
 163; '91, 169, 170
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pupina). P '05, 726
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223

- adamsiana* (*Lucidella*). P '10, 525
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
Adamsiella. P '10, 523
adamsii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Arca*). P '88, 324
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 227; '64, 21; '69, 184
 (*Gavia*). P 1900, 5
 (*Seila*). P '03, 758
 (*Urinator*). P '98, 126
Adana. P '07, 485
adansonii (*Cerithium*). P '07, 364
 (*Coturnix*). P '59, 172; '99, 48
 (*Cycladina*). P '72, 229
 (*Excalfactoria*). P '99, 48
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Solen*). P '98, 61
 (*Synoicus*). P '59, 172
Adapidæ. P '83, 80; '04, 149
adapinus (*Loxolophus*). P '92, 297
Adapis. P '74, 116; '90, 55; '02, 253; '04, 155
Adapisorex. P '90, 54, 56
Adapisoricidæ. P '90, 56
Adapisoriculus. P '90, 54, 56
adcockiana (*Xanthomelon*). P '96, 345
addendus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, **95**
addisoni (*Clausilia*). P '01, 502, 638-644, 653; '02, 520
addisonii (*Panicum*). P '10, 548, 579
additus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, **114**
Addox. P '83, 269
adducta (*Nomada*). P '03, 594
adela (*Helix*). P '93, 256, 275
adela var. *mionecton* (*Helix*). P '93, 275
adelæ (*Trichosoma*). P '97, **65**
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 256, 276
adelaidæ (*Dendroeca*). P '66, 68
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 428
Adelarus. P '62, 304; '69, 214
Adelia. P '09, 486
adelia (*Catanaetes*). P '72, 175, 196
adelie (*Dasyrhamphus*). P '72, 196
 (*Pygoscelsis*). P '72, 176, 196
 (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 196
Adelina. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
adelinæ (*Crassatella*). P '72, 130, 249
 (*Ganesella*). P '01, **546**; '05, 709
 (*Limnæa*). P '63, **148**
Adelocera. P '59, 86, 283, 289; '66, 389; '73, 333
Adelocrinus. P '79, 370; '81, 231
Adelonycteris. P '91, 466; '92, 217; '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 204, 291, 517; '97, 33, 224
Adelopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 707
Adelosia. J II, 225, 242, 244
adelphus (*Gomphus*). P '62, 393
Adenandra. P '58, 127
Adenocalymna. P '58, 131
Adenocaulon. P '84, 86
Adenomera. J VI, 192, 195
Adenomidæ. P '60, 371
Adenomus. P '60, **871**; '62, 358. J VI, 193
adenophorum (*Eupatorium*). P '09, 494
adenoptera (*Euphorbia*). '98, 389
Adeorbis. P '60, 232; '82, 170; '88, 170; '97, 363; '99, 81. J VIII, 365
Adephaga. J IV, 13
Adesmaceæ. P '62, 200, 460
Adetus. P '73, 336. J II, 142, **161**
adhaesipinnis (*Uranoscopus*). P '62, 502
adiantifolia (*Aneimia*). P '89, 352
 (*Salisburya*). P '67, 83; '82, 9
adiantifolium (*Aspidium*). P '89, 352
Adiantites. P '60, 439, 519
Adiantum. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89, 352; '98, 409; 1900, 485; '01, 560; '05, 699
Adimantus. P '07, 180
Adimonia. P '65, 213, 214; '73, 55
Adinia. P '59, **117**; '77, 92
adjecta (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17; '57, 17
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
adjicialis (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **172**
adjunctus (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 148
 (*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185
 (*Ostodes*). P '87, 148
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306, **314**. J II, **245**
Admestina. P '92, 78
Admete. P '61, 97; '90, 397
admète (*Tholamita*). P '58, 39
Admetus. P '04, 142
admirabilis (*Clavaria*). J III, 224
 (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **175**
 (*Syrbula*). P '04, 784; '05, 36, 53; '06, 17, 363; '07, 32, 286; '09, 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
admirandus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **155**
admodesta (*Nesopupa*). P 1900, 433
admonitus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **160**
admotus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **156**
adnata (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
adnatum (*Peltophorum*). P '89, 378
adnatus (*Aster*). J vii, 82
Adocidæ. P '91, 420, 430
Adocus. P '68, **235**; '91, 428
adolphi (*Dicroglossus*). P '62, 341

Adoneta. P '56, **158**
adoneus (*Ranunculus*). P '63, **56**
Adonia. P '52, 130
adonidis (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 39;
 '60, 316; '73, 51
 (*Phædon*). P '60, 316
adonidum (*Coccus*). P '99, 260, 261
 (*Dactylopius*). P '99, 261
 (*Pediculus*). P '99, 261
Adopogon. P 1900, 483
Adoxa. P '63, 63
adoxa (*Feronia*). J II, 236
 (*Phonipara*). P '63, 297
 (*Platysma*). P '43, 297
Adoxis. P '73, 33
adonus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304,
 314. J II, 236
adpressum (*Hypericum*). P '02, 668;
 '07, 458
Adrana. P '95, 47. J VIII, 335
Adranes. P '66, 108
Adrastus. P '45, 219
adriatica (*Podocystis*). P '53, 432;
 '61, 70
adriaticum (*Rhabdonema*). P '61,
 71; 1900, 74, 473
adscendens (*Aster*). P '63, 64
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62
adscensionis (*Epinephelus*). P '97,
 104
 (*Holocenthrus*). P '04, 225. J
 XII, 504
 (*Perca*). P '04, 225
 (*Trachinus*). P '97, 104
adscita pretus (*Sphinx*). P '60, 546
Adspergillum. P '61, 474
adspersa (*Saperda*). J II, 162
adspersicallis (*Blatella*). P '05, 32,
 53; '07, 26
adspersus (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116
 (*Apogonichthys*). P '07, 433
 (*Ballistes*). P '99, 360
 (*Geotriton*). P '65, 196
 (*Leander*). P '93, 119
 (*Oedipus*). P '69, 103, 104
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 119
 (*Paralichthys*). P '99, 363
 (*Picus*). P '63, 325
 (*Pseudorhombus*). P '99, 363
 (*Stictodiscus*). P 1900, 729
 (*Tautogolabrus*). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
adstricta (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 309
adstrictus (*Pterostichus*). J II, 256
adstringens (*Plegorhiza*). J I, 27
adultus (*Eretmocrinus*). P '81, 224,
349
 (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **173**
adunca (*Crepidula*). P '98, 435,
 441; '04, 346; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (*Diffuga*). P '74, 227; '78,
 173

aduncospinosus (*Murex*). P '90, 71;
 '94, 224
aduncum (*Hypnum*). P '63, 96
aduncus (*Galeocerdo*). P '67, 141.
 J I, 191; VIII, 254
adusta (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32
 (*Alseonax*). P '89, 146
 (*Carex*). P '87, 79
 (*Diomedea*). P '66, 175, 187
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65,
 26
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233,
235; '60, 15
 (*Melania*). P '60, **55**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX,
 79
adustum (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
adustus (*Laemophloeus*). P '54, **74**
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
advectus (*Xysticus*). P '09, 214
advena (*Astacus*). P '55, **402**
 (*Calathus*). P '60, 318
 (*Crataegus*). P '10, 165, **175**
 (*Cryptophagus*). P '54, **78**
 (*Hypancistrocerus*). P '02, 53
 (*Nuphar*). P '60, 199; '80,
 157
 (*Nymphaea*). J i, 133
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, 53
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 199
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Pristodactyla*). P '54, **38**
 (*Silvanus*). P '54, 78; '76, 271
adversarium (*Busycon*). P '62, 560,
 584
 (*Fulgur*). '82, 175
adversarius (*Conus*). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 167, 168
Aechmea. P '58, 122
Æchmophorus. P '62, **229**, 404;
 '69, 211; '93, 21, 29. J IX, 396,
 397
Æcidium. P '71, 296; '75, 329;
 '93, 155; '99, 108, 109; '02, 474.
 J II, 281, 283
Ædilis. P '54, 82; '54, 38, 39; '66,
 349. J II, 140, 143, 173, 175
ædon (*Troglodytes*). P '53, 312, 399;
 '56, 288; '66, 78; '73, 293; '75,
 351; '91, 437; '96, 164; '98, 86;
 '99, 20; '08, 156
ædon aztecus (*Troglodytes*). P '90,
 213; '92, 125
ædon parkmanii (*Troglodytes*). P
 '93, 56, 65; '04, 584; '05, 686
Aedophron. P '75, 422
Aega. P '54, 176; '64, 156; '91, 187
Aegacylla. P '54, **176**
Ægeon. P '93, 125; '95, 184
æger (*Eros*). J I, 80
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, **19**
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37

- Ægeria*. J iii, 216
Ægeridæ. P '75, 32-52
Ægeriidæ. P '60, 14
ægeriiformis (*Lepidophora*). P '95, 326
Ægiale. P '76, 148-150
ægialioides (*Psammodius*). J I, **107**
Ægialites. P '64, 66; '59, 173; '83, 67; '08, 90, 95
Ægialitis. P '59, 192, 301, 306; '60, 378; '61, 228; '62, 321; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113, 150; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474, 505; '98, 207; '99, 14, 29; '05, 759; '09, 356
ægialitis (*Pythia*). P '08, **85**
ægilopoides (*Triticum*). P '63, 79
Ægilops. P '75, 437
ægilops (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Strotoocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Teleiocrinus*). P '81, 322
Ægilopsis. P '60, **571**
Ægina. P '91, 481; '01, 154
ægina (*Decadoocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
Æginella. P '01, 154
Ægiothus. P '61, 221, 374; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 180-189; '75, 350
Ægista. P '92, 214, 393; '99, 527; '01, 564, 617; '04, 625; '05, 730; '08, 33
Ægithalus. P '55, 325; '59, 41; '99, 40
Ægithina. P '67, 221
Æglea. P '58, 238; '65, 42
ægilefinus (*Melanogrammus*). P '04, 511
Ægleidea. P '58, 238
æglinus (*Gadus*). P '62, 280; '63, 233, 237
 (*Melanogramma*). P '63, 250; '62, 280; '63, 237
 (*Morrhua*). P '63, 237
ægocerus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 267, 310
Ægomorphus. J II, 176
Ægopina. P '94, 15
Ægopogon. P '91, 306
Ægopsis. P '94, 13
ægra (*Hydnocera*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
ægrotia (*Pœcilocerus*). P '01, 374
ægrotus (*Pelecyphorus*). P '61, **337**
 (*Phymateus*). P '01, 374
ægyptiaca (*Cardita*). P '02, 699
 (*Cynonycteris*). P '89, 337
ægyptiaca. *Continued.*
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 180
 (*Venus*). P '61, 25
ægyptiacum (*Dactyloctenium*). P 'C1, 24; '89, 361
ægyptiacus (*Anas*). P '05, 761
 (*Cerastes*). P '59, 340
 (*Chenaloepex*). P '05, 761
 (*Gallichthys*). P '05, 86
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Platydictylus*). P '87, **359**; '96, 464
 (*Trionyx*). P '57, 72; '08, **115**
ægyptius (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Milvus*). P '05, 763
Ællo. P '02, 160, 162
Aellopos. J I, 204; IV, 131
Ælodon. J II, 198
Ælosoma. P '86, 346; '04, 688; '07, 111
Ælurichthys. P '77, 216
Aelurodon. P '58, 22, 158; '70, 66; '79, 173; '92, 425. J VII, 20, 28, 68, 356, 367
Aelurogale. P '79, 170; '89, 216, 229
Æluroidæa. P '89, 232
Ælurus. P '98, 72-75
æmaricus (*Cyclorhamphus*). P '74, **125**. J VIII, 159
æmilianus (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423, 428
æmula (*Bassania*). P '09, 215
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
æmulus (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 158
ænas americana (*Columba*). J iv, 264
ænea (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 144
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 227; '02, 672
 (*Chætops*). P '95, 337
 (*Cichla*). P '60, 20. J II, **214**; III, 287; VI, 217
 (*Clausilia*). P '03, **317**
 (*Columba*). P '54, 227; '64, 248; '02, 672
 (*Cychla*). P '06, 513
 (*Cyclodina*). P '57, **196**
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**
 (*Gastrophysa*). P '56, 39
 (*Hylorhina*). J VI, 112
 (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Lytta*). J iii, 301. P '53, 337
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 186
 (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
æneicauda (*Chalybura*). P '65, **38**
æneicollis (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Orchestris*). P '73, **67**

- æneifrons* (Perdita). P '96, 28, 47, **91**
æneipennis (Cantharis). P 53, 334.
 J IV, 39
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 28
 (Euryseopa). J IV, **26**
 (Lytta). P '53, 334. J IV, 39
æneogaster (Anthaxia). P '57, 9;
 '73, 331
æneola (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Melanophila). P '44, **146**
æneolus (Athous). P '44, **156**
 (Blapstinus). P '46, **65**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 370
 (Platynus). P '54, **45**
æneo-oculata (Vilerna). P '07, 186
ænescens (Calosoma). P '54, **16**;
 '62, 53
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, **29**
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66,
 355. J IV, 136
 (Ophyra). P '95, 335
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 355
æneum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282
 (Hoplosoma). P '71, 282
 (Lymexylon). j iii, 301
æneus (Agelaius). P '48, 90
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Astyanax). P '76, 336; '06,
 346
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 84. J
 VI, 217
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, '03,
 505
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 (Dryinus). P '60, 555
 (Dryophis). P '60, 485
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Glaucis). P '67, **282**
 (Johnius). P '82, 306
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 (Oxybelis). '56, 237
 (Panaspis). P '68, **317**
 (Philonthus). P '44, 36
 (Phymatodes). P '54, **18**
 (Plethodon). P '95, 402; 1900,
 618
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 18
 (Quiscalus). P '69, 134
 (Scalops). P '53, 299, 326, 327
 (Tetragonopterus). P '76, 336
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zozymus). P '58, 32
ænigma (Carymura). P '01, 218
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
æningensis (Galecynus). P '92, 425
Ænona. P '05, 16
- ænone* (Cynthia). P '85, 84
ænus (Restio). P '03, **423**
Æolidæ. P '99, 522
Æolidia. P '79, 71, 73-75; '80, 83
Æolidiana. P '79, 73
Æolidiidae. P '79, 72-88
Æolis. P '79, 79; '04, 329, 376.
 J XII, 6, 56, 59, 61
Æoloplus. P '02, 723; '06, 385, 401;
 '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 112, 160,
 465
Æolosoma. P '50, 34. J II, 46
æolus (Sanguinolites). P '71, 69
Æomophorus. P '08, 87
Æora. P '05, 16
æospila (Scala). J VIII, 202
Æpidea. P '60, 488; '61, 75
æpim (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Aepus. P '68, 379
æpyptera (Ammocætes). P '60, **327**
 (Lampetra). P '07, 465
æqua (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V,
 240
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 28. J V, 240
 (Petrablattina). P '85, **38**
æquabilis (Calepteryx). J VIII, **32**
 (Clibanarius). P '54, 175; '58,
 235, 247
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 339
æquale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Spharagemon). P '06, 378
 (Tæniosoma). P '57, **162**
æqualis (Abra). P '71, 138; '03, 757
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (Amphidesma). j ii, **307**
 (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Athous). P '44, **153**
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 (Cakile). P '89, 364; '05, 698
 (Clibanarius). P '54, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 297; '62,
 37
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Datames). P '04, **89**
 (Donacia). j iii, **428**. P '51,
 316
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28
 (Gryllus). P '04, 525
 (Helichus). P '54, 81
 (Hister). j v, **44**
 (Hololepta). j v, **47**
 (Idiostatus). P '09, 481
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 238;
 IV, 33
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Melania). P '64, 28

æqualis. Continued.

- (*Notogonia*). P '93, 485, **486**;
 '02, 731
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Oedipoda*). P '70, 80
 (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 244
 (*Pliocercus*). P '65, 190
 (*Polyphaga*). P '03, 178, 180,
 192
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 332,
 335, 339
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138;
 '79, 335, 339
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, **517**
 (*Tostegoptera*). P '53, **440**;
 '54, 217. J III, 238; IV, 33
 (*Trox*). P '54, 213
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
 (*Turritella*). J v, **208**
 (*Venus*). P '61, 30
æquata (*Abra*). P '62, 574
 (*Amphidesma*). P '43, **307**;
 '62, 574; '82, 155
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287
 (*Syndosmya*). P '54, 29
æquatorialis (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 310
 (*Momotus*). P '99, 305
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 414
 (*Scolecophagus*). P '66, 414
æquatam (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 95
æquatus (*Unio*). P '57, 170. J IV,
 88, 89
æquibrachiatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351
æquicolle (*Aulonium*). P '59, **84**,
 288
æquicostata (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62,
 579; '81, 451; '82, 154
 (*Bythinella*). P '89, 86
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 579
æquicostatus (*Pecten*). P '90, 454
 (*Productus*). P '58, 10; '88,
 227
Æquidens. P '03, 532, 534
æquidens (*Culius*). P '85, 76, 79
 (*Eleotris*). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (*Otolithus*). P '62, 16, 18
æquilatera (*Crenella*). P '62, 579;
 '82, 158
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102; '62, 579
æquilaterale (*Pisidium*). P '72, 104
æquilateralis (*Tancredia*). P '60,
183, 418
æquilaterum (*Platyceras*). P '68, 331
æquimanus (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 7;
 '58, 235
 (*Betæus*). P '52, **23**

æquimanus. Continued.

- (*Isocheles*). P '58, 235
æquimarginalis (*Cardinia*). P '62,
413; '63, 13
 (*Edmondia*). P '63, 13; '65,
 110, 127
æquinoctialis (*Ardea*). J v, 66
 (*Falco*). P '75, 89
 (*Geothlypas*). P '66, 69
 (*Majaqueus*). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (*Prifinus*). P '64, 118, 142
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (*Puffinus*). P '66, 157, 196
æquiradiata (*Atrypa*). J viii, 233,
266
æquistriata (*Naticopsis*). P '71, **76**
 (*Petricola*). P '01, 205
 (*Platyostoma*). P '71, **76**
 (*Tellina*). J iv, **145**. P '48,
 106; '80, 22; '82, 160
 (*Turritella*). P '62, 567, **584**;
 '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 399, 401,
 404; '90, 145. J IX, 122
æquituberculata (*Arbacia*). P '63,
 355
æquorea (*Aplysia*). P '88, **325**
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 98
 (*Erycina*). P '48, 99
 (*Mactropsis*). P '54, 30
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 88
 (*Triqueta*). P '48, 106
æquoreus (*Cassidulus*). J viii, 224.
 P '05, 7
 (*Syngnathus*). P '92, 250
æralon (*Falco*). P '53, 305
ærata (*Coptodera*). P '43, 296
æratus (*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
aerea (*Altica*). P '47, 167
 (*Dibolia*). P '47, 167; '73, 67
 (*Muscicapa*). P '67, 219
 (*Temnochila*). P '58, **63**. J
 IV, 32
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
æreola (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
æreum (*Callidium*). J II, 33
æreus (*Athous*). P '44, **156**
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Cuculus*). P '59, 142
 (*Elater*). P '44, 156
 (*Iphthinus*). P '46, **65**
 (*Pachyurgus*). P '73, 335
 (*Phymatodes*). J II, 33
 (*Tenebrio*). P '46, 65
 (*Zanclostomus*). P '59, 142
æriferella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59,
 318, **320**
Aerodramus. P '06, 179, **182**
Aerolia. P '61, 184
Æronautes. P '03, 27

- Aerope*. P '89, 277; '90, 41
aerosa (*Brachys*). P '73, 96
aerostaticus (*Tetradon*). P '03, 164
aeruginosa (*Brachys*). P '57, 9
 (*Chama*). P '72, 116
 (*Haltica*). P '59, 286, 292
 (*Helix*). P '57, 185; '58, 197
ærginosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 51
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Plagioderia*). P '73, 53
 (*Temnosoma*). P '01, 217
ærginosus (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
 (*Leptophis*). J VIII, 182
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 51
 (*Tenebrio*). J v, 203
Aerulædus. P '91, 449
æsalon (*Falco*). J iii, 343; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '66, 43; '70, 145
 (*Hypotriorchis*). P '70, 146
æsalon dominicensis (*Accipiter*). P
 '70, 149
Aesalus. P '54, 217
Æschna. P '01, 127; '03, 760
Aeschnina. P '62, 381, 383
Æschnina. P '98, 148
Æschrodomus. P '92, 402
Aeschynanthus. P '58, 131
Æschynite. P '97, 437
æsculapii (*Erythrolampus*). P '60,
 259
æsculi (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 171.
 J I, 261
 (*Toxotus*). J I, 321
Aesculus. P '60, 443; '62, 12; '87,
 156; '89, 63; '90, 274; '94, 166;
 '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60. J III, 85
Æshna. J viii, 9. P '08, 462-468,
 475, 481, 488-490
æshnæ (*Geniorhynchus*). P '07, 227
Æshnina. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
æsiopæ (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
æsopi (*Hydrochoerus*). P '56, 165;
 '86, 276; '90, 184. J VII, 263,
 358, 407
 (*Oromys*). P '53, 241; '56,
 165. J VII, 407
Æsopia. P '97, 90
æsupus (*Avicula*). J viii, 238
 (*Serrasalmo*). P '71, 269, 292;
 '06, 469
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '59, 330.
 J V, 417, 432
Aesthenodon. P '87, 290
æstiva (*Contia*). P '01, 65
 (*Dendroica*). P '66, 69; '68,
 83; '75, 352; '83, 61
 (*Dendroica*). P '59, 106, 191;
 '60, 191, 192; '68, 149; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '93, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96,
 158, 159; '98, 85, 217; '04, 584;
 '08, 155
æstiva morconi (*Dendroica*). P '93,
 22, 55
æstiva sonorana (*Dendroica*). P '92,
 123
æstiva (*Motacilla*). J iv, 191. P
 '60, 191, 192
 (*Pyranga*). P '48, 90; '55, 312;
 '59, 106; '60, 140; '66, 71; '68,
 149; '69, 129, 130; '71, 21; '75,
 349
æstiva cooperi (*Pyranga*). P '08, 99
æstiva (*Sylvia*). J iv, 191, 199; viii,
 153. P '56, 290
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 310, 312,
 398; '55, 309; '63, 292. J II, 262
 (*Tanagra*). J iv, 53. P '53,
 400; '60, 140; '69, 130
æstivalis (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Colletes*). P '98, 53, 54
 (*Gobio*). P '56, 189
æstivalis bachmani (*Peucea*). P '95,
 490
æstivalis (*Pomolobus*). P '10, 600
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 271, 272;
 1900, 549, 659, 667; '02, 653, 662;
 '10, 568
æstivus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 25, 27
 (*Coluber*). J v, 357. P '60,
 560; '01, 65
 (*Cyclophis*). P '60, 560; '72,
 40; '01, 65; '03, 554, 556
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '56, 307;
 '57, 53; '60, 560; '08, 122
 (*Leptophis*). P '60, 560; '71,
 49; '01, 65
 (*Ophedrys*). P '60, 560; '95,
 390
 (*Philodryas*). P '62, 348
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Æstrelata. P '62, 327; '69, 213
Æstrelatæ. P '66, 26, 134-171, 191
æstuans (*Bactrododema*). P '04, 70
 (*Fleurya*). P '89, 403
 (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
æstiosa (*Lygosomella*). P '57, 196
Ætea. P '78, 304
Æthaliu. P '02, 649, 665
Æthaloperca. J XII, 522
Ætheceus. P '66, 349
æthereus (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 184
 (*Nyctibius*). P '51, 184
 (*Phaeton*). P '75, 357
Aetheria. P '88, 123
æthiopica (*Calla*). P '75, 18
 (*Giraffa*). P '96, 518
 (*Ibis*). P '05, 760
 (*Quelea*). P '05, 779
 (*Richardia*). P '78, 40; '84,
 142; '89, 359
æthiopicus (*Grapsus*). P '80, 200
 (*Laniarius*). P '05, 774

æthiopicus. Continued.

- (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 198,
200
(*Phacochærus*). P '78, 61
(*Phractomys*). P '96, 526
(*Tantalus*). P '59, 174
(*Turdus*). P '05, 774
Æthiops. P '57, 37; '59, 135
æthiops (*Ælurus*). P '98, 72
(*Cercopithecus*). P '88, 96
(*Clausilia*). P '01, 648
(*Ectinus*). P '44, 159
(*Larra*). P '93, 529
(*Larrada*). P '93, 529
(*Macron*). P '78, 397
(*Myloceprinus*). P '83, 154
(*Ophiocoma*). P '89, 177
(*Rallus*). P '94, 147
(*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, 529
(*Thynnus*). P '98, 72
(*Unio*). P '60, 91. J V, 878
Æthra. P '57, 221
æthyopicus (*Phacochærus*). P '88, 101
ætites (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '80,
364. J IX, 131, 135
Ætobatidæ. P '92, 240
Aetobatis. P '55, 395, 396; '67, 139,
156; '77, 216; '92, 240. J VIII,
244
Aetobatus. P '97, 93; '10, 475
Ætomorphæ. P '70, 87
Afer. J III, 332
afer (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 216
afer fugax (*Dicrurus*). P '05, 781
afer (*Epinephelus*). P '07, 258
(*Eurystomus*). P '59, 33
(*Fusus*). J III, 332
(*Gymnothorax*). P '84, 101
(*Lasiomys*). P '96, 534
(*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
aferula (*Unio*). P '64, 109
aferulus (*Unio*). J VI, 34
affabilis (*Anthophora*). P '78, 189
(*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 582,
586, 587
affiliatum (*Microcentrum*). P '08, 399
affiliatus (*Clerus*). P '58, 72. J IV, 36
affine (*Agonum*). P '54, 59; '73, 323
(*Basilichthys*). P '99, 338, 342
(*Bembidium*). P '57, 5; '02, 72
(*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280; '99,
338, 342
(*Cinnamomum*). P '68, 148
(*Dentalium*). P '97, 465, 470
(*Diagramma*). J XII, 527
(*Dorcatoma*). P '59, 290
(*Epilobium*). P '84, 84
(*Glæosporium*). P '94, 371
(*Hipparion*). J VII, 21, 286,
358, 402
affine capybaræ (*Hydrochoerus*). P
'86, 276

- affine* (*Mnium*). P '63, 96
(*Monostomum*). P '58, 110
(*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 279
(*Orthotrichum*). P '63, 95
(*Pelamys*). P '04, 761
(*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
(*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, 28
(*Sargassum*). P '89, 351
(*Siphonostomum*). J III, 148
(*Siphostoma*). P '84, 45
(*Sparganum*). P '56, 46, 53
(*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 4.
J VI, 145
(*Viscum*). J I, 185
affinis (*Acanthodes*). P '10, 663
(*Acrostegeastes*). P '01, 376
(*Actæon*). J VIII, 316
(*Acteodes*). P '52, 78; '58, 32
(*Alestes*). P '66, 445
(*Alphaeus*). P '78, 93; '93, 113
(*Amastrea*). P '88, 44
(*Anacyrtus*). P '06, 457
(*Anchitherium*). P '58, 26.
158. J VII, 402
(*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
(*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
(*Anonyx*). P '01, 167
(*Astacus*). J i, 68, 443. P
'50, 25; '52, 87, 88
(*Atherinops*). P '03, 741
(*Atherinopsis*). P '62, 280
(*Athleta*). P '53, 449
(*Atropis*). J VIII, 406; IX, 97
(*Aythya*). P '89, 267; '93, 33;
'95, 469. J IX, 405
(*Beryx*). P '62, 238
(*Bothreichis*). P '71, 204; J
VIII, 95
(*Bothriopsis*). P '71, 208. J
VIII, 150
(*Botrytis*). P '93, 169
(*Brachyalestis*). P '06, 445
(*Cambarus*). P '52, 87
(*Campylorhynchus*). P '59, 298,
301, 303, 304; '66, 77
(*Cancer*). P '58, 34
(*Caprimulgus*). P '02, 677
(*Caranx*). P '05, 76
(*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 706,
707, 713
(*Carditamera*). P '72, 257;
'02, 706
(*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
(*Carpocrinus*). P '81, 281
(*Cassicus*). P '67, 64
(*Caulolatilus*). P '65, 68, 67;
'80, 13-19
(*Charybdis*). P '52, 85
(*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
(*Chimæra*). P '77, 220
(*Clinostomus*). P '56, 212. J
VI, 209, 228, 240

affinis. Continued.

- (Colins). P '05, 765
 (Collocalia). P '06, 206
 (Cordillacris). P '07, 69; '10, 12
 (Cornus). P '91, 446
 (Corvus). P '60, 135
 (Crangon). P '95, 175, 790
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crossaster). P '01, 175
 (Cyanacorax). P '91, 443
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dendrobates). P '99, 205
 (Diaphoropterus). P '99, 214
 (Diehelops). P '60, 224
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Dione). P '57, 218
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 53
 (Elapomorphis). P '61, 524
 (Esos). P '65, 79; '85, 371, 375
 (Eulaemus). P '57, 198
 (Euphonia). P '90, 210
 (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Fovia). P '57, 24
 (Fuligula). P '75, 356. J I, 226
 (Fulix). P '62, 322; '64, 71;
 '71, 37; '08, 84
 (Gambusia). P '59, 120; '04,
 248
 (Gebia). J I, 241. P '50, 29;
 '78, 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III,
 150
 (Gelasimus). P '72, 181; '80,
 147
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74, 160
 (Geococcyx). P '90, 205. J I,
 217
 (Gila). P '60, 474; '65, 85
 (Goniocetena). P '56, 36
 (Grapsus). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371
 (Hemialus). P '90, 138
 (Hemicardia). J VIII, 334
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, 250;
 '80, 209
 (Hemistigma). P '99, 240
 (Heterandria). P '53, 390
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Janira). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 252
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Leucothoe). P '55, 394
 (Libinia). P '50, 23, 25; '70,
 105; '79, 386
 (Limnaea). P '03, 790
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Lithodus). P '56, 18

affinis. Continued.

- (Lithophaga). P '76, 311;
 '05, 13
 (Lithophagus). P '61, 327
 (Lucania). P '59, 118
 (Lychnis). P '95, 544
 (Melania). P '56, 145. J VI,
 125
 (Melissodes). P '78, 217
 (Molorchus). J II, 103
 (Monachus). P '49, 171;
 '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Myra). P '58, 160
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 406
 (Oniscus). J I, 430
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 96,
 105, 356, 380
 (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 (Orphulella). P '09, 428
 (Ortegometra). P '94, 145
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). P '88, 318, 322
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214.
 J IX, 47
affinis var. dubia (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis var. varia (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis (Pecten). P '81, 421
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 61
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, 50,
 58, 70
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Picus). P '99, 205
 (Pimelodus). P '54, 26
 (Pionoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pituophis). P '52, 181
 (Pityophis). J II, 305
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Platyaster). P '82, 280
 (Plectorhinchus). J XII, 527
 (Polygyratia). P 1900, 388
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 228
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rana). P '66, 130; '68, 117
 (Ranella). P '91, 52; '05, 292
 (Ranula). P '66, 130; '68,
 117, 246, 273
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Ratufa). P '02, 134, 149
 (Realia). J VIII, 406

affinis. Continued.

- (Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Roeboides). P '06, 457
 (Scalinella). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Sciurus). P '02, 134
 (Scolecopaghus). J IX, **418**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213; '91, **210**
 (Solaster). P '01, 175
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Spherillo). P '54, **176**
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Sternaspis). P '64, **159**; '08, 358
 (Sternia). J I, 229
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Synenia). P '09, 215
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Tchitrea). P '02, 681
 (Telmatornis). P '70, **5**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151; '02, 681
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Thynnus). P '04, 761
 (Tornatella). J VIII, 316
 (Tornatellina). P '79, **23**
 (Trichia). P '90, 437
 (Trichina). P '56, 48
 (Trichocephalus). P '75, 440; '90, **412**
 (Triplax). P '54, 162. J IV, 432
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71, **432**
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Tropinotus). P '08, 12
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 63
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Venus). P '61, 27
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 671, 672, 675, 690, 694, 695
 (Voluta). P '53, 449
 (Xanthornus). P '60, 140; '67, 61
 affluens (Olivella). P '03, **281**
 affriectus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 afra (Chalcopelia). P '05, 757
 (Columba). P '59, 144; '05, 757
 (Coracias). P '59, 33
 (Cryptorhina). P '91, 441
 (Murena). P '84, 101
 (Peristera). P '59, 144
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 africana (Alauda). P '67, 218
 (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Butalis). P '59, 151
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 402, 404
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 274
 (Gryllotalpa). P '01, 381
 (Heterogamia). P '01, 275
 (Heteroglossa). P '57, 72, **64**
 (Horia). P '08, 624
 africana athi (Mirafr). P '05, 777
 africana (Murena). P '82, 303
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 238
 (Parra). P '59, 174; '99, 202
 (Richardia). P '91, 278
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Sparmannia). P '58, 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 africanoides (Mirafr). P '99, 57
 africanum (Macrobrachium). P '93, 119
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
 africanus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
 (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 322
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '84, 220; '96, 521
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Heterotrypus). P '01, 382
 (Hibiscus). P '86, 292
 (Limnætus). P '65, 4; '99, 37
 (Loxodon). P '78, 52
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217
 (Pachochærus). P '96, 518
 (Palæmon). P '93, 121
 (Pelecanus). P '59, 176; '05, **76**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '05, 762
 (Platyaster). P '82, 280
 (Picus). P '59, 141; '63, 322
 (Scelopax). P '61, 186
 (Sphenæcus). P '62, 316
 (Spizaetus). P '99, 37
 (Tropidolepis). P '44, **171**; '57, 66
 (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 300
 afzeliana (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Pyrota). J I, 91
 Agabus. P '44, 27; '61, 340. J IV, 12, 15, 30
 agaia (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **252**
 Agalena. P '77, 312; '88, 174, 215; '89, 341; 1900, 396-410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 97, 128-136, 139; '04, 124; '08, 98; '09, 202, 302
 Agalenidæ. P '92, 12, 23; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Agaleninæ. P '92, 23

- agalenoides (Sosippus). P '09, **217**
 Agalmatolite. P '41, 39. J X, 512
 Agalmys. P '58, 131
 Agalychnis. P '64, 181, 182; '65, 194; '68, 246, 282, 310; '71, 205. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 Agama. J i, 406; iv, 235, 296; vi, 12, 37, 231. P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '60, 508; '62, 340; '68, 283; '85, 140, 143, 145; '96, 311, 462; '08, 117
 agamachschik (Balana). P '68, 225
 agamemnon (Papilio). P '85, 84
 Agamidæ. P '60, 508; '68, 282; '96, 310, 462
 agamoides (Hypsibates). P '68, 97. J VIII, 171
 Agamonema. P '56, 55; '58, 112; '78, 171; '88, 167
 Aganides. P '65, 155
 Agapanthus. P '58, 123
 Agaphelus. P '68, **159**, 193, 221; '69, 14
 Agaphilus. P '71, 13
 Agapostemon. P '96, 38-40; 1900, 376
 agardhii (Cymbosira). P '61, 68
 Agaria. P '02, 699. J VIII, 288
 Agaric. P '01, 362
 Agaricia. P '60, 435
 Agaricocrinites. P '81, 266, 270; '85, 327
 Agaricocrinus. P '61, 135; '65, 154, 161; '68, 350; '69, 153, 163, 167; '78, 239; '81, 193, 283, 326, 402; '85, 270, 327; '88, 341; '90, 158, 345, 365
 Agaricophagus. P '66, 369
 agaricum (Alcyonium). P '55, **375**
 Agaricus. P '72, 214; '92, 165; '93, 440. J III, 206
 agaricus (Spongiolites). P '53, 431
 Agarista. J III, 91
 Agaronia. P '95, 122. J IV, 381
 agassizi (Actinocrinus). P '78, 242
 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 179
 (Crangon). P '95, 175-179
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '61, 131; '65, 140; '79, 268, 275; '85, 236
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Holconote). P '54, 15
 (Holconotus). P 54, **122**
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Pristis). J I, 11
 agassizi var. picta (Raja). P '10, 468
 agassizi ribeiroi (Raja). P '10, **468**
 agassizi (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 agassizii (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
 (Callidium). P '61, **357**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cerion). P '96, 324
 (Corvina). P '99, 355
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605-609
 (Galerites). P '46, **51**
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Homoprion). P '99, 355
 (Hyperprosopon). P '62, 276
 (Lobopilumnis). P '88, 319
 (Phymatodes). P '61, **357**
 (Pimephales). P '85, 64
 (Platycerus). P '61, **845**
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522
 (Stellifer). P '99, 355
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 436
 Agassizocrinus. P '79, 244, 290, 375; '81, 178; '85, 232, 276; '86, 116, 160, 186, 209. J II, 91, 93
 Agate. P '82, 49
 Agathaumus. P '72, 279; '83, 99
 Agathidiidæ. P '44, 102
 Agathidiini. P '53, 283, 285
 Agathidium. J iv, 91. P '44, 103; '53, 283, 285; '56, 17; '66, 370
 Agathirises. J VIII, 364
 agathoecles (Metriotes). P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Agave. P '58, 122; '76, 142; '89, 134, 356; '98, 395, 413; '01, 559; '04, 611
 Agelacrinites. P '46, 33; '68, 357
 Agelacrinoidea. P '85, 299
 Agelacrinus. P '85, 298
 Agelæinæ. P '74, 96
 Agelæus. P '66, 90; '68, 84; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 Agelaiinæ. P '66, 10
 Agelaioides. P '66, 15
 Agelaius. J iii, 361; iv, 31. P '48, 90; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '62, 313; '66, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 412; '67, 46, 57, 63; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208, 218; '91, 436; '92, 108, 120; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '99, 13; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48; II, 268; IX, 418
 Agelastica. P '65, 205, 210
 Agelasticus. P '66, 12
 Agelastus. J IV, 8
 Agelena. P '09, 548
 Agelenidæ. P '08, 160
 Ageliaus. P '47, 204
 Ageneotettix. P '06, 39, 371; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 368, 383; '09, 145, 411, 429

- Agenia.** P '94, 297; '97, 235-241, 252, 266; '02, 734
Agennopsis. P '73, 336
agenor (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
agenor var. **aleanor** (Papilio). P '85, 85
ageratifolium (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
ageratoides (Eupatorium). P '60, 513
Ageratum. P '58, 132; '89, 387
agglutinans (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 492
 (*Chæna*). P '61, 476
 (*Fægia*). P '61, 492
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 476
 (*Miliolina*). P '87, 55
 (*Textularia*). P '87, 55
 (*Trochus*). P '48, 106. J
 VIII, 364
 (*Xylophora*). J VIII, 364
aggregata (Cantua). J vii, 43. P '98, 37, 308
 (*Gilia*). P '63, 74; '95, 31; '98, 37, 308
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
aggregatus (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106; '62, 275
 (*Micrometrus*). P '54, 125
agilana (Endopiza). P '60, 359
agile (Orchelimum). P '78, 314; '10, 616, 640
 (*Streptostoma*). P '49, 230; '51, 285; '56, 50
agilis (Actineda). P '04, 144
 (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Cercaria*). P '58, 110
 (*Chrysotis*). P '63, 284
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 523
 (*Cypris*). P '41, 53
 (*Dipodomys*). P '48, 77; '53, 224, 334; '75, 325
 (*Eschmepteryx*). P '86, 17
 (*Feronia*). J II, 252
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 233
 (*Geothlypis*). P '96, 162
 (*Hylobates*). P '88, 94; 1900, 414
 (*Laccobius*). P '55, 363
 (*Lanius*). P '51, 151
 (*Limnocyon*). P '92, 310
 (*Locusta*). P '10, 640
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
 (*Lumbricillus*). P '05, 374, 375, 383, 395
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185; '98, 104, 106
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 204
 (*Micaria*). P '04, 122
 (*Monocelis*). J III, 143
agilis. *Continued.*
 (*Monocystis*). P '77, 196, 197
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Oporornis*). P '68, 274. J
 VI, 219
 (*Orchestia*). P '86, 146; '88, 333
 (*Perodipus*). P '93, 409, 411
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 72; '08, 165, 307
 (*Psittacus*). P '63, 284
agilis aurora (Rana). P '93, 181, 183
agilis (Salamandra). J I, 289
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267
 (*Strephuris*). P '50, 34. J
 II, 45
 (*Sylvia*). J IV, 199
 (*Thargalia*). P '92, 15
 (*Trichas*). P '53, 312, 399
 (*Trichonympha*). P '77, 147. J
 VIII, 429
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 282
Aglaope. P '60, 539, 546
agitatellus (Crambus). P '60, 203
agitator (Hapithus). P '05, 52; '07, 318; '10, 650
Agkistrodon. P '71, 209; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, '03, 542; '06, 109; '08, 124
Aglæactis. P '99, 306
aglæope (Elaps). P '59, 344
aglæus (Gracula). P '69, 134
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 404; '69, 134
Aglaia. P '60, 142; '64, 286; '89, 193; '95, 251; '99, 51, 513, 515
Aglaia. P '73, 250, 255; '76, 189; '75, 155, 198, 215; '95, 252
Aglaophenia. P '78, 308
Aglaospora. P '77, 123
Aglaothorax. P '09, 413, 476
Aglossa. J VI, 67, 71, 190
aglutinata (Holothuria). J iv, 157
Aglypha. P '01, 16
Aglyphodontes. P '60, 493, 497
Aglyphodonti. P '83, 29
Aglyptus. P '66, 369
agna (Clausilia). P '02, 371, 531; '04, 825; '08, 576
agna spicata (Clausilia). P '08, 575
Agnatha. P '89, 277; '90, 41; '96, 488; 1900, 563, 569
Agnathomorpha. P 1900, 563, 569, 572
agnatum (Anomalon). P '73, 379
agnella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 211
agnese (Hippocampus). P '07, 429
agnesiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
agnita (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
Agnoscelis. P '60, 223
Agnostus. P '87, 18

- agnota* (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 182, **183**
Agnotherium. P '79, 171
Agnus. P '61, 113; '89, 261
agnus-castus (Vitex). P '90, 272
Agomphus. P '91, 429
Agoninae. P '61, 259
Agonoderus. P '43, 297; '59, 83, 287; '68, 373-376; '73, 325
Agonopsis. P '61, 167, 259
Agonostomus. P '97, 98; '03, 748
Agonothorax. P '54, 59
Agonum. P '43, 296, 299; '54, 40; '73, 323. J II, 231; IV, 28
Agonus. P '61, 77, 259; '62, 333; '83, 293; '84, 103
Agosia. P '56, **186**; '77, 91; '83, 141, 153
Agræcia. P '07, 392
agraria (Commelina). P '05, 700
agrarius (Hyrachyus). P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168
 (Mus). P '53, 412; '74, 178
Agraulis. P '66, 243
agrensis (Corbicula). P '60, 268; '61, **128**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275; '61, **128**
agreste (Callidium). J II, 105
agrestis (Arvicola). P '53, 408
 (Clytus). J II, **28**
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 105
 (Ecbalium). P '77, 107
 (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Limax). P '58, 198; '61, 309; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
agrestis virginianus (Mus). P '53, 414
agrestis (Passer). j iv, 58. P '75, 351
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Spizella). P '75, 351; '83, 63
Agrias. P '85, 177
Agricola. P '96, 382. J XI, 205
agricola (Fridericia). P '95, **342**
agricolus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
agriloides (Taphrocerus). P '73, **96**
Agrilorhinus. P '64, 274, 275
Agrilus. P '45, 267; '55, 416; '57, 9; '58, 70; '66, 348, 382; '73, 90, 91, 332. J IV, 12, 35
Agrimonia. P '60, 511; 1900, 485, 488
agrimoniella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**, 434
Agriochæridæ. J VII, 131, 357, 381
Agriochærinae. P '92, 434
Agriochærus. P '50, **121**; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '67, 32; '70, 67, 112; '73, 417; '91, 361; '92, 414, 434. J VII, 20, 131, 381; IX, 470, 471, 490, 491-495
Agriocnemis. P '01, 139
Agriognatha. P '09, 208
agrioides (Amphipteryx). P '01, 135; '08, 490
 (Argia). P '01, 128, 138
agrioides nahuana (Argia). P '08, 481
Agriolimax. P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533; '09, 512; '10, 52, 130, 520, 665, 666
Agriion. J viii, 37. P '44, 55; '62, 365, 381, 386, 401; '01, 127, 138
Agriionina. P '62, 381
Agriioninæ. P '98, 142, 147; '01, 127, 131, 136; '08, 462-476, 485
agriionoides (Mastax). P '04, 673
Agrioposphyraena. P '03, **749**
Agriopus. P '99, 361
Agriotes. P '45, 217; '59, 289; '60, 320
agriopennis (Icterus). P '54, 397; '66, 15
agrippina (Anthrax). P '95, 326
Agrius. J IV, 164, 169, 179
Agræca. P '92, 23
Agromyza. P '95, 318, 340
Agromyzidæ. P '95, 339
agropyri (Septoria). P '93, **163**
Agropyron. P '98, 45, 314
Agrostemma. P '60, 302
Agrostis. P '62, 90, 333, 334; '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 94; 1900, 483, 485, 662; '08, 458; '09, 393; '10, 546, 554. J III, 181, 183, 200
agrostioidea (Vilfa). P '62, **88**, 333
Agrotis. P '74, 202, 206; '75, 56-59, 65, 422-430
Agrypnus. J IV, 12, 35
agua (Bufo). P '56, 237; '66, 127; '68, 116; '71, 216; '74, 120; '94, 437. J VIII, 101, 155
 (Phrynoidea). P '62, 353, 358
Aguila. P '46, 45
Aguileria. P '87, 32, **35**
Agulhasia. P '73, 179
Ahaetulla. P '60, 556; '66, 127; '68, 107; '74, 65. J VIII, 132, 177
ahaetulla (Coluber). P '60, 557
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '94, 204; '08, 122
 (Thrasops). P '63, 349, 557
Ahaetullinæ. P '60, 556
aheneus (Unio). P '54, 249
Aidemona. P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
Aiguillats. j i, 222

- Ailanthus*. P '74, 160; '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
Ailurichthys. P '54, **26**
Ailurophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '88, 92, 96, 105
aimesii (*Radiolites*). P '54, **172**
Aimophila. P '90, 212, 213, 215; '03, 28
Aiolopus. P '02, 631
Aiptasia. P '89, 102
Aira. P '63, 78; '84, 95; '98, 45, 313; 1900, 662. J III, 183, 200, 201
airoides (*Glyceria*). P '63, 78
 (*Heleochoa*). P '63, 78
 (*Poa*). P '63, 78
 (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
aissa (*Selenops*). P '04, 134
aitchisoni (*Microtus*). P '99, 289
Aithurus. P '63, 284
aitutakiana (*Patula*). J VIII, 389
Aix. P '59, 109; '64, 72; '69, 206, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22, 32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580; '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
Aizoaceæ. P 1900, 665
aizoides (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
aizoon (*Chondroza*). J III, 192
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
Ajaja. P '92, 102
ajaja (*Ajaja*). P '92, 102
 (*Platalea*). J v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
ajar (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Cardiocardita*). P '02, 697, 699
akajei (*Dasyatis*). P '97, 56; '10, 473
Akebia. P '76, 194; '82, 113; '83, 190
Akentetus. P '06, 364
Akiodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Akis. J iii, 253
Akisini. P '66, 399
akool (*Porzana*). P '94, 143-146
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
Akysis. P '05, 472
alabamæ (*Anicla*). P '75, 65
 (*Catocala*). P '75, **427**
 (*Chrysobothris*). P 57, 9; '73, 331. J IV, 34
alabamense (*Cardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 250
 (*Trachycardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 288
alabamensis (*Cancellaria*). P '61, 320; '76, 285; '05, 24. J IV, **301**
 (*Cidaris*). P '46, **51**
 (*Corbula*). P '95, 97, 103, 159
 (*Cucullæa*). P '05, 9
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95
 (*Idonearca*). P '76, **315**; '05, 9
 (*Margaritana*). P '61, **41**. J V, 104
 (*Melania*). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
alabamensis var. *medvia* (*Mesalia*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Nautilites*). J III, 335
 (*Nautilus*). J viii, 217. P '45, 255; '48, 102. J III, 335
 (*Oliua*). P '48, 103; '90, 397. J IX, 131, 135
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404; '95, 112-130
 (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 285; '93, 221; '05, 24
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**
 (*Sconsia*). P '05, 23. J IV, **301**
alabamensis var. *prealaba* (*Turritella*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Unio*). P '53, 260
 (*Viola*). P '03, 690
alabamiensis (*Corbula*). P '48, 98
 (*Monoptygma*). P '48, 102
 (*Nautilus*). P '45, 255; '48, 102
 (*Ostrea*). P '86, 57
alabastrina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 223
 (*Opeas*). P '99, 370
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
alabastrum (*Euchelus*). P '90, **344**
alacer (*Lestes*). P '08, 481
alacris (*Crataegus*). P '05, 585, **601**; '10, 188
 (*Mermiria*). P '07, 285; '10, 617, 625
 (*Thrinopyge*). J IV, **17**, 34
Alactaga. P '95, 278; '98, 121
Alæa. J IX, 84
alæfolia (*Yucca*). P '70, 14
alæformis (*Crassatella*). J iv, 214, **228**. P '48, 98
 (*Trigonion*). J viii, 223, 224. P '90, 448. J IV, 304; VIII, 320
Alæmon. P '99, 57

alai (Fulica). P '62, 322
 alonga (Scomber). P '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
 alana (Pyrgus). P '68, 90
 Alansella. P '61, 36
 alaperdieis (Avicula). P '91, 46
 Alardus. P '01, 719
 Alaria. P '63, 96; '77, 22; '93,
 220; '98, 462; '05, 22, 23
 alarius (Phrurolithus). P '92, 23;
 1900, 532; '09, 567
 alascensis (Evotomys). P '98, 359,
 364, 367
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Gordius). P '07, 270, 272
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Trogodytes). P '98, 139
 alaskana (Cyclocardia). P '02, 710
 (Venericardia). P '02, 710, 714
 (Vitrina). P '06, 153; '09,
 514; '10, 130
 alaskensis (Amphicteis). P '05,
 846, 849, 850; '08, 349
 (Bison). P '97, 490, 500
 (Crangon). P '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
 (Micrura). P '01, 668, 670,
 728
 (Nectocrangon). P '93, 126;
 '95, 181, 191
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 Alasmodonta. J i, 459
 Alasmodon. P '42, 176, 177
 Alasmodonta. J v, 131. P '42, 177;
 '53, 261, 262, 267; '54, 32, 246;
 '56, 80; '60, 85; '96, 505. J IV,
 224; V, 446; VI, 135
 alasmodontina (Complanaria). P '53,
 261
 Alasmonia. J V, 453
 alata (Amastra). P '05, 571
 (Ambonychia). P '71, 319
 (Ameles). P '03, 703
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
 (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900, 485,
 663
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 290
 (Dioscorea). P '89, 357; '01,
 560
 (Endodonta). P '05, 572, 573
 (Helicamastrea). P '05, 571
 (Helix). P '05, 571-574
 (Janira). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Kauaia). P '05, 571
 (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 (Lymnadia). P '53, 260
 (Megaptera). P '71, 319
 (Metaptera). P 53, 260
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Neitheia). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pista). P '09, 273
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 573

alata. Continued.
 (Schazicheila). P '60, 154;
 '91, 332
 (Scionopsis). P '09, 273
 (Spatha). P '64, 109. J VI,
 35
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 alatoides (Unio). P '68, 164; '96,
 569
 alatun (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Lythrum). P '77, 107; '98,
 381
 alatunga (Germo). P '04, 763
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88,
 180; '04, 763
 alatus (Actinaerinus). P '81, 339
 (Apistus). P '97, 81
 (Eros). J I, 79, 80
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512
 (Nabalus). P '84, 87
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pecten). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Strombus). P '78, 301
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '60, 51, 155; '77, 27; '96, 500. J
 III, 295-315; IV, 45, 48; V, 403
 Alauda. J iv, 179; viii, 154. P '51,
 177; '53, 399; '55, 310; '58, 192;
 '61, 221; '64, 248; '66, 23; '67,
 217, 220; '75, 348; '97, 146; '99,
 16, 18, 57; '05, 776. J II, 265
 alauda (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 alaudarius (Cacicus). P '66, 23
 Alaudide. P '66, 79; '96, 132;
 '05, 776
 Alaudinae. P '53, 382
 alaudinus (Passerculus). P '59, 191;
 '66, 84
 Alaudo. P '05, 764
 Alaus. P '66, 389; '73, 333; '77,
 260; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 14, 35
 Alausa. P '61, 37; '62, 281, 332;
 '99, 334
 alba (Abies). P '80, 343; '82, 110
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Actæa). P '60, 302; '91, 433;
 '07, 457
 (Agrostis). P 1900, 483, 662
 alba var. scaberrima (Agrostis). P
 '84, 94
 alba (Aphisbæna). P '96, 313; '98,
 103, 105
 (Ardea). J v, 60, 66
 (Ascida). J iii, 8
 (Basella). P '89, 402
 (Betula). P '62, 11; '63, 76;
 '81, 455; '94, 165

alba. *Continued.*

- (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Canella). P '89, 365
 (Carya). P 1900, 346. J XI,
 281
 (Centaurea). P '83, 192
 (Chionis). P '55, 288
 (Clupea). P '61, 35
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Cornus). P '97, 186
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Cyclobothia). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163
 (Echeneis). P '03, 336
 (Eclipta). P '89, 388; '02, 664
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Fridericia). P '95, 344
 (Gavia). P '92, 148; '95, 503
 (Glycera). P '03, 464
 (Guara). P '09, 355
 (Herodias). P '63, 321
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Hyoscyamus). P '77, 108
 (Ibis). J v, 70. P '64, 65
 (Kaira). P '04, 121, 130
 alba minor (Larus). P '75, 357
 alba (Leanira). P '10, **387**
 (Limnanthes). J III, 84
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Megalotrocha). P '82, 244
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '01, 359
 (Murena). P '97, 61
 (Nassa). J v, **212**
 alba varia (Numenius). P '75, 354
 alba (Pagophila). P 1900, 13
 (Polygala). P '98, 22, 297
 (Prenanthes). P '02, 664
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170,
 194, 195
 (Protula). P '10, 491
 (Quercus). P '62, 11, 12; '72,
 127; '73, 351; '76, 203; '80, 129;
 '81, 455; 1900, 664; '01, 304, 313,
 360; '02, 661, 666; '10, 547-561.
 J XI, 278
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Rhynchospora). P 1900, 485
 (Rogenia). P '61, 35
 (Seleucides). P '91, 448
 (Sinapis). P '67, 17
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 193
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Strophia). P '95, 208
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 206
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 Albacora. P '92, 256; '10, 601
 Albacore. P '88, **180**
 albacristatus (Buceros). P '47, **330**
 albanyensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**.
 J VI, 141
 albaria (Ceratopogon). P '95, **308**,
 320
 (Cytherea). P '43, 328; '48,
 98; '62, 575; '80, 21, 24; '82,
 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Mactra). P '82, 194
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). J IX, 147
 albatrus (Diomedea). P '66, 175,
 187; '98, 133
 albatus (Anser). P '56, **41**; '61,
 73; '99, 28
 albea (Strophioops). P '96, 323
 albella (Helix). P '88, 290
 (Kowala). P '61, 36
 albellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 albens (Aurajia). P '79, 207
 (Chiracanthium). P 1900, 532;
 '04, 123
 albeola (Ascidia). J iii, 3
 (Bucephala). P '59, 109, 193;
 '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Charitonetta). P '93, 33, 60;
 '95, 469. J IX, 406
 (Clangula). P '53, 428; '83,
 68. J I, 226
 (Fuligula). P '55, 317; '56,
 297
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 alber (Larus). P '75, 357
 (Tantalus). P '75, 354
 albersa (Glandina). P '75, 156
 albersi (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Glandina). P '58, 198
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 albersiana (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 Albertia. P '56, 43
 albertina (Nucula). J VIII, 321
 albertinus (Tagelus). P '77, 23
 Albertite. P '60, 54, 98
 albescens (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72;
 '80, 97
 (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Echeneis). P 1900, 517
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 214
 (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 (Partula). P '88, **251**
 (Remora). P 1900, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284; '97,
 228
 albibarbis (Neosorex). P '62, 188;
 '94, 395
 (Sorex). P '94, 395; '97, 223

albicans (Agrostis). P '43, 296
 (Agrostis). P '62, **91**, 334
 (Beluga). P '65, 279
 (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**, 334
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170**.
J I, 252
 (Delphinus). P '03, 313
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Fraxinus). P '62, **4**, 66
 (Merminis). P '51, 282, 283;
 '56, 58
 (Ocyropa). P '78, 322; '80,
 184; **J i**, 69
 (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 (Septoria). P '91, **81**
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 24
albicapilla (Muscicapa). P '60, 375;
 '67, 218
 (Petrocincla). P '59, 42
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
albicauda (Arvicola). P '99, 292,
 294
 (Buteo). P '75, 99
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293-
 298
 (Mirafr). P '05, 777
albicaudata (Stoparola). P '89, 154
albicaudatus (Buteo). P '75, 90, 98,
 101, 114
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 98
 (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Tachytriorchis). P '75, 98
albicandus (Falco). **J iii**, 344
albicaulis (Lupinus). **J III**, 86
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
albiceps (Eristalis). P '94, 277;
 '95, 330
 (Lobivanellus). P '59, 173
 (Muscipeta). P '60, 144
 (Pyranula). P '60, 144
 (Vanellus). P '59, 173
albicilla (Falco). **J viii**, 151. **J**
III, 344
 (Haliaetus). P '53, 453; '55,
 283
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147
 (Vultur). P '53, 453
albicincta (Cixius). P '07, 491
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
albicollis (Caprimulgus). P '51, 179,
 180, 182; '60, 133
 (Contopus). P '90, 208
 (Corvultur). P '91, 445; '05,
 782
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '05, 782
 (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Dichelonycha). **J III**, 281
 (Fringilla). **J iv**, 61
 (Legatus). P '99, 306
 (Merops). P '59, 34

albicollis. *Continued*.
 (Motacilla). **J iv**, 191. P '60,
 192
 (Nyctidromus). P '90, 206;
 '99, 305
albicollis merrilli (Nyctidromus). P
 '92, 106
albicollis (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 (Saltator). P '99, 51
 (Zonotrichia). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '95, 489; '96, 139,
 143
albicoma (Harpysia). P '84, **284**
albicornis (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Leptis). P '95, 323. **J III**,
38
 (Proceros). P '57, 20, 25
albicosta (Phragmatobia). P '60, 537
albicostulata (Polygyra). P '96, 15,
18; '09, 543
albicoxus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
albicrus (Agonum). P '54, 59
albida (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Chama). P '60, 297
 (Chione). P '98, 419
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Ganesella). P '05, 736
albida insignis (Ganesella). P '05,
736
albida mollicula (Ganesella). P '08,
593
albida (tlottidia). P '73, 204; '77,
 160
 (Grammadera). P '07, 377
 (Lingula). P '73, 204; '77, 160
 (Lytta). **J iii**, **305**. P '53,
 344. **J IV**, 39
 (Mimosa). P '98, 410
 (Ophioglyph). P '89, 176
 (Riccia). P '69, 231
 (Scalaria). **J VIII**, 199
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
albidaetylus (Exocæstus). P '63,
167
albidipennis (Geron). P '94, 275
albedo-brunnea (Thelephora). **J III**,
 219
albedo-carnea (Thelephora). **J III**,
 223
albidus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 142
 (Crepidotus). P '94, **322**
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Enehytræus). P '02, 82; '05,
 373-375, 394, 395
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 3
 (Gadus). **J i**, 409. P '63, 230
 (Glyptoscelis). P '59, **81**, 291;
 '73, 36
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 113
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Leptostylus). **J II**, **168**
 (Merlucius). P '63, 231

- albidus. Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, **172**
albifacies (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
albiflora (Cleome). P '96, 34
 (Eutoca). P '48, **12**. J I, 158
 (Viola). P '03, 691
albiflorum (Hieracium). P '63, 69;
 '84, 87
albiflorus (Trollius). P '63, 57
albifrons (Anser). j viii, 157. P
 '53, 428; '55, 316; '66, 98; '71,
 99, '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX, 406,
 407, 408
albifrons gambelli (Anser). P '93,
 23, 33; '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX,
 408
albifrons (Astur). P '70, 142
 (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Brachiacantha). P '52, 132
 (Bubo). j iii, 357
 (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Buteo). P '70, 142
 (Chrysotis). P '90, 205
 (Coccinella). j iv, **94**
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crithagra). P '05, 777
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277; '95,
 330
 (Lemur). P '88, 95; '02, 250
 (Nyctale). P '66, 50
 (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. J
 VIII, 128
 (Sternarchus). P '03, 530
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 (Thereva). j vi, **156**
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194; '72, 32
albifrontata (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
albigena (Parus). P '67, 221
albigenus (Anthophora). P '96, 555
albigula (Pipilo). P '59, 301, **305**;
 '66, 89, 90; '68, 84
albigulari (Goniadaetylus). P '71,
 200
albigularis (Gerygone). P '89, 148
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Myodes). P 1900, 41
 (Zosterops). P '99, 56
albiguttata (Drillia). P '04, 8
albihirta (Hæmatopota). P '98, 158
albilabris (Cystignathus). P '68, 311
 (Euprepes). P '57, **51**, 72
 (Lymnodytes). P '57, 72
 (Marginella). P '46, **26**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
albilatera (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilateralis (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilinea (Tachycineta). P '90, 210,
 216
- albicaccula* (Agenia). P '97, **288**,
 241
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
albimana (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
albina (Ancyronycha). J III, 258
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
albineus (Dolomedes). P 1900, 538;
 '02, 589; '04, 136
albin (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
albinodulosa (Columbella). P '04, 14
albinodulosa var. *ogasawarana* (Co-
 lumbella). P '04, **14**
albinotata (Campicola). P '05, 771
albinucha (Embernagra). P '48, 90
albinuchus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
Albinula. P 1900, 593, 607; '10, 136
albionica (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
albionicus (Harpalus). P '65, 102
albipennis (Bibio). j iii, 77
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Olfersia). j iii, 151
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 18; '96,
 28, 32, 42, 49, 104
albipennis var. *helianthi* (Perdita). P
 '96, 104
albipennis var. *lingualis* (Perdita).
 P '96, 105
albipennis *pasonis* (Perdita). P '96,
 105
albipes (Leistes). P '66, 25
 (Pimpla). P '73, **399**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
albipilosum (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 474
albpunctata (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Mabuia). P '62, 351
albpunctatus (Helioporus). P '63, 51
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
 (Platax). P '03, 162
albricetus (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
albrostris (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Campephilus). P '63, 204
 (Cassicus). P '67, 68
 (Dryocopus). P '60, 137
 (Megapicus). P '60, 137
 (Picus). P '60, 137
albiscapa (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
albiscopus (Myletes). P '71, 55,
267, 291; '03, 530; '06, 475
 (Mylosomma). P '03, 530;
 '06, 475
albisella (Dasyllus). P '62, **149**
albistylum (Tropidia). P '95, 331
albitarse (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472,
 474
Albite. P '66, 110; '77, 251; '83, 72;
 '92, 175, 188, 201

- albitemporalis** (*Chlorospingus*). P '65, 171
 ('*Tachyphonus*). P '65, 171
albiventer (*Geotrygon*). P '65, 108
albiventris (*Aramides*). P '67, 234
 (*Daenis*). P '64, 271
 (*Dierurus*). P '67, 219
albiventris atratus (*Erinaceus*). P '96, 544
albiventris (*Hemidaenis*). P '64, 271
 (*Muscicapa*). P '67, 219
 (*Noctilio*). P '54, 190, 191
 (*Parus*). P '05, 774
 (*Pipridea*). P '64, 271
 (*Polioptila*). P '90, 211; '96, 165
albvitta (*Pedicia*). P '59, 248; '60, 17
albvittata (*Aulacoramphus*). P '67, 120
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
Albizzia. P '89, 375
alboanfractus paivana (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
albo-aureus (*Lutjanus*). P '82, 305
albobadia (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
alboearens (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 140
alboeincta (*Anthostomella*). P '95, 424
 (*Micaria*). P '01, 573
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
alboeinctum (*Hypoxylon*). P '90, 229
alboeinctus (*Salticus*). P '04, 139
alboerenata (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
alboeristatus (*Berenicornis*). P '57, 37, 139
 (*Buceros*). P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 37. J I, 135
 (*Ortholophus*). P '99, 37
 (*Turacus*). P '70, 88
alboerustata (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 31
albofasciata (*Apex*). P '88, 38
 (*Argyramoeba*). P '95, 325
 (*Eremopedes*). P '09, 169, 481
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 596, 602
albofasciatus (*Opilus*). P '45, 306.
 J IV, 36
 (*Orthocentrus*). P '94, 190
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Tarsostenus*). J IV, 136
alboferrugineum (*Gleosporium*). P '94, 371
albofilata (*Physa*). P '06, 565
albofimbriata (*Pseudomantis*). P '03, 704
alboflavescens (*Corticium*). P '94, 324
albofusca (*Valsa*). P '77, 119
albofuscus (*Epinephelus*). P '82, 306
albugulare (*Cinosternum*). J VIII, 153
albugularis (*Ciccaba*). P '90, 126; '99, 31
 (*Crithaga*). P '99, 59
 (*Gymnodactylus*). P '56, 237
 (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 101; '99, 32
 (*Serinus*). P '99, 59
 (*Syrnium*). P '48, 124; '99, 31. J II, 52
albuguttata (*Brachys*). P '57, 9
 (*Pseudometa*). P '09, 209
albohastata (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 226, 275
albohirta (*Cincindela*). P '54, 79.
 J III, 27
albolabris (*Alcadia*). P '10, 524
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 44
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 101-105, 110
 (*Helicogena*). P '58, 200
 (*Helix*). J ii, 154, 161. P '46, 100; '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '71, 147; '72, 99; '75, 208, 211; '80, 348; '89, 203
albolabris major (*Helix*). P '89, 203
albolabris var. maritima (*Helix*). P '90, 282
albolabris (*Labiella*). P '88, 44
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 44
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 154, 255; '90, 282; '03, 197
albolabris var. allenii (*Mesodon*). P '03, 197
albolabris var. minor (*Mesodon*). P '03, 197
albolabris (*Polygyra*). P '94, 19; '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 427; '10, 21-40
albolabris allenii (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 451; '03, 197-200; '06, 533, 552
albolabris var. dentata (*Polygyra*). P '10, 21
albolabris var. fusca (*Polygyra*). P '10, 21
albolabris fuscolabris (*Polygyra*). P '03, 200; '10, 21
albolabris major (*Polygyra*). P '96, 492; '02, 420; '10, 21
albolabris maritima (*Polygyra*). P '10, 21, 24-38
albolabris minor (*Polygyra*). P '10, 21, 24-38
albolabris traversensis (*Polygyra*). P '10, 24-38
albolabris (*Rana*). P '56, 153
albolanata (*Rosellinia*). P '90, 227
albolarvatus (*Leuconerpes*). P '50, 106; '99, 30. J II, 257
 (*Melanerpes*). J II, 257
 (*Picus*). P '63, 202
 (*Xenopicus*). P '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15

- albolimbatus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 albolineata (Harrovia). P '57, 221
 (Metafecenia). P '09, 202
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **109**
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
 albolineatus (Ceratocarcinus). P '57, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 albolutescens (Carex). P '09, 489; 1900, 663
 alboluteus (Fomes). P '95, **418**
 albomaculans (Ceratostoma). P '95, **418**
 (Cercospora). P '94, **378**
 (Cercosporiella). P '94, 378
 albomaculata (Chrysso). P '04, 128
 (Pardosa). P '04, 263, 274; '08, 164, 202
 (Priocera). P '45, **268**
 (Rhyssa). P '94, 190
 albomaculatus (Phidippus). P '92, 73
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 albomarginata (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Pachymerus). P '60, **227**
 (Thelophore). J III, 221
 albominiata (Odontia). J III, 217
 albonotata (Penthetria). P '99, 39
 (Syncalypta). P '61, **344**
 (Vidua). P '48, **65**; '99, 39. J I, **241**
 albonotatus (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 albopapillosa (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76, 83
 (Alderia). P '80, 83
 albopatella (Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431; '92, 70; '02, 571; '04, 273; '08, 177
 albopicta (Glypta). P '73, **405**
 albopictum (Monilema). J IV, 41
 albopleuralis (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 albo-plumbeus (Lagacephalus). J XII, 547
 albopuncta (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 albopunctatus (Amphacanthus). P '97, 79
 (Gobius). P '97, 85; 1900, 517
 (Goniobranchus). P '79, **31**
 (Siganus). P '97, 79
 (Teuthis). P '97, 79
 albo-ruber (Holocentrus). P '04, 235. J XII, 506
 alborufuscens (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 albosignatus (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
 albospira (Apex). P '88, 40
 albstolatus (Erythrolampus). P '60, **259**; '61, 75; '68, 289
 alboteniatus (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 albotesselata (Monilema). J IV, 41
 albovelata (Valsa). P '77, 119
 albovenosa (Arsilonche). P '75, 428
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
 alboventris (Diplostyla). P '92, **43**
 albovittata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57, 160
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **15**; '96, 29, 49, 100
 (Stethojulis). P 1900, 508
 albovittatus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Icius). P '92, 76
 (Labrus). P 1900, 508
 albozonata (Helix). P '58, 200
 albotinii (Meersia). P '63, 96
 Albula. P '63, 179; '77, 215; '81, 114; '97, 67, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '08, 555; '10, 600, 654
 albula (Argyrosomus). P '62, 15
 (Asterias). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Meckelia). P '57, **161**
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, **263**, 276
 Albulidae. P '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81
 albulum (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
 albulus (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142; '01, 173
 (Brythis). P '57, **200**
 (Coregomes). P '62, 15
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223
 (Stichaster). P '01, 173
 album (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 album browni (Cerion). P '96, 322
 album (Chenopodium). P '60, 512; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Daption). P '66, 143, 170
 (Dolium). P '54, **31**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **16**. J I, **164**
 (Eupatorium). P '86, 344; 1900, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Geum). P '60, 303; '02, 662, 667
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Illosporium). P '94, **385**
 (Schœnolirion). J III, **103**
 (Viseum). P '81, 440. J I, 185
 Albunæa. P '58, 230
 Albunea. P '50, 24; '58, 230; '59, 302; '78, 326; '79, 409
 Albuneidæ. P '79, 409
 Albunhippa. P '58, 230
 Albulidæ. P '58, 230; '78, 326
 Alburnellus. P '77, 91; '10, 286, 290, 291. J VI, 232, 241
 Alburnops. P '56, **194**; '64, 281; '77, 91; '83, 143; '10, 275, 283
 Alburnus. P '56, 193, 212; '63, 31; '64, 281, 282; '65, 85; '77, 91; '08, 542; '10, 288-290

- alburnus** (*Aphyocorax*). P '03, 517
 (*Basilichthys*). P '99, 339
 (*Centropomus*). P '63, 31
- alburnus australe** (*Curimatella*). P '03, 510; '06, 297
- alburnus** (*Menticirrhus*). P '61, 86, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (*Perca*). P '63, 31
 (*Sciaen*a). P '63, 31
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 86, 88; '63, 31
- albus** (*Amaranthus*). P '60, 514
 (*Argyrosomus*). P '62, 15
 (*Buceros*). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (*Centropomus*). P '60, 116
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 318
 (*Ceratinella*). P '05, 302
 (*Chalcinus*). P '06, 447
 (*Coregonus*). J i, 232. P '62, 15
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '64, 185; '65, 86
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Ibis*). J v, 69
 (*Lagopus*). P '61, 227; '63, 98; '71, 96
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Larus*). P '64, 245
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '10, 611
 (*Lepus*). P '96, 352
 (*Monopterus*). P '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
- albus virginianus** (*Mus*). P '53, 414
- albus** (*Nabalus*). P '60, 514; '02, 664; '10, 583
 (*Parascaphyrhynchus*). P '10, 604
 (*Pseudograpsus*). P '58, 104; '80, 205
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Rhamphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 123
 (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 69
 (*Triportheus*). P '71, 264; '06, 447
- Alca**. P '61, 248; '64, 50, 244; '68, 3, 4, 5-15, 18-83; '69, 200, 205, 206, 210, 211
- alcæoides** (*Callirhoe*). P '62, 161
- Alcadæ**. P '82, 322
- Alcadia**. P '10, 524
- alcamedes** (*Papilio*). P '66, 342
- Alcamenes**. P '07, 169
- Alce**. P '78, 61, 11; '80, 349
- alce** (*Alca*). P '68, 55
- Alcedinidæ**. P '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 128; '05, 763
- Alcedo**. J iv, 26; viii, 155. P '48, 89; '50, 69; '53, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288, 320; '57, 37; '58, 194; '59, 33, 34; '60, 133; '61, 217; '62, 318; '64, 243; '75, 347; '02, 674; '05, 764. J II, 269
- alcedo** (*Smaris*). P '92, 268
 (*Spicara*). P '92, 268
- Alcelaphus**. P '78, 61, 71
- Alcemerops**. P '02, 676
- Alces**. P '68, 298; '82, 319, 327; '85, 182-202; '88, 99; '08, 92
- alces** (*Cervus*). P '85, 181. J VII, 377
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304
- Alchemilla**. P '63, 94; '93, 210. J III, 181, 182, 190
- alchidas** (*Macrosargus*). P '94, 271
 (*Sargus*). P '94, 271
- alcicornus** (*Pterodrilus*). P '94, 450
- Alcidæ**. P '68, 2; '69, 182, 206, 210; '72, 177; '98, 127, 495
- Alcimosphenus**. P '03, 341
- Alcinæ**. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 15; '69, 211
- Alciopidæ**. P '08, 340
- Alciithæ**. P '76, 286, 288
- Alcon**. J v, 29
- alcyon** (*Alcedo*). J iv, 26; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288; '61, 217; '75, 347. J II, 269
 (*Ceryle*). P '46, 111; '53, 308; '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206; '92, 106, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96, 112, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09, 359. J I, 32
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27
 (*Megaceryle*). P '59, 106
- Alcyonaria**. P '78, 310
- Alcyone**. P '50, 69; '99, 43
- Alcyonella**. P '51, 262, 266; '84, 213
- Alcyonidium**. P '82, 262. J III, 142
- Alcyonites**. J i, 310
- Alcyonium**. J i, 452; vi, 125, 202; viii, 219. P '44, 85; '55, 375; '89, 120
- alcythæ** (*Scolophilus*). P '66, 287
- aldebranus** (*Dryolimnas*). P '94, 140
 (*Rougetius*). P '94, 140
- Alderia**. P '80, 83
- aldrichi** (*Cardita*). P '03, 264
- aldrichi** var. *smithvillensis* (*Corbula*). P '95, 52, 113, 125
- aldrichi** (*Pleurotoma*). P '87, 52
- aldrichiana** (*Adrana*). P '95, 47
 (*Gaza*). P '95, 84
 (*Yoldia*). P '95, 103
- aldrichiella** (*Microdrillia*). P '03, 278
- aldrovandi** (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 473
 (*Panopæa*). P '77, 24; '82, 165
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 115
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 115

- aleatoria (Misumena). P '09, 562
(Runcinia). P 1900, 537; '04, 132
- aleatorius (Runcinia). P '92, 59
(Thomisus). P '92, 59
- Alecthelia. P '94, 132, 148
- Alectis. P '62, 239; '97, 101; '05, 82, 87
- Alecto. P '59, 343; '01, 179; '05, 5. J V, 172
- alecto (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
- Alectoria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Alectoromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86, 88
- Alectro. J v, 153
- electrolophus (Anoplarchus). P '84, 103
- Alecturus. J iv, 164
- Aleochara. J iii, 157. P '44, 30; '66, 370; '73, 327. J V, 16, 31
- Aleocharidæ. P '44, 30
- Aleocharinus. P '66, 347
- Aleodorus. P '66, 370
- Alepes. P '82, 276; '05, 70, 499. J XII, 507
- Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- Alepidosaurus. P '62, 127, 241
- alepidotum (Gobiosoma). P '63, 269
- alepidotus (Chætodon). P '84, 312
(Gobius). P '58, 169; '63, 269
(Peprilus). P '84, 312
(Rhombus). P '84, 312; '97, 103
(Seserinus). P '06, 119
(Stromateus). P '84, 45, 312
- Alestes. P '06, 444
- Alethe. P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
- Alethopteris. P '60, 440
- Aletris. P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
- Aleuas. P '07, 184
- Aleurichthys. P '63, 172
- Aleurodicus. P '02, 279
- aleutensis (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 255
- aleutianus (Mesoleius). P '78, 371
- aleutica (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 159; '91, 170
(Phaleris). P '68, 52
(Uria). P '68, 52, 57
- aleuticus (Ptycoramphus). P '68, 7, 51, 52; '93, 30; '99, 19
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 52
- alexanderi (Sphyradium). P '06, 216
- alexandrensis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
(Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
(Melania). P '64, 46
- alexandri (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
(Helix). P '96, 416
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Perdicella). P '88, 42
(Trochilus). P '59, 190; '66, 56; '68, 82; '92, 117; '98, 211; '03, 27. J II, 269
- alexandria (Achatinella). P '88, 42
(Laminella). P '88, 42
- alexandrina (Sceyris). P '05, 86
- alexandrinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Gallus). P '05, 86
(Mus). P '74, 173; '94, 159; '02, 132
(Sceyris). P '05, 86
(Serranus). P '07, 252
- Alexia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72, 143; '10, 667
- Aleyrodes. P '02, 279, 282
- Aleyrodidae. P '02, 279
- alfaroana (Amizilis). P '99, 208
- alfaronis (Cnemidophorus). P '94, 198
- alfredi (Cassicus). P '67, 69
- alfurus (Babirussa). P '78, 61
- Alga. P '70, Biol. 10
- alga (Chætostomus). P '71, 286, 287
(Uria). P '68, 4, 78
- Algales. P '54, 129
- Algansea. P '56, 182; '64, 282; '65, 70; '77, 91
- algerica (Aphlebia). P '01, 274
- algeriensis (Lanius). P '85, 95
(Picus). P '63, 203
- algicola (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
- algida (Agrostis). J III, 200
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Phippsia). J III, 183, 200
- algidum (Trichodium). J III, 200
- algidus (Agaricus). J III, 206
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, 238
- algebra (Glandina). P '75, 157
(Helix). P '94, 13
- algerius (Zonites). P '94, 13
- algeoensis (Terebratula). P '73, 191
- Algoma. P '56, 180; '77, 91
- aliala (Acanthurus). P '99, 496
(Teuthis). P '99, 496
- Alibrotus. P '01, 148
- alicastrum (Brosimum). P '89, 403
- aliciæ (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128; 1900, 5, 33; '08, 156
(Polygyra). P '03, 194
(Turdus). P '61, 217; '69, 127, 128; '71, 19; '96, 165; '09, 366
- alicaudata (Euchone). P '04, 165
- aliena (Cephalothrix). P '01, 673
(Cratægus). P '10, 151, 157
(Diaporthe). P '93, 142
- alienata (Ascaris). P '51, 205; '56, 51
- alienus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
- aliflora (Stellaria). P '63, 59
- aliformis (Corbula). P '03, 262
- Aligena. P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170

Aligoplites. P '89, 42
 aliaceruliis (Anser). P '75, 355
 aliorum (Emysaurus). P '54, 189
 alipes (Phaneroptera). P '05, 805
 alis (Parus). P '75, 352
 alis cœruleis (Parus). J iv, 195
 Alisma. P '60, 513; 1900, 662; '08, 457
 Alismaceæ. P '98, 383
 Alismaceæ. P '60, 304, 513; '63, 76; '89, 357; 1900, 662
 alismæfolius (Ranunculus). P '60, 302; '63, 57
 alismatis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Alitta. P '08, 344; '09, 244
 alius (Chelifer). P '77, 261
 Allacodon. P '91, 127, 130
 Allagecrinus. P '81, 177; '85, 263-281; '86, 78-82, 107-109, 211-213; '87, 97-113; '88, 340, 350; '90, 354
 Allamanda. P '58, 129
 Allanite. P '82, 60
 allantospora (Phyllosticta). P '94, 855
 (Valsaria). P '94, 343
 Alle. P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 alle (Alca). P '68, 3, 5, 53, 54
 (Alle). P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 (Aretica). P '68, 55
 (Mergulus). P '68, 3, 4, 6, 54, 55; '78, 23. J II, 55
 (Uria). P '68, 54
 allecta (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 Allecula. P '46, 58; '54, 84, 219. J IV, 38
 alleghanensis (Rhinoceros). J VII, 444
 alleghaniensis (Abranchus). J v, 320. J I, 290
 (Amphiuma). J vi, 35
 (Coluber). P '95, 391
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243, 244, 252
 (Fucoides). J vi, 289
 (Petalodus). P '59, 3, 30. J III, 161
 (Rhinoceroïdes). J VII, 444
 (Salamandra). J i, 407; v, 320, 323. J I, 289
 (Triton). J v, 320
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 allegheniensis (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 228; '95, 403; '08, 127. J I, 290
 (Menopoma). J v, 320. P '86, 213; '93, 228. J I, 289
 (Putorius). P 1900, 751
 (Scotophis). P '56, 243; '01, 47
 allei (Centronella). P '65, 123

allei. Continued.
 (Goniatites). P '65, 133
 alleni (Bison). P '97, 483-500
 (Helicops). P '01, 40; '08, 121
 (Hodomys). P '94, 229, 235
 (Neofiber). P '89, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 225, 232
 (Porphyrio). P '59, 175; '05, 757
 (Porphyryla). P '05, 757
 (Selasphorus). P '04, 582
 allenii (Liodytes). P '01, 40
 (Scorpius). P '63, 107. J V, 359, 360
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222; '74, 123
 Allerya. P '96, 453
 alleterata (Pelamys). P '04, 760
 alleteratus (Scomber). P '04, 760
 alliacea (Mabuia). J VIII, 115
 (Petiveria). P '89, 401
 alliaceus (Anolis). P '64, 175
 alliaria (Helix). P '58, 200
 alliarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 alliciens (Trimerotropis). P '07, 41
 Allicula. P '59, 78
 alliedea (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 Alligator. P '46, 121; '60, 549; '65, 185; '71, 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457, 464-467; '03, 553, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 113. J II, 137, 138
 alligator (Anolis). P '56, 231, 237
 Allionia. P '98, 39; '04, 108
 alliterata (Gymnosarda). P '92, 254
 Allium. J vii, 55. P '60, 201; '63, 76; '68, 170; '84, 93; '88, 396; '89, 360; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102
 allmanni (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Steiraerangon). P '78, 89
 Allobophora. P '02, 303
 Alloecnemis. P '53, 232; '54, 218; '59, 76
 Allocosa. P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 162-169, 284-298, 513
 Allocrinus. P '90, 376
 Allodape. P '96, 557
 Allodictya. P '76, 115
 Allodiscus. P '92, 402
 Allodon. P '87, 285; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 212, 217, 218, 251, 253
 Allodontidae. P '91, 130, 133
 Allognathus. P '92, 394
 Allograptæ. P '95, 329
 Allolobophora. P '99, 139; '02, 84. J XII, 11, 22, 29; XIII, 96, 100
 Alloniscus. P '54, 176
 Allonyx. P '66, 349, 359
 Allopagus. P '81, 424
 Allophane. P '92, 192
 Allophyllum. P '48, 10. J I, 155
 Allopiidae. P '06, 79
 Allopectus. P '58, 131

- Alloprosalocerinus*. P '65, 164; '68, 350, 351, 352; '81, 193, 268-287, 402; '85, 328
Allopterum (*Anisagrion*). P '01, 132, 138; '08, 481, 490
allopterum var. *rubicunda* (*Anisagrion*). P '08, 481, 490
Allorchestes. P '54, 177; '55, 383
Allorhina. P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
Allorisma. P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 263; '59, 8-29; '65, 110, 128, 250; '71, 69, 70, 167, 171; '76, 31
Allosorus. P '60, 515; '63, 80
allostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 87
Allotettix. P '04, 666, 668; '05, 801, 841
Allotheria. P '91, 124, 238. J IX, 213
almada (*Natrix*). P '68, 102
almadensis (*Liophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
almana (*Cynthia*). P '85, 84
 (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Almandine. P '97, 442
Almeida. P '58, 126
alnea (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
alni (*Coccus*). P '99, 268
 (*Frankia*). P '03, 353, 354
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
 (*Melanconium*). P '95, 436
 (*Plasmodiophora*). P '03, 353
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 366
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '95, 436
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
alnicola (*Calosphæria*). P '90, 221
alnifolia (*Amelanchier*). J vii, 22.
 P '84, 82; '98, 24, 299
 (*Clethra*). P '60, 512; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
 (*Rhamnus*). P '98, 21, 296
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 366
alnifolium (*Viburnum*). P '08, 450
alnigena (*Septoria*). P '94, 367
Alnus. P '61, 420; '62, 11; '63, 76; '64, 18; '66, 343; '81, 455; '83, 190, 255; '84, 91; '98, 41, 311; '03, 5; '04, 108; '09, 389, 395; '10, 561
aloa (*Calobata*). P '94, 279
Alobus. J III, 266, 273
Aloe. P '58, 123; '89, 359; '01, 559
Alœa. P '87, 137
aloefolium (*Cymbidium*). P '97, 184
Allopteron. P '05, 827
alogus (*Gryllus*). P '02, 726; '06, 65, 66, 81; '09, 112, 174
aloifolia (*Yucca*). P '68, 167; '89, 53, 359; '01, 559, 561; '05, 698
Alope. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 112
alope (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175, 177
 (*Erinnys*). J IV, 177
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 177
Alopecoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 148, 259, 261
alopecoidea (*Carex*). P '87, 78
alopecuroides (*Acalypha*). P '89, 406
 (*Dalea*). P '63, 60; '83, 296
 (*Lycopodium*). P '07, 455
 (*Polypogon*). P '62, 88, 333
Alopecurus. P '63, 79, 95; '67, 23; '77, 108; '84, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
alopex (*Sphærodactylus*). P '61, 499
 (*Vulpes*). J XI, 228
Alopha. P '72, 171
Alophus. P '54, 20
Alopias. P '63, 333; '64, 148, 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79; '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
Alopiidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 505; '08, 54
Alopus. P '04, 85
Alosa. P '54, 199; '59, 158; '60, 21, 36, 37; '60, Biol. 9; '77, 215; '87, 296; '92, 243; '97, 64; '99, 332; '04, 507
alosa (*Clupea*). P '92, 243
alosoides (*Liza*). P '03, 746
Alouatta. P '01, 120
alpena (*Arabis*). P '84, 80
 (*Circæa*). P '84, 84
alpestre (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
alpestris (*Alauda*). J iv, 181. P '53, 399; '61, 221. J II, 265
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79
 (*Eremophila*). P '75, 348; '08, 97
 (*Hemitriton*). P '62, 343
 (*Hirundo*). P '64, 257
 (*Otocoris*). P '51, 218; '53, 382; '96, 117, 132
alpestris adusta (*Otocoris*). P '92, 119
alpestris giraudi (*Otocoris*). P '92, 108
alpestris merrilli (*Otocoris*). P '93, 45, 62
alpestris occidentalis (*Otocoris*). P '99, 21
alpestris pallida (*Otocoris*). P '05, 690
alpestris praticola (*Otocoris*). P '98, 82
alpestris (*Pleospora*). P '94, 336
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 59
 (*Triton*). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 358, 362
Alpha. P '02, 718
alpha (*Amniscus*). J II, 172
 (*Lamia*). J v, 270. J II, 172
 (*Liopus*). J II, 172
alphærostris (*Ogyris*). P '79, 420
Alpheidæ. J viii, 140. P '93, 112

Alpheinæ. P '52, 16, 21; '71, 242; '79, 416

Alpheoides. P '93, 112

Alphestes. P '99, 348; '07, 258

Alpheus. j i, 234; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 16, 21; '59, 302; '60, 29, 33; '63, 139; '71, 242; '78, 93, 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 321; '91, 183, 199; '93, 109-119

alpigena (*Aposphaeria*). P '94, **358**

alpigenum (*Lycoperdon*). P '95, **414**

alpina (*Alchemilla*). J III, 182, 190

(*Antennaria*). P '63, 67; '84, 87; '93, 211

(*Arabis*). P '93, 208. J III, 182, 186

(*Arnica*). P '93, 211. J III, 193

(*Atragene*). P '63, 56

(*Bartsia*). P '63, 94; '93, 212.

J III, 183, 195

(*Bathyphantes*). P '92, 44

(*Carex*). P '63, 78

(*Chrysopsis*). j vii, **34**

(*Circæa*). P '91, 434

(*Corbicula*). P '60, 268

(*Cyathicula*). P '94, **349**

(*Cyclas*). P '60, 268, 287

(*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275

(*Dolabra*). P '91, 249

(*Draba*). P '63, 94; '93, 209.

J III, 182, 186

alpina corymbosa (*Draba*). J III, 182, 187

alpina micropetala (*Draba*). J III, 182, 187

alpina (*Eutypella*). P '95, **425**

(*Haplosporella*). P '94, **362**

(*Hierochlœe*). P '93, 214

(*Hirundo*). P '62, 318

(*Juniperus*). P '73, 353

(*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247

(*Lychnis*). J III, 182, 189

(*Mertensia*). P '63, 73

(*Pelidna*). P '61, 189

(*Pentstemon*). P '63, 72

(*Poa*). P '63, 79; '93, 214.

J III, 183, 200

(*Pulmonaria*). P '63, 73

(*Rosalia*). J II, 177

(*Schizodus*). P '91, 249

(*Schœniclus*). P '61, 188

(*Tringa*). j v, 92, 93; viii, 156.

P '58, 196; '61, 188; '62, 322

alpina americana (*Tringa*). P '99, 29

alpina pacifica (*Tringa*). P '93, 36, 61; '97, 370; '99, 29; 1900, 24

alpina (*Veronica*). P '63, 72; '84, 89; '93, 212

Alpinia. P '58, 123; '89, 353

alpinum (*Cerastium*). P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '93, 209. J III, 182, 188

alpinum fischerianum (*Cerastium*). J III, 182, 188

alpinum uniflorum (*Cerastium*). J III, 182

alpinum (*Epilobium*). P '63, 61; '84, 84

(*Erigeron*). P '84, 87

(*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19

(*Lycopodium*). J III, 201

(*Nostoe*). P '69, Biol. 20

(*Papaver*). P '63, 57, 94

(*Phleum*). P '84, 95; '04, 603

(*Pogonatum*). P '63, 95; '93,

217

(*Stereocaulon*). P '93, 216

(*Thalictrum*). P '63, 56

alpinus (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200

(*Astragalus*). P '63, 60; '84, 82

(*Cymopterus*). P '63, 62

(*Dismodius*). P '05, 310

(*Erigeron*). P '93, 211

(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293

(*Lagopus*). P '71, 96

(*Melanoplus*). P '06, 360, **414**

(*Mimulus*). P '63, 71

(*Peromys*). P '97, 315, 319

(*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 314-

319, 326

alpinus californicus (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, **323**, 326

alpinus fuliginosus (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, **321**, 326

alpinus lascivus (*Sciuropterus*). P '04, 589

alpinus oregonensis (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 324, 326

alpinus (*Senecio*). P '63, 68

(*Tringa*). P '53, 426

alpista (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, **238**

Alseonax. P '89, 146; '99, 40; '05, 777

alsinastrum (*Anacharis*). P '70, Biol. 3

Alsine. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; 1900, 486, 488; '09, 491.

J III, 83

alsinoides (*Arenaria*). P '98, 379, 402

(*Claytonia*). P '98, 20, 296

Alsodes. J VI, 89, 91, 95; VIII, 95

alsophila (*Viola*). P '03, 667, 691

Alsophis. P '62, 74, 76; '68, 312; '93, 433; '94, 431, 441

Alströmeria. P '58, 122

alta (*Anatina*). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122

(*Corbula*). P '47, **294**; '48, 98; '55, 257; '03, 262. J I, **124**, 207; II, 41; IX, 149

alta. Continued.

- (Crassatella). P '47, 281; '48, 98; '55, 257; '95, 48. J I, 112; IX, 152
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 335
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dosinia). P '56, **315**
 (Dosiniopsis). P '65, 184
 (Mactra). P '56, **271**, 283; '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Maretia). P '63, **360**
 (Nuculites). J viii, **251**
 (Periploma). P '62, 572, **585**; '80, 32
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). J vii, **258**. P '48, 106
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trochita). P '55, **259**. J IX, 145
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
altamazonica (Pellona). P '71, **256**
altamazonicus (Centropyx). J VIII, **162**
 (Curimatus). P '06, 305
 (Oedipus). P '74, **120**
altarcus (Anchyropsis). P '83, 144, 145
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, 145, 153. J IX, 392
altavela (Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
altensteinii (Puya). P '58, 122
alterna (Plusia). P '85, **178**
alternans (Amphitetras). P 1900, 716, 717
 (Ancylochira). P '66, 348
 (Anomia). J VIII, 336
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 693, 716, 719
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
 (Ditaxis). P '60, 443
 (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Oligomerus). P '65, **228**
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Triceratium). P '61, 62, 70; 1900, 719
 (Trox). P '54, **211**, 215
Alternanthera. P '77, 108; '89, 402; '09, 491
Alternaria. P '95, 430
alternata (Amathia). P '78, 304
 (Anguispira). P '66, 315

alternata. Continued.

- (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Anthrax). J iii, **45**. P '95, 326
alternata var. **lateralis** (Anthrax). P '94, 275
alternata (Asterias). J V, **144**
 (Bætis). P '62, 369, 401
 (Bylliodes). P '45, **271**
 (Cancellaria). J vii, **155**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Cerithiopsis). P '82, 198
 (Corixa). J iv, **329**
 (Cuma). J VIII, 328
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
 (Fissurella). J ii, 224. P '71, 141
 (Glyphis). P '91, 55
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 283
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Lucapina). J VIII, 369
 (Luidia). P '90, 317, 326
 (Orthis). P '43, 329
 (Patella). J v, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 50
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
alternata fergusonii (Patula). P '89, 199
alternata mordax (Patula). P '89, 199
alternata (Peronæoderma). J VIII, 371
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 17; '96, 490; 1900, 147, 457; '02, 416, 421, 438-440; '03, 213; '06, 533, 563. J XIII, 572
alternata carinata (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; 1900, 113, 147
alternata costata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
alternata fergusonii (Pyramidula). P '02, 42
alternata mordax (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; '02, 417, 421, 438-440
alternata rarinotata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 457
alternata (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 147
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 45, 49
 (Strophonema). P '42, 197
 (Syllis). P '08, **323**; '09, 321
 (Tellina). J ii, 275. P '42, 217; '48, 106; '62, 573; '71, 135-138; '82, 155; '03, 757. J VIII, 371
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turritella). J ii, **248**

- alternatum* (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 (Doreaschema). J II, 147
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
alternatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Anthribus). J V, 250
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '62, 347
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224; '89, 195; '06, 131, 132, 140; '10, 48
alternatus mariae (Bulimulus). P '03, 764; '06, 125, 131-133, 137-140
alternatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Byrrhus). j v, 186, P '54, 115
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107, 122
 (Coreus). j iv, 317
 (Corigus). P '01, 261, 267
 (Cyehrus). P '73, 322
 (Dendrocerinus). P '79, 299
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 (Helophorus). P '61, 341
 (Hister). j v, 46
 (Meniscus). P '73, 410
 (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Oxyemus). P '44, 187
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 299
 (Productus). J III, 20, 22
 (Ryphus). j iii, 27
 (Salpingus). P '59, 285, 290
 (Trox). J IV, 34
 (Turrilites). P '54, 168
alternifolia (Cornus). P '86, 344; '10, 581
 (Ludwigia). P '60, 512
alternifoliae (Hendersonia). P '93, 161
alternifolium (Chrysosplenium). P '63, 62
alternifolius (Cyperus). P '09, 489
alternus (Ophibolus). P '01, 612; '03, 550, 553
Althæa. P '58, 124
althæoides (Triumfetta). P '89, 368
althæa (Actinocerinus). P '81, 322
 (Calathocerinus). P '81, 322
 (Teleiocerinus). P '81, 322
Altica. j iv, 83. P '47, 164; '56, 29; '60, 321. J IV, 41
alticeps (Ceratocelus). P '05, 302, 318
 (Phodaga). P '58, 77. J IV, 39
Alticola. P '99, 290, 291-298
alticola (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Perdita). P '96, 46
alticollus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Perognathus). P '93, 412
alticoronatus (Laemactus). P '65, 192; '66, 124
alticosta (Cardita). P '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402, 450
 (Fissurella). j vii, 142. P '48, 99; '62, 570
alticosta. *Continued.*
 (Turritella). P '82, 171, 173
 (Venericardia). P '95, 145
alticostata (Cardita). P '48, 97
 (Turritella). j vii, 144. P '48, 107; '62, 567; '67, 139
alticostata var. *perantiqua* (Venericardia). P '95, 130
alticostatum (Eudopachys). P '55, 263
alticus (Rupiscartes). P '82, 278
altidens (Didymictis). P '92, 320. J IX, 169
altidorsalis (Nautilus). P '62, 429
 (Trematodiscus). P '62, 429
altifrons (Grapsus). P '79, 401; '80, 193
altigenis (Temnoceyon). P '79, 180
altilaminata (Venus). P '90, 144
altile (Buccinum). P '48, 96
 (Buccitriton). P '86, 57
altilirata (Turritella). J VIII, 341
altilis (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 104
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cælotus). P '92, 25
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 282
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gillia). P '94, 25
 (Leptoxis). P '61, 307
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Paludina). P '64, 104
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turritella). J III, 333
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241
altilo (Telephorus). P '51, 347
altiloqua (Muscicapa). j iv, 177. P '48, 127; '51, 152; '60, 375; '64, 249
 (Vireosylva). P '51, 152; '60, 375
altiloquus (Vireo). P '48, 127; '63, 294
altipeta (Melania). P '63, 315
altipetum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
altipinnis (Alburnellus). P '10, 286
 (Aneylodon). P '99, 353
 (Archoscion). P '99, 353
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 286
altiplectus (Pecten). P '56, 313
altirostrata (Allorisma). P '58, 263; '59, 29
altirostris (Arca). P '61, 325; '05, 9
 (Elaps). P '59, 345; '60, 72, 73; '62, 347
 (Symborodon). P '74, 89
altispira (Gyrodes). P '93, 221; '05, 21

altispira. Continued.

- (Lunatia). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Polygyra). P '02, 418-420, 427, 428
altissima (Agrostis). P 1900, 485
 (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227, 331
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 231
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '10, 575
altissimum (Cirsium). P '60, 514
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Paspalum). P '86, 288
altissimus (Aleurodius). P '02, 280
altitudinum (Melanoplus). P '02, 274; '04, 571; '06, 362, 409; '09, 113, 165
altivaga (Helicina). P '87, 152
altivaga andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '02, 420, 426, 427
altivallis (Thomomys). P '95, **34**
altivelis (Cremnobates). P '81, 113, **116**
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
altivulus (Hippiscus). P '06, 376, 401
altonense (Macrochilus). P '89, 307, 308
altonensis (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 164
 (Productus). J III, 7, 22
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
Altrices. P '68, 281; '69, 193-196, 201, 209, 210, 213
altum (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Conocardium). P '88, **247**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
altus (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, **73**
 (Meleagris). P '70, 11. J XI, 280
 (Mortonia). J IX, 131
 (Pachydon. P '74, **28**
 (Periarchus). J IX, 131
 (Priacanthus). P '62, **132**, 242; '63, 332; '70, 119, 121; '89, 163
 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '84, 98; '89, 163
 (Pygocentrus). P '70, **93**
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 99
 (Trichocrinus). P '86, 99
 (Unio). J II, **298**
alutacea (Donacia). P '51, **311**
Aluata. P '67, 36
Aluatta. P '61, 24; '62, 507, 515; '78, 62
Alucita. P '75, 33
Aluco. P '07, 365
aluco (Cerithium). P '07, 365

aluco. Continued.

- (Murex). P '07, 364
 (Pseudovertagus). P '07, **360**
 (Strix). J III, 357. J IV, 272.
 P '90, 124
aluco delicatula (Strix). P '90, **125**
aluco javanica (Strix). P '90, **124**
aluco (Syrnium). P '75, 480
Alunite. P '80, 332
Alunogen. P '82, 545; '92, 177, 178
alutacea (Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 40, 53, 439; '07, 292; '09, 156; '10, 617, 632
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
alutaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Philoxylon). P '61, **352**
alutaceus (Acerocheilus). P '56, 184; '77, 90
 (Anolis). P '61, **212**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 104. J IV, 38
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308; '85, 244, 245, 253, 264, 269, 280; '87, 111; '90, 356
 (Dicælus). J XI, 281
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Philoxylon). P '65, 225
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 95
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Tanarthrus). P '52, 104. J IV, 12, 38
Alutera. P '63, 178, 183; '77, 204; '84, 46; '97, 127
alvarado (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 125
Alvaradoa. P '89, 371
alvarezzi (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
Alvarius. P '59, **100**; '77, 54, 56, 92. J VI, 210
alvarius (Bufo). P '66, 310. J VI, 71
 (Phrynodis). P '62, 358
alveare (Megara). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 308; '65, 19; '96, 498
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, 528
alvearia (Turbo). P '96, 328
alveata (Amauropsis). P '82, 198, 200
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97. J IV, 288
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Gyrodès). P '76, 295; '05, 21.
 J IV, 289
 (Lacinia). P '90, 398
 (Lucina). P '48, 100; '90, 402
 (Melongena). P '48, 101; '53, 448; '90, 398. J IX, 135
 (Natica). J IV, **289**

alveata. Continued.

- (Pasiithea). P '48, 103
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394;
 '95, 56
 (Turritella). P '55, **263**
 (Venus). j vi, **264**. P '48, 107;
 '52, 199; '62, 575; '80, 22, 24, 25;
 '82, 156. J IX, 123
alveatum (Busyeon). P '62, 560, 583
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '90,
 400; '95, 127
alveatus (Circumphalus). P '62, 575
 (Fulgur). P '82, 172
 (Globulus). P '65, 184
 (Inoceramus). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 10
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Venus). P '62, 575
Alveinus. P '72, **53**; '01, 514. J
 IX, 147
alveoides (Amphiodon). P '77, 85
alveolarius (Favolus). J III, 206
alveolata (Euglypha). P '74, 225;
 '77, 262, 321; '78, 171; '87, 122
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
alveolatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helcion). P '60, 424
alveolis (Helcion). P '56, 283
Alveolites. j vi, 202. P '44, 85;
 '60, 367; '86, 44, 55. J V, 179
alveolus (Anisomyon). P '61, 427
 (Helcion). P '56, 68
alveus (Patella). j vi, **267**
alvordii (Potamocottus). P '65, 81
Alvordius. P '59, 68; '77, 43, 50,
 55, 56, 92. J VI, 211
Alycæus. P '82, 233; '01, 548, 562;
 '02, 26; '04, 617; '05, 729; '08,
 454, 586-588; 1900, 381
Alydus. P '01, 269; '05, 192, 193,
 194; '09, 557
Alypia. P '75, 46
Alysicarpus. P '89, 377
Alyson. P '93, 467; '94, 303
Alyssum. P '58, 124; '71, 111;
 '77, 106. J III, 186
Alytes. P '63, 51; '64, 183; '68,
 270, 298. J VI, 68, 71, 75, 76
Alytidæ. P '63, 51
Alyxia. P '58, 129
amabile (Crinum). P '58, 122
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**. J IV, 42
 (Trifolium). P '98, 380
amabilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Agenia). P '97, 235
 (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
 288
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
 (Coronella). P '01, 70
 (Diadophis). P '53, 300; '01,
 69; '03, 550, 553, 556

- amabilis amabilis** (Diadophis). P
 '01, 70
amabilis docilis (Diadophis). P '93,
 387; '01, 70; '03, 542
amabilis pulchellus (Diadophis). P
 '01, 70
amabilis stictogenys (Diadophis).
 P '01, 69
amabilis (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47, 70
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Picea). P '76, 332; '99, 113
 (Pseudagenia). P '97, 235
 (Psocus). P '62, **362**, 401
 (Scymnus). P '52, **135**
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 257
 (Zenaida). P '60, 378; '63, 302
Amadina. P '59, 138; '02, 688
amænicornis (Eucnemis). P '52, **48**
Amalia. P '72, 145
Amalopis. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 245;
 '60, 16, 17; '61, 291
Amalthea. P '66, 263; '04, 24
amaktheus (Tregoceras). P '78, 52
amanda (Odostomia). P '73, **225**
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 206. J IX, 57
amandus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290.
 J IV, 30
Amannus. J IV, 11, **24**, 40
Amanesæ. P '82, 283
amantiacus (Seytopis). P '74, 124
Amara. P '43, 297, 300; '55, 346;
 '56, 29; '60, 316, 319; '66, 347;
 '68, 382; '73, 323, 325. J II, 256;
 IV, 12, 29
amara (Algoma). P '56, **181**; '77, 91
 (Carya). P 1900, 346
 (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
Amaræ. P '55, 346
amaræ (Pseudocreobotra). P '01,
286; '03, 716, 717
Amarantacæ. P '60, 514; '63, 75;
 '89, 401; '96, 33
Amaranthus. P 1900, 657, 665; '02,
 661, 671
Amarantus. P '60, 514; '77, 108;
 '89, 402
amarella (Gentiana). P '63, 74
amarella var. *acuta* (Gentiana). P
 '84, 88
amarissima (Salvia). P '98, 382
Amarœcium. P '78, 304
Amartus. P '61, **343**
amarula (Melania). P '63, 273
amarum (Panicum). P '67, 24; 1900,
 647, 649, 662; '04, 611

- amarus (Hudsonius). P '56, **210**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 279
 Amaryllidaceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 200; '98, 395
 Amaryllidæ. P '89, 356
 Amaryllis. P '58, 122; '89, 356
 amaryllis (Balanus). P '90, 443
 Amastra. P '88, 19, 21, 25, 42-54, 252; '95, 215, 228-240; '05, 570-572
 Amastrella. P '05, 570
 Amastridium. P '60, **370**; '64, 167
 amastroides (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 441
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 amastroides var. anceyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 442
 amastroides var. anceyi (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 Amathia. P '78, 304
 Amathilla. P '01, 152, 167
 amathusiæ (Platycercus). P '99, 12
 amatoria (Protoneura). P '08, 480, 489
 amatus (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 245, **253**
 Amaura. P '07, 376
 Amauris. P '66, 240
 amaurisoma (Puffinus). P '66, 192
 Amaurobias. P '92, 29
 Amaurobinæ. P '92, 27
 Amauropsis. P '60, 185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296; '82, 198, 200; '95, 84; '96, 474; '05, 21. J VIII, 278
 amauroptera (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Porzana). P '94, 141
 Amauornis. P '94, 131; '02, 671
 amaurosoma (Nectris). P '64, **124**, 143
 amaurotis (Galgulus). P '62, 315
 (Turdus). P '62, 315
 amazili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Anax). P '08, 490
 (Ornismya). P '99, 206
 (Orthorhynchus). P '99, 207
 (Polytmus). P '99, 207
 Amazilia. P '90, 207; '99, 206
 Amazona. P '53, 372; '09, 359. J III, 154
 amazona (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Catagramma). P '75, 177
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 amazonensis (Anodonta). P '60, **89**. J V, **395**
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **316**
 (Tellina). J VIII, 332
 amazonica (Cissus). P '71, 118
 (Eucharis). P '89, 356
 (Psectrogaster). P '06, 306
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 amazonicus (Crocodylus). J VIII, 162
 (Tylosurus). P '03, 531
 Amazonite. P '82, 15
 amazonus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 Ambassidæ. P '06, 528
 Ambassia. P '61, 45; '05, 500; '06, 528
 ambassia (Ambassia). P '05, 500
 ambiaacus (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **280**; '74, 135
 ambidextra (Melania). P '02, 120
 ambiens (Buprestis). P '54, **88**. J IV, 34
 (Thrinopyge). J IV, 34
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 ambigens (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **191**
 ambigua (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Alasmodonta). J v, **181**
 (Bulla). J VIII, 331
 (Castalia). P '53, 368; '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Coreopsis). J vii, **75**
 (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Datnia). P '63, 83
 (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389, **391**
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**
 (Hister). P '59, **313**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Nassa). P '71, 130
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 423
 (Polygala). P '60, 513
 (Posidonomya). P '63, **10**
 (Rissoina). P '73, 211
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Scolopendra). J V, 34
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67; '95, 29
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 ambiguum (Spirostomum). P '80, 157
 ambiguus (Belemnites). J vi, 192, (Cormocephalus). J V, 34
 (Dicaelus). P '73, 324
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Moronopsis). P '62, 236
 (Mytilus). P '61, 478
 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512
 (Plectroplites). P '63, 83
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104. J IV, 5

ambiguus. Continued.

(Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**. J IV, 21

(Trogon). P '48, 89

ambitiosus (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800; '05, 50, 54; '07, 317; '10, 596

Ambliacrinus. P '81, 231, 402

ambliia (Paravermilis). P '10, 500

Ambloctonidæ. P '92, 292, 311

Ambloctonus. P '75, 22, 444, **446**, 448; '76, 65; '92, 292, 312

Amblodon. P '58, 167; '61, 85, 78, 101-105; '62, 17, 331; '77, 85, 87, 96

amblodon (Sagmatius). P '66, **294**

Amblogyna. P '89, 402

Amblogyne. P '63, 75

Ambloplites. P '60, 20; '61, 95, 165; '65, 84, 274; '77, 44, 60, 86, 93; '85, 410; '06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240

ambloplitis (Tænia). P '87, **22**; 88, 169

amblops (Ceraticthys). P '56, 213

(Hybopsis). P '85, 410; '08, 549

(Noemias). P '77, 45

(Rutilus). P '56, 213

Amblotheridæ. P '87, 289, 292

Amblotherium. P '87, 289; '88, 292, 299-301. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199-202, 204, 226, 236, 242, 247, 257, 262, 265

Ambloxus. P '64, 152

amblycephelus (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107

amblyceps (Sciæna). P '97, 76

Amblyceus. P '67, 73

Amblychila. P '54, 32; '66, 348

Amblycirrhitis. P '62, 105

Amblycorypha. P '04, 795; '05, 42, 54, 808; '07, 301; '09, 113, 168; '10, 595, 616, 617, 637

Amblyctonidæ. P '83, 79, 80

Amblyctonus. P '82, 300

amblygona (Punctum). P '08, 455

amblygona conoideum (Punctum). P '08, 455

Amblymetopon. P '61, 303

amblyoceros (Actinoptychus). P 1900, 721

(Schuettia). P 1900, 721

(Triceratium). P 1900, 721, 730

Amblyomma. P '90, 280; '04, 144

Amblyopodina. P '62, 240

Amblyopsis. P '59, 63; '71, 297; '77, 88

amblyopsis (Culius). P '85, 75, 79

(Eleotris). P '85, 74

Amblyopus. P '82, 284; '99, 361

Amblyospiza. P '05, 780

Amblypoda. P '75, 73; '82, 96

Amblypterus. J IV, 153

Amblyramphus. P '66, 25

Amblyrhiza. P '68, 313; '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, 445

amblyrhiza (Leptomylus). J VII, **445**

Amblyrhynchus. P '54, 103

amblyrhynchus (Alepes). P '05, 71

(Caranx). P '62, 436; '83, 284; '05, 71

Amblyseion. P '63, **165**

Amblyscopheus. P '07, 167

Amblystoma. P '52, 173, 174, 209; '59, 123; '61, 123; '65, 84; '66, 300, 311; '67, 86, 167-211; '68, 247, 276, 286, 292; '69, 95, 101, 109; '82, 328; '83, 14-34; '89, 155; '91, 463; '92, 332; '93, 77, 181, 184, 383, 386; '95, 382, 402, 406, 407; 1900, 617; '02, 88; '08, 79, 96. J VI, 98-100, 105

Amblystomata. J VI, 98

Amblystomidæ. P '63, 54; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '83, 34; '95, 402; 1900, 617. J VI, 100-103, 105

Amblyteles. P '78, 355; '94, 185

Amblytropidia. P '04, 517, 776, 784; '05, 36, 38, 53, 401, 841; '06, 18; '07, 166, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627

Amblyura. P '56, 49

amblyurus (Hemirhamphus). P '05, **493**

(Zenarchopterus). P '05, 494

amboinensis (Cassis). J I, 210

(Columba). P '64, 248

amboynensis (Motacilla). P '67, 220

(Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282

Ambonychia. P '71, 319

Ambrosia. P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574

ambrosiaca (Hirundo). P '57, 38; '59, 33

ambrosiacus (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33

ambrosiæ (Physalospora). P '93, **447**

ambrosioides (Chenopodium). P '60, 513; '89, 402; '02, 661

ambulaerum (Turritella). J VIII, 330

Ambulyx. J IV, 127, 152

ambusta (Auriculella). P '88, 14

(Goniobasis). P '65, 30

(Melania). P '65, 30

(Mordellistena). P '62, 50

Ambystoma. P '51, 207; '56, 6, 7, 8, 11, 252, 309; '57, 215; '59, 123; '08, 127. J I, 281-288, 292, 293; III, 338, 243, 349

Ambystomata. P '56, 7

Ambystomidæ. P '56, 11, 252; '08, 127. J III, 338

- Ambystominae. P '59, 122
 amecus (Lehneumon). P '73, 107, **123**
 Ameiurus. P '99, 480; 1900, 352-355; '04, 242; '10, 600, 602
 Ameiva. **j** iv, 235; vi, 7, 37. P '54, 95; '56, 237; '60, 483; '61, 312; '62, 60, 61, 351; '65, 197; '68, 99, 127, 275, 284; '98, 103, 106
 ameiva (Ameiva). P '98, 103
 (Lacerta). **j** vi, 7. P '62, 67
 (Teius). P '62, 67
 Amelanchia. P '84, 82
 Amelanchier. **j** vii, 22. P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 24, 299; '01, 359; '02, 500; '10, 580
 Ameles. P '03, 702; '10, 12
 amelia (Neoneura). P '08, 480, 487
 Amellus. **j** vii, 35. P '98, 30. **J** I, 177
 Amentaceae. P '85, 117
 amentata (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 Ameria. P '81, 95
 americana (Abama). P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
 (Abax). **J** II, 228
 (Acanthocladia). P '59, 24
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356; '98, 413
 (Alcedo). P '48, 89
 (Acridium). P '78, 315
 (Aglaope). P '60, 539
 (Alces). P '08, 92
 (Ampelis). **j** iv, 37
 (Amphisbæna). P '68, 101
 (Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 32, 60; '95, 468; '08, 102. **J** IX, 403, 409
 (Anchistia). P '78, **961**
 (Anchura). **J** VIII, 316
 (Anistoma). P '44, 102
 (Antilocapra). P '67, 136; '78, 61; '08, 78. **J** VII, 173
 americana mexicana (Antilocapra). P '05, 680
 americana (Aporrhais). P '60, 423; '61, 419
 (Arca). P '71, 132; '81, 453
 (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Ardea). **j** v, 66
 americana cinerea (Ardia). **j** v, 59
 americana (Aristida). P '91, 306
 (Asagena). P '04, 127
 (Atalapha). P '55, 432
 (Aythya). P '59, 109, 193; '64, 72; '71, 37; '93, 23, 32; '95, 468; '98, 140. **J** IX, 405
 (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana var. subfusiformis (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana (Belostoma). **J** I, 58, 60
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 721
 americana. *Continued.*
 (Blatta). P '52, 279. **J** VIII, 444
 (Bombycilla). P '53, 382
 (Bouteloua). P '91, **306**
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Bucephala). P '62, 323; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Buddleia). P '05, 699
 (Cakile). P '67, 18; '92, 377; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '04, 604; '09, 382
 (Calidris). P '60, 195; '61, 182
 (Campanula). P '60, 512
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Caridina). P '94, 401, 403
 (Carpinus). P '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218
 (Cassya). P '89, 403
 (Castanea). P '62, 11; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '89, 58
 (Ceanothus). P '10, 546, 567
 (Centaurea). **j** ii. P '83, **117**, 192
 (Certhia). P '53, 381, 401; '59, 107; '66, 79; '03, 12, 15
 (Ceryle). P '66, 59
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Clima). P '57, 81, 82
 (Clisiocampa). P '75, 51
 (Clista). P '95, 333
 (Clubiona). P '92, 22
 (Comptosylipsis). P '89, 270; '90, 210; '95, 495; '96, 159; '98, 85; '08, 155
 americana usneae (Comptosylipsis). P '07, 456
 americana (Conopholis). P '60, 200; '98, 395
 (Cordylophora). P '70, **118**
 (Corticaria). P '55, **801**; 66, 347
 (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 93; '10, 546, 561. **J** XI, 278, 281
 (Cotinus). P '81, 125
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
 (Curvirostra). **j** iv, 42; P '66, 39, 84
 (Cuscuta). P '89, 394
 (Cyclus). P '62, 37
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Cymothoa). **j** i, 395
 (Diaporthe). P '90, 235
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Diplodonta). P '48, 99
 (Diræa). **J** I, 98
 (Dondia). P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380
 (Dresseina). P '74, 29

americana. Continued.

- (Elatine). P '63, 58
 (Emberiza). J iv, 45
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Euspiza). P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 (Fagus). P '07, 456
 (Fascipora). P '05, 5. J V, 165
 (Feronia). J II, 228, 234
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 4, 116; '01, 356, 361
 (Freyia). P '59, 194
 (Fulica). J viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '64, 69; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '95, 473; '98, 207; '09, 356. J I, 224; IX, 411
 (Galerita). P '43, 295
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215; '73, 55
 (Gastrochaena). P '72, 259; '05, 18. J IV, 393
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Glyceria). P '82, 103. J VIII, 147
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 571; '03, 756
 (Goniomya). P '56, 81, 283
 (Grillotalpa). P '51, 204
 (Grinnellia). P '55, 412
 (Grus). J v, 66; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '70, 86; '75, 353; '95, 472
 (Haematopota). P '95, 323
 (Heterina). P '01, 128, 134; '08, 462, 472, 481
 (Hettangia). P '56, 274, 284; '57, 125; '60, 185, 426
 (Heuchera). P '60, 200
 (Hirundo). J iv, 256. P '53, 307
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303
 (Hyla). J VI, 85
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 410, 412, 420
 (Jamesia). P '63, 62
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '04, 608
 (Larra). P '93, 482; '99, 200
 (Lepralia). P '78, 305
americana rufa (Limosa). J v, 75
americana (Loboptera). P '10, 420
 (Lophiola). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 (Loripes). P '43, 325; '48, 100
 (Loxia). P '75, 350
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '67, 139; '72, 85; '80, 21, 24. J VIII, 318
 (Malva). P '67, 18

americana. Continued.

- (Mammea). P '58, 125; '89, 366
 (Mareca). P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '71, 36. J I, 225
 (Martes). P '02, 451
americana var. *abietinoides* (Martes). P '02, 451, 455
americana (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Mephitis). J vii, 329. P '49, 234; '51, 206
 (Meromyza). P '95, 339
americana torquata (Merula). J iv, 180
americana (Modiola). J ii, 265. P '71, 134; '75, 355
 (Morone). P '60, 116; '61, 50; '63, 234; '77, 211; '07, 234
 (Motacilla). J iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 172
 (Mustela). P '82, 327; '94, 394; '97, 218; '08, 92, 404. J XI, 227
americana abietinoides (Mustela). P '02, 444, 451
americana actiosa (Mustela). P '02, 444, 450
americana americana (Mustela). P '02, 445
americana brumalis (Mustela). P '02, 444, 448
americana typicus (Mustela). P '02, 444, 451
americana (Mysia). P '48, 102; '62, 577; '72, 93; '82, 156
 (Neotannis). P '94, 93
 (Nomada). P '03, 590-592, 608, 609
americana dacotana (Nomada). P 03, 590, 592, 609
americana (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 77
 (Oedemia). P '71, 37; '93, 33. J I, 226
 (Olfersia). P '95, 340
 (Orthosia). P '75, 484
 (Panopaea). P '48, 103; '62, 571; '71, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Parula). P '60, 376; '63, 293; '71, 20; '75, 352; '09, 364
 (Pedicellina). J III, 143; IX, 14
 (Pelidna). P '61, 188, 189; '71, 30
 (Peplis). J i, 118
 (Perca). J i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 (Pergandiella). P '99, 266

americana. Continued.

- (Periplaneta). P '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
 (Perna). J VIII, 319
 (Phoecæna). P '76, 134
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 283
 (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Podocystis). P '61, 70
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37; '60, 318
 (Procris). P '60, 539
 (Prognatha). P '44, 42
 (Prunus). P '82, 218
 (Psalis). P '03, 301; '05, 838
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 (Pyrola). P '10, 581
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Recurvirostra). J vii, 193; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 33; '75, 354. J I, 225
 (Recurvirostris). P '08, 79
 (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 (Rostellaria). P '60, 423. J VIII, 316
 (Rupicapra). J i, 11
 (Ruticilla). P '75, 352
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534, 776, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 292; '10, 594, 617, 632
 (Scolopax). P '75, 355
 (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 (Scraptia). P '54, 219. J I, 100
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 279
 (Sitta). P '46, 112
 (Spiza). P '95, 491; '96, 152
 (Steatoda). P '09, 205
 (Stenura). J I, 331
 (Stomis). P '73, 305. J II, 237
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Strix). J iii, 356. J I, 28
 (Sus). P '42, 216; '46, 94. J I, 19; VII, 372
 (Sylvia). J iv, 198, 253
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312, 399
 (Tancredia). P '60, 185, 426
 (Taxidea). P '88, 94; '08, 79. J XI, 239, 280
 (Teredo). P '61, 367
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 (Tetragramma). P '61, 70; 1900, 734
 (Tilia). P '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357; '09, 58, 65, 69
 (Triathera). P '91, 307
 (Trientalis). P '88, 394; 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457
 (Trigonella). P '63, 352

americana. Continued.

- (Triplaris). J i, 27
 (Trogodytes). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (Ulesanio). P '04, 127
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392; '97, 185; '01, 356; '07, 456
 (Vaka). P '77, 114
 (Vallonia). P '93, 266
 (Veronica). P '60, 200; '63, 72
 (Vicia). P '63, 60; '04, 108
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '59, 188
 (Waltheria). P '89, 368; '05, 697
 (Ximenia). P '89, 392
americanorum var. *pallidus* (Bombus). P '02, 35
americanum (Acridium). P '78, 315; '04, 533
 (Amblyomma). P '90, 280
 (Arcenthobium). P '63, 75
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Chrysosplenium). P '60, 145
 (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Eoherium). P '53, 892; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Erythronium). P '60, 146; '97, 161
 (Glaesporium). P '93, 167. J ii, 117
 (Gnaphalium). J ii, 117
 (Macrobrachium). P '93, 122
 (Malvastrum). P '09, 492
 (Megatherium). J VIII, 213
 (Melampyrum). P '60, 303; '80, 362
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305
 (Omophron). P '43, 296
 (Orceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Polyptron). P '07, 251
 (Pupisoma). P '03, 763
 (Stenotaphrum). P '89, 361; '05, 696, 698
 (Stizostedion). P '65, 85
 (Thyridium). P '93, 139
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 721
americanus (Acanthias). P '62, 499; '63, 333; '64, 264; '65, 175
 (Acarus). P '90, 280
 (Actinocephalus). P '03, 636, 640
 (Alburnus). P '63, 31
 (Alce). P '80, 349
 (Alces). P '85, 182
 (Agaricocrinus). P '78, 240; '81, 283; '90, 158
 (Ammodytes). P '68, 228
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 283
 (Ampyx). P '89, 166

americanus. Continued.

- (Ancodus). J IX, 462-496, 536
 (Argyrodes). P '09, 205
 (Apogon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Apogonichthys). P '70, 119;
 '06, 526
 (Aptinus). P '44, 48
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 356
 (Belemnites). J vi, 190, 202;
 vii, 211-220. P '41, 108; '05, 28
 (Bison). P '54, 200, 210; '70,
 69; '80, 347; '82, 327; '94, 98;
 '95, 246; '08, 80. J III, 167; VII,
 357, 371
 (Bos). P '67, 136; '97, 493.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430;
 '56, 6, 8, 141, 251; '71, 49. J VI,
 70, 106
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Buthus). J ii, 62
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cærostermus). P '52, 40
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 261. P
 '51, 180; '75, 353
 (Capulus). P '55, 259; '01,
 517; '03, 283
 (Carduelus). P '75, 350
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Carpinus). P '62, 11
 (Ceanothus). P '60, 302; '63,
 276; '65, 181
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Cerianthus). P '78, 312
 (Cervalces). P '85, 184. J
 XI, 265
 (Cervus). P '84, 119; '85, 182;
 '94, 389. J VII, 357, 378
 americanus fossilis (Cervus). J VII,
 378
 americanus (Choeropotamus). P '57,
 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 389
 (Cinelus). J viii, 153. P '46,
 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '99, 15.
 J I, 43; II, 264
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Coecyzus). J iii, 367; viii,
 155. P '55, 313; '56, 293; '59,
 105; '63, 154; '66, 512; '74, 108;
 '75, 346; '78, 23; '83, 65; '92,
 106; '95, 482; '96, 127; '08, 153
 americanus occidentalis (Coecyzus). P
 '93, 27
 americanus (Corvus). J viii, 152. P
 '47, 203; '51, 217; '53, 384, 385,
 401; '55, 312; '56, 290; '59, 108;
 '61, 226; '74, 101; '75, 346; '91,
 436, 446; '92, 152; '93, 23, 45;
 '95, 487; '96, 133; '98, 82; '08,
 83. J I, 47

- americanus caurinus (Corvus). P
 '93, 23, 63
 americanus floridanus (Corvus). P
 '89, 269; '91, 446
 americanus hesperis (Corvus). P
 '03, 10
 americanus (Crocodilus). P '60, 549;
 '68, 96
 (Cuculus). J iii, 367; viii, 157.
 P '41, 54; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66,
 98; '75, 355; '78, 23. J I, 225
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 202; '77, 94
 (Dermacentor). P '04, 144
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Dorcelaphus). P '97, 208, 311,
 495-501
 (Elephas). P '70, 69, 96; '75,
 121. J VII, 252, 263, 377, 392-
 397; VIII, 212
 (Elaphrus). P '73, 321
 (Enchelyopus). P '63, 237
 (Equus). P '47, 265; '53, 241;
 '54, 200; '58, 11. J III, 167-169;
 VII, 260, 399
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '85, 367,
 368, 374; '10, 602
 (Euonymus). P '89, 65; '02,
 662; '07, 458
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 228
 (Fulica). P '56, 296
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Glycimeris). P '67, 139
 (Grus). J vii, 291. P '55,
 315; '59, 108; '99, 21
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Halobates). P '68, 277
 (Harlanus). P '46, 96; '54,
 89, 210. J I, 20; VII, 372
 (Helops). P '46, 65
 (Hemitripterus). P '09, 407
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 220
 (Hister). P '52, 39; '66, 347
 (Holoptychius). P '91, 364. J
 III, 163
 (Homarus). P '71, 124; '78,
 327; '93, 76
 (Humulus). P '48, 23. J I,
 181
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Hypotamius). P '56, 59; '57,
 155, 158. J VII, 21, 202-206, 357,
 389; IX, 461
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '60, 116; '61, 50
 (Labrus). J i, 394
 (Lanius). J iv, 273
 (Leptinus). P '66, 367
 (Lepus). J vii, 326; viii, 75.
 P '94, 218, 393; '95, 241; '96, 358;
 '97, 25

- americanus bairdi* (Lepus). P '08, 404
americanus columbiensis (Lepus). P '95, **242**
americanus virginianus (Lepus). P '97, 209
americanus (Leucosomus). P '56, 202
 (Libellula). P '04, 534
 (Lithobius). J V, 14
 (Luxilus). P '56, 202; '61, 156
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 669
 (Lyctus). J v, 262. P '44, 112
 (Manatus). J iii, 390
americanus fossilis (Manatus). J VII, 414
americanus (Mastodon). P '68, 175; '71, 50, 113; '84, 22; '90, 184; '93, 203; '95, 447. J VII, 240, 250, 262, 357, 365, 393, 395; VIII, 213; XI, 252, 280
 (Melagris). P '75, 349
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Menticirrhus). P '09, 407
 (Merganser). P '93, 31; '95, 467; '98, 140; '99, 28; 05, 687. J IX, 406
 (Mergus). P '52, **187**; '59, 109; '68, 16; '99, 28
 (Merops). P '64, 243
 (Minor). J III, 349
 (Miscodera). P '73, 324
 (Miscophis). P '93, 479
 (Monocerus). J I, 89
 (Mus). P '53, 413, 414; '74, 178
 (Mustela). P '02, 444
 (Myodes). P '65, 98
 (Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Necydalis). J I, 317
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 45
 (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 180
 (Ochodaeus). P '54, 217
 (Odontaspis). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Onocratalus). P '75, 357
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121; '94, 400
 (Orchesticus). P '04, 543
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Palimurus). P '50, 25; '79, 410; '88, 321
 (Panuliris). P '71, 242
 (Panulirus). P '79, 410
 (Parus). J iv, 194, 198, 253. P '60, 376
 (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 653
 (Pelecanus). P '55, 317. J I, 227
 (Peromyscus). P '94, 390
americanus. Continued.
 (Phasianus). J viii, 156. P '99, 16
 (Phycis). P '63, 237
 (Picorellus). P '85, 368
 (Plargyrus). P '64, 281
 (Platyterinus). P '81, **244**. J II, 89
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 216
 (Polorthus). P '72, 260
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275, 279
 (Polyprion). P '84, 99
 (Pristonychus). P '44, **52**; '54, 38
 (Proviverra). P '92, 311
 (Pseudopleuronectes). P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
 (Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
 (Rattus). P '53, 414
 (Recurvirostra). P '92, 104
 (Rhinoceros). P '54, 157
 (Rhynchobolus). P '78, 300
 (Sapotacites). J IX, 153
 (Schistocerca). P '10, 7
 (Scirpus). P '02, 660; 1900, 663
 (Scorpio). J V, 363
 (Scymnus). P '52, 137
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Siphonornis). P '63, 286
 (Sitomys). P '94, 255
americanus arcticus (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 261
americanus artemisiæ (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **260**
americanus austerus (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus gossypinus (Sitomys). P '94, 159, 255
americanus nebrascensis (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus (Solen). P '88, 332; '98, 418
 (Sphaerites). P '53, 286
 (Spondylus). J VIII, 379
 (Squalus). P '61, 399, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 263, 264; '88, 162
 (Stilbius). P '65, 274
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 188
 (Stizostedion). P '65, 82
 (Stomis). P '54, 39
 (Sus). P '54, 89, 210
 (Syrphus). P '95, 329
 (Tabanus). P '95, 329
 (Tapirus). P '49, 180; '59, 183; '65, 183; '78, 61; '84, 119; '89, 96. J VII, 391; XI, 253
americanus fossilis (Tapirus). J VII, 263, 357, 391; XI, 253
americanus (Teretris). P '59, **316**
 (Tribalus). P '52, 40

americanus. Continued.

- (*Tomognathus*). P '03, 216
 (*Troglodytes*). P '55, 309;
 '59, 107; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 249
 (*Uloborus*). P '88, 79
 (*Ursus*). J vi, 283. P '59,
 111; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 287,
 327; '86, 36; '88, 93, 146; '94,
 119, 123-128, 218, 394; '95, 447;
 '96, 199, 378; '97, 31, 220, 311;
 '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 169;
 VII, 356, 359; XI, 226, 280, 410;
 XIII, 382
americanus var. *cinnamomum* (*Ursus*).
 P '94, 119-128
americanus fossilis (*Ursus*). J III,
 169; VII, 370
Amerosporium. P '95, 435
amerula (*Melania*). J V, 218
Amesoda. P '60, 267; '61, 402
Amethysa. P '94, 280
Amethyst. P '80, 280; '92, 189, 194-
 200; '97, 438
amethystina (*Jurinia*). P '94, 277
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 506, 617, 618
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
amethystinum (*Physocnemum*). P
 53, 234
Amethystinus. J iv, 31
amethystinus (*Hypherpes*). J II, 239
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 242; '99, 199
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 303. J
 II, 238
 (*Stentor*). P '80, 157
amethystus (*Salmo*). J i, 410
Ametrida. P '94, 181; '01, 296
Ameurus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 87
Amia. J i, 363. P '62, 237, 251;
 '63, 81; '64, 276; '65, 86, 87; '68,
 258, 294; '71, 105; '73, 97, 98;
 '76, 52; '77, 46, 83; '85, 129; '86,
 62; '91, 418. J XII, 519
amia (*Glaucois*). P '06, 116
 (*Lichia*). P '92, 257
 (*Scomber*). P '06, 116
Amianthium. P '60, 304; '63, 77;
 '04, 608, 611. J III, 103
amiantus (*Phacoides*). P '03, 757
Amiatidae. P '10, 611
Amiatus. P '10, 611
Amiba. P '78, 99
amica (*Cænis*). P '62, 381
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, 270
amicta (*Alceomerops*). P '02, 676
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 44
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 44
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88; '02, 676
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '95, 430
amictus (*Cardiophorus*). P '44, 158
Amieva. P '93, 77
Amiidae. P '76, 65

- Amiinae*. P '62, 237
Amiurus. P '68, 274; '75, 255; '77,
 45, 87; '83, 132, 133, 161; '85,
 410, 412; 1900, 352. J VI, 242,
 247
Amiva. P '71, 216, 218, 221; '74,
 68; '94, 431, 436; '96, 312, 465.
 J VIII, 117, 165
amivoides (*Cnemidophorus*). P '94,
 198
Amizilia. P '99, 207
Ammæcius. J I, 107
Ammania. P '67, 19; '89, 381
Ammochares. P '09, 282
Ammocharidae. P '09, 282
Ammocætes. P '60, 327; '77, 92;
 '85, 410; '01, 328; '07, 465
Ammoconia. P '75, 56
Ammocrypta. P '06, 524
Ammodenia. P 1900, 636, 639, 641,
 665; '02, 651, 661
Ammodesmus. P '96, 257
Ammodramus. P '69, 188; '91, 118;
 '92, 109, 112, 152; '93, 28, 48, 63;
 '95, 489; '96, 111, 114, 139, 142;
 '98, 83, 139; '99, 18, 30, 31; 1900,
 5, 33; '09, 362
Ammodromus. P '52, 184; '53, 382;
 '71, 22; '90, 212, 218. J II, 266
Ammodytæ. P '84, 181
Ammodytes. P '56, 137; '60, 121;
 '63, 257, 332; '68, 228
ammodytes (*Vipera*). P '59, 341
Ammodytidae. P '84, 181
Ammodytina. P '63, 242; '84, 182
Ammodytinæ. P '84, 182
Ammodytoidæ. P '63, 257
ammon (*Euomphalus*). P '89, 295
 (*Planorbis*). P '63, 150; '81,
 93-109; '56, 81. J VI, 155
 (*Straparollus*). P '65, 110,
 132; '89, 295
Ammonceratites. J viii, 212, 221. P
 '41, 109; '05, 27
Ammoniceræ. P '10, 503
Ammonites. J vi, 88, 112, 194, 202;
 viii, 208, 210, 220. P '41, 107,
 108; '42, 219; '46, 32; '50, 67;
 '54, 164, 168; '56, 70, 267, 269,
 280, 281; '57, 111, 119, 126, 127,
 132, 153; '58, 43, 46, 57, 145, 146,
 218, 220, 221, 257, '60, 177, 185-
 202, 418, 419, 549; '61, 150, 317,
 419, 422, 425, 426, 428; '62, 23;
 '68, 177, 287; '70, 48; '72, 264;
 '75, 36; '76, 278; '82, 84, 194,
 197, 200, 213; '84, 53; '90, 447-
 451, 458, 465; '93, 219, 220, 222;
 '05, 27, 28. J II, 39; III, 324;
 IV, 308, 391; VIII, 264, 310-313
Ammonitidae. P '60, 418, 419; '84,
 53; '91, 160

- ammonitiformis* (Atlanta). J VIII, **349**
Ammophila. P '81, 454; '94, 299, 300; '96, 552; '97, 374; '99, 199; 1900, 636, 640-643, 646, 657-660, 662; '02, 644-652, 656-660; '04, 604; '09, 382-385
ammophila (Dictyna). P '03, 130, 133
Ammoplanus. P '94, 301
Ammospermophilus. P '04, 588
Ammothea. J ii, 61. P '64, 159; '92, 142
Ammotrecha. P '01, 569, 595; '04, 143; '09, 234
Ammotrelis. P '64, 222
Ammotrypane. P '63, 140; '06, 354; '08, 354
Amnicola. J viii, 200. P '41, 78; '56, 260; '60, 18, 50, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62, 263; '63, 34, 35, 146, 147, 156; '72, 97; '83, 171; '89, 88, 195; '91, 327; '94, 12, 25; '96, 397; '03, 780, 781; '06, 125, 171, 172. J V, 218; VI, 186
amnicola (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393, **396**, 397, 401, 452, 587
Amnicolidæ. P '62, 452; '63, 33, 35, 147; '91, 327; '94, 25; '96, 495; '97, 361, 481; '01, 405; '02, 121, 441; '03, 780; '05, 749; '06, 170; '09, 516
amnicum (Cardium). P '60, 289 (Pisidium). P '41, 53
Amniscus. J II, 168-172
Amœa. J VIII, 190, 200
Amœba. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 77, 87, 142, 143, 167, 168; '75, 41, 126, 414; '76, 198, 199; '77, 261-265, 288; '78, 99, 158; '79, 163, 204; '87, 122
Amœbopsis. P '08, 118
Amœbosporidia. P '02, 19
amœbus (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
amœna (Auriculella). P '88, 14 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 357 (Calamaria). P '60, 79 (Carphophiops). P '60, 78, 79 (Celuta). P '60, 79; '01, 81 (Chevrolatia). P '66, **370** (Cistela). J iii, **268**. P '46, 58 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 89; '04, 583 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304 (Frickella). P '88, 14 (Fringilla). J vii, 193; viii, 154 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 28. J V, 323 (Helicina). P '10, 502
amœna. *Continued*. (Megastachya). P '91, 304 (Passerina). P '92, 122; '93, 52; '98, 215 (Patella). J ii, 223 (Spiza). J II, 266 (Terebra). P '95, 116-125 (Vestalis). P '01, 134 (Viola). P '03, 667, 691, 694
amœnum (Buccinum). P '48, 96 (Buccinanops). P '90, 398 (Callidium). J iii, **418**. J II, 33 (Solarium). P '48, 105 (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
amœnus (Brachyorrhos). P '60, 79 (Bulimulus). P '97, 19 (Carphophis). P '95, 393; '01, 81 (Coluber). J iv, 36, **238**; v, 355. P '01, 81; '08, 122 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25 (Eutamias). P '04, 188
amœnus operarius (Eutamias). P '08, 404
amœnus (Geophagus). P '71, **250** (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105 (Terebrifusus). P '90, 398 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 245
Amolita. P '75, 65
Amomum. P '58, 123; '01, 557
amondseni (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '08, 336 (Nychia). P '08, 336
Amorbia. P '60, 352
amorea (Gobius). P '85, 75, 79
Amoria. P '76, 287, 291
Amoriana. P '76, 287, 291
Amorpha. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '87, 329; '98, 22, 297. J IV, 185
amorpha (Fenestella). P '90, **239**
amorphæ (Eutypella). P '93, **140**
amorphastoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
amorphoides (Alvaradoa). P '89, 371 (Eysenhardtia). P '98, 389, 393
amorphophylla (Viola). P '03, 691
Amorphopus. P '04, 664
Amorphozoa. P '61, 330; '84, 206
amorphus (Polyporus). J III, 209
Amospermophilus. P '98, 123
Ampelidæ. P '53, 381; '63, 294; '66, 71; '83, 62; '89, 373; '95, 493; '96, 154
Ampelis. J iv, 36, 252. P '59, 106; '63, 294; '64, 251; '66, 71; '67, 218; '68, 149; '69, 182; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154. J IV, 419

- Ampelisca*. P '64, 158; '01, 167
Ampelita. P '92, 404
Ampelophaga. J IV, 154
ampelophila (*Drosophila*). P '95, 339
Ampelopsis. P '60, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 103, 136; '76, 332; '80, 9; '81, 442; '89, 155, 373; '91, 275; '99, 113; 1900, 636, 643, 645, 646-649, 667; '01, 304, 315; '02, 653, 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI, 277, 281
ampelopsis (*Cissus*). P '98, 21, 297
Amphacanthus. P '97, 79
Ampharete. P '08, 348
Ampharetidae. P '03, 478; '08, 348
Ampheristocrinus. P '86, 115, 143
Amphiardis. P '94, 425; '01, 16, 43; '03, 553, 556; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
Amphiaster. P '89, 173
Amphibamus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210
amphibelus (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279, 282; '03, 506
Amphibia. P '01, 507
amphibia (*Ceroetis*). P '08, 615
 (*Clivina*). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 83
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 200
amphibium (*Nasturtium*). P '84, 80
 (*Polygonum*). P '73, 363; '77, 108; '98, 384
amphibius (*Arvicola*). P '53, 405
 (*Hemiotomys*). P '74, 187
 (*Hippopotamus*). P '52, 53; '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185; '96, 518. J I, 234, 236; II, 207, 213
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
 (*Schizogenius*). P '57, 83; '66, 346
 (*Tetraprotodon*). J I, 237
Amphibole. J ii, 139, 287; v, 51. P '97, 437, 442
amphibolia (*Thelephora*). J III, 224
Amphibolite. P '84, 244; '93, 176; '97, 418, 437, 442
Amphibolurus. P '57, 199
Amphibulima. P '73, 247; '74, 42; '75, 149, 245; '87, 136
Amphicarpa. J i, 373
Amphicarpea. P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
amphicarpeae-foliella (*Leucanthiza*). P '59, 328
Amphicelydia. P '91, 415, 418
amphicephala (*Stauroneis*). P '65, 12
Amphiceras. P '54, 31
amphiceros (*Doryphora*). P '61, 71
 (*Rhaphoneis*). P '90, 139
amphiceros cruciata (*Rhaphoneis*). P 1900, 729
amphiceros tetragona (*Rhaphoneis*). P 1900, 729
Amphicerus. P '66, 348
Amphichæna. P '98, 58
Amphichthys. P '82, 279
Amphicnephes. P '95, 336
Amphicoma. J v, 374. J III, 235, 287
Amphicora. P '79, 388
Amphicosmia. P '98, 271, 277, 284
Amphicroum. P '66, 347, 375
Amphicteis. P '03, 478; '05, 846, 849, 850; '06, 255; '08, 349
Amphictene. P '08, 353
Amphictenidae. P '03, 479; '08, 353; '09, 279
Amphicyllis. P '53, 283; '66, 369
Amphicyon. P '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '75, 256, 257; '78, 47; '79, 178, 179, 189; '89, 211-242; '92, 321, 425. J VII, 20, 28, 30-38, 356, 369
Amphicyrta. P '54, 116
Amphidesma. J ii, 307; iv, 152; v, 220; vi, 212, 229; vii, 133, 153, 238. P '43, 307; '47, 291; '48, 95; '54, 29; '62, 574, 586; '71, 127, 138; '72, 90, 95, 228, 229; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 157; '87, 403; '90, 143. J I, 121; II, 78; VIII, 333
Amphidetis. P '65, 75
Amphidona. P '98, 58
Amphidora. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 37
Amphidoxa. P '92, 402
Amphidozotherium. P '92, 424
Amphidromus. P '05, 735
Amphiemys. P '91, 429
Amphientomum. P '86, 17
Amphiesma. P '60, 499, 503; '94, 425; '99, 184
Amphiglossus. P '68, 284
amphigomphus (*Navicula*). P '65, 9
Amphileptus. P '83, 313; '84, 51
Amphilestes. P '87, 282, 283, 287; '88, 292-301; '92, 415. J IX, 187-195, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 243, 247, 264
Amphilestinae. J IX, 228, 230, 251
Amphimorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 87
Amphinome. P '03, 793
Amphinomidae. P '03, 426; '09, 242
Amphiodon. P '77, 85, 96
Amphion. J II, 142; IV, 136
Amphionycha. P '61, 354. J II, 142, 154
Amphioxæ. P '86, 25
Amphioxus. P '88, 91; '92, 232; '93, 80. J XIII, 12, 29, 43, 74-93
amphioxus (*Leptocephalus*). P '09, 407

- amphioxys* (*Eunotogramma*). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66; '65, 16
Amphipentast. P 1900, 707, 717, 722
Amphipleura. P '63, 339; '71, Biol. 5
Amphipnous. P '82, 284
Amphipoda. j i, 316. P '54, 177; '55, 382; '65, 46; '78, 276, 298
Amphiporus. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '59, 148
Amphiprion. P '63, 177, 214. J XII, 533
Amphiprioninae. P '59 148; '63, 214
Amphiprora. P '61, 63, 66, 70, 71; '65, 16, 17; '78, 332; 1900, 473
Amphipteryx. P '93, 380; '01, 135; '08, 462, 490
Amphirhynchus (*Navicula*). P '65, 10
Amphisbæna. P '48, 37; '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 76; '68, 101; '96, 313; '98, 103-105. J VIII, 176
amphisbæna (*Navicula*). P '61, 71
Amphisbænia. P '62, 350; '64, 226; '68, 101, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266. J VIII, 176
Amphisbænidae. P '82, 331; '96, 313, 466; '98, 103; '08, 119
Amphiscaurus. P '82, 274
Amphiscepa. P '07, 495
Amphisile. P '62, 234; '84, 164
Amphisilidae. P '84, 155, 156, 164
Amphisilinae. P '84, 164
Amphisiloidea. P '84, 156
Amphisiloidei. P '84, 164
Amphisphaeria. P '95, 21, 23, 26, 418
Amphispira. P '92, 120; '98, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '05, 684
Amphistegina. P '90, 143, 447
Amphistichus. P '54, 135, 141, 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
Amphistomum. P '88, 126; '90, 413
amphitea (*Toxophora*). P '95, 326
Amphitetras. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68; '90, 136; 1900, 690, 706-729
Amphitheriidae. J IX, 230-232, 237, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 258, 259
Amphitherium. P '87, 283, 288; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187, 190-193, 199, 231, 236, 242, 245, 247, 250, 256
Amphithoe. P '55, 382; '64, 156
Amphithonotus. P '64, 158
Amphithopsis. P '01, 152
Amphitorus. P '06, 365; '07, 33; '08, 368, 376, 383; '09, 113, 138, 424
Amphitragulus. P '78, 71
amphitricha (*Meliola*). J II, 292
Amphitrite. j i, 452. P '52, 84; '58, 38; '63, 140, 141; '78, 320; '02, 276; '03, 471, 725; '04, 336, 368, 369, 697, 699, 703, 706, 707, 709, 712-716, 720, 721, 726; '05, 858; '06, 506; '07, 88; '08, 350; '09, 270
amphitrite (*Balanus*). P '90, 443
Amphitylus. P '87, 283, 287; '88, 294-301. J IX, 187, 188, 190, 192-194, 199, 228, 230, 239, 247, 257
Amphiuma. j iii, 57; v, 318; vi, 35, 147. P '54, 102; '65, 134; '68, 256; '78, 28; '79, 14, 144; '82, 328; '83, 177-186; '84, 262-273; '87, 365; '93, 232; '95, 406; '01, 507; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 99, 104
amphiumæ (*Filaria*). P '56, 56
Amphizoidæ. P '82, 328; 1900, 621; '08, 127. J VI, 103, 104
amphiuminus (*Osteocephalus*). P '68, 219; '71, 53
Amphiura. P '89, 177; '91, 339, 479; '01, 178
Amphizoa. P '53, 227; '73, 334
Amphizoidæ. P '53, 228
amphizona (*Ephydatia*). P '87, 178
Amphizonella. P '79, 163
Amphonyx. J IV, 162
Amphora. P '53, 432; '65, 17; '81, 325; 1900, 473
amphora (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 329
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 79; '77, 307; '78, 172
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 329
Amphoracrinus. P '60, 388; '61, 132; '65, 154, 161; '68, 345, 347-349; '69, 153, 163; '78, 265; '81, 187-287, 323, 350, 402; '85, 335
Amphorina. P '04, 376
Amphoroides. P '03, 43, 53, 640; '05, 89
Amphotis. P '66, 376
amphytrion (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27
Ampithoe. j i, 382
Ampla. P '85, 179
ampla (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32
 (*Aneulosa*). P '64, 103, 104
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 615
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, 66; '64, 94
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 30
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
 (*Limnæa*). P '61, 330
 (*Melania*). P '65, 30
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555
 (*Pantana*). P '85, 88
 (*Praticolella*). P '99, 394; '03, 762
 (*Prisconatica*). J VIII, 279, 314
 (*Pyrula*). P '52, 193
amplectens (*Allium*). P '68, 170
 (*Melanoplus*). P '10, 616, 634
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
amplecteus (*Trifolium*). P '95, 546

amplexicaudata (Cyonycteris). P '80, 393
amplexicaule (Lamium). P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 13
 (Penstemon). P '61, **461**
 (Penstemon). P '62, 165
amplexicaulis (Espeletia). J vii, **38**
 (Smilacina). J vii, **58**
 (Vagnera). P '95, 551
amplexifolia (Stanleya). J vii, 83
 (Warea). J vii, **83**
amplexifolius (Streptopus). P '63, 76, '68, 174; '84, 93
amplexus (Helix). P '60, 185, 431
 (Planorbis). P '57, **185**; '60, 185, 431
 (Polygyra). P '60, 185, 431
 (Streptosus). P '93, 296
ampliata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **195**
amplicolis (Acmæodera). P '66, 348, 382, **388**
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Brachystylus). P '73, 313
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
amplidens (Ursus). P '53, **303**; '69, 3; '82, 286. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 370, 445
amplifica (Crataegus). P '10, 165, **172**
amplifolius (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
amplipennis (Xiphelimum). P '07, 392
amplissimus (Aster). P '95, **550**
amplum (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93-94
amplus (Actinoerinus). P '61, **183**; '69, 163; '81, 305
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **454**
 (Camptomus). P '91, 131, 133
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, **29**
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 281
 (Nautilus). P '65, **260**
 (Pereichoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Pradocoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Saccocerinus). P '69, 163
 (Schizodus). P '70, **41**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, **522**
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 39
Ampulex. P '49, 203; '94, 300; '97, 373
Ampulicidæ. P '94, 292
Ampulicini. P '94, 299, 300
ampulla (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
 (Anonyx). P '63, 139; '01, 148
 (Cancer). P '63, 139
 (Cyphoderia). P '78, 173; '79, 163
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Freia). P '79, 198

ampulla. *Continued.*
 (Gammarrus). P '63, 139
ampullacea (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172
 (Phylla). P '81, 96
ampullaceum (Buccinum). P '53, 319
ampullaceus (Unio). P '66, **84**. J VI, 269
Ampullaria. P '46, 21; '48, 96; '56, 50; '60, 50; '82, 192; '91, 325, 333; '92, 338; '98, 106; '99, 365; '01, 189; '06, 125; '07, 398. J VI, 113; VIII, 278; X, 6, 7, 19, 26, 51, 503
Ampullariadæ. P '60, 50; '63, 34; '91, 325
Ampullina. P '99, 80. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
amputatum (Theridium). P '04, 126
amputatus (Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65, 98, 99
Ampyx. P '89, 166
Amsonia. P '92, 162
amurensis (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Rana). P '09, 401
Amuropsis. P '99, 48
Amusium. P '62, 582; '93, 221
Amussium. P '81, 421; '91, 142
Amycla. P '62, 287, 564; '82, 170; '90, 144
Amyda. P '54, 186; '95, 404; '08, 115; 09, 401
amydalina (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
amydon (Agrias). P '75, **177**
Amydria. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433
amygdala (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
Amygdalæ. P '89, 379
amygdali (Diaspis). P '99, 275
amygdalina (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
amygdalinus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **18**
amygdaloides (Teichospora). P '94, **330**
amygdalum (Unio). P '53, 244
amygdalus (Unio). P '54, 237, **246**
amylovorus (Micrococcus). P '86, 331-341
Amynodon. P '92, 431. J IX, 271
amynor (Agrius). J IV, 179
Amyris. P '89, 371
Amytis. P '99, 212
Amyzon. P '93, 402
anaensis (Laimodonta). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 91
 (Melampus). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (Plecotrema). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
Anabæna. P '09, 107, 303

- Anabantidae. P '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabas. P '57, 150; '85, 132; '05, 504, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabates. P '99, 210
 anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 452
 anabatina anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatina typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatoides (Betta). P '05, 504
 Anableps. P '61, 3, 21, 56
 anableps (Cobitis). P '61, 5
 Anableptinae. P '61, 3
 Anabropsis. P '05, 827, 830, 843; '06, 284
 Anabrus. P '70, 74; '06, 416; '08, 83
 Anacampis. P '60, 162
 Anacanthini. P '84, 167, 168, 182
 Anacanthocoris. P '61, 287
 Anacanthus. P '60, 227; '61, 287; '82, 283
 Anacardiaceae. P '98, 381; '60, 302; 1900, 667
 Anacardium. P '89, 374
 Anacharis. P '60, 304; '70, Biol. 3; '84, 37
 Anachis. P '73, 344; '78, 301; '88, 322; '98, 419
 anachoreta (Helix). P '57, 185; '58, 197
 Anacodon. P '82, 96; '92, 300
 anacona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 56, 147
 Anacrabro. P '94, 307
 Anacyrtus. P '71, 266; '06, 453-457
 Anadara. P '81, 448, 451, 453
 Anadenulus. P '98, 219, 222, 229, 254, 255
 Anadenus. P '75, 147; '98, 220, 242, 255
 Anadia. P '96, 312, 465
 Anadyomene. P '05, 695
 Anætia. J II, 155
 anagallinus (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 221
 Anagallis. P '67, 21; '67, 158; 1900, 668
 anagallis (Veronica). P '60, 303
 anagigya (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 304
 anaglyptica (Copris). J IV, 34
 anaglypticus (Copris). J iii, 204. P '46, 125
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 253, 254
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 (Scarabaeus). J iii, 204
 Anaglyptus. J II, 31
 Anaides. P '60, 486; '69, 94, 96, 97, 109; 1900, 613; '08, 126
 anais (Melanopyrrhus). P '99, 43
 Analcite. P '80, 252; '89, 35
 anale (Cercyon). P '55, 374 (Tapinoma). P '96, 36
 analis (Acritus). P '53, 290
 (Adetus). J II, 161
 (Anthrax). J iii, 45
 (Archoscion). P '99, 352, 353
 (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Catulus). P '07, 419
 (Cerambyx). J v, 270
 (Clinocottus). P '61, 166
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Chysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Dexia). J vi, 177
 (Disparoneura). P '01, 137
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
 (Hyperprosopon). P '62, 275
 (Hypocritichthys). P '62, 275, 276
 (Larrada). P '93, 481
 (Lutjanus). P '98, 108
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108; '99, 118
 (Oligocottus). P '57, 201; '61, 166
 (Otolithus). P '62, 18; '99, 352
 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 857
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Polyopsia). P '73, 336. J II, 161
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Seydmænus). P '52, 153
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '02, 683
 analigutta (Pomacentrus). P '63, 215
 analoga (Hippa). P '58, 230, 244; '79, 409; '91, 181
 analogica (Mitra). P '01, 387
 analogus (Epinephelus). P '63, 163 (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
 analoides (Linaria). P '99, 51 (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 analostana (Cyprinella). P '59, 59; '61, 522; '64, 279; '67, 161
 analostanus (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161. J VI, 229, 240, 247
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 Anamesus. P '66, 393
 Anampses. P 1900, 506
 ananas (Astrea). P '41, 18
 Ananassa. P '89, 354; '01, 609
 Ananchytes. J vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. '44, 85; '90, 456; '05, 7
 Anaphalantus. P '98, 162
 Anaphalis. P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
 Anaphia. J ii, 59, 60
 Anaphora. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433

- Anaplecta. P '05, 790, 791, 838, 839; '06, 262
- Anaplogonia. P '96, 379. J XI, 201-205, 279
- Anaptomorphidæ. P '83, 80
- Anaptomorphoris. P '02, 253
- Anaptomorphus. P '74, 116; '76, 88; '90, 54, 56; '92, 212, 418; '97, 40; '04, 150, 153. J X, 275
- Anarcestes. P '97, 427
- Anarnæus. P '73, 267
- Anarrhicas. P '63, 255, 256
- Anarrhichadinæ. P '63, 256
- Anarrhichæformes. P '63, 256
- Anarrhinum. J i, 192
- Anarrichas. P '54, 150
- Anarsia. P '60, 169
- Anarta. P '92, 158
- Anas. J ii, 247; iii, 381; vii, 193, 291; viii, 157, 204. P '41, 124, 125, 141; '49, 195; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 109, 175, 192; '60, 197; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 70, 72, 244; '66, 98; '68, 21, 261; '69, 217; '70, 131; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 102, 113; '93, 22, 31, 60; '95, 467; '99, 36; '02, 671; '05, 688, 761, 762; '08, 84, 102. J I, 225; IX, 403-406, 409
- Anasa. P '05, 188, 192, 193; '10, 300, 308, 316
- anasimos (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Anaspis. J iii, 276; v, 244. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 76; '59, 78, 88, 291; '62, 43, 44; '66, 347; '73, 335. J I, 100; IV, 38
- anastera (Epeira). P '09, 211
- anastomosis (Akis). J iii, 256 (Asida). P '53, 446. J IV, 19
- anastomotica (Inocaulis). P '88, 131
- anatelloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
- Anatenidae. P '49, 155
- Anatherum. P '89, 362
- Anathias. P '82, 306
- anaticulus (Unio). P '61, 40. J V, 92
- Anatidæ. P '53, 427; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 182, 205, 206, 207, 215, 216; '83, 67; '95, 467; '98, 137; '05, 761
- Anatifa. J vi, 130, 137; vii, 262. J III, 131
- anatifera (Lepas). P '78, 299; '88, 331, 333, 432; '90, 443; '96, 208
- anatifoidea (Ascidia). J iii, 8
- Anatimya. P '05, 13. J IV, 276
- Anatina. J ii, 314; vi, 263; vii, 130. P '48, 96; '61, 324; '62, 572, 574; '69, 217; '71, 324; '76, 305; '82, 158, 159; '87, 397, 403; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13. J IV, 276; VIII, 317; IX, 122
- anatina (Lingula). P '73, 203 (Marginella). P '48, 101 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 171
- Anatinidæ. P '60, 418, 425; '62, 572; '72, 274; '74, 30; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13
- anatipes (Pecten). J viii, 218. P '48, 103; '81, 417
- anatum (Falco). P '46, 46; '53, 450; '63, 152, 304; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I, 27
- Anatya. P '08, 489
- Anaulacomera. P '05, 809-812, 842
- Anaulax. P '57, 166
- Anaulus. P '90, 136; 1900, 687, 732, 735
- Anax. P '62, 381, 397, 401; '98, 148; '01, 127; '03, 760; '05, 188, 193; '08, 462, 472, 488
- anax (Coryphodon). P '82, 294
- Anaxipha. P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
- anca (Patella). P '60, 198
- anceps (Acanthoclada). P '58, 14 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Baculites). P '61, 395, 430. J VIII, 309 (Gervillia). P '87, 35 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, 105 (Liodon). P '72, 141 (Montezumia). P '99, 463 (Nautilus). J VIII, 310 (Oracodon). P '91, 131, 133 (Panicum). P '10, 552 (Perisphinctes). J VIII, 310 (Plesioperca). P '77, 95 (Sisyrinchium). P '84, 93 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377 (Surirella). P '63, 342; '65, 7 (Titanotherium). P '73, 11 (Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308, 317; '91, 177
- Anceryx. J IV, 127, 170, 174
- anceyana (Achatinella). P '95, 223, 238
- Anceyia. P '89, 191
- Anchastus. P '66, 390
- Anchenia. P '75, 262
- Anchenionchus. P '60, 103
- Anchiale. P '04, 88
- anchialus (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
- anchietæ (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- Anchippodontidæ. P '74, 117
- Anchippodus. P '68, 232; '72, 14, 37; '75, 447; '76, 39; '77, 314. J VII, 358, 403; VIII, 76, 81
- Anchippus. P '68, 231; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 257, 312, 357, 403
- anchisporus (Puntius). P '05, 486
- Anchistia. P '52, 11, 17, 24; '60, 39; '78, 96; '79, 423; '80, 192; '93, 118, 124

- Anchistoma*. P '89, 193; '91, 313; '92, 400
Anchitherium. P '53, 392; '54, 90, 157; '56, 90; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 7, 11, **26**, 158; '61, 433, 435; '68, 232, 248; '70, 112; '71, 112, 118, 199; '72, 37; '73, 371, 417; '74, 116; '75, 262; '78, 57; '91, 362, 368; '92, 326, 411. J VII, 13, 21, 165, 257, 292, 303-310; VIII, 74, 76, 85
Anchomasa. P '62, 194, 208, 209
Anchomena. P '58, 63; '73, 328
anchomenoides (*Agonum*). P '54, 47 (*Platynus*). P '54, 47
Anchomenus. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 53; '54, 42 '60, 317, 318; '73, 323. J IV, 28
Anchomma. J IV, 11, 32
anchora (*Monocerus*). J I, 89 (*Notoxus*). J v, 375 (*Spongiolites*). P '53, 431
Anchorella. P '88, 138
Anchovia. P '06, 84; '09, 407. J XII, 501
Anchura. P '76, 275, 298, 299; '77, 22, 23; '82, 204; '90, 450, 453; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 284, 298; VIII, 316
Anchus. P '54, 36, **88**
Anchybopsis. P '83, 143, 144, 156
Anchylopera. P '60, **348**
Anchyrtarsus. P '53, 229, 351
Ancilla. P '54, 30; '95, 115-126. J IV, 295, 298
ancilla (*Cymbiola*). P '76, 288 (*Dendrocrinus*). P '86, 144 (*Homocrinus*). P '86, 144 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, **271**
Ancillaria. J vii, 147. P '48, 96; '54, 30; '80, 364, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 397, 398, 406
ancillaria (*Physa*). J v, **124**. P '45, 281; '60, 18; '81, 96; '94, 25; '02, 513
ancillariformis (*Dactylus*). P '62, 563 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103; '62, 563; '82, 169
ancillops (*Ancilla*). P '95, 125; '90, 398, **406**
Ancillopsis. P '80, 364, 365
Ancistius. P '76, 339
Ancistomesus. P '93, 286
Ancistrocerus. P '02, 49, 735
Ancistrodon. P 59, 334, 336; '65, 191; '71, 48, 205, 206, 209; '78, 26; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 467, 473; '08, 124. J VIII, 149
Ancistrogaster. P '03, 308
Ancistromesius. P '76, 240-246
Ancistromma. P '93, 469, **487**; '94, 306; '97, 137
Ancistrotyrinx. P '96, 471
Ancistrus. P '03, 504
ancocislonensis (*Cecindela*). P '53, 361
Ancodus. J VII, 202; IX, 461-495, 536
Anconia. P '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 459
ancora (*Notoxus*). P '52, 92
ancorus (*Simotes*). P '61, 75 (*Xenodon*). P '57, **182**; '61, 75
Actus. P '91, 97
Ancuba. P '58, 134
Ancula. P '80, 52, 93
Anculosa. J ii, 178. P '60, 63, 67, 93, 187; '61, 54; '62, 262; '63, 274, 307; '64, 24, 97, 152; '65, 34; '68, 153; '88, 286; '94, 12, 26; '96, 496-500. J V, 218, 221, 254; VI, 342; XIII, 180
Anculotus. P '65, 32
Anculotus. P '63, 317, 320; '64, 97; '65, 34, 35
Ancylidae. P '03, 777
Ancylinae. P '94, 24
Ancylocera. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 19
Ancyloceras. P '55, 266; '56, 71, 280, 281; '58, 56, 146; '60, 185, 420, 421; '68, 287; '82, 204; '90, 454. J IV, 298; VIII, 309, 313
Ancylorheilus. P '61, 173, 184
Ancylorhira. P '54, 16, 17; '57, 8; '60, 316; '66, 348, 383; '73, 331
Ancylodon. P '62, 18; '83, 289; '99, 353
Ancylonycha. P '44, 139; '53, 440; '73, 330. J III, 235-262; IV, 33
Ancylopoda. J IX, 272, 493
ancyllops (*Sergestes*). P '60, 46
Ancyloternus. J II, 7
Ancyloternus. P '68, 298
Ancylotus. P '64, 97
Ancylus. J i, 125; viii, 201. P '41, 79; '42, 191; '56, 80, 120, 260, 278; '58, 166; '60, 18, 50, 155, 432; '61, 309, 398; '63, 149; '70, 57; '72, 97, 110; '83, 140, 214-240; '91, 321, 407; '94, 24; '96, 453, 494; '97, 298; 1900, 457; '02, 513; '03, 777; '06, 564; '09, 107; '10, 670. J VI, 185; XIII, 89
Ancyrocrinus. P '86, 79, 80
Ancyronyx. P '52, 44
Andalusite. J iv, 122. P '92, **196**, 199; '96, 484
andamanensis (*Crangon*). P '95, 184 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
Andara. J VIII, 378

andersonensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 36
 andersoni (Actæon). P '47, **287**;
 '48, 95. J I, **117**
 (Ariolimax). P '75, 154, 194;
 '89, 199; '98, 238
 (Arion). P '75, 191
 (Prophysaon). P '89, 199;
 '98, 241-253
 andersoni var. marmoratum (Pro-
 physaon). P '98, 245
 andersoni var. suffusum (Prophysaon).
 P '98, 245
 andersoni (Trichia). P '91, **395**
 andersoniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 andersonii (Anomia). P '78, **272**
 (Arion). P '72, **148**; '98, 245
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Hyla). P '54, **60**; '62, 154;
 '01, 342. J VI, 84
 andersonii var. pallidum (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 246
 andianus (Bufo). P '68, 115
 andicola (Pyrgula). P '83, 175
 (Tapius). P '65, 183
 Andigena. P '67, 115, 122, 123
 andii (Ammonites). J VIII, **275**, 310
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Lithotrochus). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 302
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
 andina (Calamagrostis). P '48, **24**.
 J I, **187**
 (Corrigiola). P '98, 379
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 andinum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**.
 J I, **160**
 andinus (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 andium (Mastodon). P '74, 222;
 '76, 38; '86, 12, 275. J VII, 240,
 250, 397
 andongoana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 andoorensis (Rapa). P '77, 22
 Andradite. P '78, 83; '89, 35
 Andraea. P '55, 444; '63, 95; '93, 217
 andreae (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Physocnemum). J II, 32, 105
 Andrector. P '73, 54
 andrei (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 256
 Andrena. P '96, 33, 38; '97, 351
 andreniformis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 Andrenosoma. P '95, 324
 andreossi (Cymo). P '58, 34
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 34
 andrewsæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900,
 113, 143; '02, 418, 419, 421, 437;
 '03, 209

andrewsæ. *Continued*.
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113,
 115, 136; '02, 420, 430
 andrewsæ montivaga (Omphalina).
 P 1900, 136; '02, 419, 420
 andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '96, 492;
 1900, 113, 115-123; '02, 415, 418,
 420, 425, 426
 andrewsæ altivaga (Polygyra). P
 1900, **125**
 andrewsæ normalis (Polygyra). P
 1900, **128**
 andrewsæ (Vitrea). P '03, 205-210
 andrewsi (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 291
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Zonites). P '89, 198; '03,
 206, 209
 andrewsianus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 andrewsii (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Gentiana). P '60, 514
 Andrias. P '68, 298; '93, 233
 Andrieus. P '61, 151
 Andriopsar. P '67, 49
 Androcera. j vii, 45
 Androcryphia. P '69, 228
 Androctonus. J V, 362
 Androgyna. J VIII, 189
 androgyna (Stagmomantis). P '05,
 794, 840
 Androlyperus. P '73, **55**
 Andromeda. P '58, 126; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 94; '80, 356. J III, 194;
 IX, 153
 andromeda mariana (Gaylussacia).
 P '04, 605
 andromedæ (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 andromedea (Pterospira). P '63, 70
 andromedicola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 Andropadus. P '56, 317; '57, 34;
 '59, 45; '99, 42
 androphora (Hedruris). P '86, 313
 Andropithecus. P '68, 286
 Andropogon. P '41, 98; '63, 79;
 '77, 109; '89, 362; '91, 293, 306;
 1900, 646, 662; '01, 558; '02, 647,
 652, 666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '09,
 488; '10, 545, 546, 550, 578
 andropogonis (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Didymosphaeria). P '90, 235
 andropogonus (Ophiobolus). P '93,
448
 Androsace. P '63, 70
 androsamifolium (Apocynum). P '60,
 304. J III, 96
 androsæmum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 andrusiana (Vertigo). P '99, **315**;
 1900, 608
 Anectus. P '66, **399**

- Aneides*. P '53, 302; '56, 9-11; '59, 124. J III, 338, 344
Aneimia. P '89, 352
aneirinus (*Polyporus*). J III, 214
aneitensis (*Iniistius*). P '63, 224 (Julis). P 1900, 510 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
Anelastes. P '52, 46, 47
Anelcodiscus. P '50, 287; '56, 43
Anelosimus. P '09, 204
Anelytropidae. P '64, 228, 230; '08, 119
Anelytrops. P '64, 230; '68, 284
Anelytropis. P '08, 119
Anema. P '61, 114; '82, 278
Anemeae. P '89, 280
Anemone. J v, 158; vii, 7. P '60, 145, 511; '63, 56; '70, 115; '91, 433; '98, 16, 17, 293; '07, 457
anemone (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
anemonis (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 356
anemonoides (*Thalicttrum*). P '60, 145
Anemura. J XII, 527
Anepsia. P '05, 807, 808
Anepsius. J IV, 11, 36
Anethops. P '02, 39
Anethum. P '89, 384
Aneuporus. J VIII, 173
anfractuosum (*Eriodendron*). P '89, 367
Angabus. P '62, 522
Angaria. P '90, 450. J VIII, 193
angasi (*Loricella*). P '94 70, 86
Angela. P '05, 840; '06, 273
angelarum (*Nomada*). P '03, 560, 574
Angelica. P '98, 405; '10, 546, 548, 569
angelica (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269
angelicæ (*Fusieladium*). P '91, 87 (*Sphaerella*). P '80, 231 (*Vitrina*). P '58, 199; '75, 153; '89, 196
Angelichthys. P '97, 125; '06, 102
angelina (*Palæmnema*). P '08, 489 (*Squatina*). P '62, 501
angelini (*Anisocrinus*). P '79, 260, 263 (Callizona). P '08, 340
angellæ (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 678, 691
angelus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 152, 155 (*Squatina*). P '10, 599
angibbosa (*Dædalea*). J III, 214
angicollis (*Patrobus*). P '66, 347
Angigaster. P '04, 619
anginosus (*Aluterus*). P '63, 178 (*Monacanthus*). P '63, 178
angiostoma (*Anetus*). P '91, 97
Angiostomata. P '68, 261
Angiostomum. P '56, 52
angisulcata (*Cardita*). P '72, 254; '02, 706
Angitrema. P '63, 274, 306, 317; '64, 104; '65, 21; '96, 496
Anglesite. P '92, 192
anglica (*Cochlearia*). P '84, 80. J III, 182, 188 (*Gelochelidon*). P '62, 536 (*Sterna*). P '53, 429; '62, 536
anglicana (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
anglicanum (*Bathypantes*). P '04, 128; '05, 316, 341 (*Ceratinopsis*). P '05, 316, 341 (*Theridion*). P '05, 316
anglicanus (*Morinellus*). P '64, 246
anglicus (*Thalasseus*). P '62, 536
anglorum (*Lumpus*). P '64, 190 (*Morinellus*). J I, 221 (*Nectris*). P '64, 135 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 134, 144; '66, 196 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 134, 143, 144; '66, 193; '70, 85
anglus (*Charadrius*). P '64, 246
angolensis (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615 (*Cinnyris*). P '59, 35 (*Falco*). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (*Gypohierax*). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615 (*Nectarina*). P '59, 35 (*Nemognatha*). P '08, 622 (*Ortygometra*). P '94, 145 (*Porzana*). P '94, 145 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 213 (*Zonitis*). P '08, 622
angrajen (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
angrandianus (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 19
anguiculata (*Ascaris*). P '79, 145
anguiculatum (*Labium*). J iii, 139
anguiculus (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90, 308
Anguidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '68, 294; '82, 331; '96, 313; '98, 102, 103; '08, 117
Anguilla. J i, 406. P '58, 171; '60, 121; '76, 52; '77, 216; '82, 303; '87, 359; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506; '10, 600. J VI, 238, 242, 245; XII, 500
anguilla (*Anguilla*). P '92, 244 (*Muraena*). P '64, 204
anguillaris (*Blennius*). P '63, 258 (*Blennophis*). P '82, 278 (*Clinus*). P '60, 103; '82, 278 (*Euchelyopus*). P '63, 258 (*Plotosus*). J XII, 499 (*Zoarces*). P '63, 259; '77, 206; '84, 179; '09, 407
anguillicaudata (*Cobitis*). P '97, 60

anguillicaudatus (Misgurnus). P '97, 60; '99, 180
Anguillidae. P '83, 132; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506. J VI, 238; XII, 500
Anguilliformes. P '84, 177
anguilliformis (Pholidichthys). P '81, 113, 118
Anguillinia. P '60, 121
anguilloides (Marcusenius). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
Anguillula. P '51, 225; '56, 48, 49, 50; '77, 197; '84, 260
Anguillulae. P '99, 138
anguillulata (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 (Toxaspis). P '02, 385
anguillulatus (Toxaspis). J XI, 196, 280
Anguillulidae. P '70, 68, 69
anguina (Aetea). P '78, 304
 (Chamaesaura). P '62, 339; '68, 273
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '62, 455, 481, 568
 (Vermetus). P '82, 168
Anguinæ. P '64, 228
Anguinella. P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
anguineus (Entelurus). P '92, 250
anguinifera (Epeira). P '09, 210
anguinus (Proteus). J i, 358; iii, 56. J VI, 104
anguipes (Ischyroceros). P '01, 154
Anguis. J v, 346, 350. P '56, 156; '64, 228; '68, 284; '96, 464; '08, 117
Anguipira. P '66, 315; '89, 199; '92, 402
angularis (Corticaria). P '55, 301
 (Cynthia). P '55, 387
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268, 271; IV, 33
 (Galleruca). P '59, 90, 292; '65, 221
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 362; '85, 322
 (Guarocrinus). P '85, 321
 (Megapenthes). P '66, 390
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Ptychocrinus). P '85, 322
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, 81. J IV, 40
 (Sabbatia). P '60, 512; 1900, 483, 669; '04, 604; '07, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
 (Viviparus). P '05, 749
angulata (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '56, 81; '57, 166. J VI, 155

angulata. Continued.
 (Aporrhais). P '82, 198, 207
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 240-244, 245-249; '10, 53, 81, 97, 108
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 705
 (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Cosmocephala). P '63, 141
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 166
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281, 287
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 281, 286
 (Daphnia). J i, 440
 (Dielis). P '96, 302
 (Diplotaxis). P '61, 335
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Lampyrus). J v, 162
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Leda). P '60, 95; '05, 9
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 65
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Myalina). P '60, 455
 (Neocardia). P '02, 700
 (Ondontella). P 1900, 705
 (Onykia). J ii, 296
 (Ophiiothrix). P '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332
 (Ophiura). J v, 145
 (Physalis). P '60, 304
 (Planaria). P '63, 141
 (Pleurotomaria). P '43, 330, 331
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Populus). P '66, 343; '72, 46; '98, 42, 312
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336; '54, 218
 (Scalaria). P '82, 168, 171
 (Syletria). P '05, 433, 841
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 395
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Venus). P '60, 33
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 (Volutella). P '76, 288. J VIII, 328
angulatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 176, 421
 (Leda). P '76, 316
 (Nemodon). P '76, 316; '05, 9

angulatum. Continued.

- (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
 '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
 (Tritoma). j v, **300**. P '54, 162
angulatus (Acteon). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Anculotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Axinus). P '72, 91
 (Barycrinus). P '68, 340;
 '79, 325
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342. j
 iii, **180**
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 448
angulatus curtus (Chalcinus). P
 '03, 524
angulatus (Chriacus). P '92, 298
 (Clytus). J II, 18
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
 '79, 308, 325; '86, 143
 (Cynopterus). P '98, **316**
 (Cyrtograpsus). P '51, **250**;
 '61, 373; '80, 198
 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 143
 (Eumorphus). j v, **303**. P
 '53, 360
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 186
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '93,
 434. J VIII, 181
 (Hemidactylus). P '52, **63**;
 '57, 48, 72
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '54, **168**
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Onykia). j ii, 100
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 308;
 '86, 143
 (Pedipes). P '96, 398, 403, 453
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
 (Pasma). P '04, 63
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
 (Portheus). P '72, 281
 (Rostellites). P '93, 221; '05, 25
 (Sicyos). P '02, 664; '05, 700;
 '09, 387
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Stephanocrinus). j viii, **279**;
 '86, 206, 216, 217; '87, 99
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 (Unio). P '54, 243
angulicollis (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
angulicosta (Trigonia). P '76, **312**
angulicostata (Trigonia). P '05, 11
angulifer (Alsophis). P '62, 76
angulifer carymanus (Alsophis). P
 '93, 433; '94, 441
angulifer (Dromicus). P '56, **237**
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
angulifera (Littorina). P '91, **356**
 (Sitala). P '05, **745**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
anguliferum (Bembidium). P '02, **73**
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307
anguliferus (Conchiopsis). P '73,
342, 425
 (Epicrates). P '56, 237
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
angulosa (Anchura). J VIII, 316
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Glycine). j i, 322, 325, 373
 (Grammatophora). P '53, **431**
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, **306**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Strophostyles). P 1900, 666;
 '02, 662
angulosum (Allium). j vii, 55. P
 '98, 42, 312
 (Hypericum). P '60, 511
angulosus (Canthidermis). P '82, **282**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 334
Angulus. P '62, 573. J VIII, 371
angulus (Stilicis). P '44, 40
anguria (Cucumis). P '89, 383
angusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Crataegus). P '05, 585, **597**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Hyperphrona). P '07, 382
 (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Mordellistera). P '62, 51
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Surirella). P '61, 170
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Trypeta). P '98, 163
angustana (Lozopera). P '60, **354**
angustarea (Chiola). P '83, 142, 153
angustata (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 349
 (Assimineae). P '01, **396**
 (Atropus). P '84, 95
 (Beluga). P '66, 293; '69,
 25-31
 (Blattina). P '85, 114
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Deroplatys). P '03, 715
 (Glyceria). P '84, 95
 (Melolontha). J III, 278; IV, **34**
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 114

angustata. Continued.

- (*Pseudophyllodromia*). P '05, 839
 (*Pyraetomena*). P '51, 336
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
 (*Triæna*). P '55, 350
 (*Trogossita*). P '54, 161
angustatem (*Closterium*). P '69, Biol. 16
angustatus (*Astacus*). P '56, 401
 (*Claudius*). P '65, 187; '72, 24, 27
 (*Dendrocerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '51, 208; '56, 48
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520
 (*Hepatus*). P '71, 124
 (*Homoerinus*). P '70, 80; '79, 299
 (*Macroductylus*). P '66, 348.
 J III, 278; IV, 34
 (*Mariaerinus*). P '81, 290
 (*Meloerinus*). P '81, 290
 (*Nautilites*). J III, 335
 (*Nautilograpsus*). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 70
 (*Notoxus*). J IV, 38
 (*Panus*). J III, 206
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 42; '66, 346
 (*Unio*). P '53, 269; '55, 245.
 J V, 68, 83, 95, 405
angusticauda (*Crangon*). P '95, 176, 179, 190, 195; '60, 25
 (*Sclerocrangon*). P '95, 179
angusticeps (*Anolis*). P '56, 228, 231, 237
 (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
 (*Dinophis*). P '57, 71, 72
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 245, 260
 (*Spirobolus*). P '64, 16
 (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
angusticollis (*Anchomenus*). P '73, 323
 (*Cantharis*). j iii, 180
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 508
 (*Meloe*). j iii, 280. P '53, 328
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 59
angusticornis (*Atrophopalpus*). P '95, 333
angustidens (*Carcharodon*). P '46, 42; '65, 184; '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142, 145; VIII, 236, 251, 253
angustidens var. *auriculatus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *heterodon* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *lanceolatus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *megalotis* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142

- angustidens* var. *semiserratus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *tolipicus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *turgidus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens (*Cyclas*). P '60, 275, 287
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Mastodon*). P '58, 12; '70, 98; '72, 142; '78, 77; '86, 12; '90, 184; '96, 507. J VII, 240, 245, 250, 394, 396; VIII, 80
 (*Procamelus*). P '76, 145
 (*Tetrabelodon*). P '92, 226
 (*Tetracaulodon*). P '68, 251
angustiflora (*Tetrazygia*). P '89, 380
angustifolia (*Arnica*). P '63, 68. J III, 182, 193
 (*Baccharis*). P '89, 387
 (*Berula*). P '63, 63
 (*Castilleja*). P '98, 400
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, 17. J I, 167
 (*Comandra*). P '63, 75
 (*Coryza*). j vii, 109
 (*Dodonæa*). P '09, 486
 (*Euchroma*). j vii, 46
 (*Helianthus*). P '04, 605
 (*Heliconia*). P '58, 122
 (*Helonias*). J III, 103
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 349
 (*Jussiaea*). P '89, 382
 (*Kalmia*). P '06, 200; '02, 647; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Lespedeza*). P '60, 511, 513
 (*Malva*). P '98, 381
 (*Pectidopsis*). P '63, 66
 (*Pectis*). P '63, 66
 (*Physalis*). j vii, 113
 (*Populus*). P '63, 76; '04, 108
 (*Primula*). P '63, 71
 (*Scutellaria*). P '98, 39, 310.
 J III, 100
 (*Sphæralcea*). P '96, 35; '98, 381
 (*Sphæroma*). P '98, 381
 (*Sphenophyllum*). P '60, 437
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Typha*). P '02, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550
 (*Woodwardia*). P '60, 515
 (*Yucca*). P '73, 414; '83, 191; '88, 275. J VII, 14
 (*Zamia*). P '89, 352
angustifolium (*Asplenium*). P '60, 515
 (*Chamænerion*). P 1900, 483
 (*Epilobium*). P '60, 512; '63, 61; '93, 211. J III, 182, 191
 (*Eriodyction*). P '48, 23. J I, 181

- angustifolium. *Continued.*
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**. J
I, 164
 (Eriophorum). P '95, 544
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lithospermum). P '98, 399
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Triosteum). P '60, 200
 (Viscum). J I, 185
- angustifolius (Helianthus). P '60, 514
 (Oxybaphus). P '63, 75
- angustifolius var. viscidus (Oxybaphus). P '04, 108
- angustifolius (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 (Streptanthus). P '63, 57
- angustifrons (Amphisbæna). P '61, 76; '98, 104
 (Cassius). P '67, 70
 (Mustela). P '68, 316
 (Ostinops). P '67, 69
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- angustinus (Gaucelmus). P 1900, 530, 533
- angustior (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 347
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- angustipenne (Spharagemon). P '07, 37
- angustipennis (Ecanthus). P '02, 727; '10, 597, 649
- angustipes (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80, 214
- angustipluma (Entomiza). P '55, 440
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
- angustirostra (Avicula). J viii, **236**
 (Dendrocolaptes). J iv, 375
 (Dicroglossus). P '62, **341**
 (Eutænia). P '60, **332**
 (Macrorhinus). P '69, 61
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J
VIII, 141, 157
- angustisepala (Cratægus). P '10, 208, **209**
- angustispira (Melania). P '60, **55**; '64, 46
- angustissima (Ramularia). P '91, 85
- angustus (Pholas). P '62, 195
- angustivolula (Microcystis). J IX, **20, 108**
- Angustula. P '89, 194, 207; 1900, 597
- angustulum (Metachroma). P '73, **41**
- angustulus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Læmophleus). P '66, **379**
- angustum (Platydemia). J IV, 38
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Tripodium). P '63, 66
- angustus (Agabus). P '62, 522
 (Allorchestes). P '54, **177**
 (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Aster). P '63, 66
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Briarocerinus). P '81, 270
 (Calopus). P '54, 20
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Helops). P '59, 77
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Minyocerus). P '58, 229
 (Oxytripodium). P '63, 66
 (Pholas). P '62, 204
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
II, 256
 (Rhizodus). P '56, **99**
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **151**
 (Sporobolus). P '62, **88, 333**
 (Vilfa). P '62, 88, 333
- Anhinga. P '89, 266; '90, 203; '95, 381, 466
- anhinga (Anhinga). P '89, 266; '90, 203; '95, 381, 466
 (Plotus). P '55, 317; '59, 109; '60, 197; '75, 357; '82, 109
- anhingæ (Filaria). P '86, 310
- Anhingidæ. P '95, 466
- Anholodon. P '68, 135
- Anhydrite. P '89, 11
- ani (Crotophaga). P '60, 377; '63, 153; '66, 289; '09, 359
- ania (Milesia). P '94, 277
- aniarum (Distomum). P '90, **414**
- Aniela. P '75, 65
- Aniculus. P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
- aniculus (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
- Aniella. P '64, 230; '83, 32
- Aniellidæ. P '64, 228, 230
- anijimana (Microcystina). P '05, 711, **712**
- Anillus. P '57, 3. J IV, 13
- Anilocera. P '02, 295
- animatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **161**
- animosa (Lycosa). P '08, 164
- Anisagrion. P '01, 132, 138; '08, 461, 481, 489
- Anisapis. P '09, 300
- Anisarchus. P '64, 209, 210
- anisatus (Cymopterus). P '63, **63**
 (Lophanthus). P '63, 72
- aniseum (Pimpinella). P '09, 493
- Anisia. P '94, 278
- anisitsi (Aphyocarax). P '03, **517**

anisitsi. *Continued.*

- (Pterygophlichthys). P '03,
508
 Anisocarpus. J III, 92
 Anisocerinus. P '79, 260, 263; '85,
 266; '86, 65, 67
 Anisodactylus. P '43, 297; '59, 69,
 83, 287; '61, 339; '65, 98, 102;
 '66, 347; '73, 325; '78, 314. J
 IV, 29
 Anisodesmus. P '96, 260, 263
 anisodon (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 Anisodonta. P '03, 756
 Anisogamia. P '03, 179
 Anisolabis. P '01, 273; '03, 301,
 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53;
 '07, 281; '09, 25, 414; '10, 4, 585
 Anisolepis. P '98, 102, 104
 Anisolotus. P '63, 352
 Anisomera. P '53, 226; '59, 198,
 203, 242; '60, 15
 Anisomorpha. P '04, 781; '05, 30,
 34, 53; '07, 284; '10, 6
 Anisomorphinæ. P '04, 91
 Anisomyon. P '60, 423; '61, 419,
 427; '96, 453
 Anisonychus. P '82, 96; '83, 56;
 '92, 428
 Anisonyx. J III, 235
 anisopleura (Pecten). P '81, 416.
 J IX, 131
 Anisopoda. P '65, 46
 Anisopogon. P '95, 323
 Anisoptera. P '01, 127; '07, 389
 anisopterus (Catostomus). P '77, 82
 Anisopus. P '58, 39
 Anisorhynchus. P '74, 27, **28**. J
 VIII, 332
 Anisospira. P '98, 282
 Anisosticta. P '52, 130
 Anisoterma. P '68, 284
 Anisothyris. J VIII, 332
 Anisotoma. P '44, 103; '53, 283;
 '59, 282, 287; '66, 368; '73, 327
 Anisotomini. P '53, 283
 Anisotremus. P '61, 105; '62, 238,
 256; '97, 110; '99, 350
 anisum (Pimpinella). P '89, 385
 anisurum (Moxostoma). P '77, 45,
 72, 80
 anisurus (Catostomus). P '77, 72,
 80, 86
 anjinho (Procellaria). P '66, 158,
 171
 Ankerite. P '77, 290; '92, 193
 annica (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 anna (Atthis). P '59, 190
 (Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
 I, 32
 (Calypte). P '98, 211; '04, 582
 (Lycæna). P '61, **168**

anna. *Continued.*

- (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Trochilus). J viii, 155. P
 '55, 313. J II, 269
 annæ (Cardium). P '04, 556, **557**
 (Cheirodon). P '03, **515**
 (Pheronema). P 68, Biol. 10;
 '70, 127; '91, 352
 Annabergite. P '89, 184
 Annagalis. P '98, 381
 annandalei (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 annæ (Euphonia). P '65, 172;
 '99, 36
 annectens (Anthicus). P '52, 97.
 J IV, 38
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J
 IX, 66
 (Champsosaurus). P '76, **351**
 (Corvus). J IX, **419**
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 236
 (Parula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 45, 46, 66, 108
 (Pituophis). P '53, 300; '01, 53
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 Annelida. P '45, 283; '55, 39
 annellus (Orthocera). P '43, **331**, 334
 annexa (Cytherea). J IX, 147
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **183**
 annexus (Parus). P '50, **108**; '99, 31
 Anniceris. P '05, 420, 421, 430, 831;
 '07, 185
 Anniella. J '53, 301; '96, **466**;
 '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
 Anniellidæ. P '82, 331; '96, 313,
 466; '08, 119
 annonæ (Amethysa). P '94, 280
 (Euxesta). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Ortalis). P '94, 280
 (Tephritis). P '94, 280
 annosa (Avicula). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Pleurotoma). J IX, 121
 (Sureula). J 121
 (Sureuli). P '65, 73
 annosus (Clytus). J v, **277**. J II, 28
 (Polyporus). J III, 208, 210
 annotinum (Lycopodium). P '63,
 95; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 annua (Bulbostylis). P '48, **22**.
 J I, 179
 (Mercenralis). P '77, 108
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 annulari (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 Annularia. P '60, 236, 438; '10, 523
 annularis (Acanthurus). P 1900, 513
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Diplodus). P '92, 263
 (Haplocrinus). P '86, 83
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 305,
 312, 317; '91, 177

annularis. Continued.

- (Pomoxys). **J i, 417.** P '06, 513
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76,
 69-71; '77, 44, 84; '85, 410
 (Sargus). P '92, 263
 (Teuthis). P 1900, 513
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **151**
annulata (Actinia). **J i, 172**
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alactaga). P '98, 121
 (Cambala). P '68, 86
 (Carinella). P '01, 670
 (Cavoscala). P '05, 20
 (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Dipsas). P '56, 237; '60, 266
 (Geoclemmys). P '65, 186
 (Goniada). P '05, **549**, 553;
 '08, 348
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **257**,
329
 (Leptodeira). P '60, 266
 (Leptodira). P '66, 127, 128;
 '68, 109; '71, 204; '74, 65
 (Leptognathus). **J VIII, 130**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melanura). P '65, 274; '85, 13
 (Moneilema). **J iii, 404**
 (Opalia). P '76, 298
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, **317**
 (Oxypila). P '01, 286
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pardosa). P '92, **68**; '08,
164, 177
 (Pyxicola). P '82, **253**
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**
 (Rhadinæa). P '66, 320
 (Scala). P '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). **J vi, 196**, 203; viii,
218. P '44, 85; '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Sibon). P '60, 266
 (Sphæria). **J v, 11.** P '95, 27
 (Tipula). **J iii, 25**
annulata japonica (Trilophidia). P
 '02, 634
annulata (Umbra). **J VI, 242**
 (Valencinia). P '55, **389**;
 '57, 162
 (Vermilia). P '10, 500
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431
annulatipes (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
annulatum (Cæcum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 168; '88, 17. **J VIII, 363**
 (Calliostoma). P '65, 61

annulatum. Continued.

- (Cerithiopsis). P '62, 566;
 '82, 168, 170
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566; '82,
 168
 (Exoglossum). **J i, 421**, 422;
 P '77, 89; '85, 13
 (Hypoxylon). P '95, 27
 (Monilema). **J II, 167**
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Sibon). P '62, 356. **J VIII,**
131, 157, 177
 (Tragidion). P '58, **83**; '61,
 335. **J IV, 41**
 (Xiphosoma). **J VIII, 129**
annulatus (Antennarius). P '63, **91**;
 '84, 46
annulatus (Baculites). P '55, **265.**
J IV, 298
 (Boophilus). P '01, 596; '04,
 144
 (Camptopus). P '60, **225**
 (Chelopus). **J VIII, 153**
 (Coluber). P '60, 266
 (Cordulegaster). P '01, 127
 (Dipsas). P '08, 123
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Halichæres). **J XII, 535**
 (Henicognathus). P '68, 132.
J VIII, 138
 (Ixodes). **J ii, 75.** P '01, 596
 (Julus). **J ii, 103**
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Leptogaster). **J iii, 75**
 (Limnias). P '82, 262
 (Macrogomphus). P '62, 393,
397
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
 (Nabis). P '01, 261, 264
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129; '68,
118
 (Spermophilus). **J viii, 319**
 (Stauronereis). P '06, **225**;
 '08, 347
 (Tabanus). **J iii, 32**
 (Tanypus). **J iii, 15**
 (Tetraopes). **J I, 93**; II, 157
 (Tintinnus). P '78, 333
annulicornis (Nemognatha). P '08,
 622
 (Pandalus). P '93, 114
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Tipula). **J vi, 151**
 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
annulifascia (Halesidota). P '60, 533
annulifer (Hamites). **J viii, 213,**
221. P '41, 109; '57, 134; '05, 27.
J IV, 276, 284

annulifer. *Continued.*

(Solenoceras). P '05, 27. **J**
IV, 276, 284

annulifera (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20

(Cypræa). P '62, 567

(Emys). P '54, 189

(Helix). P '10, 504

(Melania). P '63, 312; '65, 20

annuliferum (Pleurocera). P '63,
312; '65, 20

annulipes (Anisolabis). P '03, 304;
'04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07,
281; '09, 414; '10, 4, 585

(Ceratinella). P '92, **33**

(Coptacra). P '02, 636

(Eupagurus). P '78, 298, 326;

'91, 193, 199

(Forficesila). P '03, 304

(Gelasimus). P '80, 148, 192

(Liobunum). P '09, **232**

(Melanostoma). P '98, 159

(Pagurus). P '58, 234

(Pimpla). P '94, 190

(Pompilus). P '97, **256, 260**

(Ruppellia). P '58, 37

(Syrphus). P '98, 159

annulocostatum (Orthoceras). P '61,
147

annulosa (Stizoptera). P '99, 215

(Taphrocampa). P '82, 243

(Zosterops). P '62, 316

annulostriatum (Dentalium). P '70,
45; '88, 234; '91, 251

annulosum (Aspergillum). P '61, 488

(Macroglossum). J IV, 131

annulum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552

annulus (Brechites). P '61, 488

(Limnobia). P '59, 213, 214;

'60, 17

annuum (Capsicum). P '89, 395;
'01, 560

(Erigeron). P '60, 303; '63, 75

annuus (Helianthus). P '96, 38;
'04, 108

(Scleranthus). P '60, 199

Anobapton. P '68, 56, 60

Anobia. P '65, 223, 227

Anobinii. P '65, 222

Anobium. j iii, 187, 322; v, 171. P
'45, 309; '58, 73; '59, 87, 284, 290;

'65, 224-237. J IV, 11, 36

Anocardiaceæ. P '60, 511

Anocelis. P '57, **24**

anochlorus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
43, 46

anoculata (Antinoë). P '10, **358**

(Polydora). P '07, **197**

(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555,
566; '08, 359

Anodon. j viii, 202. P '05, **749**.
J VIII, 335

(Sagda). P '10, **529**

Anodonta. P '41, 104, 177; '45,
240; '52, 54, 58; '53, 243, 262,
263, 265, 266, 376; '54, 4, 6, 244,
246, 249; '56, 81, 259; '57, 84, 86,
102, 165, 166, 225, 264; '58, 13,
118, 138; '59, 18, 113, 154, 177,
188, 330; '60, 3, 17, 19, 85, 89-92,
97, 156, 306-308; '61, 56, 57, 310,
399; '62, 169; '63, 190, 193; '66,
35; '67, 81; '68, 95, 146, 150, 162;
'71, 188; '72, 98, 109; '74, 25, 29,
'82; '75, 148; '83, 44, 45, 140;
'88, 245; '92, 339; '94, 30; '96,
506, 565, 567; '05, 749; '08, 82;
'09, 539. J II, 125-130; III, 313,
316; IV, 44-50, 230-239, 260-267,
362-366, 373; V, 108, 212, 377, 449;
VI, 24, 155, 274, 291, 324; VIII,
124

anodonta (Cerion). P '96, 318

anodonta floridanum (Cerion). P
'96, 318

(Cyclas). P '54, 30

(Lucina). j iv, **146**. P '48,
101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 155

anodontæ (Conceophthirus). P '77, 259

(Limnochares). P '83, 45

Anodonta. P '72, 89

anodontoides (Lampsilis). P 1900,
75. J XIII, 270, 285, 600

(Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 259;
'58, 113; '77, 26; '96, 500. J IV,
46; V, 406

Anodus. P '03, 511; '06, 306-308

Anoema. j ii, 337

Ancerea. J II, 162

Anogdus. P '66, **369**

Anoglypta. P '92, 400, 403

Anogra. P '04, 108

Anolax. P '48, 96

Anolidæ. P '64, 227; '82, 331

Anolidarum. J VIII, 165

Anolis. j iv, 235; vi, 15, 37. P '54,
103; '56, 223, 236, 237; '58, 254;

'60, 480; '61, 208; '62, 176, 356;

'63, 48; '64, 169; '65, 195, 197;

'66, 123; '68, 97, 307, 312; '71,

200, 205, 218, 220; '74, 67; '78,

24; '91, 459, 462; '94, 429-441;

'95, 404; '96, 309, 463; '97, 460;

'03, 554, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111;

'08, 116. J VIII, 95, 119-124, 157,

166-168

anolis (Saurus). P '84, 133

(Synodus). P '84, 130, 133

Anoma. P '98, 279, 284; '10, 519

Anomala. j v, 200. P '44, 140; '54,
80, 217. J III, 236; IV, 33

anomala (Avicula). P '90, 455

(Coreopsis). P '63, 275

(Coronella). P '63, 101

(Crania). P '73, 198, 199, 201

anomala. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dekaya). P '65, 68
 (Fusus). P '62, 562
 (Opalia). P '75, **464**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Trimicra). P '61, **290**
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Anomalagrion. P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
 anomalalia (Opisthocosmia). P '03, **308**; '05, 838
 (Sarcinatrix). P '03, 308; '05, 838
 Anomalipus. P '66, 400
 Anomalocardia. P '62, 289, 580; '81, 449, 453; '01, 185. J VIII, 335
 Anomalocrinidæ. P '85, 264; '86, 110, 116, 135; '90, 355, 361, 378
 Anomalocrinus. P '65, 148; '79, 284-295, 376; '85, 234; '86, 110, 128, 135; '90, 378-383
 Anomalodon. P '94, 427, 428
 Anomalon. P '73, 376; '78, 367, 368; '94, 188
 Anomalopus. P '68, 284
 anomalos (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158
 Anomalospiza. P '05, 777
 anomalum (Campostoma). P '56, 176; '77, 45; '85, 410, 412; '04, 244; '08, 518. J VI, 235, 241
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Microstigma). P '01, 136
 Anomalurus. P '61, 24; '02, 243
 anomalus (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Cancer). P '80, 183
 (Caulolatilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13
 (Criopus). P '73, 198
 (Dekaya). P '80, 13
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Heteromys). P '75, 273
 (Mecistocephalus). P '04, **655**
 (Mus). P '75, 273
 (Polychrus). P '62, 351
 (Psenopsis). P '62, 127
 (Rutilus). P '56, 176; '77, 90
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 127
 (Triacanthodes). P '62, 235, 242
 Anomia. j vi, 92, 120, 202; vii, 153; viii, 222. P '43, 310, 323; '45, 254; '46, 22; '48, 96; '55, 267; '58, 221; '60, 130, 181, 198, 311, 429; '61, 150; '62, 582; '67, 139; '71, 131; '72, 216; '73, 179-199; '76, 319; '77, 160; '78, 272; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154-163, 183; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 402; '88, 333; '90, 143, 404; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '95, 100, 104, 114-128; '98, 462; '03, 756; '05, 10, 12. J III, 330; IV, 276, 388; VIII, 295, 322, 336, 380
 anomia (Valsa). P '77, 116
 Anomiadæ. P '60, 429
 Anomiidæ. P '62, 582; '91, 46; '05, 12
 anomioides (Morrissia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 Anomiolepis. P '61, 82
 Anomisma. P '01, 136
 Anomma. P '49, 196, 200, 214
 Anomodon. P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
 Anomœa. P '73, 27
 Anomœpus. P '89, 32
 Anomoglossus. P '66, 347
 Anomoura. P '50, 24; '54, 175; '72, 133
 Anomphala. P '94, 15
 Anomphalus. P '66, **268**; '88, 241
 Anomura. P '88, 320
 Anomus. P '98, 280
 Anona. P '89, 131, 363; '98, 410
 Anonaceæ. j vii, 11. P '60, 145; '89, 363; '98, 410
 anonæ (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 Anoncodes. P '54, 21
 anonyma (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 Anonyx. P '55, 394; '63, 139; '64, 157; '91, 480; '01, 147, 167
 Anopaia. P '42, 188
 Anophelepis. P '04, 71
 Anopheles. P '95, 319
 Anophthalmus. P '68, 86; '71, **297**
 anophthalmus (Palæmon). P '94, 401
 Anopla. P '05, 474
 Anoplagoninæ. P '61, 259
 Anoplagonus. P '61, 167
 Anoplanthus. J I, 180; III, 99
 Anoplarchus. P '61, **261**; '62, 332; '84, 103
 Anoplistes. J II, 7
 Anoplitis. P '59, 90, 292
 Anoplium. J II, 15, 16
 Anoplius. P '97, 236; '02, 734
 Anoplodera. J I, 322
 Anoploderma. J II, 99
 Anoplodusa. P '09, 479
 Anoplonassa. J VII, 436
 Anoplophrya. P '77, 197, 259; '82, 146-148. J IX, 12
 Anoplopoma. P '61, 166
 anoplos (Astroscopus). P '60, 21
 Anoplotheridæ. J VII, 206, 357
 Anoplotheriidæ. P '74, 117
 Anoplotherium. j iii, 333. P '47, 324; '50, 92; '51, 238; '57, 91; '76, 65; '91, 361. J VII, 38, 73, 131, 206; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 87; IX, 470, 473-475, 484

Anoplus (Agnus). P '61, 114; '89, 262
 (Astroscopus). P '61, 114; '77, 207; '89, 261, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '60, 21; '61, 114; '89, 261
 anops (Ehlersia). P '09, 324
 (Syllis). P '09, 324
 Anortha. P '50, 125
 Anorthite. P '97, 429, 436
 Anorthosia. P '60, 161, 434
 Anorthura. P '83, 61; '66, 78
 Anorus. P '59, 86
 anoscopus (Tropidonotus). P '61, 299
 Anosmius. P '82, 283
 anossofi (Spirifer). P '97, 420
 Anostiera. P '71, 102, 114
 Anostira. P '76, 65
 Anostoma. P '98, 283
 Anostomella. P '75, 148
 Anostominae. P '06, 319
 Anostomus. P '71, 258; '03, 512; '06, 320, 322
 anostomus (Salmo). P '06, 319
 Anota. P '52, 182; '54, 102; '85, 138, 148; '03, 30, 32; '08, 117
 Anoura. P '60, 494
 anoura (Ascaris). P '56, 51, 307; '86, 312; '91, 236
 Anous. P '62, 326, 557; '69, 206, 214; '75, 357; '94, 115-118; '99, 26
 anoxantha (Loxigilla). P '63, 297
 Anoxia. J III, 232
 ansata (Diffugia). P '74, 156
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115, 118; '79, 162
 Anser. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 223; '52, 187; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 108; '61, 72, 238; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '69, 127, 185, 217; '70, 130; '71, 98; '72, 46, 170; '75, 355; '90, 203; '93, 23, 33; '99, 23, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 761. J I, 225; IX, 406-410
 Anseranas. P '69, 217
 Anseres. P '69, 194, 201; '98, 495
 Anseridæ. P '71, 98
 anserina (Argentina). P '04, 108
 (Potentilla). P '67, 19; '98, 25, 300
 Anserinæ. P '69, 216; '70, 130
 ansoni (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 Ansonia. P '62, 127
 Antaceus. P '62, 331; '89, 248, 250, 254
 antæus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 127
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 (Strategus). P '54, 217. J IV, 33
 antarctica (Acanthophis). P '59, 343

antarctica. Continued.
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172-174
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Boa). P '59, 343
 (Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Procellaria). P '66, 31; '66, 195, 197
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 196
 (Tænidestes). P '70, 132
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 31; '69, 184
 antarcticum (Cyamium). P '72, 234
 (Daption). P '66, 192
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 192, 195
 antarcticus (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 127
 (Callorhynchus). P '77, 220
 (Canis). P '55, 288, 289
 (Crangon). P '95, 177, 181, 191
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 192
 (Ibacus). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 23
 (Lishodes). P '58, 231
 (Parribacus). P '60, 23
 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 127
 antauges (Barissia). P '66, 132
 antecessor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440
 antediluviana (Amphitetras). P '61, 68; 1900, 716
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 716
 antediluvianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 716
 Antedon. P '81, 212; '85, 248, 253, 261-276; '86, 120, 171, 222; '88, 348, 349, 354, 359; '90, 347-390; '01, 179
 Anteliomys. P '98, 369
 antelucana (Lycosa). P '04, 276, 278, 282; '08, 163, 233, 513
 antenautæ (Teredo). j vi, 123. P '72, 259
 antennæpes (Calobata). j iii, 97; ii, 71
 (Gamasus). j ii, 71
 antennalis (Zonitis). P '08, 621
 Antennaria. P '60, 145, 512; '63, 67; '68, 153; '84, 87; '93, 211, 306; '10, 546, 548, 577
 Antennariidæ. P 1900, 519
 Antennariidæ. P '03, 172
 Antennariinæ. P '63, 90
 Antennarioidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 91
 Antennarius. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90, 91, 176; '81, 113; '82, 308; '84, 45; '89, 344; 1900, 519
 antennarius (Cancer). P '58, 31
 (Leander). P '93, 124

- antennarius. *Continued.*
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120, 124
 antennata (Agrion). j viii, **39**
 (Anisolabis). P '10, 4
 (Peliosoma). P '60, **229**
 (Protula). P '10, 492
 antennatum (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Ctenobium). P '65, **230**
 antennatus (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Nonnus). P '73, **387**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **516**
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 353
 Antenor. P '75, 89, 91
 anteproducta (Sphærella). P '95, **50**, 110
 anteradiata (Anatimya). P '05, 13
 (Pholadomya). P '05, 13.
 J IV, **276**
 antestriata (Crassatella). P '86, 57;
 '90, 403; '95, 49. J IV, **388**
 Anthacanthus. P '89, 397
 Anthaxia. P '44, 148; '57, 9; '59,
 71; '66, 385; '73, 89, 331
 Anthedæ. P '89, 104, 111
 Anthechinus. P '63, 358
 anthaina (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **213**
 Anthelia. P '55, 375
 anthelmia (Spigelia). P '89, 392
 anthelminthicum (Chenopodium). P
 '02, 661
 antheloidea (Constellaria). P '66, 118
 (Hellipora). P '66, 118, 120
 Anthemis. P '77, 107; 1900, 660,
 670; '02, 664
 Anthemocrinus. P '81, 268, 309, 358,
 382; '85, 235, 311, 320, 321
 Anthenea. P '89, 173
 Anthericum. P '98, 397. J III, 103
 Anthermus. P '01, 376
 Antherophagus. P '44, 115
 Anthias. P '61, 52, 53; '62, 115,
 241, 447; '63, 177, 178, 187; '82,
 305; '89, 160; '92, 261; '97, 75,
 104-107; '99, 350; '07, 267. J
 XII, 524
 anthias (Anthias). P '92, 261; '07,
 267
 Anthicidæ. P '59, 291. J IV, 38
 anthicoides (Apocrypha). J IV, 37
 anthicum (Bascanium). P '62, **338**;
 '66, 319
 Anthicus. j iii, 278; v. 244. '43,
 304; '52, 92-95; '55, 273; '59, 291.
 J I, 90; IV, 38
 Anthidium. P '96, 34
 Anthinus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 anthioides (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 anthleontes (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 Anthobates. P '54, 220; '62, 44
 Anthobia. J III, 225
 Anthobium. P '44, 43; '66, 347
 anthocephala (Thelephora). J III,
 218
 Anthocephalus. P '90, 282
 anthocephalus (Lentinus). J II, 277
 Anthoceros. P '69, 230
 anthochroa (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Anthocomus. P '52, 165. J IV, 35
 Anthocrinidæ. P '86, 66
 Anthocrinus. P '86, 66, 69, 71, 104,
 106; '88, 364, 375, 386
 Anthodiata. P '85, 299
 anthoides (Sylvia). j iv, 276
 Anthomyia. P '59, Biol. 7; '95, 336;
 '98, 162
 Anthomyidæ. P '95, 335; '98, 162
 anthoniana (Thysanophora). P '10,
 517
 Anthonomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
 Anthonya. P '76, 311; '77, 25
 anthonyi (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Anculosa). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Euryæalon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**;
 '64, 44. J V, 303
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 97
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 293
 (Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 26.
 J V, 197
 anthophagus. j iii, 158. P '66, 347,
 375
 Anthophora. P '78, 187-192; '96,
 343, 740, 555
 Anthophylax. P '54, 219. J I, 316,
326
 Anthophyllum. j vi, 123, 201, 202;
 vii, 122; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85;
 '45, 255; '05, 4
 Anthopodium. P '78, 311
 Anthostoma. P '78, 300; '90, 228;
 '94, 344
 Anthostomella. P '90, 228; '93, 139;
 '94, 338; '95, 424
 Anthothreptes. P '99, 49
 Anthoxanthum. P '10, 583
 Anthozoa. P '05, 4
 Anthracerpes. P '65, **51**
 anthracina (Amara). P '43, 297,
300; '55, 351
 (Nassa). P '73, **229**
 (Peplorhina). P '73, **343**, 418,
 425
 (Serica). J III, **276**
 (Urubitinga). P '70, 142

anthracinus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (*Badister*). P '59, 88, 287
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
 (*Plestiodon*). J I, 294
 (*Semnopithecus*). P '57, 10
 (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '61, 500
 (*Thynnus*). P '98, 72
anthracis (*Bacillus*). P '82, 145
anthracite. P '41, 7, 9-12, 40-43, 73, 118, 156
Anthracoceros. P '02, 676
Anthracomartus. P '86, 231
Anthracops (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 108, 109, 136, 289
Anthracopus. P '79, 165
anthracoria (*Umbilicaria*). P '93, 216
Anthracosidae. P '97, 455, 456
Anthracotheridae. J VII, 202, 357, 389
Anthracotherium. P '74, 116; '77, 153; '78, 61. J I, 236; VII, 174, 182, 202; VIII, 79; IX, 465, 490, 491
Anthrapalemon. P '65, 42, 50
Anthrax. J iii, 42; vi, 156. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
anthrax (*Bellinurus*). P '65, 45
 (*Corymbites*). P '61, 349
 (*Limulus*). P '65, 45
 (*Paleocampa*). P '65, 52
Anthrenus. P '44, 116; '54, 107, 111, 112; '59, 71; '76, 195. J IV, 32
Anthreptes. P '56, 320; '59, 36; '99, 49; '02, 688
Anthribus. J v, 248. P '54, 218
anthrisce (*Caucalis*). P 1900, 668
Anthrophylla (*Agaricia*). P '60, 435
Anthropidae. J X, 275
Anthropopithecus. P '67, 34; '01, 119, 124. J X, 418, 422, 423
anthurus (*Crenicichla*). P '71, 252
Anthus. J iv, 183; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '46, 114; '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310, 393; '56, 317; '58, 193; '59, 41, 106, 190; '61, 219; '62, 318; '65, 106; '66, 67; '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '99, 18; '02, 688; '05, 685, 776. J I, 37; II, 265
anthylloides (*Anisolotus*). P '63, 352
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 350
Antiacodon. P '75, 21, 256; '04, 150
antica (*Alca*). P '68, 4, 7, 56
 (*Algansea*). P '64, 282
 (*Caricea*). P '95, 335
 (*Triplax*). P '61, 358
anticus (*Icterus*). P '66, 15
antigone (*Grus*). P '70, 86
Antigonia. P '62, 127

Antigonon. P '89, 401
Antigorite. P '92, 182
antiguensis (*Olios*). P '03, 341
antillana (*Tetragnatha*). P '09, 207
antillanus (*Conodon*). P '03, 348
antillarum (*Amphipentes*). P 1900, 722
 (*Anurogryllus*). P '05, 833
 (*Argiope*). P '73, 193
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 693, 722
 (*Chilomycteris*). P '97, 91, 181
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 249. J VIII, 345
 (*Disciniscia*). P '73, 201
 (*Euspatangus*). J IX, 118, 137
 (*Glottidia*). P '73, 204
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 204
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (*Megalostoma*). P '73, 252
 (*Myiarchus*). P '72, 78
 (*Ophioderma*). P '90, 331
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 552; '66, 100; '71, 45; '92, 101; '99, 19; '05, 687
 (*Sternula*). P '62, 552, 553
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 722
 (*Tyrannus*). P '72, 78
antillensis (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76
 (*Arenicola*). P '90, 73
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
 (*Dromicus*). P '56, 237; '60, 560; '58, 225; '79, 404
 (*Nectarinia*). P '60, 377; '64, 271
 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 560
antillianus (*Lyssomanes*). P '03, 341
antilliarum (*Caranx*). P '62, 435
antillularum (*Nyctinomus*). P '02, 398
Antilocapra. P '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '82, 319; '05, 680; '08, 78, 404. J VII, 173
Antilocapridae. P '83, 275
Antilopa. J VII, 173
Antilope. J i, 11. P '75, 257; '78, 71; '88, 98
Antilophia. P '99, 209
Antilopidae. J VII, 173, 357, 383
Antimony. P '82, 38
Antinedia. P '89, 117
Antinoë. P '05, 538, 541; '08, 336; '10, 358
antiopa (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27
 (*Vanessa*). P '75, 24
antipathes (*Syrphus*). P '94, 276
antiperversa (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 267, 278
 (*Coelodina*). P '98, 267
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 268

- antipodarum (*Balaena*). P '65, 168
(*Pholas*). P '62, 210
- antipodes (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 145
(*Catarractes*). P '72, 175
(*Eudyptes*). P '72, 190, 196
(*Pygoscelis*). P '72, 176, 196
- antipodum (*Ophiopteris*). P '89, 178
(*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 210
- antiqua (*Amastra*). P '95, **233**
(*Anatina*). J vii, **130**. P '48, 96; '62, 572; '82, 158
(*Ashmunella*). P '05, 235
(*Cinulia*). J VIII, **280**, 315
(*Clinopistha*). P '71, **67**
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 268, 281
(*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
(*Fratercula*). P '68, 56
(*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 107, 108
(*Ischyrrhiza*). P '56, **256**
(*Leptachatina*). P '88, 51
(*Lingula*). P '58, 49
(*Megalodon*). J VIII, 306
(*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 115
(*Nitidula*). P '44, 105
(*Nucula*). P '48, 102
(*Periploma*). P '48, 104; '62, 572
(*Potamalosa*). P '99, 333
(*Rithma*). P '85, 113, 115
(*Rocellaria*). P '61, **368**
(*Thecachampsa*). P '69, 12
(*Trigonia*). J VIII, 306
(*Trochita*). P '71, **82**
(*Uria*). J viii, 158. P '68, 56
(*Venus*). P '61, 28
(*Viverra*). P '89, 233
- antiquata (*Asterias*). P '46, 33
(*Cardita*). P '02, 699, 713
(*Chama*). P '72, 255
(*Chillina*). J VIII, 331
(*Littorina*). P '48, 100; '90, 400
(*Tuba*). P '90, 400. J IV, 290
- antiquata var. *antiqua* (*Tuba*). P '95, 128
- antiquata var. *texana* (*Tuba*). P '95, 123
- antiquatus (*Actinobolis*). P '72, 252
- antiquorum (*Hippocampus*). P '84, 103
(*Pristis*). P '63, 179; '77, 180, 190, 217; '84, 101
- antiquum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
(*Crucibulum*). P '87, 55
(*Ischyrotherium*). J VII, 414
(*Solarium*). J VIII, 306
- antiquus (*Agriochærus*). P '50, 122; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 20, 132-140, 356, 381
- antiquus. *Continued.*
(*Ammonites*). P '84, 54
(*Anobapton*). P '68, 56
(*Bison*). P '54, 210; '67, 85; '70, 13; '95, 245; '97, 483-501. J VII, 357, 372
(*Bos*). J VII, 445; IX, 457
(*Brachyrhamphus*). P '68, 56
(*Callistochiton*). P '94, 70, 73
(*Carpophilus*). P '44, **105**
(*Chiton*). P '55, **266**
(*Coelosaurus*). P '68, 242
(*Crocodilus*). P '51, **307**. J II, **138**
(*Dicotyles*). P '70, **11**
(*Diodon*). J VIII, 255
(*Elephas*). P '68, 292
(*Erisocrinus*). P '69, **71**; '79, 364
(*Eubradys*). P '53, 241. J VII, 414
(*Ischyrosaurus*). J VII, 414
(*Ischyrotherium*). P '56, **89**; '57, 90
(*Lepidopleurus*). P '94, 70
(*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
(*Manatus*). P '56, 165. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
(*Microlestes*). P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 214
(*Phanæus*). J XI, 281
(*Philocrinus*). P '69, 72
(*Physeter*). P '53, 377; '67, 144. J VII, 436
(*Pimelodus*). P '73, **99**
(*Prionodon*). J VIII, 254
(*Sarcothraustes*). P '92, 303
(*Synthliboramphus*). P '68, 6, 7, 56; '93, 22, 30, 60
(*Typhis*). P '82, 197
(*Xiphias*). P '55, **397**
- antirrhina (*Silene*). P '60, 199, 511
- Antirrhinum. P '77, 107; '94, 58; '98, 38; 1900, 344. J III, 43
- antiselli (*Astrodapsis*). P '56, **315**
- antisiensis (*Atrypa*). J VIII, 307
(*Natica*). J VIII, 306
(*Terebratula*). J VIII, 307
- Antisypila. P '60, 11, 209
- antisypillitica (*Ephedra*). P '83, 276
- Antithesia. P '60, 345
- antivergo (*Pupa*). P '75, 190
- Antocha. P '59, 200, 203, **219**
- antoni (*Anisolabis*). P '03, 305
(*Forcinella*). P '03, 305
- antonii (*Cerion*). P '96, 315, 325
(*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 120
(*Chirodactylus*). P '62, 120
(*Lingula*). P '73, 203
(*Rhynchonella*). J VIII, **299**, 324
- Antonina. P '99, 263

- Antrodemus*. P '70, 4
antropocephala (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
antrosa (*Cucullæa*). j viii, 223. P '76, 315; '05, 8
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54; '76, 315; '93, 221
Antrostomus. P '49, 238; '51, 183; '53, 307; '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 106; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '99, 33; '08, 153; '09, 360. J II, 113, 119-124
antrosom (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Antrozous. P '62, 248; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '80, 227; '82, 318; '02, 389; '04, 587
antverpiensis (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151, 153
 (*Squalodon*) P '67, 156. J VII, 417
Anumbius. P '56, 264
Anura. P '66, 301; '68, 111, 209, 259, 260, 263, 265, 294, 299; '01, 223, 507; '08, 125, 126. J VIII, 96
Anurogryllus. P '05, 833, 843
Anuropsis. P '02, 686
anxia (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 245
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
anxius (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
 (*Dytiscus*). J IV, 30
 (*Orsonyx*). J III, 266; IV, 34
Anychia. P '60, 302
Anyphæna. P '92, 22; 1900, 530, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340; '04, 121, 123; '09, 200
aonalaschkæ (*Turdus*). P '93, 23, 28, 58, 65
aonalaschkæ auduboni (*Turdus*). P '92, 125
aonalaschkæ pallasii (*Turdus*). P '91, 438; '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87
aonidium (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 273
 (*Coccus*). P '99, 273
Aorurus. P '49, 230; '50, 150; '51, 284; '56, 50. J I, 301
Aotus. P '50, 81; '58, 128
apacalis (*Otolienus*). P '67, 37
apacha (*Homœogamia*). P '03, 181, 188; '07, 75
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 217
apache (*Cordillacris*). P '09, 115, 139, 411, 427
 (*Hormilia*). P '07, 58
apalamnus (*Arrhideus*). P '04, 85
Apalis. P '05, 773
Apaloderma. P '57, 38; '39, 35
Apalone. P '54, 13
Apalus. P '53, 344; '08, 620
Apamea. P '74, 205
apamiformis (*Hadena*). P '75, 61, 62
Apargia. P '77, 107
aparine (*Galium*). P '60, 303; '09, 493
aparinoides (*Campanula*). P '60, 512; '63, 70; 1900, 486, 488
Apate. j iii, 319; v, 256, 258. P '54, 218; '58, 173; '73, 336. J IV, 12, 36
Apatela. P '75, 418
Apatite. P '76, 99, 120; '77, 252; '80, 312; '82, 15, 49, 344; '90, 10; '92, 175-199; '96, 220; '97, 437
apatris (*Dinophilus*). P '04, 689-692; '07, 88, 92-131
Apatura. P '57, 7
Apedodus. J III, 164
Apella. P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64, 93; '96, 497
apella (*Arvicola*). P '53, 405; '74, 191
 (*Cebus*). P '72, 40; '78, 161. J X, 292, 318, 324, 335-363
Apeltes. P '65, 274; '77, 65, 88; '84, 157; '86, 233, 248-251
apeltes (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 249, 251
Apeltinæ. P '84, 157
Apenes. P '66, 364
Aper. J VII, 443
 (*Capros*). P '92, 258
 (*Labrus*). P '64, 59
Aperostoma. P '10, 502, 521, 533, 534
aperta (*Ægista*). P '99, 527
aperta var. *cavata* (*Ægista*). P '01, 564
aperta var. *trachyderma* (*Ægista*). P '01, 614
aperta (*Bryopa*). P '61, 486
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
 (*Clavagella*). P '61, 486
 (*Delphinula*). P '48, 99
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 527; '08, 593
aperta var. *cavata* (*Eulota*). P '01, 564
aperta var. *trachyderma* (*Eulota*). P '01, 614
aperta (*Helix*). P '83, 223
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 194, 219
 (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 219
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197; '64, 110. J VI, 181
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
 (*Tornatellina*). P IX, 83, 109
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126; '78, 88
apertissima (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 482
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 477, 482
apertiuscula (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31

- apertus (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
 (Trochus). P '79, 222
 (Zonitoides). P '04, **636**
- apetala (*Lychnis*). P '63, 58, 94;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 (*Rudbeckia*). J vii, 77
- Apex. P '88, 16, 25, 37-40; '95, 215-219
- apex (*Helix*). P '58, 200; '59, 188
- apex-fulva (*Helix*). P '88, 39
- aphaca (*Lathyrus*). P '77, 106
- Aphanogaster. P '01, 425, 521
- Aphallarion. P '96, 339, 348; '98, 219, 222-226, 235, 237
- aphanista (*Macherodus*). P '79, 171
- Aphanobius. P '45, 216. J IV, 35
- Aphanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 149
- Aphanopodinae. P '63, 225
- Aphanopus. P '62, 126
- aphanospilus (*Simotes*). P '60, **245**
- Aphanostephus. P '61, 457; '62, 164
- Aphanostoma. J XII, 98
- aphanta (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 450, 461
- Aphanus. P '60, 228
- Aphelandra. P '58, 132
- Aphelexis. P '58, 133
- Aphelichthys. P '93, 19
- Aphelocephala. P '99, 214
- Aphelocoma. P '89, 269; '90, 214; '91, 444; '92, 119; '98, 212; '99, 34; '04, 582; '08, 90
- Aphelops. P '75, 260; '83, 301; '85, 33; '92, 432
- Aphera. J VIII, 330
- Apherusa. P '01, 167
- Aphidna. P '05, 805, 842
- Aphilanthops. P '94, 303; '96, 35, 37
- Aphis. P '67, 10; '77, 145; '82, 148
- Aphlebia. P '01, 274
- Aphobas. P '66, 11
- aphodiina (*Melolontha*). J III, 277
- Aphodius. J iii, 212; v, 191. P '43, 304; '44, 135; '58, 65; '59, 289; '66, 347; '08, 79. J I, 103; IV, 34; XI, 281
- Aphododeridæ. P '83, 132
- Aphododerus. P '83, 132
- Aphonomorphus. P '05, 838, 843
- Aphonus. P '56, 21; '05, 838. J IV, 33
- Aphoristia. P '64, 215; '84, 45
- Aphrastura. P '99, 210
- Aphredoderus. P '59, 146; '61, 95; '65, 274; '77, 44, 60, 88; '85, 136, 137, 410; '10, 601
- Aphredodirus. P '85, 136
- Aphricus. J IV, 11, 35
- Aphritis. P '61, 516, 522
- Aphriza. J viii, 156. P '99, 17
- Aphrodeditus. J VI, 208
- Aphrodina. P '76, 274; '77, **23**; '93, 222; '05, 16
- Aphrodita. P '63, 140; '03, **423**; '05, 294-298, 526, 529, 532; '08, 338; '10, 371-385. J III, 148
- aphrodite (*Gonionema*). P '02, 750
- Aphroditidæ. P '03, 420; '08, 338; '10, 371
- Aphrophora. J vi, 304
- Aphthona. P '47, 166; '73, 57, 67
- aphthosa (*Peltigera*). P '93, 216
- Aphyra. P '63, 40, 263
- Aphylla. P '08, 466
- aphylla (*Lobelia*). J vii, 62
 (*Reithronycteris*). P '98, 326, **334**, 337
- Aphyllon. P '60, 200; '63, 71; '81, 160; '87, 154; 1900, 490
- Aphyocarax. P '03, 516; '71, 260; '06, 333
- Aphyostomes. P '84, 162
- apiæ (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 147
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147
- apiarius (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
- apiata (*Alauda*). P '67, 217
- apiatus (*Lepomis*). P '06, 516
 (*Megalophonus*). P '62, 314
- apicale (*Agrion*). P '62, 386, 401
- apicalis (*Agrion*). J viii, **40**
 (*Bæocera*). P '60, **323**
 (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 131, 133
 (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
 (*Chlænienus*). P '56, 27. J IV, 29
- (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, **75**
- (*Diplodonta*). P '72, 95
- (*Dromius*). P '43, 296, 298
- (*Dyschirus*). P '57, 77
- (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239
- (*Eræus*). P '52, 167
- (*Fusus*). P '99, **71**
- (*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
- (*Lycoperdina*). P '47, **177**; '53, 360
- (*Lycorina*). P '73, **407**
- (*Malachius*). P '52, 167
- (*Mantis*). P '03, 704
- (*Marsonia*). P '91, **84**
- (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **345**.
- J IV, 12, 39
- (*Notogonia*). P '96, **553**
- (*Notoxus*). P '52, 93
- (*Olibrus*). P '56, 17
- (*Otolienus*). P '61, 153
- (*Phalacrus*). P '56, 17
- (*Schœnicola*). P '05, 772
- (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, 521
- (*Tridaactylis*). P '10, 596
- (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
- (*Turritella*). P '91, 142; '98, 419

apicalis. Continued.

- (*Vestalis*). P '01, 134
 (*Xya*). P '53, **365**
apicata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 40
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 40
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 224, 232, 513
apicalis (*Malachius*). J v, **170**
 (*Oedemera*). P '54, 21
 (*Phalaerus*). P '44, **102**
 (*Tridactylus*). J iv, **310**
 (*Sphaeridium*). J iii, **203**
apicidentata (*Spongiphora*). P '07, 25
apicina (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Marginella*). P '71, 130, 143; '91, 50, 142; '03, 757. J XII, 169, 190; XIII, 416, 450, 525
apicinus (*Unio*). P '57, **82**. J IV, 76
apicipennis (*Odynerus*). P '02, **44**, 67
 (*Priocnemis*). P '99, 197
 (*Salix*). P '99, **197**
 (*Stenancistrocerus*). P '02, 44
apicitripunctella (*Evagora*). P '60, **165**
apiculata (*Endodonta*). P '05, 783
 (*Locusta*). P '10, 630
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 69
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
 (*Stephanopyris*). P '90, 139
 (*Tetralonia*). P '78, **220**
apiculatus (*Chiton*). P '71, 140
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '98, 423
 (*Hippiseus*). P '10, 630
 (*Otodus*). P '46, 429. J I, 200
 (*Unio*). P '53, 245, 269. J II, 297
Apidae. P '96, 555
Apioceras. P '65, 258
Apiocrinidae. P '86, 222, 223; '88, 352, 355, 358; '90, 353, 373, 389
Apiocrinite. P '81, 359
Apiocrinites. P '79, 297, 310; '86, 74, 76; '88, 387
Apiocrinus. P '79, 310; '85, 227, 230-290; '86, 74, 83, 122, 137, 218-223; '88, 356, 359; '90, 362.
Apion. J v, 253. P '58, 78. J IV, 39
Apios. J i, 325, 371. P '60, 511; '97, 304
apios (*Glycine*). J i, 321, 325, 326, 373
apiospora (*Diaporthe*). P '93, **140**
apiostoma (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 152; '98, 269
 (*Epirobia*). P '98, 281
Apis. P '95, 365; '96, 38, 559; '02, 35; '05, 123-155; '08, 79
apis (*Pachychilus*). P '96, 497
Apistes. P '85, 400, 403
Apistinae. P '59, 144

- Apistus*. P '59, 144; '82, 277; '97, 81
Apium. P '89, 385. J I, 183
apivorus (*Trichodes*). J IV, 18
Aplastus. P '59, **78**; '61, 349; '66, 393
Aplectorem. J iii, 139
aplectri (*Fusieladium*). P '94, **878**
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, **356**
Aplesion. P '59, 101, 102; '77, 86. J VI, 211
Aplexa. P '91, 324
Aplexus. P '60, 431
Aplites. P '77, 86, 96
Aploaspis. P '66, 310
Aplocentrus. P '77, 85
Aplocerus. P '82, 319
Aplodactylus. P '62, 110, 111
Aplodinotus. P '61, 101-105; '77, 85, 96
Aplodon. P '58, 209
Aplodontia. P '08, 79
Aplomerus. P '94, 190
Aplopappus. P '61, 457; '62, 164; '63, 64; '98, 30, 304. J I, 177
Aplopus. P '04, 63
Aplostoma. P '94, 15
aplustre (*Achatinella*). P '88, 34
 (*Latirus*). P '05, 292
Aplysia. P '55, 378; '71, 140; '86, 364; '88, 325; '95, 347-350; '98, 193; '99, 513, 523; '04, 333, 336, 342-387, 694
Aplysina. P '78, 163; '84, 202
Aplysinida. P '84, 202
Apobapton. P '68, 7, 8, 60
apocarpa (*Grimmia*). P '93, 217
Apocellus. J IV, 31
Apocoepe. P '74, 94, 95; '83, 141, 152
Apocerypha. J IV, 11, 37
Apocryptes. P '97, 87
apocryptum (*Glœosporium*). P '93, 458
apocryptum var. *ramicolum* (*Glœosporium*). P '93, 459
Apocynaceae. P '58, 129; '60, 304; '89, 391; '92, 162. J III, 96; III, 41
apocyni (*Laestadia*). P '90, 230
Apocynum. P '60, 304; '02, 663; '10, 582. J III, 41, 96
apoda (*Neomænis*). P '97, 107
 (*Paradisea*). P '91, 448
 (*Perca*). P '03, 329
 (*Sparis*). P '97, 107
Apodes. P '68, 256, 258; '84, 167, 168
Apodichthys. P '54, 150; '62, 279; '81, 114
Apodoglanis. P '05, **463**
Apodontis. P '62, 125, 126; '04, 765

- apodus (Lutianus). P '06, 97
(Neomænis). P '03, 329; '06, 487
- Apogon. j vii, 71. P '42, 188; '61, 45; '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '84, 99; '92, 261; 1900, 502; '06, 526. J XII, 518
- Apogonia. J III, 236
- Apogonidæ. P '92, 261; '06, 526; '07, 431. J XII, 518
- Apogonichthys. P '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '06, 526, 528; '07, 433
- Apogoninæ. P '62, 237
- Apoica. P '98, 445
- Apolectus. P '62, 126. J XII, 513
- Apollon. P '62, 562; '04, 22
- Apollophanes. P '09, 215
- Apoma. P '98, 268, 269, 272, 279, 284
- Apomatus. P '08, 361; '10, 492; '77, 44, 59, 77, 85; '04, 248
- Apomotis. P '06, 515
- Apoorhais. P '47, 287. J I, 117
- Apophyllite. j v, 51. P '89, 34; '90, 83; '92, 178, 192; '10, 538
- Apophyllus. P '61, 151
- Aporophantes. P '67, 63
- Aporrhaidæ. P '60, 423; '05, 22
- Aporrhais. P '55, 260; '60, 178, 423; '61, 419; '76, 298, 299; '77, 22; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 23, 351. J III, 330
- Aporus. P '94, 298; '97, 259, 263
- aporus (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- apos (Apodichthys). P '54, 150
(Gunellus). P '54, 150
- apos carolinensis (Hirundo). j iv, 256
- Aposphæria. P '94, 358; '95, 431
- Apostolepis. P '61, 524
- Apotettix. P '05, 34, 53; '07, 285
- appalachicolus (Bison). P '95, 248; '97, 492
(Boötherium). P '97, 492
(Ovibos). P '97, 492
- Appatite. P '72, 276
- appendiculata (Amphibulima). P '74, 42
(Aptura). P '57, 7
(Cyclas). P '60, 287
(Distoma). P '77, 202; '90, 416
(Lysianassa). P '01, 148
(Pangonia). P '98, 157
(Paralimna). P '95, 338
(Pellicula). P '73, 248
(Succinea). P '74, 43
- appendiculatum (Thelastoma). P '50, 100; '51, 285; '56, 50
(Trifolium). P '95, 547
- appendiculatus (Cypsilurus). P '82, 280
(Exocetus). j iv, 283
- appendiculatus. *Continued.*
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141
(Gammarus). j i, 377
(Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 196, 199
(Oxyurus). P '79, 204
(Stilpnus). P '94, 186
- appendiculosus (Anonyx). P '63, 139
- appendix (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J IV, 219, 220, 224, 240
- applanata (Excipula). J II, 281
(Mamillaria). P '85, 118
(Sphæria). P '95, 24
(Trematosphæria). P '95, 24
(Vermicularia). J II, 281
- applicata (Periploma). P '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
- applicatus (Agarius). J III, 206
- Appocynum. P '84, 30
- appolinus (Obolus). P '58, 49
- Apporhais. P '95, 145
- apposita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 643; '10, 229, 235
- appositus (Bombus). P '78, 183
- appressa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). j ii, 151. P '57, 193; '58, 200; '61, 308; '74, 40; '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
(Legumen). P '76, 304
(Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73, 251; '56, 259; '60, 18
(Nuculites). j viii, 248
(Ophiura). j v, 151. P '89, 175
(Peronæa). J VIII, 371
(Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '06, 533
- appressa perigrapta (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 122, 451; '02, 420, 424; '03, 201; '06, 533
- appressa sculptior (Polygyra). P '10, 665
- appressa (Schizodesma). P '76, 306; '05, 17
(Tellina). J VIII, 371
(Terebratula). P '73, 192
(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
- appressum (Cardium). J VIII, 286, 318
(Legumen). P '05, 17
(Monilema). J II, 168; IV, 41
(Protocardia). J VIII, 286, 318
- appressus (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III, 325; IV, 298
(Lymneus). j ii, 168
(Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 12
- apprimus (Unio). P '66, 34. J VI, 263
- approxima (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 431, 432
- approximans (Ancyloceras). P '55, 266. J IV, 298

approximans. *Continued.*

- (Holbrookia). P '58, **253**
 (Polydactylus). P '99, 344
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275;
 '62, 258; '99, 344
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275; '62,
 258; '63, 169
 approximata (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 75
 approximatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 approximatus (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Bulimulus). P 1900, **90**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Clytus). P '62, **42**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, **378**
 approximus (Unio). P '53, 245;
 '77, 31
 Aprasia. P '64, 229; '68, 284
 Aprasiidae. J VI, 109
 apricans (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 apicarius (Charadrius). j v, 102,
 103. P '60, 195
 aprilina (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
235
 aprinus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 Aprion. P 1900, 502. J XII, 527
 aprion (Apogon). P '63, 82
 (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '86,
 263
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 118,
 120, 289; '86, 260, 271
 Aprionodon. P '64, 262
 Apristus. J IV, 11, 28
 Aproposos. J II, 142
 Apsectus. P '54, 106, **113**
 Apseudobranchus. P '62, 18
 Apsilus. P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37,
 39, 50; '98, 108; '03, 364-374, 390
 Aptenodytes. P '72, 171-211
 Aptenopedes. P '04, 776, 793; '05,
 41, 53; '07, 299
 aptera (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793;
 '05, 41, 53; '07, 299, 300
 (Calolampra). P '01, 276
 (Mazareddia). P '04, **663**
 Apteria. j vii, 62, **64**
 Apternus. P '47, 278; '53, 385
 Apterooccus. P '99, 264
 Aptergyna. P '96, 547
 apterum (Odontoxiphidium). P '04,
 797; '07, 314; '10, 617, 644
 apterus (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**.
 J IV, 42
 (Pyrrhocoris). P '10, 294, 319
 Apterygia. P '61, 38
 Apterygida. P '03, 310; '05, 838;
 '07, 25, 151

- Apterygidae. P '01, 273
 Apteryx. P '72, 174; '68, 242, 257,
 266. J IX, 450
 aptilis (Dimerocerinus). P '86, 68
 Aptinus. P '44, **48**; '62, 525
 aptum (Bembidium). P '59, **281**, 287
 aptus (Crocodilus). P '69, 67
 aptycha (Helicter). P '88, 25
 (Newcombiana). P '88, 25
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Perdicella). P '88, 25
 Aptychus. P '60, 421; '61, 427.
 J VIII, 313
 apua (Bodianus). P '97, 105
 Apus. P '63, 140
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Pseudopus). P '96, 311, 464
 Apygia. P '73, 178
 Aquacreptite. P '82, 56; '92, 189
 aquæsextiæ (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 Aquaria. P '61, 474, 489
 aquaria (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 aquarius (Brechites). P '61, 491
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 aquatica (Ægilops). P '75, 438
 (Agrostis). P '62, **90**, 334
 (Aira). J III, 200
 (Argyroneta). P '03, 129
 (Carya). P '69, 5
 (Catabrosa). P '63, 79. J
 III, 183, 200
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Glyceria). P '63, 78
 (Limosella). j i, 112, 115. P
 '63, 72
 (Mentha). P '64, 18; '77, 108
 (Nyssa). P '59, 69
 (Quercus). P 1900, 350
 (Rana). j v, 337
 (Scrophularia). P '77, 108
 (Tillæa). j i, 112
 (Zizania). j i, 133. P '70,
 89; '98, 46, 314
 aquaticum (Orontium). P '60, 146;
 '04, 606
 (Phellandrium). P '98, 29, 303
 aquaticus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Coluber). j v, 356
 (Gordius). P '50, 98; '51,
 262-283; '56, 56, 57; '78, 383;
 '07, 271
 aquaticus robustus (Gordius). P '07,
 271
 aquaticus (Lepus). j vii, **319**; viii,
 78. P '95, 381; '96, 181; '99, 384
 (Notiophilus). P '73, 321
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 135, 136
 aquaticus minor (Rallus). P '75, 358

- aquaticus (Scalops). **j** viii, 294.
P '53, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '94, 158, 218, 396; '97, 32, 222; '96, 201
aquaticus australis (Scalops). P '94, 158
aquaticus (Stellio). **J** III, 349
(Turdus). **j** iv, 34, 275. P '56, 289
aquatilis (Carex). P '87, 71
(Olibrus). P '56, 17. P '59, 288
(Ranunculus). P '60, 199. **J** III, 182
aquatilis var. arcticus (Ranunculus). **J** III, 185
aquatilis var. hederaceus (Ranunculus). **J** III, 185
Aquatite. P '89, 184, 187
aquensis (Cycas). P '60, 288, 292
aquifolia (Mahonia). P '82, 113
Aquifoliaceæ. P '60, 303; 1900, 667
aquifolium (Berberis). P '63, 57; '98, 48. **J** III, 80
(Plex). P '92, 167; '01, 357
(Malonia). **J** vii, 11. P '63, 57
Aquila. **j** iii, 344. P '53, 304, 452; '55, 283; '59, 105; '60, 133; '64, 237; '66, 49; '68, 82; '70, 141; '75, 97, 98; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95, 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 22, 581; '05, 689; '08, 85. **J** IX, 416
aquila (Ætobatis). P '92, 240
(Fregata). P '90, 203; '09, 355
(Myliobatis). P '92, 240; '10, 475
(Sciæna). P '61, 82, 217; '92, 269
Aquilæ. P '70, 141, 143
aquilæ (Distomum). P '87, 24
Aquilegia. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '84, 80; '02, 661. **J** III, 80
aquilellus (Chilo). P '60, 205
aquilensis (Lepomis). P '77, 76
(Pomotis). P '53, 388
aquilina (Pteris). P '60, 515; '84, 96; 1900, 483, 649, 661
aquilina caudata (Pteris). P '05, 697
(Pteridium). P '05, 697
Aquilinæ. P '53, 452
aquilinum (Pteridium). P '10, 550
aquilinus (Falco). P '60, 133; '75, 344
(Plyeter). P '60, 133
aquilio (Lycæna). P '92, 157
Aquilidæ. P '04, 21
Aquilus. P '04, 21, 22, 23; '05, 292
aquilunguis (Laelaps). P '66, 276, 317; '68, 162, 198, 237; '76, 340
aquilus (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
(Tachypetes). P '75, 357
(Unio). P '57, 172. **J** IV, 92
(Zachypetus). **J** I, 227
aquiris (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
aquosus (Chænopsetta). P '64, 218
(Rhombus). P '64, 220
(Plueronectes). P '64, 220
Ara. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32, 53. **J** III, 153
Arabella. P '78, 299; '06, 501
arabesca (Epeira). P '88, 78
arabica (Cirolana). P '91, 187
(Coffea). P '89, 386; '01, 560; '58, 134
(Cypræa). P '05, 292
(Eremiaphila). P '01, 277
arabicolum (Belonium). P '94, 352
arabicus (Trichopis). P '82, 305
Arabis. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '61, 448; '84, 80; '93, 208; '10, 545, 563. **J** III, 182, 186
Aracana. P '82, 282, 309; '07, 439
aracari (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Ramphastos). P '67, 108
Araceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 146, 200, 304; '84, 94
Arachis. P '89, 377, 378
arachis (Uredo). **J** II, 282
arachnæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158
arachne (Staurostrum). P '69, Biol. 16
Arachnis. P '60, 524, 525; '75, 31
Arachnocrinus. P '79, 285, 315, 320; '86, 115
arachnoidea (Goniobasis). P '64, 27; '72, 113
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Orthis). **j** viii, 258
(Spongilla). P '74, 145; '87, 184
arachnoides (Ateles). P '62, 513
(Brachytelles). P '62, 513, 519
(Cosmella). **J** II, 316
(Eriodes). P '62, 513
Arachnoidiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 65; 1900, 478
Aradus. **j** iv, 326
Aræcerus. P '54, 218
Aræocerus. P '76, 271
Aræopteryx. P '04, 567
Aræoschizus. **J** IV, 11, 36
Aragonite. P '76, 12; '92, 181-191; '89, 34
aralensis (Chettusia). P '71, 196
(Vanellus). P '71, 196
Aralia. P '60, 145, 200, 512; '70, 107, 108; '71, 106; '92, 377; 1900, 488
Araliaceæ. P '60, 145, 200, 312; '63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 166; '98, 411
araliæ (Diaporthe). P '94, 339
(Haplosporella). P '94, 362
(Phyllosticta). P '94, 355

Aramides. P '60, 196; '63, 107; '67, 234
Aramidopsis. P '94, 132, 133, 134
Aramus. P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
Aranea. J ii, 53. P '78, 144; '82, 254; '88, 200; '01, 571, 579
arana (*Gelochelidon*). P '62, 536
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 536
Araneida. P '01, 568; '03, 340; '04, 122
Araneidae. J ii, 69
araneii (*Leptus*). J ii, 80
araneolus (*Actinocrinus*). P '60, 387; '66, 254; '81, 325
 (*Steganocrinus*). P '66, 254; '81, 325
araneosa (*Cynthia*). P '55, 378
 (*Cypraea*). P '05, 292
 (*Oliva*). P '89, 137
 (*Rosselinia*). P '95, 22
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 22
araneosus (*Vitis*). P '53, 272
Araneus. P '78, 320; '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 281
araneus (*Callionymus*). P '61, 112; '89, 261
 (*Hyas*). P '01, 165
 (*Trachinus*). P '92, 272
Arangia. P '98, 270, 275, 282, 284
arangiana (*Carocolus*). P '75, 250
 (*Helix*). P '75, 250
arara (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '63, 177; '65, 105
ararauna (*Ara*). P '60, 137
 (*Psittacus*). P '60, 137
arata (*Arca*). J iv, 137; vi, 118, 212.
 P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 24; '81, 449
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '62, 577; '82, 158
 (*Axinæa*). P '62, 580
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Cardita*). P '62, 579; '80, 21; '82, 155; '87, 340; '90, 143; '02, 698
 (*Carditamera*). P '43, 305; '48, 97; '62, 579; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403. J IX, 122, 138
 (*Cypriocardia*). P '48, 98
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 285, 361; '82, 171
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 182.
 J IV, 37
 (*Emarginula*). P '48, 99
 (*Goniobasis*). P '68, 151. J VI, 329
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 173
 (*Natica*). P '90, 399; '95, 103, 118-124

arata. *Continued*.
 (*Neverita*). P '90, 399; '95, 122. J IV, 384
 (*Pectunculus*). P '62, 580
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '60, 198; '82, 171. J VIII, 314
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 579; '81, 449
 (*Sureula*). J VIII, 314
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
Arathron. P '99, 496
aratispira (*Conus*). P '05, 101
arator (*Lamia*). J II, 156
aratorum (*Clausilia*). P '03, 316
aratum (*Bembidium*). J IV, 30
 (*Buccinum*). J iv, 127. P '48, 96
 (*Melania*). P '63, 313
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 149
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '72, 111
Aratus. P '79, 402; '80, 189, 218
aratus (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 77. J IV, 29
 (*Fusus*). P '82, 197
 (*Helops*). J v, 241
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 (*Trochus*). P '62, 569; '48, 106
 (*Unio*). P '49, 154. J III, 313
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
aracana (*Arca*). J VIII, 320
 (*Bela*). J VIII, 314
 (*Calyptræa*). J VIII, 330
 (*Lunatia*). J VIII, 314
 (*Mactra*). P '60, 198. J VIII, 317
 (*Natica*). J VIII, 314
 (*Pleurotoma*). J VIII, 314
aracanus (*Mytilus*). J VIII, 319
arausiaca (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
arausiacus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Arbacia. P '63, 355; '78, 306
Arbaciosa. P '99, 363
Arbelorhina. P '64, 265, 266
arborarius (*Mus*). P '96, 533
arborea (*Alauda*). P '64, 248
 (*Apoica*). P '98, 446
 (*Bumelia*). P '61, 461; '62, 165
 (*Dendrocygna*). P '64, 70; '09, 355
 (*Fringilla*). J iv, 58
 (*Helicella*). P '58, 200
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 320, 398; '72, 99, 110
 (*Hoopesia*). P '61, 453; '62, 163; '70, 137
 (*Hyalina*). P '66, 315
 (*Hyla*). P '55, 428; '60, 500; '94, 423; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84

arborea. *Continued.*

- (Loimia). P '03, **475**
 (Rentatoma). J iv, **311**
 (Rana). J v, 341
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 152,
 553, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10, 46,
 51, 130
 arborescens (Aristolochia). P '01,
 558
 (Bornella). P '99, 521
 (Borrchia). P '09, 486; '89,
 388; '05, 698
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89-95
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Hydrangea). P '60, 303;
 '88, 278
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 arboretorum (Helix). P '58, 197
 arboreum (Dendropanax). P '98, 411
 (Gossypium). P '84, 296
 arboreus (Crematogaster). P '82, 264
 (Cyathocrinus). P '65, **160**;
 '79, 308
 (Hyalinia). P '91, 406
 (Malvaviscus). P '89, 368;
 '98, 410
 arboreus var. sagraëmus (Malva-
 viscus). P '89, 368
 arboreus (Nipterocrinus). P '79, 279
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poterioocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 339; '86,
 166
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 83, 197; '91, 406
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389, 394;
 1900, 140; '02, 420, 433; '03, 213,
 762, 768
 arboreus (Melolontha). J IV, 33
 (Strigoderma). J IV, 33
 arborum linearis (Coccus). P '99, 275
 arbuscula (Evolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Isaria). J II, 293
 (Oculina). P '78, 312
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 arbustorum (Helix). P '75, 217-218
 arbutifolia (Aronia). P '02, 662
 (Pirus). P '02, 500
 (Pyrus). P '60, 200; '88, 396;
 '09, 389
 arbutifoliæ (Pyrus). P '02, 662
 Arbutus. J vii, 40. P '61, 460; '62,
 165; '84, 88; '98, 35, 306; '03, 5
 Area. J ii, 267; iv, 19, 78, 79, 137;
 vi, 92, 118, 207, 212, 264; vii, 124;
 viii, 185, 223, 225. P '41, 29; '42,
 217; '43, 305, 323; '47, 294; '48,
 96; '52, 194; '54, 170; '55, 257;
 '56, 86, 314; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145,
 221; '59, 18-29; '60, 95, 419, 428,

- 567; '61, 150, 325; '62, 289, **290**,
 579; '63, 15, 142; '65, 76; '66,
 261, '67, 139; '68, 94; '71, 130,
 132, 133, 142, 164; '77, 22, '80,
 21-33; '81, 448-453; '82, 154-164,
 183, 186, 199; '86, 351; '87, **340**,
 398, 400, 402; '88, 124, 324; '90,
 143, 403; '91, 45, 46, 142, **143**;
 '98, 418-422; '01, 209, 402; '03,
 264-266, 756; '04, 559, 560; '05, 9;
 '10, 488, 489. J I, 125; II, 275;
 IV, 397; VIII, 264, 291, 320, 335,
 345, 378; IX, 119, 121, 145; X, 62;
 XI, 163; XIII, 469, 470
 Arcadæ. P '60, 419
 arcæformis (Unio). P '53, 252, 253;
 '54, 243; '96, 500
 arcana (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 588;
 '10, 164, 169
 arcanela (Arcanela). P '59, 261
 Arcania. P '58, 160; '91, 216
 arcatus (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107
 Arcella. P '74, 13, 14, 75; '76, 54-
 57; '77, 261-265, 290; '78, 172;
 '79, 162; '81, 9, 10; '87, 31, 122
 arcella (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Diffugia). P '76, 55
 arcens (Anomma). P '49, 196, 214
 Arcestes. P '84, 54
 Arceuthobium. P '63, 75; '81, 160,
 161, 439-441; '01, 559
 Archædiscus. P '97, 417
 Archæobdella. P 1900, 59
 Archæocaris. P '71, 335
 Archæocidaris. P '59, 8, 10, 15, 24;
 '60, 395; '69, 80, 81; '91, 245
 Archæocrinus. P '81, **363**, 187;
 '85, 306, 311, 318; '86, 142; '90,
 366
 Archæopteryx. P '67, 234; '68, 269;
 '69, 191, 198, 201, 202; '93, 72.
 J IX, 423
 Archæotherium. P '50, 92, 90; '57,
 89, 327; '53, 294; '54, 157; '57,
 175
 archæus (Gasteropterus). P '03, 738
 Archangelica. P '60, 513; '63, 63;
 '84, 85. J III, 89
 Archania. P '63, 81. J XII, 519
 Archaster. P '89, 175
 Archegosaurus. P '75, 404
 Archemora. P '60, 513; '63, 63
 Archæotherium. P '91, 361
 archiaci (Spirifer). P '97, 417, 427
 archiacina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 archibuteo. P '53, 452; '55, 283;
 '57, 211; '59, 105, 190; '61, 217;
 '66, 46; '70, 141; '75, 345; '83,
 66; '93, 40, 377; '08, 88. J I, 26;
 II, 259
 Archidoris. P '79, 72, 106; '80, 83;
 Archigosaurus. J II, 196

Archilestes. P '01, 128, 139; '08, 481, 489, 490
 Archimandrita. P '05, 839
 Archimedes. P '60, 127
 archimedes (Sphirophyton). P '84, 144
 Archiplanus. P '67, 68
 Archippus. P '08, 82
 archippus (Danais). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
 Architectonica. P '55, 261; '61, 321; '62, 566; '65, 73; '82, 198; '95, 122; '05, 19, 20. J IV, 384; VIII, 306, 329, 359; IX, 121
 Architherida. J VII, 257, 302
 Archocentrus. P '77, 186; '03, 533
 Archolurus. P '89, 216-230
 Archæotherium. J VII, 174, 388
 Archoplites. P '61, 165; '77, 93; '06, 514
 Archosargus. P '77, 210; '97, 112
 Archoscion. P '62, 18; '99, 352
 Archytas. P '95, 332
 Arcidae. P '62, 289, 579; '88, 122; '91, 46; '01, 209, 402; '05, 8
 arcidens (Equus). P '70, 127
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 Arcifera. P '68, 111, 253; '74, 120. J VI, 67-111, 189, 199; VIII, 103
 arcifera (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
 arciferus (Oligobelus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 151
 arciforme (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 Arcinella. P '62, 576; '72, 116
 arcinella (Arcinella). P '62, 576
 (Chama). P '48, 98; '62, 576; '72, 116; '82, 154; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J IX, 119
 Arenæus. P '71, 121
 Arconaia. P '92, 132
 Arcopagia. P '54, 30; '56, 314; '90, 455; '98, 59. J VIII, 318
 Arcoperna. P '76, 311. J IX, 147
 Arcoscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108-111; '09, 367
 areta (Arphia). P '04, 564; '06, 374; '09, 146
 (Cladophora). P '63, 96
 (Coppinia). P '76, 210, 217
 (Melania). P '60, 314
 Aretagrostis. P '93, 215
 aretata (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Mactra). J vi, 257
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30

aretata. Continued.
 (Tellina). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 156
 aretatus (Cionodon). P '74, 12; '83, 104
 (Pectunculus). P '47, 294; '48, 104. J I, 125
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105
 (Unio). P '53, 245
 (Uranoplosus). P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 Arctia. P '50, 7, 32; '60, 526, 527, 542; '75, 30, 34; '76, 151; '10, 296; '60, 267; '68, 3, 52, 53, 54, 56
 aretica (Aira). P '63, 78
 (Alca). P '68, 3, 4, 18-67
 (Ampharete). P '08, 348
 (Anas). P '68, 21
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59. J III, 181, 182
 aretica var. grandiflora (Arenaria). J III, 188
 aretica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '72, 245
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 692, 714
 aretica californica (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica campeachiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica kerguelensis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica montereyi (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica pentagona (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica quadrangularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica sexangulata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica (Campanula). P '95, 544
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Ceratoblepharum). P '68, 7, 21
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyanea). P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82, 93; '88, 331; '90, 341
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Daetylina). P '63, 96
 (Draba). P '95, 544
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 340
 (Fratereula). P '68, 3, 21, 31; '95, 504. J XI, 34
 (Fringilla). J viii, 154
 (Glyceria). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 200
 (Gonioetena). P '56, 36; '73, 52
 (Hyalina). P '99, 185
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247

arctica. Continued.

- (Liparis). P '64, **191**
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
 (Lunda). P '68, 21, 23
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113.** J
 VI, 161
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Mya). P '63, 141; '84, 108
 (Nephroma). P '93, 216
 (Nicolea). P '02, 276
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61
 (Pedicularis). J III, 183, 195
 (Pipilo). J vii, 193. P '55, 311
 (Poa). P '63, 79, 95; '93, 215.
 J III, 183, 200
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 186, 187;
 '02, 593.
 (Salix). P '63, 76, 95; '73,
 353; '93, 213; '95, 544. J III,
 183, 197
 (Saxicava). P '63, 141; '82,
 186; '84, 108; '90, 144
 (Sialia). J vii, 193; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '51, 215; '55, 310;
 '59, 106; '66, 66; '68, 149; '93,
 59, 65; '98, 218; '04, 585; '08, 81.
 J I, 37; II, 264
 (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 325, 549
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Themisto). P '63, 139
arctica var. *kerghuelensis* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
arctica (Trientalis). P '88, 395
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Vesicaria). P '63, 94; '93,
 208. J III, 181, 182, 186
arcticeps (Onychomys). P '98, **194**;
 '03, 22
arcticola (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
arcticum (Alyssum). J III, 186
 (Astrophyton). P '01, 181
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Orthothecium). P '93, 217
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 714
arcticum var. *californicum* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
arcticum forma *campeachianum* (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 714
arcticum forma *pentagona* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 715
arcticum *sexangulatum* (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 715
arcticum (Trigonium). P 1900, 714
arcticus (Apternus). P '53, 385
 (Bombus). P '92, 135
 (Bubo). P '75, 344
 (Cephus). P '68, 69
 (Cephus). P '62, 228

arcticus. Continued.

- (Colymbus). P '62, 228; '75,
 357
 (Cryptus). P '92, 134
 (Eudytes). P '62, 228
 (Falco). P '55, 278; '71, 95
 (Galeocercus). P '64, 263
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94.
 J III, 183, 198
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepus). P '96, 353, 362, **363**
arcticus bangsi (Lepus). P '96, **351**,
 354, 358, 362, 365
arcticus (Lencus). P '62, 294
 (Mergulus). P '68, 55
 (Mormon). P '61, 251
 (Picoides). P '61, 217
 (Picus). P '61, 217
 (Pipilo). P '51, 218; '59, 107;
 '69, 126. J I, 54; II, 267
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231
 (Puffinus). P '64, 135, **144**
 (Putorius). P 1900, 44
 (Rangifer). P 1900, 34
 (Sergestes). P '93, 110
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Urinator). P '93, 22, 29, 60
arctidens (Aplodactylus). P '62, **112**
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
Arctiidae. P '60, 523
arctior (Unio). P '53, 245, 248;
 '54, 244
arctispira (Cylindrella). P '60, **152**
Arctictis. P '92, 319, 426. J IX, 160
Arctoa. P '55, 445
Arctocebus. P '01, 121; '04, 153
Arctocyon. P '90, 51, 52, 54, 59; '92,
 292, 298, 421
Arctocytonidae. P '83, 78, 80; '90,
 59; '92, 292, 294, 298
Arctodon. P '51, **278**; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 356, 388
Arctodus. P '54, 90. J VII, 370;
 XI, 220
Arctogale. P '02, 136
Arctogalidia. P '02, 143, 156
Arctoidea. P '89, 232
Arctomys. J vii, 329; viii, 309. P
 '41, 99; '51, 214; '58, 165; '68,
 298; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '78,
 62; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29,
 215; '98, 123, 352; '04, 589; '08,
 102. J VII, 404, 405
Arctonetta. P '98, 137; '99, 471;
 1900, 18
Arctonotus. J IV, 127, 188
Arctopithecus. P '04, 152, 149
Arctopithecini. J X, 275, 288
arctos (Ursus). P '94, 123-128. J
 XI, 223, 224
arctos isabellinus (Ursus). P '94,
 126-128

Aretosa. P '02, 536, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282; '09, 217
aretostaphyli (*Placosphaeria*). P '94, 359
Aretostaphylos. P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '07, 456
Aretostaphylus. P '61, 461; 04, 607.
 J III, 94
Aretotherium. P '95, 447; '96, 384.
 J XI, 220
Aretozenus. P '64, 188
aretum (*Elaphidion*). P '73, 336.
 J II, 16
 (*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22
Areturus. P '91, 480; '01, 156; '02, 700, 703; 711
Aretus. P '52, 14, 19; '60, 23
aretus (*Agabus*). P '44, 27
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 152, 162
 (*Scyllarus*). P '50, 25
areuarium (*Rostellaria*). P '76, 298
areuata (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 262
 (*Cicurina*). P '92, 26; '01, 576
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 629, 630
 (*Elæochlora*). P '08, 13
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252
 (*Gryphæa*). J VIII, 323
 (*Haemulon*). P '77, 211
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 183. J
 IV, 42
 (*Hypoconcha*). P '58, 226;
 '79, 404
 (*Larra*). P '93, 483
 (*Larrada*). P '93, 483
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334
 (*Lobioptera*). P '95, 339
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Luzula*). P '93, 214; '95, 544.
 J III, 183, 198
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 262
 (*Monedula*). P '99, 200
 (*Ocypode*). P '80, 143
 (*Ocyptera*). J vi, 173
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 80
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 47, 54
 (*Petricola*). J I, 213
 (*Pholas*). P '48, 104; '62, 571;
 '80, 25
 (*Platypteryx*). P '62, 360
 (*Poroblattina*). P '85, 39
 (*Producta*). P '65, 115
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 (*Thracia*). P '60, 182, 418
 (*Tingis*). P '71, Biol. 6
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
areuatum (*Rhabdonema*). P '53, 431;
 '61, 71
areuatus (*Ætobatis*). P '67, 139, 156.
 J VIII, 245
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 92
 (*Chætodon*). P '97, 125
 (*Cornulites*). J viii, 276

arcuatus. *Continued*.
 (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, 185
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 143
 (*Hister*). J v, 34. P '52,
 38, 39
 (*Hyperprosopon*). P '54, 125;
 '62, 275, 276
 (*Juncus*). J III, 198
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, 156
 (*Pleuracanthus*). P '56, 100
 (*Pomocanthus*). P '84, 102;
 '97, 125; '06, 102
 (*Portunus*). P '50, 29
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 434
 (*Xystracanthus*). P '59, 3, 8-30
arcula (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 262
 (*Diffugia*). P '79, 162; '80,
 335, 338
 (*Margaritana*). P '54, 245;
 '58, 13. J V, 447
arcularius (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
arculus (*Hamites*). J viii, 221. P
 '05, 27
arcus (*Himantidium*). P '65, 12
 (*Unio*). P '53, 245, 268
arcustriata (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
arcustriatæ (*Cylindrella*). P '84, 211
Arcyphyllum. J i, 371
Arcyria. P '89, 188; '91, 397, '93,
 364
Ardea. J i, 444; v, 58; viii, 156. P
 '46, 137; '48, 127; '53, 425; '55,
 316; '56, 295; '57, 39; '59, 108,
 173; '60, 196, 378, 379; '61, 227;
 '62, 321; '64, 63, 245, 257; '66, 95;
 '68, 150; '70, 88; '71, 33; '75,
 353, 354; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90,
 203; '92, 103, 113; '93, 35, 60;
 '95, 472; '98, 78, 207; '03, 6; '04,
 589; '05, 688, 761; '08, 89; '09,
 355. J I, 222; IX, 411
Ardeidæ. P '64, 62; '66, 95; '83,
 67; '95, 471; '05, 761
ardema (*Synchlœ*). P '66, 336
Ardenna. P '61, 242; '64, 144
ardens (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, 163;
 '10, 292. J VI, 209, 229
 (*Joppidium*). P '73, 138, 139
 (*Penthetria*). P '99, 38
 (*Phidippus*). P '01, 588
 (*Photinus*). P '51, 334
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206
 (*Tritheimis*). P '99, 229, 233
 (*Trogon*). P '99, 206
ardens lythrurus (*Notropis*). P '85,
 410
Ardeola. J v, 61. P '53, 425. J
 I, 222
Ardesia. P '89, 390
ardesiaca (*Mimocichla*). P '09, 366
ardesiacus (*Lepomis*). P '06, 519
 J VI, 219, 222

- Ardetta. P '59, 108; '64, 64; '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 Ardisia. P '58, 130
 Ardistomis. P '57, 80
 ardosiaca (Tyrannula). P '60, 144
 ardosiaceus (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 ardosiacus (Sayornis). P '60, 144
 arduennæ (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 582
 Arduina. P '58, 129
 areatus (Odynerus). P '02, 47, 68 (Pompilus). P '99, 199 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 47
 Areca. P '89, 357
 arechavelettoi (Mesodesma). P '97, 293
 arechiza (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 aremosa (Pandora). P '82, 158
 arenaceodentata (Nereis). P '03, 720
 arenaceus (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333 (Trimerotropis). P '10, 13 (Vilfa). P '62, 89, 333
 arenæ (Pontodrilus). P '02, 82
 arenarea (Cyprina). P '57, 143; '60, 426; '61, 28
 Arenaria. j v, 95. P '60, 199; '61, 181, 419, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396, 397; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 209; '95, 503; '98, 379, 402; 1900, 22, 665; '02, 661; '04, 603, 605; '07, 455; '09, 356; '10, 545, 547, 549, 563, 584. J I, 221; III, 83, 181, 182
 arenaria (Ammophila). P '81, 454; 1900, 640, 657, 660, 662; '02, 644-652; 656-660; '09, 382-385 (Anchura). P '05, 22 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '02, 651; 1900, 640, 665 (Calamagrostis). P '78, 337 (Calidris). j v, 105. P '53, 426; '57, 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195; '61, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89, 268; '95, 503; '97, 368; 1900, 5, 27 (Cyrena). P '60, 275 (Elymus). J III, 183, 201 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393 (Leptana). P '62, 455, 481 (Melosira). P 1900, 466 (Motacilla). P '67, 220 (Mya). j vi, 120. P '48, 102; '59, 179; '71, 139; '78, 303; '84, 10, 12 (Obione). P '67, 22 (Oecypoda). P '50, 24; '78, 322, 337; '79, 400; '80, 184; '88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198 (Oecypode). P '71, 122. J III, 149 (Psamma). P 1900, 660
 arenaria. *Continued.*
 (Quercus). P '80, 129
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481
 (Squilla). j viii, 146
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 481
 (Tringa). j v, 105. P '55, 315; '57, 39; '60, 195; '61, 179, 181 (Viola). P '03, 691
 arenarium (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Ophioglossum). P 1900, 661; '08, 457
 arenarius (Cancer). j i, 69. P '78, 322; '80, 184; '93, 106 (Clitellio). P '05, 373-377, 388, 389 (Cuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Diogenes). P '58, 233 (Drastylis). j i, 314 (Elymus). P '84, 95 (Geobænus). P '68, 382 (Hybæmus). P '71, 103 (Kuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Lumbricus). P '05, 377 (Oecypode). j i, 69 (Pagurus). P '58, 233 (Pterocles). P '70, 86 (Solen). P '62, 455 (Teredo). P '62, 481 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 arenarum (Anchura). P '76, 298 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '76, 298; '05, 22
 arenata (Candina). P '84, 13 (Epeira). P '88, 78 Verucosa). P '88, 78
 arenatus (Macrepistius). P '96, 65. J IX, 441 (Priacanthus). P '82, 305; '89, 162; '97, 107 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '63, 163
 Arenicola. P '90, 73-75; '04, 336, 343, 344, 368, 369, 695, 697, 706, 707, 712-717, 720, 721, 726; '07, 525. J XII, 25 (Asterias). P '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 331; '89, 169 (Echis). P '59, 341 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 295, 299; '08, 241 (Helicina). P '91, 332 (Lycosa). P '88, 217, 219, 334; '90, 422, 425; '02, 537, 550; '03, 647; '04, 299; '08, 163, 222-241 (Mesalia). J IX, 147 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, 91, 334 (Tarentula). P '83, 131
 arenicolor (Hyla). P '66, 301; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 Arenivaga. P '03, 181, 185

- Arenosa.** P '84, 203
arenosa (Baëna). P '70, **123**; '71, 228; '91, 425
 (Carinorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '46, **20**; '48, 99, '82, 170
 (Myodora). P '46, 21; '48, 102
 (Obeliscus). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174
 (Pandora). **j** vii, **180**; '46, 21; '48, 103; '62, 572
 (Pandorella). P '62, 572
 (Papillina). P '89, 74
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Platyostoma). **j** viii, **276**
 (Pyramidella). P '43, **309**; '48, 105; '62, 565
arenosum (Acrydium). P '04, 777, 781; '10, 587
arenosus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
 (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250
 (Spirifer). P '86, 297
 (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Areodæ. P '66, 398
areolata (Actæa). P '52, **73**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cicada). P '61, **285**
 (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Doris). P '55, **380**; '99, 519
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 100
 (Euglypha). P '80, 336, 338
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; '75, 220; '89, 193; 1900, 100
 (Leanira). P '03, 426; '10, 391
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **287**
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Polymita). P 1900, 100
 (Rana). P '52, **173**; '68, 247
 (Sthenolepis). P '10, 391
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 221
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Trippa). P '99, 519, 523
 (Woodwardia). P '07, 456
areolatus (Actæodes). P '52, **77**
 (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Chelopus). P '66, 123, 128.
J VIII, 153
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Elater). **j** iii, **167**
 (Emys). P '66, 123
 (Helæcius). P '80, 192
 (Homopus). P '60, 507
 (Paracrangon). P '95, 189, 193, 195
 (Testudo). P '60, 507
Arete. P '60, **32**; '79, 418; '93, 114
Arethæa. P '04, 542, 795; '07, 61-63, 74, 300; '08, 398; '09, 168
Arethusa. P '60, 200
arethusa (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
aretioides (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
aretotænia (Ophiura). P '85, 88
Arfvedsonite. P '77, 9
Aragonite. P 1900, 207
argala (Ciconia). P '59, 173
Argaleus. P '54, 218, 219; '61, 356.
J I, 316, **319**
argalus (Belona). **j** ii, **125**
Argas. P '01, 596
arge (Eptesicus). P 1900, 755
 (Vesperus). P 1900, 755
Argemone. P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. **J** III, 37
argenata (Clupisoma). P '82, 281
Argenna. P '03, 129
argentaria (Anomia). **j** viii, 222.
 P '61, 150; '76, 319, 320; '05, 10, 12. **J** IV, 276
argentaria var. *ornata* (Anomia). P '05, 12
 (Periploma). **j** vii, **238**
argentarius (Pecten). **J** VIII, **298**, 321
argentata (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Argiope). P '04, 131; '09, 209
 (Ciliata). P '63, 241, 332
 (Conchia). P '63, 241
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 (Larra). P '93, 485
 (Larrada). P '93, 485
 (Lyrops). P '93, 485
 (Motella). P '63, 241, 332
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485
 (Oxytropis). P '98, 16, 23, 298
 (Sclateria). P '99, 210
 (Selene). P '62, 437
argentatoides (Larus). P '62, 300
argentatum (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
argentatus (Astyanax). P '54, **27**; '77, 90
 (Bootettix). P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
 (Centrogaster). P '82, 306
 (Ceratopogon). P '95, 320
 (Clinus). P '82, 278; '92, 276
 (Cristiceps). P '92, 276
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 245; '62, 293, 294, 296; '71, 40; '75, 357; '89, 266; '05, 687. **J** IX, 397
argentatus smithsonianus (Larus). P '90, 202; '93, 22, 30; '95, 465; '98, 132. **J** IX, 397, 400
argentatus (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. **J** IV, 39
 (Plargyrus). P '56, **212**
 (Scalops). **j** viii, 292
 (Tetragonopterus). P '04, 248; '06, 345

argentea (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Athyris). P '91, 244
 (Avicula). P '47, **295**; '48, 96.
J I, 126; IX, 151
 (Depazea). **J II, 291**
 (Dryophis). **J VIII, 177**
 (Eleagnus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Euryopis). P '04, 127
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Hippophæ). P '98, 40, 310
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Murena). **j i, 82**
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Obione). P '63, 75
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 424, 427
 (Pinna). P '47, **295**; '48, 104.
J I, 126
argentea pannosa (Pleurobema). P
 1900, 82
argentea (Potentilla). P '67, 19
 (Pulvinites). **J III, 330; IV,**
298
 (Selene). P '62, 436; '63, 83;
 '70, 119; '77, 208
 (Sertularia). P '88, 331
 (Shepherdia). P '98, 40, 310
 (Sphyraena). P '54, **144**; '81,
 114; '84, 68, 75
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 552; '66, 100
 (Theridiosoma). P '04, 131
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Xenocypris). P '97, 59
argenteo-fuscus (Rhytidodus). P '06,
 326
argenteolus (Anolis). P '61, **213**.
J VIII, 166
 (Gastrotropis). P '61, 213
argenteomaculata (Bathypantes). P
 '92, **45**
argenteomaculatus (Hepialus). P '93,
 283
 (Pompilus). P '97, **248**, 259
argenteum (Bryum). P '93, 217
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **105**
argenteus (Amblyseion). P '63, **165**
 (Amphistichus). P '54, 141,
 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
 (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dasypogon). **J iii, 51**
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eucinastomus). P '83, 121;
 '86, 256, 264, 271
 (Evolvulus). P '63, 74
 (Gerres). P '83, 121; '86, 265
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **125**;
 '62, 276
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '64, 276
 (Inoceramus). **J III, 329**

argenteus. *Continued.*
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254
 (Lepturus). P '63, 226, 257
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Lupinus). **j vii, 20. P '98,**
22, 297
 (Otolithus). **J XII, 530**
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246; '99,
 199
 (Sarchirus). P 10, 605
 (Semotilus). P '85, 18
 (Stromateoides). P '97, 73
 (Stromateus). P '97, 73
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439;
 '84, 127, 316
 (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 246;
 '72, 108
argenticinctella (Callima). P '60, **167**
argentifimbriella (Lithocolletis). P
 '59, 318, **321**; '60, 433
argentifrons (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Gymnoprosope). P '95, 332
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pseudochæta). P '95, **310, 333**
argentilineatus (Periophthalmus). P
 '05, 513
argentimaculata (Lutjanus). P '82,
 305. **J XII, 526**
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 Argentina. P '54, 155; '62, 15
argentina (Coptopteryx). P '07, **156**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 31;
 '97, 291
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Mantis). P '07, 156
 Argentine. P '62, 15
argentinensis (Atherina). P '54, 198
 Argentina. P '04, 108
 Argentininæ. P '62, 14
argentinotella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **325**
argentinum (Pisidium). P '97, 291
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '62, 31
argentinus (Gryllus). P '07, 395
 (Ecanthus). P '07, 66
argentipinnis (Rhombus). P '84, **313**
argentissimus (Plagopterus). P '77,
 95
argetistriata (Phrygonis). P '76,
 152
argentinus (Leuciscus). P '56, 189
argentiventris (Lutjanus). P '83, 285
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 285
argentivittatus (Lutjanus). P '83,
 285
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
argentosa (Dionda). P '56, **178**
argetraea (Columba). P '54, 231
 Argeus. **J IV, 156**

- Argia*. P '01, 128, 132, 138; '08, 462, 466, 468, 472, 478-490
Argiallagma. P '08, 474, 478, 487
argillaceus (*Acantholis*). P '62, 176
 (*Anolis*). P '62, 176
 (*Bufo*). P '68, 138
argillensis (*Pecten*). P '05, 11. J IV, 283
Argillite. P '83, 41
Argillornis. J IX, 451
Argina. P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
Argiope. P '73, 181-194; '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '87, 369; '88, 79, 175, 425; '92, 50; 1900, 395-410, 535; '01, 581; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 209
Argiopidae. P '73, 192
Argis. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
argo (*Argonauta*). J II, 331, 334
 (*Doris*). P '79, 106
 (*Tauriphila*). P '08, 489
Argobuccinum. J VIII, 327
Argonauta. J II, 331
argonauta (*Graya*). P 1900, 742
argophylla (*Hosackia*). P '63, 347
 (*Psoralea*). P '63, 60; '98, 23, 298
argula (*Conotrachelus*). J IV, 40
 (*Rhynchœnus*). J IV, 40
Argulus. P '58, 134
Argus. P '05, 304, 314, 315
argus (*Ambystoma*). J III, 350
 (*Antennarius*). P '03, 172
 (*Argusianus*). P '02, 671
 (*Biddulphia*). P '98, 469; 1900, 691, 701
 (*Cephalopholis*). P '07, 252
 (*Chætodon*). P '97, 79
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
 (*Distemmus*). P '73, 327
 (*Ephippus*). P '05, 507. J XII, 544
 (*Epithemia*). P '65, 16
 (*Eremias*). P '99, 184
 (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 70; '90, 138
 (*Holothurea*). P '90, 321
 (*Leptognathus*). J VIII, 130
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198, 205, 217
 (*Phasianus*). P '02, 671
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20
 (*Scatophagus*). P '97, 79
 (*Sphaeriodactylus*). P '56, 236, 237; '61, 498
Argusianus. P '02, 671
arguta (*Aesculus*). P '60, 443
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 218
 (*Deweya*). J III, 89
arguta. *Continued.*
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 45, 46, 62, 108
 (*Potentilla*). J VII, 21. P '60, 511
argutana (*Bactra*). P '60, 358
Argutor. P '43, 297; '73, 309, 315, 317. J II, 225, 242, 243, 251, 252
argutus (*Bulimus*). J IX, 62
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '85, 324
 (*Spirorbis*). P '04, 175
 (*Sporobolus*). P '91, 299
 (*Stelidiocrinus*). P '85, 324
 (*Vilfa*). P '91, 299
Argya. P '05, 769
Argylepes. P '82, 276
Argyllite. J XI, 189
Argynnus. P '58, 179; '62, 54, 221; '83, 36; '85, 84, 86; '92, 157
Argyra. P '95, 328
argyra (*Argyropeira*). P '03, 340
 (*Leucauge*). P '04, 121, 131
Argyramœba. P '94, 274; '95, 325
argyraspides (*Argiope*). P '88, 79
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
Argyrea. P '77, 88
argyrea (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
Argyreosus. P '62, 436; '81, 114; '99, 347
argyreosus (*Pogonichthys*). P '54, 153; '56, 188
Argyresthia. P '60, 7, 433
Argyreus. P '56, 167, 185, 196; '67, 157; '77, 89, 97. J VI, 208, 210, 240
argyreus (*Andropogon*). P '07, 458
 (*Fario*). P '56, 218
 (*Scomberomorus*). P '04, 764
Argyriosus. P '62, 239, 431, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
argyritis (*Hybognathus*). P '56, 182; 64, 283; '77, 45
Argyroides. P '89, 98; '92, 31; 1900, 530, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126; '09, 205
argyroides (*Argyroides*). P '03, 340
Argyropeira. P '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 340; '04, 131
Argyrolepia. P '60, 355
argyroleuca (*Bairdiella*). P '61, 84, 88; '63, 29
 (*Corvina*). P '61, 84; '63, 29
argyroleucos (*Bodianus*). P '63, 29
argyroleucos (*Bodianus*). P '61, 84
Argyromiges. P '60, 207
argyromus (*Myripristis*). P '04, 224
Argyroneta. P '03, 129
Argyronetidae. P '03, 130
argyrophanes (*Saurida*). P '97, 68
 (*Saurus*). P '97, 68
argyroleuron (*Tachysurus*). P '05, 462

- Argyrops. P '82, 273
 argyrops (Copeina). P '06, 295
 (Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stenotomus). P '77, 210
 argyrophthalmus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 argyropyga (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 argyrosoma (Embiotoca). P '56, 136; '62, 274
 Argyrosomus. P '62, 15; '77, 45, 89; '05, 365
 argyrosperma (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150; '84, 216; '87, 214, 236, 239
 argyrosperma var. tenuis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 240
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 239
 argyrostomum var. basiliratum (Chlorostoma). P '01, 202
 argyrostomus (Turbo). P '05, 292
 argyrotænia (Rasbora). J XII, 500
 (Spratelloides). P '61, 36
 Argyrotæniæ. P '84, 182
 Argythamnia. P '89, 405
 Arhopalus. P '58, 82; '60, 570; '52, 68; '61, 335, 356; '62, 39; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 16-19, 103, 177; IV, 24, 40
 aria (Sorbus). P '02, 500
 Ariadna. P '09, 550, 552
 ariadnæ (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 151; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
 Ariadne. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 ariadne (Ergolis). P '85, 87
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 Arianta. P '92, 392
 Aricia. P '62, 567; '03, 464; '04, 344, 360-362, 706, 720; '09, 260
 Ariciidæ. P '03, 464; '09, 260
 arida (Bætis). J viii, 42. P '62, 370, 401
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 aridifolia (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 aridifolia var. sinensis (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 aridus (Heliasius). P '02, 723; '04, 570; '07, 46, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 460
 (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 51; '08, 396; '09, 112, 164, 467
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 ariel (Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 172
 (Procellaria). P '66, 167, 172
 (Pseudoprión). P '66, 166
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 aries (Chrysophrys). P '97, 76
 (Ovis). P '78, 61; '81, 142.
 J IX, 330; X, 365
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 arietans (Clotho). P '59, 341
 (Echidna). P '54, 101, 102; '60, 509
 Arietes. P '90, 465
 Arietina. P '53, 449
 arietina (Chama). P '81, 424, 427
 (Exogyra). P '72, 263
 arifolium (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '09, 390; '10, 580
 Arii. P '63, 171
 Arilus. P '60, 230
 Ariodes. P '63, 171
 Ariolimacina. P '98, 221, 227, 236; '03, 628
 Ariolimax. P '72, 146; '73, 247; '74, 33; '75, 148, 154, 192; '76, 185; '89, 195, 199; '96, 339-349; '98, 219-229, 235-254
 ariommus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 70, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '67, 163, 164; '10, 288
 Arion. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '72, 148; '74, 35, 36, 37; '75, 148, 154, 191; '89, 195, 199; '96, 340-348; '98, 220, 239-248; '04, 379; '08, 425. J I, 70
 arion (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Arionellus. P '61, 436
 Arionidæ. P '60, 50; '96, 340; '98, 219; 1900, 564, 572; '03, 626
 Arionina. P '98, 228
 Arionta. P '72, 150; '73, 243, 244, 250, 253; '74, 39; '75, 155, 198, 216; '76, 189; '79, 16; '89, 193; 1900, 99, 103
 Ariophanta. P '89, 279; '05, 739
 Ariophantina. P 1900, 569
 Ariopsis. P '63, 171; '77, 216
 Arisæma. P '60, 146, 200; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487, 488; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482, 483; '07, 457
 arisata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 arista (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 118
 aristata (Gaillardia). P '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 48
 (Monarda). P '63, 72
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353, 370; '80, 341
 aristatus (Cyperus). P '10, 546, 547, 555
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Aristelliger. P '61, 496; '94, 440, 441

- Aristida*. P '62, 92, 334; '63, 79; '64, 19; '72, 218; '91, 306; 1900, 662; '07, 458; '08, 458; '10, 545, 548, 553
aristides (*Eremiaphila*). P '01, 277
Aristolochia. P '58, 134; '60, 512; '87, 80; '01, 558
Aristolochiaceae. P '58, 134; '60, 146, 512
aristomenes (*Papilio*). P '66, 342
aristosa (*Bidens*). P '96, 39
 (*Coreopsis*). P '96, 39
aristotelis (*Parasilurus*). P '92, 241
Aristozoe. P '97, 426
aristulatus (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (*Juncus*). P '10, 548, 558
Arithmema. P '08, 602
Arius. P '54, 26; '63, 171; '83, 281; '97, 57
arius (*Arius*). P '63, 171
arivirgata (*Cryptolopha*). P '89, 153
Arizona. P '59, 300; '60, 369; '61, 300, 306; '65, 197; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553, 556; '04, 468, 472; '08, 121
arizonæ (*Chrysomitris*). P '66, 82
 (*Colaspis*). P '73, 45
 (*Coluber*). P '01, 51
 (*Coptoecycla*). P '73, 78
 (*Lepus*). P '04, 589; '05, 679
arizonæ minor (*Lepus*). P '03, 25
arizonæ (*Neotoma*). P '94, 228, 242, 248
 (*Plagioderia*). P '73, 52, 58
 (*Pucea*). P '92, 121
arizonense (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 475
arizonensis (*Æoloplus*). P '08, 395; '09, 465
 (*Anoplodusa*). P '09, 479
 (*Centhophilus*). P '04, 574
 (*Cynomys*). P '03, 21
 (*Diapheromera*). P '07, 30, 76; '09, 125
 (*Drymadusa*). P '04, 578; '09, 412
 (*Gloveria*). P '84, 286
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 215, 216; '10, 46, 118
arizonensis emigrans (*Holospira*). P 10, 119
arizonensis (*Pupa*). P '75, 154, 189; 1900, 586, 588, 589
arizonensis var. saxicola (*Pupa*). P 1900, 588
arizonensis (*Putorius*). P '08, 404
 (*Sciurus*). P '67, 134
 (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 598
arizonicus (*Carduus*). P '92, 362
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 362
arje (*Minnilus*). P '77, 79
arkansana (*Rosa*). P '04, 110, 112, 114, 117
 (*Vernonia*). P 1900, 341
arkansanum (*Erysimum*). J III, 81
arkansense (*Cardium*). P '55, 266; '05, 15. J IV, 298
 (*Protocardia*). P '05, 15
arkansensis (*Anodonta*). P '53, 262
 (*Dendrophyllia*). P '55, 266
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 262
 (*Unio*). P '62, 169. J V, 206
arkansum (*Erysimum*). P '63, 57
Arlina. P '59, 64; '77, 56, 92, 96; '06, 522
Armadillidium. P '02, 300, 317
Armadillo. J I, 432. P '88, 104; '02, 295, 326
armadillo (*Aphrodita*). J III, 148
 (*Clambus*). P '53, 286
 (*Lepidonote*). J III, 148
armandi (*Carinoma*). P '01, 669
armata (*Atya*). P '94, 408
 (*Bairdiella*). P '63, 164
 (*Brotula*). P '63, 253
 (*Chaetotyphla*). P '05, 672
 (*Chonetes*). J III, 24, 28, 32
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Citula*). P '05, 83, 499. J XII, 513
 (*Clavagella*). J VIII, 223. P '61, 364; '93, 222
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 227
 (*Eriphia*). P '52, 88
 (*Gracilaria*). P '57, 74
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 33; '93, 116
 (*Megalopa*). P '52, 8
 (*Nidorellia*). P '89, 173
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 606
 (*Oplonaeschna*). P '08, 460, 481
 (*Oreaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Pantelia*). P '04, 660
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '88, 320
 (*Pontonia*). P '93, 119
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227, 229; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (*Pupa*). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (*Rhina*). P '99, 328
 (*Sciæna*). P '05, 83
 (*Squatina*). P '99, 328
 (*Stenura*). J I, 328
 (*Tetralia*). P '52, 88
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 670-672, 674
 (*Tudora*). P '10, 522
 (*Vertigo*). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (*Vesicularia*). P '78, 304
armatella (*Nomada*). P '03, 607, 608

- armatis* (*Bulimus*). P '88, 14
armatulus (*Cnemidophorus*). J VIII, 164
armatum (*Acrosoma*). P '03, 341
 (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 270
 (*Monilema*). P '53, 234. J IV, 41
 (*Oxycephalus*). P '78, 288
 (*Rhabdosoma*). P '78, 288
 (*Sclerostomum*). P '56, 54; '63, 42; '91, 235
armatum var. *major* (*Sclerostomum*). P '91, 235
armatum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 703
 (*Tragidion*). J IV, 25
 (*Triton*). J VIII, 327
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 327
armatus (*Actinocerinites*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 316
 (*Akysis*). P '05, 474
 (*Astropecten*). P '91, 211
 (*Bernhardus*). P '51, 270; '58, 236, 248
 (*Callichthys*). P '71, 282; '74, 135
 (*Centropomus*). P '63, 163; '06, 428
 (*Chorinus*). J viii, 108. P '50, 26
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279; '74, 135; '03, 506
 (*Cysteodemus*). P '53, 320. J IV, 38
 (*Dicrotus*). P '62, 126, 329
 (*Discotettix*). P '04, 670
 (*Enoplosus*). P '07, 433
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 248
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 136
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 530
 (*Gryllus*). P '06, 65, 74, 81; '08, 400; '09, 173
 (*Leptocottus*). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133
 (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
 (*Metalophodon*). P '73, 103
 (*Oxytelus*). J iii, 155
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 244
 (*Potomoecarcinus*). P '58, 100
 (*Pseudokermes*). P '99, 270
 (*Spermophilus*). P '63, 158
 (*Strongylus*). P '56, 54. J I, 302
armeniaca (*Orsodacna*). P '47, 161
armeniacea (*Passalocetus*). P '97, 141
armenti (*Molothrus*). P '66, 18
Armeria. P '63, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
armeria (*Dianthus*). P '60, 511
 (*Silene*). P '98, 410
armicollis (*Rynchænus*). J iii, 312
armifera (*Aphrodita*). P '10, 371
 (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 403; 1900, 456, 607; '03, 204; '06, 144, 533, 547
 (*Isthmia*). P '66, 315
 (*Pupa*). J ii, 162. P '58, 208; '60, 155; '61, 398; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '94, 23; 1900, 585
armiger (*Cidarites*). J viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '05, 6
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 169
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '70, 27; '79, 354; '86, 169
armigera (*Achætoneura*). P '95, 333
armigera (*Angitrema*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Cidares*). P '61, 150
 (*Cornulina*). P '53, 321; '95, 117
 (*Helix*). P '89, 203
 (*Io*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Melania*). J ii, 178. P '63, 274, 318; '96, 496
 (*Melongenina*). P '48, 101; '53, 321
 (*Pupa*). P '57, 193
 (*Purpura*). P '05, 291
 (*Segmentina*). P '94, 24; '06, 166
armigerella (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 590; '08, 455
armigerella var. *luchuana* (*Bifidaria*). P '01, 484
armigerum (*Monoceras*). P '48, 101
armigerus (*Coreus*). J iv, 319
 (*Monoceros*). P '53, 321
 (*Planorbis*). J ii, 164. P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330; '72, 103
armilla (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 704
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 704, 718
armillaris (*Jacquinia*). P '89, 390
 (*Nereis*). P '08, 323
 (*Syllis*). P '08, 323; '09, 322
 (*Typosyllis*). P '08, 323
armillas (*Trochus*). P '62, 569
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
armillata (*Certhia*). P '64, 266
 (*Cyanolyca*). P '91, 444
 (*Tantilla*). J VIII, 143, 144
armillatus (*Alpheus*). P '78, 329; '93, 112
 (*Myiadestes*). P '63, 294
 (*Pariolius*). P '71, 289
 (*Trochus*). P '62, 569; '82, 168, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
armillus (*Trochus*). P '48, 106
armipes (*Galumna*). P '06, 492

- armosus (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '81, 370; '85, 356
 (*Glyptaster*). P '81, 370
 (*Siphonocrinus*). P '90, 347, 371
 armstrongi (*Haleyon*). P '02, 676
 arna (*Hadena*). P '75, 65
 arnandi (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779
 (*Philetairus*). P '05, 779
 Arnica. P '63, 68; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
 arnica (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 arnicalis (*Ramularia*). P '91, 85
 Arnilia. P '07, 180
 Arnioceras. J VIII, 311, 312
 Arnoglossus. P '82, 304
 arnoudii (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
 arnyi (*Diadophis*). P '59, 99; '03, 541
 aroidarum (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
 aroidea (*Colocasia*). P '79, 33
 Aroidem. P '89, 359; '94, 162
 aromatica (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Rhus*). P '82, 218
 aromaticum (*Cladosporium*). P '95, 439
 (*Eupatorium*). P 1900, 483; '10, 546, 548, 574
 aromatisans (*Eupatorium*). P '89, 387
 Aromia. J II, 8
 Aromochelys. P '66, 310, 311; '95, 384, 406; '03, 540, 554; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114
 Aronia. P 1900, 485; '02, 662; '10, 564
 Arothron. P 1900, 528
 Arpedium. J IV, 13
 Arphia. P '02, 720; '04, 522, 564, 776, 785, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 35, 72, 289, 360, 373; '08, 366, 385; '09, 112, 146, 434; '10, 588, 616, 629
 arquata (*Membracis*). j vi, 302
 (*Numenius*). j v, 72
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 72
 (*Xylota*). j vi, 162
 Arquatella. P '61, 172, 183
 arquatella (*Tringa*). P '61, 183
 arquatrix (*Columba*). P '05, 756
 arquatus (*Numenius*). P '62, 321
 (*Unio*). J II, 297
 arra (*Catarractes*). P '68, 80
 (*Cepphus*). P '68, 5, 80, 81
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 80
 (*Ulca*). P '68, 80
 (*Uria*). P '62, 324; '68, 80
 arrectus (*Spirifer*). P '86, 297
 Arremon. P '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36, 51, 307, 313
 Arrhenica. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 243
 Arrhidæus. P '04, 85
 Arrhyton. P '60, 241; '62, 82, 339
 arrialoorensis (*Nassa*). P '82, 209
 arrogans (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 115
 (*Platydorid*). P '99, 517
 arrosa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Arryton. P '60, 241
 Arseniosiderite. P '97, 438
 Arses. P '89, 153
 Arsilonche. P '75, 428
 arsinoe (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
 arsuis (*Paralichthys*). P '97, 87
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '97, 87
 (*Pseudorhombus*). P '97, 88
 Artacama. P '05, 853
 Artamides. P '02, 681
 Artamus. P '64, 50; '02, 688
 Artedi (*Anableps*). P '61, 3, 5
 artedii (*Polynemus*). P '61, 273, 278
 Artedius. P '56, 134; '62, 279
 artemedis (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 Artemia. P '72, 164, 220
 Artemis. P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '54, 30; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24, 25-30; '82, 155-163, 183; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143; '91, 143
 artemis (*Tropæa*). P '85, 88
 Artemisia. P '43, 261; '63, 66; '67, 16; '77, 107; '89, 389; '93, 211; '98, 31, 304; 1900, 670; '02, 649
 artemesia (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424; '61, 331
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 74, 94. P '67, 136
 artemesia (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 artemisiæfolia (*Ambrosia*). P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 439
 Artemon. P '97, 477
 artensis (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131
 Arthemis. j vii, 153
 Arthracanthus. P '85, 338
 arthriticus (*Actinocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Gissocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '86, 67
 Arthroacantha. P '85, 333; '90, 158, 345
 Arthrodemus. P '69, Biol. 16
 Arthromitus. P '49, 227; '50, 35; '77, 147. J VIII, 427, 441, 442-445
 Arthronomalus. J V, 43
 Arthropomata. P '73, 178

- Arthropterus*. J I, 204
Arthrostylidium. P '89, 361, 362
Arthyris. P '60, 127
Artibeus. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 315; '90, 29; 1900, 756-758; '02, 638, 745
Artica. P '61, 30
articeps (*Rhyncosaurus*). J II, 188
Articerus. P '66, 108
articollis (*Athoüs*). P '44, 156
articularis (*Lytta*). j iii, 304. P '53, 342. J IV, 39
Articulata. P '64, 76, 114; '85, 228, 235-302
articulata (*Alcyonella*). P '84, 213
 (*Asterias*). j v, 141. P '91, 337
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 112
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107, 135
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 298
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 576, 592
 (*Polygonella*). P '02, 661
articulatum (*Polygonum*). P '60, 514
articulatus (*Astropecten*). P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330; '91, 337
 (*Bibio*). j iii, 77
 (*Juncus*). P '63, 77; '67, 22
articulosis (*Heterocerinus*). P '79, 293
articulosus (*Heterocerinus*). P '86, 130
 (*Periechoerinus*). P '81, 305
articus (*Colymbus*). P '69, 184
artificiosa (*Cancer*). P '58, 226; '58, 240
 (*Conchaecetes*). P '58, 226, 240
Artiodactyla. P '68, 262, 266; '73, 12, 371; '76, 146. J VIII, 86, 88
Artocarpus. P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
artocrea (*Arcella*). P '76, 57
Artomyias. P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
aruana (*Aruanoidea*). P '04, 78
 (*Necrosia*). P '04, 78
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 319
Aruanoidea. P '04, 78
aruanum (*Busycon*). P '54, 30
 (*Tetradrachmum*). P '07, 433
aruanus (*Chætodon*). P 1900, 520
 (*Dascyllus*). J XII, 533
 (*Murex*). P '54, 30
 (*Tetradrachmum*). P 1900, 520
Arum. P '51, 225
arumatia (*Mantis*). P '04, 61
arunco (*Bufo*). P '53, 420
 (*Pleurodema*). P '53, 420
aruncus (*Spiraea*). P '84, 83
arundinacea (*Ammophila*). P '04, 604; 1900, 662; '02, 660
arundinacea (*Cinna*). P '84, 289, 290
 (*Excipula*). J II, 292
 (*Maranta*). P '89, 353
arundinacea. *Continued*.
 (*Meigia*). P '50, 81
 (*Troglodytes*). j iv, 29
arundinaceum (*Dulichium*). P 1900, 485, 488; '10, 579
arundinaceus (*Syngnathus*). P '62, 283, 284
 (*Troglodytes*). J I, 33
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 251
arundinacoides (*Dietya*). P '01, 577
Arundinaria. P '97, 304
Arundinella. P '91, 294
Arundo. P '01, 557. J III, 200
arvalis (*Microtus*). P '96, 382; '99, 285-288. J XI, 205
 (*Mus*). P '99, 281
arvense (*Cerastium*). P '60, 199; '63, 59; '88, 397; '98, 18
arvense oblongifolium (*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
arvense velutinum (*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
arvense villosum (*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
arvense (*Cirsium*). P '60, 303
 (*Equisetum*). P '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. J III, 201
 (*Lithospermum*). P '60, 146
 (*Trifolium*). P '60, 199; '02, 662
arvensis (*Alauda*). P '51, 177
 (*Anagallis*). P '67, 21; '76, 158; '98, 381; 1900, 668
 (*Anser*). P '71, 99
 (*Asperula*). P '67, 19
 (*Calendula*). P '77, 107
 (*Carduus*). P 1900, 660, 670
 (*Cnicus*). P 1900, 670; '74, 84
 (*Convolvulus*). P '60, 304
 (*Cuscuta*). P '60, 512; '63, 74
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 37; '05, 307
 (*Myosotis*). P '60, 200
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
 (*Spergula*). P '84, 81
 (*Stachys*). P '77, 108
 (*Veronica*). P '60, 200
 (*Viola*). P '03, 689, 691
arvernensis (*Bubo*). P '96, 515
 (*Mastodon*). P '68, 251
 (*Puffinus*). P '96, 510
arveniensis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
Arvicola. j iv, 305; viii, 60, 295. P '41, 96; '53, 405, 410, 415; '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '68, 2; '74, 174, 175-196; '77, 273; '78, 49, 57; '80, 348; '82, 319, 326; '92, 407-410; '94, 218, 226, 282, 391; '96, 383; '98, 358-367, 481; '99, 281, 289, 291; 1900, 40. J VII, 406; VIII, 71, 72; X, 201-208

- Arvicolidæ. J VII, 406
 Arvicolinæ. P '67, 136; '74, 186, 192, 193; '94, 227
 Arvicole. P '53, 404, 415
 arvicoloides (Aulacomys). P '94, 288
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Arytæna. P '61, 474
 Arytene. P '61, 465, 475, 493
 aryzicola (Cisticola). P '56, 318
 Asagena. P '03, 130, 133; '04, 127
 Asaphes. P '60, 320; '61, 348. J IV, 14
 Asaphis. P '91, 48; '98, 59; 1900, 480
 Asaphus. j vii, 224; viii, 229, 277. P '42, 178; '70, 53; '77, 139. J VIII, 305
 Asarconis. P '02, 671
 asarifolia (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 698
 Asarkina. P '98, 159
 Asarum. P '60, 146
 asarumis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Asbeferrite. P '93, 174
 asbestoides (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 79
 (Chiton). P '94, 76
 Asbestos. P '80, 280; '83, 49; '87, 47
 Asbestos. P '92, 182-201
 Asbolite. P '80, 243
 Asbolus. P '54, 84. J IV, 36
 ascalaphus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 Ascaltis. P '84, 208
 ascanii (Gymnetrus). P '82, 304
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Ascarides. P '50, 8
 Ascaris. P '49, 229; '51, 155, 205, 282; '56, 50; '58, 112; '75, 14, 17; '79, 145; '80, 167; '82, 109; '85, 10; '86, 311; '87, 21; '90, 410; '91, 236; '04, 212, 478, 743, 744; '05, 167, 181, 189. J I, 301; XII, 20, 27, 35, 51, 52, 61, 66, 69, 71, 72, 104; XIII, 88
 ascensionis (Holocentrus). P '99, 118; '97, 99
 (Limax). P '96, 420
 (Percæ). P '97, 99
 Aschizomys. P '98, **369**
 ascia (Mytilus). P '82, 199
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402. J IX, 129
 (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '82, 158
 Ascidia. j i, 452; iii, 2. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '84, 310; '87, 307. J XIII, 12
 ascidiæ (Monocystis). P '02, 7
 Asclepiadaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304, 512, 514; '73, 415; '92, 162; '98, 390, 405, 411; 1900, 669. J III, 96
 Asclepiadeæ. P '63, 74; '89, 392. J III, 41
 asclepiadis (Ascochyta). P '94, **364**
 (Mollisia). P '95, **428**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Uredo). J II, **282**
 Asclepias. P '48, 23; '58, 130; '60, 304, 512; '63, 74; '78, 293; '79, 205; '89, 392; '98, 390, 405; '99, 102-105; 1900, 486-489, 652, 654, 669; '02, 642, 663; '04, 605; '07, 457; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 571, 582. J I, 180; III, 41, 96
 Asclera. P '54, 21, 224; '59, 79; '61, 335; '66, 347. J I, 96; IV, 39
 Ascoceras. P '68, 287
 Ascochyta. P '93, 160, 455; '94, 364, 374; '95, 433
 ascoidea (Distoma). P '77, **201**
 (Gymnocephala). P '77, 201
 Ascomys. P '52, 157, 158, 159; '75, 130-137
 Ascorhynchus. P '91, 219-221
 Ascyrum. P '60, 511; '89, 366; '92, 378; 1900, 483; '04, 605; '05, 697; '07, 455; '10, 547, 568
 asdrubal (Sphinx). J IV, 161
 Asellus. j i, 83, 426
 asellus (Armadillo). P '02, 295
 (Lepus). P '99, **380**
 (Oniscus). P '02, 286, 290-341
 Asemum. P '54, 18; '62, 39, 42. J I, 312, 314; II, 8, 35, 105
 ashanteus (Ixos). P '57, 34; '59, 46
 ashburneri (Mactra). P '82, 199, 200
 ashmeadi (Myronides). P '04, **38**
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **568**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 568
 ashmeadii (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Coluber). P '45, **244**
 (Meniscus). P '94, 190
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, **509**
 Ashmunella. P '96, 503-511; '99, **188-194**, 379; 1900, 107-109, 556-560; '02, 511; '03, 615, 616; '05, 211, 222-228, 253-255; '10, 49, 95-114
 ashmuni (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '03, 616; '05, 227, 233, 234
 ashmuni robusta (Ashmunella). P '05, **233**, 234
 ashmuni (Bifidaria). P '99, 404; 1900, 606; '06, 144; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, 137
 ashmuni minor (Bifidaria). P '10, 136, 137
 ashmuni (Polygyra). P '99, 192
 (Sonorella). P '05, 257, 259
 Ashtabula. P '09, 224
 asiatica (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Hippa). P '58, 230; '91, 182
 (Hydrocotyle). P '05, 697

asiatica. Continued.

- (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Tetragramma). P '53, 432
 (Torenia). P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157
 (Trigla). P '61, 276
asiaticus (Charadrius). P '64, 246; '05, 759
 (Echinarachinus). P '63, 359
 (Eutamias). P '98, 122, 348
 (Ochthodromus). P '05, 759
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Tamias). P '82, 327; '98, 122, 123, 349
Asida. J iii, 254. P '53, 446. J IV, 19, 37
Asididae. P '66, 400
Asidini. P '66, 399
Asilidae. P '94, 273; '95, 323; '98, 158
Asilus. J iii, 47. P '94, 274; '95, 305, 324
Asimina. J vii, 11. P '60, 145; '76, 194
asimine (Sphæropsis). P '94, 361
Asinea. P '64, 230; '66, 304; '68, 101; '94, 201. J VIII, 129, 177
Asineops. P '76, 66
asinus (Equus). J VII, 276
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11, 12; '07, 166
Asio. P '53, 306; '90, 125; '93, 22, 41, 61; '99, 478; 1900, 5, 28, 153; '04, 581; '05, 689
asio (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Bubo). J iii, 356
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236; '56, 287. J II, 261
 (Hibon). J iv, 272
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '95, 480; '98, 80
asio cineraceus (Megascops). P '05, 689
asio kennicottii (Megascops). P '93, 22, 28, 41, 61
asio maccallii (Megascops). P '90, 128; '92, 106
asio semitorques (Megascops). P '90, 128
asio trichopsis (Megascops). P '92, 116; '99, 29
asio bendirei (Otus). P '04, 581
asio (Phrynosoma). P '64, 178; '85, 139, 144
 (Scops). P '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65
 (Strix). J iii, 356; iv, 272; viii, 151. P '53, 396
Asiphonichthys. P '06, 452
Asoceras. P '70, 48
asolanus. P '60, 237
asparagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281; (Crioceras). J v, 281. P '73, 26
Asparagus. P '60, 201; '81, 112
asparelia (Chama). P '72, 118
aspasia (Pepsis). P '98, 75
Aspella. P '04, 592
Aspenodectes. P '54, 189
asper (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 546
 (Baculites). J viii, 221. P '61, 395; '05, 26
 (Bromus). P 1900, 662
 (Bufo). P '02, 183, 695
 (Callichthys). P '71, 275; '74, 135
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cottus). P '77, 89
 (Labrus). P '99, 359
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 235, 246
 (Palæmon). P '60, 41
 (Pecten). P '61, 328
 (Perca). P '90, 49
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 161; '81, 331
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Platyterinus). P '61, 129; '65, 161; '81, 244; '86, 96
 (Pleurocrinus). P '61, 129; '65, 161; '81, 244
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '07, 458
 (Strotoecrinus). P '69, 161; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 264; '54, 243; '77, 27. J V, 437
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112; '97, 82
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 150; '79, 339, 351; '86, 166
aspera (Achyranthes). P '89, 401
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Atrypa). P '60, 127
 (Barbatia). P '81, 448
 (Calliarca). P '81, 448
 (Chaetotypula). P '05, 672
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dekayia). P '66, 115
 (Dendrocochlis). P '10, 515
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eurynome). P '50, 29
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Mithrax). P '91, 215
 (Navicula). P '55, 258; '81, 448
 (Peisidice). P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387

aspera. Continued.

- (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
(Reptocelleporaria). P '05, 5.
J V, 131
(Schizophrys). P '91, 215
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Solidago). P '10, 575
(Stachys). P '60, 512
(Stauroptera). P '53, 431, 432
(Teichospora). P '93, 131
(Trichopteryx). J I, 109
(Turbonilla). P '61, 368
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
asperata (Ammophila). P '97, 374
(Asterina). J II, 291
(Buprestis). P '57, 7
(Clausilia). P '04, 825, 826
(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
(Dothidia). J II, 291
(Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183.
J IV, 37
(Melania). J V, 218
(Misumena). P '09, 215
asperatella (Lanthaphe). P '60, 207
asperatipes (Phrynus). P '63, 111.
J V, 375
asperatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 398,
430
(Bulimus). P '96, 430
(Eupachyrinus). P '86, 173
(Gorytes). P '95, 519, 534
(Misumena). P '03, 341
(Nesiotus). P '96, 430
(Nesiotus). P '96, 430
(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 166
(Tachysphex). P '93, 570, 516
(Unio). P '61, 41; '77, 27.
J V, 68
(Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
Aspergillidæ. P '61, 465
Aspergillum. P '61, 465, 474, 475,
488; '62, 191; '88, 121
aspergillum (Euplectela). P '68,
Biol. 9; '98, 430
Aspergillus. P '69, Biol. 12; '75, 11
aspergrenii (Sphæria). P '95, 24
aspericollis (Clytus). J II, 103
asperifolia (Oryzopsis). J iii, 127
asperifolius (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
asperima (Meyenia). P '87, 219
(Spongilla). P '87, 219
asperipes (Cryptops). P '67, 129
asperoides (Baculites). P '60, 421
aspermus (Actinacrinus). P '81,
316
(Strotocrinus). P '69, 160;
'81 316
(Unio). P '53, 256; '58, 13;
'96, 501
aspersa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). P '50, 200; '58, 197;
'75, 221; '76, 127; '89, 201; '91,
313; 1900, 559; '03, 762

aspersa. Continued.

- (Hyperplatys). J II, 171
(Lamia). J iii, 380. J II, 171
(Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 236,
242
(Metabrixia). P '07, 484
(Mordella). P '45, 314
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Pomatia). P '75, 155
(Spisula). P '04, 551
aspermum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
138
(Elaphidion). J II, 13, 102
aspermus (Chilodactylus). P '62, 117
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Solen). P '01, 399
Asperula. P '67, 19
asperula (Cardita). P '79, 219
(Cicindela). P '08, 506
(Turbonilla). P '99, 151, 176
Asperuli. P '61, 46
Asperulinae. P '61, 46
Asperulus. P '06, 526
asperulus (Chlænus). P '56, 26, 28;
'59, 69; '61, 46. J IV, 29
(Unio). P '66, 133. J VI, 280
asperum (Asemum). P '54, 18; '62,
42
(Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98,
18, 294. J III, 81
(Lophosphæra). P '94, 332;
'94, 332
(Mestobregma). P '02, 722
(Sinoxylon). P '58, 73; '61,
335. J IV, 36
asperus (Pagurus). P '58, 233
Asphalius. P '93, 112
Asphodeleæ. J vii, 55. P '68, 170
asphodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '04,
611
Aspicottus. P '54, 130; '56, 133;
'82, 278
Aspidagaster. P '51, 224
aspidaulas (Ischnochiton). P '96, 22
Aspidiotus. P '99, 274
Aspidisca. P '60, 11, 209
Aspidium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
'69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96; '88,
396; '89, 352; '98, 47, 315; '09,
394
Aspidocottus. P '61, 515; '62, 279
Aspidocrinus. P '81, 402
Aspidogaster. P '56, 45; '57, 18;
'77, 260
Aspidoglossa. P '57, 80
Aspidonectes. P '59, 295; '62, 191;
'68, 298; '78, 24; '95, 386, 404,
406; '03, 553; '08, 115
Aspidontus. P '03, 170
Aspidophoroides. P '59, 146; '61,
77, 167, 259; '82, 278
Aspidophorus. P '61, 77
Aspidorhynchidæ. J IX, 441

- Aspidura. P '56, 240; '60, 75
 Aspilota. P '96, 42
 aspilus (Aspidonectes). P '59, **295**;
 '62, 191
 aspinosa (Spongilla). P '80, 357;
 '87, 167, 183, 184, 186
 aspirans (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301,
 303
 Aspis. P '59, 340
 aspis (Vipera). P '59, 341
 Aspisurus. P '82, 276. J XII, **544**
 Asplanchna. P '87, 157; '04, 695;
 '07, 525
 Asplanchnidæ. P '03, 365
 asplenifolia (Comptonia). P '60,
 146; '10, 560
 (Coptis). P '84, 80
 asplenii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Sextoria). P '95, **434**
 Asplenium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
 '74, 155; '97, 427; 1900, 548; '01,
 560; '05, 700; '10, 546, 550, 578
 aspodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '60,
 304; '07, 455
 Aspredo. P '82, 281
 asprella (Crystallaria). P '06, 524
 asprellum (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '84, 86; '10, 582
 Aspro. P '61, 46, 502; '90, 49
 aspro (Alvordius). P '77, 43, 51
 (Hadropterus). P '85, 411;
 '06, 521
 Aspropera. P '77, 56, 92, 96
 assata (Mocoa). J VIII, **94, 115**
 assatus (Lampropholis). P '64, **179**
 assecla (Calosphæria). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 assellus (Oniscus). J i, 431
 assidua (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 Assilina. P '82, 189
 assimilans (Phragmatobia). P '60,
 536
 assimilata (Diplax). P '62, 400
 (Libellula). P '57, **88**
 assimile (Bembidium). P '02, 73
 assimilis (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Acheta). P '07, 80
 (Acusta). P '05, 733
 (Agelaius). P '66, 10
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Arius). P '83, 281
 (Buchanga). P '99, 39
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Cyclinus). P '68, 367
 (Cylindrella). P '84, **211**
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Dytiopterus). J I, 82
 (Eulota). P '05, 733
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
 assimilis. *Continued.*
 (Gryllus). P '04, 546; '07, 80,
 395; '10, 10
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 39
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Nephthys). P '08, 342
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Placostegus). P '10, 494
 (Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
 395, 410
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rembus). P '44, **51**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, **27, 108**
 (Urocopsis). P '98, 277
 Assiminea. P '56, 111; '72, 152;
 '79, 29; '87, 152; '01, 396. J VI,
 119; VIII, 408, 410; IX, 93, 107,
 110, 111
 assio (Strix). P '75, 344
 Assulina. P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80,
 336, 339
 assulosus (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76;
 '88, 381, 388
 assurgens (Dicliptera). P '89, 398
 (Microclenodon). P '92, 302
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 302
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 Astacidæ. J viii, 138; '78, 327
 Astacidea. P '52, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,
 20; '60, 23
 Astacobdella. P '51, 209; '93, 419,
 427
 Astacodes. P '01, 118
 Astacoidea. P '52, 19; '78, 327; '79,
 410
 Astacoides. P '52, 20, 87
 Astacus. J i, 165, 443; viii, 138, 224;
 '50, 25, 29, 30, 209; '52, 11, 15,
 20, 87; '53, 380; '55, 400; '58,
 238; '60, 24; '71, 297; '78, 327;
 '83, 165; '93, 116-127; '95, 178;
 '01, 111; '02, 295, 308, 321. J
 VIII, 444
 astacus (Cancer). P '52, 11
 Astarte. J iv, 150; vi, 212; vii, 133,
 150; viii, 184. P '41, 29; '43, 328;
 '46, 24; '48, 96; '55, 267; '56, 84,
 284; '60, 183, 418, 427; '61, 31,
 97, 150; '62, 288, 290, 577, 585;
 '63, 142; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71,
 127, 135, 130; '72, 51, 89, 245; '80,
 21, 24, 28-32, 364; '82, 155-160,
 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 33, 340,
 397-402; '88, 332; '90, 143, 144,
 402, 459; '95, 48; '96, 475; '97,
 411; '02, 700, 705; '05, 14. J

II, 276; IV, 282, 394; VIII, 287, 319, 376; IX, 122, 152
astarte (*Argynnis*). P '58, **179**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Smerinthus). P '84, **283**
astarteiformis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (Cytherea). P '48, 98
 (Isocardia). P '61, 28
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
astarteia (*Lucina*). P '72, 95
Astartella. P '78, 35; '91, 250
Astartidae. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 288, 585; '72, 245
astartiformis (*Cytherea*). P '47, **292**. J I, **123**
 (Diplodonta). J IV, **296**
Astasia. P '84, 51
Astasiæ. P '63, 118
Astata. P '93, 539
Astatichthys. P '77, 56, 95, 96
Astatini. P '94, 302, 305
Astatus. P '93, 468, 539; '94, 305; '96, 554; '97, 138
Astemma. P '57, 159
Aster. j ii, 116; vii, 82. P '60, 512, 514, 515; '63, 64, 66; '66, 343; '67, 16, 20; '72, 46; '81, 454; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '92, 384; '95, 550; '96, 37; '98, 32, 305, 378; '99, 45; 1900, 483, 484, 485, 487, 660, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605, 607; '07, 455; '09, 380, 393; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 576, 583. J III, 91
Asteracanthion. P '63, 142; '01, 171. J III, 151
Asteracanthus. P '70, 13
Asteraceæ. P '58, 132
Asteriacrinites. P '46, 33
asteriaeformis (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140; '66, 255; '79, 277
 (*Onychocrinus*). P '79, 277; '88, 347
Asterias. j v, 141. P '46, 32; '60, 568; '63, 142; '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 315, 331; '89, 169; '90, 325; '91, 212, 337, 480; '01, 171; '04, 741. J XII, 52, 66; XIII, 89
asterias (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 320
 (*Dasybatis*). P '01, 333
 (*Papilio*). P '78, 315
 (*Staphelia*). P '78, 292
astericola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **157**
Asteridæ. P '60, 449
Asteridea. P '61, 142
asterie (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
asterigena (*Phyllacora*). P '94, **345**
Asteriidæ. P '89, 169
Asterina. P '89, 173; '90, 219; '91, 212; '93, 128. J II, 289, 291
Asterinidæ. P '89, 173
Asterinula. P '93, 159

Asterioidea. P '78, 306
Asterionella. P '61, 68; '65, 16
asteris (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 54, **93**
asteriscus (*Actinocrinus*). P '60, **385**; '81, 339
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '93, 246; '99, 314
 (*Pentacrinus*). P '58, 43, 46, **49**, 145; '60, 129, 419
 (*Planogyra*). P '93, 246; '99, 314
asterius (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
Asternotremia. P '85, 136, 137
Asteroblastus. P '85, 298
asteroblepa (*Leptosynanceia*). P '05, 510
 (*Synanceia*). P '05, 510
Asterochiton. P '02, 282
Asterocrinus. P '60, 382; '81, 261, 402
Asterodiaspis. P '99, 269
Asterioidea. P '66, 259; '88, 315; '89, 169; '01, 171
asteroides (*Boltonia*). P '08, 458
 (*Chaetanthra*). j vii, **111**
 (*Papilio*). P '66, **331**
 (*Sericocarpus*). P 1900, 484; '02, 664; '10, 546, 576
Asterolampra. P '90, 136
Asterolecanium. P '99, 269
Asteroma. P '93, 158; '95, 431. J II, 288
asteromphalus (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137; '98, 423; '03, 3
Asteronotus. P '80, 47
asterope (*Ypthima*). P '85, 86
Asterophora. P '03, 53, 640
asterophora (*Diffugia*). P '76, 115
Asterophrydidæ. J VI, 69, 79
Asterophrys. P '63, 50. J VI, 79, 80
Asterophyllitæ. P '60, 437
Asterophyllites. P '60, 437, 438
Asteropsis. P '89, 174
asterostomum (*Melanomma*). P '94, **328**
Asterostroma. P '93, 441
Asthenodon. P '88, 300. J IX, 187, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 261
Asthenognathidae. P '58, 107
Asthenognathus. P '58, **107**
asthenops (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, **201**
Asthenotoma. P '03, 276
Astia. P '92, 78
astilbe (*Stolephorus*). P '97, 91, **95**
astivus (*Chlænus*). P '43, 296
Astomum. P '55, 444

- astori (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
(*Nomada*). P '03, 571, 589
Astræa. P '88, 303. J IX, 54, 60
astræformis (*Astrangia*). J III, 139
astræoides (*Porites*). P '88, 304, 306; '90, 305; '91, 75
Astræus. P '02, 649, 665
Astragalinus. P '65, 92; '66, 81, 82; '83, 62; '03, 10, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684; '08, 87
Astragalus. j vii, 18. P '48, 9; '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60; '66, 343; '70, 137; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 404; '04, 109. J I, 152
Astraliun. P '89, 137; '91, 54, 473; '05, 292
Astrangia. P '78, 312; '98, 418. J III, 139
Astrapia. P '91, 448
Astrapogon. P '06, 527
Astrea. j i, 180; viii, 189. P '41, 18, 32, 33; '90, 145
Astrelata. P '64, 121, 142
Astridium. P '92, 143
astrilda (*Estrelida*). P '62, 314
Astrocanthus. P '63, 89; '82, 283
Astrocrinites. P '81, 292
Astrodapsis. P '56, 315
astroidea (*Sphæria*). P '95, 24
(*Trematosphæria*). P '98, 24
Astroma. P '04, 682
Astronesthes. P '62, 241
Astronotus. P '82, 275; '03, 532
Astropecten. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330, 334; '91, 211, 337-339
Astropectinidæ. P '89, 174
astrophorea (*Cælocentrum*). P '98, 283
Astrophyllite. P '77, 9
Asterophyllites. P '60, 236, 237
Astrophytidæ. P '81, 227; '89, 178
Astrophyton. P '79, 315; '89, 178; '91, 340; '01, 181
Astropodia. P '81, 240, 403
Astrorhiza. P '75, 75
Astroschema. P '89, 179
Astroscopus. P '60, 20, 365; '61, 111, 113; '77, 207; '89, 259, 261-265; '10, 602
astrosperma (*Meyenia*). P '87, 219
(*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '87, 219
astrotænia (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 164
Astrotus. J IV, 11, 19, 37
astuta (*Bassaris*). P '76, 22
astutus (*Bassariscus*). P '93, 413, 416-418; '95, 447
astutus flavus (*Bassariscus*). P '93, 416, 417
astutus (*Oxyopes*). P '02, 590
Astur. j iii, 346. P '46, 46; '48, 87; '53, 305, 450; '55, 279, 307; '59, 32; '61, 217; '70, 141, 142; '75, 78, 86, 94, 116, 471-490
astur (*Helix*). P '75, 248
Asturina. P '60, 132; '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89; '90, 205
Astyanax. P '54, 26; '70, 92; '76, 336; '77, 90, 189; '06, 336-351, 431-439, 481, 483
Astylocrinidæ. P '86, 110-118, 186
Astylocrinus. P '79, 290; '86, 186
astylus (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181, 184
(*Sphinx*). J IV, 184
Astynomus. J II, 174
Astyris. P '62, 287, 564; '95, 74
Asyndesmus. P '66, 55
Asyndetus. P '95, 328
atabalipa (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8; '73, 332. J IV, 34
Atacama. P '08, 352
atacamensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
(*Exogyra*). J VIII, 322
(*Ostrea*). J VIII, 322
Atacosa (*Sidalcea*). P '61, 449; '62, 161
Ataephyra. P '94, 398, 400
atahualpianus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 436
Atalapha. P '55, 432; '80, 133, 393; '88, 98; '89, 320, 324, 326; '90, 29; '94, 156, 396; '95, 32; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
atalapha (*Nycticeius*). P '55, 432
Ataleptes. P '65, 171
atamasco (*Amaryllis*). P '89, 356
Ataphrus. P '76, 302; '05, 20
atascasæ (*Testudo*). P '02, 383
atavus (*Tetromys*). P '94, 225-231
Atax. P '83, 45
Ataxia. J II, 7, 158; IV, 41
Ataxocrinus. P '79, 295, 370
Ataxus. P '96, 426, 435
atelasps (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 257
Ateleodaenias. P '64, 270
Ateleopodidæ. P '84, 182
Ateleopodini. P '84, 182
Ateleopodoidei. P '84, 182
Ateleopsar. P '67, 53
Ateles. P '62, 509, 511; '68, 286; '74, 94; '78, 13, 67, 152, 160, 339; '79, 60; '01, 120, 124; '04, 152, 153, 154. J X, 275, 276, 289, 290, 293, 301, 308, 316, 318, 320, 321, 329, 333, 335, 336, 364
Atelestocrinus. P '86, 115, 145-49; '90, 384
Atelestus. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
Atelina. P '62, 508

- Ateloplus*. P '04, 574; '07, 74; '09, 112, 169; '68, 116; '71, 205, 222; '74, 130. J VI, 70, 195; VIII, 94, 97, 102
Atemnus. P '04, 141
ater (*Acmæops*). J I, **323**
 (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76
 (*Anchytursus*). P '53, 229
 (*Ateles*). P '62, 510; '78, 160.
 J X, 364
 (*Bradyornis*). P '05, 768
 (*Buteo*). J iii, 350
 (*Cassicus*). P '66, 415
 (*Cassidix*). P '66, 415
 (*Cebus*). P '62, 510
 (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
 (*Cheirodesmus*). P '96, **259**
 (*Clitellio*). P '05, 388
 (*Coluber*). P '44, **172**
 (*Conovulus*). J IX, 89
 (*Crossidius*). P '61, **356**
 (*Cuculus*). P '56, 321; '60, 135; '64, 243
 (*Dromicus*). P '60, 560
 (*Gobius*). P '82, 304
 (*Gryllus*). P '01, 382
 (*Haematopus*). P '55, 288. J I, 221
 (*Holeiophorus*). P '73, 302. J II, 250
 (*Hydrophilus*). J iii, **200**
 (*Limnichus*). P '54, **117**
 (*Melæornis*). P '05, 768
 (*Melampus*). J IX, 89
 (*Molothrus*). P '75, 351; '83, 63; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '08, 83, 154
ater obscurus (*Molothrus*). P '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
ater (*Monachus*). P '49, **171**. J I, **264**
 (*Neerophilus*). P '53, 280
 (*Orea*). P '69, 22, 57
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 17
 (*Orphilus*). P '54, 113
 (*Parus*). J iv, 253
 (*Pendulinus*). J iii, 366. P '66, 412
 (*Philonthus*). P '45, **266**
 (*Pristoscclus*). P '66, 350, 351
 (*Pteridium*). P '84, 175
 (*Pterostichus*). J II, 256
 (*Sapajou*). P '62, 509, 510, 519
 (*Sauromalus*). P '08, 117
 (*Turdus*). J iii, 363. P '64, 250; '67, 58
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
Atergatis. P '58, 32; '59, 302; '91, 215
aterina (*Goniobasis*). P '63, **155**; '64, 40; '72, 114. J VI, 136
aterrima (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 158, 171
 (*Archytas*). P '95, 332
 (*Bulweria*). P '66, 158
 (*Colaspis*). P '58, 86
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 275
 (*Feronia*). J II, 256
 (*Meliola*). J II, 292
 (*Paria*). P '73, 40
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 158, 171
 (*Pterodroma*). P '66, 158, 171
aterrimum (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 172, **201**
 (*Cladosporium*). P '94, **378**
aterrimus (*Aphodius*). P '44, **136**. J I, 104
 (*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185
 (*Nemobius*). P '05, 50, 54; '10, 596
 (*Phæogenes*). P '94, 186
 (*Platysmurus*). P '91, 441
 (*Sturnus*). P '66, 15
Atuchus. J iii, 207. J IV, 34
athadona (*Coryphella*). P '79, 78
Athanas. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 114
Athecata. P '78, 309
Athene. P '46, 47; '51, 214; '59, 32, 105, 190; '66, 50, 51; '68, 149; '90, 130. J I, 30; II, 260
Atherina. J v, 125. P '54, 198; '56, 136; '61, 503, 522; '62, 280; '77, 88, 90, 213; '92, 252, '97, 64, 87, 95, 98; '98, 340; '03, 727-739; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
Atherinichthys. P '99, 338; '03, 735, 739
Atherinidæ. P '54, 134, 151, 198; '92, 252; '97, 98; '98, 340; '99, 338; '03, 727; '04, 248, 508; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
Atherininae. P '03, 727
Atherinoidæ. P '62, 280
atherinoides (*Chriodorus*). P '06, 91
 (*Notropis*). P '77, 84; '08, 542; '10, 290
 (*Pachypterus*). P '82, 281
Atherinomorus. P '03, **730**
Atherinops. P '03, 740
Atherinopsinae. P '03, 737
Atherinopsis. P '54, **134**, 141, 151, 198; '56, 136; '62, 280; '77, 90; '81, 114; '03, 739
Atheris. P '62, 337. J VIII, 150
Atheropogon. P '91, 306; '10, 547, 548, 549, 555
athi (*Mirafra*). P '05, 777
Athleta. P '53, **449**; '54, 31; '76, 291; '77, 22; '80, 365; '05, 25; '07, 229-242. J IV, 292, 298

- athleta* (*Circumphalus*). P '62, 575, 586
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 34; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (*Melania*). P '64, 34
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575; '80, 26; '82, 155; '87, 398
Athoracophoridae. P 1900, 561
Athoracophorus. P '75, 149; '95, 237
Athoüs. P '43, 303; '44, 153; '66, 391
athroa (*Nectria*). P '90, 247
Athrodon. P '87, 284, 290, 291. J IX, 187-189, 208, 234
Athrodontidae. P '87, 290, 291. J IX, 234
Athyma. P '85, 81
Athyreus. P '54, 80. J IV, 34
Athyris. P '60, 128, 451; '88, 230, 231; '91, 244
atiensis (*Helix*). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 386, 409; IX, 28
 (*Pithys*). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
Atimia. P '62, 39. J II, 24, 103
atitlanæ (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
atkinsii (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 240, 245, 251
atkinsoni (*Peniophora*). P '94, 324
atkinsoniana (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
atlanis (*Caloptenus*). P '04, 537
 (*Melanoplus*). P '02, 724; '04, 537, 571, 777, 792; '06, 407; '07, 78; '08, 366, 396; '09, 112, 164; '10, 633
Atlanta. J VIII, 349
Atlantasauidæ. P '83, 99
atlantica (*Asterias*). P '88, 315; '89, 169
 (*Avicula*). P '71, 133
 (*Carex*). P 1900, 485
 (*Discinisca*). P '73, 201
 (*Fiona*). P '79, 86
 (*Lycosa*). P '89, 98, 100
 (*Macrophoca*). P '56, 221; '67, 153. J VII, 416
 (*Marestia*). P '52, 9
 (*Paroxya*). P '04, 793; '05, 40, 53; '07, 298; '10, 595, 617, 636
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Pterodroma*). P '64, 123, 143; '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Symphemia*). J I, 223
 (*Terebratula*). J viii, 214, 224. P '61, 18; '05, 6; '05, 6
 (*Terebratulina*). P '05, 6
 (*Trochomilia*). P '05, 4
 (*Viola*). P '03, 679, 691, 692
atlanticum (*Anthophyllum*). J vi, 201, 202; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '05, 4
atlanticum. Continued.
 (*Oreosoma*). P '62, 126
 (*Rhabdonema*). P '90, 138
Atlanticus. P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315; '10, 596, 616, 644
atlanticus (*Actinodiscus*). P '90, 136
 (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 795; '07, 303
 (*Erpichthys*). P '82, 278
 (*Megalops*). P '97, 94
 (*Myxine*). P '58, 224
 (*Squalodon*). P '67, 132, 144, 153, 156. J VII, 416
 (*Tarpon*). P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
atlantis (*Argymis*). P '62, 54
atlantochelys. P '59, 92
atlantoides (*Bellerophon*). P '88, 235
Atlas. P '86, 298
atlas (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 325
 (*Amphoracrinus*). P '81, 325
 (*Macropus*). P '68, 242
atlas (*Saturnia*). P '85, 84
atmodes (*Heterodon*). P '01, 89
Atocrinus. P '81, 231; '86, 150
Atolmis. P '60, 542
atoma (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Atomarchus. P '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
Atomaria. P '44, 114; '54, 217; '73, 328. J IV, 32
atomaria (*Copera*). P '01, 137
 (*Trichopteryx*). J I, 108, 110
atomarium (*Elaphidion*). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (*Elaptendion*). P '78, 314
atomarius (*Anthicus*). P '59, 291
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Pachybrachis*). J I, 261
atomata (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
Atomosia. P '95, 323
atomus (*Aceritus*). P '53, 291
 (*Punctum*). P '04, 686; '05, 746
Atopa. P '45, 220; '53, 229; '89, 193
Atopichthys. P '09, 406
Atopidae. P '53, 228, 351; '59, 289. J IV, 35
Atopocochlis. P '01, 142
atopodon (*Geophilus*). P '03, 87
atous (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126
atra (*Agama*). P '60, 508
 (*Anaspis*). P '59, 78; '62, 45
 (*Ascidia*). J iii, 2
 (*Atomaria*). P '73, 328
 (*Cistela*). J v, 241. P '46, 60
 (*Donacia*). P '47, 160
 (*Feronia*). J II, 250
 (*Helotropha*). P '75, 419
 (*Herpyllus*). P '01, 571

atra. Continued.

- (Holothuria). P '88, 310; '90, 319
(Lampyrus). P '51, 332
(Lychnurus). P '15, 332
(Manucodia). P '91, 448
(Meloe). P '53, 339
(Monasa). P '60, 135
(Muscicapa). J iv, 168. P '64, 255
(Natrix). P '56, 237; '60, 560
(Orsadachna). P '73, 22
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 188
(Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Prothesima). P '92, 18;
1900, 531; '01, 571; '09, 562, 568
(Pterosticus). J II, 250
(Salamandra). P '56, 8; '59, 125; '68, 276. J III, 340
(Scolopendra). P '61, 14
(Siphonaria). P '04, 36
(Thylacodes). P '91, 471
(Unio). P '53, 255
(Vermetus). P '91, 472
atracapilla (Coereba). P '64, 267
atracapillus (Turdus). P '64, 251
Atrachelacris. P '07, 186
Atractaspidae. P '64, 231
Atractaspidinae. P '59, 335, 342
Atractaspis. P '57, 70, 72; '59, 335; '62, 337; '68, 268
Atractis. P '90, 411
Atractodes. P '94, 188
Atractomia. P '84, 157
Atractomorpha. P '01, 373; '02, 635
Atractoptera. P '61, 164; '63, 80
Atractopterus. P '54, 218
Atractoseion. P '62, 17, 18, 331
Atractosomes. P '84, 157
Atractosteus. P '63, 172; '77, 87, 97; '10, 611
atractosteus (*Atractosteus*). P '64, 185
Atragene. J vii, 7. P '63, 56
atramentosa (*Sphaeria*). J v, 14
Atranus. P '54, 59; '66, 347
Atraphaxis. J i, 26
atraria (*Siboma*). P '56, 208; '65, 70
atrarius (*Amiurus*). P '77, 46
(*Centropristis*). P '77, 211
atrata (*Cantharis*). P '53, 339
(*Carduelis*). P '65, 91
(*Carex*). P '63, 77; '93, 214; '95, 544
(*Catharista*). P '90, 204, 212; '92, 105; '95, 477
(*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
(*Eutania*). P '01, 30; '03, 287, 294-296; '05, 692
(*Evermanella*). P '01, 212

atrata. Continued.

- (*Feronia*). J II, 255
(*Fidicina*). P '61, 282
(*Leptura*). J I, 339
(*Lytta*). P '46, 53; '53, 339
(*Mordella*). P '45, 313; '62, 46
(*Mustela*). P '02, 454
(*Ninia*). P '60, 340; '68, 101; '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
(*Pæcilus*). J II, 255
(*Thelephora*). J III, 219
(*Trigonarthris*). J I, 339
atratura (*Diplotaxis*). J III, 270; IV, 33
(*Serica*). J III, 274
atratus (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
(*Cathartes*). J iv, 269. P '46, 45; '63, 151; '71, 28; '75, 344. J I, 26
(*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
(*Coluber*). P '45, 245; '53, 238; '60, 76; '68, 101
(*Euchelus*). P '04, 35
(*Nonnus*). P '73, 387
(*Odontostomus*). P '01, 212
(*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 521, 524
atratus ganinus (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 525
atratus supracriatus (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 526
(*Platynus*). P '54, 49
(*Streptophorus*). P '60, 76
(*Tabanus*). P '78, 315; '95, 321
(*Toxotus*). J I, 320
(*Unio*). P '60, 53
(*Vultur*). J iii, 342; iv, 269. P '49, 159; '75, 344
Atretia. P '73, 197
Atretium. P '61, 299; '64, 167; '68, 309
Atretodera. J I, 281
Atretoderes. P '60, 486, 494
atretoderes (*Urodeles*). P '56, 10
Atreus. J V, 361, 362
atrialatus (*Dryoscopus*). P '51, 246; '99, 39
atricapilla (*Ardea*). P '59, 173
(*Butorides*). P '59, 173
(*Camptorhina*). J III, 274
(*Culicivora*). P '66, 66. J II, 262
(*Emberiza*). J vii, 193
(*Ephialtes*). P '48, 89
(*Estrelida*). P '57, 37; '59, 138
(*Fringilla*). J viii, 154. J I, 51
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256; '89, 147
(*Pitta*). P '64, 250
(*Sylvia*). P '67, 221
(*Vireo*). P '52, 60
(*Zonotrichia*). J II, 267

- atricapillus (Accipiter). P '93, 39; '08, 87
 atricapillus striatulus (Accipiter). P '04, 580
 atricapillus (Astur). P '53, 305, 450; '55, 279; '61 217; '70, 141
 (Falco). J iii, 346. P '53, 450
 (Lanius). P '60, 188
 (Parus). J iv, 253; viii, 152.
 P '45, 300, 301; '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 290; '75, 352; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 464, 499; '96, 164; '98, 87; '08, 82. J I, 36
 atricapillus carolinensis (Parus). P '95, 500
 atricapillus occidentalis (Parus). P '93, 23, 57, 65
 atricapillus septentrionalis (Parus). P '93, 57, 65; '99, 21
 atricapillus (Tachyphonus). P '68, 360
 (Telephanus). P '54, 77
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 atricauda (Clupea). P 1900, 519
 (Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
 (Sardinella). P 1900, 519
 atricaudatus (Crotalus). J v, 368. P '59, 338; '53, 417
 (Tachinus). J iii, 158
 atriceps (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302
 (Cryptus). P '78, 361
 (Ephialtes). P '73, 394
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pimpla). P '73, 404
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, 148
 (Saltator). P '48, 90
 Atricilla. P '62, 309
 atricilla (Chrococephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 40; '62, 309
 (Larus). P '62, 309; '90, 202; '92, 101
 atricollis (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Ortygospiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 atricollis (Periplaneta). P '01, 275
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 108
 (Trogon). P '60, 136
 atricornis (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Pristoscelsis). P '66, 348, 350, 352
 atricristatus (Lophophanes). P '68, 149
 (Parus). P '50, 103; '92, 111; '99, 31
 atrifasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Metahadena). P '75, 431
 atrifrons (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
 atrifuscus (Coluber). J v, 361; vi, 36
 atriga (Diodon). P '63, 179
 atrigula (Ploceus). P '02, 689
 atrigularis (Icterus). P '67, 51
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Spirites). P '66, 87
 (Spizella). P '66, 87; '03, 28
 atrilobata (Chromis). P '62, 149
 (Furcaria). P '62, 149
 atrilobatus (Chromis). P '63, 220; '97, 118
 atrimanus (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 atrimediis (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Feronia). P '68, 382
 atrimentalis (Struthus). P '54, 67; '66, 87
 Atrina. P '03, 756
 atripes (Galerita). P '58, 59. J IV, 28
 (Odynerus). P '02, 51, 68
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 51
 atripinnis (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
 (Dicrurus). P '59, 53
 (Galeruca). P '47, 162
 (Galleruca). J iii, 461. P '65, 213
 (Nemognatha). J iii, 306. P '53, 349
 (Phasia). J vi, 172
 (Phyllethrus). P '73, 54
 (Saltator). P '56, 261; '99, 25
 (Vireosylva). P '63, 106
 (Xanthomelana). P '95, 332
 (Zonitis). P '53, 349
 Atriplex. P '60, 513; '67, 16; '77, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '98, 39, 310, 375; 1900, 636, 640, 657-660, 665; '02, 651, 661; '09, 379, 384, 398. J I, 184
 atrirostris (Dendrocina). P '04, 447, 449, 451-454, 457-459
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 451
 (Empidonax). P '71, 234
 atriventris (Centris). P '99, 64, 68
 (Crepidodera). P '47, 165; '73, 71
 (Galleruca). J iii, 461. P '65, 207
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Ophion). P '73, 374
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Phyllethrus). P '65, 207
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, 72; IV, 32

atrivittata (Lytta). P '54, **224**.
 J IV, 39
atrochalybea (Mylabris). P '08, 607
atrochoides (Floscularia). P '03, 391
atrocineta (Calamaria). P '08, 123
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 145
atrocinctus (Scoleophis). P '60, 259; '66, 320
atrococeum (Vaccinium). P 1900, 484, 645, 647, 668; '07, 456; '09, 391, 392; '10, 570
atrocœrulea (Lytta). P '08, 617
atrocœruleus (Agaricus). J III, 206
atrocostatus (Unio). P '53, 261; '77, 28. J I, 276; V, 437
atrocyanea (Osmia). P '97, **344**, 346
atrocyaneum (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
atrofrontata (Nomada). P '03, 561, **573**, 574, 605
atrofuscus (Agkistrodon). P '95, 405
 (Anous). P '94, 116, **117**; '99, 26
atrogrisea (Cercospora). P '93, 111, **464**
atrogularis (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 121
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 121
atromaculata (Estrella). P '59, **66**
 (Paraperis). J XII, **548**
atromaculatus (Cyprinus). P '56, 204; '85, 15, 17
 (Estrella). P '77, 92
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 15
 (Semotilus). P '56, 204; '61, 156, 523; '85, 14, 15-18, 410; '08, 525, 535
atromarginata (Corynura). P '01, **217**
atromarginatus (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260
atromentarius (Fufius). P '09, 195
atromenasus (Argyreus). P '56, 185.
 J VI, 210, 240
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 167; '77, 89, 97
 (Rhinichthys). P '77, 45; '85, 410; '08, 526, 548. J VI, 228
atronitens (Molothrus). P '66, 20
atronuchalis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
Atropa. P '57, 203
Atrophaneura. P '66, 341
Atrophopalmus. P '95, 333
Atrophopoda. P '95, 333
Atropis. J VIII, 405; IX, 93, 94
atropius (Priscodelphinus). P '68, 188; '69, 6. J VII, 433

atropoides (Echidna). P '54, 102
Atropos. P '59, 334, 340
atropos (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 85, 499.
 J XII, 513
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Emathion). P '52, 47
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 47
 (Hemipepsis). P '96, 551
 (Moir). P '78, 306
 (Salius). P '96, 551
 (Spatangus). J v, 229
atropurpurea (Cylindrella). P '82, **106**
 (Fritillaria). J vii, **54**. P '81, 111
 (Lysimachia). P '92, 374
 (Melanophila). P '66, 348
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Thaspium). P '60, 200
atropurpureus (Allosorus). P '60, 515
 (Buprestes). J iii, **60**
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 48
 (Corymbites). P '45, **215**
 (Euonymus). P '60, 302; '62, 11
 (Orobis). P '76, 112
Atropus. P '61, 294; '65, 195; '71, 209; '84, 95
atrorubens (Rudbeckia). J vii, **80**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214, 217
atrorubrum (Stereum). P '90, **219**
atrosignata (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
atroviolacea (Unio). P '53, 248
atroviolaceus (Quiscalus). P '66, 414
 (Scoleophagus). P '66, 414
atrovirens (Cassius). P '67, 69
 (Ostinops). P '99, 52
 (Scirpus). P '10, 546, 556
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
atroviridæ (Hypoxylon). P '94, **346**
atrox (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '61, 295; '71, 204; '74, 67; '93, 434.
 J VIII, 151
 (Caudisona). P '61, 206, 305; '66, 309, 310
atrox sonoraensis (Caudisona). P '61, 292
atrox (Crangon). P '95, 176, 190, 195
 (Crotalus). P '56, 307; '59, 337; '01, 101, 103; '03, 625
atrox atrox (Crotalus). P '01, 103; '03, 551, 553
atrox ruber (Crotalus). P '01, 104
atrox (Felis). P '72, 39. J III, 169; VII, 263, 356, 365; IX, 456
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **97**
 (Scleroerangon). P '95, 177
 (Trigonocephalus). P '65, 198
 (Trox). P '54, **214**

atrox. *Continued.*

(Uintamastix). P '72, **169**,
241; '91, 369

(Uncia). P '95, **448**. J XI, 249

atrum (Asemum). J II, 105

(Eurymetopon). J IV, 36

Atrypa. j viii, 233, 235, 264. P

'41, 18; '42, 178, 197; '43, 329,

330, 331; '46, 33; '52, 190; '54, 7;

'60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, **445**,

449. J VIII, 302, 307

Atta. P '60, 233, **445**; '79, 33; '80,

359-363; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84,

61; '87, 337

Attacus. P '60, 160; '68, 295, '73,

281; '75, 33; '82, 238; '85, 83

attacus (Phalæna). P '85, 84

Attagenus. j v, 185. P '54, 106,

109; '59, 71

attala (Erythemis). P '08, 489

Attalus. P '66, 347

Attelabus. j v, 252

attenuata (Achatinella). P '88, 31

(Acteon). P '58, **54**; '60, **424**

(Acteonina). P '60, **424**

(Actinocrinus). P '81, **346**

(Amnicola). j viii, **200**. P

'41, **78**

(Amphidora). J IV, 37

(Amphitrite). P '06, **506**

(Ascaris). P '91, 236

(Batrachoseps). P '53, 302;

'69, 99. J I, 288

(Bulimella). P '88, 31

(Chemnitzia). P '71, 174

(Cylindrella). P '60, 152

(Cypræa). P '99, **78**

(Erichsonia). P '88, 333

(Filaria). P '56, 56; '84, 48;

'87, 20

(Galleruea). j iii, **459**. P

'65, 220

(Limnæa). P '91, 320; '03, 776

(Loxonema). P '71, 174

(Modiola). P '60, 427

(Mordella). j v, **242**

(Mordellistena). P '62, 51

(Neorthroblattina). P '85, **110**

(Pachyta). P '54, 219. J I, 319

(Paludestrina). P '10, 671

(Partula). P '85, 216. J IX,

44, 70, 108

(Pholadomya). J VIII, 317

(Pinus). P '03, 5

(Salamandra). P '69, 98; '08,

127

(Scalaria). J VIII, 205

(Sedgwickia). P '65, 251

(Sigillaria). P '60, 521

(Solidula). P '60, 424

(Trichopteryx). J I, 108

attenuata. *Continued.*

(Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
'73, 56

(Turbonilla). P '71, 175

(Viola). P '03, 669, 691

attenuatum (Buchiceras). J VIII, 264

(Callidium). J II, 34, 105

(Dentalium). j iv, 154; vi,

211. P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82,

167-176

(Macrochilus). P '89, 302, 307

(Platyceras). P '71, **75**

(Platysoma). P '52, 39

(Pleurocera). P '63, 316

(Thelastoma). P '49, **231**;

'51, 285; '56, 50

(Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;

'63, 316; '72, 113. J V, 274

attenuatus (Acteon). P '60, 185

(Ammonites). J VIII, 264, 310

(Argaleus). J I, 319

(Batrachoseps). P '56, 11;

'60, 486; '69, 94, 98; '83, 28. J

III, **348**; VI, 106

(Bulimus). P '60, 152

(Calceola). P '79, **45**

(Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**

(Eretmoerinus). P '81, **346**

(Geophilus). j ii, 114. J V,

41, 47

(Hister). P '52, 39

(Mytelus). P '56, 285; '56,

86; '60, 427

(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186

(Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**

(Scarites). P '57, 82

(Soleniseus). P '89, 307

(Solidulus). P '56, 185; '60,

424

(Strongylus). P '56, **54**

(Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 41

Atthis. P '59, 190; '66, 57; '68, 82

Attica. j v, 299. P '47, 163, 164

Atticora. P '50, 57; '59, 33; '57,

38; '99, 36, 40, 44, 49; '06, **195**

Attidæ. P '92, 13, 73; 1900, 530,

539; '01, 568, 588; '03, 60, 129,

130, 141, 340; '04, 137; '09, 220

attilus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 255

Attoidæ. P '83, 277

attonsa (Cyliechna). P '65, **58**

attrita (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 650

attrita var. infausta (Clausilia). P

'01, 650

attropurpurea (Chondria). P '57, 74

Attus. P '78, 337; '83, 276; '84,

294; '92, 76; 1900, 539; '01, 588;

'03, 129; '04, 137, 139

atun (Scomber). P '62, **126**

Aturia. P '65, 70; '66, 4; '67, 40;

'82, 196, 197; '95, 123; '05, 28.

J IX, 121

- Atya*. P '52, 16; '78, 91; '79, 414; '93, 111; '94, 397-416, 407-416
Atyephya. P '79, 415
Atyidae. P '52, 13, 16; '79, 414, '93, 111; '94, 397-416
Atyinae. P '52, 16; '79, 414; '94, 398, 413
Atylus. j i, 390. P '91, 479, 480; '01, 152
Atyoida. j viii, 140. P '60, 28; '78, 93; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 398, 406-413
Atyoidea. P '50, 25; '52, 16
atypa (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
atypa (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, 170, 173
atypicus (Leptognathus). P '74, 65
Atypinae. P '88, 200
Atypus. P '87, 373; '88, 200-219; '03, 145
Atys. P '93, 111; '94, 407; '01, 183
atysopsis (Cylichnella). P '95, 54
atwoodi (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 260
auberi (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62, 68
auberiana (Rissoa). J VIII, 363
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Corticium*). J III, 223
Aubertia. J III, 100
aubletia (Verbena). j ii, 123
Aublysodon. P '68, 198, 199; '76, 248, 340
aubreyi (Cryptopus). P '59, 295
 (*Cryptopodus*). P '57, 72
 (*Heptothyra*). P '59, 295
 (*Hyla*). P '57, 72
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
aunca (*Cardium*). J VIII, 318
 (*Gyrodus*). J VIII, 315
 (*Mactra*). J VIII, 333
 (*Natica*). J VIII, 315
 (*Opalia*). J VIII, 315
 (*Patella*). J VIII, 316
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 315
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 315
 (*Standella*). J VIII, 333
 (*Trachycardium*). J VIII, 318
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
Aucella. P '90, 466; '97, 455
Auchenella. P '42, 191
Auchenia. j v, 281. P '42, 191; '54, 219; '70, 126; '73, 260; '74, 18; '76, 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '86, 12; '87, 309; '89, 31; '90, 64
Auchenionchus. P '99, 361
Auchenipterus. P '82, 281; '03, 501
Auchenopteris. P '06, 108
Auchmobius. J IV, 11, 36
auctus (Phidippus). P '01, 589
aucuparia (Sorbis). P '02, 500
aucupatorius (Scartelaos). P '05, 513
audacula (Delthyris). j viii, 262
audax (Attus). P '84, 294
 (*Histiophorus*). P '99, 345
 (*Hormonotus*). P '57, 56, 72; '60, 262
 (*Istiophorus*). P '99, 345
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
 (*Phidippus*). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (*Sparassus*). P '09, 214
 (*Tachys*). P '66, 348. J IV, 28
 (*Xiphactinus*). P '70, 12
 (*Xysticus*). P '03, 129, 133
audebarti (Glottidia). P '73, 204
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 204
Audouini. P '54, 16
audouini (Cyclograpsus). P '58, 105
audouini (Omus). P '54, 33
audouinii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (*Omus*). P '66, 395
auduboni (Dendroeca). P '68, 83; '90, 212, 216; '92, 123; '93, 27, 54, 56; '99, 14; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685
 (*Leioplepis*). P '45, 246
 (*Picus*). j vii, 404. P '63, 199, 200
 (*Polyborus*). P '70, 145; '99, 29
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101
 (*Sylvia*). j vii, 191; viii, 153.
 P '99, 14
 (*Sylvicola*). P '47, 155. J I, 37
audubonii (Dendroeca). P '66, 69; '59, 191
 (*Fulmarus*). P '66, 27
 (*Hemipalama*). P '61, 174
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127, 129
 (*Icterus*). P '48, 90; '67, 53
 (*Lepus*). P '77, 273
 (*Polyborus*). P '65, 2; '66, 49; '68, 149
 (*Sylvicola*). J II, 262
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 174
 (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 129
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 435
Augite. j ii, 146, 187, 190, 201. P '82, 344; '97, 448; '98, 92
Augochlora. P 1900, 356-375; '01, 221
Augochloropsis. P 1900, 361, 367, 374, 375
augur (Buteo). P '75, 89; '05, 763
 (*Falco*). P '05, 763
augustæ (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
augustarca (Ciliola). J IX, 392
augustata (Aturia). P '66, 4
augusti (Muræna). P '98, 340
 (*Nectarinia*). P '98, 460
augustifolia (Kalmia). P 1900, 484, 668, 645, 647

- augustifolius (*Helianthus*). P '07, 455
 augustinus (*Gaucelmus*). P '04, 127
 augustipennis (*Phædotettix*). P '04, 534
 (*Tarache*). P '75, **426**
 augustus (*Felis*). P '72, **39**
 Aulacodiscus. P '53, 430, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 477; '01, 321
 aulacoglossa (*Polinices*). P '08, **558**
 aulacogyra (*Vitrea*). P '06, 533, **561**
 Aulacomium. P '63, 95
 Aulacommion. P '93, 217. J III, 202
 aulacomphala (*Polygyra*). P '09, 544
 Aulacomys. P '94, 288
 aulacophora (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **445**; '01, 622, 624, 649, 650; '02, 368; '04, 812
 Aulacopoda. P '96, 343, 488; 1900, 563-576
 aulacopoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 273; '08, 572
 Aulacoramphus. P '67, 118, 121; '99, 305
 Aulacorhynchus. P '67, 118, 119
 Aulacospira. P 1900, 592
 aulacostylus (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Aulactinia. P '78, 311; '89, 107
 Aulascaspis. P '99, 273
 Aulastomum. P '68, 229; '71, 306; '99, 140. J VII, 412, 414
 auletica (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 Auletris. P '55, 428. J VI, 200
 Aulica. P '76, 286
 aulica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506
 Aulichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 160
 aulicus (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **249**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Lycodon*). P '60, 262
 Auliscops. P '84, 160
 Auliscus. P '61, 69; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 690, 705
 aulæa (*Arachnis*). P '60, 524, 526
 Aulocara. P '04, 522; '06, 39, 40, 372, 373; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
 Auloceodus. P '57, 176
 aulogaster (*Ammotrypane*). P '08, 354
 Aulonia. P '90, 421; '92, 73; '04, 263-267, 309; '08, 163, 284, 295, 300
 Aulonium. P '59, 84, 288; '66, 348, 378
 Aulopus. P '92, 244
 Aulopyge. P '61, 8; '93, 19
 Aulorhynchidæ. P '84, 154, 159
 Aulorhynchinæ. P '84, 160
 Aulorhynchoidæ. P '84, 154, 159
 Aulorhynchus. P '61, **169**; '62, 332; '84, 155, 160
 Aulosteges. P '58, 14
 Aulostimatidæ. P '84, 160
 Aulostoma. P '61, 169; '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161
 Aulostomatoidæ. P '59, 147
 Aulostomatoidei. P '84, 160
 Aulostomia. P '84, 161
 Aulostomidæ. P '84, 154, 160; '97, 97; 1900, 500
 Aulostomides. P '84, 160
 Aulostomoidea. P '84, 154
 Aulostomus. P '97, 97; 1900, 500
 Aulus. P '98, 58
 aumonieri (*Pleuraspidothierium*). P '90, 54, 57
 aura (*Cathartes*). J iii, 342; viii, 51. P '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. J I, 25; II, 261
 aura-antiqua (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
 aura (*Vultur*). J iii, 342; iv, 269. P '75, 344
 Aurajia. P '79, 205
 auraniana (*Partula*). P '88, **250**
 aurantia (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 480
 (*Anthreptes*). P '59, 37
 (*Argiope*). P 1900, 535; '01, 582; '04, 131
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Larra*). P '93, 490
 (*Loxiá*). P '64, 253
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 186
 aurantiaca (*Ameles*). P '03, 702
 (*Anchistia*). P '52, **25**
 (*Astropecten*). P '89, 174
 (*Aulonia*). P '90, 421; '04, 266; '08, 163, 295, 298
 aurantiaca (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 675, 681; '01, 652; '02, 237, 374; '04, 812, 815
 aurantiaca var. *berberi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 375
 aurantiaca var. *hypoptychia* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 376
 aurantiaca var. *minor* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 375
 aurantiaca var. *plicilabris* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 376, 532
 aurantiaca *sakui* (*Clausilia*). P '04, **815**

aurantiaca (Cornularia). P '55, **375**
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536
 (Lophogorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Maclura). J vii, 52. P '70,
 132; '94, 166; '98, 41, 311
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Parapolia). P '01, 688
 (Protoneura). P '01, 137; '08,
 489
 (Rostelia). P '02, 500
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Spiranthes). P '98, 398
 (Stimpsonia). P '53, **367**
 (Trabæa). P '04, 266; '08,
 165, 296, 298
Aurantiaceæ. P '58, 126; '89, 370
aurantiacum (Hieracium). P '81, 429
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
aurantiacum var. *immaculatum* (Per-
 thostoma). J I, 60, 66
aurantiacum (Talinum). P '98, 386
 (Troximom). P '63, 69
aurantiacus (Balanoglossus). P '78,
 300; '82, 93, 103
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Ceratacanthus). P '77, 204
 (Cottagaster). P '77, 94; '06,
 521. J VI, **211**, 240
 (Exochoderes). P '01, 376
 (Hypohomus). P '06, 521
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222
aurantiiventris (Muscicapa). P '66,
 62
aurantica (Aulonia). P '92, 73
auranticeps (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
aurantii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
aurantiistrostris (Arremon). P '99,
 36, 57
aurantium (Anthothreptes). P '99, 49
 (Anthreptes). P '99, 49
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
aurantius (Bodianus). J XII, 522
aurantius indelebilis (Cephalopholis).
 P '07, 252
aurantius (Falco). P '54, 177; '66,
 43; '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '54, 177
 (Icterus). P '67, 47
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '63, 291
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 47
aurariana (Melania). P '89, **92**
aurata (Amara). P '55, 355. J IV, 29
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Chrysochloris). P '88, 103
 (Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
 (Eutænia). P '01, 25

aurata. Continued.
 (Hyalaplesia). P '63, 49. J
 VI, 197
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Liza). P '98, 340
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Prostheclina). P 1900, 530,
 540; '04, 139
 (Sparus). P '92, 264
 (Unio). P '53, 247
auratellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
aurates (Colaptes). P '99, 18
auraticollis (Sylvia). P '67, 219
auratum (Lilium). P '75, 413
auratus (Asilus). P '95, **305**, 324
 (Carassius). P '62, 282; '92,
 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 37
 (Colaptes). P '53, 385, 401;
 '59, 106; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '91,
 435; '93, 27, 43; '95, 483; '96,
 115, 116, 130; '98, 81
auratus cafer (Colaptes). P '99, 18
auratus luteus (Colaptes). P '08, 153
auratus (Cryptoccephalus). P '59, 81;
 '73, 31. J IV, 41
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 68
 (Dryiophis). P '60, 555
 (Eumolpus). P '54, 16
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Hemulius). P '82, 274
 (Icterus). P '67, 50; '90, 208
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Mycetes). P '62, 516
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Phyllobates). P '54, **226**;
 '60, 372, 566; '63, 49. J VI, 197
 (Picus). J iii, 368. P '56, 293;
 '75, 347
 (Platycanthus). P '82, 282
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 272
 (Salus). P '97, **272**, 278
 (Turdus). P '64, 249, 250
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
auraucanus (Unio). P '60, 53
aurea (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 282
aurea var. *androgyna* (Carex). P
 '87, 76
aurea (Corydalis). P '60, 145; '63,
 57
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
aurea ferruginea (Dædalia). J III,
 214
aurea (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Gilia). P 48, 11. J I, **155**
 (Gratiola). P '60, 512

aurea. Continued.

- (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Peritoma). **j** vii, **15**
 (Pluvialis). **j** v, 102; '64, 246
 (Potentilla). **J** III, 182, 191
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Ranoidea). **J** VI, 72, 81, 84
 (Selenia). **j** v, **132**
 (Septoria). P '93, **163**
aurea var. *destruens* (Septoria). P '93, 164
aurea (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '72, 105; '75, 155; '89, 209. **J** VI, 181
 (Zexmenia). P '98, 392
Aurelia. P '88, 331; '02, 766, 776
aurelia (Paramœcium). P '95, 167
aurelianense (Anchitherium). **J** VII, 306
aureocincta (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
aureochirta (Dielis). P '96, 305
 (Elis). P '96, **305**
aureola (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Elis). P '96, 549
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Sylvicola). P '60, 192.
aureolis (Ptychostomus). P '64, 285
aureolus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Calomys). **j** viii, 302. P '41, **98**; '74, 177, 180
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **95**. P '77, 90
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123; '86, 258, 266, 272
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 180
 (Mus). **j** viii, 302. P '41, 98; '74, 180
 (Peromyscus). P '96, 191; '97, 304, 309
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64; 1900, 537; '03, 126
 (Ptychostomus). **J** VI, 235
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
Aureonotata. P '73, 332
aureonotata (Ammophila). P '97, 374
aureoruber (Holocentrus). **J** XII, **504**
aureovittatus (Mullus). P '82, 306
aureum (Acrostichum). P '89, 352; '05, 697
 (Polypodium). P '98, 409; '01, 558
 (Ribes). **j** vii, 26. **J** '63, 61; '98, 27, 301
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '61, 404
 (Thaspium). P '60, 303
aureus (Agrilus). P '73, 333
 (Chætodon). P '63, 176

aureus. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cirrhitès). P '62, 109
 (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Cyclas). P '61, 404
 (Fundulus). P '65, 78
 (Hercodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Macacus). P '67, 37
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Pomocanthus). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124
 (Pomotis). P '77, 44
 (Senicio). P '60, 200; '63, 68; '07, 457
 (Somatogyrus). P '96, 495
aureus perpes (Thomomys). P '04, 589
aureus (Unio). P '59, **112**. **J** V, 195
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
 (Xanthomelas). P '91, 448
auribundus (Spilotes). P '64, 167; '65, 197
auricapilla (Pipra). P '60, 191
 (Icterus). P '47, 332; '67, 60; 99, 34. **J** I, **137**
 (Manacus). P '60, 191
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Seiurus). P '75, 349
auricephalus (Curculio). **j** iii, **310**, **J** IV, 39
auriceps (Platyomus). **J** IV, 39
aurichalcea (Coptocycla). P '73, 78
 (Dicerca). P '44, **142**; '57, 8
 (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
Aurichalcite. P '82, 36
auricollis (Ara). P '53, **372**; '99, 32, 53. **J** III, 153
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Nemosia). P '60, 143
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 62
auricoma (Amphictene). P '08, 353
 (Amphitrite). P '63, 141
 (Carocolus). P '91, 333
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 40. **J** V, 308
 (Helix). P '75, 248
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Pectinaria). P '08, 353. **J** III, 146
 (Thelidomus). P '75, 248; '91, 333
auricornis (Rhomalea). P '04, 532
 (Tæniodopa). P '04, 532; '05, 410, 413, 414
Auricula. P '58, 210; '79, 26; '87, 138-145; '88, 14; '96, 398, 403, 452. **J** VIII, 402; IX, 17, 89-91, 112
auricula (Achatinella). P '88, 14

auricula. Continued.

- (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Halyclystus). P '76, 235
 (Lucernaria). P '63, 142
 (Mammillifera). **j i, 178, 183**
 (Partula). P '88, 14
Auriculacea. P '58, 198, 209
auriculacea (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
auriculæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Megara). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 40
Auricularia. **J II, 278; III, 218**
auricularia (Forficula). P '03, 311
auricularis (Oliva). **J VIII, 328**
 (Ollivancilaria). **J VIII, 328**
 (Strongylus). P '56, 54
auricularius (Lymneus). **j ii, 170**
auriculata (Desmognathus). P '59, 124
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '58, 200; '59, 188; '75, 202; '89, 205
auriculata microporis (Helix). P '89, 205
auriculata (Magnolia). P '87, 155
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 211.
J IX, 45, 54, 58, 61, 69, 77, 108
 (Polygyra). **j i, 277. P '75, 154; '09, 543**
auriculata (Salamandra). P '69, 116
auriculatum (Pilidium). P '01, 720
 (Plethodon). **J III, 344**
auriculatus (Bulimus). P '85, 209, 212
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Desmognathus). **J I, 286. P '56, 11**
 (Hylodes). P '62, **152, 153**
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Partulus). P '85, 209, 212.
J IX, 58
 (Salamandra). **J I, 286**
 (Sebastes). P '54, **131, 146; '56, 134**
Auriculea. P '58, 210
Auriculella. P '88, 14, 15, 16; '95, 214, 238
Auriculidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '62, 571, 584; '91, 318; '96, 401, 403; 1900, 577; '03, 776; '05, 718, 736, 746; '06, 161
Auriculinae. P '60, 50; '62, 566
Auriculus. P '87, 144
aurifer (Bothriechis). P '71, 207
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**
 (Limonius). P '66, 347
aurifera (Cicada). **j iv, 332**
aurifex (Pepsis). P '97, 281
aurifluus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
aurifolium (Polygonum). P '89, 60, 61
auriformis (Fucoides). P '80, 294
 (Helix). P '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205; '06, 126
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '06, 124, 126, 127
aurifrons (Brotogeris). P '99, 327.
J III, 155
 (Hyphantornis). P '62, 313
 (Melanerpes). P '92, 106
 (Psen). P '97, 378
auriga (Chætodon). P '99, 492
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '84, 98; '97, 106; '07, 150, 264
 (Eudulus). P '07, 264
aurigenia (Melissodes). P '78, **212**
aurigera (Leptura). **J I, 332**
 (Masiphya). P '95, **309, 333**
 (Nectria). P '90, 246
aurigulus (Drymobius). P '61, **301**
aurimacula (Pepsis). P '99, 196
Aurinia. P '76, 286, 288, 290; '98, 191, 192
aurio (Parus). P '75, 352
Auriparis. P '68, 83; '66, 79; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29; '05, 686
auripennis (Amalopsis). P '59, **246; '60, 17**
 (Chrysomela). **j iii, 452. P '56, 36; '73, 50, 51. J IV, 41**
 (Harveya). P '75, 65
 (Libellula). P '08, 472, 488
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
auripilis (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Dielis). P '96, 303
 (Elater). **j iii, 172. J IV, 35**
 (Elis). P '96, **303**
 (Leptura). **J I, 339**
 (Limonius). **J IV, 35**
auripilosus (Necrophorus). P '53, 278
Auris. P '85, 206; '10, 503, 507
auris (Gamasus). P '72, **138**
 (Voluta). **J IX, 57**
auriscalpium (Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 48
auris malchi (Voluta). P '85, 206
aurispinosus (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
aurisplendens (Coptocyela). P '73, 78
auris-Sileni (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58
aurisvulpina (Achatina). P '96, **416**
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 419, 424
 (Pachyotus). P '96, 416, 420
aurita (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Aracan). P '07, 439; '82, 309
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24

aurita. Continued.

- (Harengula). P '92, 242
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Odontella). P 1900, 699
 (Pirena). P '63, 273
 (Sardinella). P '61, 35; '92, 242
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
auritorques (Ara). P '99, 53. J III, 153
auritubis (Pomatoceras). P '04, 157, 174
auritum (Diatoma). P 1900, 699
Auritus. P '08, 88
auritus (Berosus). P '44, 100; '55, 364
 (Bufo). J VIII, 94, 99
 (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231; '75, 357; '93, 29. J IX, 396, 397
 (Eucrotaphus). P '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Gerrhonotus). P '68, 306
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 135
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 100
 (Ichthelis). J VI, 220
 (Labrus). P '77, 76, 85, 86
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 516; '10, 602. J VI, 219-221
 (Libethra). P '05, 796, 840
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Megalochilus). P '96, 311
 (Monachus). P '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 85
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Plecotus). P '55, 531; '65, 174
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231; '66, 100
 (Searichthys). P 1900, 511
 (Scarus). P 1900, 511
auriventris (Amblytropidia). P '06, 19
aurivillii (Atractomorpha). P '01, 373
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
aurocapilla (Motacilla). J iv, 35. P '64, 29
 (Sylvia). J iv, 35, 275
 (Zonotrichia). P '99, 19. J I, 51
aurocapillus (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '63, 294; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 116, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Turdus). J iv, 35, 275; viii, 153. P '53, 398
auroenus (Coluber). P '60, 79
aurofrenatum (Sparisoma). P '97, 121
aurofrenatus (Corydoras). P '03, 506, 507
 (Scarus). P '97, 121

- aurolineatum* (Bathystoma). P '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
aurolineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
auromaculatus (Ichthycallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
auropunctata (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Dromica). P '08, 511
aurora (Acomus). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cymindys). J XI, 280
 (Fario). P '56, 218
 (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 (Lamprophis). P '64, 168
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '72, 71
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pucetia). P '83, 277
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 (Ruticilla). P '62, 316
auroræ (Carpophaga). P '54, 230; '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Globicera). P '99, 46
aurorata (Adelocera). P '59, 289
aurorum (Hysterapterum). P '07, 494
aurorubens (Centropriotes). P '62, 236; '97, 108
 (Rhomboplites). P '97, 108
aurostoma (Ampullaria). P '56, 110. J VI, 114
aurozonata (Pepsis). P '97, 280
aurulens (Zethus). P '09, 431
aurulenta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 (Larra). P '93, 503
 (Lyrops). P '93, 503
aurulentus (Lampornis). P '60, 377
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
Ausoba. P '76, 286
austeniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
austera (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 586
austerus (Arvicola). P '53, 405; '74, 187, 190
 (Hesperomys). P '55, 386; '74, 179
 (Pedomys). P '74, 190
austinensis (Pachyma). P '61, 423
austini (Allageerinus). P '86, 89
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 273
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 13; '96, 50, 85
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
austinianus (Platycrinus). P '81, 244, 249
austinii (Allageerinus). P '85, 255
australasiæ (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207

australasiae. Continued.

- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
(Periplaneta). P '05, 33, 53,
839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
(Tenodera). P '03, 704
australe (Asemum). J II, **35**
(Aspergillum). P '61, 490
(Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Linum). P '04, 108
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Pyrrhulina). P '03, **508**
(Thysanozoon). P '55, **389**;
'57, 20, 25

- australiana** (Chirodota). P '55, **386**
(Physa). P '50, **11**

- australiensis** (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251

- (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
(Trypaea). P '52, **19**
(Virbius). P '60, **35**

- australinum** (Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 318

- australior** (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
(Chortophaga). P '10, **589**

- australis** (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Ageneotettix). P '07, 35, 72;
'08, 366, 383; '09, 411, 429

- (Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
(Anoxia). J III, 232
(Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
(Aphrodita). P '03, 423
(Apteryx). P '72, 174

- (Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Axinaea). J IV, 276

- (Balæna). P '65, 168, 180;

'69, 15

- (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
(Betaeus). P '60, **31**

- (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694

- (Brechites). P '61, 490

- (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57

- (Callorhynchus). P '82, 308

- (Camptonotus). P '07, **393**

- (Capros). P '62, 126

- (Cardita). P '72, 254

- (Celtis). P '62, 12

- (Centropogon). P '64, 146

- (Chama). P '72, 255

- (Chimæra). P '82, 308; '10,

603

- (Chiroleptes). J VI, 112

- (Cirratulus). P '55, **391**

- (Clavagella). P '61, 487

- (Climacosphaenia). P '53, 431

- (Columba). P '64, 248

- (Corbicula). P '60, 268

- (Corvus). P '60, 135; '64, 243

- (Cottus). P '82, 304

- (Crangon). P '95, 186

- (Cristiceps). P '07, 442

- (Cultellus). P '60, **198**. J

VIII, 317

australis. Continued.

- (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 288;
'72, 229

- (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275

- (Dacosta). P '61, 487

- (Diadasia). P '02, 728

- (Dichromorpha). P '07, 167

- (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61

- (Echinoeyamus). P '63, 359

- (Entopyla). P '53, 431

- (Eucopia). P '52, **28**.

- (Garrulus). J iv, 252. P '75, 349

- (Gobiomorus). P '82, 304

- (Gouldia). P '72, 248

- (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277

- (Helix). P '58, 200

- (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89

- (Hipponyx). P '52, 24

- (Hippopotamus). J I, 238;

II, 208

- (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72

- (Ischnoradsia). P '94, 71, 72

- (Isophyllia). P '88, 305

- (Kellia). P '72, 230

- (Lamia). P '50, 81

- (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75

- (Lasea). P '72, 229

- (Leptospermum). P '50, 81

- (Leucosticte). P '08, 86

- (Limulus). j i, 436

- (Lithodomus). J VIII, 319

- (Lithophaga). J VIII, 319

- (Lophyrus). P '94, 70

- (Manatee). P '78, 62

- (Martesia). P '62, 194, 219

- (Meckelia). P '57, **161**

- (Megalotis). P '99, 58

- (Melania). P '56, **145**

- (Melissodes). P '78, **214**

- (Miro). P '89, 148

- (Mitopus). P '09, **231**

- (Munatia). P '07, 169

- (Natica). J VIII, 314

- (Nesierax). P '99, 203

- (Paludinestra). J VIII, 330

- (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57

- (Partulus). J IX, 57

- (Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P

'61, 365; '05, 10. J IV, 276

- (Pedicellina). J IX, 14

- (Periaster). J VIII, **301**; 325

- (Pholadomya). J VIII, **284**,

317

- (Pinguicula). j vii, **103**

- (Pinus). j i, 31

- (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,

192

- (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144

- (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112

- (Pupa). P 1900, 428

- (Pyrrhulauda). P '99, 58

- (Rorqualis). J VII, 444

australis. *Continued.*

- (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 191
 (Scalops). P '94, 158
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Smaris). P '04, 143
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Tarachichthys). P '82, 307
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). J v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Warnea). P '61, 490
- austriaca (Centaurea). J ii, 118
 (Coronella). P '60, 245
 (Cucurba). P '77, 22
 (Pinus). P '68, 182
- austriacus (Zacholus). P '60, 245
- autocarinata (Elimia). P '64, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Melania). P '64, 38
- Autocha. P '60, 16
- Autodax. P 1900, 613, 618-621; '01, 508; '08, 126
- Autolytus. P '93, 81; '02, 274; '09, 331
- Automalite. J ii, 249, 287
- automaria (Galeruca). P '65, 205
- Automeris. P '10, 295, 311, 320
- Autonomea. P '52, 17; '79, 421
- autopsis (Simpulum). J IV, 293
- autraniana (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
- autumnale (Helenium). P '60, 514; '99, 112; '02, 669
 (Leontodon). P '67, 21
- autumnalis (Anas). P '60, 197
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 374, 382, 379
 (Chrysotis). P '53, 372
 (Dendrocygna). P '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '92, 112; '98, 497
 (Ellychnia). P '45, 303; '51, 334
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Feronia). P '68, 382
 (Forestiera). P '62, 7, 166
 (Geobœnus). P '68, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Lampyris). P '45, 303
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Plegadis). P '05, 760; '09, 355
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Sylvia). J iv, 195
 (Tringa). P '05, 760
- Autunite. P '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 175, 193, 195
- auxiliaris (Agrotis). P '75, 422
- Auxis. P '62, 124, 125; '04, 760

- Avahis. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
- avala (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 (Urophora). P '94, 281
- Avalana. P '56, 64, 282
- Avalis. P '78, 152
- avalonensis (Oreohelix). P '05, 269, 283, 284
- avanea (Hyas). P '50, 28
- avara (Amycla). P '62, 287
 (Anachis). P '98, 419
 (Columbella). J ii, 230. P '71, 142, 143; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '91, 51; '98, 419; '03, 757
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200; '89, 205
 (Hemiloma). P '58, 209
 (Lara). P '52, 42
 (Lycosa). P '92, 66; '03, 650; '04, 304; '08, 163, 222-226, 279, 281
- avara var. gosiuta (Lycosa). P '08, 225, 281
- avara (Polygyra). J i, 277. '75, 154; '76, 188
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Stenotrema). P '59, 188
 (Succinea). P '57, 193; '58, 199; '60, 164; '61, 307, 330; '64, 110; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; '03, 213, 616; '06, 161; '08, 46; '09, 514; '10, 51, 86, 144. J VI, 181
 (Trochosa). P '92, 66; '03, 650; '04, 300, 301, 304; '08, 281
- avarum (Buccinum). P '48, 96
- avarus (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '88, 321
- Avellana. P '56, 185; '60, 185, 424; '93, 220; '05, 19. J VIII, 315
- avellana (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 113; '83, 85; '84, 117; '90, 268; '99, 85, 86
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
- avellanæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
- Avena. P '63, 78
- avena (Marginella). P '91, 50. J VIII, 355
- avenacea (Stipa). P '04, 605
- averellii (Unio). P '88, 115
- averruncus (Kathetostoma). P '89, 260
- averyi (Unio). P '59, 281. J IV, 269
- Aviceda. P '59, 32
- avicenna (Abutilon). P '60, 511
- Avicennia. P '89, 69, 271, 399; '01, 557; '05, 696; '09, 486
- Avicola. J IX, 392

Avicula. **j** ii, 262; vi, 202; vii, 246; viii, 223, 234, 235. P '42, 178; '46, 23; '47, 295; '48, 96; '50, 67; '54, 163; '56, 86, 283, 285; '58, 43, 46, 50, 145; '60, 180, 418, 425, 427, 455; '62, 579; '63, 8; '65, 73, 124-126; '66, 260; '71, 133, 163; '79, 219; '82, 159, 199, 200; '87, 35; '90, 455; '91, 46, 248; '95, 117; '05, 10. **J** I, 126; II, 274; VIII, 290; IX, 121, 151
aviculare (*Polygonum*). P '60, 304; '89, 61
avicularia (*Mygale*). P '87, 380
avicularis (*Cellepora*). P '78, 305
Aviculidae. P '60, 418, 427; '87, 34; '91, 46
aviculina (*Cardita*). P '72, 257
aviculoides (*Gervillia*). P '87, 35
 (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 181, 428; '61, 419, 422; '66, 314
 (*Limopsis*). P '79, 221. **J** IV, 297
 (*Myalina*). P '60, 184; '62, 412
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
Aviculopecten. P '60, 452; '63, 9; '65, 125; '69, 172; '70, 38, 39; '71, 60, 61, 62, 160, 178; '83, 213; '88, 232; '91, 248
aviculus (*Pagurus*). P '50, 25
avida (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
avidus (*Pelor*). P '55, 346
 (*Zabrus*). **j** iii, 148. P '55, 346
aviformis (*Avicula*). **j** viii, 248
avirostris (*Peneus*). P '52, 27
avium (*Cerasus*). P '76, 328
 (*Strebla*). P '94, 281
avocetta (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, 418
avus (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
awajiensis (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 444; '01, 423, 480, 499, 623, 625, 626, 649; '02, 369; '03, 315; '04, 813; '08, 572
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, 407
 (*Pecten*). P '05, 121
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 4
Awaous. P '62, 240; '97, 132; 1900, 517
axillare (*Desmodium*). P '01, 558
axillaris (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Aramides*). P '63, 107
 (*Boreocottus*). P '59, 166
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
 (*Cistela*). **j** iii, 270. P '46, 59
 (*Corvina*). P '97, 76
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Cossyplus*). P '62, 140; '63, 222
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381; '05, 700

axillaris. *Continued*.
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 124; '86, 269, 271
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 508
 (*Lycus*). P '45, 302
 (*Monasa*). P '60, 135; '64, 288
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79; '05, 770
 (*Purpuricen*). **J** II, 11
 (*Sciæna*). P '97, 76
 (*Stethojulis*). P 1900, 508
axin (*Llaveia*). P '99, 259
Axinaea. P '56, 314; '57, 166; '60, 185, 428; '61, 365, 419, 420; '62, 580; '65, 73; '71, 127, 130; '82, 199. **J** IV, 276, 295, 396, 402; VIII, 335, 346
Axinaeinae. P '62, 580
Axinea. P '67, 139; '93, 222
Axinella. P '84, 205
Axinellida. P '84, 205
Axinite. P '97, 442
Axinea. P '76, 317; '90, 403; '05, 10. **J** IX, 147
Axinopalpus. **J** IV, 14, 28
Axinus. P '58, 262; '59, 29; '72, 91
Axionice. P '02, 276
Axiothea. P '02, 275; '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
Axis. P '68, 247; '75, 41
Axius. P '52, 13
Axolotl. P '04, 688. **J** I, 292; XII, 20
axolotl (*Siredon*). P '67, 184. **J** I, 292
Axophyllus. P '76, 28
aya (*Lutianus*). P '06, 98
aygula (*Chlorichthys*). P '82, 275
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
aymardi (*Ancodus*). **J** IX, 462
 (*Elothierium*). **J** VII, 175
ayresi (*Coturnicops*). P '94, 146
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 146
ayresiana (*Arionta*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '73, 244; '75, 218; '89, 202
ayresii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
 (*Colaptes*). P '66, 56; '99, 16. **J** II, 270
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Parophrys*). P '64, 197
 (*Picus*). P '99, 18
Aysha. P '03, 340; '04, 121; '09, 200
Aythya. P '98, 140
Aythia. P '09, 355
Aythya. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '89, 267; '90, 217; '93, 23, 32, 60; '95, 468. **J** IX, 405, 410

- Azalea. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455; '10, 570. J III, 94, 194
 azalea (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Azara. P '74, 25. J VIII, 332
 azara (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 azaræ (Canis). J XI, 403
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 114
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113, 114
 (Pyranga). P '66, 71; '69, 130, 132
 Azarella. P '02, 699
 Azaria. P '72, 252; '02, 699
 Azeca. P '75, 148
 azederach (Melia). P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05, 700
 Azilia. P '09, 208
 azoides (Saxifraga). P '93, 210
 Azor. P '98, 57
 aztec (Conurus). P '90, 205
 azteca (Aidemona). P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
 (Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **381**
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 184
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Isodontia). P '97, 376
 (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Edipoda). P '04, 526
 (Pezotettix). P '05, 442
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stilpnoclora). P '04, 543; '05, 801
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 aztecorum (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Unio). P '09, 537
 aztecum (Platephyma). P '04, 536
 aztecus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cryptus). P '73, **133**
 (Heliaustus). P '04, 528; '05, 402
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, **390**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **152**
 (Notropis). P '10, 273
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Paræcanthus). P '05, 836, 843
 (Telmatettix). P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526; '07, 38, 72; '08, 367, 386, 387; '09, 149
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 180
 azul (Goniloba). P '66, **340**
 azumai (Clausilia). P '04, 616, **816**, 817
 azumai idiopylis (Clausilia). P '04, **817**
 azurea (Alcedo). P '50, 69
 (Ceblepyris). P '59, 53
 (Ceyx). P '50, 69
 (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Eichornia). P '98, 384
 (Hypothymis). P '89, 149
 (Niltana). P '67, 218
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, **355**
 (Pontederia). P '98, 384
 (Sylvia). J iv, 194; viii, 153
 (Synoea). P '98, 446
 (Volucella). P '94, 276
 azureipennis (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 azureum (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
 azureus (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 395
 (Graulcalus). P '51, **348**; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112. J VI, 86
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 Azurite. P '82, 36; '92, 193
 azurufa (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 babæcula (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 Babia. P '58, 83; '73, 27. J IV, 41
 babingtoni (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 559; '04, 134, 290; '08, 163, 228, 229
 Babirussa. P '78, 61
 babirussa (Sus). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 babista (Baccha). P '94, 276
 babylonica (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 babylonica (Salix). P '73, 363; '09, 58, 64, 69
 babylonica annularis (Salix). P '70, 129
 babylonicum (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96; '65, 34
 bacalaus (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Bacanius. P '53, 291
 bacbakbiri (Loxia). P '64, 250
 (Laniarius). P '62, 314
 bacca (Acatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Coccoerinus). P '81, 234; '85, 257, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 bacca var. sinistrorsa (Helix). P '05, 734
 bacca (Hexacerinus). P '81, 253
 (Laminella). P '88, 28

- baccata* (Gaylussacia). P '10, 546, 570
(Psilota). P '95, 329
baccata canadensis (Taxus). P '91, 434
baccatum (Capsicum). P '01, 560
Baccha. J iii, 100; vi, 161. P '94, 276; '95, 330
baccharidis (Cereospora). P '94, **379**
(Cereosporella). P '95, **438**
(Galleruca). P '65, 220, 222
Baccharis. P '89, 387; 1900, 637, 643, **646**, 647, 652, 656-660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '05, 697; '09, 380-397, 486
bacchoides (Spazigaster). P '94, 276
bacchus (Anax). P '98, 148
(Odontota). P '73, 81
bacciferum (Sargassum). P '89, 351; '05, 695
bacha (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 2; '67, 214
(Spilorius). P '59, 31; '65, 2
bachei (Cibdelis). P '61, **353**
(Helops). P '61, **353**
bachmani (Hæmatopus). P '93, 22, 37; '99, 17
(Lepus). J viii, 96. P '04, 578, 587
bachmani ubericolor (Microlagus). P '99, **383**
bachmanii (Georissa). P '08, 38
(Hæmatopus). J viii, 56. J I, 221
bacillaris (Stenogyra). P '87, 135
(Subulina). P '87, 135
(Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87, 135. J VIII, 398; IX, 81
bacillifera (Lubomirskaia). P '87, 271
bacillum (Syrnola). P '01, **394**
Bacillus. P '82, 145; '90, 438; '01, 288; '04, 80, 83, 516
bacis (Platypalpus). P '94, 275
(Tachydromi). P '94, 275
bacii (Carex). P '63, 78
(Dichelonycha). J III, **280**
Bacteria. P '04, 50-62; '05, 795
Bacteriastrum. P '61, 68
Bacteridæ. P '04, 107
Bacteriinae. P '07, 161
Bacterinae. P '04, 61, 107
Bactroerinitis. P '79, 301, 370
Bactra. P '60, 358
bactriana (Ennotia). P '65, 13, 18
bactrianus (Camelus). P '50, 84
Baetridium. P '73, 328
Baetrodasmus. P '96, 260
Baetrododema. P '04, 70
Baetromantis. P '07, 29
baculis (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
Baculites. J vi, 89, 196, 202; viii, 211, 221. P '41, 108; '46, 32, 39; '50, 67; '55, 265; '56, 114, 267, 281; '57, 116, 125-127, 153; '58, 45, 146, 155, 218, 257; '61, 316, 394, 419, 421, 425, 426, 428, 430, 445; '62, 21; '66, 279; '68, 286; '74, 224; '76, 348; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '93, 220; '97, 427; '05, 26. J III, 323, 334; IV, 276, 298, 299; VIII, 309
baculoides (Goniobasis). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 62
baculum (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
(Melania). P '64, 35
(Ortaoceras). P '60, **310**
baculus (Baculites). P '61, **445**
Bacunculidæ. P '04, 107
Bacunculinae. P '04, 61
Bacunculus. P '04, 50, 53; '07, 283
Badhamia. P '90, 195; '93, 372
badia (Amastra). P '95, **230**
(Carpophaga). P '54, 229
(Columba). P '54, 229
(Halcyon). P '57, 37; '59, 34; '99, 49
(Helicina). P '05, 730
(Helix). P '74, 52, 57
(Hirundo). P '99, 44
(Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60, 15
(Osmosita). P '44, **106**
(Planaria). P '57, 23, **30**
(Pupa). P '58, 208
badiceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 39
(Sylvia). P '59, 39
badicollis (Agrotis). P '75, 56
(Ammonoconia). P '75, 56
Badiera. P '89, 365
badiipennis (Bradycellus). P '68, 379
(Geophagus). P '71, **251**
(Stenolophus). P '68, 382
(Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
badinodis (Agrotis). P '74, 203
badioflavus (Adenomus). P '60, **371**
badiipennis. P '43, 297, **301**
badipes (Aphodius). P '44, **135**. J I, 103
Badister. P '43, 296, 299; '44, **51**; '59, 83, 287; '68, 379; '73, 324
badium (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
(Rhabdosoma). J VIII, 181
badius (Agelaius). P '66, 15
(Cecropis). P '53, **371**; '99, 44
(Celestus). P '68, 124, 126; '96, 464
(Dioncus). P '55, **389**; '57, 22, 27
(Dirhagus). P '44, **149**; '52, 47
(Dolichonyx). P '66, 15
(Fornax). P '52, 47
(Harpalus). P '43, 297

- badius*. *Continued*.
 (Hyphantornis). P '50, **57**;
 '99, 38
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Micronisus). P '62, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rhodilus). P '90, 125
 (Tenebrio). J iii, 265
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
badius-tristis (Elater). P '45, 139
Bæna. P '70, **123**; '71, 228, '72,
 162; '91, 422-428
Bænidæ. P '91, 425
Bæocera. P '60, 322, 323
bæolopha (Cyclura). P '61, 123;
 '66, 124
bæri (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 307, 317
 (Lituites). P '65, 263
 (Nautilus). P '65, 263
 (Reteocerinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 316
 (Trochoceras). P '65, **263**
 (Xenocerinus). P '85, 317
Bærocerinus. P '79, 297, 370; '85,
 233, 262; '86, 110, 119-133; '90,
 377-390
bætica (Lycæna). P '85, 86
bæticata (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Bætis. J viii, 41. P '62, 367, 401
Bætisca. P '62, 368, **378**, 401
Bæus. P '03, 82
baffini (Areturus). P '91, 480; '01,
 156
bagosa (Sargus). P '94, 272
bagre (Silurus). P '03, 346
Bagrinæ. P '05, 469
Bagroides. P '05, 469
bagrus (Silurus). P '63, 179
bagsana (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
bahamense (Epidendrum). P '89,
 355
 (Solanum). P '89, 395
bahamensis (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Certhia). P '64, 271
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Mimosa). P '89, 375
 (Mimus). P '63, 291
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, **641**
 (Pinus). P '89, 353
 (Pœcilonetta). P '64, 71
 (Statice). P '89, 389
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 78
 (Vernonia). P '89, 387
Bahia. P '63, 65; '84, 87
bahiaefolia (Monolopia). J III, 93
bahianus (Acanthurus). P '97, 126
 (Teuthis). P '97, 126
bahiense (Musculium). P '60, 288;
 '62, 32
 (Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '62, 32
bahiensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 32
baicalensis (Lubomirskia). P '87, 270
Baiera. P '01, 606
baileyana (Chondria). P '55, 412
 (Chyloccladia). P '55, 412
baileyi (Biddulphia). P '61, 71;
 '90, 137; 1900, 698, 730
 (Crotaphytus). P '93, 384;
 '97, 461; '03, 544, 545, 550
 (Meyenia). P '81, 150; '87,
 179, 211, 237, 239
 (Neotoma). P '94, 244
 (Perognathus). P '94, **262**
 (Podosphenia). P '61, 67
 (Rhabdonia). P '52, 148
 (Spongilla). P '87, 179, 227,
 239
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16
 (Surirella). P '63, **338**; '65, 7
bailloni (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 437
Baillonius. P '67, 114
Baillonus. P '62, 437
bainbridgei (Pleurodonte). P '10, 514
bainbridgensis (Centrocerinus). P '81,
 295
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295; '82, 31
Baiomys. P '94, 257
Baione. P '77, 88
Baistoma. P '03, 350
bairdi (Anchitherium). P '58, 158;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165, 303-310,
 358, 402
 (Busycon). P '56, 282; '60,
 422; '61, 419
 (Coluber). P '03, 553
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Lanius). P '85, 93
 (Lepus). P '95, **243**
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284
 (Pyrula). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 422; '76, 284
 (Semotilus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Tringa). P 1900, 526
bairdiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**;
 '64, 36. J V, 317
bairdianus (Lophiodon). P '71, 229;
 '72, 19
 (Sphyrænops). P '62, 242
 (Unio). P '57, **102**. J IV, 361

- Bairdiella*. P '61, 83, 88; '62, 238; '63, 28, 29, 164; '77, 210; '97, 115; '99, 355; '06, 488
bairdii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 257
(Actodromas). P '61, 191, 194; '66, 97
(Ammodramus). P '99, 18
(Anchitherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158
(Bathymyzon). P '07, 464
(Burnesia). P '99, 41
(Busycon). P '56, 126
(Buteo). P '53, 451; '55, 280; '66, 44; '70, 142; '75, 101, 111; '99, 22, 29
(Campephilus). P '63, 322; '99, 32
(Dircenna). P '68, 89
(Drymoica). P '55, 327; '57, 35; '99, 41
(Elasmognathus). P '65, 188
(Emberiza). P '99, 16, 18
(Empidonax). P '90, 212
(Gastrostomus). P '87, 352
(Graculus). P '65, 5
(Mus). P '74, 180
(Myiodynastes). P '99, 20
(Orestias). J VIII, 185
(Palæotherium). P '50, 121, 122; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 402
(Petromyzon). P '07, 464
(Phalacrocorax). P '65, 6
(Phimothya). P '61, 300
(Picus). P '63, 196
(Pomacentrus). P '62, 149; '63, 214, 217
(Pomatapryon). P '63, 216, 217
(Pyrula). P '56, 126
(Salvadora). P '61, 300
(Saurophagus). P '99, 20. J I, 40
bajocina (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
bajonado (*Calamus*). P '97, 112; '03, 331
(Pagellus). P '63, 177
(Sparus). P '63, 177; '03, 331
bajulus (*Callidium*). J II, 105
(Cerambyx). J II, 105
(Hylotrupes). J II, 31, 105
bakeræ (*Perdita*). P '96, 42, 51, 69
bakeri (*Barnea*). P '62, 194, 207
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
(Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328
Bakevillia. P '59, 29; '91, 249; '87, 36
Balæna. P '51, 308; '65, 168, 273; '66, 297; '67, 132; '68, 159, 193, 224; '69, 10, 11, 14, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89; '88, 101; 1900, 34. J II, 136; VII, 440
balæna (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 713
balæna. *Continued*.
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
balænaris (*Lepis*). P '63, 140
Balaeniceps. P '69, 200, 203
Balaenidæ. P 67, 144; '69, 14. J VII, 440
Balaenoptera. P '67, 144; '68, 159, 193; '69, 11, 15, 16, 17; '91, 474-478. J VII, 440, 441, 444
Balanidæ. P '90, 443
Balanidea. J ii, 323
Balaninus. P '68, 365. J IV, 40
Balanocrinus. P '81, 373
Balanoglossus. P '78, 300; '82, 93, 102; '87, 347
balanoides (*Balanus*). P '63, 140; '78, 299; '82, 224; '01, 146, 167. J III, 151
(Lepas). P '63, 140
Balanomorpha. P '73, 51
Balanophoracæ. P '03, 352
balanorum (*Bryopa*). P '61, 488
(Clavagella). P '61, 488
balansæ (*Clistocœloma*). P '80, 219
Balantidium. P '77, 259
balantiophthalmus (*Scomber*). P '62, 432
Balantiopteryx. P '92, 217
Balanus. J i, 450; ii, 324; vi, 118, 265; vii, 134; viii, 217. P '41, 81; '48, 1, 96; '63, 140; '65, 75; '66, 237; '67, 139; '71, 125; '76, 273; '78, 299; '82, 224; '87, 55; '88, 170, 431; '90, 145, 443; '91, 355; '96, 208; '97, 332; '98, 419; '01, 145, 167; '07, 360-362. J III, 151; VIII, 325
balanus (*Lepus*). P '63, 140
balao (*Hemiramphus*). J ii, 136. P '84, 221, 222, 225
Balatro. P '82, 244, 250
balaustina (*Epeira*). P '88, 198; '03, 341; '04, 129
(Kellia). P '72, 230
balbiani (*Trypanosoma*). P '91, 10, 11, 66
balbisiana (*Smilax*). P '89, 360
balbo (*Evermannella*). P '01, 211
(Odontostomus). P '01, 211
(Scopelus). P '01, 211
balchii (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 180, 428
baldus (*Ypthima*). P '85, 86
baldwinensis (*Unio*). P '59, 170. J IV, 330
baldwini (*Chriacus*). P '92, 296
(Deltatherium). P '92, 296
(Helicina). P '08, 560
(Hemipteronotus). J XII, 541
baldwinii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 47
(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 47
(Alsine). P '09, 491
(Amastra). P '88, 47

baldwinii. Continued.

- (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
(*Vernonia*). P 1900, 341
Balea. P '75, 148; '88, 15; '96, 425;
'98, 267; '01, 470
Balearica. P '70, 86; '05, 760
balearicum (*Ophisoma*). P '92, 246
baleata (*Callula*). P '02, 694. J
VI, 192
(*Kaalvula*). P '09, 403
baleatus (*Eupristis*). P '64, **168**
balfouriana (*Pinus*). P '73, 370
balfourii (*Clerodendron*). P '89, 399
balia (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 255
(*Melolontha*). J v, **194**. J
III, 255
(*Phyllophaga*). J III, 235
baliocoryphus (*Elaps*). P '59, **346**;
'60, 73; '62, 347
baliopterus (*Omegasyrphus*). P '95,
329
Balistapus. P '99, 496; 1900, 514,
528; '03, 162. J XII, 547
Balistes. P '63, 177, 180; '70, 120;
'82, 282, 309; '84, 46, 99; '92, 278;
'97, 79, 126, 127; '99, 360-496;
1900, 514; '03, 162; '04, 510; '10,
602
Balistidæ. P '92, 278; '97, 126;
'99, 360, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03,
162; '04, 510. J XII, 546
Balitora. P '61, 7
ballanus (*Labrus*). P '82, 306
balli (*Eremopedes*). P '06, 417
ballistarius (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
Ballota. P '77, 108
balloui (*Orphulella*). P '06, 21
balnearia (*Cypris*). P '09, 108
balonnensis (*Melania*). P '50, **11**
(*Unio*). P '50, **10**. J II, **295**
Balophila. P '73, 65
Balsam. P '75, 18
balsamea (*Abies*). P '70, 91; '74,
160; '76, 173, 174; '80, 343; '01,
355; '02, 474, 478
balsamifera (*Hedwigia*). P '89, 372
(*Hosackia*). P '63, 352
(*Populus*). P '63, 76
balsamina (*Momordica*). P '89, 383
Balsaminaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 511;
1900, 667
Balsaminæ. P '89, 370
balsamitæ (*Senecio*). P '63, 68;
1900, 486; '10, 546, 548, 577
balsamitifolia (*Calycera*). P '77, 107
Balsamorrhiza. J vii, 37. P '98,
32, 305
balteata (*Coronella*). P '53, **236**;
'60, 255
(*Cymatodera*). P '54, **81**. J
IV, 36
(*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, **218**

balteata. Continued.

- (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 51
(*Macroglossa*). J IV, 131
balteatum (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54,
110. J IV, 32
balteatus (*Abramis*). P '56, 202
(*Cerambyx*). J II, 177; IV, **40**
(*Collops*). P '53, **280**. J
IV, 35
(*Cyprinus*). P '56, 201
(*Eques*). P '63, 176
(*Heros*). P '77, 180, **184**
(*Litargus*). P '56, **14**. J IV, 32
(*Mulloidies*). P '85, 154
(*Richardsonius*). P '56, 202
(*Trimerodytes*). P '94, **426**
(*Upeneus*). P '85, 154
balthica (*Alca*). P '68, 4, 18
(*Uria*). P '68, 68
(*Utamania*). P '68, 4
baltica (*Acervularia*). P '41, 18
(*Euglyphia*). P '78, 173
(*Lagynis*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
balticum (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 71;
1900, 473
balticus (*Juncus*). P '63, 77; '84, 94
baltimore (*Hyphantos*). P '67, 62
(*Ieterus*). P '53, 396; '73, 293;
'75, 349
(*Oriolus*). J iii, 361. P '64,
242; '67, 62; '75, 349
(*Yphantos*). P '48, 90; '53,
383; '56, 291
baltimorensis (*Anisodactylus*). P '43,
297. J IV, 29
(*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
(*Dicerca*). P '73, 85, 331
(*Harpalus*). J IV, 29
baltimoriana (*Geolycosa*). P '04,
293, 297; '08, 246
(*Lycosa*). P '02, 538, 561;
'04, 297; '08, 163, 224, 246
(*Tarentula*). P '02, 561; '04,
297; '08, 246
Baltimorite. P '92, 189
Bambusa. P '89, 130, 361; '01, 557,
560
Bambusina. P '69, Biol. 16
bamffia (*Munida*). P '58, 238
bamffius (*Astacus*). P '58, 238
(*Fusus*). P '63, 141
banana (*Gobius*). P '97, 132
(*Pendulinus*). P '67, 54
bananivora (*Cœreba*). P '09, 364
Bananivorus. P '67, 54
bancanus (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
Banchus. P '94, 189
bandi (*Mullus*). P '82, 306
bandoni (*Caricella*). P '80, **364**,
368, 373
(*Turbinella*). P '80, **364**, **373**
(*Voluta*). P '80, **364**, **368**

- bane (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
(Petrocephalus). P '62, 444
- bankanensis (Chaca). P '05, 462
- Bankia. P '62, 475
- bankina (Gallus). J IX, 413
- banksi (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173, 182
(Tetragnatha). P '04, 132
- banksiae (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Strigula). J II 292
- banksiana (Pinus). P '68, 302; '72, 239; '89, 344
- banksianus (Colobostylus). P '10, 523
- banksii (Astarte). P '72, 246
(Crassatella). P '72, 249
(Pachyptila). P '66, 172
(Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 169, 172
(Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172
(Pseudoprius). P '66, 166, 172
(Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514
- banyulensis (Carinella). P '01, 673
- banyumas (Siphia). P '89, 154
- Baphetes. P '65, 136; '68, 221
- Baptomys. P '70, 5; '91, 428
- Baptisia. j vii, 96. P '61, 452; '62, 163; '66, 343; 1900, 483, 546; '09, 391; '10, 565
- Baptolinus. P '66, 347
- Baptosaurus. P '70, 3
- baquieana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- barabini (Inoceramus). j viii, 211, 223. P '41, 108; '54, 170; '56, 285; '57, 118, 127; '05, 10
- barajo (Thecla). P '66, 333
- baramensis (Akysis). P '05, 472
(Ophicephalus). P '05, 505
- Barbacenia. P '58, 122
- barbacoensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
- barbadense (Gossypium). P '89, 367; '09, 108
- barbadensis (Sphaerium). P '61, 415; '62, 32
(Juniperus). P '89, 353
(Luidia). P '90, 327
(Remipes). P '58, 229
- barbadensis ovalis (Squilla). P '58, 229
- barbadensis (Succinea). P '74, 54; '04, 421
- Barbala. P '53, 267
- barbara (Lestes). P '93, 379
(Meloe). P '61, 354
(Patella). P '94, 212
- Barbarea. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '92, 167-171
- barbarensis (Axinaea). P '56, 314
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
(Membranipora). J V, 160
(Venericardia). P '02, 708
- barbarus (Cyprinus). j i, 88
(Falco). j iii, 343
(Lestes). P '98, 147
(Megascops). P '90, 129
(Mus). P '96, 530
- Barbastellus. P '65, 174
- barbata (Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Brotula). P '63, 179; '84, 170, 175
(Cetonia). j iii, 239
(Chloris). P '01, 558
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
(Diffugia). P '74, 157
(Eunoë). P '10, 334, 350
(Fringilla). P '65, 90
(Japonia). P '04, 617
(Loripes). P '72, 89
(Myrmica). P '77, 299, 303
(Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115; '79, 162
(Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271, 278, 279, 280, 282; '10, 48, 77
- barbata minima (Oreohelix). P '10, 94
- barbata (Scarpæna). P '85, 398, 403
(Serpula). j viii, 224. P '05, 4
(Sesarma). P '80, 221
(Usnea). P 1900, 651
(Viola). P '03, 691
- Barbatia. P '62, 290, 580; '81, 448; '82, 199; '05, 9. J IV, 276; VIII, 290, 321, 346
- Barbatula. P '55, 324; '59, 140; '99, 38, 49
- barbatula (Nemachilus). P '63, 257
- barbatulus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 530
- barbatum (Hieracium). j vii, 70
(Ophidion). P '92, 276; '63, 210, 257; '64, 200; '84, 175
(Tetrabothrium). P '58, 111
- barbatus (Cancer). P '80, 205
(Clibanarius). P '91, 183
(Enchelyopus). P '63, 179
(Erignathus). P 1900, 43
(Eumolpus). j v, 296
(Gadus). P '63, 234
(Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
(Gnathochasmus). P '58, 105; '80, 221
(Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
(Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
(Lineatus). P '64, 191
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Mullus). P '85, 149-152; '92, 269
- barbatus auratus (Mullus). P '85, 151
- barbatus surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 151
- barbatus (Mycetes). P '62, 518
(Orectolobus). P '08, 53

- barbatus. *Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 400
 (Picus). P '67, 217
 (Pogonomyrmex). P '77, 304;
 '03, 215; '83, 295; '03, 215
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 (Psilocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Trienophorichthys). P '97, 85
 (Trienopogon). P '97, 85
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 barbellata (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 barbifrons (Grimaldia). P 70, Biol. 4
 barbigera (Helix). P '58, 200; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 131
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 barbigerus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 barbimanus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 Barbinae. P '05, 483
 barbinode (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 Barbodes. J XL1, 500
 barboti (Leperditia). P '97, 414
 Barbula. P '55, 446; '63, 95
 barbula (Helix). P '41, 133
 barbulata (Pyxidanthera). P '60, 146; '07, 455
 barbulatum (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '10, 552
 Barbus. P '92, 242; '05, 483, 486
 barbus (Cyprinus). P '05, 483
 barcenæ (Nerinea). P '90, 468
 barelayi (Salix). P '84, 91
 barelayii (Mauritia). P '72, 271
 barda (Coccinella). P '59, 286, 292
 (Milesia). J vi, 163
 bardus (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Quedius). P '44, 39
 Barentsia. J IX, 13, 15
 barffi (Patula). J IX, 39
 Baridius. P '55, 417; '58, 79; '59, 79; '68, 361. J IV, 40
 barilensis (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 Barissia. P '64, 228; '66, 132; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '08, 118
 barita (Graecula). J i, 254; iii, 365.
 P '66, 405, 409
 (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
 Barite. P '76, 12, 156; '78, 99; '82, 38; '92, 181, 184; '07, 446
 baritula (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 baritus (Chalcophanes). P '66, 406
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 404; '69, 134
 Barlæa. P '94, 347
 Barleei (Diplotonta). P '72, 94
 Barnadesia. P '58, 133
 Barnea. P '62, 191, 194, 207; '89, 274; '03, 757
 barnesianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 244
 Barnhardtite. P '74, 112
 Barnhardtite. P '67, 86
 Barnia. P '62, 207; '72, 230
 Barnite. P '92, 179-181
 Baroda. P '77, 22
 barodensis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 baroli (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 Baronia. P '58, 127
 Barquense. P '65, 131
 barquense (Dentalium). P '62, 425
 barquensis (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 barracauda (Esox). P '82, 307; '84, 68; '97, 98; '03, 749
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 72; '97, 98; '03, 749; '06, 92
 barracudina (Paralepis). P '10, 403
 Barrandeocrinidæ. P '85, 265, 312, 347
 Barrandeocrinus. P '85, 313, 347; '86, 221
 barrandii (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 barratti (Boleosoma). J III, 56.
 P '77, 93
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 39. J V, 335
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Unio). P '53, 245. J V, 408
 barretti (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Neotettix). P '05, 801
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 barrettiana (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 Barrichia. P '09, 486
 barriensis (Ilænus). P '70, 54
 Barringtonia. P '76, 169
 barrisi (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 308
 (Protaster). P '69, 83
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 386
 (Straparollus). P '63, 20; '89, 295
 barrisii (Poterioerinus). P '68, 337, 338
 barrovianus (Larus). P 1900, 9
 Barsonia. P '95, 63, 122-131
 barteyresiana (Dictyota). P '05, 695
 bartholemica (Certhia). P '60, 377
 bartholomæa (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 bartholomæi (Caranx). P '58, 168
 (Volutella). P '93, 171
 bartolomæi (Pistillaria). P '93, 441

bartlettii (*Astyanax*). P '06, 343
 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260; '06, 343
 bartlingii (*Loligo*). j ii, 95
 Bartonina. j vii, 23. P '48, 23; '60, 514; '63, 61; 1900, 485. J I, 180; III, 88
 bartoni (*Astacus*). j i, 443. P '50, 25; '52, 88
 bartoniana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634, 687
 bartonii (*Astacus*). j i, 167. P '51, 209; '52, 87
 (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 609
 bartrami (*Trionyx*). P '54, 189
 (Virio). P '51, 151
 Bartramia. P '63, 96; '95, 474; '98, 79
 bartramia (*Totanus*). j v, 85
 bartramiana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579, 582
 bartramii (*Loligo*). j ii, 90
 (Ommastrephes). P '78, 301
 (Tringa). P '55, 315
 bartramius (*Actidurus*). P '54, 179; '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 (Totanus). P '53, 427
 (Tringoides). P '56, 295
 bartschi (*Streptostyla*). P '09, 545
 Bartsia. P '63, 94; '93, 212; '98, 38, 49. J III, 183, 195
 bartsiaefolia (*Collinsia*). J III, 98
 baruffii (*Oriolus*). P '59, 43
 Baryerinus. P '68, 338, 339, 340; '69, 70; '70, 23; '78, 244, 265; '79, 238, 285, 289, 305-323, 372; '86, 112, 136, 148, 186, 222; '90, 384
 barydaetylus (*Cyathocrinus*). P '78, 257; '79, 308; '86, 148
 Baryphyllum. P '78, 29
 basalaris (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
 basalis (*Abreus*). J IV, 31
 (Aeritus). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (Agenia). P '97, 240, 241
 (Anculotis). P '65, 32
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (Atolestus). P '52, 168. J IV, 35
 (Brachiacantha). P '47, 179; '52, 133
 (Celetes). J I, 76
 (Cerceris). P '99, 200
 (Chrysobothris). P '58, 68; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Cixius). P '07, 489
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66, 361
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75, 77. J IV, 29

basalis. *Continued.*
 (Fornax). P '66, 387
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Helicus). P '52, 43
 (Hister). P '61, 343
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 325
 (Lestes). j viii, 35
 (Libellula). j viii, 23
 (Liodes). P '53, 285
 (Mantis). P '03, 710
 (Megachile). P '96, 557
 (Megara). P '65, 32
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Melyris). P '66, 361
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Ochthodromus). P '57, 4
 (Orodus). J IX, 432
 (Oxytelus). P '44, 41
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Platynus). P '54, 52
 (Platysoma). P '61, 343
 (Ptilinus). P '58, 73. J IV, 36
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, 152
 (Tetraopes). J II, 157; IV, 12
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Unio). P '72, 161. J VIII, 48
 (Xyphilus). P '55, 276
 basaltica (*Favosites*). P '41, 18
 basaltiforme (*Lithostrotion*). P '52, 190
 Basanite. P '91, 99; '92, 178; '95, 508
 Bascanion. P '53, 300; '56, 242; '60, 72; '66, 319; '71, 49; '82, 330; '95, 391; '97, 463; '01, 56-60; '06, 109, 419; '08, 97, 121
 Bascanium. P '62, 338; '68, 106; '83, 11-35; '92, 335; '93, 385, 387; '01, 56, 61-63; '08, 121
 bascanium (*Cœcula*). P '84, 43
 baschkiricus (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 414, 420
 Basella. P '89, 402
 Baselleac. P '89, 402
 baselloides (*Boussingaultia*). P '89, 402
 Baseodiscus. P '57, 159
 basifissus (*Crocodilus*). J II, 135
 basifulva (*Echinomyia*). P '94, 278
 basilaris (*Apate*). j iii, 321
 (Cantharis). j iii, 181. P '51, 343
 (Catops). j iii, 194
 (Cercopis). j vi, 314
 (Chelonus). P '49, 203
 (Chrysomela). j iii, 451. P '56, 39; '73, 50
 (Elater). j iii, 172
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Heros). P '77, 180, 182
 (Leptis). j iii, 36

basilaris. *Continued.*

- (Libellula). P '98, 143
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **344**
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
 basilewski (Perca). P '62, 16
 basilica (Epeira). P '78, 126, 130,
133; '81, 169; '82, 257
 Basilichthys. P '54, **198**; '99, 326,
 338; '03, 734, 735
 Basilius. P '56, 237
 basilis (Jurinia). P '94, 277
 (Tetraopes). P '66, 349
 basilisca (Caudisona). P '64, **166**;
 '66, 308
 Basiliscus. P '62, 181, 356; '66,
 123; '68, 97, 282; '96, 463. J
 VIII, 125
 basiliscus (Chamæleo). P '68, **316**;
 '96, 310
 (Scartichthys). J XII, **552**
 basillaris (Acilius). J IV, 30
 (Amara). P '43, 297; '55, 351
 (Anthicus). j iii, **279**. P '52,
 98
 (Catops). P '53, 282
 (Cistela). j iii, **269**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
 Basilosauridæ. P '67, 144; '68, 184;
 '73, 264
 Basilosaurus. P '46, 15; '47, 313;
 '48, 1, 4, 57; '53, 377; '67, 144,
 155; '70, 96. J I, 5-16; VII, 420,
 427
 basimaculatus (Typhlops). P '66, **320**
 basirufus (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salius). P '97, **266**, 277
 basistriatum (Cerion). P '95, **206**;
 '96, 326, 335
 (Paracerion). P '95, 206
 basistrigella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **321**; '60, 433
 basitruncatus (Crocodylus). J II, 135
 baskervillei (Helix). P '58, 197
 Basommatophora. P 1900, 562, 570;
 '10, 144
 bassana (Sula). P '61, 241; '71, 38
 Bassania. P '09, 215. J I, 245, 246
 Bassaricyon. P '76, 20-25; '77, 267
 Bassaris. P '76, 20-23; '82, 319;
 '92, 217; '93, 413
 Bassariscus. P '93, 413-418; '95, 447
 bassensis (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 basseti (Eupachyrinus). P '79,
 361; '86, 173
 Bassus. P '78, 374; '94, 189, 190
 bastale (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Tritoma). P '47, **175**; '54,
 162. J I, 71

- bastardi (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 bastropensis (Astyris). P '95, **74**
 (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**
 (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 130
 (Fusus). P '95, **71**
 (Leda). P '95, **46**
 (Pyramidella). P '95, **76**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**
 Batagur. P '68, 250
 Batatas. P '67, 21; '04, 611
 batatas (Convolvulus). P '70, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 batava (Teredo). P '62, 468
 batavus (Teredo). P '62, 455
 (Unio). P '60, 3. J III, 300
 batei (Crangon). P '95, 187
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 185
 batesi (Angochlora). P 1900, **370**
 (Cannacria). P '08, 489
 batesii (Anodon). J VIII, 335
 (Anodonta). P '74, 29
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 257
 (Spongilla). P '87, 257
 Bathmodon. P '72, 38, 279; '73,
 102, 371; '75, 73; '76, 65; '82,
 294; '92, 439. J VIII, 71, 75,
 76, 83-88
 Bathmodontidæ. P '74, 117
 Bathybius. P '74, 14
 Bathyrinus. P '85, 272; '88, 360;
 '90, 373
 Bathyerginæ. P '96, 541
 Bathygnathus. P '53, 404; '67,
 234; '68, 199, 200. J II, 327-330;
 VIII, 449-451
 bathygnathus (Lophiodon). J VII,
 372
 (Miacid). P '89, 221; '92, 320.
 J IX, **172**
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
 Bathymyzon. P '07, 464
 Bathynomus. P '94, 191
 Bathyopsis. P '92, 439
 Bathyphantes. P '92, 44; 1900, 533;
 '04, 128; '05, 316, 341
 bathyrhynchus (Mecistops). P '60,
 549, 550; '65, 185
 Bathystoma. P '97, 110; '06, 99, 487
 Bathyrus. P '87, 18
 Batis. P '89, 146, 402; '05, 769
 batis (Raia). j iv, 108. P '63, 333;
 '87, 358; '92, 237; '92, 237; '10,
 471
 Batissa. P '60, 267, 278
 Batocera. J II, 142
 Batocrinites. P '81, 267, 270; '85, 335
 Batocrinus. P '65, 153; '68, 349-357;
 '69, 153, 163; '78, 229-235, 248;
 '79, 234; '81, 185, 336, 346, 403;
 '85, 235, 238, 275, 282, 335; '86,
 75; '88, 342; '90, 346-381

- Batrachidæ. P '06, 108
 Batrachidæ. P '04, 669
 Batrachii. P '56, 307
 Batrachiosaurus. P '59, 92
 Batrachoceph. P '56, 7, 8, 11
 Batrachoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 170
 Batrachoides. j iii, 395. P '63, 170; '85, 52, 59-61
 Batrachoididæ. P '99, 361
 batrachops (Catostomus). P '83, 151. J IX, 392
 Batrachoseps. P '53, 302; '59, 124; '60, 486; '68, 247; '69, 94, 95, 97, 98; '83, 28; '08, 127. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 348; VI, 106
 Batrachosoma. P '85, 144
 Batrachotherium. P '59, 92
 Batrachus. P '54, 141; '61, 512; '63, 170; '64, 189; '77, 206; '82, 279; '83, 291; '84, 45; '85, 52, 54-60; '90, 407; '92, 219
 batrachus (Chlarias). P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Batrachyla. P '62, 154; '68, 291. J VI, 96, 97
 Batrisus. P '66, 347
 Batulius. J IV, 11, 36
 baucis (Odontata). P '73, 81
 baudiana (Ligia). P '91, 185, 199
 baudini (Pyrazus). P '01, 392
 baudinii (Hyla). P '63, 48; '65, 195, 197; '66, 127; '08, 125. J VI, 85
 (Smilisca). P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 bandoni (Hyalina). P '73, 246
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 158
 Bauera. P '58, 129
 bauerlinii (Stemonitis). P '90, 36
 Bauhinia. P '76, 331; '99, 114
 baumonti (Pleurotoma). P '84, 106
 bauri (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 441
 (Hyalina). P '96, 447
 (Guppya). P 1900, 92
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 (Terrapene). P '04, 469
 (Trochomorpha). P '96, 397, 403, 447; 1900, 92
 (Zonites). P '96, 447
 baxteri (Cratægus). P '05, 641
 bayamensis (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 bayensis (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 bayerquei (Cypræa). P '82, 198
 bayleana (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
 baylii (Periechoecrinus). P '81, 305
 (Pradocrinus). P '81, 305
 baylii. *Continued.*
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 bayonica (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 Bazzania. P '98, 47, 315
 Bdella. j ii, 74. P '84, 47; '04, 144; 1900, 543
 Bdelidæ. P '04, 144
 Bdellodrilus. P '94, 450
 Bdellostoma. P '54, 199
 Bdeloura. P '51, 242, 289; '57, 24
 beadata (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57
 beadleianus (Unio). P '61, 39. J V, 94
 beadlii (Synchoglanis). P '77, 92
 beaglii (Ortholaemus). P '57, 199
 bealei (Anodonta). P '63, 194. J VI, 26
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V, 204
 beana (Lyonsia). P '91, 48
 beani (Belonocharax). P '06, 464
 beaniana (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Ziphæa). P '62, 197, 220
 beanii (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 223, 273
 beardsleei (Gasteropterus). P '03, 738
 (Pisciregia). P '99, 326, 342; '03, 738
 beata (Perdita). P '96, 28, 43, 45, 99
 beatissima (Augochlora). P '01, 222
 Beatricea. P '72, 261
 beatrix (Helicina). P '91, 332
 beatus (Adocus). P '68, 236; '91, 428
 beauharnaisii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 Beauharnaisius. P '67, 114
 beaumeri (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 132
 Beaumontia. P '58, 129
 beaumontii (Cardium). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Beaumontite. P '92, 194
 Beauvoisii (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 beaverensis (Unio). P '68, 161. J VI, 297
 Bebruce. P '09, 332
 beccarii (Trigona). P '96, 559
 becheri var. liasana (Posidonomya). J VIII, 320
 beckeri (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 beckiana (Opeas). P '96, 415
 (Stenogyra). P '96, 415
 beckianum (Opeas). P '10, 502
 beckii (Coccus). P '99, 275
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Triarthrus). j viii, 232. P '41, 18
 becklesii (Plagiaulax). J IX, 215
 Beckmannia. P '63, 79

- beckwithi (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**;
'10, 280
beckwithii (Viola). J III, 82
Beclura. P '60, 236
becuna (Sphyræna). P '63, 179;
'84, 68
bedardi (Erromenus). P '94, 190
bedeli (Atractomorpha). P '02, 635
Bedellia. P '60, 8, 434
bedfordensis (Cratægus). P '10,
165, **185**
(Platyerinus). P '81, 244;
'82, 17
bednalli (Acanthochites). P '94, 78,
81
beechcroftii (Anomalurus). P '61,
24
beecheii (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
beechevi (Cyanocitta). P '75, 501
(Salamandra). J I, 289
(Spermophilus). P '55, 334;
'67, 134
Beegerite. P '85, 19
beelzebul (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
(Mycetes). P '62, 519
(Simia). P '62, 518
Begonia. P '58, 124; '73, 100; '75,
18; '79, 138; '89, 53; '97, 190
Begoniaceae. P '58, 124
Beguina. P '72, 257; '02, 697, 699
behonii (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
331
behrensi (Conozoa). P '06, 381; '07,
38, 77; '09, 445
behrensi (Calathus). P '54, 58;
'60, 317
(Pimpla). P '78, **377**
(Sinaloa). P '04, 535
behrii (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
behringianis (Chionoecetes). P '70,
107
behringianum (Cerastium). P '63, 59
beisa (Oryx). P '96, 519
Bela. P '65, 63; '82, 170; '95, 64.
J VIII, 314
belanak (Mugil). P '05, 494
belangerii (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
Belba. P '04, 146
belcheri (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Adelarus). P '62, 304
(Clausilia). P '08, 455
(Hippolyte). P '63, 139
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Leucophaeus). P '62, 304
beldingi (Colobotus). P '04, 588
Belemnitella. P '56, 70, 113, 114,
280; '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61,
419, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 28
Belemnites. J iv, 19; vi, 91, 190, 202,
244; viii, 211, 218, 220. P '41,
108; '44, 85; '57, 127; '58, 43,
46, 58, 145, 218, 221; '60, 130, 417;
'61, 417, 426, 431; '75, 36; '97,
456; '05, 28. J VIII, 308
Belemnitidæ. P '60, 417, 419
Belemnocerinidæ. P '85, 237; '86,
110-136; '90, 362
Belemnocrinus. P '66, 251; '81, 178;
'85, 293; '86, 111, 116, 137
Belemnoziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII,
226
belfragiana (Catocala). P '75, 427
belfragei (Agenia). P '94, 297
(Bembex). P '95, 354, 357
(Gorytes). P '95, 523
(Larra). P '93, 509
(Larrada). P '93, 509
(Nomada). P '03, 588, 604, 611
(Protenor). P '01, 269
(Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 509
belgica (Pectinaria). J III, 146
(Pedicellina). J IX, 14
(Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
Belideus. P '61, 24; '88, 94
belizana (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
belizanus (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
bella (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
(Actenodes). P '73, 332
(Agriognatha). P '09, 208
(Aneulosa). P '64, 98
(Astarte). P '62, 577, 585;
'82, 155, 183
(Astrea). J viii, **189**. P '41,
83
(Cochlespira). P '84, 107;
'90, 395
(Codakia). P '04, 555
bella delicatula (Codakia). P '04,
555
bella (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 361;
'82, 171
(Ebora). J VIII, 330
(Elimia). P '65, 22
(Euaresta). P '95, 337
(Fossar). J VIII, 330
(Helicina). J IX, 101
(Jagonia). P '04, 555
(Janira). P '56, **312**
(Laminella). P '88, 32, 34
(Lampronota). P '73, **408**
(Leda). P '90, 403; '54, 29.
J IV, **295**
(Leucopis). P '95, 339
(Lucina). J vii, **254**. P '72, 86
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Muricidea). P '90, 396
(Nannophya). P '57, **87**
(Neseis). J VIII, 330
(Nomada). P '03, 589, 595,
596, 599, 601, 607, 608
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Opis). J III, **327**
(Osmia). P '97, 336

bella. Continued.

- (*Ostrea*). P '72, 263
 (Papyridea). J III, **326**
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J
 IX, 57
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 369;
 '82, 171; '95, 122
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudometa). P '09, **208**
 (Rostellites). P '76, 293
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 396
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '80,
364, 366; '84, 104
 (Tornatellæ). P '80, 364
 (Tornatellæ). P '79, 222. J
 IV, **294**
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Tuba). J IV, **289**
 (Utetheisa). P '75, 46; '78, 315
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25. J IV, **300**
bella (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
bellacrenata (*Melania*). P '64, 27
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **30; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,**
173
bellacrenatum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48,
 104
 (*Surecula*). P '62, 561
belladonna (*Atropa*). P '57, 203
bellaliratus (*Fusus*). J III, **332**
bellana (*Cyllene*). P '96, **479**
bellanus (*Fusus*). P '96, **479**
bellarugosa (*Orthis*). P '43, **331,**
333; '58, 190
bellasculpta (*Axinæa*). P '76, 317;
 '90, 403. J IV, **295**
bellastriata (*Amphidesma*). j vii, **239**
 (*Architectonica*). P '55, **261**
 (*Microdon*). j viii, **247**
 (*Semele*). P '03, 757
bellastriatum (*Amphidesma*). P '48,
 95
bellator (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 138
bellatrema (*Agaricocrinus*). P '81,
 286
 (*Amphoracrinus*). P '81, 286
bellatula (*Cratægus*). P '10, 164, **171**
 (*Nucula*). P '65, 128
Bellerophon. P '54, 7; '58, 44, 47,
 48; '59, 8-30; '60, 458; '62, 425;
 '63, 18; '65, 130; '66, 262; '71,
 77; '76, 32; '84, 54; '88, 234; '89,
 297; '91, 254; '97, 410, 411. J
 III, 74; VIII, 306
bellerophon (*Cellepora*). J V, 130
Bellerophon. j viii, 268. P '43,
 329-331; '44, 175
belli (*Amphispiza*). P '99, 30
belli nevadensis (*Amphispiza*). P
 '98, 215

- belli* (*Emberiza*). P '50, **104; '99,**
 30.
 (*Emys*). P '08, 114
 (*Poospiza*). P '59, 107; '66, 86
 (*Spelerpes*). P '65, 196, 197
 (*Vireo*). P '66, 77; '68, 149;
 '99, 16, 18
Bellia. P '02, 175
belliana (*Kinixis*). P '54, 101
bellianus (*Petalocercus*). P '58, 231
belliceps (*Aega*). P '64, **155**
bellicosa (*Megaptera*). P '72, **11**
 (*Sturnella*). P '66, 25
bellicosus (*Faleo*). P '67, 213
 (*Termes*). P '49, 211
bellicus (*Nocomis*). P '56, **213**
Bellidia. P '79, 418
bellidiastrum (*Erigeron*). P '63, 64
bellidifolium (*Erigeron*). P '60, 145
belligera (*Membracis*). j vi, **302**
bellii (*Abaetulla*). P '60, 556
 (*Emberiza*). J II, 265
 (*Lamia*). J II, 151
 (*Spelerpes*). P '60, 372; '69,
 93, 96, 97, 104, 105; '94, 195;
 1900, 619
 (*Varanus*). P '56, 150
 (*Vireo*). P '50, 150, 151;
 '92, 111
bellii pusillus (*Vireo*). P '92, 123
belliliratus (*Phos*). P '61, **367**
bellimanus (*Alpheus*). P '93, 112
Bellinda. P '04, 126
Bellinurus. P '65, 42-44
Bellis. P '97, 201
bellis (*Ophiopholis*). P '01, 178
bellisculptus (*Camptonectes*). P '05,
 11
 (*Pecten*). P '05, 11
bellistriata (*Leda*). P '62, 419; '65,
 128; '88, 233
 (*Nuculana*). P '88, 233
 (*Pecten*). P '60, **311**
bellona (*Argynnis*). P '83, 36
 (*Churchillia*). P '52, **70; '01,**
 54
 (*Pityophis*). P '66, 305; '01,
 54
bellone (*Esox*). P '98, 340
bellonii (*Mergus*). P '68, 18
bellovacina (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103;
 '81, 445. J IX, 121, 126
bellula (*Crassatella*). P '72, 249
 (*Glandina*). P '99, 396
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 32. J
 V, 237
 (*Melania*). P '61, **122; '65,**
 32. J V, 237
 (*Misumena*). P '04, 133
 (*Partula*). P '85, **203, 217**
 (*Salenia*). P '05, 6
bellulæ (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32

- bellulus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Bellinurus). P '65, 42, 45
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **155**
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **177**
 (Unio). P '72, **161**. J VIII, 50
- bellum (*Adiantum*). P '05, 699
 (*Megalasma*). P '07, 409-415
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 111
- bellus (*Actæodes*). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (*Astatus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, **161**
 (*Cimolomys*). P '91, 126
 (*Elater*). J iii, **168**
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Tinodon*). J IX, 229
 (*Trochus*). J vii, **137**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
- bellevillensis (*Heterocrinus*). P '90, 383; '86, 132
 (*Stenocrinus*). P '86, 132
- Belobranchus. P '63, 270
- Belcephalus. P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
- Belocrinus. P '86, 137, 149
- Belodon. P '66, 249
- Belogona. P '92, 390, 391; '93, 234; '98, 67; '99, 191; '02, 511; '05, 222; 1900, 556-560
- Belona. J ii, 124
- belona (*Esox*). J ii, 124, 130
- Belone. P '54, 149; '58, 170; '63, 282; '77, 214; '83, 283; '85, 367; '92, 249; '97, 69, 97
- belone (*Esox*). P '85, 367; '92, 249
 (*Tetrapturus*). P '04, 769
- Belonidæ. P '04, 508. J XII, 501
- Belonidium. P '93, 149, 452
- Belonium. P '94, 352
- Belonocharax. P '06, **464**
- Belonocharis. P '07, 469
- Belonogaster. P '96, 555
- Belonopterus. P '99, 302
- Belonuchus. P '44, 35; '66, 348. J IV, 31
- Belosepia. P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
- Belostoma. P '53, 364; '91, 355; '08, 81. J I, 57, 58
- belotheca (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
- belti (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **370**
- belti var. *perangusta* (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **371**
- Beluga. P '65, 198, 273, 278, 279; '66, 293, '67, 144; '68, 250; '69, 6, 7, 21, 23, 57. J VII, 436; VIII, 72
- belvisiana (*Viola*). P '03, 691
- Belvosia. P '94, 278; '95, 312, 332
- belzebuth (*Ateles*). P '62, 511, 519
 (*Discotettix*). P '04, 670
- belzebuth. *Continued.*
 (*Sapajou*). P '62, 511
 (*Simia*). P '62, 511
 (*Tetrix*). P '04, 670
- Bembecidæ. P '93, 467
- Bembecinae. P '94, 293, 298, 301
- Bembecinus. P '95, 266-268
- Bembex. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 351, 354-362; '96, 38, 552
- Bembicidæ. P '94, 292, 298
- Bembicini. P '94, 302, 304
- Bembicinus. P '94, 304
- bembidioides (*Agonum*). P '54, 57
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
 (*Sericoda*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
- Bembidium. J iii, 151. P '43, 297; '57, 2, 3; '59, 83, 281, 287; '60, 316, 320; '61, 340; '66, 347; '73, 325; '02, 70. J IV, 12, 29
- Bembidula. P '95, 351-354; '94, 304; '97, 383
- Bementite. P '87, 311
- bendirei (*Harporhynchus*). P '92, 124
- benedeni (*Melocrinus*). P '85, 326
 (*Psammoryctes*). P '05, 388
 (*Tubifex*). P '05, 373-376, 388, 389
- benedicta (*Centaurea*). P '92, 357
- benedictensis (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263
- benedicti (*Aplysia*). P '99, **518**, 523
 (*Tethys*). P '99, 513
- benedii (*Hemitubifex*). P '05, 388
- bengalense (*Euscalpellum*). P '08, 108
- bengalensis (*Alcedo*). P '58, 194; '62, 318
 (*Anguilla*). P 1900, 524. J XII, 500
 (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
 (*Charadrius*). P '64, 246
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 250
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 184
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 275
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Felis*). P '02, 136
 (*Muræna*). P 1900, 524
 (*Murænophis*). J v, **108**
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Otis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis major (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
 (*Unio*). P '60, 52
 (*Varanus*). P '56, 149, 150
 (*Venus*). P '60, 275
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38

bengalensis. *Continued*.

- (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
bengalus (*Fringilla*). P '05, 778
 (*Uræginthus*). P '05, 778
benghalensis (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
bengoensis (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
benguelana (*Mylabris*). P '08, 607
benigna (*Dictyna*). P '03, 128, 133, 136
 (*Ergatis*). P '76, 201
benignum (*Dictynum*). P '03, 130
beninensis (*Ammophila*). P '96, 552
benjamina (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
benjamini (*Heliastus*). P '07, 45, 73
bennetti (*Crius*). P '84, 316
 (*Dactylopus*). P '59, 130
 (*Leiurus*). P '84, 316
Bennettia. J XII, 524
bennettii (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 343
bensasi (*Mullus*). P '97, 71
 (*Upeneoides*). P '97, 71
Bensonella. P 1900, 591; '08, 42
bensoni (*Blanfordia*). P '02, 26, 234
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Tomichia*). P '02, 26
bensonianana (*Succinea*). P '96, 417
benthami (*Eriocaulon*). P '98, 384
Benthamia. P '58, 134
benthamii (*Alsina*). P '62, 161
bentoniensis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 271; '64, 26. J V, 336
Benzoin. P '60, 146; '10, 580
benzoin (*Benzoin*). P '10, 580
 (*Lindera*). P '96, 214
benzoinus (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
benzoni (*Eucarpus*). P '10, 496
berardi (*Dermatemys*). P '68, 120
 (*Emys*). P '65, 187; '68, 119
 (*Geothelphusa*). P '61, 373
 (*Thelphusa*). P '58, 101; '61, 373; '80, 35
berardii (*Haladroma*). P '66, 190
 (*Pelecanoides*). P '66, 190
 (*Puffinuria*). P '66, 189
berbericola (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
Berberidaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199; '63, 57; '82, 113. J III, 80
Berberidæ. J vii, 11
Berberis. P '58, 125; '62, 11, '63, 57; '83, 112; '96, 214; '98, 48; '04, 108. J III, 80
berchemiæ (*Valsa*). P '77, 112
berendti (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 269
 (*Epirobia*). P '98, 281
 (*Limax*). P '09, 512
 (*Myripristis*). P '04, 222
 (*Phylla*). P '91, 322; '03, 778
 (*Pseudosubulina*). P '91, 312; '03, 774

- berendti* var. *occidentalis* (*Pseudosubulina*). P '99, 398; '03, 774
berendti (*Pycnogyra*). P '03, 768
 (*Strebelia*). P '03, 774
Berendtia. P '75, 149; '98, 282-284; 1900, 550-555
berendtianum (*Cinosternum*). P '65, 189
berenice (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 357
berenice næva (*Erythrodiplax*). P '08, 488
berenice (*Libellula*). J viii, 25
 (*Philogenia*). P '01, 136
 (*Stilbomyces*). P '95, 441
Bericornis. P '57, 37; '59, 139
Bérézite. P '97, 438
Bergia. P '04, 376
bergii (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 (*Dichroplus*). P '07, 188
 (*Pezotettix*). P '07, 188
Bergrothia. P '99, 266
bergylta (*Labrus*). P '82, 306; '92, 269
beringiana (*Cosmocephala*). P '57, 165
beringianus (*Chionæetes*). P '57, 217
Beringius. P '07, 243
Beris. J iii, 29; vi, 155
berkeleii (*Lenzites*). J III, 214
Berkleya. P '61, 71
berlandieri (*Atractosteus*). P '64, 185; '10, 611
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 611
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Mugil*). P '58, 167
 (*Sigmodon*). P '55, 333; '74, 176; '03, 23
 (*Testudo*). P '03, 552; '08, 115
 (*Thryothorus*). P '66, 78
berlandieriana (*Dorcasia*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '59, 188; '60, 151; '75, 214; '89, 202
 (*Praticolella*). P '03, 762; '06, 124, 125
berlandierii (*Unio*). P '57, 101. J IV, 369
bermudense (*Carychium*). P '04, 408-412, 415
 (*Galium*). P '09, 493
bermudensis (*Alexia*). P '10, 667
 (*Alpheus*). P '88, 321
 (*Ancylus*). P '10, 670
 (*Carychium*). P '10, 666-668
 (*Chama*). P '89, 141
 (*Cymodocea*). P '91, 189, 194
 (*Diplactis*). P '89, 111-113
 (*Ferrissia*). P '10, 670
 (*Gryllus*). P '10, 8
 (*Helix*). P '73, 251; '74, 58; '88, 285, 288; '89, 86

- bermudensis. *Continued.*
 (Octopus). P '88, 325
 (Paludestrina). P '10, **671**
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Paroxya). P '10, 7
 (Perichæta). P '02, 80
 (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '89, 85; '10, 665-668
 bermudensis zonatus (Pœcilozonites).
 P '04, 407-410, 417, 418
 bermudensis (Semperia). P '88, **311**
 (Succinea). P '04, 408-412,
 421; '10, 665-668
 (Tornatina). P '01, **183**
 (Zonites). P '76, 183
 (Zonitoides). P '10, 665, 666
 Bermudia. P '89, 86
 bermudiana (Carex). P '09, 489
 (Chiococca). P '09, **493**
 (Juniperus). P '05, 697, 698-
 700; '09, 486, 488
 (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Sisyrinchium). P '60, 304
 bermudianum (Sisyrinchium). P '05,
 698, 699; '09, 490
 bernardi (Oxyperas). P '04, 550
 (Spisula). P '04, **550**
 (Viola). P '03, 691, 698
 bernardiana (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 bernardii (Clausilia). P '01, 409,
 418-422, 651; '04, 815, 816
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Succinea). J IX, 111
 bernardina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 bernardini (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 bernardinus (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 bernardus (Pagurus). P '50, 25
 bernensis (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Bernhardus. P '51, **267**, 268, 269;
 '52, 6; '58, 235-237, 248, 250
 bernhardus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 236; '98, 437
 (Pagurus). P '51, 267; '52, 6;
 '58, 236, 248
 Berniela. P '51, 223; '52, 106; '55,
 288; '59, 109; '61, 238; '62, 323;
 '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 127, 217;
 '71, 36; '83, 67. J I, 225
 berniela (Anas). P '70, 131
 (Anser). P '53, 428; '56, 296;
 '72, 46
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355.
 J IX, 407
 Bernicula. P '68, 84
 bernieri (Bulimus). P '90, **284**
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Rougetius). P '94, 140
 Beroe. P '90, 341
 Berosus. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363;
 '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
 berosus (Prisopus). P '04, 105; '05,
 840
 berterianum (Phoradendron). P '01,
 559
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 bertheloti (Leptograpus). P '80, 197
 bertholdii (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 bertini (Donax). P '01, **189**
 Bertramia. P '07, 273-278
 Berula. P '63, 63
 berus (Pelias). P '59, 341
 Beryces. P '61, 45
 Berycinæ. P '62, 237
 Berycoidæ. P '62, 237; '63, 86
 Beryl. P '77, 251; '82, 15; '83, 202;
 '92, 175, 182-199; '97, 437, **442**;
 1900, 319
 Beryll. P '76, 39, 100
 beryllina (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 beryllina var. flavida (Helicina). P
 '87, 151
 beryllina (Idesa). P '87, 151
 beryllina cerea (Menidia). P '10,
 600
 beryllinus (Cryptotomus). P '06, 101
 Beryx. P '62, 237, 238; '64, 189
 besla (Anarta). P '92, **158**
 Bessonorius. P '62, 315
 Beta. P '77, 108; '89, 402
 Beteus. P '52, 16, 23; '60, 31
 betaurus (Cirrhitis). P '62, **259**
 Beteocrinus. P '85, 307
 bethunei (Nomada). P '03, **607**
 Beteus. P '79, 416
 Betta. P '05, 504
 bettii (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448;
 1900, 94
 bettii var. brevior (Succinea). P
 '96, 399, 448
 bettii var. wolffi (Succinea). P 1900,
 94
 bettina (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
 bettini (Zygoballus). P '92, 80
 Bettongia. J IX, 262
 Betula. P '62, 11; '63, 76, 95; '80,
 343; '81, 455; '84, 91; '89, 58;
 '91, 434; 93, 213; '94, 165; '98,
 41, 311; '05, 2; '07, 454, 456. J
 III, 183, 197
 Betulaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91. J
 III, 183, 197
 betulinus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 betulus (Carpinus). P '62, 11; '74,
 80
 beulæ (Lithobius). P '03, **36**
 Beurrieria. P '89, 394
 bewickii leucogaster (Thryomanes).
 P '03, 29
 bewickii spilurus (Thryomanes). P
 '08, 103

- bewickii* (*Thryothorus*). P '59, 191; '66, 78; '68, 149; '95, 382, 499; '98, 103
- bewickii bairdi* (*Thryothorus*). P '90, 217; '92, 111, 124
- bewickii spilurus* (*Thryothorus*). P '93, 56, 65; '98, 217
- bewickii* (*Troglodites*). j vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
- beyrichi* (*Enerinus*). P '86, 139, 182 (*Holocrinus*). P '86, 139 (*Nucula*). P '91, 249 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '03, 496 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68 (*Zeacrinus*). P '86, 68
- beyrichianus* (*Callierinus*). P '85, 358
- beyrichii* (*Ancylloceras*). J VIII, 309
- bicaculeatus* (*Androctonus*). J V, 362 (*Atreus*). J V, 362 (*Balistes*). P '97, 79 (*Buthus*). J V, 359 (*Gasterosteus*). P '59, 149; '86, 242, 247, 251 (*Premnas*). J XII, 533 (*Scorpio*). J V, 361
- bialveata* (*Delthyris*). j viii, 261
- biangulata* (*Aporrhais*). P '60, 423; '76, 299 (*Cyclomorpha*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Cyclostoma*). J IX, 92 (*Diadema*). J VIII, 404, 410. IX, 92, 110 (*Garrettia*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX, 57 (*Rostellaria*). P '56, 65, 282; '60, 185, 423
- biangulatum* (*Cyclostoma*). J VIII, 404
- biangulatus* (*Aporrhais*). P '56, 185 (*Cyclophorus*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 260 (*Ostodes*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Unio*). P '53, 245, 254; '54, 245; '96, 501
- biannulata* (*Eunice*). P '04, 487; '09, 249 (*Microbdella*). P 1900, 51-73 (*Myopa*). j iii, 81
- bianor* (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
- biaperta* (*Hippothoa*). P '78, 305
- Biarcuatæ*. P '02, 586
- biarcuatum* (*Pyrgisoma*). P '65, 169
- biarmica* (*Polypora*). P '70, 18 (*Solenomya*). P '71, 67
- biarmicus* (*Picus*). P '67, 217
- Bias*. P '59, 50; '89, 147
- biauritus* (*Collichthys*). P '97, 77
- bibalbeatus* (*Trichodes*). J IV, 18, 36
- Bibio*. j iii, 76. P '95, 319
- Bibionidæ*. P '94, 271; '95, 319
- Bibionides*. P '42, 192
- bibranchiatus* (*Trichobranchus*). P '03, 477
- bibron* (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
- bibroni* (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420 (*Euproctus*). J III, 362 (*Phrynidium*). J VI, 196 (*Pleurodema*). P '53, 420
- bibronii* (*Euproctus*). P '59, 127 (*Gerrhonotus*). P '62, 339 (*Pleurodema*). P '62, 352. J VI, 90 (*Rana*). P '45, 249, '56, 153; '57, 72
- Bibulida*. P '84, 202
- bicalcarata* (*Corinna*). P '01, 575
- bicanaliculata* (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
- bicapillaris* (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
- bicapillata* (*Scorpena*). P '82, 304
- bicapsularis* (*Cassia*). P '89, 376
- bicarinata* (*Aporrhais*). P '76, 299; '05, 23 (*Corbula*). P '55, 258. J IX, 145 (*Edmondia*). P '63, 13; '65, 110, 127 (*Kennerlia*). P '65, 55 (*Lingula*). P '84, 149 (*Maclurite*). j i, 312 (*Opis*). J III, 327 (*Pinna*). J IV, 275 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175 (*Valvata*). P '45, 281; '56, 260; '94, 29
- bicarinatum* (*Schizopelma*). P '09, 195
- bicarinatus* (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; 53, 317; '82, 207; '90, 395 (*Dysganus*). P '76, 252 (*Notophis*). P '56, 156, 237; '68, 129 (*Olecyphides*). P '05, 798 (*Planorbis*). P '45, 280; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330, 398; '72, 103, 109; '81, 100-110; '94, 12, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164 (*Stenelmis*). P '52, 44
- bicatenaria* (*Pleurotoma*). P '82, 173
- bicaudalis* (*Lactophrys*). P '82, 282; '97, 128 (*Ostracion*). P '63, 177; '97, 128
- bicaudata* (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
- bicaudatus* (*Apatæ*). j iii, 320
- bicentennaria* (*Epeira*). P '88, 194
- biceps* (*Homolophus*). P '01, 593 (*Mitopus*). P '01, 593

bicerrata (Synancia). P '82, 304
 bichenovii (Fringilla). P '99, 215
 (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 bichir (Polypterus). P '82, 307. J
 IX, 440
 Bacidium. P '79, 198; '82, 93
 bicincta (Belvosia). P '94, 278
 (Cercopis). j vi, 303
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ispida). P '59, 34
 (Melania). P '60, 56
 (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 (Senometopia). P '94, 278
 (Tamatia). P '60, 134
 (Tornatella). P '79, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
 (Willistonina). P '94, 278
 bicinctella (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 bicinctus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133, 288
 bicineta (Melania). P '64, 39
 bicipitis (Sonorella). P '10, 49, 50,
 55
 bicirrata (Euphrosyne). P '05, 532;
 '08, 339
 bicirrhosum (Osteoglossum). P '71,
 257, 291
 bickmoreanus (Lituites). P '90, 454
 bicknellii (Carex). P '10, 547, 548,
 557
 bicolon (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 bicolor (Achatina). P '76, 185
 (Actinia). j i, 171
 (Adenocaulon). P '84, 86
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Algansea). P '56, 183
 (Amblyramphus). P '66, 25
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171,
 178; '57, 215; '59, 123
 (Anchastus). P '66, 390
 (Anchytarsus). P '53, 229, 351
 (Anguilla). J XII, 500
 (Anthicus). P '52, 94
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Aphodius). j iii, 212
 (Argutor). P '73, 315
 (Ariadna). P '09, 550; 1900,
 531; '04, 122
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 544
 (Asterostroma). P '93, 441
 (Atopa). P '45, 221; '53, 229
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Caladium). P '89, 359
 (Calamospiza). P '51, 218;
 '59, 107, 301, 304; '66, 84; '68,
 83, 150
 (Callidium). j iii, 413

bicolor. *Continued.*

(Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Carella). P '76, 185
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Catostoma). J VIII, 148
 (Cebrio). P '53, 229
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Cerenopus). J IV, 38
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Charis). P '89, 91
 (Chelidon). P '46, 110; '51,
 215. J I, 31
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Corydalina). P '55, 311
 (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Dactyloctenium). P '04, 539
 (Delphinium). j vii, 10. J
 III, 80
 (Diaperis). P '46, 61
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Elilica). P '04, 123
 (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
 (Elater). P '44, 150
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Ennea). P '82, 235; 1900,
 591; '05, 736
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Eucnemis). P '68, 294
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Eustrophus). P '73, 335
 (Eutheia). P '99, 307
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Fringilla). j vii, 189; viii,
 155. P '60, 376; '99, 14
 (Fusus). j v, 214
 (Garrulax). P '02, 685
 (Glomeris). P '65, 172
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 (Hapale). P '88, 103
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Helicina). J IX, 112
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Herpyllus). P 1900, 532
 (Heteroclonium). P '96, 466
 (Hirundo). j viii, 155; iv,
 257. P '53, 308, 401; '55, 308;
 '56, 288; '59, 106, 191; '71, 21.
 J II, 261
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Huttonella). P '05, 736
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 (Hylocharus). P '44, 149;
 '52, 47
 (Hyponysson). P '94, 304

bicolor. Continued.

- (Iridoprocne). P '04, 584;
'05, 685; '08, 154
(Lampria). P '95, 324
(Languria). P '54, 160
(Lanius). P '64, 238
(Leptosiphon). P '48, 11. J

I 156

- (Leptura). j iii, 418. J I, 329
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophophanes). P '59, 107;
'75, 352; '83, 60
(Loxia). P '64, 253
(Loxocemus). P '61, 77, 304
(Macrotera). P '96, 77
(Melania). P '64, 46
(Mephitis). P '59, 299
(Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34;
'67, 217; '64, 243
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Monocerus). P '52, 94. J

I, 90

- (Muscicapa). P '64, 244
(Mycetes). P '62, 517
(Mycetophagus). P '73, 335
(Natica). P '08, 555, 557
(Nectarinia). P '64, 269
(Nectria). P '93, 443
(Nemognatha). P '53, 345
(Nigrita). P '59, 135
(Notoxus). P '52, 94
(Nysson). P '94, 304
(Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 78
(Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
(Enas). P '08, 620
(Olibrus). P '56, 16
(Partula). P '85, 211, 218.

J IX, 79

- (Parus). j iv, 255. P '54, 397;
'55, 309; '56, 290; '95, 499; '96,
164. J I, 35

- (Pelamis). P '59, 347; '60,
74, 489; '68, 109; '71, 204. J

VIII, 95, 148

- (Pelamys). P '86, 300
(Perdita). P '96, 46, 77
(Perognathus). P '75, 299
(Petroica). P '89, 148
(Petromyzon). P '82, 308
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Phalacrus). P '56, 16
(Phidippus). P '01, 569, 588
(Phonipara). P '60, 376
(Phyllobates). P '56, 237;
'60, 372. J VI, 112

- (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
(Pithecopus). P '68, 112
(Platynus). P '54, 43. J IV,

28

- (Podura). j ii, 13
(Pœcilus). J II, 255
(Pogonocerus). P '55, 275

bicolor. Continued.

- (Polistes). P '98, 446
(Polybia). P '98, 449
(Porzana). P '94, 146
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Pterostichus). P '73, 308
(Ptilinus). P '45, 308; '58, 73
(Pylarus). P '09, 550
(Pytelia). P '59, 135
(Quercus). P '01, 360
(Raja). P '82, 308
(Ratufa). P '02, 134, 147
(Rhipiphorus). j iii, 275. P
'45, 317. J IV, 21, 38
(Rhombodera). P '66, 364
(Rhyncites). P '59, 79
(Rhypticus). P '61, 53
(Rosellinia). P '94, 327
(Rudbeckia). j vii, 81
(Saperda). J II, 19
(Scarabæus). j iii, 212
(Scincus). j iv, 286; vi, 11, 57
(Seydmænus). P '52, 154;

'66, 347

- (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
I, 97

- (Smecticus). P '61, 53; '63,
164

- (Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900,
483, 487; '10, 546, 575

- (Spermophila). P '63, 297

- (Spreo). P '62, 313

- (Squalius). P '83, 152

- (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365

- (Strangalia). J I, 329

- (Sylvia). P '64, 270

- (Synæma). P '04, 132

- (Tachycineta). P '93, 53, 64;

- '95, 492; '96, 116, 155; '98, 84

- (Teudis). P '09, 201

- (Thanasimus). P '45, 307

- (Thelephora). J III, 219

- (Thyroptera). P '89, 332

- (Tiaria). P '09, 362

- (Tigoma). P '56, 206

- (Tillus). j v, 174

- (Trachelas). P '03, 340

- (Tritoma). j iv, 89

- (Trogosita). P '54, 159

- (Viola). P '03, 689, 692

- (Vitis). P '53, 272

- (Zethus). P '99, 417, 433

- bicolorago (Xanthia). P '75, 66, 328

- bicolorata (Melania). P '64, 46

- biconcava (Hirasea). P '02, 30

- biconica (Cordieria). P '03, 275

- (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

- bicornia (Pericera). P '79, 386

- (Pisa). P '79, 387

- bicornata (Pericera). P '79, 387

- bicorne (Biddulphia). P 1900, 707

- (Theridium). P '05, 304

- bicorne. *Continued.*
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
 bicornis (Amphitetras). P 1900, 707
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Apate). j iii, 319
 (Argus). P '05, 304
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 (Rhinoceros). P '96, 520. J
 IX, 308, 315, 357
 (Rœboides). P '06, 458
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
 bicornuta (Microphrys). P '79, 386,
 387
 (Milnia). P '79, 387
 (Pisa). P '79, 386
 bicornutus (Microphrys). P '88, 318;
 '91, 178, 198
 (Pisa). P '91, 178
 bicostata (Corbula). P '90, 401
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200
 (Melania). P '60, **56**; '63, 312
 (Styliola). J VIII, **337**
 bicostatium (Cerithium). P '82, 168
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20
 bicostatus (Calamites). P '60, **236**
 (Cerithium). P '62, 567
 (Triforis). P '62, 567
 bicostellatum (Cerithium). P '47,
298; '48, 98. J I, **129**
 Bierisina. P '05, 5. J IV, 404;
 V, 173
 bieristata (Saxicava). P '84, 108
 bierucis (Lygæus). j iv, **322**
 bieruris (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 bierurus (Helix). P '60, 151
 bieulminatus (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 bieuspida (Edotia). P '97, 391,
 392, 393
 (Idotea). P '97, 389, 391
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391
 bieuspida (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 bieuspidatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 Bicuspis. P '84, 285
 bieuspis (Calynda). P '04, 57; '05,
 840
 (Paramphithoë). P '01, 150
 (Xysticus). P '01, 583
 Bieyrtes. P '95, 266-268
 Biddulphia. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 137;
 '98, 423, 468-470; 1900, 477, 685,
 690-731, 737
 biddulphia (Denticella). P '53, 432;
 1900, 694
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
 Biddulphiæ. P 1900, 686, 690
 biddulphiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 694
 (Conferva). P 1900, 694
 biddulphianum (Diatoma). P 1900,
 694
 Biddulphiæ. P 1900, 686
 Bidens. j vii, 99. P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '70, 149; '77, 107; '85,
 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; '91, 271;
 '93, 303; '96, 39; '98, 385; 1900,
 483, 486, 670; '02, 664; '04, 777;
 '09, 394, 397
 bidens (Cerambyx). J II, 16
 (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 191
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '05,
 31, 53; '10, 4
 (Myletes). P '71, 291; '06, 475
 (Opsariichthys). P '99, 179,
 180
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 105; '80,
 214
 (Phyllorhina). P '80, 393
 (Reganina). P '06, 475
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 214
 (Siliquaria). P '71, 139
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spanionyx). P '05, 840
 (Stenocorus). J II, 16
 (Strigamia). J V, **47**
 bidentata (Asterias). P '01, 179
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Bulla). P '72, 274
 (Cantharis). j v, **169**. P '51,
 339
 (Cylichnella). P '72, 274;
 '03, 757
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Diploaxis). J III, **271**
 (Mesopleura). P '98, 60
 (Montacuta). P '72, 234
 (Mordella). j iii, **277**
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Pyranga). P '65, 171
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, **169**
 bidentatum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 310
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, **474**
 bidentatus (Cordulegaster). P '98,
 152; '01, 127

bidentatus. Continued.

- (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Eusmilus). P '79, 171
 (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 (Melampus). J ii, **245**. P
 '58, 209; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73,
 251; '82, 146; '88, 330-332
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 186, 192, 195
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Utricular). P '72, 274
bidenticulata (Anonyx). P '01, 147
bidenticulatus (Lysianassa). P '01,
 147
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
bidentifera (Helix). P '41, **27**, 133
bidevaricata (Circe). P '72, 130
 (Crista). P '72, 130
biemarginatus (Unio). J VI, 47. P
 '57, **83**
biennis (Artemisia). P '67, 16, 20
 (Crepis). P '77, 107
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Gaura). P '60, 513; '92, 366
 (Oenothera). P '60, 512; '76,
 158; '92, 368; '02, 663, 668; '09,
 380, 387
 (Onagra). P '02, 668
 (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
Biensis. P '94, 132, 135, 136
biensis (Rallus). P '94, 138
biexcisus (Alyceus). P '02, **26**
bifaria (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Polycelasis). P '51, 332
bifarius (Bombus). P '78, **185**
bifasciata (Belvosia). P '94, 278;
 '95, 332
 (Cantharis). P '08, 611
 (Cythere). J i, **439**
 (Diaperis). J iii, **268**.
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 331
 (Libellula). J viii, 20
 (Lopha). P '57, 6
 (Mylabris). P '08, 612
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 448
 (Turrillia). J VIII, 330
bifasciatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Thalassomum). P '97, 119
bifasciatus (Anthicus). J v, **245**. P
 '43, **304**; '52, 100
 (Cassius). P '60, 139; '67, 70
 (Chaetodon). P '82, 304
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275;
 '97, 119
 (Erotylus). P '54, 158

bifasciatus. Continued.

- (Labrus). P '97, 119
 (Megaderus). J II, 176; IV, 40
 (Monocerus). P '52, 94. J I,
89
 (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Parupeneus). P '85, 152
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 77, 340
 (Tretioscincus). P '68, 306
 (Upeneus). P '85, 152
bifasculata (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
bifida (Epeira). P '09, 212
 (Tettigonia). J vi, **313**
Bifidaria. P '91, 315; '94, 23; '99,
 400, 403; 1900, 133, 426-431, 456,
 573, 577, 590-596, 606; '01, 484;
 '02, 420, 513; '03, 204, 762, 766;
 '04, 407-415; '06, 125, 143-145,
 533, 547, 557; '07, 458; '08, 42,
 455; '09, 515; '10, 52, 135, 503,
 520, 665-668
bifidator (Lamia). J II, 174
bifidus (Arius). P '60, 230
 (Hister). J v, **34**. P '52, 39
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **7**
bifilaris (Omphalotropis). P '87, 150
 (Realia). P '87, 150
bifilaris var. *angusta* (Realia). P
 '87, 150
biflavimaculella (Tinea). P '59,
257; '60, 433
biflora (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Burmanna). J vii, 61
 (Capraria). P '89, 396
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Impatiens). P 1900, 652, 667;
 '09, 387; '10, 581
 (Milla). P '98, 385, 388
 (Stylosanthes). P '10, 565
 (Viola). P '63, 58
biflorum (Polygonatum). P '60, 201;
 1900, 485
Biflustra. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 V, 152
bifolia (Smilacina). P '60, 201;
 '74, 115; '88, 391; '91, 434
bifolia var. *dilitata* (Smilacina). P
 '84, 93
bifoliata (Eulalia). P '09, **349**
 (Sige). P '09, 349
bifolium (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
bifloratus (Spirifer). P '52, 190
biforis (Leptura). J I, 338
biformis (Inoceramus). P '54, **170**;
 '57, 126
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220

- biformis. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). P '43, **305**; '48, 03; '81, 418; '62, 581; '82, 157
 (Polyporus). J III, 217
 bifossulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 bifossulatus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 bifoveata (Dicerca). P '73, 86
 (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 bifoveolatus (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 bifrenatus (Hybopsis). P '08, 531.
 J VI, 247
 (Notropis). P '08, 530; '10, 273
 bifrons (Dyme). P '04, 56
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 211
 (Pluchea). P '64, 18; '77, 286; 1900, 632
 bifrontata (Ameiva). P '62, **67**
 Bifrontia. P '60, 186. J V, 245
 bifurca (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Calypogeia). P '69, **223**
 (Cyclosa). P '04, 131
 (Cystophora). P '87, 342; '88, 429
 bifurcata (Amphitrite). P '03, **471**
 (Huenia). P '70, **107**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **577**, 579
 (Symigipora). P '41, 18
 bifurcatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Mytilus). J vii, **241**. P '82, 241
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Selenops). P '09, **214**
 (Septifer). P '82, 242
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 167
 bifureus (Pelecyporus). P '61, **337**
 bigaradia (Citrus). P '89, 370
 bigbyensis (Unio). P '53, 245
 Bigelovia. P '96, 36
 bigeloviae (Astatus). P '97, **138**
 (Dothidea). P '90, **248**
 (Gorytes). P '97, **139**
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 51, **87**
 (Puccinia). P '93, 152
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 bigelovii (Opuntia). P '85, 118
 (Salicornia). P '02, 654, 655, 661
 Bigelowia. P '98, 32, 305
 bigelowii (Micromeris). P '84, 87
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 bigeminata (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 bigemmus (Saprinus). P '52, 40; J IV, 31
 bigeneris (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 370
 bigibbosa (Argyropeira). P '03, 341
 bigibbus (Antennarius). P '03, 175
 (Ceroys). P '04, **48**
 biglovii (Salicornia). P 1900, **665**
 Bignonia. P '58, 131; '73, 277; '97, 191
 Bignoniaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303; '78, 333; '89, 397; '97, 191; '98, 386
 bignoniæ (Asterina). P '90, **220**
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 bignonioides (Catalpa). P '60, 303; '79, 161; '01, 359
 bigotii (Deromyia). P '95, 324
 bigradata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 bigranularis (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 bigsbyana (Chrysomela). P '56, 33; '73, 49
 bigsbyi (Clonoerinus). P '81, 295
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 biguttata (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Emys). J iv, **205, 212**; vi, 25.
 P '54, 189
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**; '66, 349
 (Triplax). J iv, **89**; v, 301. P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 biguttatum (Tritoma). J iv, 90
 biguttatus (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Ceraticichthys). P '64, 277; '56, 213. J VI, 226, 230, 240
 (Cucujus). J v, **267**. P '44, 113; '54, 74
 (Endomychus). J iv, **96**. P '53, 359
 (Hybopsis). P '85, 410
 (Laemophilæus). P '54, 74
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 213
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Semotilus). P '56, 213; '77, 92
 (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 biguttulus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 521
 bihai (Heliconia). P '01, 557
 bihamata (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 bihastatus (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, **677**
 biimpressa (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
 (Scraptia). J I, **100**
 biimpressus (Bothronotus). P '60, 231
 bijuga (Melicocca). P '89, 373
 bijugus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytaloerinus). P '79, 341
 bilabiata (Cellepora). P '60, **866**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 124

bilabiata. Continued.

- (Clausilia). P '02, 532
(Truncatella). P '58, 211
bilabiatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
(Bulimus). P '96, 418
(Lithobius). P '67, **130**
bilabrata (Clausilia). P '01, 499,
629, 636, 652, 656; '02, 377, 532
bilabrata var. *ptycholæma* (Clausilia).
P '01, 630, 652
bilabrata var. *tosaensis* (Clausilia).
P '03, **318**
bilamellata (Bifidaria). P '10, 136,
143
(Distomospira). P '05, 213
(Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 58
(Holospira). P '05, 213, 215,
217
(Lamellidoris). P '79, 72;
'80, 61
(Tornatellina). P '79, 24. J
VIII, 398; IX, 82
Bilharzia. P '70, Biol. 3
biligonigera (Pleurodema). P '62,
352
biligonigerus (Liuperus). P '60,
517; '62, 352
bilimeki (Phasiapteryx). P '95, 333
bilinearis (Geoplana). P '57, 24
(Merluccius). P '63, 230, 247;
'04, 511
(Planaria). P '57, 24
(Polycelis). P '57, 24
(Stomodon). P '63, 230
bilineata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
(Ahaetulla). P '74, 65
(Amphispira). P '92, 120;
'99, 30
bilineata deserticola (Amphispira).
P '03, 28; '05, 684
bilineata (Aphrophora). j vi, **304**
(Cantharis). P '45, 219
(Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97.
J I, **128**
(Chloropela). P '62, 366
(Coronella). P '60, 253
(Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99, 30
(Galeruca). P '65, 217
(Helix). P '60, 151; '94, 14
(Hemicnemis). P '98, 142
(Leptoecnemis). P '98, 142;
'01, 137
(Lycosa). P '04, 276-278, 290;
'08, 220
(Machæridia). P '01, 370
(Mylabris). P '08, 608
(Omphalina). P '03, 767
(Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
(Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431;
'04, 263, 290; '08, 220

bilineata. Continued.

- (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
209. J IX, 46, 62, 109
(Platessa). P '64, 196
(Poecilochroa). P '92, 19;
'09, 568
(Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66,
86; '68, 83, 149
(Rana). P '55, 423
(Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
I, 287; III, 346
(Saxicava). P '48, 105; '62,
571; '82, 159, 165; '84, 108
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212,
218, 220
(Spelerpes). P '56, 11, 101;
'59, 124. J I, 287; III, 346
(Zonitis). j i, **22**. P '53, 349
bilineatum (Solarium). P '48, 105;
'90, 400
bilineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73,
91, 93
(Ancistrodon). P '65, 191;
'71, 209
(Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
VIII, 150
(Cantharis). j iii, **182**. P '51,
340
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Cydnus). j iv, **315**
(Diploptropis). P '74, 65
(Elaphe). P '60, 566; '60, **497**
(Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
(Masticophis). P '66, 127
(Phalotris). P '61, 524
(Phidippus). P '04, 121
(Philomycus). P '02, 235, 239;
'82, 236; '05, 746
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
(Spelerpes). P '69, 104, 105,
106; '83, 24; '93, 383; '99, 322;
1900, 620; '06, 357
(Stenobothrus). P '10, 6
(Telephorus). P '51, 340
(Thynnus). P '62, 125
(Unio). P '60, 52
(Viviparus). P '63, 38
(Zonites). P '91, 312
(Zonyalina). P '91, 312
bilineolata (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
biliosum (Distomum). P '58, **111**
bilirata (Omphalotropis). P '87, **149**
(Pandora). P '55, 267, 441
bilirata var. *elongata* (Realia). P
'87, 149
bilirata (Sphenia). P '61, **369**
biliratus (Turbo). P '47, 298; '48,
106. J I, **129**
bilituratus (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
bilix (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48,
96; '62, 562
(Nassa). P '82, 171

bilix. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotomaria). **j** viii, **271**
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 Billbergia. P '58, 122
 billingsi (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 263
 billingsiana (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
 billingsii (Planorbis). P '64, 111.
J VI, 159
 biloba (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Ginko). P '82, 9; '99, 99
 (Godetia). **J** III, 87
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Enothera). **J** III, **87**
 (Pterostegia). P '48, **18**. **J**
I, 168
 (Spirigera). P '65, **118**
 bilobata (Aleochara). P '66, 370,
 372
 (Aleodorus). P '66, 370
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 310
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**
 (Hypomma). P '05, 310
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Pardosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 315
 (Planaria). P '57, 19
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, **382**;
 '10, 13
 bilobatum (Buchiceras). **J** VIII,
 270, 310
 (Hypoptoporna). P '74, 135
 (Uroderma). P 1900, 756-758
 bilobatus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 270,
 310
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bellerophon). P '43, 329-331
 Bilobites. **J** VIII, 305
 Biloculina. P '84, 321; '90, 143
 biltmoriana (Cratægus). P '05, 636
 bilunulatus (Cossyphus). P '63, 222;
 '07, 436
 (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
 bimacula (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
 bimaculata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Acontista). P '07, 153
 (Aleochara). **j** iii, **157**
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Dellia). P '05, **426**, 841
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27; '09, 302
 (Heterodonax). P '98, 59-62
 (Membracis). **j** vi, 303
 (Mordella). **J** iii, 277
 (Nemognatha). P '46, **54**;
 '53, 348
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Novacula). P '63, 224

bimaculata. *Continued.*

- (Ossa). P '07, 168
 (Tantilla). **J** VIII, **143**
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
 87
 bimaculatum (Enoplium). P '45,
307
 bimaculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Anthripus). P '54, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 432
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
 (Cauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Curimatus). P '03, 510, 511
 (Heliomanes). **J** II, 103
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, **137**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **173**
 (Heros). P '71, 254
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Molorchus). **j** iii, **428**. P
 '66, 348. **J** II, 103
 (Mus). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**;
 '56, 13
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Rhipiphorus). **J** IV, 21
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 595;
 '04, 144
 (Tylonotus). **J** II, **22**
 bimarginata (Altica). **j** iv, **85**
 (Haltica). P '60, 317
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 bimarginata cera (Strophlops). P
 '96, 323
 bimaris (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 bimonilifera (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 bina (Turbinalapsis). P '41, 18
 binacuta (Spiriferina). P '65, **120**
 binaria (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 bindoides (Leioognathus). **J** XII, 516
 Binneia. P '75, 148, 154, 195; '76,
 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 219,
 227, 229-231
 binneyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 40.
J V, 310
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03,
 201; '06, 533, 547, 550
 binneyana chastatensis (Polygyra).
 P '06, 533, **549**
 binneyana (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33**; '99,
 315; 1900, 608; '06, 147
 (Vitrea). P '99, 314; '06, 152
 binneyanus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140,
 141; '58, 206

- binneyanus. Continued.*
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
 '89, 198
- binneyi* (Carinifex). P '70, **59**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pomatiopsis). P '63, **148**
 (Sonorella). P '10, 56, **68**
 (Unio). P '53, 245
- Binneyia*. P 1900, 102
- binneyiana* (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**
- Binneyinae*. P '98, 227
- binoculata* (Raja). P '54, **196**;
 '10, 470
 (Uraptera). P '62, 282
- Binoculus*. **j i**, 437
- binodis* (Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
- binodosa* (Donacia). P '51, 316
- binodosus* (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
- binodula* (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347;
 '60, 318
- binominata* (Helix). P '89, 205
- binominis* (Cryptocephalus). **J I**, 256
- binotata* (Anomala). P '54, 217
 (Coccinella). **j v**, **302**. **J IV**, 42
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 81
- binotatum* (Agrion). P '62, **387**,
 401
- binotatus* (Barbodes). **J XII**, 500
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Caprimulgus). P '56, 320;
 '59, 32
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523. **J**
IV, 12, 30
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 172
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Poederus). **j iii**, **154**
 (Puntius). P '05, 486
 (Tachyporus). P '44, 33
- binumbonata* (Edmondia). P '62,
414
- biocellatus* (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
- bioculata* (Coccinella). **j iv**, **94**
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459
 (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Samytha). P '06, **253**; '08,
 350
 (Sphodromantis). P '01, 284;
 '03, 708
- bioculatum* (Phyllium). P '04, 106
- bioculatus* (Seymnus). P '52, 136
- biolleyi* (Blaberus). P '05, **792**,
 839; '06, 273
 (Liobunum). P '09, **231**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **219**
 (Orthemis). P '08, 480
 (Paratropes). P '05, 839
 (Rhhippteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Theridium). P '09, **204**
- Biomyxa*. P '75, **125**
- Biota*. P '72, 33; '76, 203
- Biotite*. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80,
 246, 312; '82, 261, 288, 311; '92,
 176; '96, 220; '97, 435, 437
- Biotodoma*. P '03, 533, 536
- Biotæcus*. P '03, 533
- Bipalium*. P '57, **25**, 30; '91, 120,
 122
- bipalmulata* (Teredo). P '62, 455,
 478, 479
- bipapilla* (Hierodula). P '03, 709
- bipapillatum* (Hypoxylon). **J II**, **286**
- bipapillosa* (Taenia). P '75, **16**
- biparticeps* (Perdita). P '96, 48, **49**
- bipartita* (Astarte). P '72, 245, 248
 (Eumenes). P '99, **437**, 459
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 461
- bipartitana* (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
- bipartitus* (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 538
 (Myledaphus). P '76, **260**
- bipennata* (Xylotrya). P '62, 456,
 476
- bipera* (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50;
 '03, 364-366
- bipertita* (Turritella). P '43, **326**;
 '48, 107; '82, 171
- bipes* (Chamaesaura). **j iv**, 286
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Nebalia). P '01, 146
- bipilis* (Oppia). P '06, 497
- bipinnata* (Ampelopsis). P '80, 9
 (Bidens). P '89, 388; '93,
 303; '02, 664
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Vitis). P '70, 137
- bipinnatifida* (Glandularia). **j ii**, **123**
 (Sanicula). **J III**, 89
- bipinnulata* (Seriola). P '05, 65
- bipinnulatus* (Elagatis). P '89, 42;
 '05, 65. **J XII**, 507
 (Seriola). P '89, 42
 (Seriolichthys). P '89, 42
- biplagiata* (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
- biplagiatus* (Cyllodes). P '66, **377**
- Biplex*. P '04, 22
- biplex* (Ammonites). P '75, 36. **J**
VIII, 313
- biplicata* (Actæon). P '60, 93;
 '05, 19
 (Actæonina). P '60, 93
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
- biplicata* var. *deshayesii* (Amastra).
 P '88, 44
- biplicata* (Arcopagia). P '54, 30
 (Leptosolen). P '76, 304; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Metis). P '62, 573; '67, 139
 (Ptychina). P '72, 91
 (Ringicula). P '95, 53
 (Siliquaria). P '61, 150; '76,
 304; '05, 17. **J III**, **324**

biplicata. *Continued.*

- (Solena). P '65, 184
 (Tellina). J vii, **152**. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155. J IX, 119
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 292; '05, 25. J IX, **300**
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 292; '05, 25
 biplicatula (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
 biplicatus (Rostellites). P '76, 292
 buplicifera (Cancellaria). J viii, **187**. P '41, **31**; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80, 29; '82, 173
 bipons (Biddulphia). P 1900, 729
 (Hemiaulus). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 740
 biporcata (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 biporeatus (Anolis). P '65, 197; '74, 68. J VIII, 167
 (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Crocodilus). J II, 136
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 biporus (Euchirotetes). P '08, 119
 bipunctata (Coronella). P '66, 128
 (Cynorta). P '09, 227
 (Eucharia). P '03, 133
 (Sapromyza). J vi, **178**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835, 843
 bipunctatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Colydium). J iii, **325**. P '66, 377
 bipunctatus (Abramis). P '82, 307
 (Bothropols). P '02, 42. J V, **16**
 (Collops). P '52, 163. J IV, 35
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128. J VIII, 138
 (Euspongius). P '95, 523
 (Gonocerus). P '60, 226
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
 (Lestiphorus). P '95, 523
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Malachius). J iii, **185**. J IV, 35
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 (Pomadasy). P '99, 350
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
 bipuncticeps (Geophilus). J V, **45**
 bipunctulata (Argia). P '01, 133, 138
 bipustulata (Cistela). J iii, 269
 (Clivina). P '43, 296; '57, 80, 82
 (Coccinella). J v, **302**
 (Lytta). P '08, 616
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 bipustulatus (Cucujus). P '54, 74
 (Ips). P '44, **108**

bipustulatus. *Continued.*

- (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**
 biquadrata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
 biquadratum (Triceratium). P 1900, 717
 biradiata (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 birgei (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 Birgus. P '51, 269; '58, 232; '05, 291
 birivia (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 birmanica (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 birmanicus (Liphistius). P '09, 316
 birostrata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 736
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 birostratus (Anaulus). P '90, 136; 1900, 735, 736
 birostris (Manta). P '10, 475
 (Raia). P '03, 332
 birotulata (Halichondria). P '87, 233
 bisbalteatus (Cantharidus). P '01, **199**, 398
 biscatenaria (Pleurotoma). J vii, 140. P '62, 561
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 biscatenarium (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 biscayensis (Balæna). P '65, 169
 bischoffi (Holbrookia). P '68, 310
 bischoffii (Riccina). P '69, 232
 bisculpta (Helix). P '89, 279
 biscutata (Dipsas). P '61, 297
 (Eutania). P '83, **21**; '01, 23; '03, 287, 291
 biscutatus (Dipsadomorphus). P '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '97, 464. J VIII, 131
 bisectus (Elater). J iii, **173**
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32
 biseptatum (Brachysporium). P '95, 440
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 461-501
 biserialis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Evermannella). P '04, 119
 (Goniocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Platyceras). P '90, 16
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Stephanocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Synocladia). P '59, 13, 24; '88, 225; '70, 15; '91, 244
 biseriata (Lejeunia). P '69, **225**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269
 (Rhinocypha). P '01, 135
 biseriatum (Cerithium). J VIII, **360**
 (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 biseriatus (Plecostomus). P '71, **285**, 292

biseriatus. Continued.

- (*Sceloporus*). P '54, **93**; '60, 486
biseta (*Musca*). P '98, **173**
bisigillatus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306
bisignata (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Clythra*). P '73, 28
 (*Coptocycla*). P '73, 79
 (*Discolia*). P '96, 300
 (*Neriene*). P '09, **206**
 (*Scolia*). P '96, **300**
bisignatus (*Laemophloeus*). P '54, 74
bisincisus (*Alpheus*). P '60, 30
bisinnuatus (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 91
Bisiphites. P '65, 259
bisilineata (*Salamandra*). j i, 352;
 v, 333; vi, 35
bisilineatus (*Spelerpes*). P '95, 401
Bismuthinite. P '77, 251
Bismutite. P '92, 194
Bison. P '46, 93; '54, 89, 200; '67, 12, 85; '70, 13, 69; '80, 347; '82, 319, 327; '94, 98, 218; '95, 244-248; '96, 176; '97, 207, 483-502; '08, 80, 404. J I, 18; III, 167-169; VII, 248, 263, 357, 371
bison (*Aspicottus*). P '54, **180**; '56, 133; '62, 279
 (*Bison*). r '94, 218; '95, 244; '96, 176; '97, 207, 493-501; '08, 404
bison athabascæ (*Bison*). P '97, **498**, 501
 (*Bos*). P '97, 493
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '01, 340; '10, 605
bispecularis (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
bispinipes (*Scelopendra*). J V, **28**
bispinis (*Batrachus*). P '61, 512
 (*Callionymus*). P '61, 512
 (*Harpagifer*). P '61, 512
bispinosa (*Arduina*). P '58, 129
 (*Cassidula*). P '53, 448
 (*Filaria*). P '56, 56
 (*Formica*). P '82, 264
 (*Hydroides*). P '10, **496**
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 448
 (*Somileptes*). P '82, 282
bispinosum var. *japonica* (*Acridium*). P '04, 662
bispinosum (*Aerydium*). P '04, 662
bispinosum var. *japonica* (*Tetrix*). P '04, 662
bispinosus (*Alpheus*). P '71, **242**; '93, 113
 (*Cheraphilus*). P '95, 186
 (*Coronaster*). P '88, **423**; '89, 170
 (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
bispinosus japonicus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
bispinosus (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308

bispinosus. Continued.

- (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 220
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 242, 250
 (*Myliobatis*). P '63, 333
 (*Polyrhachis*). P '82, 264
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 186, 192
 (*Trachelas*). P '09, 197
Bispira. P '04, 501
bisselianus (*Unio*). P '67, **81**. J VI, 277
bisselli (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 340; '86, 156
 (*Scytalocrinus*). P '79, 340
bissexguttata (*Mylabris*). P '08, 608
Bissolite. P '92, 192
bistigma (*Libellula*). P '57, **87**
bistorta (*Eulima*). P '99, **254**
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
bistortoides (*Polygonum*). j vii, 48. P '98, 40, 310
bistriata (*Syringodendron*). P '60, **521**
bistriatum (*Anobium*). j v, **172**. P '65, 235
 (*Petalium*). P '65, 235
bistrispinis (*Rypticus*). P '07, 269
bisulcata (*Atya*). P '93, 111
 (*Atyoida*). j viii, **140**. P '50, 25; '60, 28; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 406
 (*Corbula*). P '05, 17
 (*Grammysia*). P '83, 213
 (*Leda*). P '61, **440**
 (*Natica*). P '79, **212**
 (*Parapholas*). P '49, **156**; '62, 195, 217. J I, **279**; II, 335
 (*Solarium*). J VIII, 359
 (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
bisulcatum (*Architectonica*). J VIII, 359
bisulcatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
 (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
bisuleus (*Myliobates*). J VIII, 239
bisus (*Auxis*). P '04, 760
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 760
bisuturalis (*Turritella*). j ii, **244**
bitæniata (*Helicina*). P '90, **286**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (*Strepobasis*). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (*Systena*). P '73, 69
bitæniatus (*Anculotus*). P '63, 321
bitectus (*Anolis*). P '64, **171**. J VIII, 167
biterminata (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198
Bithinia. P '56, 110; '60, 50. J VI, 118
Bithynia. P '01, 405; '02, 121; '08, 38

- Bithynis. P '79, 425; '93, 119-123
 bithys (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 Bitis. P '59, 341
 Bitoma. P '44, 110
 Bitorquata. P '98, 268
 bitorquatus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Zacholus). P '60, 245
 bitruncata (Glycimeris). P '72, **216**;
 '78, 303
 (Panopæa). P '78, 303; '03, 757
 Bittacomorpha. P '59, 200, 252; '95, 320
 Bittacus. P '09, 22
 Bittium. P '71, 142; '83, 172; '88, 332; '91, 53; '04, 26. J VIII, 363
 bitubercularis (Purpura). P '05, 291
 bituberculata (Megalopta). P 1900, 374
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 bituberculatum (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 bituberculatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Gonatium). P '05, 334
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Mygnimnia). P '97, 275
 (Pompilus). P '97, 275; '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 275
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 Bitubigera. J V, 167
 bituminosa (Fagelia). P '58, 128
 (Psoralea). P '77, 106
 biturbinatus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 biturgidus (Polydectes). P '69, **192**
 biumbilicata (Bulla). P '84, **110**
 biunguiculata (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 biunguiculatus (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229
 Bius. J IV, 11, 38
 biuseus (Amniscus). J II, 169
 biustus (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 bivalve (Nothoscordium). P '09, 490
 bivariolata (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 biveteta (Clausilia). P '05, 739; '07, **512**
 (Thaumatoptyx). P '05, 739
 bivirgata (Octoglena). P '64, **186**
 bivittata (Acmæodera). P '73, 90
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cassida). J v, **295**. P '73, 78
 (Daconura). P '60, **482**
 (Ectypia). P '60, **530**
 (Flata). J iv, **335**. P '07, 495
 (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 bivittata. *Continued.*
 (Geotrechia). P '09, 557, 566, 569
 (Leia). J vi, **152**
 (Leptura). J iii, **416**. J I, 340
 (Mermiria). P '04, 563; '07, 31; '09, 112, 131
 (Opsomala). P '78, 315
 (Orsachna). P '73, 22
 (Otocryptis). P '60, 491
 (Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**
 (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 163
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '09, 557, 566
 bivittatum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 (Arrhyton). P '62, **82**, 339
 (Cornops). P '05, 804
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 316. J V, 279
 bivittatus (Caloptemus). P '70, 78
 (Campylus). P '45, **219**
 (Chœrochilus). P '63, 206
 (Cryptocephalus). J iii, **440**;
 (Elmis). P '44, 99; '52, **44**;
 '66, 380
 (Gryllus). J iv, **308**
 (Ichthycallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Iridio). P '03, 332
 (Labrus). P '03, 332
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 572; '06, 415; '09, 116, 166
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 259
 (Pantodactylus). P '63, **103**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 209
 (Python). P '57, 66, 72
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Sphenothecus). J IV, 40
 (Thargalia). P 1900, 532
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150;
 '60, 486
 bivius (Cryptocephalus). J I, 248
 bivolve (Platyceras). P '89, 293;
 '90, 179
 (Platystoma). P '89, 293
 Bivonia. P '76, 302; '05, 18
 bivulnerus (Chilocorus). J IV, 42
 biwæ (Melania). P '02, 120
 Bixinæ. P '89, 365
 Biziura. P '69, 218
 bizonalis (Melania). P '64, 48
 bizonata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 bizonatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 Blabera. P '06, 212; '09, 27
 Blaberus. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 Blac. J v, 29

Blacicus. P '63, 290; '72, 57, 74, 80; '09, 361
blackburnia (*Dendroeca*). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 157, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Motacilla). J iv, 195
 (Sylvia). J iv, 178, 195
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312, 398
blackburniana (*Sabal*). P '05, 697-700, 701-704; '09, 489
blackfordi (*Lutjanus*). P '88, 138
blagrus (*Faleo*). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 (Haliastur). P '59, 31; '65, 4
blainiana (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
blainville (*Squalus*). P '08, 68
blainvillea (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
blainvillei (*Gobraeus*). P '98, 60
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Mormoops). P '89, 331, 339
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 144
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Squalus). P '92, 234
blainvilli (*Solecurtus*). P '48, 106
blainvilliana (*Anodonta*). P '52, 57; '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Firoloida). J i, 39
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
blainvillianus (*Leptonotus*). P '99, 338
 (Syngnathus). P '99, 338
blainvillii (*Acanthias*). P '62, 499; '08, 73
 (Lerneopenna). J iii, 289
 (Mormoops). P '02, 160, 162, 165, 172
blainvillii cinnamomea (*Mormoops*). P '02, 162, 165, 172
blainvillii (*Phrynosoma*). P '83, 28, 32
 (Solen). P '79, 219
blairensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 193
blakeana (*Helix*). P '03, 764
blakei (*Ammonites*). P '68, 177
 (Busycon). P '82, 207; '95, 70
 (Perissolax). P '82, 197
 (Pyrula). P '82, 207
blanchardi (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 236, 251
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
blanchetianus (*Cyclostoma*). P '10, 533
blanco (*Alcon*). J v, 29
 (Tortuga). P '65, 187
blanda (*Cicindela*). P '52, 65; '54, 79
 (Coteosoma). P '04, 128
 (Eurema). P '85, 86
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27, 31; '65, 23. J V, 242; VI, 137

blanda. Continued.
 (Gonomyia). P '59, 230, 231; '60, 16
 (Melania). P '61, 122; '64, 27, 31. J V, 242
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Prosthesima). P '92, 18; '01, 572
 (Raia). P '10, 471
 (Rosa). P '04, 116. 118. J III, 87
 (Systema). P '47, 164; '73, 69
 (Viola). P '60, 145; 1900, 486; '03, 665-667, 669, 671, 672, 692, 693, 695, 696, 698
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
blandi (*Cerion*). P '96, 324, 334
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '79, 33; 1900, 585, 590, 605
blandi sublubrica (Pupa). P 1900, 605; '03, 616
blandi (Pupilla). P '06, 143
blandiana (*Anomus*). P '98, 280
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248
 (Polygyra). P '03, 203; '06, 533, 540
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
blandianum (*Punctum*). P 1900, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
blandianus (*Unio*). P '56, 263; '57, 31. J IV, 65
Blandiella. P '73, 252
blandii (*Physa*). P '64, 116. J VI, 168
blandina (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
blandingi (*Astacus*). P '50, 25
 (Cardita). P '47, 281; '48, 97; '79, 219; '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402. J I, 112
 (Veniricardia). J vi, 229. P '48, 107
blandingiana (*Embernagra*). J II, 265
 (Fringilla). P '43, 260; '99, 20. J I, 51
blandingianus (*Unio*). P '53, 245. J V, 435
blandingii (*Astacus*). P '55, 400
 (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Cambarus). P '52, 91; '55, 400
 (Cistudo). P '54, 188, 189
 (Dipsas). P '44, 170; '54, 100; '57, 59, 60; '60, 264
 (Emydoidea). P '08, 115
 (Euprepis). P '44, 58; '57, 50, 72
 (Toxicodryas). P '57, 61, 72; '60, 264
blandula (*Trogus*). P '73, 131, 132
blandula (*Diabrotica*). P '73, 54
blandum (*Callidium*). P '59, 79

- blandus (Platynus). P '54, 43
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 36
 blaneyanus (Bellerophon). P '88,
 235; '91, 235
 blanfordi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Laqueus). P '91, 170
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 (Terebratella). P '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '91, 170
 Blanfordia. P '02, 26, 234; '05,
 750. J IX, 98
 Blaps. j iii, 257. P '58, 182. J
 IV, 37
 Blapstinus. P '46, 65; '59, 78; '66,
 348. J IV, 12, 14, 36
 Blarina. P '82, 318; '83, 82; '94,
 218, 269, 395; '95, 381, 382; '96,
 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223, 304,
 310. J VII, 446; XI, 219, 280
 Blasipus. P '59, 301, 306; '62, 293,
 304; '69, 214
 Blastocerus. P '68, 247
 Blastoidea. j iv, 293; '56, 73; '61,
 141; '69, 83, 85, 86; '79, 229;
 '81, 177, 203-207; '85, 243, 296,
 300; '86, 101, 215; '87, 83-111
 Blastoidocerus. P '79, 236
 Blatella. P '05, 32, 53, 158, 791,
 792, 839; '06, 267, 268; '07, 26;
 '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 blatellæ (Cælosporidium). P '05,
 158-161
 Blatta. P '50, 100; '53, 279; '78,
 315, 383; '85, 105, 111; '01, 274;
 '06, 269-272; '07, 75, 153; '10, 5,
 422, 425, 586. J VIII, 444
 blattæ (Amœba). P '79, 204
 (Endamœba). P '79, 205
 blattæ orientalis (Gregarina). P
 '56, 47; '03, 44
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 blattaria (Verbascum). P '60, 303;
 '71, 296
 blattarum (Clepsidrina). P '03, 44
 (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03,
 44, 639
 (Lophomonas). P '79, 204
 Blattidæ. P '01, 274; '02, 717; '04,
 513, 562, 776, 779; '05, 32, 53,
 790, 838; '06, 262; '07, 25, 75, 152,
 282; '08, 368; '09, 116, 415; '10,
 4, 585
 Blattidium. P '85, 111, 112
 Blattina. P '85, 106, 111; '86, 231
 Blattinariæ. P '85, 34
 Blauneria. P '57, 192; '58, 210;
 '60, 50; '10, 667
 bleakleyi (Asterionella). P '61, 68
 Blechnum. P '98, 47, 315
 Blechrus. J IV, 28
 Blechum. P '89, 397
 Bledius. J IV, 31
 bleekeri (Archamia). J XII, 519
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 426
 (Scolopsis). J XII, 528
 Blenitrachus. P '82, 278
 Blennechis. P 1900, 517
 Blennicottus. P '61, 166
 Blennidæ. P '54, 149; '62, 502;
 '99, 119, 361; 1900, 517; '01, 326
 Blennidia. P '63, 243
 Blenniidæ. P '63, 255; '84, 169,
 173, 180; '92, 275; '97, 133; '98,
 346; '03, 170; '06, 105, 488; '07,
 442. J XII, 552
 Blenniinæ. P '06, 107
 Blennioclinus. P '60, 108
 Blennioidei. P '61, 507; '63, 256;
 '84, 180
 blennioides (Diplesion). P '85, 411;
 '06, 522
 (Diplesium). P '77, 43
 (Etheostoma). P '59, 101; '64,
 233; '77, 51, 86. J VI, 211, 240
 blennioperca (Hyostoma). P '06,
 522. J VI, 214, 215, 240
 Blenniops. P '82, 278
 Blennius. j iii, 395; iv, 278, 361.
 P '54, 149; '57, 3; '58, 169; '60,
 21, 102, 103, 105, 108; '61, 168;
 '63, 237, 256, 258; '77, 206; '82,
 304; '84, 103; '92, 275; '98, 339,
 346; '99, 362; 1900, 517; '06, 107
 blennius (Alburnops). P '56, 194;
 '77, 91; '10, 275
 (Notropis). P '04, 244; '10,
 275, 276
 Blennioidæ. P '59, 146; '62, 279;
 '63, 255
 blennioides (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 (Gadus). P '63, 240
 Blennophis. P '60, 103; '82, 278;
 '99, 362
 Blepharactis. P '60, 484; '68, 284
 Blepharichthys. P '62, 239, 262,
 431, 436; '77, 208
 Blepharida. P '56, 29; '73, 57, 76
 Blephariglottis. P '07, 455, 456, 458
 blephariglottis (Blephariglottis). P
 '07, 456
 (Platanthera). P '60, 513
 Blepharipeza. P '94, 277
 Blepharipoda. j viii, 180. P '50,
 24, 27; '58, 230
 Blepharis. P '62, 436; '01, 288; '03,
 717
 Blepsias. P '57, 202; '62, 332
 Blethisa. P '47, 149; '66, 363
 Bletia. P '58, 120, 123; '73, 206;
 '89, 355
 Blighia. P '89, 373
 Blitrydium. P '93, 150, 453
 Blitum. P '77, 108
 blitum (Amarantus). P '77, 108

- blochii** (*Cotylephorus*). P '82, 281
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 (Diodon). P '07, 439
 (Equula). J XII, 517
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 (Leiognathus). J XII, 517
 (Sphyrna). P '08, 66
 (Thalliurus). P '82, 275
- blomfieldi** (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 418
- blomhoffi** (*Halys*). P '99, 184
 (*Trigonocephalus*). P '56, 153;
 '59, 335
- blondeli** (*Trachykele*). P '73, 87
- blondii** (*Mygale*). P '87, 380
- blomfieldensis** (*Platyserinus*). P '85,
 337
 (*Strotoerinus*). P '81, 334
- Blumea**. P '50, 202
- blumenbachii** (*Calymene*). P '41, 18
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
 (*Coryphodon*). P '60, 563
 (*Ptyas*). P '60, 563
- blumii** (*Elapomorphus*). P '61, 524
- blythi** (*Arvicola*). P '99, 281
 (*Microtus*). P '99, 281-286
- blythii** (*Andræa*). P '93, 217
- Boa**. J v, 357. P '48, 28; '54, 100;
 '56, 250; '57, 66; '59, 343; '61,
 303; '62, 350; '63, 100; '65, 197;
 '66, 126; '68, 101, 129; '74, 65;
 '83, 34; '84, 140; '86, 300; '93,
 429; '98, 105; '01, 97; '08, 124.
 J VIII, 130, 177
- boa** (*Erpetogomphus*). P '62, 389
- boæ constrictoris** (*Filaria*). P '50,
 118
 (*Filarie*). '56, 56
- Bœdon**. P '57, 72, 54, 56
- boans** (*Hyla*). J VI, 72, 84
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 201
- Boarmia**. P '85, 88
- boarula** (*Motacilla*). P '58, 193;
 '64, 256
- boarula melanope** (*Motacilla*). P
 '02, 688
- bocagei** (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 110
- boeckschii** (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 158
- bocourtianus** (*Macrotus*). P '04, 428,
 437, 439
- bocourtii** (*Anolis*). J VIII, 167
- boddærti** (*Boleophthalmus*). P '05,
 513
- boddaertii** (*Coluber*). P '60, 561
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561. J
 VIII, 135, 180
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 342, 561
 (*Masticophis*). P '71, 204
- Bodianus**. P '60, 20, 115; '61, 84;
 '62, 236, 237; '63, 29, 176; '65,
 105; '77, 85; '82, 273, 306; '87,
 295; '97, 104, 105; '99, 118, 485;
 '06, 513; '07, 252. J VI, 217;
 XII, 521
- bodianus** (*Bodianus*). P '63, 176;
 '65, 105
 (*Cossyphus*). P '63, 176, 225
- bodius** (*Euctenogobius*). P '59, 197
- Bodo**. P '50, 100; '51, 284; '56,
 42. J I, 301
- boeckii** (*Allolobophora*). P '99, 139
 (*Doryphora*). P '61, 71
- Bœhmeria**. P '69, 136; '10, 580
- Bœmeria**. P '60, 513
- bœnack** (*Bodianus*). P '82, 306;
 '10, 580
- boeningi** (*Tornatellina*). P '05, 737
- Boerhaavia**. P '89, 401; '01, 558
- boerhaavia** (*Wedelia*). P '96, 33
- boetica** (*Amastrea*). P '88, 49
- boettgeri** (*Odostomia*). P '87, 51
- bogaraveo** (*Pagellus*). P '98, 342
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
- Boggiana**. P '03, 533
- Bogoda**. P '82, 276
- bogoda** (*Chanda*). P '05, 500
 (*Hamiltonia*). P '05, 500
- bogotana** (*Pyrrhopyga*). P '68, 90
- bogotensis** (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
 (*Anadia*). P '96, 465
 (*Lycostenis*). P '09, 215
 (*Neolobophora*). P '03, 310
- bogotina** (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 319
 (*Tellina*). J VIII, 319
- bohar** (*Lutianus*). P '99, 485
 (*Sciæna*). P '99, 485
- bohemanii** (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
- bohémica** (*Ephydatia*). P '87, 179,
 225, 262
 (*Helix*). P '92, 393
 (*Hercynella*). P '97, 415
 (*Meyenia*). P '87, 211, 225
- bohemicus** (*Machæracanthus*). P '10,
 658
- bohlisii** (*Fenestra*). P '06, 30, 31,
 32; '07, 167
 (*Paraleuas*). P '07, 185
 (*Stenopola*). P '07, 180
- böhmii** (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 205,
 233
- Boidæ**. P '56, 156, 237; '64, 230;
 '82, 330; '98, 105, 108; '01, 14;
 '05, 207, 208; '08, 119
- boiei** (*Ceratophrys*). J VI, 94
- boiquira** (*Crotalus*). P '53, 417
- Boisduvalia**. P '95, 547; '99, 265
- boisduvalii** (*Erotylus*). P '54, 163.
 J IV, 32
- boissieri** (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '74,
 55
- boissoneauii** (*Hirundo*). P '59, 33
- boissyii** (*Sphærium*). P '60, 288
- Bola**. P '99, 355

- bolanderi (Cinna). P '84, **290**
 (Fimbriaria). P '69, **230**
 (Frullaria). P '69, **226**
 (Gymnanthe). P '69, **223**
 (Scapania). P '69, 218
 bolaris (Caricella). P '46, 21
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 Bolbocerus. P '44, 138; '53, 362;
 '54, 80, 217. J IV, 34
 Bolborhynchus. P '99, 32
 Boleichthys. P '59, **103**; '77, 43,
 46, 54, 56, 92; '06, 525
 Boleophthalmus. P '63, 271; '97,
 87; '05, 513
 Boleops. P '63, 271; '82, 279
 Bolesoma. P '53, 388; '59, 103;
 '60, 105; '61, 47; '77, 43, 48, 55,
 56, 88, 93, 96; '85, 411; '06, 522-
 525. J III, 56; VI, 208, 210, 213,
 240
 boleticola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Zythia). P '93, **457**
 Boletobius. P '44, 33
 boletophagi (Gregarina). P '03, **47**,
 641
 Boletophagus. J v, 238. P '53, 235;
 '56, 219; '66, 347
 Boletus. J III, 207, 214
 boletus (Mycocrinus). P '86, 197
 Bolitochara. J IV, 13
 Bolitoglossa. P '56, 7, 8; '60, 372;
 '69, 103
 Bolitoglossidae. P '56, 11, 130. J
 III, 338
 bolivari (Neotettix). P '10, 623
 bolivarii (Echinus). J VIII, 280,
 299, 325
 (Stizus). P '97, 383
 boliviana (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 496, 497
 (Thore). P '01, 131, 135
 boliviensis (Asaphus). J VIII, 305
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22;
 VIII, 302, 307
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 306
 bollesiana (Vertigo). P '72, 107;
 '75, 154, 190; '89, 207; '90, 32;
 1900, 133; '02, 420
 bollesiana arthuri (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bollesiana gouldii (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bolli (Spharagemon). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 379; '07, 290; '10, 592, 631
 bolliana (Homæogamia). P '03, 181,
 185
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 412,
 413, 447, 450, 586, 616, 620
 bollii (Gorytes). P '95, 525
 Bolodon. P '87, 284, 285; '91, 130,
 239. J IX, 186-188, 210-213, 216-
 220, 252, 253, 265
 Bolodontidae. P '87, 285; '91, 135.
 J IX, 213, 218, 219
 Bolosauridae. P '83, 69, 108
 Bolosaurus. P '83, 69
 Bolosepia. P '60, 324
 Boltenia. J XIII, 11, 13
 bolteri (Neotettix). P '04, 782; '07,
 285
 boltoni (Paradoxus). J iv, **365**
 Boltonia. P '97, 192; '08, 458
 bombayensis (Spongilla). P '87, 184,
 196
 bombiceps (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
 Bombicilla. P '55, 313
 bombiformis (Melissodes). P '78,
219
 bombifrons (Bison). P '54, 210
 (Bootherium). P '54, 210. J
 VII, 374
 (Bos). P '52, 71. J VII, 374
 (Ovibos). P '95, 247. J VII,
 357, 374
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, **53**;
 '08, 126. J VI, 81
 (Spea). P '67, 85. J VI, 82
 Bombinator. P '60, 506; '64, 183;
 '68, 270; '87, 351. J VI, 71, 76
 Bombix. P '56, 160
 bomboides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 Bombus. P '73, 287; '78, 182-187;
 '84, 61; '92, 134; '94, 56; '96, 34-
 41; 1900, 472; '02, 35; '08, 79
 Bombycidae. P '75, 25, 32-52; '60,
 522; '92, 158; '98, 158
 Bombycilla. J iv, 36; viii, 152. P
 '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 292
 Bombycillidae. P '68, 285
 bombycina (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Bombyciphora. J iv, 38
 Bombycoides. P '75, 25
 bombycoides (Lapara). J IV, 187
 Bombylidæ. P '94, 274; '95, 325
 Bombyliidae. P '96, 37
 bombylis (Oliva). P '48, 103; '79,
 223; '90, 397
 bombylis var. burlesonia (Olivella).
 P '95, 116, 130
 Bombylius. P '94, 275; '95, 326;
 '98, 159
 Bombylonax. J IV, 322
 Bombyx. P '60, 157; '61, 525; '75, 26;
 '86, 298; '10, 296, 308. J IV, 185
 Bomius. J IV, 28
 bona (Cratægus). P '05, 584, **587**
 bonaci (Mycteroperca). P '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '63, 177; '97, 105
 bonaerensis (Tremarctus). P '96,
 384. J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 bone-speiensis (Raja). P '10, **468**
 bonana (Oriolus). P '67, 51

- bona-nox** (*Ipomœa*). P '89, 393; '92, 383
- bonapartei** (*Aetodromas*). P '59, 108; '61, 170, 194, 199, 232; '71, 30 (*Agrilorhinus*). P '64, 274 (*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 310 (*Corethrura*). P '94, 148 (*Gymnobuceo*). P '59, 140 (*Heteropygia*). P '61, 191, 232 (*Larus*). P '61, 247; '62, 310 (*Sarathrura*). P '94, 148 (*Tringa*). P '61, 194; '66, 97
- bonapartii** (*Heliobucco*). P '99, 38 (*Larus*). P '53, 429 (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
- bonariense** (*Hæmulon*). P '97, 109
- bonariensis** (*Atherina*). P '54, 198 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 19 (*Pachyurus*). P '03, 531 (*Tanagra*). P '66, 19 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
- Bonasa**. j iv, 266, 267. P '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 28, 38; '95, 475; '98, 79; '03, 6, 15
- bonasia** (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
- bonasus** (*Rhinoptera*). P '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
- Bonchea**. P '89, 398
- bonduc** (*Guilandina*). P '89, 375
- bonducella** (*Cæsalpinia*). P '05, 700 (*Guilandina*). P '89, 376; '05, 700
- Bonellia**. j viii, 188. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29; '02, 205
- bonfilisii** (*Plochionus*). P '43, 296
- boninensis** (*Kaliella*). P '08, 598 (*Melania*). P '56, 145; '02, 120. J VI, 121 (*Palæmon*). P '60, 41 (*Pinnotheres*). P '58, 108
- boniniensis** (*Aphanus*). P '60, 228
- bonoensis** (*Platycrinis*). P '78, 30; '81, 244; '85, 337
- bonplandiana** (*Area*). J VIII, 335 (*Salix*). P '98, 379
- bonplandianum** (*Anomalocardia*). J VIII, 335 (*Epilobium*). P '98, 405
- bonplandii** (*Carex*). P '63, 77
- Bontah**. P '05, 496
- bontah** (*Mugil*). P '05, 496
- bonzi** (*Atax*). P '83, 46
- boobook** (*Ninox*). P '90, 130
- Boödon**. P '60, 261
- Boopedon**. P '70, 83; '71, 153; '04, 519, 520, 563; '06, 39, 42; '07, 34
- Boophilus**. P '01, 596; '04, 144
- Boops**. P '92, 266
- boops** (*Astatus*). P '96, 554 (*Box*). P '92, 266; '98, 342
- boops**. *Continued.*
(*Caranx*). P '62, 261
(*Notropis*). P '10, 277
(*Paratractus*). P '62, 330
(*Seombrops*). P '06, 528
(*Trachurus*). P '62, 261, 330, 432
- booriensis** (*Euplectes*). P '99, 59
- bootes** (*Chinobias*). P '62, 57
- Bootettix**. P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
- Bootherium**. P '52, 71; '54, 209, 210; '70, 97; '97, 492. J VII, 73, 263, 374
- boothi** (*Chilonycteris*). P '02, 401; '04, 182, 193, 197, 207
- boothiana** (*Helix*). P '89, 82, 83 (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
- boothii** (*Cryphæus*). j vii, 219 (*Prenanthes*). P '04, 603
- Bopyroides**. P '64, 156
- Bopyrus**. P '63, 140; '79, 198; '88, 80, 330, 333
- boraborensis** (*Atropis*). J IX, 94 (*Helix*). J IX, 42 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 93, 94, 110 (*Pityis*). J IX, 32, 108 (*Realia*). J IX, 94
- Boraginaceæ**. P '61, 462; '93, 291; '94, 162; '98, 399. J III, 97, 181, 183, 184
- Boraginæa**. j vii, 43
- borbonia** (*Laurus*). P '59, 97
- borbonica** (*Emberiza*). P '64, 254 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
- borbonicus** (*Bufo*). J VI, 193 (*Trochocercus*). P '89, 150
- Borboracætes**. P '65, 135; '68, 250. J VI, 67, 90, 91, 94, 112
- Borboridæ**. P '95, 340
- borckii** (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 469
- bordæ** (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 240
- borea** (*Lucioperca*). P '57, 201
- boreale** (*Blechnum*). P '98, 47, 315 (*Conostomum*). P '63, 96 (*Galium*). P '63, 63; '10, 547, 549, 573 (*Glæosporium*). P '93, 459 (*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19 (*Megatherium*). J VII, 411 (*Melanomma*). P '95, 416 (*Melogramme*). P '95, 426 (*Plagiostomum*). P '07, 94 (*Punctum*). P '05, 717
- borealis** (*Acirsa*). J VIII, 190 (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 128 (*Ammonites*). P '41, 107, 108
- (*Anisomyon*). P '60, 423; '61, 419

borealis. Continued.

- (*Artemisia*). P '93, 211
 (*Arvicola*). P '53, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 285
 (*Ascomys*). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Atalapha*). P '94, 396; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
borealis pfeifferi (*Atalapha*). P '94, 156
borealis seminola (*Atalapha*). P '95, 32
borealis (*Bathynathus*). P '53, 404.
 J II, 327-330; VIII, 449
 (*Blatta*). P '10, 422, 427
 (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Buteo*). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 279, 287, 307; '56, 39; '66, 43, 44; '68, 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89, 100, 344; '83, 66; '95, 479; '98, 80. J I, 26; II, 259
borealis calurus (*Buteo*). P '92, 115; '93, 39; '98, 209; '99, 29; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689
borealis var. *kriderii* (*Buteo*). P '73, 238; '99, 26
borealis (*Cacopoides*). P '09, 401, 402
 (*Calypso*). P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 (*Cancer*). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (*Cardita*). P '80, 28; '02, 700, 711
 (*Caulopus*). P '62, 128
 (*Chimæra*). P '82, 308
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Cirratulus*). P '63, 140
 (*Clintonia*). P '91, 434
 (*Clio*). P '63, 141
 (*Coccinella*). J IV, 42
 (*Collurio*). P '75, 347
 (*Collyrio*). P '66, 73; '68, 50
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 228
 (*Contopus*). P '59, 190; '66, 60; '72, 67; '92, 108; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132
 (*Corizus*). P '61, 284
 (*Cucurbitaria*). P '94, 334
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 288
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '72, 255; '88, 332; '02, 703, 710
 (*Cypselus*). P '57, 202
 (*Dalatias*). P '64, 264
 (*Delphinapterus*). P '69, 22
 (*Dinophilus*). P '07, 94
 (*Dryobates*). P '95, 483
 (*Ectatoderus*). P '09, 112, 172
 (*Ectobia*). P '10, 423
 (*Epilachna*). J IV, 42
 (*Epilactura*). P '78, 314

borealis. Continued.

- (*Euphrosyne*). P '08, 339
 (*Falco*). J iii, 347; iv, 269; vii, 316; viii, 151. P '53, 396, 451
 (*Fringilla*). P '61, 382, 385, 388
 (*Geomys*). J viii, 74, 103. P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Gryllotalpa*). P '04, 799
 (*Gulo*). P '08, 102
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 372
 (*Hainesia*). P '93, 166
 (*Helcion*). P '56, 283
 (*Hemipodia*). P '09, 259
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 239, 240
 (*Hierochloa*). P '63, 78, 95; '84, 95; 1900, 662
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '01, 163
 (*Hipponyx*). J viii, 210, 220. P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 410, 412, 413, 437, 444, 586, 616, 620
 (*Kaliella*). P '01, 846
 (*Lamargis*). P '64, 264
 (*Lampyrus*). P '51, 336
 (*Lanius*). J iii, 358; iv, 272; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '53, 308; '57, 212; '83, 62; '93, 53, 64; '96, 156; '08, 81. J I, 44
borealis teliotus (*Lasiurus*). P '04, 591
borealis (*Linaria*). P '53, 383; '61, 385
 (*Linnæa*). P '63, 63; '84, 86
 (*Linota*). P '61, 382
 (*Litanætria*). P '06, 362
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 (*Lyneus*). P '79, 173
 (*Melanopsamma*). P '93, 445; '95, 416
 (*Merluccius*). P '63, 230
 (*Mniotilta*). P '53, 312
 (*Monoculodes*). P '01, 149
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 46
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 16
 (*Nematus*). P '92, 133
 (*Notorhynchus*). P '64, 150
 (*Numenius*). J v, 73; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 247; '61, 236; 1900, 4
 (*Nuttallornis*). P '04, 582
 (*Omalodes*). P '52, 39
 (*Onchidella*). P '76, 184; '89, 210
 (*Ortyx*). J iv, 268
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 380
 (*Palæosyops*). P '91, 108, 111. J IX, 270, 272, 275, 278, 319, 352, 371-376, 383, 384

borealis. Continued.

- (*Pandalus*). P '93, 115; '01, 161
 (Paralepis). P '64, 188; '10, 406
 (*Perdix*). j iv, 268
 (*Pezotettix*). P '70, 78
 (*Phaeopus*). P '61, 236
 (*Phoreus*). P '05, 113
 (*Phyllodromia*). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 (*Phyllopneste*). P '02, 688
 (*Picus*). j iii, 371. P '63, 203
 (*Pœcilopternis*). P '59, 105
 (*Porizon*). P '94, 188
 (*Primula*). P '84, 88
 (*Pseudostoma*). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Puffinus*). P '96, 509, 511
 (*Pupa*). P '75, 154, 189
 (*Pyraetomena*). P '51, 336
 (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Sanguinolites*). P '62, 415
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 190
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 190
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 73
 (*Scymnus*). P '64, 264
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 68
 (*Sibbaldius*). P '69, 16, 17, 20
 (*Solemya*). P '72, 258
 (*Somniosus*). P '64, 264
 (*Sphyræna*). P '77, 212; '84, 67, 73, 101; '03, 750
 (*Spiraxis*). P '03, 775
 (*Spirorbis*). P '97, 153-159
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 264
 (*Steatoda*). P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 113, 129, 133
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 (*Stylaroides*). P '03, 487
 (*Syllis*). P '08, 323
 (*Theridium*). P '01, 578
 (*Thomomys*). P '75, 135
 (*Thujopsis*). P '72, 36; '68, 181; '83, 187
 (*Tofieldia*). J III, 198
 (*Tubularia*). P '76, 211, 281
 (*Tyrannus*). P '47, 157. J I, 40
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 703, 706, 710, 715
borealis var. *novangliæ* (*Venericardia*). P '02, 704
borealis (*Venus*). P '63, 142
 (*Vespertilio*). P '94, 156
boreas (*Astacus*). P '93, 127; '95, 178
 (*Bufo*). P '52, 174; '54, 87; '62, 358. J VI, 70
 (*Cancer*). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178

boreas. Continued.

- (*Cheraphilus*). P '93, 127; '95, 178
 (*Crangon*). P '60, 25; '63, 139; '95, 175-178, 190, 195; '01, 163
 (*Sclerocrangon*). P '93, 127; '95, 178; '01, 163
boreella (*Epuræa*). P '73, 328
Borellia. P '06, 31
borellii (*Copiphora*). P '07, 389
 (*Isophya*). P '07, 370
 (*Masyntes*). P '04, 676
 (*Paradichroplus*). P '07, 191
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 48
 (*Xiphiola*). P '07, 186
Boreocottus. P '59, 166
Boreogadus. P '63, 230, 233, 248; '65, 69; '05, 370
Boreogaleus. P '64, 263
Boreogobius. P '63, 269
Boreotrophon. P '04, 593
boreus (*Buthus*). J V, 360, 368
 (*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
 (*Scorpio*). J V, 369
 (*Telegonus*). J V, 369
Borga. P '60, 264
Borkhausia. j vii, 69
Borlasia. P '53, 366; '57, 159, 162, 163; '01, 726
borneensis (*Bellia*). P '02, 175
 (*Callichrous*). P '05, 468
 (*Carcharinus*). P '05, 458
 (*Clupeoides*). P '60, 36
 (*Cynoglossus*). P '05, 518
 (*Garra*). P '05, 482
 (*Gastromyzon*). P '05, 477
 (*Notopterus*). P '05, 489
 (*Ompok*). P '05, 468
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 274
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 223
 (*Silurodes*). P '05, 468
Bornella. P '99, 521
borneus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Bornia. P '60, 236
Bornite. P '74, 112; '89, 34
boro (*Ophichthys*). P '97, 62
 (*Ophisurus*). P '97, 62
 (*Pisoodonophis*). P '97, 62
Borophagus. P '92, 326; '95, 449
Boros. j v, 237
Borraginaceæ. P '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 72; '84, 89
Borragineæ. P '89, 394
borrei (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Sphenarium*). P '04, 528
Borrera. j vii, 59
borreri (*Melosira*). P '61, 71; 1900, 475
 (*Parmelia*). P '63, 96
Borreria. P '89, 386
borrerica (*Cercospora*). P '94, 379

- Borrichia*. P '89, 271, 388; '05, 698
borroughianus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
borsoni (*Mastodon*). P '68, 251
Borsonia. P '03, 275
Borus. P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98, 106; 1900, 390
boryana (*Castracania*). P 1900, 730
 (*Salacia*). P 1900, 730
 (*Tetracyclus*). P 1900, 730
Bos. j vi, 271. P '46, 93, 107; '52, 71, 117; '54, 210; '67, 12, 136; '68, 266, 298; '74, 18, 19; '78, 51, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268; '94, 68; '97, 486-500; '08, 80. J I, 18; VII, 242, 371-374, 443; VIII, 85; IX, 456-459; XI, 280
boscanus (*Lactista*). P '02, **721**
boschas (*Anas*). j viii, 157, 204. P '41, 125; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '59, 109, 192; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 98; '71, 36, 99; '75, 356; '83, 67; '93, 31, 60; '95, 467; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 225; IX, 403, 409
boschi (*Eueichla*). P '02, 681
boschii (*Pitta*). P '02, 681
Boschniakia. P '84, 31, 89
bosci (*Buprestis*). P '57, 8
 (*Gobiosoma*). P '09, 407
 (*Scarabæus*). P '54, 217
Boscia. j viii, 119. P '50, 27; '80, 34
Bosciadae. P '58, 100
boscii (*Archytas*). P '95, 332
 (*Cleistostoma*). P '58, 97
 (*Gobius*). P '58, 169; '63, 269
 (*Halabracetus*). P '62, 442
 (*Leuciscus*). P '64, 283
 (*Mesogramma*). P '95, 329
 (*Panicum*). P '10, 546, 552
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Sepia*). j ii, 101
 (*Seriola*). P '62, 442
 (*Sternothaerus*). P '54, 185
 (*Testudo*). P '54, 185
 (*Viola*). P '03, 692
 (*Zonichthys*). P '62, 442
bosii (*Porcellana*). P '79, 405
bosquetiana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
Bossiaea. P '50, 81; '58, 128
bostonense (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 310
bostoniensis (*Agrotis*). P '74, **203**
 (*Anguilla*). P '77, 216
 (*Catostomus*). j i, **106**. P '77, 87
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 310
 (*Muraena*). j i, **81**
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 310
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 310
Bostra. P '04, 57-60, 514; '05, 795, 840
Bostrichocentrum. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 214; '10, 117
Bostrichthys. P '61, 17; '63, 270; '97, 84
Bostrichus. j v, 255. P '61, 335
Bostrictis. P '60, 124
Bostrychoides. P '60, 121
Bostrychus. P '60, 120; '97, 69, 84
Botaurus. P '53, 425; '59, 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66, 95; '68, 262; '71, 34; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 217; '92, 103; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80. J I, 222
botaurus naevius (*Ardea*). j v, 63
Bothremididae. P '91, 424
Bothremys. P '67, 40; '91, 367, 423
Bothrideres. P '43, 304; '44, 111
Bothriëchis. P '60, 345; '61, 294, 306; '65, 198; '71, 204, 206, 207, 208. J VIII, '94, 95, 149
Bothriocephalus. P '55, 443; '71, 306; '79, 40; '85, 122; '07, 484
Bothriomys. P '94, 226
Bothrioneuron. P '05, 391
Bothriophis. P '60, 553
Bothriopsis. P '71, 206, 207, 208; '03, 54, 640. J VIII, 149, 150
Bothriopupa. P 1900, 597, 610; '10, 521
bothriopus (*Strigamia*). J V, **46**
Bothrocorbula. P '72, **274**
Bothrodytes. P '94, 425
Bothrolæmus. P '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 128
Bothronotus. P '60, 231
Bothropolys. P '67, 128; '02, 39, 42. J V, **15**
Bothrops. P '56, 237; '59, 334, 339; '60, 492, 345; '61, 295, 306; '62, 347; '68, 110; '71, 204, 207, 208; '74, 67; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 427. J VIII, 131, 150, 151, 182
Bothus. P '82, 280; '92, 277
Bothynostethini. P '94, 302, 304
Bothynostethus. P '93, 467, 550; '94, 292, 301, 305; '97, 379
Bothynus. P '44, 138; '56, 19. J I, 86-88; IV, 33
Botia. P '82, 282; '05, 474
botla (*Scomber*). P '82, 306
Botrichthys. P '60, 124
Botriopygus. J VIII, 300, 325
Botroclonium. P '97, 428
botryapites (*Ræstelia*). P '02, 501
botryapium (*Amelanchier*). P '88, 396
Botrychium. P '60, 515; '70, 91; '02, 665
Botryocrinites. P '86, 115
Botryocrinus. P '79, 283, 289, 319-323, 370; '86, 112, 115, 148; '90, 380, 384
Botryodiplodia. P '93, 161; '94, 363; '95, 433

- botryoides** (Grantia). J III, 135
 (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 197
Botryosphæria. P '79, 67; '95, 29
botrys (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
botrytes (Radulum). J III, 218
Botrytis. P '93, 168; '94, 375
bottæ (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Oryetomys). P '52, 161; '55, 335; '75, 136
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 136
 (Saurothera). P '45, 263. J I, 215
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335; '75, 136; '04, 578, 587
bottæ pallescens (Thomomys). P '95, 36
bottæ (Tortrix). P '01, 15; '08, 119
bottegi (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284
Bottosaurus. P '66, 279; '91, 366
botulicauda (Ouramoeba). P '75, 127
boucardi (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 139, 142
 (Physa). P '91, 322
 (Tapaya). P '85, 142
Bouchardia. P '73, 191
boucharii (Terebratella). P '73, 183
boucheanus (Polyporus). J III, 206
boucourti (Sesarma). P '80, 214
bouei (Discoflustrellaria). J V, 154
 (Lunulites). J V, 154
Bougainvillia. P '89, 400
bougainvillianus (Triurus). P '82, 303
bougainvillii (Cheironectes). P '63, 90
bouilletii (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
boulengeri (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Sceloporus). P '97, 463
Boulengerina. P '06, 512
bouqueti (Psittacus). P '64, 240
bourailensis (Helicina). P '89, 93
bourbonensis (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
bourgæi (Epicampes). P '91, 299
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
bourgomvillii (Platypterus). P '82, 277
bourgovii (Gnaphalium). P '98, 401
Bourguetierinidæ. P '90, 373
Bourguetierinus. P '88, 359
bourguignatiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 316
bourguignatianus (Unio). P '63, 189.
 J VI, 54
bourhani (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
bournianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
Bournonite. P '74, 114
bouruensis (Oriolus). P '91, 450
Boussingaultia. P '89, 402
boussingaultii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Exogyra). J II, 273; VIII, 323
 (Hippochrenes). J VIII, 316
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
Boussingaultite. P '76, 264
Bouteloua. P '62, 93, 334; '63, 78; '91, 302, 306; '98, 387
Bouvardia. P '58, 134; '71, 52; '75, 18; '82, 10
bouvari (Llaveia). P '99, 259
bouvreuil (Loxia). P '64, 253
bovallii (Janthe). P '01, 158
bove (Eremiaphila). P '03, 701
Bovichthyoidæ. P '61, 524
Bovichthys. P '61, 515
bovicornu (Eulima). P '05, 111
Bovidæ. P '82, 317; '96, 176; '97, 483, 487. J VII, 371; IX, 453
bovina (Aetobatis). P '92, 240
 (Myliobatis). P '92, 240, 274; '10, 475
bovinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
bovinus (Cyprinodon). P '53, 389
 (Hyopotamus). J VII, 202-205
bovipedale (Conocardium). P '62, 420
bovis (Bos). J VII, 443
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280; '01, 596
 (Oestrus). J ii, 357
Bovista. P '95, 414
bowditchi (Melanoplus). P '06, 405; '09, 112
Bowerbankia. J III, 142
bowerbankii (Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
bowiensis (Sonorella). P '10, 50, 55, 65
bowmani (Bellerophon). P '76, 32
 (Conosaurus). P '68, 200
 (Plargyrus). P '10, 283
bowmanii (Plargyrus). P '67, 159
Box. P '92, 266; '98, 342
boydianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
boydii (Avicula). J viii, 237
 (Eupachyrinus). P '70, 30; '79, 361; '86, 173
boyeri (Atherina). P '92, 252; '98, 340
boykianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '77, 27.
 J V, 403
boykini (Polygala). J vii, 86
Boykinia. J vii, 113. J III, 89
boykiniana (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22

- boykiniana. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 343
 boylei (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Hesperomys). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 179
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;
 '61, 301, 305; '01, 78
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '66, 305; '01, 78
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
 (Rana). P '54, **62**
 Boysia. P '75, 148
 Boysidia. P '96, 418; 1900, 592; '08, 42
 boysii (Sterna). P '62, 540
 bracatus (Carausius). P '04, **42**
 braccata (Aquila). P '75, 97
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440; '99, 43
 (Oxydozyga). P '60, 506
 braccatus (Acrulocercus). P '99, 43
 (Buteo). P '75, 97
 Brachaluteres. P '07, 439
 Brachampyx. P '89, 167
 brachelix (Microtus). P '99, 289, **290**, 291
 Brachelytra. P '44, 30; '51, 317
 Brachiacantha. P '47, 178; '52, 130, 132; '58, 89. J IV, 42
 brachiale (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 237
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 brachialis (Achirus). P '84, 45
 (Scarus). P '97, 120
 Brachiarina. P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Brachiata. P '81, 177
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Euglypha). P '78, **172**; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (Ophioenida). P '89, 177
 (Scorpæna). P '82, 304
 brachiatus (Doras). P '71, 55, **270**, 292
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Myelodactylus). P '79, 369
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Brachinus. J iii, 143. P '43, 296; '44, **48**; '49, 234; '62, 523. J IV, 12, 28
 Brachioerinus. P '81, 403
 brachiolum (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 Brachionichthymæ. P '63, 90
 Brachionichthys. P '63, 89, 90
 Brachionus. J IX, 14
 Brachiopoda. P '61, 142; '73, 178, 197
 brachipomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 449
 brachipus (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136
 Brachirus. P '82, 281; '05, 517
 Brachyalestes. P '06, 442-445
 Brachybothrium. P '09, 300
 brachybotrya (Loniceria). P '88, 278
 brachycalyx (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 brachycarpa (Hosackia). P '63, 352. J III, 86
 (Microlotus). J III, 86
 Brachycarpum (Sysimbrium). P '63, 57
 brachycentrus (Lelurus). P '82, 276
 (Nauclerus). P '62, **441**
 brachycephala (Nephthys). P '03, **431**
 brachycephalum (Catostoma). J VIII, 147
 Brachycephalus. P '62, 344. J VI, 70, 195, 197
 brachycephalus (Acestorhynchus). P '06, 460
 (Clinus). P '60, 103
 (Colobognathus). P '71, 205, **211**. J VIII, 95, 147
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 Brachycerus. J v, 254. P '56, 18
 Brachychirus. P '82, 281
 brachychirus (Trachurops). P '60, **261**
 Brachycistis. P '94, 293
 brachycium (Phocæna). P '65, 274, 279; '66, 294; '76, 134
 Brachycoma. P '95, 332
 Brachycopris. P '46, **125**
 Brachyeranion. P '54, **99**; '57, 70; '59, 335, 342; '62, 337
 Brachyeybe. P '64, **187**; '83, 27
 Brachycyon. P '79, 185
 Brachydaetylus. P '66, 125. J VIII, 118
 brachydaetylus (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 118
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 Brachydectes. P '68, 214, 215
 Brachydeutera. P '95, 338
 Brachydeuterus. P '97, 110
 Brachygadus. P '62, **280**; '63, 230, 236, 248; '65, 69
 Brachygenys. P '97, 110
 brachygramma (Foa). P '06, 526
 Brachygrapsus. P '80, 188, **203**
 Brachyistius. P '62, 275, 331
 brachyistius (Marcusenius). P '62, **139**
 Brachylopus. P '68, 283
 Brachymeles. P '68, 284
 Brachymeridæ. J VI, 189
 Brachymerus. P '68, 291, 294. J VI, 189, 192
 Brachymorphus. J IV, 36
 Brachymystax. P '90, 49
 Brachynotus. P '51, 247; '91, 216
 Brachyochirus. P '63, 263

Brachyops. P '65, 136
brachyops (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Lystris). P '68, 312
 (Nimravus). P '79, 170
Brachyopsis. P '61, 77, 167, 259;
 '83, 293
Brachyorrhos. P '60, 78, 79
brachyorrhos (Apidura). P '60, 75
 (Seytale). P '60, 75
Brachyorros. P '08, 122
brachyorros (Calamaria). P '08, 124
brachyostoma (Teleuraspis). P '61,
 295
brachyotos (Strix). j iii, 355
Brachyotus. P '59, 105; '62, 313;
 '66, 50; '71, 27
brachyotus (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '53, 307. J II, 261
 (Strix). j viii, 152. P '53, 396
Brachypelta. P '60, 222
Brachypeplus. P '70, 79; '04, 528
Brachypetalum. j vii, 58
brachyphorus (Dissemurus). P '02,
 690
Brachyphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319;
 '91, 404; '98, 333-336; '02, 409, 746
brachyphylla (Crusea). P '98, 396
Brachyphyllum. P '58, 117
brachyphyllum (Pogonatum). P '55,
 445
 (Polytrichum). P '55, 445
brachypoda (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 251
 (Lonicera). P '94, 169-171
 (Lygosoma). P '84, 66
 (Osmorhiza). J III, 89
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235, 251
Brachypodella. P '98, 267-284; '10,
 518
Brachypodisca. P '98, 268
Brachypodium. P '91, 305; '98, 401
Brachypodius. P '02, 683
brachypomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 448
 (Colossoma). P '03, 530
Brachypsalis. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
brachyptera (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Nitidula). j v, 183
 (Opmla). P '71, 151
 (Piaya). P '08, 496
 (Pseudopomala). P '05, 39, 53
 (Speotyto). P '99, 304
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
brachypterus (Accipiter). P '75, 483
 (Alenas). P '07, 184
 (Anobapton). P '68, 67
 (Astur). P '75, 483
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7,
 11, 13, 61, 65, 67
 (Brachyrus). P '82, 277
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. J
 II, 119

brachypterus. *Continued.*
 (Carpophilus). P '66, 347
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 (Echeneis). P '63, 88
 (Falco). P '75, 471-483
 (Globicephalus). P '76, 129
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 483
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-483
 (Nisus). P '75, 483
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 406; '99,
 35
 (Remoropsis). P '63, 88
 (Rhycomegas). P '75, 483
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256
Brachypteryx. P '99, 48; '02, 686
Brachypus. P '62, 356; '64, 229;
 '68, 262, 284; '98, 267; '02, 683
Brachyrhamphus. P '59, 299, 301, 306;
 '68, 6, 7, 8, 14, 55-81; '93, 22, 30,
 60; '99, 201
Brachyrhinus. P '62, 236, 249; '63,
 80; '84, 98
brachyrhyncha (Rissa). P '62, 305,
 306; '69, 207
brachyrhynchus hesperis (Corvus). P
 '04, 582
brachyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '62,
 331; '89, 254, 256
 (Ancodus). J IX, 461-496, 536
 (Anser). P '71, 98
 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89,
 254
 (Carcharhinus). P '99, 328
 (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 141
 (Garrulus). P '61, 226
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX,
 177, 502-526
 (Hyopotamus). J IX, 461
 (Larus). P '62, 302, 305, 306;
 '93, 22, 30, 60; '98, 132
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
Brachyrhyton. J VIII, 131
Brachyris. J III, 40
Brachyrus. P '82, 277, 284
Brachyruton. P '60, 260
Brachys. P '57, 9; '73, 96, 333
Brachysaurus. P '56, 232
Brachysema. P '58, 127
brachysoma (Epinephelus). P '07,
 253
 (Ilisha). J XII, 501
 (Pomatostegus). P '10, 490,
 498
 (Sardinella). P '05, 489. J
 XII, 501
brachysomus (Sparus). P '81, 114
Brachyspira. P '87, 137
Brachyspiza. P '99, 17

- brachyspondylus (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155
(Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
Brachysporium. P '95, 440
brachystachya (Liatris). j vii, 72
brachystachyum (Viscum). J I, 185
brachystephana (Asclepias). P '63, 74
Brachystola. P '02, 723; '04, 528; '05, 165, 192-196; '06, 398; '07, 46; '10, 320
brachystoma (Bothriechis). P '61, 295
(Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
(Eutænia). P '01, 26; '10, 149
(Teleuraspis). P '59, 839
brachystomus (Pantolestes). P '92, 433, 437
Brachystylus. P '73, 313, 317. J II, 238, 250, 256
brachytarsa (Sterna). P '62, 549
Brachytarsus. P '54, 218
brachytarsus (Larus). P '62, 309
(Pagophila). P '62, 309
Brachyteles. P '62, 513; '68, 286
Brachytoma. P '47, 284. J I, 114
Brachytrupes. P '01, 382
Brachyura. j i, 57. P '50, 23; '52, 12; '78, 297; '88, 318; '01, 117; '04, 182
brachyura (Buteo). P '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
(Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 177, 187
(Raia). P '10, 468; '10, 468, 471
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Sylvietta). P '59, 39
brachyurops (Raja). P '10, 468
Brachyurus. P '61, 153; '68, 286; '82, 281. J X, 276
brachyurus (Corvus). P '64, 250
(Doryrhamphus). P 1900, 519
(Graydidascalus). P '99, 204
(Idiopsar). P '66, 414; '99, 34
(Lepus). P 1900, 460
(Micropternus). P '02, 680
(Neofelis). P '79, 173
(Picus). P '02, 680
(Syngnathus). P 1900, 519
(Trogodytes). P '90, 211
brackenridgii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
braconnieri (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 147
braconoides (Pimpla). P '73, 404
bractea (Hololepta). J IV, 31
bracteata (Heuchera). P '63, 62
(Tiarella). P '63, 62
(Vitis). P '53, 271, 272
bracteatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
(Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
bracteatus lativaricosus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593
bracteatus longus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593, 595; '05, 103
bracteatus (Nycitibus). P '51, 184
(Triton). P '04, 592, 593, 595
bracteosa (Obione). J III, 44
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 16, 38
(Verbena). P '67, 21
bracteosum (Ribes). P '84, 84
Brada. P '63, 140; '06, 231; '08, 357; '09, 284
bradburii (Eueroma). j vii, 47
Bradburya. P '02, 667; '08, 458
Bradinyopyga. P '99, 241
bradleyi (Calceocrinus). P '69, 78; '86, 205
(Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
(Catallocrinus). P '68, 848; '86, 193, 196
(Ceratiocaris). P '71, 832
(Cheirocrinus). P '69, 75
(Colpocaris). P '71, 332
(Corbula). J VIII, 332
Bradybates. P '59, 126. J III, 338, 341
Bradycebus. P '02, 138
Bradycellus. P '58, 60; '59, 69; '60, 320; '65, 98; '66, 347; '68, 373, 379; '73, 325. J IV, 12, 29
Bradynates. P '06, 360, 401
Bradyornis. P '05, 768
Bradypodidae. P '82, 321
Bradypterus. P '99, 212; '05, 773
Bradypus. P '46, 72; '74, 95; '94, 182. J VIII, 72
Bradytus. P '43, 297; '55, 346, 348, 356
brahlii (Enerinus). P '86, 183
Brahmapicus. P '63, 195
brainerdii (Viola). P '03, 692
Brama. P '62, 127; '06, 121, 331
brama (Athene). P '90, 130
(Brama). P '06, 331
(Cantharus). P '92, 265
(Cyprinus). P '06, 121
(Rana). P '60, 504
brammianus (Bothrops). P '71, 208
Bramocharax. P '77, 180, 189
branchiale (Lampetra). P '07, 466
branchialis (Ammocætes). P '85, 410
(Baïostoma). P '03, 350
(Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '82, 307, 308; '02, 85, 106
branchiata (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
(Martesia). P '62, 194-217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
branchiferus (Lepidonotus). P '03, 409
Branchinecta. P '01, 145
Branchini. P '66, 399
Branchiobdella. P '93, 420-428

- Branchiopoda.** j i, 433
Branchiostoma. P '71, 126, 129; '77, 218; '81, 114; '84, 310; '87, 359; '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461.
J V, 40
Branchiostomatidæ. P '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461
Branchipus. P '63, 140; '80, 156.
J XII, 20
Branchus. P '66, 398
brandariformis (Murex). P '91, 57
brandaris (Murex). P '91, 157; '94, 224
brandaris var. trispinosus (Murex)
P '91, 57
brandti (Garrulus). P '91, 445
(Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
brandtiana (Scolopendra). J V, 23
brannani (Alypia). P '75, 46
branneri (Levifusus). P '95, 70; '96, 473
bransfordi (Loricaria). P '76, 338
bransfordii (Anolis). P '74, 67
(Bramocharax). P '77, 180,
190
(Rhamdia). P '76, 337
Branta. P '70, 131; '75, 355; '93, 23, 33, 34, 60; '95, 470; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-408
branta (Anser). P '75, 355
branta grisca (Anser). P '75, 355
brardii (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
Brasenia. P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
brasiliana (Augochlora). P 1900,
362
(Certhia). P '02, 688
(Cinnyris). P '02, 688
(Corbicula). P '60, 168
(Homæogama). P '03, 178, 191
(Iphigenia). P '91, 48; 1900,
480
(Mactra). P '91, 48
(Polyphaga). P '03, 191
(Procellaria). P '60, 197;
'66, 32, 194
(Synthesiomys). P '95, 335
brasiliannus (Carbo). P '60, 197
(Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 187
(Genyanemus). P '83, 288
(Gerres). P '83, 124, 289; '86, 258, 268, 271; '97, 114
(Graculus). P '66, 194
(Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 304
brasilianus guatemalæ (Megascops).
P '90, 128
brasilianus ustus (Megascops). P
'90, 128
brasilianus watsoni (Megascops). P
'90, 128
brasiliannus (Scapheutes). P '97, 380
(Sphex). P '97, 376
brasiliense (Tigrisoma). P '60, 197
brasiliensis (Acheta). P '07, 395
(Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211
(Ardea). P '60, 197
(Arundinella). P '91, 294
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Blatta). P '07, 153
(Bothrops). J VIII, 182
(Brunneria). P '07, 154
(Caprimulgus). P '51, 177, 187.
J II, 114, 123
(Clibanarius). P '52, 7; '58, 235
(Cymnus). P '64, 264
(Dichroplus). P '08, 22
(Dracæna). P '58, 123
(Dules). P '97, 106
(Echinaster). P '90, 317, 324,
326
(Emberiza). P '64, 254
(Eneoptera). P '05, 835
(Enyalis). J VIII, 170
(Epilampra). P '07, 153
(Esox). j ii, 134. P '63, 273;
'84, 225; '97, 97
(Falco). P '53, 453; '67, 215
(Fustiger). P '66, 109
(Gobius). P '58, 168
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224;
'97, 97; '06, 91
(Hyperophora). P '07, 371
(Ichnoptera). P '07, 152
(Isophya). P '07, 370
(Jacaranda). P '89, 397
(Labus). P '99, 484
(Liatris). P '79, 380
(Megaptera). P '69, 15
(Momotus). P '48, 89
(Mugil). P '03, 743
(Mysia). P '72, 93
(Narcine). P '97, 92; '10, 473
(Nyctinomus). P '94, 157;
'03, 26
(Opuntia). P '85, 365
(Peneus). P '78, 330; '91, 194,
199; '93, 108
brasiliensis var. aztecus (Penæus). P
'91, 190, 199; '93, 109
brasiliensis (Platea). J I, 222
(Plectrotettix). P '06, 46
(Polyborus). P '53, 453; '65, 2
(Scorpena). P '83, 292; '85, 395, 399; '97, 131
(Scotussa). P '08, 22
(Scyllina). P '06, 46; '07, 167
(Siphonops). P '66, 129
(Stromateus). P '06, 116
(Tanagra). P '64, 253
(Torpedo). P '97, 92
(Trigonocephalus). P '68, 110

- brasiliensis. *Continued.*
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI, 221
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Vultur). J iii, 342
 Brassica. P '67, 17; '77, 106
 brassica (Chama). P '72, 116
 Brassicaceæ. P '58, 124
 brassicæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Mamestra). P '75, 62
 (Plasmodiophora). P '03, 353
 brassicæfolius (Merulius). J III, 215
 brassicata (Sinapis). P '89, 364
 Brathinus. P '52, 150, **156**
 brattensburgensis (Crania). P '73, 197
 braunii (Aspidium). P '78, 406
 Braunite. P '92, 185
 Braya. P '93, 209
 brazieri (Cyclostoma). P '87, 148
 (Cyclotus). P '87, 148
 (Diplomorpha). P '89, **92**
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 braziliana (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 braziliensis (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Crithagra). P '63, 298
 (Megaptera). P '67, **32**
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivancillaria). J VIII, 328
 (Peneus). P '71, 124; '79, 427
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 brazoense (Erigeron). P '61, **456**.
 '62, 164
 brazoensis (Ammonites). P '61, 423
 (Arabis). P '61, 448
 (Astragalus). P '61, **452**; '62, 162; '70, 137
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 237
 (Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
 '62, 161
 (Turrilites). P '61, 423
 brazonsis (Cardium). P '61, 370
 brazosensis (Metula). P '99, **74**
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 309
 brebesonii (Bambusina). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Didymoprium). P '74, 155
 (Pleurodesmium). P 1900, 733
 (Terpinoë). P 1900, 732, 733
 Brechites. P '61, 466, 474, 475, 488
 Brechmorhoga. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Bredemyera. P '89, 365
 Bregmaceros. P '63, 243
 Bregmacerotidæ. P '84, 173
 brehmii (Scelopax). J v, 78
 Breithauptite. P '74, 112
 brelayi (Uncistrostrum). P '64, 273
 brendeli (Larra). P '95, 268
 (Xenorhipis). P '66, **384**;
 '73, 88
 brendelli (Runcinia). P '92, 59
 brenta (Bernicla). P '51, 223; '52, 107; '59, 109; '71, 36. J I, 225
 Brenthia. P '60, **172**, 433, 434
 Brenthis. P '66, 246
 Brenthus. P '61, 335
 Bresma. P '06, 331
 Breunnerite. P '92, 181
 breve (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Pleurotæium). P '69, Biol. **18**
 brevalis (Unio). P '53, 255
 brevianalis (Archeilognathus). P '10, **479**
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 339
 Breviarca. P '72, **54**
 breviarcus (Anchybopsis). P '83, 143
 breviaristatus (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 331
 breviata (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 brevibractea (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299, **300**
 brevibranchiata (Pseudopotamilla). P 05, **555**, 560; '08, 360; '09, 289
 brevicaratus (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 brevicapitis (Sphærodorum). P '09, **335**
 brevicarinatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103; '99, 55
 brevicarpalis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 brevicauda (Arethæa). P '07, 63
 (Avicula). P '91, 46
 (Blarina). P '94, 269; '96, 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223. J XI, 219
 brevicauda carolinensis (Blarina). P 96, 202; '97, 311
 brevicauda (Dasybatus). P '05, 460
 (Dichæta). P '95, 338
 (Dichopetalia). P '07, 56
 (Erythrinus). P '06, 294
 (Nectris). P '64, 127, 143; '66, 135
 (Pastinacca). P '05, 460
 (Pomoxys). P '65, **64**; '76, 70, 71
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 brevicaudata (Camaropectera). P '99, 41; '05, 773
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 (Sylvia). P '05, 773
 brevicaudatum (Kinosternon). P '08, 114; '54, 186; '59, 7

brevicaudatum. Continued.

- (*Thelastoma*). P '51, **208**, 285; '59, 50
brevicaudatus (*Anurogryllus*). P '05, 833
 (Indris). P '88, 86, 89, 93, 94, 100
 (*Majaqueus*). P '64, 127, 143
 (*Psammobatis*). P '99, 328; '01, 336; '10, 471
 (*Sorex*). J vii, 364
brevicaudus (*Onychomys*). P '98, 194
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
 (*Prionofinus*). P '66, 135
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 127, 143
brevicaulis (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**. J I, **163**
 (*Scapania*). P '69, 218
Breviceps. P '68, 294; '82, 284; '83, 57. J VI, 189, 191
breviceps (*Didelphys*). P '71, 15
 (*Evorthodus*). P '59, **195**
 (*Geomys*). P '55, **335**; '75, 131
 (*Lygophis*). P '60, **252**
 (*Muraenichthys*). P '07, 423
 (*Ophiomorphus*). P '62, 75; '68, 102
 (*Pagellus*). P '92, 263
 (*Pomotis*). P '53, **390**
 (*Systema*). J VI, 191
 (*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
Brevicipitidae. J VI, 190
brevicollis (*Agonum*). P '54, 50, 59
brevicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 59
 (*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J III, 245
 (*Anisodactylus*). P '59, 69. J IV, 29
 (*Argutor*). J II, 251
 (*Blapstinus*). P '59, 78. J IV, 37
 (*Champsosaurus*). P '76, **352**
 (*Chlænus*). P '56, 27
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505
brevicollis clathrata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis discoidalis (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis intermedia (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis neglecta (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis (*Derobranchus*). J II, 109
 (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **267**
 (*Gymnusa*). P '66, 373
 (*Languria*). P '54, 161
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 251
 (*Sandalus*). P '45, **220**; '53, **363**
 (*Stenispia*). P '73, 80
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **341**

brevicollis. Continued.

- (*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, **221**; '73, 56
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 86
brevicomma (*Pectinaria*). P '09, 277
Brevicones. J iv, 55
brevicornis (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 311
 (*Apatæ*). P '73, 336
 (*Argutor*). P '73, 315. J II, 256
 (*Cornicularia*). P '05, 306
 (*Crocota*). P '60, 541, 542
 (*Cyphononyx*). P '97, 265
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, **169**; '66, 353. J IV, 36
 (*Diopsis*). J i, **23**
brevicornis var. *iopterus* (*Dolichogaster*). P '95, 325
brevicornis (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **376**
 (*Eneyalesthes*). P '73, 335
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Eulabis*). P '59, **78**
 (*Geophilus*). J V, **45**
 (*Gryllus*). P '05, 400
 (*Lampyrus*). P '51, 337
 (*Lepisomus*). P '73, 336
 (*Megistoerinus*). P '69, 165; '81, 311; '85, 272
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, **229**, 235
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 179
 (*Ocypode*). P '58, 100
 (*Paguristes*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 109
 (*Prionus*). J II, 109, 177
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 353
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 306, 307
 (*Salix*). P '97, 265
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, 153
 (*Truxalis*). P '05, 35, 53, 400, 802, 841; '06, 16, '07, 166; '10, 587, 616, 624
 (*Xylotrogus*). P '44, **112**
brevicornuta (*Paranorthia*). P '03, **448**
brevicosta (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
brevicostata (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
 (*Cassis*). P '48, 97. J vii, **146**
brevicula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 51
 (*Partula*). J IX, 47
breviculus (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 76
brevicuspidata (*Tricuspis*). P '62, 93, 335
 (*Uralepis*). P '62, **93**, 335
brevidaetylus (*Cladoerinus*). P '79, 271
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Myetiris*). P '58, **99**
 (*Taxoerinus*). P '79, 271

- brevidens (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**;
 IV, 34
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 526
 (Monoceros). J vii, **264**
 (Salminus). P '83, 526
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27
 brevidentata (Cassidaria). P '96, 479
 brevidesma (Arca). P '48, 96; '81,
 449; '82, 156
 brevifacies (Leptognathus). P '68,
 108, 136; '91, 460
 (Tropidodipsas). P '66, **127**
 breviflora (Castilleja). P '63, 72
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
 brevifolia (Aira). P '98, 45, 313
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Bouteloua). P '62, **93**, 334
 (Deschampsia). P '63, 78
 (Kyllinga). P '09, 486
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 (Polygala). P '07, 455
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
 (Taxus). P '84, 92
 brevifolius (Gymnopogon). P '08, 458
 breviforceps (Astracaster). P '83, 165
 brevifrons (Æshna). P '08, 488
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Macoma). P '03, 757
 (Murex). P '94, 224. J VIII,
 350
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 brevifurca (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
237
 brevihastata (Dichopetala). P '07,
 56; '09, 112, 167
 brevilabris (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, 27
 (Cyrtotus). P '73, 323
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 brevilabrus (Curtonotus). P '55, 356
 (Spiranthes). P '05, 697
 brevilineatus (Bellerophon). J viii,
269
 (Eumeces). P '03, 553
 brevilineum (Callidum). J iii, **418**.
 J II, 105
 (Physocnemum). J II, **32**, 105
 breviloba (Quercus). P '81, 122
 brevinianus (Actinocerinus). P '81,
 305
 (Chilonatalus). P '98, 328
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124, 290;
 '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Natalus). P '98, **327**
 brevinervium (Triceratium). P 1900
 718
 brevinodis (Myrmica). P '03, 216,
 219, 228, 231
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 brevior (Clausilia). P '01, 417, 423,
 502, 637-644, 653; '02, 519, 532;
 '08, 568
 brevior var. addisoni (Clausilia). P
 1900, **677**; '01, 641
 brevior (Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 94
 brevipalmata (Ranula). P '74, **131**.
 J VIII, 94, 114
 brevipalpus (Tmeticus). P '01, **580**
 brevipanna (Somniosus). J i, **222**
 brevipenne (Radnotatum). P '04,
 776, 783; '05, 35, 53; '07, 285
 (Xiphidium). P '04, 797; '05,
 48, 54; '10, 643
 Brevipennes. P '69, 202
 brevipennis (Conocephalus). P '10,
 643
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacnis). P '64, 271
 (Exetastes). P '94, 189
 (Hapithus). P '04, 777, 802;
 '07, 318
 (Helinaia). P '64, 271
 (Leptomerinthoprora). P '05,
437, 841
 (Liparocephalus). P '61, 343
 (Megastizus). P '95, 268
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
 brevipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
 (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135
 (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 266
 (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
 (Bufo). J VI, 193
 (Calandrina). P '58, 127
 (Calliandra). P '58, 128
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Erythroxylon). P '89, 369
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæortyx). P '96, 514
 (Paralithodes). P '58, 231
 (Platycichla). P '99, 23
 (Polymoechus). P '56, **24**
 (Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58,
 195; '62, 321
 brevipilis (Calamovilfa). P '07, 455
 brevipilosus (Pristoscelis). P '66,
 350, **353**
 brevipinna (Loligo). J iii, 282. P
 '71, 126; '78, 301
 (Somniosus). P '63, 333; '64,
 264
 (Scymnus). P '64, 264
 brevipinne (Amyzon). P '93, **402**
 (Boleosoma). P '77, 43

- brevipinnis* (Aneylodon). P '83, 289
 (Boleosoma). J VI, 214
 (Isopisthus). P '83, 289
- breviradiatus* (Melocrinus). P '81, 295; '82, 31
- brevirostra* (Lingula). P '58, 43; '60, 419; '61, 417
- brevirostre* (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 394
- brevirostris* (Acipenser). P '77, 216; '89, 253, 256; '01, 339
 (Alpheus). J VIII, 141. P '50, 28; '93, 112
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 267
 (Asphalius). P '93, 112
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 65
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 403, 406
 (Chasmistes). P '83, 149, 152
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
 (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 189
 (Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 144
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233, 245
 (Dryophis). P '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hippolyte). P '52, 24; '60, 33
- (Hirundo). P '06, 189
 (Hypopomus). P '03, 530
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Lingula). P '58, 50
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Menecethius). P '80, 192
 (Miacis). P '92, 321
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Palæmon). P '93, 112
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 (Penæus). P '93, 108; '78, 98; '79, 427
 (Perissolax). P '82, 197
 (Pezites). P '66, 25
 (Phyllomyias). P '99, 208
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 175, 182, 185, 195
 (Prion). P '66, 165, 167, 172, 191
 (Procellaria). P '66, 156, 170, 171
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 167
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 175
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, 222; '60, 16
 (Rissa). P '62, 305, 306; '69, 207; '98, 131
- brevirostris*. *Continued*.
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Smicronis). P '89, 148
 (Syngnathus). P '54, 156; '62, 284
 (Synodus). P '62, 241
 (Trachinocephalus). P '84, 132
 (Triacanthus). P '97, 79. J XII, 546
 (Tringa). P '61, 177, 233
 (Trogodytes). P '53, 312, 399
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 61
- brevirostrum* (Acipenser). P '89, 249, 253, 255; '10, 604
 (Amphidesma). J VIII, 333
 (Buccinum). J I, 210
- brevis* (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 286
 (Agaricoecrinus). P '81, 286
 (Amastra). P '88, 45, 48
 (Ammotrypane). P '06, 354; '08, 354
 (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317, 318
 (Cetengraulis). P '84, 35
 (Cistella). J III, 269. P '46, 60
 (Climaxodus). P '56, 100
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Crotettix). P '04, 662
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266; '68, 135
 (Ectotrypa). P '05, 886, 843
 (Engraulis). P '84, 35
 (Eurymetopus). P 1900, 157
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 477
 (Hexacrinus). P '78, 243; '81, 253
 (Io). P '60, 69; '63, 308
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 266; '68, 136
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Loligo). P '78, 301
 (Lucanus). J V, 202
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Osmia). P '97, 345
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 39
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Philonthus). P '44, 37
 (Photina). P '07, 156
 (Platyecrinus). P '81, 253
- brevis* subelliptica (Pleurobema). P 1900, 80
- brevis* (Rocellaria). P '61, 477
 (Salarias). P 1900, 518
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420

brevis. *Continued.*

- (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Soleniscus). P '88, 240; '89,
 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Succinea). P '60, 151
 (Symbathocrinus). P '69, **68**;
 '86, 93
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII,
 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 brevisetosa (Halosydna). P '09, 240;
 '10, 330
 (Polynoë). P '10, 329
 brevispina (Murex). P '90, 69;
 '94, 224
 (Ophiura). J v, **149**. P '89,
 175
 brevispinis (Sinaloa). P 04, **535**
 brevispinosus (Sphaerechinus). P
 '63, 357
 brevispinus (Thoracosaurus). P '69,
 123
 brevispira (Goniobasis). P '64, 45;
 '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 (Opeas). P '04, **637**; '05, 786
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 173
 brevistyla (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
 brevistylis (Osmorhiza). P '60, 200.
 J III, 89
 brevistylus (Lichenochrus). P '05,
 814
 brevitarsis (Lycosa). P '09, 217
 brevithorax (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 breviuscula (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 168, 275
 breviusculus (Dasytes). P '66, 359,
 360
 breviventris (Blepharipeza). P '94,
 278
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 brevoorti (Evarthrus). P '73, 319.
 J II, 230
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 Brevoortia. P '61, 37; '67, **81**, 82;
 '68, 173; '77, 215; '87, 296; '04,
 507. J VI, 369, 370
 brevoortii (Argyriosus). P '63, **83**
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Euleptorhampus). P '59, **156**;
 '63, 273
 breweri (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363

breweri. *Continued.*

- (Meropogon). P '59, **34**; '99,
 38. J IV, 321
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Quiscalis). P '47, 204; '55,
 312; '66, 413; '99, 16, 17. J I,
 47
 (Parascalops). P '97, 223
 (Scalops). J viii, 294. P '53,
 326, 327
 (Scoleophagus). P '99, 17
 (Spizella). P '56, 40; '66, 87;
 '68, 83; '93, 50, 63; '99, 30; '03,
 28; '05, 684
 (Urtica). P '98, 402
 brewerii (Cardium). P '82, 199
 (Quiscalus). J II, 268
 briareus (Cercospora). P '94, **381**
 (Holothuria). J iv, **161**
 (Lecythocrinus). P '79, 312
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 311, 312
 (Thione). P '78, 305
 Briarocrinidæ. P '85, 312
 Briarocrinus. P '81, 270; '85, 237,
 323; '88, 354
 Brickellia. P '61, 456; '62, 164;
 '63, 67
 bridgesi (Drymornis). P '99, 62
 (Nasica). P '99, 62
 bridgesiana (Goniobasis). P '62,
265; '64, 37. J V, 305
 bridgesii (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 291
 (Holcosus). P '68, **306**
 brightwelli (Triceratium). P 1900,
 730
 brightwellii (Euodia). P '90, 139;
 1900, 726
 brimleyi (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Brimosaurus. P '54, 72; '68, 92;
 '70, 10, 21
 Brisingidæ. P '89, 171
 brissoni (Pelidna). P '61, 177, 233
 brissonii (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 Brissus. P '63, 361
 bristoli (Zonitoides). P '04, 408-411,
421
 bristovi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 britannica (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Eucampia). P 1900, 743
 (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 brittoniana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 691, 698
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 664, 665,
 679, 680, 682, 685, 692, 695
 brittsi (Gastrodonta). P '03, 194, 213
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76

brittsi. *Continued.*

- (Zonites). P '06, 558
brivittata (Thargalia). P '03, 127
Briza. P '91, 305; '09, 488
Brizopyrum. P '62, 99; '63, 78; '67, 24
broadbenti (Squilla). P '93, 106
broadheadii (Pecten). P '69, 172
broadiaei (Phyllophora). P '57, 74
brocchi (Bulla). P '84, 104
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
brocchii (Bulla). P '79, 222
 (Eolidiceros). P '57, 20
brocha (Agrotis). P '75, 56
Brochantite. P '67, 86; '74, 115
Brochis. P '71, 112, **271**
brochonianum (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
brochus (Agrotis). P '75, 56
brocus (Monocanthus). P '61, 78
Brodiaea. P '67, 87; '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102; VI, 370
brodiei (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
broderipii (Amphilestes). J IX, 193, 264
 (Amphitherium). J IX, 191
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
brogniarti (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
Bromelia. P '89, 354
Bromeliaceae. P '58, 122; '89, 354
bromeliæ (Chætomium). J II, 292
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
Bromelica. P '85, 41
bromoides (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 47
bromoides var. **howellii** (Melica). P '85, 47
Bromus. P '62, 98, 336; '66, 343; '74, 153, 163; '85, 47; '91, 308; 1900, 662; '09, 489. J III, 183, 201
bronchialis (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
Bronchocela. P '68, 283
brongniarti (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 288
 (Scutinoblattina). P '85, **110**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
brongniartii (Sigillaria). P '60, **443**
 (Trionyx). P '08, 115
brongniartina (Cyclas). P '60, 288
bronni (Purpura). P '01, 388
bronnii (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 288, 320
Brontes. P '54, 76; '59, 71
brontes (Actinaerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 316
 (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154

brontes. *Continued.*

- (Macrosila). J IV, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). J IV, 166
Brontotherium. P '74, 165; '91, 362.
 J VIII, 87; IX, 274
Brontozoum. P '89, 32
Bronzite. J ii, 188. P '92, 198, 201
brookii (Tropidophorus). P '02, 178
Brookite. P '92, 201
brooksiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
Brosceus. J II, 231
Brosimum. P '89, 403
brosme (Brosmus). P '63, 242
 (Gadus). P '63, 242
Brosmiidæ. P '84, 171
Brosminæ. P '84, 171
Brosmine. P '63, 230, 240
Brosmus. P '63, 230, 240, 253
Brosmophycinae. P '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 176
Brosmophycis. P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 175
Brotheus. J V, 361
Brothylus. P '59, **80**, 285, 291
Brotogeris. P '99, 32. J III, 155
Brotogerys. P '99, 304
Brotula. P '63, 179, 252; '84, 170, 175; 1900, 518
Brotulidæ. P '84, 169, 175; 1900, 518; '06, 108
Brotulina. P '84, 176
Brotulinae. P '63, 252; '84, 176
Brotulini. P '84, 176
Brotuloideæ. P '63, 252; '84, 175; '84, 175
Brotuloidei. P '63, 252; '84, 175
Brotulophididæ. P '84, 176
Brotulophinae. P '63, 253
Brotulophis. P '63, 253; '84, 176
Broussonetia. P '76, 203, 328; '02, 667
broussonnetii (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Gobioides). P '82, 279
Browallia. P '58, 132; '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11-14
browneanum (Triceratium). P 1900, 724
brownei (Blechnum). P '89, 397
brownellii (Pterodesmus). P '96, **261**
browni (Guppya). P '10, 503, **509**
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 225
 (Lytorhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorhynchus). P '01, 64; '08, 122
 (Salasiella). P '10, 503, **508**
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 (Vomer). P '97, 101
browniana (Glossopteris). P '60, 440

- browniana. *Continued*.
 (Rissoina). P '03, 758
 brownii (Anchonia). P '06, 84
 (Atherina). P '97, 95
 (Coelodus). P '94, 65. J IX,
 447
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
 (Engraulis). P '77, 215
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 73; '08,
 366, 395
 (Parmula). P '87, 195, 217,
 255-257
 brownii var. tuberculata (Parmula).
 P '87, **258**
 brownii (Platysoma). P '62, 436;
 '82, 276
 (Spongilla). P '87, 255, 257
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 95
 (Unio). P '56, **95**. J III, 307
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '70, 119;
 '05, 88
 bruante (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 brubru (Lanius). P '67, 215
 bruceo (Dasyatis). P '01, 337
 (Trygon). P '01, 337; '10, 474
 brucei (Procyon). P '04, 476
 brucei somalica (Procyon). P '96,
 520
 Bruchidae. P '96, 37
 Bruchus. J iii, 307. P '58, 77; '59,
 79, 291; '76, 68-278; '08, 610, 615.
 J IV, 39
 Brucite. J iii, 223. P '92, 189
 Brugmansia. P '58, 129; '89, 395
 bruguierii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 brullei (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Seymnus). P '52, 141
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
 Bruma. P '62, 461
 brumalis (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 (Mustela). P '02, 448
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 brumbyanus (Unio). P '53, 245, 246,
 250
 brumbyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**;
 '64, 43. J V, 296
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 brumbzi (Mososaurus). P '70, 132
 brunea (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '61,
 126
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Echinometra). P '63, 355
 Brunella. P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93,
 297. J III, 100
 brunellæ (Hyospila). P '94, **338**
 (Leptosphaena). P '90, **237**
 (Linospora). P '94, **337**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 bruneri (Colpolopha). P '05, **406**,
 841
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 Brunfelsia. P '89, 396
 Brunichia. J i, 26
 brunipennis (Lithochrus). P '56, 17
 brunnea (Auriculella). P '88, 14;
 '95, 238
 (Cenobita). P '51, **272**; '58,
 232
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 301
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
 (Cymatodera). P '45, **306**
 (Dendrocicla). P '04, 449,
 450, 451
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **73**
 (Euglypha). P '74, **226**; '76,
 55; '77, 321; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Hyena). P '88, 189
 (Hyla). P '56, 237
 (Lebia). P '43, 296, **298**
 (Lycosa). P '09, 218
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Nyroca). P '05, 762
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '04,
 263, 274; '08, 164, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 57
 (Periplaneta). P '10, 586
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Zenopsis). J I, 89
 brunneicapillus (Campylorhynchus).
 P '56, 264; '59, **304**; '66, 77; '68,
 83, 149; '92, 124
 brunneicapillus couesi (Heleodytes).
 P '03, 29; '05, 686
 brunneicapillus (Picolaptes). P '56,
 264. J II, 263
 brunneiceps (Lagonosticta). P '99,
 59; '05, 778
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 75
 brunneicollis (Troglodytes). P '90,
 217; '99, 311
 brunneicornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 brunneinucha (Buarremon). P '90,
 218
 (Embernagra). P '48, 90; '65,
 170

brunneinucha. Continued.

- (Leucosticta). P '62, 314
brunneinuchus (Buarremon). P '65, 170
brunneipennis (Spongophora). P '04, 776, 778, 779
brunneipes (Diploplectron). P '93, 535; '02, 733
 (Liris). P '93, 535
brunneiventris (Diglossa). P '64, 273, 274
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
brunneo-marginatus (Anchomenus). P 54, 43, 59
brunneri (Episactus). P '05, 801, 841
 (Mimetica). P '05, 821, 842
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 41
 (Seyllina). P '06, 45; '07, 167
Brunneria. P '07, 154, 155
brunneriana (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
brunnescens (Butorides). P '64, 64
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
brunneum (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
brunneus (Anthophagus). J iii, 158
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 301
 (Dichirus). P '73, 325
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 (Herpetodryas). P '68, 105.
J VIII, 134
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 99
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Masticophis). P '68, 105
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Pandarus). P '44, 45
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 (Pentadactylus). P '68, 320
 (Platybothrus). P '06, 367
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. **J II, 256**
 (Sclerurus). P '60, 193
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Silenus). P '52, 47
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Xysticus). P '92, 53
brunniceps (Cephalonema). P '57, 163
brünnichii (Lomvia). P '68, 81
 (Rissa). P '62, 304
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 79, 80, 81
brunnicolis (Cantharis). P '51, 345
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
brunnipennis (Catops). P '60, 316

brunnipennis. Continued.

- (Chloroperla). P '62, 367
 (Hetaerius). P '53, 282
 (Hister). P '52, 37
brunnipes (Corymbites). P '66, 393
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 246
 (Exochus). P '78, 374
brunnus (Cerambyx). J II, 110
brunstorstii (Frankia). P '03, 353-358
Brunsfelsia. P '58, 132
Brunsvigia. P '58, 122
Brya. P '89, 377, 379
bryani (Nautilus). P '76, 277; '05, 28
 (Pentacrinus). P '76, 178; '05, 6
bryanii (Gryphæa). P '05, 11
 (Ostrea). P '76, 821
 (Trochus). P '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '67, 139
Bryanthus. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 603
bryanti (Cerion). P '96, 327
 (Chrysomitris). P '99, 35
 (Dendroica). P '90, 210
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 416, 421, 440, 441
bryantii (Chysomitris). P '65, 91
Bryaxis. J IV, 31
Brycon. P '71, 261; '77, 188; '03, 523; '06, 446
Bryobia. P '01, 596
bryoides (Phlox). P '48, 9. J I, 153
 (Tetraplodon). P '93, 217
Bryopa. P '61, 465, 473, 486
Bryophyllum. P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
Bryopinæ. P '61, 472
Bryoporus. P '66, 347
Bryopsis. P '52, 148; '55, 413; '63, 96
Bryozoa. P '45, 282, 283. J IV, 403
Bryttus. P '54, 25; '57, 200; '59, 158, 164; '61, 96; '65, 83, 84, 85, 274; '77, 77, 88; '06, 515, 517.
 J III, 51; VI, 218, 219, 221
Bryum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 181, 202
Bryzopyrum. P '62, 337
Buarremon. P '65, 170, 171; '90, 218; '99, 36, 307
Bubalichthyinæ. P '61, 9
Bubalichthys. P '56, 170; '61, 9; '65, 274; '77, 73, 82, 90, 283
bubalina (Cyprinella). P '56, 197
bubalinus (Leuciscus). P '53, 391; '56, 197; '77, 91
 (Notropis). P '10, 280
Bubalis. P '96, 518

- bubalis (Cottus). P '83, 293; '84, 103
 Bubalus. P '95, 247
 bubalus (Amblodon). P '77, 85, 87
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, 74
 (Catastomus). P '75, 125; '77, 76
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 45, 72
 bubastes (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 Bubo. j iii, 353. P '46, 46; '52, 211; '53, 206; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 105, 190, 302; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '96, 515; '98, 80; '99, 21, 26, 30; '05, 681. J I, 28; II, 261; IX, 418
 bubo (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 Bubonias. P '74, 124
 Bubonidae. P '90, 125; '05, 763
 Bubuleus. P '02, 671
 bubuleus (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 Bubutus. P '70, 88
 Bucardia. P '60, 426; '62, 576
 Bucardiidae. P '62, 576
 bucardium (Venus). P '61, 30
 buccalis (Cercopithecus). P '57, 10
 (Leptothrix). J VIII, 445
 (Thyone). P '55, 386
 buccanella (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprius). P '97, 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
 Buccanodon. P '59, 140
 buccata (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 (Ericymba). P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 (Homalopsis). P '60, 504
 (Trogus). P '78, 356
 Buccinanops. P '80, 371; '82, 211; '90, 398. J VIII, 327
 buccinator (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Cygnus). j viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428
 (Grus). P '64, 245
 (Olor). P '93, 23, 35; '95, 471. J IX, 407
 Buccinidae. P '60, 422; '62, 286, 562; '72, 271; '91, 50; '01, 197, 391; '04, 19, 592, 594, 595; '05, 23
 bucciniformis (Pisania). P '79, 213
 Buccinites. P '89, 306
 buccinoides (Fasciolaria). P '56, 67, 267, 282; '60, 422
 (Natica). J VIII, 306
 Buccinum. j ii, 172, 173, 229; iv, 126; vi, 93, 118, 120. P '43, 308, 326; '47, 285; '48, 96; '53, 319, 448; '56, 67, 283; '57, 140; '58, 206, 221; '60, 185, 421, 422; '63, 141; '65, 27; '71, 144; '80, 28, 369, 371; '82, 170, 173, 198, 203, 209; 89, 306; '90, 397; '91, 261; '92, 328; '01, 391; '05, 102, 103; '07, 244-246, 321, 366. J I, 116, 210, 212; VIII, 327, 328; IX, 148
 Buccitriton. P '86, 57; '90, 399
 Buceo. P '51, 154; '59, 140; '60, 134, 135; '64, 242, 243, 288; '99, 33, 305; '02, 679
 bucco (Symborodon). P '74, 89
 buccula (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 450
 Bucculatrix. P '60, 13, 211
 bucculenta (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 452
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129
 bucculentus (Mioclanus). P '92, 297
 (Stemonyphantes). P '92, 43
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297
 Bucephala. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 bucephala (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 366, 368
 Bucephalacris. P '05, 418
 Bucephalus. J II, 306
 bucephalus (Dipsadomorus). P '68, 107
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 108, 109, 135
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 Buceros. P '47, 330; '50, 68; '56, 319, 320; '57, 37; '59, 139; '64, 241, 257; '67, 124, 215; '99, 37; '02, 676; '05, 764. J I, 135
 buceros (Bucida). P '89, 380
 Bucerotidae. P '05, 764
 Buchanania. P '75, 146
 buchanensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Buchanga. P '99, 39; '02, 689
 buchi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 buchiana (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Crassatella). J VIII, 319
 buchianus (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 313
 (Productus). J III, 20, 22
 Buchieras. J VIII, 264, 270, 310, 313
 buchii (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 Buchiola. P '97, 414
 Buchlæ. P '63, 78
 Buchnera. P '89, 396
 Bucholzite. P '92, 176, 177
 Bucida. P '89, 380
 bucinedax (Apsilus). P '84, 40; '03, 365-366, 391
 (Cupelopagus). P '03, 364; '82, 244; '84, 39, 50

- bucklandi* (Ammonites). P '90, 465
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Phascolotherium). J IX, 264
 (Poecilopleuron). P '70, 3
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
bucklandii (Egeria). P '90, 401
 (Megalosaurus). P '66, 276; '68, 289
 (Platyonix). P '44, 12
 (Poecilopleurum). P '68, 239, 242
buckleyana (Poa). P '98, 45
buckleyi (Carya). P '60, 547
 (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Spermophilus). P '61, 314
 (Unio). P '54, 237, 246; '88, 120; '53, 245
Buda. P 1900, 665; '02, 659, 661
buddiana (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Psoloessa). P '06, 49; '07, 35, 72; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 526
buddiana avus (Zaphysemia). P '10, 526
buddianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 237, 246
buddii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melatoma). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
Buddleia. P '58, 132; '90, 271; '98, 405; '05, 699
Budytes. P '62, 318; 1900, 5, 33; '05, 776
Buellia. P '93, 216
buffalo (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
buffelus (Bubalus). P '95, 247
Buffo. J ii, 237. P '04, 22
buffoni (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 124, 136
buffoniana (Helix). P '57, 191
buffonis (Bertramia). P '07, 273
 (Zenarchopterus). P '05, 494
buffonius (Juncus). P 1900, 489, 663
Bufichthys. P '82, 277
Bufo. J v, 344; vi, 36. P '44, 169; '51, 241; '52, 173, 174, 181; '53, 300, 301, 378, 420, 424; '54, 86, 101-103; '55, 426, 430; '56, 6, 8, 141, 237, 251, 309; '57, 72; '59, 169; '60, 486, 506; '62, 157, 353, 358; '63, 178; '65, 195; '66, 127, 128, 130, 132, 310-312; '68, 115, 137, 249, 250, 270; '71, 205, 216, 219; '74, 68, 120; '82, 329, 333, '83, 14-33; '91, 461, 463; '92, 332, 337; '93, 181, 184, 386; '94, 437; '95, 396; '99, 183; '01, 223; '02, 183, 695; '03, 34, 538; '04, 739; '05, 188; '06, 109; '07, 273, 278, 340; '08, 125; '09, 298. J VI, 70, 106, 193; VIII, 94, 96, 99-101, 155
bufo (Calymene). P '41, 18; '42, 178; '44, 160
 (Griffithides). P '70, 52
 (Lophius). P '85, 59
 (Phacops). P '83, 213
 (Phillipsia). P '70, 52
 (Rana). P '08, 125
 (Scorpæna). P '84, 98; '85, 400, 403
Bufonaria. P '04, 22
Bufonella. P '53, 424
bufonia (Ranella). P '05, 292
 (Stapelia). P '83, 49
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
Bufonidae. P '53, 424; '56, 237, 251, 308; '60, 486, 506; '63, 49; '82, 329, 333; '95, 396; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 189
Bufonidarum. J VIII, 96, 97, 98
Bufoniformia. P '74, 120. J VI, 70, 189; VIII, 96
Bufonites. J I, 140
bufonium (Elosia). P '53, 423
 (Pleurrodema). P '53, 420
bufonius (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67, 22; '84, 94; '02, 660; '09, 490
bugabensis (Drymæus). P '10, 502
buggenhagii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Bugula. P '78, 304; '88, 331
bulan (Clupalosa). P '61, 36
bulbifera (Cystopteris). P '84, 96
 (Mysmena). P 1900, 533; '04, 127
bulbiformis (Purpura). J vii, 266
Bulbifusus. P '79, 223; '90, 396; '95, 71
bulbina (Helix). P '58, 200; '59, 188
bulbirostris (Conops). P '95, 331
bulbivorum (Diplostoma). P '52, 163; '75, 136
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
bulbivorus (Ascomys). P '52, 163; '75, 136
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 136
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75, 134, 136. J IX, 391, 392
bulbocastanum (Solanum). P '98, 391
bulbosa (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Arethusa). P '60, 200
 (Barentsia). J IX, 15
 (Belemnitella). P '56, 70, 280; '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302

bulbosa. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '61, 405
 (Glyceria). P '62, **95**, 335;
 '85, 47
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64, 95
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 43, 46
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,

558

- (Xyris). P '60, 513
 Bulbostylis. P '48, 22; '61, 456;
 '62, 164. J I, 179
 bulbosum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288

- bulbosus (Arachnoecrinus). P '79,
 316; '86, 148

(Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319

(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 315, 316

(Oxycephalus). P '78, **280**

(Ranunculus). P '60, 199; '73,
 276; '92, 168

(Unio). P '57, **172**; 1900, 81.
 J IV, 191

- bulbulus (Scalaria). J VIII, 193

Bulemina. P '90, 143

- Bulimella. P '88, **16**, 25-40; '89,
 299-302; '91, 263; '95, 97, 117,
 122, 215, 217

Bulimidae. P '88, 16

- bulimiformis (Bulimorpha). P '89,
 300

(Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300

Buliminopsis. P '05, 735

- Buliminus. P '75, 148, 149; '96, **414**,
 427, 429, 432; '97, 10; '98, 265;
 1900, 426, 562, 567, 575; '01, 402;
 '06, 541

- bulimoides (Achatinella). P '88, 28

(Bulimella). P '88, 28

(Lymnaea). P '91, 320

(Lymnaea). P '06, 162-164

- bulimoides cockerelli (Lymnaea). P
 '06, **162**, 164

- bulimoides sonomaensis (Lymnaea).
 P '06, 162

- bulimoides techella (Lymnaea). P
 '06, 163

- bulimoides (Partula). P '85, 206,
 222; '87, 134

- Bulimorpha. P '89, 300-302; '91,
 263

- Bulimulidae. P '89, 208; '91, 315;
 '96, 418, 493; '97, 10; '99, 226;
 1900, 391, 561, 564, 571, 572, 580;
 '03, 204, 764; '06, 130; '10, 503,
 518

- Bulimulus. P '73, 248, 252; '74, 53,
 54; '75, 149, 155, 224, 228; 245;
 '76, 190; '89, 195, 208; '90, 63,
 296; '91, 315, 333; '92, 213; '95,

- 238; '96, 397-446, 493; '97,
 10; 1900, 89-92, 391, 392; '02,
 239, 511; '03, 204, 764; '06, 124-
 142, 534; '10, 48, 503

- Bulimus. **j** i, 91; ii, 373; v, 120. P '46,
 136; '48, 97; '54, 32; '56, 117,
 278; '57, 122, 188, 192; '58, 116,
 198, 206; '60, 19, 50, 151, 155, 431;
 '61, 330, 331, 398; '65, 35; '66,
 315; '73, 247, 252; '74, 54, 58;
 '75, 148, 149; '79, 18, 219; '85,
 206, 209-223; '87, 131; '88, 14, 27,
 38-52; '90, 148, 284; '96, 328, 414,
 429; '97, 19, 10; '98, 106; 1900,
 390; '05, 735; '06, 133-136. J I,
 67, 70; VIII, 331, 393; IX, 17, 43,
 46, 47, 53, 56-58, 62, 65-67, 72,
 76, 78

- Bulinus. P '42, 177; '79, 18; '96,
 429-434. J VIII, 396; IX, 65

- Bulla. **j** ii, 178, 238, 245; vi, 202,
 208, 216; viii, 221. P '46, 20, 26;
 '47, 282; '48, 97; '53, 319; '56,
 69, 270, 283; '60, 97, 185, 424; '61,
 427; '62, 571; '71, 140; '72, 274;
 '79, 222, 223; '82, 172, 173, 198,
 204, 208; '84, 104, 110; '87, 54;
 '90, 144, 146, 401; '91, 49, 142;
 '95, 122; '98, 418; '04, 377; '05,
 19; '07, 169. J I, 113; III, 334;
 IV, 301, 386; VII, 317, 331, 360,
 370

- bulla (Kellia). P '72, 230

(Sphaerella). J IX, 147

(Trachelomonas). P '05, **668**,
 674

- Bullæa. P '82, 210, 214

bullaria (Cypræa). P '42, **144**

- bullaris (Anolis). **j** vi, 16, 37. P
 '08, 116

(Cyprinus). P '85, 18

(Lacerta). P '08, 116

(Semotilus). P '85, 15, 17, 18;
 '08, 524

- bullata (Avellana). P '93, 220; '05,
 19

(Callipara). P '76, 288

(Carex). P '87, 69

(Flata). **j** vi, **240**

(Glandina). P '58, 207; '75,

152

- (Hellonia). P '60, 146; '60,
 98; '73, 364

(Kellia). P '72, 230

(Loripes). P '72, 89

(Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI,

129

(Mysia). P '72, 93

(Papyridea). J VIII, 375

(Thionia). P '07, 494

(Tornatella). **j** viii, 221. P
 '05, 19

bullata. Continued.

- (Ustilago). J II, 282
bullatus (Agaricocrinus). P '78, 240; '81, 286
 (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325
 (Hylotripes). J II, 31
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, **75**.
 J IV, 32
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 106, 138, 356, 380
 (Unio). P '53, 245
bulleri (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 439, 444
 (Otopterus). P '04, 439
Bullia. P '62, 287; '82, 210, 214
Bullidae. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '72, 273; '91, 49
bulliens (Coscinodiscus). P '98, 423
bullii (Cochlolepas). P '62, 569
 (Hipponyx). P '62, 569; '82, 168
Bullina. P '48, 97
Bullinae. P '65, 58
Bulliopsis. P '62, 287, 562; '82, 173; '05, 19
bullocki (Icterus). P '92, 109, 120; '98, 213; '04, 582
bullockii (Hyphantos). P '67, 62
 (Icterus). J vii, 193; viii, 152.
 P '47, 204; '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 25, 47, 63. J I, 48
 (Platymys). P '72, 162
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 76
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62. J II, 268
bullockioides (Merops). P '56, 320.
bullockoides (Mellitophagus). P '05, 764
 (Merops). P '05, 764
bulloides (Detracia). P '10, 667
 (Unio). P '59, **187**; '60, 53.
 J IV, 264
Bullopsis. J III, **334**
bullosa (Riccia). P '69, 232
bullosum (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
bulula (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 221
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 32. J V, 221
Bullus. P '03, 757
Bulminus. J IX, 47
bulu (Puntius). P '05, 485
bulweri (Aestrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Thalassidroma). P '66, 158, 171
Bulweria. P '66, 134, 137, 158
Bumastus. P '70, 54

- Bumelia**. P '61, 461; '62, 165; '89, 390
Bunchosia. P '89, 369
Bungarus. P '59, 344; '86, 300; '02, 181. J II, 305
bunguranensis (Tragulus). P '02, 147
Bunias. P '80, 132
Bunocephalus. P '74, 132; '03, 498
Bunodes. P '89, 106
Bunodidae. P '89, 107
Bunolurus. P '89, 240
Bunotheria. P '76, **89**; '83, 77-83
Bunotheriidae. J VIII, 89
Bunotherium. P '75, 21
Buphaga. P '05, 782
Buphagus. P '63, 124, 128; '69, 213
buphthalmoides (Wedelia). P '89, 388
Buphthalmum. J vii, 38. P '98, 32, 305
buphthalmus (Anthias). P '07, 267
bupleurifolia (Oxalis). P '99, 222
Buprestes. P '66, 385
Buprestidae. P '44, 142; '52, 45; '53, 351; '57, 6; '66, 385; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Buprestis. J iii, 159; v, 373. P '44, 143, 146; '54, 16, 83; '57, 7; '60, 316; '73, 88, 331. J IV, 34
buprestoides (Anisomorpha). P '04, 781; '05, 30, 34; '07, 284; '10, 6
 (Spondylis). J I, 314; II, 99
buqueti (Lytta). P '08, 617
burchelli (Chamaeleo). P '56, **147**
 (Equus). P '96, 520
Burchellia. P '58, 134
burdenii (Terebellum). P '62, 567
 (Turritella). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 169
burgeri (Callinera). P '01, 673, 732
 (Eptatretus). P '07, 461
 (Lepidotrigla). P '97, 83
 (Trigla). P '97, 83
burgerii (Hyla). P '60, 501
 (Polypedates). P '60, 501
burgessi (Haltica). P '73, **71**
burgessii (Labia). P '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 585
Burhynchus. P '67, 102
burkeana (Cratægus). P '10, **218**
burkensis (Unio). P '59, **112**, J IV, 215
burketi (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
burkii (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
burlingtonense (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Pachycardium). P '05, 15
burlingtonensis (Amusium). P '93, 221
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **453**

burlingtonensis. Continued.

- (*Camptonectes*). P '76, 318;
 '93, 221; '98, 462
 (*Edmondia*). P '65, 127
 (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '78, 252;
 '79, 257
 (*Modiolus*). P '05, 12
 (*Palæchinus*). P '60, 396;
 '69, 82
 (*Pecten*). P '61, 365; '76,
 318; '05, 11. J IV, 276, 304
 (*Pentremites*). P '70, 33
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 244. J
 II, 60
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 387
burmanica (*Barnea*). P '62, 194,
 207; '62, 207
 (*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
Burmanna. J vii, 61
burmeisteri (*Cephalocœma*). P '07,
 166
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 242;
 IV, 33
 (*Tæniopoda*). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 (*Toxodon*). P '86, 277
 (*Tramea*). P '98, 143
Burnesia. P '99, 41
burnetti (*Gerrhonotus*). P '98, 63-66
Burrielia. J III, 92
burroughianus (*Unio*). J III, 308
burrovianus (*Cathartes*). P '45, 212;
 '46, 45; '49, 60; '99, 31. J I, 26
Bursa. P '62, 562; '67, 139; '82,
 175; '03, 279. J VIII, 353
bursa (*Balistapus*). P 1900, 514
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (*Cyathocrinites*). P '68, 336
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 308
 (*Gilbertocrinus*). P '65, 166;
 '78, 261; '81, 393
 (*Ollacrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 393
Bursacrinus. P '61, 136; '79, 285,
 346; '86, 115, 176
bursæformis (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79,
 351; '86, 166
 (*Zæacrinus*). P '79, 351
bursa-pastoris (*Capsella*). P '60, 145
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 81
bursareus (*Cricetus*). P '75, 131
Bursaria. P '56, 42
bursaria (*Pseudostoma*). P '75, 131
bursarius (*Ascomys*). P '75, 131
 (*Cricetus*). P '52, 163
 (*Geomys*). P '52, 161, 163;
 '67, 97; '75, 131; '78, 62. J VII,
 406
 (*Mus*). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (*Pseudostoma*). P '52, 159.
 J VII, 406

bursarius. Continued.

- (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 159;
 '75, 131
bursatella (*Helix*). J VIII, 389; IX,
 18, 33, 34, 108
 (*Libera*). J IX, 34
 (*Pityis*). J IX, 34
Bursera. P '89, 371
Burseraceæ. P '89, 371
bursinus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
burtchianus (*Unio*). P 1900, 80
burtini (*Nautilus*). J IX, 121
 (*Papilio*). P '68, 89
Burtonia. P '58, 128
buryanus (*Stictodiscus*). P '90, 139
Busarellus. P '75, 89
busarellus (*Falco*). P '67, 214
buschiana (*Unio*). P '54, 248
buschii (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
bustamentii (*Cerithium*). P '90, 448
buson (*Falco*). P '67, 214
busurai (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Busycon. P '54, 30; '56, 126, 282;
 '57, 166; '60, 422; '61, 419, 430;
 '62, 286, 560, 583; '71, 129, 144;
 '72, 276; '82, 207; '84, 192; '95,
 70. J IX, 145, 148
Butaëtes. P '46, 45
Butalis. P '55, 326; '56, 317; '57,
 35; '58, 194; '59, 50, 51; '60, 162,
 169, 434; '76, 271; '99, 40
Butaquila. P '75, 89
Buteo. J iii, 349. P '46, 45; '53,
 306, 451; '55, 279, 286, 307; '56,
 39, 253; '57, 212; '59, 104, 190;
 '62, 312; '63, 151; '66, 43; '68,
 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89-
 119, 344, 502; '83, 66; '89, 268;
 '92, 105, 115; '95, 479; '93, 39,
 61; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 22, 26,
 29, 45; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689,
 763; '08, 89; '09, 397. J I, 26;
 II, 259
buteo (*Falco*). J viii, 151. P '55,
 281; '56, 39; '66, 44; '75, 89
Buteogallus. P '60, 132; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
Buteola. P '75, 89
Buteones. P '70, 142
Buteoninæ. P '53, 451
Buthides. J V, 361
Buthotrepis. P '88, 131
Buthus. J ii, 61. P '63, 107. J V,
 359, 361
Butirinus. P '63, 179
Butis. P '63, 270; '05, 513. J XII,
 550
butis (*Butis*). P '05, 513
 (*Eleotris*). P '05, 513
butleri (*Eutænia*). P '01, 26; '04,
 471

- butleri. *Continued.*
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 26; '10, 149
 Butorides. P '59, 108, 173, 192; '60, 196, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153; '09, 356
 büttikoferi (Trichastoma). P '02, 685
 buttoni (Aphallarion). P '96, 348
 (Ariohmax). P '98, 236
 butyracea (Loxia). P '64, 253
 butyraceus (Serinus). P '62, 314
 Butyrinus. P '68, 294
 buxbaumii (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 71
 (Veronica). P '77, 108
 buxens (Unio). P '53, 245
 buxifolia (Chamaesyce). P '09, 486
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 (Euphorbia). P '82, 277; '05, 698
 buxifolium (Dendrium). P '07, 455
 (Leiophyllum). P '60, 200; '04, 611
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
 buxtoni (Crateropus). P '05, 770
 (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Byatite. P '76, 119, 120
 Byblis. P '01, 149
 byblis (Conularia). P '71, 86
 Bycanistes. P '99, 37; '05, 764
 Bylliodes. P '45, 271
 byron (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 byronii (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Laminella). P '88, 28
 Byrrhidae. P '44, 117; '54, 113. J IV, 32
 Byrrhus. J v, 186. P '44, 117; '54, 114; '73, 328
 byrsinus (Polyporus). J III, 224
 Byrsonima. P '89, 369
 Byssanodonta. P '56, 214; '60, 85
 byssifera (Mya). P '63, 141
 byssina (Scolopendra). P '61, 10. J V, 26
 byssinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 Byssosarca. P '47, 295; '48, 97; '54, 29; '60, 95; '62, 580; '81, 448-451; '95, 114-130. J I, 125; III, 328; IV, 387
 Byssodonta. P '53, 267
 byssoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
 byssodeum (Callithamnion). P '55, 412
 Byssolite. P '82, 36; '89, 34
 byssomiæ (Pinnotheres). J i, 457; II, 319. P '50, 24
 Byssomya. P '48, 97
 byssomyæ (Pinnotheres). P '78, 323
- Byssus. P '86, 343
 Bythinella. P '72, 98; '82, 334; '89, 86; '94, 26
 bythinellaeformis (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 Bythinia. P '63, 35; '97, 362; '04, 379; '07, 340
 Bythites. P '63, 253
 Bythitinae. P '63, 252; '84, 176
 Bythocaris. P '79, 419
 Byttneriaceæ. P '58, 124
 Byturosomus. P '66, 351
 Byturus. J iii, 197. P '59, 75
- caama (Alcelaphus). P '78, 61
 caballa (Cybium). P '84, 235
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 235
 caballerote (Anthias). P '63, 178, 187
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 187
 caballi (Auliscus). P '90, 136
 caballus (Caranx). P '97, 100
 (Equus). P '46, 93; '78, 61; '94, 218; '96, 520. J I, 18; VII, 258, 261, 265, 276, 400; XI, 256, 258
 Cabalus. P '94, 131, 132, 139
 cabanisi (Ceryle). P '90, 212; '92, 112
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Rhinopomastus). P '05, 764
 cabanisii (Molothrus). P '66, 22; '99, 34
 cabaret (Fringilla). P '64, 255; '69, 185
 cabinda (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 Cabomba. P '01, 321
 Cabombaceæ. P '60, 302
 caboti (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cabralia. P '02, 701
 cabrilla (Serranus). P '82, 305; '92, 260; '07, 266
 Cacabocrinus. P '65, 154; '71, 59; '81, 298, 403
 Cacæcia. P '10, 297
 Cacalia. P '98, 408
 cacaloti (Corvus). P '66, 91. J I, 47
 cacao (Theobroma). P '01, 560
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J IV, 344
 cacotica (Eolis). P '55, 388
 cachinnans (Herpetotheres). P '48, 87
 (Larus). J IX, 397
 Cachryx. P '66, 124
 Cacicus. J iii, 361. P '60, 138, 139; '66, 23; '67, 49, 71; '99, 61, 215
 cacicus (Oriolus). P '67, 65
 Cacocalyx. P '94, 427
 Cacomantis. P '02, 678
 Caconeura. P '01, 137
 Cacophrynus. J VI, 199

- Cacoplia*. P '53, **234**. J II, 142, **149**
Cacopoides. P '09, 401, **402**
Cacopus. P '09, 402, 404. J VI, 193
Cacotemnus. P '65, 231, 232
Cacoxenite. P '77, 277; '92, 185; '93, 175
Cactaceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 503; '63, 61; '83, 84; '85, 117, 378; '98, 386, 389, 410; '01, 558
Cacteeæ. P '89, 384
cacti (*Coccus*). P '99, 260, 261
 (*Cyclonotum*). P '55, **373**, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Hololepta*). J IV, 31
 (*Pseudococcus*). P '99, 262
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 28
 (*Vernicularia*). P '95, 28
Cactus. P '66, 343; '72, 46
cadaverina (*Hyla*). P '66, 310. J VI, 84
cadaverinus (*Catops*). P '53, 282
caddoensis (*Convolvulus*). P '62, 6, 165
 (*Ipomea*). P '62, 6, 165
Cadlina. P '79, 72, 112, **114**
Cadmia. J ii, 289
Cadmusia. P '62, 194, 212
Cadoceras. P '97, 456
caduca (*Helix*). P '57, 192; '59, 188; '60, 151
caduceus (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299; '90, 583
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Sceptroneis*). P '90, 139
Caducibranchiata. P '59, 122. J VI, 102, 104
Caducifer. P '04, 594
caducus (*Scartiscus*). P '62, **182**, 351
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
Cadulus. P '84, 111; '91, 491; '95, 116-123; '97, 467; '98, 419; '01, 513; '05, 18
cadus (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **272**; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 345
cæca (*Eepantheria*). P '84, **283**
 (*Eunoë*). P '10, **338**, 353
 (*Idotea*). P '78, 299
 (*Letheobia*). P '68, 322
 (*Nephthys*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Nereis*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, 763
 (*Typhlolepta*). P '57, 21
Cæcidæ. P '91, 53
Cæcilia. P '57, 72; '68, 118, 209, 254; '01, 507
Cæcilianella. P '75, 148, 153, 186
Cæcilioides. P '10, 665, 667
Cæcilius. P '86, 13
cæcoides (*Helix*). P '89, 192
 (*Lepeta*). P '65, **60**
Cæcula. P '84, 42
Cæcum. P '62, 568; '82, 168; '88, 170; '89, 142; '91, 53; '03, 758. J VIII, 363
cælata (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130; '81, 450; '82, 156
 (*Barbatia*). P '62, 580; '81, 450, 452
 (*Cassia*). P '48, 98; '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Cerithium*). P '46, **19**
 (*Chalcophora*). P '58, **67**
 (*Clathurella*). P '73, **220**
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Sagenaria*). P '60, 441
 (*Scobinella*). P '47, **290**; '48, 105. J I, **120**
 (*Semicassia*). P '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Vitrinella*). P '73, **214**
cælatum (*Cerithium*). J VIII, 330
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
cælatura (*Cassia*). P '47, **288**; '48, 98. J I, **119**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (*Turritella*). J I, **114**
cælatus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Auliscus*). P '98, 423
 (*Etisodes*). P '52, **77**
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '79, 43
 (*Pachybrachys*). P '58, **84**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 245
cælebs (*Tachytes*). P '93, 502
Cæliaxis. P '75, 146
Cæloenemis. P '54, 225
Cælopeltis. P '57, 55, 56
Cæloplurus. P '65, 74
cælops (*Eboroziphius*). J VIII, 224
cæloris (*Lepidonotus*). P '05, 546; '09, 241; '10, 333
cælorus (*Lepidonotus*). P '03, **412**; '08, 331; '10, 333
cælospondylus (*Ixacanthus*). P '69, **6**
Cænia. P '95, 339. J I, 73, 76
Cænis. P '62, 368, 381, 401
Cænogonia. P '86, 343
Cænonymphia. P '66, 246
cærebicolor (*Daenia*). P '64, 106
Cærebida. P '64, 106
Cærosternus. P '52, 37, 39
cæruleus (*Cæcio*). J XII, 528
cærulea (*Ampelis*). P '64, 251
 (*Ardea*). P '89, 267; '90, 203. J V, 59
cærulea cærulescens (*Ardea*). P '09, 355
cærulea (*Buprestis*). P '44, 148

cærulea. Continued.

- (*Certhia*). P '64, 266
 (*Cœreba*). P '64, 266
 (*Conyza*). P '70, Biol. 10
 (*Culicivora*). J II, 262
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296
 (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 160
 (*Egretta*). P '53, 426
 (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 95
 (*Eucephala*). P '60, 194
 (*Florida*). P '64, 62; '75, 353
 (*Guiraca*). P '59, 107, 192;
 '68, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216
cærulea eurhyncha (*Guiraca*). P
 '92, 121; '98, 215
cærulea (*Jacaranda*). P '89, 397
 (*Loxia*). J iv, 40
 (*Meletta*). P '54, 138, 141,
 154
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 462
 (*Oldenlandea*). P '60, 145
 (*Passiflora*). P '01, 557
 (*Polioptila*). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '90,
 211; '92, 112; '95, 500; '96, 165
cærulea obscura (*Polioptila*). P '92,
 125; '03, 29
cærulea (*Sterna*). P '94, 118
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 (*Tucana*). P '67, 124
cæruleata (*Pimpla*). P '73, 397
cæruleatus (*Oniscus*). J i, 319
cæruleifrons (*Conirostrum*). P '64,
 272
cæruleipennis (*Anconia*). P '09, 112,
 155
 (*Chrysomela*). J v, 296. P
 '56, 39
 (*Pæderus*). P '59, 288
cæruleocephala (*Alcedo*). P '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 (*Corythornis*). P '59, 34
cæruleocephalus (*Chlorichthys*). P
 '82, 275
cæruleo-cinctus (*Iulus*). P '64, 14
cæruleogularis (*Aulacorampus*). P
 '67, 121
Cæruleolactite. P 1900, 205
cæruleorum (*Zenodon*). J XII, 546
cæruleomaculata (*Liza*). J XII, 502
cæruleopennis (*Zethus*). P '99, 407
cæruleopunctatus (*Anampses*). P
 1900, 506
 (*Erychthys*). P '82, 274
 (*Lutianus*). J XII, 525
cærulescens (*Ardea*). P '64, 245;
 '75, 355
 (*Arius*). P '83, 282
 (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 268;
 '99, 35

cærulescens. Continued.

- (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '98, 85
 (*Diglossopsis*). P '64, 275
 (*Geranospizias*). P '90, 204
 (*Mendosoma*). P '62, 116
 (*Rhingia*). P '98, 159
 (*Sylvia*). P '64, 270
cæruleum (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73;
 '98, 37, 308
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 288, 296
cæruleus (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
 (*Carcharinus*). P '64, 262;
 '08, 62
 (*Carcharius*). P '64, 262
 (*Coccyoborus*). J II, 267
 (*Crenilabrus*). P '92, 271
 (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '64, 190
 (*Ditylus*). J I, 96
 (*Elanus*). P '05, 763
 (*Encyclops*). J I, 317
 (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Malachius*). P '52, 166
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 282
 (*Photogenis*). P '10, 282
 (*Rhamphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 262
 (*Thamnoscirtus*). P '04, 548
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 194
 (*Unio*). J III, 300, 311
cæruleior (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361,
 369
cæruleiventris (*Exochus*). P '73, 392
Cæsalphinæ. P '89, 375
Cæsalphinia. P '89, 376, 378; '05, 700
cæsalphiniæ (*Centris*). P '99, 64, 65,
 67
caesalphiniæ var. *rhodopus* (*Centris*).
 P '99, 68
caesar (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315
cæsariata (*Lasiosphæria*). P '94, 326
cæsariensis (*Juncus*). P '07, 455
cæsia (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (*Solidago*). P '10, 575
Cæσιο. J XII, 528
Cæsiomorus. P '62, 437
cæsiosignatus (*Anthicus*). P '59, 21
cæsis (*Opheomorphus*). P '63, 34
cæsius (*Iulus*). P '67, 43
cæspitosa (*Aira*). P '63, 78
 (*Cercospora*). P '91, 88
 (*Chrysopsis*). J vii, 33
 (*Deschampsia*). P '10, 546,
 549, 555
 (*Enothera*). J ii, 119. P '98,
 28, 302
 (*Phlox*). J vii, 41

cæspitosa. *Continued.*

(Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
(Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '93,

210

cæspitosum (Capnodium). P '94, **325**

(Erigeron). P '63, 64

(Eriogonum). J vii, **50**

(Eriophyllum). P '98, 33, 306

(Illosporium). P '94, **385**

(Leptodaetylon). P '48, **12.**

J I, **157**

(Vaccinium). P '63, 70

cæspitosus (Lupinus). P '63, 59

(Pentstemon). P '63, 71

(Scirpus). P '63, 17; '93, 214

cæspitulans (Thelephora). J III, 219

cæspitum (Micryphantes). P '05, 304

(Tetramorium). P '78, 16, 19;

'79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03,

217

cæsus (Anthophagus). P '66, 347

Cæ see also *Cæ*

cafer (Colaptes). P '90, 214; '92,
116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '98, 210

cafer collaris (Colaptes). P '04, 581

cafer saturator (Colaptes). P '93,
28, 43, 62; '03, 9, 15

cafer (Corvus). P '67, 216

(Felis). P '96, 543

(Geocolaptes). P '62, 319

(Promerops). P '62, 319

(Streptocephalus). P '79, 201

(Turdus). P '64, 250

caffer (Auricula). J IX, 89

(Bos). P '97, 486

(Melampus). P '79, 26. J IX,

89, 110

(Unio). J III, 300

cafra (Aerope). P '90, 41

(Helix). P '89, 277

(Motacilla). P '64, 256

caffre (Falco). P '67, 213

caffrensis (Tantulus). P '59, 174

cafra (Xylocopa). P '96, 556

cahabensis (Unio). P '71, **190.** J

VIII, 17

cahawbensis (Goniobasis). P '64,

44. J V, 223

(Melania). P '61, **121;** '64,

44. J V, 223

cahirica (Hirundo). P '59, 33

caia (Agrion). J viii, 36

caicedi (Ammonites). J VIII, 311

caicus (Anceryx). J IV, 127, 175,
177

(Sphinx). J IV, 177

cailleti (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223

(Terebratulina). P '73, 179

cailliaudii (Anodonta). P '60, **308.**
J V, **395**

(Galatea). P '61, 25

(Unio). J III, 298

Caiman. P '98, 101

cainito (Chrysophyllum). P '89, 390;
'01, 557, 560

Cairina. P '69, 217

caixana (Macropus). P '08, 496

caja (Aretia). P '60, 527

(Chelonia). P '10, 296

cajanea (Fulica). P '64, 246

cajaneus (Turdus). P '64, 249

Cajanus. P '89, 377, 379

cajennensis (Lanius). P '64, 238

(Strix). P '64, 238

cajenneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240,
241

cajona (Lycæna). P '66, 246

Cakile. P '67, 18; '89, 364; '92,

377; '94, 59; 1900, 636, 639, 657,

659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662;

'04, 604, 611; '05, 698; '09, 382,

385, 486

cala (Ocinebra). P '97, **296**

calaba (Calophyllum). P '89, 366;
'05, 700

Calabaria. P '61, 305

Calachortus. J III, 101

caladii (Depazea). J II, 280, **291**

Caladium. P '58, 122; '89, 359

Calamacris. P '04, **529**

calamagrostidis (Cylindrosporium). P
'93, **460**

Calamagrostis. P '48, 24; '62, 92;

'63, 78, 79; '78, 337; '95, 544. J

I, 187; III, 104, 200, 183

Calamaria. P '52, 176; '54, 103;

'56, 240, 247; '60, 75, 79, 250,

257; '68, 102; '02, 180, 694; '08,

122, 123

calamaria (Cyclophis). P '60, 560

Calamaridæ. P '56, 240; '60, 484

calamarina (Tantilla). P '66, **320.**
J VIII, 143

calamarium (Hippotherium). P '75,
259

calamarius (Dielonius). P '76, **255**

Calamine. J iv, 8. P '89, 33; '92,
193; '07, 446

Calamintha. P '67, 21

Calamita. J v, 341. P '55, 428; '95,
398. J VI, 197, 200

calamita (Bufo). P '62, 358

Calamites. P '54, 63, 65; '60, 236,
436

calamitiformis (Hippurites). P '90,
459, 468

calamitosa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
(Pupa). P '89, 206, **411**

Calamodon. P '77, 314

Calamodontidæ. P '76, 39, 65; '83,
80

Calamoichthys. P '68, 299; '91, 418

Calamorhynchus. P '78, **285**

Calamospiza. P '51, 218; '59, 107,
301, 304; '66, 84; '68, 83, 150;

'99, 14; '03, 28

Calamovilfa. P '07, 455
 Calamus. P '82, 273; '97, 111; '03, 331; '06, 99
 calamus (Acorus). P '60, 304
 (Calamus). P '97, 111
 (Pagellus). P '97, 111
 (Paropomala). P '09, 116, 133, 134
 (Spiropora). J V, 166
 (Teredo). P '48, 106; '54, 170; '62, 571; '82, 159
 Calandra. J iii, 319. P '75, 351; '76, 268, 270
 calandra (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calandrina. P '58, 127
 Calandrinia. P '98, 393
 calandrotte (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calantica. P '08, 105, 106
 Calappa. J viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162; '59, 302; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402; '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 Calappiade. J viii, 129
 Calappide. P '78, 324; '79, 402
 Calappidea. P '58, 162
 Calasia. P '54, 219. J I, 99
 Calathea. P '58, 123
 Calathocrinus. P '66, 253; '81, 320, 403; '86, 182
 Calathus. P '43, 296; '44, 53; '54, 36, 58; '59, 69; '60, 317; '66, 346. J IV, 13, 28
 Calaverite. P '74, 112
 Calcar. P '73, 335. J IV, 13
 calcar (Amalopsis). P '59, 247
 (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 calcarata (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Bacteria). P '04, 50
 (Bacunculus). P '04, 50
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 164
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, 146; '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50, 514; '07, 30, 76
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Lefoea). P '78, 308
 (Leptopodia). J i, 455. '50, 23; '78, 298, 316; '79, 384
 (Metaporhapis). P '78, 316; '79, 384
 (Rana). J VI, 81
 (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
 (Saperda). J iii, 408. J II, 162
 (Scorpena). P '85, 403
 (Spirifera). J viii, 235
 calcaratum (Buccinum). P '53, 448
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 calcaratus (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Campoplex). P '73, 384
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495
 (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 336; '79, 308

calcaratus. *Continued.*
 (Didocus). J VI, 82
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Hypertragulus). P '73, 419
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Lynx). J XI, 250, 280
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 Calcarea. P '84, 184, 208
 calcarea (Helix). P '99, 367
 (Macoma). P 1900, 480
 (Mimosa). P '61, 453; '62, 163
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 367
 calcareæ (Bartramia). P '63, 96
 calcarensis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '47, 297; '48, 102. J I, 128
 calcareum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 Calcarini. P '73, 335
 Calcarius. P '92, 151; '95, 505; '98, 139; '99, 14; 1900, 5, 30, 31
 calcata (Ascidia). P '55, 377
 calcea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 calceata (Lachnosterna). J III, 250; IV, 33
 calceatus (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Fornax). P '66, 387
 Calceocrinidae. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 197, 198, 201; '90, 387
 Calceocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 74; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 116, 130, 192-201
 Calceola. P '79, 43
 calceola (Cymbulopsis). P '01, 509
 (Gryphæa). P '60, 129, 419, 548; '61, 21, 417, 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 156
 (Ostrea). P '61, 21, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 calceolarie (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 calceolus (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 calceum (Corticium). J III, 222, 223
 calceus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Calcinus. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247; '59, 302; '88, 321
 Calcite. P '72, 276; '76, 12, 99, 156; '77, 252; '82, 314; '84, 215; '89, 34; '90, 83; '91, 465; '92, 179-193; '96, 220; '97, 435, 436; '07, 446
 calcitrans (Stomoxys). P '95, 335
 calcitrapa (Centaurea). P '67, 20
 (Chicoreus). J VIII, 350
 (Murex). J VIII, 350
 calceolata (Nemognatha). P '53, 349

- calculoides (Goniobasis). P '65, 32.
 J V, 238
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '65, 32.
 J V, 239
 calculosa (Helix). J IX, 22
 (Nanina). J IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 22
 (Trochonina). J IX, 22, 108
 calculosus (Conulus). J IX, 22
 (Pilumnus). P '52, 82
 (Zonites). J IX, 22
 calculus (Mysia). P '72, 93
 caldwelli (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Mugil). P 1900, 524; '03, 747
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 caldwellii (Unio). P '58, 118. J
 IV, 265
 caledonica (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 caleli (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Calemys. P '65, 186; '08, 114
 Calendula. P '77, 107
 calendula (Motacilla). j iv, 186
 (Parus). j iv, 187
 (Regulus). j viii, 154. P '43,
 259; '46, 115; '53, 313, 399; '55,
 309; '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '68,
 149; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90, 217;
 '93, 58, 65; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05,
 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j iv, 185; vii, 193
 calendulaceum (Rhododendron). J
 III, 94
 calendulus (Regulus). j iv, 253. P
 '66, 66
 Calephorus. P '06, 19, 20
 Calepteryx. j viii, 32
 calhouni (Edmondia). P '59, 29
 calhounianus (Productus). P '59, 12-
 26
 Calianassa. P '78, 298, 327; '82,
 197, 200
 calias (Nanina). P '73, 246
 caliban (Physa). P '10, 668
 Calicurgus. P '94, 297; '97, 279, 280
 calida (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Seyllina). P '06, 48; '07, 34,
 71
 (Synagris). P '96, 554
 Calidomantis. P '03, 713
 Calidris. j v, 104. P '53, 426; '57,
 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195;
 '61, 172, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89,
 268; '95, 368, 503; 1900, 5, 27, 154
 calidris (Arenaria). P '61, 182
 (Calidris). j v, 105
 (Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61,
 182
 (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris grisea (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris naevia (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris (Vireo). P '09, 364
 calidum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '62, 53
 calidus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 523
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 113, 165
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Plectrotettix). P '05, 802,
 841; '06, 48
 californica (Lama). P '74, 19
 californiæ (Coluber). P '01, 78
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 78
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 571
 (Ophis). P '01, 78
 californiana (Sanguinolaria). j vii,
 231
 (Saurothera). P '45, 264. J
 I, 215
 (Schizopyga). P '56, 815
 californianum (Cardium). j vii, 229
 californianus (Antrostomus). J II,
 124
 (Cathartes). j viii, 151. P '46,
 44; '66, 42. J I, 25; II, 261
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cultellus). j vii, 233. P '98,
 60
 (Geococcyx). P '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '66, 51; '68, 42, 149;
 '92, 106, 116; '98, 209; '05, 690
 (Mytilus). j vii, 242
 (Pseudogryphus). P '92, 114;
 '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 californica (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Æsculus). J III, 85
 (Alausa). P '62, 281
 (Amara). P '55, 354. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444;
 '98, 212; '04, 582
 (Apterygida). P '03, 310
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74,
 189
 (Assimineæ). P '72, 153. J
 VIII, 409
 (Auchenia). P '70, 126
 (Azalea). J III, 94
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 711
 (Caelocnemis). P '54, 225
 (Callipepla). P '93, 37, 61;
 '98, 208. J I, 218
 californica vallicola (Callipepla). P
 '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208
 californica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Celia). P '55, 354
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 711
 (Chryseis). J III, 80
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 37
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Colletes). P '98, 52

californica. Continued.

- (Columbella). P '01, 390
(Coronella). P '56, 152
(Crossosoma). P '48, 8. J I,
150
(Cteniza). P '88, 209
(Cucumaria). P '01, 169
(Cumingia). j vii, **234**
(Cyanocitta). P '59, 108, 192,
301, 305; '69, 127. J I, 45
(Cyanocorax). P '66, 92
(Cypriocardia). j vii, **236**
(Dicerea). P '73, **87**, 88
(Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
J VI, 370
(Didelphys). P '71, 15
(Diopatra). P '04, **484**; '09,
253
(Dolabella). P '78, **395**
(Donacia). P '61, **357**
(Donax). j vii, **253**
(Eurythoe). P '09, 242
(Feronia). J II, 238
(Forficula). P '03, 310
(Gallerita). J IV, 28
(Grotea). P '78, **370**
(Halosydna). P '10, 329, 331
(Haltica). J IV, 42
(Hydrobia). P '72, 153
(Idmonea). P '55, 441. J V,
168
(Laqueus). P '73, 186
(Lazaria). P '02, 707
(Lichenopora). P '55, **441**.
J V, 176
(Limneria). P '78, **369**
(Limnobia). P '61, **288**
(Lomvia). P '68, 79
(Lophortyx). P '59, 301, 305
(Lucina). j vii, **255**. P '72, 82
(Lyonsia). j vii, **248**
(Macrotera). P '96, 53
(Macrotoma). P '59, 291
(Maetra). j vii, **240**
(Marphysa). P '09, **251**
(Marptusa). P '01, 589
(Martesia). P '62, 194, 215
(Melica). P '85, 41, 46
(Melissodes). P '78, **196**
(Membranipora). J V, **160**
(Morrhua). P '63, 252
(Morsea). P '09, 420, 449
californica tamalpaisensis (Morsea).
P '09, **421**
californica (Neotoma). P '94, 247
(Notodonta). P '75, 43
(Nuttallina). P '98, 288
(Ortyx). J II, 271
(Parapholas). P '62, 194, 195,
214, 215. J I, 214; II, 335
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
174, 192, 195

californica. Continued.

- (Perdita). P '96, 49, 52, 53
(Perdix). J I, 218
(Perna). j vii, **245**
(Petricola). J I, 213
(Phleospora). P '95, **435**
(Pholas). P '48, 121; '62, 195,
214. J II, 335
(Phryganidia). P '75, 46
(Plagiodera). P '56, 38; '73,
52, 53
(Pæcilus). J II, 238
(Polycesta). P '58, 68; '73, 89
(Polynoë). P '10, 331
(Psammobia). P '48, 121; '98,
61
(Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89,
206, 411
(Rhina). P '62, 501
(Rosa). P '04, 116
californica ultramontana (Rosa). P
'04, 116
californica (Sabellaria). P '08, 358;
'09, 293
(Saurotheria). P '45, 263
(Saxicava). j vii, **256**. J I,
213
(Schmardanela). P '04, 496
(Scrophularia). P '84, 89
(Silene). J III, **83**
californica var. *miniata* (Silene). J
III, **84**
californica (Silpha). P '53, 278
(Solidago). J III, 91
(Sphænia). j vii, **234**. P '48,
121. J I, 208
(Squatina). P '62, 501
(Stagmomantis). P '09, **416**
(Stenochloa). P '48, 25. J I,
189
(Stropholirion). J VI, 370
(Syllis). P '09, 322
(Tellina). P '82, 199
(Terebella). P '04, **496**; '09,
270
(Terebra). P '82, 211
(Terebratula). P '73, 183,
186; '77, 157
(Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 389;
'09, 451
(Triplax). P '54, **161**
(Trogosita). P '62, **83**
(Truncatella). P '58, 198
(Uropsetta). P '62, 330; '64,
198
(Venus). j vii, **251**
(Vertigo). P 1900, 597, 599,
610
californica catalinaria (Vertigo). P
1900, 610

- californica cyclops (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica diegoensis (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica elongata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica trinotata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica (Vitis). P '70, 136
(Waldheimia). P '73, 186; '77, 157
(Zauschneria). J III, 87
californicum (Anomalon). P '78, **867**
(Eritrichium). P '63, 72
(Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '99, 24
californicum gnoma (Glaucidium). P '93, 27, 41
californicum (Hypoxylon). P '95, **426**
(Metachroma). P '73, **41**
(Phoradendron). P '81, 442.
J I, **185**
(Punctum). P '06, 158; '10, 52, 134
(Pycnanthemum). J III, **99**
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Stropholirion). P '68, 173
(Triceratium). P 1900, 700
(Veratrum). P '98, 44, 313.
J III, **103**
californicus (Acmæops). J II, 101
(Anchomenus). P '54, 47. J IV, 28
(Anthicus). P '52, 97. J IV, 38
(Aphricus). J IV, 35
(Ariolimax). P '72, **146**; '74, 33-37; '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 343, 346-349
californicus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
californicus (Arvicola). P '53, 408
(Atreus). J V, 364
(Auritus). P '08, 88
(Axinopalpus). J IV, 28
(Baridius). P '68, 365
(Brachystylus). J II, 238
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
(Buthus). J V, 359, 364
(Carpodacus). P '59, 107, 191; '66, 73, 80
(Cataractes). P '68, 8, 79
(Catops). P '53, **281**. J IV, 31
(Cerataulus). P '90, 137
(Chrysochus). P '73, 38
(Colletes). P '02, 730
(Ctenistes). P '78, **874**
californicus. *Continued.*
(Cyanocorax). P '47, 201. J II, 269
(Datames). P '01, 594
(Dipodomys). P '04, 587
(Dracotettix). P '09, 410, **463**
(Dromius). J IV, 28
(Encoptolophus). P '09, 435
(Eremobates). P '01, 594
(Erotylus). P '54, 163
(Fusus). P '82, 197
(Gadus). P '63, 252
(Garrulus). P '47, 201. J I, 45
(Gobærus). P '98, 58
(Halichæres). P '62, 142; '63, 331
(Heliastus). P '09, 460
(Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 741
(Hesperomys). P '74, 180
(Hippoglossus). P '62, 330; '64, 194, 198
(Hydrophilus). P '55, **867**; '59, 169; '61, 335. J IV, 12
(Juncus). P '63, 77
(Laueus). P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
(Laroides). P '62, 300
(Larus). P '59, 193; '62, 300; '66, 99; '98, 132; '93, 22, 30, 60; '05, 687; '08, 88. J IX, 398, 400
(Lepus). J viii, 86. P '59, 299; '67, 136; '04, 578, 587, 589
(Lophortyx). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94
californicus vallicola (Lophortyx). P '04, 580
californicus (Macrotus). P '58, **116**; '04, 428, 429, 437, 439, 441, 444
(Microtus). P '04, 578, 587
(Murex). P '78, 395
(Mus). P '48, **78**; '74, 180
(Mustelus). P '64, **148**; '81, 114
(Myliobatis). P '99, 331; '10, 475
californicus caurinus (Myotis). P '04, 579
californicus (Nototrachys). P '78, **336**
(Nyctinomus). P '04, 587, 588
(Pecanthus). P '07, 74, 81; '09, 483
(Omus). P '54, 33; '59, **69**; '66, 394
(Otopterus). P '04, **441**
(Pelecanus). P '93, 31
(Pendulinus). P '67, 48
(Peromyscus). P '95, 34; '04, 586
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**

californicus. Continued.

- (Phytodietus). P '78, **380**
 (Platylabus). P '78, 357
 (Platynus). P '54, 47; '59, 69.
J IV, 28
 (Podiceps). P '54, **179**; '62, 231, 404; '66, 100; '99, 22. **J IX, 395**
 (Polycirrus). P '09, **276**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Prionus). P '66, 349. **J II, 177**
 (Proctopus). P '62, 231, 404; '66, 100
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 198
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 303, 304, 313. **J II, 238, 256. J IV, 28**
 (Quercus). P '03, 5
 (Sandalus). P '61, **349**
 (Saprinus). **J IV, 31**
 (Scapanus). P '04, 587
 (Scarites). **J IV, 29**
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 318
 (Scorpio). **J V, 364**
 (Scydmannus). P '52, 156
 (Sericocarpus). **J III, 90**
 (Sitones). P '59, 79
 (Sorex). P '04, 587
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382. **J IV, 29**
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64
 (Stictodiscus). P 1900, 728
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 361
 (Tryphon). '78, **373**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Urocyon). P '04, 579
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
 (Vespertilio). **j viii, 285. P '55, 438**
 (Xylonomus). P '78, **380**
californiense (Amblystoma). P '67, 184; '59, 123. **J III, 355**
 (Chirostoma). P '62, 280; '03, **739**
californiensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '76, 190
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Atherinichthys). P '03, 739
 (Atherinopsis). P '54, **134**, 141, 151; '56, 136; '62, 280; '81, 114; '03, 739
 (Branchiostoma). P '07, 461
 (Callianassa). P '54, **175**; '60, 23
 (Cellepora). **J V, 130**
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 72, 109, **112**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**

californiensis. Continued.

- (Diapterus). P '62, **245**; '83, 120; '86, 263, 271
 (Doryrhamphus). P '62, **284**
 (Gerres). P '83, 117; '86, 257, 263
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187, **188**; '58, 197, 198; '59, 188; '75, 218; '89, 201. **J VI, 155**
californiensis anachoreta (Helix). P '89, 201
californiensis bridgesi (Helix). P '89, 201
californiensis diabloensis (Helix). P '89, 201
californiensis nickliniana (Helix). P '89, 201
californiensis ramentosa (Helix). P '89, 201
californiensis (Modiola). **j vii, 243**
 (Orchestis). P '54, **177**
 (Syngnathus). P '56, 137; '62, 283
 (Theatops). P '02, **41**
caligata (Felis). P '79, 172; '96, 543
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
caligatus (Trogon). P '90, 206
Caligidae. P '45, 283
caliginosa (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Eulota). P '01, 347; '05, 708
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mellissodes). P '78, **192**
caliginosellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
caliginosus (Carabus). **J IV, 29**
 (Coræbus). P '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99; '78, 314; '03, 42. **J IV, 29**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, **422**; '91, 461
 (Pangus). P '43, 297
 (Pompilus). P '97, **258**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '96, 488, 501
Caligus. P '88, 138. **J III, 150**
caliptera (Anthrax). **j iii, 46**
 (Erioptera). **j iii, 17. P '59, 227**
 (Trypeta). **j vi, 187**
calipterus (Cryptus). P '78, 362
Calla. P '58, 123; '75, 18
 (Caranx). P '97, 72
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
callacta (Ostrea). P '75, **139. J VIII, 296, 322**
callactis (Orthis). P '41, 18
callae (Cereospora). P '91, 88
callæas (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
Callanthias. P '07, 267

- Callanthiinae. P '07, 267
 Callapa. P '72, 133
 Callarias. P '63, 249
 callarias (Gadus). P '63, 234; '92, 276; '04, 511
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 Callaus. P '99, 355
 Calleido. P '43, 295; '58, 59. J IV, 28
 Calleleotris. P '63, 270
 Calletrix. P '04, 151
 Callia. J II, 142
 Calliachyris. J III, 92
 Calliactis. P '78, 311
 Callianassa. J i, **238**, 438. P '52, 14, 19; '54, 175; '56, 280; '60, 23; '61, 427, 430; '79, 410; '93, 119; '01, 111-115; '05, 28. *See Calanassa*
 Callianassidae. P '52, 12, 14, 19; '79, 410; '78, 327
 Calliandra. P '58, 128; '89, 375, 378
 Callianidea. P '52, 11, 14; '59, 167
 Callianisea. P '52, 11
 Callianthia. P '51, 338
 Calliarca. P '81, 448
 Callibia. P '06, 276
 Callicanthus. P '82, 276
 Callicarpa. P '05, 700
 callicerata (Perdita). P '97, 354
 Callichelys. P '08, 114. J VIII, 153
 Callichirus. P '78, 327
 Callichroa. J III, 92
 callichroa (Augochlora). P 1900, **368**
 Callichroma. P '53, 233; '62, 38. J II, 8, 9, **37**; IV, 41
 callichroma (Augochlora). P '01, **221**
 Callichrous. P '05, 468
 Callichthys. P '71, 275, 280, 282; '74, 135; '03, 504
 callichthys hæmaphractus (Callichthys). P '03, 504
 Calliclinus. P '60, **103**
 Callicrinus. P '85, 312, 328, 357; '88, 354
 callietrichus (Cereopithecus). P '78, 161
 Callida. J IV, 13, 28
 callida (Seyllina). P '08, 366, 381
 Callidea. P '60, 221; '61, 286
 Callidia. J I, 312, 314
 Callidium. J iii, 411; v, 277. P '59, 79, 285, 291; '61, 357; '62, 39. J II, 8, 10, 12, 18-34, 102-106, 158; IV, 40
 Callidryas. P '66, 238; '68, 91
 callidryas (Hyla). P '62, **359**; '64, 181
 Callidulus. P '07, **265**
 callidus (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 callifera (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 45, 55, 60, 109
 calligaster (Arlabes). P '56, **244**
 (Coluber). J v, 359; vi, 36; '59, 98; '60, 255; '01, 80. J VIII, 94, **146**
 (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 80; '03, 553
 (Scotophis). P '59, 98; '60, 255
 Calligonum. J i, 27. P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184
 Calligrapha. P '73, 46, 48
 callilaema (Natrix). P '56, 237
 callilæmus (Dromicus). P '62, 76; '71, 223
 Callilepis. P '04, 123
 callilepis (Carduus). P '92, **358**
 Callima. P '60, **166**
 callimorpha (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 Callineetes. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 Callinera. P '01, 673, 732
 Callioerinus. P '85, 357
 Calliodon. P '82, 274
 callioglyptum (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **468**
 Calliomma. J IV, 127, 128, 140
 Callionepon. P '99, 368, **371**
 Callionymidae. P '92, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Callionymoidei. P '61, 507, 510
 Callionymus. P '59, 128, 129; '61, 112, 512, 515; '85, 54; '89, 260; '92, 272, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Calliope. P '62, 316
 calliope (Accentor). P '62, 316
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Motacilla). P '62, 316
 (Selasphorus). P '59, 189, 190
 (Stellula). P '93, 44
 Callioplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 calliops (Bodianus). P '77, 85
 calliopsidea (Agarista). J III, **91**
 Calliopsis. P '96, 34, 40; '97, **348**
 Calliostoma. P '65, 61; '91, 54; '95, 238. J VIII, 366
 Callipara. P '76, 286, 287, 288
 Callipepla. P '51, 222; '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208; '99, 20; '03, 26. J I, 218
 Calliphlox. P '46, 111. J I, 32
 Calliphora. P '95, 335
 callipleura (Arca). P '43, 305; '48, 96; '62, 579; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '81, 450, 452; '82, 160
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579, '81, 450
 Calliproa. P '68, 172. J VI, 370
 Calliprora. P '68, 172. J III, 102

- calliptera (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
 callipterus (Conurus). P '99, 54
 callipteryx (Campostoma). P '64,
 284. J VI, 235
 callipyge (Hoplia). P '59, 71, 289.
 J III, 285
 Callirhinus. P '57, 182; '61, 75
 Callirhipis. J I, 89
 Callirhoe. J ii, 181. P '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '86, 291
 callirhoe (Vanessa). P '85, 86
 Callisaurus. P '59, 299; '66, 310,
 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 35; '96,
 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
 Calliscapha. P '53, 267
 callisceelis (Dierodon). J VIII, 163
 Callisea. P '52, 14
 callisema (Episema). P '77, 78
 callisoma (Herpetoichthys). P '60,
 475
 Callista. P '61, 443; '76, 274; '77,
 23; '98, 419; '03, 757; '05, 119. J
 IV, 282; VIII, 318, 334, 344, 372;
 XI, 427; XII, 396; XIII, 307
 callista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, 237
 Callistachys. P '50, 81
 Calliste. P '58, 178; '60, 142; '64,
 286; '93, 221; '95, 251; '99, 24, 35
 Callistemon. P '58, 133
 Callisthenes. J IV, 13
 callistius (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
 callistochila (Clausilia). P '01, 412,
 413, 421, 652; '04, 817, 818
 Callistochiton. P '94, 70-74; '98, 288
 callistoma (Partula). P '85, 210. J
 IX, 60
 Callistus. P '95, 251
 Callithamnion. P '52, 148; '55, 412;
 '58, 8
 Callithea. P '75, 178
 Callithrix. J X, 276, 300
 Callitrichacæ. P '60, 513
 Callitriche. P '60, 513
 callitrichus (Cercopithecus). J X,
 358, 364
 Callitris. P '72, 34
 calliura (Etheostoma). P '77, 86
 Calliurus. P '57, 200; '77, 77, 85,
 94-96; '06, 515. J III, 53; VI,
 219, 221
 calliurus (Scartelaos). P '82, 279
 Callizona. P '08, 340
 callizona maritima (Eulota). P '02,
 237; '04, 626
 Callocephalus. P '82, 319
 Callochiton. P '94, 70, 71
 Callonia. P '98, 269, 271, 276, 284
 Callonotus. P '99, 204
 callonotus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 callonotus major (Veniliornis). P
 '99, 205
 Callopeltis. P '62, 338; '08, 121
 callophyla (Epeira). P '03, 132
 Callophysus. P '71, 292
 Callopiastes. P '96, 312
 Callopietria. P '75, 65
 callopleurum (Cardium). J VIII,
 375
 (Fragum). J VIII, 375
 Callopoma. J VIII, 331
 Callopora. P '66, 115, 116
 callopterus (Chloronerpes). P '63,
 326
 (Chrysopieus). P '63, 326
 Callorhinus. P '82, 319, 327
 Callorhynchus. P '77, 220; '82, 308
 callorhynchus (Ramphastos). P '67,
 102
 Callorynechus. P '10, 603
 callosa (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 595
 (Cytherea). J vii, 252
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Labiella). P '88, 41
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204
 (Stevia). J ii, 121
 (Vertigo). P '90, 31, 608
 (Vitis). P '53, 272
 Callosamia. P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
 Calloselasma. P '59, 336
 callosoma (Dimalacocentrus). P '63,
 224
 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 224
 Callospermophilus. P '98, 123; '04,
 588; '08, 404
 callostroma (Sphaeria). J v, 15
 callosus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402
 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trochus). P '05, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '77, 31
 Callotaria. P 1900, 43
 Callothrux. P '66, 18; '90, 208, 212
 callotis (Lepus). P '67, 136; '99,
 381; '08, 95. J IX, 391
 (Oryx). P '96, 519
 Callula. P '02, 694; '09, 402-405.
 J VI, 189, 192
 Calluna. P '78, 347; '85, 379
 Callyodon. P '63, 179; 1900, 512
 calmariensis (Galeruca). P '65, 218
 Calobata. J iii, 97. P '94, 279, 419;
 '95, 306, 336
 Calobates. P '62, 473
 Calocampa. P '74, 210
 Calocaris. P '52, 13
 Caloceras. J VIII, 312

- Calochortus. **j** vii, 53. P '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 167; '98, 43, 312, 388
- Calocitta. P '75, 501; '91, 442
- Calocoris. P '01, 264; '05, 193
- calogaster (Megachile). P '98, **55**
- Calohyla. **J** VI, 192
- Calolampra. P '01, 276; '05, 839
- calolepis (Balistes). P '63, 177
- Calomierus. P '47, 162; '65, 210
- Calomys. **j** viii, 302. P '41, 99; '74, 176, 177
- Calonectria. P '90, 245; '95, 29
- Calonyction. P '92, 383
- calonyx (Coracijs). P '02, 673
(Eurystomus). P '02, 673
- Caloperdix. P '02, 671
- Calophanes. P '98, 391
- Calophis. P '62, 76
- Calophrynus. P '62, 358; '02, 183.
J VI, 195
- Calophyllum. P '89, 366; '05, 700
- calophyllum (Cyathophyllum). P '46, **22**
- Calopisma. P '64, 167
- Calopogon. P '60, 304
- Calopteninae. P '01, 376, 380
- Caloptenus. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '78, 315; '04, 537, 538
- caloptera (Erioptera). P '59, 198
- Calopteron. P '61, 349; '64, 50
- Calopteryginae. P '01, 127, 133; '08, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
- Calopteryx. P '62, 383, 401; '01, 127, 133; '08, 462
- caloptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 369, **372**, 532; '04, 825
- Calopus. P '54, 20
- Calorhamphus. P '02, 679
- Calornis. P '99, 215
- Calosoma. **j** iii, 149. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16; '60, 318; '61, 335; '62, 152; '66, 348; '73, 322; '75, **24**. **J** IV, 12, 30
- Calosphæria. P '77, 117; '90, 221; '94, 342; '95, 26
- calosphærioides (Diaporthe). P '93, **142**
- Calospiza. P '95, 251, 252; '99, 35, 51, 307
- Calotes. **j** iv, 235. P '57, 66; '60, 502; '68, 283; '96, 462; '02, 177, 693
- Calothamnus. P '50, 81
- Calothorax. P '60, 552
- Calotis. P '50, 81
- Calotriton. P '62, 343
- Calpiocrinus. P '79, 241, 253, 261, 262; '85, 229, 266; '86, 67; '88, 357; '90, 388
- Caltha. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '84, 80; '07, 457
- calthropæ (Palæornis). P '99, **43**
- calumeti (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
- calumeticus (Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
- calurus (Buteo). P '55, 287; '59, 104; '66, 43, 44; '99, 29
(Criniger). P '99, 42
(Entomacrodus). **J** XII, **555**
(Tricophorus). P '56, **158**, 317; '57, 33; '59, 43, 44; '99, 42.
J V, 182
- calus (Searus). **J** XII, **542**
- calva (Amia). P '64, 276; '65, 86; '73, 97; '77, 46; '86, 62
(Columba). P '56, 321
(Holocephala). P '95, 323
(Martesia). P '62, 195, 217
(Membracis). **j** vi, **242**
(Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
(Treron). P '56, 321
- calvatus (Camptonectes). P '81, **416**
(Pecten). **j** viii, 216. P '44, 97; '45, 254; '47, 281; '48, 103; '81, 416. **J** I, 111, 126; IX, 134
- calvertensis (Delphinus). P '66, 297; '67, 146. **J** VII, 435
— (Lophacetus). P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. **J** VII, 435
(Pontoporia). P '66, 297; '67, 146. **J** VII, 435
- calverti (Gregarina). P '03, **43**, **48**, 638-642
- calvescens (Cratægus). P '10, 158, **159**
- calvini (Strobilacystites). P '76, **28**
- Calvisia. P '04, 71
- calvus (Amiatus). P '10, 611
(Balatro). P '82, 244
(Bucco). P '59, 140
(Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433, 441
(Bulimus). P '96, 433
(Bulinus). P '96, 433
(Corvus). P '99, 209
(Gymnobucco). P '55, 324; '59, 140
(Næsiotus). P '96, 433
(Nesiotes). P '96, 433
(Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
(Perissocephalus). P '99, 209
(Troglodytes). P '67, 34
- Calycadenia. **J** III, 92
- Calycanthus. P '78, 38
- Calycelepidotus. P '56, 133; '61, 515
- Calycella. P '76, 210, 217
- Calycera. P '77, 107
- Calycidoris. P '80, 89
- calycina (Smelowskia). P '63, 58
- calycinum (Alyssum). P '71, 111
(Bryophyllum). P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700
(Hypericum). P '97, 182

calycinus (*Sciurus*). J XI, 199, 279
Calycodon. P '48, 23. J I, 186
calycosa (*Erythraea*). P '62, 7, 166
calyculata (*Cassandra*). P '60, 145;
 1900, 546; '04, 607
 (*Chama*). P '72, 256, '02, 698
 (*Chamaedaphne*). P '07, 456
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 288, 293, 301;
 '62, 35
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 255
Calyculina. P '97, 292; '01, 406;
 '03, 784
calyculoides (*Actinocrinus*). P '81,
 346
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 352; '81,
 346
 (*Eretmocrinus*). P '68, 352;
 '81, 346
calyculus (*Actinocrinus*). P '66,
 253; '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 (*Lecanocrinus*). P '79, 263
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 244
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 343
Calymena. P '52, 190
Calymene. J VIII, 229, 277. P '41,
 18; '42, 178, 197; '80, 176; '97,
 447. J VIII, 305
Calymna. P '92, 402
Calynda. P '04, 57; '05, 840
Calypogeia. P '69, 223
Calypso. P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
calypso (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 335
 (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 364
calypso subsp. *cupreotincta* (*Augo-*
chlora). P 1900, 364
calypso subsp. *eucalypso* (*Augo-*
chlora). P 1900, 364
calypso (*Gennæocrinus*). P '81, 335
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218
Calypste. P '98, 211; '04, 582; '05,
 682
Calyptribium. J IV, 11, 42
Calypsocephalus. P '62, 344; '63,
 50; '68, 250. J VI, 89, 93
Calypsoctenidae. P '85, 265, 285,
 312, 349
Calypstogena. P '02, 698, 700, 712
Calypstomæna. P '02, 680
Calypsophilus. P '09, 364
Calypsozona. P '02, 474
calyptra (*Patella*). P '07, 366
Calyptræa. J IV, 130; V, 216; VI,
 210. P '46, 21; '48, 97; '79, 219,
 222; '97, 329; '04, 24, 378. J
 VIII, 330
Calyptræidae. P '91, 54; '04, 24
Calyptraphorus. P '57, 166; '01,
 513. J IV, 288, 298
Calyptraea. P '82, 170

Calyptridae. P '62, 568
Calyptraphorus. P '80, 364; '90,
 395; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118-130,
 145, 159
Calystegia. P '60, 304; '02, 663
calyx (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105,
 157
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354;
 '86, 105
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 158, 164
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 354
camæleonides (*Anolis*). P '56, 223,
 224, 230, 237
camæliopsis (*Anolis*). P '56, 224
Camæna. P '92, 397, 398
Camænella. P '92, 388, 397, 398
camara (*Lantana*). P '89, 399; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
Camaraphoria. P '58, 14
Camarasauridae. P '83, 99
Camarata. P '85, 228, 235-303; '87,
 102-111; '88, 348-360, 372-382
Camarataxis. P '59, 122; '66, 300;
 '67, 167, 184
Camarina. P '62, 16, 244
Camariolius. J VI, 201
Camarophoria. P '91, 247; '97, 410
Camaroptera. P '59, 38; '99, 41;
 '05, 773
Camarosporium. P '93, 161; '94, 366
Camassia. P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
Cambala. P '68, 86
Cambarus. P '52, 15, 87; '53, 375,
 380; '55, 400; '77, 171-174; 1900,
 434
cambodianus (*Unio*). P '60, 52
cambodiensis (*Unio*). P '56, 103.
 J III, 313
cambridgei (*Prostheclina*). P 1900,
 540
Cameleonidae. P '56, 146
cameleopardalis (*Serranus*). P '65,
 105
Camelidae. J VII, 141, 356, 381
Camelina. P '60, 302; '66, 343
camelina (*Hippobosca*). P '98, 164
Camellia. P '58, 125; '63, 276, 277
camellicola (*Pulvinaria*). P '99, 272,
 273
Camelopardalis. P '78, 61
camelopardalis (*Giraffa*). P '96, 518.
 J X, 365
camelopardalis australis (*Giraffa*).
 P '96, 518
Camelopardidae. P '82, 321
camelopardilis (*Unio*). P '60, 92.
 J IV, 355
Camelops. P '54, 173; '57, 89, 91,
 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
Camelus. P '50, 84; '75, 262; '76,
 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '83, 269

- camelus* (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Hemphillia). P '98, 233, 234
 (Struthio). P '64, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 249
cameo (Cassis). P '71, 143. J XIII, 415
camerani (Scapteriscus). P '07, 395
cameranonis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
Camerata. P '90, 345-386
camerata (Calymene). j viii, 278
 (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91, 244
 (Strophomena). j viii, 254
cameratus (Spirifer). P '59, 8, 27; '60, 128. J V, 175
camerifera (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
Cameroceas. j viii, 267
Camerophoria. P '59, 27
camertus (Enyo). J IV, 140
Camilia. P '64, 228; '68, 98, 123; '71, 200
camilla (Terebratula). P '61, 18
Camillea. J II, 285
camillea (Borlasia). P '57, 163
 (Emplectonema). P '57, 163
caminea (Cerotoma). P '65, 205
 (Crioceris). P '65, 205
 (Galleruca). P '65, 205
Camnula. P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
Camæna. P '02, 234-240
camæna (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
camoenensis (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
campana (Hircina). P '78, 313
Campanula. j vii, 40. P '60, 512; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 70, 94; '76, 142; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211; '95, 544; 1900, 483, 486, 488. J III, 93, 182, 193
Campanulacæ. j vii, 40. P '60, 303, 512; '61, 460; '63, 70; 1900, 670. J III, 93, 182, 184, 193
Campanularia. P '76, 210; '78, 307; '02, 785. J III, 138
campanularia (Phacelia). P '95, 558
campanulata (Axiothea). P '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
 (Elodes). P 1900, 667
 (Floscularia). P '03, 380
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 669
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
campanulatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 15. J I, 163
campanulatus (Cyclotus). P '08, 32, 454
 (Echynorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 407
 (Planorbis). j ii, 166. P '45, 280, 281; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '72, 103; '81, 101
 (Zethus). P '99, 415, 433
Campascus. P '77, 294
Campaspe. P '79, 89
campbelli (Moxostoma). P '56, 172
 (Nautilus). P '61, 318
 (Rhytidopoma). P '10, 533
campeachiana (Amphipentastus). P 1900, 707
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
campeachianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '83, 297
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
campechensis (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 204
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204
campechianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '86, 352; '89, 375; '01, 557
campechianus (Lutjanus). P '84, 45
campechiensis (Arca). P '03, 756
 (Pholas). P '91, 48
Campeloma. P '64, 152; '71, 181; '89, 195; '94, 25; '96, 495. J XIII, 264
Campephaga. P '57, 35; '59, 52
Campephilus. P '60, 137; '63, 204, 322; '75, 347; '78, 22; '90, 206; '95, 484; '99, 32. J XIII, 138
camperi (Mososaurus). P '59, 92
camperii (Seomberesox). j ii, 133
campestre (Acer). P '01, 358
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Juncooides). P '10, 558
campestris (Agaricus). P '72, 214
 (Agriolimnax). P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533
 (Agrotis). P '75, 423
 (Alauda). j iv, 183. P '75, 348
 (Budytes). P '05, 776
 (Buprestis). j iii, 165. P '57, 7
 (Cariacus). P '96, 394. J XI, 266
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cymopterus). P '98, 29, 303
 (Eulimnax). P '72, 146
 (Euphorbia). P '98, 404
 (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179
 (Lepus). j vii, 349; viii, 80.
 P '08, 404. J IX, 391
 (Limnæa). P '58, 199; '61, 309; '72, 146; '73, 240; '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184; '89, 196; '93, 389-394; '96, 489
 (Luzula). P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156; '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377.
 J III, 104, 108
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205

campestris. Continued.

- (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 (Psoeus). P '86, **14**
 (Succinea). j i, **281**. P '57,
 193; '58, 199; '64, 110; '73, 245;
 '75, 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '91,
 318; '07, 458; '08, 46. J VI, 182
campestris vagans (Succinea). P
 '07, 458
campestris (Totanus). j v, 85
 (Tringa). P '61, 197
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Vespa). P '95, 525
Campethera. P '63, 197, 326; '99,
 37. J V, 458
Camphora. P '51, 202
camphora (Laurus). P '58, 127
camphorata (Pluchea). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '09,
 380, 389
Campicola. P '05, 771
Campodesmus. P '96, 257
Campodia. P '81, 85
Campogramma. P '06, 116
Campolæmus. P '96, 416
Camponotidæ. P '81, 69
Camponotus. P '77, 134; '78, 19;
 '79, 140, 143; '81, 39, 59; '82, 98,
 259, 269; '83, 303-307; '84, 9; '04,
 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
Campophaga. P '05, 769
Campophagidæ. P '05, 769
Campoplex. P '73, 382; '78, 369;
 '94, 188
Camposcia. P '57, 218
Campostoma. P '56, 176; '64, 284;
 '65, 85; '77, 45, 90; '04, 244;
 '08, 518. J VI, 210, 235, 241, 246
Campothera. P '99, 37
Campsienemus. P '95, 328
Campsodactylus. P '68, 284
Camptandriidæ. P '58, 106
Camptandrium. P '58, **106**
camptodon (Unio). P '53, 246, 268;
 '60, 19; '77, 26. J IV, 53, 76;
 V, 416
Camptolæmus. P '61, 239; '69, 217
Camptolaimus. P '99, 21. J IX,
 402
Camptomus. P '91, 124, 131, 133
Camptonectes. P '76, 318; '81, 416;
 '90, 403; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05,
 11.
Camptoneura. P '95, 337
camptoneura (Cyclopteris). P '60,
439
Camptonotus. P '07, 393
Camptopus. P '60, 225
Camptorhina. J III, 274
Camptosaurus. P '74, 155
Camptosorus. P '60, 515
camptotænia (Asolanus). P '60, **238**

- camptotænia* (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
Campylacantha. P '02, 723; '09, 157
Campylæa. P '92, 392, 393
Campylaspis. P '01, 160
Campylobotrys. P '58, 134
Campylodiscus. P '53, 430, 432; '61,
 65; '98, 422, 425; 1900, 471
campylodiscus (Anaulus). P 1900,
 737
Campylodon. P '62, 1
Campylomyza. j iii, **17**
campylopodum (Arcenthobium). P
 '63, 75
campyloptera (Pampa). P '60, 551
Campylopterus. P '60, 47, 551
Campylorhynchus. P '56, 263; '59,
 298, 303, 304; '66, 77; '68, 83,
 149; '90, 211; '92, 124; '99, 25.
 J IX, 419
Campylus. P '45, 219
camschatica (Alca). P '68, 5, 6, 38
 (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Phaleris). P '68, 41
camschaticus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
 35, 40, 41
 (Tyloramphus). P '68, 41
camschatica (Mormon). P '68, 34
camtschatcense (Lysichiton). P '84,
 94
camtschatica (Catarractes). P '63,
 129
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
camtschaticus (Lithodes). P '58, 231
camtschatkensis (Calliope). P '62,
 316
 (Turdus). P '62, 316
camura (Amphisbænia). P '62, **350**
 (Diplommatina). P '05, **727**
camurellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
camurus (Boleosoma). P '06, 524
camurus (Lophoceros). P '99, 37
 (Poecilichthys). P '77, 48
 (Tockus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '99, 37
cænopus (Xylaria). J II, 285
cana (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 306
 (Asclera). P '54, **225**; '61,
 335. J IV, 39
 (Coronella). P '56, 152; '60,
 509
 (Ficimia). P '01, 84
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 514
 (Motacilla). j iv, 173
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Pseudaspis). P '64, 168
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Simia). P '62, 514
 (Spizella). P '66, 88
 (Sylvia). j iv, 173
 (Symplecta). P '59, 198
 (Tanagra). P '60, 141

- cana. *Continued*.
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '94,
 432, 436
 canabina (Fringilla). P '75, 350
 canabinus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Canace. P '64, 23; '08, 88
 canada (Elacate). P '82, 306
 canadense (Allium). P '60, 201;
 '88, 396
 (Asarum). P '60, 146
 (Chlorosplenium). P '93, 146
 (Conioselinum). P '63, 63
 (Desmodium). P '02, 662
 (Eozoon). P '77, 20
 (Erigeron). P '02, 664
 (Geum). P '02, 662, 667
 (Glæosporium). P '91, 83
 (Harpagmotherium). J VII, 393
 (Helianthemum). P '02, 663
 (Hypericum). P '90, 272;
 1900, 654, 667
 (Leptilon). P '02, 664
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '68,
 166; '75, 412
 (Menispermum). P '60, 302;
 '01, 304, 313
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Stizostedion). P '06, 520
 canadense boreum (Stizostedion). P
 '06, 521
 canadense (Stizostedion). P '65, 82
 (Unifolium). P '07, 456
 (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 657,
 671; '02, 652
 canadense var. ecinatum (Xanthium).
 P 1900, 640, 671
 canadensis (Abies). P '84, 30; '01,
 356
 (Alces). P '88, 99
 (Amelanchier). P '60, 145;
 '02, 500; '10, 580
 (Anacharis). P '60, 304
 (Anemone). P '98, 17, 293
 (Anser). j viii, 157. P '53,
 427; '55, 316; '56, 296; '61, 238;
 '72, 46; '75, 355. J I, 225
 (Aquila). P '59, 105; '61, 217;
 '66, 49; '68, 82
 (Aquilegia). P '60, 145; '02,
 '661
 (Arabis). P '60, 302
 (Ardea). j v, 66; '64, 245
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Ascomys). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 (Beluga). P '66, 274, 279, 294
 (Berberis). P '62, 11
 (Berniela). P '61, 238; '64,
 70; '66, 98; '71, 36; '83, 67
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75,
 355; '93, 33; '95, 470; '99, 28;
 '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-
 408, 410
 canadensis hutchinsii (Branta). P
 '93, 23, 33, 60
 canadensis minima (Branta). P '93,
 23, 33
 canadensis occidentalis (Branta). P
 '93, 23, 33
 canadensis (Calamagrostis). J III,
 104, 183, 200
 canadensis (Canace). P '64, 23;
 '08, 88
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Caprovis). P '61, 24
 (Cardinalis). j iv, 53
 (Castor). P '61, 24; '67, 135;
 '97, 29, 210. J VII, 405; XI, 200
 canadensis carolinensis (Castor). J
 XIII, 403
 canadensis frondator (Castor). P
 '05, 680; '08, 404
 canadensis (Cervus). P '78, 61, '80,
 348; '82, 327; '85, 184; '94, 218;
 '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '08, 86,
 404. J VII, 357, 377; XI, 264, 265
 (Circis). P '60, 199; '62, 12
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Collinsonia). P '60, 514
 (Columba). j iv, 264. P '64,
 248
 (Cornus). P '63, 63; '84, 85;
 '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98,
 30, 303
 (Corvus). j iii, 360
 (Cryptotænia). P '60, 303;
 '97, 177
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cyanocorax). P '53, 384
 (Cychrus). P '66, 346
 (Cygnopsis). P '51, 223
 (Delphinus). P '65, 279
 (Dendrocopos). P '53, 384
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Deringa). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Elaphus). J VII, 377
 (Elephantomyia). P '59, 221
 (Elodea). P '96, 212; '01, 320
 (Elodia). P '09, 393
 (Elymus). P '02, 666
 (Emberiza). P '61, 224
 (Erigeron). P 1900, 342, 671
 (Excipula). P '93, 165
 (Falco). j iii, 344
 (Felis). j vii, 316. P '80,
 348; '82, 326. J VII, 52
 (Ficedula). j iv, 191
 canadensis fusca (Ficedula). j iv,
 200
 canadensis icterocephalus (Ficedula).
 j iv, 189
 canadensis (Fringilla). j iv, 58;
 viii, 154. P '53, 400

canadensis. Continued.

- (*Galeruca*). P '65, 219; '54, 16
(*Garrulus*). j viii, 152. P '61,
226
(*Gasterosteus*). P '82, 306
(*Geomys*). P '52, 158; '75, 131
(*Grus*). j vii, 290. P '51,
223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '59, 108;
'63, 321; '66, 95; '68, 150; '75,
353; '93, 35; '99, 28; 1900, 20;
'08, 83. J I, 221
(*Heterocirinus*). P '79, 293;
'86, 129, 130
(*Hypericum*). P '09, 394
(*Jaculus*). P '53, 415
(*Juncus*). P '02, 660; '09,
391-397
(*Lactuca*). P 1900, 641, 660,
671
(*Leptilon*). P 1900, 641, 660,
671
(*Leptothorax*). P '03, 225,
227, 228
canadensis var. *yankee*(*Leptothorax*).
P '03, 227
canadensis (*Leptura*). J I, 336
(*Leucoblepharon*). P '59, 109
(*Limnobiorynchus*). P '59, 198,
221
(*Linaria*). P '60, 200; '02,
663, 668
(*Litta*). P '59, 107
(*Lophoglossus*). P '73, 316
(*Loxia*). P '48, 67
(*Lutra*). P '71, 12; '96, 392;
'04, 579; '08, 94. J XI, 238, 239
(*Lycosa*). P '08, 179
(*Lyneus*). P '79, 173
(*Lynx*). P '94, 218, 393; '96,
201; '97, 221; 1900, 49. J XI,
251, 261
canadensis *mollipilosus* (*Lynx*). P
1900, 48
canadensis (*Menispermum*). P '77,
285
(*Mentha*). P '60, 512; '63, 72;
'84, 90
(*Meracantha*). P '54, 219
(*Motacilla*). j iv, 192
(*Muscicapa*). j iv, 178
canadensis *olivacea* (*Muscicapa*). j
iv, 170
canadensis (*Mustela*). j vii, 307
(*Myiodiotes*). P '68, 274;
'83, 61
(*Odontomyia*). P '82, 74
(*Oppia*). P '06, 497
(*Ovis*). P '61, 24; '08, 404
canadensis *cremnobates* (*Ovis*). P
'05, 677
canadensis (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164

canadensis. Continued.

- (*Pedicularis*). P '60, 145; '63,
72; '73, 287; 1900, 483
(*Perisoreus*). P '47, 201; '61,
226; '91, 445; '96, 132. J I, 45
canadensis *capitalis* (*Perisoreus*). P
'93, 22, 45, 63
canadensis (*Peromyscus*). P '97,
206, 213
canadensis *nubiterræ* (*Peromyscus*).
P '97, 213
canadensis (*Philotria*). P '09, 393
(*Picus*). j iii, 369. P '63, 199
(*Pinicola*). P '61, 221; '66, 84
(*Potentilla*). P '60, 145; '73,
289; '86, 345
(*Psocus*). P '86, 16
(*Pyrenophora*). P '94, 336
(*Ramularia*). P '91, 84
canadensis var. *trilobata* (*Rhus*). P
'98, 21, 296
canadensis (*Rubus*). P '60, 200; '71,
296; '89, 58; 1900, 483, 645, 666;
'02, 662
(*Sambucus*). P '60, 303; '85,
23; '02, 664; '09, 387; '10, 583
(*Sanguinaria*). P '60, 145;
1900, 488; '01, 304-308
(*Sanguisorba*). P '60, 513;
'84, 84; '10, 547, 564
(*Sanícula*). P '60, 303; '99,
89; 1900, 485, 488
(*Scalops*). j viii, 58
(*Septoria*). P '91, 80
(*Setophaga*). P '53, 309, 312
(*Shepherdia*). P '63, 75
(*Sitta*). j vii, 193; viii, 155.
P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381,
401; '55, 313; '66, 79; '75, 347;
'83, 60; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96,
164; '03, 13. J I, 33; II, 269
(*Solidago*). P '86, 344; '96, 36
(*Stilpnus*). P '94, 186
(*Stratiomys*). P '82, 74
(*Strix*). j iii, 354
(*Sylvania*). P '91, 437; '95,
382, 464, 497; '96, 158, 163; '98,
86
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 191
(*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311, 312,
399; '55, 309
(*Tetrao*). j viii, 156. P '53,
385; '61, 226
(*Teucrium*). P '60, 512; 1900,
646, 657, 669; '02, 663
(*Tringa*). P '61, 183
(*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219; '73,
56
(*Turdus*). P '64, 249
(*Unio*). P '57, 85. J IV, 268
(*Viola*). P '60, 302; '91, 434;
'03, 664, 689, 692, 693

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Wilsonia). P '08, 156
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 canadum (Rachycentron). P '97, 103
 canadus (Elacate). P '77, 212
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 103
 (Rachycentron). P '10, 601
 canagica (Philacte). P '70 131
 Canaliculata. P '88, 359, 360
 canaliculata (Achatinella). P '95, 226, 238
 (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300;
 '91, 263
 (Bulla). P '98, 418
 (Bullina). P '48, 97
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226, 240; '91, 218
 (Fulgur). P '84, 12, 292; '88, 332. J X, 60
 (Io). P '65, 20
 (Labiosa). P '03, 757
 (Libinia). J i, 77; viii, 106.
 P '50, 213; '70, 105; '71, 120;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333
 (Lutraria). J ii, 311; iv, 78;
 vii, 153. P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '63, 309; '96, 496
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 169;
 '90, 145
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300
 (Pyrula). J i, 163; vi, 118,
 211, 220. P '48, 105; '53, 319;
 '62, 560; '71, 145
 (Raeta). P '71, 137
 (Ræstelia). P '02, 462, 500
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Strepoma). P '63, 274
 (Tornatina). P '98, 418
 (Volvaria). J v, 211
 canaliculatum (Busycon). P '54, 30;
 '62, 560, 561, 584; '71, 144
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317, 319;
 '98, 418; '02, 505-507; '05, 349,
 358, 359; '09, 369-372. J XI, 63
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309; '65, 20;
 '96, 496, 498
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '79, 218;
 '84, 104
 (Xerosoma). P '04, 101.
 canaliculatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Chætodon). J XII, 546
 (Cremastochilus). P '66, 347
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Delphinus). P '67, 145
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, 302

canaliculatus. *Continued.*

- (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353;
 '69, 166
 (Epiphanis). P '52, 46
 (Epitragus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Fulgur). J iv, 129; vii, 125.
 P '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 167,
 168, 175
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Iulus). P '64, 12
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Lycus). J I, 82
 (Melania). J ii, 175
 (Murex). P '53, 319
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Palæmon). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). J viii, 146
 (Peneus). P '50, 25; '60, 44;
 '91, 109; '93, 109
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 245
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 156
 (Processa). P '93, 125
 (Schizodelphis). P '08, 29
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79, 219,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Sycotypus). P '07, 321, 517;
 '08, 3. J XII, 6
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 (Trox). P '54, 212
 (Turbo). J ii, 240
 (Utriculus). P '71, 140; '78, 302
 canalifera (Anculosa). P '60, 68;
 '64, 24, 98
 (Doclea). P '56, 217
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 canaliferum (Busycon). P '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '82, 175
 canaliferus (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 442
 canalis (Area). P '56, 314
 (Conus). P '76, 292; '82, 210.
 J III, 331
 (Helix). J VIII, 385
 (Leioderma). P '76, 292
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 canalis var. semilineata (Partula). P '87, 134
 canalis (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 502,
 507
 canalitium (Trypanostoma). P '62, 175. J V, 292
 canalitum (Pleurostoma). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 311

canalium (Spongilla). P '87, 172, 178
 canariensis (Blennius). P '98, 339, **346**
 (Pulvinulina). P '87, 55
 Canavalia. P '89, 377, 379; '05, 698; '09, 486
 canavus (Miacy). P '92, 320
 canbyi (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 581
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '64, 26. J V, 340
 (Lobelia). P '07, 455
 (Scirpus). P '64, **18**
 Cancellaria. j vi, 211, 222; vii, 136, 155; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '43, 308; '47, 287; '48, 97; '60, 94; '61, 320; '62, 567; '71, 146; '76, 285, 300; '79, 223; '80, 29, 365; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175; '84, 104; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50; '95, 65-67, 97, 114, 122-131; '96, 475; '03, 757; '05, 24, 26. J I, 118; IV, 288, 301, 390; VIII, 329
 cancellaria (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 290
 (Pollia). P '46, **25**
 (Trichotropis). P '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, **333**
 (Tritonidea). P '03, 757
 Cancellariidæ. P '62, 567
 Cancellariidæ. P '91, 50
 cancellaris (Lucina). P '72, 86
 cancellata (Arca). P '52, **194**
 (Argyrodes). P 1900, 533
 (Bellinda). P '04, 126
 (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chione). P '71, 136
 (Cymatodera). P '54, **81**. J IV, 36
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Difflugia). P '76, 115
 (Drillia). P '65, **63**
 (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Megetra). P '66, 349
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Mercenaria). P '62, 514; '87, 397, 403. J IV, **376**; IX, 122
 (Metula). J VIII, 351
 (Mya). j vii, **236**. P '52, 199
 (Nassa). P '48, 102
 (Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Psephis). J VIII, **373**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '90, 399
 (Rapa). P '77, 22

cancellata. *Continued.*
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179
 (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574, 575; '91, 47, 142, 145; '03, 757
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
 cancellatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
 (Platyodon). P '55, 441
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sistrum). P '05, 292
 (Solarium). P '48, 105
 cancellatus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Cysteodemus). P '54, 224. J IV, 38
 (Euchelus). P '04, 35
 cancellatus orientalis (Euchelus). P '04, **35**
 cancellatus orientalis (Hybochelus). P '04, 35
 cancellatus (Meloe). P '53, 330; '54, 224. J IV, 38
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
 (Phybolithus). P '60, 441
 Cancellinæ. P '51, 269
 cancellinus (Distorsio). P '91, 52
 (Triton). P '47, 287. J I, 118
 Cancellus. P '51, 267, 269; '58, 232
 Cancer. j i, 57, 69, 100, 316, 446; viii, 111, 116, 128, 224. P '46, 43; '50, 23, 26; '51, 268; '52, 11, 73; '58, 31, 34, 99, 100, 102, 103, 161, 163, 226, 230, 232, 235, 238, 240; '61, 372; '63, 139; '71, 120; '78, 317-330; '79, 383-409; '80, 135-137, 179-224; '88, 333; '91, 181, 190, 192, 215; '93, 105, 109-127; '95, 178, 183; '01, 118, 148; '05, 28
 cancer (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '82, 255; 1900, 535
 Canchroma. P '69, 200
 Canceridæ. j viii, 111. P '52, 73; '58, 31; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
 canceriformis (Aranea). P '01, 582
 (Gasteracantha). P '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128
 Cancerinæ. P '52, 73, 79, 391
 cancerini (Productus). P '58, 14. J VIII, 302, 307
 canceriniana (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Cancerinite. P '97, 437
 Cancerisocia. P '55, 376
 canerivora (Procyon). P '76, 23
 (Rana). P '60, 504
 canerivorus (Ophichthus). P '97, 62
 (Ophichthys). P '97, 62
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 62
 cancrofagus baliensis (Ardea). j v, 68

- Cancroidea. P '52, 73; '71, 239;
 '78, 317; '79, 391
 caneroides (Chelifer). P '77, 261;
 1900, 543
 Cancroma. P '60, 196; '66, 167;
 '02, 671
 cancruma (Platyrrhynchus). P '60, 144
 (Todus). P '60, 144
 Canceromidae. P '69, 203
 candæi (Synallaxis). P '99, 313
 candatum (Amphientomum). P '86,
 17
 (Syllysis). P '86, 17
 candeana (Dactylina). P '62, 194,
 205
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pholas). P '62, 195
 (Scala). J VIII, 201
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201, 357
 candei (Alpheus). P '79, 418
 (Synallaxis). P '60, 193
 (Tornatina). P '91, 49; '03,
 757
 candelabrum (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 candens (Castilleja). J III, 43
 candicans (Falco). P '55, 278; '70,
 140; '71, 95
 (Gallonia). P 1900, 344
 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '70,
 140
 (Monardella). J III, 99
 (Polycodium). P '10, 582
 (Populus). P '63, 76
 (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans var. nana (Potentilla). P
 '98, 403
 candicans (Vitis). P '70, 136
 candida (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 55
 (Ardea). J v, 60
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207, 208
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Gyalecta). P '86, 343
 (Himantea). J II, 283
 (Nyctea). P '44, 19
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 171
 (Saperda). J II, 163
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Sidalcea). P '63, 59
 (Sphæria). J v, 7
 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '90, 125
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Vortex). P '57, 24
 (Weldenia). P '98, 402
 candidissima (Ardea). J v, 64. P
 '55, 316; '56, 295; '60, 196; '89,
 267; '95, 472. J IX, 411
 (Egretta). P '53, 426; '05, 688
 (Garzetta). P '59, 192; '60,
 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33;
 '75, 353
 candidissima. *Continued.*
 (Leucochroa). P '92, 394
 (Pleuronectes). P '92, 277
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 candidissimus (Carduus). P '92, 359
 candidum (Lilium). P '71, 117; '89,
 359
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 (Stereum). J III, 221
 candidus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Cystopus). J II, 282
 (Larus). P '62, 308
 (Pholas). P '62, 207
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Candiella. P '79, 97
 candiru (Cetopsis). P '59, 197
 candoliana (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Canella. P '89, 365
 Canellaceæ. P '89, 365
 canellus (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 canescens (Acanthis). P '61, 388
 (Aegiothus). P '61, 377, 385,
 388; '69, 184-189
 (Amorpha). P '87, 329
 (Aporus). P '97, 263, 264
 canescens var. viscosus (Aster). P
 '96, 38
 canescens (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310.
 J I, 184
 (Calligonum). P '98, 39, 310.
 J I, 184
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78,
 79
 (Dasyles). P '52, 170; '66, 357
 (Desmodium). P '60, 513
 (Epicauta). P '08, 619
 canescens var. elunda (Epicauta).
 P '08, 620
 canescens (Grimmia). P '55, 446
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Larrada). P '93, 483
 (Lepus). P '96, 357
 (Linaria). P '61, 382, 388
 (Linota). P '61, 388
 (Listrus). P '66, 357
 (Meibomia). P '02, 662
 (Obione). P '63, 75
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 (Phacelia). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Philonthus). J IV, 31
 (Planiceps). P '97, 263
 (Pterocarya). J I, 184
 (Pterochiton). J I, 184
 (Racomitrium). P '55, 446
 (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '98,
 380
 (Tetradymia). P '63, 68
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156, 157
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 (Trisetum). P '62, 100, 337
 canicapellus (Xenocichla). P '59, 44

- canicapilla* (Aethiops). P '57, 37; '59, 135
 (Nigrita). P '57, 37; '59, 135
Canice. P '08, 88
caniceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 38; '99, 41
 (Eremomela). P '99, 41
 (Junco). P '66, 85; '69, 126
 (Struthus). P '52, 202; '66, 85
 (Tricophorus). P '56, 159
canicollis (Serinus). P '62, 314
canica (Scylliorhinus). P '92, 233
 (Scyllium). P '92, 233
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
canicularis (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
Canidae. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '75, 21; '79, 177; '82, 318; '89, 233, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 31, 356, 368; IX, 171, 421, 453; XI, 396-411
canidia (Pieris). P '85, 85
Canifa. P '66, 347
canigularis (Linaria). P '61, 381
canilatus (Tachymenis). P '68, 104
Canimartes. P '92, 327
canina (Agrostis). P '84, 94. J III, 181, 183, 200
 (Allodape). P '96, 557
 (Arundo). P III, 200
 (Ascidia). J XIII, 12
 (Peltigera). P '93, 216. J III, 204
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 17; '96, 68
 (Serophularia). P '76, 108-110
 (Tænia). J I, 302
 (Viola). P '99, 95; '03, 688, 692
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
caninum (Triticum). P '63, 79
 (Xiphosoma). P '86, 300
caninus (Carollus). P '98, 105
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107
 (Homocamelus). J VII, 21, 153, 356, 382
 (Lachnolaimus). P '63, 176
canipennis (Ixos). P '99, 213
canipes (Terebratula). P '44, 97; '48, 106
Canirallus. P '94, 131, 132, 140
Canis. J viii, 73. P '50, 85; '57, 140, 147, 148, 156; '54, 11, 200; '55, 288, 289; '58, 21, 158; '61, 433, 435; '67, 134; '68, 176, 298; '69, 184; '70, 109; '72, 46; '74, 18, 147; '75, 256; '79, 178, 180, 184; '80, 348; '83, 42; '88, 88; '89, 333; '94, 218, 393; '95, 43; '96, 200, 544; '97, 31, 220; 1900, 46; '04, 579, 588; '05, 679; '08, 83, 84, 103, 404. J II, 77-79, 87; III, 166; VII, 13, 20, 28, 69, 259, 263, 356, 368; IX, 391, 392, 453, 505, 520, 522, 532; XI, 227, 247, 280, 396, 397-404, 407
canis (Cynais). P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
canis cordis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 2, 55; '80, 11
canis (Galeus). P '92, 234
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Mustelus). P '63, 333; '64, 263; '87, 358, 359; '98, 339; '04, 505
 (Pimelometopon). P '99, 359
 (Squalus). J i, 437. P '64, 263
 (Trochocopus). P '99, 359
Canistrocerinus. P '85, 310, 316
canius (Plotosus). P '05, 461
caniveti (Chlorostilbon). P '90, 206
Canna. P '89, 353; '01, 557
cannabina (Aenida). P 1500, 665
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374; '64, 254, 255
cannabinum (Apocynum). P '60, 304; '84, 30; '02, 663
cannabinum var. *lanceolatum* (Apocynum). J III, 41
cannabinus (Fusus). P '43, 326; '62, 561
Cannaceæ. P '89, 353
Cannacria. P '08, 489
cannacriodes (Dythemis). P '08, 487
cannæformis (Calamites). P '60, 437
Cannaphila. P '08, 489, 490
canningi (Castanolimnas). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 133
canodisca (Eutypella). P '90, 223
 (Valsa). P '90, 223
canonicus (Homalosaparus). P '08, 17
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06, 411; '08, 368, 396, 397
canora (Arphia). P '04, 564
canorus (Cuculus). P '70, 88; '73, 293
 (Falco). P '67, 214
canrena (Natica). J vi, 120. P '48, 102; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169; '91, 54. J VIII, 357
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
cantabrigensis (Rana). P '54, 62
cantagallanus (Bulimus). P '98, 107
cantatrix (Muscicapa). J iv, 175. P '51, 150; '56, 290; '75, 348; '02, 681
 (Siphia). P '02, 681
 (Vireo). P '75, 348
canteriata (Polycera). P '80, 108
canteriator (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
cantharella (Thelephora). J III, 218
Cantharellus. J III, 206, 215, 224

- Cantharidæ. P '46, 53
 Cantharidus. P '01, 199, 398
 cantharinum (Orthopristis). P '99, 351
 (Pristipoma). P '62, 256; '99, 351
 Cantharis. j iii, 179; v, 165. P '45, 219, 304, 305; '46, 53; '51, 338, 339; '53, 330, 334; '54, 21; '60, 318; '08, 611, 617. J I, 90, 91, 96; IV, 38
 Cantharocnemis. J II, 99
 Cantharus. P '62, 563; '76, 71; '87, 398, 403; '92, 265, 271; '04, 593. J IV, 375
 cantharus (Spondyliosoma). P '92, 265; '98, 342
 cantherigerus (Coluber). P '56, 237
 Cantherines. P '61, 78; '82, 283; 1900, 514
 Canthesancus. P '60, 230
 Canthidermis. P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 Canthigaster. P '82, 284; '01, 326
 Canthigasteridæ. P '01, 326
 Canthirhynchus. P '61, 77; '82, 278
 cantholis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Canthon. P '59, 71; '60, 236; '61, 78; '66, 348, 380; '78, 314. J I, 85; IV, 14, 16, 34
 Canthophrys. P '82, 282
 Canthostethus. J I, 245, 258
 Canthyria. P '53, 267
 cantiaca (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 540
 cantiacus (Thalasseus). P '62, 541; '71, 43
 cantiana (Helix). P '89, 202
 cantor (Falco). P '67, 214
 cantori taivanica (Buliminus). P '05, 737
 (Ena). P '05, 737
 cantori (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 (Tirachoidea). P '04, 70
 Cantoria. P '57, 182
 Cantua. j vii, 43, 110. P '58, 130; '63, 74; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154
 canula (Tantilla). J VIII, 144
 canum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Gyalopion). P '60, 243
 (Gyalopium). P '66, 310; '01, 84
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 canus (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 293, 302
 (Limonius). J IV, 35
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 canuta (Tringa). P 1900, 5, 24
 Canutus. P '61, 179
 canutus (Tringa). j v, 94. P '61, 179; '64, 67; '93, 22, 36; '95, 503
 caobasensis (Potamides). P '10, 488
 caouana (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Thalassochelys). P '78, 24
 capacii (Productus). J VIII, 307
 caparoch (Strix). P '64, 238
 capax (Ancistromma). P '93, 488, 490
 (Atrypa). j viii, 264. P '52, 190
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8. J III, 328
 (Discina). P '65, 112
 (Haplocephala). P '05, 10
 (Haplothærus). P '74, 83
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54; '76, 314
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (Platyceras). P '90, 179
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). P '65, 275
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12. J II, 274
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269
 (Venus). P '43, 324; '48, 107; 62, 574; '82, 158
 capello (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 capense (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 capensis (Alcedo). P '02, 674
 (Anomia). P '73, 190
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Batis). P '89, 146
 capensis peruviana (Brachyspiza). P '99, 17
 capensis (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Burchellia). P '58, 134
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Chaetopterus). P '55, 391
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '91, 445
 (Cranganon). P '60, 24; '95, 176, 181, 191
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Daption). P '62, 327; '66, 162, 195, 196
 (Euplectes). P '62, 313
 (Fossarus). P '01, 190
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Fringillaria). P '62, 314
 (Hippopotamus). P '52, 53. J I, 236; II, 208, 213
 (Hyrax). P '76, 325; '79, 12
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Ixos). P '62, 315

capensis. Continued.

- (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Limnocorax). P '94, 132, 147
 (Lithognathus). P '82, 273
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Macronyx). P '62, 314
 (Motacilla). P '59, 41; '62, 317; '67, 220
 (Nycteris). P '96, 517
 (Oriolus). J iii, 363
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
capensis javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
capensis (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Picus). P '63, 324
 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 162, 171, 193, 195, 196; '70, 85
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240, 241
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Rallus). P '64, 247; '94, 141
 (Rostratula). P '05, 760
 (Scelopax). P '05, 760
 (Smithornis). P '89, 153
 (Stellio). P '62, 340
 (Sula). P '59, 176
 (Teconia). P '58, 131; '89, 397
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
 (Trochilus). P '64, 244
caperata (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61, 330; '63, 149; '91, 320; '94, 24
 (Monilea). P '82, 171
 (Turbo). P '82, 171
caperatus (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Tripirodon). P '91, 129
 (Turbo). J vii, 140. P '48, 106; '62, 569
 (Unio). P '53, 248
capewelli (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Spongilla). P '87, 228
capgrandi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
capillacea (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Discopleura). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '02, 663
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
capillaceum (Ptilimnium). P 1900, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
capillamentus (Faleo). P '67, 213
capillare (Edogonium). P '01, 601
 (Panicum). P '10, 578
capillaria (Pleurotomaria). J viii, 271
capillaris (Argyriosus). P '62, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 308
 (Timbrystylis). P '02, 666

capillaris. Continued.

- (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 236
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 (Melania). P '61, 122. J V, 236
 (Poa). P '91, 308
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 (Stenophyllus). P '02, 666; '10, 584
 (Trox). J iii, 238. P '54, 212
 (Unio). P '53, 255. J V, 442
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
capillata (Cleigastrea). P '95, 336
capillatum (Cereyon). P '55, 374. J IV, 12, 31
capillatus (Clinus). P '60, 107
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 107; '82, 279
capillicornis (Anthrribus). J v, 249. P '54, 218
capillifera (Tellinella). P '87, 397, 403
capillosulus (Seydmanus). P '52, 152
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 478
capillus (Unio). J V, 423
capillus-veneris (Adiantum). P '98, 409
capistrata (Anthophora). P '78, 187
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Flustrella). J V, 161
 (Natrix). P '56, 237
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 181
capistratum (Pachynathus). J. XII, 547
capistratus (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 263
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99; '97, 124; '06, 102
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 310; '71, 42
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
 (Pteropus). P '90, 15, 26
 (Sciurus). P '41, 100, 103
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
capistrum (Corvus). P '67, 216
capitalis (Asterocrinus). P '81, 265
 (Dendroeca). P '68, 359
 (Hetærina). P '08, 462, 489
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 265
capitanensis (Ashmunella). P '05, 227
capitata (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Aulactinia). P '78, 311
 (Cupes). P '61, 351
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173. J VI, 370
 (Filistata). P '89, 99; 1900, 531
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Goniocarena). P '07, 92

capitata. *Continued.*

- (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 513; 1900, 649, 659, 666; '10, 548, 566
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95, 544
 (Quelea). P '59, 134
 (Sphæria). j v, 5. J II, 284
 (Spiræa). P '98, 49
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Vortex). P '07, 92
 capitatum (Eriophorum). J III, 183, 199
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 capitatus (Anogdus). P '66, 369
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
 (Penicillus). P '05, 696
 Capitella. P '04, 360, 697, 700-709, 720; '07, 531
 Capitellidæ. P '08, 354; '09, 277
 capitis Bonæ-spei (Puffinus). P '64, 118, 142
 Capito. P '64, 242, 288
 capito (Anolis). J VIII, 124, 157
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Brycon). P '71, 261; '06, 446
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '92, 251
 (Rana). P '55, 425; '62, 156
 Capitonidæ. P '05, 766
 capitulum (Stelidiocrinus). P '81, 273
 Capnia. P '62, 367
 Capnobotes. P '04, 573; '07, 64
 capnoides (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
 Capnodium. P '94, 325; '95, 414. J II, 292
 capnoides (Coniophora). P '94, 324
 capnoptera (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 354
 Capota. P '05, 485
 Capolite. j ii, 287
 caponiformis (Anomalocrinus). P '79, 296; '86, 136
 Capparidacæ. P '63, 58; '96, 34
 Capparidæ. j vii, 14. P '89, 364
 capparideum (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 552, 553
 capparo (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 cappeleri (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
 Capra. P '78, 61; '82, 319
 capræa (Clytus). P '78, 314. J II, 26, 104
 (Salix). P '97, 193
 Capraria. j vii, 87; '89, 396
 caprata (Pratincola). P '89, 148
 caprea (Callidium). j iii, 424
 (Clytus). j iii, 424

caprea. *Continued.*

- (Salix). P '71, 109; '81, 90
 capræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Galeruca). P '65, 205
 Caprella. j i, 51, 390. P '53, 383; '55, 393; '64, 156; '82, 262; '88, 333; '01, 154, 167. J III, 150
 capreola (Ceratura). P '08, 489, 490
 capreolata (Bignonia). P '81, 442
 Capreolus. P '98, 124
 capreolus (Dieladia). P '90, 138
 capri-cranium (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 Capridæ. P '82, 322. J VIII, 357, 373
 Caprifoliaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200, 303; '63, 63; '84, 86; '89, 385; '98, 400; 1900, 670. J III, 39, 89
 Caprifolium. P '71, 107; '98, 30, 303
 caprifolium (Lonicera). P '97, 285
 Caprimulgidæ. P '51, 175; '51, Suppl.; '53, 307; '63, 285; '66, 58; '69, 204; '74, 105; '83, 64; '95, 484; '96, 130; '05, 765
 Caprimulginae. P '74, 105
 Caprimulgus. j iv, 255, 260, 384; viii, 155. P '51, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 215; '53, 402; '55, 307; '56, 287, 320; '59, 32; '60, 133; '75, 353; '83, 266; '99, 16, 18, 57; '02, 677; '05, 765. J II, 114-124
 Caprina. P '55, 266, 268; '90, 469
 caprina (Exogyra). J II, 273
 Caprinella. P '54, 172; '56, 265, 286; '58, 146; '60, 429; '61, 430
 capriscaus (Balistes). P '84, 99; '92, 278
 caprodes (Etheostoma). P '59, 66
 (Percina). P '65, 82; '77, 44, 54; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211, 240
 caprodes zebra (Percina). P '06, 521
 caprodes (Sciæna). P '77, 96
 Caprodon. P '62, 242
 Caprolagus. P 1900, 460-462
 Capromys. j iv, 11. P '63, 156; '88, 190; '89, 350; 1900, 421
 copronymus (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
 Capros. P '62, 126, 127; '92, 258
 Caprovis. P '61, 24
 Capsa. P '62, 576; '98, 59
 capseiformis (Unio). P '53, 246, 249; '54, 244; '96, 501
 Capsella. P '60, 145
 capsella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; '02, 418, 419, 421
 capsella placentula (Gastrodonta). P '02, 418, 419, 421
 capsella (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Tæniocampa). P '74, 201
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 140, 143; '03, 205-212

- capsella lacteodens* (Vitrea). P '03, 207, 211
capsella placentula (Vitrea). P 1900, 140; '03, 210
capsella (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198, 412; '03, 206, 210, 212
Capsicum. P '89, 395; '90, 272; '01, 560
Capsidæ. P '01, 264
Capsula. P '98, 59
capsula (Argiope). P '73, 181
 (Gwynia). P '73, 181
 (Helicina). P '02, 25
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
capsularia (Agamonema). P '56, 55; '78, 171; '88, 167
 (Filaria). P '78, 171
capsularis (Valsa). P '77, 121
captiva (Holothuria). P '88, 311
Captodon. P '61, 502
Capucina. P '05, 839
capucina (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 (Discologamia). P '03, 180
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 180
 (Stenopilemā). P '01, 276
capucinis (Cebus). P '72, 40; '91, 38, 39
capueira (Anetus). P '91, 97
capulata (Trophonia). P '09, 284
capuloides (Cardiomorpha). P '62, 416
Capulus. j vii, 143. P '48, 97; '55, 259; '56, 68, 263; '60, 423; '66, 262, 264; '82, 170; '90, 150-180; '01, 513, 517; '03, 283; '04, 24, 378
capulus (Inoceramus). P '61, 422; (Platyceeras). P '89, 293; '90, 179
caput-mortuum (Dromia). P '58, 226
caput-serpentis (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179; '82, 206
caput-sinensis (Scutella). P '95, 113, 114
capybara (Hydrochærus). P '53, 241; '77, 146; '78, 62
caquesensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
cara (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
carabæoides (Hydrophilus). j iii, 202
Carabica. P '51, 317; '54, 35; '57, 3, 45. J I, 313
Carabidæ. P '53, 227; '59, 287. J IV, 28; XI, 281
Carabocrinus. P '79, 284, 366; '86, 112, 115, 140-149; '90, 378-380
caraboides (Trogosita). P '62, 83
Carabus. j iii, 150. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16, 54; '56, 127; '58, 164, 165; '60, 315; '68, 375; '09, 29. J IV, 29, 30
caracal nubica (Felis). P '96, 542
caracal (Lynx). P '79, 173
Caracanthidæ. P 1900, 515, 522
Caracanthus. P 1900, 515, 522
caracara (Falco). P '67, 215
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
caracasensis (Opeas). P '91, 318
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
caracco (Ortalis). P '99, 302
caracinus (Anthicus). P '52, 103
Caracaldas. P '05, 306
Caracolina. P '92, 393
Caracolla. P '58, 201; '10, 504, 506
Caracollus. P '75, 148
Caraculus. P '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '75, 249; '76, 188; '88, 285; '89, 86; '92, 128, 214, 390, 397
Caradina. P '79, 415, 421; '93, 111
caraibeus (Eriolus). P '05, 823
caramote (Alpheus). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
Carangichthys. P '05, 79
Carangidæ. P '62, 127; '84, 316; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '98, 341; '99, 118, 346; 1900, 501; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 56, 499; '06, 96, 487. J XII, 506, 518
Caranginae. P '62, 260, 431; '05, 66
Carangoides. P '62, 260; '63, 83
Carangoides. P '62, 238; '63, 166; '05, 82. J XII, 512
Carangops. P '62, 238, 431, 435
carangua (Caranx). P '62, 435
Carangus. P '58, 168; '60, 261; '62, 431, 433; '63, 166; '77, 208; '05, 81
carangus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 434
 (Scomber). P '62, 434
Caranx. P '58, 168; '62, 238, 260, 431; '63, 165, 166; '82, 276; '83, 284; '84, 98; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99, 346; 1900, 501; '04, 508; '05, 67-83; '06, 487. J XII, 509, 510
Caranxia. P '84, 157
Caranxomorus. P '62, 238
Carapa. P '02, 122-125
Carapus. P '64, 204; '71, 257
carapus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151
Carassias. P '62, 282
Carassius. P '92, 220, 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
carassius (Navicula). P '65, 11
Carausius. P '04, 42
caraya (Alnatta). P '61, 24
 (Simia). P '61, 24; '62, 518

- carbacea (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Pyrrula). P '07, 210-216
 Carbo. P '59, 176; '60, 197. J I, 227
 carbo (Alca). P '68, 72
 (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 73
 (Corymbetes). P '59, 85
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '61, **358**
 (Graculus). P '63, 325
 (Phalacrocorax). J IX, 401
 (Platynus). P '54, **49**
 (Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 70, 73
 Carbonarca. P '70, **39**
 carbonaria (Arca). P '59, 8-29; '66, 261
 (Blaps). j iii, **260**. J IV, 37
 (Cypricardina). P '71, **163**
 (Cypricardites). P '71, 165
 (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 266
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 255
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Macrodon). P '66, 261
 (Notaspis). P '06, **496**
 (Omaseus). J II, 255
 (Percina). P '59, 67
 (Pileoma). P '53, **387**; '59, 67
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 239; '91, 253. J III, **75**
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, **160**
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 832
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 832, 843
 (Stictopora). P '71, 160
 (Synopleura). P '71, 165
 (Testudo). P '56, 237
 (Trochita). P '66, **270**
 carbonarium (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 (Trigonocarpum). P '54, **66**
 carbonarius (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Ælurus). P '98, 72, 75
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Ammonites). J VIII, **269**, 310
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 (Aviculopecten). P '69, 172
 (Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255
 (Campodesmus). P '96, **257**
 (Dithyrocaris). P '70, **55**
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
 (Gadus). P '63, 231
 (Geotriton). P '60, 373; '65, 195-197; '68, 313; '69, 103, 104. J VI, 98
 carbonarius. *Continued.*
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Harpalus). P '68, 378
 (Helcion). J VIII, **282**, 316
 (Laniarius). P '51, **347**; '59, 154; '99, 39
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 321
 (Edipus). P '69, 103
 (Onustus). P '66, 270
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**. J I, **260**
 (Phorus). P '66, 270
 (Pollachius). P '63, 231, 250
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **140**; '65, **152**
 (Productus). J III, 11, 22
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '61, **140**; '65, 152; '79, 346; '86, 178
 (Stenolophinis). P '65, 98
 (Stenolophus). P '43, 297; '68, 376
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zeacrinus). P '65, 152
 carbonata (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Stenura). P '61, 355
 carbonatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '66, 348
 carbonatus (Asaphes). P '60, 320
 (Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65, 101, 103
 carbonnieri (Murex). P '91, 56
 carbunculus (Etelis). P '62, 448
 Carcaria. P '08, 63
 Carcelia. P '95, 333
 Carchariæ. P '62, 484, 485
 Carcharias. j viii, 220. P '47, 281; '63, 333; '64, 261; '76, 52; '84, 97, 100; '88, 162; '92, 233, 234; '97, 56, 91; '01, 325; '04, 505, 506; '08, 54, 64; '09, 407. J I, 112, 142, 191-204, 300
 carcharias (Carcharodon). P '92, 233
 (Squalis). j iv, 236. P '64, 262; '08, 63
 Carchariidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 54
 Carcharinus. P '92, 234; '99, 328; '01, 325; '04, 505; '05, 455, 458; '06, 80; '08, 62. J XII, 499
 Carchariodei. P '62, 484
 Carcharodon. P '47, 266; '64, 260; '65, 184; '66, 335; '67, 142, '76, 80, 86, 114; '91, 364; '92, 233; '08, 63. J I, 142-147, 191-204; 300; VIII, 236, 251, 253
 Carcharopsis. J I, 204
 Carchesium. P '91, 10
 Carcinaspis. P '58, **161**

Carcineutes. P '02, 675
Carcinodon. P '92, 323
carcinophaga (*Lobodon*). J VII, 416
Carcinoplacidae. P '58, 93; '79, 399
Carcinoplax. P '58, 94
Carcinops. P '59, 314
Carcinus. P '50, 24; '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
carcinus (*Astacus*). P '93, 122
 (*Bithynis*). P '93, 122
 (*Cancer*). P '93, 121
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 121; '50, 25
Cardamine. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '93, 208; '02, 662. J III, 80, 182, 186
Cardellina. P '92, 124
Cardia. P '60, 267
cardiaca (*Leonurus*). P '60, 303
Cardiacea. P '81, 425
cardiacea (*Unio*). P '54, 240
Cardiadae. P '60, 418
Cardiaster. P '05, 7
Cardidae. P '60, 426
Cardigeninus. J IV, 19
Cardiidae. P '62, 576; '91, 47; '05, 15
cardiiformis (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423
cardimana (*Ocypode*). P '58, 100
Cardinalis. P '56, 291; '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '89, 270; '90, 209; '92, 109, 121; '95, 491; '96, 111, 117, 146; '99, 51
cardinalis (*Bdella*). P '04, 144
 (*Cardinalis*). P '89, 270; '95, 491; '96, 117, 146
cardinalis canicaudus (*Cardinalis*). P '92, 110
cardinalis superbus (*Cardinalis*). P '92, 121
cardinalis yucatanicus (*Cardinalis*). P '90, 209
cardinalis (*Coccothraustes*). J iv, 39
 (*Eletica*). P '08, 616
 (*Fringilla*). P '53, 400; '64, 254
 (*Lobelia*). P '60, 514; 1900, 652, 670; '02, 35; '07, 457; '09, 389
 (*Loxia*). J iv, 38. P '75, 350
 (*Lytta*). J IV, 39
 (*Mimulus*). J III, 98
 (*Pagrus*). P '97, 76
 (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73; 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 (*Pitylus*). P '53, 383
 (*Serranus*). P '63, 177; '65, 105
 (*Sparus*). P '97, 76
cardinata (*Pterinea*). P '62, 412
Cardinia. P '62, 413; '63, 13; '65, 128

Cardiocardita. P '02, 697, 699
Cardiocardites. P '72, 252. J VIII, 288
Cardioceras. P '97, 407
cardioides (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
Cardiomorpha. P '60, 458; '61, 144; '62, 416; '63, 11, 15; '65, 128; '69, 172; '71, 327
Cardiophorus. P '44, 158; '59, 73, 86, 282; '61, 347. J IV, 11, 35
cardiophyllus (*Ranunculus*). J vii, 8. P '63, 56
Cardiopsis. P '61, 144; '62, 417; '63, 17; '65, 124
Cardiosoma. P '80, 186
Cardiospermum. P '98, 389; '05, 700
cardis (*Merula*). P '62, 314
Cardisoma. P '50, 24; '51, 247, 252; '58, 100
cardissa (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289; '62, 34
 (*Xylophaga*). P '62, 197, 206
cardissum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289
Cardita. J vii, 122, 125; viii, 223. P '44, 173; '47, 281, 297; '48, 97; '52, 193; '55, 257, 267, 441; '58, 221; '60, 231; '61, 29, 33, 371; '62, 290, 578; '71, 135; '72, 51, 52, 252-259; '77, 22, 23; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 28, 364; '82, 155-164, 198, 211; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146, 402, 450; '91, 47; '02, 698-715; '03, 264, 756. J I, 11, 17, 112, 128, 130; IV, 303, 395; VIII, 287, 288, 319, 377; IX, 122, 129, 131, 135, 138, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152
cardita (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
Carditacea. P '02, 698-716
carditaeformis (*Chama*). P '72, 116
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (*Venus*). P '61, 28
Carditamera. P '43, 305; '48, 97; '60, 231; '62, 578, 585; '67, 139; '72, 257; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403; '02, 696, 698, 701. J IX, 122, 138
Carditella. P '02, 698, 702, 712
Cardites. P '41, 132; '02, 699, 700
Carditidae. P '62, 290, 578; '91, 47; '02, 696, 698, 702. J II, 130
Carditinae. P '02, 698
carditoidea (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
carditoides (*Petricola*). J I, 213
 (*Saxicava*). J vii, 255. J I, 213
Carditopsis. P '02, 702, 705, 712
Cardium. J vi, 93, 202, 212, 258; vii, 228; viii, 184, 190, 224. P '41, 29, 33; '42, 217; '46, 22; '47, 291; '48, 97; '54, 170; '55, 257,

- 258, 266; '56, 274, 284; '57, 125; '59, 184; '60, 182, 289, 293, 418, 426; '61, 28, 30, 97, 150, 370, 402, 419, 427, 442; '62, 58, 419, 576; '63, 142; '67, 139; '71, 134, 184; '72, 86; '76, 306, 309; '79, 219, 221; '80, 21, 24-29, 33, 365; '82, 155-164, 183, 198; '84, 104; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 124, 170; '90, 143, 447, 450-455; '91, 47, 142; '93, 221; '97, 329, 330, 409; '98, 419, 462; '03, 757; '04, 555; '05, 13, 15, 17. J I, 122; II, 275; III, 323, 326; IV, 275, 278, 282, 302, 395; VIII, 264, 286, 318, 334, 344, 374; IX, 138, 147, 148; X, 188, 478, 493; XI, 55, 113, 163, 323, 359; XII, 396; XIII, 415
- cardium* (Unio). P '53, 246, 269
- cardminefolia* (Viola). P '03, 692
- Carduelis*. J iv, 39, 55, 61. P '48, 91; '50, 105; '55, 311; '65, 90, 91, 92, 93; '66, 80; '99, 30. J II, 266
- carduelis* (Fringilla). P '61, 374
- Carduelus*. P '75, 350
- cardui* (Vanessa). P '85, 86
- Carduus*. P '77, 107; '92, 357; '98, 33; 1900, 646, 659, 660, 670; '02, 664
- carduus* (Dentalium). P '97, 468
- Carelia*. P '76, 185; '88, 16, 21, 22; '95, 235, 237
- Carelophus*. P '82, 278
- Carepalexis*. P '04, 131
- Careproctus*. P '64, 194
- Caretta*. P '54, 186; '08, 115
- caretta* (Chelonia). J vi, 37
- (Testudo). P '08, 115
- (Thalassochelys). P '91, 458; '06, 111
- careus* (Schismaderma). P '62, 358
- careyana* (Carex). P '87, 75
- careyi* (Polynomus). P '07, 457
- Carex*. P '63, 77, 95; '77, 108; '84, 94; '87, 68; '92, 161; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 483-489, 546, 652, 656; '02, 660, 666; '07, 455-457; '09, 489; '10, 545, 547, 548, 557. J III, 104, 183, 199
- Cariacus*. P '68, 247; '71, 12; '72, 124; '78, 61; '80, 395; '83, 275; '85, 194; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 393, 394. J VII, 445; IX, 468; XI 265, 266, 280
- caribæa* (Glycine). J i, 372
- (Nassa). J VIII, 353
- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
- (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
- (Vitis). P '70, 136; '89, 373; '01, 558
- caribæarum* (Falco). J iii, 343
- caribæensis* (Truncatella). P '58, 211; '60, 153; '91, 54
- caribæum* (Branchiostoma). P '77, 218; '07, 461
- (Exostemma). P '89, 385
- carribbæum* (Cerithium). J VIII, 361
- caribbæus* (Chloroscombrus). P '58, 168; '62, 437
- (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- caribæus* (Cultellus). P '48, 98; '62, 571; '98, 60
- (Planorbis). P '91, 322
- (Solecurtus). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '80, 27; '82, 155; '98, 61
- caribou* (Rangifer). P '79, 32; '80, 347; '94, 98, 218; '95, 246
- Carica*. P '89, 382
- carica* (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
- (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
- (Busyeon). P '62, 560; '71, 145
- (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
- (Ficus). P '89, 404; '05, 699, 700
- (Fulgur). J iv, 130; vii, 125. P '48, 100; '53, 318, 319; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 12, 292; '88, 332; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '05, 346, 349-351, 353-355; '06, 52; '07, 321, 353; '08, 3, 5, 6, 8; '09, 369-372. J X, 12, 20, 196, 466, 489; XI, 22, 63, 111, 112, 121; XII, 6; XIII, 325, 415
- (Murex). P '53, 319
- (Pyrula). J vi, 118, 211. P 48, 105; '53, 318, 319; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 145
- Caricea*. P '95, 335; '98, 162
- Caricella*. P '46, 21; '47, 289; '48, 97; '55, 261; '80, 364, 368, 373; '90, 396; '95, 67, 68, 114-125; '96, 479; '98, 192. J I, 120
- caricina* (Kobresia). P '63, 77
- caricinum* (Septocylindrium). P '91, 84
- (Stachylidium). P '94, 377
- caricinus* (Corymbites). P '60, 318
- Caridea*. P '52, 11, 13, 15, 20; '60, 24; '78, 327; '79, 411
- Caridina*. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '93, 111; '94, 398, 401-416
- Caridion*. P '79, 419
- carinata* (Abra). P '62, 574
- (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
- (Amara). P '55, 347
- (Amastra). P '88, 51
- (Amphidesma). J vi, 212, 229. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
- (Anatifa). J vii, 262

carinata. Continued.

- (Anculosa). P '64, 99, 104;
'65, 35; '94, 26
(Androsace). P '63, 70
carinata var. *costipennis* (Asclera).
J I, 96
carinata (Assimineae). P '56, 111.
J VI, 119
(Astarte). P '87, 33
(Cardita). P '62, 578, 579;
'82, 155
(Carditamera). P '43, 305;
'48, 97; '62, 579
(Carinella). P '88, 51
(Cellepora). P '60, 366; '05,
5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 144
(Cochlodina). P '98, 266
(Conozoa). P '07, 38, 73; '08,
366, 389
(Cyclas). P '60, 281, 289
(Cyclura). j iv, 250
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Dasypelta). P '62, 191
(Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
(Dipsas). P '57, 69; '62, 191
(Dolabra). P '71, 326
(Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hylosynda). P '03, 417
(Ischnomera). P '54, 21
(Leda). P '82, 159
(Leptaxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99, 100
(Melania). P '64, 47, 104
(Modiola). J II, 204
(Nebela). P '76, 118; '79, 162
(Nicomache). P '06, 242;
'08, 356
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
(Nuculana). P '62, 581
(Nyetoporis). P '59, 76. J
IV, 36
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Omphalina). P '03, 768
(Ostrea). P '61, 423; '90,
454
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
IV, 381
(Pterinea). j viii, 231, 271
(Pupa). P 1900, 594
(Reptoporina). J V, 144
(Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
570; '82, 171
(Scalaria). P '48, 105
(Sieyonia). P '79, 426
(Sphyræa). P '68, 93
(Strophobasis). P '62, 273;
'63, 321. J V, 355
(Strophomena). j viii, 257
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

carinata. Continued.

- (Turritella). P '48, 107; '80,
365; '87, 54; '90, 400. J IX, 151,
152
(Umbonium). P '62, 570
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 476
carinatum (Acanthosoma). P '60, 21
(Amphidesma). P '48, 95
(Anobium). j iii, 187
(Busycon). P '62, 286, 560
(Infundibulum). P '47, 298;
'48, 100. J I, 129
(Loxonema). P '89, 307
(Macrochilus). P '89, 307
(Megalasma). P '07, 416
(Odontium). P '57, 4
(Scapellum). P '08, 110
(Trypanostoma). P '64, 4.
J VI, 148
carinatus (Acanthochites). P '94,
70, 75
(Ammonites). P '54, 168
(Aneulotus). P '64, 99, 100
(Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
(Anobium). P '65, 232
(Aromochelys). P '66, 310;
'95, 384, 406; '03, 554
(Atylus). P '91, 479, 480;
'01, 152
(Baculites). j viii, 221. P
'61, 395; '05, 27. J IV, 276
(Brissus). P '63, 361
(Bulimus). P '65, 35
(Clytus). P '73, 336. J II, 28
(Coryphodon). P '60, 563
(Crabro). P '97, 387
(Cryptelytrops). P '59, 340
(Dipsas). P '44, 119; '57, 69
(Discosaurus). P '70, 10, 22
(Eupedetes). P '07, 33
(Euprepis). P '96, 466
(Fulgur). P '82, 170
(Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
(Helcion). P '56, 68, 283;
'60, 423
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 562;
'62, 356; '66, 127; '68, 100; '71,
200, 204; '93, 432. J VIII, 95,
132, 135, 179
(Labrus). P '82, 306
(Leirus). P '55, 347
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183;
'68, 122; '94, 433
(Molacanthus). P '60, 21
(Mygnimia). P '97, 275
(Pachydon). J VIII, 332
(Pagurus). j viii, 133. P '50,
25; '58, 233
(Palæmon). P '79, 426
(Patulopsis). P '94, 14
(Penæus). P '52, 27

- carinatus. *Continued.*
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Placopharynx). P '77, 45, 72,
 94
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **139**;
 '69, 138; '79, 337, 339
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 197
 (Pselaphus). j iv, **97**
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ramphastos). P '60, 136;
 '67, 102
 (Salius). P '97, 275; '99, 197,
 198
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 339
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 340
 (Turbo). P '42, 178
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Zacocys). P '02, 694
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 Carinella. P '57, 159; '88, 25, 51;
 '01, 669-732; '05, 570
 carinicauda (Crangon). P '60, **25**;
 '95, 187
 (Gebia). P '60, **23**
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '71,
 222
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
 193, 195
 carinicaudatum (Lepidosoma). J
 VIII, **160**
 carinicaudatus (Helicops). P '08, 121
 carinidens (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 carinifera (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27; '65, 22
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 94
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 cariniferum (Schizostoma). P '64,
 93, 94
 cariniferus (Cœliocrinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 356
 Carinifex. P '70, 56, 59; '81, 104-
 110; '83, 137, 140; '88, 286. J
 IX, 391
 carinifrons (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 Carinina. P '01, 669, 673, 680, 727
 carinocostata (Elimia). P '65, 23
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 carinodentatum (Megalasma). P '07,
 409, 415
 Carinoma. P '01, 659, 669-732
 Carinorbis. P '62, **288**, 570; '82,
 168, 170; '87, 399, 404
 carinulata (Montezumia). P '99,
 463, 464
 (Nortonia). P '99, 464
 carinulatus (Baridius). P '58, **79**;
 '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 334
 cariosa (Heterozona). P '94, 71
 (Lampsilis). P '53, 246
 (Lithadia). P '78, 298, 325;
 '79, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 cariosolus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 cariosus (Unio). j ii, 79. P '51,
 225; '53, 246, 264; '54, 247; '60,
 17, 19, 156; '61, 310, 398; '72,
 106; '94, 30. J I, 276
 caripensis (Steatornis). P '51, 190
 carita (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07,
 63
 earleyi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 290
 (Mariocrinus). P '81, 181, 290
 earlinoides (Echinais). P '63, 69
 earlotta (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 earlottæ (Harpagonyx). P '05, 840
 earltonii (Physa). P '69, 124. J
 VIII, 63
 Carmelita. P '84, 285
 carmelita (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Thalpocares). P '75, **434**
 carmesceus (Cenobita). P '51, **272**;
 '58, 232
 carmichaelis (Cheilodactylus). P '62,
 119
 carminensis (Glandina). P '60, 150
 carnalli (Chelocrinus). P '86, 183
 (Encrinus). P '86, 183
 carnaria (Musca). j ii, 356
 (Strigilla). P '48, 106; '71,
 130
 carnariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **258**
 carnea (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Glandina). P '91, 311
 (Hydra). P '70, 72, 100; '74,
 10; '80, 156; '87, 311. J IX, 6
 (Hylella). P '68, **111**, 246,
 294
 (Rhizonema). P '76, 211, 233
 (Septoria). P '91, **80**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 carnegiei (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 carneipes (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143;
 '66, 135, 192
 (Priofinus). P '66, 135

carneipes. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143
(Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
carneola (Cypraea). P '05, 292. J
VIII, 360
(Eulima). P '05, 110
carneopicta (Mactra). P '04, 550
carnescens (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
carneus (Acronurus). P '84, 229, 231
(Anolis). P '64, 171
(Unio). J VIII, 59
carnicolor (Helix). P '58, 200
(Partula). P '88, 250
Carnifex. P '75, 471-476, 482
carnifex (Cardisoma). P '50, 24;
'80, 186
(Clibanarius). P '91, 183
(Dissacus). P '92, 304
(Dysdercus). P '60, 229
(Ocypoda). P '80, 186
(Polistes). P '98, 447
(Triton). J III, 360
carniola (Chalybura). P '65, 39
carnivorus (Corvus). P '59, 108,
192; '61, 225; '66, 91; '68, 84;
'75, 346
Carnosa. P '84, 206
carnosa (Hoya). P '89, 392
(Hymeniacedon). P '84, 207
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Wedelia). P '89, 388
carnosus (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
carnulosa (Arenaria). P '63, 59
Carobia. P '09, 239, 339
Carocolla. P '58, 201; '87, 126
Carocolus. P '91, 333
caroli (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 339
(Aviculopecten). P '63, 9;
'65, 125
(Batocerinus). P '81, 339
(Campethera). P '63, 326
(Chloropieus). P '56, 321; '59,
141
(Cyclosa). P '09, 209
(Dendrobates). P '56, 321
(Dendromus). P '59, 141
(Vespertilio). P '55, 435
carolina (Atherina). P '77, 213
(Bembex). P '95, 366
(Cantharis). P '51, 341
(Cicindela). J IV, 27
(Cistudo). P '54, 102, 189;
'87, 394
(Copris). P '46, 125. J IV, 34
(Diapheromera). P '09, 124
(Dissosteira). P '02, 721;
'04, 566, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53;
'06, 377; '08, 91, 386; '09, 149;
'10, 6, 592, 631
(Donacia). P '51, 316
(Ipomoea). P '89, 393
(Leptura). J II, 176

carolina. Continued.

- (Libellula). J viii, 18
(Lichia). P '58, 168; '62, 439;
'84, 128
(Locusta). P '46, 104. J I, 69
(Macrosila). J IV, 161, 165
(Mantis). P '78, 314
(Megacephala). P '61, 335.
J IV, 12, 27
(Monedula). P '95, 363, 366
(Edipoda). P '70, 79
(Ortygometra). P '53, 425
(Phlegethontius). J IV, 165
(Porzana). P '59, 108; '64,
69; '66, 98; '71, 35; '75, 358;
'83, 67; '93, 23, 35, 60; '95, 473
(Pyrula). P '82, 209
(Rosa). P '60, 303; 1900, 646,
647, 666; '02, 662
(Sphinx). P '73, 282; '82, 237.
J IV, 165
(Sphynx). P '78, 315
(Stagmomantis). P '04, 562,
777, 781; '05, 33, 53; '07, 282;
'10, 586, 621
(Telephorus). P '66, 347
(Terrapene). P '95, 382, 383;
'02, 386
carolina carolina (Terrapene). P
'03, 554
carolina triunguis (Terrapene). P
'03, 554
carolina (Testudo). J iv, 216; vi, 21.
P '54, 188, 189; '59, 7; '08, 115;
'66, 397; '09, 113
(Trigla). P '90, 49; '03, 333
(Viola). P '03, 690, 692
carolinæ (Ambystoma). J III, 350
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Lacerta). J III, 350
(Nomada). P '03, 595, 602
(Potamacottus). J VI, 225
(Uranidea). J VI, 225, 240
carolinense (Busycyon). P '62, 560,
584
(Cardium). P '76, 310; '82,
155
(Cassidulus). P '62, 560
(Cerithium). P '48, 98
(Dentalium). P '62, 288; 570
(Engystoma). P '54, 88; '55,
430; '56, 252; '66, 131; '82, 330;
'95, 382, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 194
(Rhinopoma). P '55, 437, 438
(Solanum). P '60, 304
(Trachycardium). P '76, 310
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 273;
'63, 316. J V, 351
carolinensis (Ampelis). P '63, 294
(Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316;
'61, 238; '93, 32, 60; '95, 467.
J IX, 403, 410

carolinensis. *Continued.*

- (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, **232**, 237; '95, 404; '08, 116
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183; '75, 353; '92, 106; '95, 484; '09, 360. J II, 119
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 450; '05, 9
 (Arcoperna). P '76, 311
 (Ardea). J v, 64
 (Axiæna). P '62, 580
 (Balistes). P '84, 46, 99; '92, 278; '10, 602
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Bombycilla). J viii, 152. P '54, 397; '55, 313; '56, 292
 (Busycon). P '62, 560
 (Cadulus). P '91, 49; '98, 419
 (Calamita). J v, 341. P '95, 398
 (Campanularia). P '78, **307**
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 175
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 260. P '51, 215. J II, 119
 (Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97. J I, **128**
 (Cardium). P '62, 576
 (Cassidulus). P '62, 560
 (Centurus). P '07, 458
 (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Cerithium). P '62, 565
 (Cestreus). P '63, 32
 (Cidaris). J IX, 131
 (Columba). J iv, 264; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75, 348. J I, 218
 (Conurus). P '53, 385, 400; '54, 10; '56, 293; '75, 345; '95, 464, 480
 (Cuculus). J iii, 367. P '75, 346
 (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32; '77, 209
 (Cypræa). P '48, 98; '62, 567; '82, 167, 168
 (Cyrena). J vii, 127. P '48, 98; '60, 276; '91, 48
 (Cytherea). P '48, 98; '62, 575
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563, **584**
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21
 (Dinoziphilus). J VIII, 216
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ectopistes). P '51, 220; '53, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293. J II, 271
 (Engystoma). J VI, 70
 (Eta). P '05, 14
 (Evotomys). P '95, 382; '96, 186; '97, 206
 (Falco). P '53, 453

- carolinensis cinerea (Ficedula). J iv, 198
 carolinensis (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 168
 (Galeoscoptes). P '89, 266, 270; '91, 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
 (Gasterosteus). P '82, 306; '84, 127
 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 299; '08, 248
 (Gobius). P '63, **268**
 (Gryllacris). P '07, 393
 (Halatractus). P '62, 442
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 186
 (Hirundo). J iv, 259
 (Hortulanus). J iv, 48
 (Hyla). P '06, 109
 (Idonearca). P '76, **814**
 (Lanius). J iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 (Leda). '54, 29
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Liaccarus). P '06, **494**
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Linearia). P '05, 16
 (Liropecten). P '81, 422
 (Littorina). P '62, 567
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 423; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 535, 537, 556; '04, 134, 299; '08, 163, 222-225, 245-248, 514
 (Margelis). P '78, 309
 (Megacephala). J IV, 27
 (Melanerpes). P '89, 269
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Micrommata). P '04, 320
 (Mimus). P '71, 19; '83, 60
 (Mitra). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Mus). J viii, **306**. P '74, 186
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 36
 carolinensis cinerea (Muscicapa). J iv, 169
 carolinensis fusca (Muscicapa). J IV, 168
 carolinensis (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Myrica). P '09, 382, 391
 (Mytilus). P '71, 134
 (Nettion). P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '71, 36; '05, 688
 (Noetia). P '62, **290**, 580; '67, 139; '81, 450
 (Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, **128**

carolinensis. Continued.

- (*Odax*). P '55, **396**. J VIII, 256
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (Ornithothys). P '82, 277
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '65, 71; '80, 366
 (Ostrenomia). P '72, **216**
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Pachylomerus). P 1900, 530
 (Pandion). P '46, 45; '53, 453; '63, 152; '66, 49; '70, 143; '75, **344**. J I, 26; II, 260
 (Parus). P '45, 300, **301**; '96, 164
carolinensis torquatus (Parus). j iv, 178.
carolinensis (Pecten). P '81, 416, 422. J IX, 131
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '62, 580; '82, 156
 (Petricola). P '62, 576
 (Pharyngodopilus). J VIII, 256
 (Philomycus). P '58, 198; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 147; '02, 421, 437; '06, 533, 563
 (Pinna). P '71, 130
 (Plagiarea). P '05, 9
 (Pleioptygma). P '62, 563
 (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '55, 317; '62, 233
 (Podilymbus). P '62, 323
 (Psittacus). j iii, 358; iv, 273. P '64, 239; '75, 345
 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 57
 (Querquedula). P '53, 428; '75, 356; '83, 68. J I, 226
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reptescharella). J V, **136**
 (Rhytidodon). P '66, 249
 (Sciurus). P '71, 14; '80, 348; '94, 159; '97, 310
carolinensis fuliginosus (Sciurus). P '96, 196
carolinensis leucotis (Sciurus). P '97, 216; '07, 456
carolinensis pennsylvanicus (Sciurus). P '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 30
carolinensis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Sertularia). P '78, 308
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571, 585; '82, 164; '98, 61
 (Sitta). j iv, 25; viii, 155. P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288; '59, 107; '75, 347; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86. J I, 33; II, 269
carolinensis aculeata (Sitta). P '90, 217; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '99, 31; '04, 585

- carolinensis* (Sorex). j vii, **366**
 (Strigilla). P '62, 573
 (Sylbeocylus). P '62, 233
 (Tanagra). j iv, 66
 (Tarentula). P '02, 556
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198, 199; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153; 181; '89, 198
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169
 (Tozeuma). P '78, **90**, 298, 328; '79, 413
 (Trigla). P '63, 180
 (Trygon). J VIII, 248
 (Tyrannus). P '71, 26; '74, 103; '75, 348; '83, 64
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '55, 434, 435, 438
 (Vesperugo). P '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 22*, 228
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 139; '02, 418, 420, 430
carolinensis wetherbyi (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 430
carolinensis (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Zenaidura). P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83, 66; '08, 84, 92
 (Zonites). P '02, 430
caroliniana (Anemone). P '63, 56
 (Arenaria). P '07, 455
 (Cabomba). P '01, 321
 (Carpinus). P '07, 456; '10, 580
 (Certhia). j iv, 28
 (Claytonia). P '98, 19
 (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289; '62, 37
 (Draba). P '60, 145
 (Euthamia). P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456
 (Laurocerasus). P '09, 492
 (Mellita). P '65, 74
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564; '82, 168
 (Edipoda). P '70, **81**
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Prunus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). j viii, **333**. P '41, **81**
 (Testudo). j iv, 216
 (Xyris). P '04, 605; '09, 396
carolinianum (Geranium). P '60, 199; '02, 662
 (Limonium). P 1900, 653, **654**, 659, 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, **663**; '09, 379-398
 (Lycopodium). P 1900, 548; '02, 647, 665; '07, 455
 (Trifolium). P '67, 18

carolinianum. Continued.

- (*Zanthoxylum*). P '62, 162; '70, 136
carolinianus (*Buthus*). J V, 359, 363
 (*Centrurus*). P 1900, 530; '01, 594; '04, 141
 (*Circotettix*). P '06, 393; '10, 16
 (*Limax*). P '58, 198
 (*Pectunculus*). P '43, 305
 (*Pyrrhopapus*). P '67, 21
 (*Rhamnus*). P '82, 217
 (*Scorpio*). P '01, 594. J V, 363, 372
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246
caroliniensis (*Zonichthys*). P '62, 442
carolinus (*Cambarus*). P '52, 88
 (*Centurus*). P '53, 385; '75, 347; '83, 65
 (*Chirostomus*). P '56, **212**
 (*Dineutus*). P '68, **366**, 367
 (*Doliodon*). P '62, 262, 439; '84, 127
 (*Euphagus*). P '08, 154
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '62, 438; '97, 103
 (*Hister*). P '52, 37, 39
 (*Hybosorus*). J I, 84
 (*Melanerpes*). P '95, 483; '96, 129
 (*Nemobius*). P '04, 777, 801; '10, 597, 647
 (*Ortygometra*). P '55, 314
 (*Palæmonetes*). P '79, 424
 (*Palæmonopsis*). P '71, 124
 (*Picus*). J iii, 370; iv, 275.
 P '53, 401; '75, 347
 (*Prionotus*). P '77, 207; '04, 511
 (*Rallus*). J viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (*Scarabæus*). J IV, 34
 (*Scolecophagus*). P '95, 487; '96, 117, 138. J IX, 418
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 341
 (*Trachinotus*). P '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 116; '10, 601
 (*Trachynotus*). P '62, 438; '63, **84**, 532; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 122-125
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 249
 (*Væjovis*). P 1900, 530, 541.
 J V, 360, 372
Carollia. P '89, 316; '90, 29
Carollus. P '98, 105
Carophyllaceæ. P '61, 449
carota (*Daucus*). P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
carpathica (*Antennaria*). P '63, 67
carpenteri (*Allagecinus*). P '86, 89
 (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Arthroacantha*). P '85, 340

carpenteri. Continued.

- (*Helix*). P '75, 218; '89, 202; '05, 255
 (*Holtenia*). P '70, 127
 (*Hystrierinus*). P '85, 338
 (*Onchidella*). P '78, 399
 (*Onchidium*). P '60, **154**;
 '78, 399; '89, 210
 (*Solen*). P '98, 62
 (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560; '05, 255
 (*Tonicia*). P '94, 70
 (*Triopha*). P '80, 113
carpenteriana (*Helix*). P '75, 203
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154
Carphophiops. P '60, 78, 79; '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542; '08, 122
Carphophis. P '56, 240; '60, 78; '95, 393; '01, 17, 81; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
Carphotricha. P '95, 337
carpigena (*Septoria*). P '93, **165**
Carpilius. P '50, 23; '58, 32; '71, 239
Carpilodes. P '52, **77**; '80, 192
carpini (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 280
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
carpini serico albo (*Chermes*). P '99, 264
carpinicola (*Eutypella*). P '94, **342**
 (*Pleospora*). P '93, **135**
carpinifolia (*Sida*). P '89, 366
 (*Spiræa*). P '62, 11; '88, 71
carpinifolium (*Malvastrum*). P '67, 18
Carpinus. P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218; '07, 406; '10, 580
carpio (*Carpiodes*). P '77, 45, 72, 82
 (*Catostomus*). P '77, 72
 (*Cyprinodon*). P '06, 89
 (*Cyprinus*). P '82, 307; '92, 242; '97, 57; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 (*Diffugia*). P '76, 115
Carpiodes. P '54, 28; '56, 170; '61, 9; '64, 285; 65, 85; '77, 45, 72, 82, 87, 90, 97, 283; '04, 242. J VI, 247
Carpobolus. J ii, **366**
Carpocapsa. P '60, 359; '67, 80
Carpocerinus. P '81, 266-282; '85, 248, 327
Carpodacus. P '50, 219; '52, 61; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55, 311; '59, 107, 189, 191, 301, 304; '66, 39, 73, 80; '68, 83; '75, 350; '83, 62; '90, 215, 218; '92, 120; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83, 213; '99, 21; '03, 10, 27; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 86. J II, 267
carponemus (*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 117
 (*Dactylosparus*). P '62, 117

- Carpophaga*. P '54, 227; '62, 320; '64, 50; '99, 42, 43, 46; '02, 672
carpophagus (*Geophilus*). J V, 44
Carpophilus. P '44, 105; '58, 62; '59, 70; '66, 347. J IV, 32
carraræ (*Proteus*). J VI, 103
Carreus. P '78, 315
Carriatæ. P '69, 196
 (Onykia). J ii, 98, 297
carribæia (*Aestrelata*). P '66, 171
 (*Pterodroma*). P '66, 139, 159, 171
carribbeum (*Alogopteron*). P '05, 827
carribea (*Columba*). P '63, 301
carribeus (*Solen*). J vi, 208
carribœa (*Belona*). J ii, 127
carribœus (*Solecurtus*). P '71, 138
carringtonii (*Apocope*). P '74, 94
carriosoidea (*Unio*). P '68, 163
Cartallum. J II, 7
Carterella. P '81, 150, 176, 460; '82, 12; '87, 260
carteretensis (*Partula*). P '85, 216. J IX, 70
carteri (*Emys*). P '71, 228; '72, 268
 (*Omomys*). P '69, 63
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 183, 194
carteriensis (*Bulimus*). P '85, 216
 (*Partula*). P '85, 216
 (*Partulus*). P '85, 216
Carterius. P '86, 229; '87, 170, 179, 180, 239, 260-268
carteroni (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
carthaginensis (*Justicia*). P '89, 397
Carthamus. J ii, 118. P '92, 357
cartilagineus (*Trionyx*). P '02, 693
carui (*Carum*). P '92, 161
caruifolium (*Peucedanum*). J I, 184
Carum. P '92, 161; '98, 303
carum (*Cochlodesma*). P '88, 332
carunculata (*Gracula*). P '66, 38; '99, 216; '05, 782
 (*Paradigalla*). P '91, 448
 (*Perissornis*). P '99, 216
 (*Perrisornis*). P '05, 782
Carupa. P '52, 85
carus (*Planorbis*). P '06, 124, 164
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378, 382
carutta (*Johnius*). P '61, 85; '83, 288
Carya. P '53, 402; '60, 444, 547; '69, 5; '76, 202; '80, 348; '82, 218; '84, 14; '89, 58; '97, 188; 1900, 346. J IX, 145; XI, 277, 278, 281
caryæ (*Glæosporium*). P '91, 82; '93, 167
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
 (*Sphæropsis*). P '95, 29
caryæfoliella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, 823
Caryatis. J VIII, 373; IX, 121
Carychium. J ii, 163, 375. P '58, 208, 210; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 309; '91, 318; '01, 562; '02, 421; '03, 776; '04, 407-415; '05, 746; '06, 161; '08, 455; '10, 666-668
Caryidæ. P '03, 180
Caryidinæ. P '03, 180
caryi (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
 (*Gorgonocephalus*). P '89, 179
 (*Ophiopholis*). P '89, 176
caryigena (*Cytispora*). P '94, 359
 (*Dermatella*). P '93, 148
 (*Diplodia*). P '94, 863
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 116
caryigenum (*Cylindrosporium*). P '93, 168
Coryneum. P '91, 82
carynthiacus (*Unio*). J III, 300
caryocarpus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
caryoctactes (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
Caryocerinites. J iv, 289
caryocrinoides (*Phillipsocrinus*). P '85, 334
Caryocrinus. P '79, 43, 230, 233; '81, 231; '85, 298; '86, 214; '87, 100, 107
Caryodes. P '75, 148
Caryophilleæ. J i, 113
Caryophyllites. J i, 310
Caryophylla. J i, 179
caryophylla (*Aria*). P '84, 95
Caryophyllacæ. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '63, 58; '98, 379, 388, 402, 410; '99, 107; 1900, 665. J III, '83, 182, 184, 188
caryophyllæa (*Thelephora*). J III, 218, 219
Caryophylleæ. J vii, 16
Caryophyllia. J vi, 202. P '90, 307. J IX, 131
caryostoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 649; '02, 365; '04, 812, 815
caryostoma var. *jayi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 649; '02, 366; '04, 812, 815
Casarca. P '69, 217
casarca (*Anas*). P '64, 244
Cascarella. P '53, 418
cascarilla (*Croton*). P '89, 405
cascaria (*Liza*). P '03, 746
 (*Mugil*). P '03, 746
cascarella (*Crotalus*). P '59, 337
caschive (*Mormyrus*). P '62, 443
Cascinodiscus. P '55, 329
Casearia. P '89, 365
casei (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299; '90, 381, 383
 (*Megaptera*). P '71, 319

casei. *Continued.*

(Piophila). P '95, 338
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 cashmiriensis (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 casicolus (Sphærodaetylus). P '61, 499; '62, 356
 casidea (Chelymorphia). P '73, 77
 Casnonia. P '43, 295; '61, 335. J IV, 14
 Casoryx. P '74, 147, 148
 casparyi (Siphoptychium). P '89, 189
 caspia (Hydroprogne). P '62, 537
 (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 537
 (Sylochelidon). P '62, 537
 caspicus (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 caspius (Helopus). P '62, 537
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 537
 cassa (Diplommatina). P '01, 353; '04, 620-622; '08, 33
 Cassandra. P '60, 98, 145; 1900, 546; '04, 607
 cassandra (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 cassandra (Cenangium). P '94, 347
 (Dothichiza). P '94, 370
 (Hypoderma). P '94, 347
 (Lophodermium). P '94, 347
 cassedayanus (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 339
 cassedayi (Actinocrinus). P '61, 410; '81, 335
 (Eleutheroerinus). P '56, 74
 (Gennæoerinus). P '81, 335
 Cassia. P '60, 511, 513; '61, 452; '62, 163; '67, 19; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86, 314-318; '89, 131, 376, 378; '97, 197, 198; '98, 393; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02, 642, 662; '09, 385; '10, 546, 547, 565
 cassia (Laurus). P '58, 127
 Cassianocrinus. P '86, 182
 Cassiculoides. P '67, 54
 Cassiculus. P '67, 65; '90, 218
 Cassicus. J iii, 361; iv, 31, 190, 274, 389. P '60, 139; '82, 107, 242; '66, 38, 412, 415; '67, 63-73; '99, 34, 61
 Cassida. J iii, 434; v, 295. P '73, 76, 77
 cassida (Patella). P '04, 24
 Cassidaria. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '52, 199; '54, 30; '55, 262; '75, 361; '80, 365; '82, 204, 208; '95, 114, 116, 119; '96, 479; '99, 77. J I, 118, 211; IV, 293; VIII, 329, 356; IX, 145, 148
 Cassidea. J VIII, 356
 Cassididae. P '62, 564; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cassidides. P '73, 19, 76
 cassidiformis (Cochlea). J I, 211
 (Purpura). J VIII, 327

Cassidix. P '66, 415
 Cassidula. P '53, 448; '87, 139, 142; '05, 718, 719. J VIII, 326, 402; IX, 90
 Cassidulus. J viii, 224. P '60, 519; '61, 430; '62, 560; '65, 75; '05, 7. J IV, 291, 298
 cassidyi (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 Cassina. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 cassinaefolia (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 cassini (Brachyotis). P '66, 50
 (Carpodacus). P '66, 80; '98, 213
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Cyanocorax). P '55, 312
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 62
 (Peucæa). P '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109
 (Phaleris). P '68, 45
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 45
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cassinia. P '89, 154; '99, 213
 cassinii (Arctica). P '68, 53
 (Brachyotus). P '59, 105; '62, 313
 (Carpodacus). P '54, 119; '59, 189, 191; '66, 39; '93, 47
 (Conurus). P '64, 241
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216; '99, 21
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Mergulus). P '45, 266; '68, 573; '99, 19. J II, 55
 (Sycobius). J V, 186
 (Vireo). P '58, 117; '59, 189, 191
 (Zonotrichia). P '52, 60
 Cassinite. P '66, 110; '71, 300; '92, 197, 199
 cassinoides (Forestiera). P '89, 391
 Cassiope. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '98, 49; '04, 603. J III, 183, 194
 Cassiopea. P '02, 766
 Cassis. J vi, 211, 218; vii, 145. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '59, 332; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '91, 52; '99, 77; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 119, 210; VIII, 329, 356; XIII, 415
 cassis (Diffugia). P '77, 307, 321; '79, 162
 Cassiterite. P '82, 344; '84, 9
 cassivelaunus (Corystes). P '50, 29
 Cassyta. P '89, 403
 cassytha (Rhipsalis). P '01, 558
 Casta. P '98, 269, 279
 casta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Melania). P '64, 37

casta. Continued.

- (*Photinus*). P '51, **334**
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
Castalia. P '53, 368, 376; '60, 53, 85, 90; 1900, 546; '09, 395. J V, 206, 377
Castanea. P '62, 11; '72, 239; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '84, 15, 30; '86, 294; '87, 120; '89, 58; '94, 169; '07, 456, 458; '10, 547, 561
castanea (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32
 (*Alethe*). P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (*Aphrodita*). P '10, 376-**380**, 385
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 245; '88, 332
 (*Auricula*). P '87, 141
 (*Balea*). P '88, 15
 (*Carobia*). P '09, 239, 339
 (*Chromis*). P '92, 261, 271
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 249
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (*Dendroeca*). P '75, 352; '83, 61; '60, 193; '96, 157, 160
 (*Diaphorophya*). P '89, 146
 (*Diplotaxis*). J III, 273
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 304
 (*Fimbristylis*). P 1900, 663
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '72, 114
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Kinixis*). j viii, 162
 (*Melania*). P '64, 45
 (*Modiola*). j ii, **266**. P '71, 130, 134
 (*Napothera*). P '56, **158**; '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (*Nitidula*). P '44, 106
 (*Notaspis*). P '06, **496**
 (*Orchesia*). P '46, **57**
 (*Osmosita*). P '44, **106**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (*Phyllodoce*). P '09, 239, 339
 (*Platystira*). P '59, 50
 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 602
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, **186**
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 189. P '60, 193
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311, 398
 (*Tornatella*). P '88, 15
 (*Tornatellina*). P '88, 15
 (*Trogosita*). P '44, **109**; '62, 86
 (*Venus*). j ii, **273**
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 598, 602
 (*Voluta*). P '87, 141
castaneæ (*Anthrenus*). P '44, **116**; '54, 112
 (*Cremastocheilus*). j v, **384**
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, **357**

- castaneiceps* (*Columba*). P '99, 46
 (*Gorilla*). P '62, **160**
 (*Ortygometra*). P '99, 12
 (*Scolopendra*). P '61, **11**
castaneirostris (*Aulacoramphus*). P '67, 119
castaneiventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
castaneofusca (*Hyphantornis*). P '55, 439
 (*Ploceus*). P '55, 439
castaneonitens (*Planorbis*). P '96, **561**
castaneorhynchus (*Aulacoramphus*). P '67, 119; '99, 305; '67, 119
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 119
castaneoventris (*Eulabeornis*). P '94, 132, 135
castaneum (*Cerylon*). j v, **259**
 (*Lasioderma*). P '45, **308**
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 35; '05, 304
 (*Scaphidium*). P '60, 323
 (*Scaphisoma*). P '60, 323
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93. J V, 247
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 291
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '68, **152**. J VI, 338
castaneus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Aphonum*). P '56, 22
 (*Bothynus*). P '44, **138**; '56, 19, 22. J I, 86, 88
 (*Chrysochus*). P '73, 38
 (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 304
 (*Erpithys*). P '82, 278
 (*Hallomenus*). P '46, 57
 (*Hypophloeus*). P '46, 63
 (*Ichthyomyzon*). P '07, 464
 (*Icterus*). j iii, 363
 (*Junco*). P '63, 77
 (*Lathirus*). P '59, 332
 (*Melampus*). P '87, 141
 (*Numenius*). j v, 71
 (*Onthophagus*). P '44, **134**
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 61
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Phileurus*). P '43, 304. J IV, 33
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304, 312. J II, 256
 (*Sternotherus*). P '59, 294
 (*Tantalus*). P '64, 246
 (*Tenebrio*). P '73, 335
castaneus crenulatus (*Turbo*). P '03, 758
castaneus (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246; '54, 239, 243; '77, 27
castanicola (*Phyllosticta*). P '95, **431**

- castanicola. *Continued.*
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 castanicolum (Gloeosporium). P '95, **435**
 castanicterus (Tretioscincus). P '62, **184**
 castanilius (Micrastur). P '75, 475
 castanipes (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Helobia). P '73, 322
 (Nebria). P '73, 322
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphium). P '60, 322
 Castanocrinus. P '81, 292, 403
 Castanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 142
 castanotus (Icos). P '99, 213
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 castanophila (Valsa). P '77, 123
 castanops (Cratogeomys). P '03, 23
 (Geomys). P '52, 163; '75, 131, 133
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 163; '75, 133; '03, 23
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 castanoptera (Dendrocina). P '04, 447, 456
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
 castanopterum (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 castanotis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 111
 castanotus (Sciurus). P '55, **332**
 castanus (Unio). J V, 439
 castascopium (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293
 castellana (Stricklandinia). P '76, **30**
 castellopes (Lithobius). P '03, 153, **158**
 castelnaudi (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '60, 345
 castelnaudii (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 609
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 castelnaui (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 339; '60, 72, 345; '61, 295
 Castelnauina. P '07, **426**
 castelnavi (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 castigatorius (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304, **325**
 Castilleja. P '60, 200; '63, 72; '81, 160; '04, 109; '10, 548, 582
 castilleje (Ramularia). P '94, **375**
 Castilleja. P '84, 89; '98, 400, 406.
 J III, 43
 castilli (Nerinea). P '90, 457, 460, 466, 468
 castilloe (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 castilloi (Holectypus). P '90, 455
 castor. P '50, 90; '57, 176; '58, 23, 158; '59, biol. 1; '61, 24, 433, 435; '67, 135; '68, 298; '74, 196; '75, 440; '77, 314; '78, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '94, 218, 390; '95, 447; '96, 192, 378; '97, 29, 210; '05, 680. J VI, 243; VII, 13, 21, 331, 341, 358, 405; VIII, 71, 72; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279; XIII, 403
 castor (Pontinus). P '85, 394, 402, 403
 (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 402
 castoria (Pieris). P '66, **238**
 Castoridae. P '82, 318; '96, 192. J VII, 331, 338, 358
 castoridens (Trogosus). P '71, **115**; '72, 37
 Castoroides. P '52, 53; '59, 179; '67, 97; '80, 347; '92, 410; '94, 98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405
 Castracania. P 1900, 730
 castrense (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 Castrocrinus. P '90, 387
 castus (Cryptcephalus). P '47, **171**.
 J I, 254
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 369
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 349
 Casuarina. P '50, 81; '89, 404
 Casuarineæ. P '89, 404
 Casuarinites. P '60, 236, 438
 Catabrosa. P '63, 79. J III, 183, 200
 Cataclysta. P '60, 217
 catacopis (Machærodus). J XI, 240
 Catænepora. P '42, 178
 Catagenus. P '54, 73; '73, 328
 Cataglyphis. P '81, 69
 Catagramma. P '75, 177
 catalina (Lycæna). P '66, **244**
 catalinæ (Dasys). P '66, 360, **361**
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 103
 catalinensis (Astragalus). P '48, **9**.
 J I, **152**
 Catalpa. P '60, 303; '76, 330; '79, 161; '84, 78; '01, 359, 557
 Catalufa. P '89, 161
 catalufa (Priacanthus). P '63, 177, **182**; '89, 161
 Catantopus. P '65, 82
 Catantops. P '01, 377
 Cataphracta. P '54, 129, 131; '08, 113
 cataphracta (Loricaria). P '74, 135; '82, 307
 cataphractum (Peristedion). P '92, 273; '92, 273
 cataphractus (Acipenser). P '89, 247, 255

cataphractus. Continued.

- (Aegeon). P '95, 184
 (Agonus). P '61, 167; '83,
 293; '84, 103
 (Cancer). P '93, 125; '95, 183
 (Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
 184
 (Egeon). P '93, 125
 (Gasteracanthus). P '86, 239,
 243
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 250
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 183,
 192, 195
catappa (Terminalia). P '89, 380
catarracta (Anodonta). P '41, 104;
 '53, 263, 265, 266
catarractæ (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Rhinichthys). P '08, 547
Catarractes. P '61, 256; '68, 3, 8,
 74, 76
catarractus (Leucosomus). P '61, 523;
 '85, 18
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
cataria (Nepeta). P '60, 512; '89,
 400
catarius (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
Catarractes. P '72, 170, 175-190, 196
catarractes (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 173
 (Eudytes). P '72, 170, 176
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 125
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 125
catarrhactes (Eudytes). P '72, 201
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
Catarrhinæ. P '04, 149
Catarrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295.
 J X, 275
catascopium (Lymnæa). J I, 14, 375.
 P '60, 19, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72,
 101
 (Lymneus). j ii, 167
Catasetum. P '73, 205
catastates (Steleoxiphus). P '07, 163
Catastomoidæ. P '61, 8
Catathleus. P '82, 96
catatotl (Corvus). P '47, 203
catawbæa (Goniobasis). P '64, 38;
 '65, 25
catawbensis (Unio). J V, 54
catechu (Areca). P '89, 357
catenaria (Elimia). P '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). j ii, 379. P '64,
 25, 26
catenata (Axiothea). P '02, 275
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Draconura). P '56, 236
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, 223;
 vii, 140. P '62, 561
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

catenata. Continued.

- (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
catenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
catenatus (Crotalinus). P '01, 98
 (Crotalophorus). P '95, 405
catenatus catenatus (Crotalophorus).
 P '01, 99
catenatus edwardsii (Crotalophorus).
 P '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 99
catenatus (Enyalius). P '98, 102, 104
 (Fundulus). J VI, 238, 241
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98
catenatus catenatus (Sistrurus). P
 '01, 98, 99
catenatus consors (Sistrurus). P '01,
 '98, 99; '03, 553
catenatus edwardsii (Sistrurus). P
 '01, 99
catenifer (Coluber). P '01, 52, 54
 (Pituophis). P '01, 53
catenifer sayi (Pituophis). P '95, 407
catenifer (Pityophis). P '83, 18;
 '01, 52
catenifer bellona (Pityophis). P '01,
 53, 54
catenifer catenifer (Pityophis). P
 '01, 53
catenifer deserticola (Pityophis). P
 '01, 54
catenifer sayi (Pityophis). P '01,
 '53, 55; '03, 549, 553
catenifera (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
Catenipora. j viii, 231. P '41, 18;
 '43, 330; '52, 190
catenoides (Elimia). P '64, 26;
 '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Lunatia). P '67, 139
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Natica). P '87, 341, 397-404;
 '90, 145, 146. J IX, 122
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
catenula (Anthura). P '55, 393
catenularia (Membranipora). P '78,
 304
catenulata (Halysites). P '61, 416
catenulatum (Oxynoticeras). P '97,
 455
catenulatus (Modulus). J VIII, 363
 (Trochus). J VIII, 363
Catesbæa. P '89, 385
catesbæi (Andromeda). P '80, 356
 (Lilium). P '97, 172
 (Quercus). P '75, 270; '97, 192
catesbeyi (Thrasops). P '71, 218
catesbiana (Rana). j v, 335. P '55,
 423; '88, 106; '95, 396
catesbyana (Rana). P '65, 85
catesbyi (Atricilla). P '62, 309
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107,
 109, 135. J VIII, 177

catesbyi. *Continued.*

- (Uromacer). P '68, 127
- Catesthia. P '51, **289**
- Cathaica. P '92, 393; '02, 234, 240
- Catharacta. P '63, 124, 126, 128
- catharactes (Lestris). P '63, 125
- Catharia. P '74, **79**, 156; '75, 415
- Catharinea. P '55, 445
- Catharista. P '90, 204, 212; '92, 105; '95, 477
- catharractes (Stercorarius). P '63, 125
- Catharsius. P '46, 125
- Cathartes. **j** iii, 341; iv, 269; viii, 151. P '45, 212; '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '74, 151; '75, 271, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '99, 31; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. **J** I, 25; II, 261
- cathartica (Allamanda). P '58, 129
- (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
- (Juglans). P '75, 439
- Cathartidæ. P '83, 66; '95, 477
- Catherpes. P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77; '71, 233; '92, 124; '03, 29
- Cathetostoma. P '61, 111, 114
- catilliformis (Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 170
- Catilloocrinidæ. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 118, 191; '87, 112
- Catilloocrinus. P '68, 342; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 89, 116, 192, 200; '88, 355
- catilloides (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
- (Inachus). **j** viii, **273**. P '91, 255
- (Straparollus). P '91, 255
- Catillus. P '75, 466; '76, 274
- catillus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
- (Unio). P '53, 246
- Catinula. P '93, 166
- Catlinite. **J** X, 168, 169, 244
- Catocala. P '75, 427
- Catocha. P '94, 271
- Catochænum. P '86, 256
- Catodon. **J** VII, 436
- catodon (Beluga). P '65, 198, **278**; '66, 293
- Catodonta. P '64, 230; '68, 252
- Catodontidæ. P '67, 144
- Catolynx. P '79, 170, 171
- catolynx (Felis). P '79, 172
- Catometopa. P '50, 24; '80, 203
- Catonia. P '07, 480
- Catonotus. P '59, 68; '77, 48, 56, 89. **J** VI, 211, 213, 228
- Catops. **j** iii, 194; v, 184. P '53, 280; '59, 282, 287; '60, 316; '66, 347. **J** IV, 11, 31
- Catopsilia. P '80, 87
- Catopsis. P '89, 354
- Catopterus. **J** II, 193
- Catoptrophorus. **J** I, 223
- Catopygus. P '65, 75; '05, 7. **J** II, 39
- Catorama. P '65, 237, 238, 239
- Catostoma. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '62, 1; '68, 131; '71, 211. **J** VIII, 94, 146
- Catostomi. P '56, 170
- catostomi (Argulus). P '58, 134
- Catostomidæ. P '83, 34, 132, 165; '04, 242
- Catostominæ. P '61, 8
- Catostomoidæ. P '61, 8
- Catostomus. **j** i, 88, 102. P '53, 388; '54, 27; '56, 172, 174; '60, 473; '61, 8, 101, 105; '65, 85, 195, 197; '68, 289; '75, 125; '77, 45, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 97, 282; '80, 237; '83, 134, 149-152, 153, 159; '85, 410; '04, 243; '10, 602. **J** VI, 236, 245; IX, 392
- catostomus (Cyprinus). **j** i, 88. P '77, 84, 87
- catotol (Fringilla). P '66, 82
- catta (Lemur). P '88, 94, 96, 99
- Catulus. P '92, 233; '07, 419; '08, 53
- catulus (Gobius). P '58, 169
- (Scyllium). P '92, 233
- Catus. P '54, 9
- catus (Betta). P '05, 504
- (Conus). P '05, 291
- (Felis). P '79, 172
- (Lutianus). P '05, 504
- (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
- caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495
- Caucalis. P 1900, 668
- caucanus (Astryanax). P '06, 343
- caudacærulea (Lacerta). **j** vi, 10
- caudacuta (Anas). P '75, 356. **J** I, 226
- (Dafila). **J** I, 226
- (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62, 65
- (Motella). P '63, 241
- (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
- (Rhinonemus). P '63, 241
- caudacutus (Ammodromus). P '71, 22; '96, 111, 114, 116, 139, 144
- (Oriolus). **j** iv, 62
- (Psarocolius). P '66, 15
- caudalis (Carpophilus). P '59, **70**
- (Scymnus). P '52, 139
- (Tribrachys). P '66, 348
- Caudata. P '02, 186
- caudata (Apatura). P '57, 7
- (Apollon). P '62, 562
- (Bursa). P '62, 562; '82, 175

caudata. Continued.

- (Carcharinus). P '64, 262
 (Chaetoglena). P '05, 673
 (Coracias). P '05, 763
 (Corbula). P '54, **170**
 (Crassatella). J VIII, **287**, 319
 (Cyclosa). P '88, 199, 429
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 188, 194,
199
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyrtophora). P '82, 256;
 '87, 342; '88, 429
 (Dicerca). P '73, 84-88
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '89, 98
 (Eucta). P '04, 132
 (Eupleura). P '88, 332; '94,
223; 224; '98, 418
 (Lamna). P '64, 262
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Massariovalsa). P '93, **138**
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Naesa). J i, **482**; 91, 188
 (Nebela). P '76, **58**; '79, 162
 (Nicotiana). P '48, **23**. J I,
181
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 23
 (Planaria). P '07, 94
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 (Ranella). J ii, **236**; vi, 207.
 P '48, 105; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 174
 (Silpha). J iii, **92**. P '53, 278
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79; '92,
51
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
673
caudatulus (Psilopus). P '95, 328
caudatum (Cardium). P '90, 455
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Pteridium). P '09, 486
caudatus (Alardus). P '01, 719
 (Banchus). P '94, 189
 (Binoculus). J i, 438
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254; '98,
341; '04, 770
 (Mimus). P '59, 191
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Polycherus). P '07, 522
 (Priapulius). P '63, 141
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rynchænus). J iii, **311**
 (Tmarsus). P '92, 59; 1900,
537; '04, 133
 (Trichiurus). P '04, 770
 (Turds). P '64, 250
caudelli (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842

- caudicalis** (Feronia). J II, 243, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 308
 (Stereocerus). J II, 243
caudicola (Arcella). P '78, 172
caudifasciatus (Tyrannus). P '63,
 288
caudifera (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
caudimaculatus (Hemioxocetus). P
 '01, **294**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
Caudina. P '84, 13
caudiscutatus (Goniodyctylus). P
 '68, 97
Caudisona. J v, 368. P '59, 337;
 '61, 206, 292, 305, 306; '62, 347;
 '64, 166; '65, 191, 198; '66, 307,
 310, 311, 312; '67, 85; '71, 48, 204;
 '78, 26
caudisona (Vipera). J v, 370
Caudisonia. J VIII, 152
caudolineatus (Dendrelaphis). P '02,
 180, 694
Caularchus. P '62, 330
Caulerpa. P '57, 74; '89, 351; '05,
 696
caulicolum (Heterosporium). P '94,
381
cauliculus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 335
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
caulifera (Cyclosmilia). J IV, 389
 (Turbinolia). P '47, **296**;
 '55, 263. J I, **127**; IV, 389
cauliformis (Aplysina). P '84, 202
caulina (Thelophora). J II, 279
caulium (Corticium). J II, **279**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
caulodes (Macella). P '04, **80**
Caulolatilus. P '62, 240; '65, 66;
 '80, 13, 19
Caulonia. P '04, 48
caulophylli (Orbilina). P '93, **145**
 (Phoma). P '93, **158**
Caulopus. P '62, 128, 241, 332
Cauloxenus. P '71, 297
Caulurus. P '60, **42**; '79, 426
Caunopora. P '86, 50, 52
caurica (Cypræa). P '93, 311
 (Pyrula). P '42, 217
caurina (Mustela). P '02, 455-458;
 '04, 579
caurina (origenes) (Mustela). P '02,
458
caurina (Terebratella). P '73, 185;
 '77, 157; '91, 172; '73, 185
caurinas (Eutamias). P '98, **352**
caurinus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '93,
 23, 45
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 169
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169
Causidæ. P '64, 231; '86, 300

- Causinæ. P '59, 335, 342
 Causus. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 335, 342; '83, 57; '86, 300; '94, 428
 cauta (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 cautus (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 cava (Ennea). P '08, 455
 cavalla (Cybium). P '84, 235; '04, 766; '97, 100 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233, 235; '97, 100; '04, 766; '06, 96
 cavata (Hyptiotes). P '81, 168; '82, 256 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69; '73, 89
 cavatus (Hyptiotes). P '89, 181, '92, 52; '09, 305
 Cavea. P '05, 5. J V, 175
 cavendishii (Musa). P '05, 700
 cavernarum (Brachyphyllum). P '58, 117; '89, 319 (Pseudotremia). P '68, **86**
 cavernata (Cladactis). P '78, 312
 Cavernosa. P '84, 206
 cavernosa (Ascidia). J iii, **2** (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 306
 cavernula (Libera). J VIII, 392, 409 (Helix). J VIII, 392; IX, 33, 34 (Patula). J VIII, 392 (Pitys). J VIII, 392
 Cavia. J ii, 331. P '77, 314
 cavicauda (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 cavicollis (Adelocera). P '59, **86**, 289; '73, 333 (Corticaria). P '55, **302** (Eulota). P '99, **527** (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **216**; '73, 55 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**. J IV, 35
 cavicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 Cavidae. J VI, 176; VII, 358
 cavifrons (Ambloplites). P '06, 513. J VI, **217**, 240 (Athous). P '44, **154** (Bootherium). P '54, 209; '70, 97. J VII, 263, 374 (Hemitripterus). P '80, **233** (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '95, 245; '97, 492. J VII, 357, 374 (Polyphilla). P '54, **222**. J III, 229; IV, 12, 33
 Caviidae. P '82, 321
 cavillone (Lepidotrigla). P '92, 274 (Trigla). P '92, 274
 cavipennis (Falagria). P '66, **372**
 cavipes (Actæodes). P '52, **78** (Cenobita). P '58, 232, **245**
 cavipes. *Continued.*
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58, **34**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 cavarictus (Pantolambda). P '83, **169**
 Cavochealinida. P '84, 204
 Cavolina. P '59, 179
 cavolinii (Tanais). P '94, 93
 CavoScala. P '05, 20
 cavus (Platycrinus). P '81, 245 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 Cavyidae. J VII, 407
 Cawendia. P '01, 373
 Caxis. P '63, 177
 caxis (Lutjanus). P '83, 285; '97, 107 (Mesoprion). P '63, 177 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '97, 107
 cayana (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Daenis). P '64, 268 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Motacilla). P '64, 268 (Piaya). P '48, 91; '90, 206; '08, 492-495, 497-501
 cayana boliviana (Piaya). P '08, **501**
 cayana cabanisi (Piaya). P '08, 500
 cayana caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 497, **499**
 cayana cayana (Piaya). P '08, 497
 cayana columbiana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana insulana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana macroura (Piaya). P '08, 501
 cayana mehleri (Piaya). P '08, 497, 499
 cayana mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana nigricrissa (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana pallescens (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana (Sterna). P '48, 128; '53, 429; '62, 538. J I, 228 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 cayanensis (Ardea). J v, 67. P '60, 379 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 cayanensis minor (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 cayanensis (Cymindis). J I, 23 (Falcinellus). J I, 223 (Ibis). J v, 71 (Oriolus). P '67, 57 (Piaya). J I, 215 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57 (Tantalus). J v, 71. J I, 223
 cayanus (Coccyzus). P '08, 493 (Cuculus). P '08, 497 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38

cayenensis (Cuculus). P '08, 493, 497

(Merops). P '64, 244

cayennensis (Allotettix). P '04, 666, 668

(Aramides). P '60, 196

(Ardea). J v, 67

(Belonopterus). P '99, 302

(Bucco). P '64, 242

(Clibanarius). P '91, 183

(Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244

(Dothidea). J II, 287

(Elaenia). P '60, 144

(Fulica). P '60, 196; '64, 246

(Gorytes). P '97, 380

(Harpiprion). P '60, 197

(Muscicapa). P '60, 144; '64,

255

(Orocharis). P '05, 836, 843

(Paratettix). P '04, 668

(Psammobia). P '98, 60

(Psarocolius). P '66, 414

(Rallus). P '64, 247

(Stenopsis). P '51, 179. J

II, 119

(Tantalus). P '60, 197

(Tiphia). P '99, 195

(Trachynotus). P '84, 122, 129

(Turdus). P '64, 249

cayluxi (Stenoplesictus). P '89, 232

caymanensis (Helix). P '91, 456

cayorum (Ogilbia). P '06, 108

caystrus (Panopeus). P '58, 35

cayuga (Eucalia). P '77, 66; '86, 238, 239, 251

(Notropis). P '08, 533; '10,

274

cayuga atrocaudalis (Notropis). P '10, 274

cayuga (Geophilus). P '04, 655

cazenovei (Anomia). P '72, 217

ceanothi (Cylindrosporium). P '91, 84

(Frankia). P '03, 353, 354

(Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87

Ceanothus. P '58, 129; '60, 302;

'63, 59, 276; '65, 181; '98, 20, 48,

296, 395; '10, 546, 567. J III, 85

Cebedichthyinae. P '62, 279

Cebedichthys. P '62, 279

Cebidae. P '82, 321. J X, 276

Cebinae. P '62, 508. J X, 276

ceblebrachys (Docophorus). P 1900, 153

Ceblepyris. P '59, 52; '02, 681, 682

Cebrio. P '52, 45; '53, 229. J IV, 35

Cebrionidae. P '45, 220; '52, 45; '53, 351. J IV, 35

cebuensis (Collocalia). P '06, 203

Cebus. P '61, 464; '62, 507, 508,

509, 511, 515; '72, 40; '78, 13, 152, 161; '79, 60; '88, 95; '91,

38, 39; '04, 150, 151, 153. J X, 255, 275, 276, 292, 293, 317, 318, 320, 324, 335

Cecentromenus. P '05, 820, 842

Cecidae. P '62, 568

Cecidomyia. J i, 45, 63. P '41, 45, 61; '42, 191, 192; '49, 194, 211; '77, 260

Cecidomyiidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95, 319

Cecidomyiides. P '42, 192

ceciliana (Mactra). J VIII, 318

(Venus). J VIII, 318

cecilii (Veniliornis). P '99, 205

cecillei (Pythia). P '08, 35

Cecindela. P '53, 361. See *Cicindela*

Cecomorphae. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '98, 495

Cecropia. P '01, 557, 560

cecropia (Attacus). P '73, 281

(Platysamia). P '75, 28

(Samia). P '85, 26, 27; '10,

295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121

Cecropis. P '53, 371; '59, 33; '62, 318; '99, 44

Cecrops. P '90, 282

ceculus (Macroglossa). J IV, 131, 132

(Sphinx). J IV, 132

Cedrela. P '89, 372; '01, 557

cedrinum (Hysterium). P '94, 346

cedrorum (Ampelis). P '59, 106;

'63, 294; '68, 149; '73, 294; '75,

349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436;

'93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96,

154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154

(Bombycilla). J iv, 37

cedrus (Parus). P '75, 352

celano (Macrothemis). P '08, 466

(Tropidonotus). P '60, 341;

'61, 298

Celastraceae. P '58, 129; '60, 302, 511; '63, 59

celastrina (Diatrype). P '94, 343

(Diplodia). P '95, 432

Celastrinae. P '89, 372

Celastrus. P '60, 511; '96, 212-218;

'02, 662; '10, 581

celata (Clinoa). P '89, 71-74; '91, 122

(Halichondria). P '89, 71

(Helenaia). J II, 263

(Helminthophaga). P '59, 191;

'66, 70; '68, 149

(Helminthophila). P '90, 216;

'93, 54, 64

celata lutescens (Helminthophila). P

'93, 54, 64; '98, 216; '04, 584;

'05, 685

celata (Hymeniacidon). P '89, 72

(Sylvia). J viii, 153, 193

(Vermivora). P '47, 155; '53,

312. J I, 37

celata. *Continued.*

- (Viva). P '89, 72
 Celatoconus. P '62, 566
 celatus (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 celaya (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **135**
 celebense (Trichostoma). P '99, 48;
 '02, 685
 celebensis (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Melaninus). P '63, 274
 (Phrynoidis). P '63, 50
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 celebica (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 celebicus (Dentex). P '97, 76
 (Synagris). P '97, 76
 Celeomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Celeopicus. P '63, 194
 Celepora. P '60, 366
 celer (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Carabus). P '68, 376
 (Gayenna). P 1900, 532
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
 celeris (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Feronia). J II, 252
 Celestine. P '75, 127
 Celestus. P '68, 123, 273, 284; '94,
 200; '96, 464; '08, 117. J I, 73,
 76, 77
 Celeus. P '60, 137; '63, 323; '99,
 32. J V, 461
 celeus (Phlegethontius). J IV, 166
 Celia. P '55, 346, 353; '60, 316
 celidogaster (Felis). P '79, 172
 celinde (Discophora). P '85, 86
 Celithemis. P '62, 400, 402; '08,
 461, 466
 cellaria (Helix). P '57, 190; '58,
 200; '61, 308; '94, 15
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 cellaris (Dermestes). J IV, 32
 cellarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 cellata (Cliona). P '84, 207
 Cellepora. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 IV, 400; V, 122, 145, 171
 Celleporaria. J V, 123
 Cellularia. J III, 142
 cellulicola (Schinzia). P '03, 353
 cellulifera (Fusimitra). P '03, 282
 (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48, 101.
 J I, **119**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 cellulosa (Actæa). P '52, **74**
 (Bovista). P '95, **414**
 (Eleocharis). P '09, 489
 (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 cellulosa (Cysticercus). P '56, 45
 cellulolum (Clathrodictyon). P '86,
 50, 52
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50

- cellulosus (Trionyx). P '67, 42, **142**
 celosioides (Iresine). P '89, 402
 celsa (Aegista). P '08, 33
 (Endodonta). J IX, 39
 (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Helix). J IX, 39
 (Pithys). J IX, 39
 celsus (Dendrocrinus). P '88, **132**
 celtica (Antedon). P '01, 180
 Celtideæ. P '89, 404
 celtidis (Camarosporium). P '94,
366
 (Cytispora). P '94, **360**
 (Didymosphaeria). P '95, **421**
 (Glæosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Celtis. P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363;
 '02, 653, 666; '05, 700
 Celuta. P '59, 99; '60, 78, 79; '01,
 81; '08, 122
 cembra (Pinus). P '70, 110
 cembroides (Pinus). P '09, 113
 cementarium (Sabellaria). P '06,
248; '08, 358; '09, 294
 Cemophora. P '60, **244**; '01, 17,
 85; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 142; X, 16
 Cemoria. P '48, 98; '55, 267; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 Cenangella. P '93, 149; '95, 429
 Cenangium. P '93, 452; '94, 347;
 '95, 428
 cenchoa (Coluber). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265; '74, 65;
 '93, 431. J VIII, 131, 177
 (Himantodes). P '60, 264; '61,
 296; '62, 356; '65, 198; '68, 109;
 '71, 201
 cenchria (Epicrates). P '62, 349;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 130
 Cenchris. J v, 365; vi, 36. P '42,
 188; '59, 336; '89, 361; 1900, 639,
 640, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658, 660
 (Epicrates). P '56, 237; '57,
 66; '98, 105
 (Milvus). J iii, 349
 Cenchrodesmus. P '96, 257
 cenchroides (Hilaria). P '91, 293
 cenchroides var. ciliatus (Hilaria). P
 '91, **293**
 cenchroides var. texana (Hilaria). P
 '91, 294
 Cenobita. J viii, 136. P '50, 25;
 '51, 269, 272; '58, 232, 245; '88,
 321
 Cenobitidæ. P '51, 267, 269; '58,
 232; '71, 241
 Cenocarpi. J II, 289
 Centaurea. J ii, 117. P '67, 20; '77,
 107; '80, 132; '83, 192; '84, 201,
 287; '92, 357; '97, 192; '99, 101

- centaurus* (Pepsis). P '98, 75
Centemodon. P '56, 78; '57, 149; '68, 221
centenaria (Arca). j iv, 188. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 340, 398, 400; '90, 143
 (*Asaphis*). P '98, 60
 (*Capsa*). P '62, 576
 (*Petricola*). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '80, 22, 24; '98, 60
 (*Pliorytis*). P '62, 576; '67, 139
 (*Striarea*). P '62, 290, 580; '81, 450, 452
Centetes. P '83, 78-83; '90, 57, 61. J IX, 260
Centetidae. P '83, 80; '92, 292
Centrophilus. P '70, 77
Centridae. P '82, 321
centiquadra (Scala). J VIII, 194
centiquadrata (Siliquaria). J VIII, 364
centiquadrus (Hemitautoga). P '63, 206
Centorus. P '73, 335
Centracanthus. P '92, 268
Centradenia. P '58, 133
centrale (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
centralis (Altea). j iv, 88
 (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 174
 (*Infundibulum*). P '62, 568; '82, 168, 169
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 336
 (*Solen*). j ii, 316. P '98, 62
 (*Trochita*). P '62, 568; '86, 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
centralus (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
centrappendiculatam (Distomum). P '90, 116
Centrarchidae. P '04, 248; '06, 513. J VI, 216
Centrarchinae. P '06, 513
centrarchoides (Varus). P '71, 253
Centrarchus. P '50, 121; '54, 139; '56, 132; '60, 20; '61, 45, 95; '65, 65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-71; '77, 58, 60, 88, 93, 96; '06, 513. J VI, 216
centrarchus (Heros). P '77, 180, 185
centrata (Emys). j iv, 205, 211; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (*Lampyrus*). j v, 163. P '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (*Malachemmys*). P '06, 113
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 211; vi, 27
Centrias. P '03, 565, 588, 591, 592, 608, 611
Centriidae. P '84, 162
centrimaculatum (Cercyon). P '55, 374
Centrina. P '92, 236
centrina (Oxynotus). P '92, 236; '08, 68
Centrinus. P '59, 79; '68, 365
Centrioptera. P '61, 337. J IV, 11, 36
Centris. P '97, 355; '99, 63-70
Centrischini. P '84, 161, 162
Centrisei. P '84, 163, 164
Centriscidae. P '71, 158; '84, 155, 164
Centriseiformes. P '84, 155
Centriseinae. P '62, 234; '84, 163
Centriseini. P '84, 163
Centriseoidei. P '84, 162
Centriseops. P '62, 234; '84, 163
Centriseus. P '62, 234; '63, 332; '84, 163, 164; '07, 425
Centroberyx. P '62, 238
Centrobennius. P '64, 209
Centrobranchus. P '03, 754
Centrocereus. P '60, 40, 94; '62, 403; '64, 23; '08, 96. J IX, 415
Centrocrinus. P '65, 161; '81, 240-278, 403; '85, 324; '88, 354; '90, 376
Centrodera. P '54, 219; '62, 38, 40. J I, 312, 316, 325
centrodontus (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
Centrogaster. P '82, 306
Centrogeniinae. P '07, 250
Centrogenys. P '07, 250
Centrolabrus. P '98, 343
Centrolophidae. P '99, 347; '04, 509
Centrolophinae. P '62, 127
Centrolophus. P '62, 127; '84, 316, 317; '99, 347
Centrolus. j vi, 303
Centromochlus. P '70, 95
centronata (Spirifera). P '65, 118
Centronella. P '62, 405
Centronotides. P '84, 157
Centronotinae. P '59, 146; '62, 279, 431, 440
Centronotus. P '59, 146; '62, 438
Centrophorus. P '62, 496; '98, 339; '08, 69
Centropogon. P '58, 132; '64, 146; '82, 277
Centropome. P '60, 110, 112
Centropomidae. P '97, 103
Centropomus. P '61, 48, 52; '62, 236; '63, 30, 31, 163; '79, 153; '81, 114; '87, 295; '97, 103; 1900, 527; '06, 423-428, 510, 520; '07, 150
Centropriestes. P '62, 236; 447; '04, 510; '07, 150
Centropristinae. P '07, 262
Centropristis. P '62, 236; '63, 329; '70, 120; '77, 211; '97, 106, 108; '99, 349; '07, 263, 265; '09, 407

- Centropus. P '56, 320; '59, 142; '62, 319; '64, 243; '70, 88; '02, 678; '05, 766
 Centropyx. P '61, 495; '68, 98, 119, 284; '96, 312, 465; '98, 103, 104. J VIII, 162
 Centropyxis. P '76, 57, 58; '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 centrosa (Bursa). P '67, 139
 (Clathurella). P '04, **11**
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 Centroscyllium. P '62, 497; '64, 264; '08, 69
 Centrosema. P '89, 377; '02, 667
 Centrostomum. P '57, 19, 21
 centrosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 126
 Centrotelma. P '68, 274; '74, 121. J VI, 200
 Centrotus. P '61, 284
 centroura (Dasyatis). P '09, 408; '10, 473
 (Trygon). P '63, 333; '77, 216
 Centrurides. J V, 371
 Centrurus. P '04, 141; '05, 681; 1900, 530; '01, 594. J V, 360, 371
 Centunculus. j i, 121
 Centurio. P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302; '02, 161
 centurio (Gryllus). P '05, 410
 (Lithobius). P '04, **651**
 (Locusta). P '05, 410, 413, 414, 841
 (Opisthocosmia). P '03, 308
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 410, 841
 Centurioninae. P '01, 296; '02, 161
 Centurus. P '48, 91; '53, 385; '54, 190; '59, 301, 302; '63, 111, 284; '66, 54; '68, 82, 149; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 316; '90, 206, 218; '07, 458
 centurus (Picus). P '66, 53
 Ceophloeus. P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '03, 8; '04, 581
 cepa (Balanus). P '90, 443
 (Gastridium). J VIII, 327
 cepapi (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 cepedei (Mabuia). P '68, 100. J VIII, 116, 159
 cepediana (Megalops). j i, 361
 cepedianum (Dorosoma). P '77, 45, 69; '84, 42
 cepedianus (Esox). P '82, 307
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '89, 162
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 cepedii (Mabuia). P '62, 186; '71, 222
 (Phanerobranchus). J I, 291
 Cephalacanthidæ. P '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Cephalacanthus. P '82, 307; '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Cephalanthis. P '68, 184
 Cephalanthus. j i, 24. P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325-329; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669. J III, 90
 Cepheuros. J II, 293
 cephalica (Lachnosterna). J III, **245**
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **12**
 (Strigamia). J V, **49**
 cephalicum (Acridium). P '04, 662
 (Tetrix). P '04, 662
 cephalicus (Anthermus). P '01, 376
 (Geophilus). J V, **44**
 (Spelerpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '69, 97, 105, 106
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 Cephalobus. P '70, 69
 Cephalocassis. P '63, 171
 Cephalocœma. P '04, 680; '07, 165
 Cephalocotyles. P '56, 45
 Cephalolepta. P '57, 20
 Cephaloleptidæ. P '57, 20
 Cephalonema. P '57, **163**
 Cephaloon. P '53, 328, 350. J I, 95
 Cephalopeltis. P '64, 230
 Cephalophis. P '60, 264; '64, 204
 Cephalopholis. P '07, 252
 cephalophora (Carex). P '87, 78
 cephalophora var. angustifolia (Carex). P '87, 78
 Cephaloptera. j iv, 115. P '92, 241
 Cephalos. j ii, 59
 Cephalotaxus. P '82, 252
 Cephalotes. P '90, 13, 27, 30; '92, 173
 cephalotes (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **123**
 (Laemphloeus). P '54, **76**. J IV, 32
 (Macrotera). P '96, 78
 (Mogrus). P '03, 341
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 45, 78
 (Pityophagus). P '66, **377**
 (Prochilodus). P '06, 312
 Cephalothrix. P '01, 659, 673, 731
 Cephalotrix. P '57, 159
 cephalotus (Mugil). P '97, 70
 Cephaloxys. P '64, 18
 Cephalus. P '82, 309
 cephalus (Eschrichtius). P '67, **131**, 144, 148; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11, 192. J VII, 442
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 15; '92, 242
 (Megalobrycon). P '06, 447
 (Mugil). P '92, 250; '99, 338, 343; '03, 743, 744

cephalus. Continued.

(Semotilus). P '56, 203; '85,

15

(Squalius). P '92, 242

(Xantholinus). P '66, 347

Cephennium. P '52, 150*Cepheus*. P '06, 490, 497*Cephus*. P '63, 249; '68, 4; '82, 80*cephus* (*Argyramœba*). P '95, 325*cepina* (*Epeira*). P '88, 78*cepidoides* (*Helix*). P '92, 395*Cepola*. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '64, 200; '82, 304; '92, 259; '97, 87*Cepolidia*. P '60, 121*Cepolis*. P '92, 398; '97, 10; '98, 68; '07, 193; '10, 514. J III, 150
(*Dasypogon*). J vi, 158*Cepoloidæ*. P '63, 257; '92, 259; '97, 87*Cepolophis*. P '63, 261*Cepphus*. P '57, 39; '62, 226, 228; '68, 60, 62, 67, 74; '92, 145; '93, 22, 30; '95, 502, 504; '98, 129; 1900, 7*cepphus* (*Catharacta*). P '63, 136

(Stereorarius). P '61, 243; '63, 133

ceplularis (*Alveolites*). J viii, 219. P '44, 85; '60, 367

(Reptomulticava). P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 177

ceracenis (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, 158*Cerægidion*. J II, 143*Ceragenia*. J II, 7*Ceraia*. P '05, 806, 842; '07, 377*ceralepta* (*Ceratocephala*). P '77, 140*ceramboides* (*Upis*). P '60, 316*Cerambyci*. J I, 313*Cerambycidae*. P '59, 291; '61, 335; '62, 38; '73, 336. J I, 312, 313; II, 5; IV, 13, 40*Cerambycini*. J I, 312*Cerambyx*. J iii, 410, 415; v, 268. P '53, 441. J I, 318; II, 9, 10, 37, 102-110, 146-156, 174-177; IV, 40*Ceranium*. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '57, 74*Ceramocrinus*. P '86, 83, 106*Ceramopora*. P '66, 117, 119*Ceraphion*. P '41, 66*Ceraphron*. J i, 47, 63*Cerapus*. J i, 49, 50, 96*ceras* (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311

(Arnioceras). J VIII, 311

cerasi (*Dothidea*). P '79, 67

(Irpex). J III, 217

(Rhynchænus). J IV, 40

cerasiae (*Epeira*). P '88, 79*cerasiformis* (*Nuttallia*). P '84, 82*cerasina* (*Lachnosterna*). P '73, 330. J III, 241*cerasinus* (*Anisodesmus*). P '96, 260

(Hylodes). J VIII, 94, 112

(Hypsilepus). J VI, 210

(Polydesmus). P '64, 8

Cerasphorus. J II, 7, 11, 36, 177; IV, 24, 40*Cerastes*. P '47, 318; '48, 37, 57, 62; '59, 335, 340; '86, 300*cerastes* (*Caudisona*). P '66, 309, 310; '67, 85

(Coluber). P '59, 340

(Crotalus). P '54, 95; '59, 337, 340; '01, 101, 107

(Vipera). P '54, 96

cerastinus (*Acanthophis*). P '59, 343*Cerastium*. J vii, 16; '60, 145, 199.

P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396-398; '93, 209; '98, 18, 294, 402; '10, 545, 549, 562. J III, 181, 182, 189

Cerastoderma. P '62, 576. J VIII, 334*Cerastoma*. P '78, 397*Cerasus*. P '62, 11; '63, 61; '72, 46; '76, 328; '83, 201; '01, 359. J III, 87*cerata* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281

(Fringilla). P '64, 254

(Enothera). P '76, 159

Ceratacanthus. P '77, 204*Cerataltica*. P '73, 78*Cerataulus*. P '90, 137; '98, 423, 425, 469; 1900, 690, 705, 711, 712, 738*Ceraterpeton*. P '68, 211, 214; '75, 16*Ceratias*. P '63, 89, 90*Ceraticelus*. P '05, 301, 302, 317-322*Ceraticthys*. P '53, 391; '56, 192, 212, 213; '61, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85, 274; '77, 80, 91, 92, 95; '08, 530, 550, 551. J VI, 226, 230, 240, 245*Ceratina*. P '84, 202; '96, 556; '97, 352; '01, 216; '02, 730; '05, 317, 318*Ceratinella*. P '92, 31; '01, 579; '04, 127; '05, 301-303, 317, 318*Ceratinodes*. P '05, 318*Ceratinopsis*. P '92, 33; '04, 127; '05, 315-317, 341, 342; '09, 563*Ceratinoptera*. P '04, 776, 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 4, 621*Ceratiocaris*. P '71, 332*Ceratioidæ*. P '63, 89, 90*Ceratisceus*. P '07, 162*Ceratites*. P '56, 126; '57, 126; '09, 126. J IV, 307; VIII, 312, 313*ceratites* (*Cyathophyllus*). P '41, 18*Ceratoblepharum*. P '68, 7, 20, 21, 24

- Ceratocampa*. P '73, 274
Ceratocarcinus. P '57, 221
Ceratocephala. P '77, 138-140
Ceratocottus. P '59, **165**; '61, 167
Ceratodus. P '75, 120, 404, 410; '76, 52, 259; '85, 130; '97, 455
Ceratomia. J IV, 117, 126, 178
Ceratophallus. P '94, 426
ceratophora (Valsa). P '77, 117
Ceratophrydes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Ceratophrydidae. P '63, 50
Ceratophrys. P '63, 50; '68, 250. J III, 368-370; VI, 72, 89, 91, 93; VIII, 110
Ceratophthalma. P '80, 183
ceratophthalma (Ocylope). J i, **75**. P '58, 100; '80, 179
ceratophthalmus (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80, 179
Ceratophyllaceae. P '60, 513
ceratophylli (Limnias). P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140
Ceratophyllum. P '60, 513; '70, 90; '05, 697; '08, 418, 444
ceratophyllum (Podostemon). J vii, 106. P '60, 513
Ceratoplax. P '58, **96**
Ceratopogon. J vi, 150. P '95, 308, 320
Ceratoptera. P '76, **86**; '77, 216. J VIII, 248
ceratopus (Heteractæa). P '79, 396 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
Ceratorhina. P '68, 28
Ceratorhyncha. J viii, 158. P '68, 28, 274; '69, 211
ceratosperma (Sphæria). P '77, 117
Cerastoma. P '90, 226; '93, 444; '95, 30, 417
Ceratostomella. P '90, 225; '93, 444; '95, 23, 30, 418
Ceratura. P '08, 489, 490
Ceraturgus. P '95, 323
ceratus (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
Ceraurus. J viii, 234. P '43, 320, 331; '77, 138-140
Cerberus. P '64, 167
cerberus (Anthrax). P '94, 274 (Coryne). J III, 136 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274 (Velocia). P '94, 274
Cercaria. P '58, 110; '77, 201; '87, 115; '90, 416
Cercariaeum. P '56, 44
Cerceis. P '72, 121
Cerceris. P '94, 302; '99, 200; '02, 731
Cerchneis. J I, 28
cercidis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
Cercidium. P '70, 137
Cereis. P '62, 12; '71, 106
Cereneis. P '46, 46
Cerco. P '78, 47
Cercocarpæa. J III, 87
Cercocarpus. P '63, 61
Cercolabidae. P '82, 318
Cercoleptes. P '92, 217, 426
Cercomya. P '71, 71; '05, 13
Cercomyopsis. P '71, **71**
Cercopis. J iv, 338; vi, 303, 314. P '61, 284
Cercopithecus. P '48, 4; '57, 10; '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 161; '79, 146; '88, 90, 91, 95, **96**; '92, 206; '96, 546. J X, 255, 275, 276, 289, 297, 308, 317, 318, 320, 334, 358, 359
Cercosaura. P '68, 284, 305; '98, 103
Cercospora. P '91, 88, 91; '93, 170, 463; '94, 378; '95, 438
Cercosporella. P '94, 378; '95, 438
cercosporoides (Ramularia). P '95, **437**
cercostigma (Cyprinella). P '67, **157**
Cercotrichas. P '62, 317
cereum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Cercus. J iii, 194. P '44, 104; '59, 69. J IV, 32
Cercyon. P '44, 101; '55, 357, 374. J IV, 12, 31
cercyon (Marmessoides). P '04, 73 (Necroscia). P '04, 73
cerdo (Hirundo). P '75, 353 (Timarcha). P '73, 46
cerea (Achatinella). P '88, 14 (Auricella). P '88, 14 (Cratægus). P '05, 656 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 321
cerealella (Butalis). P '60, 162; '76, 271 (Gelechia). P '60, 162
cerealis (Amastra). P '88, 52 (Hymenula). P '94, **386** (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 32 (Newcombia). P '88, 52
Cerebella. P '93, 156
cerebellata (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 194
cerebes (Tabanus). P '98, 158
cerebralis (Coenurus). P '56, 46
Cerebratulus. P '57, 159, 160; '78, 300; '01, 659, 674-724. J XII, 20, 29, 35, 36, 54, 66; XIII, 89, 106
cerebriformis (Diploria). P '88, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
Cerenopus. P '61, 335, 337; '66, **349**, 400. J IX, 11, 38
Cereolus. P '58, 200
cereolus (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '75, 203; '89, 206
cereolus laminifera (Helix). P '89, 206

- cereolus* var. *microdonta* (Helix). P '88, 285; '89, 206
cereolus (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 206
Cereopsis. P '69, 217; '98, 496
Cerepus. J i, 390
Ceres. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332
Ceresia. P '86, 289, 290
Cereus. P '59, 300; '76, 159; '78, 333; '86, 279; '89, 131, 384; '96, 396; '98, 389; '01, 558, 559; '04, 108
Ceria. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Ceriagrion. P '01, 132, 138
Cerianthus. P '78, 312
cericeum (Rhargium). J iii, 417
Ceridea. P '57, 19
cerifera (Myrica). P '60, 200; '85, 379; '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 643, 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644, 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604; '09, 486
cerina (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Gortyna). P '74, 200
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248; '98, 419
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Mangilia). P '03, 757
 (Pleurotoma). P '71, 143
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
cerinoidea (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 141; '02, 420
cerinoides (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 (Dentalium). P '05, 117
 (Rhabdus). P '05, 117
cerinus (Pecten). P '67, 139; '81, 418
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265
Cerioerinus. P '85, 263; '86, 115, 153, 177, 181; '90, 385
Cerion. P '95, 206; '96, 315-337; '97, 19, 363-365; '98, 283, 284, 475-478; '03, 194; '10, 48
Ceriopora. P '46, 33. J V, 177
Ceriphasia. P '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24, 48; '65, 20, 24; '96, 496
Ceriphasinae. P '63, 146, 306
Ceripora. J V, 178; VIII, 308
cerisii (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 183
 (Squilla). P '50, 25, 28; '93, 106
Cerithiadae. P '60, 430
Cerithidae. P '05, 22; '60, 430; '83, 173; '91, 53, 145
cerithiformis (Acirsa). P '60, 422
 (Chemnitzia). P '60, 185
 (Loxonema). P '60, 465
 (Scala). P '60, 422
 (Scalaria). P '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Turbonilla). P '60, 185, 422
- Cerithiidae*. P '62, 567; '63, 274; '91, 53; '01, 392; '04, 25; '07, 367, 369
Cerithioderma. P '79, 215. J IV, 295
Cerithiopsidae. P '60, 422; '62, 566; '91, 53
Cerithiopsis. P '60, 185, 422; '62, 566; '71, 144, 130; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170, 198; '84, 105; '88, 170; '91, 53
Cerithium. J ii, 235; vii, 146, 153, 156. P '43, 327, 328; '46, 19, 26; '47, 298; '48, 98; '54, 170; '56, 114, 125, 279; '60, 131, 430; '62, 565, 566; '71, 141, 182; '82, 168, 170, 171, 209; '84, 105; '90, 144, 146, 400, 404, 448, 450; '91, 53; '93, 220, 222; '95, 79, 114-121, 145, 147; '01, 392; '04, 25; '05, 22, 292, 576, 787-789; '07, 363-369. J I, 129, 132; VIII, 264, 330, 340, 360; XII, 397
Cermatia. J ii, 109. P '67, 42. J V, 9
Cermatiidae. J V, 8
cernii (Euphoria). P '53, 440. J IV, 33
cernium (Polyprion). P '84, 99; '92, 261
cernua (Acerina). P '06, 526
 (Bidens). P '60, 514
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 488, 646, 654; '02, 660
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 193
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513; '63, 76; '02, 660
cernus (Stemmatocerinus). P '79, 365
cernuum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68, 170
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 14; '63, 75. J I, 162
 (Trillium). P '60, 201
cernuus (Brachionus). J IX, 14
 (Saururus). P '60, 513
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Stemmatocerinus). P '86, 180
Ceroctis. P '08, 601, 602, 615
Ceromya. P '71, 328
Ceromyopsis. P '71, 328
Ceronia. P '88, 332; '95, 52
Ceropales. P '94, 292, 296; '97, 229, 230, 234
Ceropalini. P '94, 296
Ceropegia. P '58, 130
Cerophytum. P '52, 45; '53, 229; '66, 388
Ceroplastes. P '99, 260
Ceroplesis. J II, 139, 142
Ceropsis. P '02, 701, 712

- Cerorhina*. P '68, 6, 7, 8, 28, 32; '99, 28
Cerorhinca. P '98, 496
cerorhynea (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 28
Cerosterna. J II, 142
Cerostoma. **j vii, 263.** See *Cerastoma*
Cerotainia. P '94, 274
Cerotoma. P '65, 206
Ceroys. P '04, 48, 61; '06, 277; '07, 161
cerris (*Quercus*). P '62, 11, 12; '72, 127; '01, 360
cerrosensis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
certa (*Tropidocerca*). P '86, 313
Certhia. **j iv, 27, 194; vii, 193; viii, 155.** P '53, 381, 401; '55, 309, 440; '56, 288, 320; '57, 38; '59, 35, 107, 191; '60, 377; '64, 244, 271; '66, 79; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 57, 64; '95, 499; '98, 86, 217; '02, 688; '03, 12, 15; '04, 584; '05, 775. J I, 33; II, 263
Certhiadae. P '53, 381
Certhiidae. P '83, 60
Certhiidae. P '66, 78; '68, 285; '95, 499
Certhilauda. P '99, 57
Certhiola. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 293, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
certima (*Chrysomyia*). P '95, 335
Certophys. P '62, 344
Ceruchus. P '59, 85, 288
cerulea (*Coccothraustes*). **j vii, 193**
cerulea (*Cuelivora*). P '53, 309; '56, 289
 (*Loxia*). P '75, 350
ceruminosa (*Lynosyris*). J III, **40**
Cerura. P '75, 47
Cerusite. P '92, 192
Cervalces. P '85, **183**, 202. J XI, 265
cervantesii (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
cervaria (*Silpha*). P '53, 279. J IV, 31
cervicalis (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Polina*). P '57, **165**
 (*Schizotus*). P '55, 274
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
Cervicapra. P '96, 519
cervicolar (*Lachnea*). P '93, **145**
cervicornis (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 312
cerviculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
Cervidae. P '67, 136; '82, 317; '96, 179. J VII, 172, 357
cerviformis (*Hyperophora*). P '07, **371**
cervina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
cerviniventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cerviniventris chalconota (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cervinoides (*Aretia*). P '76, **151**
cervino-nitens (*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III, 224
cervinus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 88
 (*Ptychastomus*). J VI, 235
 (*Teretulus*). J VI, **236**, 241
cervone (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
Cervulus. P '78, 61
Cervus. **j vi, 271.** P '46, 107; '51, 228; '54, 200; '58, 22, 151, 157; '59, 189; '61, 435; '67, 136; '68, 247, 268, 298; '74, 19; '75, 41, 257; '78, 51, 61; '79, 33; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 166; '84, 119; '85, 181-202; '94, 218, 389; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '02, 128; '08, 86, 404. J III, 167-169; VII, 21, 172, 357, 376; VIII, 85; XI, 264, 265
Ceryle. P '46, 111; '53, 308; '59, 34; '60, 133, 134; '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206, 212; '92, 106, 112, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96, 111, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09, 359. J I, 32
Cerylon. **j v, 259**
cerysii (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283
Cesalpinae. P '61, **453**
cessus (*Strategus*). P '66, 348, **382**
Cestodiscus. P '90, 137; 1900, 730
Cestracion. P '54, 196; '62, 331, 489, 490; '63, 333; '64, 261; '81, 114; '82, 308; '91, 365; '06, 80
Cestraciontidae. P '06, 80; 62, 235; '64, 259, 261
Cestreus. P '61, 81; '63, 32
cestri (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
cestrica (*Crataegus*). P '05, 585, **596**
cestriensis (*Forbesioerinus*). P '79, 275
 (*Septopora*). P '70, 16; '88, 226
Cestrineae. P '89, 396
Cestrorhinus. P '64, 261
Cestrum. P '58, 130; '89, 396
cestus (*Apex*). P '88, 37
 (*Bothriocephalus*). P '85, **123**
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Dibothrium*). P '85, 123
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 37
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 353
Cetengraulis. P '84, 35; '97, 96; '99, 118
Ceterhinops. J VIII, 230
Ceterocerus. **j iii, 199**
cetiformis (*Uronautes*). P '76, **346**, 352

- Cetiosaurus. P '66, 279. J I, 14
cetoides (Basilosaurus). P '67, 144,
155. J I, 15; VII, 427
(Zeuglodon). P '45, 256; '48,
4; '89, 96. J I, 7, 14; VII, 427
Cetonia. J iii, 239; v, 201. J IV, 33
Cetoniadæ. J III, 225
Cetophis. P '68, 184. J VII, 431
Cetopsinæ. P '70, 95
Cetopsis. P '59, 197; '70, 95; '71,
292
Cetorhinidæ. P '08, 55
Cetorhininæ. P '64, 259
Cetorhinus. P '64, 259; '08, 55
Cetosparactes. P '62, 308
cetosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Cetraciontes. P '62, 488
Cetraria. P '93, 216. J III, 104, 204
Ceuthophilus. P '02, 725; '04, 545,
574, 798; '05, 48; '07, 64, 78;
'09, 114, 171
ceylonense (Amphiesma). P '94, 425
(Culicicapa). P '89, 153
(Ketupa). P '90, 129
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
ceylonica (Venus). P '60, 287
ceylonicus (Porzana). P '94, 141
Ceyx. P '50, 69; '02, 675
ceyx (Anthrax). P '95, 326
Chabazite. P '82, 38, 288; '92, 176,
194; '10, 539
chabert (Lanius). P '64, 239
Chaca. P '05, 462
chacamel (Phasianus). P '64, 247
Chacidæ. P '05, 462
chadsfordiana (Cratægus). P '05,
655, 660
Chaelepus. P '54, 222
Chæna. P '61, 465, 470, 472, 476
Chænactis. P '48, 21; '63, 65. J I,
177; III, 92
Chænaina. P '61, 465
Chænaxis. P '06, 145; '10, 144
Chaenichthyinæ. P '61, 509
Chaenichthyoidæ. P '61, 507, 514
Chaenichthys. P '61, 509, 515
Chaenobryttus. P '65, 84; '77, 44,
59, 94, 96; '06, 515. J VI, 219,
223
Chænocardia. P '69, 170
Chænogobius. P '05, 516
Chænomya. P '65, 250
Chænopsetta. P '64, 218; '77, 206
Chænostoma. P '58, 97
chærilus (Chærocampa). J IV, 147
(Darapsa). J IV, 146, 147
(Sphinx). J IV, 147
Chærocampa. P '85, 88. J IV, 127,
147, 152
Chærodes. P '91, 357; '93, 185
Chærophyllum. P '60, 145
Chærops. P '68, 252
Chaetanthera. J vii, 111
Chætetes. P '59, 9; '66, 113-117;
'76, 27; '97, 427
Chætobranchopsis. P '03, 532
Chætobranchus. P '03, 531
Chætocerous. P '90, 137
Chætochla. P '07, 458; '08, 458
Chætoenema. P '47, 167; '73, 57, 73
Chætocoecus. P '99, 263
Chætocyperus. P '62, 10, 167
Chætodemus. P '51, 286
Chætodermis. P '82, 283
Chætodipterus. P '84, 45; '97, 123
Chætodipus. P '84, 262; '93, 407;
'03, 25
Chaetodon. P '61, 99; '62, 119, 133,
238, 248; '63, 176; '82, 273, 304;
'84, 99, 102, 122, 230, 312; '97,
78, 79, 103, 116, 123, 124; '99, 492;
1900, 504, 512, 513, 520, 527, 528;
'01, 325; '03, 161; '06, 102, 116;
'07, 439. J XII, 544, 546
chaetodon (Bryttus). P '59, 158;
'61, 96; '65, 274. J VI, 218
(Mesgonistius). P '83, 132;
'10, 602. J VI, 218
(Pomotis). P '59, 158; '77, 93
Chætodontidæ. P '97, 123; '99,
492; 1900, 512, 528; '06, 102. J
XII, 544
Chætodontinæ. P '62, 243
Chætodontoidæ. P '62, 243; '63, 162
chætodontoides (Plectrohynchus). P
'82, 304
Chaetogaster. P '50, 124
Chaetoglæna. P '02, 791; '05, 763
Chaetoglossa. P '95, 333
Chætolabrus. P '82, 273
Chætomium. P '90, 220; '93, 130;
'94, 326; '95, 20. J II, 292
Chætomorpha. P '63, 96
Chætopleura. P '94, 70; '98, 288
Chætopsis. P '94, 376; '95, 337
chaetopterana (Pinnixa). P '78, 298,
324; '79, 402
Chætopteridæ. P '07, 110
Chætopteris. P '55, 391; '88, 73;
1900, 502; '07, 351. J XII, 29,
62, 66, 78; XIII, 95
Chætosphæria. P '95, 21
Chætostomus. P '71, 286; '76, 339
Chætosyllis. P '06, 352; '08, 325
Chætotyphla. P '02, 791; '05, 672
Chætzone. P '03, 468
Chaetura. P '53, 308, 401; '59, 33;
'63, 286; '66, 58; '75, 352, 353;
'82, 215; '83, 64; '90, 206; '92,
107; '93, 23, 44; '95, 484; '96,
116, 130; '98, 81, 211; '99, 14, 33;
'08, 133, 153; '09, 361
Chæturichthys. P '97, 86

- chagrinea (Raja). P '82, 308; '92, 240
 chakasaheense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 315. J V, 280
 Chalcanthite. P '92, 181
 chalcacucha (Columba). P '59, 143
 chalcona (Amara). P '55, 351; '73, 324
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 chalcidonica (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Chalcedony. P '83, 49; '92, 186, 187;
 '97, 438. J X, 244
 chalcum (Agonum). P '54, 55
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
 '57, 4
 Chalceus. P '71, 262; '03, 523; '06, 441, **449**
 (Platynus). P '54, 55
 (Prymniodon). P '60, **558**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260,
 291; '03, 523; '06, **440**
 Chalceides. P '62, 357
 chalcides (Eumeces). P '84, 66
 (Lacerta). P '84, 66; '08, 118
 chalcidica (Iguana). J vi, 13
 Chalcididae. P '42, 192; '56, 237,
 239, 307; '64, 228; '68, 100; '96,
 37. J VIII, 116
 Chalcidolepis. J VIII, 95, **116**
 Chalcinopsis. P '71, 264; '77, 180,
 188
 Chalcinus. P '70, 92; '71, 264, 265;
 '03, 524; '06, 447-450
 Chalcis. P '62, 357; '68, 284
 chalcites (Canthon). P '78, 314
 Chalceites. P '59, 142
 chalcites (Coprobus). P '43, **304**
 (Feronia). J II, 254; IX, 29
 (Pæcilus). P '43, 297. J II, 254
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 chalcio (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
 Chalcoite. P '89, 34; '07, 445
 Chalcoecocyx. P '02, 678
 Chalcolepidius. P '44, 153; '54,
 223; '61, 336; '66, 348. J IV, 35
 chalcilite. P '92, 175, 181
 Chalcomitra. P '05, 776
 chalconatus (Cryptocepalus). P '73,
 31. J IV, 41
 chalconota (Hyla). P '53, 423
 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '68,
 140
 (Rana). P '02, 694
 Chalceoparia. P '73, 33, **39**
 Chalceopelia. P '05, 757
 Chalceophanes. P '66, 406, 408
 Chalceophora. P '57, 7; '58, 66;
 '73, 84; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 chalcopertus (Laroides). P '62, 295
 chalcopertus. *Continued.*
 (Larus). P '62, 295
 (Leucus). P '62, 295
 Chalcopyrite. P '74, 112; '80, 280;
 '85, 19; '89, 34; '91, 464; '92,
 176-192; '07, 445
 chalcospilos (Columba). P '56, 321;
 '57, 39; '59, 144
 (Peristera). P '56, 321; '57,
 39; '59, 144
 Chalcostibite. P '74, 114
 Chalcothraupis. P '95, 252
 Chalepus. J IV, 33
 chalicodoma (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 Chalicomys. P '57, 176; '96, 507.
 J VII, 339, 406
 Chalicotheriidae. J IX, 273, 276
 Chalicotherium. P '70, 113; '96, 507.
 J VII, 206; VIII, 85; IX, 272, 273
 Chalimus. P '89, 95
 Chalina. P '78, 312; '84, 204
 Chalinida. P '84, 204
 chalinus (Epinephelus). P '07, 261
 Chalinolobus. P '90, 29
 Chalisoma. P '82, 282
 challenger (Pontophilus). P '95,
 175, 183, 185
 challenger (Praxilla). P '03, 485
 chalybæa (Ciliola). P '04, 239
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Montezumia). P '99, 461
 chalybæum (Catostoma). P '65, 197;
 '68, 131
 chalybæus (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '66, **321**
 (Hypobysis). J VI, 230
 (Notropis). P '04, 240; '08,
 541; '10, 287, 602
 chalybæus abbotti (Notropis). P
 '04, **239**; '10, 287
 chalybæus (Stenus). P '59, 288
 chalybata (Manucodia). P '91, **448**
 chalybea (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Chantransia). P '68, Biol. 12
 (Cinnyris). P '59, 35; '62, 319
 (Ciliola). P '83, 132
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Lamprocorax). P '02, 690
 (Lytta). P '53, 335; '08, 617
 (Pachyta). J I, 331
 (Progne). P '60, 133; P '90,
 210
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 chalybæ (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
 chalybeata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 chalybeipennis (Orchestris). P '73,
 67
 chalybeum (Catostoma). P '60, **339**
 chalybeus (Lamprocolius). P '05,
 781
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781

chalybeus. *Continued.*

(*Turdus*). P '02, 690

(*Zethus*). P '99, 410

chalybeus *altirostris* (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216

chalybeus *neglectus* (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216

chalybeus *panayensis* (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216

chalybeus *tytleri* (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216

Chalybite. P '92, 194

Chalybura. P '65, 38

Chama. J vii, 256. P '43, 328; '47, 294; '48, 98; '60, 267, 297; '61, 472, 478; '62, 576; '67, 139; '71, 134; '72, 116-120, 121, 225-251; '81, 424, 427; '82, 154-163, 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 398, 403; '88, 324; '89, 141; '90, 144; '91, 47, 143; '02, 698, 699; '03, 757. J I, 124; II, 129; V, 206; VIII, 375; IX, 119

chama (*Glycimeris*). P '77, 24

Chamacea. P '81, 425

Chamaceæ. J II, 127

Chamæa. P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98, 218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34; II, 264

Chamæbatia. J III, 87

chamæcrista (*Cassia*). P '60, 513; '89, 376; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02, 642, 662; '10, 546, 547, 565

Chamæcyparis. P '72, 33; '84, 92; '02, 647, 666; '07, 454

chamæcyparis (*Cupressus*). P '73, 363

Chamædaphne. P '07, 456

chamæformis (*Cardita*). P '72, 52

chamæjasme (*Androsace*). P '63, 70

Chamæleo. P '41, 111; '54, 99, 101, 102; '56, 147, 153; '57, 71, 72; '62, 340; '68, 316

Chamæleolis. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '64, 168. J VIII, 166

Chamæleon. P '96, 309-311, 462

Chamæleonidæ. P '96, 310, 461

Chamæleontidæ. P '64, 226

Chamæleopsis. P '54, 103; '74, 68

Chamælerium. P '10, 558; '60, 304

chamæmorus (*Rubus*). P '92, 371

chamænerii (*Deilephila*). J IV, 144

Chamænerion. P 1900, 483

Chamæospiza. P '90, 218

Chamæpelis. P '59, 301, 305; '60, 195, 378; '63, 302; '66, 93; '75, 348

Chamæpholas. P '62, 201

Chamærhodos. P '63, 61, 74

Chamærops. P '58, 122; '01, 361

Chamæsaracha. P '96, 35

Chamæsaura. J iv, 286. P '62, 339; '68, 273, 284

Chamæsyce. P '09, 486

Chamæza. P '99, 55

Chamalyceus. P '08, 586, 588

Chamasaura. J v, 346

chamæsarachæ (*Perdita*). P '96, 46, 65

chamberlaini (*Clavilithes*). P '01, 602

(*Potamides*). P '99, 80

(*Scalpellum*). P '97, 332

(*Telescopium*). P '99, 80

chamek (*Ateles*). P '62, 510

Chamelea. P '62, 575

Chameleo. J viii, 324. P '72, 277; '87, 359

Chametrachæa. P '72, 120

Chametrachæidæ. P '72, 120

Chamidæ. P '62, 576; '72, 116; '91, 47. J II, 130

chamissoni (*Woodwardia*). J III, 104

chamissonis (*Arnica*). P '63, 68; '84, 87

(*Carabus*). P '60, 315

(*Claytonia*). P '63, 59

(*Thamnomyces*). J II, 285

chamissoi (*Auriculella*). P '88, 14

chamomilla (*Matricaria*). P '77, 107

Chamorrhynchus. P '61, 169

Champia. P '55, 412

championi (*Cyrtoxipha*). P '05, 834, 843; '05, 834

(*Scytodes*). P '09, 196

Champscephalus. P '61, 509

Champsodelphis. P '67, 150, 153

Champsosaurus. P '76, 348

Chanda. P '05, 500

Chandidæ. P '05, 500

Channa. P '97, 69

Channorrhynchus. P '84, 162

Chanodichthys. P '97, 59

Chanomphalus. P '89, 84

chantenay (*Raia*). J iv, 106

Chantransia. P '68, Biol. 12

Chaos. P '78, 99

chaos (*Amœba*). P '78, 99

(*Volvox*). P '78, 99

chapadæ (*Agenia*). P '97, 237, 240

(*Astyanax*). P '06, 349

(*Angochlora*). P 1900, 361, 375

(*Angochloropsis*). P 1900, 361

(*Odynerus*). P '02, 64, 69

(*Polybia*). P '98, 453

chapadensis (*Agapostemon*). P 1900, 376

(*Amblytropidia*). P '07, 166

(*Cephalocœma*). P '04, 681

chapadicola (*Corynura*). P '01, 218,

- chapmani* var. *plukenetii* (Cratægus). P '10, 247
chapmani (Meloe). P '53, 340
 (Psenes). P '06, **119**
chapmanni (Mastodon). P '74, 222
Chaptia. P '02, 689
chapuisi (Melocrinus). P '85, 326
Chara. P '45, 280; '54, 164; '91, 35
Characidae. P '06, 296
Characidium. P '71, 259; '06, 323, 325
Characinae. P '06, 452
Characini. P '54, 26, 199
Characinidae. P '71, 250, 290; '83, 34; '04, 119, 248
Characinus. P '03, 525
characteristica (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
Charactes. P '43, 303
Charactus. J I, 74
Charadra. P '75, 55
Charadriadae. P '53, 426; '64, 66; '66, 96; '83, 67; '95, 474; '05, 759
Charadriomorphae. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86
Charadrus. J v, 96; vii, 192, 291; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 294, 322; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 173; '60, 195, 378; '61, 182, 227; '62, 321; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 61; '99, 14, 201; 1900, 23; '02, 671; '05, 759. J I, 220; II, 272
charanensis (Cyperus). P '68, 148
charanoides (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
charantia (Momordica). P '01, 560
Charax. P '92, 263; '06, 453
Charcariidae. P '62, 484
Charcharodon. P '46, 41
chariclea (Argygnis). P '92, 157
Charina. P '61, 305; '82, 330, 333; '83, 21, 23; '01, 15; '04, 468; '08, 119
Charinotus. J II, 7
Charis. P '89, 91
Charistena. P '73, 82
Charitonetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469
 J IX, 406
charlestonensis (Pectunculus). P '71, 132
Charlottensis (Unio). P '63, **191**.
 J VI, 8
charltoni (Catolynx). P '79, 171
Charonia. P '91, 59
charonia (Vanessa). P '85, 86
charonoides (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **544**; '03, 82, 646, 647; '04, 276, 278, 286; '08, 217, 514
Charopa. P '92, 401; 1900, 387, 576
Charopidae. P '92, 401
Charopus. P '59, 283, 290
charpenterianus (Cyrena). P '60, 276
charpentieri (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, 378
charruana (Unio). P '53, 268
charruanus (Unio). J III, 310
chartacea (Thelophora). J II, 279
chartaria (Potamolepis). P '87, 270
chartarius (Chartergus). P '98, 457
Charterginus. P '98, **458**
Chartergus. P '98, 457
charus (Arhopalus). P '52, 68. J II, 17, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173
Charybdis. P '52, 85; '58, 39
charybdis (Lepomis). P '06, 515.
 J VI, 223
Charynophis. P '78, 314
Chascolytrum. P '91, 305
Chasiempis. P '89, 148
Chasmagnathus. P '51, 247, 251; '58, 105; '80, 189, 221
Chasmarhynchus. P '65, 274
Chasmistes. P '83, 148, 152
Chasmops. P '89, 167
chatareus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Toxotes). P '05, 504
chatcas (Scymnus). P '52, **138**
chathamensis (Hyalinia). P '96, 448
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 400, 427, 451; 1900, 95
 (Tornatellina). P 1900, 95, 578
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 21
 (Vitrea). P '96, 400, 448; 1900, 93
Chatoessus. P '60, 365; '97, 62
chattanoogaensis (Unio). P '58, **166**;
 '77, 27. J IV, 209
Chaulelasmus. P '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356
Chauliodus. P '82, 280, 307
Chauliognathus. P '51, 338; '53, 230; '58, 71; '66, 348; '78, 314; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
Chaunacinae. P '63, 90
Chaunax. P '63, 89, 90
chaunax (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711
Chaunonotus. P '57, 33; '59, 54
Chaunus. J VI, 196
Chaus. P '79, 171
chaus (Felis). P '88, 100
Chedrus. P '82, 279
cheela (Falco). P '58, 191
 (Spilornis). P '65, 3
Cheilanthes. P '63, 80; '98, 387
Cheilichthys. P '03, 333, 350
Cheilinus. P '62, 143; 1900, 521.
 J XII, 539, 550
Cheilio. P 1900, 511
Cheilobranchidae. P '07, 421
Cheilobranchus. P '07, 421

- Cheilodactylus*. P '62, 115, 116, 117; '99, 357
Cheilodipteridae. P 1900, 502
Cheilodipterus. P '62, 443
cheilodon (*Helix*). P '10, 664
Cheilonemus. P '56, 167, 189; '77, 90, 97; '85, 14, 18
Cheilospirura. P '90, 412
Cheilotrema. P '99, 356
Cheimonea. P '62, 304
Cheiracanthus. P '56, 53; '58, Biol. 25; '10, 663
Cheiragra. P '73, 329
cheiranthoides (*Erysimum*). P '63, 57; '77, 105; '84, 80
Cheiranthus. P '93, 208. J III, 186
Cheirogaleus. J X, 275
Cheirocrinidae. P '86, 197
Cheirocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 75; '86, 197, 202-206
Cheirodesmus. P '96, 259
Cheirodon. P '54, 199; '03, 514, 515, 519; '06, 332, 483
Cheirogonus. P '58, 40
Cheiromeles. P '04, 251
Cheiromyces. P '93, 171
Cheiromyidae. P '82, 321
Cheiromyini. J X, 275
Cheiromys. P '67, 38; '77, 314
Cheironectes. P '63, 90
Cheiroptera. P '67, 133; '68, 262, 264, 266; '89, 313; '90, 15. J VII, 365, 446
Cheirotherium. P '74, 75. J II, 185
chejensis (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
Chela. P '82, 279
Chelanops. P '01, 594; '04, 140
chelata (*Argia*). P '08, 488
Cheletropis. P '73, 215
Chelichnus. P '56, 78
chelicuti (*Alaudo*). P '05, 764
(*Halcyon*). P '05, 764
Chelidon. P '46, 110; '51, 215; '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 49. J I, 31
Chelidones. J iv, 255
Chelidoneum. P '60, 199
Chelidonia. P '54, 187
Chelidoptera. P '99, 305
Chelidornix. P '89, 149
Chelidrinæ. P '72, 22
Chelifer. J ii, 63. P '70, Biol. 12; '77, 260; 1900, 543; '01, 594; '04, 140
chelifera (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
cheliferum (*Theridion*). P '05, 309
Chelinæ. P '05, 487
chelipes (*Idotea*). J i, 444
Cheliphus. P '59, 7
Cheliurus. P '59, 7
Chelmo. P '62, 238
chelo (*Mugil*). P '92, 252
Chelocrinus. P '86, 181, 182, 184
Chelodina. P '54, 187; '56, 107
Chelodus. P '57, 176
Chelomeles. P '68, 284
Chelone. P '54, 186; '56, 303; '60, 512; '67, 143; '72, 15; '91, 367, 412; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
Chelonia. J vi, 20, 33, 37. P '42, 217; '51, 329; '56, 237, 238; '57, 90; '60, 486; '71, 49; '91, 417, 419, 458; '95, 383, 403, 406; '02, 175, 693; '04, 474; '06, 112; '08, 113, 115; '10, 296
Cheloniadæ. P '56, 237
Chelonidæ. P '56, 306; '08, 115
Chelonii. P '56, 306
Cheloniidæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 419; '06, 111
Cheloniodiscus. P 1900, 726
Chelonobia. P '91, 189, 199
Chelonoides. P '54, 188
Chelonura. J iv, 203, 206, 217; vi, 30, 37. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 139; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 113; '49, 203
Chelopus. P '59, 7; '65, 185, 186; '66, 123, 128; '67, 86; '72, 22; '08, 114. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
Chelydidæ. P '72, 22; '98, 101
Chelydobatrachus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189
Chelydra. P '54, 186; '59, 7; '65, 187; '68, 96, 118, 250, 298; '72, 22, 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '91, 414, 421, 426; '92, 333; '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552; '04, 467; '08, 113
Chelydridæ. P '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '95, 386; '08, 113
Chelydrinus (*Osteopygis*). P '68, 147
Chelyiidæ. P '91, 417, 420
Chelymorphæ. P '73, 76, 77
Chelys. J vi, 33. P '54, 187; '56, 107; '91, 421, 426
Chelysoma. P '64, 160
Chelytherium. P '91, 423
Chemmis. P '09, 199
Chemnitzia. P '60, 185; '62, 566; '71, 174; '76, 281, 298; '82, 168, 170; '90, 450, 453; '99, 150-177; '05, 22. J III, 333; IV, 287, 299, 391; VIII, 315, 358, 363
chemnitziana (*Apoma*). P '98, 268
(*Cochlodina*). P '98, 267
(*Cylindrella*). P '98, 268
(*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 485
(*Helix*). P '74, 51, 58
chemnitzianum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 393
chemnitzii (*Arca*). P '10, 488
(*Galatea*). P '61, 25
(*Lingula*). P '73, 203

- chemnitzii. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
chemnitzoides (Bulimulus). P '96,
 398, 424, 445
 (Bulimus). P '96, 445
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 445
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 445
 (Pleuropyrgus). P '96, 445
chemungensis (Atrypa). J viii, 233,
265
 (Avicula). J viii, **243**
 (Delthyris). J viii, **263**
 (Inoceramus). J viii, **246**
 (Nuculites). J viii, **247**. P
 '71, 165
 (Streptorhynchus). P '83, 213
 (Strophomena). J viii, **257**
Chen. P '51, 223; '59, 109; '75,
 355; '95, 470, 503; '98, 138; '99,
 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J I, 225;
 IX, 406, 409, 410
Chenalopex. P '68, 3, 8, 15; '69,
 217; '70, 130; '05, 761
Cheniscus. P '69, 217
chenoderma (Astacus). P '83, 165
Chenomorphæ. P '69, 200, 201; '70,
 87
chenonii (Dendrophis). P '57, 54
 (Leptophis). P '57, 54
chenopodiaceæ. P '60, 512; '63, 75;
 '84, 90; '99, 106; 1900, 665; '89,
 402
chenopodii (Æoloplus). P '06, 385,
 401
Chenopodina. P '63, 75; '67, 22
Chenopodium. P '43, 261; '60, 512;
 '63, 75; '77, 108; '89, 402; '98,
 375; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661;
 '09, 380
Chenopsis. P '69, 216
chenopus. P '47, 287; '48, 98. J
 I, 117
cheonda. P '56, **207**; '65, 70; '77, 92
Chera. P '99, 215
Cheraphilus. P '93, 126, 127; '95,
 177, 182-187
Cheraps. P '52, 15, 87
cherimolia (Anona). P '98, 410
cheriway (Polyborus). P '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
Cherleria. P '88, 396
Chermes. P '99, 260, 264, 271; '07,
 3-22
Cherna (Anthias). P '63, 178
Chernetidæ. P '04, 120
cherokeus (Pentremites). J II, 91, 92
cherrei (Hyla). P '94, **195**
cherriei (Elaina). P '09, 361
chersea (Pelias). P '59, 342
chersina (Helix). J ii, **156**. P '58,
 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 330,
 398; '72, 99
Chersine. P '54, 188, 189
chersinellus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 167; '89, 198
chersinus (Conulus). P 1900, **140**
chersinus trochulus (Conulus). P
 1900, 456
chersinus (Euconulus). P '02, 420;
 '10, 131-133
chersinus dentatus (Euconulus). P
 '06, 533, 563
chersinus trochulus (Euconulus). P
 '06, 124, 153, 534
chersis (Lethia). J IV, 169
Chersites. P '56, 107
Chersodromus. P '61, 302, 306
Chersus. P '54, 188
Chersydrus. P '60, 75; '71, 202
chesnelii (Rissoina). P '91, 54
Chesodromus. P '65, 197
chesterense (Orthonychia). P '66,
 265; '90, 176
 (Platyceras). P '66, **265**; '90,
 176
chesterensis (Agassizocrinus). P '86,
 189
 (Capulus). P '90, 158, 162, 176
 (Dichocrinus). P '60, **383**
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**;
 '60, 383
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 230, 265
 (Schizodus). P '60, **457**
Chesterlite. P '66, 113; '92, 190
Chettusia. P '71, 194-196; '72, 32;
 '99, 26, 48, 202
chevillioni (Adapisorex). P '90, 54,
 56
 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54
chevrolati (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
Chevrolatia. P '66, 370
chevrolatii (Throscus). P '66, 347
cheyennense (Ancyloceras). P '60,
 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
cheyennensis (Ammonites). P '56,
 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, **71**, 280;
 '60, 185
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421; '61,
 427
 (Gladius). P '60, 422; '61, **427**
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 426
 (Turrillites). P '56, 280; '60,
 185, 421
cheynei (Succinea). P '87, 137
chia (Venus). J VIII, 318
Chiamela. P '68, 284
chiapensis (Achatina). P '60, **152**
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Helicina). P '60, 153

chiapensis. Continued.

- (*Helix*). P '60, 151
 (*Simpulopsis*). P '60, 151
chiapus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 112
Chiasmodontidæ. P '84, 183; '84, 183
chiastodaetylus (*Patellioerinus*). P '81, 275
Chiastolite. P '82, 314
chicagoensis (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
chichijimana (*Clathurella*). P '04, 11
 (*Otesia*). P '05, 711, 713
chichimeca (*Pimpla*). P '73, 402
chichimecus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 123
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, 155
chickasawhensis (*Unio*). P '61, 89. J V, 101
chicoensis (*Baculites*). P '82, 213
Chicoreus. P '78, 397. J VIII, 350
chicotimiensis (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
chicuera (*Falco*). P '67, 215
chieminiensis (*Cucullæa*). P '77, 22
Chilabothrus. P '56, 237; '68, 312
chilallæum (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 520
childrenæ (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
childreni (*Lucina*). P '72, 87
 (*Orsodachna*). P '66, 348; '73, 22
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
childreni var. bilota (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 123, 129, 130
chilense (*Dentalium*). J VIII, 316
 (*Musculium*). P '60, 269
 (*Pisum*). P '60, 269
chilensis (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 173, 174, 210
 (*Avellana*). J VIII, 315
 (*Belemnites*). J VIII, 308
 (*Bufo*). P '62, 358. J VI, 70
 (*Bulla*). J VIII, 317
 (*Calcinus*). P '58, 234
 (*Chionoecetes*). P '70, 106
 (*Cinulia*). J VIII, 315
 (*Clathrus*). J VIII, 315
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269. J VIII, 317
 (*Coronella*). P '54, 226; '60, 247
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 269, 289; '62, 37
 (*Diomedea*). P '72, 174, 209
 (*Dipsas*). P '54, 226; '60, 247
 (*Donacilla*). J VIII, 333
 (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
 (*Exocoetus*). P '99, 337
 (*Fragaria*). P '84, 82; '92, 371
 (*Fusus*). J VIII, 314

chilensis. Continued.

- (*Genypterus*). P '83, 293; '99, 475
 (*Gonia*). P '94, 278
 (*Gordius*). P '51, 283
 (*Hippurites*). J VIII, 324
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 12
 (*Libocedrus*). P '58, 123
 (*Lucina*). J VIII, 333
 (*Mactra*). J VIII, 317
 (*Micraster*). J VIII, 325
 (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 308
 (*Nepunea*). J VIII, 314
 (*Nereis*). P '09, 245
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234
 (*Panopæus*). P '71, 239
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 321
 (*Pectocarya*). J I, 182
 (*Pelamys*). P '99, 345
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 58
 (*Pereichthys*). P '54, 197; '61, 51
 (*Perna*). J VIII, 335
 (*Pleuronoetes*). J VIII, 321
 (*Polynoë*). P '10, 330
 (*Raia*). P '10, 468; '99, 328; '10, 468
 (*Sarda*). P '99, 345
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 315
 (*Spirifer*). J VIII, 325
 (*Stenobothrus*). P '06, 49
 (*Tachymenis*). P '54, 226; '60, 247. J VIII, 159, 180
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 184. J VIII, 336
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
 (*Turritella*). J VIII, 330
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
 (*Xanthornus*). P '67, 58
chilhoweensis (*Helix*). P '75, 334
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 334
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 115, 118; '02, 417, 420, 424
Chilichthys. P '77, 204; '82, 283
chiliense (*Scalaria*). P '60, 197
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 111
chiliensis (*Exocoetus*). P '60, 472
 (*Mactra*). P '60, 198
 (*Scalaria*). P '60, 197
Chilina. P '96, 561
chilina (*Natica*). J VIII, 315
Chiliniidæ. P '96, 561
Chilinus. P '82, 274
Chilio. P '82, 274, 275
chiliticus (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 286
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 286
Chillina. J VIII, 331
Chilo. P '60, 205
Chilocorus. P '47, 180; '52, 130; '59, 90, 292. J IV, 11, 42
Chilocyelus. P '63, 34, 35
Chilodaetili. P '61, 45

- Chilodactylus*. P '62, 114, 115, 117, 118
Chilodipteroidæ. P '62, 251; '63, 81
Chilodipterus. P '61, 45
chiloensis (*Agonopsis*). P '61, 167
 (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 173, 210
 (*Aspidophorus*). P '61, 167
 (*Dactylina*). P '62, 194, 205, 450. J VIII, 332
 (*Gitocentrum*). P '62, 450
 (*Petricola*). J VIII, 334
 (*Pholas*). J VIII, 332. P '62, 195, 205
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
Chilognatha. J ii, 102
Chilomeniscus. P '60, **339**; '61, 302, 305; '67, 85; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
Chilomonas. P '77, 198
Chilomycteris. P '77, 203; '97, 91, 131. J VIII, 255
Chilomyzon. P '06, **309**
Chilonatalus. P '98, **326**
Chilonectria. P '90, 246
Chilonycteris. P '89, 331; '90, 30; '98, 326; '02, 161, 400; '04, 181-207, 250-255
Chilonyx. P '83, **69**, 108
Chilophryne. P '62, 341, 357, 358; '63, 49
Chilopoma. P '82, 333; '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
chilopsidis (*Ancistromma*). P '97, **137**
Chiloscyllium. P '08, 53. J XII, 499
Chilotrema. P '61, 104; '92, 392
Chilotus. P '74, 187, 188, 190
Chimæra. P '62, 331; '76, 53; '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
chimæra (*Floscularia*). P '03, 391
Chimæridæ. P '92, 241; '07, 419; '10, 603
Chimaphila. P '60, 303, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581
chimaphilæ (*Sphærella*). P '93, **447**
Chimarocephala. P '09, 435
Chimerina. P '68, 6, 28, 29
Chimotrema. P '58, 209
Chincha. P '08, 97
Chinchilla. J VIII, 72
Chinchillidæ. P '82, 321. J VII, 358, 407
chinchilloides (*Euneomys*). P '74, 185
 (*Reithrodon*). P '74, 185
chinense (*Aulostoma*). P '63, 179
chinensis (*Albula*). P '99, 67
 (*Aulostoma*). P '84, 161; 1900, 500
chinensis. *Continued*.
 (*Boleophthalmus*). P '05, 513
 (*Cirrhimuræna*). J XII, 501
 (*Cissa*). P '91, 442
 (*Cnidon*). P '61, 52
chinensis minor (*Cissa*). P '91, **442**
chinensis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 270, 289
 (*Cyclotus*). P '82, 232, 233
 (*Diomedea*). P '66, 177
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Fistularia*). P '63, 179; '84, 161; 1900, 500
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 26
 (*Globiocephalus*). P '69, 21
chinensis immaculata (*Hyla*). P '99, 184
chinensis (*Miletus*). P '85, 87
 (*Opeas*). P '82, 235
 (*Oriolus*). P '91, 449
 (*Paludina*). P '56, **110**; '05, 748. J VI, 115
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Quercus*). P '86, 294
 (*Rana*). P '99, 183
 (*Salanx*). P '97, 67
 (*Stenogyra*). P '82, 235
 (*Succinea*). P '82, 235
 (*Tesseratoma*). P '60, 224
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Turtur*). P '63, 321
 (*Uncia*). P '79, 173
 (*Unio*). P '68, **150**. J VI, 325
 (*Vaginulus*). P '82, 236
 (*Viviparus*). P '05, 748
chiniana (*Cisticola*). P '05, 771
 (*Drymoica*). P '05, 771
chinquis (*Pavo*). P '64, 247
Chinus. P '60, 21
Chiocecca. P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 493
Chiolite. P '97, 437
Chion. P '01, 208. J II, 12
Chionactis. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '66, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 66. J VIII, 142
chionanthi (*Acherontia*). J IV, 163
 (*Dermatea*). P '93, **148**
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 163
 (*Valsa*). P '94, **340**
Chionanthus. P '87, 280
Chionaspis. P '99, 260
Chione. P '42, 191; '60, 567; '65, 57; '71, 130, 136; '78, 303; '98, 419; '02, 701; '04, 552, 553. J VIII, 334
chione (*Venus*). P '95, 251
chioneus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
Chionis. P '55, 288
Chionobas. P '62, 54, 57
chionobasis (*Helicella*). P '97, **359**
 (*Lejeania*). P '97, 359
Chionœetes. P '57, 217; '70, 106

- Chionophila. P '63, 71
 chionophila (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Chiracanthium. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 129, 133, 340; '04, 123; '09, 199
 chiragra (Gonodactylus). P '50, 25; '88, 323; '93, 105
 (Squilla). P '93, 105
 chiricahuana (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 211, 224, 225, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248-253; '09, 506; '10, 53, 81, 96, 110
 chiricahuana mogollonensis (Ashmunella). P '05, **252**
 chiricahuana var. varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 505
 chiricahuana (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217, 218, **219**; '10, 118, 127
 chiricahuana gracilis (Holospira). P '10, 130
 chiricahuana optima (Holospira). P '10, **129**
 chiricahuana ternaria (Holospira). P '10, **128**
 chiricahuana (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, **283**, 284; '10, 47, 50, 85
 chiricahuana obsoleta (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **88**
 chiricahuana percarinata (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **87**
 chiricahuana (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '99, 192; '05, 233, 250; '09, 505; '10, 46
 chircote (Rallus). J v, 138
 (Ypacaha). J v, 138
 Chiridota. P '63, 142
 Chirinæ. P '62, 277
 Chiriquia. P '04, 664; '05, 840
 chiriquiensis (Arca). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 345, 378
 Chirita. P '58, 131
 Chironomides. P '42, 192
 chiroacanthus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Chirocentridæ. J XII, 501
 Chirocentrus. J i, 363. J XII, 501
 Chirocephalus. P '79, 148, 200; '80, 156
 Chirocerinidæ. P '86, 197
 Chirocerinus. P '86, 202
 Chirodactylus. P '62, 114, 119
 Chiroderma. P '78, 48; '91, 404; 1900, 756
 Chiron. P '03, 515; '06, 332
 Chirodota. P '55, 386
 Chirodus. P '56, 99
 Chirogaleus. P '88, 99
 Chirogida. J IX, 219
 chirogona (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 Chiroleptes. P '68, 250. J VI, 82, 89, 93, 112
 Chirolephis. P '82, 278; '91, 105
 Chiromachæris. P '99, 33
 Chiromantis. P '68, 272
 Chiromyidæ. P '68, 295; '83, 78. J X, 275
 Chiromys. P '83, 77; 1900, 419-423; '02, 253; '04, 149, 155. J VIII, 71; X, 275, 285, 302, 306, 313-315, 328, 337, 340
 chiron (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
 (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 Chironectes. P '62, 241; '63, 176; '03, 174
 Chironectidæ. P '63, 89
 Chironematinae. P '62, 104, 105, **112**
 Chironemus. P '61, 45; '62, 113
 Chironia. P '58, 129; '78, 230
 chironii (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Chironius. P '60, 556
 Chironomidæ. P '94, 419; '95, 320
 Chironomus. J i, 45; iii, 12; vi, 149. P '95, 320
 Chiropacha. P '01, 279
 Chiropsis. P '57, **201**; '61, 165
 Chiroptera. P '04, 149
 chiropterus (Spelerpes). P '63, **54**; '65, 195-197; '69, 95, 105, 106
 Chiropus. P '03, 702
 Chirostoma. P '62, 280; '65, 81; '77, 94, 175, 180, 187, 213; '82, 276; '99, 338, 341; '03, 730, 734, 736, 739
 Chirox. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 130, 135. J IX, 187, 213, 219, 220, 252, 253
 chirtah (Lutianus). J XII, 526
 chirurgus (Acanthurus). P '84, 102, 230
 (Chaetodon). P '84, 230
 Chirus. P '54, 132, 141, 147; '57, 201; '61, 165; '62, 277
 chisambensis (Mylabris). P '08, 600, **608**
 chishimana (Macrocallista). P '05, **118**
 chishimanum (Buccinum). P '05, **103**
 chismatoidæ (Gasteros). P '62, 240
 Chisternon. P '72, **162**; '91, 425
 Chiton. P '48, 98; '55, 266; '62, 570; '71, 140; '76, 243; '82, 170; '94, 70, 75, 85; '04, 257-259, 336. J VIII, 331
 Chitonidæ. P '94, 85; '01, 203
 chitoniformis (Lepidonotus). P '03, **405-412**
 Chitoniscus. P '04, 107
 Chitracephalus. P '91, 416
 chittyanum (Metacalia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 Chitulia. P '59, 347
 chiyakensis (Decapotoma). P '08, 605

- chiyakensis var. tekama (Decapota). P '08, 605
 chiyakensis (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 chiyakensis var. tekama (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 Chizærhis. P '05, 765
 Chlænienus. P '43, 296, 304; '44, **51**; '52, 66; '54, 59; '56, 25; '59, 69, 287; '66, 347; '73, 325. J IX, 12, 29; XI, 280
 Chlamidococcus. J III, 59-67
 Chlamydini. P '73, 30
 Chlamydocephalus. P '57, 159
 Chlamydodera. P '91, 449
 Chlamidomonas. J III, 60
 Chlamydophrys. P '77, 262-264
 Chlamydotherium. P '44, 12. J VII, 259
 Chlamys. P '73, 30, 83. J IV, 14; VIII, 293
 Chlarias. P '97, 57; '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Chlariidæ. P '05, 461; XII, 499
 Chloanthite. P '89, 184
 Chloëaltis. P '04, 518, 563; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 459; '09, 113, 143; '10, 616, 628
 Chlœbora. P '01, 372
 Chlœia. P '03, 426
 Chlœphaga. P '69, 217; '70, 131
 Chlœtrophus. P '70, **131**
 Chlœra. P '92, 393
 Chlœraenas. P '60, 194
 chlœrantha (Pyrola). P '60, 200; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 194
 chloranthus (Zigadenus). J vii, 57
 chlœreudeta (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 Chlorhæmidæ. P '03, 487; '08, 356; '09, 284
 Chlorichthys. P '63, 205; '82, 275; '97, 119
 Chlorida. P '93, 107. J II, 7
 Chloridella. P '93, 107
 chlorinella (Calonectria). P '95, 29
 Chlorinoides. P '91, 215
 Chlorion. P '94, 299; '96, 551; '97, 375; '99, 200
 Chloris. P '60, 192, 376; '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 chloris (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 320 (Agenia). P '94, 297 (Alcedo). P '02, 675 (Halcyon). P '02, 675 (Herpetodryas). P '60, **503** (Lamarius). P '59, 53 (Lanius). P '59, 53 (Nicator). P '99, 39 (Scarus). P '63, 179 (Scomber). P '62, 437; '97, Chlorite. P '76, 119, 120; '78, 402; '80, 280; '83, 244; '92, 181; '96, 220; '97, 414, 446; 1900, 249, 257
 Chloritis. P '92, 393, 397, 398; '01, 347, 565, 617; '04, 628, 629; '05, 710, 736; '08, 41
 chlorizans (Stenacris). P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291
 chlorocephala (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 chlorocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 286 (Notropis). P '10, 286
 chlorocyanus (Anolis). P '56, 237; '08, 116. J VIII, 166
 chlorodia (Temnochila). P '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32 (Trogosita). J IV, 32
 Chlorodinæ. P '52, 76
 Chlorodius. P '52, 78; '58, 33; '79, 395
 chloroëchis (Toxicoa). P '59, 341 (Vipera). P '59, 341; '62, 337
 Chlorogalum. P '68, 173. J III, 103
 chloroleuca (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 chlorolophus (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 Chloromys. J ii, 337
 Chloromyxum. P '07, 278
 Chloronerpes. P '63, 326
 chloronota (Cinnyris). P '59, 36 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 chloronotus (Cinnyris). P '56, 320 (Criniger). P '99, 42 (Picus). P '59, 141 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758 (Trichophorus). P '59, **143**; '99, 42. J V, 181
 Chloropal. P '89, 35
 Chloroperla. P '62, 366
 Chloropeta. P '55, 325; '05, 769
 chloropetoides (Thamnornis). P '99, 211
 chlorophæa (Hypsigena). P '60, 247; '66, 304; '01, 87 (Rhinortha). P '02, 678
 chlorophæus (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 Chlorophanus. P '55, 416; '64, 267; '99, 35
 chlorophanus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 Chlorophilus. P '82, 329
 Chlorophis. P '57, 53, 72; '60, 559
 chlorophthalmus (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 chlorophylla (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Chloropicus. P '59, 141
 Chlorops. J vi, 187. P '95, 318, 339
 Chloropsis. P '48, **24**; '02, 682. J I, **187**
 chloropsis (Ilyanthus). P '78, 312
 chloropteron (Catostomus). P '60, **473**

chloropterus (*Astroma*). P '04, 682
 (Catastomus). P '65, 85
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236;
 '07, 258
 chloropterus (*Chærojulus*). P '63, 206
 (Conurus). P '09, 359
 (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 chloropus (*Fulica*). P '05, 757
 (Gallinula). P '60, 378; '05,
 757
 chloropyga (*Certhiola*). P '64, 272
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39; '59,
 35
 chloropygius (*Totanus*). J v, 86. J
 I, 223
 chlororhyncha (*Diomedea*). P '66,
 174, 184, 188; '99, 16
 (Thalassarche). P '66, 185
 chlororhynchos (*Diomedea*). J viii,
 157
 chlororhynchus (*Procellaria*). P '64,
 123
 (Puffinus). P '64, 123
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Thiellus). P '64, 123, 142
 Chloroscombrinae. P '62, 431, 437;
 '06, 114
 Chloroscombrus. P '58, 168; '62,
 239, 431, 437; '83, 284; '06, 114;
 '97, 91, 102
 Chlorosina. P '76, 286
 Chlorosoma. P '56, 243; '60, 558;
 '01, 66; '08, 122
 chlorosoma (*Agania*). P '97, 236
 Chlorospermeæ. P '55, 413; '89, 351
 Chlorospingas. P '65, 171
 Chlorospiza. P '65, 90
 Chlorosplenium. P '93, 146; '95, 429
 chlorostigma (*Varanus*). P '56, 150
 Chlorostilbon. P '90, 206
 Chlorostoma. P '91, 54; '01, 202;
 '04, 33. J VIII, 331
 chlorostoma (*Aquillus*). P '05, 292
 (Peristernia). P '01, 391
 (Triton). P '88, 324
 chlorostomus (*Triton*). P '91, 52
 Chlorothraupis. P '99, 35
 chlorotica (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (Necrosia). P '04, 76
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 chloroticus (*Acteon*). J II, 323
 (Allolobophora). P '02, 84
 (Drymobius). P '94, 203
 (Helodrilus). P '02, 84
 chlorum (*Cyrtophyllicus*). P '09,
 413, 479
 chlorura (*Fringilla*). J viii, 154. P
 '99, 17. J I, 51
 (Oreospiza). P '99, 20; '03,
 28; '04, 583

chlorura. *Continued.*
 (Pipilo). P '59, 107; '68, 84,
 150
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 51
 Chlorurus. P '82, 274
 chlorurus (*Pipilo*). P '66, 89, 90;
 '90, 218
 Chlorus. P '07, 191
 Chnaunanthus. P '73, 329
 Choanopoma. P '81, 15; '84, 211
 chocolata (*Purpura*). J VIII, 327
 choctawensis (*Terebratulata*). P '61,
 19
 Chœnopsetta. P '64, 216, 218
 Chœradodis. P '03, 712
 chœrocephalus (*Centrobranchus*). P
 '03, 75
 Chœrodes. P '52, 52. J II, 213
 Chœrojulus. P '62, 240, 331; '63,
 205, 206, 223; '77, 207
 Chœromorus. J VIII, 84
 Chœronycteris. P '94, 181
 Chœropinae. P '63, 222
 Chœropotamus. P '57, 89, 158; '58,
 157; '61, 433. J VII, 174, 197,
 202, 389
 Chœrops. J XII, 535
 Chœropsis. P '67, 12; '73, 268;
 '78, 61; '81, 128; '91, 357; '93,
 185-187. J II, 213-223
 chœrostoma (*Anchovia*). P '06, 87
 chœrostoma cayorum (*Anchovia*). P
 '06, 85
 Choleva. P '53, 282
 Cholæpus. P '87, 67; '94, 182; '01,
 366; '04, 477
 Chologaster. P '59, 63; '77, 89
 eholoropus (*Gallinula*). P '70, 86
 eholula (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 119
 Chomatodus. P '91, 365
 Chondestes. P '51, 218; '53, 383;
 '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66, 84;
 '68, 83, 149; '90, 218; '92, 109,
 120; '93, 22, 49; '95, 489; '98,
 214; '04, 583. J I, 49
 Chondrella. P '79, 28. J VIII, 407,
 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 Chondrenchelys. J IX, 436
 Chondria. P '55, 412, '57, 74
 Chondrioderma. P '91, 390; '93, 368
 Chondrodera. P '06, 281
 Chondrodite. J ii, 287. P '72, 276;
 '92, 190; 1900, 231
 Chondroperna. P '60, 50
 Chondroplites. P '62, 126
 Chondropoma. P '58, 211; '60, 153;
 '82, 105, '91, 331; '92, 338; '03,
 780; '07, 193; '10, 523
 chondropus (*Sillago*). P '61, 503,
 504
 Chondrosium. P '91, 302
 Chondrostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263, 265

- Chondrostoma*. P '65, 70
Chondrostomi. P '56, 175
Chondrotus. P '95, 407; 1900, 617; '08, 127. J III, 192
Chondrula. P 1900, 428
Chondrus. P '82, 215
Chone. P '02, 276; '06, 257; '08, 360
Chonemonas. P '05, 673
Chonespondylus. P '68, 178
Chonetes. P '58, 143, 262; '59, 12-26; '60, 128, 450; '62, 410; '63, 5; '65, 115; '70, 35; '83, 213; '84, 54; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246; '97, 417, 449. J III, 23-31
Chonetus. P '69, 172
Choneziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 218
Chonophorus. P '62, 240
chonops (*Proroziphius*). P '76, 114. J VIII, 229
chopi (*Agelaius*). P '66, 11
Chorætypus. P '04, 672
chordalis (*Soliera*). P '63, 96; '55, 412
chordata (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278 (Pupa). P '89, 411
chordatus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198 (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 589
Chordeiles. P '83, 64
Chordeiles. P '51, 180, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 285; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, 119; '71, 26; '75, 353; '92, 107, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 30; '03, 26; '05, 690; '08, 87, 94, 153; '09, 360. J II, 261
Chordodes. P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
chordorhiza (*Carex*). P '87, 77
Chorea. P '47, 150
Choridesmus. P '96, 261
Chorimycterus. P '06, 325
Chorinemus. P '58, 168; '63, 167, 177; '05, 56
Chorinus. J viii, 108. P '50, 23, 26; '79, 385; '91, 215
Choriplx. P '94, 70
Chorisoneura. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 271; '10, 586
Chorististum. P '62, 15, 236
Choroetypi. P '04, 670
Choristopoda. P '55, 393
Choristopus. P '69, 217
Chorizanthæ. P '48, 17. J I, 166
Chorizopia. P '84, 167
Chorætypi. P '04, 670
Chorophilus. P '54, 60; '55, 427; '65, 84, 194; '93, 386; '95, 397; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86, 112
Chorostate. P '93, 448; '94, 338
Chorozeina. P '58, 128
Chorthippus. P '02, 631; '06, 367; '07, 459; '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
Chortophaga. P '04, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803, 841; '06, 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 585, 588-592, 616, 628
Chortophila. P '95, 336
Chotorhea. P '02, 679
choucador (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
Chriacus. P '83, 80; '92, 295, 322, 415, 420; '97, 40
Chriodorus. P '06, 91
Chriomitra. P '79, 133; '84, 233
Christolia. P '73, 163
christyi (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 306, 340
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '78, 230, 233; '85, 275
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269; '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 328
 (*Helix*). P '74, 119; '75, 209; '89, 203
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
 (*Periechoerinus*). P '81, 306, 340
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 314
 (*Polygyra*). P '02, 417, 420; 1900, 113, 128
 (*Saccocrinus*). P '81, 306; '85, 328
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 173; '63, 315. J V, 272
chrisypa (*Anguilla*). P '04, 506; '10, 600
Chroæcocephalus. P '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 40; '75, 357
Chroicocephalus. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 309, 325
Chromaeris. P '04, 532; '05, 414, 841; '07, 174; '08, 15
chromatus (*Octopus*). P '88, 324
Chromichthys. P '62, 134
Chromididæ. P '71, 250, 290
Chromis. P '61, 502; '62, 139, 149, 238; '63, 214, 220; '92, 261, 271; '97, 117, 118; '98, 343; '99, 358. J XII, 533
chromis (*Chromis*). P '92, 271; '98, 343
 (*Pogonias*). P '61, 101, 105; '63, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
 (*Sciæna*). J ii, 306. P '63, 31
Chromite. P '73, 365; '80, 273; '82, 343, 344; '90, 118; '92, 186-189, 201
Chromodoris. P '79, 72, 108; '80, 90; '88, 327; '99, 518; '04, 377
Chroococcus. P '09, 107
Chrosomus. P '61, 523; '64, 281; '67, 157; '77, 71, 86; '85, 410;

'04, 244; '08, 519, 520. J VI,
208, 210, 233, 241
chrosomus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
(Notropis). P '10, 287
chrotorrhinus (Arvicola). P '94,
282, 286
chrysætos (Aquila). P '55, 283, 304,
452; '61, 217; '92, 115; '93, 40;
'95, 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 581;
'05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 418
(Falco). j iii, 345. P '53,
396, 452
chrysalis (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300;
'91, 264
(Bulimulus). P '74, 53
(Calceocrinus). P '86, 200,
203, 205
(Cheirocrinus). P '86, 205
(Pachychilus). P '92, 340
(Polyphemopsis). P '66, 267;
'89, 300; '91, 264
(Smaris). P '92, 267
chrysallida (Eulima). P '05, 110
chrysaloides (Bulimulus). P '97, 18,
20
Chrysantha. P '48, 10. J I, 155;
III, 97
chrysanthemifolia (Ellisia). J III,
97
chrysanthemoides (Bidens). P '98,
385; 1900, 670; '09, 397
(Villanova). P '63, 65
Chrysanthemum. P '72, 126, 236;
'75, 18; '76, 110; '77, 107; '97,
201; '04, 108
chrysargus (Tropidonotus). P '02,
694
chrysargyreum (Hæmulon). P '97,
110
chrysargyreus (Brachygenys). P '97,
110
chrysater (Xanthornus). P '67, 52
chrysea (Blattina). P '85, 106
(Buprestis). P '44, 143
(Dicerca). P '44, 143; '57,
7; '73, 86
(Pterinoblattina). P '85, 106
Chryseis. J III, 80
Chrysemys. P '77, 199; '92, 333,
337; '95, 406; '03, 544, 554, 556;
'04, 467, 468; '06, 422; '08, 114
chryseres (Myripristis). P '04, 224
chryseum (Stethoprion). P '71, 261;
'06, 482
chryseus (Halophila). P '62, 154
(Rhinoberyx). P '04, 222
Chrysididæ. P '96, 37
Chrysiptera. P '82, 273. J XII, 535
Chrysis. P '96, 37; '09, 13
chrysis (Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Succinea). P '89, 209
chrysitis (Dionda). P '56, 178

Chrysobalanæ. P '89, 379
Chrysobalanus. P '89, 379
chrysobapta (Pepsis). P '97, 281
Chrysoberyl. j iii, 293. P '76, 102
Chrysoblephus. P '82, 273
Chrysobothris. P '44, 146; '57, 8;
'58, 67; '61, 346; '73, 90, 331. J
IV, 12, 34
chrysobronchus (Spilotes). J VIII,
136
chrysocarpus (Xanthornus). P '66,
12
chrysocephala (Motacilla). P '64,
257
chrysocephalus (Luxilus). P '56,
202; '77, 86
(Oriolus). P '67, 56
(Pendulinus). P '67, 56
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
chrysocheila (Helicina). P '57, 192;
'58, 211; '60, 153
Chrysochloridæ. P '82, 321; '87,
291. J IX, 235, 261
Chrysochlorididæ. P '83, 80; '92,
292
Chrysochloris. P '53, 299; '83, 78,
82; '87, 290; '88, 103, 298; '91,
132; '02, 245. J IX, 210, 235,
256, 261
chrysochloris (Alosa). P '61, 36
(Pomolobus). P '61, 36; '77,
86
Chrysochus. P '59, 81; '73, 33, 37.
J IV, 11, 41
Chrysocoecyx. P '59, 142; '05, 765
Chrysocolaptes. P '63, 325
Chrysocolla. P '77, 252; '89, 34;
'92, 177-194
Chrysocoma. P '98, 32, 305
chrysocoma (Erioptera). P '59, 226
(Leptura). J I, 339
chrysocome (Aptenodytes). P '72,
172, 173, 175, 201
(Spheniscus). P '72, 202, 204
Chrysocoptis. j vii, 8
Chrysocorys. P '60, 171, 434
Chrysocraon. P '02, 631
chrysocreas (Corticium). J III, 223
chrysocrotaphum (Todiostrostrum). P
'99, 47
Chrysocyon. P '79, 184
chrysodeirus (Callospermophilus). P
'04, 588
Chrysodomus. P '65, 64; '92, 328;
'95, 74, 123-127; '01, 197, 391
Chrysodonta. j iii, 55; v. 319. J
I, 290
Chrysogaster. P '95, 329
chrysogaster (Agosia). P '56, 187;
'77, 91
(Turdus). P '64, 249

- chrysogenys* (Conurus). P '60, 377; '99, 53
chrysogramma (Thyronectria). P '90, 245
chrysoides (Colaptes). P '59, 300, 301, 302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '92, 116
 (Geopicus). P '66, 56
chrysolæma (Ameiva). P '68, 127
Chrysolampis. P '99, 312; '60, 194
chrysolaus (Merula). P '62, 314
chrysoleuca (Achatina). P '97, 857
chrysoleucus (Cyprinus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '77, 88
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 202
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189; '77, 89; '85, 18
 (Notemigonus). P '85, 412
Chrysolite. P '76, 102; '89, 35; '90, 119; '92, 201
chrysolopha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 204
chrysolophus (Catarractes). P '72, 175
Chrysoma. j vii, 67
Chrysomela. j iii, 449; v, 296. P '47, 175; '56, 29, 31, 32; '59, 285, 292; '60, 316, 321; '61, 357; '65, 210, 212, 217, 220; '66, 348, 349; '73, 46, 50. J IV, 12, 41
chrysomelas (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 154
Chrysomelidæ. P '47, 168; '65, 204; '73, 19; '96, 37. J IV, 13, 41
Chrysomelides. P '66, 349; '73, 19, 46
chrysmelina (Actenodia). P '08, 601, 603
 (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 603
Chrysmelinæ. P '59, 291
Chrysmetris. P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 89-93; '66, 80-84; '68, 83, 149; '69, 126, 182; '71, 21; '75, 350; '99, 35; '05, 778; '08, 91. J I, 52
Chrysomphalus. P '99, 260, 273
Chrysomus. P '66, 14, 17
Chrysomyia. P '95, 335
chrysonota (Vidua). P '56, 319; '59, 136
chrysonotis (Lamproternis). P '59, 133
chrysonotus (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 67
Chrysopa. j viii, 45. P '08, 86; '09, 10, 20, 26
Chrysopelea. P '02, 181, 694
Chrysoperca. P '07, 250
Chrysophlegma. P '02, 679
Chrysophrys. P '92, 264; '97, 76; 1900, 502; '05, 504
Chrysophyllum. P '89, 390; '01, 557, 560
Chrysopicus. P '63, 195, 198, 326; '99, 37. J V, 459
Chrysopila. P '94, 273; '95, 323
Chrysopis. P '97, 192
Chrysopoga. P '65, 171
chrysopogon (Ataleptes). P '65, 171
 (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Chotorhea). P '02, 679
 (Cryptopogon). P '95, 323
 (Megalaima). P '70, 88
Chrysopora. P '60, 362
chrysoprasina (Ranula). P '66, 129, 130
chrysoprasinus (Trypheroposis). P '68, 117; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
Chrysoprasis. J II, 7
chrysoprasius (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95, 328
Chrysops. j iii, 33. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
chrysops (Caulotilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137; '08, 489, 490
 (Hylella). P '94, 196
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 119
 (Latilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Lepibema). P '60, 113, 119
 (Perca). P '60, 113, 119; '77, 85
 (Roccus). P '60, 113; '61, 50; '65, 83; '07, 249
 (Stenotomus). P '04, 510; '10, 601
Chrysopsis. j vii, 33, 66. P '60, 512; '63, 65; '96, 37; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
chrysopsis (Stictis). P '94, 353
chrysoptera (Graecula). P '67, 56
 (Helinaia). P '55, 309
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 106; '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464, 494; '96, 158
 (Motacilla). j iv, 190
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
chrysopterum (Scarus). P '97, 120
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
chrysopterus (Agelaius). P '67, 57
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Orthopristis). P '10, 601
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
 (Zethus). P '99, 421

- chrysos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 432
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 Chrysospelea. P '60, 556
 chrysosperma (Trichia). P '90, 436
 Chrysosplenium. P '60, 145; '63, 62
 chrysospora (Perichæna). P '10, 272
 chrysostictus (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Seeloporus). P '66, 125
 (Tachyneutes). P '62, 71;
 '64, 167
 chrysostoma (Diomedea). P '66, 185
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Lucina). P '71, 135; '03, 756
 (Melanconis). P '77, 126
 (Rhadinæa). P '68, 104
 Chrysostromus. P '84, 311
 chrysotænia (Epinephelus). P '92, 261
 Chrysothamnus. P '48, 19; '63, 66.
 J I, 171
 chrysothorax (Eumenes). P '99, 437
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 Chrysothraupis. P '95, 252
 Chrysothrix. P '78, 152. J X, 275,
 276, 280, 289, 293, 296, 300, 302,
 305, 315, 318, 329, 331, 333
 Chrysotile. P '90, 114; '92, 186, 201
 Chrysotis. P '53, 371; '63, 284; '64,
 240; '90, 205; '99, 32. J III, 153
 chrysotis (Lamprotorus). P '57, 36
 Chrysotoxum. P '94, 276
 Chrysotus. J vi, 168. P '95, 328
 chrysourus (Sparus). P '03, 330
 chrysozonus (Scomber). P '04, 759
 Chryso. P '04, 128
 chrysti (Batocrinus). P '81, 221, 340
 chrysura (Campethera). P 63, 327
 chrysura lineata (Campethera). P
 '99, 37
 chrysurus (Chloroscombrus). P '62,
 437; '97, 101
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 305
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236, 448;
 '63, 178
 (Ocyurus). P '97, 108; '03,
 330; '06, 98
 (Sparus). P '63, 178; '97,
 108; '03, 330
 (Stentor). P '62, 516
 chrysypa (Anguilla). P '97, 93
 Chthonius. P '04, 141
 chua-tsi (Perca). P '62, 16
 (Siniperca). P '62, 16
 chumasanus (Lithobius). P '03,
 152, 154
 chunii (Unio). P '61, 392. J V,
 196
 Churchillia. P '52, 70; '01, 54
 Chusquea. P '89, 361, 362
- chuss (Blennius). P '63, 237
 (Phycis). P '63, 237
 Chyloccladia. P '55, 412
 Chyphotes. P '94, 293
 cibaria (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 cibarius (Echidnocerus). P '58, 231,
 244
 Cibdelis. P '61, 353
 Ciboria. P '94, 348; '95, 428
 Cibota. P '60, 95; '81, 448; '90,
 403; '95, 122; '05, 9. J III, 328;
 IV, 387
 Cibotopteryx. P '05, 408, 841
 Cicada. J iv, 330; vi, 235, 314. P
 '43, 276-279; '46, 132; '47, 190;
 '51, 211, 272, 273; '57, 178; '61,
 283, 285; '75, 24; '77, 260; '08,
 82; '09, 20, 21
 cicada (Hoplonyx). P '01, 167
 Cicatrea. P '77, 23
 cicatricosa (Calolampira). P '05, 839
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 cicatricosus (Balistes). P '63, 177,
 181
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 Cicca. P '89, 405
 Ciccaba. P '90, 126; '99, 31
 cicerula (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 cicerula (Helix). P '58, 200
 Ciceronia. P '68, 8, 34, 35, 36
 ciceronius (Ectosteorhachis). P '83,
 69
 Cicha. P '60, 20
 Cichla. J ii, 214; iii, 287. P '60,
 20; '62, 117; '65, 65, 83; '71,
 291; '76, 68-71; '03, 532. J VI,
 216
 Cichlasoma. P '76, 335; '82, 275;
 '03, 532, 533
 Cichlaurus. P '82, 284
 Cichlidæ. P '03, 321, 348, 531; '04,
 249; '06, 486
 Cichlops. P '59, 147
 Cichlorium. P '60, 303
 Cicina. P '68, 284
 Cicindela. J i, 19; iii, 140. P '43,
 295; '52, 65; '53, 227, 439; '54,
 16, 79, 220; '57, 5; '61, 335, 338;
 '66, 348, 362, 363, 395; '73, 321;
 '78, 313; '08, 505-512; '09, 113.
 J IV, 12, 27
 Cicindelidæ. P '66, 394. J IV, 27
 Cicindelina. P '08, 506
 Cicindelinae. P '08, 504-512
 Cicindelini. P '08, 506
 cicindeloides (Phylloscirtus). P '04,
 548
 Cicinnurus. P '91, 448
 Cicones. P '44, 112; '54, 217

- Ciconia*. **j** v, 67. P '59, 173; '64, 245; '68, 261; '84, 48; '05, 761
ciconia (Nemognatha). P '08, 622
 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
Ciconidae. P '05, 761
cicur (Unio). P '61, **89**. **J** V, 93
Cicurina. P '92, 26; '01, 576
Cicuta. P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
cicutæ (Cylindrisporium). P '91, **83**
cicutæfolium (Sium). P '84, 85; 1900, 668
cicutarium (Erodium). P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108, **J** III, 84
Cidares. P '61, 150
Cidaretes. **j** v, 226
Cidaris. **j** vi, 123; '45, 255; '46, 51. P '61, 422; '88, 317; '91, 337; '05, 6. **J** IX, 131
Cidarites. **j** viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '90, 448, 449; '05, 6. **J** II, 40; VIII, 325
cidrosus (Phileurus). P '54, **80**
ciliare (Desmodium). P '60, 513
 (Ptilidium). **J** III, 203
ciliaris (Alectis). P '97, 101; '05, 87
 (Angelichthys). P '97, 125; '06, 102
 (Anthias). P '62, 115
 (Astacus). P '52, 88
 (Chaetodon). P '97, 125
 (Eragrostis). P '89, 361; '91, 304, 308
 (Holacanthus). P '63, 176
 (Latridopsis). P '62, 115
 (Latris). P '62, 115
 (Ophiothrix). P '51, 319
 (Pernettya). P '98, 399
 (Platanthera). P '60, 514
 (Poa). P '91, 308
 (Sciaena). P '62, 115
 (Zeus). P '97, 101; '05, 87
Ciliata. P '63, 230, 240, 332
ciliata (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Bromus). **J** III, 201
 (Chloris). P '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 (Diffugia). P '74, 226; '78, 172. **J** ii, **118**
 (Eragrostis). P '01, 558
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (Gattyana). P '02, **263**; '05, 525; '08, 337
 (Grantia). **J** III, 135
 (Hedeoma). P '48, **25**. **J** I, **183**
 (Iva). P '63, 65
 (Kuhlia). P '61, 48
 (Lachnosterna). **J** III, **253**
 (Lonicera). P '91, 433
ciliata. *Continued*.
 (Lysimacha). P '60, 303; '63, 71
 (Mopalia). P '98, 288
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Nephthys). P '03, 433; '08, 341
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382; '05, 700
 (Perca). P '61, 48; '06, 510
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Pulmonaria). P '63, 73
 (Sapho). P '01, 134
 (Setigerella). P '78, 172
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Sphaerella). P '90, **231**
 (Squilla). P '93, 106
 (Stachys). P '84, 90
 (Trichopoda). P '95, 331
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (Viola). P '03, 674, 675, 692
ciliatifolium (Paspalum). P '86, 285, 286
ciliatifolius (Aster). P '63, 64
Ciliatinæ. P '63, 230, 240; '84, 172
ciliatula (Valsa). P '77, 117
ciliatum (Geum). P '98, 24, 299
 (Stigmaphyllon). P '58, 125
 (Trifolium). P '48, 8. **J** I, **152**
ciliatus (Balistes). P '97, 127
 (Blennius). P '63, 258
 (Ceratoplax). P '58, **96**
 (Culex). P '95, 319
 (Entosphenus). P '62, 331
 (Epinephelus). P '83, 291
 (Monocanthus). P '97, 127
 (Pilmnoplax). P '58, **94**
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 207
 (Psectrogaster). P '06, 305
 (Psilopus). P '95, 328
 (Raphidopus). P '58, 228, **241**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 41. **J** IV, 31
Cilicæa. P '91, 188
ciliilabis (Mugil). P '83, 283
 (Querimana). P '83, 283
cilinode (Polygonum). P '92, 384
ciliobrarum (Vespertilio). P '89, 330
ciliosa (Enlota). P '08, 454
 (Helix). P '02, 235; '08, 452
 (Lonicera). P '98, 30, 303
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235; '08, 454
 (Valerianella). P '95, **548**
ciliosum (Caprifolium). P '98, 30, 303
cilipes (Mallodon). **J** II, 111
 (Prionus). **J** iii, **328**. **J** II, 111
 (Tabanus). P '98, 158
Cilisticus. P '02, 286

Cilix. P '62, 359
cillipes (*Empis*). J iii, 95
cilunculus (*Dicyphus*). P '05, 334
cimatodus (*Gelasimus*). P '91, 180
cimbiciformis (*Mallota*). P '95, 330
 (Sesia). J IV, 129
cimbicis (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
Cimbiola. P '95, 68, 122
cimbria (*Motella*). P '63, 241
Cimex. P '55, 404; '77, 284; '78, 315; '87, 38
Cimicifuga. P '60, 302
Cimolestes. P '91, 131, 133, 135
cimolia (*Lorica*). P '94, 70
Cimoliasaurus. P '51, 325; '52, 35; '54, 72; '66, 279; '68, 92, 181; '70, 10, 21, 22; '76, 345; '91, 366
Cimolichthys. P '56, 302
Cimolodon. P '91, 126
Cimolodontidae. P '91, 126, 133
Cimolomidae. P '91, 126-133
Cimolomys. P '91, 124-134
Cinchonaceae. P '58, 134
cinninata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 20
 (Terebella). P '63, 141
 (Venturia). P '95, 20
cinninati (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
cinninata (*Amnicola*). P '91, 327
cinninatiensis (*Acidaspis*). P '77, 140
 (Amnicola). P '72, 97; '91, 327
 (Anculotus). P '64, 102
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Cyclostoma). P '41, 78; '63, 34
 (Cythere). P '17, 331
 (Dendrocinus). P '71, 312; '79, 299
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Paludina). P '41, 78
 (Poterioerinites). P '71, 312
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 245
cinnuli (*Caridina*). P '94, 406
Cinclidae. P '66, 66
Cinclidium. P '68, 111, 274. J VI, 200, 202
cinclus (*Pelidna*). P '61, 188, 199, 232
 (Tringa). J v, 93. P '61, 177, 187
cinclus torquatus (*Tringa*). J v, 93
cineta (*Blatta*). P '10, 425
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Garelia). P '63, 353
 (Hirundo). P '05, 767
 (Hyperaspis). P '58, 89. J IV, 42

cineta. Continued.
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Neoglyphyoptera). P '95, 308, 319
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95, 321
 (Edipoda). P '70, 80
 (Pteroptila). P '94, 277
 (Riparia). P '05, 767
 (Stenura). J I, 330
 (Sylvia). J iv, 191, 193
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
cinetella (*Helicina*). P '60, 153; '91, 332
cinetellus (*Charterginus*). P '98, 460
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Platynus). P '59, 69; '54, 43
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
cineticollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 43
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Feronia). P '54, 43
 (Platynus). P '54, 43, 59
 (Stenolophus). P '58, 60; '68, 377. J IV, 29
cineticornis (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
cinetifrons (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 481
 (Lytta). P '08, 617
cinetimanus (*Mithraculus*). P '79, 389
cinetipennis (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 250
cinetipes (*Dichroplus*). P '07, 188
 (Limnobia). J iii, 21. P '59, 198; '60, 17; '61, 290
 (Porcellana). P '79, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 228
 (Stratocles). P '04, 91
cinetiventris (*Hyperolius*). P '62, 342
cinetula (*Valsa*). P '77, 119
cinetulus (*Bassus*). P '78, 375
cinetum (*Amerosporium*). P '95, 435
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, 112. J VI, 147
Cinetus. J viii, 153. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '66, 66; '69, 204; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 14, 15, 312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84. J I, 43, 221; II, 264
cinetus (*Acupalpus*). P '43, 297
 (Ananchytes). J vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (Anthicus). J iii, 278. P '52, 96, 97
 (Anthocornus). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (Cardiaster). P '05, 7

cinctus. Continued.

- (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Cerasphorus). J IV, 40
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120;
 '99, 357
 (Chilomeniscus). P '61, **303**;
 01, 85
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clytus). P '66, 349
 (Elmis). J v, **186**. P '52, **44**
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 371
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, **133**;
 '99, 38. J V, 184
 (Largus). P '60, 230
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Olisthopus). P '43, 297; '54,
 58
 (Parnas). J v, 187
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 371
 (Seymnus). P '52, 137
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
cinctatus (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
cineracea (Buchanga). P '02, 689
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
cineraceus (Edolius). P '02, 689
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Sturnus). P '58, 192
Cineraria. P '58, 133
cineraria (Elis). P '96, 302
cinerascens (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Chromis). J XII, 533
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Gryllus). P '02, 634
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Myiarchus). P '70, Biol. 9;
 '71, 235; '72, 59, 69; '92, 107, 118;
 '96, 116; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04,
 582
 (Pachytylus). P '02, 634
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 (Stiphronis). P '59, 51
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 69. J II,
 261
Cinerea. P '84, 285
cinerea (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Adamastor). P '66, 135, 142;
 '97, 193, 196
 (Aegilopsis). P '60, **571**
 (Albers). P '85, 204, 216
 (Aretosa). P '02, 555; '04,
 305; '08, 282

cinerea. Continued.

- (Arenaria). J v, 96
 (Atalapha). P '89, 324; '90,
 29; '88, 98; '94, 396; '96, 203;
 '97, 224
 (Atticora). P '99, 36; '06, **195**
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 359
 (Blarina). P '97, 223
 (Calamita). J v, 341
 (Cantharis). P '53, 343
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Clama). P '60, 289
 (Collocalia). P '06, 195
 (Columba). P '99, 203
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366;
 '07, 69; '09, 139
 (Cupes). P '45, 311; '61, 352
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Cypraea). P '91, 52. J VIII,
 360
 (Emberiza). J iv, 64
 (Eopsaltria). P '56, **253**;
 '59, 52; '99, 39
 (Epeira). P '88, 175; '92, **49**
 (Erica). P '85, 379
 (Fringilla). J vii, 193; viii,
 154. P '99, 19. J I, 50
 (Fusus). P '71, 144
 (Geomys). P '52, 163
 (Glareola). P '59, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 43; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Hetemis). P '62, 39. J II,
 146
 (Hirundo). P '06, 195
 (Hyla). P '95, 398
cinerea semifasciata (Hyla). P '95,
 381, 397
cineria (Hypodes). P '59, 52
 (Indigofera). P '61, **451**;
 '62, 162
 (Juglans). P '54, 66
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 555;
 '03, 647; '04, 305; '08, 163, 222,
 223, 281-283
 (Lytta). P '53, 339, 343
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Melospiza). P '98, 139
cinerea fallax (Melospiza). P '05,
 685
cinerea merrilli (Melospiza). P '03,
 11, 15
cinerea morphna (Melospiza). P
 '03, 11
cinerea samuelis (Melospiza). P '04,
 583
cinerea (Microchætina). P '95, 334
 (Muraena). P '97, 61
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175;

- '77, 40; '89, 14-21; '94, 249; '04, 589; '08, 96
cinerea drummondi (*Neotoma*). P '94, 242, 249
cinerea occidentalis (*Neotoma*). P '94, 249
cinerea (*Enanthe*). P '67, 220
 (*Ophiura*). P '89, 175; '90, 318, 331; '91, 339
 (*Perthostoma*). J I, 61
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 23, **30**
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142; '66, 196, 197
 (*Rapana*). P '71, 130, 144
 (*Rissa*). P '62, 304
 (*Salamandra*). j i, 356; v, 330; vi, 35. P '47, 315
 (*Saperda*). j v, 273. J II, 146
 (*Scotiaptex*). P '93, 41
 (*Sesarma*). P '50, 24; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 214, 217; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198. J III, 149
 (*Siphonella*). P '95, 339
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 168, 169
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 197
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 125
 (*Strix*). j vii, 193; viii, 151
 (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *mutata* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *robusta* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *tracta* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea saturator (*Tephrocorys*). P '05, 777
cinerea (*Terebra*). P '91, 49
 (*Testudo*). j vi, 24. P '54, 189
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 74
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '53, 426; '61, 180; '75, 355
 (*Trochosa*). P '90, 428; 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 135, 300, 301, 305; '08, 282
 (*Urosalpinx*). P '82, 168, 171; 173, 175; '98, 417, 418. J XII, 6
 (*Zonotrichia*). J II, 266
cinerefrons (*Iulus*). P '64, **13**
cinereicollis (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
cinereicollis canipes (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
cinereigulare (*Oncostoma*). P '90, 207
cinerella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **269**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 328
cinereo-alba (*Butalis*). P '58, 194
 (*Muscicapa*). P '58, 194
cinereoargentatus (*Vulpes*). P '95, 447. J XI, 228, 280
cinereoargenteus (*Canis*). P '95, 43
 (*Urocyon*). P '94, 218, 394; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220
cinereo-argenteus floridanus (*Urocyon*). P '95, **42**
cinereoargenteus scottii (*Urocyon*). P '99, 280
cinereocauda (*Acanthylis*). P '50, **58**
cinereomacula (*Agrotis*). P '75, 423
cinereum (*Citharexylum*). P '89, **399**
 (*Conirostrum*). P '64, 272
 (*Corticium*). J III, 221-223
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Phalangium*). P '01, 569, 593
 (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
cinereum lapponicum (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
cinereum (*Syrnium*). P '52, 211; '53, 307
 (*Todirostrum*). P '60, 144; '99, 306
 (*Xystæma*). P '97, 113; '03, 332
cinereus (*Adamastor*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142, 143
 (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
 (*Anser*). P '71, 98
 (*Araneus*). P '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 305
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Buceo*). P '60, 135; '64, 243
 (*Bufo*). P '44, 169; '54, 101
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 437
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 100
 (*Calicurgus*). P '97, **279**
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Colus*). P '62, 561
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '51, **251**; '80, 221
 (*Euproctus*). J III, 362
 (*Fusus*). j ii, **236**; vi, 118, 207, 211, **233**; vii, 125. P '43, **308**, 327; '48, 100; '80, 27, 28
 (*Geomys*). P '75, 131
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 117, 120, 289; '86, 257, 263; '97, 113
 (*Grapsus*). j i, 99, 442. P '58, 103; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 202, 214; '91, 181
 (*Harporhynchus*). P '59, **298**, 301, 303
 (*Heptanchus*). P '92, 234
 (*Heptanchias*). P '92, 234; '08, 52
 (*Horesidotes*). P '04, 563
 (*Ixos*). P '99, 213
 (*Junco*). P '90, 215; '08, 98
cinereus palliatus (*Junco*). P '92, 120
cinereus minor (*Lacerta*). j vi, 16, 18

- cinereus (*Lasiurus*). P '66, 288;
 '67, 133; '71, 14; '04, 587
 (*Liopus*). J II, 173
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
 (*Meloe*). P '53, 340
 (*Mugil*). P '83, 120; '86, 263,
 271; '97, 113; '03, 332
 (*Muraenesox*). P '97, 61
 (*Mus*). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (*Myiarchus*). P '05, 682
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 437
 (*Numenius*). P '75, 355
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Pampus*). P '05, 499
 (*Parra*). P '71, 195
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Plethodon*). P '56, 101; '69,
 93; '83, 24; 1900, 618; '01, 503-
 507; '03, 538; '06, 422. J I, 285
 cinereus erythronotus (*Plethodon*).
 P '78, 28
 cinereus (*Polyporus*). J III, 312
 (*Prionfinus*). P '66, 135, 192,
 194, 197
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 242; '64,
 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 142,
 143; '96, 510
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 285
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Sorex*). J vii, 373
 (*Sphaeriodactylus*). P '56, 237;
 '61, 498
 (*Squalus*). J iv, 236
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126;
 '05, 499
 (*Symphodus*). P '92, 271
 (*Todus*). P '60, 144
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 249; '03, 332
 cinereus peltatus (*Turdus*). P '83,
 120; '86, 263
 cinereus (*Urosalpinx*). P '88, 170,
 332; '92, 328
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
 cineria (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 cinericauda (*Acanthylis*). P '99, 33
 (*Chætura*). P '99, 33
 cinerorum (*Clidastes*). P '70, 132
 cineritia (*Calocampa*). P '74, 210
 cinero-argentatus (*Canis*). J XI, 397
 cinero-argentatus fraterculus (*Uro-
 cyon*). P '99, 276
 cinerosa (*Helicter*). P '88, 39
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 25
 cingenda (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 162
 Cingula. P '99, 146; '05, 106, 107
 cingula (*Bulimus*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 cingulata (*Agania*). P '97, 239, 241
 (*Angaria*). P '90, 450
 cingulata. *Continued.*
 (*Cingulina*). P '04, 30
 (*Delphinula*). P '90, 450
 (*Falagria*). P '66, 347, 370,
 372
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 535
 (*Lamia*). J II, 165
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, 164
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, 381; '57,
 160
 (*Planaxis*). P '05, 104
 (*Saperda*). J v, 272
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 164
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197
 (*Turbonilla*). P '04, 31
 (*Turritella*). J VIII, 330
 cingulatum (*Amblystoma*). P '67,
 172, 205
 (*Cerithium*). P '90, 448
 cingulatus (*Agrius*). J IV, 164
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, 160
 (*Deltodus*). J IX, 435
 (*Melampus*). P '58, 209
 (*Oncideres*). J II, 165
 (*Psammechinus*). P '05, 6
 cinguliferus (*Latirus*). P '91, 50
 Cingulina. P '99, 176; '04, 30
 cingulum (*Coris*). P '63, 206
 Ciniflonidae. P '92, 12
 Cinixis. P '57, 71, 72
 Cinixys. P '68, 291
 Cinna. P '84, 289
 cinnabarina (*Phelebia*). J III, 218
 cinnabarinum (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 cinnabarinus (*Cantharellus*). J III,
 206
 (*Hygrophorus*). J III, 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210, 217
 cinnamoma (*Arvicola*). P '74, 191
 (*Pedomys*). P '74, 191
 cinnamomea (*Achatinella*). P '88,
 39; '95, 238
 (*Amazilia*). P '90, 207; '99,
 207
 cinnamomea saturata (*Amizilis*). P
 '99, 207
 cinnamomea (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
 cinnamomea peraffinis (*Mangilia*). P
 '04, 10
 cinnamomea (*Melania*). P '64, 37
 (*Newcombia*). P '88, 41
 (*Osmunda*). P '60, 515; '05,
 697; '09, 389, 486
 (*Pipra*). P '68, 429
 (*Rosa*). P '87, 155; '84, 83;
 '99, 90
 (*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Thelophora*). J III, 222
 cinnamomeum (*Lobostoma*). P '02,
 161, 165
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
 cinnamomeus (*Anolis*). P '94, 435

cinnamomeus. Continued.

- (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Celeus). P '63, 324
 (Cestodiscus). P 1900, 730
 (Irpex). J III, 216, 217
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 265
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Pipistrellus). P '02, **390**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Ursus). P '94, 119-128
cinnamomicus (Unio). P '61, **39**.
 J V, 100
cinnamomimus (Faleo). P '70, 149
 (Pœcilornis). P '70, 149
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
Cinnamomum. P '68, 148; '05, 2
cinnamomum (Laurus). P '58, 127
cinnamoptera (Leptura). J I, 321,
 336
cinnamopterum (Tetropium). J II,
 35
cinnamopterus (Toxotus). J I, 320,
 321
Cinnyris. P '56, 320; '59, 35; '62,
 319; '99, 49, 60; '02, 688; '05,
 776
Cinosterna. P '82, 333
Cinosternidæ. P '72, 22; '82, 332;
 '91, 417, 420; '08, 114
Cinosternon. P '56, 107, 108
Cinosternum. P '65, 189; '66, 123,
 128; '68, 282; '93, 386; '03, 543,
 544; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114. J
 VIII, 153
cinquefaria (Scutella). j v, 228
Cinulia. P '60, 424, 514; '90, 450;
 '98, 462; '05, 18, 19. J VIII,
 280, 315
Cinyra. P '73, 88
cioides (Emberiza). P '58, 192
Ciona. J XIII, 6-60
Cionella. P '79, 21; '87, 136; '89,
 208; '96, 148; '09, 497. J VIII,
 397, 399; IX, 81
cionella (Holospira). P '05, 215,
217; '10, 122
cionella capillacea (Holospira). P
 '10, **127**
cionella intermedia (Holospira). P
 '10, **123**
Cionodon. P '74, 12; '75, 9; '83,
 99, 103
ciopsis (Emberiza). P '58, 192
Ciprinidæ. P '54, 135
Circæa. P '60, 303; '84, 84; '86,
 344; '91, 434
Circætus. P '59, 31; '75, 89, 472
circætus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
circæzans (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '02, 664
Circe. P '62, 575; '72, 130; '77, 22;
 '82, 155, 158; '77, 22
circe (Gobæus). P '98, 57
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 501
circe var. *guaurania* (Piaya). P '08,
 501
Circinæ. P '70, 139, 141
circinalis (Elaps). P '59, 344. J
 VIII, 148, 182
Circinaria. P '96, 488; 1900, 133;
 '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533,
 557
Circinariidæ. P '96, 488; 1900, 133,
 564, 571; '02, 429; '03, 204
circinata (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73; '98,
 37, 308
 (Septoria). P '94, **367**; '95,
 435
 (Uredo). J II, **282**
circinatum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '98,
 21, 297
circineta (Goniobasis). P '64, 34;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 34
circinnata (Juga). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Myrtea). P '72, 87
 (Venus). P '72, 82
circinnatus (Thelepus). P '02, 276
circinus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 692, 713
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
Circis. P '60, 199
Circium. P '60, 512
Cireotettix. P '02, 722; '04, 569;
 '06, 360, 393-397; '08, 391; '09,
 113, 154, 413, 456; '10, 16
circula (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
circulare (Meridion). P '65, 16
 (Paspalum). P '10, 578
circularis (Cardita). J VIII, **288**,
 319
 (Cyclocardia). J VIII, 288,
 319
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Venus). P '56, **272**, 287;
 '60, 426
circulata (Epeira). P '03, 341
circulosus (Embaphias). P '94, 64
circulus (Avicula). P '65, 126
 (Obovaria). J XIII, 177
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 258;
 '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 438
circumactus (Unio). P '71, **192**.
 J VIII, 15

- circumcincta* (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, **62**
circumcincta taiwanica (*Sitala*). P '05, **745**
circumcinctus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26, 29
circumdata (*Galleruca*). J iii, **457**. P '65, 207
 (*Leptura*). J I, 337
 (*Microcystina*). P '04, 635
circumdatus (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
circumfirmata (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '88, 285, 288; '04, 420
circumfirmatus (*Pœcilozonites*). P '88, 289, 291; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419, 420; '10, 665, 668
circumfirmatus var. *discrepanz* (*Pœcilozonites*). P '04, 420
circumfusa (*Ramularia*). P '95, **437**
Circumphalus. P '62, 575, 586
circumpicta (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27
 (*Ostrea*). P '04, **559**
circumscissa (*Bovista*). P '95, 414
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
circumscriptum (*Æcidium*). J II, **283**
circumscriptus (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (*Malachius*). J iii, **185**. P '52, 166. J IV, 35
circumstriatus (*Halistylus*). P '97, 298
circur (*Cratægus*). P '10, 235
Circus. J iii, 350. P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306, 452; '55, 283, 307; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '66, 49; '70, 141; '71, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689; '08, 88. J I, 28; II, 260
ciris (*Cyanospiza*). P '68, 150; '75, 350
 (*Emberiza*). J iv, 50. P '64, 252
 (*Linaria*). P '75, 350
 (*Passerina*). J iv, 51. P '90, 209; '92, 110
Cirolana. P '88, 80, 124, 330, 333; '91, 186, 199; '02, 295
cirrata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141; '02, 276; '03, 473
 (*Aphrodita*). P '63, 140
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 26
 (*Lepidonote*). P '63, 140
 (*Terebella*). P '63, 141
Cirratulidæ. P '03, 467; '09, 267
Cirratulus. P '55, 391; '63, 140; '03, 467, 470; '04, 492; '06, 505; '09, 267
cirratum (*Ginglymostoma*). P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
cirratus (*Lumbrius*). P '63, 140
 (*Squalus*). P '97, 91; '08, 54
cirratus. *Continued*.
 (*Unio*). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 55
cirrhatta (*Alca*). P '64, 244; '68, 4, 25, 26
 (*Fratercula*). P '62, 324; '68, 26
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 26; 1900, 7; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140
 (*Mormon*). P '68, 26
Cirrhatulus. P '06, 506. J III, 147
cirrhatus (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
Cirrhilabrus. P '62, 143
Cirrhimuræna. J XII, 501
Cirrhinereis. P '06, 506
Cirrhisomus. P '82, 280
Cirrhites. P '61, 45; '62, 105, 108; 1900, 502
Cirrhitichthys. P '62, 105, 107, 108, 109
Cirrhitiidæ. P '62, 102; '99, 357; 1900, 502
Cirrhitiinæ. P '62, 104, 259
Cirrhitoidæ. P '62, 102, 259
Cirrhitoidei. P '62, 102
Cirrhitopsis. P '62, 105
Cirrhitis. P '62, 105, 107, 122, 259
cirrhocephala (*Arctica*). P '68, 56
Cirrhocephalus. P '62, 309
cirrhocephalus (*Larus*). P '62, 309; '05, 758
 (*Mergulus*). P '68, 7, 56
cirrhosa (*Brunichia*). J i, 26
 (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, 30
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '95, 418
 (*Umbalina*). P '61, 86
cirrhosum (*Lepisoma*). P '60, 21, 105
cirrhosus (*Ancistrus*). P '76, 339
cirrhosus dubius (*Ancistrus*). P '03, 504
cirrhosus (*Caranx*). P '05, 85
 (*Chætostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Hypostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Ichthyoscopus*). P '82, 278
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
Cirrhosus. J viii, 222
cirrigeria (*Salamandra*). J vi, 253. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
Cirrimens. P '62, 17
Cirripectes. P '82, 278
cirripes (*Cyrtograpsus*). P '80, 198
Cirrobasis. P '74, 31. J VIII, 331
cirrobranchiata (*Onuphus*). P '03, **451**
Cirrochroa. P '68, 89
Cirrophanus. P '75, 421
cirrosa (*Gattyana*). P '02, 259; '08, 337
 (*Ophiura*). J v, **152**
 (*Umbalina*). P '92, 269

- cirrosus* (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
cirrura (Filaria). P '86, **309**
Cirrus. J viii, 218. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '96, 10; 1900, 550; '05, 19. J II, 39
cirrus (Centracanthus). P '92, 268
cirsii (Cercospora). P '94, **379**
Cirsium. P '60, 303, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 68; '83, 193; '92, 357, 360, 362; '97, 192; '10, 546, 578, 583
Cirsotrema. J IV, 401; VIII, 190, 205
Cis. P '45, 270; '54, 218; '66, 347. J IV, 36
cisarectica (Balaena). P '65, **169**, 180, 273; '68, 193, 223; '69, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89
Cissa. P '91, 441, 442
Cissampelos. J vii, 114
Cissites. P '08, 624
Cissolopha. P '90, 208; '91, **444**
Cissus. P '58, 126; '61, 450; '69, Biol. 3; '71, 118; '89, 373; '98, 21, 297; '09, 492
Cistaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 199, 511; 1900, 667
Cistela. J iii, 268; v, 241. P '44, 45; '46, 58, 59; '59, 78
Cistelidæ. P '46, 58
Cistella. P '73, 193
cistellæformis (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 19
cistellula (Cistella). P '73, 194 (Megathyris). P '73, 194 (Terebratulula). P '73, 194
cisteloides (Helops). P '46, 61
Cistenides. P '78, 300; '02, 275; '03, 479
cisternina (Aplexa). P '91, 325
Cisticola. P '56, 318; '59, 40; '05, 771, 772
cisticola (Cisticola). P '05, 772 (Sylvia). P '59, 40; '05, 772
cistii (Calamites). P '60, 437 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Cistothorus. P '59, 191; '66, 78; '71, 20; '75, 351; '93, 57, 65; '96, **164**
Cistudinidæ. P '82, 332
cistudinis (Filaria). P '56, **56**
Cistudo. J iv, 203, 205; vi, 22, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 188, 189; '59, 7; '65, 186; '68, 119, 282, 291, 292; '71, 49; '78, 24; '80, 348; '87, 394; '92, 333; '93, 386; '02, 386; '08, 115
Cistula. P '60, 50; 153; '91, 331
cistula (Chama). P '72, 116
Cistulea. P '58, 211
Cistus. P '58, 124
Citellus. P '03, 20; '04, 577, 586; '08, 404, 406
Cithara. P '73, 222; '93, 221; '96, 480; '05, 26. J IV, 293
cithara (Martesia). P '76, 304 (Pholas). J viii, 223. P '76, 304
Citharexylon. P '09, 487; '89, 399; '05, 699, 700
Citharichthys. P '64, 198, 216, 220, 223; '73, 360
Citharininæ. P '06, 319
Citharinus. P '06, 319
Citharus. P '64, 217
citharus (Citharinus). P '06, 319
Citheronia. P '75, 28
Cithroedicus. J i, 73
Citigradæ. P '82, 254; '08, 168
Citillus. J viii, 322
citricornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
citreolaemus (Ramphastos). P '67, 106; '99, 55
citreopygus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
citreus (Cassicus). P '67, 68 (Oreolus). P '67, 68 (Turdus). P '64, 249
citri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
citria (Protonotaria). P '95, 381, 494
citricola (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
citricornis (Priocnemis). P '97, 268 (Salius). P '97, **268**, 278
citrifolia (Locusta). P '05, 807 (Phyllophora). P '05, 807 (Tabernamontana). P '89, 391
citrifolius (Gryllus). P '05, 807 (Steirodon). P '05, 807 (Tettigonia). P '05, 807
citrina (Acanthodoris). P '80, **91** (Achatinella). P '88, 42 (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 290 (Laminella). P '88, 42, 43 (Motacilla). P '67, 219 (Nomada). P '03, 582, 584, 586
citrina var. *rufula* (Nomada). P '03, 582, 586
citrina (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207. J IX, 45, 64, 109 (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274; '08, 328 (Tholymis). P '08, 489 (Trevelyana). P '99, 520 (Trimerotropsis). P '04, 777, 787; '06, 388; '07, 42, 291; '10, 593, 631
Citrinella. P '62, 314
citrinella (Sylvia). J iv, 190. P '60, 191
citrinellus (Anolis). P '64, **170** (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182

- citrinifrons (*Ochthoea*). P '99, 50
 citrinipenella (*Fischeria*). P '59, **326**; '60, 433
 citrinum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 298
 citrinus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, **114**; '94, 185
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 14
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Thrasops*). P '68, **322**
 citrullus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 Citrus. P '58, 126; '89, 131, 370; '05, 700
 citrus (*Oriolus*). P '64, 242
 Cittocinclu. P '02, 684
 Citula. P '05, 82, 83, 85, 499. J XII, 513
 citus (*Choridesmus*). P '96, **261**
 (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, **137**
 civetta (*Viverra*). P '89, 224
 civile (*Agrion*). P '62, 386, 401
 (*Enallagma*). P '08, 469, 481, 486, 489
 civilis (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 567, 582, 584
 (*Tegenaria*). P '83, 197; '87, 372
 Cixiida. P '07, 468, 484
 Cixius. P '07, 484, 488
 claasseni (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 Cladaetis. P '78, 312
 Cladastris. P '84, 118
 Cladeiodon. J II, 201
 Cladium. P '89, 360; '05, 697; '09, 391-393, 486
 Cladobates. P '68, 285
 Cladocera. P '01, 145; '90, 307
 Cladocrinus. P '79, 266, 272, **344**, 370; '86, 68
 Cladocyclus. P '56, 256
 Cladoderris. J III, 224
 Cladodus. P '56, 99; '59, 3, 30. J IX, 427
 Cladodyclus. P '57, 90
 Cladomorphinæ. P '04, 89
 Cladomorphus. P '04, 61
 Cladonia. P '63, 96; '93, 216; '05, 697. J III, 204
 cladonia (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 Cladonotæ. P '04, 658
 Cladonotus. P '04, 660
 Cladophora. P '55, 413; '63, 96; '01, 601; '09, 392
 Cladophytum. P '49, **227**, 233, 250; '50, 36
 Cladopoda. P '62, 200
 cladoptyx (*Clausilia*). P '04, **837**
 Cladoselache. J IX, 429
 cladosporioides (*Heterosporium*). P '94, **382**
 Cladosporium. P '93 463; '94, 378; '95, 430, 439. J II, 292
 cladothricis (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, **46, 82**
 Cladothrix. P '96, 33
 Cladura. P '59, 203, **229**; '61, 291
 Cladyodon. P '66, 249
 Clænodon. P '92, **298**, 421
 claibornensis (*Anatina*). P '48, 96
 (*Avicula*). P '48, 96
 (*Camptoneetes*). P '81, 416; '90, 403
 (*Cerithium*). J I, **132**
 (*Conus*). P '48, 98
 (*Eschara*). P '52, **110**
 (*Fissurella*). P '48, 99
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Lampsilis*). J XIII, 263
 (*Lithodomus*). J I, **132**
 (*Melania*). P '79, **214**, 225; '84, 104
 (*Mesalia*). P '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124
 (*Nucula*). J I, **131**
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 416; '90, 403; '95, 114; '96, 470
 (*Pholadomya*). P '95, 114
 (*Pisania*). P '79, 213
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
 (*Siliquaria*). P '48, 105. J VIII, 364
 (*Turritella*). P '90, 400
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 250; '77, 27, 31. J V, 436; VIII, 69
 (*Yoldia*). P '95, 97, 123
 clairones (*Ichnoides*). P '45, 307
 Clama. P '60, 289
 clamata (*Rana*). J v, 335; vi, 36. P '55, 424
 clamator (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 122
 (*Grus*). P '75, 353
 (*Monohammus*). J II, **149**
 (*Rana*). P '55, 424
 (*Strix*). J iii, 356
 Clambus. P '52, 141; '53, 286
 clamitans (*Rana*). P '55, 424; '65, 85; '95, 394
 clamitans melanota (*Rana*). P '95, 382
 clamosa (*Bufo*). J v, 344
 Clanculus. P '89, 136; '01, 200, 398; '04, 33
 clanda (*Pentatoma*). J iv, **312**
 clandestina (*Cycladina*). P '72, 232
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289; '62, 37
 (*Utricularia*). P '60, 512; '07, 456
 (*Viola*). P '03, 666, 692
 clandestinum (*Panicum*). P '10, 553
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289

- elandestinus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **740**
- Clangula. P '53, 428; '69, 217; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; '99, 57; 1900, 19. J I, 226; IX, 406, 410
- clangula (Bucephala). P '71, 37
(Fuligula). J viii, 157. P '56, 297
- clangula americana (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469; '08, 84
- claparedii (Sphaerodorum). P '09, 333
- clappi (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 144; '02, 421; '03, 207
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 283, 284, 285; '10, 48, 53, 78, 80
- clappi cataracta (Oreohelix). P '10, 79, **84**
- clappi emigrans (Oreohelix). P '10, **79**
- clappi (Punetum). P '99, 314
(Varicella). P '10, 519
(Vitrea). P '03, 205, 207
- Clara. P '62, 127
- clara (Achatinella). P '88, 55
(Aptenopodes). P '04, 793; '05, **41**, 53
(Buprestis). P '57, 7
(Goniobasis). P '65, 32
(Grammadera). P '07, 377
(Melania). P '65, 32
(Ortholestes). P '93, 377, 380
(Partula). P '85, 216. J IX, 44, 56, 108
(Polita). P '94, 15
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- Claravis. P '99, 203
- claraziana (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
- clarazianus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
- clarconensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
- Clarias. P '62, 139; '97, 57. J XII, 499
- clarias (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
- clarkei (Cteneocrinus). P '82, 32
(Melocrinus). P '82, **31**; '85, 326
(Poterioocrinus). P '82, **21**
- clarkei var. alpha (Poterioocrinus). P '82, **22**
- clarkei (Titaea). P '91, **86**
(Tribrachioocrinus). P '86, 175
- clarki (Helix). P '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 154
(Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
- Clarkia. P '98, 28, 302. J III, 88
- clarkiae (Lepton). P '72, 227
(Proserpinus). J IV, 133, 134
- clarkianus (Unio). P '53, 246
- clarkii (Æchmophorus). P '62, 229, **404**; '93, 21
(Cambarus). P '52, **91**
(Catostomus). P '54, **27**; '56, 173
(Eriirhipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
(Euryomia). J IV, 33
(Fario). P '56, 219
(Geomys). P '55, **332**; '75, 133
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35
(Helix). P '58, **41**, 200; '74, 119. J VI, 182
(Helocætes). P '54, **60**
(Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
(Idyiopsis). P '90, 342
(Melania). P '64, 35
(Minomus). P '56, 173
(Natrix). P '01, 33
(Nomada). P '03, 589, 574, 606, 614
(Pleurocera). P '63, 311
(Podiceps). P '62, 229
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 122; '02, 419, 420
(Poterioocrinus). P '86, 158
- clarkii var. alpha (Poterioocrinus). P '86, 158
- clarkii (Regina). P '01, 33
(Salmo). P '56, 219
(Sceloporus). P '52, **127**; '66, 310, 312; '03, 30, 31
(Strepheobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
(Tropidonotus). P '61, 74; '01, 33; '03, 549, 553, 556
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 285
- clarksvillensis (Spiriferina). P '65, **119**
- clarus (Actinoocrinus). P '81, 215, 316
(Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
(Cheiroocrinus). P '86, 205
- Clasterisporium. P '91, 87, 91; '93, 169, 463
- Clastes. P '83, 107
- Clathariæ. P '60, 442
- clathra (Astarte). P '82, 156
(Scalaria). P '48, 105; '82, 168, 169, 171
- clathrata (Asterias). J v, **142**
(Atractoperca). P '61, **165**
(Fusus). J VIII, 326
(Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 331
(Linyphia). P '92, 41; '03, 114
(Luidia). P '17, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 327; '91, 339
(Neptunea). J VIII, 326

clathrata. *Continued.*

- (Posidonia). J II, 205
 (Retepora). j vi, 124
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286; '83, 172
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Scalaria). P '98, 419
 clathratulus (Turbo). j ii, 242
 clathratum (Opatrum). j v, 237
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 clathratus (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173. J I, 246
 (Esos). P '53, 386
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Labrax). P '54, 143; '60, 110; '61, 165
 (Murex). P '63, 141
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '61, 165; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Trophon). P '04, 593
 Clathrina. P '84, 208
 Clathrodictyon. P '86, 48-56
 Clathrodon. j vi, 208; vii, 125, 127.
 P '48, 98; '60, 232
 clathrodon (Gnathodon). P '98, 421
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 clathrodonta (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573; '82, 155
 Clathropteris. P '89, 33
 Clathroptychiaceae. P '89, 280
 Clathrulina. P '74, 145, 166; '79, 163; '84, 17
 Clathrus. P '60, 197. J VIII, 190, 315, 329
 clathrus (Scala). P '62, 565; '91, 51
 (Scalaria). j vi, 211; vii, 125.
 P '62, 565; '80, 28. J VIII, 199
 (Turbo). J VIII, 199
 Clathurella. P '73, 219, 346; '95, 64, 130; '04, 11
 Claudia. P '99, 33
 Claudiconcha. P '01, 205
 Claudius. P '65, 187; '68, 119; '72, 22, 23-27
 claugula (Bucephala). P '75, 356
 clausa (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 205, 214; vi, 23, 37. P '54, 189; '78, 24; '80, 348
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V, 231
 (Helix). j ii, 154. P '57, 193, 189; '58, 200; '60, 154; '72, 110; '74, 49; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 447
 (Martesia). P '82, 198, 200
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 29. J V, 232

clausa. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Natica). P '63, 141
 (Estrophasia). P '95, 333
 (Polygyra). P '96, 493; '02, 418, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 533, 556
 (Pupa). P '96, 399, 447; 1900, 94
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 (Terrapene). P '08, 115. J XI, 196
 (Testudo). j iv, 215; vi, 23. P '54, 188
 Clausaria. P '62, 481
 clausiana (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 Clausilia. P '73, 247; '75, 148; '82, 231, 235; '98, 265-267, 279, 284; 1900, 443-448; 575, 583, 672-682; '01, 409-423, 465-484, 499-502, 615, 624-656; '02, 235-239, 360-371, 517-532; '03, 315-319; '04, 616, 809-837; '05, 737; '07, 499-513; '08, 455, 561-584
 Clausiliidæ. P 1900, 564, 571; '01, 465, 499, 622; '03, 205; '04, 616, 809; '05, 737; '07, 499; '08, 452, 561, 586
 Clausina. P '72, 91
 clausus (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 Clava. P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 363-369. J III, 135
 clava (Cerithium). P '07, 365
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Guetera). P '62, 455, 474
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Teredo). P '61, 477; '62, 456, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265; 1900, 80
 (Uperotis). P '62, 455
 clavæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 Clavagella. j viii, 223. P '61, 364, 465, 473, 486; '62, 191; '88, 124; '93, 222
 Clavagellina. P '61, 465
 Clavagellinæ. P '61, 473
 clava-herculis (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371; '05, 700
 Clavaria. J III, 224
 clavaria (Porites). P '88, 306
 clavariæforme (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462
 clavata (Allorisma). P '71, 168
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Baccha). P '94, 276; '95, 330
 (Coptoeycla). P '73, 79

clavata. Continued.

- (*Davalia*). P '89, 352
 (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **376**
 (*Hemiarcaria*). P '91, 407
 (*Leucophrys*). P '56, 43; '77,
 259. J II, 50; III, 144
 (*Linguatula*). P '50, 97
 (*Lophogorgia*). P '60, **233**
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 220
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 220
 (*Raia*). J iv, 108. P '82, 308;
 '92, 237; '98, 339; '10, 471
 (*Syrphus*). P '94, 276
 (*Tingis*). P '01, 261
Clavatula. P '47, 285. J I, 115
clavatulata (*Streptostyla*). P '03, 774
clavatum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Cladophytum*). P '49, 233
 (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
 (*Triticum*). P '80, 132
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
 (*Veretillum*). P '55, **375**
clavatus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Exetastes*). P '94, 189
 (*Gomphoceros*). P '02, 719;
 '06, 362, 370; '09, 113, 143
 (*Leptodomus*). P '62, **415**
 (*Midas*). P '95, 325
 (*Pleuroptyx*). P '75, **16**
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **153**
Clavilithes. J IX, 148
Clavella. P '55, 259; '90, 395, 405;
 1900, 519; '03, 267. J I, 207;
 VIII, 326
clavellata (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 288
clavellatum (*Lyrodon*). J VIII, 288,
 320
Clavellina. J XIII, 11, 13, 28, 44,
 51, 55
Clavicantha. P '47, 284. J I, 115
clavicornis (*Catops*). P '53, **281**
 (*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
claviforme (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
claviformis (*Ascidia*). J iii, **5**
 (*Clausilia*). P '08, 455
 (*Moxostoma*). P '56, **171**
Claviger. P '66, 108
claviger (*Bactrodesmus*). P '96, **260**
 (*Enophrys*). P '82, 278
 (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 15
 (*Oxya*). P '78, 315
 (*Strephenterus*). J IX, 15
clavigera (*Cidarites*). P '90, 449
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
 (*Mithrodea*). P '89, 171
 (*Purpura*). P '01, 388
 (*Triopa*). P '80, 115
clavigerens (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153,
159
Clavigeridæ. P '66, 108
clavigerus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '65,
 153; '68, 351; '81, 342
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81,
 342
Clavilithes. P '55, 259, 262; '95,
 73, 113, 114-130; '01, 602
clavimana (*Plagusia*). J viii, 128.
 P '50, 24; '51, 247; '58, 103
Clavipalpus. P '73, 329
clavipes (*Bittacomorpha*). P '59,
 252; '95, 320
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 176
 (*Cucujus*). P '54, 73
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02,
 463, 498
 (*Nephila*). P '89, 98; '09, 208
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, 154
clavirostris (*Crocodilus*). P '44, **82**.
 J II, 135, 136
clavis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 159
clavispora (*Teichospora*). P '94,
330
clavisorum (*Lophiostoma*). P '95,
419
clavitaris (*Crietettix*). P '04, 662
Clavitubigera. J V, 167
clavula (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 (*Goniobasis*). P '68, **152**. J
 VI, 335
clavulata (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 731
 (*Ennea*). P '74, 48
 (*Valsa*). P '90, 223
Clavulina. P '87, 55
clavulinum (*Opeas*). P '05, 737;
 '08, 455
clavulinum kyotoense (*Opeas*). P
 '08, 455
clavulus (*Cerithiopsis*). P '62, 566;
 '88, 170
 (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98; '62,
 565, 566; '82, 170
 (*Terebra*). P '62, 565
Clavus. P '07, 366
clavus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 155,
 157
 (*Productus*). J III, **10**, 22
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246; '54, 240,
 249; '77, 27. J V, 441
clayi (*Athleta*). P '07, 230, **234**-
 242
 (*Helix*). P '87, 125
Clayite. P '59, 306
claytonensis (*Poterioecrinus*). P '86,
 166
 (*Turris*). P '82, 197
 (*Woodoecrinus*). P '86, 166
Claytonia. P '60, 145; '63, 159;
 '84, 81; '98, 16, 19, 295, 402
claytoniana (*Osmunda*). J vi, 39.
 P '60, 515
cleagnoides (*Tetrazygia*). P '89, 380
Cleigastra. P '95, 336

- Cleiocerinidæ. P '85, 266
 Cleiocerinus. P '79, 258, 370; '86, 65, 76, 77
 Cleis. P '01, 134
 cleistogama (Utricularia). P 1900, 548
 Cleistostoma. P '51, 247; '58, 97
 Clelia. P '60, 261
 clematidis (Læmophlæus). P '66, 379
 (Meloe). P '53, 340
 Clematis. J v, 159; vii, 6. P '60, 511; '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 56; '70, 135; '89, 363; '98, 15-17, 293, 388; '04, 108
 clemens (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 clemensella (Cosmopteryx). P '60, 434
 Clementia. P '62, 575; '65, 56. J VIII, 344
 clementina (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 103
 clementinum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Clemmys. P '54, 186; '96, 378; '02, 385; '04, 468; '08, 114. J XI, 194, 196, 280
 clendoni (Calamacris). P '04, 529
 cleobæa (Eueides). P '66, 243
 Cleobis. P '01, 595
 Cleodora. P '42, 191
 cleomæ (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 cleombrotus (Papilio). P '85, 175
 Cleome. J vii, 84. P '63, 58; '72, 46; '74, 154; '77, 106; '89, 364; '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
 Cleomella. P '63, 58
 Cleonus. P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 cleopatræ (Aspis). P '59, 340
 Cleostyla. P '96, 416, 419, 423
 Clepsidrina. P '03, 44
 Clepsine. P '78, 384; '87, 49; '99, 140; 1900, 63; '04, 714. J IX, 6
 Clepsisaurus. P '66, 249
 Clepsydra. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489, 492
 clepsydra (Aeschna). J viii, 12. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (Gomphoceras). P '04, 563
 Clepsydrops. P '75, 407; '83, 108
 Clepsysaurus. P '51, 205, 172; '57, 149, 150; '58, 92; '59, 110, 151, 162. J II, 188, 190, 198, 202, 327
 Clepticinæ. P '62, 240
 Clepticus. P '62, 240; '63, 178
 Cleptis. J I, 46
 clericus (Ablabes). P '60, 256
 (Ophibolus). P '56, 245; '01, 72
 Cleridæ. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
 Clerodendron. P '58, 131; '89, 399
 Clerus. J iii, 110, 189; v, 175. P '45, 306, 307; '53, 230; '58, 72; '59, 76; '61, 335; '66, 347; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 36
 cleryana (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 Clethra. P '58, 126; '60, 512; '89, 389; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
 clethræcola (Valsa). P '77, 122
 clevei (Euspatangus). J IX, 118, 137
 Clianthus. P '58, 128
 Clibanarius. P '52, 6, 7; '54, 175; '58, 234, 247; '78, 326; '88, 321; '91, 182, 198
 elibanarius (Pagurus). P '52, 6, '58, 234, 247
 Clidastes. P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4, 132; '71, 104; '72, 127, 141
 Clidochiris. P '79, 261, 370; '86, 65
 Clidoderma. P '64, 222
 Clidophorus. P '91, 250
 cliens (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 cliffordiana (Unio). P '54, 241, 247
 cliftii (Diploglossus). P '68, 127
 cliftonensis (Phillipsia). P '65, 271
 Cliftonite. P '88, 82
 Climacocercus. P '75, 471-475, 489
 climacocercus (Caprimulgus). J II, 118
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 118
 Climacosphænia. P '53, 431
 Climacourus. P '75, 476
 climacurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 178
 Climatius. P '10, 663
 Climaxodus. P '56, 100
 clinchensis (Unio). P '67, 81. J VI, 278
 Clinetrachus. P '82, 278
 clingmani (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 414, 419, 420, 431-433
 Clindium. P '66, 347
 Clininæ. P '06, 105
 Clinitrachus. P '60, 102
 Clinoccephalus. P '05, 36, 53; '06, 19; '07, 287-289, 459; '10, 588, 617, 623, 628
 Clinochlore. P '92, 189, 198; '97, 442
 Clinocottus. P '61, 166
 Clinopistha. P '70, 43; '71, 67; '88, 233
 Clinopleura. P '09, 412, 482
 Clinostomum. P '56, 45
 Clinostomus. P '56, 211; '67, 157, 164; '77, 92; '83, 156; '08, 527, 529. J VI, 209, 228, 240, 245
 clintonensis (Ichthyocerinus). P '79, 257
 (Ptychobanchus). P 1900, 79

- clintoni (Calymene). P '80, 178
 Clintonia. P '68, 174; '91, 434
 clintonii (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
 clintonius (Pecten). J iv, 135. P '48, 103; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Clinus. P '60, 102, 105, 108; '64, 210; '81, 114; '82, 278; '92, 276; '97, 133; '99, 361
 Clio. P '63, 141
 clio (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352, 355; '81, 346
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 86; '88, 339
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, 144; '79, 337
 Cliola. P '56, 192; '77, 78, 91; '83, 132, 142; '93, 19; '04, 239; '10, 279. J IX, 392
 Cliona. P '56, 162; '78, 312; '84, 207; '88, 331; '89, 70-75; '91, 122; '93, 141
 Clisiocampa. P '75, 51
 Clista. P '95, 333
 Clistoceloma. P '80, 189, 219
 Clitellaria. P '94, 272
 clitellaria (Jassus). J vi, 309
 clitellata (Elaphroptera). P '98, 74
 (Thynnus). P '98, 74
 Clitellio. P '05, 373-377, 388, 389
 Clitocybe. P '02, 649, 665
 Clitolyta. P '05, 317, 342, 343
 Clitumninae. P '04, 80; '07, 162
 Clivicola. P '92, 110, 122; '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; 1900, 4; '05, 767
 clivicollis (Chrysomela). P '56, 31; '73, 47
 Clivina. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 50; '57, 75, 80, 81. J IV, 12, 29
 clivina (Scarites). P '44, 50
 cloacina (Anaptogonia). P '96, 380
 cloacinum (Erithizon). J XI, 199
 (Sycium). J XI, 203, 279
 Clodulus. P '77, 86, 96
 clodulus (Hiodon). J i, 367. P '77, 86
 Cloe. P '62, 368, 379, 401
 clœlia (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 347
 (Brachyruton). P '60, 261
 (Coluber). P '60, 261
 (Deiropeda). P '60, 261
 clœlia. Continued.
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Lycodon). P '60, 260
 (Oxyropus). P '60, 261
 clomena (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
 Clonaria. P '01, 288; '04, 82
 Clonistria. P '04, 60
 Clonocrinus. P '81, 292, 403; '85, 328
 Clonophis. P '01, 16, 41, 42; '04, 467; '08, 120
 clopima (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 Closia. P '76, 287
 Clostera. P '82, 238
 Closterium. P '42, 172; '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351; '10, 460
 closterium (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 Clostrocetus. J II, 7
 Clothe. P '86, 300
 Clotho. P '57, 62; '59, 335, 340
 Clubiona. P '92, 20; 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 128, 133, 136; '04, 123; '09, 198, 548
 Clubionidae. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '04, 123; '09, 197
 cluentius (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Phlegethontius). J IV, 163
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 clunalis (Aphonum). P '56, 23
 (Aphonus). J IV, 33
 clunifera (Cermatia). J V, 10
 Clupalosa. P '61, 36
 Clupanodon. P '61, 35, 37; '97, 64, 94; '98, 340; '99, 332, 334, 475; '06, 84
 Clupea. J i, 233, 395; iii, 288. P '54, 138, 154; '56, 210, 256; '57, 90, 91; '59, 158; '61, 35; '76, 66; '77, 92, 187; '82, 307; '84, 42; '87, 295; '92, 243; '97, 63, 64, 66, 94; '99, 332, 334; 1900, 519, 526; '04, 507, 771; '06, 84
 Clupea. P '61, 35
 Clupeichthys. P '61, 37
 Clupeidae. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '58, 224; '71, 290; '92, 242; '97, 94; '98, 340; '99, 118, 332; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '05, 489; '06, 83. J XII, 501
 clupeiformis cisco (Argyrosomus). P '77, 45
 (Salmo). P '77, 89
 Clupeinae. P '61, 33; '62, 281
 Clupeoidae. P '62, 281
 Clupeoides. P '61, 36
 clupeoides (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 Clupeonia. P '61, 35
 Clupisoma. P '82, 281

- Clupisudis. P '82, 279
 Cluroidæ. P '62, 277
 Clusiaceæ. P '58, 125
 clusiifolia (Genipa). P '89, 387
 clusius (Thomomys). P '75, 135,
 138. J IX, 392
 clusius fuscus (Thomomys). P '08,
 404, 405
 clutei (Panicum). P 1900, 549
 Clymena. P '82, 103; '03, 480; '04,
 157; '06, 239. J III, 145
 clymene (Delphinus). P '65, 274,
 279
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 Clymenella. P '04, 336, 343, 368,
 369, 697, 699, 706, 712, 716, 721;
 '06, 239; '08, 356; '09, 282
 Clypastræa. P '42, 191
 Clypeaster. j v, 228, 259; vi, 202;
 viii, 224. P '42, 191; '46, 39;
 '65, 74; '05, 7
 clypeaster (Elater). P '52, 48
 Clypeasteridæ. P '90, 370
 Clypeastres. P '52, 141, 144
 clypeata (Acanalonia). P '07, **496**
 (Anas). j viii, 157. P '51,
 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pisonopsis). P '93, 470
 (Spatula). P '59, 109, 193;
 '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '89,
 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60;
 '95, 468; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I,
 226; IX, 404, 410
 clypeates (Planes). P '80, 202
 clypeatus (Actinocerinus). P '81,
 340
 (Batocerinus). P '81, 340
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 792
 (Platyedema). J I, **102**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 270
 (Salius). P '97, **270**, 278
 Clypeocottus. P '56, 133
 Clypeosphæria. P '93, 138
 Clypeotettix. P '04, 666-668; '07,
 69
 Clypicterus. P '67, 72
 Clypidella. P '71, 130
 Clyptoecottus. P '61, 515
 Clythra. j iii, 436; '58, 83; '73, 28.
 J IV, 41
 Clytia. P '76, 210
 clytia (Heliconius). P '66, 242; '85,
 176
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 clytia var. dissimilis (Papilio). P
 '85, 85
 Clytiomyia. P '95, 333
 clytis (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 clytis. *Continued.*
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 158,
 160
 clytroides (Metaparia). P '73, **40**
 Clytus. j iii, 423; v, 276. P '54,
 16; '59, 80; '60, 570; '61, 357;
 '62, 39, 42; '66, 349; '73, 336;
 '78, 314. J I, 314; IV, 12, 26,
 40, 41; VII, 16, 25-30, 33, 103, 141,
 158, 177
 Cnecus. P '65, 226
 Cnemidophorus. P '52, 69, **128**;
 '53, 301; '54, 94, 192; '56, 237,
 252, 307, 309; '58, 255; '60, 482;
 '62, 61, 356; '63, 103; '66, 125,
 303, 310, 311, 312; '68, 284; '71,
 47, 216; '83, 11-15, 32, 35; '91,
 459; '92, 334, 337; '93, 387; '94,
 198-200; '95, 386; '96, 312, 465;
 '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540-558;
 '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118.
 J VIII, 164
 Cnemidorophous. P '56, 239
 Cnemidospora. P '03, 638, 640-643;
 '05, 90, 93, 94
 Cnemidotus. J IV, 11, 29, 30
 Cnemiornis. P '98, 496
 cneorum (Daphne). P '91, 281
 Cnicus. P '84, 87; '92, 357; 361;
 '98, 33, 306, 385; 1900, 670; '02,
 664
 Cnidon. P '61, 52
 cnotus (Otus). J IV, 147
 Cnyobius. P '73, 309, 317
 coactiliata (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 Coadunata. P '87, 102, 105
 coalescens (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 cooperta (Valsa). P '77, 118
 coarctata (Agrostis). P '08, 458
 (Cassia). P '59, 332
 (Helix). J IX, 18, 33, 34
 (Hyas). P '50, 28. J III, **149**
 (Libera). J IX, 34, 108
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Ponera). P '01, 432
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 coarctatum (Dentalium). P '48, **99**
 (Ornithogalum). P '86, 59
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 coarctatus (Anableps). P '61, **6**
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Omegasyrphus). P '95, 329
 (Periptychus). P '83, **168**
 (Toxotus). J I, 327
 Coassus. P '96, 394. J XI, 265, **266**

Coati. P '78, 150
 coxans (Venus). P '60, 287
 Cobæa. P '98, 382
 cobaltina (Osmia). P '97, 334
 cobaltinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 27
 (Chrysocbus). P '59, 81, '73,
 38. J IV, 41
 (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 cobella (Lygophis). P '60, 251
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
 Cobitidæ. P '61, 7; '83, 161; '97,
 60; '99, 179, 180; '05, 474. J
 XII, 500
 Cobitidina. P '05, 474
 Cobitiformis. P '61, 7
 Cobitis. P '61, 35; '63, 257; '97,
 60; '99, 182; '05, 474
 cobitis (Triaroga). P '56, 204; '77,
 91
 Cobitoidæ. P '61, 7; '63, 257
 Cobitus. P '82, 282
 cobojins (Anabas). P '05, 404
 (Betta). P '05, 404
 cobra (Echidna). P '59, 341
 Cobrobilus. P '44, 45
 Coccidæ. P '99, 259
 coccidarum (Diplosis). P '94, 419
 Coccidula. P '52, 130, 132
 coccifer (Bufo). P '66, 130. J VI,
 71; VIII, 100
 coccigera (Malpighia). P '58, 125
 coccinarum (Typothorax). P '75,
 265
 coccinata (Drillia). P '91, 49
 coccinatus (Eros). J I, 77
 coccinea (Asaphis). P '98, 59, 60;
 1900, 480
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Castillæa). P '60, 200; '10,
 548, 582
 (Cemophora). P '60, 244; '01,
 85. J X, 16
 (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
 (Coronella). P '60, 257; '01, 74
 (Cratægus). P '60, 200; '96,
 214; '02, 501; '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea var. rotundifolia (Cratægus).
 P '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea (Dahlia). P '98, 391, 394,
 396
 (Euchroma). P '66, 343
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20, 25
 (Frontina). P '04, 128
 (Gaura). P '63, 61
 (Hydrachna). P '42, 196
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 257
 (Malva). J vii, 17
 (Musa). P '01, 557

coccinea (Nephthya). P '55, 375
 (Platea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pyrranga). P '69, 131
 (Quamoclit). P '74, 154
 (Quercus). P '60, 445; '89,
 58; '01, 360, 363; '07, 456
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, 244;
 '01, 85
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Simotes). P '60, 244
 (Sphenophis). P '60, 257
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 coccineicollis (Eriphus). J II, 33
 coccineipes (Arnalia). P '07, 180
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 412
 (Stenacris). P '07, 180
 Coccinella. J iv, 92; v, 301. P '47,
 177; '52, 130, 131; '54, 19; '59,
 90, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 335;
 '78, 314; '08, 80. J IV, 12, 42
 Coccinellæ. P '52, 130
 Coccinellidæ. P '47, 177; '59, 292;
 '96, 37. J IV, 42
 coccinellifera (Nopalea). P '01, 559
 coccineo-fulva (Phlebia). J III, 218
 coccineum (Cristaria). P '98, 19, 294
 (Malvastrum). P '63, 59; '98,
 19, 294
 coccineus (Coluber). J v, 356, 365;
 vi, 36. P '60, 244; '01, 85; '08,
 123
 (Floronia). P '03, 340
 (Heterodon). P '60, 244
 (Nops). P '03, 340
 (Oxybaphus). P '87, 331
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 400
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Pyrenestes). P '48, 67; '59,
 138; '99, 38. J I, 242
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Spondylus). P '91, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 257, 269;
 '54, 241, 244. J V, 423
 coccinus (Poteriocrinus). P '90, 158
 Coccoborus. P '55, 311; '99, 51. J
 II, 267
 Coccoerinus. P '68, 325; '81, 191-
 234; '85, 239-294, 336; '86, 82,
 134, 207, 213; '87, 97-105; '90,
 351-355
 Coccoëssus. P '62, 178
 coccogenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157,
 160; '10, 285. J VI, 229, 240
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 coccoci (Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 755
 coccoci (Aulascaspis). P '99, 273
 (Diaspis). P '99, 273
 Cocolite. J ii, 187, 190

- Coccoloba*. J i, 26, 27. P '89, 401; '05, 698
cocconeiformis (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
Cocconeis. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 65, 70; '65, 16; 1900, 473
Cocconema. P '65, 16; '90, 137
Cocconotus. P '05, 817, 818, 842
Cocciophacidium. P '93, 151
cocciophagus (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 85
Cocciopygia. P '05, 778
Coccosteus. P '10, 658, 663
Coccothraustes. J iv, 39, 54; vii, 193. P '53, 400; '55, 312. J I, 49
Coccothrinax. P '04, 613
cocciotis (*Hyperolius*). P '62, **342**
Cocculus. P '77, 284
Coccyus. P '57, 178; '66, 289; '67, 11; '77, 145; '82, 148; '99, 260-275
Coccyzua. P '08, 496
Coccygomorphæ. P '70, 87
Coccygus. P '66, 52; '68, 149; '71, 27; '78, 23; '83, 65
Coccyzinæ. P '74, 108
Coccyzus. J iii, 366; viii, 155. P '53, 385, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '59, 105; '60, 377; '63, 154; '74, 108; '75, 346; '91, 435; '92, 106; '93, 27; '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '99, 301; '08, 153, 493-499; '09, 359
cochevis (*Alauda*). P '64, 248
cochinchinensis (*Duplicaria*). P '95, 430
cochisensis (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, **139**
cochisensis oligobasodon (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 136, **141**
Cochlea. J I, 211
cochlea (*Cirsotrema*). J VIII, 205
 (*Cymatopleura*). P '08, 554
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 205
 (*Scaloria*). J VIII, 205
cochlear (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 15
cochleare (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
Cochlearia. P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
cochleariæ (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
cochleariforme (*Thlaspi*). J vii, 13. P '63, 58
cochleariformis (*Leucophrys*). P '56, 43; '77, 259. J III, **144**
cochlearis (*Macrodon*). P '63, **16**
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **284**. J I, **115**
cochleatum (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
 (*Helicoceras*). P '60, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
cochleatus (*Turritiles*). P '58, **55**; '60, 185, 421
cochleiformis (*Turritella*). J VIII, 264, 330
Cochlespira. P '80, 365, 369; '84, 107; '90, 395; '95, 117
Cochlespirella. P '03, **279**
cochliaris (*Goniobasis*). P '68, **152**. J VI, 336
Cochlicellus. P '96, 443
Cochlicopa. P 1900, 97, 133, 575; '02, 236, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
Cochlicopidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
cochlidium (*Buccinanops*). J VIII, 327
 (*Buccinum*). J VIII, 327
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 519
Cochliodon. P '03, 503
cochliodon (*Cochliodon*). P '03, 503
Cochliodus. P '91, 365
Cochliopa. P '91, 331; '06, 125, 171, 172
Cochliophagus. P '62, 347; '68, 136
Cochlodesma. P '71, 130, 139; '88, 332
Cochlodina. P '98, 266, 280
Cochlodinella. P '98, 270, 274, 284
Cochlodonta. P '96, 328
Cochlodrina. P '60, 152
Cochlogena. P '58, 198; '60, 152; '88, 50
Cochlognathus. P '54, **158**; '56, 181; '77, 90
Cochlohydra. P '58, 199
Cochlolepas. P '62, 569
Cochlostyla. P '73, 247; '74, 59; '75, 149; '82, 235; '92, 395
cockerelli (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280, 281
 (*Anadenulus*). P '98, 255
 (*Anadenus*). P '98, 255
 (*Cerceris*). P '02, **731**
 (*Haplostemma*). P '05, 218
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 215-219
 (*Ischnomyrmex*). P '03, 215
 (*Lithobius*). P '04, **651**
 (*Lymnæa*). P '10, 144
 (*Malvastrum*). P '04, 109
 (*Nilakantha*). P '03, 341
 (*Pellenes*). P '01, **591**
 (*Prothesima*). P '01, **571**
cockerellii (*Centris*). P '99, 64, **68**
 (*Plenoculus*). P '93, 537, **538**
coco (*Ibis*). J v, 70
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 70
Cocoborus. P '53, 383
cocois (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280
cocophages (*Alopus*). P '04, 85
 (*Graeffea*). P '04, 85
Cocos. P '89, 358; '05, 703
cocosensis (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 97, **98**
coctæi (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 148
Cocytius. J IV, 162, 163, 167
Cocytotettix. P '06, 19, **30**
Codakia. P '62, 577; '72, 86, 130; '04, 555. J XIII, 470

Codaster. P '69, 84, 87; '70, 32; '79, 231; '85, 298; '86, 215
 codazzianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Codiacrinus. P '85, 262; '88, 354
 Codium. P '05, 695
 Codoma. P '56, 194; '77, 78, 91
 Codonites. P '70, 30, 31, 32; '79, 231; '81, 192; '87, 83
 cœca (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Anocelis). P '57, 24
 (Eumidia). P '03, 426
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Idotea). J i, 424
 (Leptognathia). P '94, 93
 (Micrura). P '01, 659, 668, 670, 682, 728
 (Nephthys). P '08, 341
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 cœcatum (Habrocestum). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
 Cœcilia. J v, 346. P '66, 132. J VI, 105; VIII, 155
 Cœcilianella. P '89, 208; '06, 148
 Cœcum. P '72, 154; '98, 418
 cœcum novæ-hispaniæ (Enallagma). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 cœcutians (Cetopsis). P '71, 292
 Cœlacanthus. P '56, 98; '73, 418, 425
 (Cassis). J vi, 211, 218
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (Lucina). P '72, 95
 (Scobinella). P '01, 518; '03, 273
 cœlatum (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 cœlatura. P '53, 267, 268
 (Melania). P '49, 154; '64, 25.
 J I, 278
 cœlatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 215, 317
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '90, 136
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 237, 239; '85, 247; '88, 382; '90, 158
 (Pachybrachys). J IV, 12, 41
 (Tripridodon). P '91, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 268
 Coelaxis. P '98, 284
 cœlaxis (Gastrodonta). P '03, 206; 1900, 113, 115, 142; '02, 418-420
 Cœlebogyne. P '99, 97
 cœlestina (Lytta). P '08, 618
 cœlestinum (Ageratum). P '58, 132
 (Conoclinium). P 1900, 632
 (Eupatorium). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 cœlestinus (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71, 218. J VIII, 167

cœlestinus. *Continued.*
 (Ctenocercus). P '62, 177
 (Glyphidodcn). P '59, 147
 cœlestis (Spatha). J III, 320
 cœlestus (Pithecopus). P '74, 121
 Cœliccia. P '01, 137
 Cœliocrinus. P '69, 137, 138, 163; '79, 284, 319, 352, 376; '81, 197; '86, 115, 153, 156, 168; '90, 389
 Cœlioxys. P '96, 40
 Cœlocentrum. P '75, 148; '91, 315; '98, 281, 283, 284; 1900, 550-555
 Cœlocentrum. P 1900, 550
 Cœloenemis. P '59, 78. J IV, 11, 38
 Cœlocrinus. P '65, 273; '70, 29; '81, 350
 Coelodus. P '94, 65. J IX, 447
 Coelogenus. J ii, 338
 Coelogenys. P '78, 62, 64; '80, 391, 396; '88, 98. J VII, 444
 Cœlognathus. P '60, 563, 564
 Cœlomera. P '65, 205, 211
 Coelopeltis. P '54, 98; '60, 246, 261, 553
 Cœlopoma. P '01, 496
 coelops (Eboroziphius). P '76, 81
 Cœlopterna. P '07, 167
 Cœlorus. P '99, 528
 Coelorynchus. P '65, 73
 Cœlosaurus. P '68, 242
 Cœlosphæria. P '90, 221
 cœlospondylus (Ixacanthus). P '68, 159; '68, 187. J VII, 435
 Cœlosporidium. P '05, 158-161
 Cœlostathma. P '60, 355
 Cœlostemma. P '98, 282
 Cœlostethus. P '65, 233
 Cœlotes. P '93, 24; 1900, 532
 Cœlus. J IV, 11
 cœmentarus (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 Coenobita. P '59, 302
 Cœnocara. P '65, 242, 243, 244
 Cœnonympha. P '61, 163
 cœnopictus (Leucochiloides). P 1900, 585
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Cœnosia. P '95, 335
 cœnospinella (Cœnostroma). P '86, 43, 47
 (Coleophora). P '60, 5
 cœnosus (Hister). P '62, 39. J IV, 31
 (Parophrys). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '54, 139; '64, 197
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 Cœnotherium. J VIII, 87
 Cœnothus. J IX, 153
 Cœnurus. P '56, 46
 Cœnus. P '05, 198
 cœnus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297

- Cæreba*. P '64, 265; '99, 313; '09, 364
coerebicolor (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269, 270
Cærebidæ. P '63, 296
cærulea (*Dendroica*). P '59, 106
coerulans (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
cæruleatus (*Megaloprepus*). P '01, 136; '08, 489
cærulea (*Anagallis*). P '67, 21
 (*Andromeda*). J III, 194
 (*Aquilegia*). P '63, 57
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 22
 (*Cheonda*). P '56, 207; '65, 70
 (*Coccothraustes*). j iv, 40
 (*Coryphaena*). P '97, 122
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 190, 207
 (*Culicivora*). P '55, 309. J I, 38
 (*Cyclas*). P '62, 29
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 66
 (*Eulamia*). P '63, 333
 (*Florida*). P '90, 63
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 95; '66, 88
 (*Halobæna*). P '66, 162, 171, 193
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 256
 (*Houstonia*). P '80, 349; '10, 546, 573
 (*Leptura*). j v, 280. J I, 317
 (*Lonicera*). P '92, 379-381
 (*Menziesia*). J III, 194
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 173
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 172
 (*Nepeta*). P '89, 399
 (*Pachyptila*). P '66, 164, 171, 196
 (*Patella*). P '83, 249
 (*Poliophtila*). P '83, 60; '07, 458
cærulea obscura (*Poliophtila*). P '04, 585; '05, 687
cærulea (*Procellaria*). P '66, 163, 171, 193, 195
 (*Sphærella*). P '94, 334
 (*Sylvania*). P '54, 397
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 173, 193
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311; '55, 309
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 66. P '64, 255
 (*Tripterella*). j vii, 61
 (*Tucana*). P '64, 241
cæruleata (*Hemidoris*). P '55, 379
cæruleatus (*Acronurus*). P '84, 228
cæruleicinctus (*Aulacorampus*). P '67, 119
cæruleipennis (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 392; '09, 454
cæruleipes (*Aulocara*). P '04, 522
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 446
Cæruleolactite. P '92, 191
cæruleopunctata (*Acara*). P '76, 335
 (*Cichlasoma*). P '76, 335
 (*Rana*). P '66, 129. J VIII, 114
 (*Ranula*). P '66, 130
cæruleostictus (*Rhæbo*). P '62, 358
coerulescens (*Acanthodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 91, 103
 (*Anas*). P '56, 42
 (*Anser*). P '56, 42; '61, 73; '70, 131
 (*Ardea*). j v, 59
 (*Coluber*). j v, 349
 (*Dendroica*). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '96, 158, 159; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (*Enyalis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Garrulus*). j i, 346
 (*Ichthælurus*). J VI, 237
 (*Ictalur*). P '65, 85, 87
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 192
 (*Ollotis*). J VIII, 94, 98
 (*Platycerus*). P '61, 345
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 191
cæruleum (*Etheostoma*). P '85, 411, 412; '06, 525
cæruleum lepidum (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cæruleum spectabile (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cæruleum (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 220, 241-253
coeruleum var. *dubium* (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 253, 354
cæruleus (*Acanthurus*). P '63, 178; '84, 103, 228
 (*Astatus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Brochis*). P '71, 277
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Cocoborus*). P '55, 311
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 556
 (*Ditylus*). P '54, 20
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Parus*). P '64, 257
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Phylloscyrtus*). P '05, 834, 843
 (*Pœcilichthys*). P '65, 82; '77, 48. J VI, 213
 (*Scarus*). P '63, 178; '97, 122
 (*Squalius*). P '83, 147, 152
 (*Teuthis*). P '84, 227, 228
cæruleia (*Culicivora*). P '47, 156
cæsia (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
cæsius arboreum (*Lycopodium*). P '58, 122

cæsius (*Elanus*). J v, 28
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
cæspitosus (*Scirpus*). J III, 183, 199
Cætia. P '68, 284
Cæ see also *Cæ*
cofaqui (*Ægiale*). P '76, 148
Coffea. P '89, 386; '01, 560
coffea (*Melampus*). P '58, 209; '60, 153; '91, 320; '10, 667
coffea gundlachi (*Melampus*). P '03, 757
coffea var. *microspira* (*Melampus*). P '91, 320
coffea (*Aræocerus*). P '54, 218; '76, 271
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 270
coffeatus (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
Coffea. P '58, 134
cogitans (*Buprestis*). P '57, 9
cognata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
 (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 248
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 190
 (*Architectonica*). P '82, 198
 (*Chilophryne*). P '62, 358
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 185
 (*Euparia*). P '58, 65. J IV, 12, 34
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 41
 (*Kraussia*). P '73, 190
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 246, 248
 (*Macoma*). P '98, 60
 (*Melania*). P '60, 60; '64, 41
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 67
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 190
cognatella (*Gonomyia*). P '59, 230
 (*Hyponomenta*). P '10, 297
cognatus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Anchitherium*). P '58, 26, 158. J VII, 402
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380; '73, 325
 (*Bufo*). J v, 345; vi, 36. P '54, 86; '55, 430; '92, 332, 337. J VI, 70
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Hesperomys*). P '55, 442; '74, 179
 (*Heterodon*). P '01, 89
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Incilius*). P '63, 50
 (*Parahippus*). J VII, 21, 314-330, 358, 402
 (*Pelastoneurus*). P '95, 328
 (*Pellenes*). P '01, 592
 (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Silvanus*). P '54, 77
 (*Unio*). P '60, 306. J IV, 368
 (*Uranidea*). P '65, 82
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 112

coheni (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
cohnii (*Lichnophora*). P '81, 443
Coliidae. P '05, 504
Coilia. P '97, 66
Coilomyces. J II, 279
Coius. P '05, 504
cokei (*Bubalis*). P '96, 518
Colaptes. J vii, 193. P '51, 220; '53, 385, 401; '59, 106, 300-302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '90, 214; '91, 435; '92, 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 116, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 16, 18; '03, 9, 15; '04, 581; '08, 103, 153. J I, 56; II, 270
Colaris. P '59, 33
Colaspia. J iii, 442. P '58, 85; '73, 33, 44. J IV, 41
Colastus. P '58, 62. J IV, 32
colchaguana (*Mactra*). J VIII, 333
colchaguensis (*Axinæa*). J VIII, 335
 (*Pectunculus*). J VIII, 335
colenicui (*Tetrao*). P '64, 248
Colenis. P '53, 284; '66, 369
colensonis (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
Coleocentrus. P '78, 376; '94, 190
Coleonema. P '58, 127
Coleonix. P '66, 125, 132, 310, 311; '67, 85; '82, 333; '97, 460; '08, 116. J VIII, 118
coleonyx (*Gymnodaetylus*). J VIII, 118
Coleophora. P '60, 4, 433
coleoptrata (*Cermatia*). J ii, 109. J V, 10
Coleosoma. P '04, 128
Coleus. P '89, 399
Colgæ. P '80, 112
Colias. P '78, 315; '85, 24; '92, 156
colias (*Scomber*). P '92, 254; '98, 341; '99, 344
coliblanca (*Aquila*). P '75, 98
Coliidae. P '05, 765
Colimacea. J VI, 154
colin (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
Colinus. P '90, 204; '92, 105; '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
Coliostruthus. P '56, 319; '59, 136
Coliscus. P '77, 94
Colius. P '64, 251; '05, 765
Coliuspasser. P '05, 779. J I, 241
collana (*Petronason*). P '82, 274
collapsus (*Ptychostomus*). P '77, 72
Collapteryx. J II, 143, 167
collardi (*Periploma*). P '95, 52, 125
collare (*Agonum*). P '54, 49
 (*Callidium*). J II, 33, 34
 (*Lathrobium*). P '66, 347
 (*Prosthlostomum*). P '57, 22,

- collare. *Continued.*
 (Spharagemon). P '06, 379;
 '07, 37; '09, 149
 collare angustipenne (Spharagemon).
 P '06, 379
 collare wyomingianum (Spharagemon).
 P '04, 786; '07, 290; '10, 593
 collaria (Chrysotis). P '63, 284
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 collaris (Acanthylis). P '63, 286
 (Agama). J iv, 297; vi, 15, 37.
 P '08, 117
 (Alauda). P '64, 249
 (Amnisus). J II, 169
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45; '73, 335.
 J IV, 38
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 47
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Anthicus). J v, **246**. P '55,
 273
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Atelestus). P '52, **168**
 (Aythya). P '90, 217; '95, 469.
 J IX, 405
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
 268
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
 (Chætura). P '63, 286
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Colaptes). P '51, 220. J I, 56
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 collaris baileyi (Crotaphytes). P
 '03, 30
 (Crotaphytus). P '56, 238;
 '66, 302; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337;
 '93, 384, 386; '03, 540, 544, 545,
 552
 collaris (Cryptophagus). J IV, 32
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 267, 268
 (Cynonycteris). P '89, 337
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Disparoneura). P '01, 137
 (Edwardsia). P '55, **376**
 (Fiscus). P '62, 314
 (Fulix). P '59, 109; '64, 72
 (Geoptys). P '68, 106
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Hispa). J iii, **433**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Hyphantornis). P '99, 38
 (Languria). P '54, **159**
 (Lema). J iii, **430**. P '73,
 24, 25. J IV, 41
 (Lemur). P '88, 89
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**;
 '57, 28
 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 (Leptura). J iii, 421
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 161
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
 (Musciapa). P '89, 147
- collaris. *Continued.*
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Nebela). P '79, 162; '80,
 335, 336; '87, 122, 123
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Nematoplus). P '55, 275
 (Ninia). P '63, 100; '65, 195,
 197; '66, 127, 128
 (Pedilus). P '55, 272
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
 (Phyrganophilus). P '59, **88**,
 290
 (Picus). P '50, 98; '55, 313
 (Platynus). P '54, 47
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **270**
 (Ploceus). J V, 185
 (Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
 141
 (Stenispia). P '73, 80
 (Strepsilas). J v, 96
 (Streptophorus). P '63, 100
 (Sturnella). P '66, 23; '97, 147
 (Systema). P '73, **68**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
 (Tipula). J iii, **25**
 (Trimorphodon). J VIII, **131**
 (Trochus). J VIII, 329
 (Trogon). P '99, 305
 (Trogosita). P '62, 85
 collectus (Nautilus). P '70, **48**
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 48
 collei (Cyclura). P '56, 237
 Collema. P '93, 216
 Colletes. P '96, 35, 555; '98, 51;
 '02, 730
 Colletonema. P '61, 71; '65, 16
 Colletotrichum. P '94, 372
 colletti (Lepidesthes). P '78, **33**
 collettii (Clepsydrus). P '75, **407**
 Collichthys. P '97, 77
 colliculosa (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 colliculosus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 colliculus (Valsa). P '77, 115
 collei (Calocitta). P '91, 442
 (Chimæra). P '62, 331; '77,
 220
 (Hydrolagus). P '62, 331;
 '07, 241; '10, 603
 collierei (Calocitta). P '75, 501
 colligatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 collina (Erigone). P '05, 312
 Collinsia. J i, **190**; vii, 47. P '63,
 72; '67, 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
 collinsiana (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
611
 collinsii (Aster). J vii, **82**
 (Cerithium). J VIII, **362**
 (Mastodon). J VII, 395
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 (Trochita). J VIII, **342**
 collinsoni (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238

collinsoni. Continued.

- (Mitra). P '01, 387
collinsoni var. *okinoshimae* (Trishoplita). P '01, **547**
Collinsonia. P '60, 514
collinum (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
collinus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Unio). P '53, 247
collisella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 142; '03, 206
Collocalia. P '06, 177-212
Collomia. P '48, 13; '63, 74; '84, 89; '98, 36, 308. J I, 159; III, 97
Collomioides. P '48, 11. J I, 156
Collonia. P '04, 31
Collops. P '52, 163; '53, 230; '78, 314. J IV, 35
collumianus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Collurio. P '75, 347; '85, 92; '99, 23
Collyrio. P '59, 106, 191; '63, 126; '66, 73; '68, 50, 149; '85, 92, 94
coloba (Thysanophora). P '93, **403**; '03, 763
Colobagaster. P '73, 332
Colobocentrotus. P '63, 354
Colobognathus. P '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 147
Colobopteris. P '44, 135
Colobostylus. P '10, 522
Colobotheca. J II, 143
Colobotus. P '04, 588
Colobus. P '68, 286; '88, 93, 95; '96, 546; '98, 280. J II, 8; X, 276
colobus (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **474**
Colocasias. P '79, 33; '89, 359
Colochirus. P '88, 312
colocolla (Felis). P '79, 172
colopeum (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
Colon. P '53, 282
colonia (Polydora). P '07, **199**
colonialis (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
coloniensis (Corbicula). P '96, **562**
colonorum (Agama). P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '96, 311
colonium (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Panicum). P '77, 109; '01, 558
colonus (Clytus). J II, **28**, 104; IV, 41
Colophonite. P '69, 4
Colophonodon. P '53, 377; '67, 151. J VII, 418
Colophotia. P '51, 331
Colophrys. P '68, **130**. J VIII, 148
Coloptera. P '94, 300
Colopteridae. P '66, 59
coloradensis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Chermes). P '07, **16**
 (Diplodina). P '95, **434**
 (Encoptolophus). P '06, 374; '09, 147

coloradensis. Continued.

- (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Lycosa). P '01, 586; '08, 163, 223, 249
 (Megacerops). P '70, **2**; '74, 165
 (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 (Nomada). P '03, **603**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 188
 (Pleospira). P '95, **422**
 (Pupa). P 1900, 603
 (Sphaeropeziza). P '94, **353**
 (Tapesia). P '94, **350**
 (Thanatus). P '01, 585
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 603, 609
coloradensis arizonensis (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradensis basidens (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradis (Bacillus). P '04, 516
coloradoense (Campanula). P '61, **460**; '62, 165
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62, 161
coloradoensis (Megaceratops). P '73, 102
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Unio). P '56, **103**. J III, 314
coloradoensis basidens (Vertigo). P '10, 51, 144
coloradus (Amphitornus). P '06, 365; '07, 34
 (Anabrus). P '06, 417
 (Parabacillus). P '07, 30; '09, 112, 119, 419
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
colorata (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Bulimella). P '88, 32
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **106**; '84, **212**
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Eumenes). P '99, **447**, 460
 (Helicoptera). P '07, **476**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Megachile). P '96, **557**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274-277
coloratum (Acridium). P '04, 532
 (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
coloratus (Gorytes). P '97, **382**
 (Zethus). P '99, **430**, 434
Colorhogia. P '62, 81
Colorhynchus. P '56, 302
Colossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 472
colossus (Corymbites). P '61, **348**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 233, 256
 (Feronia). J II, 233
 (Molops). J II, 233
Colostethidae. J VI, 191, 197

- Colostethus. P '66, 130; '74, 131. J VI, 189, 197
- Colosteus. P '73, 418. J VIII, 95
- Colotes. P '45, 247
- Colpius. P '73, 326
- Colpocaris. P '71, 332
- Colpocephalum. P 1900, 157
- Colpocephalus. P '57, 159
- Colpochelys. P '91, 425
- colpodoides (Melica). P '85, 42
- Colpognathus. P '94, 186
- Colpolopha. P '05, 406, 841; '07, 170
- Colpomenia. P '05, 696
- Coluber. j iv, 237; v, 154, 347; vi, 36; vii, 332. P '42, 212; '44, 118, 169, 172; '45, 241; '47, 278, 319, 321; '48, 28; '49, 245; '52, 70; '53, 238; '54, 100, 102, 103; '55, 345; '56, 237, 241; '57, 67; '59, 98, 297, 335, 340; '60, 76, 79, 244-246, 260, 330, 553, 555, 556; '66, 128, 319; '68, 101, 102, 109, 136; '78, 27; '82, 330; '89, 373; '93, 385, 387; '95, 382, 391, 407; '99, 184; '01, 11, 16, 45-50, 95, 492; '02, 179; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296, 549, 553, 557; '04, 466, 467, 472; '05, 208; '08, 120-123. J II, 306; VIII, 135
- coluber (Zyphothyca). P '82, 275
- Colubraria. P '04, 22, 592
- Colubrariidae. P '04, 592
- Colubridae. P '59, 296; '60, 74; '61, 296; '82, 330; '90, 199; '95, 387; '01, 16; '05, 207, 208; '06, 109; '08, 120, 122
- Colubrinae. P '60, 558
- colubrinus (Colymbus). P '75, 357
- (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J VIII, 180
- colubris (Mellisuga). P '56, 288
- (Trochilus). j iv, 30. P '53, 384, 401; '74, 106; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 207; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '02, 35; '08, 153
- colubrorum (Bodo). P '56, 42
- Columba. j iv, 263; v, 30; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '47, 233; '48, 64; '50, 31; '53, 402; '54, 227; '55, 314; '56, 254, 321; '59, 108, 143, 192; '60, 194, 377; '62, 320; '63, 301; '64, 248; '68, 54; '75, 348; '76, 274; '87, 359; '90, 204; '92, 112, 114; '93, 39, 61; '99, 16, 17, 21, 36, 46, 48, 61, 203; '02, 672; '05, 756; '09, 357. J I, 217; II, 271
- columba (Cephus). P '68, 5, 72; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129
- columba. *Continued.*
(Marginella). P '48, 101
(Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 4, 5, 68, 70, 72
- Columbae. P '69, 196
- columbae (Troglodytes). P '99, 308
- columbaria (Ancistrosyrinx). P '96, 471
- (Hippochrenes). P '65, 73; '79, 218
- (Pleurotoma). P '96, 471
- (Rostellaria). J IX, 121
- columbarius (Cimex). P '77, 284
- (Falco). j iii, 344; viii, 151. P '46, 46; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '61, 216; '66, 42; '70, 140; '75, 345; '93, 28, 40, 61; '08, 89; '09, 358. J I, 27; II, 260
- columbarius suckleyi (Falco). P '93, 22, 40
- columbarius (Hypotriorchis). P '53, 450; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140, 146
- (Plantus). P '68, 54
- (Tinnunculus). j iii, 344
- Columbella. j ii, 230; '59, 332. P '61, 41; '71, 127, 130, 142, 143; '73, 346; '78, 301; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '87, 51, 398, 403; '90, 144; '91, 51; '98, 479; '99, 76; '01, 196; '03, 757; '04, 13; '05, 102, 105. J VIII, 328, 355
- columbella (Lucina). P '72, 82
- Columbellidae. P '87, 51; '91, 51; '01, 196, 389; '04, 13
- Colombellina. J VIII, 316
- Columbellinae. P '62, 287, 564
- columbensis (Margaritana). P '67, 81
- (Unio). P '57, 31. J IV, 75
- columbi (Elephas). P '73, 416; '74, 221; '82, 290; '89, 96; '91, 120. J VII, 248, 251, 398; VIII, 213
- (Euelephas). J VII, 398
- columbiæ (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
- Columbiana. P '57, 188
- Columbiana (Anatina). J VIII, 317
- columbiana var. hecxi (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
- columbiana (Atragene). j vii, 7
- (Borrera). j vii, 59
- (Chrysomites). P '65, 93
- (Corbula). J VIII, 317
- (Corvus). j viii, 152
- (Cygnus). P '83, 67
- (Cyrtosipha). P '10, 598
- (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
- (Merganetta). P '99, 302
- (Mesodon). P '75, 155

columbiana. Continued.

- (Nucifraga). J viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47
(Piaya). P '08, 493-500
(Pupa). P 1900, 602
(Serpula). P '08, 361; '09, 293
(Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602,

609

columbiana var. utahensis (Vertigo).

- P 1900, 602, 609; '10, 51, 144
(Wolfia). P '68, Biol. 6, 7;
'70, 90; '91, 350

columbianum (Arcoscalpellum). P

- '09, 367
(Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Paniceum). P 1900, 662
(Scalpellum). P '09, 367
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 318

columbianus (Ammonites). J VIII,

- 311
(Ariolimax). P '73, 247; '74, 33-38; '75, 154, 193; '76, 185;
'89, 199; '96, 343-349; '98, 235

columbianus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344

columbianus forma niger (Ariolimax). P '96, 344

columbianus var. stramineus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344, 346

columbianus forma typicus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344

columbianus (Astragalinus). P '66,

82

- (Bufo). P '08, 100
(Cariacus). P '78, 61
(Cervus). P '59, 189
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
(Corvus). J iii, 359; vii, 193
(Laganum). J VIII, 325
(Limax). P '58, 197, 199; '96,

343

- (Odocoileus). P '04, 579
(Olor). P '93, 34; '95, 471;
1900, 4. J IX, 409

(Pediocætes). P '62, 403;

'64, 23

(Perognathus). P '94, 262,

263

- (Phasianus). P '62, 403
(Picicorvus). P '59, 108, 192;
'66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63;
'08, 94
(Pseudomitris). P '66, 82
(Pygurus). J VIII, 325
(Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498
(Spatangus). J VIII, 325

columbica (Thaluranina). P '99, 306

Columbidæ. P '53, 385; '63, 200;

'66, 93; '83, 66; '05, 756

columbiensis (Acartauchenius). P

'05, 306, 329

columbiensis. Continued.

- (Bufo). P '53, 378; '54, 87;
'62, 358; '83, 17; '93, 181, 184;
'09, 298

(Decadocrinus). P '86, 163

(Diaporthe). P '90, 233

(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163

(Puccinia). P '93, 153

(Trigonocephalus). P '45, 246;

'59, 339

Columbigallina. P '89, 268; '90,

204, 212; '92, 112, 114; '95, 476;
'99, 52

columbina (Bulweria). P '66, 158,

171

(Procellaria). P '66, 158

(Tilmadoche). P '89, 48

(Vitis). P '53, 273

columbinum (Acridium). P '04, 533

columbinus (Puffinus). P '66, 158,

171

Columbite. P '76, 39; '82, 15, 57;

'89, 51; '92, 200; '97, 437; 1900,
319

Columbus. P '68, 68, 78

columbus (Papilio). P '66, 342

columella (Goniobasis). P '64, 30

(Limnæa). J i, 14. P '60,

155; '61, 309, 398; '91, 406; '94,
24; '96, 493; '03, 213, 776

(Lymnæa). P '56, 259; '60,

18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564;
'08, 410-448

(Melania). P '64, 30

columellaris (Littorina). P '91, 45,

53

columellus (Lymneus). J ii, 167

Columna. P '60, 431; '75, 148

columna (Baculites). J viii, 221. P

'61, 396; '05, 27
(Cerion). P '95, 207; '96,

315, 321

columna var. valida (Cerion). P '95,

207

columna validum (Cerion). P '96,

321

columna (Maynardia). P '95, 207

columnæ (Rhinobatus). P '92, 236;

'01, 333; '10, 469

columnare (Cercospora). P '94, 380

(Stylodictyon). P '86, 52, 54

columnaris (Ascaris). P '56, 51

(Lepachys). P '63, 65

Columnæa. P '58, 131

Colus. P '62, 561

Colydii. P '59, 288

Colydiidæ. J IV, 32

Colydium. J iii, 325; v, 263. P '44,

111; '54, 77; '66, 377

Colymbetes. J iii, 152. P '44, 27;

'59, 282, 287; '62, 521; '66, 366;
'73, 326. J IV, 12, 30

- Colymbidæ. P '53, 429; '62, 226; '64, 70; '66, 100; '69, 184, 200, 206-211; '83, 68; '98, 495
- Colymbus. J viii, 158. P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 226, 230, 323; '64, 21, 245; '66, 100; '68, 3, 4, 60, 67, 74; '69, 205, 208, 211; '71, 47; '75, 356, 357; '83, 68; '93, 22, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 758; '08, 91; '09, 355. J IX, 396, 397
- Comacris. P '06, 19
- comalensis (Amnicola). P '06, 125, **171**
(Goniobasis). P '06, 125, 167-169
- comalensis form fontinalis (Goniobasis). P '06, **169**
- comanche (Libellula). P '08, 475, 488
- Comandra. J vii, 51. P '60, 200; '63, 75; '81, 160; '10, 345, 548, 562
- comandrae (Cercospora). P '91, 90
- comans (Trichestes). J III, 262
- Comaracystites. P '65, 143; '85, 299
- Comarostaphylis. P '61, 461; '62, 165
- Comarum. P '93, 294
- comata (Acmæodera). P '73, 90. J IV, 35
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Ancylonycha). J III, 255
(Ardea). P '64, 245
(Cratægus). P '05, 584, **592**
(Macropyterix). P '02, 677
(Mordella). P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Ocypete). J ii, **82**
(Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
(Vaseya). P '63, **79**
- comatosa (Conus). P '04, **550**
- Comatricha. P '89, 188; '91, 392; '93, 367; '05, 524
- Comatula. P '68, 325, 327, 329; '69, 86; '79, 239, 249, 290; '81, 191, 204; '87, 106
- Comatulæ. P '85, 267-281; '86, 222, 223; '88, 352; '90, 346
- Comatulidæ. P '90, 353-389
- comatum (Cladophytum). P '49, **227**
- comatus (Cheiromyces). P '93, **171**
(Cypselus). P '02, 677
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phobetus). P '59, 288. J III, **227**
(Psilopus). P '95, 328
(Tryssus). P '59, 288
- Combretaceæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380
- Combretum. P '58, 133
- combustorum (Sphæria). J II, 287
- comedens (Sphæria). J II, **290**
(Thelephora). J III, 223
- Comephorus. P '60, 121; '61, 516
- comes (Cercopis). J vi, 314
(Clausilia). P 1900, **673**; '01, 654; '02, 524
(Podabrus). P '51, **844**
(Roccus). P '63, 32
(Tettigonia). J iv, **343**
- cometa (Philocrinus). P '86, 166
(Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
- comis (Cytherea). P '48, 98
- comitata (Alseonax). P '89, 146
- comitatus (Alseonax). P '99, 40
(Butalis). P '57, **35**; '99, 40
- comma (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
(Carabus). P '68, 375
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melania). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melasma). P '65, 24
(Trechus). P '73, 325
- Commelina. P '98, 387, 402; '05, 700
- Commelinaceæ. P '98, 387, 393, 402
- Commelyna. P '89, 360; '02, 660
- Commelyneæ. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9
- Commelyneæ. P '89, 360
- commensalis (Flabelligera). P '09, **286**
- commersoni (Brachirus). P '82, 281
(Oonidus). J XII, 547
(Plecotomus). P '03, 502
(Sphyræna). P '03, 749
- commersonia (Fringilla). P '64, 253
- commersonianus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
- commersonii (Antennarius). P 1900, 519
(Carcharinus). P '08, 62
(Lophius). P 1900, 519
(Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
(Polynemus). P '82, 307
(Scomber). P '62, 126
(Scomberomorus). P '82, 306
(Scorpæna). P '82, 304
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Sphyræna). P 1900, 501, 520
(Triurus). P '82, 303
- commersonnii (Anchovia). J XII, 501
(Catostomus). P '10, 602
(Pomadasyus). J XII, 528
- commiscens (Crisisina). J V, 168
(Idmonea). J V, 168
- commissurale (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
- commissuralis (Obelia). P '88, 331
- commixtus (Amniscus). J I, 169
(Leptostylus). J II, 169

commoda (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 237
 (*Helix*). P '02, 237
commonsianum (*Panicum*). P '10, 548, 579
commonsii (*Melanomma*). P '90, **239**
commune (*Anoplotherium*). P '50, 92
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
 (*Polytrichum*). P '02, 665
 (*Schizophyllum*). J III, 207
communis (*Amara*). P '55, 356
 (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Amyela*). P '62, **287**, 564;
 '90, 144
 (*Asellus*). J i, **427**
 (*Barbastellus*). P '65, 174
 (*Catostomus*). J i, 90, **95**. P
 '56, 174. J VI, 236, 241, 242
 (*Columbella*). P '82, 172; '87,
 398, 403; '90, 144
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 34;
 '05, 307
 (*Diplocardia*). P '04, 803
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Faleo*). J iii, 343
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 271;
 '82, 17
 (*Frontinella*). P '09, 206
 (*Geranomyia*). P '59, **207**,
 253; '60, 16
 (*Ichthyosaurus*). J iii, 333, 339
 (*Janthina*). P '91, 52
 (*Juniperus*). P '66, 343; '68,
 181; '98, 46, 314; '02, 463, 498,
 499
communis var. *alpina* (*Juniperus*). P
 '98, 46
communis var. *depressa* (*Juniperus*).
 P '98, 46
communis (*Linyphia*). P '78, 129;
 '81, 175; '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01,
 580; '04, 128
 (*Lycosa*). P '90, 422, 426; '92,
 64; '02, 562; '04, 287; '08, 163,
 253
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **204**
 (*Melocactus*). P '89, 384; '01,
 559
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150, **154**
 (*Phocæna*). P '65, 279; '66,
 294; '76, 134
 (*Phragmites*). P '09, 386, 388,
 391
 (*Pirus*). P '02, 500, 501
 (*Pleurotoma*). J vi, 211, **224**.
 P '62, 561; '82, 169
 (*Pogonichthys*). P '56, 188;
 '64, 277; '77, 93
 (*Pragmitis*). P '77, 109
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 307, 330
 (*Ricinus*). P '89, 405; '99, 97

communis. *Continued*.
 (*Silvitettix*). P '05, 400, 841
 (*Spongiophaga*). P '84, 203
 (*Sureula*). P '62, 561
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 140; '79,
 271; '82, 17
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 290
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483, 489; '03,
 670, 692
commutata (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Salomonina*). P '10, 579
commutatum (*Polygonatum*). P 1900,
 664; '02, 660
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 353
Comocladia. P '89, 374
Comodesmus. P '96, 258
comosa (*Bidens*). P 1900, 483, 486
 (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
 (*Falcata*). P '02, 662; '10, 580
 (*Luzula*). P '63, 77
 (*Saxifraga*). P '95, 544
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
comosum (*Andenocalymna*). P '58,
 131
 (*Calligonum*). J i, 27
 (*Eryngium*). P '98, 390
compacta (*Astarte*). P '65, **57**; '72,
 246
 (*Colletes*). P '98, 53
 (*Eulima*). P '99, 255
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **446**, 460
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 52
 (*Limneria*). P '94, 188
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85,
 209. J IX, 55, 109
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 (*Rissoa*). P '65, **62**
 (*Rostellaria*). P '05, 23
 (*Tilmadoche*). P '89, **48**
 (*Turritella*). P '05, 21
compactilis (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 351;
 '86, 167
compactum (*Eucalodium*). P '92,
338
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Rheum*). J i, 27, 37
compactus (*Agonides*). P '65, 155
 (*Ataphrus*). P '76, 303
 (*Erianthus*). P '07, 458
 (*Goniatites*). P '65, **154**
 (*Littorina*). P '76, 303
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150, **153**
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, **528**
 (*Unio*). P '59, **154**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 218; V, 444
compar (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100; '78,
 313
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 351
 (*Leionotus*). P '44, **26**

- compar. *Continued.*
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oxyuris). P '56, **52**
- comparata (Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
- comparilis (Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '90, 144, 146. J IX, 119
- Complanaria. P '53, 244, 261, 267
- complanata (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261; '96, 505. J V, 448
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**
 (Clepsine). P '99, 140
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Cymindis). J IV, 28
 (Feronia). J II, 249
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
 (Margaritana). P '52, 55; '58, 13; 114; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 505. J IV, 49; V, 448
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**
 (Mya). P '53, 247. J V, 412
 (Neckera). P '55, 446
 (Operculina). P '84, 322; '86, **57**
 (Ostrea). J IX, 137
 (Symphynota). P '53, 261
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Toxotrema). P '58, 209
 (Unio). P '53, 261
- complanatipes (Melanoplus). P '09, 472
- complanatus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
 (Nummulites). P '82, 191
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 265; '54, 247; '56, 213; '60, 17, 51, 88; '61, 310, 398; '63, 312; '72, 106; '80, 348; '94, 30. J II, 296; V, 412
- complanulus (Peryphus). P '57, 5
- complectus (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
- complementaria (Helix). P '87, 129
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
- completa (Ctenosaurus). P '91, 459
 (Nemoura). P '62, 367
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
- complex (Lasconotus). P '59, **282**, 288
- complexa (Teucholatis). P '59, **223**; '60, 16
- complexicosta (Neithea). P '76, **319**; '05, 12
- complexis (Ammonites). P '60, 420
- complexivus (Nirmus). P 1900, 154
- complexus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '61, 317, 419, 428
- complicata (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Circurina). P '92, 26
 (Microneta). P '92, **47**
- complicatum (Stereum). J III, 220
- complicatus (Equus). P '58, 11; '68, 175; '71, 113. J VII, 262, 265, 399, 446; XI, 255, 256, 259
- composita (Tricuspis). P '62, **94**, 335
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
- Compositæ. J vii, 29. P '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 456; '63, 64; '84, 86; '85, 376; '87, 326; '89, 131, 387; '96, 35; '98, 378, 383, 385, 391-412; '99, 101; 1900, 670. J III, 40, 90, 182, 184, 193
- compositum (Erigeron). J vii, 32. P '63, 64
 (Schizoxylon). P '94, **353**
- compositus (Erigeron). P '93, 211; '98, 49
 (Platypus). J iii, **324**
- Compostoma. P '85, 410, 412
- compressa (Argonauta). J II, 331
 (Astarte). P '65, 57; '72, 245
 (Atyephyra). P '94, 400
 (Bulimus). P '85, 223
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210, **214**
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '48, **98**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Cyprina). P '57, **144**; '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Danthonia). P '80, 343; '87, **392**
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '77, 307; '87, 122
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 413; '63, 96
 (Ephyra). P '94, 400
 (Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Lamna). P '87, 341, 401. J I, 196, 197
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Miersia). P '79, 416; '94, 401
 (Monocondylæa). P '63, **190**. J VI, 30
 (Orthis). J viii, 259
 (Partula). P '85, 208, 223. J IX, 74, 112
 (Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '82, 159
 (Polymorphina). P '88, 170
 (Prionacris). P '07, 176
 (Rottbællia). P '91, 293
- compressa var. fasciculata (Rottbællia). P '91, 293

compressa (Sedgwickia). P '71, **324**
 (Stictis). P '93, **453**
 (Symphynota). P '53, 261
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Typhula). J II, 279
 (Ulva). P '52, 148
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
compressicauda (Cœcilia). P '66, 132
 (Natrix). P '01, 34
compressicauda bivittata (Natrix).
 P '01, 35
compressicauda compsolæma (Natrix).
 P '01, 35
compressicauda tæniata (Natrix). P
 '01, 35
compressicauda walkerii (Natrix). P
 '01, 35
compressicauda (Nerodia). P '60,
335; '01, 34
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 34;
 '61, 74; '04, 470
compressicaudus compressicaudus
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 34
compressicaudus ustus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 34, 35
compressicollis (Clytus). P '73, 336
compressicornis (Acrydium). P '06,
 20
compressifrons (Thericles). P '04,
 676
compressipes (Macrophthalmus). j viii,
123. P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (Scolopendra). J V, **31**
 (Seyra). P '57, **218**
compressirostra (Calandra). j iii, **319**
 (Ostrea). j iv, **132**; vii, 123.
 P '48, 103; '80, 366; '81, 445;
 '05, 11. J IX, 121, 126, 129
compressirostris (Ostrea). j vi, 213
compressissimus (Ammonites). J
 VIII, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
compressum (Pisidium). P '56, 259;
 '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '06, 173
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
compressus (Acara). P '71, **256**
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Baculites). j viii, 211, 221. P
 '41, 108; '56, 281; '57, 128; '60,
 421; '61, 419; '62, 21; '74, 224;
 '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '05, 26
 (Botriopygus). J VIII, **300**,
 325
 (Coluber). P '60, 265
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (Dicotyles). P '56, 140; '60,
 416; '68, 231; '91, 365. J VII, 383
 (Didymodus). P '83, 108
 (Diplodus). P '56, **99**; '83,
 108

compressus. Continued.
 (Dipsadomorphus). P '60, 265
 (Gadus). j i, **84**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Phragmolites). P '43, 330, 331
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
compressus japonicus (Planorbis). P
 '05, 746
compressus (Platigonus). P '52, 3,
 57; '56, 140; '70, 13; '82, 301; '91,
 365. J III, 170; VII, 200, 383, 357
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Rhynchoecylus). P '60, **28**
 (Rutilus). P '56, 203
 (Unio). P '53, 261
comprimus (Scaphites). P '56, 281;
 '60, 420
compsa (Leda). P '90, 403. J IV,
387
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, **168**,
 172
Compsacanthus. P '56, **100**
Compsacris. P '06, 33
Compsemys. P '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '61, 433; '75, 9, 10; '76, 257;
 '91, 411, 418, 427. J VII, 13
Compsidea. J II, 162, 164
Compsocerus. J II, 7
Compsocrinus. P '85, 306, 309
Compsodesmus. P '96, 261, 264
Compsognathus. P '68, 242, 269;
 '69, 123; '93, 72
compsolæmus (Tropidonotus). P '60,
368; '61, 74
Compsomyia. P '94, 279; '95, 335
componemena (Astarte). P '87, 340,
 398; '90, 143, 146
componota (Geocichla). P '59, **42**;
 '99, 42
compsorhytis (Murex). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75. J IV, **377**
 (Odontopolys). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75, 122. J IV, 377
Compsosaurus. P '56, 165, 255
Compsosoma. P '60, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121. J II, 142
Compsotbespis. P '01, 280
Compsothlypis. P '89, 270; '90, 210;
 '95, 495; '96, 158, 159; '98, 85;
 '07, 456; '08, 155
compta (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 279
 (Doris). P '99, 520
 (Leptasterias). P '89, 169
 (Melissodes). P '78, **199**

compta. *Continued.*

- (Orphulella). P '07, 34; '08, 367, 378; '09, 427
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Pœcilopectera). P '60, **547**
 Comptonia. P '60, 146; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 560
 comptoniæ (Diaporthe). P '90, **234**
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 comptum (Triceratium). P 1900, 704, 706
 comptus (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, **221**
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Epomophorus). P '61, **158**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 comta (Clubiona). P '03, 128, 136
 comtus (Cordylocerinus). P '81, 234
 Conalceæ. P '07, 47-50, 73; '08, 393
 conasaugaensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 33
 conata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **70**
 concamerata (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 215. J
 II, 335
 (Thecalia). P '02, 701
 concatenatus (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinesomus). P '82, 282
 concava (Adeorbis). P '82, 170; '88, 170
 (Carinifex). P '70, **60**
 (Circinaria). P '96, 488; 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533, 557
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Helix). J ii, **159**. P '58, 201; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 99
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 152, 158
 (Scæva). J iii, **89**
 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 (Toreumatica). P '63, 358
 (Turritella). J v, **207**
 concavospira (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Laminella). P '88, 38
 concavum (Cyrtophyllum). P '83, 44
 (Embaphion). P '53, **446**. J
 IV, 37
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Platyphyllum). P '56, 162
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**, 432
 concavus (Actinoecrinus). P '61, **132**; '65, 154, 273; '81, 353
 (Acus). P '71, 130; '78, 301

concaus. *Continued.*

- (Amphoraecrinus). P '61, 132; '65, 154
 (Aphodius). J iii, 214. J I, 103
 (Balanus). P '88, 170
 (Cœlocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Darycerinus). P '81, 353
 (Euryocerinus). P '79, 257
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Megistoecrinus). P '85, **334**
 (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Selenites). P '94, 12
 (Sphærocerinus). P '65, 154; '81, 353
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 concentrata (Endodonta). P '05, **785**
 concentrica (Anomia). P '60, **311**
 (Artemis). P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24
 (Arthemis). J vii, 153
 (Astarte). J vii, **133**. P '43, 328; '48, 96; '62, 578, 585; '82, 158
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**; '65, 128
 (Chonetes). P '70, 36
 (Circe). P '77, 22
 (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Crenella). P '82, 199
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 (Cytherea). J iv, 150; vi, 118, 119, 212, 216. P '48, 98; '53, 320; '80, 26
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Emys). J iv, 203. P '54, 189; '06, 113
 (Ervilia). P '03, 757
 (Excipula). J II, 292
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 171
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21; '82, 159
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Modiolopsis). P '65, 246
 (Myalina). P '60, **456**
 (Nucula). J iv, **141**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 (Nuculites). J viii, **248**
 (Oribita). J ii, 73
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Producta). P '62, 411; '65, 114
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Sphaerella). J IV, **280**
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86,

concentrica. Continued.

- (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Testudo). j iv, 211; vi, 27.
 P '08, 114
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '82,
 171
 (Venus). P '53, 320; '62, 575
concentricum (Infundibulum). P
 '48, 100
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concentricus (Ancylus). P '97, 298
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 472
 (Falco). P '75, 472-496
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 472
 474, 479
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-496,
 500
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
 499
 (Nisus). P '75, 471-476, 496,
 498
 (Pecten). j ii, 259. P '48,
 103; '62, 581; '71, 131; '80, 22.
 J I, 209
conceptione (Diplectrum). P '99, 349
conceptionis (Centropristis). P '99,
 349
 (Isacia). P '99, 350, 475
 (Pristipoma). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 349
concestator (Unio). P '57, 31. J
 IV, 66; VIII, 68
Concha-Eboracensis. P '62, 201
Conchæetes. P '58, 226, 240
concharum (Cirolana). P '88, 80,
 124, 330, 333; '91, 187
 (Hydrachne). P '83, 45
conchata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchicola (Aspidogaster). P '51,
 224; '56, 45; '57, 18; '77, 260
conchifer (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchilega (Onuphis). P '63, 140
Conchiopsis. P '73, 341, 418, 425
Conchoderma. P '90, 281
Conchodytes. P '93, 119
Conchoides. P '62, 201
Concholepas. P '90, 401; '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
concholepas (Purpura). J VIII, 327
conchylega (Northia). P '02, 274
conchyliophora (Xenophora). P '91,
 54
concidens (Achatinella). P '88, 39
concinna (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Acteon). P '60, 424
 (Avellana). P '56, 185

concinna. Continued.

- (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Cinulia). P '60, 424
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (Eutænia). P '83, 23
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Gasterosteia). P '86, 235
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Laminella). P '88, 33
 (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '08, 205
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Pardosa). P '08, 205
 (Potula). P '85, 217; '86, 35
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 384; '08,
 114
 (Ptychemys). P '08, 114
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
concinarius (Chrysotus). j vi, 168
concinata (Coccinella). P '47, 177;
 '52, 131
concinns (Tropidonotus). P '52, 182
concinnulla (Pupa). P 1900, 599
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 599,
 609; '09, 515
Concinnum. P '97, 456
concinnum (Bembidium). P '02, 73,
 78
 (Craterium). P '93, 370
 (Gallium). P '60, 512
 (Hypericum). J III, 83
 (Orchelimum). P '05, 48, 54
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concinus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Acteon). P '56, 282; '60, 185
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 325
 (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Anthophora). P '96, 555
 (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 104
 (Hydporus). P '55, 292, 297
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Marasmius). P '93, 441
 (Nemadactylus). P '62, 122
 (Nematodactylus). P '62, 122

concinus. *Continued.*

- (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Palamon). P '52, **26**
 (Poteriocrinites). P '70, **26**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
 (Steganoecrinus). P '81, 325; '85, 248
 (Tanypus). P '95, **308**, 320
 (Tropidonotus). P '03, 287,
 292, 293. J II, **302**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 26; '79,
 339; '86, 166
 concisus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 concolor (Abies). P '74, 159; '80,
 341
 concolor lowiana (Abies). P '03, 6
 concolor (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Ammocetes). P '77, 92; '01,
 328; '07, 466
 (Anolis). P '62, 180. J VIII,
 124
 (Aster). P '04, 605
 (Bæocera). P '60, 323
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Cerenopus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 38
 (Chriomitra). P '79, **134**;
 '84, 233
 (Conophis). P '66, **318**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Cupes). P '61, 352; '73, 334
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, **26**, 90;
 '91, 444; '99, 34
 (Deleaster). P '66, **375**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **44**
 (Euprepis). P '60, **486**
 (Euschistodus). P '62, **145**,
 '63, 219
 (Felis). P '96, 201; '97, 32,
 222; '08, 95. J VII, 52
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3; '67, 133;
 '88, 9; '92, 424; '94, 393
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
 (Glyphidodon). P '63, 219
 (Haliphus). J IV, 30
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 342
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '01, 328;
 '07, 464
 (Ixalus). P '44, **60**; '57, 72;
 '62, 342
 (Liacarus). P '04, 146
 (Nebris). P '08, 54
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Picea). P '74, 159
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Saperda). J II, **163**, 164
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323

concolor. *Continued.*

- (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233
 (Sicyogaster). P '60, 101, **102**
 (Solea). P '60, 199
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Stylophora). P '03, 133
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **479**
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 89
 (Vidua). P '48, **66**; '99, 38.
 J I, **241**
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 concoloratus (Anacanthus). P '60,
227
 Concophthirus. P '77, 259
 Concordia. P '79, **413**
 concordialis (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 159; '09,
 546. J VI, 178
 concreta (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**;
 '69, 25-29
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Haleyon). P '56, 254; '02,
 675
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Condalia. P '89, 373
 condecora (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 720
 condecorum (Triceratium). P '90,
 139; 1900, 720, 721
 condensa (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
617
 condensata (Valsa). P '77, 123
 condensatum (Dieranum). P '55, **445**
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 condensatus (Andropogon). P '91,
 293
 condensatus var. paniculatus (Andro-
 pogon). P '91, 293
 condensatus (Elymus). P '63, 79
 (Panicum). P '08, 458
 condigna (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 condita (Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-216
 condoni (Anchitherium). P '70, 112
 (Anser). J IX, **406**, 407
 condonianus (Leucus). P '83, **156**
 condor (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 conductor (Centronotus). P '62, **440**
 Condylactis. P '89, 104, 107, 125
 Condylarthra. P '82, 95; '83, 79;
 '90, 54
 Condylarthrus. J IX, 276
 Condylocardia. P '02, 702
 Condylocardidiæ. P '02, 696, 698-701
 Condylocrinus. P '81, 394, 403
 Condylura. J V, 109, 135. P '82,
 318; '83, 82; '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 condylura (Seiranota). P '59, 125
 conella (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235

conellus (*Obeliscus*). P '05, 20
 (*Pyramidella*). P '05, 20
 conensis (*Terebratula*). P '61, 18
 confederata (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 conferta (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 489,
 494; '97, 138
 (*Anisotoma*). P '66, 368
 (*Burtonia*). P '58, 128
 (*Cylindrella*). P '82, 108
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 215
 (*Linyphia*). P '92, 42
 (*Meloe*). j iii, 281. P '53,
 330
 confertiflora (*Franciscea*). P '58, 132
 (*Solidago*). j vii, 102
 confertissima (*Amphisphaeria*). P
 '95, 418
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 confertula (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 25
 (*Trematosphaeria*). P '95, 25
 confertum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (*Lophidium*). P '94, 334
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 288
 (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
 confertus (*Agabus*). P '61, 340
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 519, 525
 (*Henous*). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
 (*Hyborhynchus*). P '56, 179;
 '85, 64
 (*Meloe*). J IV, 38
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256; '54, 244.
 J III, 302; IV, 86
 Conferva. P 1900, 689, 694
 confidens (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 154
 confinis (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 98. J IV,
 38
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362
 (*Bradytus*). P '43, 297
 (*Chaetocnema*). P '73, 75
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 33
 (*Coluber*). P '93, 385; '01, 44
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 304
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (*Hypercompa*). P '60, 535, 536
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Scotophis*). P '56, 244, 309;
 '01, 49
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
 confinus (*Bulimus*). P '06, 134, 135
 confirmatus (*Bursacrinus*). P '79,
 347
 conflagratus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 conf lata (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 confluens (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73,
 53
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 253
 (*Cynips*). P '61, 151
 29

confluens. *Continued.*
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 312
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, 18
 (*Philololithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Proconia*). P '61, 285
 (*Sphaeria*). j v, 14
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 confluenta (*Buprestis*). j iii, 159
 (*Caudisona*). P '66, 307, 309
 (*Cynips*). P '61, 151
 (*Donacia*). j v, 293. P '51,
 312
 (*Engus*). j iii, 195
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 449, 461
 (*Ornithomyia*). j iii, 103
 confluentina (*Protoeryale*). P '81, 235
 confluentis (*Crotalus*). j v, 372; vi,
 37
 (*Engis*). P '54, 158
 confluentus (*Crotalus*). P '56, 250,
 307; '59, 337; '83, 11; '93, 387;
 '01, 101, 104; '03, 30, 33, 551,
 553, 625
 confluentus confluentus (*Crotalus*).
 P '92, 336, 337; '01, 104
 confluentus lecontei (*Crotalus*). P
 '01, 105. J IX, 391
 confluentus lucifer (*Crotalus*). P
 '83, 22; '93, 183, 184; '01, 105
 confluentus pulverulentus (*Crotalus*).
 P '01, 104
 confluentus (*Cryptocephalus*). j iii,
 440
 conformis (*Aceritus*). P '53, 289
 (*Brachinus*). P '43, 296; '62,
 524, 525
 (*Cyarda*). P '07, 497
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, 169; '66,
 354. J IV, 36
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Lavinia*). P '54, 187; '56,
 206
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, 92. J IV,
 38
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 354
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
 (*Sphaeria*). P '77, 111
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
 confossor (*Necrophorus*). P '54, 20;
 '66, 367
 confraga (*Mactra*). P '48, 101;
 '52, 574
 (*Mesodesma*). P '52, 574
 confragosa (*Alasmodonta*). P '53,
 262; '96, 506. J V, 448
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 262. J
 V, 448
 (*Ostrea*). J III, 329
 (*Unio*). P '53, 262
 confraterna (*Tetragnatha*). P '09,
 207

- confusa (Acmaea). P '91, 54
 (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Atimia). J II, 25, 103
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **235**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Draba). J III, 187
 (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 (Luzula). P '95, 544
 (Macratia). P '55, **272**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **205**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Xenophora). P '90, 400
 confusor (Monohammus). J II, 148
 confusum (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463
 confusus (Anthicus). P '52, **99**
 (Calathus). P '54, **36**; '60, 317
 (Clytus). J v, **276**. J II, 25
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310
 congræus (Unio). P '54, 243, 247.
 J XIII, 177
 congener (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Chlænus). P '44, **51**; '56, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Photuris). P '51, **338**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 692
 consensis (Plotus). P '59, 176
 Conger. P '92, 246
 conger (Leptocephalus). P '92, 246;
 '98, 339; '10, 600
 congesta (Arca). P '56, **314**
 (Atrypa). J viii, **265**
 (Brodiea). P '68, 173. J III,
 102
 (Cordylina). P '58, 123
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 369
 (Feronia). J II, 256; IV, 28
 (Fimbristylis). P '67, 23
 (Gilia). P '48, 11; '63, 74.
 J I, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65,
 25
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Luzula). P '63, 95
 (Mactra). P '43, 324; '48,
 101; '62, 572; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Ostrea). P '56, 63, 268, 269,
 286; '57, 112, 128; '58, 154, 219,
 220; '60, 130, 429; '61, 419, 422;
 '66, 314
 (Plectritis). J III, 90
 congesta. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**. J
 I, **115**
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 (Tellina). P '55, 330
 congestum (Dichelostemma). J III,
 102
 (Moxostoma). P '04, 243
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 congestus (Catostomus). P '54, **27**;
 '56, 172
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 IV, 28
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
 conglobatum (Cenangium). P '95,
428
 conglobatus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 conglomeratus (Stylochopsis). P '57,
 22, **29**
 congoensis (Mantichora). P '08, 506,
 512
 Congrammus. P '06, **105**
 congregata (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 398,
 403; '90, 144
 Congridæ. P '92, 246
 Congrogadidæ. P '84, 169, 178
 Congrogadina. P '63, 242
 Congrogadinæ. P '84, 178
 Congrogadini. P '84, 178
 Congrogadus. P '84, 179
 Congromuræna. P '82, 283
 congrua (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **243**;
 IV, 33
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531, 532
 Congrus. P '97, 61
 congruus (Prioenemis). P '97, 270
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 (Salius). P '97, **270**, 278
 Conibius. J IV, 11, 37
 conica (Amalthea). P '04, 24
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 333
 (Cionella). P '79, 21; '87, 136.
 J VIII, 399; IX, 81
 (Cyclosa). P '92, 50; 1900,
 536; '09, 209
 (Flata). J vi, **238**
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97; '65, 20
 (Holoepa). P '63, **21**; '89, 298
 (Joppa). P '73, 110
 (Læmodonta). J VIII, 403
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142. J
 VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 110, 111
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 21
 (Margarita). P '65, 61
 (Melania). J ii, 176. P '63,
 310; '65, 20
 (Microdoma). P '66, **269**

conica. Continued.

- (*Orthonema*). P '66, **270**; '88, 240
 (*Partula*). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (*Physalospora*). P '90, **229**
 (*Pyramidella*). P '91, 52
 (*Tornatellina*). P '79, 21; '87, 136. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
conica var. *impressa* (*Tornatellina*). J VIII, 399
conicava (*Helix*). J IX, 38
 (*Patula*). J IX, 38
conicum (*Ceratostoma*). P '90, **226**
 (*Desmodium*). P '89, 189
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 462, 498, 500
conicus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 288
 (*Agassizocrinus*). P '86, 189. J II, **93**
 (*Alloprosallocrinus*). P '68, 352; '81, 288
 (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 352
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 308
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 350
 (*Hyboerinus*). P '79, 297
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 110
 (*Melampus*). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (*Orophocrinus*). P '87, 85, 95
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '69, 137; '79, 343; '86, 156
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 93
Conidae. P '62, 566; '91, 49; '98, 268; '04, 6
conidea (*Omphalotropis*). P '87, 149
conidens (*Eschatius*). J IX, 392
 (*Protautoga*). P '73, 15
 (*Tantoga*). P '73, **15**
 (*Triisodon*). P '82, 297
conifera (*Amastrea*). P '88, 45
 (*Artacama*). P '05, **853**; '08, 352
 (*Chilcophryne*). P '62, 357, 358
Coniferae. j vii, 52. P '56, 78; '63, 76; '84, 92; '89, 353; '92, 164; '98, 395, 397; 1900, 661; '01, 361. J III, 101, 181, 184
coniferarum (*Anceryx*). J IV, 174
 (*Hyloicus*). J IV, 174
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 168, 174, 188
coniferus (*Bufo*). P '62, **158**. J VI, 71
 (*Incilius*). P '63, 50
 (*Turbo*). J VIII, 204
coniformis (*Apex*). P '88, 38
 (*Spiraxis*). P '60, 152
conigena (*Sphaerella*). P '90, **230**
conigera (*Cynorta*). P '09, 226
Coniglobus. P '05, **735**
Coniocybe. P '93, 216
Coniontini. P '66, 400

- Coniontis*. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 13, 37
Coniophanes. P '60, 248, 484; '61, 306; 524; '65, 195; '66, 128; '68, 104, 119; '71, 204, 216; '83, 34; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
Coniophora. P '94, 324. J III, 222
Coniosaurus. P '68, 202
Conioselinus. P '63, 63
Coniosporium. P '91, 87; '94, 377
Coniothecium. P '95, 433
Coniothyrium. P '94, 362
conirostra (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
conirostris (*Arremon*). P '65, 170
 (*Embernagra*). P '99, 307
 (*Indicator*). P '99, 37
 (*Leporinus*). P '03, 512
 (*Liophis*). P '68, 307
 (*Lygophis*). P '60, 253; '62, 76
 (*Melignotheres*). P '56, **156**; '99, 37
Conirostrum. P '64, 272; '99, 24, 308
conispira (*Acusta*). P '02, 236
 (*Helix*). P '02, 236
Conium. P '85, 383
conjugans (*Dendroerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Tritogonia*). P 1900, 79
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 79
conjugatum (*Paspalum*). P '91, 295
conjugens (*Viola*). P '03, 692
conjuncta (*Callula*). J VI, 192
 (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, **34**; '73, 48
 (*Crataegus*). P '10, 166, 186
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
 (*Eleodes*). P '73, 334
 (*Holonectes*). J VI, 192
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '61, 301
 (*Lema*). P '73, 24, 25
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 121
conjunctus (*Acupalpus*). P '43, 297
 (*Ancistrocerus*). P '02, 52
 (*Hister*). J v, **38**
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, **52**, 68
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 377; '73, 325
 (*Trechus*). P '68, 378
conjungens (*Clinidium*). P '66, 347
 (*Corymbites*). P '61, **349**
conklini (*Dinophilus*). P '07, 82, 89-**93**, 99-143
 (*Floscularia*). P '03, 381-389
connasangaensis (*Margaritana*). P '58, 138. J IV, 229
connata (*Bidens*). P '60, 514; 1900, 670
 (*Erythodiplax*). P '08, 481, 487-490
 (*Tillaea*). J i, 111

- Connatæ. **j** v, 14
 connatum (Hydnum). **J** III, 215
 connatus (Polyporus). **J** III, 207
 connectens (Ixos). **P** '99, 213
 (Sagda). **P** '73, 249; '10, 517,
 528
 connesaugaensis (Goniobasis). **P** '68,
 152. **J** VI, 333
 connexa (Acmæodera). **P** '59, **71**
 (Diabrotica). **P** '65, **212**
 (Sapromyza). **j** vi, **177**
 connexiva (Tereias). **P** '85, 85
 connexus (Bembex). **P** '95, 355, **360**
 connivens (Bembidium). **P** '59, 83
 (Eulota). **P** '01, 465
 connivens iheyaensis (Eulota). **P**
 '05, **708**
 connivens (Ochthedromus). **P** '57, 5
 (Ninox). **P** '90, 130
 Connochætæ. **P** '78, 61
 Conobea. **P** '67, 21
 Conocardium. **P** '58, 143; '60, 127;
 '62, 420; '65, 249; '71, 65; '85,
 247; '97, 414
 Conocarpus. **P** '89, 380; '05, 698
 conocephala (Gila). **P** '54, **135**; '56,
 169
 Conocephalinæ. **P** '07, 389
 Conocephalites. **P** '70, 63, 64; '87, 17
 Conocephaloides. **P** '07, 389
 Conocephalus. **P** '56, 240, 241; '60,
 76; '78, 314; '01, 381; '04, 543,
 573, 777, 795, 796; '05, 45, 47, 54,
 823-827, 842, 843, 698; '07, 64,
 303, 389-393; '09, 409, 475; '10,
 7, 596, 616, 640, 643
 conocephalus (Gryllus). **P** '07, 389
 (Locusta). **P** '07, 392
 (Mylopharodon). **P** '56, 169
 Conocerques. **P** '60, 485
 Conocelinium. **P** '58, 133; 1900, 632
 Conocoryphe. **P** '70, 63, 64
 Conocerinites. **P** '81, 403
 Conocerinus. **P** '65, 164; '68, 350,
 352; '81, 287, 403
 Conodictyum. **P** '66, 275
 Conodon. **P** '82, 305; '97, 110; '03,
 348
 conoidalis (Risella). **P** '05, 292
 conoidea (Carex). **P** '87, 74
 (Eulima). **P** '78, 301
 (Omphalotropis). **P** '87, 149
 (Realia). **P** '87, 149
 conoidea var. angulosa (Realia). **P**
 '87, 149
 conoides (Microcerinus). **J** IX, 131
 (Pholas). **P** '62, 195, 220
 (Pleurotomaria). **P** '66, **271**
 (Trochoecyathus). **P** '05, 4
 (Trochosmilia). **J** IV, **399**
 (Voluta). **P** '52, **193**
 conoideus (Erisoerinus). **P** '65, **150**;
 '79, 365
 (Hydroporus). **P** '55, 292
 (Pentremites). **P** '69, 84, 85;
 '87, 84, 91
 (Poterioerinus). **P** '79, 343
 (Streptaxis). **P** '97, 477
 Conomitra. **P** '95, 69, 116-125; '03,
 282
 Cononotus. **J** IV, 11, 37
 Conopea. **j** ii, **323**
 Conophis. **P** '61, 300; '64, 167; '66,
 318; '68, 308; '71, 204; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 95, 137
 Conopholis. **P** '60, 200; '81, 160;
 '98, 395
 Conophoribium. **P** '65, 224
 Conopidae. **P** '95, 331
 Conopophaga. **j** iv, 164. **P** '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 Conopoterium. **P** '65, **110**, 112
 Conops. **j** iii, 82; vi, 171. **P** '95, 331
 Conopsis. **P** '01, 66; '08, 122. **J**
 VIII, 141
 Conorhinus. **P** '55, 404
 Conorhynchus. **P** '63, 179
 conorhynchus (Albula). **P** '77, 215;
 '81, 114
 Conoryctes. **P** '83, 168; '92, 303, 323
 Conosaurops. **P** '68, **202**
 Conosaurus. **P** '68, 200, 201, 202
 Conosoma. **P** '66, 347, 374
 Conostomum. **P** '63, 96
 Conotrachelus. **J** IV, 40
 Conoura. **P** '42, 191
 Conovulus. **P** '79, 28; '87, 138. **J**
 VIII, 402; IX, 89, 90
 Conozoa. **P** '04, 567; '06, 381; '07,
 38, 45, 73, 77; '08, 366, 389; '09,
 445; '10, 13
 conquista (Mitra). **P** '47, **289**; '48,
 101; '55, 261. **J** I, 119
 conradi (Actinobolus). **P** '72, 253
 (Ammonceratites). **j** viii, **212**,
 221. **P** '41, **109**; '05, 27
 (Ammonites). **j** viii, 210, 220.
 P '41, 108; '50, 67; '56, 281; '60,
 420; '05, 27
 conradi var. gulosus (Ammonites). **P**
 '05, 27
 conradi var. navicularis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi var. petechialis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi (Anomia). **P** '62, 582; '80,
 24; '82, 162
 (Astarte). **P** '95, 48. **J** IX,
 152
 (Busycon). **P** '62, 561
 (Callianassa). **P** '01, 111, **114**
 (Cardita). **P** '02, 703
 (Cassidulus). **P** '65, 75

conradii. *Continued.*

- (Catopygus). P '65, 75. J II,
39
(Cricoceras). P '55, **266**
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Delphinus). P '52, **35**; '67,
144; '68, 188, 190. J VII, 433
(Eryphila). P '05, 14
(Fulgur). P '82, 167
(Goniobasis). P '64, 27
(Gouldia). P '93, 221; '05, 14
(Hemiaster). P '65, 75
(Heteroceras). P '05, 27
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285
(Isocardia). P '76, 311; '05,
15. J IV, **393**
(Lucina). P '82, 164
(Melania). P '57, 137; '64, 27
(Nemodon). P '05, 9
(Opis). P '76, 311
(Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
'60, 131, 185, 430
(Pecten). P '05, 12
(Penitella). P '62, 195, 215.
J II, 335
(Pleurocera). P '63, 314
(Priscodelphinus). P '68, 188,
190; '69, 6. J VII, 433
(Puffinus). P '70, **5**; '96, 510
(Scalpellum). P '76, **179**; '05,
28
(Scaphites). P '56, 267, 281;
'57, 119, 123, 126, 128, 153; '60,
420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428,
430; '91, 160; '05, 27. J III, 323
(Trigonia). P '60, **183**, 418
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **159**,
174; '03, 758
(Veniella). P '93, 222; '98,
462; '05, 13. J viii, 223. P '61,
29, 421; '76, 313
(Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
'62, 21; '63, 38
(Volutilithes). P '61, 364; '76,
290; '05, 25. J IV, **300**
(Volutomorpha). P '76, 292;
'05, 25
Conradia. J vii, **88**
conradiana (Cardita). J VIII, **377**
(Meretrix). P '03, 757
(Tapes). P '82, 199, 203
(Volvula). P '90, 401. J IV,
386
conradianus (Triton). P '03, 279
(Unio). P '77, 27; '96, 501.
J V, 410
conradicus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
244; '56, 214; '72, 108; 1900, 77
conradii (Corema). P '69, 91; '82,
35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900,
545; '04, 606; '07, 456
(Entalophora). J V, **170**

conradii. *Continued.*

- (Lucina). P '62, 577
(Perna). P '62, 579
conradinus (Mytilus). P '62, 579
consanguinea (Achatinellastrum). P
'88, 33
(Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
(Lithasia). P '63, 320
(Melania). P '63, 320
(Photinus). P '51, **335**
(Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
consanguineum (Menopon). P '88,
167
(Podium). P '97, 373
(Sceliphron). P '97, 373
consanguineus (Anculotus). P '63,
320
(Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27.
J V, 67; VI, 327
consensa (Nassa). P '61, **43**
consentaneus (Ochthedromus). P '57,
5. J IV, 29
conseptata (Valsa). P '77, 125;
'78, 87
conserta (Amphiprora). P '61, **63**
consimile (Myriococum). P '90, **220**
(Triceratium). P 1900, 709
consimilis (Acupalpus). P '43, 297;
'68, 376
(Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 709
(Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73, 331
(Chlænium). P '56, 28
(Ephemera). P '62, **378**, 401
(Helix). J IX, 29
(Helophorus). P '55, 358
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291
(Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
(Lachnosterna). P '73, 330.
J III, 245
(Patula). J IX, 29
(Pimpla). P '73, 397
(Pityus). J IX, 29
(Platynus). P '54, **57**
(Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **526**
(Theronia). P '73, **397**
consobrina (Andara). J VIII, 378
(Arca). J VIII, 378
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cyclas). P '60, 269, 289, 295
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
(Dicerca). P '44, **145**
(Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 79.
J IV, 37
(Eumenes). P '99, 444
(Ischnoptera). P '09, 415;
'10, 420, 451
(Pityus). J IX, **31**, 108
(Plecotrema). P '73, **236**
(Tellina). P '03, 757

- consobrinum* (*Sphærium*). P '60, 289, 295
consobrinus (*Acanthonyx*). P '80, 192
 (*Catops*). P '53, **281**
 (*Conus*). J VIII, 359
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 371, 373
 (*Sceloporus*). P '66, 303; '83, 15, 16; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **154**
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '59, **331**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 272
consolida (*Delphinium*). P '60, 511
consolidata (*Idotea*). P '97, 393
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 393
consors (*Colletes*). P '98, 52
 (*Crotalophorus*). P '01, 99
 (*Diploptaxis*). J III, **269**; IV, 33
 (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
 (*Platylabus*). P '78, 356
 (*Pleurotoma*). J VIII, 337
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **340**. J IV, 35
 (*Viola*). P '03, 692
conspecta (*Sidusa*). P '09, 221
conspetum (*Punctum*). P '89, 200; '06, 158
conspetus (*Zonites*). P '75, 153
consersa (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Anepsia*). P '05, 809
 (*Chlœaltis*). P '07, 459; '10, 616, 628
 (*Exima*). P '59, 81; '73, 30
 (*Gnaphosa*). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (*Lytta*). P '53, **340**, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Paragenes*). P '05, 808
 (*Paramusonia*). P '06, 276
 (*Parmelia*). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (*Polyspilota*). P '03, 706
 (*Rana*). P '55, 425; '56, 251
 (*Seyllina*). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 (*Thespis*). P '06, 276
conspersula (*Cepolis*). P '10, 514
 (*Dialeuca*). P '10, 514
conspersum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 124; '67, 169, 171, 177; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (*Ambystoma*). P '59, **123**
conspersus (*Brothylus*). P '59, **285**, 291
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442
 (*Euplectrotettix*). P '06, 40
 (*Issus*). P '07, 494
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 413
conspersus. *Continued.*
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 809, 842
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '06, 47
conspicellata (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
conspicillata (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142
 (*Psittacula*). P '99, 304
conspicillatus (*Craugastor*). J VI, 90
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 243
 (*Hyla*). P '65, 195
 (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153; '68, 115
 (*Lithodytes*). P '68, 115; '74, 127. J VI, 90
 (*Majaqueus*). P '62, 327; '64, 118, 142
conspicillum (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
conspicua (*Amphiprora*). P '65, 17
 (*Elis*). P '96, 302
 (*Magnolia*). P '01, 357; '09, 58, 60, 69
 (*Truncatella*). P '87, 146
conspicullum (*Rhinecanthus*). P '82, 282
conspicuus (*Hippiscus*). P '06, 376
 (*Unio*). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 34
conspureata (*Dothidea*). J II, 287
 (*Oxyptila*). P '92, 57
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
conspureatella (*Patula*). P '91, 314
 (*Thysanophora*). P '99, 395; '03, 763; '10, 502, 507
consputa (*Galleruca*). P '65, 222
 (*Monoxia*). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
constans (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, **248**; '91, 218
constantinus (*Centropomus*). P '06, 428
Constellaria. P '66, 118
constellatus (*Chirus*). P '54, **141**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
constipatum (*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, **28**
constricticollis (*Listrus*). P '66, 361
constricta (*Aeshna*). J viii, **11**. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (*Amphidesma*). P '62, 574, 586; '71, 128, 138
 (*Amphiprora*). P '78, 332
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Arethæa*). P '07, 63, 74; '09, 168
 (*Bulla*). P '79, 222
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 300; '62, 31
 (*Diffugia*). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (*Dispotæa*). P '48, 99
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (*Epithemia*). P '61, 65

constricta. Continued.

- (Fabella). P '62, 574, 586
(Feronia). J iii, 147. J II,
233
(Gomphonema). P '09, 393
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65,
34
(Macoma). P '91, 48; '98, 60;
'03, 757
(Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
169
(Nuculites). J viii, 249
(Oliva). P '48, 103; '79, 223;
'90, 397
(Phoas). P '62, 195
(Physaloptera). P '56, 53
(Porcellana). P '62, 564
(Psammobia). P '98, 61
(Schizostoma). P '60, 186
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
(Tellina). P '71, 130
(Terebra). P '48, 106; '84, 105
(Turritella). P '82, 169
(Yucca). P '62, 8, 167
(Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 210
constrictor (Bascanion). P '66, 319;
'71, 49; '83, 12; '95, 391; '01, 58;
'06, 109, 419; '08, 97
constrictor vetustum (Bascanion). P
'01, 58
(Boa). P '68, 101; '84, 140;
'86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
(Coluber). J v, 348; vi, 36. P
'48, 28; '01, 58; '08, 121
(Coryphodon). P '56, 242, 309;
'68, 106
(Zamenis). P '01, 57, 58. J
XI, 197, 198
constrictor constrictor (Zamenis).
P '01, 58
constrictor flaviventris (Zamenis). P
'01, 58; '03, 553
constrictum (Amphidesma). P '48,
95
(Buccinum). P '56, 283; '60,
422
(Crucibulum). P '54, 30; '62,
568; '82, 173
(Dispotæa). P '62, 568
(Fusus). P '60, 422
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96;
'65, 34
(Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 300
(Terebellum). P '62, 567
(Turritella). P '62, 567
constrictus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
317
(Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
(Anthicus). J v, 244. P '52,
94
(Cychrus). P '73, 322

constrictus. Continued.

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '59,
75; '66, 361. J IV, 36
(Dichocrinus). P '60, 381;
'81, 257
(Eschatocrepis). P '66, 361
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
(Eurygenius). P '55, 271. J
IV, 38
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
II, 233
(Heterocrinus). P '79, 293;
'86, 133
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Ohioecrinus). P '86, 133
(Peneus). P '78, 298, 330;
'79, 427
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Rynchænus). J iii, 313
(Tomoderus). P '52, 94
(Unio). P '53, 247
consuetipes (Arethæa). P '07, 63
consul (Glaucus). P '62, 294
(Larus). P '62, 294
consularis (Buprestis). P '57, 8;
'73, 88
contaminata (Ptychoptera). P '02,
285
contaminatus (Psocus). P '62, 361,
401
Contea. P '53, 300
contacta (Spongilla). P '87, 176
contactoides (Vivipara). P '72, 107
contempta (Acrodon). P '55, 355
contentiosa (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
contermina (Limnobia). P '59, 198
contermimus (Pompilus). P '97, 257
contesta (Trochosa). P '08, 513
contestata (Lycosa). P '03, 649;
'04, 303
(Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
303
contexta (Harmonia). P '52, 131
(Ramularia). P '94, 376
Contia. P '60, 251; '61, 74; '62,
339; '66, 304, 311; '68, 289; '71,
223; '92, 335, 337; '01, 17, 39,
65, 66; '03, 34, 550, 553, 556; '04,
468; '08, 122. J VIII, 94, 145,
146
contigua (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
III, 334
(Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
(Lunulites). J V, 120, 121;
IX, 131
(Polyporus). J III, 211
(Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 199
continens (Goniobasis). P '62, 268;
'64, 32. J V, 321
continentalis (Tramea). P '98, 144
continua (Chrysomela). P '73, 48

- Contopus. P '59, 106, 190; '63, 290; '66, 60; '68, 149; '72, 67; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108, 118; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132; '98, 81, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 153
 contorta (Anculosa). P '60, **187**; '64, 103. J V, 258
 (Arconaia). P '92, 132
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Microschatia). P '54, **446**. J IV, 19, 36
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353; '84, 92
 contorta var. murrayana (Pinus). P '84, 93
 contorta (Pleurotoma). P '56, 185; '60, 422
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Teredo). P '61, **323**; '76, 304; '05, 18
 (Triquetra). P '56, 301; '58, 179; '60, 53; '68, 94, 95. J III, 319-321; VI, 288, 289
 contortidens (Lamna). J I, 197
 (Odontaspis). J I, 197
 contortilis (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 contortrix (Agkistrodon). P '95, 393; 405; '01, 97; '03, 542; '06, 109
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336; '71, 48, 209; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Boa). J v, 357. P '56, 250; '01, 97; '08, 124
 (Trigonocephalus). P '56, 249, 252
 contortula (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **236**
 contortum (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 contortuplicata (Helix). P '60, 151
 contortus (Astrotus). J IV, 37
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 (Gedothorax). P '05, 311
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Strombus). J IV, 284
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Turnus). P '76, 304
 (Turris). P '60, 422
 (Unio). P '68, 146
 (Xylophagella). P '76, 304
 contracta (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 133, 456, 607; '02, 420; '03, 204, 766; '06, 144, 533, 557
 contracta. *Continued.*
 (Corbula). J ii, **312**; vi, 207; vii, 153. P '48, 98; '71, 139; '98, 418. J VIII, 370
 (Cryptopodia). P '57, **220**
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypriocardia). P '55, 340; '65, 110, 127
 (Gyrodus). J VIII, **276**, 315
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Lucina). J iv, **145**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Macoma). P '91, 143
 (Meracantha). P '54, 219
 (Ostrea). P '55, **269**
 (Pupa). J ii, **374**. P '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 104; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '91, 315
 (Spirifera). P '61, **143**
 contractulus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 contractum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Corophium). P '53, **383**
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 229, 237
 (Peryphus). P '43, 297
 contractus (Cornulites). P '84, **148**
 (Helops). P '54, 219
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 237
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 203
 contradens (Unio). P '60, 52
 contradicta (Megalopta). P 1900, **373**
 contraria (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Euhadra). P '08, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, **591**
 (Psammodia). P '98, 59
 contrarium (Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 560; '02, 507
 contrarius (Fulgur). P '48, 100; 53, 318; '82, 168
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 247. J I, 276
 contricta (Pholas). P '62, 210
 contritus (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 controversa (Cyprea). P '78, 399
 (Luponia). P '78, 399
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 contusor (Thecachampsia). P '67, **143**
 contusum (Embaphion). P '66, 348. J IV, 20, 37
 Conula. P '87, 125
 conula (Helicopsis). J VIII, 383; IX, 21
 (Helix). J VIII, 383; IX, 21

conula. Continued.

- (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 383, 409; IX, 21, 111
 (*Trochonanina*). J IX, 21, 108
Conularia. J '42, 178; '54, 31; '65, 130, 252; '71, 84; '76, 33; '84, 54; '89, 287
conularis (*Glandina*). P '60, 150; '99, 396
Conulus. P '82, 236; '88, 245; '89, 192, 198; '96, 400, 403, 405, 425, 448; '99, 185; 1900, 92, 96, 143, 383, 456; '02, 234-240; '10, 131, 520. J VIII, 384; IX, 22
conulus (*Marginella*). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 170
 (*Porcellana*). P '62, 563
 (*Sitala*). P '05, 745
Conurus. P '42, 191; '53, 385, 400; '56, 293; '60, 137, 377; '63, 284; '64, 239, 241; '75, 345; '90, 205; '95, 464, 480; '99, 53; '09, 359
Conus. j vi, 211; viii, 216. P '45, 255; '47, 280; '48, 98; '52, 193; '55, 257, 258, 260; '59, 332; '62, 566; '76, 292; '79, 213; '80, 348; '82, 167, 168, 172, 198, 208, 210; '90, 394; '91, 45, 49; '95, 55, 114-129; '03, 279; '04, 6, 7, 550; '05, 101, 291, 345. J I, 111; III, 331; VIII, 359; IX, 134, 145, 148
conus (*Dichocrinus*). P '60, 381; '81, 257
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, 301
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
 (*Trochus*). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '04, 32
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
convallis (*Sphecius*). P '95, 264
convergens (*Hippodamia*). P '52, 100; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 273
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 348, 350, 352
 (*Salus*). P '97, 273, 278
 (*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, 220; '73, 56
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
conversidens (*Equus*). J I, 358, 400
convexa (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 (*Callista*). P '98, 419
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 8, 82
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, 443. P '73, 45
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
 (*Crepidula*). j ii, 227; vi, 207. P '42, 217; '48, 98; '71, 141; '88, 332; '89, 345; '98, 419, 435; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (*Crepidulata*). j vii, 125
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569

convexa. Continued.

- (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 276
 (*Cytherea*). j iv, 149; vi, 208, 212, 261. P '48, 98; '62, 575; '71, 136; '98, 418
 (*Elater*). j iii, 169
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 441, 460
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 26
 (*Gryphæa*). j vi, 79, 108, 121, 203; viii, 222. P '44, 85; '05, 11
 (*Helicina*). P '04, 411, 421; '10, 665-668
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
 (*Lyssomanes*). P '09, 225
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 336, 448. J IV, 39
 (*Melania*). P '56, 125, 279; '57, 124, 138; '60, 430
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 67
 (*Neduba*). P '09, 475
 (*Ocypode*). P '58, 100
 (*Ostrea*). j vi, 121
 (*Pellicula*). P '74, 44
 (*Scaphisoma*). j v, 183
 (*Stenotrema*). P '58, 209
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 332
 (*Trechalea*). P '09, 216
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '89, 93
 (*Turritella*). P '56, 70, 282; '60, 430
convexicolle (*Cerophytum*). P '66, 388
 (*Eurymetopon*). J IV, 36
convexicollis (*Anamesus*). P '66, 393
 (*Eleodes*). P '73, 334
 (*Euschides*). P '54, 224. J IV, 37
 (*Feronia*). J II, 255
 (*Pœcilus*). J II, 255
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 379
convexifrons (*Anobium*). P '45, 309; '65, 224
 (*Pomotis*). P '54, 24
convexior (*Psylliodes*). P '73, 76
convexiuscula (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 709
 (*Crassina*). P '72, 246
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
convexiusculum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 709
convexiusculus (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 346, 347
 (*Cyrtotonotus*). P '93, 323
 (*Platygrapsus*). P '58, 104; '80, 211
convexo-plana (*Avicula*). P '90, 455
convexula (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, 285

- convexus (Helops). P '61, **353**
convexum (Lepton). P '72, 228
(Scaphidium). J v, **183**
(Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
convexus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
(Anthracoceros). P '02, 676
(Buceros). P '02, 676
(Carpilius). P '58, **32**
(Chasmagnathus). P '58, 105;
'80, 222
(Cilisticus). P '02, 286
(Clivinus). P '44, **50**
(Ctenus). P '09, 216
(Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J
IV, 29
(Etiscus). P '58, 31
(Hippelates). P '95, 339
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60,
428; '61, 427
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Ocypoda). P '80, 185
convicta (Helix). P '75, 251
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
conviva (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
II, 227, **229**
convivalis (Leptothorax). P '03, 216
convivus (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
Convoluta. P '02, 195
convoluta (Serpula). P '48, 105
convolutus (Myelodactylus). P '79,
369
(Odynerus). P '02, **45**, 67
(Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278;
'60, 431
(Serpula). P '62, 568
(Stenaneistrocerus). P '02, 45
(Vermetus). P '62, 568; '82,
171
Convolvulaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304,
512; '63, 74; '89, 393; '98, 390;
1900, 669. J III, 42
convolvulaceum (Heliotropium). P
'63, 72
convolvuli (Cantharis). P '53, 339
(Lytta). P '46, 53; '53, 339
(Sphinx). J IV, 164
Convolvulus. P '60, 304; '62, **6**,
165; '70, 129; '71, 117; '75, 18;
'89, 393; 1900, 657, 659; '02, 663;
'09, 390
convolvulus (Polygonum). P '60, 304
conwayi (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
conybeari (Fusus). P '48, 100
Conyza. J vii, 109. P '51, 202; '70,
Biol. 10
conyzoides (Ageratum). P '89, 387
(Eupatorium). P '89, 387
(Sericocarpus). P '60, 512;
'02, 664
cookei (Achatinella). P '95, **220**
(Apex). P '95, 239
- cookei. *Continued.*
(Helicter). P '95, 239
Cookeite. P '75, 76; '80, **249**
cooki (Cyanopolis). P '91, **442**
cookiana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 691, 702
(Odontella). P 1900, 702
(Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
395
cookianus (Aphredoderus). P '77,
44, **60**; '85, 137
cookii (Æstelata). P '66, 152, 170
(Bothremys). P '91, 367
(Cirolana). P '91, 188
(Palio). P '80, 108
(Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 152,
170
Cooklaria. P '66, 134, 135, 137, 138,
148, 152
cooleyi (Chermes). P '07, **8**, 22
cooleyi var. coweni (Chermes). P
'07, **10**
Cooperastur. P '75, 78
cooperense (Macrochilus). P '89, 305
cooperensis (Producta). P '65, 115
(Sphaerodoma). P '89, 305, 306
cooperi (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '59,
104; '66, 43; '68, 82; '70, 141;
'71, 27; '75, 78; '83, 66; '92, 115;
'93, 39, 61; '98, 80; '04, 580; '05,
689; '08, 88
(Actodromas). P '61, 202
(Allorisma). P '58, 264; '59,
29
(Anolis). P '58, **254**
(Astur). P '55, 307; '75, 78,
86
(Bufo). P '56, **253**; '66, 43;
'70, 42; '75, 89; '99, 29
(Cæum). P '98, 418; '03, 758
(Cheonda). P '56, **207**; '65,
70; '77, 92
(Cyclotus). P '63, **281**
(Eutænia). P '01, 30; '03,
287, 294
(Falco). P '75, 78
(Fusus). J vii, **148**. P '48,
100
(Helix). P '58, 115, 201
(Heteropygia). P '61, 191, 202
(Ischnochiton). P '98, 288;
'04, 257
(Lytta). P '54, **18**
(Megascops). P '90, 129
(Metoponops). P '64, 198, 199
(Muscicapa). P '72, 67
(Myiarchus). P '72, 67
(Myodes). P '74, 194
(Nisus). P '75, 78-86
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
(Panopæa). P '58, 264

cooperi. Continued.

- (*Patula*). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153; '89, 199
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 230
 (*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
cooperi depressa (*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
cooperi (*Pyrrangia*). P '69, 129, 130
 (*Sorex*). J vii, **388**
 (*Synaptomys*). P '74, 103, 194; '94, 391; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211, 305; '07, 456
cooperi fatuus (*Synaptomys*). P '97, 306
cooperi gossi (*Synaptomys*). P '97, 307
cooperi stonei (*Synaptomys*). P '97, 305
cooperi (*Tamias*). P '55, **334**
 (*Tyrannula*). P '72, 67
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247; '54, 240, 244; '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 430
 (*Voluta*). P '46, 22; '48, 107
cooperii (*Accipiter*). P '53, 450; '55, 279. J I, 28; II, 260
 (*Ammonites*). P '82, 213
 (*Astur*). P '46, 46; '53, 305
 (*Cardium*). P '82, 199
 (*Dentalium*). P '82, 198, 200
 (*Falco*). J viii, 151. P '53, 395, 450
 (*Hemifusus*). P '82, 197
 (*Muscicapa*). J vii, 308; viii, 152
 (*Tyrannus*). P '47, 157; '53, 309. J I, 40
coosaensis (*Anculosa*). P '61, **54**; '64, 102. J V, 257
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J V, 234
 (*Melania*). P '61, **118**; '65, 29. J V, 234
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
copalina (*Orthaltica*). P '73, 69
 (*Rhus*). P '60, 511; '92, 369; 1900, 647, 649, 659, 667; '02, 643, 650, 662; '09, 394; '10, 546, 567
Copates. P '59, 190
Copea. J VI, 195
copei (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '85, 335
 (*Anolis*). J VIII, 121
 (*Calliurus*). J VI, 226
 (*Cottus*). P '60, **326**; '61, 15
 (*Curimata*). P '06, **301**
 (*Helix*). P '89, 204
 (*Hemipteronotus*). P 1900, **508**
 (*Hydrolycus*). P '70, **93**
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Neoplagiailax*). P '90, 55, 61
 (*Perognathus*). P '93, **404**

copei. Continued.

- (*Phœnicopteris*). J IX, **410**, 411
 (*Physetocrinus*). P '85, 335
 (*Protoadapis*). P '90, 54
 (*Unio*). P '68, **144**. J VI, 307
copeiana (*Scolopendra*). J V, **27**
Copeina. P '06, **294**
Copelandia. P '77, 56, 59, 95
Copera. P '01, 137
Cophias. P '59, 134; '96, 461, 466
cophias (*Erpetogomphus*). P '62, 397, 389; '08, 481
cophinaria (*Argiope*). P '88, 79, 425; 1900, 395, 397, 399-404
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
Cophinus. P '81, 403
Cophosaurus. P '52, 125; '54, 102; 56, 239
cophysa (*Tramea*). P '08, 481
copiapina (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
Copiapite. P '82, 60
Copiocera. P '05, 417, 841
copiosa (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 239
copiosa (*Melania*). P '61, **122**; '65, 31. J V, 239
copiosus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, **146**
Copiphora. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
copium (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
copium parvum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
coppingeri (*Callistochiton*). P '94, 72, 73
Coppinia. P '76, 210, 217
Copris. J iii, 204. P '45, 124; '54, 222; '66, 381. J IV, 34; XI, 281
Coprobis. P '43, 304. J I, 85
copronymus (*Aphodius*). P '44, 136
coprophila (*Sphæria*). J v, 14
Coproporus. P '66, 347
Coprotheres. P '63, 128, 129
coprotheres (*Catharacta*). P '63, 133
 (*Lestris*). P '63, 133
Copsychus. P '02, 684
Coptaera. P '02, 636
Coptis. P '84, 80; '91, 433
Coptocycla. P '73, 76, 78
Coptodera. P '43, 296, 298
Coptodon. P '62, 139
Coptopteryx. P '07, 155
Coptosoma. P '05, 6
Coptotomus. J IV, 30
coquandi (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
coquandiana (*Cyelas*). P '60, 289
coquandianum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 289
coquerli (*Chirogaleus*). P '88, 99
coqui (*Francolinus*). P '05, 756
 (*Perdix*). P '05, 756

- coquilletti (Ligurotettix). P '09, 432
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 coquilletti (Gorytes). P '95, 518,
531
 coquimbensis (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 coquus (Cerambyx). J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Lamia). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). P '53, 441. J
 II, 10; IV, 41
 cor (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Isocardia). P '80, 33; '82,
 186
 (Megaderma). P '96, 517
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Cora. P '01, 136; '08, 487-490. J
 III, 279
 cora (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). P '58, 48; '88,
 227; '91, 224; '97, 410, 449. J
 II, 6, 22; VIII, 307
 Coracia. P '91, 447
 Coracias. P '59, 33; '64, 242; '67,
 46, 218; '05, 763
 Coraciidæ. P '05, 763 —
 coracina (Agalope). P '60, 539
 (Feronia). J II, 245
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 Coracinus. P '73, 317
 coracinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Dierourus). P '99, 49; '59, 53
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Myas). P '43, 297
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73,
 306, 314. J II, 245
 Coracius. P '02, 673, 680
 coracoides (Dysichthys). P '74, **133**
 Coræbus. P '57, 9; '73, 332
 corais (Coluber). P '60, 564; '01,
 44; '08, 121
 corais couperii (Composoma). P
 '01, 44
 corais (Geoptys). P '68, 106
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais couperi (Spilotes). P '01, 44;
 '03, 554
 corais erebennus (Spilotes). J VIII,
 135
 corais melanurus (Spilotes). P '93,
 442. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais xanthurus (Spilotes). P '93,
433
 coralensis (Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
 coralii (Naraganseta). J III, **144**
 coralinus (Oxophis). P '62, **42**
 corallicola (Pharopteryx). P '07,
 268. J XII, 530
 corallifer (Megaderus). J II, 176;
 IV, 40
 corallina (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Engina). P '91, 61
 (Rapa). P '77, 22
 corallinus (Carpilius). P '50, 213;
 '71, 239
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235, 247
 (Elaps). P '59, 345; '62, 356;
 '65, 190; '68, 289
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Coralliocaris. P '60, 38; '79, 423
 corallioides (Spongilla). P '87, 195,
 268
 Coralliophaga. P '02, 706
 Coralliophila. P '91, 45, 51, 59; '04,
 16
 coralliophila (Thyreopsis). P '72,
 223
 corallipes (Hippiscus). P '02, 720;
 '07, 36; '08, 386; '09, 112, 148
 (Epidoda). P '70, 79
 corallirhynchus (Melias). P '08, 496
 corallodendron (Erythrina). P '89,
 378
 coralloides (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Higginsia). P '84, 205
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Corallomyces. J II, 289
 Corallorhiza. J iii, 135; vi, 145. P
 '60, 304
 corallorhiza (Ophrys). J iii, 138
 corallorhizon (Cymbidium). J iii, **136**
 corallum (Botryoerinus). P '79, 322
 coraloidea (Caprinella). P '56, 286;
 '60, 429
 Coranus. P '68, 277
 Corasia. P '92, 393
 Corax. P '46, 42. J I, 192
 corax (Corvus). J iii, 359; vii, 152.
 P '51, 217; '53, 384; '54, 397;
 '55, 312; '56, 290; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '75, 346; '83, 64; '91, 94,
 445. J II, 269; IX, 419
 corax principalis (Corvus). P '95,
 504, 505; '96, 132; '98, 140
 corax sinuatus (Corvus). P '90, 214;
 '91, 445; '92, 119; '93, 46, 63;
 '95, 486; '03, 27; '05, 683
 corax (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Molops). J II, 229
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Trigla). P '92, 273

Corbicula. P '60, 176, 432; '61, 126, 432, 433; '62, 21, 576; '70, 57; '72, 49; '96, 562; '97, 409; '01, 406; '05, 479. J VII, 13
corbiculaeformis (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 80, 276
corbierei (*Chama*). P '72, 117
Corbis. J vii, 122; '47, 293; '48, 98; '72, 92; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104. J I, 124; VIII, 334
corbis (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Ichthyocerinus*). P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (*Succinea*). P '96, 400, 449; 1900, 95
Corbula. J ii, 312; iv, 152; vi, 207, 212; vii, 120, 153. P '46, 25; '47, 280, 294; '48, 98; '54, 170; '55, 257, 258, 268; '56, 83, 114, 116, 279, 284; '57, 122, 123, 137; '58, 52, 221; '60, 130, 185, 267, 312, 425, 432; '61, 30, 149; '62, 21, 572; '67, 139; '71, 139, 142, 182; '72, 274; '74, 27; '79, 221; '80, 21, 24, 25-29, 364; '82, 155-160, 198; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '88, 170; '90, 143, 146, 401; '95, 52; '97, 113-130, 159, 294, 363; '98, 418, 462; '03, 261; '05, 170. J I, 111, 124; II, 41; IV, 283, 387, 394; VIII, 283, 317, 332, 343, 370; IX, 122, 145, 147, 149, 151
corbula (*Cancellaria*). P '43, 308; '48, 97; '82, 172
Corbulamella. P '57, 142; '60, 425; '61, 427
Corbulidae. P '60, 425, 432; '62, 572; '72, 274; '81, 427; '05, 17
corbulis (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 347
 (*Batoerinus*). P '81, 347
 (*Eretmocrinus*). P '81, 347
corbuloides (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 230
 (*Limopsis*). P '90, 403. J IV, 297
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
 (*Trigonarca*). P '95, 103
corbulopsis (*Corbula*). J VIII, 317
 (*Thracia*). P '60, 198. J VIII, 317
corbulus (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 352
Corchorus. P '89, 368
cordata (*Anisomera*). P '53, 226
 (*Arca*). P '56, 86; '60, 428
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 81
 (*Crataegus*). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '05, 661
 (*Cucullaea*). P '56, 285; '60, 428

cordata. *Continued*.
 (*Cyprina*). P '57, 148; '60, 426; '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Euphorbia*). P '71, 296; '74, 146
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 221
 (*Pontederia*). P '60, 514
 (*Salix*). P '63, 76
 (*Saxifraga*). P '94, 163
 (*Schröteria*). P '62, 196
 (*Zizia*). P '10, 569
cordatum (*Cardioceras*). P '97, 407
cordatus (*Ammonites*). P '60, 185; '61, 417. J VIII, 275
 (*Oechthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Odynurus*). P '02, 57, 68
 (*Stylephorus*). P '82, 304
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247, 269
Cordia. P '89, 394
Cordiaceae. P '89, 394
cordialis (*Cicatrea*). P '77, 23
 (*Cyprina*). P '77, 23
cordiceps (*Dibothrium*). P '71, 306
cordicollis (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524, 525
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
 (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 (*Geobænus*). P '68, 382
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, 305
Cordia. P '82, 197; '90, 395, 396; '03, 275
cordifer (*Elater*). P '59, 72, 289
cordifera (*Leptura*). J I, 332
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 332
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 332
cordifolia (*Acerates*). J III, 96
 (*Arnica*). P '63, 68
 (*Cardamine*). P '63, 57
 (*Nephrolepis*). P '98, 409
 (*Nuttallia*). J vii, 98
 (*Tiarella*). P '91, 434
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270, 272, 273; '60, 302; '67, 98
cordifolium (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
cordifolius (*Aster*). P '60, 514; '10, 583
cordiformis (*Ammonites*). P '58, 43, 46, 57, 145; '60, 185, 418; '61, 417
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276, 284
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 136
 (*Helæcius*). P '80, 192
 (*Viola*). P '03, 693
Cordillacris. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07, 69; '09, 115, 138, 411, 425; '10, 12
cordillerae (*Conocephalites*). P '87, 17

- cordilleræ. *Continued.*
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 cordillerarum (Dibelodon). P '93, 203
 cordimana (Ocypoda). P '80, 185
 Cordiula. P '87, 53
 cordleyi (Nomada). P '03, 570
 cordovana (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
 (Trichodiscina). P '03, 762
 cordovanum (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 cordovanus (Binneya). P '98, 229
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 Cordula. P '60, 267
 Cordulegaster. P '62, 397, 401; '98, 152; '01, 127; '08, 462, 468, 475, 488
 Cordulegasterina. P '98, 152; '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordulia. P '58, 31; '62, 399, 402; '01, 127
 Cordulina. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordyceps. j v, 4
 cordyla (Megalaspis). P '05, 66, 499
 (Scomber). P '05, 66
 (Trachurus). P '62, 435
 Cordyline. P '58, 123
 cordylinum (Placosoma). P '98, 103, 105
 Cordyloerinus. P '81, 232, 234, 235, 240; '85, 337; '90, 353
 Cordylomera. J II, 7
 Cordylophora. P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 Cordylura. j vi, 176
 Cordyluridae. P '95, 336
 Cordylus. P '54, 102
 coreana (Ena). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
 coreanica (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 coreensis (Mysia). P '72, 93
 coregonoides (Brachymystax). P '90, 49
 (Paralepis). P '92, 244; '10, 406
 Coregonus. j i, 231. P '56, 136; '62, 15; '65, 80; '82, 307; '84, 136; '05, 362. J VI, 247; XIII, 13
 Coreidae. P '01, 264
 Corema. P '69, 91; '82, 35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900, 545; '04, 606; '07, 456
 Coremia. J II, 7
 corensis (Columba). P '60, 377; '09, 357
 Coreoidea. P '60, 225
 Coreopsis. j ii, 114; vii, 74. P '60, 514; '68, 275; '96, 39; '04, 605
 Corethra. j iii, 16
 Corethrogyne. J III, 40
 Corethrura. P '63, 106; '94, 131, 132, 140, 148
 Corethruropsis. P '94, 133, 149
 Coretus. P '42, 177
 Coreus. j iv, 317
 coreyi (Oligoporus). P '70, 84
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 148; '79, 335, 340, 341
 coriacea (Actinia). j i, 185
 (Coriuda). j vi, 37, 54
 (Cynthia). P '64, 160
 (Dermochelys). P '06, 111
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184; '54, 34
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Piodes). J I, 318
 (Sphargis). P '56, 237. J VIII, 153
 (Testudo). P '08, 113
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 coriaceo-membranaceum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 coriaceum (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 coriaceus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Eleutheraectis). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 (Haliectus). P '98, 50
 (Rypticus). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 Coriariachne. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 coriaria (Lebidibia). P '89, 376
 coriarius (Zethus). P '99, 424, 433
 Corica. P '61, 37
 Coricus. P '92, 271
 coriiceps (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
 Corilla. P '75, 148; '82, 234
 Corinia. P '60, 20
 Corinna. P '01, 568, 575; '09, 198
 Coriocyella. P '55, 378
 coriophylla (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Coriphæna. P '90, 48
 Corippa. P '02, 700
 Coris. P '63, 206; '82, 275; 1900, 510; '07, 436
 Coriscus. P '01, 267; '05, 198
 Coriudo. j vi, 33, 37, 54. P '54, 186
 corium (Merulius). J III, 207, 215
 (Unio). P '09, 532
 Corixa. j iv, 328. P '61, 284; '01, 261, 262
 Corizus. P '61, 284; '01, 261; '05, 193, 198
 cor-marinum (Spatangus). j vi, 199. P '05, 7

- Cormocephalus*. J V, 33
Cornaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200, 303; '63, 63; '84, 85; '97, 188; '98, 398; 1900, 668. J III, 89, 181, 184
cornudensis (*Euomphalus*). J viii, 232
Cornea. P '60, 267; '61, 402
cornea (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289, 296, 297, 300; '61, 405, 407; '62, 29
 (*Exidia*). J II, 279
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 45
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 216
 (*Pisidium*). P '60, 290
 (*Strophobasis*). P '61, **96**;
 '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 289, 297
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 179
 (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
cornelia (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 134
cornellianus (*Poteroicrinus*). P '82, 18; '86, 158
Corneoeyclas. P '60, 267; '61, 402
corneola (*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192; '58, 207; '60, 150
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 32
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 (*Melania*). P '60, **61**; '64, 32
 (*Partula*). P '86, **32**
corneum (*Cardium*). P '60, 289
 (*Gelidium*). P '55, 412
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 298
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, **112**.
 J VI, 148
corneus (*Cycladites*). P '60, 290
 (*Planorbis*). P '41, 88; '62, 528; '81, 93-108
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Unio*). P '73, **423**
corni (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Didymella*). P '91, 79
 (*Heliomanes*). J II, 21
 (*Molorchus*). J II, 21, 103
 (*Physalospora*). P '95, **421**
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 31
cornica (*Partula*). P '87, 134
cornicina (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
cornicola (*Calosphaeria*). P '94, **342**
corniculum (*Coryneum*). P '93, **168**
Cornicularia. P '92, 34; '05, 306-308
corniculata (*Ceratoblepharum*). P '68, 24
 (*Fratercula*). P '68, 20, 24, 46; '98, 127; 1900, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 24
 (*Mormon*). P '62, 324; '68, 24
 (*Oxalis*). P '77, 106; '98, 404
corniculata var. *repens* (*Oxalis*). P '98, **404**
corniculata (*Phaleris*). P '68, 46
corniculata *macrostachya* (*Rynchospora*). P '07, 458
corniculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
corniculatum (*Mormon*). P '68, 6
corniculatus (*Merops*). P '67, 216
 (*Lotus*). P '77, 106
 (*Stylochus*). P '55, **381**; '57, 22, 29
 (*Tropidorhynchus*). P '67, 216
corniculum (*Calceola*). P '79, **48**
corniculus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 286
 (*Agaricocrinus*). P '69, 167
corniferus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, **269**, 311
 (*Anisonchus*). P '92, 428
cornifoliella (*Antispila*). P '60, **11**
corniformis (*Fistulana*). P '62, 455, 470
 (*Guetera*). P '62, 455, 470, 474
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Uperotis*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
cornifrons (*Distomum*). P '78, **388**
Corniger. P '62, 237
cornigera (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 489
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Tiarinia*). P '57, 217
cornigerum (*Closterisporium*). P '91, **91**
cornigerus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 335, 353
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Dichoecrinus*). P '81, 255, 259
 (*Doryerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 353
 (*Ordgarius*). P 1900, 535
 (*Pterotocrinus*). P '81, 261
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Talarocrinus*). P '81, 261
cornix (*Corvus*). P '91, **447**
Cornops. P '05, 804, 841
cornu (*Holostomum*). P '56, 45
cornuarietes (*Bellerophon*). P '66, 262
cornuarietis (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98
cornubica (*Lamna*). P '84, 100; '92, 233; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196
cornubicus (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Lophius*). P '82, 308
cornucola (*Notothenia*). P '61, 519
cornucopia (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
cornucopiæ (*Hipponyx*). P '04, 25
cornuforme (*Platyceras*). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 294; '90, 164

- cornuformis* (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
Cornularia. P '55, 375; '91, 77
Cornulina. P '53, 321; '95, 117
Cornulites. J viii, 276; '84, 148
cornupalpis (Microneta). P '92, 47
Cornus. P '59, 97; '60, 200, 303; '62, 11; '63, 63; '66, 343; '80, 348; '81, 459; '84, 85; '86, 344; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '97, 186-190; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 346, 348; '01, 359; '07, 456; '10, 581. J III, 89; IX, 145
cornuta (Agama). J iv, 299, 303; vi, 14, 37. P '85, 145
 (*Alauda*). J viii, 154
 (*Argonauta*). J II, 332
 (*Blepharis*). P '01, 288
 (*Cassia*). J I, 210
 (*Ceraia*). P '05, 806
 (*Chimerina*). P '68, 6, 28
 (*Chonetes*). J III, 23
 (*Cyclura*). P '96, 311
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Didymella*). P '90, 232
 (*Diffugia*). P '87, 122, 123
 (*Eremophila*). P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20
 (*Helotiella*). P '94, 351
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 33; '93, 116
 (*Isocardia*). P '61, 29
 (*Lacerta*). P '85, 145
 (*Lema*). P '73, 24, 25
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101
 (*Murex*). P '53, 448
 (*Palamedea*). P '70, 87
 (*Parophrys*). P '97, 88
 (*Pericera*). P '50, 23, 26; '72, 131
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 20
 (*Platessa*). P '97, 88
 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 264, 399
 (*Raia*). J iv, 120
 (*Reptescharellina*). J V, 147
 (*Ræstelia*). P '02, 500
 (*Sausurella*). P '04, 670
cornuti (*Asclepias*). P '60, 304
 (*Thalicttrum*). P '60, 302
cornutidens (*Orycterocetes*). P '56, 255; '67, 144. J VII, 436, 437
cornutoides (*Ceraia*). P '07, 377
cornutum (*Anobium*). P '59, 87, 290
 (*Hysteropterum*). P '07, 493
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '56, 239; '83, 10; '85, 139, 145; '92, 335, 337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546, 552
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
cornutus (*Anobium*). P '65, 226
 (*Anthribus*). P '54, 218
 (*Apatæ*). J iii, 320
 (*Barycrinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (*Bursacrinus*). P '86, 177
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 169
 (*Campascus*). P '77, 294
 (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 185, 186
 (*Cerastes*). P '54, 102
 (*Chætodon*). P 1900, 513
 (*Chologaster*). P '59, 163; '77, 89
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 230, 231; '64, 245
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Corydalis*). P '91, 355
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325. J II, 63
 (*Cyprinus*). P '56, 196; '77, 90, 97
 (*Dicyphus*). P '05, 334
 (*Dytes*). P '62, 231; '66, 100
 (*Epiphanes*). P '52, 47; '66, 388
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
cornutus var. *excavatus* (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
cornutus (*Hypsilepis*). P '64, 279; '67, 158, 159. J VI, 210, 229, 240
cornutus *cerasinus* (*Hypsilepis*). P '10, 284. J VI, 229
cornutus *cyaneus* (*Hypsilepis*). P '10, 284
cornutus *frontalis* (*Hypsilepis*). P '10, 284. J VI, 229
 (*Ichthiosarcolithes*). P '54, 172
 (*Lactophrys*). P '82, 282
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 167; '67, 158, 159
 (*Loxolophodon*). P '73, 102
 (*Luxilus*). P '77, 45
 (*Metopocerus*). P '66, 124; '68, 126
 (*Murex*). P '91, 56
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 539; '10, 283
cornutus *cerasinus* (*Notropis*). P '10, 284
cornutus *cyaneus* (*Notropis*). P '10, 284
cornutus (*Ostracion*). P '07, 439
 (*Ozognathus*). P '65, 226
 (*Passalus*). P '50, 8, 7, 102; '78, 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 (*Pentremites*). P '61, 141
 (*Phasianus*). P '64, 247
 (*Phileremos*). J I, 54
 (*Pholcus*). P '01, 571
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
 (*Plargyrus*). P '56, 167, 196
 (*Pleuronichthys*). P '97, 88

cornutus. Continued.

- (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '62, 231, 323; '66, 100; '68, 85; '75, 357; '83, 68
(Synphocrinus). P '86, 177
(Tringa). P '61, 229
(Tropidogaster). P '85, 145
(Unio). P '53, 256; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 429
(Zanclus). P 1900, 513
cornu-vaccinum (Hippurites). P '90, 469
coroides (Umbrina). P '97, 115
corollata (Aranea). P '01, 579
(Euphorbia). P '10, 581
corollatus (Lithyphantes). P '01, 579
corolliferus (Corymbocrinus). P '85, 330
(Cyathocrinus). P '85, 33
coromanda (Cancroma). P '02, 671
coromandela (Loxia). P '64, 252
coromandus (Bubo). P '90, 129
(Bubulcus). P '02, 671
corona (Cassidula). P '53, 449
(Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
(Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 203; '87, 122
(Fusus). P '47, 286; '53, 449. J I, 117
(Melongena). P '53, 449; '84, 190; '91, 50. J XII, 394
(Murex). P '53, 448, 449
(Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139; '98, 423
(Turbonilla). J IV, 287
coronadoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
coronalis (Oculina). P '88, 305
(Polymyxus). P '98, 427
coronaria (Pirus). P '02, 501
(Ptilomeris). P '48, 21. J I, 174
(Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12
Coronaster. P '88, 421, 423; '89, 171
coronata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
coronata var. *unicarinata* (Amnicola). P '03, 780
coronata (Chettusia). P '72, 32
(Cryptodromia). P '58, 225, 239; '91, 217
(Dacelo). P '99, 46
(Dendroica). P '59, 106; '63, 292; '68, 149; '71, 20; '75, 352; '83, 61; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212; '93, 23, 27, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160; 1900, 5-33; '08, 155; '09, 365
(Doris). P '79, 95
(Ficedula). P '58, 193
(Harpyia). P '75, 89
(Lopezia). P '91, 282

coronata. Continued.

- (Maldane). P '03, 483; '04, 157
(Motacilla). J iv, 192
(Muscapa). P '64, 255; '66, 38, 68
(Museivora). P '64, 255; '66, 38
(Numida). P '64, 247
(Paludina). P '91, 327
(Phasma). P '07, 161
(Phyllopneste). P '58, 193
(Platylophus). P '91, 445
(Polia). P '57, 163
(Pseudoboa). P '60, 260
(Quadralla). P '52, 84
(Rissoina). P '04, 28
(Scala). J VIII, 200
(Scalaria). J VIII, 200
(Sylvia). J iv, 189, 192, 253; vii, 290
coronata (Sylvicola). P '47, 156; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309. J I, 38
(Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '08, 124. J VIII, 144
(Valsa). P '77, 116
(Zonotrichia). P '59, 191; '93, 49; '98, 139; '99, 19
coronatella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 13
coronatum (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
(Busycon). P '54, 30; '52, 560
(Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 560; '02, 506
(Gomphonema). P '65, 16
(Homalocranium). P '01, 93
(Lirometopum). P '05, 822, 842
(Phrynosoma). P '53, 301; '66, 302; '85, 139, 143
(Polystomum). P '88, 127
(Seytale). P '60, 79, 260; '68, 107. J VIII, 177
coronatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
(Anthrbus). P '54, 218
(Asteroocrinus). P '81, 265
(Buceros). P '67, 216
(Bulimulus). P '96, 418
(Cancer). P '79, 388
(Cassiculus). P '67, 66
(Charadrius). P '05, 759.
(Ceroys). P '07, 161
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
(Falco). P '59, 31
(Fulgur). P '43, 307; '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 172
(Lanius). P '02, 691
(Mithraculus). P '71, 239; '79, 388
(Nautilus). P '65, 260

coronatus. Continued.

- (Olisthenes). P '68, 107
 (Platyterinus). P '85, 337
 (Platylophus). P '02, 691
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Stephanibex). P '05, 759
 (Turdus). J iv, 35. P '64, 250
- corone* (Corvus). J iii, 359. P '54, 397; '91, 446
- Coronella*. P '53, 236; '54, 95, 100, 102, 103, 226; '56, 152, 247, 309; '57, 67, 182; '60, 245, 246, 263, 509, 553; '63, 101; '64, 168; '65, 197; '66, 128; '68, 102, 132; '01, 68, 70-78; '03, 374; '04, 472; '08, 122. J VIII, 137
- Coronellinae*. P '59, 297; '60, 241
- coronetta* (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
- Coronilla*. P '58, 128; '64, 36; '65, 23
- Coronis*. P '93, 106
- Coronoerinus*. P '81, 396, 403
- coronoides* (Corvus). P '91, 446
- coronopifolia* (Anogra). P '04, 108
 (Cantua). J vii, 110
 (Chrysopsis). J vii, 34
 (Dieteria). P '63, 66
 (Enothera). P '63, 61
- coronopus* (Chamaesaracha). P '96, 35
 (Plantago). P '77, 107
 (Senebiera). P '67, 18
- Coronula*. J ii, 325. P '63, 140
- coronula* (Macrobacia). P '60, 430
 (Micrabacia). P '61, 431
 (Pleurotomaria). P '91, 253
- Corophilus*. P '92, 333, 337
- Corphyra*. P '55, 273; '66, 347
- Corpocerinidae*. P '85, 312
- corporalis* (Cyprinus). P '61, 154, 523; '85, 16
 (Leuciscus). P '61, 154; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Semotilus). P '61, 154, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 45; '85, 16, 18. J VI, 240-242, 245
- corporosum* (Cephennium). P '52, 150
 (Menopon). P 1900, 158
- corpulenta* (Anculosa). P '60, 68; '64, 100; '94, 29
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 569
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 601
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Melania). P '63, 321

corpulenta. Continued.

- (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (Spirigera). P '63, 6
 (Strophobasis). P '63, 321
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
- corpulentoides* (Anodonta). P '681, 164; '96, 569
- corpulentum* (Brachyceranion). P '54, 99; '57, 70; '59, 342
- corpulentus* (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Atractaspis). P '57, 70, 72; '59, 342
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 538, 572; '07, 55
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15, 29
 (Planorbis). P '60, 155; '81, 93-103; '83, 140
- Correa*. P '58, 127
- correcta* (Melania). P '64, 41
- Corregiola*. P '77, 106
- corrianus* (Unio). P '60, 52
- Corrigiola*. P '98, 379
- corroboratus* (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
- corrosa* (Lachnosterna). J III, 249; IV, 33
- corrugaria*. P '53, 267
- corrugata* (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crassina). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Cypricardites). J viii, 244
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Gryphæa). P '05, 11
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Strophomena). J viii, 256
 (Thelphora). J III, 223
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- corrugatum* (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
- corrugatus* (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 286
 (Cerebratululus). P '01, 676
 (Clanodon). P '92, 299
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Halophila). P '62, 154
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Lineus). P '01, 676

corrugatus. Continued.

- (Mecolepis). P '56, **96**
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 299
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 200
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245. J
 II, **59**
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **6**
 (Solen). P '62, 455, 481
 (Stephanoceras). J VIII, 312
 (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 174,
 175
 (Unio). P '60, 51. J III, 292
corrupta (Diplax). P '01, 128
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 400, 402
corruptum (Sympetrum). P '08, 462,
 472, 481, 489
corruptus (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
corrusca (Ellychnia). P '51, 334;
 '54, 218
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303; '51,
 334
corrusculus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, **314**
corruscus (Photinus). P '66, 347
corsea (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 290
corsica (Salamandra). P '59, 125.
 J III, 340
corsicanus (Lagomys). P '96, 507
corsoni (Testudo). P '71, **154**; '72,
 268
corsula (Mugil). P '63, 169
 (Rhinomugil). P '63, 169
cortesia (Montezumia). P '99, 462
corticalis (Anthicus). P '52, 102. J
 IV, 38
 (Hister). P '52, 38, 39. J IV,
 31
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62,
 84
Corticaria. P '44, 115; '55, 299, 302,
 304; '66, 347; '73, 328; '76, 271.
 J IV, 32
corticaria (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epeira). P '92, 49
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pholas). P '62, 195
 (Pupa). J ii, 162. P '57, 193;
 '58, 208; '60, 155; '75, 154, 188;
 '89, 206, 411; '90, 34
corticata (Cælosphæria). P '90, **221**
Corticifera. J i, 178, 184. P '88,
 309; '89, 120, 125
corticinus (Elater). J iii, **174**
Corticium. P '94, 324. J II, 279;
 III, 215, 218, 220-223
corticola (Boletophagus). J v, **238**
 (Hysteromyxa). P '94, **369**
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, **129**
 (Pleosphæria). P '94, **332**

- corticolum** (Ceratostoma). P '93, **444**
corticiosa (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '67, 139; '82, 154, 183
Corticula. P '82, 236
cortinaria (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Cytherea). P '82, 158
 (Venus). P '43, **311**; '48, 107;
 '62, 575; '88, 170
corumbæ (Lithurgus). P '01, **216**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69
corumbaënsis (Bulimulus). P '97, **19**
Corundellite. P '80, 249
Corundum. J ii, 287. P '67, 44;
 '72, 19, 238, 266; '76, 103; '78,
 159, 223; '80, 280, 295; '92, 188,
 197, 201; '97, 429, 436, 442
corusca (Plusia). P '85, **178**
coruscana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
coruscans (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Myctophum). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 755
 (Pseudoplatystoma). P '98,
 109; '03, 499
 (Rhinoscopelus). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 754
coruscipennella (Coleophora). P '60,
 4, 433
coruscum (Dentalium). P '05, **117**
 (Lævidentalium). P '05, 117
corvallisensis (Nomada). P '03, 571-
 573, 589, 606
Corvidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 299; '74,
 101; '83, 64; '91, 441; '95, 486;
 '96, 132; '05, 782
Corvina. P '61, 83, 103; '62, 238;
 '63, 29; '77, 95; '83, 288; '92,
 269; '97, 76, 115; '99, 354-356
corvina (Ameiva). P '61, **312**; '62,
 68
 (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**; IV,
 33
 (Feronia). J II, 244
 (Lytta). J IV, **21**, 39
 (Musca). P '98, 173
 (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 38;
 '60, 318
 (Spermophila). P '65, 169
 (Sporophila). P '65, 169
Corvinæ. P '91, 441, 445
corvinæformis (Brachydeuterus). P
 '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 110
Corvininæ. P '61, 80
corvinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
 (Aphodius). J I, **104**

- corvinus. Continued.*
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 340
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308.
 J II, 244
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 409
 (Unio). P '68, 144. J VI, 310
Corvultur. P '91, 445; '05, 782
corvunculus (Unio). P '68, 144; '77, 27. J VI, 314
Corvus. j i, 345; iii, 359; iv, 387; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '53, 384; '54, 66, 397; '55, 312; '56, 290; '57, 35; '59, 108, 192; '60, 135, 138; '61, 225; '62, 313; '64, 242, 243, 250; '65, 274; '66, 91, 416; '67, 216; '68, 84, 150, 296; '71, 26; '74, 101; '75, 346; '83, 64; '89, 269; '90, 214; '91, 94, 436, 445; '92, 119, 152; '93, 23, 45, 63; '95, 486, 504; '96, 132; '98, 82, 140, 212, 303; '99, 25, 46, 61, 209; '02, 690; '03, 10, 27; '04, 582; '05, 683, 690, 782; '08, 83; '09, 361. J I, 46, 47; II, 269; IX, 419
corvus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Platynus). P '60, 319
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Unio). P '59, 112. J IV, 217
Corycæus. P '45, 284, 285
corycæus (Asaphus). j viii, 277
corycea (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 335
Corycia. P '74, 227; '78, 172
Coryda. P '73, 250; '74, 55; '92, 393, 395
Corydalina. P '55, 311
Corydalis. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '89, 58; '09, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 33; '91, 355
Corydia. P '05, 792
Corydon. P '02, 680
Corydoras. P '71, 112, 278-283; '74, 135; '82, 281; '03, 505-507
coryi (Strophlops). P '96, 323
coryli (Cœlomera). P '65, 211
 (Eutypella). P '93, 143
 (Galleruca). j iii, 455. P '65, 211
 (Sphæropsis). P '94, 361
Corylophi. P '52, 141
Corylophus. P '52, 141, 143
Corylus. P '62, 11; '63, 76; '82, 93, 113; '83, 85; '84, 16, 116; '90, 268; '99, 84-86; '10, 546, 561. J XI, 278, 281
Corymbetes. P '45, 215; '59, 85, 289; '60, 318; '61, 34 8; '66, 392
Corymbocrinus. P '81, 307; '85, 294, 312, 328-356; '88, 354
corymbosa (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Madaria). J III, 92
corymbosum (Eriogonum). P '83, 277
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 546
 (Helianthemum). P '45, 280; '60, 199
 (Hypericum). P '60, 302; '97, 181
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; 1900, 645, 647, 667; '02, 647, 648, 663; '07, 455
corymbosum var. *atroceocum* (Vaccinium). P 1900, 668
corymbosus (Aster). P '60, 514
Coryna. P '08, 601-604, 615
Corynaetis. P '50, 120
Coryne. J III, 136
Corynelia. J II, 290
corynephora (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
Corynetis. P '78, 314
Coryneum. P '93, 168; '94, 374
Corynocladus. P '49, 250
Corynorhinus. P '65, 173; '66, 288; '67, 133; '89, 330; '90, 30; '91, 467; '94, 182; '08, 407
Corynorhynchus. P '04, 677
corynostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
Corynura. P 1900, 375; '01, 217
Corynuropsis. P '01, 220
coryphæa (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
Coryphæna. P '62, 127; '63, 177, 224; '84, 102; '92, 253; '97, 122, 133; '06, 122; '10, 601
Coryphænæ. P '62, 238
Coryphænidæ. P '84, 181; '92, 253; '06, 122
coryphæus (Cercotrichas). P '62, 317
 (Holcodus). P '71, 298
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
 (Sylvia). P '62, 317; '67, 219
 (Temnocyon). P '79, 180
Coryphella. P '79, 71, 77
Coryphene. P '84, 316
Coryphodon. P '56, 241, 309; '60, 561; '68, 106; '75, 73; '76, 65; '82, 294, 330; '90, 52; '92, 439. J IX, 328
Coryphodontidæ. P '56, 241; '83, 56
Coryphogobius. P '63, 263
Coryphopterus. P '63, 262
Coryrhynchus. P '79, 384
Corystes. P '50, 29
Corystidæ. P '52, 86
Corystoidea. P '52, 86; '58, 40
Corythæolus. P '54, 103; '65, 195, 197; '66, 123. J III, 36; VIII, 125
Corythaix. P '56, 319; '57, 37; '59, 139; '05, 765

- Corythophanes. P '71, 200; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 124, 156
 Corythornis. P '56, 158; '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 Corythus. P '53, 383, 400; '61, 220
 coseinodisca (Homostegia). P '95,
 427
 Coscinodiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 70;
 '90, 137; '98, 422; 1900, 475; '01,
 322; '03, 2
 coseinodiscus (Craspedodiscus). P
 '90, 138; '98, 423
 coseinodiscus var. nankooensis (Cras-
 pedodiscus). P '90, 138
 Coscinoptera. P '61, 357; '73, 27,
 28. J IV, 41
 Coscinoxyron. P '06, 450
 Coscoroba. P '69, 216
 Cosila. P '96, 549
 Cosmanthus. P '61, 463; '62, 165
 Cosmarium. P '69, Biol. 16
 Cosmella. J II, 316
 Cosmema. P '08, 505, 506
 Cosmia. P '76, 152
 Cosmidium. P '63, 65
 Cosmina. P '98, 172
 Cosmiosophis. P '65, 190
 Cosmiotes. P '60, 9, 172
 Cosmisoma. J II, 7
 Cosmocephala. P '57, 165; '63, 141
 Cosmoceras. P '97, 456
 Cosmonotus. P '58, 241
 cosmophila (Bulla). J VIII, 331
 (Seriola). P '58, 168
 cosmopolita (Chloroscombrus). P '62,
 437
 (Micropteryx). P '62, 437;
 '97, 101
 (Seriola). P '62, 437
 Cosmopteryx. P '60, 9, 434
 Cosmorhyssa. P '01, 372
 Cosmos. P '98, 396
 Cosmosoma. P '60, 544; '75, 32
 Cosoryx. P '70, 67; '75, 257. J
 VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
 Cossmannella. P '02, 699
 cossmanni (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 276
 cossmannianum (Dentalium). P '97,
 466, 467
 Cossonus. P '59, 285, 291
 Cossus. P '75, 50; '76, 151; '93, 282
 Cossypha. P '59, 42; '62, 141, 240;
 '63, 176, 223; '99, 359; '05, 770;
 '07, 436
 costae (Atthis). P '59, 190; '66, 57;
 '68, 82
 (Calypste). P '05, 682
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231,
 232
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 costai (Esunculus). P '64, 208
 costale (Ophion). P '78, 366
 costalis (Agenia). P '97, 237, 240
 (Cercopis). J vi, 314
 (Chrysotus). P '95, 328
 (Cicada). J vi, 314
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Elis). P '96, 302; '99, 195
 (Encoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524; '07, 289; '10, 589
 (Euxesta). P '94, 280
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Edipoda). P '04, 524
 (Ortalis). P '94, 280
 (Orthis). P '60, 97
 (Sepsis). P '98, 163
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tipula). J iii, 23. P '95, 320
 (Tmesiphorus). P '73, 327
 costaricanum (Sphaerium). P '03,
 784
 costaricensis (Amblytropidia). P '05,
 401
 (Anabropsis). P '05, 830, 843
 (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
 (Heliastus). P '05, 402, 841
 (Jodaeris). P '05, 430, 841
 (Orphulella). P '05, 401, 802,
 841
 (Stratocles). P '04, 93; '05,
 840
 Costata. P '81, 177; '85, 299
 costata (Agalena). P '09, 202
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261
 (Allorisma). P '69, 171
 (Aculosa). P '64, 98; '65, 35
 (Anomia). P '82, 183
 (Area). P '82, 154
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Baccha). J vi, 161
 (Barnea). P '89, 274; '03, 757
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Calyptræa). J iv, 132; vi, 211.
 P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Cinulia). P '98, 462; '05, 19
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Crassisetia). P '95, 339
 (Crepidula). J vi, 115. P '43,
 307, 311; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82,
 167, 168, 170
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cylichna). P '82, 198, 200
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Exogyra). J vi, 85, 202; vii,
 118, 122; viii, 222. P '57, 126;
 '61, 150; '72, 263; '76, 323; '90,
 455; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 11.
 J III, 324; IV, 275, 299
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 201;
 '93, 235, 259

- costata var. asiatica (Helix). P '93, 275
- costata (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Linyphia). P '78, 129
 (Lucina). P '72, 87; '82, 155.
- J IV, 280
 (Lyria). P '01, 513; '03, 282
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Lytta). P '54, **84**. J IV, 23, 39
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 104
 (Melaninus). P '63, 274
 (Melatoma). P '60, 186. J V, 245
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Pholas). J vi, 118, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 104; '62, 192, 195, 201, 571; '71, 139; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155; '88, 331, 332
 (Physa). P '63, 149
 (Pirenopsis). P '88, 252
 (Productus). P '91, 244
 (Pyramimitra). P '90, 400
 (Realia). J IX, 100
 (Scalinella). J IX, 100, 110
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '95, 116-125
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 259-278
- costata var. amurensis (Vallonia). P '93, 262
- costata var. helvetica (Vallonia). P '93, **262**
- costata var. minor (Vallonia). P '93, 267
- costata var. montana (Vallonia). P '93, **263**
- costata var. pyrenaica (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **262**
- costatiformis (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
- costatogranosa (Rissoina). P '73, **211**
- costatostriatus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
- costatum (Anchomma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 178; '91, 340
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Megalosternum). P '55, **374**
- costatus (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
 (Anculotus). P '64, 98
- costatus. *Continued.*
 (Bodianus). P '61, 87; '63, 31
 (Brachypus). P '98, 267
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Calliocerinus). P '85, 358
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 65
 (Chrysops). P '94, 272
 (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 (Dicotyles). P '52, **5**; '56, 140.
- J VII, 383
 (Diplocrepis). P '07, 444
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Doreus). P '66, 380
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Hister). P '52, 38. J IV, 31
 (Leuciscus). P '99, 179, **180**
 (Loboplax). P '94, 70, 78
 (Myoparo). P '48, 102; '61, 87, 89; '63, 31
 (Napodesmus). P '96, **265**
 (Palæoscincus). P '56, **72**; '57, 90
 (Panolopus). P '61, **494**
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22
 (Pyenosaccus). P '79, 264
 (Solen). J ii, **315**
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 260.
- J I, 271
- Costellaria. P '01, 386
- costellata (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Perna). J vii, **246**
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
- costellatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312. J III, **329**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 295
- costellifera (Venus). P '04, 553
- costicollis (Buprestis). P '57, 7, 8
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
- costifer (Pasimachus). P '54, **79**. J IV, 15, 29
- costifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 31
- Costigo. P 1900, 432
- costipennis (Aræoschizus). J IV, **36**
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Colaspis). P '73, **44**
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Pelecyporus). P '59, **76**. J IV, **20**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
- costomaculana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
- costototi (Oriolus). P '67, 62
- costulata (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Adeorbis). P '82, 170

costulata. Continued.

(Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 720
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681;
 '07, 165
 (Cyhindrella). P '91, 315
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
 24; '96, 499
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Mallodon). J II, 111
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Succinea). J VIII, 401, 410
costulatus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
costulosa (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
costulosus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
Costus. P '89, 353
costus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
Coteosoma. P '04, 128
cotesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Cothurnia. P '70, 100; '74, 140
Cothurnia. P '81, 443
Cotingidæ. P '63, 290; '68, 285
Cotinis. J IV, 33
cotinoides (Rhus). P '81, 125; '82,
 217; '92, 369
Cotinus. P '81, 125
cotinus (Rhus). P '73, 300
cotta (Elænia). P '63, 289
cotteani (Uranoplosus). J IX, 445
Cottidæ. P '54, 129, 144; '83, 162;
 '95, 410; '04, 511; '05, 366
Cottinæ. P '62, 279
Cottogaster. P '77, 56, 93, 94; '88,
 179; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
Cottoidæ. P '62, 279
Cottopsis. P '54, 129, 144; '62, 332;
 '65, 81; '77, 61, 89
Cottus. P '59, 165; '60, 326; '61,
 15, 166, 167; '65, 81; '72, 213;
 '77, 89; '82, 304; '83, 162, 293;
 '84, 103; '85, 398; '87, 354, 359;
 '97, 83; '08, 535. J VI, 225; XII,
 550
cotula (Anthemis). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664
 (Maruta). P '60, 303
Coturnicops. P '94, 132, 142, 145
Coturniculus. P '59, 107; '63, 298;
 '66, 84; '91, 118; '08, 98, 154
Coturnix. J iv, 268. P '59, 172;
 '83, 266; '99, 48
Cotylaspis. P '57, 18; '58, 100
Cotyle. P '46, 111; '51, 215; '53,
 308; '59, 106; '60, 133; '63, 296;

'66, 72; '68, 149; '71, 21; '75,
 353; '06, 186. J I, 31; II, 261
Cotyledonocrinus. P '81, 232, 251-
 255; '85, 337
Cotylephorus. P '82, 281
cotylephorus (Platystacus). P '82,
 281
Cotylops. P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 379
Cotylorhiza. P '02, 766
Cotylus. P '82, 308
couana (Chilonia). J vi, 37
couang (Nycticebus). P '02, 138,
 141
couang hilleri (Nycticebus). P '02,
 139
couang javanicus (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139
couang malaianus (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139, 141
couang natunæ (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139, 140
couang (Tardigradus). P '02, 137,
 141
couchi (Dionda). P '56, 178
 (Eutænia). P '03, 287, 290,
 291, 296
 (Moniana). P '56, 201; '10,
 279
Couchia. P '63, 241
couchiana (Helix). P '57, 102; '58,
 200, 201. J VI, 183
 (Limia). P '59, 116
 (Polygyra). J VI, 183
couchianus (Unio). P '60, 305. J
 IV, 371
couchii (Eutænia). P '01, 24
 (Nerodia). P '60, 335
 (Scaphiopus). P '54, 62; '63,
 51, 52; '66, 51, 52. J VI, 82
 (Scelopora). P '58, 254
 (Sceloporus). P '03, 540, 552
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332
coudougnan (Oriolus). P '67, 217
couesi (Tringa). P '98, 139; 1900,
 24
couesii (Agrilus). P '66, 348, 382;
 '73, 92, 94, 333
 (Lepidurus). P '78, 165
cougar browni (Felis). P '05, 680
couloni (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
couloniana (Dittopternis). P '01, 372
 (Iscnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
 413, 427, 430, 433, 616, 618, 619
coulterianum var. *appendiculatum*
 (Antirrhinum). J III, 43
couperi (Bombus). P '78, 185
 (Chelonia). P '42, 217

couperi. *Continued.*

- (Coluber). P '60, 342, 564;
'08, 121
(Georgia). P '60, 342, 564
(Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
(Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564
couperiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263.
J V, 451
couperii (Coluber). P '01, 44
(Georgia). P '01, 44
(Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64,
26. J V, 341
(Unio). P '42, 177
coubina (Pogonathus). P '63, 31
courly (Tantalus). P '64, 246
couthoanus (Bellerophon). J VIII,
306
Covellite. P '92, 193
Covillea. P '09, 111, 114
covilleæ (Ceratites). P '09, 126
(Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
126
covillei (Lupinus). P '92, **365**
cowperiana (Anodonta). P '42, 177
(Unio). P '42, 215
cowperianus (Unio). P '42, 177
coxalis (Liobunum). P '09, **238**
(Liris). P '93, 503
(Odynerus). P '02, **54, 68**
coxana (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **272**
coxanus (Aviculopecten). P '60,
453; '88, 232
(Dichocrinus). P '85, 342
(Nautilus). P '70, **50**
(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
(Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
(Temnochilus). P '70, 50
Coxelus. P '54, 217
coxendix (Bembidium). J iii, 151.
P '57, **4**
(Periphus). P '43, 298
coxi (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 80
(Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
(Corbula). P '97, **363**
(Eulima). P '99, **258**
(Hypermastus). P '99, 258
(Partula). P '85, 217; '86, **32**
coxii (Calceola). P '79, **44**
coyensis (Lampsilis). P '09, **538**
coyoleus (Tetrao). P '64, 248
coypus (Myopotamus). P '74, 196
Crabro. P '94, 307; '97, 387
erabro (Navicula). P '90, 444
(Vespa). P '78, 315
Crabronidæ. P '94, 292
crabroniformis (Philanthus). P '02,
733
Crabroninæ. P '94, 298, 307
Cracca. P 1900, 484
cracherodii (Haliotis). P '07, 396
cragini (Eupachyerinus). P '91, 244
(Helix). P '89, 204

cragini. *Continued.*

- (Polygyra). P 1900, 450; '03,
196; '06, 533, 545
(Triodopsis). P '06, 545
craigii (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 357,
359; '86, 178
Crambites. P '60, 203
Crambus. P '60, 203
crampianus (Bison). P '97, 483-501
(Bos). P '94, 68. J IX, **456**
cranchii (Argonauta). J II, 332
(Hippolyte). P '93, 115
cranchis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
crandalli (Goniobasis). P '90, **301**
Crangon. J i, 246. P '50, 29; '52,
15, 20; '60, 24; '63, 139; '78, 89,
298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125-127;
'95, 174-196; '01, 163. J III, 150
crangon (Astacus). P '78, 327; '93,
125; '95, 179
(Cancer). P '78, 327; '93, 125
(Crangon). P '93, 125; '95,
177, 179
crangon affinis (Crangon). P '95,
177, 180, 195
crangon allmanni (Crangon). P '95,
177, 180, 195
Crangonidæ. P '52, 13, 15, 20; '63,
165; '78, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125;
'95, 173-197
Crangoninæ. P '52, 15, 20; '79, 411;
'95, 174-196
Crania. P '73, 197, 198, 200; '83,
123; '90, 456
Craniadæ. P '73, 197, 200
Cranicella. P '73, 197
Cranidæ. P '73, 197
Craniidæ. P '73, 197
craniolaris (Anomia). P '73, 199
(Crania). P '73, 197
Craniolites. P '73, 198
Craniopeltis. J VIII, 159, 173
Craniotus. J IV, 11, 36
cranium (Anomia). P '73, 181, 182
(Mecandrevia). P '73, 181
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
(Waldheimia). P '60, 148; '73,
181, 186; '77, 138-160
Cranopsis. J VIII, 94, **96**
crantor (Pholus). J IV, 155
(Sphinx). J IV, 155
Crantzia. P '84, 85
crapao (Serranus). P '97, 73
Crapatalus. P '61, 109, 116; '62,
504
crapulus (Unio). P '61, **89**. J VI,
42
Crasatella. P '67, 139
Craspedaria. P '92, 393

Craspedocephalus. P '59, 339; '68, 110

craspedocheila (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 239

(*Helix*). P '02, 239

Craspedodiscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423

Craspedosomadae. P '56, 109

Craspedotropis. P '82, 233

Craspidurus. j viii, 234

crassa (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 34, 35

(*Arphia*). P '07, 35

(*Atya*). P '94, 399, 408, 410

(*Bulimella*). P '88, 25

(*Cardita*). P '02, 706

(*Corbicula*). P '60, 269

(*Cyclas*). P '60, 269, 290

(*Cyprina*). P '61, 29

(*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 277

(*Eurycelon*). P '65, 34, 35

(*Evatya*). P '79, 415; '94, 408, 410

(*Fissurella*). J VIII, 331

(*Fistulipora*). P '66, 121

(*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308

(*Helice*). P '51, 252; '80, 219

220

(*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102; '65, 34

(*Orthisina*). P '58, 261; '59, 8-26; '88, 229

(*Oxyrhina*). J I, 202

(*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47

(*Partulina*). P '88, 25

(*Spirogyra*). P '09, 393

(*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35

(*Tigoma*). P '56, 207

crassaplica (*Tornatina*). P '87, 54

crassartus (*Liodon*). P '72, 141

Crassatella. j iv, 142; viii, 223. P '43, 307, 328; '47, 281, 291; '48, 98; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 28, 150, 364, 419, 427; '62, 289, 578; '65, 73; '72, 50, 130, 249; '76, 275, 310; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24-32; '81, 445; '82, 155-160, 199, 203; '86, 57, 351; '87, 33, 340, 397, 402; '90, 144, 403, 406; '95, 48, 49, 112, 114-120, 145; '97, 295; '98, 419; '05, 14. J I, 112, 122; II, 274; III, 323, 327; IV, 276, 279, 302, 388, 395; VIII, 287, 319, 334, 345, 376; IX, 121, 122, 125, 135, 145, 147, 152. See *Crasatella* and *Crassitella*.

crassatella (*Venus*). P '72, 247

Crassatellidae. P '62, 577; '87, 32

Crassatellites. P '05, 14

Crassatellitidae. P '05, 14

crassatelloides (*Trigonella*). j vii, 253. J I, 213

crassatina (*Cucullæa*). P '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129

crassibrachialis (*Pachyocrinus*). P '79, 368

crassibrachiatus (*Barycerinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325

(*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 325

crassicardo (*Lyropecten*). P '62, 291

(*Pallium*). P '56, 313

crassicauda (*Hypsibema*). P '69, 192

(*Lavinia*). P '54, 137; '56, 208; '77, 92

(*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16

(*Pimpla*). P '73, 399

(*Siboma*). P '56, 208; '65, 70

crassicaudata (*Mermis*). P '51, 263; '56, 58

crassicaudatum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78

crassicaudatus (*Galago*). P '67, 37

crassicaulis (*Carduus*). P '92, 357

crassiceps (*Perdita*). P '96, 52, 97

crassicirrata (*Harmothoe*). P '10, 350

crassicollidens (*Tricentes*). P '92, 297

crassicollis (*Dicerca*). P '73, 86, 331

(*Elater*). P '45, 214

(*Oophorus*). P '45, 214

(*Platynus*). P '60, 319

(*Tænia*). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '88, 81

crassicornis (*Bison*). P '54, 210; '97, 483-501. J VII, 372

(*Bos*). J IX, 457

(*Ceropales*). P '97, 234

(*Eudomychus*). P '47, 176

(*Heterogryllus*). P '05, 834, 843

(*Hippolyte*). P '93, 115

(*Limneria*). P '94, 188

(*Lycoperdina*). P '47, 176; '53, 360

(*Notocyphus*). P '97, 233, 235

(*Nyctibora*). P '06, 269; '07, 152

(*Penæus*). P '93, 109

(*Pepsis*). P '97, 282

(*Platylabus*). P '94, 186

(*Prionus*). J II, 108

(*Trogosita*). P '62, 83

crassicornuta (*Cornulina*). P '53, 321

(*Melongena*). P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321. J I, 116

crassicosta (*Argonauta*). J II, 334

(*Cardita*). P '02, 707

(*Cryptorhiza*). P '76, 282

(*Fasciolaria*). P '76, 282; '05, 24

(*Rissoa*). J VIII, 204

(*Scalaria*). J VIII, 204

- crassicosta*. *Continued*.
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
crassicostata (Mytilicardia). P '72, 526
 (Strophiope). P '96, 323
 (Venericardia). P '02, 707
crassicostatus (Callistochiton). P '98, 288
crassicostum (Cæcum). J VIII, **363**
crassiscuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90, 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
crassiscuspis (Conoryctes). P '92, 303
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 303
 (Sarcotrochus). P '92, 303
crassicutis (Polydesmus). P '64, 7
crassidens (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Bolodon). J IX, 265
 (Distorsio). P '03, 279
 (Distortrix). P '54, 31
 (Hoplocetus). J VII, 447
 (Lamna). P '46, 42. J I, 197
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Mososaurus). P '70, 2
 (Mulinia). P '62, 572
 (Pandora). P '48, 103; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Triton). P '47, **287**; '48, 106.
 J I, **118**
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 261; '56, 213; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 410; XIII, 399
crassidentata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
crassifolia (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
 (Tradescantia). P '98, 393
crassifolium (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Viscum). J I, 185
crassifolius (Drepanolobus). P '63, 346
crassifrons (Philodryas). P '60, **559**
 (Pleurorhynchus). J viii, **252**
crassilabra (Eboria). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 330
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Plocheleæ). P '72, 272
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
crassilabre (Cerion). P '96, 324
crassilabre sallei (Cerion). P '96, 325
crassilabris (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **108**
 (Eulima). J VIII, 358
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Leiorhinus). J IV, **402**
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211.
 J IX, 59, 66, 77, 109
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabris var. *pumilio* (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabrum (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Labiella). P '88, 45
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 328
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564
 (Rissoa). P '04, 28
Crassilabrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222; '82, 274
crassilamellata (Clausilia). P '01, 655
crassimana (Thalamita). P '52, **85**; '58, 39
crassimanus (Chaenostoma). P '58, **97**
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Eucrate). P '51, **248**
 (Eucratopsis). P '91, 179, 198
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, **250**; '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
crassimarginata (Corbula). P '60, 425
 (Cythere). P '62, **429**; '65, 133
Crassina. J vi, 120. P '63, 142; '72, 52, 245-247
Crassinella. P '03, 756. J VIII, 376
crassinervis (Pothos). P '58, 123
 (Quercus). J IX, 153
crassinoda (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 (Porcellia). P '89, 298
crassipalpis (Clubiona). P '92, 21
crassipes (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
 (Macropnus). P '66, **397**
 (Opistheme). P '02, 41
 (Pachygrapsus). J viii, **127**.
 P '50, 24, 27; '58, 102; '80, 198, 199
 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, 358
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Theatops). P '02, 41
 (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
crassiplica (Bulla). P '47, **282**; '48, 97; '87, 54. J I, **113**
 (Corbula). P '05, 17. J IV, 394
 (Monoptygma). P '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, **384**
crassiplicata (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '98, 462
 (Scobinella). P '90, 395. J IV, **380**
crassirostra (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
crassirostre (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144

crassirostris (Alauda). P '67, 217
(Buarremon). P '65, **170**; '99,
36
(Cassicus). P '67, 64
(Charadrius). P '60, 378
(Chettusia). P '71, 196; '72,
32; '99, 26, 202
(Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
(Corvultur). P '91, 445
(Cynodietis). P '79, 180
(Defilippia). P '72, 32
(Hemiparra). P '99, 202
(Limnetes). P '72, 32
(Neomorpha). P '99, 56
(Quiscalus). P '63, 298; '66,
405
(Totanus). J v, 83
(Tringa). P '58, 196
crassisepalum (Eritrichium). P '63,
72
Crassisetia. P '95, 339
crassispenna (Ophiura). J v, **147**
crassispina (Amara). P '55, **352**
(Echinaster). P '90, 326
(Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89,
177
(Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
crassissima (Aneylonycha). P '73,
330. J III, 262
crassissimus (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
crassitarsus (Meniscus). P '73, **409**
Crassitella. J vi, 214, 228
crassitelus (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
crassitesta (Cyprina). P '61, 29
crassitestus (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257
crassiuscula (Auricula). P '87, 142
(Cassidula). P '87, 142
crassiusculum (Cerion). P '98, 477
(Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
29
crassiventris (Dipœna). P '04, 127
crassivultus (Icticyon). P '79, **190**
Crassula. P '58, 124
crassula (Auriculella). P '88, 14
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
(Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
100
(Nomada). P '03, 609, **610**,
611
(Viola). P '03, 693
Crassulacææ. J vii, 23. P '58, 124;
'60, 512; '63, 62; '84, 84; '89,
379; '98, 403. J III, 88, 182, 184,
191
crassulus (Anolis). P '64, **173**
crassum (Aerydium). P '06, 363;
'09, 114, 130
(Conosoma). P '66, 347
(Distoma). P '91, 234
(Monilema). P '53, **234**. J
IV, 41
(Palæotherium). J IX, 323

crassum. Continued.
(Sarmatium). P '51, **251**; '80,
212
crassus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
(Æoloplus). P '02, 723
(Agaricocrinus). P '85, 327
(Anculotus). P '64, 102
(Ascaris). P '51, 282
(Blapstinus). J IV, 37
(Bellerophon). P '60, **458**
crassus cum placentæ (Coscinodiscus).
P 1900, 476
crassus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
(Cyathocrinus). P '60, **392**;
'79, 361
(Dichocrinus). P '60, **382**
(Enneodon). J IX, 232
(Epierates). P '62, **349**
(Esos). P '65, 79; '85, 369
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '79, 43;
'85, 355
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
'86, 173
(Gordius). P '51, 283
(Hemipronites). P '88, 230
(Heterocrinus). P '65, **147**;
'79, 295; '86, 130
(Iocrinus). P '79, 295
(Lepidosteus). P '65, 86; '75,
255; '01, 340; '10, 606
(Megistocrinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 311
(Monoclonius). P '76, **255**
(Otodus). J I, 200
(Porocrinus). P '65, **145**
(Poterioerinites). P '69, 137;
'86, 156, 157; '79, 328, 334
(Protosorex). P '94, **446**
(Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
(Pterotoerinus). P '60, 382;
'81, 230, 265
(Rhinoceros). P '58, **28**, 157;
'65, 176; '70, 65, 112. J VII, 21,
228, 357, 390
(Sparassus). P '09, **214**
(Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
(Unio). P '53, 249, 254, 261;
'56, 213. J IV, 78
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 361
Cratacanthus. P '43, 297
cratagella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
319, **324**; '60, **208**
cratagi (Cylindrosporium). P '94,
372
(Dothiorella). P '95, **432**
(Sphæria). P '79, 67
cratagifoliella (Ornix). P '60, 8
Cratægnus. P '60, 200, 303; '61, 454;
'62, 12, 163; '71, 107; '81, 455,
466; '89, 58; '96, 214; '98, 24, 99;
'01, 359; '02, 500, 501; '03, 656;
'04, 605; '05, 577-661; '10, 150-
253. J XI, 277, 281

- Cratæna*. P '89, 364
cratera (*Diffugia*). P '77, **307**; '87, 122
Craterellus. J III, 206, 218
crateriforma (*Meyenia*). P '82, **12**; '87, 170, 211, 228
Craterium. P '93, 370
Crateropus. P '05, 769
craticula (*Pecten*). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 (*Surirella*). P '61, 66
craticulatum (*Tritonium*). P '63, **141**
 (*Trophon*). P '63, 141
craticuloide (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
Cratocara. P '73, 325
Cratogeomys. P '03, 23
Cratonychus. P '44, 150, 152. J IV, 35
cratoparis (*Asterophora*). P '03, **54**, 640
Cratosomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
Craugastor. P '62, 153, 357; '63, 48; '66, 132. J VI, 90
craveri (*Brachyrhampus*). P '68, 61, 64, 65, 66
 (*Endomychura*). P '99, 201
 (*Uria*). P '68, 9, 66
crawangensis (*Dixippus*). P '04, 41
crawei (*Carex*). P '87, 76
crawfordiana (*Cratægus*). P '10, 164, **169**
crawfordii (*Senecio*). P '08, 459
Crax. P '46, 103; '59, 139; '69, 198
Craxirex. P '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89-119
creagra (*Hydropsalis*). P '51, 176. J II, 115
Creagrus. P '62, 293, 312; '69, 214
creatopus (*Puffinus*). P '64, **131**, 144; '66, 192; '98, 136
crebea (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 672
creber (*Cicurina*). P '92, **26**
crebricostata (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (*Melania*). P '64, 34
 (*Melasma*). P '64, 34; '65, 24
crebrifolia (*Gilia*). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
crebrissimus (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
crebristrata (*Strophomena*). j viii, **254**
crebristriata (*Megara*). P '65, 33
 (*Melania*). P '65, 33
crebristriatum (*Orthoceras*). P '65, **255**
crebristriatus (*Mytilus*). j vii, **242**
crebrivittatus (*Unio*). P '61, **60**; '77, 27. J VI, 43
crecca (*Anas*). j viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (*Nettion*). P '61, 238; '62, 322
Creccoides. J IX, 412
Creccopus. J IX, 412
Crecoides. P '92, 226. J IX, 412
Crecopsis. P '94, 133, 145
credueri (*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
creeks (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Cremacrinidæ. P '86, 201
Cremacrinus. P '86, 201
Cremastocheilus. j v, 381. P '53, 231; '66, 347; '73, 330. J IV, 16, 33
Cremastogaster. P '03, 223, 228, 493; '04, 639-643
Cremastus. P '94, 188
Crematogaster. P '79, 137; '82, 264
Cremnobates. P '81, 113
crenalirata (*Astarte*). J IV, **282**
 (*Venericardia*). P '72, 52
crenata (*Acidota*). P '73, 327
 (*Ancylochira*). P '73, 331
 (*Atomaria*). P '44, **114**; '54, 217
 (*Delphinula*). P '05, 293
 (*Gyrodes*). P '05, 21. J IV, 289
 (*Liotia*). P '05, 293
 (*Natica*). P '05, 21. J IV, **289**
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 204
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 26
crenata var. *spirææ* (*Sphæria*). P '95, 26
crenata (*Thalamita*). P '58, 39
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
crenatella (*Goniobasis*). P '64, **48**. J V, 268
 (*Melania*). P '60, **93**; '64, 48. J V, 268
crenaticollis (*Coptopteryx*). P '07, 155
 (*Mantis*). P '07, 155
crenatoideum (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, **37**
crenatoideus (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 304
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 304
crenatum (*Conocardium*). P '97, **414**
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 37
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
crenatus (*Balanus*). P '01, 146, 167
 (*Cryptophagus*). P '56, 15. J IV, 32
 (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 304
 (*Elmis*). P '52, 44
 (*Eros*). J I, 79
 (*Ixodes*). j ii, **76**
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, **304**. J IV, 32
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 304

crenatus. Continued.

- (Loxandrus). J II, 253
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 381
 (Ripidocrinus). P '81, 381
 (Stenelmus). P '52, 44
 (Trox). P '54, 215
Crenella. P '61, 441; '62, 579; '63, 142; '81, 428; '82, 156, 158, 199.
 J IV, 281, 296; VIII, 377
crenella (Phacoides). P '03, 756
Crenicara. P '03, 533
Crenicichla. P '71, 252; '03, 533, 535
crenicollis (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, 311
Crenidelphinus. P '67, 150
Crenidens. P '62, 244
crenidens (Equus). J XI, 255, 256
crenilabis our (Mugil). P '97, 70
crenilabium (Clausilia). P '01, 418, 420, 622, 651; '04, 816
crenilabris (Cheletropis). P '73, 215
Crenilabrus. P '82, 274; '92, 270
crenistria (Orthis). P '62, 410; '88, 230
 (Spirifera). P '88, 229
 (Streptorhynchus). P '88, 229; '91, 244
crenistriata (Cardiopsis). P '62, 417; '65, 124
 (Pterinea). P '65, 124
crenistriatus (Aviculopecten). P '71, 60
crenocarinata (Eucheilodon). P '96, 471
crenocarinatum (Eucheilodon). P '03, 275
crenularis (Glyptocidaris). P '63, 356
 (Melania). P '89, 92
crenulata (Acetabularia). P '89, 351; '05, 696
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 258
 (Ardisia). P '58, 130
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 709
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366; '07, 69
 (Cryptonemia). P '57, 74
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyclonema). P '71, 79
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '77, 307
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717; '08, 455
crenulata basistriata (Kaliella). P '05, 717
crenulata hotawana (Kaliella). P '05, 748
crenulata (Kellia). P '72, 230

crenulata. Continued.

- (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 (Lucina). J VII, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '78, 303; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155; '87, 398, 400; '88, 170; '90, 144, 146; '98, 418, 419, 420
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 162
 (Margaritella). P '82, 198
 (Megachile). P '96, 558
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Melolontha). J III, 258
crenulata var. *ambigua* (Melosira). P '98, 423
crenulata var. *antiqua* (Melosira). P '98, 422
crenulata (Opalia). J VIII, 203
 (Ostrea). P '54, 171
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Pyramidella). P '03, 758
 (Scala). J VIII, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 674, 693
crenulatum (Asplenium). P '05, 700
crenulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Grapsus). P '80, 208
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Lambus). P '79, 390
 (Obeliscus). P '71, 142
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 209
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Rhaconotus). P '80, 213
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 512
 (Turbo). P '71, 141
crenulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 150
 (Lima). P '61, 423
crenulimarginata (Ostrea). J IV, 398
crenulimargo (Ostrea). P '94, 65
crenulipes (Planudes). P '04, 100; '05, 840
crenulirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, 394
Creobotrinae. P '07, 159
Creobroter. P '01, 287
Creodonta. P '75, 446; '83, 77, 79. J IX, 243, 257

- creolus* (*Brachyrhinus*). P '62, 249;
 '84, 98
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; 249;
 '63, 178
Creophilus. P '66, 348
crepera (*Anodonta*). J IV, 238
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J
 V, 240
 (*Melania*). P '61, **123**; '65,
 29. J V, 241
creperus (*Pullus*). P '52, 139
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
Crepicepalus. P '61, 436
crepidata (*Lestris*). P '63, 133
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170
crepidatus (*Larus*). P '63, 129, 131
 (*Stercorarius*). P '63, 133
Crepidius. J VIII, 94, **97**
Crepidodera. P '47, 164; '61, 358;
 '73, 57, 71
crepidostoma (*Helix*). P '92, 393
Crepidotus. P '94, 322
Crepidula. J ii, 225; iv, 79; vi, 115,
 207; vii, 125, 148. P '42, 217;
 '43, 307; '44, 173; '46, 26; '48,
 98; '55, 257; '62, 569; '71, 130,
 140; '78, 302; '82, 167, 168, 170,
 174, 176, 204, 208; '84, 12; '87,
 399, 404; '88, 170, 332; '89, 345;
 '90, 144, 401; '91, 54; '98, 418,
 419, 435-443; '03, 758; '04, 24,
 332-392, 697, 701, 712, 722-726;
 '07, 321-355, 528, 531, 532, 548,
 549. J IX, 135; XII, 6-113; XIII,
 16, 102
crepidula (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
 (*Hipponyx*). J VIII, **364**
Crepis. J vii, 29. P '63, 69; '77,
 107; '80, 132
crepitans (*Aeris*). P '54, **59**; '55,
 426; '65, 84; '95, 397
 (*Brachinus*). P '49, 234
 (*Conocephalus*). P '78, 314;
 '07, 304
 (*Hura*). P '89, 406; '05, 699
 (*Hypsiboas*). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 201, 203
 (*Psophia*). P '64, 245
 (*Rallus*). P '60, 378; '70, 86;
 '71, 34
creplini (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 290
crepuscularis (*Nycticejus*). P '66,
 285; '89, 330
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Crescentia. P '05, 699
Crescis. P '05, 6. J V, 177
Crescisidae. J V, 177
creosphontes (*Papilio*). P '10, 295,
 299, 317, 321
cressa (*Helix*). P '92, 392
cressida (*Helix*). J IX, 18, 25
 (*Nanina*). J IX, 25
 (*Trochomorpha*). J IX, 25,
 108
 (*Zonites*). J IX, 25
cressonii (*Larra*). P '93, 482
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 614
cressonis (*Bembex*). P '95, 357
Creswellia. P '61, 69
cretacea (*Actæon*). P '61, **318**; '05,
 18
 (*Æora*). P '05, 16
 (*Ancillaria*). P '82, 210
 (*Astragalus*). P '61, 452; '62,
 162
 (*Bivonia*). P '76, **302**; '05, 18
 (*Bulliopsis*). P '05, 19. J III,
334
 (*Cultellus*). P '05, 17
 (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 152
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Endodonta*). J IX, **41**, 108
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 20
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '56, **66**, 282;
 '60, 422
 (*Kellia*). J IV, **280**
 (*Lucina*). P '82; 199; '98,
 462; '05, 15
 (*Martesia*). P '76, 304; '93,
 219, 222; '05, 18
 (*Mitra*). P '82, 198
 (*Modiola*). P '48, 101; '60,
198. J VIII, 319
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 198
 (*Nemoarea*). P '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). J viii, 218. P '48,
 103; '61, 328; '05, 10
 (*Panopæa*). P '54, **170**
 (*Phaca*). P '61, **452**; '62, 162
 (*Pholas*). P '61, 324; '76, 304;
 '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 (*Pupa*). P '95, 207
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '76, 308
 (*Siliqua*). P '05, 17
cretacea hypozona (*Trishoplita*). P
 '08, **593**
cretacea (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290, 292.
 J III, **333**
cretacensis (*Ancilla*). J IV, 298
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Sanguinolaria*). J IV, **277**
cretaceus (*Cultellus*). J IV, **304**
 (*Thylacus*). J IV, **290**
cretata (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Seriola*). J XII, **506**
cretaticostella (*Coleophora*). P '60, **5**
cretense (*Sparisoma*). P '98, 343
creticuloides (*Cardium*). P '90, 143
crevieri (*Rhyssa*). P '94, 190
crewii (*Singa*). P '03, 341, **342**

Crex. P '55, 265; '60, 378; '94, 131, 132, 142, 144-148; '98, 498
crex (*Crex*). P '94, 142
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 132, 142
Cribraria. P '89, 281; '91, 393
cribraria (*Chamelea*). P '62, 575
 (*Charynoph*). P '78, 314
 (*Chelymorph*). P '73, 77
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 36; '73, 51
 (*Codakia*). P '62, 577
 (*Columbella*). P '91, 51
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 155
 (*Elaphroptera*). P '98, 73
 (*Lucina*). J iv, 147; vi, 212.
 P '48, 101; '62, 577; '71, 130; '78, 320; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
 (*Lupa*). P '50, 24, 26; '91, 190
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 348
 (*Venus*). P '43, 310; '48, 107; '62, 575; '91, 143; '03, 757
cribrarium (*Prothiostomum*). P '57, 22, 28
cribrarius (*Araneus*). P '78, 320
 (*Arcneus*). P '71, 121
 (*Neptunus*). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (*Portunus*). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (*Seydmaenus*). P '52, 151
cribrata (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 215; '73, 55
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 447. J IV, 38
cribratus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 98. J IV, 38
 (*Cerenopus*). P '61, 337
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, 171; '66, 371
 (*Glyptotus*). P '58, 75. J IV, 38
 (*Melyris*). P '66, 361; '73, 334
Cribrella. P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
cribricollis (*Cymindis*). P '73, 322; (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 348. J IV, 39
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 361
cribripennis (*Leptura*). P '61, 355
cribrosa (*Eugastera*). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 451, 461
 (*Papillina*). P '89, 74
 (*Tostegoptera*). P '53, 231; '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
cribrosus (*Collops*). P '52, 164. J IV, 35
 (*Phileurus*). J IV, 33
cribulosa (*Diplotaxis*). J III, 270; IV, 33

Cricetinae. P '94, 227
Cricetodipus. P '53, 225; '75, 272-305; '82, 326; '93, 407; '95, 270-279
Cricetodon. P '96, 507
Cricetomys. P '53, 412
Cricetulus. P '99, 286
ericetulus (*Microtus*). P '99, 292, 294-298
Cricetus. P '52, 163; '53, 412; '68, 262; '74, 179; '75, 130, 131-135; '83, 266, 268; '97, 27
Cricoccephalus. J II, 8, 35
Cricosaura. P '64, 229; '83, 29
Cricotus. P '75, 405; '83, 108
Crigmus. P '61, 335. J IV, 35
erinata (*Clivina*). P '57, 80
erinella (*Tinea*). P '75, 37
erineus (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '79, 335
Crinia. P '53, 420. J VI, 89, 91, 95, 201
Crinia. J VI, 91, 94
erinicornis (*Pseudomops*). P '06, 263; '08, 839
Criniger. P '55, 327; '59, 45; '99, 41; '02, 683
criniger (*Brachypodius*). P '02, 683
 (*Irena*). P '02, 682
 (*Tricholestes*). P '02, 683
crinigera (*Chilonectria*). P '90, 246
 (*Diaporthe*). P '90, 234
crinigerum (*Melanconium*). P '95, 436
crinipes (*Geograpsus*). P '80, 192, 195, 196
 (*Grapsus*). P '47, 249; '80, 196
crinita (*Carex*). P '87, 71
crinita var. *gynandra* (*Carex*). P '87, 71
crinita (*Gentiana*). P '63, 74; '10, 548, 571
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 167. P '64, 255; '72, 51, 63
 (*Polyphylla*). P '59, 288. J III, 230
 (*Trichestes*). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (*Tyrannula*). P '56, 289; '72, 63
criniticornis (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 7; '58, 237
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
crinitum (*Pericleima*). P '91, 298
crinitus (*Alectis*). P '05, 87
 (*Alpheus*). P '52, 21
 (*Auchenionchus*). P '99, 361
 (*Blepharichthys*). P '62, 262, 436; '77, 208

crinitus. Continued.

- (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Myiarchus). P '68, 149; '72, 59, 63; '74, 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 39
 (Myionax). P '72, 63
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 63
 (Regulus). P '52, 27
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53, 308; '54, 397; '63, 288; '72, 62. J I, 39
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
Crinodus. P '62, 110, 112
Crinoidea. j iv, 289; viii, 278. P '61, 409; '66, 251; '69, 67, 86, 87; '85, 291, 300; '86, 79, 124; '01, 179
Crinum. P '58, 122; '89, 356
Criocardium. P '93, 221. J VIII, 318
Criocephalus. P '62, 39; '66, 349. J I, 312; II, 35, 105
Crioceras. P '55, 266; '68, 287; '73, 26; '82, 205; '90, 454. J VIII, 309
Crioceres. j iii, 429; v, 281
Crioceridae. P '47, 158
Criocerides. P '73, 19, 24
Crioceria. P '46, 53; '47, 162; '65, 205, 212, 213. J IV, 41, 42
Criodion. J II, 7
Criolis. P '08, 620
Criomorphus. J II, 34
Criopododerma. P '73, 198, 199
Crioprosopus. J II, 7
Criopus. P '73, 197, 198
Criotettix. P '04, 662
Crisia. P '78, 304
Crisina. J V, 174
Crisinidae. J V, 172
Crisisina. J V, 167
crispa (Catharinea). P '55, 445
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 519
 (Filicites). P '60, 519
 (Fringilla). P '64, 253
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 269; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 211
 (Scala). J VIII, 205
 (Stellaria). P '84, 81
crispata (Anodonta). J III, 313
crispata amica (Cytherea). P '04, 551
crispata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 56
 (Mya). P '62, 195, 211
 (Pholas). j vi, 120. P '62, 195, 211; '84, 292
 (Thurlosia). P '62, 197, 211

crispata. Continued.

- (Venus). P '04, 552
 (Zirfaea). P '62, 192, 197, 211; '78, 302; '89, 274
crispatus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cantharellus). J III, 215
 (Ctenodiscus). P '89, 174
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Unio). J III, 296-307
crispai (Inoceramus). P '50, 67; '57, 118
crispis (Spirifer). P '79, 43
crispula (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
 (Dicranowisia). P '93, 217
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 268, 269
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Weissia). J III, 203
crispus (Allosorus). P '63, 80
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Chondrus). P '82, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Rumex). P '60, 200; '70, 71; '02, 661
 (Solen). P '62, 196, 211
 (Thelepus). P '09, 275
crissale (Toxostoma). P '05, 686
crissalis (Fringilla). J I, 54
 (Harporhynchus). P '59, 107; '66, 40, 65; '92, 124; '99, 22
 (Pipilo). P '66, 89
 (Toxostoma). P '99, 22; '03, 29
Crista. P '72, 130; '05, 292
crista (Cæsalpinia). P '89, 376, 378
crista-galli (Lophogobius). P '62, 240
 (Ostrea). j vi, 92, 203
 (Rhinanthus). P '63, 72
Cristaria. P '98, 19, 294; '05, 749
Cristasaura. P '62, 181
Cristata. P '72, 171
cristata (Adimonia). P '65, 213
 (Alauda). P '51, 177; '64, 248
 (Alca). P '64, 245
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Arenicola). P '90, 73
 (Blephariglottis). P '07, 455
 (Calappa). P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (Cochlespira). P '80, 365, 369
 (Condylura). j v, 109. P '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 220
 (Cryptosoma). P '58, 162
 (Cyanocitta). P '83, 64; '91, 436, 444; '95, 486; '96, 132; '98, 82
cristata florincola (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444
cristata (Cycloes). P '58, 162
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23

cristata. Continued.

- (Cystaphora). P '65, 273; '82,
327
(Erigone). P '05, 304, 305
(Eucometis). P '60, 141
(Euglypha). P '74, 226; '78,
172; '79, 163; '80, 339
(Fringilla). P '64, 255
(Fulica). P '05, 758
(Galleruca). P '65, 213
(Ganesella). P '01, 566
(Geotrygon). P '63, 300
(Goniobasis). P '64, 36
(Hemisalamandra). P '59, 127,
128
(Hippolyte). P '60, 33
(Kœleria). P '63, 79; '98, 45,
314
(Lophomma). P '92, 35; '05,
305
(Lophostrix). P '90, 129
(Loxia). P '64, 251
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Melania). P '64, 36
(Melinna). P '05, 851; '08,
349
(Motacilla). P '64, 257, 267
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256, 257;
'75, 348
(Muscipeta). P '59, 49
(Numida). P '64, 247. J IV, 6
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Ostrea). P '91, 46
(Parypha). P '78, 309
(Pinguinaria). P '72, 174, 201
(Pipilopsis). P '60, 141
(Pista). P '03, 473; '08, 351
(Platanthera). P '60, 514
(Pleurotoma). P '47, 284; '80,
365, 369; '84, 107. J I, 115; IV,
378
(Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
229
(Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
(Sicyonia). P '60, 43
(Sparacta). P '67, 215
(Spirifer). P '58, 14
(Tellidora). P '03, 757
(Tersiphone). P '89, 152; '99,
40
(Thelephora). J III, 219
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
(Turris). P '84, 107; '90, 395.
J IV, 378
(Walckenaeria). P '05, 304
Cristatella. j vii, 85. P '51, 265,
320; '58, 189; '79, 203; '81, 461;
'84, 193
cristatella (Alca). P '64, 245; '68,
4, 5, 34, 37

cristatella. Continued.

- (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
6, 37, 38, 41
(Uria). P '68, 37
cristatellus (Anolis). P '56, 237
(Calotes). P '96, 462; '02,
177, 693
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 35-39;
'98, 128
(Tylorhamphus). P '68, 7, 38
(Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
cristatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
'88, 396
(Habrocestum). P 1900, 540
(Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20
(Pellenes). P '04, 139
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Spharagemon). P '04, 525;
'10, 593
Cristatus. J III, 338
cristatus (Alcamenes). P '07, 170
(Arthromitus). P '49, 227.
J VIII, 427, 442
(Blennius). P '06, 107
(Buceros). P '05, 764
(Bufo). P '66, 132
(Bycanistes). P '05, 764
(Catostomus). P '83, 159, 160
(Colymbus). P '62, 230; '05,
758
cristatus minor (Colymbus). P '64,
245
cristatus (Corvus). j iii, 360. P '75,
346
(Corythæolus). P '65, 195
(Corythophanes). J VIII, 124,
156
(Cyanocorax). P '53, 384; '56,
290
(Cyanurus). P '75, 346
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 304,
305
(Epiphanis). P '52, 46
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Garrulus). j i, 347. P '54,
397; '55, 312
(Lælaps). P '76, 344
(Malimbus). P '56, 319; '57,
36; '59, 135
(Nomotettix). P '07, 284; '10,
616, 623
(Oriolus). P '60, 138; '64,
242; '67, 68
(Ostinops). P '60, 138
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Parus). P '75, 352
(Passer). P '64, 255
(Phasianus). P '64, 247
(Philhydrus). P '55, 369, 370.
J IV, 31
(Podiceps). P '62, 230, 404;
'71, 47

cristatus. *Continued.*

- (Prosopeus). P '05, 305
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Regulus). J iv, 187; viii, 154.
 P '75, 351, 352
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59, 135
 (Todus). P '66, 38
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 128.
 J III, 341, 358
 (Zethus). P '99, 412, 433
 cristella (Chama). P '72, 117
 Cristellaria. P '47, 281; '48, 98;
 '65, 74; '82, 189; '87, 55, 405;
 '90, 143, 447. J I, 112; IV, 402;
 IX, 118, 137
 Cristiceps. P '87, 387; '92, 276;
 '07, 442
 Cristigibba. P '92, 399
 cristimanus (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 cristula (Fossombronina). P '69, 228
 cristulata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 Crithagra. P '63, 298; '65, 90; '99,
 59; '05, 777
 crithmifolia (Ambrosia). P '89, 388
 Crius. P '84, 316
 crocale (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 crocata (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10,
 159
 (Dysdera). P '89, 98
 (Geotrechia). P '09, 557, 560,
 566
 (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 169
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '04,
 124
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 crocatum (Stereum). J II, 279
 crocatus (Neurergus). P '62, 343
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Unio). P '53, 247. J III,
 314; V, 438
 crocea (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Alauda). P '05, 776
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 290,
 298; '62, 34
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698
 (Parypha). P '78, 309; '82,
 262
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 (Subertia). P '68, 172
 (Tubularia). P '82, 262
 croceata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281

- croceator (Plethodon). P '67, 211;
 '69, 100
 croceicollis (Calleida). J IV, 28
 (Philoteenus). J IV, 28
 croceipes (Pimpla). P '73, 398
 croceiventris (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 croceonotata (Acmaeodera). P '73,
 332
 croceosignata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 croceum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Ornithogalum). J III, 103
 (Phalangium). J III, 103
 (Sphaerium). P '72, 104
 croceus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Macronyx). P '05, 776
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 crociapitella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 258
 Crocidopoma. P '10, 533
 Crocidura. P '96, 545
 crociporus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Crocisa. P '96, 555
 crocodila (Belona). J ii, 129
 crocodilenus (Orycterocetus). P '67,
 144
 Crocodilia. P '67, 143; '68, 257, 259,
 261, 266; '83, 97, 100
 Crocodilida. P '48, 36; '56, 237;
 '98, 101; '06, 111
 crocodilinus (Orycteracetes). J VII,
 437
 Crocodilurus. P '98, 104. J VIII,
 162
 Crocodilus. J iii, 392; vi, 19, 37;
 viii, 218, 219. P '44, 82; '51,
 307, 327; '54, 103; '56, 73, 237;
 '57, 90; '59, 296; '61, 433, 434;
 '62, 356; '66, 123; '67, 209; '68,
 96, 178; '69, 12, 67, 123; '70, 100,
 122; '71, 104; '87, 359; '95, 105;
 '04, 467; '08, 113. J I, 11, 13;
 II, 135-138; VII, 13
 crocodilus. (Lacerta). P '08, 113
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 eroconotus (Euopsar). P '67, 47
 (Psarocolina). P '67, 47
 Crocota. P '60, 541
 crocota (Plectropoma). P '07, 262
 Crocothemis. P '98, 153; '99, 228,
 234
 Crocuta. P '95, 448; '96, 392. J
 XI, 247
 crocuta (Hyæna). P '79, 169; '88,
 189-191; '96, 543
 Crœsia. P '60, 353
 croicensis (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Scarus). P '97, 122
 croker (Sciæna). P '63, 31

- crombee* (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
Cromileptes. P '82, 272
cromis (Labrus). P '63, 31
cromwellii (Unio). P '65, **89**; '77, 27. J VI, 258
Cromyocerinus. P '79, 356-362, 370; '85, 232; '86, 115, 153, 170, 174, 188; '90, 155-158, 372
Cronia. P '62, 563
cronkhitei (Gonyodiscus). P '09, 513; '10, 133
(Pyracidula). P '09, 513; '10, 51
cronkhitei anthonyi (Pyracidula). P '06, **153**
crosetensis (Lagisca). P '10, 341
crosetus (Ceraurus). P '77, 138-140
Crossanthera. P '94, 203
Crossarchus. P '89, 222
Crossaster. P '01, 174
croseanus (Philomyces). P '03, 770
croseti (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217
(Terebratulina). P '91, 167
crosetesta (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
Crossidius. P '54, 18; '58, 83; '61, 356; '62, 39; '96, 37. J II, 102; IV, 11, 12, 25, 40
Crossodactylus. P '63, 51. J VI, 96
Crossopterygia. J IX, 438
Crossorhinus. P '07, 419
Crossosoma. P '48, 7. J I, **150**
crossota (Teichospora). P '94, **331**
crosswickensis (Cithara). P '93, 221; '05, 26
Crotalaria. P '60, 511; '89, 376, 378; '98, 389; '10, 565
crotalariae (Actidium). J II, 287
Crotali. P '71, 205. J VIII, 152
erotali (Distoma). P '50, 97
(Echinorhynchus). P '50, 97
(Porocephalus). P '50, 97
Crotalidæ. P '54, 192; '56, 152, 237, 307; '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300; '95, 393; '06, 110
Crotalinae. P '59, 334, 335
Crotalinus. P '01, 98
crotalinus (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
Crotalocrinidæ. P '85, 235-286; '86, 65-74; '88, 359, 366-382; '90, 348
Crotalocrinites. P '86, 70
Crotalocrinus. P '68, 325; '79, 235-247; '81, 231, 237; '85, 240-290; '86, 64, 69-78; '88, 355, 364-387
crotaloides (Cirrus). j viii, 218, 222. P '44, 85; '96, 10; '05, 19. J II, 39
(Pleurotomaria). P '96, 10; '05, 19
Crotalophorus. j v, 368. P '56, 6; '59, 334, 336; '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 97, 99; '03, 553
crotalophorus (Anguis). j v, 370
crotalurus (Ophiocrinus). P '79, 320
Crotalus. j v, 368; vi, 37. P '52, 177, 180; '53, 238, 300, 415; '54, 95, 102, 192, 207; '56, 250, 307; '59, 300, 334; '64, 166; 65, 191; '68, 298; '82, 333; '83, 11-22, 33; '84, 140; '92, 336, 337; '93, 183, 184, 385, 387; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, 100-108; '03, 30, 33, 551-556, 625; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 97, 124. J II, 305; III, 36; VIII, 95, 152; IX, 391
crotaphiscus (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201, **203**
Crotaphopeltis. P '60, 566
crotaphus (Julis). P '63, 180
Crotaphytes. P '03, 30, 557, 540
Crotaphytus. P '52, 69, 126, 207; '53, 301; '54, 92; '56, 238; '58, 253; '66, 302, 311; '68, 283; '83, 10, 14, 15, 18, 32, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 384, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
crotchii (Anthophora). P '78, **192**
(Bombus). P '78, **184**
(Cryptus). P '78, **362**
(Nomada). P '03, 612
crotchii nigrior (Nomada). P '03, 560, **564**
crotchii (Phygadeuon). P '78, **357**
(Podalaris). P '98, 54
crotchii var. *nigrior* (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
Croton. P '58, 124; '63, 76; '67, 22; '89, 131, 405; '96, 34; '05, 698; '09, 486
erotonis (Cercospora). P '93, **170**
erotonis var. *pergandei* (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
erotonis (Perdita). P '96, 28, 42, 47, 51, **64**
Crotophaga. P '48, 91; '60, 138, 377; '63, 153; '90, 205; '92, 106; '09, 359
Crotophagi. P '66, 289
erotula (Vermetus). j viii, 218
eroulensis (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
Crowea. P '58, 127
Crucianella. P '90, 266
crucians (Anopheles). P '95, 319
(Hyanodon). P '53, **393**; '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92, 318. J VII, 20, 48, 356, 369; IX, 175-179, 499-524
cruciata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
(Chloris). P '01, 558
(Dictyna). P '92, 28
(Lerneocera). j iii, **286**
(Pentatoma). P '60, 223
(Polygala). P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 666; '02, 662; '09, 392
(Pyxidicula). P '90, 138

- cruciatum (Triceratium). P 1900, **714**,
 715, 729
 cruciatus (Ceraturgus). P '95, **323**
 (Dasypogon). J iii, **52**
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 crucibuliformis (Cemoria). P '55,
 267
 (Diadora). P '55, **441**
 Crucibulum. P '54, 30; '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173; '87,
 55, 399, 404; '88, 170; '91, 54.
 J VIII, 330
 crucifer (Coluber). P '60, 553
 (Nucleolites). J viii, 218. P
 '44, 85; '61, 431
 (Phymanthus). P '89, 113, 125
 (Portunus). P '58, 39
 (Psammophis). P '60, 553
 (Trematopygus). P '05, 7
 crucifera (Actinia). J i, **174**
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
 (Bufonella). P '53, **424**
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 201
 (Urodera). P '73, 28
 Crucifera. J vii, 12. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '61, 448; '63, 57; '84, 80;
 '89, 364; '94, 59, 162; '98, 380;
 1900, 666. J III, 38, 80, 182-186
 cruciferus (Anachytes). J vi, 201,
 202. P '05, 7
 cruciger (Pholas). P '62, 195, 202
 (Schizonema). P '61, 71
 Crucigera. P '08, 361; '10, 500
 crucigerum (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 crucigerus (Meromacrus). P '95, 330
 crucis (Gorytes). P '97, **140**
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 610
 crucivora (Pieris). P '85, 85
 cruda (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 36. J V, 332
 crudelis (Lycosa). P '92, **66**; '08,
 163, 229
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Pogonomyrmex). P '83, 304
 (Xysticus). P '92, **53**
 crudosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 erudum (Bryum). P '55, 445; '63,
 95
 (Mnium). P '55, 445
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII,
 14
 cruenta (Anomia). P '73, 183, 187
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806, 842
 (Cyanopepla). P '60, **545**
 (Cypæa). P '93, 310
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Muscipapa). P '60, 143
 (Querula). P '60, 143
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183,
 184; '91, 169
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 cruenta. *Continued*
 (Vanga). P '59, 53
 cruentata (Bursa). J VIII, **353**
 (Hetærina). P '01, 134; '08,
 481, 487, 489
 (Lampas). J VIII, 353
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Ranella). P '88, 324
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
 cruentatum (Acridium). P '07, 175
 (Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 186, 190
 (Petrometopon). P '07, 252
 cruentatum coronatum (Petrometo-
 pon). P '07, 252
 cruentatus (Bufo). P '62, 358. J
 VI, 193
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Goniograpsus). P '79, 400;
 '80, 190
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80,
 190; '88, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '79,
 400; '80, 190
 (Labrus). P '89, 162; '97, 107
 (Melanerpes). P '99, 305
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Petrometopon). P '97, 104;
 '06, 96
 (Priacanthus). P '89, 161, 162;
 '97, 107
 (Sporus). P '97, 104
 cruenta (Muscipapa). P '64, 256
 (Palmella). P '70, Biol. 10
 (Terebratella). P '77, 163
 cruentus (Hyænodon). P '53, **393**;
 '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 153;
 '92, 318. J VII, 20, 47, 356, 369;
 IX, 175-177, 499-532
 (Laniarius). P '59, 53
 (Lycus). P '61, **336**
 (Oxoplus). P '62, **42**
 crumena (Camarophoria). P '97, 410
 Crumenærenites. P '81, 404
 Crumenifera. P '62, 343
 crumenifera (Ciconia). P '59, 173;
 '05, 761
 crumeniferus (Leptopilus). P '59,
 173; '05, 761
 crumenophthalmus (Caranx). P '62,
 432; '97, 73
 (Scomber). P '62, 432; 1900,
 501; '05, 69
 (Trachurops). P '62, 432; '97,
 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 cruralis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 Crusea. P '98, 396

- crus-galli* (*Cratægus*). P '60, 303; '10, 151. J XI, 277, 281
crus-galli var. *capellata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 580
crus-galli var. *oblongata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579
crus-galli (*Echinochloa*). P '02, 643, 644, 660
 (*Panicum*). P '02, 660; '09, 391-397
crus-galli var. *hispidum* (*Panicum*). P 1900, 662; '02, 643, 644
crusma (*Chromis*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliases*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliastes*). P '99, 358
crusta (*Helix*). P '97, 10
crustaceum (*Penicillium*). P '01, 541
crustaria (*Tarache*). P '75, 70
crustosum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Crustulina. P 1900, 533
crustuloides (*Scutella*). J viii, 217.
 P '45, 254
 (*Sismondia*). P '65, 74
crux (*Amphitetras*). P 1900, 716
 (*Aulacodisus*). P '90, 136
 (*Physorhynchus*). P '60, 230
crux-andræ (*Aseyrum*). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '05, 697
Cruziana. J VIII, 305
cruziana (*Columbigallina*). P '99, 52
Crymophilus. P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413
Cryolite. P '58, 177; '68, 142; '97, 437
Cryopus. P '73, 198
Cryphæus. J vii, 217, 234
Cryphiops. P '52, 18, 26; '79, 426
Crypsirhina. P '91, 441
Crypta. J i, 117. P '62, 569; '04, 24. J VIII, 331
crypta (*Lamia*). J II, 170
Cryptacanthodes. P '63, 332; '64, 208
Cryptadius. J IV, 11, 36
cryptandrus (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
cryptantha (*Cladothrix*). P '96, 33
Cryptanthus. P '63, 72
cryptanthus (*Seytopis*). P '74, 123
Cryptanura. P '73, 166
Cryptarcha. P '44, 107
cryptella (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
Cryptelytrops. P '59, 334, 340
Crypticus. J iii, 265. P '60, 136
crypticus (*Eumolpus*). J iii, 449
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 36
Cryptillas. P '99, 212
Cryptobia. P '46, 100; '47, 239; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptobias. J II, 7
Cryptobium. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Cryptoblastus. P '87, 89
Cryptoblepharus. P '57, 195; '62, 339; '68, 284
cryptobranchiata (*Doria*). P '80, 52
Cryptobranchidæ. P '95, 403; '08, 127
Cryptobranchus. P '59, 122; '93, 227-232; '95, 403, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290
cryptocarpa (*Carex*). P '84, 94
Cryptocarpum. P '62, 6, 166
Cryptocarpus. P '69, 231
Cryptocentrus. P '94, 188
Cryptocephalides. P '73, 19, 30
Cryptocephalini. P '73, 30
Cryptocephalus. J iii, 436. P '47, 170; '49, 170; '58, 84; '59, 81; '73, 30, 31. J I, 245-259; IV, 41
Cryptoceras. P '65, 262, 264; '66, 275; '70, 48
Cryptocercus. P '10, 586, 616, 621
Cryptococcus. P '70, 48; '03, 223
Cryptocheilus. P '02, 733
Cryptocheles. P '79, 419
Cryptochiton. P '97, 299-302; '98, 288
cryptochlore (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 98; '05, 798, 840
Cryptocnemus. P '58, 162
Cryptococcus. P '99, 263
Cryptocœlum. P '57, 21, 26
Cryptodacus. P '62, 339
Cryptoderes. P '56, 107
Cryptoderidæ. P '56, 108
Cryptodesma. P '49, 250
Cryptodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 282
Cryptodon. J vii, 235. P '52, 199; '65, 37; '72, 91; '77, 24; '81, 423
cryptodon (*Pupilla*). P '08, 455
Cryptodromia. P '58, 225, 239; '91, 216
Cryptoglossa. P '61, 337. J IV, 11, 36
Cryptoglossini. P '66, 399, 400
Cryptogramme. P '63, 80; '84, 96
Cryptograpsus. P '80, 197
Cryptohypnus. P '45, 214; '60, 318; '66, 347, 348, 389. J IV, 35
Cryptioicus. P '47, 239; '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptolabis. P '59, 203, 224
Cryptolepis. P '58, 130
cryptoleuca (*Myrmecocichla*). P '05, 770
cryptoleucus (*Corvis*). P '54, 66; '68, 150; '91, 446; '92, 119; '03, 27
Cryptolithodes. P '58, 231
Cryptolithus. P '42, 196; '43, 236
Cryptolopha. P '83, 130; '89, 153; '05, 769

- cryptomelan (*Centrotelma*). J VI, 201, **204**
Cryptomeria. P '68, 181
Cryptomya. P '48, **121**; '56, 314. J I, 208
Cryptonella. P '65, 123
Cryptonemia. P '57, 74
Cryptonymus. P '89, 167
Cryptophagidae. J IV, 32
Cryptophagus. P '44, 114, 115; '54, 217; '56, 15; '58, 64. J IV, 32
Cryptophthalmus. P '93, 112; '99, 512
Cryptopinae. P '02, 39
Cryptoplocidae. P '04, 85; '01, 204
Cryptoplax. P '94, 70, 75, 85; '01, 204
Cryptopleura. P '53, 363. J II, 6
Cryptopleurum. P '55, 357, 374, 375
Cryptopodia. P '57, 220; '78, 317; '79, 391
Cryptopodiinae. P '79, 391
Cryptopodus. P '57, 72
Cryptopogon. P '95, 323
Cryptopora. P '73, 197
Cryptoprocta. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 215-242
Cryptoproctidae. P '82, 321; '89, 238
Cryptops. J ii, 111. P '67, 129; '02, 39. J V, 34
Cryptopterus. P '05, 469
cryptopterus (*Kryptopterus*). P '05, 468
Cryptopus. P '54, 186; '59, 295
cryptopygius (*Ascorhynchus*). P '91, 221
Crypto-raphidiæ. P 1900, 686
Cryptorhina. P '91, 441
Cryptorhopalum. P '54, 107, 111; '61, 344. J IV, 32
Cryptorhynchus. J iii, 308
Cryptorhytis. P '76, 282
Cryptosoma. P '58, 162
Cryptosphæria. P '95, 27
cryptospira (*Oliva*). P '91, **97**
 (*Teinostoma*). P '03, 758
Cryptostoma. P '48, 98
Cryptostrakon. P '98, 230; 1900, 137
cryptosus (*Stromateus*). P '84, 313
Cryptotænia. P '60, 303; '97, 177
Cryptotis. J VI, 79, 80; XI, 220
Cryptotomus. P 1900, 512; '06, 101
cryptotremus (*Cottus*). P '83, 162, **163**
Cryptovalsa. P '90, 224
Crypturidae. P '69, 203, 211
Cryptus. P '42, 191; '73, 133; '78, 359-364; '92, 134; '94, 185-187
cryptus (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
crysanthemoides (*Bidens*). P '60, 514
cryssoleucas (*Abramis*). P '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
crysophthalmus (*Scartelaos*). P '82, 279
crysos (*Caranx*). P '97, 100; '04, 508; '05, 77
 (*Scomber*). P '05, 77
Crystallaria. P '06, **524**
crystallina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
 (*Helix*). P '93, 246; '94, 15, 16
 (*Odostomia*). P '73, **226**
 (*Paludina*). P '91, 327
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 233; '73, **216**
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 223
 (*Urocoptus*). P '98, 277
 (*Vaginicola*). P '82, 262
crystallinus (*Aplostoma*). P '94, 15
 (*Pilobolus*). P '81, 463
Crystallogobius. P '63, 269
Crystallus. P '94, 15
Crythrite. P '89, 34
Ctenæodon. P '87, 285; '90, 62; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 213-217, 252, 253
Ctenidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '04, 136; '09, 216
Cteniopus. P '46, 59
Cteniscus. P '94, 190
Ctenistes. P '78, 374
Cteniza. P '87, 379; '88, 209
Ctenobium. P '65, 227, **229**, 230
Ctenobranchia. P '63, 274
Ctenocercus. P '61, 214; '62, 177
Ctenocrinus. P '81, 265, 404; '82, 32
Ctenodes. J II, 7
Ctenodiscus. P '89, 174
Ctenodon. P '64, 210; '82, 276. J XII, 545
ctenodon (*Ctenodon*). J XII, 545
Ctenodonta. P '65, 128
Ctenodus. P '74, 91; '83, 108-110
Ctenogobius. P '63, 263
Ctenoides. P '61, 150, 327, 366; '05, 12. J III, 323, 329; IV, 276
Ctenolabrus. P '92, 271. J XII, 98
Ctenonychus. P '44, 150
Ctenopelma. P '94, 189
Ctenophora. J iii, 18
ctenophora (*Vermilia*). P '04, **169**
Ctenophores. P '88, 82
Ctenopoma. P '60, 50; '81, 16
Ctenoptychius. P '91, 365
ctenopus (*Miscophus*). P '96, 554
Ctenorhinus. P '58, 231, 244
Ctenosaura. P '63, 105; '66, 124; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
Ctenosaurus. P '59, 300; '66, 312; '91, 459
Ctenucha. P '60, 537, 539; '75, 44

- Ctenus*. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '09, 216
- cuanensus* (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
- cubæ* (*Ammotrecha*). P '04, 143
(*Fringilla*). P '65, 91
(*Galeodes*). P '89, 45
- cubana* (*Excœcaria*). P '89, 406
(*Vertigo*). P 1900, 432
- cubanus* (*Monophyllus*). P '02, 410
(*Palæmon*). P '93, 123
(*Saurus*). P '84, 133
(*Synodus*). P '84, 134
- cubense* (*Metastelma*). P '89, 392
(*Sphærium*). P '89, 89
(*Teucrium*). P '89, 400
- cubensis* (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
(*Bacteria*). P '04, 62
(*Caranx*). P '83, 284
(*Chortophaga*). P '10, 589
(*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
(*Fundulus*). P '06, 485
(*Hippolysmata*). P '78, 89
(*Hippolyte*). P '78, 89
(*Limnæa*). P '91, 320, 333
- cubensis* var. *bulimoides* (*Limnæa*). P '91, 321
- cubensis* (*Megalonyx*). J VII, 413
(*Myomorphus*). J VII, 413
(*Nemobius*). P '04, 800; '10, 596
(*Nomada*). P '03, 611
(*Phybalosoma*). P '04, 62
(*Plecotrema*). P '10, 667
(*Terebratula*). P '73, 178; '77, 168
(*Testudo*). P '68, 179
(*Thespis*). P '07, 158
- Cubiceps*. P '62, 126
- cubicoides* (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 37
(*Melania*). P '60, 60; '64, 37
- cubifrons* (*Malthe*). P '84, 45, 98
- Cubina*. P '66, 322
- cubitalis* (*Leptura*). P '61, 355
- cubitus* (*Mytillus*). j ii, 263. P '71, 134
- cubla hamatus* (*Dryoscopus*). P '05, 774
- cubla* (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
- Cuchia*. P '82, 284
- Cuclivora*. P '53, 309
- Cucuiides*. P '54, 73
- Cucujidæ*. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
- cucujiforme* (*Callidium*). j v, 277. J II, 24
(*Smodicum*). J II, 24, 103
- cucujiformis* (*Trogosita*). P '62, 86
- Cucujus*. j v, 267. P '44, 113; '54, 73
- Cuculanus*. P '51, 155, 240; '86, 313; '88, 127
- cuculatus* (*Mergus*). P '55, 317
- Cuculea*. j vi, 227
- Cuculidæ*. P '53, 385; '63, 283; '66, 51; '74, 108; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 127; '05, 765
- Cucullæa*. j vi, 93, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '48, 98; '50, 67; '52, 194; '56, 86, 275, 286; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145, 220; '60, 185, 419, 428; '61, 326, 419, 431; '62, 289; '66, 261, 279; '72, 53; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22; '81, 445; '82, 199, 200; '94, 65; '95, 45, 145-147; '05, 8. J III, 328; IV, 281; VIII, 290, 291, 321, 335; IX, 121, 125, 126, 129, 154
- Cucullanus*. P '56, 54. J XII, 50
- Cucullarca*. P '81, 448
- cucullaria* (*Dicentra*). P '60, 145
- cucullata* (*Capucina*). P '05, 839
(*Carduelis*). P '65, 91
(*Cecropis*). P '62, 318
(*Cetraria*). P '93, 216
(*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
(*Coronella*). P '60, 245
(*Floscularia*). P '03, 391
(*Fringilla*). P '64, 235
(*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 482
(*Loxia*). P '64, 251
(*Muscicapa*). j iv, 177
(*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 215
(*Platysma*). P '63, 96
(*Pohlia*). P '93, 217
(*Polygala*). J III, 81
(*Rocellaria*). P '61, 482
(*Spermestes*). P '56, 318; '59, 138
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 178
(*Tritonia*). P '79, 98
(*Viola*). P '60, 145; '87, 325; '99, 92-95; 1900, 486, 489; '03, 663-665, 672-674, 680, 692-698; '07, 457
- cucullata* var. *cordata* (*Viola*). P '03, 674
- cucullata leptosepala* (*Viola*). P '03, 674
- cucullata macrotis* (*Viola*). P '03, 673
- cucullata* (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 457, 477
- cucullatus* (*Andigena*). P '67, 122
(*Chettusia*). P '71, 194
(*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 309
(*Coluber*). P '60, 245
(*Icterus*). P '59, 301, 305; '67, 60; '68, 84, 150. J I, 138
- cucullatus igneus* (*Icterus*). P '90, 209
- cucullatus nelsoni* (*Icterus*). P '92, 120
- cucullatus* (*Lophodytes*). P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409

cucullatus. *Continued.*

- (Lycognathus). P '60, 245
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 (Mergus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242
 (Paratettix). P '04, 782; '10, 621
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 (Spermestes). P '05, 779
 Cucullata. P '65, 129
 Cucullifera. P '05, 10
 Cucullus. P '83, 266
 cucullus (Lichas). P '65, **266**
 (Trigla). P '84, 99
 cuculoides (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 448
 (Aviceda). P '59, 32
 (Byssosarca). P '48, 97; '95, 114-130
 (Cucullarca). P '81, 448
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 Cuculus. j iii, 366. P '56, 319, 321; '57, 37; '59, 142; '60, 135, 377; '64, 243; '70, 88; '73, 293; '75, 346; '02, 677, 678; '05, 765; '08, 493, 496, 498. J I, 215
 cuculus (Trigla). P '92, 273
 Cucumaria. P '53, 267, **269**; '88, 312; '01, 169
 cucumerina (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 cucumerinum (Macrosporium). P '95, **440**
 cucumeris (Epitrix). P '73, 72
 cucuminum (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Cucumis. P '89, 383
 cucumis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 33
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 cucumoides (Unio). P '53, 267, 269, 377
 Cucurbita. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Cucurbitaceæ. P '71, 119; '84, 85; '89, 383; '98, 412
 cucurbitacearum (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 cucurbitaceus (Sicyocrinus). P '79, 322
 Cucurbitaria. P '90, 240; '94, 334; '95, 420
 Cucurbitula. P '61, 472, 486; '62, 474
 Cufœa. P '80, 105
 eugnata (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Cuicus. P '74, 84
 eujete (Crescentia). P '05, 699
 eujus (Chasmistes). P '83, **149**, 152
 culbertsoni (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60, 422; '61, 149

culbertsoni. *Continued.*

- (Oreodon). P '58, 157; '70, 67, 111. J VII, 20, 72, 86-141, **165**, 356, 379; IX, 466
 culbertsonii (Emys). P '52, **34**, 59
 (Merycoidodon). P '48, **49**; '50, 121; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '56, 164; '57, 155, 185; '59, 157
 (Ornithiehnites). P '44, **176**
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 Culeita. P '89, 173
 Culex. j iii, 9; vi, 149. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culicicapa. P '89, 153
 Culicidæ. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culicivora. P '47, 156; '54, 118; '55, 309; '56, 289; '66, 66; '99, 206. J I, 38; II, 262
 culicivora (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 Culicocrinus. P '81, 190-270; '85, 239-280, 336; '87, 93-105; '90, 353
 culik (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
 Culus. P '63, 270; '85, 74, 75; '97, 132
 cullamach (Balæna). P '68, 193, 194, 225; '69, 15, 38
 culmicola (Cecidomyia). P '49, **149**
 culmigenus (Næmacylus). P '93, **151**
 culminata (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 (Lalage). P '02, 682
 culminatus (Ceblepyris). P '02, 682
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 Culsageeite. P '77, 270; '80, 250
 culta (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Carphotricha). P '95, 337
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 31. J V, 238
 cultellata (Helix). P '57, 185; '59, 188
 cultelliformis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '50, **10**. J II, 295
 Cultellus. j vii, **232**. P '48, 98; '60, 198; '62, 571; '98, 59, 60; '05, 17. J IV, 303; VIII, 317
 culter (Chalcinus). P '71, 265; '04, 450
 (Coscinoxyron). P '06, 450
 cultidaetylus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337; '86, 161

cultrata (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 (Gastrodon). J IX, 20
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 20
 (Helix). J IX, 20
 (Microcystis). J IX, 20, 108
 (Nanina). P '73, 246. J IX, 20
 (Sagda). J IX, 20
 (Trochomorpha). P '04, **682**
cultrata esuritor (Trochomorpha). P '04, **682**
cultrata formosana (Trochomorpha). P '05, **740**
cultrata iheyaensis (Trochomorpha). P '05, **714**
cultrata oshimana (Trochomorpha). P '05, **714**
cultratus (Planorbis). P '91, 321; '06, 165
cultricornis (Copiphora). P '05, 822, 842
cultridens (Leurocephalus). P '91, 107, 116. J IX, 343
 (Machærodon). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J XI, 240
 (Palæosyops). J IX, 269
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 283, 332, 342-348, 384
cultriformis (Anthonya). P '76, 311
cultrimanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 140
Cultripes. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 81
cultripes (Odontophrynus). P '63, 51
 (Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
cultus (Cixius). P '07, 488
Cuma. J VIII, 328
cumatilis (Chlaenius). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66; '66, 362
cumberlandensis (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 132
cumberlandia (Turritella). P '62, 567, **584**; '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 401, 404; '90, 145
cumberlandiana (Cantharus). J IV, **875**
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 363
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113
 (Turritella). J IX, 122
cumberlandianus (Cantharus). P '62, 563; '87, 398, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 247; '54, 244; '72, 108
cumberlandicus (Unio). P '53, 247
cumberlandiensis (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 45; '65, 26
Cumia. P '04, 22
cumingi (Cyprea). P '05, 292
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201

cumingi. *Continued.*
 (Echinella). P '01, 198
cumingi var. *luchuana* (Echinella). P '01, **198**, 394
cumingi (Euglandina). P '10, 503
 (Eulima). P '05, 107
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 163
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
Cumingia. J vii, **234**. P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155, 158, 165
cumingiana (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
cumingianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Petitia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
cumingianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 (Polinices). P '04, 24
cumingii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anodonta). J IV, 235
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Monocoondylæa). J IV, 235
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Philis). P '72, 89
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Seintilla). P '72, 223
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 216
 (Unio). P '52, **54**; '53, 377.
 J IV, 240
cummingsii (Lyria). P '76, 290
cumminsi (Aguilera). P '87, **37**
cumminsi (Canimartes). P '92, **327**
 (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255, 256
cumulata (Lucina). P '82, 199
Cuna. P '03, 756, 759
cunctans (Tipula). j iii, **213**
cunctator (Xysticus). P '01, 584; '04, 132
cunea (Hypantria). P '60, 530, 531
cuneata (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Callista). J VIII, 372
 (Cistela). P '73, 194
 (Clathrodon). j vi, 208; vii, 125
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Corbula). j iv, **152**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '88, 170; '90, 143
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290

cuneata. *Continued.*

- (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Martesia). P '60, 424
 (Mercenaria). P '67, 139
 (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596,
 599, 601-603
 (Pachydon). P '74, 27, 28
 (Pholas). P '58, **53**; '60, 424
 (Planularia). **j** viii, **214**, 218,
 221. P '44, 85
 (Rangia). J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482. J XIII, 281, 284, 290,
 295
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '05,
 42, 54; '07, 301; '10, 636
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 (Trigonarca). P '76, **316**; '98,
 462; '05, 9
 cuneatum (Gnathodon). P '59, 179
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 cuneatus (Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Clathrodon). P '48, 98
 (Donax). P 1900, 480
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60,
 232; '62, 573
 (Grallator). P '89, 32
 (Hylodes). P '62, **152**, 154
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 249, 267;
 '54, 240, 249
 cuneifolia (Cleome). **j** vii, 84
 (Warea). **j** vii, 84
 cuneifolius (Rubus). P '60, 303;
 '04, 605
 cuneiforme (Flabellum). J IX, 131
 cuneiformis (Anisorhynchus). P '74,
 28. J VIII, 332
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 159; '90,
 143
 (Chæna). P '61, 479
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 273, 277
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478, 479
 (Lutraria). J VIII, 318
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219;
 '63, 145
 (Pachydon). P '74, 28. J
 VIII, 332
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 219;
 '71, 130
 (Pholas). **j** ii, **322**. P '62,
 195, 219
 (Trigonarca). P '05, 9
 cuneifrons (Nucula). J IV, **281**
 cuneimeris (Venus). P '46, **24**; '03,
 757
 cuneolus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
 245; '96, 501
 cuneus (Achatinella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Agrilus). P '66, **384**
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 369
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 Cunicula. P '53, 267, 268. J II, 297
 cunicularia (Athene). P '59, 190
 (Formica). P '80, 383
 (Mures). P '74, 187, 194
 (Speotyto). P '90, 130; '99,
 303
 cunicularia floridana (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130
 cunicularia grallaria (Speotyto). P
 '99, 303
 cunicularia hypogæa (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98,
 209
 cunicularia nanodes (Speotyto). P
 '99, 304
 cunicularia tolimæ (Speotyto). P
 '99, **303**, 304
 cunicularia (Strix). **j** viii, 152. P
 '46, 47. J I, 30
 cuniculi (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 cuniculoides (Reithrodon). P '74, 184
 Cuniculus. P '74, 188, 193-194, 195;
 '82, 324, 326
 cuniculus (Hypsiprymnus). P '78, 62
 (Hyracotherium). J VII, 198
 (Lepus). P '78, 62
 cunigunda (Ecpantheria). P '60,
 523, 525
 Cunila. P '10, 582
 Cunina. P '02, 766
 cunninghami (Helix). P '93, 242
 (Pedinogyra). P '93, 242
 (Unio). P '83, **58**
 cunninghamianum (Gymnosporang-
 ium). P '02, 463
 cunninghamii (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 cunriculus (Lepus). P '87, 359
 Cuon. P '79, 185
 cupaniæ (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Cupellæocrinus. P '65, 161; '68,
 325; '81, 237, 404
 Cupelopagus. P '82, 244; '84, 37, 39;
 '03, 364
 Cupes. P '45, 310; '61, 351; '73,
 334
 Cuphea. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '89,
 381; '91, 281; '98, 381
 Cuphocera. P '94, 278
 Cuphopterus. P '99, 216
 Cuphus. P '62, 455, 481
 cupidineum (Derotmema). P '06,
 379

eupido (Bonasa). j iv, 267
 (Cupidonia). P '64, 23
 (Julis). P '59, 148
 (Tetrao). j iv, 267. P '51,
 222; '53, 385
 Cupidonia. P '64, 23
 eupidus (Hippiseus). P '04, 566;
 '09, 148
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, **115**
 (Potamanthus). P '62, 372,
 401
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 Cupiennius. P '04, 121, 136; '09, 215
 eupitus (Ichneumon). P '78, 350
 eupola (Solarium). P '80, 364, **375**
 eupraria (Crocota). P '60, 541, **542**
 euprascens (Cicindela). P '52, **65**.
 J III, 27
 (Eumolpus). P '58, **85**. J
 IV, 41
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 eupraurea (Argia). P '08, 478
 euprea (Argia). P '08, 489
 (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Buprestis). P '44, 143
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Certhia). P '56, 320; '59, 35
 (Diopatra). P '78, 299
 (Donacia). P '47, **158**; '51,
314, 316; '73, 21
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Nectarinia). P '56, 320; '59,
 35
 (Omphalina). P '58, 209; '94,
 13
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Triodia). P '09, 385
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 eupræ (Donacia). P '51, **315**
 eupreata (Talpa). P '53, 327
 eupreicauda (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 eupreipennis (Aglæactis). P '99, 306
 eupreoides (Pimelodus). P '59, **159**
 eupreoniteus (Nectarinia). P '05,
 775
 euprepennis (Staphylinus). P '44, 35
 euprescens (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 90
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185, **186**
 eupressi (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 eupressina (Sertularia). J III, 138
 Cupressinæ. P '83, 192
 Cupressocerinidæ. P '86, 78-100; '88,
 354
 Cupressocrinus. P '79, 235, 280, 327,
 362, 370; '85, 298; '86, 80, 90, 100,
 107, 221, 223; '88, 378; '90, 356
 eupressoides lycopodium (Caulerpa).
 P '05, 696
 eupressoides (Dendrophthora). P
 '01, 559
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **220**

Cupressus. P '73, 363; '86, 254; '01,
 356; '02, 461, 466-499; '04, 605
 cupreum (Agonum). P '54, 55, 59
 cupreus (Ameirus). P '64, 276
 (Amiurus). P '77, 45
 (Anolis). P '60, **481**; '74, 68
 (Epierates). P '93, 430
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Thrasops). P '68, **106**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439; '84,
 127
 cupricollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 cuprina (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
 cuprinus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54,
 243
 cupripenne (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
 cupripennis (Feronia). P '54, 50. J
 IV, 28
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Platynus). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 Cuprite. P '85, 120, 121
 Cuproplumbite. P '58, 176
 cupula (Pæcilozonites). P '04, 409-
 411, **417**, 418
 Cupularia. P '78, 305. J V, 155
 cupularis (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 cupulatum (Coryneum). P '94, **374**
 Cupuliferæ. P '63, 76; '84, 16, 92;
 '98, 388, 395
 Cupulocrinus. P '79, 370; '81, 395;
 '85, 306
 Curaeus. P '66, 15
 curaeus (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Turdus). P '66, 15
 curassavica (Asclepias). P '58, 130;
 '89, 392
 curassavicae (Sphæria). J II, 291
 curassavicum (Asclepias). P '78, 293
 (Heliotropium). P '63, 72;
 '64, 18; '67, 21; '05, 696
 curassavicus (Balistes). P '63, 177
 curatus (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI,
 23
 curcas (Jatropha). P '89, 405; '05,
 700
 Cureulinidæ. J IV, 11
 Cureulio. j iii, 308, 310, 316. J IV,
 39, 40
 Cureulionidæ. P '59, 291; '66, 347.
 J IV, 39
 cureulionides (Deridea). P '08, 624
 (Ithycerus). P '54, 218
 Cureuma. P '58, 123
 curema (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03,
 744; '06, 91; '10, 601
 cureus (Pleurorhynchus). P '42, 178

- curiatus* (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
112
curilicus (Procellaria). P '64, 126,
 143
Curimata. P '06, 297-303
Curimatella. P '03, 510; '06, 296
Curimatinae. P '06, 296
Curimatus. P '71, 258, 291; '03, 510,
 511; '06, 297-306
curina (Lestes). P '93, 379
curissia (Trochilus). P '64, 244
Curius. J II, **22**, 103
currens (Velia). P '68, 277
Curreya. P '90, 249
curreyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 31;
 '65, 23
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Melasma*). P '64, 31; '65, 23
curreyanus (Strophitus). P '53, 263
curriculus (Leuciscus). P '97, 59
 (*Squaliobarbus*). P '97, 59
curriei (Dasyleurotettix). P '04, **658**
currieriana (Amnicola). P '63, **156**.
 J VI, 186
currierianum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 313
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '63, **155**,
 313. J VI, 147
currucaria (Certhia). P '64, 244
cursitans (Cisticola). P '56, 318;
 '59, 40
 (*Prinia*). P '56, 318; '59, 40
cursitor (Pæcilus). J II, 254; IV,
 29
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
cursor (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80,
 179, 182
 (*Ceratophthalma*). P '80, 183
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 560
 (*Docophorus*). P 1900, 153
 (*Dromicus*). P '56, 237; '60,
 560
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 560
 (*Idiornis*). P '99, 202
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Nematocarcinus*). P '93, 121
 (*Ocyode*). P '58, 100; '80,
 182
 (*Toxotus*). J I, 319
cursorea (Enanthe). P '67, 220
Cursores. P '68, 261; '69, 201, 203;
 '08, 168
cursorius (Falcinellus). P '61, 186
 (*Pæcilus*). J II, 254; IV, 29
curta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36,
 37
 (*Alecto*). P '59, 343
 (*Astarte*). P '82, 156
 (*Avicula*). P '60, 418
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 608
 (*Crassatella*). P '62, 578
 (*Cyclas*). J IX, 147
curta. *Continued*.
 (*Cypriocardites*). J viii, 231
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 36, 37
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 26
 (*Globiconcha*). P '61, **319**;
 '05, 19
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Hyla*). P '66, **313**. J VI, 84
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 36, 37
 (*Leda*). P '61, 144
 (*Libellago*). P '01, 131, 135
 (*Lingula*). J viii, **266**
 (*Liosoma*). P '74, **31**. J VIII,
 330
 (*Lithasia*). P '68, **153**. J VI,
 340
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 (*Melania*). P '63, 321; '64, 48
 (*Monotis*). P '60, 418; '61, 417
 (*Omphalotropis*). P '79, **28**
 (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 194, 218
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 218
 (*Protocardia*). J IX, 121
 (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '62, 565; '82,
 169
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 95
 (*Strepobasis*). P '63, 321;
 '65, 22
 (*Thracia*). J vii, **248**
 (*Turbinopsis*). P '05, 26
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
curtata (Arvicola). P '68, 2
curtatum (Trypanostoma). P '63,
155, 313. J VI, 143
curtatus (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 102
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Pedomys*). P '74, 191
curticornis (Prionus). J II, 109
curtierus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
curtidens (Didymictis). P '92, 320
curtipedicellata (Eragrostis). P '62,
97, 336
curtipendulus (Atheropogon). P '10,
 547, 549, 555
curtipennis (Ageneotettix). P '08,
 368, 383
 (*Brachystylus*). P '73, 317
 (*Chorthippus*). P '07, 459;
 '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 (*Eumolpus*). P '47, **169**
 (*Heteraspis*). P '73, 35
 (*Stauroderus*). P '06, 367
curtirostra (Producta). P '65, **114**
curtirostris (Liodon). P '71, 298;
 '72, 141
curtiseta (Aristida). P '62, **92**, 334
curtisiana (Liolophura). P '94, 87
curtisii (Cryptocarpus). P '69, **231**
 (*Paxillus*). J III, 207

curtisi. *Continued*.

- (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Riccia). P '69, 231
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J
 III, 219
curtissii (Strophlops). P '96, 323
curtissii nivea (Strophlops). P '96,
 323
Curtonotus. P '51, 247; '55, 346-349
curtum (Cardium). P '61, **442**
 (Cerithium). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Cyrtoceras). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Hemicardium). P '61, 442
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
curtus (Aphodius). J I, **105**
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442;
 1900, 92
curtus var. *amastroides* (Bulimulus).
 P 1900, 92
curtus (Cimolestes). P '91, 131
 (Dendrocinus). P '86, 140
 (Homocinrus). P '86, 144
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
 (Mugil). P '92, 252
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 442
 (Pariscrinus). P '79, 328;
 '86, 144
 (Podabrus). P '51, 341
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 328;
 '86, 115, 144
 (Schizodus). P '69, 172
 (Taxocrinus). P '82, **30**; 86,
 68
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 103
 (Vomer). P '70, **119**; '84, 98;
 '05, 87, 88
curvata (Cicindela). P '53, 439
 (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 173
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 316
 (Monobia). P '99, **463**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Nycetalemon). P '03, **298**
 (Serica). J III, **276**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 212
curvatum (Bacteriastrium). P '61,
 68
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65,
 21
 (Rhoicosphenia). P 1900, 473
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII,
 38

- curvicauda* (Phaneroptera). P '78,
 314; '04, 543
 (Scudderia). P '05, 42, 54;
 '10, 636
curviceps (Dictyophara). P '07, 469
curvicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
curviuspidens (Protoadapis). P '90,
 54, 55
curvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608;
 '03, 766
curvidens floridana (Bifidaria). P
 1900, 608
curvidens (Equus). P '86, 275. J
 VII, 259, 260, 400
 (Pristis). P '55, **414**
 (Vertigo). P '89, 194, 207
curvidens floridana (Vertigo). P '89,
 207
curviflora (Buddleia). P '90, 271
curvilabris (Goniobasis). P '64, 46
 (Melania). P '64, 46
curvilineata (Terebra). P '82, 173;
 '86, 351
curvilineatum (Macrochilus). P '89,
 308
curvilineatus (Bellerophon). J viii,
269
curvilirata (Terebra). P '43, **327**;
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '87, 399, 403
curviliratus (Rimella). J III, **331**
curvimacula (Calocampa). P '74, 210
curvinervis (Agenia). P '97, 236
curvipes (Gonyleptes). P '89, 45
Curvirostra. J iv, 41. P '66, 39, 84
curvirostra (Lirostoma). P '64, **212**
 (Loxia). J iv, 43; viii, 155. P
 '53, 383, 400
curvirostra minor (Loxia). P '93,
 47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140
curvirostra stricklandi (Loxia). P
 '90, 215
curvirostratus (Typhis). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 107. J I, **116**
curvirostris (Andropadus). P '59,
46; '99, 42
 (Caridina). P '94, 406
 (Cassicus). P '67, 64
 (Corvus). P '57, 35; '64, 242
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 65;
 '68, 83, 149; '90, 216
curvirostris palmeri (Harporhynchus).
 P '92, 124
curvirostris (Limnornis). P '99, 210
 (Mimus). J I, 43
 (Orpheus). P '48, 63. J I, 43
 (Penæus). P '60, **44**
 (Thryolegus). P '99, 210
curvisiliqua (Corydalis). P '63, 57
curvispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03,
 216-223, 238-241

- curvispinosus subsp. ambiguus (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinosus subsp. annectens (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241, **242**
 curvispinosus var. cockerelli (Lepto-
 thorax). P '03, **241**
 curvispinosus subsp. rugatulus (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76.
 J IV, 29
 curvispora (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 curviventris (Psectrogaster). P '03,
509
 curvula (Oxyuris). P '56, 52. J I,
 302
 Cuscus. P '88, 145
 Cuscuta. P '60, 512; '63, 74; '69,
 Biol. 3; '89, 394; '92, 383; '02,
 663, 668. J III, 42
 Cuscutaeae. P '89, 394
 cuspidata (Alutera). P '77, 204
 cuspidata (Acanthozone). P '01, 150
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 706
 (Cymbella). P '65, 16
 (Eriocoma). P '63, 78
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142;
 '72, 166; '97, 428. J I, 197, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '65, 16
 (Odostomia). P '73, **228**
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79
 (Viola). P '03, 693, 695-697
 cuspidatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 706
 cuspidatus (Dichobune). J VII, 144
 (Eusirus). P '01, 167
 (Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Microsus). P '70, **113**
 (Mioclaenus). P '92, 295
 (Oxylænus). P '92, 295
 (Pristis). P '82, 308
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '58,
 48; '65, 275
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII,
 43
 (Zonites). P '89, 198
 custos (Cancer). P '93, 119
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 245
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pontonia). P '79, 422; '93,
 119
 eutaceus (Aquillus). P '04, 22
 Cutebra. J ii, 358
 Cuterebra. P '59, Biol. 8; '95, 331
 cuticola (Diplostomum). P '56, 45
 cuticosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 (Leptopomoides). P '82, 233
 cuticulare (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 cuticularis (Polyporus). J III, 210
 cutisanserinus (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 Cuvarovite. P '69, 4
 cuvier (Squalus). J ii, **351**
 cuvieria (Firola). J i, **7**
 cuvieri (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aëlo). P '02, 160, 162
 (Anampses). P 1900, 506
 (Brachypus). P '62, 357
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dangila). P '05, 479
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247, 251
 (Inoceramus). P '50, 67
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 (Merops). P '59, 34
 (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
 (Otion). J vi, 130
 (Picus). P '63, 199, 200
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105
 (Scaphites). J vi, **109**, 203;
 viii, 221. P '46, **32**; '05, 27
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223, 226
 (Terapon). P '07, 433
 (Trachurus). P '99, 346
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 cuvierianus (Unio). P '53, 248. J
 XI, 19
 cuvierii (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 cuvierius (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 cuyahoga (Lingula). P '65, 112
 Cyamium. P '72, 234
 Cyamus. J i, 392
 cyana (Sterna). J v, 31
 cyanater (Daenis). P '64, 269
 Cyanea. P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82,
 93; '88, 331; '90, 341; '02, 766
 cyanea (Calamita). J VI, 201, 204
 (Certhia). P '64, 265
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Crax). P '59, 139
 (Cyanospiza). P '74, 97; '75,
 350
 (Emberiza). J iv, 51, 66
 (Fringilla). J iv, 66. P '53,
 400; '56, 292; '62, 150
 (Gastrophysa). P '47, **175**;
 '56, 38
 (Hispa). J iii, **433**
 (Holocompsa). P '05, 792, 839;
 '06, 272
 (Hyla). P '60, 490, 494. J
 VI, 84
 (Linaria). J iv, 66. P '75, 350
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256

cyanea. *Continued.*

- (*Passerina*). J iv, 66. P '83, 63; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 116, 139, 151; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (*Platyedema*). J I, 102
 (*Platystira*). P '89, 147
 (*Porphyraspis*). P '73, 76
 (*Spiza*). P '53, 383
 (*Stenocercus*). J I, 318
 (*Stenura*). P '47, 151. J I, 326
 (*Synoecca*). P '98, 446
 (*Tanagra*). J iv, 66
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '07, 45
cyaneicapillus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
cyaneicollis (*Calliste*). P '64, 287
 (*Calospiza*). P '99, 35
cyaneicollis granadensis (*Calospiza*). P '99, 307
cyaneicollis (*Galbula*). P '99, 33
cyaneipennis (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, 569; '06, 393; '07, 45; '08, 391; '09, 115, 153, 455
cyanella (*Anthaxis*). P '57, 9
 (*Emberiza*). J iv, 66
 (*Ichthelis*). P VI, 222
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 340
 (*Pelagia*). P '78, 307
cyanellus (*Apomotis*). P '77, 44, 77; '04, 268; '06, 515
 (*Ichthyobus*). P '77, 73
 (*Lepomis*). P '77, 85; '85, 410, 412
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
cyanensis (*Cyminodus*). P '47, 200
cyaneoventris (*Sergiolus*). P '04, 122
cyaneoviridis (*Hirundo*). P '99, 25
 (*Tachycineta*). P '99, 25
cyanescens (*Platyedema*). J I, 102
 (*Prionychus*). P '59, 78
cyaneum (*Buccinum*). P '63, 141
 (*Imatidium*). J iii, 435
 (*Uncirostrum*). P '64, 274
cyaneus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
 (*Attus*). P '01, 592
 (*Circus*). P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306; '55, 307
cyaneus hudsonius (*Circus*). P '08, 88
cyaneus (*Desmocerus*). J I, 318
 (*Faleo*). J iii, 352; viii, 151
 (*Homalattus*). P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
 (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, 160
 (*Lepus*). P '06, 377; '09, 439
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 149
 (*Planes*). P '51, 250; '80, 202
 (*Pœcilus*). J II, 254
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 (*Trichothorax*). P '73, 322
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 251
cyaniceps (*Muscipeta*). P '55, 438; '59, 49; '99, 43
 (*Rhipidura*). P '99, 43
cyanicollis (*Galbula*). P '57, 154
 (*Sphenothecus*). J IV, 40
cyanifrons (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
 (*Xirichthys*). P '63, 224
cyanipectus (*Melittophagus*). P '99, 49
 (*Merops*). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
cyanipenne (*Rhagium*). J iii, 423
cyanipennis (*Balophila*). P '73, 65
 (*Brachinus*). J iii, 143
 (*Cantharis*). P '53, 333
 (*Gaurotes*). J I, 325
 (*Lebia*). J IV, 28
 (*Leptura*). J I, 325
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 333
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 325
cyanipes (*Buprestis*). J iii, 164
cyanipes mauffleti (*Eurymorpha*). P '08, 505, 511
cyanipes (*Poecilonota*). P '73, 88, 331
Cyanite. J vi, 41. P '76, 100; '92, 187; '97, 438
cyaniventris (*Chlorion*). P '97, 375
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 375
cyanobrancha (*Notothernia*). P '61, 519, 520
cyanobranchiata (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
cyanoccephala (*Certhia*). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (*Cinnyris*). P '59, 37
 (*Cyanomyia*). P '60, 80
 (*Gymnokitta*). P '55, 312; '59, 108; '66, 91
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 269
 (*Nectarinia*). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (*Ornismyia*). P '60, 80
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 253
Cyanocephalus. P '68, 286; '91, 447; '92, 21
cyanoccephalus (*Cyanocephalus*). P '91, 447; '99, 21
 (*Euphagus*). P '04, 582; '05, 690
 (*Ichthyocollus*). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (*Lythrurus*). P '77, 70
 (*Psarocolius*). P '66, 413
 (*Scolecophagus*). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 90, 413; '68, 150; '93, 47, 63; '98, 213; '03, 27. J IX, 418
cyanochloris (*Celestus*). P '94, 200
Cyanocitta. P '54, 118; '59, 108, 192, 301, 305; '66, 92; '69, 127; '75, 346, 501; '83, 64; '91, 436,

- 444; '92, 119; '93, 45, 62; '95, 486; '96, 116, 132; '98, 82, 212, '03, 9, 15; '04, 582; '08, 90. J I, 45
- Cyanocorax. P '47, 201; '48, 26, 89, 90; '51, 216; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 290; '60, 138; '63, 299; '66, 92; '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 21, 26, 31, 34. J II, 269
- Cyanocyclus. P '60, 267
- Cyanodacnis. P '64, 268
- Cyanodiglossa. P '64, 274
- cyanguttratus (Herichthys). P '64, 266
- cyanogenys (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 443
- Cyanogomphus. P '08, 468, 489
- cyanguttatus (Herichthys). P '54, 25; '77, 90
- (Heros). P '04, 249
- cyanoides (Coccorborus). P '99, 51
- (Guiraca). P '99, 51
- cyanolaema (Nectarinea). P '59, 36
- cyanolæmus (Aulacorampus). P '67, 121
- cyano-leuca (Uroleuca). P '91, 443
- Cyanolyca. P '91, 444
- cyanomelæna (Xanthopygia). P '89, 149
- cyanomelas (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
- (Fringilla). P '64, 266
- (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
- (Trochocercus). P '89, 150
- cyanomos (Gobius). P '97, 85
- Cyanomyia. P '60, 80
- Cyanopepla. P '60, 545
- Cyanophaia. P '99, 305, 313
- cyanophlictis (Rana). P '68, 246
- cyanophrys (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
- Cyanoplax. P '98, 287
- cyano-pleurus (Anolis). P '61, 211
- (Dracontura). P '61, 211
- cyanopogon (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
- (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
- (Phyllornis). P '02, 682
- Cyanopolius. P '91, 441, 442
- Cyanopotamus. P '77, 189
- Cyanops. P '02, 679
- cyano-ptera (Anas). P '59, 175; '93, 32, 60. J IX, 409, 410
- (Calleida). P '58, 59
- (Callida). J IV, 28
- (Coptacra). P '02, 636
- (Querquedula). P '59, 109, 175; '66, 98; '68, 84; '08, 84
- (Pitta). P '64, 250
- (Psittacula). P '60, 137
- (Xiphiola). P '07, 186
- cyano-pterus (Brachinus). P '44, 49; '62, 524
- (Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64, 239, 241
- (Querquedula). P '59, 193
- cyano-pterus. *Continued.*
- (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- cyano-pus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
- (Ardea). J v, 59
- cyano-rhynchus (Spermophaga). P '59, 137
- cyano-rhynchus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
- Cyanospiza. P '59, 107, 192, 301, 304; '66, 89; '68, 150; '74, 97; '75, 350; '04, 583
- Cyanospizinae. P '65, 94
- cyano-stictus (Mellitophagus). P '05, 765
- (Merops). P '05, 765
- cyano-stigma (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
- (Petrometopon). J XII, 521
- (Sebastapista). P '85, 394
- Cyanothrus. P '66, 19
- cyanthus (Turbinolia). P '55, 263
- Cyanura. P '59, 192; '66, 92; '69, 127
- cyanura (Amizilis). P '99, 207
- (Motacilla). P '64, 256
- (Nemura). P '62, 316
- Cyanurus. P '59, 108; '75, 346
- cyanurus (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
- (Turdus). P '64, 251
- cyanus (Centaurea). P '77, 107
- (Cyanopolius). P '91, 442
- Cyarda. P '07, 496
- Cyathaxonia. P '88, 225. J VIII, 308
- cyathea (Peco-pteris). P '60, 441
- Cyathicula. P '93, 451; '94, 349
- cyathiforme (Hydnum). J III, 215
- cyathigerum (Enallagma). P '01, 127
- Cyathocrinidæ. P '79, 282, 286; '81, 178-204; '85, 237-295; '87, 98, 110, 112; '90, 355-387
- Cyathocrinites. P '68, 336; '70, 24-29; '85, 237; '86, 76, 110, 115, 149; '88, 388
- Cyathocrinus. P '59, 24; '60, 391; '61, 136, 148, 409; '65, 138, 145, 150, 159, 160; '66, 252; '68, 324, 337, 338-342; '69, 70, 86, 138, 139; '70, 24-29; '78, 248, 256-261; '79, 226-367, 370, 374; '81, 191, 203-282, 404; '82, 17; '85, 233-287, 323; '86, 67-153; '87, 101, 102, 111, 112; '88, 349, 364-383; '90, 351-390. J II, 63
- Cyathodonta. P '49, 155
- cyathophora (Euphorbia). P '98, 40, 311
- (Poinsettia). P '09, 492
- Cyathophyllum. P '41, 18; '43, 337; '46, 22; '91, 244; '97, 449
- Cyathopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 724; '08, 454
- Cybæus. P '92, 23

- Cybele. P '03, 341, 344
 cybele (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Melanias). P '63, 274
 Cybister. J IV, 12, 30
 Cybium. P '62, 125, 126, 238, 329;
 '77, 208; '84, 232, 233; '97, 72;
 '04, 766
 cybotes (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71,
 218
 Cycadeaceæ. P '58, 123
 Cycadææ. P '89, 352
 Cycadites. P '65, 71
 Cycas. P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99;
 '10, 317
 Cyccha. P '06, 513
 Cycchrus. P '43, 296; '59, 69; '66,
 346, 363; '73, 332. J IV, 30;
 XI, 280
 Cycladella. P '72, 232
 Cyclades. P '61, 25, 402
 cycladia (Kellia). P '72, 93
 cycladiformis (Corbicula). P '60,
 269
 (Cycas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 Cycladina. P '72, 229, 232
 Cycladites. P '60, 267, 290; '61, 402
 Cyclamastra. P '05, 570
 Cyclamen. P '58, 130
 Cycas. j ii, 380. P '40, 103; '41,
 33; '45, 280, 281; '53, 265; '54,
 30; '55, 257; '56, 114, 115, 170,
 259, 279, 314; '57, 124, 166; '59,
 177; '60, 18, 90, 185, 267; '61, 310,
 402; '62, 28, 577; '72, 85, 105,
 229, 232; '88, 124, 332; '97, 291;
 '04, 336, 360, 379, 694, 714; '06,
 173. J V, 377; IX, 147
 cyclemene (Delphinus). P '65, 200,
 201
 Cyclemys. P '02, 175
 Cycleptinæ. P '61, 8
 Cycleptus. P '77, 81, 85, 282
 cyclica (Cyclina). J VIII, 344
 (Dositia). J VIII, 344
 cyclides (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyclina. P '72, 248. J VIII, 344
 Cyclinus. P '68, 366, 367
 Cyclobothra. P '68, 167. J III, 101
 Cyclocardia. P '67, 139; '72, 255;
 '88, 332; '02, 698, 700, 710. J
 VIII, 288, 319
 Cyclocephala. P '61, 346; '66, 348,
 382; '78, 314. J III, 247; IV, 33
 Cycloceras. J IV, 298
 Cyclochaena. P '63, 65
 Cyclocheila. P '74, 32. J VIII, 331
 Cyclocheilichthys. P '05, 483, 486.
 J XII, 500
 Cyclocladia. P '60, 442
 Cycloderma. P '59, 295
 cycloderus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 Cyclodina. P '57, 195
 Cyclodius. P '52, 80
 Cyclodus. P '56, 156; '68, 284. J
 VI, 109
 Cycloes. P '58, 162
 Cyclogangliata. P '45, 281
 Cyclogaster. P '64, 190
 Cyclogobius. P '63, 264
 Cyclograpsus. P '51, 247, 251; '58,
 105; '80, 189, 207, 220; '88, 320
 cyclolobus var. uralensis (Pronorites).
 P '97, 427
 Cycloloma. P '80, 132
 Cyclometopa. P '50, 23; '51, 247;
 '52, 73; '80, 136, 203
 Cyclomorpha. J VIII, 404; IX, 24,
 92
 Cyclonema. P '65, 252; '71, 79
 Cycloneura. P '45, 281
 Cyclonotum. P '55, 357, 373. J IV,
 11, 31
 Cyclopæa. J VIII, 325
 cyclopeum (Tropidonotus). P '01,
 32, 38; '04, 470
 Cyclophis. P '72, 40; '78, 27; '94,
 427; '01, 16, 65; '03, 554, 556;
 '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 cyclophorella (Vallonia). P '93, 239,
 260, 272, 277; '03, 616; '06, 148;
 '09, 514
 Cyclophoridae. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 325; '01, 496; '05, 705, 722; '10,
 521, 533
 Cyclophorinae. P '60, 50
 cyclophoroides (Alycæus). P '08,
 454, 587
 Cyclophorus. P '60, 50, 153; '82,
 233; '87, 147; '91, 325; '92, 338;
 '01, 348, 545, 549; '02, 27; '05,
 705, 722; '08, 31, 454. J VIII,
 404; IX, 24, 92
 cyclophorus (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 cyclophylla (Populus). P '58, 266
 cyclophyllum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 cyclopidæ. P '45, 282, 285, 286
 Cyclopidius. P '92, 435; '94, 182
 cyclopion (Natrix). P '95, 381, 389
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Cyclopium. P '70, 92; '82, 281
 cyclopium (Pimelodus). P '82, 281
 cyclopomatus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 Cyclops. j i, 441; viii, 331. P '60,
 439. J XII, 35, 52; XIII, 88
 cyclops (Camillea). JII, 285
 (Diniectis). P '79, 170, 176;
 '89, 212
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Limulus). j i, 433
 cycloptera (Abronia). P '63, 75
 Cyclopteridæ. P '04, 511

- cyclopterina (*Hæmobaphes*). P '63, 140
 (Lernæa). P '63, 140
Cyclopterinae. P '64, 189
Cyclopterus. P '54, 65; '56, 90; '60, 439, 519; '62, 330; '64, 189; '82, 308; '04, 511
Cycloptilum. P '04, 799
Cyclora. P '71, 172
Cyclorana. J VI, 201
Cyclorhamphus. P '68, 250; '74, 125. J VI, 91, 94; VIII, 159
Cyclorhis. P '90, 210
Cyclorhynchus. P '52, 16; '60, 27, 144; '79, 413
cycloris (*Cellepora*). J V, 127
Cyclorrhynchus. P '68, 6, 34, 36; '98, 128; 1900, 7
Cyclosa. P '88, 199, 429; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 341; '04, 130, 131; '09, 209
Cyclosaura. P '56, 307
Cyclostoma. j i, 13; ii, 172; v, 125. P '41, 78; '60, 153; '62, 590; '63, 34; '79, 28; '87, 146; 1900, 585, 586; '10, 534. J VIII, 404; IX, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106, 111
cyclostoma (*Amastra*). P '95, 234; '05, 570
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Cylindrella*). P '75, 252
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
 (*Opalia*). P '76, 297
 (*Scala*). P '76, 297; '05, 20
Cyclostomacea. P '58, 211
Cyclostomatidae. P '10, 522
Cyclostomatiformis (*Melantho*). P '63, 39
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 39
Cyclostomidae. P '91, 331
Cyclostominae. P '60, 50
cyclostomum (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
Cyclostrema. J VIII, 368
Cyclotella. P '61, 70; '90, 138
Cyclothorus. P '68, 262
Cyclothyrus. P '77, 23
Cyclotinae. P '60, 50
cyclotus (*Ceratichthys*). P '64, 277; '65, 85
Cyclotomodon. P '76, 112
Cyclotrachelus. J II, 226, 230
Cycloturus. P '87, 115
Cyclotus. P '60, 50, 153; '63, 281; '73, 252; '82, 232, 233; '87, 148; '91, 325; '92, 338; '04, 618; '05, 705, 723-725; '08, 31, 454
Cyclous. P '44, 29; '68, 367
Cyclura. j iv, 250. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 123; '63, 105; '66, 124; '68, 283; '71, 205; 216; '82, 333; '91, 366; '96, 311, 463. J III, 36; VIII, 95, 124
cyclura (*Leachia*). j ii, 90
cycluroides (*Ctenosaura*). P '91, 459; '08, 117
cyclurus (*Nereis*). P '08, 343
cylus (*Petricola*). P '01, 204, 400
cylus var. *sculpturata* (*Petricola*). P '01, 205, 400
Cynoderus. J II, 7
cydippe (*Isopteryx*). P '62, 367
Cydnus. j iv, 315
Cydonia. P '02, 500, 501
cydonia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 159
cydoniæ (*Aspidiotus*). P '99, 274
Cyerce. P '99, 520, 523
cygnæi (*Dendrophagus*). P '54, 76
cygnea (*Anodonta*). P '60, 3; '82, 45
cygneus (*Mytilus*). P '60, 3
Cygninae. P '69, 216
cygnoides (*Distomum*). P '51, 207; '56, 44
Cygnopsis. P '51, 223
Cygnus. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 224; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66, 98; '69, 216; '75, 355; '78, 23; '83, 67; '08, 99. J I, 225; IX, 407
Cylicha. P '60, 178, 424; '65, 58; '79, 222; '82, 170, 198, 200; '84, 104; '87, 54; '90, 144, 401; '98, 268; '05, 19. J VIII, 369
Cylichna. P '72, 273; '95, 54; '03, 757
Cylichnidae. P '60, 424; '62, 570
Cylicosmilia. P '80, 364. J IV, 389
Cylindrostreus. P '65, 86
cylindra (*Tornatina*). P '82, 169
cylindracea (*Achatina*). P '46, 67
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263
 (*Cylicha*). P '65, 58
 (*Glandina*). P '46, 67; '91, 311
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 27
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Lacinaria*). P '02, 664
 (*Melania*). P '65, 27
 (*Nodularia*). P 1900, 84
 (*Petricola*). P '55, 331. J I, 213
 (*Salamandra*). j v, 156, 328; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 94
cylindraceum (*Megalostoma*). P '73, 252
 (*Pleurocera*). P '96, 498
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 4. J VI, 142
cylindraceus (*Balanus*). J VIII, 326
 (*Glabaris*). P '09, 539
Cylindraspis. P '54, 188
cylindrata (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 52

Cylindrella. P '58, 207, 209; '60, 50, 152; '73, 248; '75, 144, 149, 155, 222, 251; '81, 15; '82, 105; '84, 211; '89, 195, 208; '91, 315; '92, 338; '95, 238; '98, 264, 266-281; 1900, 550, 554

Cylindrelliæ. P '89, 208; '98, 265, 476

cylindrellus (*Unio*). P '68, 144. J VI, 308

cylindrica (*Amastra*). P '88, 45

(*Ascaris*). P '49, 229; '56, 52

(*Bœmeria*). P '60, 513

(*Bœhmeria*). P '10, 580

(*Caducifer*). P '04, 594

(*Clavulina*). P '87, 55

(*Cylichna*). P '82, 170

(*Diachæa*). P '05, 524

(*Eleocharis*). P '62, 10, 168

(*Flustrella*). J V, 161

(*Fusulina*). P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8, 10, 24; '91, 245. J VIII, 302, 303, 308

(*Isophyllia*). P '88, 306

(*Laminella*). P '88, 45

(*Lithasia*). P '66, 133. J VI, 341

(*Loxocera*). J iii, 98

(*Mangilia*). P '04, 9

(*Melania*). P '65, 27

(*Oliva*). J VIII, 354

(*Paropomala*). P '09, 133

(*Pinnixa*). P '78, 298, 324; '79, 402

(*Pinnotheres*). P '79, 402

(*Pleurophrys*). P '74, 227

(*Theliderma*). P '53, 248

(*Thuiaria*). P '76, 211, 226

(*Torinia*). P '91, 54

(*Tornatina*). P '62, 571

(*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 670, 671

(*Trichesthes*). J III, 237

(*Triton*). P '04, 594

(*Tritonidea*). P '04, 594

(*Tubulina*). P '89, 189

cylindricollis (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 47

(*Fornax*). P '52, 47

(*Leptura*). J iii, 417

(*Toxotus*). J I, 320

cylindricornis (*Attagenus*). J v, 185. P '54, 109

(*Dermestes*). J v, 185

cylindricum (*Angiostomum*). P '56, 52

(*Cerion*). P '96, 327

(*Orthosoma*). J II, 110, 177

(*Pinnotheres*). J i, 452. P '78, 324

(*Platysoma*). P '52, 39

cylindricum. *Continued*.

(*Trichostomum*). P '55, 445

cylindricus (*Attagenus*). P '54, 110

(*Bassus*). P '94, 190

(*Buceros*). P '59, 139

(*Cryptophthalmus*). P '99, 512

(*Cyperus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455

(*Dendrocinus*). P '79, 299

(*Didymodon*). P '55, 445

(*Hister*). P '52, 39

(*Homocinrus*). P '79, 301, 343

(*Mesops*). P '06, 399

(*Podocerus*). J i, 387

(*Poteriocinrus*). P '79, 301, 343

(*Prionus*). J II, 110

(*Rhizophagus*). P '66, 377

(*Sanguinolites*). P '63, 13

(*Solecirtus*). P '98, 61

(*Trichochrous*). P '66, 361

(*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 248; '59, 330; '96, 501. J III, 316; IV, 51; V, 421

(*Zethus*). P '99, 414, 433

cylindrides (*Callidium*). J II, 24

cylindriformis (*Amblychita*). P '54, 32; '66, 348

(*Elater*). J iii, 176

(*Manticora*). J iii, 139. P 54, 33

Cylindrocanthus. P '56, 12, 302

Cylindrocolla. P '93, 465

Cylindrogryllus. P '10, 10

cylindroides (*Melampus*). J IX, 90

Cylindropalaina. P '01, 350; '05, 728

Cylindrophus. P '02, 178

Cylindrosoma. P '56, 7, 101; '59, 124; '69, 104, 107. J I, 287; III, 343, 345

Cylindrosporium. P '91, 83; '93, 167, 459; '94, 372; '95, 435

Cylindrosteus. P '64, 183; '77, 87; '01, 341; '10, 604, 605

Cylindrovertilla. P 1900, 426, 428, 432

cylindrus (*Bulla*). P '48, 97; '62, 571

(*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266

(*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273

(*Thaumasia*). P '98, 268

(*Turbo*). P '98, 267

(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 267, 274

cyllarus (*Neuroscia*). P '04, 99

(*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 99

Cyllene. P '62, 9; '96, 479; '04, 19

Cyllidium. P '61, 342

Cyllodes. P '66, 377

Cylosthus. P '85, 384

Cymatium. J VIII, 352

Cymatodera. P '45, 306; '54, 81; '58, 71; '59, 76. J IV, 36

- cymatodes (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 cymatoferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 451
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 399
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 451
 Cymatogaster. P '54, 106, **123**; '62, 75
 cymatogramma (Hyostoma). P '65, 82. J VI, 214
 (Percina). P '60, 479
 (Pileoma). P '60, **327**, 479; '65, 82; '06, 522
 cymatoides (Sigillaria). P '60, **520**
 Cymatomera. P '01, 380
 Cymatophora. P '76, 151
 cymatophora (Euglandina). P '09, **544**
 Cymatopleura. P '61, 63; '90, 138; 1900, 471; '08, 554
 Cymatopterus. P '62, 521, 522
 cymbæformis (Crepidula). P '44, 173; '48, 98; '62, 569
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 cymbalaria (Oxygraphis). P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '98, 385; 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Cymbella. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 Cymbia (Cucurbitula). P '61, 486; '62, 474
 Cymbidium. **j** iii, 135. P '97, 184
 cymbiforme (Cocconema). P '65, 16
 cymbiformis (Crepidula). P '82, 170
 Cymbiinae. P '76, 286
 Cymbiola. P '76, 286, 288; '98, 192. J IV, 382; VIII, 328
 Cymbium. P '76, 286, 287, 288; '97, 100
 cymbium (Gastrochæna). P '61, 486
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
 Cymbophora. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '05, 17. J VIII, 318
 cymbops (Anolis). P '64, **173**
 Cymborhynchus. P '02, 680
 Cymbosira. P '61, 68
 Cymbospondylus. P '68, 178
 Cymbuliopsis. P '01, 509-511
 Cymindis. P '42, 191; '43, 295, 298; '47, 199; '48, 126; '59, 82, 287; '73, 322. J I, 21; IV, 28
 Cymindys. J XI, 280
 Cyminidis. P '99, 31
 Cymo. P '58, 34
 Cymochorea. P '64, 75; '66, 195; '69, 206, 212
 cymodoce (Cancer). **j** viii, 117
 (Trapezia). P '50, 24, 26
 (Trapezium). **j** viii, 117
 Cymodocea. P '91, 188, 189, 194, 199
 Cymodora. **j** i, 7
 Cymolutes. P '62, 143; '63, 223
 Cynomia. J IX, 121
 Cymopteribus. P '61, 455
 Cymopterus. **j** vii, 28. P '62, 163; '63, 62, 63; '98, 29, 303
 Cymospira. P '10, 500
 Cymothoa. **j** i, 50, 51, 394. P '02, 295
 Cymotomus. P '64, 137, 144
 Cymus. P '01, 261, 263
 Cynædus. P '62, 118; '82, 274, 306
 Cynælurus. P '79, 170, 173; '88, 97
 Cynailurus. P '96, 543
 Cynais. P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
 cynanchi (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 Cynedesmus. P '96, 267
 Cynichthys. P '82, 273
 Cynicoglossus. P '64, 222
 Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
 Cynips. P '61, 150; '79, 198
 cynocephala (Nycticea). P '55, 437
 Cynocephali. P '62, 485
 Cynocephalus. P '48, 62, 86; '49, 151; '50, 97; '67, 35; '75, 123; '78, 13, 39, 152; '79, 60; '88, 93; '92, 212; '01, 119. J IX, 262; X, 255, 275, 276, 287, 293, 296, 300, 308, 317, 320, 328, 330, 334, 340
 cynocephalus (Molossus). P '55, 437
 (Monoplex). P '04, 22
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26; '04, 587, 588
 cynocephalus californicus (Nyctinomus). P '04, 587
 cynocephalus (Triton). P '88, 324
 Cynocharax. P '06, **457**
 Cynodietis. P '79, 180, 184; '89, 211-242; '92, 424
 Cynodon. P '67, 16; '79, 184; '89, 361; '03, 528; '06, 467. J VII, 30
 cynodon (Dipsadomorphus). P '02, 180
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 185
 Cynodontomys. P '83, 77
 Cynogale. P '92, 319
 cynoglossoides (Hieracium). P '84, 87
 Cynoglossum. P '60, 304, 512; '66, 343. J I, 182; III, 97
 Cynoglossus. P '64, 222; '97, 88; '05, 518. J XII, 556
 cynoglossus (Glyptocephalus). P '64, 219; '73, 361
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218, 219; '73, 362
 Cynohyænodon. P '92, 292. J IX, 179, 534
 Cynoidea. P '89, 232
 cynomolgus (Macacus). P '67, 37; '72, 122; '79, 146; '02, 143, 158; '04, 155. J X, 297, 318, 328, 335, 358, 364
 Cynomorpha. J X, 275

Cynomys. P '67, 135; '78, 62; '82, 319; '03, 21; '08, 404
 Cynonycteris. P '89, 336
 Cynophis. P '60, 564
 Cynopithecinae. J X, 276
 Cynopithecus. P '78, 50, 62; '82, 323; '94, 182
 Cynopotamus. P '06, 459
 Cynops. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 343; '83, 23, 25, 28. J I, 284; III, 362; VI, 108
 Cynopteris. P '89, 337; '90, 13, 28; '98, 316-319
 Cynorea. P '67, 144, 150; '68, 185. J VII, 384, 423
 Cynoreidae. P '67, 144
 Cynorta. P 1900, 541; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Cynortina. P '09, 228
 Cynoscion. P '61, 81; '62, 18, 331; '63, 29, 32; '77, 209; '81, 114; '97, 114; '99, 352, 354; '04, 510
 cynosura (Catagramma). P '75, 177 (Libellula). j viii, 30
 cynosuroides (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02, 660
 Cynthia. j vii, 68. P '55, 377, 387; '60, 200; '64, 159; '71, 130; '78, 304; '85, 84. J XIII, 7-114
 cynthia (Attacus). P '82, 238 (Bombyx). P '61, 525 (Philosamia). P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Cyon. J XI, 396
 cyonomatogus (Macacus). P '78, 152
 Cynonycteris. P '80, 393
 Cyparium. P '60, 322
 Cypeelus. P '99, 14
 Cyppelocerinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Cyperaceae. P '62, 9; '63, 77; '76, 159; '84, 94; '89, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 199
 cyperacearum (Hypocrea). J II, 285 (Sphaerium). J II, 285
 cyperi (Staganospora). P '91, 81
 cyperinus (Scirpus). P '09, 394; '10, 579
 cyperoides (Carex). P '92, 161
 Cyperus. P '62, 9, 167; '63, 77; '67, 23; '68, 148; '70, 130; '80, 132; '89, 131, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 646, 652, 659, 662; '02, 644, 646, 660, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380, 389, 393, 394, 489; '10, 545, 546, 555, 579
 Cyphaspis. P '97, 414
 Cyphella. J III, 207
 cyphius (Unio). P '53, 248
 cypho (Catostomus). P '80, 237 (Esox). P '65, 78; '77, 69; '85, 369, 375

cypho. Continued.
 (Picorellus). P '85, 370
 Cyphocarax. P '06, 297
 Cyphocrania. P '04, 70
 Cyphoderia. P '74, 225; '77, 262, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
 Cyphoma. J VIII, 360
 Cyphomyia. P '94, 419
 Cyphon. j v, 161. P '52, 41; '53, 353; '66, 347
 Cyphones. P '52, 41
 Cyphonidae. P '45, 222; '53, 351, 353
 Cyphononyx. P '96, 551; '97, 252, 265; '99, 196
 Cyphophorus. J II, 7
 Cyphornis. J IX, 449-452
 Cyphosoma. P '90, 451, 455
 Cypraea. j vi, 93, 202; viii, 222. P '42, 144; '47, 282; '48, 98; '55, 257, 262; '61, 430; '62, 567; '71, 130, 143; '78, 302, 399; '79, 222; '82, 167, 168, 198, 204, 209; '84, 104; '91, 52, 143; '93, 310-312; '95, 78; '96, 476, 477; '97, 328; '99, 77; '05, 23, 292. J I, 113; IV, 391; VIII, 360; IX, 145, 148
 Cypradia. P '55, 262; '79, 222; '84, 104; '99, 78
 Cypraidae. P '62, 567; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cypressoerinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Cypricardia. j vii, 236. P '48, 98; '55, 340, 341; '63, 188; '65, 110, 127, 247; '71, 165; '77, 22; '05, 120
 Cypricardina. P '71, 163
 Cypricardites. j viii, 231, 244. P '71, 164, 322
 Cyprimeria. P '64, 212; '76, 308; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 15. J VIII, 318
 Cyprina. j vi, 120. P '57, 111, 128, 143; '60, 179, 267, 426; '61, 27, 419, 420; '62, 574; '65, 72; '77, 23; '80, 33; '88, 124; '97, 428
 cyrinæformis (Cyrena). P '61, 125
 Cyprinella. P '56, 196; '59, 58; '61, 522; '64, 279, 281; '67, 157, 161; '77, 78, 91; '10, 279, 280
 Cyprini. P '56, 168
 Cyprinidae. P '54, 27, 153; '60, 426; '61, 7; '64, 212; '68, 297; '83, 34, 132, 153, 165; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 57; '99, 179; '04, 244; '05, 479; '08, 517-553. J VI, 79, 209, 226; XII, 500
 Cypriniformes. P '61, 7
 Cyprininae. P '62, 282
 Cyprinodon. j ii, 2. P '53, 389; '59, 157, 158; '61, 2; '62, 332; '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '06, 88, 89, 101, 485; '10, 600

- Cyprinodontidæ. P '03, 737. J VI, 208, 238; VIII, 185
 Cyprinoidæ. P '61, 7; '62, 282; '63, 257
 cyprinoides (Astarte). P '61, 31; '72, 245
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Curimata). P '06, 300
 (Curimatus). P '71, 258, 291; '06, 300, 305
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 277
 (Gobiomorphus). P '63, 270
 (Megalops). P '82, 307; '97, 63
 (Mormyrops). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Salmo). P '06, 300
 (Velorida). P '60, 267
 Cyprinus. J i, 85, 88, **91**, 134, 419. P '56, 167, 169, 189, 190, 195, 196, 201, 209; '61, 154; '77, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97; '82, 307; '85, 15-18; '90, 50; '92, 242; '97, 57; '01, 340; '05, 483; '06, 121; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 cyprinus (Catostomus). P '77, 89, 97
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 Cyripedium. P '58, 120, 123; '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '85, 30, 116; '88, 396; '91, 434; '98, 409; 1900, 485
 Cypris. P '41, 53; '42, 166, 184; '54, 164; '56, 278; '57, 150, 158; '58, 159; '09, 108
 Cypselidæ. P '63, 286; '66, 57; '69, 212; '83, 64
 Cypseloides. P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
 Cypselus. J iv, 255, 256; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '50, 57; '53, 269; '54, 118; '57, 38, 202; '59, 33; '62, 318; '63, 287; '66, 57; '99, 33, 43; '06, 186, 190, 192, 198; '09, 360
 Cypsilurus. P '82, 280; '99, 482
 Cyptobia. P '51, 284
 Cypturus. P '52, 37
 Cyrachæa. P '72, 87
 cyraenopsis (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 Cyra. P 1900, 540
 Cyrena. J vii, 127. P '43, 324, 327; '46, 23; '48, 98; '56, 114, 115, 279; '57, 120, 123, 124; '60, 80, 90, 176, 267, 274, 432; '61, 125; '62, 576; '70, 57; '82, 155; '91, 48; '98, 421; '01, 406. J V, 377
 Cyrene. P '09, 222
 Cyrenidæ. P '60, 432; '61, 210, 398; '62, 576; '91, 48; '94, 29; '96, 500, 562; '01, 406; '05, 749; '06, 173
 Cyrenodonax. P '05, 749
 Cyrenoida. P '72, 93
 cyrenoides (Rangia). J vii, 125. P '48, 105; '60, 232
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 Cyrilla. J vii, 95
 Cyrtacanthacris. P '71, 149; '01, 376
 Cyrtanthera. P '58, 132
 Cyrtachenius. P '88, 216
 Cyrtia. P '97, 449
 Cyrtia. P '65, 275; '79, 43
 Cyrtidocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357
 Cyrtinus. J II, 143, **166**
 Cyrtoceras. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 130; '60, 468; '61, 148; '63, 23; '65, 132; '68, 286; '71, 86; '76, 33; '88, 247
 Cyrtocarax. P '06, **454**
 Cyrtodaetylus. P '63, 102
 Cyrtodaria. P '77, 24
 Cyrtograpsus. P '51, 247, 250; '61, 373; '80, 188, 197
 Cyrtolites. J viii, 234, 270
 cyrtolites (Bellerophon). P '62, **426**; '63, **18**; '65, 131
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Platyceras). P '89, 288; '90, 167
 Cyrtonotus. P '73, 323
 Cyrtonyx. P '51, 221; '55, 318; '59, 108; '66, 95; '92, 114
 Cyrtopelicanus. P '59, 109
 Cyrtophorus. P '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 79, 429; '04, 131. J II, **29**, 104
 Cyrtophyllicus. P '09, 413, 479
 Cyrtophyllum. P '83, 44
 Cyrtophyllus. P '07, 302
 Cyrtopleura. P '62, **201**
 cyrtopsis (Eutænia). P '60, **333**; '61, 299; '66, 306, 312; '83, 11; '01, 25
 cyrtopsis ocellata (Eutænia). P '01, 25
 cyrtopsis (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyrtorrhyncha. P '63, 56
 Cyrtotoma. P '91, 325
 Cyrtotes. P '66, 21
 Cyrtoxipha. P '05, 49, 51, 54, 834, 843; '10, 598
 Cyrtoxiphus. P '05, 834
 Cyrtusa. P '53, 284; '66, 369
 Cysteodomus. P '53, 328, **329**; '54, 224. J IV, 11, 38
 Cysticeurus. P '56, 45; '79, 11; '90, 416. J I, 302
 Cysticopsis. P '73, 250; '74, 56; '75, 148; '92, 214, 397
 Cystidea. P '65, 143, 145; '79, 229; '85, 297; '86, 124; '87, 101, 109
 Cystignatha. J VIII, 113

- Cystignathi. P '74, 124
 Cystignathidae. P '82, 329; '83, 34; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 85-92; VIII, 111
 Cystignathus. P '53, 420; '54, 60, 226; '55, 427; '60, 485; '62, 156, 353, 357; '63, 51; '64, 182; '66, 132; '68, 115, 249, 281, 311; '74, 124, 128; '91, 461; '08, 125. J III, 370; VI, 72, 91, 112
 Cystiphyllum. P '86, 46, 49
 Cystocrinus. P '81, 404
 Cystoidea. P '69, 87; '81, 177
 Cystophora. P '65, 273; '82, 317, 319; '92, 424. J VII, 416; IX, 323
 Cystopteris. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 Cystopus. J II, 282
 Cythara. P '04, 10
 Cythere. j i, 439. P '62, 429; '65, 133; '71, 331; '88, 170, 243, 246
 Cytherea. j ii, 274; iv, 149; vi, 118, 208, 212, 216, 261; vii, 124, 132, 149, 153, 252; viii, 183, 210, 223. P '41, 28; '44, 173; '47, 292; '48, 98; '53, 320; '54, 29; '56, 83, 272, 284; '57, 111; '58, 114; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443; '62, 575; '64, 212; '71, 131, 136; '77, 23; '79, 219; '80, 21, 24, 364; '82, 155-164, 212; '87, 341, 401, 403; '89, 142; '90, 144, 402; '95, 97, 114-130, 145, 252; '98, 418, 420; '04, 551, 552; '05, 15. J I, 123, 130; II, 203; IV, 275; VIII, 334, 344, 372; IX, 135, 147-151
 cytherea (Aplopus). P '04, 63
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Haplopus). P '04, 63
 cytheriformis (Corbicula). P '60, 432; '62, 21
 (Cyrena). P '60, 176, 432
 Cytherina. P '43, 331, 332. J III, 335
 Cytheriopsis. P '90, 402
 Cytilus. P '54, 115; '66, 347
 cytisoides (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 Cytispora. P '93, 142, 160; '94, 359; '95, 29. J II, 280
 Cytisoporella. P '94, 359
 Cytisus. P '58, 128
 Cytoerinus. P '81, 266-296, 404
 Cyttaria. J II, 283
 Cyttina. P '62, 126
 Cyttopsis. P '62, 126
 Cyttus. P '62, 126
 Cyzius. P '54, 3
 Daba. P '07, 252
 Daboia. P '59, 335
 Dacelo. P '99, 46; '02, 675
 Dacne. P '54, 158; '66, 348
 Dacnidae. P '66, 67
 daenicolor (Agalychnis). P '68, 310
 (Phyllomedusa). P '64, 181.
 J VI, 86
 Daenis. j iv, 190, 195, 196, 274. P '64, 106, 268
 Dacoderus. P '58, 74. J IV, 11
 Dacosta. P '61, 465, 473, 487
 dacostae var. awajiensis (Trishoplita). P '01, 403; '08, 455
 dacrioidea (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 224
 Daeryomyces. P '94, 324
 Dactylagnus. P '62, 504, 505
 Dactylethra. P '57, 65, 71, 72; '62, 340; '65, 135; '69, 941. J VI, 70, 106
 dactylifera (Phoenix). P '58, 122
 dactyliformis (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 186, 189. J II, 91
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 335
 Dactylina. P '62, 191, 193, 194, 203, 450; '63, 96, 145; '82, 164. J VIII, 332
 Dactyliosolin. P 1900, 467
 Dactyloa. P '56, 223, 236; '68, 312
 Dactylocrinus. P '86, 65, 156, 157
 Dactyloctenium. P '67, 24; '89, 361
 dactyloides (Buchloe). P '63, 78
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 209
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138; '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Sesleria). P '66, 343
 Dactylobasis. P '59, 240; '60, 16, 17
 dactylomela (Aplysia). P '88, 326; '99, 575
 Dactylomyia. P '95, 329
 dactylon (Cynodon). P '67, 16, 23; '89, 361
 Dactylopagrus. P '62, 114
 Dactyloperes. P '60, 480
 Dactyloperus. P '57, 197
 Dactylophoridae. P '03, 640
 Dactylophorus. P '02, 18
 Dactylopius. P '99, 260, 265, 266
 dactyloptera (Scorpæna). P '85, 394
 Dactylopterus. P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Dactylopus. P '59, 130
 dactylopus (Callionymus). P '59, 129, 130
 Dactylortyx. P '99, 20

- Dactylosargus*. P '62, 110, 111
Dactyloscopinæ. P '61, 111, 116, 263; '62, 504, 505
Dactyloscopus. P '59, **132**, 133; '61, 109, 117, 264; '62, 501, 502, 504, 505
Dactylosparus. P '62, 117
Dactylosphæra. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphæridæ. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphærium. P '75, 415
Dactylosteles. P '60, 491
Dactylosum. P '02, 725; '04, 539, 572; '06, 415; '07, 576; '08, 398
Dactylus. P '62, 200, 203, 287, 563, 584
dactylus (*Calceocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
 (*Cheirocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Dactylina*). P '62, 194, 195, 203, 204; '63, 145
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Lithodomus*). P '48, 100
 (*Lyriocrinus*). P '81, 379
 (*Marsupiocrinites*). P '81, 379
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 203, 205, 209
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Scytalocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '54, 245
Dacus. P '94, 280
Dadocrinus. P '86, 182, 184
Dædalea. J III, 214
dædalea (*Clathurella*). P '73, **219**
 (*Polyporus*). J II, **278**
dædaleum (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98
dædalia (*Bela*). P '82, 170
Dædalochila. P '90, 299; '92, 400
dædalus (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Dæmonocrinites. P '81, 404
dæmonorum (*Clausilia*). P '02, **381**, 532; '04, 832, 833; '08, 580
dæmonorum viva (*Clausilia*). P '04, 832, **833**; '08, 580
Dafila. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89, 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99, 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
dahlbomi (*Bembex*). P '96, 552
 (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47
Dahlia. P '75, 18; '84, 15, 210; '97, 201; '98, 391, 394, 396, 400
dahomeyensis (*Anodonta*). P '59, **154**. J IV, 261
dahurica (*Aretia*). P '60, 527
Daira. P '50, 29; '58, 32
dairisama (*Podisma*). P '02, 636
dakotaensis (*Fusus*). P '56, **65**, 282
 (*Solen*). P '57, **142**
dakotense (*Lophiostoma*). P '95, **420**
 (*Fusus*). P '60, 421
dakotense. *Continued*.
 (*Ictops*). P '68, **316**; '92, 423.
 J VII, 21, 351, 358, 408
 (*Mesonyx*). P '92, **306**
 (*Neptunea*). P '60, 421
 (*Pharella*). P '60, 425; '61, 419
 (*Solen*). P '60, 425
Dalatias. P '64, 264; '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalatiidæ. P '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalea. P '63, 59, 60; '83, 296
dalecarlica (*Fontinalis*). P '55, 446
Dalibarda. P '92, 371
dalila (*Vlasta*). P '97, 415
dallasiana (*Anodonta*). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 29
dalli (*Cerion*). P '96, 327
 (*Chromodoris*). P '79, 72, **109**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 377
 (*Cuna*). P '03, 756, **759**
 (*Cypræa*). P '96, 474
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 72, **94**
 (*Glandina*). P '99, **396**; '03, 772
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '96, **269**
 (*Pæcilozonites*). P '04, 410, **417**
 (*Sonorella*). P '05, 259, 265, 266; '09, 496-499
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**, 173
 (*Volutilithes*). P '95, **67**; '05, 353; '07, 230
dalliana (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 404; 1900, 429, 593, 606; '10, 52, 136, 143
 (*Divaricella*). P '01, 184
 (*Lucina*). P '01, **184**
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 610
 (*Vitrea*). P '06, 151, 152
dalliana roemeri (*Vitrea*). P '06, 124, **151**, 152
dallianus (*Zonites*). P '89, 83, 197; '06, 152
Dalliconcha. P '87, 32, **34**
dallii (*Macrorhynchia*). P '76, 211, **231**
 (*Unio*). P '88, **119**
Dalmania. P '65, 264, 265, 266; '95, 331. J VIII, 305
Dalmanites. P '71, 91; '89, 167
dalmasiana (*Polygala*). P '58, 125
dalyanus (*Actinocrinus*). P '85, 334
Dama. P '68, 247; '75, 41
damacenus (*Helix*). P 1900, 101
damæcornis (*Chama*). P '72, 118
Damæus. P '04, 146
Damalichthys. P '55, 321; '62, 274, 275
damalis (*Carpiodes*). P '56, **170**; '64, 285; '65, 85; '04, 243
Damaliscus. P '96, 518

- damarensis* (Turtur). P '05, 757
damascensis (Unio). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 55
damascenus (Helix). P '58, 197
damicornis (Tillus). J iii, 188
damnifica (Schistocerca). P '04, 776,
 789; '05, 40, 53; '07, 292; '10, 632
damnosus (Culex). J iii, 11
Damophila. P '99, 306
Damourite. P '75, 76; '80, 249, 256;
 '82, 47; 1900, 207, 248
damsianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
damulus (Anolis). P '64, **169**
Danacia. J I, 315, 318
danaciformis (Unio). P '54, 239
danae (Ammonites). P '60, 420
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Astrangia). P '78, 312; '98,
 418. J III, 139
 (Bellinurus). P '65, **44**
 (Callianassa). P '61, 427
 (Dalmania). P '65, **264**
 (Melonites). P '60, **397**, 472
 (Odontocheile). P '65, 266
 (Oligoporus). P '68, 359
 (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 (Porcellana). P '79, 405
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Unio). P '60, 432
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 114
danai (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Callianassa). P '56, 280
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **145**
 (Zoantha). P '51, **320**
Danais. P '66, 240; '85, 87; '10,
 295, 299, 317, 321
Danalia. P '89, 352
danalliana (Carex). P '87, 80
danana (Aquila). J IX, 417
Dangila. P '05, 479
danicus (Gadus). J i, 83
 (Nautilus). P '42, **144**
danielsi (Sonorella). P '09, 497,
 500, **501**
danielsii (Anodonta). P '58, **189**.
 J IV, 365
danmoniensis (Crassina). P '72, 247
Danthonia. P '63, 78; '80, 343; '87,
 392; '89, 58; '91, 301; 1900, 483;
 '10, 545, 555
Danuria. P '03, 718
danvillensis (Nautilus). P '78, **36**
Dapediidae. J IX, 441
daphnæus (Ceria). P '94, 277
Daphne. P '58, 127; '91, 281
daphne (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
Daphnella. P '73, 229; '01, 385;
 '04, 8. J IV, 285
Daphnia. J i, 440. P '42, 184, 196;
 '01, 145; '08, 412, 425
daphnidis (Sphæria). P '95, 31
Daphnis. J IV, 154
Daphœnus. P '53, 393; '54, 157;
 '57, 90; '89, 211. J VII, 369; IX,
 523, 525
Daptinus. P '73, **339**
Daption. P '62, 327; '66, 26, 134,
 136, 137-161, 192; '69, 206, 213
Daptionæ. P '66, 134
Daptophilus. P '79, 170
Daptus. P '43, 297
Darapsa. J IV, 126, 127, 146, 147
Dardania. P '97, 361, 480
Daremma. J IV, 126, 186
dariena (Clementia). J VIII, 344
 (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Meretrix). J VIII, 344
 (Tellina). J VIII, 343
dariensis (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 230
 (Unio). P '53, 248. J V, 401
Darippe. P '91, 216
darlingtoniana (Cratægus). P '05,
 635, **653**
darnleyensis (Apogonichthys). P '07,
 433
darrellianus (Erigeron). P '09, 494
darwini (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 (Atropis). P '59, 340
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 424,
 439
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Corynura). P '01, **220**
 (Corynuropsis). P '01, 220
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 (Sebastodes). P '99, 360
darwinianus (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 336
darwinii (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Berberis). P '58, 125
 (Cossyphus). P '64, 59; '99,
 359
 (Hemimactra). J VIII, 333
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '99, 359
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhinoderma). J VI, 196
 (Trochocopus). P '65, 77;
 '99, 359
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 215
Dascalia. P '07, 498
Dascillus. P '53, 229, 351
Daseyllus. P '59, 283, 289; '62, 149;
 '63, 214. J XII, 533

- Dasya*. P '57, 74
Dasyatidæ. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '07, 419; '10, 473
Dasyatiidæ. J XII, 499
Dasyatis. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '06, 80; '07, 419; '09, 408; '10, 473, 599. J XII, 499
Dasybatidæ. P '05, 460; '06, 80
Dasybatis. P '01, 333
Dasybatus. P '05, 460; '06, 80; '09, 279
dasy carpum (*Acer*). P '58, 125; '60, 145; '68, 140, 141; '76, 330; '77, 129; '78, 267; '82, 9, 89; '83, 74; '88, 392; '90, 275; '01, 358; '02, 667
Dasycephala. P '59, 44
dasycephalum (*Troximon*). P '63, 69
dasyceus (*Ecyus*). J II, 160
 (*Exocentrus*). J II, 160
 (*Lamia*). J v, **270**. J II, 160
Dasychira. P '92, 158
Dasychone. P '04, 164
Dasycladæ. P '89, 351
dasydactylus (*Palæmon*). P '71, **225**; '93, 123
Dasydera. P '61, **345**
Dasyleurotettix. P '04, **658**
Dasytirion. P '03, 17; '09, 113, 142
Dasyllis. P '95, 324
Dasyptelis. P '62, 191
Dasyphora. P '98, 181
dasyphylla (*Chondria*). P '55, 412
dasyphyllum (*Trifolium*). P '63, 59
Dasypodidæ. P '82, 321
dasypodus (*Pilumnus*). P '79, 397
Dasypogon. J iii, 50; vi, 158
Dasyprocta. P '78, 62, 71; '80, 386, 392, 396
Dasypterus. P '02, 392
Dasyptilus. P '62, 232
Dasypus. P '44, 12; '68, 262; '94, 113, 114; '01, 366; '04, 477. J VII, 259; IX, 262
Dasyrhamphus. P '72, 175, 179, 196
Dasyscelus. P '07, 388
Dasyscypha. P '02, 469, 473, 479, 496
Dasyspora. J II, **281**
Dasystoma. P 1900, 484; '10, 546, 573, 582
dasystoma (*Mallodon*). J II, 112
dasystomus (*Mallodon*). J IV, 40
 (*Prionus*). J iii, **326**. J II, 112; IV, 40
dasytemus (*Mallodon*). P '78, 314
Dasytes. P '52, 168; '53, 351; '58, 71; '59, 75; '66, 349, 351, 353, 354-361; '73, 333. J IV, 4, 36
Dasytini. P '52, 168; '66, 349
Dasyuridæ. P '68, 285; '82, 321. J IX, 206, 259
Dasyurus. P '75, 446; '87, 291; '92, 412; '04, 154
Datames. P '01, 594; '04, 89
Datnia. P '61, 45; '63, 83
datnia (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Chrysophrys*). P '05, 504
Datnioides. P '62, 238; '05, 504
datnioides (*Psammoperca*). P '60, 109
Datura. P '60, 304; '70, 102; '77, 108; '89, 395; '01, 455; '02, 663; '04, 109
datus (*Unio*). P '68, **161**. J VI, 299
daubentoni (*Spermophila*). P '64, 253
Daubentonia. P '67, 38
daubentonii (*Caranx*). P '62, 432
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
Daubentonioides. P '83, 79, 80
daubréei (*Plesiadapis*). P '90, 54, 55
Daubrélite. P '76, 87
Daucus. P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
daucus (*Deilephila*). J IV, 143
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 143
Daudebardia. P '75, 146
daudinii (*Clelia*). P '60, 261
 (*Smilisca*). P '71, 205
daulinia (*Smilisca*). P '65, **104**; '08, 125
Daulis. P '52, 131
Dauria. P '99, 211
daurica (*Hirundo*). P '64, 257
Daurua. P '82, 279
dautzenbergiana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
dautzenbergianus (*Macrodonates*). P '98, 471, 472
 (*Odontostomus*). P '98, **472**
dauricus (*Corvus*). P '91, 447
davidsoni (*Agulhasia*). P '73, 180
 (*Nomada*). P '03, **575**, 560
 (*Platidia*). P '73, 192
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 178; '01, 165
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Zellania*). P '73, 193
davidsonii (*Dasyllus*). P '59, **283**, 289
 (*Eschrichtius*). P '72, **30**
davisanus (*Homocrinus*). P '86, **144**
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 144
davisii (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Cercospora*). P '91, **89**
 (*Glœosporium*). P '93, **167**
 (*Lingulella*). P '71, 185
 (*Plenoculus*). P '93, 536, 537
 (*Sphæcodes*). P '98, 56

- davisoni (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Parymenopus). P '03, 717
 davyi (Chilonycteris). P '89, 331;
 90, 30; '04, 252, 255
 davyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
 255
 davyi (Dermonotus). P '04, 251-256
 davyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
 251-253, 255
 davyi (Pteronotus). P '04, 251, 252,
 255
 dawkinsianus (Didymictis). P '92,
 320
 dawsoni (Cardium). P '62, 58
 (Evotomys). P '94, 285
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 dawsonii (Hylerpeton). P '68, 214
 dayi (Phoxargyrea). P '03, 732
 dea (Iniistius). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 dealbata (Helix). j ii, 159. P '06,
 136
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 (Thalia). P '98, 412
 (Xylaria). J II, 284
 dealbatum (Melanomma). P '94, 328
 dealbatus liquabilis (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 124, 131, 133-136
 dealbatus mooreanus (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 124, 131-135
 dealbatus ozarkensis (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 131, 136
 dealbatus pasonis (Bulimulus). P
 '02, 511; '06, 131, 139
 dealbatus pecosensis (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 125, 131-133, 138, 139
 dealbatus ragsdalei (Bulimulus). P
 '06, 124, 131, 133, 136-139, 142
 dealbatus schiedeanus (Bulimulus). P
 '03, 764; '06, 138
 dealbatus (Bulimulus). P '90, 64;
 '96, 493; '03, 204, 764; '06, 131-
 139, 534
 dealbatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192;
 '58, 206; '73, 248; '75, 155, 224;
 '89, 208
 deaniana (Helix). P '90, 188
 (Planispira). P '90, 188
 dearnessii (Asterinula). P '93, 159
 (Calonectria). P '90, 245
 (Cylindrosporium). P '91, 83
 (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 (Phialea). P '93, 146
 deaurata (Ceronia). P '88, 332
 debile (Elaphidion). P '53, 442.
 J IV, 40
 (Eunotogramma). P 1900, 737
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 debilipes (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 debilis (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
 (Bætis). P '62, 371, 401
 (Brontes). P '54, 76
 (Bufo). P '54, 87; '62, 358;
 '66, 310; '92, 332, 337
 (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Carex). P '87, 73
 debilis var. pubera (Carex). P '87,
 73
 debilis (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cryptophagus). P '58, 64. J
 IV, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Eleodes). P '45, 269; '53,
 351; '58, 181, 185. J IV, 37
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
 (Gynnis). J III, 262
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hoplia). J III, 285
 (Juncus). P '70, 137; '09, 394
 (Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Metargyra). P '09, 208
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Palæmon). P '52, 26; '60, 40
 (Phoca). P '56, 265. J VII,
 415
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '08, 360
 (Rissoina). P '73, 212
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 643, 646,
 651; '02, 643, 645, 646
 (Seymnus). P '52, 137
 (Sericosomus). P '59, 72
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
 J VII, 415
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 40; '05,
 311, 313, 338
 (Viola). j vii, 15. P '03, 693,
 695
 decabrachiatus (Poterioerinus). P
 '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '65, 158
 (Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
 Decactylus. P '77, 87. J VI, 236
 Decadactyloerinites. P '81, 404
 decadactylus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 295, 317
 (Beryx). P '62, 238
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 295
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Dimeroerinus). P '81, 373
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 181,
 214, 362; '85, 250, 307

decadactylus. *Continued.*

- (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295, 317
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poterioerinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '60, 394;
 '69, 138
 (Seytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 Decadoerinus. P '79, 285, 332, 342,
 343; '86, 115, 156, 162
 decagonalis (Laganum). P '91, 214
 decagonus (Agonus). P '83, 293;
 '84, 103
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingoerinus). P '86, 96
 decampii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 35. J VI, 138
 decandra (Phytolacca). P '60, 512;
 '70, 102; '86, 345; '90, 272; 1900,
 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
 decapetalus (Helianthus). P '60, 514
 decaphylla (Oxalis). P '98, 386
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 decaphyllus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 decapitata (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 decapitatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
 (Triton). P '04, 592, 594
 Decapoda. J ii, 86. P '50, 23;
 '65, 50
 Decapotoma. P '08, 601, 602, 604
 Decapterus. P '60, 261; '62, 239,
 431; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99,
 118; '05, 67
 Decaptus. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42
 Decatoma. P '08, 602
 decedens (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 decemcostata (Pleuromeris). P '72,
 52; '82, 156
 decemguttatus (Mycetophagus). P
 '44, 113
 decemlineata (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doryphora). J iii, **453**. P
 '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Melolontha). J iii, **246**. P
 '54, 218. J III, 230, 235; IV, 33
 (Polyphylla). J III, 230
 decemlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P
 '60, **482**
 (Evoplites). J XII, 524
 decemlirata (Aporrhais). J III, **330**
 decemmaculata (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 decemnaria (Eryphila). P '05, 14
 (Gouldia). P '05, 14
 decemnarius (Pecten). J vii, 151. P
 '43, 305; '48, 103; '62, 581; '81,
 418; '82, 158
 decemnotata (Cicindela). J i, **19**
 (Colaspis). J iii, **445**
 decemnotatus (Xanthonia). P '73,
 34
 decemoculata (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Nerienne). P '05, 311
 decemoculatus (Lophocarenum). P
 '05, 311
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 decempunctata (Nomada). P '03,
 559, 569, 576, 613, **565**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 565
 decempustulata (Brachiacantha). P
 '52, 133
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**;
 '52, 133
 decemradiata (Solaster). P '89, 171;
 '01, 176
 decens (Anchomenus). P '43, 296
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 decentis (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Feronia). P '54, 44
 decepta (Amastra). P '88, 51
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Prosthesima). P 1900, **531**
 (Scolia). P '96, **299**
 deceptor (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
 (Hemistigmoides). P '99, 229,
241
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 (Pompilus). P '97, **245**, 259,
 260
 dechenii (Xenacanthus). J IX, 429
 dechilapa (Tortuga). P '65, 187
 Decidia. P '04, 91
 decidiosa (Limnæa). P '61, 309, 398
 decidua (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 deciduum (Melanomma). P '93, **445**
 decimecostatus (Fusus). J v, **214**
 decimguttatus (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 decimlineata (Polyphylla). J IV, 12,
 33
 decimpunctata (Diabrotica). P '59,
 82
 decipiens (Acanthoderes). J II, 176
 (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Aemæodera). P '66, 348, 382,
383
 (Ægomorphus). J II, 176
 (Agave). P '04, 611
 (Agonum). P '54, 53
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anaplecta). P '05, 791, 839
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 693, 716
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Chaetetes). P '66, **116**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Coccosteus). P '10, 658-663
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59

decipiens. Continued.

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250
(Cyrena). P '60, 277
(Ellychnia). P '51, 333
(Epeirus). J IV, 31
(Lampyrus). P '51, 333
(Leja). P '43, 297
(Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
(Ophryastes). P '53, **445**. J
IV, 39
(Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
(Pleospora). P '93, **135**
(Polyporus). J III, 210
(Primula). P '63, 70
decisa (Amphidesma). j vii, **239**
(Cardita). j viii, 223. P '61,
29
(Lymnaea). j i, 125
(Mactra). P '48, 101
(Melantho). P '63, 39
(Miltogramma). P '95, 332
(Paludina). j i, 125. P '45,
281; '56, 280; '60, 18; '61, 2, 307;
'62, 592
(Panopea). P '93, 222; '05, 18.
J II, **275**
(Vivipara). P '61, 307, 397;
'62, 451; '63, 29
decisum (Campeloma). P '94, 25
decisus (Fusus). P '48, 100
(Hister). P '52, 39. J IV, 31
(Limopsis). J IV, 297
(Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 243;
'77, 27. J V, 405
(Viviparus). P '60, 155
decius (Leptocircus). P '66, 341
decliva (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285. J
I, **116**
declive (Cardium). J VIII, **374**
(Sinoxylon). P '59, 76
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
declivifrons (Glyphidodon). P '63,
220
(Euschistodus). P '62, **146**;
'63, 220
(Grapsus). P '80, 192, 199
declivis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
(Balanus). P '07, 362
(Bellerophon). j viii, **269**
(Beluga). P '65, **278**; '69, 24,
27
(Limopsis). J IV, 297
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Scintilla). P '72, 223
(Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
224; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 116
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
106; '62, 573; '82, 158; '87, 341,
401, 403; '90, 144

declivis. Continued.

- (Unio). P '53, 248, 249, 257,
268. J II, 296; V, 437
(Vallonia). P '93, 241, **257**,
276
declivis var. *altilis* (Vallonia). P
'93, 258
declivum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
declivus (Psammobia). P '98, 61
Decodon. P '62, 240
decodon (Centropyx). P '61, **495**.
J VIII, 162
decollata (Anomia). P '73, 193
(Argiope). P '73, 193
(Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Megathyris). P '73, 193
(Rumina). P '89, 194, 207;
'99, 368; '10, 665-668
(Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '75,
153, 187; '76, 127; '90, 299
(Terebratula). P '73, 193
(Thaumasia). P 267, 268
decollatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206
(Triton). P '04, 595
decolor (Sacium). P '52, **145**
decolorata (Apatura). P '57, 7
(Centrodera). J I, 325
(Glypta). P '73, **406**
(Helicina). J IX, 103
(Pseudometa). P '09, 209
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
decoloratum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
(Rhamnusium). J I, 325
decoloratus (Dicælus). J IV, 29
decora (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 40
(Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
(Anodonta). P '53, 263; '58,
13. J IV, 49; V, 452
(Apex). P '88, 38, 39
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Charadra). P '75, **55**
(Eepantheria). P '60, 523, 525
(Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
(Ephemera). P '62, 376, 401
(Feronia). P '54, 46. J IV, 28
(Goniobasis). P '64, 34
(Galeruca). P '65, 214, **217**;
'66, 348
(Helicter). P '88, 38
(Hirudo). P '68, 229, 230;
'70, 89
(Laminella). P '88, 38
(Leptauchenia). P '56, **88**,
164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157.
J VII, 20, 127, 356, 381
(Melania). P '64, 34
(Psammobia). P '98, 61. J I,
214
(Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153,
189; '89, 206, 411; '99, 315; 1900,
600, 609
(Surirella). P '65, 16

decora. Continued.

- (Tellina). **j v, 219**
 (Xabea). **P '05, 835**
decorata (Bathyphantes). **P '92, 44**
 (Coronella). **P '60, 250; '63, 101**
 (Decapotoma). **P '08, 604**
 (Dictyna). **P '92, 28**
 (Galleruca). **j iii, 459. P '65, 206**
 (Goniobasis). **P '64, 25**
 (Joppa). **P '73, 131**
 (Melania). **P '60, 55; '64, 25**
 (Mylabris). **P '08, 604**
 (Pepsis). **P '97, 281**
 (Phyllobrotica). **P '65, 206, 208**
 (Rhadinæa). **P '65, 197. J VIII, 138, 140**
 (Tornatina). **P '04, 37**
decoratus (Bassus). **P '78, 375**
 (Calamites). **P '60, 436**
 (Diadophis). **P '60, 250**
 (Elaps). **P '60, 73**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). **P '85, 355**
 (Pachybrachis). **J I, 246**
 (Peltonotellus). **P '07, 492**
 (Polyblastus). **P '94, 189**
 (Promicropterus). **P '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99**
 (Triforis). **P '91, 53**
 (Unio). **P '53, 248**
decorella (Mordellistena). **P '62, 49**
decoris (Hepatus). **P '71, 124**
decoris (Actinoerinus). **P '81, 353**
 (Dorycrinus). **P '81, 353**
decorus (Ichneumon). **P '73, 107, 125**
 (Mesoleptus). **P '73, 391**
decorticans (Valsa). **P '77, 116**
decorticata (Helix). **J VIII, 387**
 (Partula). **P '85, 210. J VIII, 387, 409; IX, 68**
 (Pitys). **J VIII, 387**
 (Unio). **P '53, 257**
decorticate (Achatinella). **P '88, 45**
decorum (Ageneotettix). **P '06, 371**
 (Callidium). **J II, 18**
 (Delphinium). **J III, 80**
decorus (Anchomenus). **P '43, 296; '54, 46**
 (Arhopalus). **J II, 18**
 (Bulimus). **P '88, 38**
 (Cancer). **P '79, 403**
 (Clytus). **P '73, 336**
 (Coluber). **P '60, 556**
 (Dendrophis). **P '60, 556**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). **P '85, 355**
 (Gorytes). **P '95, 519, 535**
 (Hepatus). **P '78, 324; '79, 403**
 (Hypanthocrinus). **P '85, 355**

decorus. Continued.

- (Labeo). **P '97, 58**
 (Melanoplus). **P '10, 617, 634**
 (Pagurus). **j viii, 134. P '50, 25, 29; '58, 234**
 (Platycarcinus). **P '50, 29**
 (Platynus). **P '54, 46. J IV, 12, 28**
 (Sargus). **P '95, 320**
 (Tachysphex). **P '93, 506, 524**
 (Thynnus). **P '98, 72**
decostigma (Cicindela). **P '53, 439; '66, 363. J IV, 27**
Dectes. **P '62, 38, 39. J II, 141-144**
Dectiadapis. **P '90, 57**
Decticus. **P '01, 374**
decumana (Citrus). **P '89, 370**
 (Pupa). **P '96, 321, 328**
 (Strophia). **P '74, 53; '75, 191**
decumanus (Cochlodonta). **P '96, 328**
 (Helix). **P '96, 328**
 (Mus). **P '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 173; '79, 11; '94, 159, 218, 390; '96, 192, 540; '97, 28, 215**
 (Ostinops). **P '99, 307**
 (Xanthornus). **P '67, 68**
decumbens (Calophanes). **P '98, 391**
 (Hemizonia). **P '48, 21. J I, 175**
 (Homalobus). **P '63, 60**
 (Hosackia). **P '63, 347**
decumbens var. *glabriuscula* (Hosackia). **J III, 39**
decumbens (Lithospermum). **j vii, 44**
 (Enothera). **J III, 87**
 (Petalostemon). **j vii, 93**
 (Sagina). **P 1900, 665; '02, 661**
 (Unio). **P '61, 40, J V, 87**
decurrens (Gnaphalium). **P '63, 67**
 (Jussiaea). **P '67, 19**
 (Libocedrus). **P '72, 33, 35; '02, 499; '03, 5**
 (Ptychodus). **P '68, 207**
 (Turbinaria). **P '57, 74**
decurtata (Phimothyra). **P '68, 310; '01, 64**
decurtatus (Lytorhynchus). **P '01, 64**
 (Phyllorhynchus). **P '01, 64**
decussata (Atrypa). **j viii, 235**
 (Chama). **P '72, 117**
 (Clausilia). **P '01, 648**
 (Cucullæa). **P '81, 446**
 (Emys). **P '54, 103; '56, 237**
 (Glandina). **P '75, 152; '89, 195**
 (Mangilia). **P '04, 10**
 (Melania). **P '02, 120**
 (Myrtea). **P '72, 88**
 (Ptychemys). **P '65, 187**

- decussata. Continued.*
 (Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-218
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
decussatula (Bulimus). P '85, 217
 (Partula). P '85, 217. J IX, 72
decussatus (Epimephelus). P '82, 306
 (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ichthyallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 479
ddingoli (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 (Pisidium). P '60, 290
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 290
dedaelium (Cerithium). P '62, 566
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
dedecora (Nesopupa). P '02, 81
deducta (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 602
Deesoria. P '99, 136
defassa (Kobus). P '96, 519
defecta (Pepsis). P '98, 75
defectus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Hister). P '59, 312
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
defensor (Cachryx). P '66, 124
 (Carangus). P '62, 434
 (Caranx). P '58, 168
deficiens (Stelplnus). P '94, 186; '62, 434
Defilippia. P '72, 32; '99, 202
defilippii (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Trupialis). P '66, 25
definita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 646, 647
definitus (Limonius). P '45, 268
deflecta (Strophomena). P '43, 331, 332
deflectus (Hyopotamus). J IX, 461
 (Planorbis). P '56, 260; '60, 155; '61, 309; '72, 103
deflendum (Elaphidion). J II, 12
deflexa (Eulota). P '01, 563
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
deflexum (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
deflexus (Amarantus). P '77, 108
 (Etisus). P '52, 76
deflorata (Asaphis). P '91, 48; '98, 59
 (Capsa). P '98, 60
 (Venus). P '98, 59
defodiens (Necrophorus). P '53, 278; '66, 367
deforma (Eumenes). P '99, 453, 461
deformans (Exoascus). P '86, 273
deformis (Cladonia). P '93, 216
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 274
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Pagurus). J viii, 133
 (Stricklandinia). P '70, 37
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 (Venus). J iv, 148. P '48, 107; '62, 574
Defrancia. P '82, 209
defrancii (Cyprina). P '61, 29, 32
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '90, 397
defuncta (Limnobia). P '59, 205, 213
de gagei (Pityx). P '79, 18
 (Succinea). P '79, 26. J IX, 86
degeeri (Cocconotus). P '05, 818, 842
 (Meronecidium). P '05, 817, 818
Degeeria. P '95, 334; '99, 136
degeerii (Atreus). J V, 362
 (Scorpio). J V, 362
degener (Celestus). P '68, 123, 124
 (Diploglossus). P '68, 311
degenerata (Clausilia). P '08, 569
degenerata nakadiana (Clausilia). P '08, 569
degeneratus (Chelifer). P '01, 594
 (Macrodonates). P '98, 471, 473
 (Odontostomus). P '98, 473
degenhardtii (Hamites). J VIII, 309
 (Hamulina). J VIII, 309
 (Stenorhina). P '71, 205. J VIII, 142
degenhardtii apiata (Stenorhina). J VIII, 142
degenhardtii freminvillei (Stenorhina). J VIII, 142
degenhardtii ventralis (Stenorhina). J VIII, 142
degesta (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285, 288, 513
deglandi (Oidemia). P '93, 33, 60; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
dehaani (Geothelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Papilio). P '85, 84
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80, 214
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80, 35
dehaanii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
dehiscens (Leptura). P '59, 89, 291
 (Lima). J vii, 247
 (Unio). P '53, 262; '56, 213. J V, 440
Deidamia. J IV, 128, 137
Deilemys. P '74, 175
Deilephila. P '96, 33; '08, 92. J IV, 127, 142
Deilus. J II, 8

- Deinietis. P '56, 91; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158
 Deinodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
 Deirochelys. P '08, 114
 deiroleucus (Falco). P '70, 140
 Deiropeda. P '60, 260, 261
 dejeanii (Dyschirius). P '57, 75 (Omus). P '54, 16; '66, 395
 dejecta (Helix). P '58, 201
 Dekaya. P '65, 68; '80, 13
 dekeyi (Ameurus). P '65, 87 (Arvicola). P '74, 187 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '87, 54 (Crocodylus). J II, 135 (Cylichna). P '87, 54 (Eutraphoceras). P '05, 28 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 243, 251 (Homalonotus). P '83, 213 (Ischnognathus). P '56, 237, 241; '01, 41 (Isuropsis). P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217 (Isurus). P '84, 100; '04, 506 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92 (Nautilus). J viii, 220. P '44, 85; '50, 67; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419, 426, 428, 430; '76, 277; '05, 28. J III, 324; IV, 276; VIII, 308 (Oxyrhina). P '64, 260 (Phycis). P '63, 238 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236 (Sorex). J vii, 377 (Storeria). P '93, 385; '95, 405; '01, 41; '03, 554 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Dekayia. P '66, 115
 dekeyi (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 delabechii (Fusus). P '48, 100
 delacouriana (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 delafeldii (Sylvia). J viii, 153. P '99, 17 (Trichas). P '66, 69. J II, 263
 delafosse (Trigonia). J VIII, 289, 320
 delalandi (Toxocidarid). P '63, 356
 delalandii (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279 (Onychocephalus). P '60, 509. J II, 302 (Rana). P '68, 246
 delamerei (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 delaportei (Arconia). P '92, 132
 de la touri (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35 (Partula). P '86, 35
 delattrei (Campylopterus). P '60, 47 (Mellisuga). P '60, 47 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142; '65, 171; '99, 51
 Delawareite. P '66, 110, 112
 delawarensis (Ammonites). J vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '46, 32; '57, 26; '58, 220; '93, 220, 222; '05, 27. J IV, 308 (Calliste). P '93, 221 (Caryatis). J IX, 121 (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14. J IV, 303; IX, 121 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14 (Dione). P '05, 16. J IV, 302 (Larus). P '59, 109; '61, 246; '62, 302; '66, 99; '71, 39; '83, 68; '93, 22, 30, 60. J IX, 398 (Voluta). P '61, 322; '93, 220; '05, 25 (Volutilithes). P '76, 290 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 Delawarite. P '90, 109; '92, 201
 Deleaster. P '66, 375
 delecta (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, 167 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 delectata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 200
 delessei (Pleuraspidothierium). P '90, 54, 57
 delessertianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 delessertianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 delessertii (Fischeria). P '61, 26 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 deleta (Alca). P '68, 4, 21 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 deletor (Melanoplus). P '05, 40; '07, 297
 deletus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Delias. P '85, 86
 delicata (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 606 (Fenestella). P '71, 159 (Gallinago). P '93, 35; '95, 473; '08, 98; '09, 356 (Glandina). P '03, 771
 delicata alticola (Glandina). P '03, 772
 delicata (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 delicatior (Paramys). P '71, 231
 delicatissima (Surirella). P '63, 343; '65, 7
 delicatissimus (Engraulis). P '54, 154 (Paramys). P '71, 231 (Sceloporus). P '52, 178
 delicatula (Acanalonia). P '07, 476 (Anthrax). P '94, 275 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200

delicatula. Continued.

- (*Area*). P '03, **265**
 (*Cynthia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Cyrtoxipha*). P '05, 49, 51, 54
 (*Derotmemia*). P '07, 72
 (*Diplactis*). P '89, 111-113
 (*Glandina*). P '60, 150
 (*Helicina*). P '60, 153; '87,
 150
 (*Hormathia*). P '89, 111
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 22, **27**
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Stirapleura*). P '10, 12
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
delicatum (*Derotmemia*). P '08, 388;
 '09, 443
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 67
delicatulus (*Anepsius*). J IV, 36
 (*Lactarius*). J XII, 518
delicatum (*Hydaum*). J III, 215
 (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 311
delicatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 154,
156; '81, 323
 (*Atelestocrinus*). P '86, **147**
 (*Macrodon*). P '70, **40**
 (*Myndus*). P '07, **492**
 (*Parallelodon*). P '70, **40**
 (*Paramys*). P '71, **231**
 (*Pleurobranchus*). P '99, 517
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 336
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138,
144; '79, 336
 (*Unio*). P '63, **189**. J VI, 58
deliciosa (*Corvina*). P '99, 356
 (*Moniana*). P '56, **199**; '10,
 274
 (*Sciæna*). P '99, 355, 356
deliciosus (*Notropis*). P '08, 531;
 '10, 274
deliciosus stramineus (*Notropis*). P
 '08, 531
deliciosus (*Rubus*). P '63, 61
Deliphrum. J IV, 13
delitescens (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '10,
 664
 (*Hyla*). j v, 343; vi, 36; '55,
 429
Dellia. P '05, 422-428, 841
Delma. P '68, 284
delodontus (*Unio*). J III, 309
Delopygia. P '61, 190
Delorrhypis. P '05, 306, 328
Delphacida. P '07, 467
Delphax. j iv, 337
Delphinapterus. P '65, 201; '68,
 186, 189; '69, 7, 8, 21, 22; 1900,
 34; '03, 313. J VII, 434
Delphinidae. P '65, 177; '67, 144;
 '68, 262; '08, 29. J VII, 431
Delphinium. j vii, 10. P '60, 511;
 '63, 57; '69, 6, 7, 20, 21, 53; '89,
 363; '98, 18, 293. J III, 80

- Delphinodon*. J VII, 424
Delphinoides. P '67, 150
Delphinula. j v, 207; vii, 141; viii,
 221. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232;
 '62, 288, 570; '79, 211; '82, 168,
 170; '87, 399, 404; '90, 450; '05,
 19, 293. J IV, 300; VIII, 366
Delphinulidæ. P '05, 19
delphinuloides (*Solarium*). P '80,
 365, **375**
 (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
Delphinus. j i, 311; vi, 51. P '49,
 193; '51, 326; '52, 35; '53, 316;
 '65, 199, 272, 274, 279, 281; '66,
 295; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 196;
 '69, 21, 22; '71, 13; '73, 279; '78,
 22; '81, 137; '03, 313, 314; '06, 78.
 J I, 11, 267-272; VII, 431-435;
 VIII, 72; X, 349, 365
delphinus (*Unio*). P '53, 267, 269.
 J III, 291
delphis (*Delphinus*). P '53, 316;
 '65, 200, 201, 204; '03, 314
delta (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
Deltacrinus. P '86, 201
Deltaspis. J II, 7, 9
Deltatherium. P '82, 300; '83, 81;
 '92, 292, 296, 302, 308-311, 323,
 418, 421. J IX, 534, 535
Deltenosteus. P '63, 263
Delthyris. j viii, 233, 235, 260. P
 '42, 178; '43, 331; '73, 180, 183,
 184
delthyris (*Strophomena*). j viii, **258**
Deltodus. P '91, 265. J IX, 435
deltoidea (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Diplodonta*). J IV, **296**
 (*Leptæna*). P '52, 190
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 448
 (*Melanthera*). P '89, 388
 (*Myalina*). P '59, **297**
 (*Ostrea*). P '60, 429
 (*Purpura*). P '91, 51
deltoides (*Brickellia*). P '61, 456;
 '62, 164
 (*Bulbostylis*). P '61, **456**; '62,
 164
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, 603
deltoides (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
deludens (*Epeira*). P '92, 127
delumbis (*Anomia*). P '62, 582
 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158
 (*Schizodesma*). P '54, 30
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248
demarestia (*Firoloida*). j i, **39**
demarquay (*Filaria*). P '96, 271
Demas. P '75, 419
demeraraensis (*Unio*). P '59, **152**.
 J IV, 253

- demersa (Diomedea). P '64, 257;
'72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 210
demersum (Ceratophyllum). P '60,
513; '70, 90; '05, 697
demersus (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173
(Dypsicles). P '72, 175
(Phaeton). P '72, 170, 173
(Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 171,
173, 174, 209, 211
demetronis (Diatrypella). P '90,
225
demetrius (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
demidoffi (Murchisona). P '97, 445
Demiegretta. P '59, 108; '64, 63
demigratus (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
deminuta (Strix). P '64, 238
demissa (Avicula). **j viii, 242**
(Caricella). P '47, **289**; '48,
97; '95, 68, 125. **J I, 120**
demissa var. texana (Caricella). P
'95, 68
demissa (Cerasus). **J III, 87**
(Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;
1900, 141, 142, 456; '02, 420, 433;
'03, 193, 194, 213
demissa var. brittisi (Gastrodonta).
P 1900, 456; '03, 213; '06, 533,
558-560
demissa var. lamellata (Gastrodonta).
P 1900, 456; '03, 194; '06, 558
demissa (Gyrotoma). P '60, **64, 186**;
'64, 96. **J V, 246**
(Helix). P '58, 201; '72, 110
(Modiola). P '80, 27
(Prunus). P '98, 25, 300
(Strophomena). **j viii, 258**
(Turbinella). **j vii, 136**. P
'82, 173
(Zonites). P '06, 558
demissirostra (Terebratula). **J IX,**
131
demissum (Melatoma). P '64, 96
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
demissus (Modiolus). P '03, 756
(Zonites). P '72, 135; '73,
246; '74, 42; '75, 153, 165; '89,
197
demoeratica (Ascidia). **j iii, 8**
(Salpa). P '87, 301
demogorgon (Anthrax). P '95, 326
demorsa (Ischnura). P '08, 481
demoulini (Lucina). **J VIII, 318**
demylus (Masicera). P '95, 332
denainvilliersi (Cylas). P '60, 290
Dendragapus. P '64, 23; '93, 22, 28,
38, 61; '98, 208; '03, 15; '04, 580
Dendraspidinae. P '59, 346
Dendraspis. P '57, 71
Dendrelaphis. P '02, 180, 694
Denderpeton. P '65, 137; '68, 210,
212, 214, 215
dendritica (Cladoderris). **J III, 224**
Dendrium. P '07, 455
Dendrobæna. P '99, 139; '10, 18
Dendrobates. P '56, 321; '57, 38;
'59, 141; '63, 324; '68, 291, 306;
'74, 68, 71, 129; '99, 49, 204, 205.
J VI, 189, 193, 197. J VIII, 94,
102
Dendrobatidæ. **J VI, 70, 189, 191, 197**
Dendrobias. P '53, 441; '61, 335;
'62, 39. **J II, 7; IV, 12, 40**
Dendrocharis. P '52, 48
Dendrocichla. P '04, 448
Dendrocinclæ. P '04, 447-462
Dendrocitta. P '91, 441; '02, 691
Dendrocittinae. P '91, 441
Dendrocochlis. P '10, 515
Dendrocœla. **J III, 143**
Dendrocœlum. P '51, 288; '57, 23, 24
Dendrocolaptes. **j iv, 375**. P '60,
193; '64, 244; '04, 448-456
Dendrocolaptidæ. P '68, 285
Dendrocolaptinae. P '56, 263
Dendrocops. P '04, 450, 459
Dendrocopus. P '53, 384; '04, 453
Dendrocrinites. P '86, 115, 139
Dendrocinus. P '71, 310; '79, 283-
301, 334, 375; '81, 365; '85, 233,
262; '86, 115, 143, 149; '88, 132;
'90, 379-390
Dendrocynna. P '59, 175, 189, 192;
'60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 217;
'70, 130; '92, 112; '98, 497; '09,
355. **J IX, 406**
Dendrodus. **J III, 160**
Dendroeca. P '66, 67; '68, 83, 359;
'71, 20; '75, 347, 352; '83, 61
Dendrohyas. P '55, 428
Dendrohyrax. P '04, 478
Dendroica. P '59, 106, 191; '60, 191,
376; '61, 220; '63, 292; '68, 149;
'89, 270; '90, 210, 212, 216; '91,
437; '92, 111, 123, 152; '93, 22,
27, 54, 64; '95, 464, 495; '96, 157-
161; '98, 85, 217; '99, 14, 23, 36;
1900, 5, 33; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584;
'05, 685; '07, 456; '08, 155; '09,
365
dendroidea (Oxythea). P '48, **19**.
J I, 169
Dendroides. P '55, 270, 275
Dendrolimax. P '75, 147
Dendromanæ. P '04, 447, 448, 462
Dendromus. P '59, 141; '05, 766
Dendromys. P '96, 535
Dendronessa. P '53, 428
Dendronotidæ. P '79, 88
Dendronotus. P '79, 72, 89-95; '04,
329
Dendropanax. P '98, 411
Dendrophagus. P '54, 76
Dendrophidium. P '60, 561; '94,
203. **J VIII, 134**

- dendrophila* (Boiga). P '60, 264
(Dipsas). P '60, 264
Dendrophilus. P '52, 37
dendrophilus (Dipsadomorphus). P
'02, 180
(*Sphirocephalus*). P '91, 121
Dendrophis. P '52, 205; '54, 100;
'56, 153; '57, 52, 54, 66, 181; '59,
346; '60, 264, 556; '02, 179, 694.
J VIII, 132
dendrophis (*Dendrophidium*). P '94,
203
(*Drymobius*). P '60, 561; '94,
203
(*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561.
J VIII, 134
dendropholus (*Trachelius*). P '84,
51
Dendrophthora. P '01, 559
Dendrophyceus. P '01, 605
Dendrophyllia. P '55, 266; '87, 341,
401; '90, 145
Dendrophyllia. J IX, 131
Dendropicus. P '59, 141; '63, 194,
322; '99, 49; '05, 766
Dendroplex. P '99, 51, 306
dendropoma (*Spirobranchus*). P '10,
500
Dendroornis. P '60, 193; '99, 52
Dendrosoma. P '74, 140
Dendryphantes. P '92, 74; 1900, 540;
'01, 588; '04, 137, 138; '09, 220
Dendryphium. P '91, **92**; '93, 169
denigrata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
denigratus (*Unio*). P '57, **171**. J
IV, 200
Dennstædtia. P '08, 449; '10, 550
densa (*Melania*). P '64, 42
(*Osmia*). P '97, 346
(*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42, 48
densaræolatus (*Gordius*). P '07, 272
densata (*Cardita*). P '44, **173**; '48,
97; '55, 257; '90, 402. J I, **130**;
IX, 152
(*Corbicula*). P '62, 576
(*Corbula*). P '55, 258
(*Crepidula*). P '43, **311**; '48,
98; '62, 569
(*Crypta*). P '62, 569
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 290; '62, 37
(*Cyprimeria*). P '93, 222; '05,
16
(*Cyrena*). P '43, **324**; '48, 98;
'60, 277; '62, 576; '82, 155
(*Dione*). P '62, 575, **586**
(*Dosinia*). J III, **325**
(*Mulinia*). P '56, **313**
(*Neritina*). J IV, **288**
(*Plicatula*). P '43, **311**; '48,
105; '62, 582; '80, 32; '87, 397,
398. J IX, 122
(*Tellina*). P '05, 16. J II, **275**
densatus (*Pugnellus*). P '76, 298;
'98, 462; '05, 23. J IV, 284, 298
(*Strombus*). P '76, 298. J
III, **330**
densecostata (*Melania*). P '64, 34
(*Odostomia*). P '73, **223**
densegranosa (*Torinia*). P '05, **106**
densestriata (*Odostomia*). P '73, **224**
densiflora (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
(*Pinus*). P '99, 84
(*Poa*). P '62, **96**, 336
(*Spartina*). P '91, 302
(*Tricuspis*). P '62, 94, 335
(*Uralopia*). P '62, **94**, 335
densiflorum (*Hypericum*). P '07, 455
densilineata (*Partula*). P '88, 27
densinervis (*Salix*). J IX, 153
densissima (*Eutypella*). P '94, **341**
densistria (*Pecten*). P '65, 125
densistriatus (*Concholepas*). P '91,
59
dens-leonis (*Taraxacum*). P '60, 145
(*Troximon*). P '63, 70
densus (*Baridius*). P '58, **79**; '68,
362, 365. J IV, 40
(*Belemnites*). P '58, 43, 46,
58, 145; '60, 130, 417
(*Cephaleuros*). J II, 293
(*Colymbetes*). P '59, **282**, 287;
'62, 522
(*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 154
(*Melanactes*). P '59, 73
dentale (*Dentalium*). P '48, 99; '82,
167-176. J VIII, 369
Dentaliadae. P '60, 423
Dentalidae. P '62, 288, 570
Dentaliidae. P '91, 49
Dentalina. P '90, 143. J IV, 402
dentalina (*Ditrupa*). P '97, 465
dentaliopsis (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
dentalis (*Dentalium*). P '80, 28;
'90, 145, 146
Dentalium. J iv, 154; vi, 93, 202,
211; vii, 142. P '46, 27. P '47,
280, 281, 282; '48, 99; '56, 69,
283; '58, 221; '60, 130, 178, 311,
423; '61, 145, 150, 419, 427; '62,
288, 425, 455, 461, 570; '63, 18;
'65, 59, 131; '70, 45; '71, 130;
'80, 28, 364, 375; '82, 167-176,
198; '84, 111; '87, 54; '88,
234; '89, 298; '91, 49, 251; '93,
220, 223; '95, 97, 114-130, 159;
'97, 465-474; '98, 462; '99, 144,
146, 401; '01, 513, 517; '03,
266, 267, 757; '05, 5, 18, 116-118;
'07, 351, 352. J I, 111, 112; II,
276; IV, 386, 393; VIII, 316, 331,
369; X, 135, 145, 148; XIII, 89,
96, 99, 105, 106
Dentaria. P '60, 145; '98, 18, 293
dentariæ (*Nomada*). P '03, 580, 582

- dentata* (*Acemyia*). P '95, **311**, 334
 (*Alectro*). J v, **153**
dentata juglandis (*Amorpha*). J IV, 185
dentata (*Amphithoe*). J i, **383**
 (*Anatifa*). J III, 151
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Arcella*). P '74, 14; '76, 56
 (*Boscia*). P '50, 27
 (*Castanea*). P '07, 456; '10, 547, 561
 (*Cercia*). P '05, 806
 (*Chænopsetta*). P '64, 218; '77, 206
 (*Cyclas*). P '41, **103**; '60, 290; '61, 407; '88, 332
 (*Cyclostoma*). J v, **125**
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 310
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 41
 (*Leptoxis*). P '61, 397; '64, 99
 (*Lomis*). P '58, 232, 245
 (*Loricaria*). P '82, 307
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 85; '91, 47
 (*Macella*). P '04, 80
 (*Melita*). P '01, 153
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 601, 609
 (*Nitocris*). P '65, 35
 (*Nursilia*). P '58, 161
 (*Orthostoma*). J viii, **122**. P 50, 24, 27
 (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 441
 (*Peltis*). P '54, 219
 (*Pisidium*). P '41, **103**
 (*Platessa*). P '64, 217
 (*Pomatopsetta*). P '64, 217
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Potamia*). J viii, **119**. P '50, 24
 (*Pyranga*). P '66, 71; '69, 132
 (*Quercus*). P '86, 280; '01, 360
 (*Ranina*). J viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
 (*Sloanea*). P '01, 557
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 181
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483; '03, 693
dentatocarinatus (*Ammonites*). P '05, 27
dentator (*Lamia*). J II, 148
 (*Monohammus*). P '78, 314
dentatum (*Chondropoma*). P '58, 211
 (*Dodecatheon*). J III, 95
 (*Obrium*). J II, 22
 (*Omophron*). J IV, 30
 (*Sclerostomum*). P '56, 54
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 290; '61, 407
 (*Viburnum*). P '60, 303; 1900, 670; '02, 664
dentatus (*Acanthonyx*). P '57, 219
 (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
dentatus. *Continued*.
 (*Aphyocarax*). P '03, **516**
 (*Apsilus*). P '98, 108
 (*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
 (*Colon*). P '53, 282
 (*Curius*). J II, 22
 (*Cyperus*). P '09, 394
dentatus var. *ctenostachys* (*Cyperus*). P '09, 394
dentatus (*Echiodon*). P '84, 175
 (*Eumastax*). P '04, 675; '05, 841
 (*Fucoides*). J vi, 293
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 521, 528
 (*Graptolithus*). J VIII, 308
 (*Hapalogaster*). P '58, 232, 245
 (*Heteroplax*). P '58, **94**
 (*Hippoglossoides*). P '64, 217
 (*Hylurgus*). J v, **258**
 (*Latridius*). J v, 265
 (*Lyctus*). P '54, 77
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '58, **97**
 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101
 (*Menæthius*). P '57, **219**
 (*Mesoprion*). P '62, 241
 (*Mimulus*). P '84, 89
 (*Panopeus*). P '58, 35
 (*Paralichthys*). P '04, 512; '10, 601
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 218
 (*Pselaphus*). J iv, **99**
 (*Pseudorhombus*). P '64, 218
 (*Sylvanus*). J v, **265**. P '54, 77
 (*Synbathocerinus*). P '86, 93.
 J II, **93**
 (*Typhis*). P '99, **76**
 (*Upeneus*). P '62, **256**; '85, 153, 154
Dentellaria. P '73, 251, 253; '74, 52, 57; '92, 214, 390, 393, 398
Dentellocaracollus. P '92, 393
Dentex. P '61, 94; '82, 273; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76. J XII, 527
dentex (*Brycon*). P '77, 188
 (*Chalcinopsis*). P '77, 180, 188
 (*Corvina*). P '62, 18; '97, 115
 (*Dentex*). P '92, 267
 (*Johnius*). P '62, 238
 (*Odontoscion*). P '97, 115
denticauda (*Anaulacomera*). P '05, 812, 842
Denticella. P '53, 432; 1900, 691, 694-705, 711, 712
Denticeti. P '69, 14, 20
Denticinae. J XII, 527
denticollis (*Colaspis*). J iii, **448**.
 J IV, 41
 (*Ischnura*). P '08, 481

denticollis. Continued.

- (Myochrous). P '73, 37. J IV, 41
Denticula. P '63, 345; '65, 16
denticula (*Pleurotoma*). P '79, 214, 224; '84, 104, 106; '90, 394
denticulata (*Bifustra*). P '78, 305
denticulata (*Campanularia*). P '76, 210, 218
(Cardina). P '94, 406
(Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
(Cinixis). P '57, 71, 72
(Corticaria). P '73, 328
(Cyclura). P '54, 103. J III, 36
(Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Discoporella). J V, 142
(Galleoma). P '72, 222
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
(Kellia). P '72, 230
(Kinixis). J viii, 161
(Lamna). P '67, 142; '97, 428. J I, 197
(Lunulites). J V, 142
(Marginella). J vi, 225. P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 173
(Medicago). P '67, 19
(Melinna). P '08, 349
(Nereis). J III, 148
(Piremela). P '50, 29
(Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
(Rocellaria). P '61, 478
(Scalaria). J VIII, 195
(Sphyrna). J I, 195
(Teredo). P '62, 456
(Testudo). J iv, 208; viii, 162
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
denticulatum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
(Podium). P '97, 373
(Sceliphron). P '97, 373
denticulatus (*Aphodius*). J I, 104
(Donax). P '91, 48
(Gorytes). P '95, 519, 530
(Potamocarcinus). P '61, 373
(Squalus). P '82, 308
(Trox). P '54, 215
denticulicosta (*Ctenoides*). P '61, 327
denticulifera (*Ostrea*). P '61, 150; '05, 10. J III, 330; IV, 398
denticulosa (*Actinia*). J i, 174
(Viola). P '03, 693
dentiens (*Eulima*). P '04, 28
(Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
dentifera (*Gastrochæna*). P '63, 143
(Glyphostoma). P '72, 271
(Helix). P '59, 188, 189; '72, 99; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Mesodon). P '75, 155

dentifera. Continued.

- (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 207, 210. J IX, 54, 68, 77, 109
(Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
(Rocellaria). P '63, 143
(Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
dentiferus (*Vermetus*). P '91, 472
dentiformis (*Odynerus*). P '02, 48, 68
(Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 48
dentifrons (*Chlorodius*). P '58, 34
(Idolomorpha). P '01, 288
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Trapezium). J viii, 117
dentiger (*Aphodius*). P '58, 65. J IV, 34
(Dyschirius). P '57, 77, 79
(Telephorus). P '51, 341
dentigera (*Corticaria*). P '55, 300
(Emarginula). P '89, 142
(Erigone). P '05, 314
dentipalpa (*Erigone*). P '05, 314
dentipalpis (*Erigone*). P '05, 314
(Nerienne). P '05, 314
(Theridium). P '05, 314
dentipennis (*Toxotus*). J I, 320
dentipes (*Alpheus*). P '93, 112
(Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
(Callidium). J II, 106
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 90
(Clivina). P '57, 81
(Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 77. J IV, 37
(Helice). P '80, 219, 220
(Parathelphusa). P '80, 192
(Plagusia). P '58, 103
dentiporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
dentirostris (*Atya*). P '94, 408
(Dentiterebra). P '87, 57
dentoni (*Helicina*). P '90, 186
(Helix). P '89, 138
dentulata (*Coronula*). J ii, 325
denudans (*Sphæria*). P '95, 24
denudata (*Chaenactis*). P '48, 21. J I, 177
(Cratægus). P '10, 165, 173
(Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J I, 168
denudatum (*Eriogonum*). P '48, 14. J I, 161
(Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
(Trifolium). P '48, 9. J I, 152
deornatus (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69, 153
(Actinoecrinus). P '81, 317
deorum (*Ageneotettix*). P '09, 145
depauperata (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 298
(Vilfa). P '63, 79

- depauperatum (*Panicum*). P '10, 548
 depauperatus (*Hemirhamphus*). P 1900, 499
 Depazea. P '93, 454. J II, 280, 291
 deperdita (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 268, 270, 290
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 277
 depicta (*Laminella*). P '95, 228
 depilans (*Aplysia*). P '83, 364; '95, 348
 depilata (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 115, 129; '02, 417, 420, 428
 depile (*Myiobia*). P '95, 313, 334
 deplanatum (*Agonum*). P '54, 56
 deplanatus (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 43
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 56
 (*Straparolus*). P '05, 20
 depleura (*Arca*). P '48, 96
 depluens (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
 deppeana (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 (*Oldenlandia*). P '58, 134
 deppei (*Arizona*). P '61, 310; '65, 197
 (*Elapochrus*). P '65, 190
 deppei lineatissimus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '97, 463
 deprandus (*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
 depressa (*Amnicola*). P '62, 452; '63, 34
 (*Ampullaria*). P '82, 192
 (*Ascaris*). P '58, 112; '86, 311
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567; '82, 167
 (*Carbonarca*). P '70, 40
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 129
 (*Chenopodina*). P '63, 75
 (*Crassina*). P '72, 246
 (*Crepidula*). J ii, 225
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308; '05, 16
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 276, 277
 (*Delphinula*). P '48, 99
 (*Doris*). P '80, 58, 61
 (*Dosinia*). P '61, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16. J IV, 278
 (*Eledona*). P '54, 219; '58, 182. J IV, 37
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 305
 (*Eunoe*). P '05, 536; '08, 333
 (*Filistata*). P '89, 98
 (*Fusulina*). P '91, 245
 (*Isonema*). P '65, 251; '71, 80
 (*Kaliella*). P '05, 743
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Lunulites*). J V, 142
 (*Naesa*). J i, 483
 (*Naticopsis*). P '89, 293
 (*Otion*). J vi, 132
 depressa. *Continued.*
 (*Plagusia*). P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '88, 238; '91, 252
 (*Plicatula*). P '71, 131
 (*Prothesima*). P '92, 18; '04, 123
 (*Succinea*). P '74, 43
 (*Tatsnoskia*). P '57, 165
 (*Terebratula*). P '91, 166
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
 (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 516
 (*Tiarinia*). P '57, 217
 (*Toxocidaris*). P '63, 356
 (*Triana*). P '55, 350
 (*Turbinopsis*). P '61, 321; '05, 26
 (*Unio*). P '53, 251
 Depressaria. P '60, 174
 depressicollis (*Cadulus*). P '97, 467, 478
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 102
 depressiformis (*Helix*). P '05, 573. J IX, 111
 depressifrons (*Achelous*). P '71, 121; '78, 320
 (*Amphitrite*). P '78, 320
 (*Dicotyles*). P '52, 3, 56, 57; '56, 140. J VII, 383
 (*Hyops*). P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J VII, 383
 depressirostris (*Philothamnus*). P '60, 557
 depressula (*Nonionina*). P '87, 55
 depressum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (*Infundibulum*). J v, 209
 (*Pinnotheres*). J i, 68. P '78, 323
 depressus (*Alloprosallocrinus*). P '68, 352
 (*Amia*). P '71, 105
 (*Anchomenus*). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 44
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 352
 (*Boletophagus*). P '66, 347
 (*Cadulus*). P '84, 111
 (*Caloplurus*). P '65, 74
 (*Cancer*). J i, 100. P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (*Chrysothamnus*). P '48, 19. J I, 171
 (*Ctenonychus*). P '44, 151
 (*Decadocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 305, 326
 (*Elater*). P '44, 151
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
 (*Euomphalus*). P '65, 110
 (*Grapsus*). J i, 100. P '80, 192, 196
 (*Harpilius*). P '60, 38

- depressus*. *Continued*.
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydreionoerinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 169
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Megistocerinus). P '81, 311;
 '85, 334
 (Melophagus). j iii, **104**
 (Menaethius). P '57, 219
 (Murmidius). P '66, **376**
 (Naticopsis). P '63, **22**
 (Nytinomus). P '02, 393
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319; '79,
 394
 (Pasimachus). P '43, 296. J
 IV, 14
 (Plagusia). j i, 100
 (Platygrapsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 211
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Pterotocerinus). P '81, 230,
 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Scaphioerinus). P '70, **27**;
 '79, 342
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83. J
 IV, 29
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91,
 214
 (Tenebrio). j iii, **266**
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 97, 99
 (Trichoerinus). P '86, 99
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300
 (Unio). J II, 295
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 354
depurator (Hister). j v, **33**. P '52,
 39
 (Portulus). j i, 433
 (Portunus). j i, 63
depyge (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
depygis (Goniobasis). P '64, 41;
 '65, 25
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '64, 41
 (Potadoma). P '65, 21, 25
Derataphrus. P '73, 334
derbianus (Aulacorhynchus). P '67,
 118
 (Aulacorhynchus). P '67, 118
 (Pitangus). P '90, 207
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
Derbida. P '07, 468
derbyanus (Nyetidromus). P '48, 89;
 '51, 179, 180, 182
Dereothol. P '55, 382
derelicta (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
derhamellus (Bombus). P '92, 134
derhami (Tegenaria). P '92, 26;
 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128, 129, 133,
 136, 142; '04, 124; '09, 302
Deridea. P '08, 623
Deringa. P 1900, 485, 488
Dermacentor. P '90, 280; '01, 596;
 '04, 144
Dermanura. P 1900, 756, 758; '02,
 404
Dermaptera. P '10, 585
Dermatea. P '93, 148, 451
Dermatella. P '93, 148; '94, 352
Dermatemydidae. P '91, 417, 420
Dermatemys. P '65, 187, 189; '66,
 128; '68, 119, 250, 273; '70, 45;
 '91, 428
Dermatin. P '92, 186
Dermatochelys. P '54, 186
Dermatolepis. P '61, **54**; '62, **250**;
 '63, 80
Dermatopora. J V, 124
Dermatostethus. P '62, **283**, 332
Dermaturus. P '58, 232
Dermestes. j iii, 197; v, 185. P
 '45, 307; '54, 77, 106, 107; '56,
 15; '59, 71; '61, 335; '65, 224,
 228. J IV, 12, 32
Dermestidae. P '44, 116. J IV, 32
dermestinum (Lasioderma). P '65,
238
Dermochelidae. P '08, 113
Dermochelydidae. P '06, 111
Dermochelyiidae. P '91, 417, 419
Dermochelys. P '91, 414; '06, 111;
 '08, 113
dermochirus (Epinephelus). J XII,
 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
Dermodium. P '89, 189
Dermotodus. P '02, 161; '04, 182-
 184, 207, 241, 250-256
Dermopteri. P '64, 276; '68, 256,
 257, 260, 263, 265
Dermorhynchi. P '69, 208
Dero. P '51, 226; '82, 245
Derobrachus. P '53, 233; '61, 335.
 J II, 106, 109; IV, 40
Derocalymma. P '01, 276
Deroceras. P '58, 199
Deromyia. P '95, 323
deropeltiformis (Ischnoptera). P
 '10, 409, 410, 412, 414, 617
 (Temnapteryx). P '05, 32, 53;
 '10, 414
Deropeltis. P '01, 275
Deroplatys. P '03, 712, 714
Derotmema. P '04, 567; '06, 379;
 '07, 72; '08, 366, 367, 388, 389;
 '09, 112, 150, 443

- derupta* (Actinotia). P '75, **62**
De Saulesite. P '89, 184, 185
Deschampsia. P '63, 78; '84, 95; '91, 300; '10, 546-549
Descloizite. P '92, 192
desertæ (Ischnoptera). P '10, 413, 449
 (*Temnopteryx*). P '10, 408, 449; '09, **116**
deserti (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 321
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 321
deserticola (Actenodia). P '08, 600, 603
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 600, **603**
desertorum (Bruchus). P '58, **78**;
 '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 228, 242, 247; '04, 589
desertorum sola (Neotoma). P '94, 247
desertorum (Salix). J III, 183, 197
 (*Tetranychus*). P '01, 596
desertus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 102, 104
deshaii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
deshayesi (Pecten). P '84, 104
deshayesiana (Goniobasis). P '64, 31; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (*Melania*). P '64, 31
 (*Melasma*). P '65, 24
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
deshayesianum (Sphaerium). P '60, 295
deshayesianus (Cyrena). P '60, 277
deshayesii (Arca). P '91, 47, 142
 (*Columbella*). P '04, 14
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 277
 (*Kraussia*). P '73, 191
 (*Pecten*). P '79, 220; '81, 417; '86, 57; '90, 403; '95, 112, 130, 131
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Tapes*). P '01, 207
deshaysii (Anadara). J VIII, 378
 (*Arca*). J VIII, 378
 (*Melania*). P '64, 32
 (*Pecten*). P '48, 103
desiccata (Deroplatys). P '03, 714
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 714
desiderata (Palæmnema). P '08, 478
desideratus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (*Archæoerinus*). P '85, 320
 (*Doryerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 353
desidiosa (Limnæa). P '73, 286; '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 457; '03, 777
desidiosa. Continued.
 (*Limnæa*). P '56, 260; '60, 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564
 (*Messua*). P '09, 224
desidiosus (Lymneus). J ii, **169**
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 309
designatus (Erpetogomphus). P '62, 389
desjardinii (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
Desmanthus. P '61, 454; '62, 163; '89, 375
Desmarestia. P '63, 96; '97, 390
desmarestia (Raia). J iv, **100**
desmarestii (Ataephyra). P '94, 401
 (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Caridina*). P '94, 401
 (*Hemicaridina*). P '94, 401
 (*Hippolyte*). P '94, 401
 (*Hypodon*). P '41, 127
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 (*Ogygia*). P '77, 139
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 107
Desmatocium. P '60, **518**; '05, 6
Desmatotherium. P '92, 414, 431
Desmia. P '60, 215
Desmidoerinus. P '81, 266-282; '85, 327
Desmine. P '97, 437
Desmiostoma. P '67, 184
Desmiphora. J II, 159
Desmocerus. J I, 312, 315, 317; IV, 14
Desmodactylus. P '69, 99. J III, 365
Desmoderus. J II, 7
desmodiella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 318, 319, **320**
Desmodium. P '60, 511, 513; '64, 17; '80, 132; '89, 377; 1900, 666; '01, 558; '02, 662; '04, 605
Desmodus. P '78, 48; '80, 133, 393; '89, 318; '02, 248
Desmognathidæ. P '82, 328; '95, 400; '99, 316; 1900, 613, 620; '08, 126. J VI, 103, 107
Desmognathus. P '56, 7, 11, 101; '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 109, 113, 210; '70, 87; '82, 328; '93, 384; '95, 382, 400; '99, 316, 320-323; 1900, 615-621; '06, 356; '08, 126. J I, 282, 285; VI, 68, 98, 107
Desmopachria. P '55, 294
Desmoscyphus. P '78, 308
desnoyersii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (*Sureula*). P '90, 394
desolata (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135, 155, 170, 195
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 155, 171, 193, 195
desolatum (Daption). P '66, 155, 171, 196

- desorii (*Oxyrhina*). P '47, 267; '67, 142. J I, 203
despecta ikiensis (*Acusta*). P '04, 627
despecta prætennis (*Acusta*). P '04, 627
despecta (*Eulota*). P '04, 627
despecta ikiensis (*Eulota*). P '04, 627
despecta prætennis (*Eulota*). P '04, 627
despecta (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 237
 (*Helix*). P '02, 237
despectus (*Ædilis*). J II, 175
Despotina. P '72, 57
desquamata (*Atrypa*). j viii, 235
destructor (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116; '54, 112
 (*Cecidomyia*). j i, 45, 47, 48, 63. P '41, 64; '49, 194; '77, 260
 (*Ceraphron*). j i, 47, 63. P '41, 67
 (*Harpyia*). P '46, 84
 (*Orea*). P '66, 293
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
desultorius (*Melanoplus*). P '07, 51
detersella (*Gelechia*). P '60, 164, 434
detonsa (*Gentiana*). P '63, 74
Detracia. P '10, 667
detrimentosa (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
detrita (*Pinguitia*). P '96, 320
detritus (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31; J I, 259
detruncata (*Anomia*). P '73, 193
 (*Cyclas*). P '62, 31; '69, 300
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 194
detruncatum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 290, 300
Deuteropterus. P '61, 51
Deutzia. P '58, 134; '71, 52
devastator (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 466
deveva (*Fusus*). P '62, 560; '90, 145
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
Deveximentum. P '05, 500. J XII, 517
devexus (*Fusus*). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '82, 173
 (*Neptunea*). P '82, 173
devia (*Helix*). P '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 209, 212
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Scopelosoma*). P '74, 209
devillei (*Conurus*). P '99, 54
 (*Equus*). J VII, 260
 (*Pyrrhura*). P '99, 54
devilli (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 69
 (*Midas*). P '61, 464
devinctus (*Chironomus*). j vi, 150
devisi (*Muraenichthys*). P '07, 421
devius (*Epierus*). P '59, 314
 (*Helix*). P '89, 203
 (*Melanoplus*). P '10, 616, 633
Deweya. J III, 89
deweyana (*Carex*). P '63, 77; '87, 79
deweyanus (*Unio*). P '57, 145; '60, 432
deweyi (*Callista*). P '61, 443
 (*Cytherea*). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
 (*Meretrix*). P '60, 185, 426, 443
 (*Unio*). P '57, 124
Deweylite. P '56, 139; '83, 72-74; '92, 186, 189
de wittiana (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
Dexia. j vi, 176. P '94, 278
Dexidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 334
Dexiobia. P '63, 10
Deyeuxia. P '84, 95, 289
deyrollei (*Brachinus*). J IV, 28
deyrollii (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
dhor (*Cyclemys*). P '02, 176
dhumnades (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
 (*Zacys*). P '60, 563
Diabase. P '89, 11; '96, 219; '97, 418, 429, 446; 1900, 210, 326; '03, 397
Diabasis. P '82, 305; '83, 287; '97, 109
diabloensis (*Arionta*). P '72, 150; '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '72, 150
 (*Lysinoe*). P '72, 150
diaboli (*Fusus*). P '76, 279; '82, 197
 (*Paludestrina*). P '06, 125, 170
 (*Stichopus*). P '88, 312
diabolica (*Æstrelatæ*). P '66, 135, 139, 170, 195
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 139
diabolicum (*Nosoderma*). P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 37
diabolus (*Raja*). P '82, 308
 (*Scorpæna*). P 1900, 515
 (*Scorpænenopsis*). P 1900, 515
Diabrotica. P '58, 88; '59, 81; '61, 338; '65, 205, 207, 211-213; '66, 348; '67, 80; '73, 54. J IV, 12, 14, 42
Diacantha. P '82, 282
diacantha (*Lupa*). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (*Sciæna*). P '60, 110
Diacanthus. P '44, 44; '45, 216
diacanthus (*Labrax*). P '60, 110; '61, 49
Diacerion. P '96, 317, 326
Diachæa. P '92, 329; '93, 367; '94, 289; '05, 524
Diachlorus. P '95, 321

- Diachorisia. P '60, **12**
 diacis (Ascaris). P '90, **411**
 Diacrasite. P '92, 198, 202
 Diacodon. P '75, 446; '92, 292
 diaconus (Limnophyops). P '91, 115
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 Diacope. P '62, 236; '97, 74; '99, 487; 1900, 527
 diacoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739; '07, 503, **504**
 (Heterozaptyx). P '05, 739
 Diacranteridæ. P '56, 237
 Diadasia. P '96, 35; '02, 728
 Diadectidæ. P '83, 69, 108
 Diadema. P '63, 353; '88, 317; '90, 318, 327, 333, 335; '91, 214. J VIII, 404, 410. J IX, 2, 110
 diadema (Alpheus). P '52, **23**
 (Callicrinus). P '85, 358
 (Cantharis). J iii, 180. P '51, **344**
 (Cidaretes). J v, 226
 (Cordulegaster). P '08, 481
 (Coronula). P '63, 140
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 526
 (Lepas). P '63, 140
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89; '02, 252. J X, 300, 302, 306, 315
 (Vespa). P '95, 365
 diademata (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Epeira). P '88, 425; '03, 129, **132**
 (Eudytes). P '72, 178
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 (Ninia). P '60, 340; '65, 195, **197**
 diadematus (Eudytes). P '72, 206
 (Icterus). P '67, 66
 diademoides (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 diadephæ (Meliola). J II, 292
 Diadophis. P '53, 300; '59, 99; '60, 250, 328; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 310, 311; '83, 12-34; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 17, 68; '03, 541, 542, 550-556; '04, 467; '08, 122
 Diadora. P '55, 267, 441
 Diaglyptus. P '92, 402
 diagnosticus (Labyrinthodon). P '66, 249
 (Mastodonsaurus). P '66, 249
 Diagramma. P '82, 273; '99, 350. J XII, 527
 diagramma (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
 diagrammicus (Polynemus). P '61, **275**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 Diala. P '97, 362
 Dialeuca. P '92, 395; '10, 514
 Dialeurodes. P '02, **283**
 Dialeurodicus. P '02, **280**
 Diallage. J ii, 288. P '96, 220; '97, 429, 446; '98, 92
 diallopha (Chilophryne). P '62, **341**, 358
 dialophus (Incilius). P '63, 50
 diamensis (Batrachoides). P '63, 170
 Diamesopora. P '66, 117, 118
 Diana. P '62, 127
 diana (Callibia). P '06, 276
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 90, **95**
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 Dianchora. P '05, 12
 Diancta. P '04, 624
 diandra (Martynia). P '89, 398
 diandrus (Cyperus). P '80, 132; '10, 579
 Dianema. P '71, 112, **276**; '91, **397**
 Dianthœcia. P '74, 199
 Dianthus. P '60, 511
 dianthus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Hydroides). P '78, 300
 (Serpula). P '78, 300
 Diapensia. P '93, 212; '04, 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 Diapensiaceæ. J III, 184, 196
 Diaperidæ. P '46, 61
 Diaperis. J iii, 267. P '46, 61, 62. J I, 102; IV, 38
 diaphana (Anomphala). P '94, 15
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Ceratinoptera). P '10, 4
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '94, 15
 (Hydrargira). J i, **130**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnea). P '56, 278; '54, **165**; '57, 158; '58, 158
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Pasipthea). P '48, 103
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelephora). J II, **278**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Diaphanella. P '94, 15
 diaphanum (Ceramium). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 294; '62, 32
 diaphanus (Ancyclus). P '60, 155; '96, 494
 (Astyanax). P '06, 339
 (Bryttus). J VI, 221

diaphanus. *Continued.*

- (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131
 (*Calliurus*). P '57, **200**. J
 VI, 221
 (*Diogenes*). P '58, 232
 (*Fundulus*). P '77, 44, 67
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 232
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 304
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 332,
 339

Diapheromera. P '02, 718; '04, 50,
 514; '07, 30, 76, 283; '09, 112,
 123-126; '10, 587

diaphina (*Nais*). P '50, 124
 (*Silonia*). P '82, 281

diaphora (*Cratægus*). P '10, 247,
251

Diaphorillas. P '99, 212

Diaphorophya. P '89, 146

Diaphoropterus. P '99, 214

Diaphorus. P '95, 328

Diapoma. P '06, 334

Diaporthæ. P '77, 110; '90, 222, 233;
 '93, 140, 448; '94, 338

diaporthæoides (*Pleospora*). P '90,
238

Diapterus. P '62, 238, 245; '63, 162;
 '83, 116-121; '86, 256

diardii (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206

diardii neglectus (*Pyrotrogon*). P
 '02, 677

diardii neglectus (*Trogon*). P '02,
 677

diardii (*Varanus*). P '56, 150

Diaspis. P '99, 273, 275

Diaspore. P '67, 44

Diastatops. P '08, 461

diastema (*Elaps*). P '66, 128

(*Lithodytes*). J VIII, **155**

diastematicus (*Mesodon*). J IX, **443**

Diastichus. P '83, 154, 158

Diastocera. J II, 142

Diastodon. P '98, 343

Diastopora. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 134,
 171

diastrophæ (*Nais*). P '50, 124

Diastylis. J i, **313**. P '01, 159, 168

Diatoma. P '61, 68; '65, 16; 1900,
 473, 688, 694, 699, 716

diatretum (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6

(*Cidarites*). J viii, 218. P
 '44, 85; '05, 6

(*Pseudodiadema*). P '05, 6

Diatropornis. P '99, 203

Diatropura. P '99, 215

Diatryma. P '76, 11, 65. J IX, 451

Diatrype. P '90, 224; '94, 343. J
 II, 287, 292

Diatrypella. P '90, 225; '93, 144;
 '94, 344; '95, 27, 426

Diaulula. P '79, 72; '80, 40. J XII,
 16, 17, 56, 57, 61, 69

Dibamus. P '68, 284

Dibaphus. P '72, 271

Dibelodon. P '93, 202

dibium (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, **238**

Dibolia. P '47, 167; '59, 286, 292;
 '73, 57, 67

Dibothriorhynchus. P '56, 46

Dibothrium. P '55, 443, 444; '56,
 46; '58, 111; '71, 306; '85, 122

Dicaeum. P '99, 39

dicæli (*Gregarina*). P '03, **47**, 641;
 '05, 91

Dicælus. P '43, 296; '66, 347; '73,
 32. J IV, 29; XI, 281

Dicaeum. P '59, 39; '02, 688

dicæus (*Acanthorhodus*). P '97,
58; '10, 483

Dicamptodon. P '82, 328; '08, 127

dicantha (*Lupa*). P '50, 24, 26; '51,
243; '71, 239. J III, 149

(*Noxia*). P '57, 218

dicanthus (*Neptunus*). P '88, 319

Dicelis. P '57, **164**; '77, 197

Dicentra. P '60, 145

Dicentrarchus. P '60, **109**, 111; '61,
 49; '92, 259; '07, 250

Dicera. P '58, 40

Diceras. P '50, 67; '81, 425

Diceratidæ. P '05, 14

Diceratoptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824,
 835, **836**; '07, 502, 506; '08, 583

diceratatum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105

diceraus (*Cottus*). P '59, 165

Dicerea. P '44, 142; '52, 68; '57,
 7, 8; '60, 316, 320; '73, 84, 87,
 331. J IV, 34

Dicerobatis. P '82, 282, 308

Diceum. P '85, 325

Dichæta. P '95, 338

Dicheirus. J IV, 29

Dichelonycha. P '59, 283, 289; '73,
 328. J III, 278; IV, 14

Dichelonychæ. J III, 226, 278

Dichelonyx. J III, 236

dicheloplax (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110

Dichelops. P '60, 224

Dichelostemma. P '67, 82; '68, 173.
 J III, 102; VI, 369, 370

Dichelyma. P '55, 446

Dichilus. P '57, **163**

Dichirus. P '59, 69; '73, 325

Dichobune. P '92, 437. J VII, 144

Dichoerinus. P '60, 381; '68, 343;
 '69, 69; '79, 227, 240, 326; '81,
 182, 229-251, 404; '85, 232, 239,
 341; '87, 110; '88, 342. J II, 61

Dichodon. P '92, 438

Dicholophus. P '69, 198

Dichondra. P '67, 21; '89, 394

Dichondreae. P '89, 394

Dichopetala. P '07, 56; '09, 112, 167

Dichothorax. P '03, 220, 221, 256

- dichotoma* (*Anemone*). P '98, 17
 (*Antilopa*). J VII, 173
 (*Anychia*). P '60, 302
 (*Aristida*). P '10, 545, 553
 (*Astrea*). J i, 180
 (*Cylicosmia*). J IV, 389
 (*Diamesopora*). P '66, 117, 118
 (*Eudea*). P '61, 330; '05, 5
 (*Gleichenia*). P '82, 232
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Krigia*). J vii, 69
 (*Laomedea*). J III, 138
 (*Penicillus*). P '61, 491
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
 (*Reticulipora*). P '05, 6. J V, 173
 (*Vesicularia*). P '88, 332
dichotomiflorum (*Panicum*). P '10, 551
dichotomum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 491
 (*Eriogonum*). J I, 164; III, 100
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Panicum*). P '89, 361; '02, 666; '10, 546, 552
 (*Trichostema*). P '60, 512; '90, 271; '10, 582
dichotomus (*Brechites*). P '61, 491
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 257
 (*Dicroceras*). P '75, 257
 (*Juncus*). P 1900, 486; '02, 660
 (*Poteroicrinus*). P '79, 336
 (*Ranunculus*). P '98, 379, 403
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '69, 138, 143; '79, 332, 335
 (*Septifer*). P '82, 199
 (*Trichostema*). P '02, 663
dichroa (*Anomala*). P '44, 140
 (*Liodes*). P '53, 285
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 332. J IV, 39
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346
Dichroattetix. P '06, 30, 31, 32
dichroma (*Clathurella*). P '04, 11
Dichromena. P '89, 360; '05, 697
Dichromorpha. P '04, 518, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 167; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
Dichroplus. P '05, 442, 805, 841; '07, 187, 188; '08, 22
dichrourus (*Pœcilurichthys*). P '03, 522
dichrous (*Attagenus*). P '54, 110
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 374, 379, 382
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 371, 373
 (*Harpalus*). P '68, 382
 (*Hydroporus*). P '44, 28; '55, 292, 293
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
dichrous. *Continued*.
 (*Sphecodes*). P '98, 56
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 341
dicineta (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicineta var. *buqueti* (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicineta var. *occidentalis* (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicineta var. *occidentalis* (*Zonabris*). P '08, 609
dickiæi (*Nostoc*). P '69, Biol. 20
dicksoni (*Henlea*). P '10, 19, 20
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
Dicksonia. P '60, 515; '08, 449
dicksonii (*Viola*). P '03, 693
Dielidia. P '62, 43; '90, 138
Dielidurus. P '04, 251
Dicliptera. P '89, 398
Diclonius. P '76, 253; '83, 99, 103
Dicoecum. P '93, 462
Dicelotus. P '94, 186
dicoloris (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 107
Diconodon. J IX, 353
Dicotyles. P '52, 3, 5, 56, 57; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 12, 138, 155; '68, 230; '69, 3; '70, 11, 112; '72, 14; '77, 152; '78, 61, 64, 151; '80, 347; '81, 143; '82, 301, 319; '91, 365; '92, 414, 438. J VI, 243; VII, 21, 174, 200, 357, 383, 387, 445; VIII, 71, 72, 84, 85; X, 348, 365; XI, 259, 261-263
Dicotylinae. P '56, 140
diequemaris (*Thysanozoon*). P '57, 20
Dieranomyia. P '59, 209; '60, 15; '61, 287; '95, 320
Dieranophragma. P '59, 240
Dieranoptycha. P '59, 200, 203, 217; '60, 16; '61, 287
Dieranota. P '59, 249
Dieranoweisia. P '93, 217
Dieranum. P '55, 445. J III, 202
Dieranurus. J viii, 234. P '77, 139
Dicrepidius. J IV, 35
Dicroceras. P '96, 507; '75, 257
Dicrocynodon. J IX, 263
Dierodon. J VIII, 163
Dicroglossus. P '62, 341
Dicrossus. P '03, 533
Dicrostomox. P 1900, 37-40
Dicrotus. P '62, 125, 126, 329
Dierourus. P '99, 49
Dieruridæ. P '05, 781
Dierurus. P '51, 348; '59, 53; '67, 219; '99, 39, 49; '02, 690; '05, 781
Dietya. P '94, 277
Dietyanthus. P '58, 130
Dietyna. P '76, 201; '92, 27; 1900, 534; '01, 569, 577; '03, 60, 99, 128-136; '04, 121, 124, 125; '09, 202, 304, 548

Dietynidæ. P 1900, 530, 533; '01, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
Dietyocephalus. P '56, 256; '68, 221
Dietyocha. P '53, 431
Dietyolathys. P 1900, 534
Dietyopege. J II, 193
Dietyophara. P '07, 469-471
Dietyophora. P '57, 205; '82, 244, 248; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364; '07, 468
Dietyophorus. P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '09, 11; '10, 94
dietyophorus (*Epinephelus*). P '07, 257
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 257
Dietyopteris. P '45, 302
dietyosperma (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 75
dietyospermi (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 274
dietyospora (*Stemonitis*). P '89, 188
Dietyostroma. P '86, 54, 56
Dietyota. P '05, 695
diety (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
 (*Prexaspes*). P '04, 105
dietyum (*Cyrtoceras*). P '76, 33
Dicyema. P '87, 23
Dicyphus. P '05, 310, 334
didactyla (*Gryllotalpa*). P '05, 832
 (*Myrmecophaga*). P '04, 477
didactyle (*Seps*). J iv, 285
didactylum (*Amphiuma*). J I, 290
didactylus (*Batrachus*). P '85, 57
 (*Bradypus*). P '74, 95
 (*Cycloturus*). P '87, 115
 (*Scapteriscus*). P '05, 832, 843
didayanis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
Didelphia. P '87, 58
Didelphidis. P '50, 96
didelphidis virginianæ (*Pentastomum*). P '56, 47
 (*Spiroptera*). P '51, 155; '56, 53
Didelphis. P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207, 311. J VII, 358, 410
Didelphodon. P '91, 131
Didelphodus. P '92, 292, 311
Didelphops. P '91, 131, 133
Didelphus. P '59, Biol. 1
Didelphyidæ. P '82, 318; '96, 176
Didelphys. P '68, 285; '71, 15; '78, 48; '80, 389; '82, 319; '83, 80-82; '88, 90, 96, 98; '94, 388; '95, 381. J VIII, 86
didelta (*Arvicola*). J XI, 207
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382, 383
dideltus (*Microtus*). J XI, 205, 207
Diderma. P '91, 390
didesmus (*Litargus*). P '56, 15

didesmus. *Continued.*
 (*Mycetophagus*). J v, 261.
 P '56, 15
Didicla. P '59, 7; '08, 115
Didineis. P '94, 303
Didocus. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279.
 J VI, 81
Didunculus. P '64, 50
didyma (*Albula*). P '08, 555
 (*Micrathyria*). P '08, 489
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555, 558
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '90, 444
 (*Pinnularia*). P '53, 432
 (*Polinices*). P '08, 555-558
didyma ampla (*Polinices*). P '08, 556, 557
didyma bicolor (*Polinices*). P '08, 557
didyma vesicalis (*Polinices*). P '08, 557
didyma (*Senebiera*). P '67, 16, 17
Didymella. P '90, 232; '91, 79; '94, 335; '95, 421
didymia (*Monarda*). P '57, 203
Didymiaceæ. P '94, 290
Didymietis. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 318-320, 419, 422, 425. J IX, 169, 172, 173, 243
Didymium. P '89, 188; '90, 194
didymocarpa (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Physaria*). P '63, 58
didymocarpus (*Astragalus*). P '98, 404
Didymodon. P '55, 445
Didymodus. P '83, 108. J IX, 436
didymodus (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Didymoprium. P '74, 155
Didymosphæria. P '90, 235; '93, 446; '94, 335; '95, 421
Didymotrichia. P '95, 21
didymus (*Alophus*). P '54, 20
 (*Chætoceros*). P '90, 137
Dieba. P '79, 184
dieffenbachii (*Cabalus*). P '94, 139
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 139
Dieffenbachia. P '58, 122
diego (*Scomber*). P '62, 360
diegoensis (*Solena*). P '82, 198
 (*Tritonium*). P '82, 198
Dielis. P '94, 295; '96, 303
Dielytia. P '58, 125. J III, 80
diemensis (*Batrachoides*). J iii, 402
 (*Halophryne*). P '63, 170
Diemycylus. P '56, 711; '59, 126, 128; '69, 93; '82, 328; '85, 35; '93, 181, 183; '95, 381, 400, 405; '03, 538; '08, 126. J I, 284; III, 338, 362
dienæus (*Eupomacentrus*). P '97, 91, 116

- Dienecia. P '93, 112
 Dienoplus. P '93, 467, **548**; '94, 303; '95, 517, 531
 diesingii (Linguatula). P '50, 97; '89, 31
 (Oxyuris). P '50, 100; '51, 285
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Diestrammena. P '06, 287
 Dieteria. P '48, 21; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66. J I, 177
 Dietes. P '58, 122
 differens (Theridium). P '92, 30; '01, 578; '04, 92
 differentialis (Aceridium). P '71, 149
 (Caloptenus). P '71, 149; '04, 538
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '71, 149
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538; '06, 415; '07, 78; '09, 116, 166
 differta (Orthosia). P '75, **67**
 differtus (Unio). P '72, **158**. J VIII, 42
 difficilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92
 (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**. J IV, 35
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Coptotomus). J IV, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66, 358
 (Empidonax). P '59, 190; '06, 60, 62; '92, 119; '93, **44**, 62; '04, 582
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Fusus). J VIII, 314
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Gervillia). P '87, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 33. J V, 317
 (Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 314
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tritonofusus). J VIII, 314
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 311
 difficultosa (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 diffinis (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 262
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 129
 (Percosia). P '55, 354
 (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 diffluens (Amœba). P '78, 99
 (Proteus). P '78, 99
 Diffugia. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 78, 87, 155-157, 225; '75, 415; '76, 55, 57, 115, 198; '77, 262-265, 306; '78, 171-173; '79, 162, 203; '80, 335; '81, 9, 10, 31, 122
 difforme (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Arcyphyllum). J i, 372
 (Paspalum). P '86, 286, 290
 difformipes (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
 difformis (Carpodites). P '77, 45, 72
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 246
 (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223
 (Phalacrus). P '53, 286
 (Phanæus). J I, 86; IV, 34
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 diffusa (Aster). P '02, 664
 (Boisduvalia). P '95, **547**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Didymotrichia). P '95, 21
 (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Herpotrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa var. rhodomphala (Herpetrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa (Melica). P '85, **40**, **44**
 (Muhlenbergia). P '86, 345; 1900, 662
 (Neopeckia). P '95, 21
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Plumatella). P '51, **261**, 321; '82, 244, 262
 (Pyrgita). P '99, 58
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 diffusissimus (Juncus). P '62, **9**, 167; '70, 137
 (Sporobulus). P '62, **90**, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, 90, 333
 diffusus (Aster). P 1900, 670
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Passer). P '99, 58
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 39, 309
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 Digenia. P '89, 154; '05, 695
 digestus (Hydrobius). P '55, **373**
 digglesi (Columbella). P '04, 16
 Digitalis. P '97, 193
 digitalis (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
 (Triton). P '04, 593
 Digitaria. P '41, 98; '86, 289; '89, 361
 digitaria (Lucina). P '72, 84, 85

digitarioides (Brachiaria). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Digitata. P '84, 204
 digitata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 810, 842
 (Callirhoe). J ii, 181
 (Eschara). J viii, 219. P '44, 85. J IV, 402; V, 114, 152
 (Quercus). P 1900, 649, 664; '02, 661; '07, 456
 (Reniera). P '84, 205
 (Ricinula). P '05, 292
 (Sauropseura). P '68, **216**
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 digitatus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
 (Palmares). P '99, 243
 digiticollis (Telebasis). P '08, 481, 487, 489
 digitus (Penium). P '69, Biol. 16
 Diglossa. P '64, 273
 Diglossopsis. P '64, 275
 digna (Cratægus). P '05, 627, **628**
 dignatus (Unio). P '63, **189**. J VI, 51
 dignum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**; '63, 312. J V, 350
 dignus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 digona (Cimolomys). P '91, 126
 digonophora (Pterodiscus). P '05, 572, 573
 Digonopora. P '57, 19
 digonoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524, 526, 528
 digonus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, **470**
 digrammus (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 Digrapha. J I, 73-76
 digueti (Berendtia). P '98, 283; 1900, 550
 digyna (Oxyria). P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 digynus (Rumex). J III, 196
 dikrocheilus (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 djeddensis (Rhynchobatus). P '10, 469. J XII, 499
 dilatata (Aneulosa). P '64, 100; '65, 35, 36; '94, 29
 (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 (Blattella). P '07, 26
 (Calyptrea). J VIII, 331
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Cyclops). P '60, 439
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
 (Dactyolabis). P '60, 16
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 94

dilatata. *Continued.*
 (Gryphæa). P '56, 268; '57, 132; '60, 548; '90, 452. J VIII, 323
 (Habenaria). P '84, 93
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 319. J V, 260
 (Littorina). P '78, 302
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Nitocoris). P '65, 35
 (Ocypoda). P '91, 216
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 (Smilacina). P '68, 174
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, **464**; '78, 302
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
 dilatatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Cyrtoceras). P '60, **468**
 (Eryngium). P '98, 405
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
 (Phasma). P '04, 89
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 dilatatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Cæliocrinus). P '79, 319, 356; '80, 169
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Macrophthalmus). P '91, 216
 (Occhthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Planorbis). P '96, 494; '10, 669, 670
 (Pleuraecanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Pæcilus). J II, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 319, 356
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, **162**; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 dilaticollis (Cælocnemis). P '54, 225
 dilecta (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melissodes). P '78, **199**
 dilectus (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '77, 91
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 290
 dilepis (Chamæleo). P '54, 101; '56, 153; '57, 71, 72; '62, 340

dilepis. Continued.

- (Lygophis). P '62, 76, **81**,
348
diligenda (Evarthrus). P '73, 320
 (Feronia). P '73, 320
diligendus (Pterostichus). P '73,
302, 305
dillenii (Desmodium). P '60, 513
 (Meiboma). P '10, 565
Dillwynella. P '95, 84
Dillwynia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
Dilocarcinus. P '61, 373; '80, 35
Dilophus. j iii, 78; vi, 155. P '95,
319; '99, 216
dilophus (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Graculus). P '59, 301, 306;
'61, 241; '63, 325; '66, 100; '71, 38
 (Phalacrocorax). P '53, 429;
'61, 241; '89, 266. J IX, 401
dilophus cinctatus (Phalacrocorax).
P '93, 22, 30
dilophus floridanus (Phalacrocorax).
P '95, 466
Dilophyrus. P '54, 103
diluca (Agrotis). P '75, **55**
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
dilucidus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105,
112
Diludia. P '85, 88
diluta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
diluviana (Mustela). J XI, **229**, 280
diluvianus (Conus). j vi, 211. P
'48, 98; '62, 566; '82, 167, 168, 172
 (Microtus). P '96, **381**. J
XI, 205
diluvii (Arca). P '82, 186
 (Unio). J VIII, 335
dilwyni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
Dimades. P '62, 348
Dimalocentrus. P '63, 223, 224
Dimeregramma. P '65, 13; '90, 138
Dimerella. P '73, 196
Dimerocrinidæ. P '85, 312
Dimerocrinus. P '81, 266, 269, 358-
371, 405; '85, 311, 323; '86, 65, 68
Dimerosporium. P '90, 220; '93,
128, 441
Dimetrodon. J IX, 222, 240
dimidiata (Achatinella). P '88, 52
 (Anaspis). P '45, **312**
 (Brachydeutera). P '95, 338
 (Cænia). J I, 76
 (Gallinula). P '94, 148
 (Hirundo). P '99, 40
 (Libellula). j viii, 24
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivella). J VIII, 328
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281; '99, 196
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148

dimidiata. Continued.

- (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 (Tetratoma). P '54, 162
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Vitis). P '53, **273**
dimidiaticornis (Pachyonychus). P
'73, 59
dimidiatipennis (Eumenes). P '96,
554
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40, 41
dimidiatipes (Erucius). P '04, 675
dimidiatum (Anthobium). P '44, 43
 (Callidium). J II, 33
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 319
dimidiatus (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Elater). P '61, **347**
 (Eristalis). P '95, 330
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241,
247, 251
 (Hylodes). P '62, **151**, 154
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
'82, 275
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**, 152
 (Lycus). J I, 76
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 39
 (Pezomachus). P '03, 82
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Pliocercus). P '65, **190**; '68,
289; '74, 64. J VIII, 138
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphocelus). P '60, 141;
'99, 307
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
 (Saucropus). P '95, 328
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Syngnathus). P '62, 283, 284
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 297
diminuta (Melissodes). P '78, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
47
 (Tænia). P '79, 11
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
diminutis (Unio). P '59, **151**
diminutus (Unio). J IV, 254
 (Zethus). P '99, **423**, 433
dimmocki (Mamestra). P '75, **420**
dimolops (Hyla). J VI, 85
dimondii (Achatinella). P '88, 42
dimorpha (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
Dimorphocrinus. P '81, 240, 405;
'86, 83
Dimorphodes. P '04, 84
dimorphum (Hypnium). P '55, 447
Dimyaria. P '51, 277; '78, 302. J
II, 125-130

- Dimyctylus*. P '56, 7
Dinamæba. P '74, 148, 155; '75, 415; '77, 288, 289
Dinarda. P '66, 373
Dinebra. P '91, 306
Dinectus. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 252
Dinematichthys. P '63, 252, 253
Dinematura. P '90, 282
dinemelli (*Dinemellia*). P '05, 781 (Textor). P '05, 781
Dinemellia. P '05, 781
dinemus (*Minnilus*). P '77, 45, 79, 86
Dinenympha. P '77, 149. J VIII, 439, 440
Dinetini. P '94, 305
Dinetus. P '94, 305
Dineutes. P '54, 221; '61, 335; '68, 365, 366. J IV, 30
dinghani (*Chettusia*). P '99, 48 (*Hoploterus*). P '99, 48
dinia (*Trypeta*). P '94, 281
Dinichthys. P '10, 658-663
Diniectis. P '54, 106, 127; '79, 169, 170, 176; '89, 211-240; '92, 425. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 64-68, 356, 367; IX, 523, 525
Dinobastis. P '94, 68. J IX, 454; XI, 248
Dinoceras. P '72, 241; '73, 10. J IX, 322
Dinocerata. P '76, 65; '83, 56. J IX, 288
Dinoceria. P '73, 11
Dinocyon. P '89, 232; '96, 507
Dinodes. P '56, 27
Dinodipsas. P '83, 57
Dinodon. P '66, 276; '68, 197; '02, 185
dinodon (*Scelopendra*). P '61, 12. J V, 32
Dinophilus. P '04, 260, 360, 688-737; '07, 82-143, 525-532
Dinophis. P '52, 203; '54, 100; '57, 71, 72; '59, 346; '72, 14. J II, 303
Dinopis. P '89, 341
Dinopsis. P '04, 125
Dinornis. P '50, 88; '76, 10, 11. J II, 186
Dinosauria. P '67, 234; '83, 97
Dinothereiidæ. J VIII, 73
Dinotherium. P '68, 251, 286; '73, 12; '78, 53, 58, 77; '92, 440; '93, 202. J VII, 395; VIII, 74, 76, 85
Dinozophius. J VIII, 216
diocles (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
diocletiana (*Arete*). P '93, 114
Dioctria. J iii, 49
Diodia. P '60, 513; '67, 20; '68, 184; 1900, 632, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
Diodon. P '41, 127; '55, 397; '60, 21; '63, 179; '81, 113; '82, 309; '84, 46; '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439. J VIII, 255
diodon (*Harpagus*). P '68, 430
diodonta (*Helix*). P 1900, 119
Diodontidæ. P '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439
diodontina (*Helix*). P '06, 148
Diodontus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
diocia (*Polygamia*). P '92, 167
Diogenes. P '51, 268, 269; '58, 232, 245
diogenes (*Cambarus*). P '52, 88 (Cancer). P '51, 268 (Cenobita). J viii, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 232; '71, 241; '88, 321 (Dioica). J VIII, 189
dioica (*Antennaria*). P '63, 67 (*Baccharis*). P '89, 387 (*Carex*). J III, 183, 199 (*Clematis*). P '98, 388 (*Urtica*). P '60, 513 (*Valeriana*). P '63, 63
dioicum (*Thalictrum*). J vii, 7. P '60, 145
dioicus (*Polygamous*). J I, 150
diomedæ (*Protula*). P '10, 491
Diomedea. J viii, 157. P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175-188; '68, 17; '69, 205, 212; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 209; '98, 133
Diomedeidæ. P '66, 173; '98, 133
Diomedeinæ. P '66, 172, 187, 191; '69, 212
Diomedina. P '64, 257; '99, 16, 17, 24; 1900, 14
Diomus. P '52, 136
Dionæa. P '71, 118; '73, 101, 277; '78, 334
dionæa (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
Dionæus. P '55, 389; '57, 22, 27
Dionda. P '56, 176; '77, 91
Dione. P '57, 218; '62, 575, 586; '65, 73; '67, 139; '90, 402; '05, 16. J IV, 282, 302
dione (*Aretia*). P '60, 527, 528 (Coluber). P '99, 184
Dionodon. P '83, 108
dionysii (*Straparollus*). P '89, 291
Diopatra. P '78, 299; '04, 484; '09, 253
diophris (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
Dioplites. P '77, 86, 96. J VI, 216
Dioplodon. J VIII, 226
Dioplotherium. P '83, 52, 53
Diopsidæ. P '98, 163
Diopsis. J i, 23. P '98, 163
Dioptrornis. P '05, 768
Diorite. P '75, 17; '82, 59; '84, 244; '90, 114; '97, 420, 429; '03,

- 397-400. J X, 481, 536, 537; XI, 92
- Dioryx. P '05, 729
- Dioscorea. P '60, 304; '89, 357; '98, 393; '01, 560
- Dioscoreaceæ. P '60, 304; '98, 393. J III, 103
- Dioscoreæ. P '89, 357
- dioscoreæ (Ramularia). P '91, 85
- dioscoricola (Helix). P '89, 192
- (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
- Diosma. P '58, 127
- diospyri (Valsa). P '94, 340
- Diospyros. P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
- Diostracus. P '95, 328
- Diotis. P '98, 49
- Diozodes. J II, 21, 22
- Dipalta. P '95, 325
- dipentas (Apiocrinus). P '86, 122
- (Homocrinus). P '86, 121
- (Hoploerinus). P '86, 121, 122
- (Hyboerinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Diphalus. P '61, 75
- Diphasia. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308
- Dipholis. P '89, 390
- Diphriassa. P '75, 19
- Diphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319; '02, 248
- diphylla (Mitella). P '60, 145
- (Pterostegia). P '48, 18. J I, 168
- (Zornia). P '98, 388, 393
- Diphylloides. P '91, 448; '99, 12. J II, 134
- Diphyllus. P '56, 12
- Diphyphyllum. P '86, 44
- dipitiflorus (Andropogon). P '41, 98
- Diplacanthus. P '10, 663
- Diplachne. P '91, 303; 1900, 662
- Diplacodes. P '98, 146
- Diplacodon. P '91, 116; '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
- Diplactis. P '89, 105, 110
- Diplacus. P '58, 132; '71, 157
- Dipladenia. P '58, 129
- dip læmia (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 162; '10, 292
- (Leuciscus). P '67, 162
- (Luxilus). P '67, 162
- (Plargyrus). P '67, 162
- Diplanaria. P '57, 19
- Diplarthra. P '82, 95
- Diplax. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 154; '01, 127
- Diplectrum. P '62, 236; '99, 349; '03, 329; '07, 263
- diplemius (Semotilus). P '77, 95
- Diplesion. P '59, 101; '77, 86; '85, 411; '06, 522. J VI, 211
- Diplesium. P '77, 43, 55, 56
- Dipleura. J viii, 278
- dipleura (Arca). P '80, 21, 23
- Diplocardia. P '04, 803
- diplocarpa (Nectria). P '90, 244
- Diplocentrus. P '04, 142
- Diplocephalus. P '05, 304-306, 325-327
- Diploceras. J viii, 267
- Diplocheirus. J IV, 29
- Diplocelus. P '56, 12
- Diploconcha. P '77, 22
- Diplocrepis. P '07, 444
- Diplocynodon. P '86, 360; '87, 286, 289; '02, 253. J IX, 187, 223, 231-233, 240, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 263
- Diplocynodontidæ. P '87, 289. J IX, 231
- Diplocystis. P '05, 95
- Diplodactylus. P '63, 102; '66, 312; '82, 333
- Diploderma. P '60, 490
- Diplodia. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '94, 363; '95, 417, 422, 432. J II, 291
- Diplodina. P '95, 434
- Diplodiscus. P '56, 45
- Diplodonta. P '48, 99; '57, 166; '71, 135; '72, 93-95; '76, 307; '98, 61; '03, 757. J IV, 280, 296; VIII, 376
- Diplodontidæ. P '05, 15
- Diplodus. P '56, 99; '59, 110; '75, 404; '83, 108; '88, 244; '91, 264; '92, 261; '98, 341
- Diploglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462, 464. J VIII, 118
- Diploglossinæ. P '64, 228; '96, 461
- Diploglossus. P '56, 237; '62, 188; '64, 179, 228; '65, 195; '66, 321; '68, 98, 123, 124, 127, 273, 284, 311; '98, 103, 105; '08, 117. J VIII, 118
- diplogma (Cryobius). P '73, 317
- (Feronia). P '73, 317
- Diplomma. P '57, 164
- Diplommatina. P '87, 146; '90, 525; 1900, 382, 576, 578; '01, 350, 497; '02, 28; '04, 616, 619-624; '05, 706, 707, 726-728; '08, 32, 37, 454, 588-590
- Diplommatinidæ. P '01, 350; '04, 619, 624; '08, 37
- Diplomorpha. P '85, 223; '86, 35; '89, 92
- Diplomphalus. P '75, 146
- Diplonevia. P '93, 150
- Diplonchus. P '57, 22, 29
- Diplonychus. P '60, 231
- Diplopappus. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64. J I, 177

- Diplopelma. J VI, 194
 Diplophallus. P '94, 426
 diplophysus (Pleuroliscus). P '95, 274, 284
 Diploplectini. P '94, 302, 305
 Diploplectron. P '93, 468, 534; '02, 733
 Diplopleura. P '57, **162**
 Diplopodia. P '90, 449, 455
 Diplopteris. J I, 217
 Diplopterus. P '99, 304
 Diplopus. J IX, 473, 474, 482, 487, 488
 Diploria. P '88, 303, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
 Diplosis. P '94, 419; '95, 319
 diplosporium (Helicosporium). P '91, **93**
 Diplostoma. P '52, 157; '75, 130-136
 Diplostomum. P '56, 45; '58, 110
 diplostenia (Cossyphus). P '63, 223 (Harpe). P '62, **140**; '63, 223
 Diplotaxes. J III, 226, 265
 Diplotaxis. P '61, 335, 346; '73, 329; '09, 491. J III, 266-273; IV, 14, 33
 Diplothele. P '09, 300
 Diplothyra. P '62, 449; '63, 145
 Diplotomodon. P '68, **202**
 Diplotropis. P '74, 65
 diploptropis (Hapsidophrys). P '97, 464
 diploxiphus (Holocentrus). P '04, 229
 (Holocentrum). P 1900, 520
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 520; '04, 225, 228
 Dipnoi. P '68, 256, 258, 260, 263; '85, 129-134
 Dipodidae. P '82, 317; '95, 270-286
 Dipodomyinae. P '95, 273, 276, 283
 Dipodomys. P '48, 77; '53, 224, 235; '55, 334; '67, 135; '75, 272-327; '82, 319; '93, 409-411; '95, 270-279; '03, 24; '04, 587; '05, 679. J VIII, 72
 Dipœna. P '92, 31; '04, 127; '09, 205
 Dipogon. P '97, **241**
 Diponthus. P '07, 179
 Diporophora. P '68, 283
 diporus (Bothrops). P '62, **347**
 (Euchirotas). P '96, 313
 Dipriodon. P '91, 124-133
 Dipriodontidae. P '91, 128-130
 Diprotodon. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 Diprotodontidae. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 dipsacea (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 Dipsacæ. P '60, 512
 Dipsacens. P '60, 512; '82, 209
 Dipsadidae. P '56, 237
 dipsadina (Ungalia). P '68, 129, **130**
 Dipsadinæ. P '60, 264; '94, 428
 Dipsadomorphus. P '60, 265; '61, 297; '02, 180
 Dipsadomorus. P '60, 265; '68, 107, 135
 Dipsas. J i, 459. P '44, 119, 170; '52, 52, 54; '53, 376; '54, 100, 102, 226; '56, 237; '57, 59, 69; '60, 246, 264, 265; '61, 297; '62, 191; '68, 107, 109, 135, 146, 268; '71, 204; '74, 65; '83, 266, 269; '93, 431; '94, 427; '01, 91; '08, 123. J II, 306; III, 320; VI, 284; VIII, 95, 131
 Dipsosaurus. P '54, **92**; '56, 233; '59, 299; '66, 310, 312; '82, 333; '96, 309, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
 dipta (Drillia). P '95, 59
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **59**
 diptera (Halesia). P '84, 32; '01, 359
 Dipteracanthus. P '91, 272, 274
 dipterus (Brochis). P '71, **278**
 diptychus (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358; '63, 49, 50. J VI, 71
 diptyx (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Dipus. P '53, 415; '94, 182; '95, 270-281; '98, 122
 dipus (Meriones). P '68, 262
 (Microdesmus). P '81, 114, 120
 Dipylidium. P '02, 217
 dirampha (Eucarpus). P '10, 495
 diræa (Chorostate). P '93, 448
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **448**
 (Sphærella). P '93, 134
 Dircenna. P '68, 89
 Dircæa. P '55, 272; '59, 290. J I, 98, **99**
 directa (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 307
 (Drexelia). P '92, 128
 (Epeira). P '92, 127
 (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Larinia). P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212
 (Leptura). J I, 322
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307, 330
 directus (Ensis). P '62, 571; '03, 757
 (Solen). P '43, **325**; '48, 106; '62, 571
 Dirhagus. P '44, 149; '52, 47, 49
 dirus (Canis). P '58, 21. J VII, 263
 (Cryptus). P '78, **359**
 (Phasganodus). P '57, **167**
 Disaulax. J II, 8
 Discælus. P '03, 42
 Discætus. P '78, 313
 Dischistodus. P '63, 214

- discicollis* (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 61
disciferum (*Diplopelma*). J VI, 194
 (*Engystoma*). J VI, 194
disciformis (*Discites*). P '65, 261
 (*Lucina*). P '91, 143
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, **261**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
discigera (*Odontella*). P 1900, 700
Discina. P '59, 24; '63, 4; '65, 112;
 '73, 197, 198, 200; '87, 341, 399,
 400, 402; '88, 226, 244; '90, 144
discincola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **454**
Discinidæ. P '73, 200
Discinisca. P '73, 177, 201
discisa (*Bembidula*). P '97, 383
discistriga (*Diludia*). P '85, 88
Discites. P '65, 260-261
Discobatidæ. P '10, 468
Discobatis. P '10, 468
Discoboli. P '54, 155
Discocælis. P '04, 695; '07, 520-530,
 540-546
Discoderus. P '66, 348
Discodesmus. P '96, 258
Discodoris. P '80, 40; '99, 517
Discodrilidæ. P '94, 449; '07, 126
discoensis (*Ichneumon*). P '92, **134**
Discoflustrellaria. J V, 154
Discogaster. P '60, 225
Discoglossidæ. J VI, 68, 69
Discoglossus. P '64, 183; '68, 270.
 J VI, 70, 76, 112
discoida (*Mycetophila*). j vi, **153**
discoidalis (*Callista*). P '77, 23
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99; '77,
 23; '90, 402
 (*Dione*). P '90, 402
 (*Epipocus*). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 132
 (*Pseudomops*). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (*Trematodiscus*). P '65, 132
Discoidea. P '65, 75; '76, 323; '05,
 7. J II, 40; IV, 398; VIII, 300,
 325
discoidea (*Chrysomela*). J IV, 41
 (*Coreopsis*). P '68, 275
 (*Culcita*). P '89, 173
 (*Cupularia*). J V, 155
 (*Dipsas*). P '68, 146
 (*Disonycha*). P '73, 64
 (*Galleruca*). P '65, 207
 (*Haltica*). J IV, 41
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 104, 110
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 353
 (*Hydnocera*). J IV, 36
 (*Languria*). P '54, **160**
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 338. J IV, 22
discoidea. *Continued.*
 (*Macronema*). P '63, 66
 (*Matricaria*). P '98, 34, 306
 (*Meretrix*). J VIII, **372**
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 47
 (*Nitidula*). P '73, 328
 (*Orbitolites*). J V, 155
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 323
 (*Pallene*). P '01, 166
 (*Phyllobrotica*). P '65, 207
 (*Proserpinula*). P '10, 526
 (*Pseudopallene*). P '01, 166
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 516
 (*Saperda*). J II, 163
 (*Symphynota*). P '68, 146. J
 VI, 284
discoides (*Arcella*). P '76, 56; '79,
 162; '81, 10; '87, 122
 (*Cyphon*). j v, 161
discoideum (*Hypoxylon*). P '93, **450**
discoideus (*Acmæops*). J I, 323
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (*Arhopalus*). J II, 19
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (*Callidium*). J II, 19
 (*Carpophilus*). P '58, **62**. J
 IV, 32
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293, **299**
 (*Limonium*). P '61, **348**
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 245;
 '85, 337. J II, **58**, 90
 (*Pleuroecrinus*). P '81, 245
 (*Podabrus*). P '51, **344**
 (*Prionocyphon*). P '66, 347
 (*Tachinus*). P '44, 32
 (*Tetraopes*). J IV, **26**
 (*Tropinotus*). P '07, 170
discoïdum (*Callidium*). j iii, **411**
discoïdus (*Bruchus*). j ii, **307**
 (*Cyphon*). P '53, 353
Discolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300
discolor (*Cheirodesmus*). P '96, **259**
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, 17. J
 I, **167**
 (*Cirsium*). P '60, 514; '83,
 193; '10, 578
 (*Cissus*). P '58, 126
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Cypris*). P '42, **166**
 (*Dendroeca*). P '71, 20; '63,
 293; '95, 496; '96, 157-161; '07,
 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (*Dineutus*). P '68, 366, 367
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 104
 (*Helix*). P '74, 51, 56
 (*Leiodes*). P '44, **103**; '53, 285
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 20
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 313
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51

discolor. *Continued.*

- (Miconeta). P '92, 47
(Mycetes). P '62, 518
(Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
IV, 39
(Passerina). P '66, 20
(Pepsis). P '99, 196
(Pomaderris). P '50, 81
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
'67, 110
(Spiraea). P '84, 83; '98, 26,
301
(Sylvia). J iv, 197
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399;
'63, 293
(Thouinia). P '89, 373
(Tradescantia). P '58, 123;
'89, 360
(Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
(Vesperugo). P '89, 330
(Vesperus). P '89, 327
Discomyetes. P '93, 145; '94, 347
Discophora. P '85, 86
Discophoræ. P '78, 307
Discoplax. P '80, 195, 196
Discoplea. P '90, 138, 139
Discopleura. P '60, 512; 1900, 668;
'02, 663
Discopora. P '78, 305. J V, 122
Discoporella. J V, 142
discopunctata (Cœlostathma). P '60,
355
Discopyge. P '99, 329
discordiæ (Microcystis). J VIII,
383
discordice (Microcystis). J VIII,
383, 409
discors (Agabus). P '61, **341**
(Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 324
(Anas). J viii, 204. P '41,
124, 125; '51, 224; '55, 316; '56,
296; '75, 356; '89, 267; '90, 203;
'93, 22, 32; '95, 467. J IX, 403,
410
(Balanus). J VIII, 325
(Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Cardium). P '72, 86
(Mytilus). P '63, 142
(Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
(Pterocyanea). J I, 226
(Querquedula). P '53, 428; '59,
109; '64, 71; '71, 36; '75, 356;
'83, 68; '03, 26; '09, 355
(Saprinus). P '59, **315**
(Surcula). J VIII, 327
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Discosaurus. P '51, 325; '70, 10, 18,
19, 20, 22; '91, 36
Discosia. P '93, 455; '95, 29
Discotettix. P '04, 670
Discotrygon. P '10, **468**

- discrepans (Digrapha). J I, 74
(Helix). P '88, 285; '04, 420
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
'04, 408-410, 420
(Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 340
discrepens (Mylabris). P '08, 609
discreta (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
493
disculus (Anomia). P '73, 187
(Terebratula). P '73, 187
(Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **385**
discursans (Xysticus). P '92, 55
Discus. P '60, 469; '87, 127; '89,
200; '91, 314; '92, 402
discus (Acritus). P '53, 289
(Amastra). P '05, **571**
(Artemis). P '53, 320; '80,
26; '91, 143
(Chauliognathus). P '53, **230**.
J IV, 35
(Circe). P '77, 22
(Dosinia). P '54, 30; '71, 137;
'91, 47; '03, 757. J XII, 482;
XIII, 399
(Elasmodes). P '51, **319**; '57,
21
(Hadrocrinus). P '81, 396
(Helicamastra). P '05, 571
(Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
(Lampsilis). P '09, 533
(Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
(Symphysodon). P '71, 291
(Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245;
'09, 533
discus var. connectens (Unio). P
'09, 533
discus var. panucoensis (Unio). P
'09, 533
discus (Zeacrinus). P '60, **390**; '69,
138; '79, 354
Diselmis. J III, 60
disjectus (Rhaphigaster). P '60,
224
disjuncta (Biflustra). J V, **153**
(Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Lestes). P '93, 379; '01, 132
disjunctum (Aspergillum). P '61,
491
(Sirosiphon). P '69, Biol. **2**
disjunctus (Lestes). P '01, 139
(Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Spirifer). P '97, 427
dislocata (Cerithium). P '62, 565.
J VIII, 340
(Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '66,
349; '73, 49, 50. J IV, 41
(Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
24
(Melania). P '64, 32
(Terebra). P '48, 106; '62,
565; '07, 757. J VIII, 340

- dislocatum (Cerithium). **j** ii, **235**;
vii, 153. P '43, **327**; '48, 98
(Enoplum). **j** v, **176**
- dislocatus (Acus). P '71, **144**
(Pecten). **j** ii, **260**. P '48,
103; '71, 131; '81, 422; '91, 46,
412
- Dismodicus. P '05, 310
- Disonycha. P '47, 163; '73, 57, 64
- dispalans (Unio). P 1900, 80
- dispalatus (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
581; '81, 418; '82, 157
- dispansus (Orbitoides). J IX, 118
(Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 19
- dispar (Acmæodera). P '57, 7; '73,
332
(Alpheus). **j** viii, **141**. P '50,
25, 28
(Anisorhynchus). P '74, 27.
J VIII, 332
(Anthrax). P '95, 326
(Argonauta). J II, **332**
(Chlorodius). P '79, 395
(Cyrena). P '60, 277
(Edestosaurus). P '72, 141
(Elanus). J II, 260
(Fuligula). **j** viii, 157
(Gyrinus). P '44, 29
(Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292
(Lachnosterna). J III, 240
(Mylabris). P '08, 609
(Pachydon). P '74, **27**. J
VIII, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
(Proceris). P '60, 539
(Pseudozius). P '52, **81**; '58,
35
(Rubigula). P '02, 684
(Sceloporus). P '52, **127**
(Spiropagurus). P '58, 236
(Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Tellina). **j** vii, **259**. P '05,
292
(Thelydesmus). P '96, **258**
(Trichestes). J III, 240
(Tricocephalus). P '56, 153;
'80, 167; '90, 410
(Trichomycterus). P '74, 66
(Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99,
174
(Turdus). P '02, 684
(Unio). P '60, **305**. J IV,
327
(Xantho). P '52, **75**
(Zygonectes). P '77, 44, 67
- disparidentata (Maldane). P '04,
494; '09, 282
- disparile (Dentalium). P '97, 471;
'03, 757
- disparilis (Area). P '01, 210
(Corbula). J VIII, **343**, 371
(Idonearca). P '72, 54
(Megerlia). P '91, 174
(Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
'82, 157. J IX, 129
(Reptescharella). J V, **147**
- Disparoneura. P '01, 132, 137
- dispersa (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **182**
- dispersus (Cryptocephalus). J I, **248**
- disphæra (Arcella). P '78, 172
- dispilurus (Centropristis). P '97, 106
(Dules). P '97, 106
- duplicata (Epeira). P '92, 49; 1900,
536; '01, 582
- Dispotæa. **j** iv, 131; vi, 107; viii,
187. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99;
'54, 30; '62, 568
- disrupta (Chrysomela). P '56, **84**;
'73, 48. J IV, 41
- Dissacus. P '82, 300; '90, 61; '92,
291, 293, 301
- dissecta (Falagria). P '66, 371, 372
(Glaucania). P '01, 13
(Leptotænia). P '63, 63
(Mimusops). P '89, 390
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Potentilla). **j** vii, 21
- dissector (Dermestes). P '54, 107
- dissectum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
(Geraneum). P '77, 106
- dissectus (Polydesmus). P '67, **129**
- Dissemurus. P '02, 690
- dissepta (Quaternaria). P '77, 118
(Valsa). P '77, 118
- dissimile (Dentalium). P '97, 465,
466
- dissimile var. ponderosum (Denta-
lium). P '97, 466
- dissimile (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- dissimilis (Anculosa). P '64, 99,
104; '65, 35
(Anculotus). P '64, 99
(Baculites). P '61, 395
(Ceraticichthys). J VI, 226
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
(Chrysomela). **j** iii, **450**. P
'56, 38; '73, 51
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7
(Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
(Euprepis). P '56, **155**
(Hybopsis). P '08, 549
(Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65,
35
(Leuciscus). P '64, 277
(Leucosomus). P '56, **189**
(Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '96,
379. J VII, 263, 358, 412; XI,
211, 213
(Merycopotamus). J I, 237
(Nitocris). P '65, 35

dissimilis. Continued.

- (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Paludina). P '64, 99
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, **224**.
 P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Unio). P '72, **161**. J VIII,
 53
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
dissita (Gervillia). P '87, 37
dissocians (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
dissolencus (Elaps). P '59, **345**;
 '60, 74
dissona (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 601;
 '10, 188, 189, 195
dissonus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
Dissosteira. P '02, 721; '04, 566,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 377-379;
 '08, 91, 386; '09, 149, 439; '10,
 6, 592, 631
Distactria. P '98, 268, 270
distans (Astarte). P '62, **288**, 578;
 '80, 21; '86, 351; '87, 397, 398,
 402. J IX, 122
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Chemnitzia). P '76, 298. J
 III, **333**
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Diceranomyia). P '59, **211**;
 '95, 320
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171. J IV, **286**
 (Elaps). P '60, 338; '75, 11;
 '01, 95
 (Escharipora). J V, **148**
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '71,
 147; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50.
 J VIII, 354
 (Ficus). J VIII, 329
 (Glyceria). P '67, 24; '84, 95
 (Leiotrochus). P '62, **288**
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Lunulites). J V, 119; IX,
 131
 (Monilea). P '62, 569; '82,
 173
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Porcellana). P '62, 563
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Turbo). P '82, 173
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '77, 31
Distaplia. J XIII, 48
Disteira. P '59, 346; '86, 300

- Distemmus*. P '73, 327
Distenia. P '62, 39. J I, 312; II,
 8, **37**, 106
distensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
distensus (Gnorimocrinus). P '79,
 273
 (Onychocrinus). P '86, 69
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
Disthene. P '97, 442
disticha (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cicca). P '89, 405
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26, 27
 (Retepora). J V, 167
Distichlis. P 1900, 653, 659, 662;
 '02, 654, 655; '09, 379, 386-397
distichlydis (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
Distichocerus. J II, 7
Distichodontinae. P '06, 467
Distichodus. P '06, 467
Distichopus. P '82, 145, **146**
distichum (Lithospermum). P '98,
 399
 (Paspalum). P '67, 24; '86,
 288, 289; '01, 558
 (Taxodium). P '68, 182, 275,
 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '83, 201;
 '89, 67; '97, 190; 1900, 350
Distichurus. J viii, **337**. P '54, 101.
 J II, 306
distichus (Anolis). P '61, **208**; '71,
 218; '94, 430
 (Pterodrilus). P '94, **453**
Distigma. P '57, 19
distillatoria (Nepenthes). P '68,
 Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144
distincta (Ancistromma). P '93,
 488, 491
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 20
 (Eburia). P '47, **150**. J II, 11
 (Gnaphosa). P '01, 569, 572
 (Larra). P '93, 491
 (Larrada). P '93, 491
 (Libinia). P '70, 104; '79, 386
 (Microneta). P '92, **48**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192
 (Sadala). P '01, 569, 589
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 (Tapinocyba). P '05, 306, 327,
 338
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
distinctum (Sparisoma). P '97, 119
distinctus (Bothynostethus). P '93,
 551
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **255**
 (Eumorphus). J v, **303**. P
 '53, 358
 (Eudomyceus). J v, 303
 (Scarites). P '44, **54**
 (Scarus). P '97, 119

distinctus. *Continued.*

- (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 338
 (Tropidophis). P '68, 130
 (Xysticus). P '92, **52**
 distinguenda (Callidea). P '61, 286
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
 (Lucina). P '72, 130
 distinguendus (Calathus). P '44, **53**; '54, 36
 (Chlorodius). P '58, 34
 Distoma. P '47, 220; '50, 97; '56, **44**; '73, 364; '77, 201, 202; '84, 47; '87, 115; '90, 414; '91, 234. J I, 301, 309
 Distomospira. P '98, 282; '05, 213
 Distomum. P '50, 118; '51, 206, 207; '56, 43; '58, 111; '78, 382; '87, 24; '88, 126, 166; '90, 282, 414
 Distorsio. P '90, 395; '91, 52; '03, 279; '04, 22
 distorta panamensis (Auris). P '10, 503, **507**
 distorta (Byssomia). J i, 451
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Goniada). P '03, **461**
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nucula). J IV, **396**
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Saxicava). J ii, 318; vi, 212. P '48, 105; '63, 141; '71, 130; '78, 303
 Distortio. P '95, 114-127. J IV, 380; VIII, 353
 Distortrix. P '54, 31; '91, 52; '04, 22
 distortum (Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 298
 distortus (Cepon). J III, **150**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 distrophus (Clerus). P '45, 306
 (Opilus). P '45, **306**
 Distylia. P '04, 499; '09, 289
 Ditaxis. P '60, 443
 Dithyra. P '62, 191
 Dithyrocaris. P '70, 55
 Ditiola. J II, 283
 ditissima (Cercospora). P '93, **171**
 Ditoma. P '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
 ditopa (Sphaeria). P '77, 111
 Ditrema. P '62, 126, 274; '93, 95
 Ditremata. P 1900, 561, 571
 ditrigonus (Conoryctes). P '83, 168
 (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 Ditrupa. P '65, 73; '84, 112; '90, 401; '95, 122; '97, 465, 475. J IV, 386
 Dittopternis. P '01, 372
 Ditylum. P 1900, 730, 731, 743
 Ditylus. P '54, 18, 20. J I, **96**
 diurna (Lychnis). P '77, 106
 diurnum (Cestrum). P '89, 396
 diurnus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 diva (Balistes). P 1900, 528
 divaricata (Buprestis). J iii, **163**. P '57, 8
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Columbella). P '04, **16**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87
 (Gilia). P '48, **10**. J I, **155**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 222. J III, 203
 divaricata var. tridentata (Larrea). P '96, 34
 divaricata (Lucina). J iv, 148; vi, 118, 120, 216; vii, 125. P '42, 217; '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 85; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Nucula). P '82, 194
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '79, 219, 220; '84, 104; '86, 57; '90, 403. J IX, 147
 divaricata var. occidentalis (Phlox). J III, 97
 divaricata (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 465
 (Trigonia). P '52, **193**
 divaricatum (Panicum). P '89, 361; '91, 296
 (Ribes). P '84, 84
 divaricatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 353
 (Aster). P 1900, 485
 (Ceanothus). P '58, 129
 (Cottus). P '83, **162**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '78, 256; '79, 309
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345
 (Elaps). P '59, 345. J III, **36**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514; '10, 577
 (Hemiphractus). P '68, **114**
 (Leptocaulis). P '67, 19
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Otodus). P '72, **162**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 336
 Divaricella. P '98, 418; '01, 184; '03, 757
 divergens (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 348, 349; '81, 329
 (Agropyron). P '98, 45, 314
 (Amphoracrinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
 (Bufo). P '02, 183

divergens. Continued.

- (*Ceuthophilus*). P '70, 77;
'04, 545
(*Erigeron*). P '63, 64
(*Ischnochiton*). P '94, 70, 72
(*Lucina*). P '04, 555
(*Melanoplus*). P '10, 616, 634
(*Oxalis*). P '98, 380
(*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 386
(*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
diversa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 33
(*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
(*Geranomyia*). P '59, 207, 253
(*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
(*Protocardia*). P '61, 370
(*Tapes*). P '55, 441
(*Thereva*). P '95, 327
diversicolor (*Demas*). P '75, 419
(*Hadena*). P '75, 419
diversidens (*Borophagus*). P '92,
826; '95, 449
diversidentata (*Venericardia*). P
'03, 264
diversifolium (*Trifolium*). P '48, 9.
J I, 152
diversifossus (*Ixodes*). P '01, 596
diversifrons (*Iulus*). P '67, 43
diversum (*Cardium*). P '47, 292;
'48, 97; '61, 370; '90, 402. J I,
122; IX, 145, 148
diversus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 153
(*Aphonomorphus*). P '05, 838
(*Conocephalus*). P '05, 825,
843
(*Cyphononyx*). P '97, 265
(*Forbesiocrinus*). P '66, 257
(*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 527
(*Hister*). P '52, 39
(*Onychocrinus*). P '66, 256;
'79, 255, 277; '88, 347
(*Pompilus*). P '97, 265
(*Salix*). P '97, 265
(*Salticus*). P '89, 98
(*Taxocrinus*). P '66, 257
diverticulus (*Planiceps*). P '97,
262, 264
Dives. P '66, 413; '90, 209
dives (*Chiropus*). P '03, 702
(*Dives*). P '90, 209
(*Donacia*). P '51, 314
(*Euantha*). P '95, 334
(*Lamprosar*). P '66, 22, 413
(*Scolecophagus*). P '66, 413
(*Tachytes*). P '93, 504
(*Toxotus*). J I, 320
divesta (*Helix*). P '58, 201; '75,
209, 211; '89, 203
(*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
(*Polygyra*). P '02, 511; '03,
200; '06, 533, 551, 552
divesta indianorum (*Polygyra*). P
'03, 200; '06, 550

- diviniloqua* (*Boa*). P '93, 429
divis (*Grapsus*). P '80, 202
divisa (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 489,
495
(*Crocothemis*). P '99, 234
(*Cynips*). P '61, 150
(*Digrapha*). J I, 76
(*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 409, 411,
413, 430, 618
(*Larra*). P '93, 495
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
(*Photuris*). P '51, 337
divisifolia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165,
179
divisura (*Terebra*). P '48, 106. J
IX, 151
divisurum (*Terebra*). P '47, 283;
'95, 54. J I, 114
divisus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 385
(*Colymbetes*). P '62, 523
(*Gorytes*). P '95, 538
(*Helophilus*). P '95, 331
(*Tagelus*). P '98, 59, 60-62;
'03, 757
(*Telephorus*). P '51, 340
Dixippus. P '04, 41
dixonii (*Myliobates*). J VIII, 238
(*Nemachilus*). P '99, 181
(*Xiphias*). P '56, 302
Dixonina. P '10, 651
Dizonias. P '95, 323
dobbertinensis (*Mesoblattina*). P
'85, 115
Docidium. P '74, 15; '91, 351
Docidophryne. P '62, 358
docilis (*Diadophis*). P '01, 70
Doclea. P '56, 216
Docodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187,
232, 247, 248
Docoglossa. P '67, 239; '93, 285
Docophorus. P 1900, 151-153
Dodecaceria. P '09, 268
dodecadaetylus (*Actinocrinus*). P
'61, 131; '81, 340
(*Batoerinus*). P '68, 352; '81,
340
Dodecatheon. j vii, 48. P '63, 71;
'84, 88; '98, 36, 307. J III, 94
dodgei (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 209,
210
(*Cratægus*). P '05, 631, 632;
'10, 222, 223
(*Isoetes*). P '08, 457
(*Podisma*). P '06, 401; '09,
165
Dodonæa. P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700;
'09, 486
döderleini (*Bathynomus*). P '94, 191
Döllingeria. P '02, 669
Dogania. P '59, 295
doguera (*Cynocephalus*). P '67, 35

- dohrni (Cuphopterus). P '99, 216
(Horizorhinus). P '99, 216
dohniana (Atropis). J IX, 95
dohrnii (Ochrosanis). P '73, 328
Dolabella. P '78, 395; '99, 515, 523
dolabella (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
dolabelloides (Unio). P '53, 248
Dolabra. P '66, 260; '71, 326; '91, 249
dolabra (Lucina). P '48, 101
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
dolabræformis (Næra). P '82, 199
(Unio). P '53, 248, 269. J V, 413
dolabrata (Mysia). P '72, 93
dolabratus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
Dolabrifera. P '99, 516
dolabrifera (Synapta). P '55, **386**
Dolatorcinus. P '65, 154; '71, 57; '81, 226-298, 396; '85, 235, 294, 327; '86, 80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 370-376
Dolba. J IV, 126, 178
dolearis (Anodonta). P '63, **193**
dolei (Achatinella). P '95, 221; 1900, 565
(Helicter). P '95, 239
(Partulina). P '95, 239
Dolerite. J iii, 115. P '76, 119, 120; '03, 397. J X, 536; XI, 92
Dolerus. P '09, 24
doliaris (Anodonta). J VI, 24
(Unio). P '65, **88**. J VI, 260
doliata (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97
(Coronella). P '56, 152, 247, 252; '60, 256; '01, 74
(Lampropeltis). P '60, 256
(Mitra). P '48, 101
doliata annulatus (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata gentilis (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata sypilus (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata triangulum (Osceola). P '01, 72
doliatus (Coluber). J v, 362; vi, 36. P '60, 252, 256; '01, 71
doliatus triangulus (Coluber). P '04, 473
doliatus (Lampropeltis). P '06, 110
doliatus coccineus (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
doliatus (Liophis). P '62, 348
(Lygophis). P '60, 252
(Opheomorphus). P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102
(Ophibolus). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '95, 392; '01, 70; '04, 472
doliatus annulatus (Ophibolus). P '01, 75; '03, 553
doliatus clericus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71
doliatus coccineus (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 74; '03, 554
doliatus collaris (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
doliatus doliatus (Ophibolus). P '93, 385; '01, 72, 73; '03, 554
doliatus gentilis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 75
doliatus parallelus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73
doliatus sypilus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73, 75
doliatus sypilus (Ophibolus). P '93, 387
doliatus temporalis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
doliatus triangulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 72; '06, 420
doliatus (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
(Osceola). P '94, 428
(Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
dolicaon (Bothynus). J I, 87
Dolicheulota. P '05, 735
dolichcephalus (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95, 147
Dolichogaster. P '95, 325
Dolichognatha. P '09, 208
Dolichonyx. P '53, 384; '56, 291; '63, 299; '66, 15-17; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
Dolichopodidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
dolichopsis (Calamita). J VI, 201, **204**
dolichoptyx (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
dolichoptyx miera (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
Dolichopus. J iii, 84; vi, 168, 170. P '95, 327
Dolichosoma. P '66, 349, 358; '68, 215
dolichospora (Septoria). P '91, **80**
Dolichotis. J ii, 331
dolichurus (Mus). P '96, 533
dolicocephala (Diapheromera). P P '09, 124
dolicocephalum (Catostoma). J VIII, 147
dolicocephalus (Colobognathus). P '71, 205, **211**
Doliidae. P '62, 564; '91, 52
Doliocystidae. P '03, 640
Doliocystis. P '03, 56, 640
Doliodon. P '58, **168**; '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 124, 127
Doliolocrinus. P '81, 405
Doliolum. P '87, 298
Doliophis. P '57, **182**
Doliopsis. J IX, 147

- Doliosaurus*. P '68, 283; '85, **147**
Dolium. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 167, 168, 174; '91, 52, 143; '05, 292
dolium (*Actæonella*). P '90, 454
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 26
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dollabelloides (*Unio*). P '54, 245
dolleyanus (*Holarchus*). P '94, **423**
dolobrata (*Leptopterna*). P '01, 264
dolobratulus (*Trochus*). P '99, 370
Dolomedes. P '82, 254; '88, 174; '90, 420, 432; '92, 73; '03, 92, 140, 341, 645, 654; 1900, 530, 538; '02, 536, 586; '04, 136, 314-320; '08, 169, 293; '09, 553
dolomie (*Micropterus*). P '85, 411
dolomieu (*Micropterus*). P '06, 520; '10, 602
Dolomite. P '80, 252; '82, 36; '92, 181-193; 1900, 219, 295; '07, 446
Dolophanes. P '72, **273**
Dolopius. P '45, 218; '59, 72, 85; '61, 348
dolores (*Goniloba*). P '68, **87**
dolorosa (*Leptura*). P '61, **355**
 (*Producta*). P '65, **114**
dolosa (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 488, **492**
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, **222**
 (*Lytta*). P '61, **354**
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
dolosus (*Unio*). P '60, **307**. J V, 75
dombei (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
dombeyanus (*Unio*). P '53, 261
domestica (*Columba*). P '87, 359
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172; '87, 359
 (*Fringilla*). P '75, 351
 (*Helix*). P '58, 199
 (*Motacilla*). J iv, 187. P '75, 351
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315; '94, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 172
 (*Philoica*). P '03, 128, 136
 (*Pontonia*). P '78, 95
 (*Rhipidia*). P '59, **208**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (*Spizella*). P '75, 351; '83, 63
 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 187
 (*Tegenaria*). P '87, 372
 (*Troglodytes*). P '75, 351
 (*Viola*). P '03, 670, 693
domesticus (*Canis*). P '50, 88
 (*Felis*). P '82, 115. J X, 365
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 546; '09, 16
 (*Lepus*). P '59, Biol. 4
 (*Passer*). J iv, 59. P '75, 351; '83, 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '04, 583
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '84, 90
 (*Troglodytes*). P '83, 61
domesticus parkmanni (*Troglodytes*). P '08, 103
domesticus (*Vespertilio*). J viii, 283. P '41, 92
domeykana (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
domeykanus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Terebratulata*). J VIII, 324
Domeykite. P '74, 114
domeykus (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 309
domiana (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
domiciliorum (*Epeira*). P '81, 173, 174, 431; '88, 78, 175, 198; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129; '09, 211
domifex (*Lycosa*). P '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 242, 243
domina (*Sillaginopsis*). P '61, 505
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 505
domingensis (*Badiera*). P '89, 365
 (*Gouania*). P '89, 373
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 706
 (*Petitia*). P '89, 399
dominguensis (*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 705
 (*Gadus*). P '97, 465, 473
 (*Glans*). P '02, 703
dominica (*Dendroeca*). P '75, 352; '09, 365
dominica albilora (*Dendroica*). P '90, 210; '95, 496
dominica (*Lalage*). P '02, 682
dominicana (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 255
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
Dominicanus. P '62, 293, 295
dominicanus (*Phenicophilus*). P '09, 363
dominicense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 344
 (*Trachycardium*). J VIII, 344
dominicensis (*Bidens*). P '70, 149
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Falco*). J iii, 343. P '60, 374; '09, 358
 (*Ficedula*). J iv, 191
 (*Helicina*). P '90, **286**
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 58, 59; '09, 362
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Loximitris*). P '09, 362
 (*Myiarchus*). P '09, 361
 (*Edicnemis*). P '09, 356
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 58
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55, 58
dominicensis aurea (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
dominicensis (*Progne*). P '63, 295; '09, 364
 (*Pseudobalea*). P '99, 370
 (*Saurothera*). P '09, 359
 (*Speotyto*). P '09, 359

dominicensis. Continued.

- (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
 (*Strix*). P '64, 238
 (*Tinnunculus*). P '70, 149
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 198
 (*Tyrannula*). P '72, 77
 (*Tyrannus*). P '60, 143, 375;
 '63, 287; '09, 361
dominicus (*Antrostomus*). J II, 124
 (*Charadrius*). P '64, 346; '93,
 22, 37, 61; 1900, 23
dominicus fulvus (*Charadrius*). P
 '02, 671.
dominicus (*Coccyzus*). P '53, 401;
 '63, 154
 (*Colymbus*). P '09, 355
 (*Cuculus*). J iii, 367
 (*Dulus*). P '09, 364
 (*Lampornis*). P '09, 361
 (*Mimus*). P '09, 366
 (*Nomonyx*). P '09, 355
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 232; '64, 70
 (*Sylbeocyclus*). P '62, 232
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 377
 (*Turdus*). J iv, 31. P '64,
 249, 251; '02, 682
domitia (*Perithemis*). P '62, 402
domitia intensa (*Perithemis*). P '08,
 481, 489
domitia iris (*Perithemis*). P '08,
 487, 489
domitia mooma (*Perithemis*). P '08,
 489
dominus (*Protoporus*). P '77, 94
donabilis (*Joppidium*). P '73, 138,
 139
Donacia. J iii, 428; v, 282. P '47,
 158; '51, 310; '61, 357; '73, 20
donacialis (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 278
Donacierinites. P '81, 405
Donaciæ. P '91, 48; '01, 207, 400;
 '05, 17
donaciformis (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269,
 278
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '60, 155
Donaciides. P '73, 19, 20
Donacilla. J VIII, 333
donacina (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Mesodesma*). J VIII, 333
 (*Tellimya*). P '72, 228
 (*Venus*). P '61, 29
Donacinæ. P '62, 573
donæ-anæ (*Sphærophthalma*). P '97,
 136
donaldsoni (*Cosila*). P '96, 549
 (*Limicolaria*). P '97, 358
 (*Pseudomacromia*). P '99, 229,
 235, 248-251
Donas. J vii, 253
donata (*Melissodes*). P '78, 208

- Donatina*. P '84, 208
donatus (*Scolecophis*). P '66, 320
Donax. J ii, 305; iv, 19, 79; '47,
 292; '48, 99; '60, 267; '61, 26;
 '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '72, 216;
 '78, 302, 382; '82, 103, 155; '87,
 341, 401, 403; '88, 330, 332; '89,
 347; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48; 1900,
 480; '01, 189, 207, 400; '03, 757;
 '05, 17. J I, 123, 208; VIII, 317,
 333, 371
Dondia. P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09,
 380
dongalensis imperatrix (*Cicindela*).
 P '08, 512
Donia. J ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
donitzi (*Helix*). P 1900, 383
dooleyensis (*Unio*). P '73, 424. J
 VIII, 64
doolyensis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 266;
 '64, 32. J V, 315
Dopasia. P '64, 228
Dopplerite. P '82, 52
dorab (*Chirocentrus*). J XII, 501
Doras. P '71, 55, 270; '03, 500
Doratonotus. P '62, 143
dorbigniana (*Physa*). J VI, 166
d'orbignyana (*Hamites*). J VIII,
 309
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '60, 198
d'orbignyanus (*Venus*). P '60, 198
d'orbigny (*Bellerophon*). P '88, 235
 (*Chilophryne*). P '62, 358
 (*Heterodon*). P '62, 348; '63,
 102
 (*Phrynoideis*). P '63, 49, 50
 (*Psidium*). P '97, 291
Dorcacerus. J II, 7
Dorcadida. J II, 143
Dorcadion. P '59, 291. J I, 314,
 315; II, 141, 143, 167
Dorcaschema. P '55, 417; '62, 38.
 J II, 142, 147
Dorcasia. P '73, 249; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 214, 250; '92, 393, 399
Dorcasoma. J II, 7
Doreatherium. P '47, 323; '57, 176.
 J VII, 383
Dorcatoma. P '58, 72; '59, 290;
 '65, 239, 242, 243. J IV, 36
Dorcatomata. P '65, 223, 235, 242
Dorcelaphus. P '96, 179; '97, 25,
 208, 311
Doreus. P '61, 345; '66, 348, 380
dorei (*Unio*). P '88, 115
dorfeuilleana (*Helix*). P '57, 191;
 '58, 201; '89, 205
dorfeulliana sampsoni (*Helix*). P
 '89, 205
dorfeulliana (*Polygyra*). P '75,
 154; '76, 188; 1900, 113, 449; '03,
 195; '06, 130, 532, 534-538, 541

dorfeuilliana percostata (Polygyra).
P '06, 532, 538
dorfeuilliana perstriata (Polygyra).
P '06, 532, 538
dorfeuilliana sampsoni (Polygyra).
P '03, 195; '06, 130, 532, 535-538
dorfeuillianus (Unio). P '53, 248;
'54, 235
doriæ (Hypsirhina). P '02, 180
(Pseudocorynopoma). P '06,
451
doriana (Crocidura). P '96, 545
Dorididæ. P '79, 88, 105; '99, 520
Doridium. P '95, 252; '99, 512
Doridopsis. P '99, 520
Doridunculus. P '80, 52
doriformis (Polycera). P '80, 108
Doriopsidæ. P '79, 97, 105
Dorippe. P '58, 163
Dorippidæ. P '58, 163
Doriprismatica. P '79, 108
Doris. P '55, 379, 380, 389; '79, 95,
98, 106, 114; '80, 41, 47-113; '95,
348; '99, 517, 520; '04, 329, 376,
377, 387. J II, 323
doris (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 339
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
339
(Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201
(Phillipsia). P '65, 133
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 334
(Proetus). P '65, 133
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
'79, 334
dormani (Bulimulus). P '75, 155;
'76, 190; '89, 208
(Bulimus). P '57, 188; '58,
206
(Drymaeus). P '07, 193
Dormitator. P '62, 240; '63, 170,
269, 270; '85, 67, 71, 80; '97, 132;
'06, 487
dormitator (Gobiomorus). P '85, 68,
70, 79
(Philypnus). P '60, 120, 122;
'63, 180; '71, 217; '85, 68, 70
(Platycephalus). P '60, 120;
'85, 70
dormitatrix (Eleotris). P '60, 120,
123; '85, 70; '97, 132
dormitor (Conus). P '04, 6, 550
(Gobiomorus). P '85, 70, 79;
'97, 132
(Philypnus). P '97, 132
doronocoides (Helianthus). P '84, 15
Dorosoma. P '77, 45, 69, 86; '84,
42; '97, 62
Dorosomatidæ. P '97, 62; '06, 84
dorsale (Curimata). P '06, 298
(Leptophidium). P '60, 498
(Notaphus). P '43, 297

dorsale. Continued.
(Thalassoma). J XII, 539
dorsalis (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
(Ameiva). P '62, 69
(Arete). P '60, 32; '79, 418
(Asclera). P '54, 21. J IV,
39
(Atlanticus). P '10, 596, 644
(Bassus). P '94, 190
(Bembidium). P '57, 5
(Bufo). P '52, 181; '54, 86;
'66, 301
(Caconeura). P '01, 137
(Carangoides). P '63, 166
(Cicindela). J i, 20. P '66,
362
(Cixius). P '07, 488, 491
(Crotophytus). P '52, 126;
'53, 301; '54, 92; '08, 117
(Cystignathus). P '53, 421
(Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
(Dipsosaurus). P '54, 92; '59,
299; '66, 310, 312
(Elater). J iii, 167
(Eutænia). P '03, 287, 292,
293, 296
(Galeus). P '99, 327
(Galleruca). P '65, 207, 208
(Glyphidodon). P '63, 216
(Halatractus). P '63, 84
(Halmaturus). P '78, 62
(Halophila). P '62, 154
(Henlea). P '10, 20
(Hyperopisus). P '62, 444
(Hypsypops). P '62, 147;
'63, 216
(Junco). P '58, 117; '59,
107; '66, 85
(Latreutes). P '60, 27
(Leuciscus). P '85, 15
(Limax). P '58, 198
(Liophis). P '68, 102
(Malurus). P '89, 150
(Mormyrus). P '62, 444
(Mustelus). P '99, 327
(Nacerta). P '46, 55; '54,
21. J I, 96
(Nacertes). J IV, 39
(Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48
(Edancala). P '01, 269
(Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
(Oxaxis). P '78, 314
(Pallifera). P '72, 137; '73,
246; '75, 154, 182, 196
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 209
(Pastinacca). P '05, 460
(Pelias). P '59, 341
(Philhomycus). P '58, 198, 199
(Phyllethrurus). P '65, 205;
'73, 54
(Picoides). P '63, 203
(Plethodon). P '69, 100

- dorsalis. *Continued.*
 (Pomacentrus). P '59, **147**
 (Pomatapirion). P '63, 216
 (Rana). j vi, 36, 55; v, **340**
 (Rhamdia). P '70, **94**
 (Rhinophrynus). P '66, 125.
 J VI, 70
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, **81**. J
 IV, 40
 (Salamandra). j vi, **101**. P
 '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Sciurus). P '52, **110**; '67,
 134
 (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '77,
 86; '85, 15
 (Sicyonia). P '78, **97**
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
 (Tamias). P '55, **332**; '67, 134
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198,
 199; '89, 199
 (Teredo). P '62, 197, 206
 (Toxostoma). P '58, **117**
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405. J I, 284; III, 363
 (Umbrina). P '62, **257**
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 (Wagleria). P '53, 421
 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
 dorsata (Anomia). P '73, 184
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 92
 (Cicada). j iv, **331**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Delthyris). P '73, 184
 (Elis). P '96, 304
 (Galeruca). j iii, **456**. P '65,
 205
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 163; '91, 170, 174
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 dorsatum (Erithizon). P '96, 378.
 J XI, 198, 199, 279
 (Phalangium). j ii, **66**
 dorsatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 317
 (Erethizon). P '80, 348, 389;
 '94, 218, 393; '97, 210
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Petromyzon). P '02, 85
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **178**
 (Unio). P '68, **160**. J VI,
 300
 dorsettensis (Inachus). P '50, 28
 dorsigera (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 dorsipes (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 dorsisignatana (Poecilochroma). P
 '60, **353**
 dorsistrigella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
258; '60, 433
 dorsivittata (Mabuia). P '62, **350**;
 '98, 104, 106
 dorsodipterygio (Esox). P '84, 74
 dorsomacula (Coris). P '07, **436**
 (Girella). P '62, **244**
 dorsonotatus (Odynerus). P '02,
58, 68
 dorsorubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
 dorsuaria (Bostra). P '05, 796
 Dorthesia. j iii, 274. P '65, 97
 Dorudon. P '45, **254**; '48, 4, 57.
 J I, 8, 16; VII, 428
 Dorycinus. P '68, 344-350; '69,
 153, 163, 166; '78, 264; '81, 187-
 273, 319, 350; '85, 247, 270, 282,
 336; '87, 107; '88, 341, 342; '90,
 158, 346
 Dorylus. P '49, 200, 204
 Dorymyrmex. P '96, 39
 Doryodes. P '60, 214
 Doryodon. P '67, 144. J VII, 420,
 428
 Doryphora. j iii, 453. P '56, 29,
 30; '67, 71. J IV, 12, 26, 41
 Doryphorus. P '79, 419; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 171
 Doryrhamphinae. P '62, 284
 Doryrhamphus. P '62, 284; 1900, 519
 Doryura. P '57, 197
 Dosilia. P '87, 179, 261
 Dosinia. P '54, 30; '56, 315; '61,
 149, 150, 315; '62, 575; '67, 139;
 '71, 137, 138; '76, 308; '80, 26;
 '82, 199, 212; '91, 47; '98, 419,
 421; '03, 757; '05, 16. J III, 325;
 IV, 275, 278; VIII, 334, 344; IX,
 119; XII, 482; XIII, 399
 Dosiniopsis. P '64, **213**; '65, 184
 dosua (Indigofera). P '86, 292
 dotadas (Ocyptera). P '94, 277
 Dothichiza. P '94, 370
 Dothidea. P '79, 66, 70; '90, 248;
 '94, 345. J II, 287-289, 291
 Dothidella. P '95, 427
 dothideoides (Clasterisporium). P
 '71, **87**
 Dothiorella. P '93, 159, 456; '95, 431
 Dotilla. P '58, 98
 Dotillidae. P '58, 98
 Dotinae. P '51, 247
 Doto. P '51, 247; '58, 98; '79, 95;
 '04, 329, 376
 doto (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 douacialis (Venulites). P '60, 281
 doubledayi (Kinosternum). P '54,
 190
 (Suphis). P '73, 326
 doubledayii (Kinosternum). P '54,
 186
 dougalli (Hydroceeropis). P '62, 551
 (Sterna). P '05, 687
 (Thalassæa). P '62, 551
 dougallii (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 551

- douglasi (Ascomys). P '52, 162
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
douglasiae taiwanica (Nodularia). P
'05, **750**
douglasiae (Unio). P '53, 267, 268;
'68, 145. J VI, 283
douglasii (Abies). P '63, 76
(Aster). P '84, 87
(Brodiaea). P '98, 42, 312
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Cirsium). P '92, 360
(Clematis). P '63, 56; '98,
16, 17, 293
(Crataegus). P '98, 24, 299;
'02, 501
(Diplostoma). P '52, 163
(Geomys). P '52, 162, 163
(Hymenopappus). J VII, 30
(Micromeria). P '84, 90
(Phlox). P '63, 74
(Phrynosoma). P '56, 309;
'08, 90
douglasii hernandesi (Phrynosoma).
P '03, 32
douglasii (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
(Pseudo-tsuga). P '98, 49
(Puccinia). P '93, **152**
(Quercus). P '63, 76
douglasii albolimbatus (Sciurus). P
P '04, 577, 589
douglasii (Senecio). P '96, 39
(Tringa). P '53, 426
(Tseudtsuga). P '84, 93
douglassi (Agama). P '85, 140
(Phrynosoma). P '83, 6, 9, 12,
20; '85, 139, 140; '91, 462
douglassi pygmaea (Phrynosoma). P
'85, 141
douglassii (Quercus). P '72, 127
(Tapaya). P '85, 141
douglassii (Allium). P '68, 170
(Alsine). J III, 83
(Arenaria). J III, 83
(Ascomys). P '75, 136
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Chaenactis). P '63, 66
(Erigeron). J III, 91
(Eunanus). J III, 98
(Geomys). P '75, 136
(Hemipalama). P '61, 174
(Leptosyne). J III, 91
(Limnanthes). J III, 84
(Lupinus). J III, 86
(Ortyx). J I, 218
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
(Quercus). P '73, 351
(Sciurus). J VIII, 63
(Spermophilus). J VIII, 74
(Sphaeria). P '95, 20
(Spiraea). J III, 87
(Thomomys). P '73, 136
(Tringa). P '61, 174
doumercii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
douronensis (Labeobarbus). P '05,
483. J XII, 500
dovii (Apogon). P '84, 99
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 183
(Pœcilia). P '77, 178, 180, 187
dowei (Anableps). P '61, 4, 5, 21
dowi (Diapterus). P '83, 120; '86,
259, 271
(Gerres). P '83, 116, 120; '86,
257, 259, 271
dowii (Diapterus). P '63, **162**
(Exocoetus). P '63, **167**
(Leptarius). P '63, **171**
downei (Anculosa). J VI, 342
downeiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**;
'64, 26. J V, 341
(Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 209,
211; '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
113
downiei (Anculosa). P '68, **153**
(Lithasia). P '62, **273**; '63,
32. J V, 354
(Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV,
210
Doydixodon. P '99, 351
Draba. P '60, 145; '63, 57, 94; '66,
343; '81, 89, 161; '93, 209; '95,
544. J III, 181, 182, 186
Dracæna. P '58, 123; '96, 309, 312,
465
dracæna (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
Draco. P '68, 282; '02, 176, 693
draco (Ocypte). P '78, 145
(Oriolus). P '66, 15
(Pegasus). P '82, 309
(Prisopus). P '04, 105
(Trachinus). P '92, 272; '98,
346; '99, 362
Dracocephalum. P '63, 72; '94, 58
draconis (Pegasus). P '82, 309
draconoides (Callisaurus). P '08, 117
dracontium (Arisæma). P '60, 200
dracontoides (Callisaurus). P '66,
312
Dracontura. P '61, 210; '62, 179;
'65, 195
Draconura. P '56, 223, 236; '60,
480, 482
Dracotettix. P '09, 410, 463
dracunculoides (Artemisia). P '63,
66; '98, 31, 304
(Chrysocoma). P '98, 32, 305
Dracunculus. P '70, Biol. 11
dracunculus (Artemisia). P '98, 31
drakii (Rhizotrogus). J III, 245
drancus (Chærocampa). J IV, 149,
151
(Sphinx). J IV, 151
(Xylophanes). J IV, 151

- draparnaldi (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 draparnaudii (Polinices). P '04, 24
 Drapetisca. P '92, 44
 Drassidae. P '92, 12, 14; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 122; '09, 197
 Drassodes. P '01, 569, 572
 Drassus. P '92, 19; '01, 572; '03, 60, 127, 141; '09, 548, 550, 559, 565, 569
 draytoni (Rana). P '83, 28
 draytonii (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 300
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 Dreissena. P '53, 320. J II, 195. III, 328; VIII, 335
 Drejera. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '70, 137
 Drepana. P '62, 359
 drepanaspis (Lepidodendron). P '60, 240
 Drepane. P '97, 78
 Drepania. P '80, 52
 Drepanidae. P '97, 78
 Drepanodon. P '56, 255; '57, 176; '68, 198; '79, 171; '89, 29, 240; '91, 362. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 53, 356, 367
 Drepanolobus. P '63, 346
 Drepanophorus. P '01, 682, 706
 Drepanoplectis. P '05, 779
 Drepanopsetta. P '64, 217
 Drepanorhynchus. P '05, 775
 Drepanoxiphus. P '05, 817, 842
 Drepanulina. P '62, 360
 Dresseina. P '74, 29
 drewseni (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 Drexelia. P '92, 127
 Driameras. P '73, 334
 Drieschia. P '03, 794
 Driessensia. P '04, 336, 343, 360, 381, 694, 697, 699, 714
 Drilla. P '61, 43
 Drillia. P '62, 285, 561; '65, 62; '73, 217; '76, 280; '82, 171; '90, 394; '91, 49; '95, 59; 114-124; '03, 273; '04, 7; '05, 26. J III, 331; IV, 286; VIII, 314, 337, 351
 Drilonereis. P '09, 254
 Drilus. P '45, 221
 Drimo. P '93, 127
 dröbachiensis (Echinus). P '01, 170
 (Strongylocentrotus). P '91, 480; '01, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
 Dromæognathæ. P '69, 198
 Dromæolus. P '66, 387
 dromas (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502. J IV, 55
 Dromatheridae. P '87, 291
 Dromatherium. P '57, 150; '59, 162; '70, 9; '86, 359, 362; '87, 291; '91, 237; '92, 405; '93, 72. J VII, 410; IX, 186, 187, 225, 235, 238, 244, 245, 247, 261, 265
 dromedarius (Camelus). P '50, 84; '78, 61
 Dromia. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 225, 226, 239, 240; '72, 133; '91, 217
 Dromica. P '08, 511
 dromiciformis (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 (Tachymenis). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 Dromicina. P '08, 511
 Dromicus. P '56, 237; '60, 251, 253, 370, 560; '62, 76, 79; '68, 103, 127; '71, 200, 201, 218, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 87. J VIII, 139
 Dromidia. P '58, 225, 238; '59, 302; '79, 404
 Dromiidae. P '79, 404
 Dromiodes. P '79, 404
 Dromius. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 82, 287. J IV, 4, 28
 Dromochorus. J IV, 11, 27
 Dromococyx. P '67, 233
 Dromocyon. P '92, 306
 dromoea (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 Dromogomphus. P '08, 461
 Dromolestes. P '75, 93
 Dromotheriidae. J IX, 222, 247, 251
 dromus (Unio). P '53, 248
 drongo (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 Drosera. P '60, 98, 511; '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330; '78, 334; '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 548, 647, 651, 654, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '05, 199; '09, 107, 392
 Droseraceæ. P '60, 511; '84, 84; 1900, 666
 Drosophila. P '95, 317, 339
 Drosophilidae. P '95, 339
 droueti (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 drozii (Streptophorus). P '60, 76; 340; '68, 101. J VIII, 145
 drummond-hayi (Epinephelus). P '06, 97
 drummondi (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Farancia). P '08, 122
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Mynomes). P '94, 287
 (Psiloptera). P '73, 84
 drummondii (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
 (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Fugosia). P '62, 162
 (Geomys). P '75, 131

drummondii. Continued.

- (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Lechea). P '62, 162
 (Myoxus). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Neotoma). J viii, 73. P '55,
 335; '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Phlox). P '97, 181
 (Scolopax). J viii, 156. P
 '55, 315
 (Silene). P '63, 58
drupiferarum (Lethia). J IV, 172
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 172
druriei (Sphinx). J IV, 164
druryi (Anelastes). P '52, 47
dryadeus (Polyporus). J III, 210
Dryandroides. J IX, 145
Dryas. P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93,
 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181,
 182, 189
dryas (Haleyon). P '59, 34
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
dryinas (Crotalus). P '53, 418
Dryinus. P '60, 554
Dryiophis. P '60, 554, 555; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 132
Drymadusa. P '04, 573; '09, 412
Drymæus. P '74, 53; '97, 19, 22;
 '03, 765; '07, 193; '10, 502, 503,
 518
Drymarchon. P '60, 342, 564; '08,
 121
Drymaria. P '98, 388
Drymobius. P '60, 560; '61, 301,
 305; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 128;
 '68, 105; '83, 34; '94, 202, 427;
 '03, 554; '04, 467; '08, 121. J
 VIII, 95, 135, 179
Drymoica. P '55, 327; '56, 318;
 '57, 35; '59, 37; '62, 317; '99, 41;
 '05, 771
Drymophila. P '99, 213
Drymornis. P '99, 62
Dryobates. P '89, 268; '90, 206, 214;
 '91, 435; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 42,
 62; '95, 464, 482; '96, 114, 116,
 128; '98, 80, 209; '99, 13, 17, 20,
 22, 32; '03, 7, 15, 26; '04, 581;
 '05, 681
Dryobius. P '62, 39. J II, 23, 104
Dryocalamus. P '02, 179
Dryocampa. P '73, 274; '74, 160
Dryocopus. P '60, 137; '04, 448
Dryoctenes. J II, 142
Dryolestes. P '87, 290; '88, 299;
 '91, 131. J IX, 187, 225, 235, 238,
 244, 245, 247, 261
Dryolestidae. P '87, 290
Dryolimnas. P '94, 131, 133, 140
Dryomelictes. P '65, 194. J VI, 85,
 86
Dryophidinae. P '60, 555
Dryophilii. P '65, 223

- Dryophilus*. P '65, 224
dryophilus (Polyporus). J III, 211
Dryophis. P '54, 100, 226; '57, 59;
 '59, 300; '60, 485, 550, 554; '91,
 460; '02, 181, 694; '05, 208. J
 II, 306; VIII, 177
Dryophylax. P '56, 243; '57, 53;
 '60, 558
Dryopicus. P '63, 194
Dryopini. P '52, 42
Dryopithecus. P '01, 124
Dryops. P '54, 22
Dryopteris. P '62, 360; 1900, 548,
 651, 652, 661; '08, 457; '10, 578.
 J III, 104
dryopteris (Phegopteris). P '84,
 96; 1900, 548
 (Polypodium). P '63, 80
Dryoscopus. P '51, 246; '59, 53;
 '99, 37, 49; '05, 774
Drypetes. P '89, 404
Dryptus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
Duberria. P '60, 260
dubia (Achatinella). P '88, 26, 27
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Aurinia). P '76, 290; '98, 191
 (Bechera). P '60, 236
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
 (Bulimella). P '88, 26
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702
 (Dicirca). P '44, 142
 (Dictyna). P '92, 29
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV,
 33
 (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 (Filaria). P '56, 55; '86, 313
 (Galerita). P '44, 48
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 479
 (Glycimeris). P '62, 571
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Libinia). P '50, 23; '70, 104;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '91, 178, 191,
 198
 (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Mya). P '61, 478
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 346
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Oliva). P '48, 103
 (Oxyuris). P '56, 52
 (Palio). P '80, 108

dubia. *Continued.*

- (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62,
571; '82, 159
(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
57
(Partulina). P '88, 26
(Perdita). P '96, 52, **75**
(Perissolax). P '05, 24
(Phyllacanthus). P '63, 353
(Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
(Pristodaetyla). P '54, **88**
(Purpuroidea). P '60, **94**; '05,
24
(Rocellaria). P '61, 478, 479
(Scapha). P '76, 288
(Scaphella). P '98, 191
(Scolia). P '02, 35
(Spiraxis). P '60, 152
(Spongelia). P '78, 313
(Squilla). P '93, 107
(Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
85
(Uria). P '68, 5, 7, 37, 40
(Venus). J VIII, 318
(Voluta). P '48, 107
(Zoanthus). J i, **177**
dubiosa (Colaspis). J iii, **447**
(Cyclas). P '60, 291
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65,
26
(Melania). P '64, 46
dubiosum (Joppidium). P '73, **138**
(Metachroma). P '73, 41
dubitans (Bembidium). P '02, 72
(Ochthodromus). P '57, 5
dubitata (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
dubitatus (Sphex). P '97, 377; '99,
200
dubium (Achatinallastrum). P '88,
26
(Bittium). J VIII, 363
(Campostoma). J VI, 235
(Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
(Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
(Papaver). P '60, 302; '77,
105
(Pisidium). P '41, 103
(Sphærium). P '60, 291
(Triceratium). P 1900, 707
(Tropidocarpum). P '95, 552,
553
dubius (Ammodytes). P '63, 332
(Astropecten). P '91, 338
(Brontes). P '54, 76
(Calamites). P '60, 437
(Centurus). P '90, 206
(Cryptus). P '94, 187
(Cucujus). P '54, 76
(Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
(Dichroplus). P '07, 188
(Echinus). P '81, 405
(Enerinus). P '81, 318

dubius. *Continued.*

- (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80,
141
(Gryllus). P '06, 20
(Harpagopus). P '89, 33
(Hydroporus). P '44, **29**
(Iapus). P '67, 68
(Lanius). P '67, 215
(Leptocladus). P '88, 295, 301.
J IX, 265
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237
(Metopograpsus). P '79, 400;
'80, 199
(Mullus). P '85, 151
(Notocyphus). P '97, **231**, 235
(Parus). P '67, 221
(Peramus). P '88, 295
(Phaleris). P '68, 7, 40
(Phascolestes). J IX, 265
(Polynemus). P '61, 274
(Ramphastos). P '67, 124
(Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 35, 40
(Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **515**
(Telephorus). P '45, **304**; '51,
339
(Thanatidius). P 1900, 539;
'04, 136
(Trichidion). P '61, 274
(Turdus). P '58, 194
(Tyloramphus). P '68, 40
(Zethus). P '99, 416
(Zygobates). P '55, **396**. J
VIII, 247
Dubusia. P '99, 307
dualis (Clausilia). P '01, 615, 648
dualis var. decapitata (Clausilia). P
'02, **361**, 531
dualis var. dorcas (Clausilia). P
'01, 615, 648
dualis rex (Clausilia). P '04, **809**
dualis (Scala). J VIII, 193
ducatelli (Modiola). P '48, 101;
'82, 160
(Venus). P '48, 107
ducatellii (Mercenaria). P '54, 29
(Modiola). P '62, 579; '80,
21, 24
(Perna). P '62, 579
(Venus). P '62, 574; '87, 397,
403. J IX, 122
duchaillui (Barbatula). P '55, **324**;
'59, 140; '99, 38
(Muscipeta). P '59, **48**, 49;
'99, 40. J IV, 323
(Tersiphone). P '89, 152
duchassaingii (Antinedia). P '89,
117
(Jouannetia). P '63, 143
duchasteli (Corbicula). P '60, 270
duchon (Altica). P '47, 164

- duclosii (Heteractis). J V, 156
 (Lunulites). J V, 156
 ductor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440;
 '05, 62
 (Naucrates). P '62, 440; '77,
 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
 Ducula. P '54, 229
 dudleyensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 308
 dueilii (Aretocyon). P '90, 54, 59
 Dufrenite. P '74, 113; '77, 277
 dufrenoyi (Pecten). J VIII, 294,
 321
 dufresnei (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 dufresnii (Squilla). P '91, 184
 dugesi (Æshna). P '08, 475, 488
 (Choragodes). P '07, 272
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Physocyclus). P '09, 202
 (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
 Dugesia. P '51, 289; '57, 23
 dugesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Emea). P '51, 288
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Polia). P '51, 288
 (Trichobius). P '94, 420
 duguidi (Balanoptera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 478
 Duira. P '04, 84
 dujardini (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 44, 55, 640-643
 dukhunensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 duleamara (Solanum). P '60, 304;
 '02, 663
 dulce (Stenostoma). P '83, 11
 dulechurchiensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 duleicollis (Harpalus). P '65, 102.
 J IV, 29
 duleis (Anchomenus). P '60, 318
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Glaucania). P '01, 13; '03,
 34, 548, 552
 (Leptotyphlops). P '01, 13
 (Macrochlamys). P '01, 562;
 '04, 635
 duleis koshikijimana (Macro-
 chlamys). P '04, 635
 duleis (Rena). P '01, 13; '08, 119
 (Scoparia). P '89, 396
 Duleidæ. P '06, 510; '07, 150, 264
 Dules. P '61, 45; '62, 236; '63,
 83; '84, 98; '97, 106; 1900, 502,
 520; '06, 510-512; '07, 150, 264
 Dulichium. P 1900, 485, 488; '10,
 579
 Dulidæ. P '07, 150, 264
 dulitensis (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Dulus. P '09, 364
 dumartroy (Partula). P '88, 14
 dumasii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 dumblei (Drillia). P '95, 59
 (Mesodon). J IX, 444
 (Microdus). J IX, 444
 (Natica). P '90, 399, 404
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 59
 (Turritella). P '95, 81, 118-
 125
 dumeril (Squativa). P '64, 264
 dumerili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Leptognathus). P '65, 198
 (Polycirrhus). P '83, 288
 (Rhina). P '62, 501; '64, 264
 (Squatina). P '62, 501; '10, 599
 (Varanus). P '02, 177
 dumerilii (Disteira). P '59, 347;
 '86, 300
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 201
 dumerilus (Otion). J vi, 130
 dumetorum (Polygonum). P '60,
 514; 1900, 664
 dumetorum var. scandens (Poly-
 gonum). P 1900, 664
 dumetosus (Neomeris). P '05, 695
 dumicola (Icteria). J iv, 252
 dumortieri (Lingula). P '73, 203
 dumosa (Calyptræa). P '46, 21
 (Campanularia). J III, 138
 (Crepidula). J vii, 148. P
 '48, 98
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cynthia). P '55, 387
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Gaylussacia). P '60, 303; '92,
 374; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 454
 (Lafœa). P '76, 210, 216
 (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '55, 260. J IX,
 145
 (Ophiethrix). P '89, 178
 (Plagiostoma). J IX, 145
 (Purpura). J vii, 267
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61; '84, 84
 (Voluta). J IX, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 dumosum (Cardium). P '93, 221;
 '05, 15
 (Criocardium). P '93, 221
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Plagiostoma). J vii, 122;
 viii, 218. P '48, 104. J II, 274
 dumosus (Aster). P '60, 514; '10,
 576
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 dumosus var. trapaquarus (Clavi-
 lithes). P '95, 74, 130
 dumosus (Fusus). P '95, 74
 (Mygnumia). P '97, 276
 (Papillina). P '95, 74

- dumosus* var. *trapaquarus* (Papil-
lina). P '95, 74, 114, 130
dumosus (Priocnemis). P '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 276; '99, 199
 (Spondylus). P '81, 155, 158.
 J IX, 143, 145
duncani (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
Duncania. P '89, 307; '91, 261
duncanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400,
 438; 1900, 89
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 438
Dunite. P '82, 344; '90, 119
dunkeri (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Columbella). P '04, 15
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 18, 84
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
dunkariana (Eulima). P '01, **395**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
dunkerianus (Unio). P '56, **94**;
 '60, 52. J III, 305
dunlapiana (Anodonta). P '54, 249
dunmorensis (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
174
duodecenaria (Dentalium). P '62,
 570
duodecim-guttata (Cicindela). P '66,
 362, 397
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
duodecimlineatus (Hydroporus). P
 '55, 291, **295**; '66, 365
duodecimpunctata (Chrysomela). P
 '65, 212
 (Coryna). P '08, 601
 (Crioceris). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 42
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 12, 42
 (Galleruca). P '65, 212
 (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601
duodecemspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09,
 213
duodecimspinosum (Geophagus). P
 '03, 535
duodecimstriatus (Anolis). P '61, 212
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Norops). J VIII, 169
Duomerosomata. J ii, 65
duperreyi (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
dupetitthouarsi (Arionta). P '75,
 155; '76, 190
 (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 197; '89, 201
 (Lysinoe). P '72, 152
dupetitthouarsii (Fusus). J VIII,
 350
dupiniana (Venericardia). P '72, 52
dupinianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
dupla (Ceratina). P '02, 730
duplex (Orthopristis). P '58, **167**;
 '60, 20
Duplicaria. P '95, 429
duplicata (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Natica). J ii, **247**; vi, 118,
 207, 211; vii, 125. P '42, 217;
 '48, 102; '62, 564; '80, 28; '82,
 168, 169; '84, 12; '88, 352; '90,
 145; '91, 54; '98, 418
 (Neverita). P '62, 564; '71,
 143; '98, 418
 (Oliva). P '43, **309**; '48, 103
 (Polynices). P '98, 418
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
duplicatus (Astropecten). P '90,
 330; '91, 338
 (Aviculopecten). P '83, 213
 (Charactes). P '43, **303**
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Colymbus). P '64, 245
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29, 104
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Diplodus). P '91, 264
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Patelliocrinus). P '81, 276
 (Polinices). P '03, 758
 (Thrinacodus). P '91, 264
duplicidens (Ashmunella). P '05,
 224, 225, **244**; '10, 53, 96, 106
duplicostata (Producta). P '65, **113**
duplicata (Delthyris). J viii, **261**
duplistria (Axinea). J IX, 147
duplodon (Cerion). P '96, 327, 337
Dupo. J IV, 156
duponchel (Amphonyx). J IV, 162
 (Macrosila). J IV, 162
dupontia (Cyclas). P '60, 291
duprei (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Prisodon). P '53, 368
duquesnei (Ptychastomus). J VI, 235
 (Teretulus). J VI, 236, 241
duquesnii (Catostomus). J i, **105**
 (Moxostoma). P '77, 45
dura (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Tiliqua). P '62, **190**
duracina (Cratægus). P '10, 166, **186**
durandiana (Acacia). P '61, **453**;
 '62, 163
durandii (Aster). J III, 91
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**; '81,
 121; '83, 57
Duranta. P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05,
 699
duranti (Macrocyclus). P '73, 240;
 '75, 152, 158
 (Selenites). P '89, 196

- duranti colata* (Selenites). P '89, 196
durhami (Tegenaria). P '88, 174
durissa (Caudisona). P '61, 292; '66, 308; '71, 204. J VIII, 152
durissima (Sphæria). J II, 286
durissus (Caudisona). j v, 368. P '59, 337
 (*Crotalus*). j v, 368; vi, 37. P '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '01, 102, 106. J VIII, 95, 152
 (*Urocerotalon*). P '59, 338
 (*Uropsophus*). P '59, 338
duriscula (Festuca). P '63, 79; '98, 45. J III, 104
durkei (Corbicula). P '71, 182
Durodon. P '46, 15
durus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '97, 20
 (*Eupelor*). P '68, 221
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **125**
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Mastodontosaurus*). P '66, **250**; '68, 221
durvillei (Fusus). P '82, 207. J VIII, 314
 (*Perissolax*). J VIII, 314
Dusicyon. P '79, 179
dusonensis (Rashora). P '05, 486
Dussumiera. P '60, 22
dussumieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
 (*Pyrula*). P '07, 210-218
 (*Seriola*). P '62, 441
Dussumieria. J XII, 501
Dussumieridæ. J XII, 501
Dussumieriidæ. P '06, 81
dusumieri (Sesarma). P '80, 215
dutemplei (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
dutemplii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
dutertreus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
dutextata (Turritella). P '95, **82**, 114
duttoni (Thomisus). P '01, 585
 (*Tibellus*). P 1900, 537; '01, 585; '04, 133
duttoniana (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Io*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
duttonianus (Unio). P '53, 248
duttonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64, 29. J V, 314
Duvalia. P '69, 229
duvalianus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
duvallii (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (*Crioceras*). J VIII, 309
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
duvauceli (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (*Mesobucco*). P '02, 679
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '02, 677
 (*Trogon*). P '02, 677
Duvaucelia. P '79, 98
duvaucelii (Bubutus). P '70, 88
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206
Duvaucelius. P '99, 206
duvernoyi (Helladotherium). P '78, 61
dux (Raja). P '67, **141**, 156
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **170**; '63, 310. J V, 283
dwrightii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dybowskii (Rana). P '99, 183
Dyckia. P '58, 122
Dycotyles. P '94, 98, 218
Dyctiopicus. P '59, 105
Dyctioptera. J I, 73, 74
Dyctiopterus. J I, 77-82
dyeri (Dendrocinus). P '71, 310; '79, 299
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '71, **314**; '81, 181, 362
 (*Perichæta*). P '02, 83
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '71, **310**
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 299
Dyme. P '04, 56
dynæus (Hyloicus). J IV, 178
Dynamene. P '91, 188
Dynastes. P '66, 348
Dynastidæ. P '56, 19
Dynomene. P '58, 226
Dypsicles. P '72, 175
Dyris. J VIII, 330
dyschirinum (Bembidium). P '61, **340**
Dyschirius. P '43, 296; '57, 75, 80; '66, 363. J IV, 29
Dyschorista. P '75, 432
Dyscologamia. P '03, 179, 180
Dyscrasie. P '74, 114
Dysdera. P '89, 98
Dysdercus. P '60, 229
Dysderidæ. P '92, 12; 1900, 531; '04, 122
Dysderina. P '09, 196
dyselius (Peromyscus). P '577, 586
Dysera. P '09, 553
Dysganus. P '76, **250**, 266; '83, 99
Dysichthys. P '74, **133**
Dysidea. P '78, 313; '84, 303
Dysidius. P '73, 306
Dysluite. j ii, 287
Dysodia. P '60, **349**
Dysodus. P '79, 179, 185, **188**, 193; '87, 364
dysoni (Bulimulus). P '91, 315
 (*Crocidopoma*). P '10, 533
 (*Cyclotus*). P '60, 153; '91, 325; '92, 338
dysonii (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 252
Dysopes. P '04, 182, 251
dysopes (Diadophis). P '60, **251**

- dyspelor (*Liodon*). P '70, 132; '72, 141
 Dysporomorphæ. P '69, 200
 Dysphaga. P '62, 38. J II, 140, 142, **143**
 Dysporomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Dystaxiæ. P '66, 385
 Dytes. P '62, 230; '66, 100
 Dythemis. P '99, 245, 250, 252; '01, 128; '08, 466, 468, 487, 490
 Dytiscidæ. P '53, 226, 227, 228; '59, 287. J IV, 30
 Dytiscus. j iii, 153; v, 160. P '44, 26; '62, 523; '66, 366; '02, 305, 341; '03, 42; '09, 12. J IV, 30; VIII, 445; XII, 38
 dytiscus (*Lepidactylus*). j i, **380**
 Eacles. P '75, 28
 eastbrookianus (*Unio*). P '53, 248, 268
 eastlakeana (*Clausilia*). P '01, 470, 474; '08, 561-563
 eastlakeana vaga (*Clausilia*). P '08, **561**
 eastlakeana (*Helix*). P '82, 234 (*Microcystis*). P '82, 236
 Eatoniella. P '97, 360, 480
 Ebæus. J IV, 35
 Ebalia. P '58, 160
 Eballiæ. P '79, 403
 ebbesbornii (*Asplanchna*). P '87, 157
 ebena (*Nitocris*). P '65, 25 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 177, 263
 ebeneum (*Asplenium*). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 ebeneus (*Ateuchus*). j iii, **208**
 ebenina (*Feronia*). P '73, 317. J II, 255 (*Platysma*). J II, 255
 ebeninum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 ebeninus (*Saprinus*). J XI, 281
 ebenoides (*Asplenium*). P '74, 155
 ebenum (*Anculotus*). P '64, 40 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Ibidion). J II, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 ebenus (*Ateuchus*). J IV, 34
 (Brya). P '89, 377, 379
 (Canthon). J IV, 34
 (Heterachthes). J II, 23
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 243; '56, 213; '77, 26. J V, 424
 Ebo. P '01, 569, 585
 Ehora. P '74, 32. J VIII, 330
 eboracensis (*Frullania*). P '69, 226
 eboraceus (*Hexocrinus*). P '81, 245 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 245
 eborea (*Eulima*). P '46, **20**; '48, 99; '62, 566; '82, 170; '88, 170 (*Leda*). J IV, **295**
 (Macoma). P '89, **141**
 (Monilia). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nucula). P '46, **24**
 (Oliva). P '82, 171
 (Pasiithea). P '82, 170
 (Psammobia). P '48, 105
 (Tellina). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **278**
 (Tellinimera). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278
 (Toxosoma). P '74, **81**. J VIII, 332
 (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Turbo). P '82, 173
 (Yoldia). P '62, 581; '90, 403; '95, 145
 eboreum (*Dentalium*). P '46, **27**
 eboreus (*Dactylus*). P '62, 287, 563 (*Pecten*). P '48, 103; '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '88, 170; '98, 419, 421
 (Trochus). j viii, **52**. P '48, 106
 (Turbo). P '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 eboroides (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 eboroides (*Drillia*). P '03, 273 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **285**. J I, **115**
 Eboroziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 224
 ebraccata (*Hyla*). P '74, **69**
 ebræus (*Conus*). P '05, 291
 ebrum (*Enallagama*). P '01, 132, 138
 Eburia. P '47, 150; '53, 233; '62, 39. J II, 7, 11, 36, 102, 106; IV, 24, 40
 eburnea (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Cetosparactes). P '62, 308
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 156
 (Crisia). P '78, 304
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '62, 29
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562; '82, 171
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Gavia). P '62, 308
 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48, 100. J I, **124**
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Pagophila). P '62, 308
 (Partula). P '86, **33**

eburnea. Continued.

- (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
(*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 171
(*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburnea var. *angusta* (*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburnea (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 199
(*Solecardia*). P '49, 155. J I, 279
eburneifrons (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
Eburnella. P '88, 25, 35-37; '95, 215
eburneo (*Dentalium*). P '65, 59
eburneola (*Marginella*). j vii, 141.
P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 171
(*Porcellana*). P '54, 31; '62, 564
Eburneopecten. P '81, 417. J IX, 147
eburneopsis (*Tellina*). P '87, 54; '96, 471. J IX, 147
eburneum (*Cerithium*). P '91, 53
(*Sphaerium*). P '60, 291
eburneus (*Balanus*). P '71, 125; '78, 299
(*Carcinoplax*). P '58, 94
(*Conus*). P '05, 291
(*Larus*). P '52, 107; '62, 308
Ecaudata. P '02, 182, 185, 694; '08, 125
ecaudata (*Arenicola*). P '90, 74
(*Diphylla*). P '89, 319
(*Pennula*). P '94, 147
ecaudatus (*Erinaceus*). P '80, 387
(*Falco*). P '67, 213
(*Lemur*). P '02, 137
(*Rallus*). P '94, 147
Ecbalium. P '77, 107
eccentrica (*Cucullifera*). P '05, 10
(*Haploscapha*). P '05, 10
(*Orthocera*). P '41, 18
eccentricus (*Belemnites*). P '58, 46
(*Cladodus*). J IX, 431
(*Coscinodiscus*). P '61, 70; '90, 137
(*Nautilus*). P '59, 30
eccelesiastica (*Prosthesima*). P '92, 18; 1900, 531; '04, 123
Eccrina. P '50, 35
Echeandia. J III, 102
Echelidæ. P '92, 247
Echeliophis. P '62, 241
Echelus. P '92, 247
Echemus. P '09, 197
Echeneidæ. P '99, 363
Echeneides. P '62, 239
Echeneididæ. P '92, 253; '97, 132; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511. J XII, 552
Echeneidoidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 88; '64, 59

- Echeneis*. P '59, 145; '62, 126, 239, 332; '63, 88, 179; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511; '10, 601
echeneis (*Campylodiscus*). P '98, 422, 425
echeria (*Amauris*). P '66, 241
Echeveria. J III, 88
Echidna. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 62, 71, 72; '59, 340, 341; '60, 509; '87, 58, 334; '88, 190; 1900, 495, 496, 524. J IX, 255
Echidnidæ. P '82, 321
Echidnocerus. P '58, 231, 244
echigoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, 318
Echinais. P '63, 69
Echinanthus. P '91, 214, 337
Echinarachnius. P '63, 359; '91, 215
Echinaster. P '89, 171; '90, 317, 324-326; '91, 339
Echinasteridæ. P '89, 171
echinata (*Ægina*). P '01, 155
echinata var. *conferta* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata var. *microstachys* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata (*Chama*). P '72, 117, 118
(*Dianchora*). P '05, 12
(*Hydractinia*). J III, 135
(*Lacerta*). P '62, 189
(*Ophiocoma*). P '88, 316; '89, 177
(*Ophiura*). j v, 147. P '88, 316
(*Pedicellina*). J IX, 14
(*Syncalyptra*). P '54, 114
(*Zootoca*). P '62, 189
echinaticosta (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta var. *blandii* (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 195
echinatinodis (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatinodis var. *pungentinodis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 365
(*Distomum*). P '88, 126
(*Heterostomum*). P '58, 110; '77, 202
(*Plagiostoma*). j viii, 222. P '05, 12
(*Xanthium*). P '09, 385, 387
echinatus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 318
(*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
(*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 255
(*Lambrus*). P '50, 23
(*Leiodon*). P '64, 264
(*Paraerangon*). P '52, 20; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 178, 189-195
(*Pompilus*). P '97, 242, 259

- Echinella. P '01, 198, 394
 Echini. P '45, 284
 Echinianthus. P '65, 75
 Echinidæ. P '65, 74
 Echinobrissus. P '05, 6
 Echinocactus. P '83, 74, 84; '87, 332; '89, 384
 Echinocardium. P '63, 360; '65, 75
 echinocephala (Rupellia). P '82, 279
 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 Echinocephalus. P '03, 52
 Echinochloa. P '02, 643, 644, 660
 Echinocidaris. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Echinoclathrata. P '84, 204
 Echinoclathria. P '84, 204
 Echinococcus. P '56, 45; '58, Biol. 12
 Echinocyamus. P '63, 358. J IX, 131
 Echinocystis. P '84, 85
 echinocystis (Septoria). P '94, 366
 Echinodermata. P '45, 283; '53, 385; '69, 137
 Echinodermus. J IV, 291
 Echinoidea. P '69, 67; '78, 306; '88, 317; '01, 170
 echinoides (Siphidora). P '87, 184
 Echinomera. P '02, 4-19; '03, 44, 52, 640
 Echinometra. P '63, 355; '88, 317; '90, 318, 328, 334; '91, 337
 Echinomyia. P '94, 278
 Echinonemata. P '84, 204
 echinophora (Asterias). P '90, 325
 (Cassidaria). J I, 211
 echinophorus (Echinaster). P '89, 171
 Echinopsalis. P '03, 299, 300
 Echinopyxis. P '76, 57
 Echinorhynchus. P '50, 97; '51, 156, 207, 208; '56, 48; '74, 76; '87, 22; '88, 125, 167; '90, 413
 Echinosperrum. P '60, 512; '61, 462; '62, 156; '63, 72; '80, 131
 Echinospherites. P '86, 168
 Echinothrix. P '63, 353
 Echinozoa. P '85, 296
 echinulata (Cassidula). J VIII, 326
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Ophiocoma). P '01, 179
 echinulatus (Cheraphilus). P '95, 184
 (Crangon). P '95, 184
 (Doridunculus). P '80, 52
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 184, 192
 Echinus. J v, 225; vi, 203; viii, 217. P '43, 310; '58, 221; '60, 149; '65, 74; '80, 27; '81, 405; '87, 341; '93, 219; '01, 170; '04, 212. J III, 151; VIII, 280, 299, 325, 336; XII, 56, 61, 115
 Echiodon. P '62, 241; '84, 175
 echioides (Helminthia). P '77, 107
 Echis. P '54, 193; '57, 72; '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
 Echites. P '58, 129; '89, 391
 Echium. P '60, 515
 Echmepteryx. P '86, 17
 echo (Clausilia). P '08, 561, 562, 563
 (Hypantria). P '60, 530, 531
 Echphymotes. P '56, 234
 Echthrus. P '78, 381; '94, 189, 190
 eclancheri (Harpe). P '63, 222
 Eclectus. P '62, 319
 Eclipta. P '60, 512; '89, 388; '02, 664; '05, 697
 Eclytus. P '94, 189
 ecornis (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 Epantheria. P '60, 523; '84, 283
 Ephora. P '43, 309; '48, 99; '52, 199; '62, 563; '64, 211; '67, 139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '02, 351, 358
 Ecpleopidæ. P '64, 228, 229; '83, 29. J VIII, 116, 162
 Ecpleopidarum. J VIII, 116
 Ecpleopodidæ. P '68, 100
 Ecpleopus. P '68, 284; '96, 466
 ecpleopus (Neusticurus). J VIII, 161
 Ectatocnemis. P '66, 400
 Ectatoderus. P '09, 112, 172, 482
 ectenes (Etropus). P '99, 364
 Ectenocrinus. P '90, 379-383
 ectenurus (Chloroscombus). P '97, 91, 102
 Ectinus. P '44, 159
 Ectobia. P '09, 36; '10, 422, 423, 425, 427, 437
 Ectocarpus. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '63, 96
 Ectocium. J IX, 276
 Ectoganidæ. P '76, 39; '83, 80
 Ectoganus. P '75, 447
 Ectophylla. P '01, 296
 Ectopistes. P '51, 220; '52, 104; '53, 351, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293; '75, 348; '83, 66; '95, 475; '98, 79. J II, 271
 Ectosteorhachis. P '83, 69
 Ectotrypa. P '05, 836, 843
 Ectracheliza. P '72, 271
 Ectrychodidæ. P '60, 230
 Ectypia. P '60, 529
 ectypus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317
 (Limonius). P '66, 347
 (Polyænus). P '73, 149
 (Stratoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 317
 (Syrphus). J vi, 165
 Ecyrus. J II, 142, 160

- Edaphodon. P '56, 221
 edax (Arvicola). P '53, **405**; '74, 189; '94, 282
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Miakis). P '92, 320
 (Uintacyon). P '72, **277**; '92, 320. J IX, 172
 Edentata. P '67, 12; '68, 262, 264, 266, 294; '04, 478
 edentata (Lagena). P '05, 24
 (Polygyra). P '03, 197; '06, 533, 544, 545
 edentata magazinensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 544, **545**
 edentata (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 (Tritonium). P '05, 24
 edentatum (Lagena). P '76, 281
 (Tritonium). P '76, **281**
 edentula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 263; '96, 506
 (Anodonta). P '52, 54; '53, 263; '59, 177; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 98, 109. J IV, 50; V, 451, 453
 (Cakile). P 1900, 639, 657, 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662; '09, 382, 385
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 299; '61, **405**
 (Loripes). P '72, 89, 90
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '91, 47, **142**
 (Mobula). P '92, 241
 (Platirostra). J i, **228**. P '77, **84**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pupa). P '89, 194
 edentula alticola (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula simplex (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 edentula simplex (Vertigo). P '94, **23**
 Edentulina. P '89, 194
 edentuloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
 edentulum (Musculium). P '60, 299
 (Pisum). P '60, 299
 (Sphyradium). P '02, 421
 edentulus (Blennius). P 1900, 517
 (Cetengraulis). P '97, 96; '99, **118**
 (Dibaphus). P '72, 271
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Engraulis). P '97, 96
 (Gobæus). P '98, 58, 60
 (Leiognathus). P '05, 500. J XII, 517
 (Salarias). P 1900, 517
 (Salmo). P '06, 301
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Edestosaurus. P '71, 298; '72, 141; '93, 71
 Edestus. P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 edgarensis (Archæocidaris). P '91, 245
 edgariana (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113; '06, 541
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154; '06, 541
 edgarianus (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245; '96, 502
 edgecomensis (Pecten). P '62, **291**, 581; '81, 419
 edithal (Camaena). P '02, 234, 240
 (Catocala). P '75, 427
 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 edititia (Anthrax). J vi, **156**
 Edmondia. P '59, 29; '62, 414; '63, 12; '65, 110, 127, 129, 249; '70, 44; '88, 233. J VIII, 306
 Edolius. P '02, 689
 Edosmia. J III, 89
 Edotia. P '97, 390, 391-403
 Edotres. J IV, 11, 36
 Edriasterida. P '85, 299
 Edriocrinus. P '79, 244, 366; '85, 232; '86, 116, 186, 189, 209
 Edrotes. P '59, 76
 edule (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Sechium). P '89, 383; '98, **412**
 eduliformis (Mytilus). J VIII, 335
 edulis (Canna). P '01, 557
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cirsium). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '84, 87; '98, 33, **306**
 (Mustelus). P '99, 326
 (Mytilus). P '56, 90; '57, 17; '61, 97; '63, 142; '71, 134; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 333
 (Nica). P '60, 26; '93, 125
 (Nika). P '79, 412; '93, 125
 (Ostrea). P '82, 186; '92, 352
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 35; '84, 295; '09, 113
 (Pteropus). P '90, 18
 edurescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **180**
 Edusa. P '94, 13
 edwardsi (Helix). P '58, 201; '74, 49; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204

- edwardsianus (Laornis). P '70, **5**
edward (Amizilis). P '99, 208
edwardii (Catulus). P '08, 53
(Cryptus). P '78, **363**
edwardsi (Bulimulus). P '76, 191
(Crotalophorus). P '03, 553
(Diogenes). P '58, 233
(Onesimus). P '01, 148
(Pagurus). P '58, 233
(Polygyra). P '02, 420
edwardsi magnifumosa (Polygyra).
P 1900, 115, **130**; '02, 420
edwardsi (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Edwardsia. P '55, 376
edwardsiana (Streptostyla). P '91,
311; '03, 774
edwardsii (Alpheus). P '88, 321;
'93, 112
edwardsii var. leviusculus (Alpheus).
P '93, 112
edwardsii (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230
236, 237
(Anomalon). P '78, **367**
(Anthophora). P '78, **190**
(Atreus). J V, 362
(Bernhardus). P '58, 237
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
701
(Bombus). P '78, **184**
(Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
(Diogenes). P '58, 246
(Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
(Holonomada). P '03, 562
edwardsii var. australior (Holonoma-
mada). P '03, 562
edwardsii (Lampronota). P '78,
379
(Linoceras). P '78, **365**
(Melissodes). P '78, **195**
(Metopius). P '78, **376**
(Nomada). P '03, 559, 561,
581, 585, 587
edwardsii australior (Nomada). P
'03, 559, **562**
edwardsii (Odontella). P 1900, 701
(Pagurus). P '58, 246
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Phorocera). P '95, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Propithecus). J X, 293, 300,
306
(Psenes). P '06, 121
(Pteropus). P '90, 15
(Scorpio). J V, 362
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Synhalonia). P '97, 347
(Tergipes). J II, 316
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Trogus). P '78, 356
Edwardsoerinus. P '81, 199, 231-
247, 405
effera (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **206**
effodiens (Hemicaulodon). J VII,
440
effrenatella (Amydria). P '59, 260;
'60, 433
effulgens (Arlina). P '59, **165**; '77,
92; '06, 522
(Boleosoma). P '06, 523
(Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 303
effusa (Polinices). P '04, 24
(Pompholyx). P '56, **80**; '73,
251; '83, 140, 174. J VI, 156
effusa var. solida (Pompholyx). P
'83, 174
effusa (Succinea). P '58, 199; '73,
251; '75, 156, 231, 232; '89, 209
effusum (Conopoterium). P '65, **111**
(Eriogonum). P '48, **15**; '63,
75. J I, **164**
(Fusicladium). P '91, 91
effusum var. carpineum (Fusicladium).
P '91, 91
effusus (Juncus). P 1900, 647, 663;
'10, 558
(Solen). P '79, 219
Ega. J IV, 28
egani (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
(Glyptaster). P '85, 323
(Periechocrinus). P '85, 328
(Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
egena (Cyrtusa). P '53, **284**; '66,
369
(Helix). J v, **120**. P '57,
190; '58, 200, 201
(Tellina). J vii, **131**. P '48,
106; '62, 573; '82, 158
egensis (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
(Salius). P '97, 271
egenus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91,
94
(Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
(Stenus). P '66, 347
Egeon. P '93, 125; '95, 182
Egeria. P '48, 99; '60, 267; '61,
26; '90, 401
egertoni (Cladoerinus). P '86, 68
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J
I, 192
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 268,
271; '86, 68
(Taxocrinus). P '79, 271; '85,
236; '86, 68
egialea (Amauris). P '66, 241
egina (Empusa). P '01, 288
eglanteria (Raja). J iv, 103. P '87,
357, 359; '09, 407; '10, 470
egle (Euchaetes). P '60, 532, 533
(Spilosoma). P '60, 532
egmontis (Myrophis). P '84, **44**

- Egregia*. P '98, 17, 47, 315
egregia (*Dacnis*). P '64, 270
 (*Joppa*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortezia*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortygometra*). P '94, 145
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 133, 145
egregium (*Sphærium*). P '60, 291
egregius (*Bulimulus*). P '74, 54, 58
 (*Pachyotus*). P '74, 54, 58
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, 256
Egretta. P '48, 127; '53, 426; '59, 173; '05, 688
egretta (*Ardea*). J v, 60. P '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103. J IX, 411
 (*Herodias*). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67
egyptiacus (*Unio*). P '53, 267, 268
Ehlersia. P '09, 322
ehlersiana (*Paravermilia*). P '10, 500
ehrenbergi (*Paludicella*). P '84, 213, 214, 219
ehrenbergii (*Actinocyclus*). P '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (*Arachnoidiscus*). P '53, 431; '61, 65; 1900, 478
 (*Bonchea*). P '89, 398
 (*Podosphenia*). P '61, 71
 (*Rana*). P '68, 246
 (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; 1900, 730
Ehretiaceæ. P '58, 131
ehrharti (*Sarcocephus*). J III, 203
ehrichii (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151
Eichornia. P '98, 384
eichhornii (*Actinosphærium*). P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125
 (*Stephanoceros*). P '03, 374
eifelianus (*Leocythocrinus*). P '79, 312
 (*Lepidocentrus*). P '85, 340
eifliensis (*Ceramocrinus*). P '86, 108
eigenmanni (*Cristiceps*). P '87, 387
 (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 124, 151, 156, 157
eigenmanni arizonensis (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 156, 157, 158; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
eigenmanni (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153
Eigenmannia. P '03, 530
Eigenmannina. P '06, 307
eigenmanniorum (*Astyanax*). P '06, 346
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 346
eightsii (*Unio*). P '60, 306. J IV, 367
eilhardi (*Stichostemma*). P '01, 715
Elilea. P '04, 123
Eimeria. P '03, 337
Eiphosoma. P '73, 380
eira (*Felis*). P '96, 378
eiseni (*Tantilla*). P '01, 93
Eisenia. P '02, 84
eisenianum (*Cælocentrum*). P 1900, 553
ejuncida (*Xylota*). P '95, 331
elaborata (*Moniliopsis*). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (*Pyramidella*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Turbinolia*). P '46, 22
elaboratum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Elacate. P '62, 126, 239; '77, 212; '82, 276, 306
Elacatis. P '73, 328
Elachipalpus. P '94, 278
Elachiptera. P '98, 164
Elachista. P '60, 172
Elæa. P '01, 280
elæachroa (*Hyla*). J VIII, 94, 105, 155
Elæacrinus. P '85, 243; '87, 83-101; '90, 360
elæagnifolium (*Solanum*). P '04, 108
Elæagnus. P '98, 40, 310. J IX, 153
Elæacrinus. P '69, 84
Elænia. P '60, 144; '63, 289; '99, 47
Elæocharis. P '62, 10
Elæochlora. P '07, 174; '08, 13
Elæodendron. P '05, 700; '09, 492
Elæolite. P '76, 99; '97, 437
Elagatis. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42-44; '05, 65. J XII, 507
Elaina. P '09, 361
Elais. P '48, 38
Elamena. P '51, 247
Elanoides. J iii, 348; v, 28. P '75, 345; '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
Elanus. J v, 28. P '46, 46; '53, 452; '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 478; '02, 673; '05, 689, 763. J I, 27; II, 260
Elaphacottus. P '82, 278
Elaphe. P '60, 565
Elaphidion. P '53, 442; '54, 81; '58, 82; '59, 80, 88, 291; '61, 335; '62, 39, 41; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 12-16, 102, 177; IV, 24, 40
Elaphis. P '56, 243, 252, 307, 309; '60, 497, 565; '01, 45, 49
elaphis (*Natrix*). P '60, 565
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '60, 565
Elaphocera. J I, 155
Elaphroptera. P '98, 72-74
Elaphrotoxon. P '05, 76
Elaphrus. P '43, 296; '73, 321

- Elaphus. J VII, 377
 elaphus (Cervus). P '83, 166; '85, 194
 Elapidæ. P '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300
 Elapinae. P '05, 207
 Elapochrus. P '65, 190
 Elapoides. P '60, 76
 elapoides (Pliocercus). P '60, **253**; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289
 Elapoidis. P '56, 240. J III, 35
 Elapomorphus. P '61, 524
 Elaps. P '54, 102, 226; '57, 182; '59, 344; '60, 72, 73, 259, 337, 485; '61, 295; '62, 337, 347, 356; '65, 190, 198; '66, 127, 128, 307, 311; '68, 109, 288; '71, 204, 209, 216; '74, 65, 67; '75, 11; '83, 35; '86, 300; '01, 18, 94; '03, 297, 551-557; '04, 467; '08, 124. J II, 305; III, 35; VIII, 95, 148, 181
 elaps (Erpetogomphus). P '01, 128; '08, 481, 490
 elapsa (Admete). P '90, 397 (Cancellaria). P '95, 67
 elapsoidea (Calamaria). P '60, 257; '08, 122 (Osceola). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 74
 Elaptendion. P '78, 314
 Elasmobranchii. P '67, 139; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265; '85, 129; '87, 345
 Elasmodes. P '51, **319**; '57, 21, 26
 elasmodonta (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Elasmognathus. P '65, 183; '96, 493; 1900, 564, 569, 576
 Elasmosaurus. P '68, 93, 181, 313, 314; '70, 9, 18-22, 132; '76, 266; '93, 71; '94, 64
 Elassoma. P '06, 513
 elastica (Ficus). P '58, 124; '89, 404 (Leptostromella). P '91, **79**
 Elastoma. P '60, 110; '62, 236, 242, 447; '82, 273
 elata (Browallia). P '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11 (Helicina). P '60, 153 (Hosackia). P '63, 352 (Melania). P '64, 46 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309 (Polycesta). P '58, **68**; '73, 89. J IV, 34 (Stephanomeria). P '48, **20**. J I, **173**
 Elater. j iii, 167; v, 374. P '44, 149, 150, 159; '52, 48; '59, 72, 85, 289; '61, 347; '66, 347, 389, 391; '03, 42. J IV, 11, 35
 elateræ (Gregarina). P '03, **46**, 640
 Elateridæ. P '44, 150; '52, 45; '53, 351; '59, 289; '66, 393. J IV, 13, 35
 Elatinacæ. P '63, 58
 Elatine. P '63, 58
 elatine (Linaria). P '77, 107; '05, 699
 elatinum (Æcidium). P '02, 474 (Peridermium). P '02, 474
 elatior (Hamites). J VIII, 309 (Helix). P '02, 236 (Patula). P '02, 236 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455 (Sagda). P '10, 531 (Stylosanthes). P '60, 511
 elatius (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 elatum (Delphinium). P '63, 57 (Erysimum). J III, 81
 elatus (Buceros). P '47, 331; '57, 37. J I, 135, 136 (Bulimus). P '58, 198 (Diplacodon). J IX, 272, 379 (Opisthacanthus). P '04, 121, 142 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**. J IV, 12 (Philolithus). J IV, 37 (Plagusetes). P '80, 192 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 eldredgianus (Tentaculites). J VIII, 306
 elea (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 Eleagnacæ. P '63, 75
 Eleagneæ. j vii, 51
 eleagnifolium (Solanum). P '77, 108
 eleagnoides (Shepherdia). j vii, 51
 electa (Clitolyne). P '05, 317, **342**, 343 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221** (Nomada). P '03, 613 (Spilographa). P '95, 337 (Trypeta). j vi, **185**
 electella (Nomada). P '03, **612**, 613
 electricus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 electrina (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100 (Hyalina). P '02, 239 (Vitrea). P '94, 16
 Electrophorus. P '64, 152
 electum (Acridium). P '07, 179
 Eledona. j ii, 86. P '54, 219
 elegans (Achatinella). P '88, 29 (Acontias). P '52, **64**; '57, 51 (Æoloplus). P '02, 723; '09, 112, 160 (Agaricocrinus). P '85, 328 (Allorisma). P '69, 171 (Alpheus). P '93, 127 (Amizilis). P '99, 208 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717

elegans. Continued.

- (Aneulosa). P '60, **69**; '64,
103
(Aneulotus). P '64, 103
(Aniculus). P '58, 234
(Anomalon). P '73, **379**
(Anthicus). P '52, 96
(Arizona). P '59, 300; '61,
301, 305; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553;
'08, 121
(Artemis). P '43, **325**; '48,
96; '53, 320; '80, 21, 24
(Asclera). J I, 96
(Aspisurus). P '82, 276
(Astatus). P '93, 540, 547
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
(Blepharis). P '03, 717
(Boleichthys). P '59, **104**
(Buceo). P '64, 242, 288
(Bulimella). P '88, 29
(Busycon). P '62, **583**
(Buteo). P '55, **281**; '59,
190; '66, 45; '99, 29
(Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
(Calephorus). P '06, 20
(Callicanthus). P '82, 276
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Calochortus). P '68, 168;
'98, 43, 312. J III, 101
(Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
(Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
415
(Cenocarpus). J II, 289
(Centurus). P '90, 218
(Cerambyx). J II, 37
(Ceropegia). P '58, 130
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
(Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Chrysemys). P '92, 333, 337;
'03, 544, 553, 556
(Chrysomela). P '56, 35; '59,
292; '73, 48, 49
(Citellus). P '08, 404
(Clathrulina). P '74, 145, 166;
'79, 163; '84, 17
(Clathrus). J VIII, 329
(Clinoccephalus). P '05, 36;
'07, 288, 459; '10, 628
elegans pulcher (Clinoccephalus). P
'10, 588, 623
elegans (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**;
'73, 418, 425
(Coleonyx). P '66, 125, 132;
'08, 116. J VIII, 118
(Collurio). P '85, 92
(Collyrio). P '85, 94
(Commelyna). P '89, 360
(Corydoras). P '03, 505
(Crambus). P '60, **204**
elegans paraguayensis (Curimatus).
P '03, **511**

- elegans* (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '61,
407
(Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
(Cylindrella). P '75, 251;
'98, 268
(Cypræa). P '79, 222; '84, 104
(Cyprinodon). P '53, **389**
(Cyrena). P '60, 278
(Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
(Diabasis). P '82, 305
(Dichocarinus). P '81, 257, 261
(Dictyocephalus). P '56, **256**;
'68, 221
(Diffugia). P '74, **156**
(Dillwynia). P '58, 128
(Diplacus). P '58, 132
(Dosinia). P '54, 30; '62,
575; '91, 47; '98, 419
(Drillia). P '62, 562
(Drimo). P '93, 127
(Elæacrinus). P '87, 93
(Elaps). P '60, 74; '61, 295;
'65, 198; '68, 289
(Enterobrus). P '49, **225**
(Enterobryus). J VIII, 427
(Ephialtes). P '52, **185**; '99,
42
(Epiaster). P '61, 422
(Epicauta). P '53, 341. J
IV, 39
(Ericia). P '10, 522
(Euastrium). P '69, Biol. 16
(Eucoryne). P '91, 352. J
III, **136-138**
(Englypha). P '79, 163
elegans jussieuæ (Eumorpha). J IV,
157
elegans (Eumys). P '56, **90**; '57, 89,
158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 342,
358, 407
(Eutænia). P '01, 19, 22; '03,
286-295; '04, 470; '05, 692, 693;
'08, 98
elegans atrata (Eutænia). P '05,
693
elegans biscutata (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 288, 291, 296
elegans brunnea (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291
elegans couchi (Eutænia). P '01, 22
elegans elegans (Eutænia). P '01,
22, 23; '03, 288, 291, 293-296;
'04, 471
elegans lineolata (Eutænia). P '93,
183, 184; '01, 23; '03, 287, 288, 290
elegans marcianna (Eutænia). P '92,
336; '93, 387; '01, 23, 24
elegans ordinoides (Eutænia). P
'01, 28
elegans plutonia (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291, 296

- elegans vagrans* (*Eutænia*). P '93, 183; '01, 23; '03, 91, 288, 290, 291, 296; '04, 471
- elegans* (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 286, 561; '82, 168
- (*Fistulipora*). P '66, 121
- (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
- (*Gabrarium*). P '72, 92
- (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
- (*Gallinula*). P '94, 148; '99, 56
- (*Geomelania*). P '10, 521
- (*Gila*). P '53, 369; '56, 205
- (*Gissocrinus*). P '79, 314
- (*Gnathophyllum*). P '93, 127
- (*Gongylostoma*). P '75, 251; '98, 268, 269
- (*Guppya*). P '03, 768
- (*Helix*). P '89, 202
- (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 177
- (*Hormilia*). P '04, 572; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
- (*Hyalosphenia*). P '75, 415; '79, 163
- (*Hypamia*). P '73, 98
- (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134; '66, 348
- (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
- (*Icius*). P '92, 77; 1900, 540; '04, 138
- (*Ischnura*). P '01, 127
- (*Johnsonia*). P '95, 316, 334
- (*Labrisomus*). P '82, 279
- (*Labrosomus*). P '60, 103
- (*Lamna*). P '46, 42; '67, 142; '72, 160; '97, 428. J I, 196; VIII, 254
- (*Lanius*). P '43, 261; '57, 213; '85, 91-96
- (*Larus*). P '96, 515
- (*Lecanocrinus*). P '79, 271; '86, 67, 68, 125
- (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
- (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
- (*Limnius*). P '52, 48; '66, 380
- (*Lophopteryx*). P '84, 285
- elegans* var. *grisea* (*Lophopteryx*). P '84, 286
- elegans* (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
- (*Luponia*). P '79, 222
- (*Lygophis*). P '62, 76
- (*Lytta*). P '53, 341. J IV, 39
- (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185
- (*Malurus*). P '89, 150
- (*Marestia*). P '52, 9
- (*Mastogloia*). P '65, 17, 18
- (*Megascops*). P '90, 128; '99, 42
- (*Merycochoerus*). J VII, 20, 118, 356, 380
- elegans. Continued.*
- (*Merychys*). P '58, 25; 157
- (*Microcyphus*). P '63, 357
- (*Microsopos*). J VIII, 81
- (*Mitra*). P '48, 101
- (*Monoptygma*). P '48, 102; '79, 222
- (*Mus*). P '41, 99
- (*Muscicapa*). P '02, 681
- (*Nautilus*). P '61, 419, 423; '62, 25; '76, 278
- (*Nitzschia*). P '87, 24
- (*Nucleocrinus*). J VIII, 280
- (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
- (*Nuculana*). J VIII, 335
- (*Oodes*). J IV, 29
- (*Ophiolepis*). P '89, 175
- (*Orphulella*). P '04, 518; '05, 401; '06, 25, 27
- (*Ortyx*). J I, 218
- (*Pagurus*). J VIII, 135. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247
- (*Paratropes*). P '06, 269; '07, 153
- (*Pasitheia*). P '48, 103
- (*Pedilus*). P '55, 274. J I, 84
- (*Pediomys*). P '91, 131, 133
- (*Pentremites*). P '69, 86; '87, 88
- (*Petroscirtes*). P '03, 170
- (*Philibertia*). P '98, 390
- (*Phoca*). P '63, 60
- (*Phoraspis*). P '07, 153
- (*Phylloscyrtus*). P '05, 834
- (*Picus*). P '64, 243
- (*Pirata*). P '90, 429; '02, 575, 581; '04, 277, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
- (*Placodium*). P '93, 216
- (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 245
- (*Platyura*). P '95, 307, 319
- (*Pleurodema*). P '53, 420
- (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 169
- (*Plocadium*). P '63, 96
- (*Productus*). J III, 13, 72, 22
- (*Pseudemys*). P '95, 384
- (*Ptyssophorus*). P '94, 225, 229
- (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
- (*Pyrochroa*). P '55, 274
- (*Rallus*). P '53, 425; '62, 322; '64, 69; '75, 358; '92, 104; '95, 472
- (*Raphidiophrys*). P '74, 167; '83, 95
- (*Rhinechis*). P '01, 51
- (*Sabella*). P '08, 359; '09, 288
- (*Sagitta*). P '82, 102
- (*Sargus*). P '95, 320
- (*Sarothrura*). P '99, 56

elegans. Continued.

- (Scalaria). P '48, 105. J
VIII, 197, 329
(Scyphocrinus). P '81, 298
(Sesarma). P '80, 215
(Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Siphia). P '89, 154
(Solarium). P '48, 105
(Spenorhina). P '57, 52
(Spermophilus). P '63, 158
(Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 297
(Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
(Sphenorhina). P '57, 72
(Sporadinus). P '09, 361
(Stenopus). P '91, 312
(Stenura). J I, 329
(Stereum). J II, 279
(Sterna). P '48, 129; '62,
540; '99, 19; '05, 687. J I, 228;
IX, 399, 400
(Strangalia). J I, 329
(Surirella). P 1900, 470
(Talarocrinus). P '81, 257, 261
(Tanagra). P '64, 254
(Taxocrinus). P '86, 67, 68,
125
(Tephrosia). J vii, 105
(Teudis). P '09, 200
(Thalasseus). P '62, 540; '71,
43. J I, 228
(Thamnophis). P '01, 23
(Theopropus). P '03, 717
(Triceratium). P 1900, 717
(Tritonia). P '79, 97
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 157,
175
(Turnera). P '58, 124
(Unio). P '53, 259; '56, 213;
'58, 13; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 502
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
(Valencinia). P '57, 162
(Virginia). P '59, 99; '95,
407; '01, 83; '03, 542, 554
(Xanthodes). P '58, 33
(Xysticus). P '01, 584
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
351; '86, 164
(Zygadenus). P '88, 12; '98,
45, 313
elegantissima (Euphonia). P '48, 90
(Helix). P '99, 147
(Hymenaeolis). P '79, 86
(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
223; '90, 399
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
elegantissimus (Cadulus). P '97,
467, 473
elegantula (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 695
(Callopora). P '66, 116
(Conularia). P '71, 85

elegantula. Continued.

- (Crenella). P '61, 441
(Fragilia). J IV, 275
(Joppa). P '73, 131
(Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Nomada). P '03, 560, 578,
594
(Orthis). P '79, 43
(Pholadomya). P '54, 164;
'56, 283
(Viola). P '03, 693
(Xylophaga). P '57, 141;
'60, 424; '61, 427
elegantulum (Cardium). J III, 326
(Papyridea). J III, 326
elegantulus (Actinobolus). P '72,
253
(Chlaenius). P '56, 27
(Eupomatus). P '10, 497
(Galago). P '61, 153; '67, 37
(Helix). P '89, 84
(Lachnophorus). P '52, 66;
'66, 348. J IV, 12, 28
(Microcebus). P '57, 10; '61,
153; '67, 37
(Midas). P '61, 463, 464
(Notoxus). P '52, 94
(Tachys). J IV, 28
Eleginiinae. P '61, 521
Elegininae. P '61, 516
Eleginops. P '61, 522
Eleginus. P '61, 516, 521
Eleidae. J V, 164
elendensis (Decapotoma). P '08,
606
(Mylabris). P '08, 606
(Scala). J VIII, 198
Eleocharis. P '62, 10, 168; '64, 18;
'70, 137; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '02,
666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458;
'09, 486, 489; '10, 556, 579
Eleodes. P '52, 67; '58, 180, 181;
'59, 77, 290; '61, 352; '66, 348;
'73, 334. J IV, 11, 12, 13, 36
Eleonorite. P '88, 139
Eleopieus. P '99, 204
Eleotridinae. P '62, 240; '05, 510.
J XII, 550
Eleotrinae. P '63, 269
Eleotriodes. P '63, 270
Eleotris. P '58, 169; '60, 120, 122;
'62, 240; '63, 170, 180, 269; '77,
178, 181; '82, 304; '85, 67-80;
'97, 84, 132; 1900, 516, 523; '05,
513. J XII, 550
Elephantomyia. P '59, 200, 203,
220; '60, 17
Elephantopus. P '64, 18
elephantopus (Pectunculus). P '48,
104
(Testudo). J v, 284; '68, 96

- Elephas*. P '42, 216; '43, 321; '58, 10, 29, 157; '61, 435; '68, 251, 262, 292, 298; '70, 69; '73, 416; '74, 18, 19, 221; '75, 121, 402; '78, 47, 51, 77; '82, 290, 292; '84, 220; '88, 88; '89, 96; '91, 120; '94, 68, 181; '95, 447; '96, 521; '97, 483; 1900, 33. J VII, 21, 219, 239, 248, 251-256, 357, 392-399; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 80, 85, 88, 212, 413-422; IX, 392, 453, 457; X, 167
elephas (*Leprus*). P '04, 525, 566; '07, 37
 (*Edipoda*). P '04, 525
 (*Selache*). P '64, 259
 (*Squalus*). j ii, **350**. P '64, 259
Eletica. P '08, 616
Eleusine. P '89, 361
Eleutheractis. P '97, 107; '07, 269
eleutheræ (*Cerion*). P '96, 324, 333; '97, 366
eleutherobranchiata (*Doris*). P '80, 52
Eleutheroerinus. P '56, **74**
elevata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 53
 (*Brachypelta*). P '60, **222**
 (*Cancellaria*). P '48, 97
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '63, 313
 (*Corbula*). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 23; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (*Cyclas*). P '41, **53**; '60, 291; '62, 29
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 159
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575
 (*Diplodonta*). P '57, 166
 (*Dosinia*). P '82, 199, 212
 (*Elimia*). P '65, 20; '96, 497
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '48, 99
 (*Globiceoncha*). J IV, 391
 (*Helix*). j ii, **154**. P '57, 192; '58, 201; '60, 154; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 53
 (*Loripes*). P '43, **325**; '48, 100; '82, 156
 (*Marginella*). P '82, 169
 (*Melania*). j ii, **176**, 380. P '63, 313
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
 (*Monotis*). P '46, **23**
 (*Mysia*). P '62, 577
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282, 293
 (*Polygyra*). P '96, 492; '06, 533, 553-556
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 284; '05, 23
elevata. *Continued*.
 (*Rapa*). P '76, 284; '05, 23.
 J IV, **301**
 (*Tudicla*). P '76, 284
 (*Turbinopsis*). P '05, 26
 (*Veniella*). P '05, 13
 (*Venus*). j ii, **272**
elevatum (*Cyamium*). P '72, 234
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 457
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 291; '62, 29
elevatus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
 (*Botriopygus*). J VIII, **300**, 325
 (*Clytus*). J II, 26
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, **368**, 371
 (*Scaphinotus*). P '43, 269
Elgaria. P '52, 69, 129, 175, 179; '53, 301; '96, 464, 467
elgonensis (*Merula*). P '05, 770
eliceans (*Fulgur*). j iv, 130. P '05, 354, 355
Elidiptera. P '07, 475
Elidurandia. P '61, **450**; '62, 162
Eligmodontia. P '74, 176
Elimia. P '62, 263; '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24; '65, 20, 24, 25; '96, 496, 497, 499. J V, 218
eliminata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 35
 (*Melania*). P '64, 35
Elimius. P '99, 435
Eliotridinae. P '85, 66
Elipsoeus. P '86, 16
Elis. P '94, 295; '96, 301-307, 549; '99, 195; '02, 736
elis (*Colias*). P '85, **24**
elisa (*Calothorax*). P '60, 552
 (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400, 402
 (*Lucifer*). P '60, 552
 (*Mirtis*). P '60, 552
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 552
elisabeth (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
Elisama. P '85, 112
elixatus (*Janira*). P '81, 417
 (*Pecten*). P '44, **174**; '48, 103; '81, 417. J I, **130**
elizabethæ (*Holospira*). P '89, 81; '98, 282
elizabethi (*Lagisca*). P '10, 350
elizæ (*Thaumastura*). P '60, 552
ellangowensis (*Anthrocopus*). P '79, **165**
ellapsa (*Cancellaria*). P '90, 397
Ellema. J IV, 126, 187
Elliope. P '77, 87, 97
elliotti (*Aulocara*). P '04, 522; '06, 372
 (*Carcharias*). P '08, 64
 (*Catolynx*). P '79, 171
 (*Crocodilus*). P '70, **100**, 122
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 269, 276

elliotti. Continued.

- (Diatropornis). P '99, 203
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Stauronotus). P '70, **82**;
 '04, 522
 (Tapinopus). P '99, 203
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P 1900, 115, 141
elliottii (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 43. J V, 338
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**.
 J IV, 226
 (Mesopieus). P '99, 37
 (Paludina). P '58, **166**; '64,
 152. J VI, 184
 (Polipieus). P '63, **197**; '99,
 37. J V, 457
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Unio). P '56, **262**; '77, 28.
 J IV, 54
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Zonitoides). P '02, 420, 433
Ellipes. P '04, 799; '07, 65; '09,
 482; '10, 644
ellipsiprymnus (Kobus). P '96, 519
ellipsis (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Limopsis). P '79, 221. J
 IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254;
 '54, 240, 241; '60, 156. J V, 432
Ellipsodon. P '92, **298**
Ellipsoglossa. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 125.
 J III, 365
Ellipsoglossidae. P '56, 11. J III,
 339
ellipsoidea (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Lebia). J ii, **6**
ellipsoides (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '88, 79
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 235
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 (Melania). J V, 235
elliptica (Amastra). P '88, 19, 45
 (Anatina). P '61, **324**; '76,
 305; '05, 13
 (Anisodonta). P '03, 756
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 246
 (Crassina). P '63, 142
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Edmondia). P '63, **13**
 (Garcinia). P '51, 202
 (Gari). P '76, **807**; '05, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 225
 (Guettarda). P '89, 386
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94

elliptica. Continued.

- (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Legumen). P '76, 304
 (Margaritana). P '59, **113**.
 J V, 106
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65,
 32. J V, 226
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444
 (Periplomya). P '76, 305; '05,
 13
 (Phillipsia). P '65, 268
 (Physa). P '73, 286
 (Planocera). P '57, 23; '07,
 526. J II, 307-325
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Pyrola). P '60, 303; '88, 396;
 '10, 581
 (Scacchia). P '72, 93
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tellina). P '72, 93
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
ellipticoflavus (Lutjanus). P '82,
 306
ellipticum (Dodecatheon). J III, **94**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J
 I, **161**
 (Hypericum). P '92, 378
 (Hysterium). P '94, 347
 (Legumen). P '05, 17
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Monostomum). P '51, 207
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94
 (Viburnum). P '84, 86
ellipticus (Anisodactylus). P '65,
 102. J IV, 29
 (Cybister). J IV, 12, 30
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **124**
 (Epierus). P '59, **313**
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (Laccobius). P '55, **363**
 (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III,
325; IV, 392
 (Lepidanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Phyllanthus). P '62, **7**, 167
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245, 249
 (Proetus). P '65, **267**
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 (Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Unio). P '53, 249. J III, 304
Elliptio. P '53, 248, 260
Ellisia. P '99, 211. J III, 97
ellisia (Acanthaster). P '89, 171
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 461, 465-500, 665
 (Podisoma). P '02, 462

- ello (Anceryx). J IV, 175
 (Erinnys). J IV, 175
 (Sphinx). J IV, 175
 Ellobiidae. P '61, 309
 Ellobium. P '87, 144; '96, 452
 ellwangeriana (Cratægus). P '10, 217
 Ellychnia. P '45, 303; '51, 333; '54, 17, 218
 Elma. P '05, 736
 Elmini. P '52, 43
 Elminia. P '89, 153
 Elmis. j v, 186. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217; '66, 380
 Elodea. P '60, 511; '96, 212; '01, 320; '08, 418, 421, 446
 Elodes. P '45, 269; '53, 351; 1900, 667; '09, 391
 elodes (Limnæa). P '77, 201
 (Limneus). P '45, 280
 (Lymnæa). P '60, 18; '72, 101; '08, 424
 Elodia. P '09, 393
 Elodites. P '56, 107
 eloisella (Laverna). P '60, 171
 (Lymneus). j ii, 169
 Elona. P '92, 392
 elongata (Amara). P '55, 348
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518
 (Ancillaria). P '82, 198
 (Apoma). P '98, 268
 (Atropis). J IX, 94
 (Atrypa). j viii, 233
 (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Blatta). P '85, 115
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 274, 279
 (Bryopa). P '61, 488
 (Buchnera). P '89, 396
 (Bulimella). P '89, 301
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 313; '65, 20
 (Chametrachæa. P '72, 120
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Clavagella). P '61, 488
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Clupea). j i, 234
 (Conopea). j ii, 324
 (Corbula). P '48, 98
 (Cyclas). P '60, 278, 291
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 267
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 281
 (Deschampsia). P '84, 95
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 279
 (Fistulana). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 (Fulguraria). P '76, 289
 elongata. *Continued.*
 (Gesneria). P '97, 173
 (Gilia). J III, 42
 (Glossophaga). P '02, 37
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29
 (Hemipholis). P '89, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 (Kaliella). P '08, 598
 (Labrax). P '61, 49
 (Lactuca). P '60, 303
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Lernæopoda). P '63, 140
 (Lota). P '92, 277
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 351
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '63, 313
 (Melolontha). J III, 278, 279; IV, 34
 (Mephitica). P '97, 219
 (Mermis). P '51, 263; '56, 58
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 115
 (Molva). P '92, 277
 (Natica). P '66, 271
 (Navicula). P '53, 432
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 94
 (Ophioplepis). P '51, 318
 (Ophiura). j v, 146
 (Oplophorus). P '94, 400
 (Paludicella). P '51, 321; '70, 100; '84, 30, 213. J IX, 6
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103. J IX, 125
 (Panopea). P '81, 445
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 44, 45, 68, 109
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Perca). P '60, 109; '07, 250
 (Perla). P '62, 366, 401
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phasma). P '04, 40
 (Phragmicoma). P '69, 225
 (Physa). j ii, 172; '60, 155
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, 236, 322
 (Pista). P '09, 270
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Plantago). P '81, 429
 (Platessa). P '73, 360, 362
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 299, 301
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Realia). J IX, 94
 (Rhipidophora). P '61, 71
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Solidago). P '84, 87
 (Strophomena). j viii, 259
 (Stygia). j iii, 41
 (Subulites). P '43, 331
 (Syllis). P '09, 236
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463
 (Tricuspis). P '62, 89, 333

elongata. Continued.

- (Unio). J IV, 224
 (Uralespis). P '62, 89, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 289
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 (Xiphocaris). P '93, 121; '94, 400
elongata brevirostris (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata gladiator (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata intermedia (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata typica (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongatissima (Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
elongatula (Chætocnema). P '73, 75
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 278
elongatulum (Agonum). P '43, 300
elongatulus. (Acupalpus). P '43, 297; '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46, 59
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 281
elongatum (Agonum). P '43, 297
 (Anema). P '61, 115
 (Branchiostoma). P '99, 326
 (Bryum). P '55, 445
 (Cerastium). j vii, 16. P '98, 18, 294
 (Diatoma). P '65, 16
 (Diceranum). J III, 202
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71; 1900, 473
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
elongatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Anodus). P '06, 306
 (Anthocephalus). P '90, 282
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Catostomus). j i, 103
 (Chromichthys). P '62, 134
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clinostomus). P '56, 212
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 106
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 348
 (Cyrtacichenius). P '88, 216
 (Cysticercus). P '56, 45
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296

elongatus. Continued.

- (Dicentrarchus). P '60, 111; '61, 49
 (Dichocarinus). P '81, 257
 (Glosteroerinus). P '81, 405
 (Glyptocephalus). P '73, 362
 (Gnathagnus). P '61, 115
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 212; '08, 527, 535
 (Luxilus). P '56, 212; '77, 92
 (Lymneus). j ii, 167
 (Megalops). P '58, 224; '59, 64
 (Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
 (Ophiodon). P '54, 133; '62, 278
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121
 (Osmerus). P '56, 136; '62, 14
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15
 (Pentremites). P '66, 258
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phenicophaus). P '02, 678
 (Phraortes). P '04, 40
 (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 (Platyercinus). P '81, 254, 257.
 J II, 57, 61
 (Polycæulus). P '62, 502; '97, 81
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Pomotis). P '06, 519. J III, 47
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Rhinandrus). P '66, 400; '73, 334
 (Rhopodytes). P '02, 678
 (Sebastes). P '62, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Trachicephalus). P '82, 277
 (Turbo). P '98, 279
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Elonichthys. P '56, 98
Elophorus. j iii, 200. P '44, 99
Elopidæ. P '58, 224; '97, 63, 94; 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
Elops. P '58, 224; '77, 215; '97, 94; '04, 507; '06, 81; 1900, 496
elopsoides (Dussumieria). J XII, 501
elorioides (Tringa). P '61, 205
Elosia. P '53, 423; '63, 352. J VI, 90, 96
Elothierium. P '57, 175; '68, 177; '70, 3, 112; '71, 9; '72, 14; '74, 116; '95, 279. J VII, 21, 174-194, 357, 388, 389; VIII, 72, 80, 84, 85
eloti (Rhizæcus). P '99, 265
elozantha (Drilla). P '61, 43
elrodi (Nomada). P '03, 581, 583
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271, 273

- elucens (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 eluteria (Croton). P '89, 405
 elwesi (Porzana). P '94, 146
 elymoides (Sitanion). P '63, 79
 Elymus. P '62, 99, 337; '63, 79;
 '66, 343; '84, 95; '93, 215; '02, 666
 Elysia. P '99, 521, 523; '04, 377,
 387
 Elysioidea. P '99, 522
 elytroides (Ceratiocaris). P '71, **334**
 (Colpocaris). P '71, 334
 emacerata (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 emaceratus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 emaciata (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 Emarginaria. P '01, 412
 emarginata (Cyclas). P '60, 291;
 '61, 408
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Galumna). P '04, 145
 (Leptura). J I, 328; IV, 41
 (Libinia). j i, 78. P '70, 105;
 '79, 386
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 368
 (Myzine). P '96, **295**
 (Potentilla). P '93, 210
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prunus). P '84, 83
 (Scæva). j iii, **91**
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
 (Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 662,
 663, 665, 666, 680, 684, 685, 692,
 693, 697
 (Xanthogramma). P '95, 329
 (Xiphicera). P '07, 169
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 emarginaticeps (Buthus). P '63,
109. J V, 360, 367
 emarginatum (Oloprum). P '44, 43
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291; '61,
 408
 (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371
 emarginatus (Anomoglossus). P '66,
 347
 (Chlænienus). P '43, 296; '56,
 25, 29; '73, 325
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Dierurus). P '51, 348
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Lobotes). P '58, 167; '61, 93
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 94
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Mycetopus). P '60, **308**. J
 V, **398**
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 emarginatus. *Continued.*
 (Prionus). j iii, **327**. J II,
 107
 (Zethus). P '99, **429**, 434
 Emarginula. P '48, 99; '89, 142
 Emathion. P '52, 45, 47
 Emballonura. P '89, 321; '98, 323
 Emballonuridæ. P '89, 339
 Embaphias. P '94, 64
 Embaphion. P '53, 446; '66, 348.
 J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Emberiza. j iv, 43, 276; vii, 193;
 viii, 154. P '48, 91; '50, 104; '52,
 184; '53, 399; '55, 311; '56, 40,
 293, 318; '58, 192; '59, 136; '60,
 140; '61, 223; '64, 252-254; '66,
 14, 15, 87; '75, 350; '83, 266; '99,
 16, 18, 30, 56, 215; '05, 779. J
 II, 265
 Emberizagra. P '99, 52
 Emberizoides. j iii, 361; iv, 274
 emberizoides (Icterus). P '66, 18
 Embernagra. P '48, 90; '65, 170;
 '66, 88; '68, 150; '90, 209, 218;
 '92, 109; '99, 307. J II, 265
 Embia. P '09, 7
 Embiotoca. P '54, 134, 141, 151;
 '55, 320; '56, 136; '62, 274, 275
 Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
 Embiotocinæ. P '62, 275
 Embiotocoidæ. P '54, 134, 151; '62,
 274
 emblematicus (Scarus). P '97, 91,
122
 emblemella (Strobisia). P '60, **165**,
 434
 Embolimus. P '87, 15
 Embolite. P '97, 438
 Embryopus. P '64, 228
 Emea. P '50, 125; '57, 159. J IX, 6
 emeagrammus (Siderolamprus). P
 '60, **368**
 Emeax. P '73, 334
 emergens (Lasiosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 emerita (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Hippra). P '50, 25; '58, 220;
 '71, 240; '79, 409; '91, 181, 198;
 '92, 327
 emeritus (Cancer). P '58, 230; '91,
 181
 (Hippra). j i, 444; viii, 132
 emersoni (Leptothorax). P '03, 216,
 218, 223, 230
 emersonii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 emertoni (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302,
 319
 (Ceratinella). P '04, 127; '05,
 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 174
 (Xysticus). P '01, 584

emeryensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **3**.
 J VI, 137
Emerylite. P '67, 44; '80, 249; '92, 188
emesaensis (Unio). P '64, **286**. J VI, 254
Emesis. P '66, 248
emeus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
Emichthys. P '62, 331
eminens (Eulota). P '08, 34
emini (Hirundo). P '05, 768
Eminia. P '05, 773
eminula (Natica). P '48, 102
eminuloides (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
eminulus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
Emmelichthys. P '62, 242
Emmenotarsus. P '66, 353
emmonsi (Ontocetus). P '59, 162. J VII, 440
emmonsii (Arvicola). P '53, 412; '74, 179
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566
 (Chemnitzia). P '62, 566
 (Natica). P '82, 169
 (Ontocetus). P '67, 144
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 56, 445
 (Verticordia). P '62, 289, 579; '81, 426
Emoa. P '57, **197**; '62, 187, 350
Emoda. J IX, 100
emorii (Gila). P '56, 205
emoryi (Aspidonectes). P '03, 553
 (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50; '03, 549, 553
emoryi (Gila). P '53, **388**
 (Scotophilis). P '59, 300; '61, 305; '01, 50
 (Trigonia). P '94, 65
 (Trionyx). P '92, 334, 337
Empecta. J III, 265
Empedius. P '83, 108
empetra (Arctomys). P '41, 99
 (Spermophilus). P '82, 327; 1900, 5, 43
Empetraceæ. P '84, 90. J III, 184, 196
empetri (Duplicaria). P '95, 430
empetricola (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315. J II, 256
empetriformis (Menziesia). P '98, 49
Empetrum. P '61, 237; '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
Emphyastes. J IV, 11, 39
Empidæ. P '94, 275; '95, 327
Empidonax. P '59, 189, 190, 301, 303; '66, 60-63; '68, 149; '71, 234; '75, 348; '90, 208, 212; '92, 119, 152; '93, 27, 44, 62; '95, 381, 382, 486; '96, 132; '98, 81; '99, 23; '04, 582; '07, 458; '08, 86, 153

empiformis (Ochthera). J iii, **99**
empiricorum (Arion). P '58, 198
Empis. J iii, 95
Emplectonema. P '57, **163**
Empretia. P '60, **158**, 159
Empusa. P '83, 302; '01, 288
empusa (Otaspsis). P '68, 312
 (Peltaphryne). P '62, **344**, 358; '68, 312
 (Squilla). J i, **250**. P '50, 25, 28; '78, 298; '79, 399; '93, 107. J III, 150
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
Empusinae. P '03, 718
Emyda. P '54, 186
Emydes. P '68, 176
Emydidæ. J vi, 24. P '56, 237, 238; '68, 282; '72, 22; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '06, 112. J VI, 110
emydinus (Thoracodus). P '83, **108**
emydis (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**; '56, 48
Emydoidea. P '08, 115
Emydæ. P '95, 383
Emys. J iv, 203; vi, 24, 37, 53. P '51, 173, 207, 240, 327; '52, 34, 59, 177; '54, 91, 102, 185, 186; '56, 8, 107, 237, 238, 252, 303, 312; '57, 90; '58, Biol. 16; '59, 7; '61, 433; '65, 185, 187; '66, 123; '68, 119, 176, 180; '69, 66; '70, 5, 123; '71, 103, 155, 228; '72, 22, 268; '87, 394; '88, 94, 127; '89, 97; '91, 367, 411, 428; '03, 557; '04, 467, 468; '06, 113; '08, 114, 115. J VII, 13
Emysaurus. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 107; '72, 23
Emyx. P '54, 189
Ena. P '05, 737; '08, 34, 455, 561, 598, 599
Enæta. P '76, 286, 290
enalincia (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, **454**, 455
Enaliosauri. J I, 5
Enallagma. P '99, 229, 230; '01, 127, 132, 138; '08, 460, 462, 467-469, 480-490
Enallaster. P '90, 455, 468
Enallipora. J V, **141**
Enallocrinidæ. P '86, 65
Enallocrinus. P '79, 247; '85, 240, 266, 278, 287, 290; '86, 64-76; '88, 365-388
Enaphalodes. P '47, 151
Enargite. P '57, 168
enca (Corvus). P '91, 446
enca violaceus (Corvus). P '91, 446
encarpata (Lycosa). P '08, 164
encarpifera (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
encarpus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 294

- encaustus (Dysganus). P '76, **250**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 encelioides (Verbesina). P '96, 38
 (Ximenesia). J III, 92
 Encheliophis. P '84, 175
 Encheliopus. P '04, 770
 Enchelyophes. P '84, 178
 Enchelyopus. P '63, 179, 225, 237,
 257; '04, 770
 enchelys (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Trinema). P '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339
 Enchodus. P '56, 257, 397; '57, 90;
 '58, 215; '59, 110; '61, 150; '68,
 93; '76, 266, 348
 enchrasicoloides (Anchovia). J XII,
 501
 Enchytræidæ. P '99, 125-142; '07,
 126
 Enchytraeus. P '50, 34; '82, 145;
 '99, 133, 139; '02, 80; '05, 373-
 375, 394, 395. J II, 47
 Enclimatoceras. P '95, 45
 Encoptolophus. P '02, 720; '04,
 524, 566; '06, 374; '07, 36, 72,
 76, 289; '08, 366, 367, 385; '09,
 116, 147, 435; '10, 589
 enerasicholus (Engraulis). P '92, 244
 (Stolephorus). P '92, 244
 Enerinidæ. P '86, 110, 118, 180, 184;
 '88, 358, 360; '90, 355-362
 Enerinites. J i, 310; iv, 295. P
 '54, 7; '79, 226; '81, 240
 encrinoides (Graphiocrinus). P '79,
 346
 (Turritella). J viii, 221. P
 '76, 301; '93, 221; '05, 21
 Enerinurus. P '89, 167
 Enerinus. P '69, 70; '70, 18; '79,
 290, 358-365; '86, 116, 153, 179,
 181, 182; '81, 318, 405; '85, 263,
 289, 293; '88, 359; '89, 167; '90,
 372, 385
 Encyalesthes. P '73, 335
 Encyclops. J I, 313, 316, 317
 Endalimia. P '58, 137
 Endameba. P '79, **205**
 endeca (Asterias). P '01, 175
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 175
 Endecatomus. P '54, 218
 Endectus. P '66, 347; '73, 328
 endocarpoides (Sphaeria). J II, 285
 Endoceras. P '72, 261, 263
 Endodonta. P '75, 248; '87, 130;
 '92, 400-402, 404; '96, 416; 1900,
 93, 387, 576, 578; '05, 572-575,
 783-785. J VIII, 384, 389; IX,
 33, 37-42, 108
 endodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
 Endodontidæ. P '94, 17; '96, 340,
 489; '98, 221, 265; 1900, 147, 387,
 563, 571; '02, 438; '03, 213, 769;
 '04, 636; '05, 572, 574, 717, 746;
 '06, 153, 154, 563; '09, 513; '10,
 133
 Endolobus. P '65, 259
 Endomychidæ. P '47, 176; '53, 357.
 J IV, 42
 Endomychura. P '99, 201
 Endomychus. J iv, 96. P '47, 176;
 '53, 357-359
 Endomyceus. J v, 303, 304
 Endopachys. P '55, 263; '95, 116,
 124. J IX, 148
 Endopiza. P '60, 359
 Endoptygma. P '76, **302**; '93, 221
 Endoxyla. P '94, 342
 Endrosa. J III, 233-**234**, 235
 Endrosis. P '60, 165
 Eneoptera. P '05, 835, 843; '07, 395
 Eneopterina. P '07, 395
 enervis (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 Engæus. P '52, 15, 87
 enganensis (Lamprocorax). P '99,
 216
 engelmanni (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, **228**; IV, 28
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lyttæ). P '53, 337. J IV, 22
 (Ostrea). P '60, **311**
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337
 (Rhipidigorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
 engelmannii (Abies). P '73, 353;
 '80, 341
 (Ostrea). P '61, 22
 (Pyrota). J I, **91**
 Engeniaerinites. P '81, 249
 Engina. P '91, 50, 61
 Engis. J iii, 195. P '54, 158; '66,
 348
 engnathos (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 engonata (Anatifa). J vii, **262**
 (Cancellaria). J viii, **188**. P
 '41, 32; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80,
 29; '82, 173
 (Cochlespira). P '84, 107; '90,
 395; '95, 117
 (Corbula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 111, **124**
 (Monoceros). J vii, **264**
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Purpura). J vii, **264**
 (Surreula). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171

- engonatus* (*Fusus*). P '80, **372**
 (*Hemifusus*). P '80, 372
 (*Murex*). P '48, 102
- Engonoceras*. P '90, 451; '05, 28
- Engraulididae*. P '97, 64, 95; '99, 118, 335; 1900, 497; '06, 84. J XII, 501
- Engraulis*. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '77, 215; '84, 34, 35; '92, 244; '99, 335-337
- Engystoma*. P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 252; '59, 169; '60, 506; '66, 131; '71, 216; '82, 239; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 70, 192, 194; VIII, 101
- Engystomidae*. P '82, 329; '95, 396; '08, 125. J VI, 189, 190
- Enhydrina*. P '02, 181
- Enhydris*. P '73, 264; '82, 318
- enhydris* (*Hypsirhina*). P '02, 180
- Enhydrobius*. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 201
- Enhydrocyon*. P '79, 178, 179, 185, 193
- Enicognathus*. P '66, 320; '68, 132. J VIII, 138
- Eniconetta*. P '99, 471; 1900, 18
- Enicurus*. P '02, 684
- enigmatica* (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (*Myoconcha*). J VIII, 319
 (*Somalia*). P '98, **181**
- Enna*. P '09, 215
- Ennalaster*. J VIII, 301, 325
- Ennea*. P '74, 48; '75, 146; '82, 235; '99, 525; 1900, 591; '04, 631; '05, 736; '08, 455, 494
- Enneacanthus*. P '68, 274; '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '06, 515; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 218, 242
- enneacanthus* (*Cheilinus*). J XII, 539
- Enneacentrus*. P '65, 105
- enneadaetylus* (*Polynemus*). P '61, 277
- Enneatoma*. P '65, 243
- Enneodon*. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 232, 244, 245, 247, 248
- Ennichthys*. P '55, 319, **322**
- enodis* (*Thelphusa*). P '80, **36**
- Enomphalidae*. P 1900, 550
- Enomphalus*. P 1900, 550
- Enophrys*. P '82, 278; '03, 129
- Enopla*. P '05, 474
- Enoplum*. J iii, 187; v, 176. P '45, 307; '46, 126; '53, 362. J IV, 11, 36
- Enoplosidae*. P '07, 433
- Enoplosus*. P '61, 47; '07, 433
- enoplus* (*Capæta*). P '05, 485
- enorme* (*Sphenopoterium*). P '60, **448**
- enormis* (*Cyathocrinus*). P '65, **152**; '79, 308
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '61, **137**; '65, 152; '79, 308
- enphæus* (*Olisthenes*). P '60, 260
- enplectellæ* (*Polynoë*). P '10, 340
- Ensatina*. P '59, 123; '67, 167; '69, 100. J VI, 105
- Ensatinina*. P '56, 236
- ensatus* (*Plethodon*). P '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 (*Triton*). P '56, 236; '69, 100; '08, 127. J I, 288
- ensicaudata* (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
- ensicornis* (*Xiphocera*). P '01, 375
- ensidens* (*Pristis*). P '55, 414. J VIII, 252
 (*Saniwa*). P '70, **124**
- ensifer* (*Holocentrus*). P '04, 235
- ensifera* (*Eumiersia*). P '93, 121
 (*Gastrodonta*). P '87, 125
 (*Helicopsis*). P '87, 125
 (*Helix*). P '87, 125
 (*Langaha*). P '60, 555
 (*Microcystis*). P '87, 125
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 125
- ensiferum* (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 643
- ensiferus* (*Centropomus*). P '06, 428
 (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 643
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 27
 (*Latreutes*). P '60, 27; '79, **413**
 (*Nematocarcinus*). P '93, 121
 (*Stenopus*). P '52, **27**
- ensifolium* (*Viscum*). J I, 185
- ensifolius* (*Juncus*). P '63, 77
- ensiformis* (*Anodonta*). P VIII, 23
 (*Dalliconcha*). P '87, 37
 (*Ensis*). P '62, 571
 (*Gervillia*). P '61, 150; '87, **35**. J III, **328**; IV, 275
 (*Gervilliopsis*). P '05, 10
 (*Lepidopus*). P '04, 770
 (*Solen*). P '43, 326; '48, 106; '62, 571
- ensifrons* (*Anehistia*). P '52, **25**
- ensiger* (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 573
- Ensina*. P '94, 280; '95, 337
- Ensiphorus*. P '62, 571, 584
- Ensis*. P '62, 571; '92, 270; '03, 757; '08, 4
- ensis* (*Motella*). P '63, 241
 (*Onos*). P '63, 241
 (*Solen*). J vi, 2, 16, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 106; '71, 138; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302
 (*Sphyræna*). P '84, 67, 70; '03, 750
 (*Xiphodolamia*). J VIII, 252
- Enstatite*. P '77, 198; '90, 115-118; '92, 182-202

- enstrierina (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **56**
 Entada. P '01, 558
 Entalis. P '71, 127, 140
 Entalophora. J V, 170
 entaxia (*Sphæria*). P '79, 67
 Entechinus. P '94, **427**
 Entelodon. P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 91, 158, 175; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 174, 188, 388
 Entelurus. P '92, 250
 Enteridium. P '89, 156, 158, 189
 Enterobrus. P '49, **225**, 233, 245, 249; '50, 9
 Enterobryus. P '50, 35; '91, 353. J VIII, 426
 enterogramma (*Chrysodomus*). P '95, 123, 124
 (*Clavella*). P '90, 395
 (*Neptunea*). P '95, 122. J IV, **378**
 enteroleuca (*Sphæria*). j v, 9
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
 enteromela (*Sphæria*). j v, **10**
 Enteromorpha. P '55, 411, 413; '63, 96
 entochloris (*Diffugia*). P '74, **79**; '77, 307
 entoconus (*Haploconus*). P '92, 428
 entogonus (*Goniatis*). P '61, **372**
 Entomacrodus. P '59, **168**; '62, 241. J XII, 554
 entomelas (*Ascaris*). P '51, **206**; '56, 51
 Entomiza. P '55, 440
 Entomognathus. P '94, 307
 entomon (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
 Entomophaga. P '68, 285
 Entomoscelis. P '73, 46, 51
 Entomostraca. P '65, 43
 Entoptychus. P '95, 270-286
 Entopyla. P '53, 431
 Entosphenus. P '77, 93; '07, 464
 entospira (*Clausilia*). P '01, **501**, 637, 644, 653; '02, 381; '04, 824; '07, 508
 Entoxychirus. P '08, 69
 Entozoa. P '45, 283, 284; '88, 127. J III, 144
 entrocha (*Enerinus*). P '86, 184
 (*Pentacrinus*). P '86, 184
 Entrochus. P '86, 182
 enucleator (*Corythus*). P '53, 383, 400; '61, 221
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
 (*Pinicola*). P '92, 152; '93, 47, 63; '96, 140
 (*Pyrhula*). j iv, 41
 Enulius. P '94, 205
 enxius (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
 Enyalioides. P '96, 463
 Enyalius. P '56, 233; '98, 102, 104. J VIII, 169
 Enygrus. P '68, 101
 Enyo. J IV, 128, 134, 139
 enyo (*Caudisona*). P '61, **293**; '66, 309
 eoa (*Dendroica*). P '63, 294
 Eoatypus. P '88, 200
 Eobasileus. P '73, 10, 12, 102, 371; '74, 90, 117. J VIII, 71, 73, 77, 85-88
 Eobasiliidæ. P '74, 117
 eocænus (*Neoplagiaulax*). P '90, 55, 61
 eocenense (*Unicardium*). P '87, **53**
 (*Chiton*). P '55, **266**
 (*Ranularia*). P '96, 479
 (*Triton*). P '96, 479
 eocene (*Verticardia*). P '01, 513
 Eocidaris. P '69, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Eogene. P '85, 25
 Eolidiceros. P '57, 20
 eolina (*Ceres*). P '60, 154
 Eolis. P '55, 379, 388; '82, 262. J II, 313, 323
 Eomeryx. J IX, 494
 Eopsaltria. P '56, 253; '59, 52; '99, 39
 Eopsephæa. P '98, 192
 eos (*Boleichthys*). P '77, 43, **46**
 (*Calantica*). P '08, 106
 (*Chrosomus*). P '61, 523; '64, **281**; '77, 71; '08, 520. J VI, 233
 (*Pseudopomatias*). P '05, **728**
 Eosaurus. P '68, 177
 Eostrophia. P '96, 317, 318; '98, 283
 Eotettix. P '07, 281, 294; '10, 594
 Eothenomys. P '98, 369
 Eotherium. P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 Eozoon. P '77, 20
 Epacridaceæ. P '58, 126
 Epacris. P '58, 126
 Epacromia. P '01, 371; '02, 631; '06, 40, 41
 Epacromiæ. P '06, 40
 Epactocrinus. P '86, 83, 106, 108
 Epallage. P '01, 135
 Epanthropos. P '79, 194
 Epantius. J IV, 11, 38
 Epaphelus. J VIII, **115**
 Epeira. P '76, 201; '78, 124-135; '81, 163-175, 432; '82, 97, 255, 256; '85, 103; '87, 342; '88, 78, 79, 173, 175, 193-199, 425; '89, 98, 180-183; '92, 49, 127; 1900, 535; '01, 569, 581; '03, 60, 120, 129-139, 341; '04, 121, 129-131; '09, 210
 Epeiridæ. P '92, 12, 49; 1900, 530, 535; '01, 568, 581; '03, 60, 130, 141, 340; '04, 128; '09, 206

- Epeirinae*. P '92, 49
epeiroides (*Mimetus*). P '92, 30
Epelys. P '97, 390
Epeolus. P '96, 35, 39
Ephalus. P '73, 335
Ephebus. P '53, 359
Ephedra. P '83, 276
ephelida (*Lachnosterna*). P '73, 330
epheliticus (*Cancer*). J i, 458
Ephemera. J i, '363; viii, 43. P '62, 367, 376, 401, **377**; '75, 40
Ephemerella. P '62, 368, 377, 401
Ephemerina. P '62, 367, 401
ephemeroides (*Pogonocerus*). P '55, 275
Ephesia. P '09, 332
Ephestia. P '60, 206; '76, 271
Ephialtes. P '48, 89, 121; '51, 236; '52, 185; '56, 287; '63, 153; '73, 394; '78, 377; '99, 32, 37, 42. J II, 95, 261
Ephidatia. P '08, 487, 489
ephilida (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 241
 (*Melolontha*). J v, **196**. J III, 241
ephilia (*Trichestes*). J III, 241
ephippiata (*Lema*). P '73, 26
ephippiatus (*Belonuchus*). J IV, 31
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 536
 (*Staphylinus*). J IV, 31
ephippicus (*Chilomeniscus*). P '67, **85**; '68, 289; '01, 85
Ephippidæ. P '97, 123; '05, 507. J XII, 544
Ephippifer. J VI, 197
ephippifer (*Brachycephalus*). J VI, 197
ephippiger (*Hemianax*). P '99, 228, 233
 (*Oechthedromus*). P '57, 5
Ephippigera. P '02, 595
ephippigerum (*Bembidium*). J IV, 30
ephippioides (*Anomia*). P '90, 403; '95, 100, 104, 114, 128. J IV, **338**
ephippiorhyncha (*Ciconia*). P '59, 173
Ephippiphora. P '60, 351
Ephippitytha. P '70, 76; '04, 542
ephippium (*Amphiprion*). J XII, 533
 (*Anomia*). J vi, 92, 120; vii, 153. P '48, 96; '62, 582; '71, 131; '72, 216; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154; '87, 340, 400, 402; '90, 143
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
 (*Bufo*). J VI, 197
 (*Orbitoides*). P '84, 321. J IX, 118, 154
 (*Perna*). P '91, 46. J VIII, 380
 (*Rabdophorus*). P '82, 273
Ephippus. P '57, 178; '61, 165; '05, 507. J XII, 544
Ephirexis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
Ephydatia. P '87, 177, 178, 224
Ephidra. J vi, 188. P '95, 339
Ephydridæ. P '95, 338
Ephyra. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 400
Ephyrinae. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 398
Epialtus. J viii, 109. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 217; '79, 385
Epiaster. P '61, 422
Epiblemum. P '92, 78; '03, 129
Epibulus. P '62, 143
Epicadus. P '09, 214
Epicærus. J IV, 39
Epicampes. P '84, 289; '91, 299
Epicauta. P '53, 330, 338; '66, 349; '08, 619. J IV, 39
epichlora (*Asterias*). P '89, 170
Epichriacus. P '92, **296**, 421
Epicopus. P '63, 230, 244
Epicrates. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 66; '62, 349; '71, 205; '93, 430; '98, 105. J VIII, 95, 130
epicus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **121**
Epicyon. P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 368
Epidalea. P '68, 270. J VI, 70
epidendri (*Asterolecanium*). P '99, 269
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 269
 (*Sphæria*). J II, 291
Epidendron. P '89, 131
Epidendrum. P '89, 355; '98, 410; '01, 558
epidendrum (*Lycogala*). P '89, 189
epidermea (*Telephora*). J III, 224
Epidochium. P '91, 93
Epidote. J ii, 288. P '77, 252; '90, 83; '92, 179, 181, 190; '97, 437, 442
Epidromus. P '88, 324; '04, 22, 592, 595. J IV, 293; VIII, 353
Epierus. P '52, 37; '59, 313. J IV, 31
Epigæa. P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '80, 356; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
epigæa (*Plusia*). P '74, **208**
epigæus (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
Epigomphus. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 490
Epigonichthys. P '07, 461
epigrammata (*Premnas*). J XII, **532**
Epigrapsus. P '80, 188, 192
epigynata (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 514
epihexodon (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
Ephippus. J IX, 276
Epilachna. P '52, 130. J IV, 442

- Epilactura*. P '78, 314
Epilampra. P '06, 269-271; '07, 153
Epilamprinae. P '07, 153
epileptica (*Scolopendra*). P '61, 11.
 J V, 32
 (Strigamia). J V, 49
epileuca (*Jurinia*). P '94, 277
epilobii (*Sphinx*). J IV, 144
Epilobium. P '60, 512; '63, 61; '84, 84; '93, 206, 211; '98, 405. J III, 182, 191
Epimachinae. P '91, 447
Epimachus. P '91, 448
Epimecis. P '73, 395
epimenis (*Psychomorpha*). P '60, 544; '75, 49
Epinephelinae. P '07, 252
Epinephelus. P '62, 236, 237, 250; '63, 80, 163; '77, 211; '82, 272, 305, 306; '83, 285, 291; '84, 98, '99, 102; '92, 260; '97, 73, 104; '98, 341; '99, 118, 348, 485; 1900, 502, 527; '06, 96; '07, 252-261. J XII, 522
epinephelus (*Liophis*). P '62, 76, 78, 356; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 136
Epinnula. P '62, 125, 126, 238
epioticus (*Crepidius*). J VIII, 94, 97
Epipaschia. P '60, 14
Epiphallogona. P '99, 191
Epiphallophora. P '92, 391, 397
Epiphanes. P '52, 45, 46
Epiphanis. P '66, 388. J IV, 14
Epiphegus. P '60, 514; '81, 160; '84, 32
Epiphragma. P '59, 238; '60, 16
Epiphragmophora. P '92, 394; '98, 67; '99, 3, 189-191; 1900, 99-105, 109, 389, 556, 560; '05, 256-258; '09, 496, 498
epiphylla (*Ditiola*). J II, 283
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
Epiphyllum. P '58, 133
epiphyllum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Epiphatys. P '62, 136
Epipocus. P '53, 357. J IV, 42
Epipompilus. P '94, 296
epiptera (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
Epirhexis. P '82, 330
Epirhyssa. P '73, 394
Epirobia. P '98, 265, 269, 271, 281-284; '03, 765
Episactus. P '05, 801, 802, 841
episcopa episcopa (*Chionactis*). P '01, 67
episcopa torquata (*Chionactis*). P '01, 67
episcopa (*Contia*). P '60, 251; '71, 224; '01, 66; '03, 34
episcopa episcopa (*Contia*). P '92, 335, 337; '01, 67; '03, 550, 553
episcopa isozona (*Contia*). P '92, 335; '01, 67; '03, 553
episcopa torquata (*Contia*). P '01, 67
episcopa (*Dionda*). P '56, 177; '77, 91
episcopalus (*Donacia*). P '51, 310
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 617
episcopum (*Lamprosoma*). P '59, 300; '60, 251; '01, 67
Episcopus. P '62, 502
episcopus (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 179
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11. J I, 284, 293; III, 353, 354
Episema. P '77, 45, 77, 96
Episiphon. P '97, 465
epispheria (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
epistilium (*Helix*). P '41, 28
epistylodes (*Sagda*). P '10, 528
epistyliulum (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
epistylum (*Helix*). P '10, 528
epistylum var. *delaminata* (*Helix*). P '10, 529
epistylum var. *minor* (*Helix*). P '10, 528
Epithea. P '62, 400, 402
Epithemia. P '53, 431; '61, 65, 70; '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473
Epitragus. P '54, 224; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 36
Epitrix. P '73, 57, 72
Epiurus. P '03, 82
epius (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
epixanthum (*Amblystoma*). P '83, 16
 (*Erithizon*). J XI, 198
epixanthus (*Erethizon*). P '67, 136; '08, 95, 404
Epomidiopteron. P '94, 295; '96, 298
Epomis. P '56, 29
epomophora (*Diomedea*). P '66, 177, 187
Epomophorus. P '61, 158; '80, 393; '89, 335; '90, 15
eponina (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400, 402; '08, 466
 (*Libellula*). J VIII, 24
epops (*Upupa*). P '05, 764
Eporeodon. J IX, 469
Epsilonphorus. P '89, 259, 262-265
Epsomite. P '76, 265, 334; '80, 257; '92, 181
Eptatretidae. P '07, 461
Eptatretus. P '07, 461
Eptisecus. P '55, 438; 1900, 755; '01, 618; '04, 579, 590; '08, 408
epulata (*Alseonax*). P '89, 146; '90, 40
 (*Muscicapa*). P '59, 51
epulatus (*Butalis*). P '55, 826; '57, 35; '59, 51; '99, 40
Epuræa. P '73, 328

equalis (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 162; '98, 149
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574; '82, 155
 (Calidomantis). P '03, **713**
 (Fusus). P '62, 560; '82, 169
 (Gryllus). **j** iv, **307**
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Pliocercus). P '68, 289
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571; '98, 61
Eques. P '63, 176; '97, 116
eques (Boa). P '61, 303; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126; '74, 65; '86, 300
 (Coluber). P '01, 25
 (Corydoras). P '03, 505
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 25; '03, 286; '04, 470, 471
 (Motacilla). P '60, 376
 (Penthetria). P '05, 780
 (Salaris). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Vidua). P '05, 780
equestris (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, 237
 (Arius). P '54, **26**
 (Cryptocephalus). **J** I, 259
 (Lygaeus). P '60, 227
equestris *cicatricosa* (Mitrularia). P '05, 292
equestris (Mustelus). P '08, 56
 (Ostrea). P '71, 131
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Stellaster). P '89, 172
equi-calceus (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115
equidactylus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 113
Equidæ. P '92, 411. **J** VII, 257, 399; VIII, 74, 77
equidens (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93, 123
equilatera (Platyceras). P '66, 264; '90, 171
equilaterale (Pisidium). P '60, 18
equilateralis (Capulus). P '90, 151, 157, 158, 170
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 429
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284; '60, 425
equilaterum (Platyceras). P '89, 288
equilibra (Caprella). **j** i, **391**
equinoxialis (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
equinus (Cervus). P '02, 132
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
equistrostrum (Scomberesox). **j** ii, **132**
equiselis (Coryphæna). P '06, 122; '10, 601
Equisetacea. P '60, 436; '84, 95
Equisetæ. **J** III, 201
equisetifolia (Casuarina). P '89, 404

equisetiformis (Asterophyllitis). P '60, 236, 437, 438, 440
equisetis (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '06, 122
Equisetites. P '60, 436
Equisetum. P '84, 95; '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. **J** III, 201
Equula. P '62, 127; '97, 73; 1900, 502, 526. **J** XII, 516
Equulidæ. P 1900, 502, 526
Equulites. **J** XII, **513**
Equuloidæ. P '62, 127
Equus. P '46, 93, 107; '47, 265; '53, 241; '54, 90, 200; '58, 7, 11, 20, 26, 158; '59, 181, 185; '61, 433, 435; '62, 127; '65, 94; '67, 12; '68, 175, 248, 262, 195; '70, 67, 98, 127; '71, 50, 113; '73, 371; '74, 18, 19; '77, 152-154; '78, 61, 71, 74; '82, 292; '94, 67, 218; '95, 447, 449; '83, 166, 266; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86, 275; '88, 101; '90, 182; '91, 368; '92, 226, 228; '96, 520, 567. **J** I, 18; III, 167-169; VI, 243; VII, 13, 21, 242, 248, 255, 257-275, 399-401; VIII, 72, 85, 86, 88, 212; IX, 288, 313, 389, 392, 457; XI, 254-259, 280
eradiata (Arnica). P '63, 68
Eraus. P '52, 167
Eragrostis. P '62, 97, 336; '89, 361; '97, 304, 308; '01, 558; '10, 545, 555, 583
Eranthemum. P '58, 132
Eranthis. P '84, 116
Eranthus. P '87, 119
erasum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
erate (Lobotes). P '97, 113
Erato. P '62, 564; '82, 168; '90, 397; '91, 52; '95, 122. **J** IV, 383
erato (Cyprina). P '61, 29
Erax. P '94, 274; '95, 324
Erecolania. P '04, 333, 376
erea (Donacia). P '51, 316
erebea (Mactra). P '60, 278
 (Cyclas). P '60, 278, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
erebennus (Ameiurus). P 1900, 352, 355
 (Delphinus). P '65, **281**; '66, 297
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '64, 167
erebus (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
Erechites. P 1900, 486, 657, 670
Erechthites. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
erechitis (Septoria). P '91, **80**
erecta (Avicula). **j** viii, **238**
 (Boerhaavia). P '01, 558
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8

erecta. Continued.

- (Chamærhodos). P '63, 61, 74
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Eclipta). P '05, 697
 (Helix). P '10, 505
 (Hypoxys). P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 546
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lumbriconereis). P '04, **490**; '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Paludicella). P '84, **213**, 218
 (Poecilonota). P '73, 88
 (Sipho). P '96, 476
 (Solidago). P '07, 455
 (Trichia). P '90, **193**
erectispina (Scala). J VIII, **196**
erectum (Arcyphyllum). j i, 372
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 664
 (Trifolium). j i, 372
 (Trillium). P '91, 434
erectus (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 (Conocarpus). P '89, 380; '05, 698
 (Pachydon). P '74, **28**. J VIII, 332
 (Parus). P '64, 257
 (Pithecantropus). P '04, 156
Eremæus. P '04, 145
Eremiaphila. P '01, 276; '03, 701
Eremias. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '68, 284; '99, 184
eremicola (Trichius). j iii, **240**
eremicus (Chætodipus). P '03, 25
 (Hesperomys). P '67, 135; '74, 180
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
Eremina. P '92, 392
eremita (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Monopetalonema). P '86, **310**
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
eremitus (Agrius). J IV, 169
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121, **122**, 126
Eremobates. P '01, 594
Eremobia. P '02, 595, 596
Eremoblatta. P '03, 181, **189**
Eremomela. P '99, 41
Eremopedes. P '06, 417; '07, 64, 74; '09, 169, 480
Eremophila. P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 348; '08, 97
eremophilus (Senecio). P '63, 68
Eremops. P '02, 39
Eremyzon. P '81, 10
erenaceus (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 210

erenaceus. Continued.

- (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176, 177, 210
erepta (Helix). P '74, 48, 57
Ereptodon. P '53, 241. J III, 168; VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
ererensis (Nuculites). J VIII, 306
Eresia. P '66, 335
Erethizon. P '67, 136; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94, 218, 393; '97, 210; '08, 95, 404
Eretmochelys. P '06, 112; '08, 115
Eretmocrinus. P '68, 350, 351, 352; '78, 235-238, 264; '81, 185-270, 336-344; '85, 282, 335; '88, 342; '90, 346
Eretopodes. P '98, 495
Ereunetes. P '59, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 176, 233; '64, 68, 107; '66, 97; '68, 150; '71, 31; '75, 355; '97, 372; '95, 473; 1900, 26; '09, 356
Ergæa. P '04, 24
Ergasilus. P '88, 125, 166
Ergates. P '54, 218; '59, 291. J IV, 13
Ergatis. P '76, 201
Erginus. P '09, 229
Ergolis. P '85, 87
erhelii (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 112
Eriantha. J I, 166
eriantheria (Pentstemon). j vii, 45
Erianthi. P '04, 672
erianthum (Geranium). P '84, 81
Erianthus. P '91, 292; '04, 672, 673; '07, 458
erianthus (Gonolobus). P '98, 411
eriarcha (Copelandia). P '77, **56**, 95
Erica. P '58, 126; '85, 379
Ericacea. P '60, 145; '61, 460
Ericaceæ. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 372; '98, 399, 405; '99, 86; 1900, 668. J III, 94, 182, 184, 194
ericæ (Eriococcus). P '99, 269
Ericale. P '68, 156, 183
erichsoni (Mylabris). P '08, 609
Erichsonia. P '88, 333
erichsonii (Anthocomus). P '52, 145
Ericia. P '10, 522
ericifolia (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
Erioidæ. P '10, 522
Ericineæ. j vii, 40. P '89, 389
ericoides (Aster). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483, 487, 489; '10, 546, 576
ericoides var. *villosus* (Aster). P '96, 37
ericoides (Diplopappus). P '63, 64

ericoides. Continued.

- (*Hudsonia*). P '85, 379; '04, 605
 (*Retinispora*). P '68, 182
 (*Thuja*). P '68, 182; '76, 203; '79, 210
 (*Tremandra*). P '58, 125
Ericulus. P '90, 57
Ericusa. P '76, 286
Ericymba. P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
eridamas (*Papilio*). P '66, 248
erionis (*Cordylorhinus*). P '81, 245
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, 121
 (*Platyterinus*). P '81, 245
Erigeron. j vii, 31. P '48, 21; '60, 145, 303; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 64; '84, 87; '85, 376; '89, 387; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 49, 379; 1900, 342, 671; '02, 664; '09, 494. J I, 176; III, 91
erigeronis (*Nomada*). P '03, 588, 591, 609, 611
erigerontis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
Erignathus. P 1900, 43
Erigone. P '92, 41; '01, 579; '05, 302-317, 330, 331, 339, 340
Erigoninae. P '92, 31
erigonoides (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 305, 326
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 305
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 37; '05, 305
Erigonoplus. P '05, 306
Erilite. P '80, 292
Erimyzon. P '77, 45, 81, 95, 282; '83, 132; '10, 602
erinacea (*Ocenebra*). P '04, 593
 (*Raja*). P '04, 506; '09, 407; '10, 470
Erinaceidae. P '83, 80
erinaceoides (*Murex*). P '78, 395
 (*Muriceida*). P '78, 395
 (*Ocenebra*). P '78, 395
Erinaceus. P '68, 262; '76, 39; '80, 387; '90, 57; '96, 507, 544; '02, 248
erinaceus (*Echinocactus*). P '85, 378
 (*Microchærus*). P VII, 198
 (*Ophiocoma*). P '89, 177
 (*Trox*). P '54, 212
Erinemus. P '77, 95
Erineum. J II, 293
Erinna. P '74, 54
Erinnyis. J IV, 175
eriocarpon (*Viola*). P '03, 693
Eriocaulon. P '60, 201; '98, 384, 401; 1900, 546
Eriocaulonaceæ. P '60, 201
Eriocauloneæ. P '98, 384, 401

- eriocephalum* (*Cirsium*). P '63, 69; '92, 362
eriocephalus (*Cnicus*). P '92, 362
Eriocera. P '59, 204, 243; '60, 16
Eriocheir. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 189, 205, 210; '91, 216
Eriochirus. P '58, 103
Eriocnemis. P '99, 305
Eriococcus. P '99, 268
Eriocoma. P '63, 78
Eriodendron. P '89, 367
Eriodes. P '62, 511, 512. J X, 276
Eriodyction. P '48, 23. J I, 181; III, 97
Eriogonum. j i, 24, 27, 33, 35; vii, 49. P '48, 13; '63, 75; '83, 277. J I, 160; III, 44, 100
Eriolus. P '05, 823, 842
Eriophora. P '09, 210
Eriophorum. P '63, 95; '84, 94; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 485, 488; '07, 456. J III, 181, 183, 199
Eriophyes. P '04, 146
Eriophyidae. P '04, 146
Eriophyllum. P '98, 33, 306
eriopoda (*Plantago*). P '63, 70
 (*Pyrrocoma*). P '95, 549
Erioptera. j iii, 17. P '59, 198, 203, 225; '60, 16; '95, 320
eristega (*Sphæria*). P '79, 67
Eriostemon. P '58, 127
Eriphia. P '50, 24; '52, 82; '58, 37; '59, 302; '71, 239; '79, 397
Eriphidae. P '52, 81; '58, 37; '71, 239; '79, 396
Eriphiinae. P '79, 397
Eriphina. P '71, 239
Eriphinae. P '52, 82
Eriphus. P '58, 82. J II, 7, 16, 18, 33, 103. J IV, 24, 40
Eriphyle. P '97, 295; '09, 246
Erihipis. P '53, 440. J IV, 33
Eris. P '92, 77
eris (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Agaricoecrinus*). P '81, 286
Erisichthe. P '72, 280
Erismatura. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '69, 218; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469; '05, 688. J I, 226; IX, 406
Erismaturinae. P '69, 218
Erisocritines. P '86, 115
Erisocrinus. P '65, 149; '68, 342; '69, 70, 71; '79, 284-286, 358-370; '85, 234, 263; '86, 111, 114, 127, 153, 179, 181; '88, 354; '90, 372, 385
Eristalis. j vi, 165. P '73, 364; '94, 276; '95, 330
Erisimum. P '77, 105
eritachoides (*Chloris*). P '60, 376

- Eritettix*. P '06, 30, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137; '10, 616, 625
Eritalis. P '89, 386
Eritridæ. P '78, 319
Eritrizon. P '96, 378. J XI, 198, 199, 279
erithracoides (Chloris). P '60, 192
Erithronium. J VI, 370
Eritrema. P '77, 95
Eritrichium. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 72; '80, 131
ermanni (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 284
erminea (Mustela). j vii, 330; viii, 73. P '41, 94
 (Putorius). P '82, 326; '94, 152-155, 218, 394
ermineus (Putorius). P '80, 348
ernestina (Achatinella). P '95, 217
Ernobius. P '65, 224
Ernodea. P '89, 386
ernsti (Ernstia). P '10, 520
Ernstia. P '10, 520
Ero. P '92, 30
erochroüs (Hololepis). P '64, 233; '65, 274
 (Pœcilichthys). P '83, 132
Erodium. P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. J III, 84
erodus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 323, 334
 (Calathocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Strotoecrinus). P '66, 253
 (Teleioecrinus). P '81, 323
Eroessa. P '99, 211
Erogrostis. P '09, 488
Erolia. P '61, 184
Eros. J I, 73, 77-83
erosa (Corbicula). P '61, 126
 (Cristatella). j vii, 86
 (Kinixys). j viii, 162. P '57, 71; '59, 294
 (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Prionacris). P '07, 176
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 397
 (Tegrodera). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Testudo). j viii, 162
erostrata (Janthe). P '01, 159
erosum (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
erosus (Lithodus). P '56, 18
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
Erotelis. P '62, 240; '63, 270; '85, 68, 77
Erotylidæ. P '47, 175; '54, 158. J IV, 32
Erotylus. P '53, 359; '54, 158, 163. J IV, 11, 32
eroyensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
Erpetogomphus. P '62, 389; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
Erpiethys. P '82, 278
errabundus (Thersilochus). P '94, 188
errans (Agonum). P '54, 51
 (Anobium). P '45, 309; '65, 232
 (Centris). P '99, 63, 65
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cyclas). P '72, 105
 (Feronia). j iii, 147. P '54, 51
 (Fusus). j vi, 211, 223. P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
 (Lachnosterna). P '59, 288, 288
 (Necrobia). P '45, 307
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 60
errata (Cratægus). P '10, 244, 245
erratica (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II, 251
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Feronia). J II, 251
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 187; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 415
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 134; '08, 163, 225, 226, 245, 251, 253
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 (Stenophora). P '07, 221
erraticus (Dendrocerinus). P '86, 144
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
 (Ixodes). j ii, 77
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Pompilus). P '97, 244
erro (Melanotus). P '54, 221. J IV, 29
Erromenus. P '78, 373; '94, 190
Erthesina. P '60, 223
erubescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 178
 (Crinum). P '89, 356
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
eruca (Polydesmus). P '64, 8
erucæformis (Beckmannia). P '63, 79
erucago (Bunias). P '80, 132
erucastrum (Brassica). P '77, 106
eruciata (Mordella). P '45, 316
eruciferus (Ceratodus). P '76, 259

Erucii. P '04, 673
Erucius. P '04, 673-675
Eruenetes. P '92, 104
erumei (Psittodes). J XII, 555
erumpens (Microcera). P '94, 386
Ervilia. P '03, 757
Ervum. P '67, 19
Erycides. P '66, 339
Erycina. P '48, 99; '60, 269; '61, 31; '62, 577; '72, 224, 228-231; '03, 756, 758
Erycinella. P '48, 99; '62, 578; '64, 212; '82, 158, 186; '02, 701, 702
Erychthys. P '82, 274
erycinoides (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '79, 219
Erymanthus. P '78, 52
Erymnochelys. P '91, 417
Eryngium. P '92, 166; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
Eryon. P '52, 15
Eryonidae. P '52, 11, 12, 15
Eryphila. P '98, 419; '05, 14
Erysimum. P '63, 57; '67, 17; '84, 80; '98, 18, 294. J III, 81
Erysiphe. J II, 292
Erythagrion. P '01, 128, 138
Erythemis. P '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
erythopa (Cinyra). P '73, 88
erythracus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
Erythraea. P '62, 7, 166. J III, 42, 96
erythraea (Barnia). P '62, 194, 210 (Crocotthemis). P '98, 153; '99, 228, 234 (Hyla). P '53, 423 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '66, 129; '68, 294. J VIII, 114 (Rana). P '02, 182, 694 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 571, 572, 613 (Sillago). P '61, 504
Erythraëdæ. P '04, 144
Erythraeus. J ii, 70. P '04, 144
erythraeus (Heterograpus). P '80, 209 (Phœnicopterus). P '59, 175 (Pseudograpus). P '80, 209
erythrenia (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
erythriella (Chrysocorys). P '60, 171
Erythrina. P '89, 378
erythrina (Piscidia). P '89, 378 (Pyrrhula). J iv, 57, 277
Erythrinidae. P '71, 257, 290; '06, 293
erythrinoides (Piabucina). P '76, 337
Erythrinus. J i, 363. P '06, 293, 294
erythrinus (Erythrinus). P '06, 294 (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342

Erythrite. P '85, 120; '92, 192
erythrocarpum (Trillium). P '91, 434
erythrocephala (Calliphora). P '95, 335 (Lampyrus). P '51, 347 (Oedemera). P '54, 22 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281 (Pipra). P '64, 257 (Triplax). P '54, 162 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
erythrocephalum (Orchelimum). P '10, 640
erythrocephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 41 (Leistes). P '66, 25 (Melanerpes). P '53, 385; '59, 105; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 55 (Picus). J iii, 369; '53, 401; '56, 293; '67, 217; '75, 347 (Psittacus). P '64, 239 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
erythrocephalus flagrans (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
erythrocephalus (Scineus). J i, 461; iv, 288; vi, 11, 37 (Tytthonyx). P '51, 347
erythrocerca (Platydemia). J I, 102
Erythrocerus. P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
erythrocerus (Myiarchus). P '72, 65 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 65
erythrocerus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 78
erythrochilurus (Cæsio). J XII, 528
erythrochroa (Nomada). P '03, 572, 611, 614
erythrodactyla (Sesarma). P '80, 215
erythrodactylus (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
Erythrodiplax. P '08, 462, 466, 468, 481, 487-490
Erythrodon. J XII, 546
erythraensis (Donax). P '01, 190
erythrogaster (Brachysaurus). P '56, 232 (Chelidon). P '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '98, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64, 281; '77, 71; '85, 410; '04, 244; '08, 519. J VI, 233, 241, 245
erythrogaster eos (Chrosomus). P '08, 520
erythrogaster (Hirundo). P '04, 583 (Luxilus). P '77, 86 (Natrix). P '95, 406 (Nerodia). P '01, 36 (Odontonectes). J XII, 528

erythrogaster. Continued.

- (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Salmo). P '53, 380; '54, 85
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6, 307
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
erythrogastra (Hirundo). P '03, 28;
 '08, 137, 154
erythrogastra horreorum (Hirundo).
 P '83, 62
erythrogastra (Xiphicera). P '05,
 417
erythrogastrum (Heteragrion). P
 '01, 136; '08, 490
erythrognathus (Phænicophæus). P
 '02, 678
 (Urococyx). P '02, 678
erythrogrammus (Abastor). P '95,
 407; '01, 83
 (Coluber). J v, 361; vi, 36.
 P '01, 83
 (Helicops). P '08, 122
Erythrolamprus. P '60, 258; '61,
 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71, 204;
 '83, 34; '01, 18, 92; '03, 554; '04,
 467; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
erythroleuca (Terebratula). P '73,
 187
erythromelas (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Pyranga). J iv, 53. P '91,
 436; '95, 492; '96, 113, 115, 124,
 152; '98, 84; '08, 133, 154
Erythromma. P '01, 127
Erythromyias. P '89, 148
Erythroneum. P '60, 146
erythroneurum (Xanthagrion). P
 '01, 133, 138
Erythronium. J vii, 55. P '68, 165;
 '97, 161; '98, 43, 295, 313; '01,
 455; '07, 457
erythronota (Estrilda). P '99, 59
 (Plethodon). J I, 285
 (Salamandra). J i, 356; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '47, 315; '56, 7. J
 I, 285
erythronotus (Archibuteo). P '70,
 142
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430
 (Buteo). P '75, 96
 (Cinnyris). P '56, 320
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 96
 (Haliaëtus). P '75, 96
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 35
 (Plethodon). P '56, 6, 8, 11,
 101; '59, 124, 128; '69, 93, 96,
 99, 100, 113; '95, 402; '06, 357.
 J III, 343, 354; VI, 98
 (Pœcilopternis). P '75, 97
 (Tachytriorchis). P '75, 97
erythrophrys (Turtur). P '59, 143
erythrothalma (Emberiza). J iv,
 45, 276

erythrothalma. Continued.

- (Fringilla). J iv, 45. P '53,
 400; '75, 350
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pipilo). P '53, 383
erythrothalamus (Coccyzus). J iii,
 367. P '53, 385; '63, 154; '68,
 149; '71, 27; '83, 65; '91, 435;
 '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '08,
 153
 (Cuculus). J iii, 367
 (Emberiza). J iv, 47
 (Pipilo). P '56, 291; '66, 89;
 '69, 126; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83,
 631; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 146;
 '98, 84; '08, 137, 154. J II, 272
erythropis (Pyranga). J iv, 54
erythropters (Amiva). P '71, 221
 (Fondia). P '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Stethaprion). P '06, 480
Erythropters. P '66, 17
erythroptera (Cistela). P '44, 46
 (Falagria). P '44, 30
 (Leptura). J I, 336
 (Mixornis). P '02, 685
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
erythropteron (Megalobrycon). P
 '71, 263
erythropterus (Rhyzophagus). P '44,
 109
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
erythropum (Agonum). P '54, 52.
 J IV, 28
erythropus (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
 (Anser). P '51, 223; '71, 99,
 100. J I, 225
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II,
 242
 (Arhopalus). J IV, 40
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Clytus). J IV, 40
 (Crepidodera). P '47, 165;
 '73, 71
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 353. J IV, 36
 (Euryphymus). P '01, 378
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Gryllus). P '01, 378
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102
 (Platyderus). J II, 242
 (Platynus). P '54, 41, 52
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Stenus). P '44, 40
erythropyga (Odontochila). P '08,
 505, 506, 511

erythropygius (Pteroglossus). P '60, 136; '67, 109
erythropygus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
erythrorhizos (Cyperus). P '09, 380, 389
erythrorhyncha (Anas). P '05, 762
 (Buphaga). P '05, 782
 (Pœcilonetta). P '05, 762
 (Tanagra). P '05, 782
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
erythrorhynchus (Cyrtopelicanus). P '59, 109
 (Hemiramphus). J ii, 137
 (Pelecanus). P '66, 100; '93, 31; '95, 467; '05, 687. J IX, 401, 402
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 104
 (Sterna). P '48, 128. J I, 228
 (Vidua). P '59, 136
erythrosclera (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
erythrosoma (Atrophaneura). P '66, 341
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
erythrosperma (Plagiochasma). P '69, 229
Erythrospiza. P '43, 262; '50, 105; '51, 219; '66, 80. J I, 53
erythrostigma (Apamea). P '74, 206
erythrostoma (Oliva). P '89, 137
erythrotomus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
erythrote (Malacoapteron). P '02, 686
erythrothorax (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 146
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 39
Erythroxyloë. P '89, 369
Erythroxydon. P '89, 369
erythrurus (Bothrops). P '94, 427
 (Caranx). P '62, 434
 (Chalceus). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 (Plethodectes). P '71, 262; '06, 441
erythtiella (Chrysocorys). P '60, 434
erytropus (Elater). J iii, 169
Eryx. P '46, 58; '49, 184; '54, 103
eryx (Actinocerinus). P '81, 307, 317
esca (Cancer). J i, 316
Escallonia. P '58, 133
Escalloniaceæ. P '58, 133
escaroides (Catenipora). J viii, 231
escatilis (Pandalus). P '60, 37
Eschara. J vi, 124, 202; viii, 219. P '42, 178; '44, 85; '52, 110; '58, 220, 221; '84, 13. J IV, 402; V, 114-118, 152; IX, 131
Escharella. P '78, 305. J V, 135
Escharellinæ. J V, 112, 134, 140

Escharellinidæ. J V, 113, 146
Escharellininae. J V, 146
Escharidæ. J V, 112, 114, 138
eschariferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 432; 1900, 90
eschariferus var. *bizonalis* (Bulimulus). P '96, 434
eschariferus var. *subconoidalis* (Bulimulus). P '96, 434
eschariferus var. *ventrosus* (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 434
eschariferus (Bulimus). P '96, 431-434
 (Bulinus). P '96, 434
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 434
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 434
Escharifora. P '05, 5. J V, 115, 125, 134
Escharina. P '55, 415. J III, 141. J V, 122, 127
Escharinæ. J V, 112, 114
Escharinella. P '05, 5. J V, 140
Escharinellidæ. J V, 113, 138, 140
Escharipora. P '05, 5. J V, 148
Eschariporinæ. J V, 148
Escharoides. J V, 122
escharoides (Catenipora). P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
Eschatius. P '92, 436. J IX, 392
Eschatocrepis. P '66, 349, 361
escheri (Carcharodon). J I, 147
escholtzii (Ensatina). P '56, 236; '69, 100
 (Saxifraga). J III, 191
eschrichti (Alecto). P '01, 179
 (Ampelisca). P '01, 167
 (Antedon). P '01, 179
eschrichtii (Onuphis). P '63, 140
 (Orca). P '69, 22
 (Pectinaria). P '63, 141
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
Eschrichtius. P '67, 131, 144, 146, 147; '68, 191, 193; '69, 10, 14, 192; '72, 30. J VII, 441
eschscholtzii (Amara). P '55, 348; '60, 316
 (Leirus). P '55, 348
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
Escobedeæ. P '98, 385
esculenta (Alaria). P '63, 96
 (Camassia). P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 210, 211
 (Colocasia). P '89, 359
 (Hipponoë). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 (Hirundo). P '06, 179, 187, 190, 210
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Rana). P '56, 141, 143; '82, 330; '87, 359

esculenta. *Continued.*

- (Scilla). **j** vii, 56
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 esculentum (Fagopyrum). P '99, 106
 (Lycopersicon). P '89, 395;
 '90, 272; 1900, 669; '01, 560
 (Macrosporium). P '93, **464**
 (Phalangium). **j** i, 189
 esculentus (Abelmoschus). P '89, 367
 (Carangus). P '58, 168; '62,
 435
 (Hibiscus). P '01, 560
 esclavæ (Syrbula). P '04, 517; '06,
 17, 18
 esmarki (Ophioplocus). P '89, 175
 Esochara. P '98, 271, 276, 284
 Esocidae. P '83, 132; '92, 249; '97,
 69, 97; '98, 340; '06, 487. **J** VI,
 208, 238
 Esomus. P '82, 279
 Esox. **j** i, 413, 418; ii, 124, 130. P
 '51, 206; '53, 386; '63, 179, 273;
 '65, 78, 274; '77, 44, 69, 87, 97;
 '82, 307; '83, 132; '84, 68, 132,
 225; '85, 367-375, 410; '87, 354-
 359; '92, 249; '93, 75; '97, 94, 97,
 98; '98, 340; '01, 340; '03, 749;
 '06, 81; '10, 602, 606. **J** II, 193;
 VI, 238, 246
 esox (Chæneithys). P '61, 510
 (Champsoccephalus). P '61, 510
 Espeletia. **j** vii, 37
 epiloca (Helix). P '75, 202; '89,
 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 esquimalti (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 essingtonensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 Essonite. P '69, 4; '97, 442
 estabrookianus (Unio). P '54, 248
 estabrookii (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 44; '65, 26. **J** V, 298
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. **J** V, 273
 Estheriæ. P '63, 188; '97, 427, 455
 Esthonychidae. P '83, 80
 Esthonyx. P '76, 39; '83, 77
 estor (Canis). P '05, 679
 (Esox). **j** i, **413**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 372-374
 estrallensis (Spondylus). P '56, **315**
 Estrelda. P '56, 318; '57, 37; '59,
 138; '62, 314; '99, 59
 Estrella. P '59, **65**; '77, 56, 92, 96
 estrellanum (Pallium). P '56, **313**
 estrellanus (Balanus). P '76, 273
 (Lyropecten). P '62, 291
 (Pallium). P '62, 291
 estriatum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
 estriatus (Bius). **J** IV, 38
 (Paromalus). P '59, **314**

estriatus. *Continued.*

- (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tenebrio). **J** IV, 38
 Estrilda. P '99, 59; '05, 778
 Esunculus. P '64, 208
 esurialis (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 esurians (Volucella). P '95, 330
 esuriens (Camponotus). P '79, 143
 esuritor (Ashmunella). P '05, 224,
 225, 248, **249**, 253; '10, 53, 96, 112
 Eta. P '05, 14
 Etea. P '76, 275
 Etelinæ. **J** XII, 527
 Etelis. P '60, 110; '61, 47; '62,
 447; '82, 273
 Ethalia. P '98, 419; '05, 113-116
 Ethaliella. P '05, **115**
 Etheostoma. P '59, 66, 67, 101; '64,
 232; '77, 43, 48-56; '85, 89, 93, 96;
 '85, 411, 412; '88, 179; '04, 248;
 '06, 521, 524, 525. **J** VI, 210, 211,
 213, 240
 etheostoma (Characidium). P '71,
259; '06, 323
 Etheostomata. **J** III, 56
 Etheostomatinae. P '06, 323
 Etheria. **J** II, 125-130
 Etheriadae. **J** II, 130
 etherialis (Valsa). P '94, **341**
 Ethmodiscus. P '90, 138
 Etisodes. P '52, **77**
 Etisus. **j** viii, 115. P '50, 24; '52,
 76; '58, 131
 etiwaensis (Turritella). P '82, 168,
 169
 Etmopterus. P '08, 69
 Etoblattina. P '85, 35
 etoniæformis (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 etorques (Rallus). P '94, 137
 etowaensis (Margaritana). P '49,
154
 etowahensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 26, 43. **J** V, 299
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**;
 '59, 280. **J** IV, 227
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 etowaosis (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Etroplus. P '82, 273; '99, 364
 Etrumeus. P '87, 296
 Ettinghausiana. P '58, 258
 Euacris. P '05, 821, 842
 Euadenia, Belogona. P '98, 67;
 '02, 511; '05, 222
 Euantha. P '95, 334
 Euaresta. P '95, 337
 Euastrum. P '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351
 Euatya. P '94, 410
 Eubalaena. P '65, 168
 eubalia (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62

- Eubleekeria.** J XII, 516
Eublepharidæ. P '96, 310; '08, 116
Eublepharis. P '68, 97; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468
Eubradys. P '53, 241. J VII, 414
Eubria. P '45, 222, 269; '53, 351
Eucalia. P '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 233, 237
Eucalodiinæ. P '05, 213
Eucalodium. P '73, 247; '75, 148; '91, 315; '92, 338; '98, 267, 270, 282-284
Eucalydenia. J III, 92
Eucalypta. P '55, 445
eucalypti (Heterosporium). P '94, 381
Eucalyptocrinidæ. P '85, 235, 315; '90, 376
Eucalyptocrinus. P '79, 43, 240; '81, 239, 308, 370, 405; '84, 148; '85, 294, 328-357; '86, 221; '88, 353, 354
Eucalyptus. P '43, 244; '75, 270; '77, 149
Eucampia. P '61, 68; '90, 138; 1900, 742
Eucampieæ. P 1900, 687
Eucarphus. P '10, 495
Eucastor. P '58, 158. J VII, 405
Eucentrarchinæ. P '06, 513
Eucentrarchus. P '77, 94, 96; '06, 513
Eucephala. P '60, 194
Eucera. P '96, 555
Euceramus. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 408
Eucerceris. P '94, 302; '02, 731
euceros (Gryllus). P '05, 417
Eucetes. J VIII, 216
Euchætes. P '60, 532
Euchalarodus. P '64, 215, 216, 221; '73, 360
Eucharia. P '03, 133
Eucharis. P '89, 356
eucharis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 335 (Cyprina). P '61, 29 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
eucharistus (Chlorites). P '01, 347 (Moellendorffia). P '05, 710
eucharistus diminuta (Moellendorffia). P '05, 710
eucharistus tokunoensis (Moellendorffia). P '05, 710
eucharistus (Trihelix). P '05, 710
Eucheilodon. P '90, 395; '95, 63, 122; '96, 471; '03, 275, 278. J IV, 379
Euehirocrinus. P '86, 198, 201
Euchelus. P '90, 344; '01, 201; '04, 34
euchenor (Ocyptera). P '95, 332
Euchirograpsus. P '80, 188, 202
Euchirotes. P '96, 313; '08, 119
Euchirotidæ. P '08, 119
euchirus (Alphus). P '52, 21
Euchistus. P '05, 181, 187, 193
Euchlæna. P '98, 413
euchlora (Lagenella). P '05, 670 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670, 671
Euchærus. P '56, 140. J VII, 383
Euchone. P '04, 165
euchore (Gazella). P '78, 61
Euchoristopus. P '63, 271
Euchroma. j vii, 46. P '63, 72; '66, 343
Euchromia. P '60, 545
euchrysea (Hirundo). P '63, 295
Eucichla. P '02, 681
Eucinetus. P '53, 353, 356
Eucinostomus. P '62, 238; '63, 162; '83, 116, 118, 121; '86, 256; '97, 113; '99, 199; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487
Eucitharus. P '92, 277
Eucladocrinus. P '78, 243-252; '79, 234; '81, 194, 231-250; '85, 236, 327; '90, 158, 175, 345, 365
Euclastes. P '67, 39, 40
Euclea. P '76, 153
Eucnemidæ. P '66, 386
Eucnemideæ. P '44, 148
eucnemis (Haplopus). P '04, 61; '52, 48, 56; '66, 388; '68, 294 (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
Eucnimides. P '52, 45
Eucomatocera. J II, 142
Eucometis. P '60, 141
Eucanolus. P '02, 420; '04, 408-411, 412, 402; '06, 124, 153, 533, 563; '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
euconus (Actinocrinus). P '65, 164; '81, 340 (Alloprosallocrinus). P '65, 164; '68, 352; '81, 340 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 340
Eucope. P '88, 165; '90, 281
Eucopia. P '52, 19, 28
Eucopidæ. P '52, 13, 19, 28
Eucorybas. J V, 40
Eucoryne. P '91, 352. J III, 136-138
Eucorysses. P 60, 221; '61, 286
Eucorystes. P '99, 215
Euerate. P '51, 247, 248
eueratoides (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
Eueratopsis. P '91, 179, 198
Euerinidæ. P '85, 237, 295
Euerinoidea. P '81, 177; '85, 297
Euerinum. j vii, 54
Euerinus. P '81, 187, 268, 355, 370, 405; '85, 235, 337

- Eucrotaphus. P '50, 90, 92; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 Eucripta. P '48, 12. J I, 158
 Eucriptus. P '42, 191
 Eucta. P '04, 132
 Euctinogobius. P '59, 197
 Eucycla. P '48, 16. J I, 166
 Eucyclogobius. P '62, 279, 330; '63, 264
 eucymata (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 Eucymopterus. P '61, 455
 Eucynopotamus. P '04, 119; '06, 460
 Eucyphidea. P '93, 111; '94, 397-411; '95, 173
 Eucyphus. P '54, 116
 Eudacnis. P '64, 270
 Eudarcia. P '60, 10
 Eudea. P '61, 330; '05, 5
 Eudendrium. P '76, 211, 232; '78, 309. J III, 136
 Euderes. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 30, 105
 Euderma. P '91, 467; '94, 182
 Eudesia. P '73, 181; '91, 165, 170-172
 Eudesicrinus. P '85, 292; '88, 353
 Eudiagogus. J IV, 39
 Eudipsas. P '60, 265
 Eudistemma. P '98, 282; '10, 117
 Eudistylia. P '05, 555
 Eudora. P '80, 192
 Eudotea. P '89, 351
 Eudothyra. P '97, 417
 eudoxus (Hoplites). P '97, 406
 Eudrilus. P '02, 84
 Eudromias. P 1900, 522. J I, 221
 Eudromus. P '43, 251; '57, 3; '60, 316
 Eudryas. P '75, 49
 Eudulus. P '07, 264
 Eudynamys. P '70, 88
 Eudyptes. P '72, 170-211
 Eudyptila. P '72, 177, 205
 Eudytes. P '62, 227
 Eueides. P '66, 243
 Euelaticthys. J XII, 527
 Euelephas. P '58, 29, 157. J VII, 252, 398
 euepigynata (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 279, 282; '08, 267, 514
 euepipterus (Nemacheilus). P '05, 474
 Euerotaphus. P '51, 238
 eufalense (Cardium). P '76, 310; '98, 462, 464
 (Trachycardium). P '76, 310
 eufalensis (Arca). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (Cancellaria). J IV, 390
 (Macrodon). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 eufalensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '05, 7. J IV, 396
 (Trigonia). P '05, 11. J IV, 396
 eufaulense (Cardium). P '61, 150. J IV, 282
 eufaulensis (Ænona). P '05, 16
 (Arca). P '61, 150; '05, 91. J IV, 398
 (Callista). J IV, 282
 (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
 (Corbula). J IV, 283, 394
 (Daphnella). J IV, 285
 (Dentalium). P '61, 150
 (Tellina). P '05, 16. J IV, 277
 (Trigonia). P '61, 150
 (Volutilithes). J IV, 286
 eufauliensis (Fusus). P '54, 169
 Eugastra. P '54, 218. J III, 233; IV, 11, 33
 euginæ (Eudrilus). P '02, 84
 Eugenies. P '92, 117
 Eugenia. P '58, 133; '89, 131, 380; '05, 700; '09, 86
 eugenia (Volucella). P '95, 330
 Eugeniocrinites. P '85, 255; '86, 83
 Eugeniocrinus. P '88, 359
 eugenix (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 eugenii (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Eugereon. P '68, 268
 Euglandina. P '06, 125, 143; '07, 193; '09, 544; '10, 502, 503
 Euglena. P '68, Biol. 11; '75, 41; '05, 93, 665
 Euglenes. P '55, 276. J I, 97
 Euglesia. P '60, 267
 Euglypha. P '74, 13, 225-227; '76, 55; '77, 262-265, 321; '78, 171-173; '79, 163; '80, 336; '87, 122
 euglypha (Emys). P '89, 97
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18
 (Strophomena). P '42, 178
 euglypta (Polygyra). P '96, 15, 18; '09, 543
 Eugnatha. P '01, 581; '04, 132
 Eugnathus. P '54, 220
 Eugomphodus. P '61, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 Euhadra. P '92, 393; '01, 346, 614; '02, 235; '04, 626; '05, 734, 736; '08, 591
 euholostoma (Clausilia). P '01, 469, 654; '02, 379, 524
 Euhosackia. P '63, 348
 Euhyalina. P '94, 15
 Euhyas. P '62, 154; '99, 201
 Euhysus. P '95, 327
 Euhypsocara. P '63, 222
 Eulabes. P '62, 313; '02, 690
 Eulabeornis. P '94, 131, 132, 135

- Eulabis*. P '59, 78; '66, 400. J IV, 11, 38
Eulaemus. P '57, 198
Eulalia. P '06, 220, 222; '08, 329; '09, 344
eulalia (*Limenitis*). P '62, 225
Eulamia. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 181, 190; '08, 62-65; '10, 599
Eulampis. P '60, 377
Eulecanium. P '99, 260
Euleptorhampus. P '59, 156; '63, 273; '84, 221; '01, 293
Eulima. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 197, 466; '61, 148; '62, 566; '65, 63; '71, 142; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170; '87, 54; '88, 170; '89, 299, 302; '90, 400; '91, 52; '98, 419; '99, 254-258; '01, 395; '04, 28; '05, 106-112. J IV, 385; J VIII, 317, 358
Eulimax. P '72, 146
Eulimella. P '82, 170
Eulimidæ. P '62, 566; '72, 272; '91, 152; '01, 395; '05, 20, 107
eulimoides (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
Eulophus. j vii, 27
Eulota. P '92, 392, 393; '98, 68; '99, 526; 1900, 576, 578; '01, 193, 346, 465, 545, 563, 614, 617; '02, 31, 234-240; '04, 625; '05, 708, 730-736; '08, 33, 37-41, 454, 491; '10, 664, 665-668
Eulotella. P '05, 734; '08, 40
Euloxa. P '62, 578, 585; '72, 52; '82, 158
Eumastaces. P '04, 675
Eumastax. P '04, 675; '05, 841
Eumasticinæ. P '04, 670
Eumatopias. P '82, 319
eumea (*Hipparchia*). P '85, 87
Eumeces. P '54, 95; '56, 156, 237; '60, 502; '68, 284, 317; '78, 25; '82, 331; '83, 23, 27-34; '84, 66; '92, 334; '93, 385; '95, 386; '96, 466; '02, 185; '03, 34, 541, 548, 552-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118
eumegetha (*Clausilia*). P '05, 737
(Euphædusa). P '05, 737
Eumelica. P '85, 40
Eumelus. P '58, 199
Eumenes. P '44, 54; '53, 365; '96, 554; '99, 437-461; '09, 13
eumenia (*Theoremia*). P '85, 176
Eumenidæ. P '96, 37, 554; '02, 44
Eumentzelia. P '61, 455
Eumerus. P '57, 9
Eumesodon. P '60, 262; '61, 75
Eumesogrammus. P '64, 209, 210
Eumetopias. P '81, 113
Eumicrotremus. P '62, 330; '64, 190
Eumida. P '03, 426; '09, 342
Eumiersia. P '93, 121
Eumolpides. P '73, 19, 33
Eumolpus. j iii, 443, 449. j v, 295. P '47, 168, 169; '54, 16; '58, 85. J IV, 41
Eumomota. P '90, 206
Eumorpha. J IV, 157
Eumorphus. j v, 303. P '53, 358, 360
Eumys. P '56, 90; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 342, 358, 407
Eunanus. J III, 98
Eunarce. P '10, 472
Eundia. P '90, 139; 1900, 726, 737
Eunectes. J VIII, 177
Eunema. P '60, 464; '62, 70, 350; '86, 300; '98, 105. J IV, 11, 12, 30
Euneomys. P '74, 185
Eunice. P '03, 433; '04, 487; '09, 246. J III, 147
Eunicea. P '88, 308
Eunucidæ. P '03, 433; '07, 110, 134; '08, 345; '09, 246
Eunoa. P '02, 271
Eunoë. P '05, 525, 536; '08, 333; '10, 334, 350, 353, 358
eunomia (*Theoremia*). P '85, 177
eunomus (*Turdus*). P '58, 194
Eunotia. P '63, 344; '65, 7, 12, 13; '90, 138; '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 473, 474, 686; '02, 792
Eunotogramma. P 1900, 730, 737
Eunotomastus. P '09, 278
Euomphalus. j viii, 232, 273. P '43, 331-333; '54, 7; '58, 44, 144; '59, 30; '60, 186, 462; '65, 110; '70, 45, 46, 61; '76, 32; '88, 241; '89, 291-296; '91, 256; '97, 445. J IV, 299
euonymi (*Aspidiotus*). P '99, 274
Euonymus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '62, 11; '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115; '02, 662; '07, 458
Euopsar. P '67, 47
euopsis (*Pagurus*). P '52, 7; '58, 233
Eupachemys. J VIII, 232
Eupachyrinus. P '65, 159; '70, 30; '79, 286, 353-365, 376; '81, 196, 274; '85, 262, 264; '86, 105-114, 115, 153, 168, 173-188; '88, 225; '90, 372; '91, 244
Eupaetus. P '65, 227, 235, 236
Eupagurus. P '58, 236, 248; '59, 302; '63, 139; '64, 153; '71, 124; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '91, 193, 199, 218; '98, 437; '01, 165

- Euparia. P '58, 65; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 34
 Euparus. J II, 7
 Euparypha. P '73, 250; '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 193; '92, 392; '98, 68
 eupatoria (Agrimonia). P '60, 511 (Stevia). P '98, 392
 eupatorioides (Kuhnia). P '02, 664
 Eupatorium. P '60, 513; '61, 456; '62, 164; '67, 20; '86, 344; '89, 131, 387; '98, 383, 408; 1900, 483, 485, 488, 649, 653, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 380, 389, 494; '10, 546, 547
 Eupedetes. P '07, 33
 Eupelor. P '68, 221
 Eupemphix. P '68, 312. J VI, 189
 Eupera. P '03, 784; '06, 173
 Eupetomena. P '99, 62
 Euphæa. P '01, 131, 135
 Euphædusa. P 1900, 672, 673, 675; '01, 410, 466-474, 647, 654; '02, 378-381, 523, 527, 528; '05, 737; '08, 452, 561, 562
 euphaeus (Olisthenes). P '59, 296; '60, 79
 Euphagus. P '66, 413; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 154
 Euphema. P '52, 18
 Euphemus. P '88, 235
 Eupherusa. P '67, 232
 Euphonia. P '60, 143; '63, 296; '65, 171, 172; '90, 210; '99, 24, 36; '09, 363
 Euphorbia. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 313; '63, 75; '67, 22; '70, 14; '71, 296; '74, 146; '75, 329; '77, 108; '78, 40; '89, 131, 406; '93, 299, 301; '98, 40, 311, 354, 389, 404; '99, 108-110; 1900, 639, 640, 643, 659, 660, 666; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604, 605; '05, 698; '07, 456; '09, 385; '10, 581. J III, 46
 Euphorbiaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 513; '62, 7; '63, 75; '89, 131, 404; '96, 34; '98, 389, 404; '99, 97; 1900, 667. J III, 46
 euphorbiæ (Æcidium). P '71, 296 (Agenia). P '02, 734 (Sphinx). P '05, 141
 euphorbiarum (Uredo). J II, 282
 Euphosia. P '48, 90; '52, 67; '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Euphrasia. P '84, 89; '92, 366
 euphrates (Papilio). P '66, 341
 euphratica (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 291 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 278
 euphraticus (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 Euphrosyne. P '63, 65; '03, 426; '05, 532-536; '08, 339
 Euphrosynidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 339
 Ephrydridæ. P '94, 281
 Euphryne. P '58, 253; '66, 124, 310, 311; '77, 139
 Euphylla. P '95, 120
 Euphyllite. P '75, 76; '80, 249; '92, 189
 Eupilumnus. P '79, 397
 Eupimus. P '82, 275
 Euplectella. P '68, Biol. 9; '91, 352; '98, 430
 Euplectes. P '48, 66; '62, 313; '99, 38, 59, 60; '05, 780. J I, 242
 Euplectroscelis. P '73, 57, 75
 Euplectrotettix. P '06, 39, 40; '07, 167
 Euplectus. P '56, 319; '60, 318
 Eupleres. P '92, 426
 Eupleura. P '62, 562; '88, 332; '94, 223, 224; '98, 418
 Eupleurida. P '73, 335
 Eupleurogrammus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 226
 Euploca. P '63, 72
 Euplocampus. P '80, 109
 Euploea. P '66, 240; '85, 87
 Euplotes. P '95, 168
 Eupnigodes. P '06, 39
 Eupodidæ. P '04, 144
 Eupodiscus. P '61, 65, 69, 70; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
 Eupodisma. P '02, 637
 Eupodotis. P '05, 760
 Eupogonius. P '61, 354; '62, 38. J XII, 142, 159
 Eupolia. P '01, 663, 674
 Eupoliidæ. P '01, 729
 Eupomacentrus. P '97, 91, 116; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 502, 527; '06, 488
 Eupomatus. P '04, 361; '10, 496-498
 Eupomotis. P '06, 516, 520; '10, 601, 602
 Eupompha. J IV, 11, 21, 38
 Euporthe. P '90, 233; '93, 449
 Euprepes. P '57, 50, 72
 Euprepis. P '44, 54, 58, 98, 100, 102; '56, 154; '57, 195; '60, 486; '62, 339; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Euprepiste. P '95, 252
 Euprinodes. P '59, 38; '99, 41; '05, 773
 Eupristis. P '64, 168; '68, 312
 Euproctus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 127, 128; '62, 343. J III, 338, 356, 362; VI, 108
 Euprotomicrus. P '64, 264
 Eupsychortyx. P '60, 378
 Euptilotus. P '02, 683
 euptycta (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Eupurea. P '66, 347
 Euraphia. J vii, 261
 Eurea. P '53, 351, 352

- Eurema*. P '85, 86
Eurenetes. P '69, 208; '93, 36, 61
Eurigera. P '61, 456
eurimedes (*Papilio*). P '66, 342
eurina (*Lestes*). P '62, 385, 401
Eurinea. P '53, 252, 256, 267, 269
eurinus (*Alydus*). P '01, 269; '05, 193
 (*Lestes*). j viii, 36
 (*Lygæus*). j iv, 324
Eurite. P '82, 66; '98, 91
Eurocephalus. P '05, 774
euroides (*Agrotis*). P '74, 202
europa (*Lethe*). P '85, 87
 (*Sitta*). j iv, 26
europæa (*Emys*). P '08, 115
 (*Larix*). P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177
 (*Sitta*). P '58, 195; '75, 347
 (*Talpa*). P '53, 326
 (*Testudo*). P '87, 359
 (*Tilia*). P '62, 11; '01, 357
 (*Trientalis*). P '84, 88; '88, 395. J III, 96
europæa var. *arctica* (*Trientalis*). P '84, 88
europæum (*Heliotropium*). P '67, 21
eupæus (*Caprimulgus*). j iv, 262.
 P '51, 80
 (*Euonymus*). P '62, 11
 (*Glyptostrobos*). P '68, 275
 (*Lepus*). P '96, 352
 (*Lophius*). P '82, 308
 (*Nycticorax*). P '56, 322
 (*Parus*). P '75, 352
 (*Pectiniunguis*). P '04, 654
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Troglodites*). j vii, 193
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
eupogistus (*Circus*). j iii, 352
Eupsa. P '73, 328
eupsa (*Nyctinomops*). P '02, 394
Eurosta. P '95, 337
eurosta (*Lycodontis*). P 1900, 494
 (*Thyrsoidea*). P '60, 478; 1900, 494
Eurostus. P '64, 167
Eurotia. P '98, 49
Euryale. j v, 153
Euryalecrinus. P '79, 372
eurybiæfolia (*Viola*). P '03, 693
Eurycaelon. P '65, 19, 22, 33. J VI, 150
Eurycampta. P '92, 394
Eurycarcinus. P '79, 396
Eurycarenus. P '98, 159
Eurycea. J I, 289
Eurycephalus. J II, 7
Eurycotis. P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
Eurycratera. P '73, 251; '74, 50, 57; '88, 290; '92, 393, 398; '10, 515
Eurydactylus. P '56, 29
Euryderus. P '52, 67. J IV, 29
Eurydice. P '91, 187
eurydice (*Helix*). P '87, 127
Eurydorus. P '59, 110; '66, 249
Eurygenius. P '55, 270. J IV, 11, 38
Euryglossa. P '82, 281
euryglossus (*Lithodytes*). P '94, 196
Euryhynchus. P '79, 424
Eurylaimus. P '02, 680
Eurylepis. P '57, 150
Eurylepta. P '55, 380; '57, 19, 20, 25
Euryleptidæ. P '57, 19
eurymanthus (*Argynnis*). P '85, 84, 86
Eurymerus. J II, 7
Eurymetopon. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 12, 36
Eurymetopus. P 1900, 157
Eurymorpha. P '08, 505, 511
Eurynome. P '50, 29; '57, 220
eurynome (*Limenitis*). P '85, 84
Euryocrinus. P '79, 256, 372
Euryomia. P '61, 336; '78, 314. J IV, 33
euryomphala (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Helix*). P '94, 14
Euryopsis. P '01, 579; '04, 127
euryops (*Tylosurus*). P '06, 487
Euryopsis. P '92, 31
Euryoptera. P '60, 571
Eurypalpi. P '52, 41
Eurypalpus. P '52, 41; '53, 229; '55, 288
Eurypauropus. P '79, 139, 164
eurypelis (*Zaphrissa*). J VI, 77, 112
Eurypelma. P '01, 570; '08, 100; '09, 194
Euryphaeton. P '62, 448
Eurypholis. P '60, 493
Euryphymus. P '01, 378
Euryplax. P '79, 399
Euryptera. J I, 335
Eurypterus. j viii, 234
eurypygia (*Cistudo*). P '02, 386
 (*Terrapene*). P '02, 385
eurypylus (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Euryptychus. P '52, 45, 46
Euryscopa. P '73, 27, 28. J IV, 11, 26, 41
Eurystephus. P '62, 337
Eurysternum. P '91, 425
eurysternus (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
eurystethus (*Arhopalus*). P '58, 22; '61, 335; '73, 336. J IV, 40
eurystole (*Stolephorus*). P '84, 35
eurystoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 637, 653

- eurystoma subsp. brachyptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653
 eurystoma (Strophlops). P '96, 321 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 Eurystomus. P '59, 33; '77, 87, 97; '02, 673
 eurystomus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 eurystylus (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255
 Euryta. P '04, 5
 Eurytenia. P '61, 455; '62, 163
 euryterma (Tellina). P '61, **369**
 Eurythoe. P '09, 242
 Eurytium. P '78, 319; '79, 394
 Eurytrichus. P '66, 347
 Eurytus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 euryura (Neomyias). P '89, 151
 Euryusa. P '66, 373
 euryxanthus (Elaps). P '60, **337**; '61, 296; '66, 307; '01, 95
 Euryzona. P '94, 131, 132, 141
 euryzona (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonina (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 euryzonoides (Euryzona). P '94, 141 (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonum (Pentastomum). P '50, 97; '56, 47; '89, 31
 euryzonus (Pliocercus). P '62, **72**, 356; '65, 190; '68, 289; '71, 200
 Eusapyga. P '94, 296
 Eusatina. P '56, 7
 Eusattus. P '54, 84. J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Euscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108
 Euschemon. P '95, 252
 Euschides. P '53, 445; '54, 223. J IV, 11, 19, 36
 Euschistodus. P '62, **145**; '63, 214, **219**
 Eusemia. P '85, 84
 Eusirus. P '01, 167
 Eusmilus. P '79, 170, 171
 Eusophus. P '68, 250. J VI, 89, 91, 95
 Euspatangus. J IX, 118, 137
 Euspira. P '90, 450, 453. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
 euspira (Macrocyclus). P '75, 158, 247
 Euspirocerinus. P '79, 283, 286, 366; '86, 112, 143; '90, 357-384
 Euspiza. P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 Euspondylus. P '68, 99, 119
 Euspongilla. P '87, 172
 Euspongos. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 523
 Euspora. P '03, 50, 640
 Eustachys. P '67, 23
 Eustala. P '03, 341; '04, 130
 eustala (Epeira). P '88, 78
 Eustales. P '60, **216**
 eusthenura (Buthus). P '63, **109**. J V, 360, 368
 Eustoma. P '89, 393
 eustomata (Reptoporina). J V, **144**
 Eustomatodus. P '62, 261
 Eustomum. P '51, 349
 Eustrongylus. P '56, 54; '80, 131; '86, 310
 Eustrophus. J V, 239. P '46, 58; '73, 335. J IV, 38
 Eusyllis. P '09, 322
 Eusydod. P '86, **38**; '87, 309
 Eutænia. P '59, 98; '60, 330; '61, 299; '66, 305, 311, 312; '68, 134; '74, 116; '82, 330; '83, 11-35; '89, 421; '91, 462; '92, 336, 337; '93, 182, 184, 385; '94, 425; '01, 11, 16, 18-32; '03, 286-297, 548-556; '04, 467, 470, 471; '05, 208, 692, 693; '08, 98, 120; '10, 149. J IX, 391
 Eutainia. P '53, 300; '56, 307
 Eutamias. P '98, 122, 123, 348-353; '03, 20; '04, 577, 588; '08, 404, 405
 Eutanæia. P '90, 149
 Eutaxia. P '58, 128
 Euterpe. P '66, 244; '88, 359; '01, 557
 Euthalia. P '85, 87
 Euthamia. P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456; '10, 575
 euthamiae (Guttierrezia). P '63, 66; '98, 34, 306
 eutheca (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 Eutheia. P '99, 307. J II, 142
 Euthemisto. P '01, 147
 Eutherapon. J XII, **527**
 Euthore. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461
 Euthria. P '90, 398; '01, 389; '05, 23
 euthus (Lithobius). P '04, **652**
 Euthyopteroma. J XII, **527**
 Euthyrhynchus. P '99, 214
 Euthysanius. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J IV, 11, 35
 Eutichurus. P '03, 340; '09, 201
 eutilotus (Brachypus). P '02, 683 (Euptilotus). P '02, 683
 Eutoca. P '63, 73. J I, 158
 Eutolype. P '74, **198**
 Eutomis. P '97, 426, 445, 447
 Eutosphenus. P '62, 331
 Eutoxychirus. P '62, 496
 Eutrephoceras. P '05, 28
 Eutriana. J I, 187
 Eutrochatella. P '10, 254
 entropia (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '74, 68. J VIII, 117
 Eutrypanus. J II, 143, 175
 Eutryxalis. P '06, 11, 15; '07, 166

- Eutychelithus*. P '77, 95
Eutypella. P '90, 223; '93, 140, 143; '94, 341; '95, 425
Euvanessa. P '10, 297
Euxanthus. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
Euxenite. P '76, 87
Euxesta. P '94, 280; '95, 337
Euxolus. P '67, 22; '89, 402
Euxroides. P '94, 190
euyearpum (*Sparganium*). P '09, 394
Euzonites. P '08, 620
eva (*Artibeus*). P 1900, 758
 (*Dermanura*). P 1900, 758
Evactinopora. P '65, 165; '66, 275
evagata (*Allocosa*). P '08, 163, 285, **290**
Evagora. P '60, **165**
Evagrus. P '09, 299, 301-308
Evane. P '02, 270
evanescens (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, **269**
evanidum (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
 (*Leucania*). P '75, 428
evanidus (*Apogon*). P '06, 527. J XII, **578**
evansi (*Crassatella*). P '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 419, 427
 (*Dorcatherium*). P '57, 176. J VII, 383
 (*Helix*). P '60, **175**, 431
 (*Hybognathus*). P '56, **182**; '64, 283; '65, 85
 (*Leda*). P '60, 185, 429
 (*Leptomeryx*). P '51, 158; '53, **394**; '54, 157; '57, 89, 176; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 (*Magasella*). P '77, 163
 (*Megistocrinus*). P '90, 367
 (*Nucula*). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 185, 429
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 200
 (*Yoldia*). P '60, 429
evansiana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 631, **633**
evansii (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 311. J II, **68**
 (*Leptomeryx*). P '73, 419
 (*Magas*). P '73, 188
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 188
 (*Megistocrinus*). P '69, 163; '81, 311; '85, 272
 (*Ophibolus*). P '59, 99; '60, 255
 (*Terebra*). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 340
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 188
Evane. P '10, 353, 357
Evarthrus. P '53, 361; '73, 302, 318; '94, 399, 408. J II, 225, **227-234**. J IV, 28
Evatya. P '79, 415
Evenchelys. J XII, 501
Eventognathi. P '61, 6; '64, 277; '68, 256
Evepigymnus. P '62, 261
everetti (*Diplommatina*). P '04, 624
 (*Meyenia*). P '84, 216; '86, 229; '87, 206, 211, 230, 236
 (*Rana*). P '02, 182
Everina. J III, 104
Evermannella. P '01, 211, 212; '04, 119
Evermannellidæ. P '01, 211
evermanni (*Thyrina*). P '03, 736
Evermannia. P '01, 211
eversa (*Cytherea*). P '44, **174**; '48, 99. J I, **131**
 (*Gryphostrea*). P '79, 218
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Ostrea*). P '79, 218
eversum (*Cardium*). P '47, **291**; '48, 97. J I, **122**
Evesia. P '68, 284
evieta (*Haltica*). P '59, **286**, 292
evides (*Alvordius*). P '77, 44, 51
 (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 51
evitatus (*Unio*). P '66, **183**. J VI, 279
Evodinus. P '54, 218. J I, 316, **325**
evolans (*Halocypselus*). P '99, 337
 (*Prionotus*). P '03, 336
evolans strigatus (*Prionotus*). P '09, 407; '10, 601
evolans (*Trigla*). P '03, 336
evolvens (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
Evolvulus. P '63, 74; '89, 393
Evoplites. P '62, 236. J XII, 524
Evorthodus. P '59, **195**
evotis (*Myotis*). P '03, 25; '04, 579, 587; '08, 408
 (*Vespertilio*). P '67, 133; '03, 25
Evotomys. P '74, **186**, 187, 188, 192; '82, 326; '94, 284, 391; '95, 382; '96, 184, 186, 380; '97, 27, 206, 211; '98, 358-371; '07, 456; '08, 404. J XI, 20, 202
evotus (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 288
Evoxymetopon. P '63, 225, 227
evulsa (*Buccinum*). P '90, 397
 (*Cancellaria*). P '80, 365, 369; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
evulsum (*Buccinum*). P '80, 369
evura (*Spizella*). P '66, 87
ewaldi (*Orthoecrina*). J VIII, 325
exactus (*Unio*). P '58, **41**. J V, 62
exacuous (*Planorbis*). J ii, **165**
exacutus (*Planorbis*). P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 103; '10, 670
 (*Unio*). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 45
exacuum (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
exaggerata (*Hyalopteryx*). P '06, 11
exalapensis (*Trogon*). P '48, 89

- exalbida (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 292
 exalbidus (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 exaltata (Astarte). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **29**; '48, 96; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '80, 21, 23. J IX, 122
 (Turritella). j viii, **188**. P
 '41, **32**; '48, 107; '62, 567; '80,
 28, 29; '82, 168
 exaltatum (Eustoma). P '89, 393
 exaltatus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233;
 '05, 722
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 exanthema (Cypraea). P '71, 130,
 143; '78, 302; '91, 52
 (Porcellana). P '78, 302
 exanthematicus (Conchiopsis). P
 '73, **342**, 418, 425
 exapta (Pentatoma). j iv, **313**
 exarata (Agrostis). P '62, 333; '84, 94
 (Amara). P '55, 348
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 559
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 218; '89, 201
 (Melania). P '63, 310, 313
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 exaratum (Triton). P '04, 23
 exaratus (Aquillus). P '04, 23
 (Atopocochlis). P '01, 142
 (Bothrideres). P '44, **111**
 (Bradytus). P '55, 349
 (Chlænus). P '56, 29
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58,
 34
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 78
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 Exarnes. P '74, 205
 Exartema. P '60, **356**
 exasperans (Cytispora). P '94, **360**;
 '95, 29
 exasperata (Lucina). P '72, 87
 exasperatum (Phascosomum). P
 '64, **159**
 exasperatus (Pecten). P '98, 419.
 J VIII, 379
 (Pleurodeles). P '59, 126
 exavatus (Bradytus). P '43, 297
 excæcata (Smerinthus). P '73, 282
 (Sphinx). J IV, 182
 excæcatus (Paonias). J IV, 182
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181-182
 Excalfactoria. P '99, 48
 excavata (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Ascleras). P '54, 21; '59, 79.
 J IV, 39
 (Cyprimeria). P '05, 15
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 278
 (Cytherea). j viii, 223. P '53,
 320; '64, **212**; '05, 15
 (Diaperis). j iii, **267**
 (Diploptaxis). P '73, 329. j
 iii, **267**
 (Doris). P '55, **389**
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30. J IV,
 275
 (Dromidia). P '58, 225, **239**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33
 (Helix). J IX, 33
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melandrya). J I, **97**
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 461
 (Trinacria). P 1900, 739
 excavatum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 51
 (Busyeon). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318
 (Pyrula). P '62, 560
 (Tritonium). P '04, 23
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 excavatus (Agaricocrinus). P '78,
 240; '81, 286
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 286
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Hydrochus). P '55, **360**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 (Unio). P '57, **32**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 71; VIII, 68
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 273, 351
 exceedrinus (Enerinurus). P '89, 167
 excellens (Acanthoplax). P '80, 146
 (Clausilia). P '01, 418, 422,
 651; '04, 816
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58;
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **573**,
 588
 excellentissimus (Eucalyptocrinus). P
 '85, 355
 excelsa (Abies). P '71, 107
 (Juniperus). P '98, 46, 314
 (Picea). P '90, 276
 (Pinus). P '83, 115
 (Scyllina). P '06, 48
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558

excelsior (*Carduus*). P '92, 364
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 364
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 11; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78, 15; '81, 455
excelsus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61, 331
 (*Equus*). P '58, 26, 158; '70, 67, 69; '78, 74; '83, 166. J VII, 21, 255, 266, 358, 400; IX, 392
 (*Melanoplus*). P '04, 571
 (*Perigrapsus*). P '80, 211
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '05, 803; '06, 48
excentrica (*Discoidea*). J VIII, 325
 (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 236, 239, 252, 276; '06, 148
excentricus (*Ancylus*). P '91, 321; '03, 777; '06, 565
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431
 (*Galerus*). P '82, 198, 203
excepta (*Clubiona*). P '92, 22
excerptus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 317
Exeipula. P '93, 165. J II, 281, 282
Exeipulina. P '93, 166
excisa (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94; '65, 34
 (*Melania*). P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64, 94
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
excisum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Scapherpeton*). P '76, 357
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
excisus (*Physocephala*). P '95, 331
exclamans (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 78
exclamationis (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 33; '73, 48
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
exclusa (*Helix*). J IX, 25
exclusus (*Pompilus*). P '97, 249
Exœcaria. P '89, 406
excrementi (*Geotrupes*). j iii, 210
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 210
exerescens (*Helix*). J VIII, 381
 (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 381, 409
 (*Nanina*). J VIII, 381
exerucians (*Ephemerella*). P '62, 377, 401
excubitor (*Lanius*). j iii, 357; iv, 272. P '57, 212. J II, 258
 (*Thelyphonus*). J V, 374
excubitorides (*Collyrio*). P '59, 191; '66, 73; '68, 149; '85, 92, 94

excubitorides. *Continued*.
 (*Lanius*). P '47, 200; '53, 308; '56, 290; '57, 213; '85, 91, 94. J I, 44; II, 269
exculpta (*Ochthera*). P '94, 281; '95, 338
exculptus (*Forbesiocerinus*). P '65, 140
excultus (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 268
excurata (*Melania*). P '65, 19; '96, 497
excuratum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309; '65, 19
excuratus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 119
excurrens (*Holonomada*). P '03, 562
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 559, 562
excurvata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Bela*). P '65, 63
 (*Melania*). P '63, 309
Exechophysis. P '05, 303, 323
Exema. P '59, 81; '73, 80
Exerestus. P '73, 334
exesa (*Chrysobothris*). P '58, 68. J IV, 12, 34
exesus (*Bostrichus*). j v, 255
 (*Exops*). P '58, 74. J IV, 36
 (*Polycæon*). P '61, 335
Exetastes. P '73, 389; '78, 370; '94, 188, 189
Exidia. J II, 279
exigua (*Acheta*). j iv, 309. P '05, 834
 (*Anaxipha*). P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
 (*Arca*). P '60, 428
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 97
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Bostra*). P '05, 796
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Cucullæa*). P '56, 275, 285; '60, 428
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '79, 29
 (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 103
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 201; '94, 16
 (*Ianthina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Iodina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Leda*). P '60, 429
 (*Leptura*). J I, 331
 (*Lymnæa*). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 65
 (*Melania*). P '55, 269; '63, 148; '73, 286; '83, 172
 (*Mesodesma*). P '72, 228
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, 370
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 336
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 72; '08, 165, 303

exigua. Continued.

- (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Pupa). **j ii, 375**
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286
exiguus (Triton). **J III, 361**
exiguum (Agathidium). P '44, **103**;
 '53, 285; '66, 370
 (Buccinum). **j ii, 173**
 (Carychium). P '58, 210; '60,
 19, 155; '61, 309; '72, 98; '91,
 318; '02, 421; '06, 161
exiguum var. *mexicanum* (Carychium).
 P '91, **318**; '03, 776
exiguum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
exiguus (Abraeus). P '53, 291
 (Acritus). P '53, 291
 (Dendryphantus). P '92, **75**
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dromicus). P '62, 76, **79**
 (Ecyrus). **J II, 161**
 (Exocentrus). **J II, 161**
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, **308**;
 '79, 293
 (Hydrophilus). **j v, 189**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294;
 '73, 326
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245.
J IV, 57; V, 418
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **281**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 167; '89, 198
exile (Carychium). P '91, 319; '06,
 161
exile var. *jamaicensis* (Carychium).
 P '91, 319
exile (Melanomma). P '95, 22
 (Mitra). **J IV, 383**
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 22
 (Todiostrostrum). P '60, 144
Exilia. P '76, 278; '90, 395. **J IV,**
291
exilicauda (Buthus). P '63, **107. J**
V, 359, 366
 (Lavinia). P '54, **137**; '56,
 184; '77, 90
exiliens (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
Exilifusus. P '76, **278**
exilimanus (Palaemon). P '52, **26**
exilior (Anodonta). P '71, **188. J**
VIII, 24
exilipes (Aegiothous). P '61, 377,
 385; '63, 40; '69, 187-189
 (Palaemonetes). P '78, 97;
 '91, 194; '93, 124
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
exilirostratus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
exilirostris (Caridina). P '60, **29**;
 '94, 403
exilis (Acronycta). P '74, **197**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103

exilis. Continued.

- (Ardea). **j v, 61. P '55, 316**;
 '56, 295
 (Ardeola). P '53, 426. **J I,**
222
 (Ardetta). P '59, 108; '64, 64;
 '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 (Belone). P '54, **149**
 (Berosus). P '55, 366. **J IV,**
30
 (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**;
 '77, 46, 92
 (Botaurus). P '90, 217; '92,
 103
 (Bulimus). P '90, 148
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Epidromus). **J IV, 293**
 (Eulima). P '90, 400. **J IV,**
385
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560;
 '82, 167, 169, 170
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171**
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, 309;
 '79, 293
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Lycæna). P '96, 39
 (Malthinus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 346
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
 564; '82, 140
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62, 589;
 '64, 46
 (Melignotheres). P '56, **157**;
 '59, 142; '99, 137
 (Mimulus). **J III, 43**
 (Mitra). P '95, 122
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82,
 170
 (Odostomia). P '73, **223**
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudohystirica). P '94, 277
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Sciara). **j vi, 154**
 (Simpulum). **J IV, 293**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Strombina). **J VIII, 356**
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 26
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**
 (Vitrina). P '73, 241; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
exilus (Noturus). P '85, 410
 (Philodromus). P '92, **63**
exima (Tornatina). P '65, 58
eximeum (Cerion). P '96, 326

- eximeum agrestinum* (Cerion). P '96, 326
- eximia* (Arbelorhina). P '64, **264**
- (Bullina). P '65, 58
- (Caducifer). P '04, 594
- (Coelodina). P '98, 266
- (Cylindrella). P '98, 266
- (Cyrena). P '60, 278
- (Hyla). P '54, **61**
- (Meekella). P '97, 410
- (Melania). P '63, 313
- (Micrathyrina). P '08, 489
- (Partula). P '86, **35**
- (Pepsis). P '97, 281
- (Sinopa). P '92, 310
- (Tapes). P '77, 22
- (Terebratula). P '73, 183
- (Torquea). J III, **146**
- (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
- (Tudicla). P '77, 22
- (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- eximieformis* (Streptorhynchus). P '97, 449
- eximium* (Clara). P '01, 393
- (Colletonema). P '61, 71
- (Didymium). P '90, 194
- eximius* (Ablabes). P '56, 307; '60, 256
- (Aetobatis). P '55, 395, **396**
- (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
- (Clerus). P '59, 76
- (Collops). P '52, 164; '78, 314
- (Coluber). J vi, 36. P '42, 212; '55, 345; '60, 256
- (Cryptoblephorus). P '57, **195**
- (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**
- (Gorytes). P '95, 517
- (Hyrachyus). P '71, **229**; '72, 168. J IX, 329
- (Mesobatis). J VIII, 244
- (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 72
- (Triton). P '04, 594
- (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 53. J III, 295
- (Vireolanius). P '99, 23
- eximus* (Coluber). J v, 360
- exitiosa* (Ægeria). J iii, 216
- (Lycosa). P '92, **67**; '08, 163
- Exoascus*. P '86, 273; '02, 474
- Exocentrus*. J II, 159
- Exocetidae*. P '01, 293
- Exocetus*. J ii, 8; iv, 283. P '57, 178; '60, 472
- Exochilum*. P '73, 375; '78, 366
- Exochoderes*. P '01, 376
- Exochoides*. P '73, 392
- Exochomus*. P '47, 180; '52, 130, 132; '58, 88. J IV, 42
- Exochus*. P '73, 392; '78, 374; '94, 189
- Exocetidae*. P '92, 249; '99, 337, 482; 1900, 500; '05, 494; '06, 91; '07, 424
- Exocetoidæ*. P '63, 167
- Exocetus*. J iii, 290; '63, 167, 177; '77, 214; '83, 283; '90, 50; '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
- exodonta* (Clausilia). P '08, **578**
- Exoglossum*. J i, **419**, 420, 485. P '56, 191; '61, 523; '65, 274; '77, 84, 89, 97; '82, 205; '84, 254; '85, 13; '08, 535, 552. J VI, 241, 245
- Exogyra*. J vi, 85, 202; vii, 118, 122. P '55, 269; '56, 266; '57, 126; '58, 218, 220, 221; '61, 150; '65, 73; '72, 263; '76, 322, 323; '82, 205; '84, 254; '90, 451, 454, 469; '93, 222; '94, 64; '98, 462; '05, 11. J II, 273; III, 324, 330; IV, 275, 299; VIII, 265, 297, 322, 323
- exogyra* (Chama). J vii, **256**; '72, 117; '88, 324
- exogyrella* (Ostrea). P '76, **322**
- exogyroides* (Inoceramus). P '62, **26**
- exogyrus* (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **738**
- exoleta* (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
- (Polygyra). P '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 426; '03, 200
- exoleta ozarkensis* (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 554
- exoletus* (Mesodon). P '06, 553
- exoluta* (Monilia). P '62, 569
- (Monodonta). P '43, **309**; '48, 102; '62, 569
- Exolytus*. P '92, 134; '94, 186
- Exonantes*. P '99, 337
- Exoprosopa*. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
- Exops*. P '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV, 11, 36
- exoptata* var. *obtusa* (Mandarina). P '02, **29**
- Exorista*. P '94, 278; '95, 332
- exornatus* (Tachytes). P '93, **501**
- Exosporium*. P '91, 93
- Exostemma*. P '89, 385, 387
- exotica* (Astarte). J VIII, 287, 319
- (Cardita). J VIII, 287, 319
- (Cercospora). P '93, **463**
- expansa* (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
- (Auriculella). P '88, 15
- (Bullæa). P '82, 213
- (Cancrisocia). P '55, **376**
- (Corticaria). P '55, 301. J IV, 32
- (Cyrena). P '60, 278
- (Epicampes). P '91, 300
- (Goniobasis). P '65, 25
- (Gyrodus). P '82, 198
- (Homæusa). P '76, **373**
- (Macoma). P '65, 56

- expansa. *Continued*.
 (Megaptera). P '68, **193**; '69,
 10, 11. J VII, 442
 (Nucula). P '61, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 212; '87,
 133
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 231
 (Podocnemys). P '91, 367
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '62,
 565; '82, 173
 (Taenia). P '55, 443
 expansilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 524
 expansilabris var. nana (Clausilia).
 P '01, 654
 expansilabris var. strophostoma (Clausilia).
 P '01, 654
 expansum (Endopachys). P '55,
 263. J IX, 148
 (Lophophyllum). P '76, **27**
 (Orthoceras). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Phragmoceras). P '63, **23**
 expansus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Dichoerinus). P '68, **343**;
 '81, 257
 (Echinobrissus). P '05, 6
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 11. J
 VII, 442
 (Euomphalus). j viii, **273**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Productus). J III, 12
 (Sagenocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
 expers (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 explanata (Pholas). P '62, 196, 207
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 51
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 explanatus (Cybister). J IV, 30
 (Laelaps). P '76, **249**, 340
 (Quedius). P '58, **61**. J IV,
 31
 explicatus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 exporrecta (Cyrtia). P '79, 43
 exquisita (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 exquisitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110,
 127
 (Pompilus). P '97, **247**, 259
 exsculptus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 255,
 278; '85, 241; '86, 69; '88, 347;
 '90, 388
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 exsecta (Formica). P '82, 267
 exsectoides (Formica). P '79, 154;
 '80, 376-384; '82, 266; '84, 59;
 '03, 215
 exsectus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506,
 526
 exserta (Cellepora). P '05, 5. J V,
 125
 exsertus (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 exsiliens (Exocetus). P '90, 50
 exsul (Ameiva). P '62, 66
 (Myrmeciza). P '60, 191
 exsulans (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 extendens (Limnochares). J ii, **80**
 extensa (Aranea). P '01, 581
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Partula). P '58, 212
 (Tetragnatha). P '77, 308;
 '81, 431; '82, 256; '92, 51; '01,
 569, 581; '03, 130, 132
 (Typhlolepta). P '51, **319**;
 '57, 21
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 extensicollis (Agonum). P '54, 45
 (Anchomenus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 45; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '54, 45. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 45; '66,
 346. J IV, 12, 28
 extensus (Arachnocrinus). P '79, **316**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Hadrotres). P '61, **342**
 (Onustus). P '65, 73; '79, 218.
 J IX, 121
 (Phorus). P '79, 218. J IX,
 121
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 67
 extenta (Aporrhais). P '55, **260**
 (Oxyrhina). P '72, **162**
 (Rostellaria). P '55, 257
 extenuata (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
 (Stilosoma). P '90, **199**
 extenuatum (Stilosoma). P '01, 81;
 '08, 122
 extenuatus (Pecten). P '60, **184**,
 419
 externa (Adimonia). P '65, 215
 (Amara). P '73, 325
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215.
 j iii, **458**
 externum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '52, 67; '62, 52
 externus (Carabus). j iii, **150**. P
 '52, 67
 extincta (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 extinctor (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceras). P '66, **266**; '90,
 174, 179
 extinctus (Sicarius). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
 Extracrinus. P '85, 230-290; '86,
 218-222; '88, 351

- extranea (Argia). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 extrema (Ecpantheria). P '60, 524
 extrematus (Cryptus). P '94, 190
 extremis (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 80
 extriatus (Hydrophilus). P '55, 374
 extricata (Blaps). J iii, 261. J IV, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '66, 348. J IV, 37
 exul (Apistes). P '85, 400, 403
 exulans (Clausilia). P '07, 509
 (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 187
 exulata (Achatina). P '96, 416
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 exulatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 exusta (Libellula). J viii, 29
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 exustus (Mytilus). P '03, 756
 Exyston. P '94, 190
 eydouxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 199
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 eydouxii (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 eyermani (Puffinus). P '96, 511
 Eyprepacnemis. P '01, 377; '02, 637
 Eyprepia. P '60, 529
 eyra (Felis). P '79, 172; '95, 449. J XI, 250, 280
 eyriesii (Pupa). P '96, 446
 Eysarecoris. P '60, 224
 Eysenhardtia. P '98, 389, 393
 faba (Actæodes). P '52, 78
 (Ara). P '71, 164
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Chaena). P '61, 478
 (Crenella). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Helicina). J IX, 105, 110
 (Helix). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Limax). P '85, 206. J IX, 17, 57
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Otis). P '85, 206
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 206, 222. J IX, 17, 45, 46, 57, 64, 75, 108
 faba var. subangulata (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 46, 57
 faba (Pholas). P '61, 478
 (Pinnothera). P '51, 253
 (Pycnodus). P '72, 163
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 fabacea (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
 Fabaceæ. P '58, 127
 fabaceum (Amphistomum). P '90, 413
 fabaceus (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 90
 fabagella (Kellia). P '43, 310; '48, 100
 (Lepton). J vii, 152. P '72, 227
 fabale (Sphærium). P '72, 104, 109; '94, 30; '96, 500
 fabalis (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 266; '65, 28. J V, 311
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 243. J V, 423
 Fabella. P '62, 574, 586
 faber (Chætodipterus). P '84, 45; '97, 123
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Ephippus). P '57, 178
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
 (Molops). J II, 230
 (Parephippus). P '77, 211
 (Steropus). J II, 230
 (Zeus). P '62, 126; '92, 258
 Fabia. P '51, 247, 253
 Fabiana. P '58, 130
 fabimanus (Pagurus). P '51, 270; '58, 233
 fabreana (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 fabrefacta (Endodonta). J IX, 38, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
 (Tellina). P '04, 555
 fabria (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 fabricator (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 Fabricia. P '83, 204-212
 fabricii (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Centrosepyllium). P '64, 264; '08, 69
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Gunnellus). P '64, 210
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '93, 115
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 192
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lytta). P '53, 343
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 182
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 (Spinax). P '64, 264

fabricii. Continued.

- (Trophon). P '63, 141
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 168
fabroniana (Raia). j iv, 119
fabula (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platypterix). P '62, **59**, 360
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
fabulina (Cyrena). P '60, 278
fabulites (Cytherina). P '43, **331**, 332
facchino (Cancer). P '58, 163
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
faceatus (Prognathus). P '75, 284
faceta (Lamia). j v, **271**. J II, 171
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Pentatoma). j iv, 315
facetis (Amniscus). J II, 171
 (Liopus). J II, 171
facietatus (Cyrtidocrinus). P '79, 368
facilis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
facta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '79, 16
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '75, 219; '98, 68
facula (Ellychina). P '54, **17**
Fadyenia. P '10, 524
fæunda (Scelopendra). J V, 33
fæniculaceus (Cymopterus). P '63, 63
Fagaceæ. P 1900, 664
Fagata. P '89, 371
Fagelia. P '58, 128
fagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
fagineum (Radulum). J III, 218
Fagopyrum. P '99, 106, 108
Fagus. P '45, 239; '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328; '07, 456. J IX, 153; XI, 279, 281
Fahlunite. P '82, 51; '92, 180
faireyi (Eutænia). P '01, 20
fairmani (Botrytis). P '93, 168
Fala. P '75, **425**
Falagria. P '44, 30; '66, 347, 370
falcarius (Arius). P '97, 57
Falcata. P '02, 662; '10, 580
falcata (Alasmodontia). P '56, 80. J IV, 224; VI, 155
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Chrysopsis). P '04, 605; '07, **456**
 (Cladophora). P '55, 413
 (Hendersonia). P '94, **365**
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388
 (Ostrea). j vi, **92**; vi, **50**, 203; viii, 222, 226. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '05, 11. J IV, 403

falcata. Continued.

- (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Quercus). P 1900, 664; '02, **661**
 (Viola). P '03, **693**
falcatum (Dentalium). P '05, 518
 (Dichelyma). P '55, 446
 (Dieranum). J III, 203
 (Polypodium). P '84, 96
falcatus (Acestrorhynchus). P '03, 527
 (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Cancer). P '93, 105
 (Carangops). P '62, 239, 435
 (Carangus). P '62, 436
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 435
 (Galeocerdo). P '72, 265
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5
 (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 (Salmo). P '03, 527
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 96, 116, **487**
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhynchus). P '03, 527
Falcicula. P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
falcidens (Sagitta). P '82, **102**
falcifer (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Stenorynchus). P '57, **219**
falcifera (Compsoschepis). P '01, **280**
 (Pardosa). P '09, 219
falcifolium (Allium). P '68, 170. J III, 102
falciformis (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Ostrea). P '62, **291**. J IX, 147
Falciger. j iii, 309
Falcinellus. P '59, 108; '61, 186; '66, 96. J I, 223
falcinellus (Ibis). j v, 70. P '55, 315
 (Tantalus). j v, 71. P '64, 246
Falcipennis. P '64, 23
falcistrostra (Loxia). j iv, 43
falcistrostris (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 462
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 462
Falco. j i, 259; iii, 342; iv, 269; v, 28; vii, 193, 316; viii, 151. P '41, 54; '46, 46; '47, 200; '48, 87; '51, 213; '53, 305, 395, 450; '54, 177; '55, 277, 281, 307; '56, 286, 287, 316; '57, 33, 211; '58, 191; '59, 30, 32, 104; '60, 132, 374; '61, 216; '62, 312; '63, 152, 304; '64, 237; '65, 2, 4; '66, 42-44; '67, 213; '68, 82; '70, 139-149; '71, 27, 94; '75, 78, 89-116, 344, 471-496; '83, 66;

'89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115, 150; '93, 22, 28, 40, 61; '95, 464, 503, 579; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 29, 303; 1900, 28; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 681, 762; '08, 88, 89; '09, 358. J I, 22, 27; II, 260
falco (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 149, 151
falconeri (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
Falconidæ. P '53, 304, 450; '55, 277; '63, 151; '66, 42; '70, 139; '83, 66; '95, 478; '05, 762
Falconinæ. P '53, 450; '70, 139
Facula. P '05, 5
faleulus (*Lælaps*). P '76, 249, 340
falkensteini (*Cinnyris*). P '05, 776
falklandicus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
fallaciosus (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 74. J XIII, 572, 584
fallax (*Abax*). J II, 247
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 790, 839
 (*Aviculopcten*). P '70, 39
 (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Carangus*). P '62, 433
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 217
 (*Cryptohypus*). P '60, 318
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 246
 (*Dromia*). P '58, 226; '98, 219
 (*Echinaster*). P '89, 171
 (*Feronia*). J II, 247
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 231
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100, 104
 (*Helix*). J v, 119. P '57, 190, 193; '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100; '73, 242; '75, 208; '89, 204; '94, 21
 (*Lanius*). P '85, 96; '99, 23
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
 (*Leucochila*). P '94, 23; 1900, 456
 (*Licea*). P '89, 157
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 28. J V, 231
 (*Melospiza*). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 246; '08, 404
 (*Edionychis*). P '47, 162; '73, 62
 (*Paratettix*). P '04, 666
 (*Pecten*). P '70, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 50, 58, 90
fallax pallidus (*Perognathus*). P '05, 678
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 107
 (*Polycelis*). P '57, 21

fallax. Continued.
 (*Polygyra*). P '94, 21
 (*Pomotis*). P '54, 24; '77, 76, 96; '06, 519
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307. J II, 247
 (*Pupa*). J v, 121. P '75, 153, 188; '89, 206; 1900, 585, 586-596, 605
fallax arizonensis (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
fallax (*Tarphophis*). P '60, 246
 (*Telmatettix*). P '04, 666
 (*Thargalia*). P '92, 16
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 453
 (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206; '03, 196
fallax var. minor (*Triodopsis*). P '03, 196
fallax (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, 386
 (*Unio*). P '57, 32. J IV, 74, 77, 79; VIII, 69
 (*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '54, 119; '66, 88
fallens (*Anypheana*). P '04, 123
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 632; '10, 223, 233
Fallugia. P '04, 109. J I, 181
falsa (*Acmæops*). P '59, 80
falsarius (*Acoloithus*). P '60, 540
falsavela (*Raja*). P '10, 471
falsicum (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 311
falsificus (*Erigone*). P '05, 311
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
falsiformis (*Monodaetylus*). P '82, 305
falsum (*Bembidium*). P '02, 76
falsus (*Listrochelus*). J III, 264
 (*Phos*). P '03, 280
falx (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Habrodesmus*). P '96, 265
 (*Trachypterus*). P '92, 259
Famatista. P '02, 30
famelica (*Erigone*). P '05, 315
 (*Scobinella*). P '03, 274
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 330
famelicum (*Agonum*). P '54, 59
famelicus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109, 117
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249
familiaris (*Amara*). P '55, 356
 (*Attus*). P '04, 139
 (*Canis*). P '79, 184, 186; '08, 84. J XI, 407
familiaris lagopus (*Canis*). P '51, 148
familiaris (*Carpodacus*). P '52, 61; '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21. J II, 267
 (*Certhia*). J iv, 27; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 309; '56, 288; '83, 60. J II, 263

- familiaris americana* (Certhia). P '91, 438; '95, 499; '98, 86
familiaris mexicana (Certhia). P '90, 217; '92, 125
familiaris montana (Certhia). P '93, 22, 57, 64
familiaris occidentalis (Certhia). P '93, 57, 65; '98, 217; '04, 584
familiaris (Marptusa). P '92, 79; 1900, 540
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pompilus). P '97, 248
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
famosa (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
famosa cupreonitens (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
famularis (Erigone). P '05, 317
famulatoria (Erigone). P '05, 317
fanfarus (Nauclerates). P '62, 440
fannæ (Clathurella). P '95, 64, 130
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 64
Fannopsis. P '63, 34
fanny (Aglaia). P '60, 142; '99, 51
fanshawei (Tubella). P '87, 252
fantasticus (Sphaeriodactylus). P '56, 237; '61, 500
far (Hemiramphus). J XII, 501
Farancia. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 122
farcimen (Laminella). P '88, 46
fareta (Amara). P '55, 353; '60, 319
 (Helops). P '58, 74. J IV, 37
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 238; IV, 33
faretus (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydporus). P '55, 290, 298
 (Pionocerus). P '81, 281
farfara (Tussilago). P '59, 94; '77, 107
farinaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
farinellus (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
farinosa (Alettris). P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
 (Primula). P '63, 70
farinosus (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus alni (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus (Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
Fario. P '56, 217, 218; '58, 225
fario (Salmo). P '92, 244. J IX, 430
 (Trutta). P '92, 244
farleyi (Cyathocerus). P '66, 252; '79, 308
farnesiana (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378; '01, 559, 561
farnsworthi (Megistoecerus). P '76, 29; '81, 312
farnumi (Leuciscus). P '99, 179
faroensis (Cephus). P '68, 69
Faronus. P '60, 318. J IV, 11, 31
Farrea. P '98, 420
fasciatus (Perognathus). P '75, 284
fascia (Laminaria). P '63, 96
fascialis (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Linckia). P '03, 351
 (Phataria). P '03, 351
fasciapennis (Limnobia). J iii, 19.
 P '59, 198; '61, 287
fasciata (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Ancylachira). P '66, 383
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Argiope). P '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '88, 175
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Balenoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bembex). P '95, 357
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calobata). P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
 (Chamaea). P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98, 218; '99, 20; '04, 585.
 J I, 34; II, 264
fasciata henschawi (Chamaea). P '98, 218
fasciata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 155
 (Cichla). J ii, 216. P '60, 200
 (Clupea). J i, 233. P 1900, 526
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Columba). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '92, 114; '93, 39, 61. J I, 217; II, 271
 (Coptodera). P '43, 298
 (Corvina). P '99, 356
 (Cosmorhysa). P '01, 372
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dacne). P '54, 158
 (Dorthesia). J iii, 274. P '65, 97
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '01, 581; '04, 131
 (Equila). P 1900, 526
 (Euryzona). P '94, 132, 141
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Felis). P '54, 10
 (Fiatola). P '06, 118
 (Fringilla). J iv, 59. P '53, 400; '64, 255. J I, 49
 (Holothuria). J iv, 159
 (Hydrargyra). P '58, Biol. 12
 (Ips). P '44, 107; '54, 158
 (Lacerta). J i, 349, 405, 406; vii, 10, 13

fasciata. Continued.

- (Leptis). J iii, 37
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 109,
 136
 (Limnobia). P '59, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, 234;
 '60, 17
 (Locusta). P '05, 826
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melospiza). P '83, 62; '91,
 436; '92, 109, 152; '95, 490; '96,
 111, 116, 145; '98, 84
fasciata fallax (Melospiza). P '92,
 121
fasciata guttata (Melospiza). P '93,
 28, 50; '99, 19
fasciata heermanni (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
fasciata samuelis (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
fasciata (Murena). P '63, 179
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Natrix). P '06, 109
fasciata erythrogaster (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
fasciata fasciata (Natrix). P '01, 36
fasciata pictiventris (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
fasciata pleuralis (Natrix). P '01,
 36
fasciata sipedon (Natrix). P '93,
 385; '01, 37
fasciata transversa (Natrix). P '92,
 336, 337
fasciata (Nerodia). P '01, 36
fasciata transversa (Nerodia). P
 '01, 37
fasciata (Neuronia). P '75, 44
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Phoca). P '88, 90, 96
 (Phora). P '95, 340
 (Phymata). P '96, 37, 39
 (Pira). P '87, 139. J VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Pista). P '08, 351; '09, 272
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215
 (Platypteryx). P '62, 360
 (Podura). J ii, 12
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallina). P '94, 141
 (Rallus). P '94, 141
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Salamandra). J i, 350; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '67, 173. J I, 283;
 III, 350, 351
 (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 (Sciophila). J iii, 26

fasciata. Continued.

- (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Stromateus). P '06, 118
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 (Terebella). P '08, 351
 (Tiliqua). P '08, 117
 (Tralia). P '87, 139. J VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Triplax). P '47, 176; '54,
 161. J I, 71
 (Trogosita). P '44, 110
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 155, 175
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 (Volucella). P '95, 330
 (Voluta). P '85, 206. J IX,
 571
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 49
fasciatana (Exartema). P '60, 357
fasciatella (Pseudophyllodromia). P
 '06, 264
fasciatopunctata (Acmæodera). P
 '73, 332
fasciatum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11, 252.
 J III, 350
 (Cheilotrema). P '99, 356
 (Chilotrema). P '61, 104
 (Chlorostoma). P '91, 54
 (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
 (Enoplium). J IV, 36
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Macroglossum). J IV, 132
 (Phasma). P '06, 278; '07,
 165
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 221, 241-
 253
fasciatum var. *obscurum* (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 251
fasciatum (Sacium). P '52, 144
 (Xiphidion). P '04, 573, 797;
 '05, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313
 (Xiphidium). P '78, 3, 314;
 '10, 7, 643
fasciatus (Achirus). P '64, 215;
 '10, 601
 (Ægeon). P '93, 126; '95, 187
 (Amblycirrhitus). P '62, 105,
 107
 (Anostomus). P '71, 258; '03,
 512; '06, 322
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92; '06,
 346
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Bostrichus). J v, 255
 (Bryttus). J III, 51
 (Buceros). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '67, 216
 (Bulimus). P '46, 136. J I, 70

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Bungarus). P '59, 344; '02,
181
(Cancer). j i, 458
(Caranx). P '83, 284
(Carapus). P '71, 257
(Catonotus). P '59, 68
(Cerambyx). J II, 175
(Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
(Chartergus). P '98, 457
(Cheilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Cirrhites). P '62, 105, 107
(Clerus). P '45, 306
(Clinus). P '60, 106
(Clypeaster). j v, 259. P '52,
144
(Coluber). j v, 358; vi, 36.
P '01, 36
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7, 596,
640, 643
(Convovulus). P '87, 139. J
VIII, 402; IX, 90
(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
187
(Crotaphytus). P '52, 207;
'66, 303
(Cryptocephalus). j iii, 437.
P '47, 172. J I, 258
(Ctenogobius). P '63, 263
(Cuccujus). P '44, 113
(Culex). P '94, 271; '95, 319
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308;
'81, 277; '86, 149
(Dermestes). P '54, 107
(Diplesion). P '59, 101
(Diploglossus). P '68, 123;
'98, 103, 105
(Egeon). P '93, 126
(Elapoidis). P '60, 76. J III,
35
(Erpichthys). P '82, 278
(Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79;
'85, 369, 375
(Euglenes). P '55, 276. J I,
97
(Eumeces). P '78, 25; '82,
332; '93, 385; '95, 386; '06, 110
(Exocetus). j ii, 9
(Felis). j vi, 55
(Gammarus). j i, 374
(Genyanemus). P '83, 288
(Giton). P '03, 530
fasciatus spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
720
fasciatus (Gorytes). P '95, 539
(Graphisurus). J II, 175
(Gryllus). P '01, 372; '04,
527; '10, 649
(Gymnothorax). P '63, 179
(Halictus). P '98, 51
(Harpactes). P '66, 37

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Harpagus). P '68, 429
(Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 139
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
(Hepatus). j i, 457. P '50, 24
(Homalochilus). P '68, 127
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Ipoehus). J II, 167; IV, 41
(Labrosomus). P '60, 106
(Laemophloeus). P '44, 113;
'54, 74. J IV, 32
(Larimus). P '63, 32
(Lepidocephalus). P '60, 498;
'61, 74
(Leporinus). P '06, 328
(Liguus). P '73, 251; '75,
155, 226; '89, 208
fasciatus oculatus (Lynx). P '04,
588
fasciatus (Macrodonates). P '98, 471
(Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
(Melampus). P '79, 27; '87,
139. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 90,
109
(Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 409
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Micropterus). P '65, 83. J
VI, 216, 240, 247
(Myodes). P '65, 96, 97
(Mytilophagus). P '54, 125
(Nemobius). P '06, 418; '10,
645
fasciatus socius (Nemobius). P '10,
596, 647
(Ecanthus). P '04, 575; '09,
175
(Olecyphides). P '06, 278; '07,
165
(Oplegnathus). P '99, 360
(Oxyporus). P '44, 40
(Oxytelus). j iii, 156
(Panagæus). P '43, 296
(Parus). P '45, 265; '47,
154; '99, 20. J I, 34
(Perognathus). P '53, 224;
'75, 279-287
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Pimephales). P '56, 180;
'85, 64
(Platurus). P '59, 346; '60,
74, 489, 493; '86, 300
(Pogonias). P '61, 100, 104;
'63, 31
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
192, 195
(Pteronemus). P '62, 118
(Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
(Ripiphorus). P '45, 317
(Saurus). P '92, 244

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Scaradon). P '99, 360
 (Schizodon). P '06, 322
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56,
 134; '63, 332
 (Sphinx). J IV, 157
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 136
 (Stenopelmatus). P '10, 17
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92;
 '06, 346
 (Thalliurus). P '82, 305
 (Tockus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **86**;
 '84, 121, 123
 (Trogon). P '66, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 36-38
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
 (Xylophagus). J vi, **155**
 (Xylophilus). P '46, **55**; '55,
 276
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442; '82,
 276
fascicauda (Phaenicothraupis). P '67,
 94
Fascicola. J i, 452
fascicula (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 527; '07, 41, 73; '08, 389; '09,
 116, 152
fasciculare (Hydnum). J III, 216
fascicularis (Cancer). P '80, 215
 (Diplachne). P 1900, 662
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Hemirhipis). J IV, 35
 (Lamia). J II, 170
 (Lepas). P '88, 80, 331, 333,
 431
 (Leptochloa). P '63, 78; '67,
 24; '91, 303
 (Leptostylus). J II, 170
 (Mesosa). J II, 170
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '73,
 289; '07, 457
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 110
fasciculata (Anchorella). P '88, **138**
 (Cyphella). J III, 207
 (Gerardia). P '67, 21
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Hemarthria). P '91, 293
 (Ophiura). P '91, 480
 (Orobanche). J I, 180; III, 99
 (Oulactis). P '89, **108**, 111
 (Phelipea). J III, 99
 (Phelipea). P '87, 154
 (Sida). P '62, 161
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 (Vorticella). P '80, 157

- fasciculatum* (Aphyllon). P '63, 71;
 '87, 154
 (Eriogonum). J III, 44
 (Tripsacum). P '91, 292
fasciculatus (Anoplantus). J III,
 99
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Merops). P '55, 440
 (Olios). P '01, 569, 585
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 414
 (Pollyxenus). J ii, **108**
 (Polyxenes). P '78, 223
fascietatus (Cyrtidocrinus). P '86,
 68
fascifer (Trox). P '54, **213**
fascifera (Euryomia). P '61, **336**
fasciculiflorus (Juncus). P '67, 22
fasciculis (Sphæria). J II, 284
Fascigeridæ. J V, 164
fascinans (Goniobasis). P '65, 29.
 J V, 229
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 29. J V, 229
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Unio). P '96, 502
Fasciola. P '51, 289; '57, 23
fasciola (Amphileptus). P '83, 313
 (Cathaica). P '02, 234, 240
 (Eulota). P '02, 234, 240
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
Fasciolaria. J vi, 211, 216; vii, 135.
 P '48, 99; '56, 66, 113, 266, 282;
 '60, 422; '61, 322, 430; '62, 286,
 561; '64, 211; '71, 146; '76, 280,
 282; '82, 167, 168, 170, 175, 198,
 203; '84, 190, 192; '90, 396; '91,
 50; '95, 122; '01, 552; '03, 757;
 '05, 24, 292; '07, 321, 349. J IV,
 375, 382, 390; VIII, 328, 354; IX,
 122; X, 13; XI, 359, 381, 391, 393;
 XII, 394, 415, 417; XIII, 325, 415,
 418, 465, 467, 468
Fasciolaridiæ. P '60, 422; '62, 286,
 560, 583; '91, 50; '01, 197, 390;
 '05, 24
fasciolaris (Cysticereus). P '56, 45;
 '79, 11
 (Hombronia). P '57, **196**
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 268
fasciolata (Io). P '63, 318
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Micrura). P '01, 719
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81;
 '66, 192
fasciolatum (Gnathophyllum). P '60,
 28
fasciolatus (Dryophis). P '02, 694
 (Mixophyes). J VI, 89
 (Spilornis). P '65, 4
fasciolus (Unio). P '53, 249, 251,
 267; 54, 240, 248

- fascipennis* (Erioptera). P '59, 198
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
Fascipora. P '05, 5. J V, 165
Fasciporidae. J V, 164
fasciventris (Leptura). P '61, **355**
fassinans (Unio). P '68, **143**. J VI, 305
fastibilis (Clitolyta). P '05, 343
fastidiosa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Metula). P '03, **280**
fastidiosus (Cranopsis). J VIII, **94**, **96**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
fastidiosusecula (Polybia). P '98, 448
fastidita (Feronia). P '54, 39. J II, 237
 (Platysma). J II, 237
fastiditus (Limnius). P '52, **43**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 237
fastigans (Helix). P '73, 249; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
fastigata (Strophlops). P '96, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
fastigatus (Spirifer). P '70, **36**
fastigiata (Cellularia). J III, 142
 (Ceratina). P '96, **556**
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Swertia). P '98, 36, 308
 (Turritella). P '54, **169**
 (Uracis). P '08, 490
fastigiatum (Ceranium). P '55, 412
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
fastigiatum (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Crocodylus). P '51, **327**
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 238
 (Parapleurus). P '02, **629**
 (Parnus). P '52, 43
 (Scymnus). P '52, 139, 141
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
fastigium (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 476
fastuosa (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Surirella). P '53, 431; '61, 66, 70
fastuosus (Centropogon). P '58, 132
fatalis (Felis). P '68, 175. J VII, 356, 366
 (Smilodon). J IX, 454; XI, 240
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Termes). P '49, 211. J VIII, 427
fatalis. *Continued*.
 (Trucifelis). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
fatifera (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 293; '08, 161, 163, 222-249
fatigiata (Helix). P '57, 193; '58, 201
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
fatime (Epallage). P '01, 135
faticens (Dothidea). J II, **288**
fativera (Lycosa). P '08, 513
fatua (Polythoa). P '68, Biol. 9
fatuellus (Cebus). P '62, 507
fatuus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, **233**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Selenophorus). P '65, 98
 (Unio). P '53, 249
Fatzia. P '84, 85
faujasi (Callianassa). P '01, 114
 (Mytilus). P '80, 33. J IX, 128
faujasii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Panopæa). P '82, 165
faujigasii (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Faula. P 1900, 429
fauna (Marginella). P '91, 50
faunus (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Grapta). P '62, 221, **222**
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
fausta (Ganesella). P '01, **546**
 (Tellina). P '71, 130; '91, 48
faustinus (Palæmon). P '93, 122
fautor (Monohammus). P '62, 40. J II, 149
fauvelii (Corvina). P '97, 76
 (Glaucosoma). P '97, 74
 (Sciæna). P '97, 76
Fauxulus. P 1900, 596
Favistella. P '66, 118
Favolus. J II, 278; III, 206
favosa (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Colaspis). J iii, **447**. P '73, 44
Favosites. J i, 310; iv, 19. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '65, 112
favosum (Scapherpetons). P '76, **357**
favosus (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 58
Favus. J II, 278; III, 206
favus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 691, 706
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 478, 706
favus septangulatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
faxoni (Strophlops). P '96, 322

- fayettensis (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
(Eupachyrcinus). P '79, 357, 361; '86, 178
- featherstonii (Rallus). P '94, 138
- febigeri (Helix). P '75, 203
(Polygyra). P '75, 154
- febigerii (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 174
(Raphidodiscus). P '90, 139
(Surirella). P '61, 63; '90, 139
- febriculosa (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 311
- fecunda (Tudora). P '10, 523
- fecundus (Phacops). P '97, 427
- Fedia. P '60, 200
- fedoa (Limicula). j v, 75
(Limosa). j v, 75; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '62, 321; '66, 98; '71, 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
(Scolopax). j iv, 75
- fegeus (Sphinx). J IV, 139
- Felania. P '71, 130; '72, 95
- Feldspar. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '66, 110; '83, 72; '90, 82; '92, 196, 197, 200; '97, 438; '98, 92; '99, 378; '03, 399, 400
- Felichthys. P '82, 281, 284; '03, 346; '10, 600
- Felicitas. P '60, 438
- Felidae. P '67, 133; '75, 22; '78, 47; '79, 168; '82, 317; '83, 269; '89, 211, 235-242; '96, 201. J VII, 52, 356, 365; IX, 453; '10, 253
- felina (Deinictis). P '56, 91; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '54, 127, 156; '79, 170, 176; '89, 211, 226. J VII, 20, 64, 356, 368
- felinus (Serranus). P '65, 105
- Felis. j vi, 55; vii, 316, 331. P '50, 31; '54, 9; '57, 176; '58, 22, 158; '60, 82; '61, 433, 435; '68, 175, 298; '72, 39; '73, 260; '74, 18; '79, 168, 170, 171; '80, 348; '82, 115, 318, 326; '87, 359; '88, 9, 90, 92, 99, 100; '92, 217, 327, 424; '93, 186; '94, 393; '95, 449; '96, 201, 378, 542; '97, 32, 222; '02, 136; '04, 580; '05, 680; '08, 95, 404. J III, 169; VII, 13, 52-69, 263, 356; IX, 456; X, 365; XI, 243, 247, 250, 251, 280
- felis (Anarrichas). P '54, 150
- felis discoloris (Ascaris). P '51, 155; '56, 50
- felis (Cerion). P '95, 206; '96, 322
(Galeichthys). P '06, 88
(Maynardia). P '95, 206
(Mustelus). P '62, 487; '08, 59
(Triakis). P '08, 59
- felivox (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
(Turdus). j iv, 36
- felix (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 589; '10, 189, 191
- Felsinothorium. P '81, 147
- Felsite. P '92, 177, 178; '97, 429; '98, 91; '03, 398-400. J X, 481
- femina (Agriocnemis). P '01, 139
- feminalis (Anodon). P '57, 165
(Anodonta). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
- femorale (Cymatium). J VIII, 352
(Tritonium). J VIII, 352
- femoralis (Aphodius). j iii, 215
(Argutor). J II, 242, 252
(Auletris). P '55, 428
(Calamita). P '55, 428
(Cebrio). J IV, 35
(Donacia). P '51, 315, 316; '73, 21
(Falco). P '54, 147; '60, 132; '66, 43; '70, 140
(Galeruca). P '47, 161; '65, 205
(Hyla). j v, 342; vi, 36. P '55, 428. J VI, 84
(Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278; '60, 132; '66, 43; '70, 140
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Lotorium). P '04, 22
(Lytta). P '53, 336
(Mecas). J II, 155
(Murex). P '04, 22
(Oberea). J II, 153
(Paederus). P '58, 62. J IV, 31
- (Perognathus). P '93, 407
(Phytæcia). J II, 153, 155
(Pristilophus). P '45, 216
(Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J II, 242
(Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
(Sarothromyia). P '95, 334
(Scaptolenus). J IV, 35
(Scymnus). P '52, 136
(Semnopithecus). P '02, 159
(Sidusa). P '09, 222
(Xanthornus). P '67, 57
- femorata (Agenia). P '97, 236
(Bætis). P '62, 368, 401
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
(Diapheromera). P '07, 76; '10, 125, 587
(Elachiptera). P '98, 164
(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
- (Homalomyia). P '95, 335
(Monedula). P '95, 365, 368
(Pompilus). P '97, 236
(Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
(Sciara). j iii, 78

- femoratum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
'54, 52
(Aulocara). P '06, 372; '07,
35
(Spectrum). P '46, 80; '91,
'355; '04, 50
femoratus (Cryptocephalus). j iii,
439
(Dolichopus). j iii, 86; vi, 168
(Metopius). P '73, 393; '09,
474; '10, 635
(Neotettix). P '04, 777, 782;
'07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
(Pachybrachis). J I, 261
(Proctotretus). P '54, 227
(Psilopus). j vi, 168
(Tetraopes). J I, 93; II, 157
femorosaccus (Nyetinomops). P
'02, 393
femur-nigrum (Melanoplus). P '08,
397
femur-rubrum (Caloptenus). P '78,
315
(Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04,
537, 571; '06, 410; '07, 55, 295;
'08, 397; '09, 116, 165; '10, 635
fendleri (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
(Archemora). P '63, 63
(Arenaria). P '63, 59
(Berberis). P '04, 108
(Ceanothus). P '63, 59
(Cheilanthes). P '63, 80
(Euphorbia). P '63, 76
(Galpinsia). P '04, 108
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Mertensia). P '63, 73
(Nothochlæna). P '63, 80
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Rosa). P '04, 114, 117
(Solanum). P '74, 158; '75, 18
(Sphæralcea). P '04, 108
(Thalictrum). P '63, 56
fendleriana (Aristida). P '63, 79
Fenella. P '99, 146
Fenestella. P '59, 9, 10, 11; '71, 159;
'83, 213; '90, 239; '93, 143
Fenestra. P '06, 19, 30, 32; '07, 167
fenestralis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
(Cyprea). P '55, 257. J IX,
145
(Cyprædia). P '55, 262; '79,
222; '84, 104
(Psinidia). P '04, 777, 787;
'05, 39, 53; '07, 290; '10, 593,
617, 631
(Pyraetomena). P '45, 304;
'51, 334; '54, 218
fenestrata (Cochlearia). J III, 182,
188
(Hyalolampe). P '79, 163
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Mantis). P '01, 284; '03, 713
fenestrata. *Continued.*
(Miomantis). P '01, 284; '03,
713
(Platypleura). P '61, 282
(Rissoina). P '91, 54
fenestratus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Cardiophorus). P '59, 86, 289
(Diphalus). P '61, 76
(Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
(Sicus). j iii, 95
Fennecus. P '79, 185. J XI, 396
Fenzlia. P '48, 12. J I, 157
fera (Anas). P '75, 356
feralis (Pimpla). P '73, 399
ferarresi (Ostræa). P '97, 330
feres (Delphinus). P '03, 314
Fergusonite. P '92, 200
feriarum (Helocætes). P '54, 60;
'62, 157
(Pseudacris). P '62, 157
ferina (Anas). P '56, 297
(Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55,
307
ferina americana (Fuligula). P '83,
68; '08, 84
fermagna (Venus). P '82, 155
fernaldi (Agrotis). P '75, 429
fernandeziana (Scorpæna). P '85,
398, 402, 403
fernandezianum (Mendosoma). P '62,
116
fernandii (Lepidothyris). P '96, 466
fernandina (Anolis). P '56, 224
(Chamaeleolis). P '56, 237
feroculus (Xysticus). P '92, 52
feroënsis (Psammobia). P '98, 57
(Tellina). P '98, 57
Feronia. j iii, 144. P '53, 361; '54,
16, 36, 42; '55, 351, 356; '60, 315-
318; '66, 364; '68, 375, 379, 382;
'73, 317, 323. J II, 225, 228-256;
IV, 28
feronia (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
ferox (Aelurodon). P '58, 22, 158;
'70, 66; '79, 175. J VII, 20, 28,
68, 356, 357
(Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
(Ascaris). P '04, 478
(Aspenodectes). P '54, 189;
'78, 24; '95, 406; '03, 553
(Atractosteus). P '64, 185
(Bison). P '97, 489-500
(Carcharias). P '92, 233
(Cheraphilus). P '95, 177
(Clanodon). P '92, 299
(Creswellia). P '61, 69
(Cryptoprocta). P '79, 171
(Cynelurus). P '79, 173
(Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
(Enchodus). P '55, 397
(Falco). P '75, 89
(Hyposaurus). P '71, 104

ferox. Continued.

- (Hypsirhynchus). P '71, 218
(Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '10,
611
(Limnofelis). P '92, 316
(Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
(Mioclaenus). P '92, 299
(Musciapapa). j iv, 167. P '60,
144; '64, 255; '72, 57, 71
(Myiarchus). P '60, 143; '72,
71
(Odontaspis). P '92, 233. J
I, 196
(Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
(Platypeltis). P '08, 115
(Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
(Priacodon). J IX, 229
(Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
(Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
(Testudo). j iv, 219; vi, 32
(Tinodon). J IX, 229
(Triconodon). J IX, 195-199,
229, 264, 265
(Trionyx). j iv, 203, 207, 218;
vi, 32, 37. P '54, 189; '72, 22;
'95, 404; '08, 115
(Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
(Tyrannus). P '72, 71
(Ursus). P '82, 287. J III,
169
(Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
ferrarisii (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
ferrea (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Condalia). P '89, 373
(Dicerca). P '44, **144**
(Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
(Vitrea). P '02, 420
ferreri (Polistes). P '98, 446
ferreti (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
ferretti (Blatta). P '01, 276
(Oxyhaloa). P '01, 276
ferreum (Agonum). P '43, 296, **299**;
54, 51
ferreus (Anaides). P '69, **109**
(Diarepidius). J IV, 35
(Platynus). P '54, 51
(Xiphosurus). P '64, **168**
(Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
'89, 198
ferrissi (Ashmunella). P '05, **247**;
'10, 53, 81, 96, 109
(Holospira). P '05, **215**; '09,
512
Ferrissia. P '10, 670; '06, 565
ferrissii (Polygyra). P 1900, 113,
115, 120; '02, 419, 420
Ferrocalleite. P '76, 12
ferroensis (Psammobia). P 1900, 480
ferrugaria (Crocothemis). P '99, 234
ferrugatus (Diachlorus). P '95, 321
ferruginea (Anisomorpha). P '07,
284

ferruginea. Continued.

- (Anodonta). P '53, 264
(Avicula). P '46, **23**
(Callicarpa). P '05, 700
(Chama). P '72, 120
(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
(Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
(Cyclas). P '60, 291
(Emberiza). j iv, 63, 276
(Epicauta). P '66, 349
(Fagus). P '45, 239; '62, 11,
12; '74, 80. J IX, 153; XI, 279,
281
(Fringilla). j iv, 63. J I, 49
(Ganesella). P '99, **529**; '04,
631
(Gracula). j iv, 275; iii, 365
(Helluomorpha). J IV, 28
(Jodaecris). P '07, 185
(Libellula). j viii, 27
(Limosa). P '58, 196
(Lycoperdina). P '53, 360
(Lytta). j iii, **298**. P '53,
341, 447. J IV, 39
(Menziesia). P '98, 49; '84, 88
(Mermis). P '51, **275**; '56, 58
(Montezumia). P '99, 463
(Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
(Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175,
180; '94, 241, 246
(Notholæna). P '98, 387
(Orthemis). P '01, 128; '08,
481, 489, 490
(Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
(Pepsis). P '97, 283
(Phyllodoce). P '09, **387**
(Platessa). P '64, 217
(Psolæssa). P '02, 719; '06,
48; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
(Ricinula). P '91, 58
(Strophia). P '96, 324
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Tellimya). P '72, 228
(Thelephora). J III, 221
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
(Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
(Tupaia). P '69, 64; '04, 148
(Vitis). P '53, 270
ferrugineicollis (Totanus). j v, 81
ferrugineipennis (Dolopius). P '61,
348
ferrugineipes (Ammophila). P '96,
552
(Sphe). P '97, **377**
ferrugineoides (Orthosia). P '75,
66, 328
ferrugineum (Cerithium). P '71,
141; '91, 53
ferrugineum var. versicolor (Ceri-
thium). P '91, 53
ferrugineum (Glaucidium). P '75,
480

ferrugineum. Continued.

- (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291
 (Tribolium). P '76, 271
ferrugineus (Anniceris). P '05, 430; '07, 185
 (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 212; '59, 105, 190; '66, 46; '70, 142; '08, 89. J II, 259
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74, 176
 (Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Epipocus). P '53, 359
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40; '07, 167
 (Falco). P '53, 452
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**; '68, 97
 (Goniodyctylus). P '68, 97
 (Hypotriorchis). P '70, 149
 (Lamophloeus). P '76, 269, 271
 (Lasiopus). J III, **283**; IV, 34
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Notocephalus). P '97, **232**, 234
 (Ophioporus). P '73, **380**
 (Oriolus). J iii, 366. P '66, 412, 413
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Quiscalus). J iii, 365; iv, 275; viii, 152. P '54, 397; '56, 291; '61, 225
 (Rhammus). J vii, **90**
 (Scarabaeus). P '54, 80
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Scoleophagus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '61, 225; '66, 412; '83, 64. J I, 47
 (Totanus). J v, 95
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zethus). P '99, 421
ferruginiventris (Sciurus). J viii, **313**. P '41, **101**
ferruginosa (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517; '05, 401; '06, 18
 (Colubrina). P '89, 373
 (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
ferruginosus (Hydnum). J III, 216
ferruginosus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Tomonotus). P '07, 37, 72; '08, 386
ferrussaci (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270
See ferrussaci

- fertilis* (Arvicola). P '99, 289
 (Microtus). P '99, 289-291
 (Trocophyllum). P '60, **438**
fertilus (Annularia). P '60, 438
Ferula. P '98, 28
ferula (Mantis). P '04, 61
ferum (Chiracanthium). P '09, 199
ferus (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Coriscus). P '01, 267
 (Cygnus). P '75, 355
 (Vipera). P '08, 122
férussaci (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
Ferussacia. P '75, 148, 153, 185; '89, 208
ferussaciana (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '58, 13; '60, 17, **156**. J IV, 50; V, 451
Ferussaciæ. P '09, 515
ferussacii (Mulleria). P '51, 277. J II, 131
fervens (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atta). P '79, 33-39; '80, 360; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84, 61; '87, 337
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Rhizotrogus). J III, 244
fervida (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Melolontha). J III, 235, 244
 (Nomada). P '03, 604
fervidana (Lozotænia). P '60, **347**
fervidus (Bombus). P '02, 35
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
fessa (Amolita). P '75, 65
festina (Membracis). J vi, **243**
 (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
festiva (Amiva). J VIII, 117
 (Carex). P '63, 77
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71
festivella (Ornix). P '60, 7
festivus (Callionymus). P '92, 274
 (Chironomus). J iii, **13**
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537, 570; '06, 400; '07, 73, 77; '08, 367, 393; '09, 464
 (Mesonauta). P '03, 535
 (Phrurolithus). P '03, 129, 133
 (Stenocrobylus). P '01, 377
Festuca. P '48, 24; '62, 97, 336; '63, 79; '84, 95; '85, 47; '91, 303; '93, 215; '98, 17, 45, 314; 1900, 662; '10, 584. J I, 187; III, 104, 181, 183, 200

- festuca* (*Heteronemia*). P '04, 54
festucea (*Carex*). P '02, 666
Feylinia. P '64, 230; '68, 284
fiaduna (*Callidryas*). P '68, 91
Fiatola. P '84, 311; '06, 118
fiatola (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '92, 258
Fiber. P '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 49, 57, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186; '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
fiber (*Castor*). P '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '78, 62; '80, 348; '82, 327; '95, 447. J VII, 342, 446; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279
fiber americanus (*Castor*). J VII, 405
fiber canadensis (*Castor*). P '94, 218, 390; '96, 192
fiber (*Sula*). P '63, 325; '75, 357
fibriseda (*Phoma*). P '79, 68
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
 (*Sphæropsis*). P '79, 68
Fibrolite. J vi, 41
fibrosa (*Arca*). P '60, 428; '62, 289
 (*Avicula*). P '56, 86, 283; '60, 425
 (*Cucullæa*). P '60, 185, 428; '61, 431
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 (*Pholadomya*). P '56, 283; '60, 425
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Utricularia*). P 1900, 549
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
fibrosum (*Capnodium*). J II, 292
fibula (*Bouchardia*). P '73, 191
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Eunotia*). P '63, 344
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '04, 555
Fibularia. P '63, 358
fibulatus (*Galleruca*). P '65, 209
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
fibuloides (*Unio*). P '59, 154. J IV, 219; V, 443
ficaria (*Ranunculus*). P '73, 276
Ficedula. J iv, 35. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '60, 376
Ficimia. P '66, 126, 132; '83, 35; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
Ficoideæ. P '98, 378
ficoide (*Stigmara*). P '97, 427
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Ficopsis. P '82, 212; '90, 399
ficta (*Endodonta*). J IX, 38, 108
ficta var. *picea* (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39
ficta (*Helix*). J IX, 38
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 41
fictilium (*Rhomphaea*). P '04, 126
Ficula. P '07, 214
ficulina (*Athleta*). P '07, 230
ficulnea (*Pupa*). P 1900, 426, 428
ficulneus (*Bulbifusus*). P '90, 396
Ficulopsis. P '76, 291, 294; '82, 209
Ficus. P '47, 286; '48, 99; '54, 31; '58, 124; '62, 564; '68, 148; '76, 291, 294; '82, 167, 168, 171, 198, 204, 209; '89, 403; '05, 23, 699, 700; '07, 214. J I, 117; III, 332; IV, 276; VIII, 329; IX, 145
ficus (*Bulla*). J ii, 238. P '53, 319
 (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 274
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 257; '85, 342
 (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
 (*Pholus*). J IV, 158
 (*Pyrula*). J ii, 239. P '07, 194, 210-218
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 158, 159
 (*Strepsidura*). P '95, 71
 (*Whitneyia*). P '82, 198; '95, 71
ficus-indica (*Opuntia*). P '89, 384
fidelis (*Acrosoma*). P '09, 212
 (*Aglaja*). P '75, 155; '76, 189
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
 (*Cælotus*). P '92, 24
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P 1900, 559
 (*Helix*). P '57, 190; '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 250, 256; '75, 215; '89, 201
fidelis infumata (*Helix*). P '89, 201
fidelis (*Himella*). P '74, 200, 201
 (*Rhipidia*). P '59, 208, 209
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 340
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
Fidia. P '73, 33
Fidicina. P '61, 282
fidicinium (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 309
fidicula (*Pholadomya*). J VIII, 285, 317
fieldeni (*Arcturus*). P '01, 156
fieldii (*Hyetornis*). P '09, 359
 (*Planorbis*). P '63, 146
Fierasfer. P '62, 241; '84, 175; 1900, 523
Fierasferi. P '84, 178
Fierasferidæ. P '84, 169, 178; 1900, 523
Fierasferina. P '63, 242; '84, 178
Fierasferini. P '84, 178
figlina (*Mysia*). P '72, 93
figulum (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 374
filamentosa (*Fasciolaria*). P '05, 292
 (*Plicatula*). P '48, 105; '90, 403; '91, 142; '95, 104, 114-130
 (*Polynoë*). P '10, 366
 (*Spyridia*). P '55, 412

- filamentosa. Continued.*
 (Yucca). P '68, 167; '88, 275; '89, 53, 359
filamentosus (Aulopus). P '92, 244
 (Blennenchis). P 1900, 517
 (Felicthys). P '82, 281; '03, 346
 (Gerres). J XII, 530
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224
 (Nemipterus). P '82, 273
 (Petroskirtes). P 1900, 517
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
Filaria. P '50, 117; '51, 280; '56, 2, 55, 58; '58, 112; '74, 140; '75, 17; '78, 171; '80, 10, 131; '82, 69, 109; '84, 47; '85, 10; '86, 308; '87, 20; '90, 410, 412; '96, 271-275. J I, 302
filaria (Dicelis). P '77, 197
Filariæ. P '56, 56; '84, 47
filaris (Planaria). P '01, 722
 (Scala). J VIII, **203**
filholi (Hyænodictis). P '90, 55
filholianus (Carcinodon). P '92, 323
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 323
filia (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
filibarbis (Nematagnus). P '61, 113
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 113
filicata (Peristernia). P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145
filicatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 96
 (Pollia). P '43, **308**
Filices. P '84, 96; '98, 387, 393, 401, 409. J III, 104, 201
filicinus (Cyperus). P '09, 489
Filicites. P '60, 519
filicolis (Tænia). P '86, 62
filicornis (Geotrupes). J iii, **211**
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
 (Strigamia). J V, **52**
filicosta (Cœlocentrum). P '91, 315
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Eucalodium). P '91, 315
Filicrisina. J IV, 404
filicula (Sertularia). P '76, 210, 219
filiculmis (Cyperus). P '02, 666
filiculmis macilentus (Cyperus). P '10, 545, 556
filicum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Filifascigera. J V, 165
filifer (Sebastoplus). P '63, 208
filifera (Habenaria). P '98, 388
filiferus (Conchiopsis). P '73, **342**, 418, 425
filifolia (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Collomioides). J I, 156
 (Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
filifolium (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
filifolius (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
filiforme (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 (Pterogonium). P '55, 446
filiformis (Anaspis). P '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Cantharis). P '53, 337. J I, **91**; IV, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis var. latifolia (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis (Coluber). J v, 350; vi, 36. P '60, 556
 (Drosera). P '75, 330; 1900, 546, 548, 647, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '09, 392
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Homeocladia). P '61, 71
 (Juncus). P '84, 94
 (Lathridius). P '55, 304; '76, 271
 (Leptysma). P '07, 179, 180; '08, 16
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Natrix). J v, 350
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533; '07, 180
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Scleria). P '89, 360
 (Stenosoma). J i, **424**
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 545, 551
 (Syringopora). P '86, 44, 50
filiger (Anonyx). P '64, **157**
filigera (Amphithoe). P '55, **382**
filigerus (Aphyocharax). P '06, 334
Filigrana. P '10, 492
filiola (Drymæus). P '97, **22**
 (Neopetræus). P '97, 22
 (Pyrgota). P '95, 336
filipendula (Aristida). P '62, **93**, 334
filipendulus (Juncus). P '62, 8, 167; '70, 137
filipes (Chrysanthia). J III, 97
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Madia). P '84, 87
 (Tipula). P '95, 320
Filistata. P '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299-316
Filistatidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196
Filix. P '07, 457
filix-fœmina (Asplenium). P '60, 515; 1900, 548; '10, 578

fili-mas (*Aspidium*). P '63, 80
flocinetum (*Cyathopoma*). P '05, 724
flocinetus (*Planorbis*). P '06, **165**
flocostata (*Leptinaria*). P '10, 502
flosa (*Arcoperna*). J IX, 147
 (*Axinaea*). P '57, 166
 (*Corbula*). P '03, 261. J IX, 147
 (*Cordulia*). P '62, 399
 (*Fusus*). P '62, 560
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Kennerlia*). P '65, **55**
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82; '82, 155, 183
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
 (*Nitidella*). P '73, **345**
 (*Nuculites*). J viii, **250**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 214. J IX, 44, 48, 64, 108
 (*Penella*). P '90, 281
 (*Psammobia*). P '48, 105; '98, 60
flosum (*Busycon*). P '62, **286**, 560
 (*Fulgur*). P '05, 354, 355
flosus (*Fulgur*). P '82, 171
 (*Glossus*). P '55, **259**
 (*Inoceramus*). J IV, 298
filum (*Elimia*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 497
 (*Leptochelia*). P '94, 93
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310
 (*Myronides*). P '04, 38
 (*Oligonyx*). P '04, 514
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 498
Fimbria. P '72, 92
fimbria (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Testudo*). J vi, 34
 (*Tethys*). P '95, 348
Fimbriaria. P '69, 230
fimbriata (*Alausa*). P '99, 334
 (*Alosa*). P '99, 332
 (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 253
 (*Aricia*). P '03, **464**
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, **17**. J I, **168**
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 332, 475
 (*Coronella*). P '03, 374
 (*Delthyris*). J viii, **263**
 (*Euonymus*). P '58, 129
 (*Exogyra*). P '55, **269**
 (*Gregarina*). P '07, 225
 (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 533
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Melaniella*). P '10, 502
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **203**
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Odontia*). J III, 217
 (*Palasterina*). P '60, **449**
 (*Parnassia*). P '63, 58

fimbriata. Continued.
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Pentatoma*). P '60, 223
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 304
 (*Pleocoma*). P '56, **24**; '59, 71
 (*Rhina*). P '62, 500
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 205
 (*Schoenaster*). P '60, 449
 (*Serica*). P '59, 71. J III, **275**; IV, 34
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
 (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 455, 457, 478; '63, 145, 281
 (*Xyris*). P '07, 455
fimbriatula (*Annularia*). P '10, 523
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483; '03, 662-666, 675, 682-685, 692, 693, 697; '10, 546, 569
fimbriatula aberrans (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 683
fimbriatum (*Cereyon*). P '55, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Gafrarium*). P '72, 92
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Sphagnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
 (*Trifolium*). J III, 86
fimbriatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Ananchytes*). J viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (*Calpioerinus*). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (*Cardiaster*). P '05, 7
 (*Criopus*). P '73, 199
 (*Draco*). P '02, 693
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 362
 (*Granatoerinus*). P '66, **259**
 (*Gymnothorax*). J XII, 501
 (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 155-158, 564
fimbriatus var. *salmonaceus* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus var. *salmonensis* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus (*Hydrophilus*). P '44, 101
 (*Philhydrus*). P '44, **101**; '55, 369
 (*Productus*). J III, 19, 22
 (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40; '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (*Schoenaster*). P '66, 259
 (*Stephanoceros*). P '03, 374
 (*Zoarcis*). P '63, 259
fimbricatus (*Anachytes*). J vi, 200, 202
Fimbriella. P '87, 53
fimbriolata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, **180**; '52, 134

- fimbripes* (*Listrochelus*). J III, **264**
 (Sorex). j vii, **391**
fimbriporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
Fimbristylis. P '63, 77; '67, 23;
 '80, 132; '89, 360; 1900, 663; '02,
 660, 666; '10, 546, 548, 549, 556
finetarius (*Abraeus*). P '53, 289
 (*Acritus*). P '53, 289
 (*Aphodius*). J I, 103
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 213
finchii (*Balanus*). P '48, 96
finexa (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
 (*Taranis*). P '95, 64
Fingis. j iv, 325
finitimus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 344
 (*Carabus*). J IV, 30
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 345
finmarchicus (*Anser*). P '71, 99
Finna. J XIII, 399
finschi (*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
finta (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
fiœteus (*Synodus*). P '85, 370
Fiona. P '79, 72, 85; '04, 325-405;
 '07, 528, 532
firma (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **612**
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '65, 7
firmatum (*Lepton*). P '72, 227
Firmisternia. J VIII, 101
firinus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Emys*). P '56, **303**
 (*Gryllus*). P '05, 50, 54; '10,
 597
 (*Unio*). P '66, **33**. J VI, 267
Firola. j i, 3
Firoloida. j i, **38**
fiscellus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Agaricoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Decadocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Gilbertsoecrinus*). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '65,
 167; '81, 393
 (*Ollaecrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138,
146; '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Trematocrinus*). P '60, **383**;
 '65, 167; '81, 393
fischeri (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
 (*Arctonetta*). P '98, 137; '99,
 471; 1900, 18
 (*Conioselinum*). P '63, 63
 (*Dioptrornis*). P '05, 768
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Palæoanodonta*). P '97, 456
 (*Solea*). P '87, 391
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, **763**
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
Fischeria. P '60, 208; '61, 26;
 '01, 284
fischerianum (*Cerastium*). P '63, 94
fischerianus (*Unio*). P '53, 249
Fiscus. P '62, 314
fisheri (*Chonetes*). J III, **25**, 32
 (*Sorex*). P '97, 311
fisherianus (*Spirifer*). J III, 72
 (*Unio*). P '54, 244; '61, 310,
 398; '96, 569. J V, 456
fisherii (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139
fissa (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489,
 490
 (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61
fissicaudus (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 114
fissiceps (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302,
 319
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 31; '05,
 302
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Eupompha*). J IV, **21**, 38
fissicornis (*Priornis*). P '45, **125**.
 J II, 108; IV, 40
Fissidens. P '55, 445
fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '05, **243**;
 '10, 53
fissidens pomeroyi (*Ashmunella*). P
 '10, **105**
fissidens (*Coniophanes*). P '60, 248,
485; '65, 195; '66, 128; '71, 204,
 216; '08, 123. J VIII, 137, 138
 (*Coronella*). P '60, 248
 (*Procamelus*). P '76, **145**
fissifrons (*Pilumnus*). P '58, **36**
fissilabris (*Epicauta*). P '53, 339
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 339
fissipes (*Clivina*). P '57, 81. J IV,
 29
 (*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 554;
 '66, 99; '69, 204, 208; '71, 46
 (*Jacare*). P '60, 549
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 554; '66, 99
fissirostra (*Lissa*). j i, **79**. P '50,
 23, 25
Fissurella. j ii, 224; iv, 132; vi, 216;
 vii, 142; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '47,
 282; '48, 99; '62, 570; '67, 139;
 '71, 141; '80, 29; '82, 167, 169,
 170, 173; '83, 249; '84, 303; '86,
 351; '87, 397, 399, 404; '93, 285;
 '04, 378. J I, 113; VIII, 331, 369;
 IX, 122
fissurella (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 173
 (*Platyceras*). P '89, 289; '90,
 173
 (*Rostellaria*). P '79, 219
Fissurellidæ. P '62, 570; '91, 55
fissus (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
fistula (*Teredo*). P '48, 106; '62,
 571; '82, 159. J IX, 119
Fistulana. j vi, 123. P '48, 99; '61,
 470, 472, 477; '62, 191, 455, 474;
 '77, 22; '79, 219
fistulare (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 374;
 '99, 199

- Fistularia*. j iv, 19. P '59, 147; '61, 169; '63, 175, 179; '77, 205; '84, 161, 162; '97, 70; 1900, 500; '07, 425; '10, 601
- Fistulariæ*. P '84, 161
- Fistularianæ*. P '59, 147
- Fistulariidae*. P '84, 161
- Fistulariidae*. P '71, 158; '84, 154, 160, 161; '97, 70
- Fistularinæ*. P '84, 161
- Fistularini*. P '84, 162
- Fistularioides*. P '84, 161
- fistularis* (*Cysticercus*). J I, 302 (*Urosphen*). P '84, 165
- Fistulata*. P '85, 282-289, 305; '86, 89, 110, 120, 149, 165, 195; '88, 355, 360; '90, 354-387
- fistulator* (*Buceros*). P '50, 68; '59, 139; '99, 37 (*Bycanistes*). P '99, 37
- Fistulipora*. P '66, 115-123
- fistulosa* (*Anas*). P '75, 356 (*Monarda*). P '60, 512; '92, 449, 452 (*Solidago*). P 1900, 649, 671; '07, 455
- fitchella* (*Lithocolletis*). P '60, 207
- fitchi* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
- fitchii* (*Promachus*). P '95, 324 (*Protoplasa*). P '59, 252
- fitis* (*Motacilla*). P '66, 38 (*Phyllopneste*). P '66, 38
- fittonii* (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
- fitzingerii* (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153 (*Oxyrrhopus*). J VIII, 177 (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
- fitzroii* (*Ortholaemus*). P '57, 199
- fitzroyi* (*Ortholaemus*). P '62, 351
- flabagella* (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
- flabella* (*Astarte*). P '46, 24; '62, 90; '02, 705 (*Avicula*). j viii, 238 (*Dacyomyces*). P '94, 324 (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 290
- flabellare* (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 43, 85; '85, 411; '06, 525
- flabellaris* (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
- flabellata* (*Anadyomene*). P '05, 695 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838 (*Cephaloxys*). P '64, 18 (*Cyclopterus*). P '60, 439 (*Eudotea*). P '89, 351 (*Nægerathia*). P '60, 439 (*Pyrochroa*). P '55, 274
- flabellatus* (*Anolis*). P '94, 439 (*Catanotus*). P '65, 82. J VI, 213, 228 (*Poecilichthys*). J VI, 213, 240
- flabellicornis* (*Rhipidandrus*). P '73, 329, 335 (*Xyletinus*). P '54, 218
- flabellifer* (*Gammarus*). P '55, 382 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 405; '08, 395
- flabellifera* (*Loxia*). P '64, 252 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
- flabellifolia* (*Viola*). P '03, 694
- flabelliforme* (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
- flabelliformis* (*Lentinus*). J II, 277 (*Phasma*). P '04, 105 (*Sphæria*). j v, 6
- Flabelligera*. P '02, 275; '09, 286
- Flabellina*. P '79, 71, 79-82
- flabellina* (*Flabellina*). P '79, 79
- Flabelloerinus*. P '86, 182
- flabellula* (*Ostrea*). j vi, 92, 118. P '48, 103; '79, 219; '84, 104; '90, 403
- flabellulum* (*Diffugia*). P '74, 157
- flabellulum* (*Nebela*). P '74, 157; '77, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333, 337
- Flabellum*. P '55, 263; '82, 199; '05, 4. J IV, 388, 399; IX, 131, 145-148
- flabellum* (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 702, 712 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, 122 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304 (*Nebela*). P '76, 115, 118 (*Rhipidogorgia*). P '88, 308
- flaccida* (*Ophiomyxa*). P '88, 317; '89, 178 (*Ophiura*). j v, 151 (*Tecturella*). P '63, 140
- fladnitzensis* (*Draba*). P '63, 57
- flagellaformis* (*Anguis*). j v, 350
- flagellaris* (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192
- flagellata* (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 325
- flagellator* (*Priscodelphinus*). P '68, 187 (*Zarhachis*). P '68, 185, 189; '69, 9. J VII, 435
- flagellifer* (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 98
- flagellifera* (*Modiola*). P '77, 23
- flagelliforme* (*Bascanium*). P '92, 335; '93, 385; '01, 59
- flagelliforme testaceum* (*Bascanium*). P '93, 387
- flagelliformis* (*Coluber*). j v, 350; vi, 36 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561 (*Masticophis*). P '60, 561; '01, 59 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 561 (*Viola*). P '98, 405 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 59, 60
- flagellum frenatum* (*Bascanion*). P '97, 463

- flagellum piceus* (Bascanium). P '01, 61
flagellum (Coluber). P '01, 59
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 59; '03, 34; '08, 121
flagellum flagellum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60; '03, 549, 554, 556; '04, 471
flagellum frenatum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60
flagellum piceus (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 61
flammata (Amphionycha). J II, 154
 (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 211
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 36
 (Saperda). J II, 154
flammatu (Anculotus). P '64, 103
flammea (Archidoris). P '79, 107
 (Calappa). P '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 (Cancer). P '91, 192
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cassis). J I, 211; VIII, 356
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95, 545
 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '53, 307; '90, 124. J I, 28
flammeata (Helicina). J IX, 104
Flammeo. P '04, 236
flammeus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cancer). P '78, 324
 (Scaphinotus). P '44, 54
flammiceps (Euplectes). J I, 242
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
flammipennis (Cryptocheilus). P '02, 733
flammula (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
flammula var. *reptans* (Ranunculus). P '84, 80
flammulata (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Flammulina. P '98, 222; 1900, 576
Flata. J iv, 335; vi, 237. P '07, 495
Flatida. P '07, 467, 495, 496
Flatoides. P '07, 497
flava (Actinia). J i, 170, 185
 (Aesculus). P '62, 12
 (Alauda). J iv, 181
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chloëia). P '03, 426
 (Corticifera). J i, 179, 182. P '89, 122
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292; '61, 409
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dasystema). P 1900, 484; '10, 546, 582
 (Formica). P '77, 145; '82, 148
flava. *Continued*.
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Gerardia). P '60, 512
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 43. J V, 303
 (Hesperia). P '85, 87
 (Lonicera). P '97, 285
 (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 76
 (Orthis). P '65, 117
 (Plantanthera). P '60, 513
 (Scoparia). P '77, 108
 (Tanagra). J iv, 377
flavala (Ixos). P '99, 213
flanaxilla (Xanthornus). P '67, 57
flavedana (Platynota). P '60, 348
flavens (Croton). P '89, 405
flaveola (Certhia). P '60, 377; '64, 266-271
 (Certhiola). P '60, 377; '63, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
 (Chiromachæris). P '99, 33
 (Cereba). P '64, 266
 (Ephemera). P '62, 377, 401
 (Fringilla). J iv, 376
 (Homalota). P '44, 30
 (Microneta). P '92, 47
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Sycalis). P '99, 307
flaveolus (Manacus). P '51, 349; '99, 33
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05, 311
Flaveria. J vii, 81
flavescens (Alternanthera). P '89, 402
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Atelopos). J VI, 196
 (Bodianus). P '87, 295
 (Brosminus). P '63, 242
 (Calliodon). P '63, 179
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Cinosternum). P '93, 386; '03, 543, 544, 552; '08, 114
 (Cladophora). P '09, 392
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 292
 (Cyperus). P '09, 489
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '65, 22. J V, 339
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407, 410; IX, 101, 110
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
 (Kinosternon). P '03, 540; '92, 333, 337
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Murex). J XII, 482
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Pantala). P '98, 142, 143, 152; '99, 229, 233; '08, 462, 472, 481, 489, 490

flavescens. Continued.

- (Perca). P '65, 82; '77, 44; '87, 295; '04, 509; '06, 521
(Perla). P '62, **363**, 401
(Phoradendron). P '81, 440; '01, 559
(Phyllosira). P '62, **349**
(Platythyra). P '03, 543
(Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 119
(Smicrornis). P '89, 148
(Sparisoma). P '97, 119; '99, 119; '06, 102
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
(Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 28
(Viscum). J I, 185
(Waldheimia). P '73, 181
flavicans (Anthicus). P '52, 99
(Macrosphenus). P '59, **42**; '99, 41
(Polybia). P '98, 451
(Prioniturus). P '53, **378**; '99, 43. J III, 155
(Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
flavicapillus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
flavicauda (Diacantha). P '82, 282
(Hyporthodus). P '61, **98**; '62, 133; '70, 119; '84, 98
(Motacilla). J iv, 172
(Tachys). P '66, 347
flavicaudata (Simia). P '62, 517
flavicaudum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
flaviceps (Ablabes). P '02, 178
(Auriparus). P '66, 79; '68, 83; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29; '05, 686
(Bungarus). P '02, 181
(Calamaria). P '02, 180
(Doliophis). P '57, **182**
(Doryphorus). J VIII, 171
(Elaps). P '57, 182
(Macropisthodon). P '02, 694
(Paroides). P '59, 301, 304; '68, 149
(Psarocolius). P '66, 14
flavicincta (Ameles). P '03, 702
flavicinctus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
flavicollis (Fringilla). J iv, 45, 46
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
(Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
(Motacilla). J iv, 188
(Nemognatha). J IV, **23**, 39
(Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**; '65, 209
(Podabrus). P '51, **343**
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 106
(Seraptia). P '54, 220. J I, **100**
(Sylvia). J iv, 188
(Sylvicola). P '53, 310
(Triplax). P '54, 162. J I, 71
39

- flavicornis* (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**
(Cyphonyx). P '96, 551
(Dorthisia). J iii, **274**. P '65, 97
(Galba). P '52, 48
(Gorytes). P '95, 537
(Gyrophæna). P '44, **31**
(Hister). J v, 38
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Myodes). P '65, 97
(Nemotelus). P '94, **272**
(Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95, 321
(Pachybraichis). J I, 261
(Salix). P '96, 551
flavicrissus (Cassidulus). P '67, 67
(Cassicus). P '99, 34
flavida (Apex). P '88, 38, 40
(Colaspis). P '73, **44**
(Crioceræ). J v, 281
(Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
(Zonitis). P '53, **349**
flavidula (Aurelia). P '88, 331
flavidulus (Unio). P '61, **39**. J V, 97
flavidus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**; '62, 279
(Aulorhynchus). P '61, **169**; '84, 160
(Cercopithecus). P '96, 546
(Chrysops). P '95, 321
(Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
(Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '06, 406; '07, 54
(Mesenchytræus). P '99, 133
(Spintharus). P '04, 126
(Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 28
flavifrenatus (Lygophis). P '62, 76, **80**, 348
flavifrons (Aegithalus). P '55, **325**; '59, 41; '99, 40
(Coccinella). P '47, 181
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Motacilla). J iv, 190
(Jurinia). P '95, 332
(Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52, 136
(Sylvia). J iv, 190
(Vireo). J iv, 174, 177. P '51, 149; '53, 309; '54, 398; '75, 348; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85; '08, 154
flavifrontella (Butalis). P '60, **169**, 434
flavigaster (Microeca). P '89, 146
(Pendulinus). P '67, 58
(Psarocolius). P '67, 55

- flavigastra* (*Aracana*). P '07, 439
 (Cotyle). P '60, 133
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Hyliota). P '83, 128; '89, 149
flavigula (*Bucco*). P '64, 242
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
flavigularis (*Dendrophis*). P '52, 205; '56, 153; '57, 66; '60, 556
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 307; '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Masticophis). P '56, 242; '60, 561
 (Psammophis). P '52, 178; '60, 561
 (Thrasops). P '57, 67; '60, 550, 556
flaviguttatus (*Hæmulon*). P '62, 254
flavilabris (*Acara*). P '71, 255
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Attalus). P '66, 347
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 306
 (Malachius). J v, 169. P '52, 166
flavilavata (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 176, 199
flavilata (*Rhadinea*). P '01, 88
flavilatus (*Dromicus*). P '71, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 88
 (Liophis). P '01, 88
 (Pomacentrus). P '62, 148; '63, 214, 215
flavilenta (*Holbrookia*). P '83, 10
flavilimbis (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
flavimana (*Authaxia*). P '57, 9
flavimanus (*Acanthogobius*). P '59, 145
 (Gobius). P '59, 145
flavimarginatus (*Gymnothorax*). J XII, 501
flavimenta (*Barbatula*). P '99, 49
flavinasus (*Campylus*). P '45, 219
flavipectus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
flavipedes (*Dendryphantès*). P '92, 74
flavipenne (*Podium*). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
flavipennis (*Anaspis*). P '62, 45; '66, 347. J I, 100
 (Campoplex). P '73, 383
 (Chorisoneura). P '05, 792, 839
 (Macromia). P '62, 398
 (Nemognatha). P '55, 418
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, 198
 (Sericosomus). P '61, 348
flavipennula (*Sparatta*). P '03, 306
flavipes (*Anthrenus*). P '84, 112
 (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 510
 (Cyparium). P '60, 322
 (Diaperis). J IV, 38
 (Donacia). P '51, 315; '73, 21
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '64, 68; '71, 32
 (Hirnoneura). P '95, 325
 (Ketupa). P '62, 313
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 (Lycosa). P '08, 179
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Myiagra). P '59, 50
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Pardosa). P '04, 268; '08, 164, 179
 (Pelecotoma). P '45, 318
 (Platyedema). J I, 101; IV, 12, 38
 (Prosenoides). P '95, 314, 334
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, 198
 (Scelopax). J i, 133; v, 83. P '60, 195
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 (Stenolophus). P '58, 60; '68, 377. J IV, 29
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155
 (Termes). P '82, 266. J VIII, 425
 (Totanus). J v, 83; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 295; '75, 354; '93, 22, 36. J I, 223
 (Trachyscelis). P '46, 61
 (Trechus). P '68, 392; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
flavipunctatum (*Amphiesma*). P '60, 503
flavirostris (*Adamastor*). P '64, 121, 142; '66, 135
 (Æstrelata). P '66, 135
 (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 682
 (Columba). P '90, 204; '92, 112
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Fringilla). J iv, 64
 (Gallinula). P '94, 147
 (Limnocorax). P '59, 175
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Monacha). P '99, 47
 (Monasa). P '60, 135; '64, 288; '99, 47
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142

flavirostris. Continued.

- (Proscopia). P '04, 682
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
(Rallus). P '59, 175
(Urocissa). P '91, 442
(Zanclostomus). P '57, 38;
'59, 142
flavirufus (Coluber). P '66, 319
flaviscapularis (Icterus). P '67, 57
flaviscuta (Labia). P '03, **305**
flavissima (Salamandra). j v, 333;
vi, 35. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III,
346
flavissimus (Pseudotriton). P '56,
130; '69, 108
flavitarus (Seydmænus). P '52, **152**
flavitineta (Polybia). P '98, **452**
(Rhizophya). P '83, **140**
flavitorques (Liophis). P '68, **307**
flaviventer (Arctomys). j viii, **309**.
P '41, **99**; '04, 589
(Belideus). P '61, 24
(Conurus). P '63, 284
(Marmota). P '08, 404
flaviventris (Bascanion). P '60, 72;
'66, 319; '01, 58
(Centurus). P '54, 120; '68,
149
(Coluber). j v, 353; vi, 36. P
'56, 241; '01, 58
(Coryphodon). P '56, **241**, 252
(Crithagra). P '05, 778
(Cyclorhis). P '90, 210
(Daenis). P '64, 270
(Dules). P '62, 236; '97, 106
(Empidonax). P '66, 60, 62;
'68, 149; '92, 152; '99, 23; '08, 86
(Geopyras). P '68, 106
(Macronyx). P '56, 317
(Muscicapa). P '72, 71
(Muscipeta). P '56, 317; '57,
35; '59, 47, 49
(Picus). j vii, 193
(Serinus). P '05, 778
(Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
(Trichophorus). P '59, 43
(Tyrannula). P '43, **283**, 285;
'99, 23
flavivertex (Labristoma). P '82, 275
flaviviridis (Rana). j v, 338; vi, 36
flavobrunneum (Cybium). P '62, 126
flavocincta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
(Ectobia). P '10, 422, 423,
425, 427
(Pyrrhuloxia). P '51, **336**
(Turbonilla). P '99, 175
flavocinereus (Pitylus). P '48, **67**;
'99, 36
flavocostella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**
flavocyanea (Edionychis). P '73,
59, **62**

- flavofasciata* (Macroglossa). J IV,
131
(Schistocerca). P '07, 186
flavofasciatum (Acridium). P '70,
78; '04, 533
(Boopedon). P '70, **84**; '04,
519
flavoferruginea (Cladura). P '59,
229
flavogularis (Centurio). P '61, 359,
360; '01, 295-302
flavoguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
(Nomada). P '03, 614
flavoinflatus (Erianthus). P '04, 672
flavolimbata (Galleruca). P '65, 220
(Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
'73, 56
flavolimbatus (Philonthus). P '66,
348
(Serranus). P '07, 252
flavolineata (Osmilia). P '05, 444
flavolineatum (Acrydium). P '04,
539; '07, 192
(Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
119
flavolineatus (Diabasis). P '97, 109
(Mulloides). P '85, 152; '97,
72
(Mullus). P '97, 72
(Toxotus). P '54, **18**; '61, 356
(Upeneus). P '82, 306
flavomaculatus (Acilius). P '66, 348.
J IV, 30
(Hydaticus). J IV, 30
flavomarginata (Acmæodera). P '57,
7; '61, 335. J IV, 34
(Chrysomela). j iii, **452**. P
'56, 36; '73, 50
(Eurylepta). P '57, 20
flavopicta (Myzine). P '96, 294
flavoptera (Fringilla). P '56, 319;
'59, 136
flavopunctata (Tænia). P '84, 137
flavopurpuratus (Cynichthys). P '82,
273
flavopygia (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
flavosignata (Acmæodera). P '57, 7
flavospectularis (Crithagra). P '65, 90
flavosticta (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
flavotorquata (Apostolepis). P '61,
524
flavoviridis (Bothrops). P '60, **492**
(Lachesis). P '02, 185
(Rana). P '55, 424
(Ranoidea). P '53, **422**
(Vireo). P '99, 31
(Vireosylvia). P '51, 152; '99,
31
flavovittata (Coris). P 1900, 511
flavovittatus (Julis). P 1900, 511
(Mulloides). P '85, 154
(Upeneus). P '85, 154

- flavula* (*Corydalis*). P '89, 58
 (*Fumaria*). P '89, 58
flavum (*Eriogonum*). J i, 33. P
 '63, 75. J I, 166
 (*Liobunum*). P 1900, 541
 (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 244-247
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 292; '61,
 409
 (*Sphaerodorum*). P '09, 332
 (*Xanthoxylum*). P '09, 486
flavus oregonus (*Bassariscus*). P '93,
 416
flavus leucostriatus (*Budytes*). P
 1900, 5, 33
flavus (*Calochortus*). P '98, 388
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cricetodipus*). P '75, 300-305
 (*Dendryphantus*). P '92, 74
 (*Lasius*). P '79, 140
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199; '73, 246;
 '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 196
 (*Melampus*). P '59, 188; '10,
 667
 (*Noturus*). P '64, 277; '77,
 46; '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Ophion*). P '73, 374
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 14
 (*Perognathus*). P '55, 332;
 '67, 135; '75, 360; '03, 24
flavus mexicanus (*Perognathus*). P
 '94, 265
flavus (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267, 268
 (*Tridens*). P '10, 555
 (*Triportheus*). P '71, 264;
 '06, 448, 451
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 249; '54,
 239
flebilis (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306.
 J II, 245
flectens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, 60
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, 60
flectidens (*Uranoplosus*). P '94, 65.
 J IX, 446
flemingi (*Chonetes*). P '91, 244,
 247. J III, 26, 32
 (*Mitra*). P '48, 101
 (*Productus*). P '88, 227. J
 II, 91; III, 7, 11, 22
Flesus. P '92, 277
flesus (*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 304;
 '92, 277
fletcheri (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694
fleuriausiana (*Janira*). P '90, 454
Fleurya. P '89, 403
flexa (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
flexicaulis (*Acacia*). P '70, 137
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 219
flexidens (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
flexilis (*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
 (*Onychaster*). P '69, 83
 (*Pinus*). P '63, 76; '80, 341
flexilis var. *murrayana* (*Pinus*). P
 '01, 355
flexilis (*Planaria*). P '57, 21
flexionalis (*Turritella*). P '82, 171
flexispina (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
flexistria (*Productus*). J III, 6, 14,
 22
flexistriata (*Margaritella*). P '60,
 423
flexistriatum (*Solarium*). P '54,
 163; '56, 282; '60, 423
flexuocostatus (*Fusus*). P '56, 66,
 282; '60, 421
flexuolaris (*Lepomis*). P '77, 86
 (*Philomycus*). P '58, 199
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
flexuosa (*Aira*). J III, 183, 201
 (*Axionice*). P '02, 276
 (*Brizopyrum*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Caryophyllia*). P '90, 307
 (*Cladocora*). P '90, 307
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Koellia*). P '10, 546, 572
 (*Lonicera*). P '88, 279; '94,
 169
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 91
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
 (*Palava*). P '86, 291
 (*Partula*). P '85, 204, 216
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562;
 '82, 169
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Poa*). P '95, 544
 (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Rangia*). P '60, 232
 (*Retepora*). J VIII, 303, 308
 (*Strigilla*). P '71, 138; '82,
 155; '03, 757
 (*Tellina*). J ii, 303. P '77, 24
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254, 255
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 189
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 189
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Uniola*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Xyris*). P 1900, 485, 488, 663;
 '04, 605
flexuosum (*Gnathodon*). P '54, 31
 (*Grapphephorum*). P '63, 78
flexuosus (*Aster*). P '81, 454; 1900,
 670

flexuosus. Continued.

- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Clytus). J II, 17; IV, 40
(Cryptodon). P '72, 91
(Mycetophagus). J v, **260**. P '56, 13
(Tellina). P '72, 91
(Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 239
flexurella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**
floccata (Ethaliella). P '05, 115
floccosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
floccosum (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
floccosus (Cantharellus). J III, 206
flocculosus (Croton). P '89, 405
Flørkea. P '60, 145
floralia (Olivella). P '91, 50
floralis (Anthicus). P '52, 99
(Carpophilus). P '59, 70. J IV, 32
(Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**. J I, 81
(Eros). J I, 81
(Oncerus). J III, **284**; IV, 34
florealis (Cassidulus). P '05, 7
(Clypeaster). J viii, 224. P '46, 39; '05, 7
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 351
(Enerinetus). J iv, 295
(Pentremites). J iv, 295. J II, 65, 91
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 351
(Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
(Spheroides). P 1900, 514
(Tetrodon). P 1900, 514
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 351
florenceuse (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 287
florens (Dictyophara). P '07, 469, 470
(Erigone). P '05, 316
(Hypselistes). P '05, 316
(Lophocarenum). P '92, 35; '05, 316
(Nematogmus). P '05, 316
(Theridium). P '09, 203
florentiana (Lithasia). P '63, 319
(Melania). P '63, 319
florentianus (Anculotus). P '63, 317
florentina (Iris). P '89, 355
florentiniana (Io). P '65, 22
(Lithasia). P '65, 22
florentinus (Unio). P '57, **83**. J V, 64
floresiana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
floribunda (Hosackia). P '63, 352
(Psoralea). P '63, 60
(Stephanotis). P '58, 130; '89, 392
floribundum (Echniospermum). P '63, 72; '80, 131

- floribundus* (Lupinus). P '92, **364**
(Mimulus). P '63, 71
(Samalus). P 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
floricola (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 332
Florida. P '64, 62; '75, 353; '90, 63
florida (Callopora). P '66, 115, 116
(Chama). P '72, 117
(Cornus). P '60, 200; '80, 348; '81, 459; '92, 377; '97, 188; 1900, 346, 348; '07, 456. J III, 90
(Gardenia). P '89, 386
floridæ (Chelanops). P '04, 140
(Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Monopsis). P '07, 475
floridana (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**
(Amblycorypha). P '05, **42**, 54; '07, 301
(Anaphæna). P '04, 124
(Aphelocoma). P '89, 269; '91, 444
floridana woodhousi (Aphelocoma). P '08, 90
floridana (Arca). P '81, 451; '82, 154; '91, 46
(Argyrodes). P '04, 126
(Artemis). P '80, 26
(Arvicola). P '74, 175
(Bathypantes). P '04, 128
(Cantua). J vii, **110**
(Cardita). P '91, 47; '02, 702, 706; '03, 756
(Carditamera). P '72, 257; '02, 702
(Cermatia). J V, 10
(Cichla). J ii, **219**
(Coleosoma). P '04, 128
(Coriarachne). P '04, 132
(Cristellaria). P '65, 74; '82, 189
(Cyanocitta). P '75, 346
(Cyrena). P '46, **23**; '60, 279; '91, 48
(Cytherea). P '48, 99
(Diceranomyia). P '95, 320
(Dictyna). P '04, 121, **125**
(Dosinia). P '80, 26
(Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
(Erycina). P '03, 756, **758**
(Eurycotis). P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
(Frælichia). P '63, 75
(Fulica). P '75, 358
(Gamasmorpha). P '04, 121, 122
(Gratiola). J vii, **103**
floridana var. pascoensis (Habropoda). P '98, **54**
floridana (Holothuria). P '88, 310
(Icius). P '04, 138

floridana. Continued.

- (*Lactuca*). P 1900, 671
 (*Leguminaria*). P '48, 121;
 '98, 60
 (*Lepidosternum*). P '08, 119
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Lucina*). P '80, 24
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, 134; '08,
 163, 223, 225, 231, 283
 (*Lyonsia*). P '48, 121. J I, **208**
 (*Mantura*). P '73, **73**
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Mus*). P '74, 175; '94, 239,
 244
 (*Nemophora*). P '65, 74
 (*Neotoma*). j iv, **346**. P '48,
 44; '53, 414; '74, 174, 175, 180;
 '80, 347; '93, 16; '94, 214-217, 244
 (*Nummulites*). P '47, 281
 (*Oplotheca*). P '63, 75
 (*Oribata*). P '04, 146
 (*Pardosa*). P '04, **136**; '08,
 164
 (*Paroxya*). P '04, 777, 793
 (*Prothesima*). P '04, 123
 (*Pseudostoma*). P '52, 159;
 '75, 132
 (*Purpura*). j vii, **265**. P '71,
 143
 (*Rhineüra*). P '61, 75; '96,
 313
 (*Scutigera*). J V, 10
 (*Siliqua*). J I, **208**
 (*Singa*). P '04, 131
 (*Terebratula*). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 6
 (*Terebratulina*). P '05, 6
 (*Thalamia*). P '04, 122
 (*Thargalia*). P '04, 124
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 135
 (*Urosalpinx*). P '91, 51
 (*Venus*). P '48, 107
 (*Veronicella*). P '73, 247;
 '75, 156, 232
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 181
 (*Zamia*). P '04, 613
floridanum (*Cæcum*). P '91, 53
 (*Glottidium*). P '67, 19
 (*Linum*). P '01, 567
 (*Lepidosternon*). P '58, 255
 (*Lepidosternum*). P '61, 75
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, **43**
 (*Neotoma*). P '53, 414; '68,
 86. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 (*Onchidium*). P '89, 210
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 285
floridanus (*Alpheus*). P '79, 416
 (*Anthrax*). P '95, 326
 (*Atemnus*). P '04, 141
 (*Bulimulus*). P '75, 155; '97,
 10
 (*Bulimus*). P '48, 97

floridanus. Continued.

- (*Chelifer*). P '04, 140
 (*Chlorodius*). P '79, 395
 (*Coluber*). j v, 360; vi, 36
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 356
 (*Corvus*). j i, 346. P '75, 346
 (*Dasypterus*). P '02, **392**
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '04, **138**
 (*Dichothorax*). P '03, 259
 (*Drepanodon*). P '89, **29**
 (*Eremæus*). P '04, **145**
 (*Eupomatus*). P '10, 498
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
 (*Graculus*). P '71, 38; '75, 356
 (*Hyperaulax*). P '97, 10
 (*Lemmus*). P '74, 175
 (*Leptodius*). P '79, 395
 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 224, 259
 (*Lepus*). P '99, 384
floridanus alacer (*Lepus*). P '99, 389
floridanus auduboni (*Lepus*). P '99,
 390; '04, 587
floridanus aztecus (*Lepus*). P '99,
 385
floridanus caniculus (*Lepus*). P '99,
388
floridanus chapmani (*Lepus*). P '99,
 387
floridanus holzneri (*Lepus*). P '99,
 390
floridanus sanctidiegi (*Lepus*). P
 '99, **389**
floridanus subcinctus (*Lepus*). P
 '99, **386**
floridanus yucatanicus (*Lepus*). P
 '99, **384**
floridanus (*Machairodus*). P '89, **29**
 (*Mastodon*). P '86, **12**, 37,
 38; '87, 309; '90, 64, 184
 (*Malvaviscus*). j vii, **89**
 (*Maypaci*). P '04, 136
 (*Megisthanus*). P '04, **145**
 (*Microceramus*). P '98, 281
 (*Micropterus*). P '77, 44
 (*Modulus*). P '91, 53
 (*Mus*). P '53, 414
 (*Nummulites*). P '48, 103;
 '82, 189; '86, 57
 (*Phacoides*). P '03, 756
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '55, 317
 (*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III,
 224
 (*Pteroplatus*). P '62, **42**
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 137, 144
 (*Rhyncholophus*). P '04, 143
 (*Sceloporus*). P '03, 553; '58,
254
 (*Smilodon*). P '95, 449. J
 XI, 240
 (*Sosippus*). P '04, 121, 135;
 '08, 165, 293,
 (*Stigmæus*). P '04, 144

- floridanus. Continued.*
 (Thor). P '78, **95**; '79, **421**
 (Tityus). P '04, **142**
 (Trilophodon). P '86, 12
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Xysticus). P '04, 132
- floridensis* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Calliuris). J III, **53**
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Epeira). P '04, **129**
 (Fundulus). P '59, **157**
 (Garypus). P '04, 141
 (Hesperotettix). P '07, 295
 (Lea). P '07, 302
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
- 499**
 (Nummulites). P '84, **321**
 (Oxyptila). P '04, 132
 (Pachyophthalmus). P '95, 334
 (Philodromus). P '04, **133**
 (Plagiospropherysa). P '95, 332
 (Sarcomaeronychia). P '95,
- 334**
 (Siphophyto). P '95, 333
 (Tachinomyia). P '95, 334
 (Tachinophyto). P '95, 333
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Unio). P '53, 249
- floridiana* (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 (Paroxya). P '05, 40, 53; '07,
 298; '10, 595, 636
- floridianus* (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Melampus). P '58, 210
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
- floridina* (Nummulites). J I, 112
 (Terebratulina). P '61, 19
- floridum* (Ribes). P '66, 343
- floridus* (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Atergatis). P '58, 32; '91, 215
 (Calycanthus). P '78, 38
 (Cancer). j i, 458. P '91, 215
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **9**
 (Xantho). P '50, 29
- florifer* (Belemnocrinus). P '86,
 138, 139, 149
- floriformis* (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Valsa). P '90, **222**
- Floronia*. P '03, 340
- flos-aquæ* var. *circinalis* (Anabœna).
 P '09, 393
- Floscularia*. P '03, 364, 380, 390
Flosculariidae. P '03, 360-390
flosculifera (Actinia). j i, **174**
 (Oulactis). P '89, 106, 109, 111
- flos-marinus* (Zoanthus). P '89,
 113-125
- flowerianus* (Miocœnus). P '92, 300
 (Tetraclænodon). P '92, 300
- flowerius* (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17
- fluctiger* (Unio). P '59, **152**. J
 IV, 250; VIII, 23
- fluctuans* (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
- fluctuata* (Ampullina). J VIII, 278
 (Astarte). P '72, 246
- fluctuatus* (Tachysphex). P '96, 554
- fluctuosa* (Myodora). P '04, 559
- fluitans* (Ceresia). P '86, 289
 (Glyceria). P '93, 215; '95,
 545; 1900, 662
 (Panicularia). P 1900, 662
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Potamogeton). P '60, 513
 (Riccia). P '69, 233; '80, 230
- flumiflamma* (Anthrax). P '94, 275
- fluminalis* (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
- fluminea* (Corbicula). P '60, 270;
 '05, 749
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
- fluminensis* (Raphoneis). P '90, 139
- Fluorite*. P '76, 12, 99; '80, 243;
 '89, 184, 187; '92, 179-193; '97,
 437
- Flustra*. j vi, 124, 203; vii, 122;
 viii, 214. P '44, 85; '45, 255. J
 III, 141; V, 150
- Flustrella*. J V, 160
- Flustrellaria*. J V, 154
- Flustrellaridæ*. J V, 113, 152
- Flustrellidæ*. J V, 113, 160
- Flustrinidæ*. J V, 113
- fluvialis* (Astarte). J VIII, 444
 (Fusus). j v, **129**. P '63,
 307; '96, 496
 (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393,
- 394**, 397, 401
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Palæmon). P '71, **227**
 (Peneus). P '78, 330
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 307
- fluviatile* (Hypnum). P '55, 447
- fluviatilis* (Algoma). P '56, **181**
 (Aneylus). P '83, 214-240
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57,
 18; '60, 17, 156; '61, 310, 399; '72,
 98; '83, 44; '94, 30. J III, 317
 (Astacus). P '50, 25; '52, 11;
 '93, 122; '02, 321
 (Bulla). j ii, 178
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 279
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 178

fluviatilis. Continued.

- (Gobio). P '63, 257
 (Gromia). P '74, 88
 (Hudsonius). P '56, 210
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **133**
 (Lota). P '92, 234
 (Margaritana). J IV, 224
 (Meyenia). P '84, 28, 216, 217;
 '86, 228; '87, 171, 178, 199, 206,
 214, 218, 221
fluviatilis var. *acuminata* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 209, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *angustibrotulata*
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219, 223
fluviatilis var. *gracilis* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 219, 224
fluviatilis var. *mexicana* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *meyeni* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 221
fluviatilis (Monoplephorus). P '05,
 382
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mygale). P 1900, 530
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Mytilus). P '53, 254, 266
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 254, 265
 (Penæus). J i, **236**. P '93,
 110
 (Perca). P '61, 48; '92, 268;
 '06, 521
 (Procotyla). P '57, 23
 (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Rana). P '56, 143
 (Scirpus). P '70, 89
 (Spongilla). P '87, 178-238
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Venus). P '60, 270
Fluvicola. P '52, 41
fluxionalis (Turritella). P '48, 107;
 '62, 567
fluxuosa (Tellina). P '62, 573
Foa. P '06, 526
fockei (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
Fodiator. P '01, 293
fodiens (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Bembidula). P '95, 351, 354
fodinalis (Xanthomelon). P '96, 345
fœcundus (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
fœdata (Coptacra). P '02, 636
fœdatum (Acridium). P '02, 636
fœdatus (Hister). P '52, 39
Fœgia. P '61, 465, 475, 492
feniculaceum (Eupatorium). P '67,
 20; '89, 387
Fœniculum. P '89, 385; '05, 698
fœtans (Laurida). P '82, 279

- fœtens* (Salmo). P '63, 178; '84,
 131, 135; '97, 96
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 131, 135;
 '97, 96; '06, 87
fœtida (Allobophora). P '02, 303
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 641,
 643
 (Eisenia). P '02, 84
 (Passiflora). P '05, 700
 (Phoca). P 1900, 44
 (Pluchea). P '67, 20
 (Pothos). J i, **23**
 (Serissa). P '58, 134
 (Spatheyma). P '07, 457
fœtidus (Phallus). P '76, 194
 (Symplocarpus). P '60, 145;
 '91, 277
 (Symplocos). P '84, 117
foina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
foliacea (Ceramopora). P '66, 117,
 119
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dictyna). P 1900, 534; '04,
 124
 (Goniada). P '03, **457**; '05,
 550
 (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV,
 42
 (Leonnatus). P '03, 457
 (Purpura). J vii, **268**
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
foliaceicosta (Scala). J VIII, 194,
 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
foliaceus var. *frondeus* (Aster). P
 '95, 551
foliaceus (Graptolithus). J VIII,
 308
 (Radiolites). P '90, 459
foliata (Acacesia). P '04, 130
 (Epeira). P '03, 341
 (Libellula). P '08, 475, 477,
 488
 (Misumena). P '92, **57**
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Nereis). P '09, 245
foliatus (Arion). P '58, 197, 198
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Phyllopteryx). P '82, 283,
 309
 (Syngnathus). P '82, 309
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 249;
 '54, 240; '56, 213. J V, 443
foliicola (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
foliolatum (Prophysaon). P '98,
 241-252
foliolatus (Anodonta). P '59, 188
 (Arion). P '75, 154, 191; '98,
 240, 248
foliolatus var. *hemphilli* (Arion). P
 '98, 248

foliolatus (Phenacaron). P '98, 248
foliolosa (Saxifraga). J III, 182, 192
foliolosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 16.
 J I, 165
foliosa (Chamaebatia). J III, 87
 (Eucripta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J
 I, 169
 (Oxytheca). P '48, 19. J
 I, 169
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
foliosum (Erigeron). J I, 177
foliosus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
folium (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Polyodon). P '65, 274; '77,
 46, 97
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
 (Stylochus). P '57, 22
foljabamei (Rallus). P '94, 145
folliculata (Carex). P '87, 68; '07,
 456
 (Leptosphaeria). P '90, 237
folliculatus (Unio). P '53, 249; '54,
 244
foliis (Navicula). P '65, 8
folus (Plesioneura). P '85, 87
fomentarius (Polyporus). J III, 208
Fomes. P '95, 413
Fondia. P '59, 134
Fonscolombia. P '99, 261, 264
fonscolombii (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Symptetrum). P '98, 154; '99,
 229, 239
fonscensis (Achirus). P '87, 391
fontaineana (Terebratula). P '73,
 183
fontainei (Terebratula). J VIII, 336
fontaineii (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
fontainiana (Unio). P '53, 268
fontana (Montia). P '84, 81
 (Philonotis). P '93, 217
fontanus (Dolomedes). P '04, 314,
 316, 319
Fontaria. P '64, 6; '03, 42
fontariæ (Amphoroides). P '03,
 43, 53, 640
Fontinalis. P '55, 446
fontinalis (Baione). P '77, 88
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Limnophyops). P '91, 109,
 115. J IX, 270, 351, 368, 383
 (Limosina). P '95, 340
 (Physa). P '04, 343
 (Rana). J v, 338. P '55, 424;
 '95, 395

fontinalis. *Continued.*
 (Salmo). P '51, 208; '58, 137;
 '62, 102; '71, 305; '72, 164. J
 VI, 208, 238, 241
footiana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
foraminatus (Echidnocerus). P '58,
 231
foraminosa (Spongelia). P '70, 313
foraminosus (Spirorbis). P '04, 176
forbesi (Rallacula). P '94, 149
forbesiana (Actæon). P '05, 19
 (Anodonta). P '60, 92. J
 V, 393
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23
forbesianus (Mespilocrinus). P '79,
 265
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J XIII, 399
forbesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Asterias). P '78, 306; '89,
 170
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Obitoides). P '02, 746
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Spirifer). J III, 73
 (Travisia). P '08, 354
Forbsiocrinus. P '60, 389; '61, 130;
 '65, 138, 139; '66, 255; '68, 342;
 '78, 252-255; '79, 266-268, 314,
 372; '81, 179, 279, 296; '82, 17;
 '85, 232, 236, 266, 291, 292; '86,
 64-69; '88, 353-356; '90, 388
foreatus (Phanerodon). P '55, 322
forceps (Bithynis). P '93, 121
 (Cermatia). J V, 9
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 144
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæmon). J viii, 144. P
 '93, 121
 (Scutigera). P '03, 42, 44
 (Selista). J V, 10
forceifer (Solaster). P '01, 181
Forcinella. P '03, 305
forcipata (Anoplomassa). J VII, 436
 (Evarne). P '10, 358
 (Grammadera). P '07, 380
 (Harmothoe). P '10, 358
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401; '93,
 379
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Oxyæna). P '75, 446; '92,
 315
forcipatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Lithobius). P '03, 42, 44

- Forcipiger*. P 1900, 512
fordii (Cerion). P '97, **365**; '98, 475
fordii var. *submarmoratum* (Cerion). P '97, **365**
fordii (Donax). P '05, 17
 (*Tachydromus*). P '57, **48**
fordulum (Theridium). P '09, **203**
fordum (Theridium). P '09, 203
foremani (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 19
 (*Lucina*). j viii, **184**. P '41, **29**; '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 144, 146
 (*Melania*). P '63, 308
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 308; '65, 19
foremaniana (Sagda). P '10, 517
foremanianus (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 28. J V, 443
foremanii (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 (*Melania*). P '63, 308
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 23
foremanni (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
forestan (Cocytius). J IV, 167
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 126, 161, 167
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 167
Forestiera. P '62, 7, 166; '82, 218; '89, 391; '05, 700
forfex (Leptomylus). P '75, **19**
forficatus (Elanoides). P '75, 345; '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
 (*Falco*). P '75, 345
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 219
 (*Lithodomus*). P '61, **44**
 (*Milvulus*). P '51, 216; '90, 214; '92, 107
 (*Nauclerus*). P '70, 144; '75, 345
Forficesila. P '01, 273; '03, 304
forficigerus (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
Forficula. P '78, 315; '03, 301-311; '09, 10, 25
forficula (Lestes). P '93, 379
Forficulidæ. P '01, 273; '03, 299; '04, 562, 776, 777; '05, 31, 53, 838; '07, 25, 151, 281; '09, 414
Formica. j i, 64. P '73, 298; '76, 199, 200; '77, 134, 145; '79, 142, 154; '80, 376, 384; '81, 67; '82, 148, 264, 266-269; '84, 57-65; '87, 27, 335, 370; '01, 426; '02, 601-604; '03, 215, 219, 228, 492, 493; '04, 642, 644
formica (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (*Synemosyna*). P '92, 80; '04, 140
Formicaleo. j viii, 44
Formicariæ. P '81, 69
Formacariidæ. P '68, 285
Formicarius. P '52, 96; '68, 285
Formicidæ. P '49, 196; '81, 69; '03, 215
Formicilla. P '52, 94. J V, 38
Formicivora. P '60, 190; '68, 285
formicivora (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (*Enanthe*). P '67, 220
 (*Saxicola*). P '67, 220
formicivorus (Melanerpes). P '48, 91; '59, 105, 190; '63, 328; '66, 55. J I, 56; II, 270
formicivorus bairdi (Melanerpes). P '92, 116; '98, 210; '04, 581
formicivorus (Picus). P '55, 313
formicoides (Micaria). P '92, **14**
formicola (Cynedesmus). P '96, **267**
Formicomus. P '52, 92, 94
formidabilis (Latrodectus). P '88, 79
 (*Megalostrata*). P '09, 198
formio (Panopeus). P '58, 35
formosa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (*Anculosa*). P '60, **187**; '64, 103. J V, 254
 (*Aquilegia*). P '84, 80. J III, 80
 (*Asterionella*). P '61, 68; '65, 16
 (*Blattina*). P '85, 113
 (*Calocitta*). P '91, 442
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 128
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 320
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, **33**
 (*Chrysomela*). j iii, **451**. P '56, 39; '73, 51
 (*Cicindela*). j i, **19**. P '66, 363
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, **34**; '05, 307
 (*Coronella*). P '65, 197
 (*Crassisetia*). P '95, 339
 (*Crucigera*). P '08, 361
 (*Cyclas*). P '56, **115**, 279; '60, 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, **223**
 (*Dielytra*). J III, 80
 (*Elgaria*). P '52, **175**
 (*Fumaria*). J III, 80
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Geothlypis*). P '95, 381, 497; '96, 162
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23
 (*Helix*). P '74, 52, 57
 (*Heterandria*). P '59, 62
 (*Idionella*). P '05, 302
 (*Langia*). P '01, 682
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
 (*Limia*). P '59, **115**
 (*Mactra*). P '56, **271**, 283; '57, 125; '60, 425
 (*Melania*). P '64, 29
 (*Modiola*). P '61, **439**
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 366

formosa. Continued.

- (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
279
(Nectouxia). P '98, 390, 399
(Oporornis). P '08, 155
(Oulactis). P '89, 109
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
210. J IX, 60, 109
(Perca). P '03, 329
(Perna). P '61, 439
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
331
(Rithma). P '85, 114
(Ruellia). P '58, 132
(Sabbatia). P '62, **7**, 166
(Sabella). P '08, 358
(Sylvia). J iv, 197
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399
(Tellina). P '60, **179**, 425
(Trichopoda). P '95, 332
(Trigonella). P '60, 425
formosaensis (Cyclophorus). P '05,
722; '08, 31
formosaensis interioris (Cyclophorus).
P '08, **31**
formosalis (Hydrocampa). P '60,
217
Formosana. P '05, 738; '08, 569
formosana (Blanfordia). P '05, **750**
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
(Cyrenodonax). P '05, 749
(Japonia). P '05, **723**
(Ioplocama). P '60, **360**
(Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
formosana atypa (Macrochlamys).
P '05, 741
formosana (Palaina). P '05, **728**
(Stenothyra). P '05, 749
formosensis (Amphidromus). P '05,
735
(Bulimus). P '05, 735
(Clausilia). P '05, 739; '08,
569
(Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
formosensis hotawana (Clausilia). P
'08, 569, **570**
formosensis (Cypricardia). P '05,
120
(Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
(Euhadra). P '05, 734
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Formosana). P '05, 739
(Limacella). P '05, 746
(Melania). P '05, 747
(Philomycus). P '05, 746
formosulum (Campostoma). P '56,
176
formosum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
33
(Anthostoma). P '94, **344**
(Diplectrum). P '03, 329;
'07, 263

formosum. Continued.

- (Hypericum). P '63, 58
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**
(Platyceas). P '90, 164
(Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
(Scalpellum). P '08, 111
(Sphaerium). P '60, 185, 292,
432; '62, 37
(Triceratium). P 1900, 713,
715
formosum pentagonalis (Tricera-
tium). P 1900, 713
formosus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Alpheus). P '78, 328; '79,
416; '88, 322; '93, 114
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
340
(Belonuchus). P '66, 348
(Buccanodon). P '59, 140
(Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
VI, 224
(Capulus). P '90, 158, 161, 164
(Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
(Ceratinella). P '05, 302
(Clibanarius). P '91, **182**, 198
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **173**;
'73, 31. J I, 245, 247
(Dendrophis). P '02, 180
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305,
326
(Eupachycinus). P '79, 358,
361; '86, 173
(Girardinus). P '59, 63
(Gryllus). P '04, 525
(Halodon). P '91, 130, 133
(Hemidactylus). P '56, **148**
(Hipposyus). P '72, **37**
(Icius). P '92, **76**
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Lycodon). P '60, 261
(Mylolencus). P '83, 143, 152.
J IX, 391
(Notropis). P '10, 279
(Oporornis). P '68, 274
(Perognathus). P '94, 262
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Pompilus). P '87, 386
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Receptaculites). P '70, **22**
(Scalesetosus). P '03, **403**
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103
(Serranus). P '82, 305
(Spirorbis). P '10, 500
(Troodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
90
(Tropidolophus). P '02, 721;
'04, 525
(Unio). P '53, 259
(Xysticus). P '92, **56**
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 358, 361

- formula* (*Micronomada*). P '03, 564
 (Nomada). P '02, **728**; '03, 560, 564, 593, 609, 611
 (Platypteryx). P '62, **60**, 359
Fornax. P '52, 46, 47; '66, 387
fornicata (*Crepidula*). J ii, 225. P '48, 98; '62, 569; '71, 140; '82, 167, 168, 170; '84, 12; '87, 399; '88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54; '98, 435, 442; '03, 758; '07, 321.
 J XII, 6
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cryptopodia). P '57, 220
 (Eumenes). P '99, **452**, 461
 (Petricola). J ii, **319**. P '48, 104
fornicatus (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
fornshelli (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 362
forsheyi (*Physa*). P '64, 114. J VI, 172
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**; '06, 159. J VI, 178
 (Unio). P '59, **155**. J IV, 357
Forskälia. J VIII, 281
forskalia (*Firola*). J i, 7
forskalii (*Beroe*). P '90, 342
forsteri (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 262
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176, 192
 (Caranx). J XII, 510
 (Ceratodus). P '75, 120
 (Cirrhites). P '62, 107; 1900, 502
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 (Grammistes). P '62, 107; 1900, 502
 (Herse). P '06, 199, 200
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 196
 (Procellaria). P '66, 164, 169, 171, 172, 194
 (Pyrrhocoris). P '60, 229
 (Sorex). P '94, 394
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 70. J XII, 504
 (Sterna). P '62, 544, 546; '66, 99; '71, 44, 92, 101
 (Suphis). P '73, 326
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
forsterianus (*Acomus*). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173; '77, 91
forsterii (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
forsterorum (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 105
Forsythia. P '68, 334; '83, 111; '09, 58, 68, 69
fortestriata (*Omala*). P '57, 5
fortestriatum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
forticornis (*Orthaltica*). P '73, 69
fortidentatus (*Clinus*). P '99, 361
fortinodis (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 220, 223, 233, 235, 236
fortinodis var. *gilvus* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, **235**, 236
fortinodis var. *melanoticus* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, **235**, 236
fortirostris (*Drymoica*). P '59, 37
 (Quiscalus). P '68, **360**; '99, 35
fortis (*Allodon*). J IX, 218
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helophorus). P '66, **366**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292. J IV, 30
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
fortispinna (*Murex*). P '08, 7
fortunata (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, **239**
fortuneanum (*Petitia*). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
fortunei (*Opeas*). P '82, 235
 (Stenogyra). P '82, 235
fortunii (*Cephalotaxas*). P '82, 252
fossa (*Leda*). P '65, **58**
Fossar. P '60, 423. J VIII, 330
Fossarulus. P '02, 121
fossarus (*Astacus*). P '55, **401**
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 405
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 292
Fossarus. P '01, 190
fossata (*Drabrotica*). P '58, **88**; '65, 213. J IV, 42
fossatus (*Athyreus*). J IV, 34
 (Bolbocerus). P '53, **362**; '54, 80. J IV, 34
 (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 362. J IV, 30
fossidens (*Mephitis*). P '96, 385, **386-390**. J XI, 231-236, 280
fossiger (*Agonum*). P '54, 56. J IV, 28
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 56
 (Aphelops). P '83, 301
 (Platynus). P '54, 56; '59, 69. J IV, 12, 28
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **152**
fossii (*Caprimulgus*). P '59, 32
fossile (*Halitherium*). P '81, 147
fossilis (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 383, 384
 (Equus). J VII, 258, 261, 264, 265, 358, 399
 (Misgurnus). P '63, 257
 (Navicula). P '61, 64
 (Ursus). P '82, 287
Fossombronina. P '69, 228
fossombronioides (*Jungermannia*). P '69, **220**

fossor (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Donax). j ii, 306. P '78, 382; '82, 103; '88, 330, 332; '91, 48
 (Heliophilus). P '54, 219
 (Oedicerus). P '55, 394
 (Opatrum). J I, 92
 (Pelodesmus). P '96, 266
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sternaspis). P '08, 358
 (Thomomys). P '03, 24; '08, 404, 405
fossularis (Anguillula). P '51, 226; '56, 49
 (Hololepta). j v, 47
 (Stylaria). P '50, 287; '51, 350
fossulata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
fossulatum (Buccinum). P '43, 308; '48, 96
fossulatus (Prototettix). P '04, 666
fosteri (Actinocerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 317
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '82, 278
 (Paraleptynia). P '07, 164
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Sorex). j vii, 386
 (Sterna). J IX, 399, 400
foulisi (Coryphella). P '79, 78
foulkei (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '98, 462; '05, 17
foulkii (Hadrosaurus). P '58, 218; '63, 162, 199, 304; '69, 192; '70, 67, 68; '83, 101, 106; '91, 366; '96, 567
 (Trachodon). P '68, 199
fountainensis (Decadocerinus). P '86, 163
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 163
Fouqueira. P '03, 17; '09, 113
foveata (Bryaxis). J IV, 31
 (Filaria). P '84, 48
foveatum (Anobium). P '65, 233
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305
foveatus (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
 (Helicus). P '52, 43
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Myas). P '66, 347. J II, 256
 (Trionyx). P '56, 73, 312; '57, 90; '91, 418
foveicollis (Agonum). P '54, 50. J IV, 28
foveicollis (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Dasytes). P '66, 358; '73, 333
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358

foveolata (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Dasyspora). J II, 281
 (Hoplissus). P '95, 537
foveolatum (Æcidium). J II, 281
 (Liobunum). P '09, 232
Fovia. P '57, 24, 30
foxi (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 18; '96, 28, 48, 66
foxiana (Angochlora). P 1900, 361, 371, 375
foxiana var. *perimelas* (Angochlora). P 1900, 372
foxii (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 (Spilomena). P '02, 731
fraasii (Tritylodon). J IX, 263
Fracidia. J II, 284
fracta (Cladophora). P '01, 601
fracterculus (Hyposaurus). P '75, 19
fractus (Tryphon). P '94, 189
frænatus (Erpithys). P '82, 278
Fragaria. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '70, 71; '84, 82; '86, 344; '92, 371; '98, 403; '01, 560
fragariæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
fragaricola (Phyllosticta). P '94, 358
fragarioides (Waldsteinia). P '60, 511
fragifer (Halimede). P '58, 33
fragiformis (Potentilla). P '84, 83
Fragilaria. P 1900, 473
Fragilarieæ. P '98, 118
Fragilarioideæ. P 1900, 473
fragile (Mycedium). P '88, 304
 (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 292
Fragilia. J IV, 275
fragilis (Agenia). P '97, 239, 241
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Ancylus). P '63, 149
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J V, 455
 (Anyphæna). P '04, 124
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421
 (Astarte). P '60, 183, 418
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Barnia). P '62, 209
 (Berkleya). P '61, 71
 (Capulus). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423
 (Cirrhatus). P '06, 506. J III, 147
 (Cirrhinereis). P '06, 506
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 337
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Cyclas). P '56, 115, 279; '60, 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Cystopteris). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
fragilis var. *dentata* (Cystopteris). J III, 201

- fragilis* var. *articulata* (Daphnella). P '01, **385**
- fragilis* (Dentalium). P '56, **69**, 283
 (Discodoris). P '99, 517
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Dysidea). P '78, 313
 (Elliptio). P '53, 260
 (Elodes). P '45, **269**; '53, 354
 (Euthria). P '05, 23
 (Evarne). P '10, 353
 (Filix). P '07, 457
- fragilis* *spinifer* (Gordius). P '01, 720
- fragilis* (Harmothoë). P '10, **353**
 (Helicina). P '91, 332; '03, 782
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 427; '61, 419; '62, 21
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Janthina). J iv, 357. P '91, 52
 (Lepidonotus). P '08, 332
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Leucage). P '09, 208
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61, 309; '63, 149
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Macoma). P '61, 97
 (Mactra). P '62, 573
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Metula). P '03, **281**
 (Modiolopsis). P '71, 323
 (Natica). J vi, **227**. P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 169
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 594, 612
 (Ophiura). P '01, 179
 (Perilestes). P '08, 478
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Planorbis). P '57, **136**; '60, 185, 432
 (Platynus). P '54, **41**
 (Polynoë). P '08, 332
 (Pompilus). P '97, 255
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Schasicheila). P '99, **391**; '03, 782
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, **323**
 (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Solecurtus). P '46, **24**; '48, 121; '98, 61. J I, 208
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spongilla). P '51, **278**; '70, 100; '74, 145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 462; '84, 28, 215-217; '86, 228; '87, 171, 176, 184, 197-238. J IX, 6
- fragilis* var. *irregularis* (Spongilla). P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis* var. *minutissima* (Spongilla). P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis* (Standella). P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tapes). P '77, 22
 (Terebratula). J vi, **75**, 203; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4; '84, 258; '05, 6
 (Tracia). P '97, 293
 (Trematopora). P '63, **3**
 (Trichia). P '89, 188
 (Unio). P '53, 260
- fragilisporus* (Ophiobolus). P '94, **337**
- fragilissima* (Eschara). J V, **118**
- fragillaria*. P '65, 16
- fragosa* (Exogyra). P '55, **269**
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
- fragosus* (Pecten). J I, **214**
 (Unio). P '53, 266, 269
- fragrans* (Abronia). P '63, 75
 (Adenandra). P '58, 127
 (Olea). P '58, 129
 (Viola). P '03, 694
- Fragum*. P '93, 221. J VIII, 374
- fragum* (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Chama). P '72, 120
- fragus* (Unio). P '53, 249
- francescæ* (Calliste). P '60, 142
- francie* (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- francica* (Collocalia). P '06, 183, 188, 193, 198, 199, 201, 202
- francica francica* (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 196-200, 202
- francica germani* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 195, 201
- francica inexpectata* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 199-202
- francica merguiensis* (Collocalia). P '06, 201, 202
- francica spodiopygia* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 196-201
- francica terræreginæ* (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 198-200, 202
- francica townsendi* (Collocalia). P '06, 181, **197**, 199, 201
- francica* (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- francillon* (Gnathium). P '53, 349
- franciscæ* (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- franciscana* (Erycinia). P '72, 228
- franciscanum* var. *truncatum* (Trifolium). P '95, 546
- franciscanus* (Oliarus). P '07, 486
- Francisceæ*. P '58, 132
- francisci* (Centropus). P '59, 142
 (Cestracion). P '54, **196**; '62, 331, 490; '81, 114
 (Gyropleurodus). P '62, 331, 490

francisci. Continued.

- (*Heterodontus*). P '62, 490;
'81, 114
franciscorum (Crangon). P '60, 25;
'93, 125; '95, 175, 177, 181, 191, 195
(*Pandalus*). P '78, 94
Francoa. P '58, 126
Francoaceæ. P '58, 126; '68, 156,
183
Francolinus. P '56, 321; '59, 172;
'99, 36; '05, 755
francisii (*Uria*). P '68, 5, 81
franis (*Mechanitis*). P '68, 90
Frankenia. P '77, 106
Frankia. P '03, 353-360
franklini (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 196
franklinii (*Canace*). P '64, 23
(*Chrococephalus*). P '66, 99
(*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 310
(*Dendragapus*). P '93, 22, 28,
38, 61
(*Larus*). P '53, 429; '62, 310;
'92, 101
(*Spermophilus*). j viii, 74
Franklinite. j ii, 287; iv, 5. P '86,
350
franqueti (*Epomophorus*). P '89,
335
Franseria. P '63, 65
frantzii (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 110
Fraseria. P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308. J
III, 96
fraseræ (*Cercospora*). P '94, 379
(*Cercosporella*). P '94, 370
(*Marsonia*). P '94, 373
fraseri (*Abies*). P '76, 173, 174;
'91, 434; '10, 616
(*Anolis*). P '68, 307
(*Anthreptes*). P '56, 320; '59,
37
(*Cassinia*). P '89, 154
(*Conirostrum*). P '64, 272
(*Magnolia*). P '01, 357
(*Muscicapa*). P '99, 213
(*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 675
(*Pinus*). P '66, 343
(*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
Fraseria. P '59, 51
fratellus (*Bombylinus*). P '95, 326
frater (*Aphonum*). P '56, 22
(*Melissodes*). P '78, 197
(*Plastocerus*). P '59, 73; '66,
393
(*Platynus*). P '54, 49. J IV,
28
(*Podabrus*). P '51, 344
(*Synhalonia*). P '97, 348
Fratercula. P '62, 324; '68, 3, 4,
7-14, 19-56; '69, 205, 211; '95,
504; '98, 127; 1900, 7. J XI, 34
fratercula (*Helix*). J VIII, 381, 392
(*Libera*). J VIII, 392, 409

fratercula. Continued.

- (*Mormon*). P '68, 21
(*Pityus*). J VIII, 392
(*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 390
fraterculus (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 521
(*Grus*). P '99, 28
(*Mylocheilus*). P '56, 169
(*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
(*Urocyon*). P '99, 276-280
fraterminor (*Rhytodopoma*). P '10,
523, 532
fraterna (*Acontista*). P '05, 839
(*Æshna*). j viii, 16
(*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J
III, 249
(*Aspidoglossa*). P '57, 80
(*Bucardia*). P '62, 576
(*Cistela*). j iii, 270
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 111. J
VI, 139
(*Helix*). P '60, 154
(*Isocardia*). j iv, 143; vi, 119,
216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '67,
139; '80, 21, 24, 53; '82, 156
(*Lachnosterna*). J III, 246,
249
(*Melania*). P '56, 144. J VI,
128
(*Partula*). P '88, 251
(*Phyllophaga*). J III, 249
(*Pœcilus*). P '43, 297
(*Polygyra*). P '06, 533, 534
540, 542
fraterna alicie (*Polygyra*). P '06,
534, 540, 542
fraterna friersoni (*Polygyra*). P
'06, 532, 542
fraterna imperfecta (*Polygyra*). P
'06, 532, 542
fraternum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5, 6
fraternus (*Berosus*). P '55, 364
(*Equus*). P '58, 11; '70, 98;
'90, 182; '96, 567. J VII, 248,
262, 264, 358, 400; VIII, 212; XI,
255-259, 280
fraternus fraternus (*Equus*). J XI,
257
fraternus pectinatus (*Equus*). J XI,
257, 259, 280
fraternus (*Gomphus*). P '62, 391,
393, 397, 401
(*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 370, 373
(*Harpalus*). P '61, 339; '65,
101, 103
(*Hister*). j v, 40
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293. J
IV, 30
(*Pecten*). P '62, 291, 581;
'81, 419, 420; '82, 157
(*Pœcilus*). J II, 255
(*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
(*Scymnus*). P '52, 138

fraternus. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J V, 410
 (Zethus). P '99, 411
 fraudulent (Polygyra). P '94, 21;
 '96, 491; 1900, 117; '02, 420, 421,
 423; '06, 546
 frauenfeldii (Eunotogramma). P
 1900, 737
 (Euodia). P 1900, 737
 frauenfeldti (Opisthodon). J VI, 201
 fraxicola (Sphaeria). P '95, 30
 fraxineum (Xanthoxylum). P '89,
 371
 fraxini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Apterococcus). P '99, 264
 (Cantharis). j iii, 181. P '51,
 343; '60, 318
 (Cucurbitaria). P '90, 241
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Diatrypella). P '95, 426
 (Dothiorella). P '93, 159
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
 (Micropera). P '93, 165
 (Necydalis). j iii, 181, 292
 (Edemera). j iii, 272. P
 '54, 21
 (Ripersia). P '99, 264
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60,
 318
 (Thyridaria). P '90, 223
 (Trematosphaeria). P '94, 329
 fraxinicola (Dothiorella). P '95, 431
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Fraxinus. P '60, 444; '62, 2-4, 11,
 166; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78,
 15; '81, 455; '82, 218; '84, 88;
 '97, 188; '01, 356, 361
 frazeri (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '87,
 155
 frederica (Firola). j i, 7
 Fredericella. P '58, 190
 frederici (Chemmis). P '09, 199
 (Leporinus). P '06, 328
 Fregata. P '90, 203; '09, 355
 fregata (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66,
 194, 195
 (Procellaria). P '64, 86, 88;
 '66, 192, 193, 195, 197
 Fregetta. P '64, 85, 87; '66, 192,
 196; '69, 203, 212
 fregetta (Thalassidroma). P '64, 87
 Fregilinae. P '91, 441, 447
 Freia. P '79, 198; '81, 443
 fremens (Mus). P '02, 143, 154
 freminvillei (Doydixodon). P '99,
 351
 freminvillei (Myliobatis). j iv, 111.
 P '10, 475
 fremonti (Hamites). P '61, 423

fremonti. *Continued.*

- (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Sciurus). P '08, 404
 fremonti lychnuchus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 18
 fremonti neomexicanus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 19
 Fremontia. J I, 184
 fremontii (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Calliachyris). J III, 92
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Layia). J III, 92
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 frenata (Amia). J XII, 519
 (Emœa). P '62, 187, 350
 (Mabuia). P '98, 104, 106
 (Mustela). P '41, 95
 (Mustelus). j viii, 291
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62, 552;
 '66, 100; '99, 19
 frenatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Amphiprion). P '59, 148
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Brachyistius). P '62, 275
 (Euprepes). P '57, 50
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148;
 '68, 320; '02, 176, 183, 693
 (Icterus). P '66, 11
 (Phalaropus). P I, 224
 (Putorius). P '94, 152-154
 frenatus subsp. neomexicanus (Pu-
 torius). P '98, 188
 freniferus (Acara). P '71, 255
 frequens (Panopæa). P '77, 22
 (Planaria). P '57, 24. J III,
 143
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 frequentula (Argia). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
 fretensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
 freti hudsoni (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 freti hudsonis (Ardea). j v, 60
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 fretzii (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 604
 freycineti alabaster (Purpura). P
 '07, 246
 freyeri (Proteus). J VI, 104
 frey-gesnerii (Paratettix). P '04,
 667
 Freyia. P '59, 194
 friabilis (Helix). P '57, 187; '58,
 201
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Omphalina). P '06, 533, 563
 (Spongilla). P '87, 194
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196

- Frickella. P '88, 14, 16
 fricki (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 frickii (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 Fridericia. P '95, 341
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Ægista).
 P '04, 625
 friedeliana goniosoma (Eulota). P
 '04, 625
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Eulota).
 P '04, 625
 frielei (Beringius). P '07, 244
 friersoni (Polygyra). P '03, 194
 friesiana (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 friesianus (Cyclophorus). P '05,
 722; '08, 31
 frigida (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 304
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Moniana). P '56, 200; '10,
 279
 (Potentilla). J III, 181, 182,
 190
 (Prothesima). P '92, 17
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 frigidum (Calosoma). P '62, 52
 (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
 (Stenanthium). P '98, 397
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 frigidus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Notropis). P '10, 279
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 frigoris (Parus). P '45, 300, 301
 Fringilla. j iii, 361; iv, 39, 54, 274,
 276, 350, 376; vii, 188, 193, 291;
 viii, 154. P '43, 260, 262; '51,
 218; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56, 292,
 318, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 376;
 '61, 374; '64, 252, 254; '65, 89-
 93; '66, 17, 80, 81, 82, 88; '75,
 350; '83, 266; '99, 14, 16-20, 215;
 '05, 778. J I, 49-54
 Fringillaria. P '56, 318; '59, 138;
 '62, 134; '99, 58
 fringillarius (Icterus). P '66, 15
 (Microhierax). P '02, 672
 Fringillidæ. P '53, 382; '63, 297;
 '66, 80; '69, 184; '74, 96; '83, 62;
 '95, 488; '96, 139; '05, 777
 fringilloides (Accipiter). P '09, 357
 friscicollis (Tringa). P 1900, 26
 Fritillaria. j vii, 54. P '68, 166;
 '81, 111, 112; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 101
 fritillus (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
 frivolus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 113
 Frølichia. P '63, 75
- frænatus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 frondea (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 frondeum (Theridium). P '92, 30
 frondeus (Aster). P '95, 551
 frondicola (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J
 III, 269, 273; IV, 33
 (Lycosa). P '90, 423, 426;
 '92, 64; '02, 538, 565; '03, 649;
 '04, 306; '08, 163, 225, 226, 258,
 261
 (Melolantha). j v, 198. J
 III, 269; IV, 33
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
 306; '08, 261
 frondosa (Bidens). P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '86, 344; '91, 271; '09,
 394
 (Chama). P '72, 117, 119
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 484;
 '04, 607; '07, 454
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142; '01,
 169
 (Mussænda). P '58, 134
 (Pentacta). P '63, 142
 frondosum (Tripolium). P '63, 66
 frondosus (Chaetetes). P '66, 114,
 115
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 (Rubus). P '10, 564
 frons (Megaderma). P '80, 393;
 '89, 334; '96, 517
 (Ostrea). P '91, 46
 frontale (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 frontalis (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Anser). P '59, 109; '66, 98;
 '99, 23
 (Bassus). P '94, 189
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 219; '52,
 61; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66,
 80; '68, 83
 (Chrysomus). P '66, 17
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444
 (Dendrocyitta). P '91, 442
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73;
 '62, 347
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrospiza). P '43, 262;
 '50, 105; '65, 80. J I, 53
 (Etisodes). P '52, 77
 (Euphonia). P '99, 24
 (Eutichurus). P '09, 201
 (Falco). P '59, 32; '67, 214
 (Fringilla). P '66, 80

frontalis. Continued.

- (*Helminthophis*). J VIII, 128
 (*Hirundo*). P '50, 69; '99, 44
 (*Hister*). j v, 43. P '52, 39
 (*Hydrocichla*). P '02, 684
 (*Hyla*). P '68, 111
 (*Hypsilepis*). P '64, 279; '67, 158; '10, 284
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 239
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 196; '67, 158; '10, 284
 (*Liaccarus*). P '06, 495
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 301
 (*Myzine*). P '96, 296
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Ochtheca*). P '99, 50
 (*Ozius*). P '58, 34
 (*Paguristes*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Photuris*). P '51, 337
 (*Plargyrus*). P '56, 196
 (*Polybia*). P '98, 455
 (*Ptinus*). P '45, 308
 (*Pyrrhula*). P '66, 80
 (*Scapanea*). P '08, 466
 (*Sceloporus*). P '52, 175
 (*Serica*). P '59, 289. J III, 276
 (*Systema*). P '73, 68
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 184; '77, 156; '91, 170
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 184; '77, 156
 (*Termes*). P '44, 55
 (*Toluca*). P '64, 167. J VIII, 142
 (*Tyrannula*). P '99, 50
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
 (*Xanthosomus*). P '66, 17
frontata (*Microneta*). P '92, 48
frontatus (*Ateles*). P '62, 512
 (*Ceratinopsis*). P '92, 33; '05, 316
 (*Eriodes*). P '62, 511
 (*Maso*). P '05, 316, 341
 (*Steno*). P '65, 204
Frontina. P '04, 128
Frontinella. P '09, 206
fronto (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
frontosa (*Gonia*). j vi, 175
frontosus (*Bufo*). P '66, 301
 (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 48; '66, 388
 (*Orestias*). J VIII, 187
fruticulosa (*Telesto*). P '78, 311
frutigenum (*Sporodesmium*). P '94, 384
fructuosa (*Cratægus*). P '10, 229, 232
frugilegus (*Corvus*). P '91, 445
frugivorus (*Calyptophilus*). P '09, 364
 (*Corvus*). P '75, 346; '83, 64
fruhstorferi (*Pupinella*). P '01, 350
Frullania. P '69, 225
frumentarium (*Colyidium*). P '54, 77
frumentum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 96; '82, 170
frustror (*Canis*). P '51, 147, 140
 148, 157; '67, 134. J II, 87
frustum conii (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
frustulata (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
frutescens (*Apios*). j i, 371
 (*Borrichia*). P '89, 271; '09, 486
 (*Capsicum*). P '89, 395
 (*Glycine*). j i, 322, 371, 373
 (*Iva*). P '67, 20; 1900, 648, 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664
 (*Lespedeza*). P '10, 566
 (*Melica*). P '85, 41, 45
 (*Opuntia*). P '84, 15
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 49
 (*Thyrsanthus*). j i, 371
 (*Wistaria*). P '80, 358
Fruticicola. P '73, 243; '74, 55; '75, 155, 198, 214; '89, 193, 202; '92, 392, 402
fruticosa (*Amorpha*). P '87, 329
fruticosa var. *angustifolia* (*Amorpha*). P '98, 22, 297
fruticosa (*Erithalis*). P '89, 386
fruticosa var. *odorifera* (*Erithalis*). P '89, 386
 (*Garberia*). P '79, 380
 (*Gerardia*). P '98, 49
 (*Kneiffia*). P '10, 569
 (*Laföea*). P '76, 210, 216
 (*Leptoclinium*). P '79, 380
 (*Liatris*). P '79, 379
 (*Nicotiana*). P '59, 97
 (*Oenothera*). P '60, 303
 (*Onchis*). P '55, 380
 (*Potentilla*). j vii, 20. P '63, 61; '98, 25, 300
 (*Salicornia*). P '05, 696
 (*Stanleya*). P '48, 23. J I, 180
fruticulosus (*Ischnochiton*). P '94, 70-73
fryanus (*Unio*). P '88, 113
Fucaceæ. P '89, 351
fucata (*Emberiza*). P '58, 192
 (*Musca*). P '94, 280
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 62
 (*Scorpena*). P '85, 396, 399, 403
 (*Strigilla*). P '98, 62
 (*Tellina*). P '98, 62
 (*Tephritis*). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (*Trypeta*). P '94, 280
fucatus (*Gobæus*). P '98, 58
 (*Unio*). P '60, 92. J IV, 353
 (*Xyletinus*). P '65, 238

- Fucellia*. P '95, 336
fucescens salicicolus (Turdus). P '93, 58, 65
Fuchsia. P '58, 133; '79, 137; '89, 382; '98, 405
fuchsii (Bembidium). P '02, 77
fucicola (Emphyastes). J IV, 39
fuciphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 178, 186-188, 190, 192-194
fuciphaga elaphra (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185, 188-190, 194, 195
fuciphaga fuciphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185-189, 191, 194, 195
fuciphaga vestita (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 187, 188
fuciphaga (Hirundo). P '06, 185, 186
fucivora (Hemiprocne). P '06, 204
Fucoides. J vi, 289. P '42, 178; '80, 294
fucorum (Blennius). P '77, 206; '84, 103
 (*Fucellia*). P '95, 336
Fucus. J i, 390. P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
fuegiensis (Helicurus). J VIII, 308
Fuentes. P '01, 568, 590; '04, 139
Fufus. P '09, 195
fugax (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (*Dicrurus*). P '05, 781
 (*Hierococcyx*). P '02, 677
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334; II, 176
 (*Melica*). P '85, 40, 43
 (*Merulius*). J III, 214, 215
 (*Myra*). P '50, 27; '58, 160
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Peratherium*). J IX, 258
 (*Sericosomus*). P '54, 218
 (*Typocerus*). J I, 334; II, 176
fugitivus (Coluber). P '60, 560
 (*Dromicus*). P '60, 560; '62, 76
Fugosia. P '62, 162
Fuirena. P '67, 23; 1900, 663; '09, 392
fulgens (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 33
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 92
 (*Arnica*). J III, 193
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 312
 (*Eugenes*). P '92, 117
 (*Euphorbia*). P '70, 14
 (*Lobelia*). P '98, 385, 407; '02, 36
 (*Macrochlamys*). P '05, 741
 (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
 (*Priacanthus*). P '89, 162
 (*Ricania*). P '85, 108
 (*Salvia*). P '98, 406
 (*Synedra*). P '61, 71
fulgetrum (*Cochlostyla*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
fulgetrum. *Continued.*
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288
fulgiceps (*Chlænien*). P '56, 27; '73, 325
fulgida (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838; '06, 263
 (*Angela*). P '06, 273
 (*Cicindela*). J iii, 141
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, 280
 (*Dryophis*). P '60, 555
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185
 (*Mabuya*). P '68, 311
 (*Meda*). P '56, 192; '77, 91
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 336
fulgidella (*Gracilaria*). P '60, 6
fulgidifrons (*Pompilus*). P '97, 257, 260
fulgidipennis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
fulgidus (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 (*Dryophis*). P '91, 460
 (*Ophiobolus*). P '95, 424
 (*Saprinus*). P '59, 316
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249
fulgifer (*Cantharis*). P '53, 334. J I, 90
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 334; '54, 220
Fulgora. J iv, 335
fulgora (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *delicatula* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *diminuta* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *expansa* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
Fulgoraria. P '47, 288; '48, 100; '76, 286-288. J I, 119; IX, 145, 148
Fulgorida. P '07, 467
Fulgorina. P '85, 108
Fulgur. J ii, 237; iv, 129; vii, 125.
 P '43, 307; '47, 286; '48, 100; '52, 199; '53, 310, 317; '54, 31; '62, 560; '71, 144; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175; '84, 12, 292; '85, 119; '87, 341, 397-403; '88, 331, 332; '90, 145, 146; '91, 50, 143; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '03, 281, 282, 757; '04, 389; '05, 345-359; '06, 52; '07, 320-359; '08, 3-9; '09, 369-372. J I, 117, 207; IX, 122, 149; X, 11, 12, 20, 25, 34, 60, 62, 63, 148, 152, 162, 179, 181, 196, 201, 450, 466, 470, 471, 476, 477, 509, 510, 524, 534; XI, 12, 36, 37, 79, 107, 113, 323, 359, 381, 459; XII, 6, 56, 78, 160, 198, 212, 225, 252, 258, 268, 365, 394, 396, 415, 417, 426, 435, 446, 447, 474; XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325, 415, 416, 423, 424, 454, 466, 468, 513
fulgurans (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Nerita*). P '91, 55

- Fulica*. j viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '56, 296; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '60, 196; '62, 322; '64, 69, 246; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '94, 132, 142; '95, 473; '98, 207, 498; '05, 757; '09, 356. J I, 224; IX, 411, 423
fulicalis (Cataclysta). P '60, **217**
fulicaria (Chaetocnema). P '47, **167**
fulicarius (Crymophilus). P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413 (Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '53, 427; '61, 228; '62, 322; '66, 97. J I, 224
Fulices. P '69, 200
fuliginus (Polyporus). J III, 207
fuliginosa (Aestrelata). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Amphisbæna*). P '68, 101, 307; '96, 313. J VIII, 176
 (*Anocelis*). P '57, 24
 (*Aretia*). P '10, 296
 (*Artomyias*). P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
 (*Barbatula*). P '55, **324**; '59, 140; '99, 38
 (*Botrysosphæria*). P '95, 29
 (*Certhia*). P '59, 35
 (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182, 188, 191
 (*Cistela*). P '46, **59**
 (*Ctenophora*). j iii, **18**
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Dendrocicla*). P '04, 449, 453, 454, 456, 457
 (*Diomedea*). P '62, 326; '66, 175, 186, 188
 (*Eriocera*). P '59, **243**
 (*Gymnobucco*). P '59, 140
 (*Haliplana*). P '62, 556; '71, **46**
 (*Helix*). P '57, 192; '58, 200, 201; '60, 19; '72, 100; '94, 13
 (*Leptoxis*). P '65, 22
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 319; '65, **22**
 (*Lycæna*). P '61, **164**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 319
 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 70
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Nectarina*). P '59, 35
 (*Omphalina*). P '58, 209; '94, 14; '96, 488; '02, 418, 420, 429; '06, 533, 562, 563
fuliginosa ozarkensis (*Omphalina*). P '06, 533, **562**
fuliginosa polita (*Omphalina*). P 1900, 154; '02, 417, 420
fuliginosa (*Onychoprion*). P '62, 556
fuliginosa. Continued.
 (*Phœbetria*). P '66, 186, 188
 (*Phragmatobia*). P '60, 537
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 123, 143; '66, 158, 171, 193-196
 (*Puffinis*). P '66, 135, 171, 192
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
 (*Sphæria*). P '79, 70
 (*Sterna*). P '59, 109; '60, 379; '62, 555, 556
 (*Synchita*). P '44, **111**
fuliginosum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78
fuliginosus (*Adelarus*). P '62, 304
 (*Aithurus*). P '63, 285
 (*Ateles*). P '62, 511
 (*Buteo*). P '70, 142; '75, 101, 115
 (*Capnobotes*). P '04, 573; '07, 64
 (*Cercopithecus*). P '88, 96
 (*Chilomycteris*). P '97, 131
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **243**; '60, **78**
 (*Ctenodon*). P '82, 276
 (*Dendrocopus*). P '04, 453
 (*Discogaster*). P '60, **225**
 (*Geomys*). P '52, 162; '75, **136**
 (*Holconotus*). P '54, **123**
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199
 (*Lycetus*). P '44, 111
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 437
 (*Nectris*). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '66, 135, 137, 194
 (*Onychoprion*). P '60, 379
 (*Phaon*). P '01, 131, 134
 (*Pithecopus*). J VI, 112
 (*Planaria*). P '51, **225**
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '70, 85; '71, 38
 (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 318
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (*Stenolophus*). P '43, 297; '68, 377
 (*Totanus*). P '56, 40
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 164; '76, 183; '89, 196
Fuligo. P '02, 649, 665
Fuligula. j viii, 158, 170. P '42, 141; '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61, 239; '69, 217; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 21; '08, 84. J I, 226
fuligula (*Anas*). j iii, 381
Fuligulinae. P '69, 206, 208, 217, 218
Fulix. P '59, 109; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '08, 84

- fulleri (Cladodus).—J IX, 431
 fullo (Erthesina). P '60, 223
 fullonica (Raja). P '92, 240
 Fulmareæ. P '66, 25, 134, 191
 Fulmarus. P '61, 242; '62, 326;
 '66, 25-27, 140, 192; '69, 184, 206,
 212; '92, 149; '98, 135; '99, 28
 fulminans (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Clytus). J II, 16, 18
 (Hypulus). P '59, **284**, 290
 fulminata (Eurylepta). P '55, **380**;
 '57, 20, 25
 fulminatus (Patelliocrinus). P '81,
 276, 297
 fulonica (Raja). P '82, 308
 fultoni (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 fultoni subsp. clavula (Clausilia). P
 '01, 653; '08, 567
 fulva (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Arvicola). j viii, **295**. P
 '41, 96; '74, 187
 (Copea). J VI, 195
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **649**
 (Dendrocygna). P '59, 189,
 192; '66, 98; '92, 112
 (Helix). P '58, 200; '79, 33
 (Hirundo). j vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 110; '53, 307, 401;
 '55, 308; '63, 295. J I, 31
 (Impatiens). P '60, 511; '84,
 81; '87, 324; '94, 54; '95, 560;
 1900, 667; '09, 387, 390
 (Petrochelidon). P '90, 210;
 '09, 364
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 363
 (Strigamia). P '56, **109**. J
 V, 47
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344; '66,
 349. J IV, 39
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11
 fulvella (Arctoa). P '55, 445
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 fulvellum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
 fulvescens (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 (Lytta). P '53, 447. J IV, 39
 (Murex). P '03, 758
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, **359**
 (Turdinus). P '99, 41
 (Turdirostris). P '59, **54**; '99,
 41
 fulvia (Vipera). j v, 364; vi, 36
 fulvicans (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08,
 41
 fulvicans browni (Eulota). P '05,
731
 fulvicans browni (Plectotropis). P
 '05, 731
 fulvicapilla (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 fulvicanda (Laphria). j iii, **53**
 fulvicollis (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538, 539
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Ostromeron). P '02, 672
 (Rhachicerus). P '95, 320
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 fulvicosta (Hypercompa). P '60,
 535, 536
 fulvicerissa (Euphonia). P '60, 143;
 '65, 171
 fulvidus (Mucronoporus). P '94,
323
 fulviflamma (Hobar). J XII, 525
 fulvifrons (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
 (Muscicapa). P '66, 63
 (Ornithompia). P '94, 281
 (Zodion). j iii, **83**. P '95,
 331
 fulvigula (Anas). P '89, 267
 fulvigula maculosa (Anas). P '92,
 102
 fulvigula (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 fulvilabrus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 fulvimaculus (Ancistrocerus). P '02,
 49
 (Odynerus). P '02, **49**, 68
 fulvipenne (Callidium). j iii, **414**.
 J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Tragidion). J II, 10
 fulvipennis (Cotyle). P '66, 73
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **255**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Lamprotonis). P '99, 216
 (Lytta). P '53, **331**, 447. J
 IV, 39
 fulvipes (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Canis). J XI, 397
 (Cardiophorus). P '59, **73**
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Monotoma). P '44, **111**; '55,
 305
 (Pedilus). P '55, 274. J I,
 83
 (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 (Stigmus). P '02, 731
 fulviscapus (Picus). P '67, 217
 fulvitaris (Melissodes). P '78, **196**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 352
 fulvius (Coluber). j v, 155, 364.
 P '01, 95
 (Elaps). P '59, 344; '68, 289;
 '01, 95; '03, 551, 554, 556
 fulviventer (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Tragulus). P '02, 131, 132

- fulviventris (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 fulvivittatus (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 191
 fulvivittis (Rhadinæa). J VIII, **139**
 fulvocincta (Turbonilla). P '99, 150, 174
 fulvocinctus (Halirages). P '01, 151
 fulvofasciata (Polybia). P '98, 448, 450
 fulvoflava (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 fulvoguttata (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 fulvohirta (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 fulvoidea (Helix). P '60, 151
 fulvomaculata (Eumenes). P '99, **458**, 461
 fulvomaculatum (Hæmulon). P '60, 20
 fulvomaculatus (Orthopristis). P '60, 20; '77, 211
 fulvopruinata (Valca). P '77, 122
 fulvopustulata (Brachiacantha). P '47, **178**
 fulvosignata (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 fulvovittatus (Hyperolius). P '60, **517**
 fulvum (Aphænogaster). P '01, 425
 (Arrhyton). P '62, 82
 (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 (Stenamma). P '01, 425; '03, 617-624; '04, 639, 641, 644
 fulvum subsp. aquira (Stenamma). P '01, 425
 fulvum piceum (Stenamma). P '01, 427-449, 521, 544; '02, 599-625; '03, 491; '04, 642, 646
 fulvus (Alobus). J III, **273**
 (Androlyperus). P '73, **55**
 (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**. J IV, 40
 (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus punctatus (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus ruber (Bodianus). P '97, 104; '99, 118
 fulvus (Canis). J VII, 29
 (Cavia). j ii, 338
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus ouatalibi (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus (Charadrius). P '62, 321; '02, 671
 (Charterginus). P '98, **459**
 fulvus alaskensis (Conulus). P '10, 131
 fulvus (Dermonotus). P '04, 193, 255
 (Euconulus). P '02, 420; '06, 153; '10, 131-133
 fulvus alaskensis (Euconulus). P '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
 fulvus (Falco). j iii, 335
 (Geomys). P '52, **201**; '75, 137; '03, 24
 (Gerrhonotus). J VIII, 95, 118
 (Gyps). P '49, 158
 (Labrus). P '97, 104
 (Lithyphantes). P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **41**
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Scydmænus). P '52, **155**
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75, 135, 137; '03, 24
 fulvus nigricans (Thomomys). P '95, **36**; '05, 680
 fulvus perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
 fulvus (Trogodytes). j vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168; '89, 198
 fulvus egenus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 fumans (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 Fumaria. P '60, 199; '89, 58. J III, 80
 Fumariacæ. P '58, 125; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '90, 267. J III, 80
 fumarius (Polycytenes). P '87, 38
 fumata (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV, 41
 (Typhaea). P '56, 15
 fumatus (Dermestes). P '56, 15
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 88, 89
 fumea (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (Melania). P '61, **123**; '65, 28. J V, 222
 fumeus (Sorex). P '96, 203; '97, 33, 323
 fumiceps (Scoleophis). P '60, **371**; '61, 74
 fumicolor (Ochthœa). P '99, 306
 fumida (Achatinella). P '88, 56
 fumigatus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 453
 (Helicops). P '68, **308**, 309
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 fumipenne (Anomalon). P '73, **379**

fumipennis (Aleyrodes).—P '02, 281
 (Joppa).—P '73, 131
 (Leptis). J iii, **37**
 (Perla). P '62, **366**, 401
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 518
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 fumosa (Labiella). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 53
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 272
 fumosum (Ablepharon). P '75, 428
 fumosus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Vampyrops). P '02, **405**
 Funambulus. P '02, 133
 Funaria. P '93, 217
 funatoi (Pupinella). P '01, **497**
 funcki (Helicina). P '10, 503
 (Hyponeura). P '08, 481, 489
 fundaminis (Deltatherium). P '92,
 308, 420, 424
 funduloides (Clinostomus). P '56,
212
 Fundulus. P '53, 389; '54, 154;
 '59, 59, 60, 157; '65, 78; '71, 217;
 '77, 44, 67, 68, 84, 94, 214; '85,
 13, 412; '03, 530; '04, 507; '06,
 88, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600, 601.
 J VI, 238, 241, 247
 funebris (Goniobasis). P '64, 45;
 '65, 26
 (Melania). P '60, **56**; '64, 45
 (Unio). P '60, 53, **91**. J V,
378
 funebris (Euryopsis). P '92, 31;
 '01, 579
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94;
 '06, 88
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Platynus). P '54, **45**. J IV,
 28
 (Theridium). P '01, 579
 funerata (Cancellaria). P '47, **287**;
 '48, 97. J I, **118**
 (Donax). P '47, **292**; '48, 99.
 J I, **123**
 (Mactra). P '47, **291**; '48,
 101; '03, 262. J I, **121**; IX, 148
 funerea (Alloccosa). P 1900, 539;
 '04, 135; '08, 163, 285, 287, 292
 (Aulonina). P '08, 291
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487-
 490
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538; '08,
 284, 286, 288, 513
 (Strix). J iii, 354
 (Surnia). P '52, 211; '53, 306
 funereum (Bembidium). P '60, **320**
 funereus (Alsophis). P '62, 76, **77**
 (Chelopus). J VIII, **154**

funereus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
 (Seytopis). P '74, **123**
 funestus (Harpalus). P '65, 101,
103
 (Spheg). P '97, 376
 Fungales. P '54, 129
 fungiferopes (Lithobius). P '04,
652
 funginum (Solarium). P '48, 105
 Fungispongia. P '84, **147**
 fungulus (Baryphyllum). P '78, **29**
 funiculata (Angitrema). P '63, 318
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Io). P '63, 318
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 funiculatum (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Schizostomum). P '64, 96
 funiculus (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146,
147
 fur (Macacus). P '67, **36**
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 Furcaria. P '62, 149, 238; '63, 220;
 '97, 117
 furcata (Cerotama). P '65, 206
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96. J III,
 204
 (Galeruca). P '65, 205, 206
 (Hymenophyllites). P '60, 440
 (Lebia). J IV, 12, 28
 (Micrasterias). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74;
 '66, 193, 195; '98, 136
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Porites). P '90, 305
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74; '66,
 193, 195
 (Pyropa). J iii, **98**
 (Remondia). P '90, 451
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '06,
 415; '09, 475; '10, 636. J I, 28
 (Xylaria). J II, **284**
 furcatum (Bacteriastrum). P '61, 68
 furcatus (Andropogon). P '02, 666;
 '10, 546, 550
 (Antiacodon). P '75, 256
 (Carabus). P '68, 375
 (Cosoryx). J VII, 21, 173,
 357, 383
 (Creagrus). P '62, 312
 (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Elater). P '45, **213**
 (Eobasileus). P '73, 102
 (Falco). J iii, 348; v, 29. P
 '53, 395, 452; '56, 287; '75, 345
 (Larus). P '62, 312
 (Milvus). J iii, 348
 (Nauclerus). P '53, 306, 452;
 '63, 153; '66, 48; '75, 345
 (Phanerodon). P '54, 153;
 '55, 322

furcatus. Continued.

- (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 (Sarcolemus). P '75, 256
 (Xema). P '62, 312
Furcella. P '62, 455, 481
furcellata (Scinaia). P '57, 74
furcifer (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176, 177. J II, 114
 (Paranthus). P '84, 98; '07, 267
furcifera (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Lycosa). P '08, 204
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 207
 (Scudder). P '07, 63; '08, 398; '09, 168
furciger (Cyllene). P '52, 10
furcillata (Aeshna). j viii, 14
furens (Ecaeta). P '94, 419
furfuracea (Coniocybe). P '93, 216
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
furfurata (Himella). P '74, 201
furinalis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
Furnarius. P '46, 112
furnessi (Apodoglanis). P '05, 463
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, 460, 462
furnieri (Capromys). j iv, 14
 (Micropogon). P '97, 115
 (Umbrina). P '97, 115
furtiva (Amara). P '55, 349
furtivus (Bradytus). P '55, 349
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 234
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hister). P '59, 313
furva (Goniobasis). P '64, 45
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Motacilla). j iv, 187
 (Sylvia). j iv, 187
furvicaudatus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
furvum (Periphus). P '43, 298
furvus (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, 147
furvus wiedii (Troglydites). P '99, 310
furvus (Unio). P '53, 250
fusangensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
fusaniana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
Fusarium. P '91, 93; '93, 466; '95, 441
fusates (Murex). P '95, 74
fusca (Adelonycteris). P '96, 204, 291; '97, 33, 224
 (Ardea). P '57, 39; '64, 245
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atopa). P '45, 221; '53, 229
 (Carex). P '07, 457
 (Catarractes). P '63, 125
 (Catonina). P '07, 480, 481

fusca. Continued.

- (Ciconia). P '64, 245
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 264
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 113, 118; '95, 400; 1900, 616; '06, 356. J VI, 98
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P '66, 186, 188; '99, 17
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (Dipsas). P '94, 427
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Doris). P '80, 91
 (Eleotris). J XII, 550
 (Epilampra). P '06, 271
 (Erigona). P '05, 311
 (Fasciola). P '57, 23
 (Formica). P '80, 383; '81, 67; '82, 369; '87, 27, 370; '01, 426; '03, 219
fusca subsericea (Formica). P '02, 601, 604; '04, 642, 644
fusca (Fringilla). P '64, 254; '75, 351
 (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Gavia). P '62, 558
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hydra). P '50, 124; '70, 72; '74, 10; '80, 156; '87, 311-313
 (Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
 (Ibis). j v, 69
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J III, 244
 (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Laminella). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Leptoplane). P '57, 22, 26
 (Liophallus). P '94, 427
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Menopoma). J I, 290
 (Monasa). j iv, 370
 (Monopsis). P '07, 476
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 168, 170; viii, 152. P '64, 256
 (Mustela). P '41, 94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 288
 (Nasua). P '82, 115
 (Oedemia). P '51, 126; '78, 23. J I, 226
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207, 208. J IX, 46, 71, 77, 109
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Pipilo). P '55, 311
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 (Pœcilia). P 1900, 516, 523

fusca. Continued.

- (*Psammobia*). **j v, 219; vi,**
 208. P '48, 105
 (*Pseudogerygone*). P '89, 148
 (*Salamandra*). **j i, 357; v, 330;**
vi, 35. P '69, 99, 102. **J I, 286**
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '48, 105;
 '98, 61
 (*Sayiornis*). P '83, 64
 (*Scala*). **J VIII, 203**
 (*Sciæna*). P '63, 31
 (*Scytodes*). P '03, 340; '09,
 196
 (*Stemonitis*). P '89, 188; '90,
 438
 (*Sthenelais*). P '09, 242
 (*Strophia*). P '96, 319
 (*Sula*). **J I, 227**
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246; '75, 355
 (*Tyrannula*). P '53, 308
 (*Vipera*). P '59, 341
fuscans (*Spermestes*). P '52, **185;**
 '99, 43. **J III, 69**
 (*Urolonca*). P '99, 43
fuscata (*Anous*). P '94, 116
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 292; '61, 405
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 279
 (*Lypsimena*). **J II, 155**
 (*Magnolia*). P '58, 125; '70,
 115
 (*Melania*). P '63, 274
 (*Merula*). P '60, 376
 (*Metasphæria*). P '93, **137**
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 313
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
 (*Pyragra*). P '03, 299; '05,
 838
fuscatum (*Bipalium*). P '57, 25, **31**
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 292
fuscatus (*Charterginus*). P '98, **459**
 (*Elater*). P '66, 347
 (*Mullus*). P '92, 269
 (*Nototrachys*). P '73, 375
 (*Stenophus*). P '43, 297; '68,
 378
 (*Trachynotus*). P '73, 375
 (*Tragulus*). P '02, 131
 (*Turdus*). P '58, 194; '60, 376
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
 246
fuscescens (*Ægiothus*). P '61, **222,**
 377, 380; '69, 186
 (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127; '08,
 156
 (*Irpex*). **J III, 217**
 (*Picus*). P '67, 217
 (*Thelephora*). **J II, 278**

fuscescens. Continued.

- (*Turdus*). P '69, 127; '83,
 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87
fuschioides (*Conradia*). **j vii, 88**
fuscecapillus (*Pionus*). P '99, 50
 (*Pæocephalus*). P '99, 50
fuscaudata (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
fuscaudata jucunda (*Amizilis*). P
 '99, 208
fuscaudis (*Sesia*). **J IV, 128, 130**
fusceps (*Acmaëops*). **J I, 324**
 (*Cyphon*). P '53, 354
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 354
fusciollis (*Tringa*). P '92, 104
fusciomella (*Butalis*). P '60, **169**
fuscidulum (*Melanomma*). P '95,
 417
fusciifolia (*Mantis*). P '07, 159
fuscifrons (*Mestobregma*). P '09,
 149
fuscigula (*Rana*). P '68, 246
fuscimanus (*Admetus*). P '04, 142
fuscipenne (*Trypoxylon*). P '99, 200
fuscipennis (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9;
 '73, 91, 92
 (*Baccha*). **j iii, 100**
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, **16**
 (*Elodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
 (*Mordella*). P '45, **314**
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **349**
 (*Ocyptamus*). P '95, 330
 (*Sacodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
 (*Stenopterus*). P '61, **356**
 (*Trichopteryx*). **J I, 108**
fuscipes (*Cistela*). P '46, **60**
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 373
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, 373
 (*Laestris*). P '44, 40
 (*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 470
 (*Neotoma*). P '74, 174, 175;
 '89, 14-28; '94, 246; '04, 578, 586
fuscipes dispar (*Neotoma*). P '94,
 247
fuscipes macrotis (*Neotoma*). P '94,
 246
fuscipes streator (*Neotoma*). P '94,
 247
fuscipes (*Phorbia*). P '95, 336
 (*Saperda*). **j v, 273.** **J II,**
 163
 (*Stenostola*). **J II, 163**
fuscipunctella (*Tinea*). P '60, 433
fuscistrois (*Aptenodytes*). P '72,
 174, 211
fuscitarsis (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
 (*Beris*). **j iii, 29; vi, 155**
fusciventer (*Loxia*). P '64, 253

- fuscoænea* (*Crepidodera*). P '47, **165**
fuscoæneus (*Omasseus*). P '73, 317
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 317. J II, 256
fuscoalbus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
fuscoapicata (*Mitra*). P '01, 387
fuscoatra (*Mordellistena*). P '64, **105**
fuscoatrum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
fuscobasis (*Bulimella*). P '88, 31
fuscocincta (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 39
 (*Helix*). P '73, 251; '74, 58
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
fuscocinerea (*Querula*). P '60, 143
fuscocinereum (*Propolidium*). P '93, **151**
fuscoæneus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310
fuscifulva (*Emberiza*). P '64, 254
fuscifulvus (*Picus*). P '64, 243
fuscogilvus (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
fuscoguttata (*Heterina*). P '08, 490
fuscoguttatus (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 (*Epinephelus*). P 1900, 502; '07, 255
fuscolineata (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 33
 (*Siphonalia*). P '91, 473
fuscolutea (*Grandinia*). P '95, **413**
fuscomaculata (*Cyprea*). P '05, 292
fuscomaculatus (*Lystris*). P '68, 312
fuscomanus (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
fuscomarginatus (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 273
 (*Salus*). P '97, **273**; 278
fusconigra (*Lesteva*). P '66, 375
 (*Phlaeopterus*). P '66, 375
 (*Usilla*). P '05, 104
fusconota (*Nigrita*). P '59, 135
fuscopunctata (*Caricea*). P '95, 335
 (*Homotoicha*). P '07, 376
fuscopunctatus (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
fuscopurpurea (*Sphaeria*). J v, **16**
fuscopurpureus (*Pecten*). J I, **209**
fuscospora (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 21
fuscostriatus (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 796; '07, 64
 (*Neoconocephalus*). P '10, 7
fuscous (*Ixodes*). J ii, 79
fuscovaria (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **240**
fuscoviolaceus (*Irpex*). J III, 217
fuscovirens (*Platypterus*). P '82, 277
fuscovittata (*Epeira*). P '03, 341; '04, 130; '09, 210
 (*Syrbula*). P '07, 32; '08, 366, 375; '09, 112, 136
fuscozona (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32, 33
- fuscula* (*Cymatodera*). J IV, 36
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, **281**
 (*Epitrix*). P '73, **72**
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 53
 (*Luperaltica*). P '73, 70
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 205
 (*Malacosoma*). P '65, **206**
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 206, 207
 (*Pentaria*). P '62, 44
fusculum (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, **110**. J IV, 32
fuscus (*Centropristis*). P '62, 236
 (*Malthinus*). P '51, **346**
fuscum (*Amblystoma*). P '65, 84; '67, 195; '57, **216**; '59, 123. J III, **355**
 (*Asemum*). J II, 35
 (*Böopedon*). P '07, 34
 (*Dendrocoelum*). P '57, 23
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 462, 498, 500
 (*Plethodon*). P '56, 7
 (*Siphostoma*). P '04, 507
 (*Triglyphodon*). P '60, 264
 (*Xiphidion*). P '05, 826
Fuscus. P '03, 350
fuscus (*Accipiter*). P '48, 88; '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 190; '66, 43; '68, 149; '70, 141; '71, 27; '83, 66. J II, 260
 (*Accipiter*). J I, 28
 (*Acrionurus*). P '84, 230
 (*Adelonycteris*). P '92, 217; '94, 157, 218, 396
 (*Amphiscarus*). P '82, 274
 (*Ancylus*). P '60, 18; '72, 97
fuscus maculatus (*Anser*). P '75, 355
fuscus (*Arion*). P '75, 154, 191; '89, 199
 (*Astur*). P '46, 46; '53, 305; '55, 307
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Bufo*). J vi, 36
 (*Chlarias*). P '97, 57. J XII, 500
 (*Clarias*). P '97, 57. J XII, 499
 (*Clytus*). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **241**; '60, 561
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cryptobranchus*). P '95, 406
 (*Culius*). P '85, 74
 (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
 (*Cystignathus*). P '62, 353
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, **169**; '66, 351. J IV, 36
 (*Desmognathus*). J I, 285
 (*Drilus*). P '45, 221
 (*Drynius*). P '60, 554
 (*Eleotris*). P 1900, 516, 523

fuscus. Continued.

- (Endomychus). P '47, 177
 (Eptesicus). P '01, 619; '04, 579, 591; '08, 409
fuscus bernardinus (Eptesicus). P '01, **619**
fuscus melanopterus (Eptesicus). P '04, **590**
fuscus osceola (Eptesicus). P '01, **618**; '04, 591
fuscus (Falco). j viii, 151. P '53, 395, 450; '55, 278; '56, 287
 (Flatoides). P '07, **497**
 (Fundulus). P '85, 13
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Geotriton). P '56, 11; '69, 102; 1900, 618. J III, **349**
 (Goniodactylus). P '68, 97
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 525; '97, 380
 (Herpetodryas). J VIII, 179
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 525
 (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Larus). P '63, 125
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 146
 (Limnocharis). J VI, 90
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Macropteronotus). P '97, 57.
J XII, 499
 (Necturus). J I, 291
 (Nothrus). J II, 24
 (Oriolus). j iv, 49. P '66, 17
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelecanus). j viii, 158. P '62, 324; '66, 100; '68, 150; '71, 37; '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '09, 355. J I, 227
 (Pelobates). J VI, 67, 82, 112
 (Perosuchus). P '68, **203**
 (Philomycus). P '58, 199
 (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '90, 215.
J I, 54; II, 267, 272
fuscus crissalis (Pipilo). P '98, 215; '04, **583**
fuscus mesoleucus (Pipilo). P '92, 121; '03, 28
fuscus (Pristoscelsis). P '66, 350, 351
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
 (Rhabdodon). P '60, 553
 (Sayornis). P '68, 149; '73, 292; '75, 27, 348
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 56
 (Stenodactylus). P '74, 68. J III, **33**
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Syngnathus). P '09, 407
 (Tantalus). j v, 69. P '75, 354
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52

fuscus. Continued.

- (Trachinotus). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Triglophodon). P '57, 72
 (Triturus). P '08, 126. J I, 285
 (Turdus). j iv, 275. P '64, 250
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435, 438; '78, 22; '80, 348
 (Vesperus). P '78, 22; '89, 326
 (Xyrichthys). P '82, 305
fusibrachiatus (Macrostylocrinus). P '85, 324
fusiceps (Phorbia). P '98, 162
Fusicladium. P '91, 87, 91; '94, 378
Fusicoecum. P '94, 359; '95, 432
Fusidæ. P '04, 18
fusiforme (Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 561
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 302
 (Monoceras). P '48, 101
fusiformis (Bactocrinitis). P '79, 301, 370
fusiformis erochrous (Boleichthys). P '06, 525
fusiformis gracilis (Boleichthys). P '06, 525
fusiformis palustris (Boleichthys). P '06, 525
fusiformis (Daphnella). P '73, **229**
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 255, 257.
J II, 61
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
 (Eupimus). P '82, 275
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172; '05, 353, 355
 (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Iopsis). P '72, 272
 (Lithasia). P '61, **54**; '63, 321. J V, 261
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Metullella). P '72, 70
 (Microtylopteryx). P '05, 448, **451**, 841, 842
 (Monoceros). P '53, 320; '90, 398
 (Opuntia). P '76, 162
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 85, 95
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307

fusiformis. *Continued.*

- (Poterioerinus). P '79, 301
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
IV, **381**
(Rostellaria). P '56, 282; '60,
422
(Soleniscus). P '89, 307
(Sphinx). J IV, 129
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
(Voluta). P '54, **169**
Fusimitra. P '55, **261**; '90, 396;
'03, 282
Fusinae. P '62, 560
fusispora (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
Fusoficula. P '95, 77, 123-130, 145
fusoidea (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
42
(Laminella). P '88, 42
fusoides (Mitra). P '48, 101
(Siphonalia). P '05, 103
fusiculis (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
Fustiger. P '66, 108
fustigera (Phyllacanthus). P '63,
353
Fusulina. P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269;
'57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8-24; '91,
245; '97, 409, 449. J VIII, 302,
303, 308
Fusulinella. P '97, 417, 449
Fusus. J ii, 236; iv, 127; v, 129, 214;
vi, 118, 207, 211, 223; vii, 125,
144, 148, 155; viii, 190. P '41,
33; '43, 308, 309, 326, 327; '47,
286; '48, 100; '52, 193, 199; '53,
317, 319, 321; '54, 30, 169; '55,
262; '56, 65, 185, 282; '57, 138;
'60, 94, 185, 421; '61, 419; '62,
286, 560; '63, 141, 307; '71, 144;
'72, 264; '76, 278, 280; '79, 214,
223; '80, 27, 28, 364, 371; '82, 167,
169, 170, 172, 173, 197-207; '84,
304; '89, 306, 309; '90, 46, 145,
395, 405, 450; '95, 61, 69, 71, 116-
130, 147; '96, 472, 474, 478, 479,
496; '97, 428; '99, 71, 72; '03,
267, 279; '04, 18, 378, 387; '05,
24, 345, 346. J I, 117, 132, 207;
III, 76, 332; IV, 286, 301, 377,
389; VIII, 264, 314, 326, 350;
IX, 152
fusos (Bulimus). P '96, 328
(Caranx). P '62, 432
(Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **519**
futilis (Anyphæna). P '01, 574
(Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
(Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
III, 243
(Litoprosopus). P '75, 65
fylerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
gabbana (Actæon). P '05, 19
gabbi (Arionta). P '75, 155; 1900,
103
(Centropomus). P '06, **423**
(Cælocentrum). P 1900, 551
(Cucullæa). P '05, 8
(Dentalium). P '97, 466, **470**
(Engonoceras). P '05, 28
(Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68
(Helix). P '89, 202
gabbi facta (Helix). P '89, 202
gabbi (Hoploparia). P '01, **115**;
'05, 28
(Pleurotoma). P '95, 56, 113,
116-135
(Protengonoceras). P '05, 28
(Pupa). P 1900, 588
gabbi mexicanorum (Pupa). P 1900,
588
gabbi (Sagda). P '96, **23**
(Scala). J VIII, 315
(Surcula). P '95, 56, 113-130
(Volutomorpha). P '05, 25
gabbiana (Amiva). J VIII, **117**
(Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
'64, 44. J V, 304
(Marginella). P '95, 67
(Patula). P '89, 200
(Volvaria). P '95, **67**
gabbianus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J
VI, 289, 295
gabbii (Bassaricyon). P '76, 21, 23;
'77, 267
(Chelopus). J VIII, **153**
(Cicindela). P '66, **395**
(Delphinapterus). P '68, **191**;
'69, 8. J VII, 434
(Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
(Leda). P '82, 202
(Physa). P '63, **149**
(Pitangus). P '09, 361
(Surcula). P '90, 394
(Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
(Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J
VII, 434
(Zirphæa). P '63, **144**
Gabbro. P '84, 244; '97, 429, 444
Gabbro-phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
Gabbros. P '03, 397
gaber (Falco). P '05, 762
(Melierax). P '05, 762
Gabileptes. P '82, 284
gabonense (Enallagma). P '99, 230
gabonensis (Atya). P '94, 408, 410
(Campethera). P '63, 326
(Cuculus). P '59, 142
(Dendrobates). P '59, 141;
'99, 49
(Dendropicus). P '59, 141;
'99, 49
(Vomer). P '97, 101; '99,
347; '05, 87
gabonica (Echidna). P '57, 62, 72

- gabrana* (*Ostrea*). P '61, **440**
gabrielis (*Arca*). J VIII, 321
 (*Cucullæa*). J VIII, 321
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
gabunensis (*Ischnomembras*). P '03, **731**
Gacarcinidæ. P '71, 240
Gadi. P '84, 168, 171, 176
gadiculus. P '63, 248
Gadidæ. P '54, 154; '63, 243, 252;
 '84, 168, 170, 176, 181; '92, 276;
 '98, 347; '04, 511; '05, 370
Gadiformes. P '63, 248
Gadinæ. P '62, 280; '63, 229, 231,
 243, 248; '84, 171
Gadini. P '63, 243, 248; '84, 170,
 171
Gadinia. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172;
 '96, 453
Gadites. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 243, 257
Gadoidea. P '84, 170, 173
Gadoideæ. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidei. P '84, 172, 182
Gadooides. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172
Gadolinite. P '89, 164
Gadopsidæ. P '84, 183
Gadus. j i, 83, 406; iii, 395. P '54,
 141, 154; '61, 520; '62, 280; '63,
 230, 231, 243, 248; '65, 69; '68,
 263; '82, 198, 204, 209, 280, 304;
 '84, 111; '85, 59, 61; '90, 401;
 '92, 276; '97, 465; '04, 511; '05,
 18
Gæotis. P '73, 252; '75, 149, 245;
 1900, 317
Gafrarium. P '72, 92; '79, 221
gagates (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 44
 (*Milax*). P '10, 665-668
gagatina (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
gagatinus (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
Gahnite. P '89, **50**; '92, 197
Gaidropsarus. P '63, 240
Gaillardia. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
gaillardia (*Septoria*). P '93, **164**
gaimardi (*Byblis*). P '01, 149
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 87
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 150
 (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 162
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 510
 (*Liolophura*). P '94, 70, 87
gaimardi queenslandica (*Liolophura*).
 P '94, **87**
gaimardi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Paragrapsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 162
gaimardii (*Calceinus*). P '58, 234
 (*Canthidermis*). P '82, 282
gaimardii. *Continued*.
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '80, 222,
 223
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 190
 (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93,
 116
 (*Pagurus*). P '51, 268; '58,
 234
 (*Planocera*). P '57, 23
gainesi (*Acusta*). P '99, 526
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 526
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Eulota*).
 P '02, 234
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Mastigeu-*
lota). P '02, 234
gairdneri (*Carum*). P '98, 303
 (*Edosmia*). J III, 89
 (*Fario*). P '56, 219; '58, 225
 (*Picus*). P '59, 190; '63, 201;
 '66, 52; '69, 126
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
gairdneri stonei (*Salmo*). P '94, **60**
gairdnerii (*Picus*). j viii, 155. P
 '47, 278; '99, 16. J I, 55; II, 270
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 219
gala (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Galachrysia. P '59, 173
galacifolia (*Shortia*). P '86, 345
Galactia. P '60, 513; '89, 377
galactis (*Dimerosporium*). P '93,
441
Galactodendron. P '44, 78
galactoides (*Pitcheria*). j vii, **94**
galactosomum (*Distomum*). P '88,
166
galacturus (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, **160**;
 '10, 283. J VI, 229, 240
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 283
Galaginæ. J X, 275
Galago. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '85,
 384; '04, 154. J X, 275
Galanthus. P '87, 119
galapaganus (*Bulimulus*). P '96,
 397, 435
 (*Conulus*). P '96, 400, 403,
 448; 1900, 92
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 435
 (*Nesiotes*). P '96, 435
galapagensis (*Anous*). P '94, 115,
 117
galapagoensis (*Buteo*). P '75, 93
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 91, 93
 (*Dromolestes*). P '75, 93
 (*Polyborus*). P '75, 90, 93
Galatea. P '60, 267; '61, 25
Galatella. P '61, 457; '62, 164
Galateola. P '60, 267
Galathea. P '50, 29; '53, 265; '58,
 238, 251
galathea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279
galathea (*Pseudoseisura*). P '99,
 210

- Galatheidea. P '58, 251
 galatheideorum. P '58, 238
 galathina (Porcellana). j i, 458. P
 '58, 227; '79, 405, 407
 Galaxaura. P '05, 695
 galaxea (Siderastraea). P '88, 304,
 306, 309; '90, 305
 Galba. P '52, 46, 48
 galba (Cylichna). P '79, 222; '84,
 104; '90, 401
 (Hyperia). P '01, 147
 (Valvaria). P '48, 107
 galbanata (Homoptera). P '75, **435**
 galbanus (Limneus). P '45, 280, 281
 (Lymneus). j v, **123**
 galbica (Pisa). P '79, 387
 galbina (Saturnia). P '60, **156**
 Galbula. P '51, 154; '60, 134; '99,
 33, 305
 galbula (Icterus). P '83, 64; '91,
 436; '92, 109; '95, 487; '96, 116,
 136; '98, 82; '98, 94, 154
 galea (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60
 (Dolium). P '62, 564; '71,
 143; '82, 167, 174
 galeata (Antilophia). P '99, 209
 (Crex). P '60, 378
 (Gallinula). j viii, 203. P '53,
 425; '60, 378; '64, 69; '75, 358;
 '90, 203; '92, 113; '95, 473; '09,
 356
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 galeatoides (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 galeatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Balanus). j ii, 324. P '78,
 299
 (Buceros). P '64, 257
 (Monopeltis). P '96, 467
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 426, 427
 (Phractogonus). P '52, **62**;
 '57, **50**, 72
 Galecynus. P '89, 211, 222; '92, 425
 Galego. P '01, 121
 Galei. P '62, 484, 485
 Galeiana. P '62, 485
 Galeichthys. P '54, 26; '63, 171,
 179; '99, 331; '05, 462; '06, 88
 Galeidae. P '97, 56, 91; '98, 339;
 '99, 326; '01, 325, 330; '05, 455;
 '06, 79
 Galena. P '72, 278; '80, 280. J X,
 190
 Galene. P '52, 81
 Galenite. P '77, 276; '92, 192
 Galeocephala. P '57, **23**
 Galeocerdo. P '46, 42; '59, 110; '63,
 333; '64, 260, 263; '67, 141; '72,
 265; '94, 63; '97, 428; '06, 79;
 '08, 61. J I, 191-193, 204, 300;
 VIII, 254; XII, 499
 Galeodea. P '75, 362. J VIII, 329
 Galeodes. P '71, 295; '89, 45; '01,
 594; '03, 138
 Galeodes (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 Galeodia. P '54, 30; '55, 257, 262;
 '62, 564; '82, 168, 169. J IV, 293
 Galeoidei. P '62, 484
 Galeoides. P '61, 272, 277
 Galeopithecidae. P '82, 322; '83, 78
 Galeopithecus. P '83, 82; 1900, 423;
 '02, 135, 241-254; '04, 149
 Galeopsis. P '84, 90
 Galeorhini. P '62, 485; '64, 261
 Galeorhinidae. P '92, 234; '04, 505;
 '08, 55. J XII, 499
 Galeorhininae. P '62, 282, 484; '64,
 261
 Galeorhinoidae. P '62, 235, 282, 484;
 '64, 148, 259, 261
 Galeorhinus. P '64, 148; '01, 332;
 '06, 79; '08, 57, 59
 Galeoscoptes. P '89, 266, 270; '91,
 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96,
 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
 Galera. P '67, 138, 155; '96, 387. J
 VII, 356, 369, 445
 galericulata (Scutellaria). P '63,
 72; '93, 308
 galericulatus (Bellerophon). P '62,
426; '65, 131
 (Platylophus). P '91, 445
 Galerita. P '44, 48; '58, 59
 galerita (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Blennius). P '92, 276
 (Corythornis). P '64, 243
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 Galerites. P '46, 51
 galeritus (Basiliscus). P '66, 123
 Galerix. P '69, 64
 Galeruca. P '47, 161; '65, 204-206,
 213; '73, 55
 Galerucella. P '73, **55**
 Galerucidae. P '47, 161
 Galerucides. P '73, 19, 54
 Galerucini. P '73, 54
 Galerus. P '82, 198, 203
 Galeus. j viii, 219. P '84, 100; '92,
 234; '99, 326; '01, 239; '06, 79;
 '08, 53, 59. J I, 191
 galeus (Epinephelus). P '83, 285
 (Galeorhinus). P '01, 332; '08,
 57, 59
 (Galeus). P '84, 100
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
 (Squalus). P '01, 332; '06,
 79; '08, 53, **71**
 Galgulus. P '62, 315
 galgulus (Loriculus). P '02, 673
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241; '02,
 673
 galiata (Galinula). P '41, 124
 galii (Diplodina). P '95, 434

- galinieri (Edipoda). P '01, 372
(Pyenodictya). P '01, 372
Galinsoga. P '91, 272; '09, 494
Galinula. P '41, 124
Galium. **j** vii, 29. P '60, 303; '63, 63; '67, 20; '84, 86; '89, 386; 1900, 485, 488, 632; '02, 664, 669; '09, 493; '10, 547, 549, 573, 582
gallæ (Cawendia). P '01, **373**
gallaheri (Discina). P '65, **112**
gallarum (Stenamma). P '82, 265; '03, 239
Galleoma. P '72, 222
Galleommidæ. P '72, 222
Gallerita. P IV, 28
Galleruca. **j** iii, 455; v, 298. P '54, 16; '58, 88; '59, 82, 90, 292; '61, 358; '65, 206-213, 220; '66, 348. **J** IV, 41, 42
gallicana (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Gallichthys. P '62, 239; '05, 86
gallieus (Idiornis). P '99, 202
(Laelaps). P '67, 234
(Orthocnemus). P '99, 202
Gallidæ. P '62, 484
gallieni (Crassatella). P '72, 50
gallii (Deilephila). **J** IV, 143, 144
Gallileja. P '60, 267
Gallinacea. P '63, 303
gallinacea (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
gallinaceus (Vanellus). P '71, 194
Gallinæ. P '68, 281; '69, 200
Gallinago. P '59, 108, 192; '61, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '83, 67; '93, 35; '95, 473; '05, 760; '08, 98; '09, 356. **J** XI, 280
gallinago (Scolopax). **j** vii, 193; v, 77
gallinarius (Falco). **j** iii, 346. P '75, 345
gallinasultana (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
Gallinula. **j** viii, 203. P '53, 425; '59, 174; '60, 378; '64, 69; '70, 86; '75, 358; '90, 203; '92, 113; '94, 132, 133, 140, 142-148; '95, 473; '98, 498; '99, 56; '05, 757; '09, 356
gallinuloides (Ornithichnites). P '44, **176**
gallinus (Cambarus). P 1900, **434**
Gallionella. P '53, 431; 1900, 712, 728
gallipavo (Meleagris). P '55, 314; '08, 101
gallipavo americana (Meleagris). P '83, 66
Gallirallus. P '94, 133
Gallium. P '60, 512
galloides (Callapa). P '72, 133
Gallopavo. P '57, 179
gallopavo (Meleagris). P '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '75, 349; '80, 348; '92, 375; '95, 475
gallopavo mexicana (Meleagris). P '92, 114
gallopavonis (Helix). P '74, 56
galloprovincialis (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 292
Gallus. P '62, 239; '68, 261; '02, 672; '05, 86. **J** IX, 413
gallus (Gallus). P '02, 672
(Ostrea). **J** VIII, 336
(Phasianus). P '02, 672
galpinanus (Ammonites). P '58, 44
(Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 422
(Mytilus). P '54, **164**; '56, 285; '60, 427
Galpinsia. P '04, 108
galtia (Squalius). P '83, 147, **148**, 152
Galtonia. P 1900, 344
Galumna. P '04, 145; '06, 490-494
Galvezia. **J** I, 149
gama (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 135, 192, 197
gamardii (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
Gamasiidæ. P '04, 145
Gamasonompha. P '04, 121, 122
Gamasus. **j** ii, 71. P '72, 9, 138; 1900, 543; '04, 145. **J** VIII, **445**
gambeli (Anser). P '66, 98; '75, 355
(Callipepla). P '92, 114
(Dimerella). P '73, 196
(Dipodomys). P '55, 334
(Fringilla). P '99, 19
(Hesperomys). P '74, 179
(Lophortyx). P '66, 39; '68, 84; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65; '99, 20; '03, 13; '04, 585
(Zonotrichia). P '66, **84**; '68, 83
Gambelia. P '48, **7**. **J** I, **149**
gambelii (Anser). P '69, 127
(Callipepla). P '99, 20. **J** I, 219
(Cambarus). P '53, 375, 380
(Crotophytus). P '52, **126**; '66, 303
(Fringilla). P '43, **262**
(Quercus). P '48, **22**
(Lophortyx). P '43, **260**; '51, 221; '66, 94; '05, 681. **J** I, 219
(Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
(Quercus). **J** I, **179**
(Trifolium). P '48, **8**. **J** I, **151**
(Zonotrichia). P '59, 107, 191; '68, 149. **J** I, 50
gambelli (Anser). P '70, 131
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Zonotrichia). P '69, 126

- gambellii* (Anser). P '59, 108
 (Lophortyx). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '99, 20
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
Gambetta. P '59, 108, 192; '60, 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32
gambrinum (Protocardium). P '90, 402
Gambusia. P '59, 61, 120; '77, 178, 180, 187; '97, 97; '04, 248; '06, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600
gamianus (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
gamicola (Mylabris). P '08, 609
gamma (Neritene). P '09, 206
Gammaracanthus. P '01, 153
Gammaridea. P '78, 276
Gammarinae. j i, 51
gammaroides (Toxidium). P '60, 324
Gammarus. j i, 51, 374. P '55, 382; '63, 139; '64, 157; '78, 298; '88, 333; '91, 480; '01, 152; '08, 97
gammarus (Astacus). j i, 165
 (Cancer). P '52, 11
ganana (Sciurus). P '96, 522
ganascus (Amblypterus). J IV, 153
 (Ambulyx). J IV, 152, 153
 (Sphinx). J IV, 153
ganesa (Elephas). P '78, 53
ganesceus (Erigeron). P '63, 64
Ganesella. P '99, 528; '01, 546, 565; '02, 234, 235; '04, 629; '05, 709, 710, 736; '08, 40, 452, 593
gangetica (Platanista). P '65, 204
gangeticus (Crocodylus). j iv, 19; ii, 137
 (Gavialis). P '60, 549
Ganocephala. P '68, 210
Ganoidei. P '64, 276; '68, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
ganymedes (Partula). P '85, 219
gapperi (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '94, 391; '96, 184, 186; '97, 206, 211
gapperi galei (Evotomys). P '08, 404
gapperi rhoadsi (Evotomys). P '07, 456
gapperi saturatus (Evotomys). P '94, 284; '96, 184, 186
gapperi (Hypudæus). P '74, 187
garantianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
Garberia. P '79, 379
garciana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Garcinia. P '51, 202
gardanense (Spharium). P '60, 292
gardanensis (Cyclas). P '60, 292
gardeni (Ardea). j v, 63, 67
 (Nyctiardea). P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65; '66, 95; '75, 353
Gardenia. P '58, 134; '89, 386
gardenii (Sternoptyx). P '62, 126; '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
gardineri (Dinophilus). P '07, 91, 92, 108
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, 86
gardoneus (Hybognathus). P '64, 283
Gardoquia. P '58, 131
Garelia. P '63, 353
gargamelle (Lasiocampa). P '84, 286
garganicus (Cerambyx). J II, 12
 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
 (Stenocorus). J II, 12
gargantua (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
gargasensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
Gari. P '76, 307; '82, 199; '98, 57; '03, 262; '05, 16
gari (Tellina). P '98, 57
garipeensis (Bufo). P '62, 358
Garmanina. P '06, 326
Garnet. j ii, 188, 287; vi, 48. P '76, 102; '77, 251; '80, 241, 280, 295; '82, 54, 343; '92, 176-201; '97, 415, 437, 442
Garnetite. P '82, 344
Garnierite. P '89, 185
garnoti (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Procellaria). P '66, 30
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 188, 189, 190
garnotii (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Priocella). P '66, 135
Garra. P '05, 482
garretti (Partula). P '75, 244
Garrettia. P 1900, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
garrettiana (Helicina). P '90, 287
garrettii (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 46, 56, 109
garrula (Bombycilla). P '53, 381; '54, 397
 (Leucomelina). P '95, 335
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
Garrulax. P '62, 315; '02, 685
Garruline. P '91, 441, 442
Garrulus. j i, 346; iii, 360; iv, 252, 387; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '48, 89; '54, 397; '55, 312; '61, 226; '66, 93; '75, 349; '83, 266; '91, 441, 445. J I, 45
garrulus (Ampelis). j iv, 36. P '66, 71; '75, 349
 (Lanius). P '75, 347
Garrupa. P '07, 257; '09, 408
Garrya. P '98, 398
garryana (Quercus). P '93, 24; '98, 41, 311
garudana (Cytherea). P '77, 23

- Garum. P '98, 60
 Garypus. P '04, 141
 Garzetta. P '59, 192, 301, 305; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 garzetta (Ardea). j v, 65
 gaspesianus (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 gasquetii (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
 gassiesi (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 Gasteracantha. P '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; 1900, 535; '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128; '09, 213
 Gasteracanthus. P '84, 158; '86, 239, 243
 Gasterocoma. P '86, 83, 106-110, 151
 Gasterocomidae. P '86, 78-106, 115; '88, 360; '90, 355
 Gasteromycetes. j v, 3
 Gasteropelecus. P '70, 92; '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 Gasteropterus. P '03, 738
 Gasteros. P '62, 240
 Gasteroschisma. P '62, 126
 Gasterostea. P '84, 158; '86, 234
 Gasterostei. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteidae. P '54, 133, 147; '71, 158; '84, 154; '86, 233. J VI, 208
 Gasterosteiformes. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteinae. P '84, 158
 Gasterosteini. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteoidea. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteus. P '54, 133, 147; '56, 135; '62, 438; '65, 81, 85; '77, 65, 93, 95; '82, 276, 306; '84, 124, 127, 157-159; '86, 233, 251; '97, 82, 103; '03, 169; '05, 62; '10, 600
 Gasterotokenus. P '59, 149
 gastonensis (Unio). P '63, 191. J VI, 20
 Gastornis. P '76, 65. J IX, 451
 Gastræa. P '86, 249
 Gastrechmia. J VI, 190, 198
 gastrica (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 Gastridium. P '53, 320; '55, 262; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 381; VIII, 327; IX, 145
 Gastrimargus. P '62, 514; '01, 371
 Gastrioceras. P '97, 427
 Gastrochæna. P '48, 100; '61, 367, 465, 467, 470, 476; '62, 191, 571; '63, 143; '71, 139; '72, 259; '82, 159; '88, 124; '05, 18. J IV, 393; VIII, 210
 Gastrochænaina. P '61, 465, 470
 Gastrochænidae. P '61, 465, 470, 476; '62, 459; '05, 18
 Gastrochæninæ. P '61, 470
 gastrocolum (Distomum). P '90, 414
 Gastrodon. J IX, 20
 Gastrodonta. P '66, 315; '87, 125; '89, 198; '94, 16; '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 141-147, 456; '02, 417-437; '03, 193, 205-213; '06, 530, 533, 557-560
 Gastræa. P '84, 159
 Gastrogyna. P '65, 205, 210
 Gastrolobium. P '58, 128
 Gastromyzon. P '05, 477
 Gastromyzoninae. P '05, 477
 Gastropacha. P '84, 286
 Gastrophilus. P '94, 277
 Gastrophysa. P '47, 175; '56, 38; '73, 46, 51
 Gastrophysus. P '62, 331
 Gastropoda. P '03, 757
 Gastropteron. P '04, 378
 Gastropyxis. P '60, 558
 Gastrostomus. P '87, 351
 Gastrotricha. P '81, 443
 Gastrotropis. P '61, 213; '62, 180
 gastrum (Navicula). P '65, 11, 18
 gatesii (Thelephora). J III, 220
 gattingeri (Panicum). P '10, 578
 gattorugine (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Gatt yana. P '02, 259; '05, 525; '08, 336; '10, 361
 gatunensis (Turritella). J VIII, 342
 Gaucelmus. P 1900, 530, 533; '04, 127
 gaudeloupensis (Cymothoa). j i, 395, 396
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
 gaudens (Uratægus). P '10, 164, 170
 (Pachylopus). J IV, 31
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 gaudichaudi (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hipponoë). P '03, 793
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 181
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Palemon). P '50, 25, 28
 (Rimella). J VIII, 329
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 329
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 gaudichaudii (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267
 (Ocypoda). P '71, 240
 (Palemon). P '93, 119
 (Perna). J VIII, 335
 gaudryanus (Goniacodon). P '92, 302
 (Miocænus). P '92, 302
 gaudryi (Adapisorex). P '90, 54, 56
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Hyænodontis). P '90, 55, 60

- gaudryi. *Continued.*
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 Gaudryina. P '88, 170
 Gaultheria. P '60, 98, 512; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '96, 214; '98, 35, 307;
 '02, 663; '04, 607, 608; '07, 456
 gaultheriæ (Mollisiæ). P '94, **349**
 gaumeri (Argia). P '08, 478, 480,
 489
 (Chætura). P '90, 206
 Gaura. P '60, 513; '61, 454; '63,
 61; '67, 19; '88, 13; '92, 366
 gauræ (Proserpinus). J IV, 133
 (Sphinx). J IV, 133
 (Thyreus). J IV, 133
 gauritziana (Cyrena). P '60, 268,
 279
 Gaurocerinus. P '85, 306, 316, 321
 Gaurotes. P '54, 219. J I, 312,
 316, **324**
 gausapata (Thelephora). J III, 219
 Gavia. P '62, 293-312, 558; '92,
 148; '95, 503; 1900, 5
 gavia (Æstrelata). P '66, 154, 171,
 191
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 154, 171,
 197
 Gaviæ. P '66, 173; '69, 194
 gavial (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 Gavalis. P '44, 82; '60, 549; '68,
 298; '75, 19. J I, 13
 gavialis (Lepisosteus). P '63, 180
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 84
 gaviensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Gavina. P '62, 293
 gayana (Carex). P '63, 77
 Gayenna. P 1900, 532; '01, 574;
 '04, 124
 gayi (Acanthocyclus). P '80, 37, 192
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Mantis). P '07, 155
 (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Thoosa). P '09, 245
 Gaylussacia. P '58, 177; '60, 200,
 203; '92, 374; 1900, 484, 546; '02,
 647, 668; '04, 605, 607, 608; '07,
 454; '10, 546, 570
 Gayophytum. P '63, 61
 Gaza. P '95, 84
 Gazella. P '78, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268;
 '96, 519; '98, 124
 gazella (Clytus). J II, 104
 gazellula (Clytus). J II, 29
 Gazza. P '62, 127. J XII, 517
 Gea. P '04, 128
 gea (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Geagras. J VIII, 141
 Geai. j i, 345
 geasteroides (Rossellinia). P '95,
 416
 Gebia. j i, **241**. P '50, 29; '52,
 13, 19; '60, 122; '71, 242; '78,
 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III, 150
 Gebidæ. P '52, 12, 13, 19; '71, 242;
 '78, 327; '79, 410
 Gecarcinidæ. j viii, 121. P '51, 247;
 '58, 100; '71, 240
 Gecarcininae. P '51, 247, 252
 Gecarcinucius. P '51, 247
 Gecarcinus. j i, 75. P '50, 24; '51,
 247
 Gecarcoidea. P '51, 247
 Geconidæ. P '96, 310, 464
 Gecininæ. P '63, 196
 Gecinus. P '63, 325; '98, 499; '02,
 679
 Gecko. j iv, 235. P '54, 102; '02,
 176
 Geckones. P '57, 48
 Geckonidæ. P '98, 102; '08, 116
 Geckotidæ. P '56, 147, 221, 237;
 '58, 254; '60, 491, 502, 507; '82,
 332
 geddessii (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 geddingsianus (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 gegatinus (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 Gehyra. P '57, 197; '97, 460; '02,
 176, 183
 geinitziana (Camarophoria). P '58,
 14
 (Loxonema). J II, 194
 geinitzianus (Chonetes). P '91, 246
 geinitzii (Allorisma). P '69, 171
 geismarianus (Cynodictis). P '89,
 222
 (Galecynus). P '89, 222; '92,
 425
 Geissomeria. P '58, 132
 Gekkotidæ. P '57, 197
 gelada (Theropithecus). P '67, 36
 Gelasimus. j i, 443. P '50, 24, 29;
 '51, 247, 248; '55, 402; '58, 96,
 99; '71, 121; '72, 131; '78, 321;
 '79, 399; '80, 135-155, 186; '88,
 330, 333; '91, 179, 192, 198. J
 III, 149
 gelatinariæ (Galeruca). P '65, 218
 gelatinosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Laomedea). J III, 138
 (Sphæria). j v, 12
 gelatinosus (Liparis). P '64, 194
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Gelechia. P '60, 162, 434
 gelida (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Lampronota). P '78, **377**

gelida. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142;
'66, 194
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135
Gelidium. P '55, 412; '82, 215
gelidium (Bembidium). P '73, 325
(Daption). P '66, 192
gelidus (Adamastor). P '64, 121,
142; '66, 192
(Bombus). P '78, 184
(Gobio). P '56, 188
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Priofinus). P '66, 192, 194
Gelochelidon. P '62, 535; '69, 214;
'92, 101
Gelochus. P '92, 437. J IX, 470
Geloina. P '60, 267
Gelsemium. P '84, 14; '85, 22
gemella (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
geminata (Amphiura). P '89, 117
(Buprestis). J iii, 163
(Lippia). P '89, 398
geminata var. microphylla (Lippia).
P '89, 398
geminata (Nitidula). J v, 181
(Ophirolepis). P '51, 317
(Scæva). J iii, 92
(Sphinx). J IV, 183
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
geminatum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
138
(Gomphonema). P '65, 16;
1900, 473
geminatus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Blennius). J iv, 278
(Bothrideres). P '43, 304
(Byrrhus). P '54, 114
(Carcinops). P '59, 314
(Chironomus). J iii, 14
(Clytus). J II, 104
(Cromyocerinus). P '79, 361;
'86, 171, 172
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 253
(Cyrtophorus). J II, 104
(Derobrachus). P '53, 233;
'61, 335. J I v, 40
(Elater). P '44, 149
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361
(Ips). P '44, 108
(Læmophloeus). P '54, 75
(Lyctus). J v, 262
(Ophion). P '73, 382
(Paniscus). P '73, 382
(Pecten). J VIII, 336
(Polistes). P '98, 448
(Polydonthophis). P '02, 178
(Polypleurus). P '73, 335
(Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 183
geminiflorus (Ægopogon). P '91,
306
geminus (Gorytes). P '95, 534

geminus. Continued.

- (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV,
63, 86
Gemma. P '62, 575; '71, 130, 136;
'03, 757
gemma (Calantica). P '08, 107
(Epeira). P '88, 193; '01,
583
gemma purpurea (Gemma). P '03,
757
gemma (Lucina). P '72, 82
(Melania). P '64, 48
(Surirella). P '61, 70; '71,
Biol. 5
(Trochus). P '62, 569; '82,
168
(Venus). P '71, 136
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Gemmaria. P '89, 124, 125
gemmata (Cancellaria). P '48, 97;
'90, 397; '95, 123. J IV, 288
(Chrysobothris). P '58, 67.
J IV, 34
(Colochirus). P '88, 312
(Cynthia). P '55, 378
(Sceproneis). P '90, 139
(Semperia). P '88, 312
(Thyonella). P '78, 306
(Valsa). P '77, 121
gemmatum (Ammonites). J VIII,
311
(Cratosomus). P '58, 79. J
IV, 40
(Dromius). P '43, 296
(Euchelus). P '04, 35
(Pagurus). P '58, 234
(Pilumnus). P '79, 397
gemmea (Chætopleura). P '98, 288
gemmellari (Cyrena). P '60, 279
gemmifer (Dierocerus). P '75, 257
(Laurencia). P '57, 74
(Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
gemmiferella (Cosmopteryx). P '60,
10, 434
gemmiformis (Actinocerinus). P '81,
347
(Batocerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
347
(Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
(Eupachyerinus). P '86, 180
(Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
(Stephanocerinus). P '86, 206,
217; '87, 99
gemmingeri (Oligosoma). P '64,
180; '65, 195
gemmaipara (Spiranthes). P '63, 76
(Trypanosyllis). P '08, 328
gemmistratus (Dipsas). P '71, 204.
J VIII, 95, 131
(Himantodes). P '61, 296;
'66, 318

- gemmosum (Theridiosoma). P '89, 180, 182
 (Trombidium). P '01, **595**
 gemmula (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
 gemmulatus (Brothylus). P '59, **80**
 (Porcellio). P '54, 176
 gemmulifer (Clanculus). P '01, **200**, 398
 gemmulifer pallidus (Clanculus). P '04, 34
 gemonensis (Natrix). P '08, 121
 Gemphyliidæ. P '98, 341
 Gempylinae. P '62, 125, 126, 329; '04, 767
 Gempylus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '63, 257; '82, 275; '04, 767; '07, 265
 genei (Geotriton). P '69, 102
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 (Salamandra). P '69, 102
 generosa (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 generosus (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 Genetta. P '96, 543
 genevievensis (Naticopsis). P '66, 268; '89, 309
 Genicanthus. P '82, 273
 genicula (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Platypteryx). P '62, **59**, 360
 geniculata (Agrotis). P '74, 203
 (Anculosa). P '96, 496
 (Angitrema). P '63, 317; '65, 21; '96, 496
 (Apomatus). P '08, 361
 (Argonauta). J II, 334
 (Chonetes). P '65, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '96, 496, 497
 (Protula). P '04, **168**; '08, 361
 geniculatum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J I, **162**; III, **45**
 geniculatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '67, 23
 (Anculotus). P '63, 317
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Balanus). J vi, **265**
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Lineus). P '01, 674
 (Phoxus). P '55, **382**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Uloborus). P '03, 340; '09, 202
 (Zethus). P '99, 432
 geniculum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 Genideus. P '63, 171
 geniguttatus (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Geniorhynchus. P '07, 227
 Genipa. P '89, 387
 Genista. P '58, 128
 genivittatus (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 genizarria (Clepticus). P '63, 178
 Gennæocrinus. P '81, 270, 334; '85, 335
 Gennaia. P '59, 104; '66, 43; '70, 140
 genthii (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 57
 Genthite. P '85, 120, 119; '90, 118; '92, 181, 189
 Gentiana. P '60, 514; '63, 74; '74, 160; '84, 88; 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455; '10, 548, 571
 Gentianaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 146, 512, 514; '62, 7; '63, 74; '84, 88; '98, 399; 1900, 669. J III, 96, 181, 184
 Gentianeæ. P '89, 393. J III, 42
 gentianoides (Sarrothra). P '10, 548, 568
 gentilis (Blennius). P '54, **149**; '61, 168
 (Coronella). P '01, 73, 75
 (Cryptohypnus). P '66, **389**
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**
 (Dyschorista). P '75, 432
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**. J IV, 37
 (Falco). J iii, 346
 (Hypleurochilus). P '61, 168; '81, 113
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 75
 (Panopæa). P '82, 186
 (Phyllechthrus). P '65, **208**; '73, 54
 (Stenostola). J II, **154**
 (Tæniosea). P '75, 432
 (Teudis). P '09, 201
 Genuchus. J v, 384
 genuina (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 genuinus (Productus). J III, 10
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 305
 genulabris (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 genutia (Danaïs). P '85, 87
 Genyagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Genyonemus. P '61, 87, 92; '62, 17, 331; '83, 288; '99, 357
 Genyoroget. P '62, 236; '99, 487; 1900, 527. J XII, 526
 Genypterus. P '83, 293; '84, 178; '99, 475
 Genytremus. P '62, **256**
 Geobæus. P '68, 382
 Geobatidæ. P '68, 285
 Geocarcinus. P '88, 319
 Geochelone. P '54, 158
 Geocichla. P '59, 42; '99, 42

Geoclemmys. P '65, 186
 Geococcyx. P '45, 263; '47, 234;
 '51, 220; '55, 314; '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '62, 320; '66, 51; '68,
 82, 149; '90, 205; '92, 106, 116;
 '05, 690. J I, 215; II, 270
 Geocolaptes. P '62, 319
 Geocorinus. P '81, 302, 306, 405
 Geodia. P '84, 208
 Geodina. P 84, 208
 Geomyda. P '02, 176
 gecffroi (Citharinus). P '06, 319
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 geoffroy (Julis). P 1900, 508
 geoffroyi (Ateles). P '62, 511; '74,
 94; '78, 67
 (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chelifer). J ii, 64
 (Claravis). P '99, 203
 (Corydoras). P '71, 282
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Macropharyngodon). P 1900,
 508
 (Prionops). P '67, 215
 (Sapajou). P '62, 511, 519
 geoffroyii (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Macropharyngodon). P '63,
 206
 geoglossum (Sphæria). J v, 4
 geographica (Buellia). P '93, 216
 (Emys). J iv, 203, 204, 210;
 vi, 26, 37. P '51, 207; '54, 189;
 '56, 8
 (Graptemys). P '08, 114
 (Lecidea). P '63, 96
 (Malaclemys). P '95, 403
 (Testudo). J i, 86; iv, 210;
 vi, 26
 geographicum (Centrotelma). P '68,
 274; '74, 121. J VI, 201, 204, 219
 geographicus (Trachycephalus). P
 '62, 40
 Geograpsus. P '58, 101, 102, 103;
 '80, 188, 192, 195
 geologus (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 Geolycosa. P '04, 263, 265, 292-299;
 '08, 163, 241-248, 514
 Geomalacus. P '75, 148; '98, 223,
 242, 255
 Geomelania. P '73, 252; '10, 521,
 532
 geometrica (Caprella). J i, 390. P
 '82, 262; '88, 333
 geometricum (Hymenosoma). P '58,
 108
 geometricus (Agaricocrinus). P '81,
 286
 (Barycrinus). P '79, 325
 (Chilomycterus). J VIII, 255

geometricus. *Continued.*
 (Clypeaster). J viii, 224. P
 '05, 7
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Pygurus). P '05, 7
 (Sphaerocrinus). P '79, 308;
 '86, 150
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120; '03,
 333
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 244
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Geometridæ. P '92, 159
 Geomyidæ. P '75, 130; '82, 326;
 '95, 270-286
 Geomys. J viii, 74, 103. P '52, 157,
 158, 201; '54, 186; '55, 332, 335;
 '67, 97; '75, 130-137, 272; '78,
 57, 62; '82, 318, 319; '94, 159;
 '03, 24; '08, 87. J VII, 406;
 VIII, 72; X, 16
 Geomysidæ. P '95, 339
 Geophagus. P '71, 250, 291; '03,
 533, 535, 536
 geophili (Nosema). P '03, 337
 (Rhopalonia). P '03, 338
 Geophilidæ. J V, 41
 geophiliformis (Northia). P '03,
 445; '08, 346
 Geophilus. J ii, 113. P '67, 128;
 '81, 82, 86; '03, 35, 37, 42, 44, 337,
 338, 445; '04, 654, 655. J V, 41,
 43-47
 Geophis. P '60, 339
 Geopicus. P '63, 195; '66, 56
 Geoplana. P '57, 24, 30
 Geoplanidæ. P '57, 24
 Geoptas. P '68, 106
 georgettina (Scalaria). J VIII, 198
 Georgia. P '60, 342, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121
 georgiæ (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329.
 J III, 273
 georgiana (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Crinia). P '53, 420. J VI,
 201
 (Drillia). P '76, 280; '05, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 265; '64,
 41. J V, 308
 (Liolophura). P '94, 87
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Margaritana). P '59, 280
 (Melospiza). P '92, 152; '95,
 490; '96, 139, 145; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537
 (Mitra). J II, 39
 (Ostrea). J vii, 156. P '47,
 281; '48, 103; '55, 257; '65, 71;
 '90, 458. J I, 112; IX, 134, 149,
 151

- georgiana. *Continued.*
 (Oxyptila). P '92, 57
 (Peronæoderma). P '76, **308**;
 '05, 16
 (Tellina). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Tellinella). P '76, 307; '05,
 16
 georgianus (Chironemus). P '62,
 113, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 326, 327
 georgica (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 georgicana (Melolontha). J III, 258
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 258
 georgicola (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 georgicus (Trionyx). P '54, 189
 georgii (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 georgina (Pyrgus). P '68, **88**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Georissa. P 1900, 384; '08, 38
 Georissopsis. P '08, **38**
 Georychus. P '74, 194-196
 Georyssus. P '52, 44; '54, 217
 Geosaurus. J viii, 219. P '59, 92. J
 I, 13
 Geoscala. P '98, 272, 279, 284
 Geositta. P '99, 51
 Geostilbia. P '75, 148
 Geothelphusa. P '58, **100**, 101; '61,
 373; '80, 35
 Geothlypis. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 293; '66, 69; '68, 149, 274; '71,
 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61;
 '89, 270; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 55, 64; '95, 381,
 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '99,
 15; '04, 584; '08, 155; '09, 365.
 J VI, 219
 Geotreacha. P '09, 557, 559, 569
 Geotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11; '59, 124;
 '60, 373; '65, 195, 196; '68, 313;
 '69, 94-97, 102; 1900, 618. J III,
 338, 348; VI, 98, 100, 106
 Geotrochus. P '92, 393
 Geotrupes. J iii, 210. P '44, 139;
 '46, 125; '53, 362; '56, 20; '66,
 381. J IV, 33, 34
 Geotrygon. P '63, 300; '65, 108;
 '67, 125; '09, 357
 Gephyrea. P '55, 390; '64, 159
 Gerania. J II, 142
 Geraniaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 380, 386,
 404; 1900, 666
 geranii (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 Geranium. P '60, 199; '63, 59; '77,
 106; '84, 81; '86, 344; '98, 404;
 1900, 485, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 Geranomorphæ. P '69, 200, 203; '70,
 85, 86
 Geranomyca. P '59, 204-206, 253;
 '60, 16; '94, 271
 Geranospizias. P '90, 204
 Gerarda. P '62, 1; '64, 167
 gerardi (Juncus). P '67, 22; 1900,
 653, 654, 664; '02, 660; '09, 386,
 397
 Gerardia. P '60, 512, 514; '67, 21;
 '89, 396; '95, 558; '98, 49; 1900,
 484, 486, 641, 646, 654, 659, 669;
 '02, 656, 663, 668; '04, 604, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 380, 392, 397; '10,
 546, 548, 573
 gerascanthoides (Cordia). P '89, 394
 Gerbillus. P '53, 415; '96, 536
 gerhardtii (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 38; '65, 25. J V, 330
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 208
 gerlachi (Helix). P '82, 234
 germana (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Bulimella). P '88, 33
 (Dicranoptycha). P '59, **217**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, **31**
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '65, 31
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 germani (Collocalia). P '06, 201,
 202
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 germanica (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Blattella). P '05, 32, 53, 158,
 839; '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66
 germanicum (Cladium). P '05, 697
 germanus (Eupachyerinus). P '86,
 173
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Unio). P '61, **40**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 49
 germari (Adiantites). P '60, 519
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 332
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 519
 (Lytta). P '43, **303**; '53, 338
 (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Pyrota). P '53, 338. J I, 91
 germinatus (Dromius). P '43, **298**
 Germo. P '88, **180**; '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 germo (Scomber). P '88, 180; '04,
 761, 763
 germon (Germo). P '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 (Scomber). P '04, 761
 gerolsteinensis (Cupressocrinus). P
 '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 Geron. P '94, 275; '95, 326
 Gerontia. P '92, 401

- Geronticus. P '59, 174
 Gerreinae. P '62, 245
 Gerreoidae. P '62, 245
 Gerres. P '62, 238; '82, 305; '83, 116-124, 289; '86, 256; '97, 76, 113. J XII, 530
 Gerrhonotidae. P '64, 227, 228; '74, 116; '82, 331
 Gerrhonotinae. P '96, 464
 Gerrhonotus. P '53, 238; '54, 103; '58, 255; '64, 179, 228, 229; '65, 195, 197; '66, 312, 321; '68, 306; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27-33; '96, 464, 467; '98, 63-66; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 118. J VIII, 95, 118
 Gerrhosauridae. P '96, 466
 Gerrhosaurus. P '54, 102; '57, 49, 72; '60, 508; '62, 339; '64, 229; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Gerrhosteus. P '74, 71. J VIII, 177
 Gerridae. P '60, 230; '97, 76, 113; '99, 119; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487. J XII, 530
 Gerris. P '60, 231
 Gerroidae. P '63, 162
 gerstaeckeri (Ellis). P '99, 195
 Gervais. J V, 361
 gervaisii (Arctocyon). P '90, 54, 59 (Calamaria). P '60, 75 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55 (Scolopendra). J V, 30 (Squalodon). P '67, 151
 Gervilia. P '56, 276, 285; '61, 150
 gervillei (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 Gervillia. P '60, 427; '61, 441; '65, 125; '69, 172; '87, 34; '91, 248. J III, 323, 328; IV, 275
 Gervilliopsis. P '05, 10
 Gerygone. P '89, 148
 geslini (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 Gesneria. P '58, 131; '97, 173
 Gesneriaceae. P '58, 131
 gesnerii (Anodonta). P '58, 139. J IV, 231 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 330 (Margaritana). P '58, 138. J V, 211 (Unio). P '73, 424. J VIII, 65
 gesserensis (Lineus). P '01, 726
 gestriana (Nauphaeta). P '01, 276
 getazi (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 getula (Coronella). P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 getulus (Coluber). J v, 358; vi, 36. P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Coronella). P '56, 152 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 254; '08, 122 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 254
 getulus sayi (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
 getulus (Ophibolus). P '69, 255; '71, 48, 200; '75, 11; '01, 71, 76; '04, 472; '06, 420
 getulus boylii (Ophibolus). P '83, 14; '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus californiae (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus getulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 77; '04, 472, 473
 getulus niger (Ophibolus). P '01, 77
 getulus sayi (Ophibolus). P '78, 26; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '95, 381, 392; '01, 76; '03, 550, 553, 556; '04, 472, 474
 getulus splendidus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76; '04, 474
 getulus (Pseudoelaps). P '60, 255
 Geum. J vii, 20. P '60, 303, 511, 513; '63, 61; '84, 82; '91, 433; '98, 24, 299; '02, 662, 667; '04, 603
 geyeri (Carex). P '63, 78 (Melica). P '85, 43, 47
 Geyserie. P '76, 265
 ghiesbreghtii (Ampullaria). P '92, 338 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153 (Glandina). P '60, 150; '92, 338 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339 (Helix). P '60, 151; '75, 216
 gheisbreghtii (Buteo). P '70, 142
 gibba (Amara). P '55, 355 (Celia). P '55, 355 (Cyclas). P '60, 292 (Epithemia). P '90, 138 (Helice). P '80, 219 (Helix). P '85, 211 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '63, 139; '93, 116 (Lucina). P '72, 86 (Myrtea). P '72, 88 (Navicula). P 1900, 472 (Partula). P '85, 211 (Saccolepis). P '07, 458; '08, 458 (Siliquaria). P '71, 138; '98, 61
 gibbareus (Alburnops). P '83, 143 (Mylolencus). P '83, 143. J IX, 392
 gibber (Carangoiaes). J XII, 512 (Exema). P '73, 30 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372 (Unio). P '53, 250, 253
 gibbera (Diplommatina). P '04, 620
 gibbericeps (Balearica). P '05, 760
 gibberosa (Abottia). P 1900, 536 (Doris). P '55, 379

gibberosa. Continued.

- (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 266;
 '64, 24; '65, 22, 34. J V, 312
 (Mangora). P '04, 130
 (Palaina). P '05, 728
gibberosus (Concordia). P '79, 414
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Trochus). P '07, 398
gibberula (Epithemia). P '53, 431
gibberum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
gibbesi (Albunæa). P '58, 230
gibbesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
gibbesii (Achelous). P '78, 320;
 '79, 398
 (Crassatella). P '82, 155
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Neptunus). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Saurocetus). P '48, 4. J VII, 431
gibbia (Lucina). P '72, 82
gibbiceps (Anolis). P '64, 174
gibbicolle (Anobium). P '59, 284, 290
gibbicolli (Anobium). P '65, 233
gibbicollis (Buprestis). j iii, 161
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
 J I, 252
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232, 233
 (Ptosima). P '73, 89
gibbifrons (Salarias). P 1900, 517
gibbipennis (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77. J IV, 29
gibbitarsa (Altica). j iv, 83. J IV, 41
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 60.
 J IV, 41
gibboniana (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312. J VIII, 320
gibbianus (Ammonites). P '76, 278. J VIII, 274, 311
gibbensensis (Holconote). P '54, 15
gibbonsii (Holconotus). P '54, 122
gibbosa (Anculosa). P '64, 101
 (Aneylonycha). J III, 262
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Balæna). P '68, 159, 160, 224
 (Bulla). J VIII, 360
 (Carbonarca). P '70, 40
 (Cardita). P '72, 257; '02, 703
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '80, 364; '90, 401; '03, 261. J IX, 147

gibbosa. Continued.

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250. J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Cyphoma). J VIII, 360
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 180, 187, 191
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Firola). j i, 6
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 107, 108
 (Gila). P '54, 28; '56, 207
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lyosphæra). P '06, 103
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Moniana). P '56, 201
 (Mysia). P '76, 307; '05, 15.
 J IV, 302
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Ovula). J VIII, 360
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 206
 (Plicatula). P '03, 756
 (Pupa). P 1900, 594
 (Ræta). J VIII, 264, 333
 (Rana). J VI, 191
 (Sciæna). P '82, 306
 (Scutella). P '45, 253
 (Sigynus). P '78, 314
 (Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Tigoma). P '56, 207
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Viola). P '03, 694
gibbosula (Trichocera). P '58, 40
gibbosum (Anobium). j v, 171. P '65, 231
 (Busycon). P '54, 31
 (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292
 (Triceratium). P '53, 480;
 1900, 709
gibbosum var. *elongatum* (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
gibbosum (Trichodesma). P '65, 231
gibbosus (Agaphelus). P '68, 160, 193, 224, 227
 (Agassiozerinus). P '86, 189
 (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Aphredoderus). P '77, 88;
 '85, 136, 137
 (Atlantæus). P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bufo). P '55, 430
 (Catostomus). j i, 92

gibbosus. Continued.

- (Characinus). P '03, 525
 (Charax). P '06, 453
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Cirratulus). P '03, **467**
 (Cyprinodon). P '53, **390**
 (Elophorus). P '44, 99
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Eupomotis). P '06, 516, 520;
 '10, 601, 602
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Goniistius). P '62, 120
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Hydrochus). P '44, **99**; '55,
 359
 (Lactista). P '04, 525; '09,
 442
 (Lenciscus). P '56, 196
 (Ligyrrus). P '56, 20. J IV,
 12, 33
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 (Pholcus). P '01, 571
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 IV, 33
 (Unio). P '53, 248, 259; '54,
 240; '56, 213; '60, 52, 156; '77,
 27; '96, 502. J IV, 54; V, **417**;
 VIII, 69; XIII, 263
gibbsana (Mactra). P '61, **315**
gibbsi (Urotichus). P '82, 327
gibbsii (Achelous). P '71, 121
 (Cynthia). P '64, **159**
 (Hemilepidotus). P '62, **13**
 (Trachypachys). P '61, **339**
Gibbsite. P '92, 188
Gibbula. P '04, 34. J VIII, 281,
 366
gibbula (Acmaeodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 90. J IV, 34
 (Acmaeops). P '61, **356**
Gibbulina. P '74, 47
gibbulus (Clambus). P '53, 286
gibbum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Gibbus. P '75, 146; '96, 328
gibbus (Bulimus). P '85, 211
 (Chlorurus). P '82, 274
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Cynodon). P '06, 467
 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
 (Inoceramus). P '54, 170
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 306
gibbus irradians (Pecten). P '03, **756**
gibbus (Raphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Solecirtus). P '82, 103
 (Solen). P '98, 59
 (Tagelus). P '88, 332; '91,
 48; '98, 59-61; 1900, 480
gibsoni (Poteriocrinus). P 79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '78, **31**;
 '79, 337
giddingei (Forbesiocrinus). P '65,
 140; '79, 271
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271
gideon (Argyramœba). P '94, 275
Gigaductus. P '03, **633**, 639-642
gigantea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 V, 454
 (Anolax). P '48, 96
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Ardea). J v, 66. P '64, 245
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Blabera). P '09, 27
 (Callista). J XI, 427; XII,
 396
 (Clupea). P '82, 307
 (Cucullæa). J vi, **227**. P '48,
 98; '62, 289; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cytherea). J vii, 153. P '48,
 99; '71, 136
 (Diatryma). P '76, **11**
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **187**.
 J IV, 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167; '01, 552. J XI, 359, 391,
 393; XIII, 325, 415, 418
gigantea subsp. reevei (Fasciolaria).
 P '01, 552
gigantea (Furcella). P '62, 455, 481
 (Grus). J v, 66
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Latiarca). P '62, 289; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125
 (Lottia). P '93, 286
 (Macrocallista). J XIII, 424
 (Mactra). J vi, 257
 (Microneta). P '92, **48**
 (Miegia). P '50, 81
 (Molge). J v, 320
 (Morrissia). P '91, 174
 (Musophaga). P '55, 440;
 '59, 139
 (Naticopsis). P '90, 180
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Ossifraga). P '63, 326; '66,
 32, 194, 195; '69, 206
 (Ostrea). J vii, 118. J IX,
 145, 149
 (Pachyæna). P '92, 305
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Pionosyllis). P '08, **325**; '09,
 326
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Porospora). P '02, 18; '05,
 89
 (Procellaria). J viii, 157. P
 '66, 32, 194, 195, 197; '70, 85
 (Rana). J VI, 76

gigantea. Continued.

- (Salamandra). **j** v, 320. P '08, 127
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481
 (Sequoia). P '83, 193, 202
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **230**
 (Thuja). **j** vii, **52**. P '72, 33; '83, 187; '84, 93
 (Vicia). P '84, 82
- giganteum* (Aperostoma). P '10, 502
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
 (Erythronium). P '68, 166
 (Hieracium). P '07, 457
 (Mastodon). P '42, 216; '46, 94, 106. J VII, 244, 393, 397
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Palæotherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Polygonatum). P 1900, 664; '02, 660
 (Sivatherium). P '78, 61
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292, 300
- giganteus* (Aramus). P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 (Bathynomus). P '94, 191
 (Belemnites). J VIII, 308
 (Cereus). P '59, 300; '86, 279
 (Cybæus). P '92, **23**
 (Dasybranchus). P '09, 279
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '61, **131**; '79, 275
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514; 1900, 649, 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 577
 (Hydrosaurus). P '56, 149
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
 (Macropus). P '81, 468
 (Manatus). J VII, 414
 (Mastigoproetus). P '04, 143
 (Mastodon). P '58, 7; '68, 175. J I, 18
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Notomastus). P '06, 227; '08, 354; '09, 279
 (Olios). P '01, 585
 (Productus). P '97, 408, 427
 (Rallus). **j** v, 31
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tetmemorus). P '69, Biol. **19**
 (Thelyphonus). J V, 374
 (Turacus). P '55, 440; '59, 139
- Gigantogobius*. P '05, **511**
gigas (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Callianassa). P '52, **19**
 (Canis). P '54, 201. J II, 78; III, 168; XI, 227
 (Caracladus). P '05, 306
 (Centrocrinus). P '65, 161
 (Centropus). P '70, 88
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 89, 91-131
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epeira). P '04, 129
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Epinephelus). P '92, 260; '98, 341
 (Erigonoplus). P '05, 306
 (Eustrongylus). P '56, 54; '80, 131
 (Gnathophysa). J VI, 73
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '62, 282
 (Isotelus). P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190
 (Lepidasthenia). P '09, 241; '10, 330
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 75, 79
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179, 180
 (Merula). P '99, 312
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 241
 (Myliobatis). P '67, **140**
 (Naucratopsis). P '62, **441**
 (Oligorus). P '63, 330
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Pera). P '07, 252
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 245
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Seriola). P '62, 441
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Sibbalaus). P '69, 20
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Stereolepis). P '63, 329; '07, 250
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J X, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 374, 392; XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
 (Strongylus). **j** vi, 297. P '80, 130
 (Taurus). J VII, 371

- gigas. Continued.*
 (Tridaena). P '05, 292
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 (Zethus). P '99, 407
gigaspora (Septoria). P '93, **458**
giglio-tosi (Lamniceps). P '07, 389
Gila. P '53, **368**, 369, 388, 389; '54, **28**, 135; '60, 474; '65, 70, 85; '77, 89, 91
gilæ (Omophron). J IV, 30
gilbert (Curimata). P '06, 300
gilberti (Curimatus). P '03, 511
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, **63**, 161
 (Sciaena). P '99, 326, **355**
 (Stictopora). P '71, 63
 (Xantusia). P '08, 118
gilbertii (Curimatus). P '06, 300
Gilbertsoerinus. P '65, 166; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 405; '88, 354; '90, 155, 172
gilbertsoni (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 326
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 329
gilensis (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**. J IV, 32
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
gilesi (Cyathocrinus). P '78, **259**; '79, 309; '85, 243, 253
Gilia. P '48, 10; '63, 74; '97, 178; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154; III, 42, 97
Gillenia. P '60, 302
gillespii (Zalophus). P '81, 137; '82, 327
gilletiana (Septoria). P '90, 230
gilletianus (Bellerophon). J VIII, 306
gillettei (Hesperotettix). P '06, 400
gilli (Palæotetrix). J IX, **415**, 416
Gillia. P '94, 25
gilliana (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **181**, 188; '99, 24
gillianus (Anisonchus). P '92, 428
Gillichthys. P '81, 114
gilliesii (Poinciana). P '58, 128
 (Portulaca). P '91, 279
gillii (Curimatus). P '03, **510**
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**
 (Goniadaetylus). P '68, 97
 (Lepomis). P '06, 515. J VI, 222, **225**
 (Tursiops). P '05, 680
gillioides (Collomia). J III, 97
gillissi (Percilia). P '54, **197**
gilva (Musicapa). j iv, 176; '51, 153
 (Sylvia). j iv, 176
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 153
gilvellus (Cryptophagus). P '54, 217; '56, 15
gilvicollis (Micrastur). P '75, 471-496
gilvicollis. Continued.
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470-476, 497
gilvipes (Paria). P '73, 39
gilvitorques (Sphærodactylus). P '61, **500**
gilvus (Mimus). P '99, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Vireo). j iv, 176; viii, 153.
 P '51, 151; '53, 309; '54, 398; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '63, 294; '66, 73; '68, 149; '92, 122; '95, 493; '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '08, 154. J II, 269
gilvus swainsonii (Vireo). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '04, 584
gingala (Buceros). P '67, 216
gingalensis (Buceros). P '67, 216
gingensis (Ostrea). P '90, 458
gingianus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
gingivinus (Anolis). P '64, **170**; '71, 220
Ginglymostoma. P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
Ginglymostomatidæ. P '97, 91
Ginglymostomatoidæ. P '62, 235
Ginglymostomidæ. P '06, 79; '08, 53
Ginko. P '82, 9; '99, 99; '10, 317
Ginnotini. P '84, 178
giofredi (Julis). P '92, 271
giorna (Cephaloptera). j iv, **115**; '92, 241
 (Pterocephala). P '82, 282
 (Raia). j iv, 119
giornæ (Dicerobatis). P '82, 308
Giraffa. P '77, 37; '96, 518. J X, 365
giraffa (Camelopardalis). P '78, 61
girardellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
girardi (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
girardii (Leptosynapta). P '78, 306
Girardinichthys. P '77, 93, 96
Girardinus. P '59, 61, 63, 119
Girasia. P 1900, 137
girauidii (Icterus). P '47, 333; '60, 140; '67, 52; '99, 34, 307. J I, **138**
girella. P '62, 16, 244, 331; '81, 114
Girellinæ. P '62, 244
giron dica (Coronella). P '60, 245
giron dicus (Coluber). P '60, 245
gironieri (Palæornis). J III, 156
Gissoerinus. P '79, 241, 247, 283-287, 312, 341, 369, 370; '81, 178; '85, 231, 287; '86, 65, 107, 115, 151
githago (Agrostemma). P '60, 302
Gitocentrum. P '62, 203, 204, 450
Giton. P '03, 530
giurinus (Gobius). P '97, **86**
giurus (Glossogobius). P '05, 515
 (Gobius). P '97, 85; '05, 515

glaama (Auchenia). P '78, 61
 Glabaris. P '96, 563; '98, 106; '09, 539
 Glabella. P '62, 564
 glabella (Braya). P '93, 209
 (Galactia). P '60, 513
 glabellum (Erigeron). j vii, 31. P '63, 64
 glabellus (Byrrhus). P '44, 118; '54, 115
 Glaber. P '65, 125
 glaber (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Bulimus). P '74, 58
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber perplexum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 (Granatocrinus). P '69, 91
 (Heterocephalus). P '96, 539
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 368
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, 105
 (Lioniscus). P '89, 248
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374, 376, 378, 382-387
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 223
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Ptychognathus). P '58, 104; '80, 203
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 113
 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 250; '54, 244
 (Vivipara). P '82, 171
 glaberrima (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 242
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242
 (Lonchæa). P '95, 338
 (Tetralia). P '58, 38
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 glaberrimum (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '07, 306; '10, 595, 617, 639
 glaberrimus (Ranunculus). j vii, 7
 glabia (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 glabra (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Alepes). J XII, 507
 (Amphicteis). P '05, 849; '08, 349
 (Anomia). P '88, 333
 (Atyoida). P '78, 98; '79, 415; '94, 410
 (Boschniakia). P '84, 31, 89
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cadlina). P '79, 115
 (Carya). P '84, 14. J XI, 279
 (Chelone). P '60, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
 (Chonetes). P '88, 229; '91, 246
 (Cleome). P '98, 18

glabra. *Continued.*
 (Doris). P '79, 115
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Haliotis). P '07, 398
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 270
 (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 (Heuchera). P '84, 84
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '97, 304; '02, 647, 667; '09, 391
 (Juglans). J XI, 278
 (Lænilla). P '02, 270
 (Liopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Microsphaera). P '52, 142
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Ostrea). P '57, 125, 146; '60, 432
 (Paludina). P '48, 103
 (Pisosoma). P '79, 406
 (Plagusia). P '51, 252
 (Platusa). P '64, 217
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pontonella). P '93, 119
 (Rhus). P '60, 511; '02, 655; '10, 546, 567
 (Septoria). P '93, 164
 (Sida). j vii, 90
 (Spirifera). P '61, 143
 (Stenothyra). P '05, 749
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Turbo). P '62, 567
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 (Vallesia). P '89, 391
 (Vigna). P '67, 19
 (Vivipara). P '62, 567
 glabrata (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Galleruca). J IV, 41
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Laphria). j iii, 53
 (Mentha). P '63, 72
 (Oribita). j ii, 73
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 glabratum (Paspalum). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Sphaeridium). j v, 190
 glabratus (Macronychus). j v, 187.
 P '52, 44
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). j i, 280. P '81, 101, 104; '91, 321
 glabrescens (Chaetomium). P '93, 130
 glabricula (Lachnosterna). J III, 260
 glabriculus (Philothermus). P '66, 347

glabrifolius (Arabis). P '61, 448
(Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
'62, 161
glabripennis (Brachinus). J IV, 28
(Lachnosterna). J III, **260**;
IV, 33
glabriuscula (Lysiosquilla). P '93,
106
(Squilla). P '93, 106
glabriusculum (Bembidium). P '57, 6
glabriusculus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Phaca). P '63, 60
glabroides (Ascorhynchus). P '91,
221
glabrum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '63, 59
(Ceriagrion). P '01, 132, 138
(Myzostoma). P '01, 727. J
XIII, 96
(Polygonum). P '89, 401
(Rhus). P '59, 97
(Syrmatium). P '63, 346
(Trisetum). P '62, **100**, 337
(Vaccinum). P '60, 200
glabrus (Dasybranchus). P '09, **280**
glaciale (Buccinum). P '07, 244
glacialis (Alca). P '68, 19
(Apherusa). P '01, 167
(Apus). P '63, 140
(Aster). P '63, 64
(Asterias). P '89, 170. J
XIII, 89
(Balaena). P '65, 169
(Bradytus). P '53, 356
(Cephus). P '68, 69
(Colymbus). j viii, 158. P
'53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61,
248; '62, 227
(Deesoria). P '99, 136
(Draba). J III, 182, 187
(Emberiza). j iv, 50
(Eudytes). P '62, 227
(Fratercula). P '68, 6, 21, 23
(Fuligula). j viii, 157
(Fulmarus). P '61, 242; '66,
27, 28, 31, 193, 195; '92, 149
glacialis glupischa (Fulmarus). P
'98, 135
glacialis rogersii (Fulmarus). P
'98, 135; '99, 28
glacialis (Glaucus). P '62, 294
(Harelda). P '53, 429; '69,
206; '83, 68
(Kennerlia). P '65, 55
(Laroides). P '62, 294
(Larus). P '62, 294
(Lepidurus). P '01, 145
(Lepus). j vii, 283, 285, 295;
viii, 76. P '96, 353, 361
(Lima). J III, 329
(Lumbricus). P '85, **408**; '99,
138

glacialis. Continued.
(Lycosa). P '01, 587; '04,
274; '08, 204, 205
(Mormon). P '62, 324; '68,
23, 24
(Pardosa). P '01, 569, 587;
'04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 205
(Platessa). P '64, 196
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
(Procellaria). P '61, 242; '66,
26-28, 30, 193, 195-197; '70, 85
(Ranunculus). J III, 182, 185
(Rhombus). P '64, 196
(Seymnus). P '64, 264
(Squalus). P '64, 264
(Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
(Trichobranchus). P '03, 478
(Yoldia). P '92, 350
glacialoides (Procellaria). P '66, 29,
30; '70, 85
(Thalassoica). P '62, 327;
'66, 30, 31, 135, 192, 193, 196;
'69, 212
gladiaria (Agrotis). P '75, 59
gladiata (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
gladiator (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
(Diceranomyia). P '59, **212**
(Hoploparia). P '01, **116**
(Limnobia). P '59, 206
(Lucina). P '58, 38
(Onca). P '69, 22
gladiator var. intermedia (Xiphocaris).
P '94, 400
Gladiolus. P '89, 356
gladispinus (Holocentrus). P '04,
225
Gladius. P '60, 422; '61, 427
gladius (Histiophorus). P '82, 304
(Portheus). P '73, **338**
(Xiphias). P '77, 207; '82,
304; '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508,
770
Glæporus. J III, 206, 209
glandaceus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77,
27. J V, 77
glandaria (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
V, 226
(Melania). P '61, **120**; '65,
32. J V, 226
glandarius (Garrulus). P '91, 445
glandicolor (Melanotus). P '44, **152**
glandiferus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
449, 455
glandiformis (Rosellinia). P '90,
227
Glandina. P '46, 66, 136; '57, 189,
192; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 150;
'63, 289; '73, 246; '74, 49; '75,
146, 152, 156; '82, 192; '89, 195,
278; '91, 311; '92, 338; '99, 395-
397, 404; '03, 770-772; '06, 143.
J I, 70

- glandina* (Alaria). P '77, 22
Glandinidae. P 1900, 564, 571; '03, 770
glandula (Crenella). P '81, 428
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Monodonta). J vi, 214, **220**.
 P '48, 102
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 96. J V, 249
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
Glandularia. J ii, 123
glanduliferus (Bryanthus). P '84, 88
glandulosa (Ailanthus). P '74, 160;
 '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Bunchosia). P '89, 369
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Hemphillia). P '73, 247; '74,
 39; '75, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98,
 231-233
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Nicotiana). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Oxytheca). P '48, **19**. J I,
170
 (Phacelia). P '48, **13**. J I,
160
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Valsa). P '90, 222
glandulosum (Antirrhinum). P '94,
 58
 (Croton). P '67, 22
glandulosus (Cratægus). P '98, 24,
 299
glandulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
Glaniolestes. P '62, 191; '64, 167
Glaniostomi. P '89, 245
Glanis. P '77, 97
glanis (Silurus). P '92, 241
Glans. P '72, 257; '02, 699, 703, 707
glans (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566,
 570; '82, 203
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 203, 307, 317; '85, 334
 (Cerion). P '96, 322, 323; '97,
 19
glans thorndikei (Cerion). P '96, 324
glans varium (Cerion). P '96, 324
glans (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566; '82,
 171
 (Polyphemus). J i, 282
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**;
 '64, 93, 95. J V, 248
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 243,
 246; '77, 27; '96, 502. J IV, 221;
 V, 405
glansfagea (Centronella). P '65, 123
Glaphrophis. P '66, 128
Glaphyra. J II, 38
glaphyra (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). J ii, 157. P '57,
 190; '58, 200; '61, 308
Glaphyri. J III, 226, 287
Glaphyridæ. J III, 225
Glaphyrophis. P '65, 195
Glaphyrus. J III, 235
glaphyrus (Pachychilus). P '92, 339
glaphyrus potamarchus (Pachychilus).
 P '92, 339
glaphyrus rovirosai (Pachychilus). P
 '92, 339
Glareola. P '59, 173; '70, 85
glareola (Corticifera). J i, **178**, 184.
 P '88, 309; '89, 122, 125
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89, 122
 (Ryacophilus). P '05, 759
 (Totanus). J v, 85. P '62, 322
 (Tringa). P '56, 40; '05, 759
Glascercite. P '59, 309
glaucia (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Aretostaphylus). P '61, 461.
 J III, 94
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Comarostaphylus). P '61, **461**;
 '62, 165
 (Coronilla). P '58, 128
 (Crepidula). J ii, 226; vi, 207.
 P '48, 98; '62, 569; '89, 345; '98,
 435, 436
 (Crepidulata). J vii, 125
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
 24; '96, 499
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Kalmia). P '63, 70; '84, 88;
 '04, 608
 (Leucæna). P '89, 375
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Linsecomia). P '61, **458**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '60, 199; '73,
 363; '87, 332; '96, 214; 1900, 665;
 '04, 605
 (Melania). P '60, **57**; '64, 33
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108; '98,
 382; '05, 699
 (Oxyrhina). P '62, 235
 (Plaxiphora). P '94, 74
 (Poa). P '95, 544
 (Prionace). P '97, 56; '04,
 505; '08, 62
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '95, 544.
 J III, 197
 (Setaria). P '89, 361; '02, 660
 (Smilax). P '02, 660; '10, 546,
 548, 559
 (Vernonia). P '10, 574

glaucescens (Glaucus). P '62, 295
 (Laroides). P '62, 295
 (Larus). P '62, 295; '71, 40;
 '93, 30; '98, 132; 1900, 5, 11
 (Leonurus). P '76, 175
 (Leucus). P '62, 295
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
Glaucidium. P '66, 50; '75, 480;
 '90, 130, 205; '93, 22, 27, 41, 62;
 '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581; '05,
 763
Glaucionetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469;
 '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
glauipennis (Leprus). P '07, 37;
 '09, 439
glauicipes (Amblyscapheus). P '07,
 167
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 112, 163
 (Staurorhectus). P '06, **34**;
 '07, 167
glauippe (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 (Iphias). P '85, 84
 (Pieris). P '85, 84
Glaucis. P '67, 232
glaucodea (Carex). P '87, 73; '10,
 545, 548, 557
glaucæ (Tritonia). P '79, 97
glaucofrænum (Coryphopterus). P
 63, **263**
glaucoides (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 123
Glaucome. P '72, 94
Glauconia. P '01, 13; '03, 34, 548,
 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
Glauconiidæ. P '01, 13
Glaucinite. P '89, 34
Glaucnome. P '60, 267; '61, 26
Glaucomeya. P '60, 267; '61, 27
glaucophylla (Begonia). P '79, 138
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 211
Glaucopididæ. P '60, 537
Glaucopis. P '85, 84; '02, 691
glaucops (Strix). P '09, 359
glaucopterus (Glaucus). P '62, 295
 (Larus). P '62, 295
Glaucopteryx. P '92, 159
Glaucosoma. P '97, 74
Glaucothoe. P '52, 14
glaumeum (Acanthinion). P '62, 438
 (Enallagma). P '99, 230
 (Melanthium). j vii, 56
 (Troloximum). P '63, 69
glaunurus (Coracias). P '64, 242
Glaucus. P '62, 293; '06, 116
glaucus (Acanthinion). P '84, 122
 (Agaphehus). P '68, 160, 193,
225, 227; '69, 15
 (Alopecurus). P '63, 79
 (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Aspergillus). P '75, 11
 (Aster). P '63, 64

glaucus. Continued.

(Campogramma). P '06, 116
 (Carcharias). P '92, 234; '97,
 56
 (Carcharinus). P '92, 234; '08,
 62
 (Chætodon). P '62, 438; '84,
 122; '97, 103; '06, 116
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 26, **28**.
 J IV, 29
 (Cymopterus). j vii, **28**
 (Elanus). P '75, 345
 (Elymus). P '62, **99**, 337
 (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Hydrocharis). P '61, **341**;
 '66, 348
 (Hypodis). P '98, 341
 (Isuropsis). P '64, 260
 (Isurus). P '84, 100
 (Laroides). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 243;
 '62, 293, 294; '71, 40; '92, 149;
 '95, 503, 504; '98, 131. J IX, 397
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Orthomeris). P '63, 64
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Plantus). P '62, 294
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (Rhachianectes). P '69, 15, 19,
 40
 (Sphærodactylus). P '65, **192**;
 '66, 125; '74, 68. J VIII, 118
 (Squalus). P '97, 56
 (Trachinotus). P '97, 103;
 '06, 116
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 121, 122
 (Zigadenus). j vii, 56. P '63,
 77
Glaux. P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291;
 1900, 668
glebosum (Cardium). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 97. J I, **122**
Glebula. P '53, 268
glebulus (Unio). P '53, 257
glechoma (Nepeta). P '60, 303;
 '88, 13
glechomæfolia (Salvia). P '98, 399
Gleditschia. P '71, 106; '85, 404;
 '97, 175, 198; '01, 358; '02, 667
Gleichenia. P '82, 232
Glenocercaria. P '77, 200
Gleococcus. J III, 60
glesne (Regalecus). P '82, 304
Glessula. P '06, 149
glincanum (Lepidodendron). P '97,
 427
Glipa. P '62, 43, 46
glipodes. P '62, 43, 47
Glires. j iv, 345, 352. J XI, 198
globata (Arcania). P '58, **160**

- globator* (*Volvox*). P '70, 90; '80, 157
globatus (*Unio*). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 5
Globicephalus. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 78; '76, 129, 134; '03, 313. J VIII, 72
globiceps (*Blennicottus*). P '61, 167
 (*Delphinus*). P '78, 22
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 238, 251
 (*Oligocottus*). P '57, **202**; '61, 167
 (*Scarus*). P 1900, 527
Globicera. P '99, 43, 46
globicera (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 229
globicollis (*Eumenes*). P '99, 452
Globiconcha. P '61, 319; '72, 264; '05, 19. J IV, 391
globiferus (*Sphaerophorus*). P '93, 216
Globigerina. P '88, 73; '02, 194
Globiocephalus. P '68, 250, 273; '69, 21
globispira (*Succinea*). P 1900, 97, 99
globiventris (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
globomanus (*Pagurus*). P '51, **271**
globosa (*Acanthodoris*). P '80, 91
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 40
 (*Aleochara*). P '44, 30
 (*Anodonta*). P '54, 249; '92, 339
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Chalcoparia*). P '73, 39
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 280, 290, 292
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30, 32
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Cyrtusa*). P '53, 284, 285
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99
 (*Dromia*). P '58, 225
 (*Epeira*). P '78, 127, 134; '82, 256; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '04, 129; '09, 211
 (*Euglypha*). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (*Falagria*). P '44, **30**
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 40
 (*Jouannetia*). P '62, 194, 216
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Liodes*). P '53, 285
 (*Loewia*). P '95, 333
 (*Lucina*). P '61, 32
 (*Murex*). P '82, 169
 (*Nassa*). P '76, **282**; '05, 23
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 54
 (*Pentremites*). J iv, 293
 (*Physa*). J viii, **200**. P '41, 78
 (*Physella*). P '81, 95
 (*Rudbeckia*). J vii, **79**
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**
globosa. *Continued*.
 (*Symphynota*). P '53, 245, 269
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Teredo*). P '58, **53**; '60, **424**
 (*Triumphalia*). P '62, 197, 216
 (*Xylophaga*). P '62, 197, 206
globosimanus (*Clibanarius*). P '52, 7; '58, 247
 (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6
globosum (*Argyrodes*). P '04, 126
 (*Cardium*). P '61, 30
 (*Dactylosphæra*). P '67, **2**
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93. J V, 252
 (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
globosus (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '62, 570
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 386; '85, 334
 (*Agassizocrinus*). P '86, 171, 172, 188
 (*Batrissus*). P '66, 347
 (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 172
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 220
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 483, 501
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, 372
 (*Hydrophilus*). P '55, 372
 (*Megistocrinus*). P '85, 334
 (*Melocrinus*). P '85, 326; '90, 158
 (*Murex*). P '62, 560
 (*Odostomia*). P '82, 171
 (*Pholcus*). P '01, 571
 (*Physocyclus*). P '01, 569, 571
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, **81**
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Strophocheilus*). P 1900, 391
 (*Triacrinus*). P '84, **146**
 (*Unio*). P '54, 244
globula (*Bithinia*). P '56, **110**. J VI, 119
 (*Leptoxis*). P '65, 35
 (*Melania*). P '64, 101
Globularia. J VIII, 278
globularis (*Archæocrinus*). P '85, 320
 (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 172
 (*Diffugia*). P '77, 307, 321
 (*Eupachycrinus*). P '79, 353, 361
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '70, 29; '79, 353, 361; '86, 169, 171
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Toxostoma*). P '58, 209
 (*Toxotrema*). P '58, 209
globulina (*Camaraphoria*). P '01, 247
globulosa (*Diffugia*). P '79, 162; '80, 335; '81, 910; '87, 122
 (*Dyschirius*). P '43, 296

globulosa. Continued.

- (Jouannetia). P '62, 216
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 216
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Rotalia). P '84, 23
 (Textularia). P '84, 23
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
globulosum (Buccinanops). J VIII, 327
 (Buccinum). J VIII, 327
 (Cyclonotum). P '55, 374
 (Systema). J VI, 194
globulosus (Cacopus). P '09, 402. J VI, 194
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Goniatis). P '60, **471**
Globulus. P '65, 184
globulus (Carinorbis). P '87, 399, 404
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 280
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '87, 399, 404
 (Eucalyptus). P '75, 270; '77, 149
 (Mespilia). P '63, 358
globus (Cyclas). P '60, 292
Glockerite. P '92, 178
Gloësporium. P '91, 82; '93, 167, 458; '94, 370; '95, 435
glomerata (Oldenlandia). P '67, 20
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, **134**
 (Rhyncospora). P 1900, 485, 488, 654, 663
 (Rhynchospira). P '09, 396; '10, 556
 (Rochelia). j vii, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
 (Thapsia). j vii, 29
glomeratum (Cerastium). P '98, 402
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
glomeratus (Alveolites). j vi, 202. J V, 179
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
glomeriflora (Gilia). J I, 154
Glomeris. P '65, 172
glomerulifolia (Baccharis). P '09, 486
glomosa (Epeira). P '88, 79
gloniospora (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **132**
Gloriosa. P '58, 123
gloriosa (Chernitzia). P '76, 281
 (Labena). P '73, **412**
 (Plusiotis). P '54, **221**; '66, 348. J IV, 33
 (Yucca). P '80, 355; '83, 191; '89, 53; '01, 559
gloriosus (Bryttus). J III, **52**
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515; '10, 602

- glossa* (Terebratula). J IX, 121
Glossamia. P '63, 82
Glossichthys. P '64, 215
Glossina. P '98, 172
Glossiphonia. P 1900, 56-71
Glossiphonidae. P 1900, 51-70
Glossiptila. P '63, 296
Glossodon. P '77, 84, 88, 96
Glossodoris. P '79, 108
Glossognathus. j i, 420
Glossogobius. P '05, 515
Glossoliga. P '59, 126; '62, 343; '65, 134. J VI, 108
Glossopetrae. J I, 140
Glossophaga. P '89, 318; '91, 451; '98, 326, 330-335; '02, 37
Glossophaginae. P '98, 333
Glossoplites. P '77, 95, 96
Glossopteris. P '60, 440
Glossostoma. P '51, **319**
Glossus. P '54, 29; '55, 259
Glosteroerinus. P '81, 405
Glotella. P '63, 317; '96, 496
Glottidia. P '73, 204; '77, 160
Glottidium. P '67, 19
Glottis. j v, 83. P '05, 759
glottis (Scolopax). P '58, 196
 (Totanus). P '58, 196
glottoides (Totanus). P '58, 196
gloveri (Tydeus). P '04, 144
Gloveria. P '84, 286
gloverii (Salmo). r '54, **86**; '58, 136
Gloxinia. P '58, 131; '97, 173
glutinata (Emys). j iv, 203, 205, 213. P '54, 185
 (Testudo). j iv, 214. P '54, 185, 189
glutinis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
Glutinium. P '95, 29
glutinosa (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Grindelia). P '77, 107
 (Larrea). J III, 38
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Myxine). P '58, 223; '84, 309; '07, 461
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Salamandra). j i, 357; v, 330; vi, 35. P '08, 126. J III, 342, 343
 (Tofieldia). P '84, 93
glutinosus (Salamandra). P '69, 100
glutinosum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 343
 (Eriodyction). J III, 97
glutinosus (Plethodon). P '61, 124; '69, 93, 99, 100, 105; '95, 401; 1900, 618; '03, 538. J I, 285; III, 342, 350, 353
 (Salamandra). J I, 285

- Glycera. P '55, 392; '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259. J III, 147
 Glyceria. P '62, 95, 335; '63, 78, 79, 95; '67, 24; '82, 103; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 545; 1900, 662; '04, 605; '09, 394. J III, 183, 200
 Glyceriæ. P '85, 40, 47
 glyceriæ (Cylindrosporium). P '93, **459**
 Glyceridæ. P '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259
 glycerie (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Glycia. J IV, 28
 Glycimeris. P '54, 29; '62, 571; '67, 139; '72, 216; '77, 24; '03, 756
 Glycinde. P '08, 348
 Glycine. j i, 320, 325, 371
 glycirrhiza (Hypoxylon). J II, **285**
 Glycoëardia. P '82, 156
 Glycosmis. P '89, 371
 Glycymeris. P '06, 213
 Glycyrrhiza. P '63, 61
 Glyphidodon. P '59, 147; '62, 150; '63, 214, 216, 220; '70, 119; '82, 273; '84, 99; '99, 358
 Glyphis. P '47, 268; '91, 55. J I, 194, 204
 Glyphisodon. P '54, 148; '61, 165; '63, 213; 1900, 504; '06, 101. J XII, 535
 Glyphocrangon. P '95, 174
 Glyphodiscus. P '90, 137
 glyphodon. P '61, 75
 Glyphodonti. P '83, 29
 Glyphostoma. P '72, **270**; '03, 276; '05, 291
 Glyphyalinia. P '94, 15
 Glypta. P '73, 405
 Glyptaster. P '81, 187, 269, 356, 367; '85, 279, 306, 323; '90, 368
 Glyptasteridæ. P '85, 239, 265, 311, 321; '90, 348, 375
 Glyptasterites. P '81, 367
 Glyptelasma. P '07, 415
 Glyptemys. P '08, 114
 Glypterpes. P '92, 394
 glyptica (Valsa). P '77, 120
 Glyptina. P '73, 65
 Glyptocephalus. P '64, 219, 222; '73, 60
 glyptocephalus (Bulimulus). P '97, **18, 21**
 (Lithobius). P '03, **35**
 Glyptocidaris. P '63, 356
 Glyptocerinidæ. P '81, 355; '85, 236, 308
 Glyptocerinites. P '81, 359
 Glyptocrinus. P '71, 314; '81, 180-214, 290, 359-394, 405; '85, 229, 236-324; '87, 105; '90, 353-369
 Glyptoecystites. P '85, 299; '86, 198, 213
 Glyptodon. P '59, 184; '78, 49; '87, 316; '89, 97, 195. J VIII, 71, 72
 Glyptograpsus. P '80, 189, 206
 glyptomerion (Xerosoma). P '04, **101**; '05, 840
 Glyptonotus. P '01, 168
 Glyptops. P '91, 413
 Glyptosaurus. P '71, **105**
 Glyptoscelis. P '59, 81, 291; '73, 33, 35
 Glyptosternum. P '05, 471
 Glyptostoma. P '73, **244**; '75, 155, 219; '76, 190; '89, 192, 202; '92, 399; '98, 67; '99, 191
 Glyptostrobos. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178
 Glyptothorax. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
 Glyptotus. P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
 glyptus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
 (Cacoboerinus). P '81, 299
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 299
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244; '81, **245**
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Strotocrinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334
 gmelini (Archangelica). P '63, 63; '84, 85
 (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 Gnamptopsilonus. P '95, 329
 gnaphalioides (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Plantago). P '63, 70
 Gnaphalium. j ii, 117. P '48, 20; '60, 303, 512, 514; '63, 67; '84, 87; '85, 376; '98, 401, 408; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494; '10, 577. J I, 173; III, 181, 182, 193
 gnaphalodes (Eriocaulon). P '60, 201
 (Tournefortia). P '89, 394; '05, 698; '09, 486
 Gnaphosa. P '92, 19; 1900, 532; '01, 569, 572; '03, 139; '04, 123
 gnarus (Campoplex). P '73, **384**
 Gnathagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Gnathias. P '03, 569, 592, 594, 597, 600, 607
 Gnathium. P '53, 349; '08, 621
 gnatho (Mallodon). P '58, **81**. J IV, 40
 Gnathobdellidæ. P 1900, 68
 Gnathochasmus. P '51, 247; '58, 105; '80, 220
 Gnathodon. P '43, 328; '48, 100; '51, 264; '54, 31; '59, 179; '60, 232; '62, 433, 573; '63, 165; '83, 172; '91, 48; '98, 421. J II, 273
 Gnathodontidæ. P '91, 48
 Gnathograpsus. P '80, 203

- Gnathonemus. P '62, 443
 Gnathophora. P '90, 42
 Gnathophyllidæ. P '93, 127
 Gnathophyllinæ. P '52, 16; '79, 414
 Gnathophyllum. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '79, 414; '93, 119, 127
 Gnathophysa. P '74, 128. J VI, 73, 91, 96, 112; VIII, 113
 Gnathopsis. P '52, 117; '91, 364
 Gnathorhiza. P '83, 110
 Gnathosittaca. P '99, 53
 Gnathypops. P '62, 241
 gnavus (Cœlotes). P '92, 26
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41; '05, 311
 Gneiss. P '80, 280; '90, 82, 123; '92, 174-198, 324; '97, 414-446; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399, 400; '07, 445
 Gnoma. J II, 142
 gnoma (Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '90, 130; '93, 22, 41, 62
 gnoma californicum (Glaucidium). P '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581
 Gnomon. J II, 19, 103
 gnomon (Atretia). P '73, 197
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cryptopora). P '73, 197
 (Dimerella). P '73, 197
 gnophodes (Harpurus). J XII, 544
 Gnophomyia. P '59, 202, 223; '60, 16; '95, 320
 Gnopria. P '60, 543
 Gnorimocrinus. P '79, 268, 274, 376; '85, 266; '86, 69; '90, 388
 gnu (Connochætes). P '78, 61
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 goascoranensis (Unio). P '58, 118. J IV, 258
 Gobeisocidæ. P '99, 363; '07, 444
 Gobidae. P '54, 134
 Gobiesox. P '62, 241; '70, 121; '81, 114; '84, 45; '99, 363
 Gobiidæ. P '61, 507; '92, 274; '97, 84, 132; '98, 346; '99, 361; 1900, 516, 523; '05, 510; '06, 104, 487, 488. J XII, 550
 Gobiinæ. P '62, 240, 279; '63, 267; '05, 515. J XII, 551
 Gobiinæ. P '59, 145
 Gobio. P '56, 188, 189; '63, 257
 gobio (Gobioclinus). P '60, 103
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Gobioclinus. P '60, 103
 Gobioidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 279; '63, 170
 Gobioidæi. P '61, 513
 Gobioides. P '61, 501; '62, 240; '82, 279; '97, 87; '99, 361
 gobioides (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 Gobiomorphus. P '63, 270
 Gobiomorus. P '60, 122; '82, 304; '85, 66, 68; '97, 132
 Gobionellus. P '58, 168; '62, 240; '85, 78
 gobioninum (Campostoma). P '64, 284. J VI, 235
 Gobiosoma. P '58, 169; '63, 268; '09, 407
 Gobius. P '54, 134; '56, 136; '58, 168, 169; '59, 145; '60, 120; '62, 240, 330; '63, 262; '72, 42; '76, 335; '82, 279, 304; '85, 75, 79; '92, 274; '97, 85-87, 132; '98, 346; 1900, 517, 523; '03, 328; '05, 515, 517; '06, 488. J XII, 551
 Goboideæ. P '61, 510
 Gobræus. P '98, 57
 godeffroyi (Percichthys). P '99, 348
 (Stomatella). P '91, 71
 Godetia. J III, 87
 godmani (Cordulegaster). P '08, 475, 477, 488
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 godmanii (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 godoni (Pentremites). P '66, 258, 262, 265; '69, 84; '70, 34; '79, 236; '87, 87, 88; '90, 158
 goeldii (Augochlora). P 1900, 360
 goelmerii (Ranula). P '66, 130
 goensis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Parra). P '71, 195
 gœppertiana (Calyptospora). P '02, 474
 (Melamspora). P '02, 474
 goertæ (Picus). P '64, 243
 goertan (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Mesopicus). P '63, 324
 (Picus). P '63, 324; '64, 243
 Goës. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 150
 goesi (Glycera). P '03, 464
 Göthite. P '67, 45; '92, 179, 185
 goldfussi (Cylindrella). P '58, 209
 (Enomphalus). P 1900, 550
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183; '89, 207; '05, 213-215, 222; '06, 125
 (Panopæa). P '80, 21, 24
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 254
 goldfussii (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 571
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 52. P '48, 103; '62, 571
 goldmani (Sonorella). P '05, 257
 goliath (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Strombus). P '97, 290
 Golunda. P '96, 534

- golzi (Euprinodes). P '05, 773
 gomeaensis (Helicina). P '73, **233**
 gomesii (Ophiethus). P '97, 93
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 93
 Gomeza. P '52, 86
 Gomphinae. P '98, 150; '08, 462,
 464, 468, 470, 476, 485
 Gomphobates. P '63, 51; '64, 182;
 '68, 281. J VI, 89, 91, 96
 Gomphocarpus. P '09, 493
 Gomphoceras. P '65, 258; '02, 719;
 '04, 563; '06, 16
 Gomphoceri. P '06, 31
 Gomphocerus. P '06, 30, 41, 362,
 370; '09, 113, 143
 Gomphoides. P '08, 468, 489
 Gomphonema. P '53, 431; '61, 67;
 '65, 16; 1900, 473; '09, 393
 gomporium (Opeas). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Gomphosus. P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 Gomphotheca. P '48, **19**. J I, **170**
 Gomphrena. P '89, 402
 Gomphus. P '62, 382, 401; '01, 127;
 '08, 461
 gonagra (Cancer). P '79, 397
 (Eriphia). P '50, 24; '71, 239;
 '79, 397
 gonagrus (Leptograpsus). P '80, 199
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Gonatista. P '04, 781; '05, 30, 33,
 53
 Gonatium. P '05, 309, 334
 Gonatodes. P '63, 102; '68, 97; '02,
 176
 gonatodes (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 gonatophora (Chromodoris). P '79,
 109
 gondola (Argonauta). J II, 332
 Gonenion. P '62, 443
 Goneplax. J i, 75
 Gonepteryx. P '85, 26
 Gongrocnemis. P '05, 817, 842
 Gongylidiellum. P '05, 313, 327,
 338, 339
 Gongylidium. P '05, 310-315
 Gongylostoma. P '75, 251; '98, 268,
 269, 271-284
 Gongylus. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Gonia. J vi, 175. P '94, 278; '95,
 332
 Goniacodon. P '92, 301, 421
 Goniada. P '03, 457; '05, 549, 550,
 553; '08, 348
 Goniadidae. P '03, 457; '08, 348
 Goniaphela. P '59, 107
 Goniaster. P '76, 178; '05, 6
 Goniasteridae. P '89, 172
 Goniasteroidocrinus. P '65, 166, 167;
 '68, 323, 331; '69, 75, 88; '78, 261;
 '81, 387, 393, 406
 goniata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 Goniates. J viii, 268. P '60, 471;
 '61, 372; '62, 427; '65, 133, 154;
 '83, 213; '91, 264
 Gonibregmatus. J V, 46
 Goniidea. P '57, **165**
 Goniistius. P '62, 114, 120
 Gonilia. P '72, 248
 Goniloba. P '66, 337; '68, 87
 Goniobasis. P '62, **262**, 263; '63,
 26, 154, 274, 307; '64, 3, 24, 111;
 '65, 19, 21; '68, 151; '69, 125;
 '70, 58; '72, 98, 113; '89, 87; '90,
 301; '94, 27, 29; '96, 496, 499;
 1900, 149, 458; '02, 119, 442; '06,
 125, 167-169. J V, 217-244, 268,
 296-345; VI, 129-141, 328-337;
 VIII, 62
 goniobasis (Diplommatina). P '04,
621
 goniobasis oncoensis (Diplommatina).
 P '04, **621**
 Goniobranchus. P '79, 31, 108
 Goniocarena. P '07, 92
 Goniocidaris. P '91, 214
 Gonioclypeus. J IX, 131
 Goniocetena. P '56, 36; '73, 46, 52
 Goniodyctylus. P '63, 102; '68, 97;
 '71, 200, 222; '93, 105. J VIII,
 176
 goniodyctylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 309
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 Gonioidiscus. P '52, 402
 Goniiodoris. P '55, 388; '73, 232;
 '80, 52; '04, 329
 Goniognatha. P '74, 55; '75, 228
 goniognathus (Clupeichthys). P '61,
 37
 Goniograpsus. P '51, 247, 249; '58,
 102; '79, 400; '80, 189, 199
 goniomphalus (Vitriniconus). P '01,
 195
 Goniomya. P '56, 81, 283; '61, 430;
 '65, 251
 Goniopoma. P '02, 750-790
 Goniopemus. P '02, 750
 goniopodium (Scalpellum). P '07,
360
 Goniopercia. P '62, 236; '63, 80
 Gonioplectrus. P '62, 236, 237; '99,
 118
 Goniopoda. P '66, **317**; '67, 234;
 '83, 98
 Goniopsis. P '58, 101; '79, 400;
 '80, 188, 189; '88, 320
 goniorrhynchus (Sphaerodactylus). P
 '94, **440**
 Goniostoma. P '91, 215; '05, 13
 goniostoma (Achatinella). P '88, **44**
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274

goniostoma. *Continued.*

- (Valsa). P '77, 113
 Goniothecium. P '90, 138; '98, 423
 Goniothorax. P '03, 220
 goniphora (Membracis). j vi, 243
 (Stratiomys). j vi, 161
 goniphorus (Pœcilocapsus). P '01, 264
 goniurus (Pandalus). P '60, 36
 gonocephala (Planaria). P '57, 23
 gonocephaloides (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 Gonocerus. P '60, 226
 gonocheila (Partula). P '85, 211, 219. J IX, 56
 gonocladus (Mikania). P '77, 107
 Gonodactylus. j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '88, 323; '05, 131
 Gonolobus. P '60, 514; '73, 415; '79, 205; '98, 411
 Gonomyia. P '59, 203, 229; '60, 16
 Gonoplacidae. P '51, 247, 248
 Gonoplax. P '51, 247; '80, 136, 186
 Gonopus. P '66, 400
 Gonospira. P '73, 246; '74, 47; '75, 146
 Gonostoma. P '73, 249; '89, 195, 206; '92, 393, 394
 gonostoma (Stenogyra). P '73, 247
 Gonothyrea. P '76, 210, 215
 Gonyleptes. j ii, 68. P '89, 45
 Gony nema. P '02, 750
 Gonyocephalus. P '68, 283; '02, 176
 Gonyodipsas. P '60, 264
 Gonyodiscus. P '09, 513; '10, 133
 Gonyosoma. P '60, 559, 563; '61, 75
 Gonyopeta. P '03, 702
 goodalli (Opeas). P '99, 370; '10, 503
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Goodallia. P '72, 53, 248
 goodalliana (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 goodallii (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 goodei (Pœcilozonites). P '10, 665, 666
 Goodeniaceæ. P '58, 132; '88, 13
 Goodenovieæ. P '89, 389
 goodenovii (Petroica). P '89, 147
 goodhalli (Nerinea). P '90, 457
 Goodia. P '58, 128
 goodridgii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 Goodsirri (Diastylis). P '01, 159
 goodwini var. strigata (Trishoplita). P '01, 403
 Goodyera. P '60, 514; '88, 396
 Gopherus. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 goramy (Osphronemus). P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Gordiacea. P '04, 738; '07, 270

- Gordius. P '50, 98; '51, 262, 266, 275; '56, 56; '57, 204; '58, 112; '71, 307; '78, 383; '79, 10; '80, 131; '84, 294; '01, 719; '02, 200; '04, 753; '07, 270-272; '08, 88
 gordius (Lethia). J IV, 173
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 gordonii (Caridion). P '79, 419
 (Cecropis). P '59, 33
 (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 goreensis (Hynnis). P '05, 86
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 116
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101, 125
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 gorfua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 201
 Gorgonia. j ii, 60. P '41, 18; '60, 367, 368; '88, 308; '90, 308
 Gorgonocephalus. P '89, 179
 gorgops (Alaus). P '73, 333. J IV, 12, 35
 Gorilla. P '57, 194; '62, 160; '78, 62; '80, 128; '92, 203; '01, 119; '04, 149. J IX, 262; X, 418, 419, 422, 423
 gorilla (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34, 35
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 30, 53; '67, 12; '78, 385
 gorritiensis (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 Gortyna. P '74, 200, 205, 206
 Gorytes. P '94, 301, 303; '95, 517-539; '97, 139-141, 380
 gorytoides (Polybia). P '98, 454
 gosauviensis (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
 Gosavia. P '82, 210
 gossei (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 55
 (Macroceramus). P '73, 248, 253; '75, 155, 223; '89, 208; '91, 316
 gossei var. arctispirus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 gossei (Microceramus). P '10, 519
 gossii (Arvicola). P '74, 194
 (Synaptomys). P '74, 194
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 62
 Gossyparia. P '99, 260, 268, 275
 gossypifolia (Jatropha). P '89, 405
 gossypii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 gossypina (Valsa). P '77, 115
 gossypinus (Hesperomys). P '53, 411; '55, 442; '74, 179
 (Hypudæus). P '74, 179
 (Peromyscus). P '97, 304, 309
 gossypinus mississippiensis (Peromyscus). P '96, 189
 Gossypium. P '67, 18; '84, 296; '89, 367; '09, 108
 gotama (Mycalesis). P '85, 86

- gothlandica (Favosites). P '41, 18
 gothlandicus (Calceocrinus). P '86,
 200, 205
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Trochocrinites). P '81, 304,
 306
 gotlandicus (Chirocrinus). P '86,
 205
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
 gotoensis (Diplommantina). P '08,
32
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
 gotoi (Maldane). P '04, 157
 gottschei (Eulota). P '08, 454
 Gouania. P '89, 373
 gouanii (Lepadogaster). P '82, 308
 goudoti (Cyanophaia). P '99, 305,
 313
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 goudottii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 129
 gounini (Spartina). P '91, 302
 gouldi (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Clausilia). P '02, 238
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, 345; '78,
 264; '81, 353
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Piezorrhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Vertigo). P '75, 154, 189
 Gouldia. P '62, 578; '72, 248; '82,
 155-164; '90, 144, 146; '93, 221;
 '98, 419; '05, 14. J VIII, 376;
 IX, 147
 gouldiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 332
 (Succinea). J IX, 86
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Trochomorpha). P '01, **344**,
 496; '04, 632
 gouldianum (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 gouldii (Anthus). P '56, 317; '59, 41
 (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Bulimus). P '88, 27
 (Callula). J VI, 193
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 186
 (Cistenides). P '78, 300
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Hirundo). P '50, **69**; '99, 44
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163; '91, 167, 170
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Planaxis). P '05, 104
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 gouldii. *Continued.*
 (Pyrgorhyncus). P '65, 74
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
 (Tellina). P '88, 324
 (Terebratella). P '91, 167
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27,
 31
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709,
714
 (Vertigo). P '58, 208; '60,
 19; '89, 207; '90, 31; 1900, 598,
 609
 gouldii lagganensis (Vertigo). P '99,
314
 gouldii var. ventricosa (Venericardia).
 P '02, 709
 Goura. J iv, 264
 govinda (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62,
 312
 goweri (Cosmoceras). P '97, 456
 goyabæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 goyderi (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 grabæ (Mormon). P '68, 21
 grace-annæ (Icterus). P '67, 52;
 '99, 34
 gracie (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
 367
 (Dendroeca). P '66, 67, 68;
 '92, 123
 gracila (Bacillus). P '01, 288
 (Clonaria). P '01, 288
 (Oxyophthalma). P '01, 286
 Gracilaria. P '55, 412; '57, 24; '60, 6
 gracile (Acanthagrion). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
 (Acridium). P '04, 668
 (Acrosoma). P '03, 119, 129,
 132
 (Allium). P '68, 170
 (Anoploterium). P '47, **324**
 (Boleosoma). P '59, **103**
 (Boopedon). P '04, **520**
 (Chirostoma). P '99, 338
 (Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Cosmidium). P '63, 65
 (Cyclas). P '62, 31
 (Dendrophthora). P '01, 559
 (Dentalium). P '60, 423; '61,
 419, 427
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Eriophorum). P '84, 94
 (Hipparion). J VII, 273
 (Hippotherium). P '85, 33;
 '90, 182
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390; '05,
 700
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307;
 '91, 262
 (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 gracile gracilis (Megalasma). P
 '07, 414, 416

- gracile* (Opeas). P '05, 737; '10, 666, 667
 (Orchelimum). P '70, 77
 (Oreodon). P '51, **239**
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 290; '91, 295
 (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Petalostemon). j vii, **92**
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Pœcillasma). P '07, 414, 415
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 21
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 111
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 (Spiironoura). P '56, **52**, 112
 (Streptostoma). P '50, **100**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Tetrix). P '04, 668
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
 (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
gracile var. *scabriusculum* (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
gracilens (Acalypha). P '67, 22
gracilentia (Festuca). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Schinia). P '75, 67
gracilentus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118
 (Lupinus). P '92, **365**
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150
 (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 58
Gracilia. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 24, 103
graciliceps (Fovia). P '57, 24, **30**
gracilicollis (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267, 277
gracilicornis (Edicephalus). P '73, 130
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Phytodietus). P '73, **411**
gracilieosta (Vallonia). P '93, 243, 260, 269, 277; '06, 148
gracilimanus (Amphitrite). P '58, **88**
 (Palæmon). j viii, **143**. P '50, 25; '93, 122
gracilior (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '64, 43; '65, 32. J V, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 56
gracilipes (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Anyphœna). P '03, 340, **342**
 (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07, 63
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dactylomyia). P '95, 329
 (Dicerca). P '44, **145**
 (Doclea). P '56, **216**
 (Epeira). P '89, 98
 (Ephippitytha). P '70, **76**;
 '04, 542
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '50, 25, 28; '64, **155**
 (Hyla). P '65, **194**, 197. J VI, 84
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 (Mesostenus). P '78, **365**
 (Mestobregma). P '07, 45
 (Mus). P '41, 99
 (Oreodeira). P '57, **199**
 (Pilacre). P '94, **386**
 (Rhizopa). P '58, **95**
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **12**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Stagmomantis). P '07, **67**
 (Trepidulus). P '07, 45
 (Utica). P '80, 206
gracilirostris (Andropadus). P '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
gracilis (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Acrosoma). P '88, 79; '09, 212
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '61, **135**;
 '81, 286
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Amphicyon). P '56, **90**; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 36, 356
 (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**. J VI, 113
 (Anchistia). P '52, **25**; '79, 424
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, **263**
 (Anodonta). J IV, 239
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anorthis). P '50, **125**
 (Anthaxia). P '44, **148**
 (Anthrapalaemon). P '65, **50**
 (Anyphœna). P '04, 121, 123
 (Apporhais). P '95, 145
 (Aristida). P '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Artemia). P '72, 166
 (Aster). P '07, 455

gracilis. Continued.

- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Bowerbankia). J III, 142
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279;
 '10, 518
 (Bufo). P '53, 424. J VI, 71
 (Bulimus). J VIII, 395
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Burrielia). J III, 92
gracilis var. *crassa* (Buthotrepis). P
 '88, 131
gracilis (Cancer). P '52, 73; '58, 31
 (Caprella). P '53, 384
 (Cardita). P '02, 702, 706
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258;
 '02, 702
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Centrurus). P '04, 141
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99
 (Chameleo). J viii, 324. P
 '41, 111; '54, 99; '57, 72; '96,
 462
 (Chlaebora). P '01, 372
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58,
 34
 (Chone). P '06, 257; '08, 360
 (Chorisoneura). P '06, 271
 (Cimolomys). P '91, 125
gracilis var. *elongata* forma *macro-*
ceris (Cladonia). P '93, 216
gracilis (Clinius). P '64, 210
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, 128;
 '53, 301; '66, 310
 (Codonites). P '70, 32
 (Collomia). P '63, 74
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cordia). P '90, 396
 (Cottus). P '08, 535
 (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 173
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 101,
 106
 (Cycas). P '60, 293
 (Cyclodius). P '52, 80
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cynodictis). P '89, 233; '92,
 424
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Dadocrinus). P '86, 186
 (Dendrocerinus). P '79, 297,
 343
 (Dentalium). P '56, 283
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Deroceras). P '58, 199
 (Deutzia). P '71, 52
 (Diapterus). P '62, 246; '83,
 116, 118; '86, 261, 277

gracilis. Continued.

- (Dieteria). P '48, 22. J I,
 177
 (Dinenympha). P '77, 149. J
 VIII, 439
 (Diplodus). P '56, 99
 (Ditylus). P '54, 18, 20
 (Drymaria). P '98, 388
 (Duvancelia). P '79, 98
 (Dyris). J VIII, 330
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 184.
 J IV, 37
 (Encrinus). P '86, 184, 186
 (Ephesia). P '09, 332
 (Eremopedes). P '09, 480
 (Eumenes). P '99, 452, 461
 (Eunice). P '03, 440
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Euparia). J IV, 34
 (Euphonia). P '65, 172
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15; '07,
 166
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Fusus). P '97, 428
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Gambusia). P '59, 121; '09,
 407; '10, 600
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86,
 257, 261
 (Gila). P '53, 369; '56, 205
 (Glaueconome). P '61, 27
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 367
 (Gobius). P '54, 134; '63, 266
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '65,
 23
 (Gorytes). P '95, 532
 (Gyrostachys). P '10, 560
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
gracilis *ochraceus* (Herpestes). P
 '96, 543
gracilis (Hesperomys). P '55, 442;
 '74, 179
 (Hippocampus). P '62, 282
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Homaloceranium). P '01, 94
 (Hoplus). P '95, 532
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 15
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279; '77,
 90
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347; '86,
 300
 (Hyopsodus). P '72, 20
 (Hypephesia). P '09, 333
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
 373

gracilis. Continued.

- (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
(Ictalurus). P '64, 276; '65,
87
(Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
(Indigofera). P '50, 81
(Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
314. J V, 349
(Juncus). P '63, 77
(Lamna). J I, 198
(Languria). P '54, 160
(Lepidogobius). P '62, 279;
'63, 266
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
(Leptoblennius). P '64, 210
(Leptochela). P '60, **42**
(Leptogunellus). P '56, 135
(Leptophis). P '44, **60**; '54,
100; '60, 558
(Leptysma). P '08, 16
(Lesquerella). P '07, 247
(Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 196;
'67, 157; '10, 284
(Limax). P '58, 199
(Limnaea). P '60, 155
(Limnobia). P '59, 198
(Loris). P '02, 137, 245
(Lumpenus). P '64, 210
(Lupinus). J vii, **115**
(Lymnaea). P '56, 259; '60,
18; '72, 102
(Machærodus). J XI, 240, 280
(Macrocheilus). P '88, 239
(Macrochilina). P '91, 262
(Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
(Mastigopus). P '58, 230, **244**
(Melania). P '64, 30, 43
(Merycoidodon). P '54, 157;
'57, 89
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 200
(Metula). P '99, **75**
(Microcephalophis). P '59, 347
(Microsypops). P '72, **20**
(Mimus). P '90, 211
(Mitra). P '48, 101
(Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
279
(Muhlenbergia). P '63, 79
(Murex). J vii, 140
(Myelodactylus). P '79, 370
(Mygale). P '88, 76
(Nais). P '50, **34**. J II, **43**
(Napaia). P '09, 410, 428
(Navicula). P '90, 444
(Neptunea). P '82, 197; '97,
428
(Nymphæa). P '98, 412
(Oberea). J II, 152
(Oceanites). P '64, 85; '66,
192
(Odontaspis). J I, 198
(Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397

gracilis. Continued.

- (Ophibolus). P '56, 247
(Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
(Orchesia). P '46, **57**. J I,
98
(Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54,
157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58,
157. J VII, 20, 72, 94, 356, 379;
IX, 466
(Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
401; '06, 25-27; '07, 167
(Oxyomus). P '44, **137**. J I,
107; IV, 34
(Oxyopes). P '02, 590
(Oxyophthalmus). P '01, 286
(Oxyuris). P '51, 285
(Oxyurus). P '79, 204
(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
200; '91, 181, 198
(Palæchinus). P '69, **82**
(Pandalus). P '60, **37**
(Panuliris). P '71, **225**
(Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 217
(Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
216. J IX, 70
(Pedicellina). J IX, 14
(Pelecanus). P '96, 512
(Pellæa). P '98, 393
(Penæus). P '52, **27**
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Phagocata). P '47, 251; '57,
23
(Philodromus). P '92, **60**
(Phonasca). P '65, 172
(Picus). P '66, 52
(Pimelodus). P '59, 159; '64,
276
(Placobranchus). P '99, 521
(Plagusia). P '79, 401
(Planaria). P '47, 248; '57, 23
(Plargyrus). P '56, 196
(Plectana). P '88, 79
(Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, **225**;
vii, 140. P '62, 561; '82, 173
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
192
(Potadoma). P '64, 30; '65, 23
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 299, 343
(Prionychus). J IV, 38
(Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
J VII, 21, 155, 356, 382
(Producta). P '65, **112**
(Protamia). P '73, 98
(Pseudodiffugia). P '79, 163
(Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209;
'77, 90
(Pygopus). P '64, 229
(Rana). P '60, 505; '68, 246;
'02, 185
(Reteocrinus). P '81, 367
(Rhæbo). P '62, 358

gracilis. Continued.

- (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Rhopalocrinus). P '79, 271,
 281
 (Russoina). P '73, **211**
 (Sabbatia). P '89, 393; 1900,
 669
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**;
 '66, 303
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**
 (Scolopocryptops). J V, **38**
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Siredon). P '66, 300
 (Smilodon). P '95, 448. J
 IX, 456; XI, 240, 243, 245-249, 273
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Spartina). P '63, 78; '98,
 46, 314
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513
 (Stanleya). J vii, 84
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
 (Stenochia). P '54, 219. J
 IV, 38
 (Strigamia). P '67, **128**
 (Styloniscus). P '54, 176
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantilla). P '56, 252; '60,
 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03,
 542, 553, 556. J VIII, 143
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, **142**;
 '79, 271, 280
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284;
 '60, 425
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90,
 398
 (Terebratulina). P '65, 73
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 85
 (Thalassina). P '52, **19**
 (Thracia). P '56, 284; '60, 425
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Tilesia). P '63, 251; '82, 280
 (Trichestes). J III, 262
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 385;
 '10, 13
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tubifex). J viii, **331**
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 (Typhis). P '48, 107
 (Tyria). P '62, 338
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '60, 155;
 '96, 502. J V, 434
 (Urnatella). P '51, **321**; '54,
 191, 192; '58, 1; '83, 204; '84, 29,
 281, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134

gracilis. Continued.

- (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397
 (Zetodon). P '83, **169**
gracilispinis (Holocentrus). P '04,
 228
gracilispira (Clausilia). P 1900, 680;
 '01, 476, 622, 649
gracilissimus (Plumulites). P '88,
 136
gracilius (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 (Orthoceras). P '62, **429**
Gracillaria. P '75, 50
gracillenta (Rynchespora). P '07,
 455
gracillima (Amphitrite). P '58, **38**
 (Aotus). P '58, 128
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Laföea). P '76, 210, 216
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64,
 35
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 78
 (Rumina). P '89, 208
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
gracillimum (Stenosoma). P '54, **175**
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 48, 54
gracillimus (Bulmus). P '58, 206
 (Pompilus). P '97, 253
graciosus (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **69**; '66,
 303; '83, 21
 (Urosaurus). P '54, **92**
Gracula. J i, 253; iii, 364; iv, 275.
 P '50, 68; '55, 440; '66, 38, 403,
 405; '67, 56; '69, 133; '75, 346;
 '99, 216; '02, 684; '05, 782
gracula (Coracia). P '91, 447
Graculus. P '51, 348; '59, 109, 301,
 306; '61, 241; '63, 325; '65, 5;
 '66, 100, 194; '71, 38; '75, 356.
 J IX, 400
gradata (Arca). P '91, 47
 (Ganesella). P '08, 455
 (Helix). P '87, 129; '08, 452
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pitys). P '87, 129
 (Satsuma). P '08, 452
 (Scala). J VIII, 198
gradatella (Scala). P '91, 51. J
 VIII, 198
gradatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313;
 '96, 498
gradatus (Discus). P '87, 129
 (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
 (Podabrus). P '60, **320**
graduacauda (Icterus). P '67, 53

græca (Fissurella). **j** vi, 216. P '48, 99
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
græcense (Stichostemma). P '01, 715
græcus (Scatharus). P '92, 265
Graeffea. P '04, 85
græffei (Endodonta). P '87, 130
 (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
græfiana (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
grællsiana (Allognathus). P '92, 395
graffii (Planocera). P '07, 146, 147
grastonensis (Bumastus). P '70, 54
 (Illæus). P '70, 54
 (Lituites). P '70, 51
grahami (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
 (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 33, 547, 553
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, 102
 (Salvadora). P '01, 63; '03, 549, 553
grahami hexalepis (Salvadora). P '01, 63
grahami (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33; '03, 553, 554
 (Viola). P '98, 405
 (Zamenis). P '01, 63
grahamiae (Phimothya). P '61, 300; '66, 310, 312; '83, 14
 (Salvadora). P '03, 30, 33; '08, 122
grahamii (Anolis). P '94, 438
grahamii conspersus (Anolis). P '94, 439, 441
grahamii (Cnemidophorus). P '52, 128; '92, 335
 (Gila). P '53, 389; '56, 205
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Regina). P '01, 33
grains (Canis). P '50, 85; '79, 184
Grallæ. P '69, 193, 196, 201, 203, 204
Grallaria. P '99, 50
grallaria (Fregetta). P '64, 86; '66, 192, 196
 (Procellaria). P '66, 194, 195
grallarius (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 183
Grallator. P '89, 32
grallator (Epeira). P '78, 131
 (Scolodesmus). P '96, 261
 (Tetragnatha). P '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51; 1900, 536; '04, 132
graminea (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 51. P '55, 311. J II, 265

graminea. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 52. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Necrosia). P '04, 72
 (Orphulella). P '07, 76
 (Parorphula). P '06, 20
 (Schollera). P '60, 514
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382. J I, 50
Gramineæ. P '63, 78; '84, 94; '89, 131, 361; '98, 387, 401; 1900, 662.
 J III, 104, 180, 183, 184, 200
gramineus (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Gerrhonotus). P '64, 179; '65, 195
 (Edipus). P '52, 25; '60, 38
 (Poœetes). P '59, 107; '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83; '08, 154
gramineus confinis (Poœetes). P '93, 48
graminicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Asterina). P '93, 128
 (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Hemitrochus). P '10, 514
graminicolor (Hypnum). P '55, 446
graminicolum (Camarasporium). P '93, 161
graminifolia pilosa (Lacinaria). P '07, 455
graminifolia (Liatris). P '02, 664
 (Stictopora). P '84, 147
 (Yucca). P '68, 167
graminifolius (Pandanus). P '58, 122
graminis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
 (Thesprotia). P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34; '07, 283; '10, 586
graminoides (Sisyrinchium). P 1900, 483
grammacea (Chondestes). P '51, 218; '53, 383; '5 9, 107, 191, 301, 304; '68, 83, 149. J I, 49
 (Emberiza). P '55, 311. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
grammacea (Fringilla). **j** vii, 193
grammacus (Chondestes). P '66, 84; '92, 109; '95, 489
grammacus strigatus (Chondestes). P '90, 218; '92, 120; '93, 22, 49; '98, 214; '04, 583
Grammadera. P '07, 377-381
Grammarus. P '55, 394
Grammatodon. P '60, 419; '77, 23
Grammatomya. P '98, 57

- Grammatophora. P '53, 431; '61, 71; '90, 138
 Grammatopleurus. P '61, 166
 Grammatoryceus. P '62, 125
 grammepomus (Gobius). P '05, 517
 grammica (Mordellistena). P '62, 50 (Sepsina). P '68, **318**
 Grammichthys. P '64, 215; '03, 350
 grammicus (Ephialtes). P '63, 153 (Sceloporus). P '66, 323
 graminea (Fringilla). J viii, 154
 Grammistes. P '61, 105; '62, 107; '97, 116; 1900, 502
 grammithorax (Meiglyptes). P '02, 680 (Phæopicus). P '02, 680
 Grammocrinus. P '79, 373
 grammodes (Dothidea). J II, 287
 Grammonota. P '92, 34; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '05, 310
 Grammoplites. J XII, **550**
 Grammoptera. J I, 311, 331, 336
 Grammorhynchus. P '67, 112
 grammurus (Citellus). P '03, 21
 grammurus beecheyi (Citellus). P '04, 586, 588
 grammurus douglasii (Citellus). P '04, 577
 grammurus (Sciurus). P '03, 21 (Spermophilus). P '55, 334; '67, 135
 Grammysia. P '62, 416; '65, 248; '71, 72, 325; '83, 213. J VIII, 306
 Grampus. P '69, 21, 54; '76, 129, 134; '87, 49. J XIII, 423
 grana (Amnicola). P '61, 307; '62, 587 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53 (Paludina). J ii, **378**. P '62, 587
 granadensis (Anodonta). P '68, 95, **96**. J VI, 288, 289 (Cardinalis). P '99, 51 (Hister). P '59, **312** (Picumnis). P '99, 52 (Unio). J VI, 293
 granarius (Agrilus). P '73, 91 (Bruchus). P '76, 270 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 granata (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**; '64, 25. J V, 343
 Granatæ. P '89, 381
 granatensis (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 granatina (Chamepelia). P '60, 195
 Granatoerinus. P '65, 165; '66, 257; '69, 84, 85, 88-91; '70, 32; '78, 228; '79, 231; '81, 203-206; '85, 255; '87, 83-96
 granatooides (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 335
 granatum (Haploerinus). P '86, 86 (Punica). P '89, 381; '01, 560
 grandæa (Chelone). P '56, 303 (Chelonia). P '51, **329**
 grandævum (Dentalium). P '63, **18**; '89, 298
 grandævus (Delphinapterus). P '69, 8. J VII, 43 (Oligosimus). P '72, **39** (Priscodelphinus). P '51, **327**; '53, 377; '67, 144, 156; '68, 191; '69, 8; '08, 24. J VII, 434 (Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7, 8; '08, 28. J VII, 434
 grande (Amphistomum). P '88, 127 (Belostoma). J I, 58 (Belostomum). J I, 58 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 170 (Cynoglossum). J III, 97 (Diplostomum). P '58, 110 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22, **28** (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. pentagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. septangulata (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grandensis (Unio). P '55, **256**
 grandicassis (Arius). P '63, 171
 grandiceps (Amphibamus). P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **96** (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **355** (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 236 (Stereocerus). J II, 236
 grandicolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 grandicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 290 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
 grandicornis (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 401, 403; '97, 132; '06, 104
 grandidens (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 205
 grandidentata (Populus). P '62, 11; '91, 434; 1900, 485; '10, 560
 grandiflora (Actinella). P '63, 65 (Allamanda). P '58, 129 (Argemone). J III, 37 (Borkhausia). J vii, **69** (Brickellia). P '63, 67 (Brodiaea). P '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102, VI, 370
 grandiflora var. macrantha (Brodiaea). J III, 102
 grandiflora (Calandrinia). P '98, 393 (Collomia). J III, 97 (Cratægus). P '02, 501 (Dieteria). P '61, 456; '62, 164

grandiflora. Continued.

- (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Machæranthera). P '61, **456**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '54, 174; '75,
 465
 (Phaius). P '73, 205
 (Platycodon). P '83, 191
 (Portulacca). P '78, 333; '91,
 280
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94
 (Tellima). P '84, 84
 (Townsendia). P '63, 66
 (Triteleia). P '68, 171
grandiflorum (Erigeron). j vii, **31**.
 P '63, 64
 (Erythronium). j vii, 55. P
 '68, 165; '98, 43, 295, 313
grandiflorum var. *parviflorum* (Ery-
 thronium). P '98, 43, 313
grandiflorus (Cereus). P '89, 384;
 '01, 559
 (Lathyrus). P '94, 58
grandifolius (Phaius). P '97, 184
 (Senecio). P '98, 412
grandimaculatus (Ophichthus). P
 '99, 332
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
grandimanus (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Palæmon). j viii, **142**. P
 '50, 25; '52, 26; '93, 122
Grandinia. P '95, 413. J III, 222,
 223
grandioides (Anodonta). P '68, **164**;
 '96, 569
grandior (Osmia). P '97, **343**
grandirostris (Caridina). P '60, **28**;
 '94, 403, 405
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
grandis (Abies). P '73, 353; '74,
 160; '84, 92
 (Actinoecrinus). P '85, 335
 (Alcedo). P '60, 134
 (Ampelis). P '67, 218
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**; '93,
 118
 (Andara). J VIII, 378
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96,
 506
 (Arca). J VIII, 345, 378
 (Archilestes). P '01, 128, 139;
 '08, 481, 489, 490
 (Baculites). P '56, 281; '57,
 153; '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Batocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blumea). P '51, 202

grandis. Continued.

- (Brimosaurus). P '54, **72**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Calyptræa). j iv, **130**; vi,
 210. P '48, 97
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 114
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Chilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Chonespondylus). P '68, **178**
 (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Cirratus). P '06, 506
 (Cleiocrinus). P '79, 259
 (Conyza). P '51, 202
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270, 274
 (Corymbacrinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cubina). P '66, 322
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Dosinia). J VIII, 334
 (Elgaria). P '52, **176**
 (Fundulus). P '53, **389**; '59,
 59
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
 (Gila). P '56, 209
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Hæmatoderus). P '67, 218
 (Haploscaptha). P '05, 10
 (Hemipalædon). P '92, 317
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 130
 (Jacamerops). P '60, 134
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lebia). P '43, 296; '61, 335.
 J IV, 28
 (Lottia). P '76, 246
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 229,
 231
 (Mactra). j vi, 118, 257. P
 '48, 101
 (Myiozetetes). P '71, **234**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Nepa). J I, 58
 (Niltava). P '89, 154
 (Nytibius). P '51, 184
 (Palæophis). P '72, 14
 (Phalangium). j ii, **67**
 (Phryganistria). P '06, **279**
 (Phyllocactus). P '98, 411
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, **527**
 (Saltator). P '90, 209
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 335,
 340

grandis. Continued.

- (Sphecius). P '95, 265
 (Steatoda). P '01, **578**
 (Stipator). P '04, **544**
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Thoracosaurus). P '52, **35**
 (Turpilia). P '05, 842
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
grandisquamis (Herpetodryas). J VIII, 135
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 135
grandisquamus (Chærojulis). P '63, **206**; '77, 207
 (Upeneus). P '63, 168; '85, 153, 155
grandistellatus (Corymbocrinus). P '85, 330
grangeanus (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Ruma). J VIII, 315
grangei (Lucina). J VIII, 318
granifer (Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
granifera (Achatinella). P '88, 53, **54**
 (Serpula). j iv, **154**. P '48, 105
graniferus (Unio). P '53, 250
granigera (Cardita). P '77, 22
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 278
Granoarca. P '62, 290, 580
Granocardium. P '76, 310; '90, 450
granosa (Scala). J VIII, 191
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
granosimanus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
granosomanis (Xanthodes). P '52, **75**
granostriatus (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 76, 78, 81
granosus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Leptodomus). P '59, 8-29
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Unio). P '53, 268
granozonatus (Conus). J VIII, 359
grantensis (Mitra). P '99, **71**
granti (Eulota). P '05, 733
 (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 733
Grantia. J III, 135
granula (Glyceocardia). P '82, 156
granularis (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Carex). P '87, 72, 73
granularis var. *haleana* (Carex). P '87, 74
granularis (Echinus). j v, 225
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 211, 212
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
granulata (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 359
 (Arphia). P '04, 786; '05, 38, 53; '07, 289; '10, 588

granulata. Continued.

- (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 702, 711
 (Buprestis). j iii, **162**
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146.
 J IX, 138
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cistenides). P '02, 275
 (Cryptopodia). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Cyclocardia). P '67, 139
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Helice). P '80, 222
 (Heterocrypta). P '78, 297; '79, 391
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 186
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasiithea). P '62, 566
 (Petalomera). P '58, 226, **240**
 (Salamandra). P '67, 195. J I, 288; III, 343
granulata var. *tridentata* (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
granulata (Stromatopora). P '86, 42
 (Synchita). j v, **266**
 (Venericardia). j iv, **142**; vi, 212. P '48, 107; '02, 703, 706
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
granulatis (Unio). P '61, **60**
granulatissima (Sonorella). P '02, 511; '05, 256, 261-265; '09, 497-503
granulatissima latior (Sonorella). P '05, **264**; '09, 500
granulatissima parva (Sonorella). P '05, **264**; '09, 501
granulatum (Acrydium). P '06, 363; '09, 419
 (Cardium). P '79, 219
 (Cinclidium). P '68, 111, 274.
 J VI, 200, **202**, 219
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '71, 141; '91, 54
granulatus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82, 171
 (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Alcamenes). P '07, 169
 (Arachnocrinus). P '79, 316
 (Cancer). j i, 61; viii, 111. P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Carpilodes). P '80, 192
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 222
 (Chersydrus). P '60, 75
 (Codiaecrinus). P '86, 152

granulatus. Continued.

- (*Celacanthus*). P '73, 418
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 315, 316
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 221
 (*Echinus*). J III, 151
 (*Epicadus*). P '09, **214**
 (*Ernobius*). P '65, 224, **225**
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
 (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 150
 (*Eusattus*). J IV, 37
 (*Habrocrinus*). P '81, 281;
 '86, 83
 (*Hypanthocrinus*). P '85, 355
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, **97**
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 295
 (*Metasesarma*). P '80, 192
 (*Octopus*). P '71, 126
 (*Odostomia*). P '82, 171
 (*Pagurus*). P '50, 25; '58, 233
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 321
 (*Petrochirus*). P '58, 233
 (*Pilodius*). P '58, **34**
 (*Platyerinus*). P '65, 161, 163;
 '68, 330; '81, 245, 246. J II, 57,
 89
 (*Polydesmus*). j ii, **107**. P
 '50, 9
 (*Polypeltes*). P '85, 334
 (*Spirorbis*). P '02, 276
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 90
 (*Triacrinus*). P '86, 99
 (*Unio*). P '77, 27. J VI, 48,
 327
granulicosta (*Turritella*). P '61,
363; '05, 21
granulifera (*Actinia*). j i, **173**
 (*Amycla*). P '62, **287**, 564
 (*Atrypa*). P '97, 426
 (*Chonetes*). J III, 24, 32
 (*Retzia*). P '71, **318**
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 54
 (*Trematospira*). P '71, 318
granuliferum (*Cardium*). P '90, 450
 (*Megalobrachium*). P '58, 228
 (*Protocardium*). P '90, 450
granuliferus (*Hexacrinus*). P '81,
 254
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Spirifer*). P '83, 213
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 93
granulina (*Auricula*). P '96, 452
granulinum (*Ellobium*). P '96, 452
Granulite. P '90, 84-114; '92, 178;
 '93, 179. J X, 512; XI, 130, 131
granulosa (*Asterina*). P '89, 173
 (*Bufo*). P '52, **173**
 (*Cassidea*). J VIII, 356
 (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Granatoerinus*). P '65, 165
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 96
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 326

granulosa. Continued.

- (*Mitra*). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 (*Ottonia*). P '04, 143
 (*Pholadomya*). P '77, 22
 (*Platypodia*). j viii, 111
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Pristis*). P '63, 179
 (*Semicassis*). P '71, 143
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 (*Triton*). P '53, 238
granulostriata (*Pleurotomaria*). P
 '60, **459**
granulosum (*Fusarium*). P '93, **466**
granulosus (*Bufo*). P '54, 87; '56,
 308; '74, 120
 (*Cancer*). j viii, 111
 (*Centrophorus*). P '98, 339;
 '08, 69
 (*Chamaeleo*). P '56, **147**
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 221
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Echinocoecus*). P '56, 45
 (*Ectinus*). P '44, **159**
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 194
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354
 (*Lithodes*). P '58, 231
 (*Ophioneus*). P '89, **143**, 176
 (*Paralomis*). P '58, 231
 (*Pentremites*). P '65, **165**
 (*Phrynoidis*). P '62, 358
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '79, 354;
 '86, 164
 (*Productus*). J III, 21
 (*Triton*). P '59, 126. J I, 285
granum (*Ammodermus*). P '96, **257**
 (*Amnicola*). P '62, 593
 (*Helix*). P '89, 192
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290, **294**
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200; '91, 314
Grapphephorum. P '63, 78
graphica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
graphicus (*Coluber*). P '60, 252
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '86, 149
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246; '86,
 149
graphidopterus (*Cirrhitichthys*). P
 '62, 108, 109
Graphiocrinites. P '86, 115, 176
Graphiocrinus. P '65, 159; '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 280-285; 329-376; '81,
 179, 279; '85, 233, 263; '86, 90,
 110, 126, 153, 176; '90, 381, 385
Graphiodon. P '70, 122
Graphiola. J II, 283
Graphisurus. J II, 143, 173, 174
Graphite. j vi, 49. P '74, 77; '89,
 33; '91, 464; '92, 182, 184, 191;
 '97, 437; 1900, 203, 324
Graphomyia. P '98, 168
Graphosoma. P '60, 222

- Grapsidæ. **j** viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 101; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400; '80, 187
 Grapsinæ. P '51, 247, 248; '71, 187, 189, 240; '79, 400
 Grapsini. P '80, 188, 189
 Grapsodes. P '80, 188, 197
 Grapsoidea. P '51, 247, 248
 grapsoides (Thelphusa). P '80, 35, 36
 Grapsus. **j** i, 75, 98, 442; viii, 124. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 249; '58, 101-104; '59, 302; '61, 372; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400, 401; '80, 188-224; '88, 320; '91, 181, 190, 199, 216
 grapsus (Cancer). P '79, 401; '80, 193; '91, 190
 (Grapsus). P '91, 190, 199
 Grapta. P '62, 221, 222
 Graptemys. P '08, 114
 Graptodera. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 64. J IV, 27
 Graptolithus. J VIII, 308
 graslini (Gomphus). P '62, 394, 397
 grassa (Amastra). P '88, 48
 grastinellus (Gomphus). P '62, 393, 394, 397, 401
 grata (Carinina). P '01, 669, 673
 (Chione). P '78, 303
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**
 (Cryptopleura). P '53, **363**
 (Formicaleo). **j** viii, **45**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '64, 43
 (Mesostoma). P '84, 104
 (Patella). P '01, 202
 (Pseudomops). P '05, 791, 839
 gratacapii (Conus). P '04, **7**
 grateloupi (Allognathus). P '92, 395
 (Cistula). P '91, 331
 grateloupui (Squalodon). P '67, 132, 151, 156
 Gratelupia. P '48, 100; '55, 257; '90, 402. J VIII, 345
 gratiæ (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 Gratiidia. P '04, 82
 Gratiola. **j** i, 120; vii, 103. P '60, 303, 312; '98, 375; '07, 458; 1900, 669
 gratioloides (Ilysanthes). P '60, 512
 gratiosa (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **243**
 (Eurycælon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 33. J V, 241
 (Hyla). P '56, **146**. J VI, 84
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '64, 24. J V, 241
 (Parasalenia). P 63, 355
 graciosus (Sceloporus). P '91, 461
 (Unio). J III, 297, 299, 303
 gratissima (Luculia). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403; '01, 560
 (Schistocerca). P '08, **20**
 gratum (Hipparion). J VII, 21, 279, 287, 358, 402
 (Hippotherium). P '92, 325
 gratus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **382**
 Graucalus. P '59, 53; '99, 39
 gravabilis (Epeira). P '09, 211
 grave (Dorcatoma). P '58, **72**; '65, 240. J IV, 36
 gravelianum (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
 gravenhorstii (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Salamandra). J I, 283; III, 351
 graveolens (Anethum). P '89, 384
 (Apium). P '89, 385. J I, 183
 (Aster). **j** ii, **116**
 (Bigelowia). P '98, 32, 305
 graveolens var. albicaulis (Bigelowia). P '98, 33, 305
 graveolens (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Schubertia). P '58, 130
 gravesi (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 293
 gravesii (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cratægus). P '05, 632; '10, 223
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 280
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 gravi (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Graviceps. P '03, **170**
 gravis (Cicindela). J III, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 31
 gravidus (Evarthrus). P '53, **361**; '73, 318. J IV, 28
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 292
 Gravigrada. J VII, 358
 gravii (Cyrena). P '60, 271
 gravis (Harpalus). P '58, **60**; '65, 102. J IV, 29
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239, 240
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, **316**
 Graya. P '62, 191; 1900, 687, 742
 grayana (Laminella). P '88, 47
 grayanum (Fadyenia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 grayanus (Hipponyx). P '82, 241
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 (Odontostomus). P '98, 472
 (Unio). P '53, 267, 268; 1900, 84
 Graydidascalus. P '99, 203
 grayi (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Carpiodes). P '04, 242

grayi. Continued.

- (Chorioplax). P '94, 70
 (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
 (Endesia). P '91, 169, 170, 172
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60, 232; '62, 573
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Heliorana). J VI, 201
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 610
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Merula). P '90, 211
 (Microplax). P '94, 69, 70
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 589, 595, 597, 598
grayi eastonensis (Nomada). P '03, 595, **597**, 598
grayi (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
grayi gigantea (Strophia). P '96, 323
grayi pumilia (Strophia). P '96, 323
grayi (Waldheimia). P '73, 182, 184; '77, 156, 163; '91, 172
Grayia. J I, 184
grayii (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Chedrus). P '82, 279
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Cosmonotus). P '58, 241
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 663
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Rana). P '60, 509
graysonensis (Ammonites). P '61, 422
graysoni (Amizilis). P '99, 207
graysonii (Icterus). P '67, **48**; '99, 34
grayvillensis (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 238. J III, **75**
Gredleriella. P 1900, 592
gregori (Cypræa). P '93, **311**
greeni (Salamandra). J I, 289
greenii (Bittium). P '71, 142
 (Juncus). P '04, 606
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 28
greenlandica (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274
greenmani (Leptosynanceia). P '05, **507**
greenmanii (Talinum). P '98, 412
Greenockite. P '07, 446
greenoughi (Oliva). P '48, 103
greerii (Succinea). P '06, 161; '08, 48

- gregale* (Plagrostoma). j viii, 222.
 P '45, 254; '05, 12
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12
gregalis (Metazygia). P '09, 212
gregarea (Corbula). P '57, 143; '60, 425
 (Corbulamella). P '57, **143**; '60, 425; '61, 427
gregaria (Astarte). P '56, **84**, 284; '60, 427. J VIII, 319
 (Buthotrepsis). P '88, **131**
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (Corbula). P '56, **84**, 284
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Feronia). P '54, 36
 (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 475
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Grimothea). P '58, 238
 (Libera). J IX, **36**, 108
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, 217, 256
 (Monotis). P '70, **38**
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 332
 (Pugunculus). P '61, 436
 (Radiolites). P '64, 214
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 217
 (Tamiosoma). P '56, **315**; '76, 273
 (Teichospora). P '93, **130**
 (Theca). P '61, **436**
Gregarina. P '49, 231; '51, 208, 287; '56, 47; '77, 196; '82, 147; '89, 9-11; '03, 43-55, 634-642; '05, 89, 91, 93, 98; '07, 220-226. J III, 144; VIII, 431-436, 441
Gregarinae. J I, 301
Gregarinidæ. P '03, 639
gregarius (Calathus). P '43, 296; '54, 36; '60, 317
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 22
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521; '06, 45
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **22**
 (Protaster). P '69, **169**
 (Psittaculus). P '60, 137
 (Scarabæus). J I, 87
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 41, 45
gregata (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 474
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
greggi (Lucina). P '96, **478**
 (Solarium). P '96, **480**
greggii (Silene). J III, 83
gregorianum (Plagiogramma). P '61, 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
grenada (Wala). P '04, 121, 138

- grenadensis (*Miopteryx*). P '06, 276
 grephini (*Encrinus*). P '86, 183
 Grevillea. P '58, 127
 grevillii (*Didymoprium*). P '74, 155
 grevyi (*Equus*). P '96, 520
 greyi (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
 gribodoi (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
 Griburius. P '73, 30, 32. J I, 245
 griceus (*Parus*). P '75, 352
 griceus (*Larus*). P '75, 357
 (*Regulus*). P '75, 351
 (*Tringa*). P '75, 355
 griffardus (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 griffinii (*Chordodes*). P '07, 272
 griffithiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 griffithianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 Griffithides. P '65, 268
 griffithii (*Cynthia*). j vii, 69
 (*Larix*). P '69, 177
 Griffithsia. P '58, 8
 griffithsianus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 griffithsii (*Raphyrus*). P '84, 207;
 '89, 72; '91, 122
 grille (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 68
 grilli (*Anisolepis*). P '98, 102, 104
 Grillotalpa. P '51, 204
 grillus (*Talitrus*). j i, 386
 grimaldi (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 Grimaldia. P '69, 229; '70, Biol. 4
 Grimmia. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93,
 217
 Grimothea. P '58, 238
 Grindelia. j vii, 35, 73. P '63, 76;
 '77, 107; '98, 33, 306; '04, 108
 grindeliæ (*Cercospora*). P '95, 439
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 587
 grinnelli (*Cordillacris*). P '08, 425
 (*Crocodylus*). P '71, 105
 Grinnellia. P '55, 412
 griscomi (*Fissurella*). j vii, 143.
 P '48, 99; '62, 570; '86, 351; '87,
 397, 399, 404. J IX, 122
 griseus (*Lanius*). P '75, 347
 grisea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 26
 (*Æstelata*). P '66, 148, 149,
 170, 191
 (*Ardea*). j v, 63
 (*Butorides*). P '60, 196
 (*Canceroma*). P '60, 196
 (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 482
 (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182,
 188, 191
 (*Coronia*). P '61, 104
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 (*Formicivora*). P '60, 190
 (*Fuligula*). j viii, 170. P
 '99, 21
 grisea. *Continued.*
 (*Gonatista*). P '04, 781; '05,
 30, 33, 53
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31
 (*Hamalatiwa*). P '01, 588;
 '03, 341; '04, 137
 (*Hydrolunax*). P '42, 166
 (*Hyla*). P '60, 485; '63, 48;
 '66, 132
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Melania*). P '60, 61; '65, 31
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 256; '67,
 219
 (*Nyctiardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Partula*). P '85, 217
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
 (*Petasia*). P '01, 375
 (*Polia*). P '55, 390; '57, 164
 (*Polina*). P '57, 164
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 170, 194
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 254. P '61,
 104
 (*Scelopax*). j v, 80; vii, 193;
 viii, 157
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '61, 180
 griseicapilla (*Treron*). P '02, 672
 griseicollis (*Scytalophus*). P '99, 307
 griseigena (*Colymbus*). P '62, 230,
 231; '69, 184
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 griseigula (*Camaroptera*). P '05, 773
 (*Euthyrhynchus*). P '99, 215
 (*Timeliopsis*). P '99, 215
 griseigula flavigula (*Timeliopsis*). P
 '99, 215
 griseistieta (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147
 griseoalbus (*Canis*). P '67, 134
 griseocephalus (*Mesopicus*). P '63,
 324
 griseocristata (*Schistospiza*). P '99,
 52
 griseofrons (*Corethrura*). P '94, 132,
 140
 griseofulvum (*Septonema*). P '91, 92
 griseola (*Dorcasia*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 202; '60,
 151; '73, 243; '74, 55; '75, 214;
 '89, 202; '91, 313
 (*Praticola*). P '91, 313
 (*Praticolella*). P '03, 762
 griseolineatus (*Syngnathus*). P '62,
 283, 284
 griseonucha (*Leucosticta*). P '98, 139
 griseopyga (*Chelidon*). P '99, 49
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 griseostriatus (*Hydroporus*). P '55,
 293
 grisescens (*Byturus*). P '59, 75
 griseum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
 griseum regulum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 323

- griseum restrictum* (Cerion). P '96, 323
- griseus* (Bufo). P '60, 506
(Bulimus). P '85, 217
(Byturosomus). P '66, 351
(Cantharus). P '92, 265
(Caprimulgus). P '51, 185
(Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 259, 261; '88, 162
(Catostomus). P '56, 174
(Chartergus). P '98, 458
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Crangastor). P '66, 132
(Cupiennius). P '09, 216
(Dasys). P '52, 169; '66, 353. J IV, 36
(Elophorus). j iii, 200
(Eugomphodus). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
(Grampus). P '76, 129. J XIII, 423
(Hapalemur). P '88, 99
(Heptanchus). J IX, 430
(Hexanchus). P '08, 52
(Hylodes). P '63, 48
(Labrus). P '97, 107
(Lithodytes). P '66, 132, 323
(Lutjanus). P '97, 107; '06, 97
(Macroramphus). j v, 81. P '53, 427; '61, 229; '66, 97; '71, 30. J I, 224
(Mesoprion). P '62, 236; '63, 177
(Neomænis). P '97, 107; '99, 118
(Odontaspis). P '64, 261
(Odynerus). P '02, 66
(Oncocephalus). P '68, 277
(Oriolus). j iv, 31
(Partulus). P '85, 217
(Parus). j iv, 186, 253
(Picus). j iii, 371
(Puffinus). P '98, 136
(Saurus). P '84, 135
(Sciurus). P '04, 577
(Stenodynerus). P '02, 66, 69
(Tmarus). P '04, 133
(Totanus). j v, 81
(Turdus). P '60, 190
(Tyrannus). P '60, 375; '63, 287
(Vanellus). j v, 103
(Zonurus). P '60, 508
- grisola* (Muscicapa). P '59, 51; '89, 147
- grœnlandica* (Arenaria). P '93, 209; '04, 603. J III, 182, 188
(Astacus). P '93, 116
(Asteracanthion). P '01, 172
(Asterias). P '63, 142; '91, 480; '01, 172
- grœnlandica*. *Continued*.
(Cochlearia). P '95, 544
(Columba). P '68, 54, 68
(Dasychira). P '92, 158
(Hippolyte). P '93, 116; '01, 162
(Littorina). P '61, 97
(Lycosa). P '04, 274; '08, 202
(Pardosa). P '04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 172, 174, 189, 202
(Pectinaria). P '63, 141. J III, 146
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309
(Phoca). J VII, 415
(Phyllodoce). P '63, 140; '03, 428
(Potentilla). J III, 190
(Pyrola). P '63, 94; '95, 544
(Saxifraga). J III, 192
(Scala). J VIII, 189
(Spirontocaris). P '01, 162
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Succinea). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209
(Tellina). P '56, 90
(Uria). P '68, 68
(Volutomitra). P '76, 291; '98, 191
- grœnlandicum* (Cardium). P '63, 142
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Serripes). P '63, 142
- grœnlandicus* (Acanthocottus). P '72, 213
(Arvicola). P '74, 196
(Asteracanthion). P '63, 142
(Columbus). P '68, 68
(Colymbetes). P '62, 523
(Cottus). P '72, 213
(Cuniculus). P '74, 195
(Dierostonyx). P 1900, 42
(Falco). P '55, 278
(Georychus). P '74, 196
(Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
(Lepus). P '96, 354, 358, 362, 367-375
(Mus). P '74, 196
(Myodes). P '74, 196
(Pagophilus). P '82, 327
(Rangifer). P '79, 32
- Gromia*. P '74, 88; '75, 124
- Gronias*. P '64, 231; '68, 274; '77, 94
- gronoveii* (Mormyrhynchus). P '82, 280
- gronovii* (Acara). P '71, 254
(Batrachus). P '85, 54
(Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '02, 663, 668
(Galeichthys). P '54, 26
(Gobius). P '03, 328

gronovii. Continued.

- (Hieracium). P '60, 303; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (Nomeus). P '03, 328
 (Seps). J iv, 286
gronovius (Anableps). P '61, 3, 5
 (Artedi). P '61, 3
grossa (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Butichthys). P '82, 277
 (Corticaria). P '55, 299
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 223
 (Loxia). P '60, 140; '65, 170
 (Malacobdella). P '51, 209; '56, 45
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 308
 (Teutana). P '09, 205
grossarium (Panicum). P '89, 361
grosseserrata (Rosa). P '04, 113
grossicostata (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
grossimana (Porcellana). P '58, 228
grossimanus (Pachycheles). P '58, 228
grossipes (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
 Grossulariaceæ. P '63, 61
 Grossulariææ. J vii, 25
 Grossularite. P '69, 4; '78, 81; '82, 288
grossum (Capsicum). P '90, 272
grossus (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Pitylus). P '60, 140; '65, 170
grossvenori (Succinea). P '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161, 533
grossvenorii (Goniobasis). P '62, 263; '64, 46. J V, 297
 (Meseschiza). P '64, 2; '65, 34. J VI, 152
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
 (Succinea). P '64, 109. J VI, 179
Grotea. P '73, 413; '78, 370
grotei (Papilio). P '66, 342
groutii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
grubei (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
gruberi (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 613
 (Onychotes). P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
gruendleri (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Navicula). P '98, 423
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 729, 730
Grünwaldtia. P '97, 426
Gruideæ. P '53, 425; '66, 95; '95, 472; '05, 760
gruneri (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thaumasias). P '98, 268

gruneri. Continued.

- (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
grunniens (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Aploclonotus). P '61, 104; '77, 85, 96
 (Bos). P '97, 486. J VII, 373
 (Haploclonotus). P '61, 104; '77, 44
 (Labrus). P '63, 31
 (Rana). J v, 336. P '68, 246
grunowii (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
Grus. J v, 66; vii, 290; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '54, 64; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '63, 321; '64, 245; '66, 95; '68, 150; '69, 200; '70, 5, 86; '75, 353; '89, 268; '93, 23, 35; '95, 472; '98, 498; '99, 21, 28; 1900, 20; '05, 688; '08, 83. J I, 221
grus (Ardea). P '64, 257
grus americana (Ciconia). J v, 67
gruvelli (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Gryllacrinæ. P '07, 393
Gryllacris. P '05, 827, 843; '07, 393
Grylle. P '68, 67
grylle (Alca). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '92, 145
 (Colymbus). P '68, 68, 72
 (Uria). J viii, 158. P '61, 255; '62, 323; '68, 3-10, 55, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75
Gryllidæ. P '01, 381; '02, 726; '04, 546; '05, 48, 54, 832, 843; '06, 418; '07, 65, 80, 315, 395; '08, 399; '09, 172, 482; '10, 8, 596, 644
Gryllinæ. P '02, 726; '07, 395
Gryllodes. P '05, 51, 54
gryllodes (Orocharis). P '04, 777, 802
grylloides (Uria). P '68, 68
Gryllotalpa. P '01, 381; '04, 799; '05, 186, 832, 843; '10, 304
Gryllotalpinæ. P '07, 395
Gryllus. J iv, 307. P '71, 153; '01, 370-382; '02, 629, 631, 634, 635, 637, 726; '03, 712; '04, 88, 95, 97, 105, 519, 525, 527-547, 777, 787, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54, 192, 194, 195, 400, 410, 417, 807, 832, 833, 835; '06, 20, 418; '07, 65, 74, 80, 170, 174, 188, 192, 221, 223, 317, 377, 389, 395; '08, 20, 83, 399-402; '09, 12, 14, 16, 26, 112, 173; '10, 8, 597, 616, 630, 647-649
gryllus (Acris). P '55, 426; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 (Hylodes). P '54, 59; '55, 426; '08, 125
 (Orchestia). J III, 150
 (Rana). J v, 340; vi, 36

- Gryphæa. **j** vi, 79, 108, 121, 197, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. **P** '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 100; '50, 67; '56, 266, 268; '57, 126, 132; '58, 218, 220; '60, 129, 419, 429, 548, 549; '61, 21, 329, 417, 422, 430, 437; '65, 184; '76, 321, 323; '82, 205; '90, 451, 452, 456, 460, 469; '94, 64; '95, 142; '97, 427; '05, 11. **J** I, 11, 17; II, 39, 273; III, 324; IV, 275, 299, 391; VIII, 298, 323
- Gryphæostrea. **P** '05, 11
- gryphina (Chama). **P** '82, 183, 186
- Gryphinus. **P** '52, 143
- Gryphodobatis. **J** VIII, 249
- gryphoides (Chama). **P** '72, 118
- Gryphostrea. **P** '79, 218
- Gryphus. **P** '73, 179
- gryphus (Sarcoramphus). **P** '49, 159 (Vespertilio). **P** '55, 434; '94, 157, 218, 396; '97, 227
- Grypiscus. **J** VI, **205**
- grypus (Doras). **P** '71, **270**
- Grystes. **P** '54, 25; '65, 83; '70, 110; '77, 88, 96. **J** VI, 216
- Grystinæ. **P** '61, 46
- guacamaia (Pseudoscarus). **P** '06, 102 (Searus). **P** '63, 178
- guachanco (Sphyræna). **P** '84, 70; '97, 98
- guadalajarensis (Polygyra). **P** '09, **541**, 543
- guadaloupensis (Planorbis). **P** '81, 102
- guadalupæ (Ammonites). **P** '72, 264 (Terebratula). **P** '61, 19
- guadalupensis (Crassatella). **J** VIII, 376 (Gouldia). **J** VIII, 376
- guadelupensis var. rusticana (Succinea). **P** 1900, 102
- guadalupensis (Xiphigorgia). **P** '90, 308
- guadalupiana (Epiphragmophora). **P** '98, 68-70; '99, 191; 1900, **101**, 559 (Micrarionta). **P** 1900, 101
- guaduasana (Acostea). **P** '51, 277; '54, 1. **J** II, 125 (Mulleria). **P** '51, 277. **J** II, 131
- guadulpensis (Grapsus). **P** '80, 200
- guaguanche (Sphyræna). **P** '84, 67, 70
- Guaiia. **P** '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
- guaiia (Persephone). **P** '78, 325; '79, 403
- Guaiacum. **P** '89, 370; '01, 561
- guaican (Echeneis). **P** '62, 239; '63, 179
- guajanus (Turdus). **P** '64, 251
- guajava (Psidium). **P** '98, 411; '01, 560
- guamensis (Bulimus). **P** '85, 221 (Ethalia). **P** '05, 113
- guamensis montrouzieri (Ethalia). **P** '05, 115
- guamensis sanguinea (Ethalia). **P** '05, **114**
- guamensis selenomphala (Ethalia). **P** '05, **114**
- guamensis (Partula). **P** '85, 221; '86, 30 (Rotella). **P** '05, 113 (Scorpæna). **P** 1900, 515, 521 (Sebastopsis). **P** 1900, 515, 521
- guanhumi (Cardisoma). **P** '50, 24; '58, 100
- Guara. **P** '62, 433; '09, 355
- guarani (Tropinotus). **P** '07, **170**
- guarana (Piaya). **P** '08, 495
- guaraniana (Loripes). **P** '72, 90
- guarauna (Numenius). **j** i, 54 (Plegades). **P** '90, 217 (Unio). **P** '53, 268
- guarayana (Monocondylæa). **J** III, 318
- guariba (Simia). **P** '62, 517
- guaribira (Chorinemus). **P** '63, 167
- guarica (Heliconius). **P** '68, **91**
- guatamalensis (Quadrula). **P** 1900, 83
- guatemalæ (Urocyon). **P** '99, **278**-280
- guatemalensis (Atherinichthys). **P** '03, 736 (Azilia). **P** '09, 208 (Campephilus). **P** '90, 206 (Chirostoma). **P** '77, 180, 187; '03, 736 (Chlorophanes). **P** '64, 267 (Cochliopa). **P** '06, 172 (Corethrura). **P** '63, **106** (Menidia). **P** '03, 736 (Tetragnatha). **P** '09, 207 (Thyrina). **P** '03, 736
- guatimozinus (Cassicus). **P** '67, 71 (Ostinops). **P** '60, 138, 139; '67, 71
- guativere (Bodianus). **P** '63, 176 (Serranus). **P** '62, 236; '63, 176
- Guatucupa. **P** '61, 106
- guava (Psidium). **P** '89, 381
- Guavina. **P** '85, 67, 73, 76
- guavina (Batrachus). **P** '85, 70, 79 (Eleotris). **P** '62, 240; '63, 180; '85, 73 (Guavina). **P** '85, 73, 76
- guaza (Epinephelus). **P** '98, 341

guaza. *Continued.*

- (Labrus). P '07, 252
 (Serranus). P '07, 253
 guaza mentzelii (Serranus). P '07, 253
 gubernaculum (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 gubernator (Agelaius). P '47, 204; '62, 313; '66, 11, 90; '69, 126; '90, 218; '92, 120. J I, 48; II, 268
 (Icterus). J viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **138**
 (Psarocolius). P '60, 11
 gubernatorium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 gudei mutsuensis (Kaliella). P '08, **597**
 gudei persubtilis (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 gudei (Macrochlamys). P '01, **345**
 gudei inclytus (Macrochlamys). P '04, **636**
 gudgutia (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Pomadasis). P '05, 504
 guentheri (Calycidoris). P '80, 89
 (Madoqua). P '96, 518
 (Mugil). P '03, 746
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, **243**
 (Sphyraena). P '84, 70
 guentheriana (Alutera). P '63, 178, **184**
 guentherii (Hoplopagrus). P '62, 253
 (Liyla). J VIII, 107
 (Mugil). P '63, **169**
 Gueparda. P '79, 173
 Guepinia. J III, 207, 224
 guerangeri (Astarte). P '72, **51**
 guerangerii (Cardium). P '61, 370
 guereza (Colobus). P '88, 93, 95; '96, 546
 guerilla (Micrastur). P '48, **87**; '75, 471-495, 500; '99, 31. J I, **295**
 guerini (Phimophis). P '60, 79; '63, 47
 (Rhinosimus). P '60, 79
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Guetera. P '62, 455, 461, 474
 Guettarda. P '89, 386
 Guettardierinus. P '85, 227, 248, 285, 292; '86, 221; '90, 362
 guexi (Exochomus). P '52, 152
 (Hyperastis). P '52, 135
 (Mesosa). J II, **166**
 guianensis (Angela). P '06, **273**
 (Caprimulgus). P '60, 133
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Certhiola). P '64, 272
 (Falco). P '60, 132
 (Ischnothele). P '09, 195

guianensis. *Continued.*

- (Lamprosar). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 (Morphnus). P '60, 132
 (Nyetidromus). P '51, 179, 183; '60, 133
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 495
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 497
 guibertianum (Oncidium). P '89, 355
 guichenoti (Acanthorhodeus). P '97, 58
 (Lygosoma). P '60, 489
 guignardi (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 guigouana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Guilandina. P '89, 375, 378
 guildingi (Ammoniceras). P '10, 503
 (Stenopus). P '73, 246
 guildingii (Linckia). P '89, 171; '91, 339
 (Mecistocephalus). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (Ophidiaster). P '88, 315
 Guilandina. P '05, 700
 guillarmodi (Helix). P '60, 151
 guinaca (Cypriocardia). P '65, 247
 Guinardia. P 1900, 467
 guineense (Hemius). J VI, 199
 guineensis (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Tagelus). P '98, 61
 guineensis massaicus (Dendropicus). P '05, 766
 guiniacum (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 guiniensis (Elais). P '48, 38
 Guiraca. P '48, 90; '59, 107, 192, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216; '92, 121; '98, 215; '99, 51
 guirahuro (Agelaius). P '66, 14
 guirensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Guiritinga. P '63, 171
 gula (Diapterus). P '86, 264
 (Eucinetostomus). P '86, 256; '97, 113; '06, 100
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 116, 117, 121, 289; '86, 257, 263, 264, 271; '97, 113
 gularis (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135
 (Agrotis). P '75, **424**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '56, 239, 307, 309; '66, 303; '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 547, 548, 552
 gularis gularis (Cnemidophorus). P '92, 334, 337
 gularis (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Enygrus). P '68, 101
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33

gularis. Continued.

- (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 142; '02, 417, 418, 420, 434, 435
gularis var. *decussata* (Gastrodonta). P '02, 417, 420, 436
gularis *lawæ* (Gastrodonta). P '02, 420, 435
gularis var. *theloides* (Gastrodonta). P '02, 417, 420, 434-437
gularis (Helix). J ii, 156. P '41, 28; '58, 200, 202; '72, 110; '94, 16 (Hirundo). P '62, 318 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 47, 49; '90, 208 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216 (Linaria). P '99, 58 (Malurus). P '67, 221 (Meropiscus). P '59, 35 (Merops). P '59, 35 (Mixornis). P '02, 685 (Motacilla). P '02, 685 (Poliospiza). P '99, 58 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170 (Procyon). P '71, 12 (Psarocolius). P '67, 49 (Rallus). P '94, 137, 140
gularis var. *aldebrana* (Rallus). P '94, 140
gularis (Tamatia). P '60, 134 (Tanagra). P '64, 254 (Trachyboa). P '68, 101 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43 (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168, 335; '89, 198; '06, 358
Gulella. P '74, 48
gulickii (Apex). P '88, 38
guliemitertii (Rhipidornis). P '91, 448
Gulo. P '82, 318, 327; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 229, 273, 280
gulo (Aulastomum). P '99, 140 (Cynopotamus). P '06, 459 (Plesiosaurus). P '72, 128
gulonellus (Platygobio). P '64, 277; '65, 85 (Pogonichthys). P '64, 277
gulosa (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308 (Leptura). J I, 340 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 225, 226, 265, 514
gulosus (Ammonites). P '60, 420 (Anonyx). P '01, 167 (Chaenobryttus). P '65, 84; '77, 44; '06, 515 (Chaetogaster). P '50, 124 (Cottopsis). P '54, 129; '62, 332 (Gobius). P '58, 169 (Lepomis). J VI, 223 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, 112

gulosus. Continued.

- (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 536; '01, 584
gulula (Eucinostomus). P '83, 121; '86, 265, 271
gummea (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
gummifera (Bursera). P '89, 371
gummigena (Septoria). P '91, 79
gummigutta (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
Gummite. P '80, 292
gundlachi (Accipiter). P '75, 86 (Cerion). P '96, 325 (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 51 (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 71, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79 (Guppya). P '89, 198; '03, 768; '10, 503, 520 (Helix). P '58, 202 (Mimus). P '63, 291 (Nisus). P '75, 86 (Unio). J IV, 259 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168
gundlachiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
gundlachianus (Papilio). P '66, 342
gundlachii (Mastax). P '04, 676 (Quiscalus). P '66, 406; '99, 35
Gunellus. P '54, 149, 150; '64, 210; '82, 279
gunnellus (Blennius). P '82, 279 (Murænoides). P '64, 201, 204 (Ophisomus). P '82, 279
gunneri (Asterias). P '01, 172
gunnii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253 (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
gunnisoni (Cyprinella). P '56, 197 (Spermophilus). P '55, 334
gunnisonii (Cynomys). P '67, 135 (Quercus). P '72, 236; '73, 351; '81, 122
Guppya. P '89, 198; '91, 312; 1900, 92, 96, 97, 105, 386, 578; '03, 768; '10, 503, 509, 520
guppyana (Calliostoma). J VIII, 366 (Caryatis). J VIII, 373
gurganicus (Stenocorus). J IV, 40
gurali (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
gurleianus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
gurleyi (Astartella). P '78, 35 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 177 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337 (Scaphioerinus). P '78, 32; '79, 337
gurnardus (Trigla). P '92, 273
gussoni (Ancyclus). P '96, 454 (Williamia). P '96, 453
gustavi (Atya). P '94, 408
gutierezi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
Gutierrezia. P '96, 35; '98, 34, 306

- gutierreziae* (Perdita). P '96, 48, **85**
 (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
gutta (Helicarion). P '98, 243
guttata (Ameiva). P '62, 63, 65
 (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 78
 (Crustulina). P 1900, 533
 (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299
 (Emys). P '51, 240; '54, 189
 (Fringilla). P '43, 260
guttata nana (Hylocichla). P '03, 14; '04, 585
guttata pallasi (Hylocichla). P '08, 156
guttata (Labia). P '03, 305; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281
 (Loxia). P '59, 137
 (Marginella). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (Mastax). P '04, 672
 (Melospiza). P '99, 19
 (Ozotheca). P '59, 6
 (Perca). P '97, 105
 (Scorpæna). P '54, **145**; '85, 396, 399, 403
 (Sebastapista). P '85, 394, 400
 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 (Testudo). J iv, 212. P '08, 114
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 60
guttatmarginata (Eurylepta). P '55, **380**; '57, 20, 26
guttatulus (Cryptohynus). P '45, **214**
guttatum (Cybium). P '97, 72
 (Engystoma). J VI, 199
 (Hemius). J VI, 199
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **185**, 189; '56, 107
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
guttatus (Acanthurus). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (Acholotes). P '67, 184. J I, 292
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Astroscopus). P '60, **365**; '61, 113; '89, 264; '10, 602
 (Bodianus). P '99, 485; '07, 252
 (Campylorhynchus). P '90, 211
 (Chelopus). P '67, 86; '72, 22
 (Chirus). P '54, **132**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
 (Cnemidophorus). P '54, **192**; '62, 3; '66, 303
 (Coluber). J v, 363; vi, 36. P '78, 27; '95, 407; '01, 11, 45, 50; '04, 472
guttatus sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 46
guttatus (Conocephalus). P '05, 827, 842
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 247
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Dictyophorus). P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '10, 594
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Enneacanthus). P '68; 274. J VI, 219, 242
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Harpurus). P '99, 494
 (Hemilius). P '82, 274
 (Ixonotus). P '59, 46; '99, 50
 (Johnius). P '63, 177
 (Lampris). P '82, 304
 (Luciogobius). P '59, **146**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Panuliris). P '71, 242
 (Percopsis). P '64, 151; '77, 89, 96
 (Placobranchus). P '55, **378**
 (Platydictylus). P '96, 461
 (Pomotis). P '59, 3; '06, 515. J VI, 219
 (Promicrops). P '97, 105; '06, 97
 (Psenes). P '06, 121
 (Scomber). P '97, 72; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '82, 306; '97, 72; '04, 766; '05, 498. J XII, 506
 (Scotophis). P '01, 46
 (Serranus). P '62, 236; '65, 105
 (Smynthurus). J ii, **13**
 (Spermophilus). J viii, **61**
 (Staurois). J VI, 198
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
 (Teuthis). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (Thryothorus). P '56, 265
 (Trionyx). P '69, 66; '70, 5; '71, 228; '72, 267
 (Trisotropis). P '65, **104**
 (Upselonphorus). P '61, 113; '89, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
guttavarium (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
Guttera. P '99, 36
gutturalis (Anabates). P '99, 210
 (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
gutterosa (Tæniopoda). P '05, 413
Gutierrezia. P '63, 66. J III, 40

- guttifer (Acmaeodera). P '59, **72**
 guttifer (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
 (Cicindela). P '66, 348, 397
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 Guttiferae. P '98, 366; 1900, 667
 guttiffinitella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **324**
 guttolineata (Cylindrosoma). J III,
 346
 (Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
 I, 287
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11. J I,
 287; III, 346
 guttolineatus (Spelerpes). P '69,
 105, 107; '95, 405; 1900, 260
 guttula (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276. J
 IV, 31
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87,
 54
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Prostemma). P '68, 277
 (Sirosiphon). P '69, Biol. 2
 guttularis (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 177
 guttulata (Galleruca). P '59, 82
 (Hysopsetta). P '64, 197
 (Lobiopa). P '66, 376
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 guttulus (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125,
156
 (Eumeces). P '03, 552
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hysopsetta). P '62, 330
 (Icterus). P '67, 48
 (Lamprosaurus). P '52, **206**
 (Plestiodon). P '57, **215**
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '56, **137**;
 '62, 330; '64, 197
 (Plistodon). P '66, 304
 (Seymnus). P '52, **136**
 Guttulina. P '90, 143
 gutturalis (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318; '02,
 681
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 gutturosa mongolica (Gazella). P
 '98, 124
 gutturosus (Bufo). P '71, 219
 (Manacus). P '64, 257
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311
 guyotii (Cychnus). P '66, **363**
 guzmaniensis (Catostomus). P '56,
 173
 Gwynia. P '73, 181
 Gyalecta. P '86, 343; '93, 216
 Gyalopion. P '60, 241, **243**
 Gyalopium. P '61, 303; '66, 310,
 311; '82, 333; '83, 35; '01, 84. J
 VIII, 141
 Gyascutus. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 34
 Gyge. P '02, 345
 Gygis. P '69, 213, 214
 Gymnacanthus. P '62, 332
 Gymnadenia. P '60, 513. J III, 101
 Gymnandeniopsis. P '07, 458; '08,
 458
 gymnandra (Bartsia). P '98, 49
 Gymnanthe. P '69, 223
 gymnanthum (Hypericum). P '07,
 458
 Gymnapistes. P '59, 144; '82, 277
 Gymnarus. P '76, 298
 Gymnasio. P '90, 130
 Gymneleotris. P '85, 68, 78
 Gymnelinae. P '63, 256, 261; '84,
 167, 180
 Gymnelis. P '63, 265, 261; '64, 204
 Gymnepignathus. P '62, 261
 Gymnetis. J IV, 33
 Gymnetria. P '60, 121
 Gymnetrus. P '60, 121; '82, 304
 Gymnoblepharum. P '68, 7, 25, 26
 Gymnobucco. P '55, 324; '59, 140
 Gymnocanthus. P '82, 278
 gymnocarpa (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04,
 14. J III, 87
 Gymnocaulis. J I, 180
 Gymnocephalus. P '77, 201; '97,
 104; '99, 209; '06, 526
 gymnocephalus (Ambassis). P '05,
 501
 (Corvus). P '99, 61
 (Mugil). P '05, 496
 (Picathartes). P '91, 445; '99,
 61
 Gymnocichla. P '99, 33
 Gymnocladus. P '70, 102; '71, 106;
 '76, 329; '79, 166
 Gymnocorax. P '91, 445
 Gymnocranus. J XII, 527
 Gymnocrex. P '94, 131, 132, 134
 Gymnodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147,
 149, 237; '68, 97; '96, 464; '02,
 176. J VIII, 118
 Gymnodexia. P '95, 315, 334
 Gymnodoris. P '55, **379**
 Gymnogaster. P '63, 225
 Gymnoglaux. P '60, 374
 Gymnoglossa. P '04, 29
 Gymnogobius. P '63, 269
 Gymnogramma. J III, 104
 Gymnokitta. P '55, 312; '59, 108;
 '66, 91

- Gymnomystax*. P '66, 14
gymnonotus (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182, 193, 251-254
Gymnophidia. P '68, 118, 209, 299; '69, 94, 96. J VI, 106
Gymnophiona. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265. J VIII, 96
Gymnopogon. P '08, 458
gymnopomus (*Butis*). J XII, 550
Gymnopropoma. P '63, 222
Gymnoprotopa. P '95, 332
gymnops (*Melipotes*). P '99, 214
 (*Psarocolius*). P '66, 14
Gymnopternus. P '95, 328
gymnopterus (*Muraenichthys*). P '97, 61
Gymnophthalmus. P '56, 237; '68, 284
Gymnopus. P '54, 186, 189; '02, 136
Gymnorhina. P '04, 182
Gymnorhininae. P '91, 441
Gymnosarda. P '62, 125; '92, 254; '04, 760
Gymnoscirotes. P '04, 776, 789, 798; '07, 293
Gymnosporangium. P '02, 461-501, 665
gymnostoma (*Jacana*). P '90, 204
Gymnostomum. P '55, 446
gymnota (*Eolis*). J II, 313, 324
Gymnothorax. P '63, 179; '84, 101; '92, 248; '97, 94; '99, 332; '06, 88. J XII, 501
Gymnotus. P '64, 151
Gymnura. P '68, 285; '90, 57; '92, 424. J IX, 260
Gymnuri. P '62, 508
gymnurus (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 240
 (*Leirus*). P '86, 239
Gymnusa. P '66, 373
Gynacantha. P '08, 462, 489, 490
Gynandropsis. P '77, 106; '01, 560
Gynandropus. P '43, 297; '65, 98
Gynandrotarsus. P '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
Gynnis. J III, 233, **262**
gynocrates (*Carex*). P '87, 80
Gypagrus. J XIII, 384
Gypochelys. P '72, 23
Gypohierax. P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30
Gypoictinia. P '75, 89
Gyps. P '49, 158
Gypsodesmus. P '96, 261
Gypsum. P '82, 48; '97, 453
gyrans (*Pilidium*). P '01, 720
gyrata (*Dosinia*). P '82, 199
 (*Stenogyra*). P '87, 132
gyratus (*Conus*). J viii, 216. P '45, 255; '48, 98; '82, 210; '90, 394. J IX, 134
Gyrencephala. J X, 254, 276
Gyretes. P '68, 365, 373. J IV, 30
gyrfalco (*Falco*). P '64, 257; '71, 95
Gyrina. P '04, 22
gyrina (*Physa*). J ii, 171. P '60, 147; '63, 149; '83, 140; '96, 494; 1900, 457; '02, 514-516
Gyrineum. P '54, 31; '04, 22
Gyrinidae. P '53, 227; '68, 365. J IV, 30
Gyrinophilus. P '69, 94, 95, 97, **108**; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 619; '08, 126
gyrinum (*Infundibulum*). J vii, **143**. P '48, 100
Gyrinus. P '44, 29; '67, 184; '68, 365, 367. J I, 291; IV, 30
gyrinus (*Eleotris*). P '62, 240; '85, 74, 75, 79
 (*Noturus*). P '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Schilbeodes*). P '10, 602
 (*Siluris*). P '77, 93. J VI, 237
Gyriosomus. P '66, 400
Gyroceras. P '68, 287; '71, 87; 1900, 204
gyrociliatus (*Dinophilus*). P '04, 689; '07, 89, 92-132
Gyrocion. P '03, **765**
Gyrodes. P '61, 320; '76, 295; '82, 198, 204; '93, 220, 221; 05, 21. J IV, 289; VIII, 276, 315
Gyrogonites. J I, 310
Gyrola. P '95, 252
gyrola (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 286
gyroloides (*Aglaia*). P '64, 286
 (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Calospiza*). P '99, 307
Gyrophæna. P '44, 31
gyrophyllum (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**. J I, **163**
Gyropleurodus. P '62, 331, 489
gyrosa (*Sphæria*). P '79, 69
Gyrostachys. P 1900, 488, 646, 654, 664; '02, 660; '10, 560
Gyrotheca. P '07, 455
Gyrotoma. P '60, 50, 63, 186; '64, 92, 94; '65, 19, 20; '96, 497. J V, 245
Gyrotropis. P '76, **300**; '05, 26
haani (*Statilia*). P '03, 704
 (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
haanii (*Amphitrite*). P '58, 38
 (*Micippa*). P '57, 217
habeli (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 424, 446
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 446
 (*Pleuropyrus*). P '96, 446
Habenaria. P '73, 205; '84, 93; '91, 434; '98, 388. J III, 198

- habenatus* (Lithodytes). J VIII, **94**,
109, 156
Habbroetrix. P '94, 226
Habia. P '90, 209; '92, 121; '93,
 52; '95, 491; '96, 124, 139, 147;
 '98, 215
Habrocestum. P '92, 77; 1900, 540;
 '01, 569, 591; '04, 139
Habroconus. P '91, 312; '10, 520
Habrocrinus. P '81, 266-281, 406;
 '90, 365, 368
Habrodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
habrogramma (Serpula). P '05, 4.
 J IV, **398**
Habronema. P '74, 140
Habropoda. P '98, 54
Habroptila. P '94, 132, 133, 134
Habropyga. P '05, 778
Habrothamnus. P '58, 130
Habrothrix. P '74, 176, 177
hachijoensis (Clausilia). P '01, **466**,
 651; '04, 832; '08, 580
 (Euchelus). P '04, **35**
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
hachitana (Epiphragmophora). P
 1900, 556; '05, 257, 258; '09, 496,
 498
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 556; '05,
 254-268; '10, 58
hachitana ashmuni (Sonorella). P
 '05, 256, 257, 259
hachitana bowiensis (Sonorella). P
 '05, 256, **260**, 261, 266; '10, 65
haddonfieldensis (Dosinia). P '61,
149, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16
haddoni (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70,
 71
Hadena. P '74, 204; '75, 61-65, 419,
 420, 431
Hadra. P '92, 397, 399; '02, 236;
 '05, 734
Hadrobregmus. P '65, 227, 231, 232
Hadrocrinus. P '81, 312, 396, 406;
 '85, 327
Hadrodus. P '57, **167**
Hadrohyus. P '71, 248
Hadropterus. P '59, 100; '77, 49,
 55, 56, 89, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521.
 J VI, 211
Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 99, 103
Hadrosaurus. P '58, **215**; '61, 342;
 '66, 9, 279, 317; '68, 157, 162, 199;
 '69, 123, 192; '70, 2, 67, 68; '74,
 12, 90, 225; '75, 9, 329; '76, 253;
 '83, 99-107; '91, 366; '93, 71; '96,
 567
Hadrostomus. P '63, 290
Hadrotettix. P '04, 527, 570; '06,
 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09, 155
hæmacephala (Xantholema). P '02,
 679
hæmacephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242;
 '02, 679
hæmachates (Sepedon). P '59, 343;
 '86, 300
Hæmadoracæ. P '58, 122; '60, 304
Hæmanthus. P '58, 122
hæmastica (Limosa). P 1900, 27
hæmastoma (Columbella). P '59, 332
 (Purpura). P '91, 51; '03,
 758
hæmastoma var. *floridana* (Purpura).
 P '91, 45, 51
haematica (Galeruca). P '65, 214,
216; '73, 55
hæmatidens (Leptocoris). P '60, 229
hæmatina (Loxia). P '59, 137, 138
 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137, 138
hæmatiticus (Bufo). P '62, **157**,
 357. J VI, 70; VIII, **94**, 101, 155
 (Rhæto). P '62, 357, 358; '63,
 49
hæmatobia (Bilharzia). P '70, Biol.
 3
hæmatocephalus (Marasmus). J II,
 279, 293
hæmatocheir (Grapsus). P '80, 215
 (Holometopus). P '58, 106;
 '80, 215
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106; '80,
 215
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
Hæmatococcus. J III, 59
Hæmatocerya. P '69, 209
Hæmatoderus. P '67, 218
hæmatodes (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Endectus). P '66, 347
 (Lyctus). J v, **262**
hæmatodus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
hæmatogaster (Acanthosoma). P
 '60, 224
hæmatogastrum (Podium). P '97,
 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
hæmatosis (Pityophis). P '60, **342**;
 '61, 300
hæmatomma (Calliandra). P '89,
 375
Hæmatopodidæ. P '64, 66
hæmatopogon (Draco). P '02, 693
Hæmatopota. P '95, 323; '98, 158
Hæmatopus. J v, 106; viii, 156. P
 '55, 288; '58, 196; '93, 22, 37; '99,
 17. J I, 221
hæmatopus (Feronia). P '73, 323
 (Himantornis). P '59, 174
hæmatopygus (Aulacorampus). P
 '67, 119
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
hæmatospira (Bulimulus). P 1900,
392
hæmatosticta (Leucosia). P '58, 160

- hæmatostigma* (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
hæmatostroma (*Hypoxylon*). J II, 286
Hæmatotherma. P '69, 209
Hæmatoxylon. P '83, 297; '86, 352; '89, 375, 378; '01, 557
Hæmatozoa. P '56, 2
hæmaturopygius (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
hæmiptera (*Nitidula*). j v, 182
Hæmobaphes. P '63, 140
Hæmonia. P '73, 22
Hæmophila. P '68, 430
hæmorrhagica (*Cicindela*). P '66, 397
hæmorrhoea (*Acmæodera*). P '58, 69; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (*Ixos*). P '62, 315
hæmorrhoidalis (*Anthrenus*). P '54, 111
 (*Dyschirius*). P '43, 296; '57, 71
 (*Eucinetus*). P '53, 357
 (*Liris*). P '96, 253
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Pedilus*). P '44, 46; '55, 274
 (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Rhanis*). P '53, 360
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 39
hæmorrhous (*Cassicus*). P '67, 63
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 63
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 138
Hæmosporidia. P '02, 19
Hæmulidæ. P '99, 119, 350; '03, 330, 348; '06, 98, 487; '07, 433; '97, 75, 109. J XII, 527
Hæmulon. P '60, 20; '61, 94; '62, 238, 253; '77, 211; '83, 286; '97, 109; '99, 119, 351; '03, 330; '06, 98
hæninghausii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
haenseli (*Trochomorpha*). P '05, 739
haesitata (*Æstrelatæ*). P '66, 135, 139, 141, 142, 170, 193, 195
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 142; '66, 139, 141, 170, 195, 197
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 121, 142
hagedash (*Geronticus*). P '59, 174
 (*Hagedashia*). P '05, 760
 (*Tantalus*). P '59, 174; '05, 760
Hagedashia. P '05, 760
hageni (*Micrathyria*). P '01, 128
 (*Onychogomphus*). P '99, 231, 232
hageri (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 340
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 352; '81, 340
hahajimana (*Columbella*). P '04, 15
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711
hahajimana jejuna (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana kitaiwojimana (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana pachychilus (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana (*Otesia*). P '05, 711, 713
Hahnia. P '92, 27; '04, 124; '09, 302
haidingeri (*Mytilus*). P '80, 33; '82, 186. J IX, 128
Hainesia. P '93, 166
hainesiana (*Melania*). P '56, 144. J VI, 122
 (*Paludina*). P '56, 109. J VI, 115
hainesianus (*Unio*). P '56, 92. J III, 289
haitense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 375
haitensis (*Vasum*). J VIII, 354
haje (*Naia*). P '57, 72
 (*Naja*). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '86, 300
haji (*Naja*). P '60, 504, 508
Hakea. P '58, 127
hakodadiensis (*Helicina*). P '90, 286
 (*Melania*). P '02, 121
hakonensis (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 443; '01, 622, 650
 (*Haladroma*). P '66, 188, 190
halæita (*Harmothoe*). P '10, 350
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 715
halapensis (*Andropogon*). P '77, 109
Halatractus. P '62, 431, 442; '63, 84; '77, 209
Halcyon. P '56, 254, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33; '62, 318; '64, 243; '99, 46, 49, 55; '02, 675; '05, 764
Halcyonidæ. P '53, 308, Suppl.; '66, 59
Haldea. P '60, 76; '64, 167; '94, 425; '95, 407; '01, 16, 43; '03, 554; '04, 467, 471; '05, 208; '08, 121
Haldemanella. P '02, 595, 723
haldemani (*Ancylus*). P '72, 110; 1900, 457; '06, 564
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47, 48
 (*Desmognathus*). P '59, 124
 (*Discoidea*). P '65, 75. J II, 40
 (*Doryphora*). P '56, 30. J IV, 12
 (*Eburia*). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (*Liopus*). J II, 173
 (*Lophoglossus*). P '73, 316. J II, 248
 (*Planorbis*). P '91, 322
 (*Pteropus*). P '46, 52

- haldemani.** *Continued.*
 (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '06, 357
Haldemania. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 39
haldemaniana (Helix). P '74, 55
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '92, 213
haldemanni (Lyperus). J II, 248
 (Salamandra). J III, 347
 (Spelerpes). J III, 347
Haldemannia. P '02, 596
haldemanum (Belostoma). P '53, 264. J I, 59, 62
Haldmanella. P '02, 595
Halea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
haleana (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Succinea). P '64, 109; '75, 155; '06, 159
haleanus (Volutilithes). P '95, 68; '06, 69
halecina (Rana). J v, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 206, 207; '55, 424; '56, 6, 141, 250, 252; '65, 85; '66, 127, 301; '82, 330; '83, 10
Halecium. P '76, 210, 217
halei (Physa). J VI, 165
 (Succinea). P '06, 159. J VI, 180
haleiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
haleianus (Unio). P '53, 250
Halenia. P '98, 399
halensis (Agelastica). P '65, 210
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 210
Halesia. P '60, 444; '71, 107; '81, 459; '84, 32, 142; '01, 359
halesiæ (Chorostate). P '94, 339
 (Cytispora). P '94, 361
 (Diaporthe). P '94, 339
 (Sirococcus). P '94, 358
Halesidota. P '60, 553
Halia. P '98, 190-192
Halætinæ. P '70, 143
Halætus. P '91, 435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140; '05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
Halætinæ. P '70, 139
Halætus. P '46, 44; '53, 305, 452; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286; '59, 31, 105; '65, 4; '71, 27; '75, 96, 344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85. J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
halætus (Falco). J i, 259; iii, 345; viii, 151
 (Pandion). P '53, 305; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '08, 88; '09, 359
halætus carolinensis (Pandion). P '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 153
Halias. P '63, 253
halicacabum (Cardiospermum). P '98, 389; '05, 700
Halicarcinus. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 109
Halichæres. P '59, 148; '62, 142, 240; '63, 205, 330; '82, 319, 327; 1900, 510. J XII, 535-539
Halichondria. P '84, 206, 208; '87, 233; '89, 71
Halichondrina. P '84, 206
Halicore. P '68, 257, 262; '73, 272; '83, 54. J VIII, 86
Halictis. P '96, 33, 37, 40
halictoides (Perdita). P '96, 46, 77
halictorum (Sophia). P '04, 109
Halictus. P '98, 50; 1900, 342
Halicutiæa. P '63, 89
Halieyon. P '82, 319
halidanus (Palæophis). P '68, 234; '72, 14
Halieutæa. P '63, 89; '82, 283, 308
Halieutæinæ. P '63, 89
Halieutichthys. P '63, 89, 90, 91
Haligenes. P '62, 139
Halimeda. P '89, 351; '05, 695, 696
Halimede. P '58, 33
halimifolia (Baccharis). P 1900, 643, 646, 653, 657, 660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '09, 380-397
Haliophis. P '84, 179
Haliotidæ. P '07, 396-407
Haliotis. P '59, 332; '83, 249; '84, 303; '07, 396-407
haliotis (Nerita). P '66, 262
haliotoides (Capulus). P '90, 161, 165
 (Platyceas). P '66, 264; '90, 165
Haliperca. P '62, 236, 242
Haliperca. P '62, 242
Haliplana. P '62, 555; '69, 214; '71, 46
Haliplidæ. P '53, 227, 228
Haliplus. P '73, 326. J IV, 11, 30
Halirages. P '01, 151
Halisauros. P '70, 3
Haliseris. P '05, 695
Halistylus. P '97, 298
Halitherium. P '73, 271; '81, 147; '83, 52, 54. J I, 236; VIII, 80
hallanum (Macrochilus). P '89, 303, 308
hallanus (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
Hallætus. P '70, 143
Hallætus. P '66, 49
halleeana (Lonicera). P '88, 279
hallenbeckii (Anodonta). P '58, 138. J IV, 232
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 26. J V, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 26

- hallenbeckii. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 328
 halleri (Urolophus). P '10, 473
 halli (Ammonites). P '56, **70**, 280, 420. J VIII, 312
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Dexiobia). P '63, **11**
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heliophyllum). P '83, 213
 (Lunatia). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21. J IV, **391**
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Physa). P '64, 114
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Protomeryx). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 21, 160, 356, 382
 (Rhodocrinus). P '61, **412**; '81, 386
 (Rynchonella). J IV, 308
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 (Syringothyris). P '63, 8
 halliana (Terebratulina). P '61, **19**; '05, 6
 hallii (Heuchera). P '63, **62**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **222**
 (Loxonema). J III, **77**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277; '73, 326
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Hallite. P '80, 250; '90, 110; '92, 181
 Hallomenus. P '46, 56, 57; '54, 219. J I, 99
 Hallopoda. P '83, 98
 Halloraginacæ. P 1900, 668
 hallowellii (Craugastor). P '62, 357
 (Cystignathus). P '74, 128
 (Hylodes). P '62, **153**; '63, 48; '74, 128
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Halloysite. P '76, 140
 Halmaturus. P '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
 halmodeus (Dinichthys). P '10, 658-663
 Halobæna. P '66, 162, 163, 167, 171; '69, 213
 Halobates. P '60, 230; '68, 277
 Halocampa. P '78, 311
 Haloconcha. P '05, 105
 Halocrinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Halocypselus. P '99, 337
 Halocypstena. P '64, **78**; '69, 206, 212
 Halodon. P '91, 124, 126-133
 Halodrilus. P '02, 82; '05, 373, **394**
 Halodroma. P '66, 188, 190; '69, 200, 209, 210
 halodroma (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 Halodromidæ. P '66, 173, 188
 Halodrominæ. P '66, 172, 188, 191; '68, 10; '69, 207, 213
 halæsus (Asilus). P '94, 274
 (Erax). P '94, 274
 Halonota. P '60, 351
 Halophila. P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 halophila (Ancistrocerus). P '02, **735**
 (Bufo). P '53, 300, **301**; '54, 87; '56, 251
 halophilus (Bufo). P '62, 358; '83, 23, 25
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 Halophryne. P '63, 170
 Haloporphyrus. P '82, 280
 Halopsyche. P '78, 329
 Halosaurus. P '70, 3
 Halosydna. P '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328
 Halotrichite. P '77, 251; '82, 50; '92, 177-182
 halseyana (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 halstedii (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 Halteria. P '95, 168
 Haltica. P '56, 29; '58, 86; '59, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 358; '65, 205; '66, 348; '73, 57, 70. J IV, 12, 27, 41
 Halticini. P '73, 56
 halticus (Macrocolus). P '75, 305, 325
 Halyclystus. P '76, 235
 Halymenia. P '57, 74
 Halys. P '99, 184
 Halysiocrinus. P '86, 201
 Halysites. P '61, 416
 hamadryadella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **324**
 Hamadryas. J II, 305
 hamadryas (Cynocephalus). P '88, 93
 Hamalatiwa. P '01, 588; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Hamamelacæ. P '60, 514
 hamamelidis (Dermatella). P '93, **149**
 Hamamelis. P '60, 514; '71, 295; '90, 273
 hamata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Dicranurus). P '77, 140
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401

hamata. *Continued.*
(*Pyrgocorypha*). P '05, 823,
842

(*Tubercularia*). P '94, **386**

hamatum (*Dentalium*). P '05, 5

(*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109

hamatus (*Clytus*). j iii, **423.** J
II, 104

(*Conocephalus*). P '05, 823

(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, **174.**

J II, 250

(*Cymindis*). P '48, 126

(*Dentalium*). P '05, 5

(*Dryoscopus*). P '05, 774

(*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, 529

(*Modiola*). P '78, 303

(*Mytilus*). j ii, **265**; vi, 208.

P '48, 102; '91, 146

(*Thelepus*). P '05, **856**; '08,

352

(*Tubifex*). P '05, 374-376,

389, 394

Hamelia. P '89, 385

hameri (*Balanus*). P '66, 237

hamifera (*Spilomyia*). P '95, 331

hamigera (*Atticora*). P '50, **57**;
'99, 40

hamiltonæ (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 309

hamiltonensis (*Agelacrinites*). P '68,
357

(*Cyathocrinus*). P '86, 149

(*Dichocrinus*). P '85, 342

(*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 162

hamiltoni (*Haplocion*). P '05, 214

(*Holospira*). P '05, 213

Hamiltonia. P '82, 276; '05, 500

hamiltoniæ (*Crania*). P '83, 213

hamiltonii (*Engraulis*). P '97, 66

(*Thrisa*). P '97, 64, 66

(*Trichosoma*). P '82, 280; '97,

64, 66

Haminea. P '91, 49; '01, 182; '04,
378. J XII, 6, 56, 61

Hamites. j viii, 213, 221. P '41,

109; '55, 265; '57, 134; '58, 56;

'60, 185, 420, 421; '61, 423; '68,

287; '76, 278; '82, 204; '05, 27.

J IV, 276, 284; VIII, 309

Hamletia. P '73, 56, **59**

hamlini (*Chondropoma*). P '82, **105**

hammalis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 271

(*Cyclas*). P '60, 271, 293;

'62, 37

Hammaticherus. J II, 7

Hammatomerus. P '73, 303

hammeri (*Nucula*). P '50, 67

hammondi (*Empidonax*). P '93, 45,
62

(*Eutænia*). P '83, 29; '03,

287-295

(*Polyphylla*). J III, **228**

hammondi. *Continued.*

(*Scaphiopus*). P '08, 126. J
VI, 81

(*Semotilus*). P '85, 16

hammondii (*Dinophis*). P '52, **203**;
'54, 100; '57, 71; '59, 346. J

II, 304

(*Empidonax*). P '59, 189, 190;

'66, 60, 62

(*Eutænia*). P '60, **332**; '01,

24; '04, 470, 471

(*Percopsis*). P '64, **151**; '65,

85

(*Pimelodus*). P '60, **568**; '65,

85

(*Scaphiopus*). P '63, 52, 53

(*Semotilus*). P '60, **474**

(*Spea*). P '66, 301; '83, 14,

33. J VI, 82

hammondii bombifrons (*Spea*). P
'92, 333, 337

hammondii intermontana (*Spea*). P
'93, 182, 184

hammondii (*Thamnophis*). P '01, 24
(*Tyrannula*). P '58, **117**

hammonis (*Vitrea*). P '02, 418-420,

431-433; '03, 204, 205; '06, 151,

152, 533, 562

Hampala. P '05, 486. J XII, 500

hamula (*Axinæa*). P '76, 317

(*Pectunculus*). j viii, 223. P

'05, 10

hamulatus (*Echinorhynchus*). P '56,
48; '88, 127

hamuligera (*Paraclonaria*). P '04, 83

Hamulina. J VIII, 309

Hamulus. j viii, 224, 227. P '98,

462; '05, 4, 5, 18. J IV, 276, 398

hamulus (*Pectunculus*). P '76, 317

hancockana (*Bornella*). P '99, 521

hancoeki (*Acrydium*). P '10, 622

hanetiana (*Solecurtus*). J VIII, 332

(*Solenocurtus*). J VIII, 332

(*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320

(*Venus*). J VIII, 334

hangchowensis (*Boysidia*). P '08, 42

(*Diplommata*). P '08, **37**

hangchowensis granum (*Diplomma-*

tina). P '08, 38

hangchowensis (*Hypselostoma*). P

'08, **42**

Hanleya. P '94, 75

hanleyana (*Brachypodella*). P '98,

278

(*Bulimella*). P '88, 29

(*Helicina*). P '58, 211

(*Mychostoma*). P '98, 268

hanleyanus (*Unio*). P '53, 250

hanleyi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 418

(*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59

(*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 58, 62

(*Scintilla*). P '72, 224

- hannahæ (Calliste). P '64, **287**;
 '99, 35
 hannibalensis (Allorisma). P '65,
 110, 128
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Spirigera). P '65, 118
 hantzschiana (Tryblionella). P '90,
 140
 Hapale. P '78, 152; '88, 103; '04,
 150, 154. J X, 276, 292, 300, 305,
 328
 Hapalemur. P '88, 99. J X, 275
 Hapalidæ. P '82, 321
 Hapalinæ. P '62, 508. J X, 276
 hapalocystis (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Hapalogaster. P '58, 232, 245
 Hapalopus. P '59, 54; '99, 49; '09,
 195
 Hapalorhinus. P '59, **74**
 Hapalurus. P '99, 206
 Hapata. P '10, 525
 Hapithus. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52,
 54; '07, 318; '10, 650
 Haplaodon. J IX, 272, 276
 Haplite. P '03, 399, 400
 Haploaspis. P '83, 13
 Haplocercus. P '98, 104
 Haplochile. P '54, 16. J IV, 14
 Haplochilus. J VI, 242
 Haplocion. P '05, 213, 214
 Haplocnemis. P '66, 349
 Haplocælus. J II, 236
 Haploconus. P '82, 96; '92, 428
 Haplocrinidæ. P '81, 231; '86, 78,
 82, 108; '87, 112
 Haplocrinus. P '70, 29; '79, 43, 297;
 '81, 231; '86, 78-89, 121-133, 207-
 212; '87, 97-113; '88, 337-350; '90,
 354, 378, 389
 Haplodactylina. P '62, 102, 110
 Haplodactylinæ. P '62, 104, 110
 Haplodactylus. P '62, 110
 haplodon (Tremarectus). P '96, 384.
 J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, **383**, 384. J
 XI, 220, 221, 226, 273, 280
 Haplogale. P '96, 507
 haplognathus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 Haplogona. P '92, 391, 400
 Haploidonotinæ. P '61, 100, 102;
 '63, 29, 31
 Haploidonotus. P '61, 101, 103; '77,
 44. J VI, 246
 Haplomochlia. P '98, 57
 Haploödon. P '82, 319
 Haploödontidæ. P '82, 318; '83, 275
 Haploöps. P '01, 167
 Haploplax. P '94, 71, 72
 Haplopsyche. P '93, 112
 Haplopupa. P 1900, 597, 610
 Haplopus. P '04, 61, 63
 Haploscapa. P '75, 467; '76, 273;
 '05, 10
 Haploscapidæ. P '05, 10
 Haplosporella. P '91, 78; '94, 362
 Haplostemma. P '98, 282; '05, 218
 Haplosternum. P '03, 504
 Haplostethus. P '73, 332
 Haplothærus. P '74, **82**; '76, 274
 Happia. P 1900, 385
 Hapsidophrys. P '97, 464
 Hapsifera. P '60, 433
 harai (Clymene). P '04, 157; '06, 239
 harbourii (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 Harcolestes. P '59, 53
 hardemanensis (Turritella). P '61,
 150. J IV, **392**
 hardinensis (Actinocrinus). P '66,
 253
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 hardwicke (Thalassoma). J XII, 539
 hardwickii (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Solegnathus). P '82, 283
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 hardyi (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 Harelda. P '53, 429; '69, 206, 213,
 217; '83, 68
 harengoides (Glossodon). P '77, 84
 Harengula. P '59, 158; '60, 22; '61,
 36; '92, 242; '06, 83
 harengulus (Diapterus). P '83, 119;
 '86, 262
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 262,
 272; '99, 119; '03, 332
 (Gerres). P '83, 116, 119;
 '86, 262
 harengus (Clupea). P '61, 35; '04,
 507
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Myxus). P '81, 114; '83, 283
 (Querimana). P '83, 283
 harfordi (Synidotea). P '97, 391,
402
 harfordiana (Dædalochila). P '90,
 299
 (Helix). P '75, 208; '89, 206;
 '90, 229
 (Polygyra). P '90, 299
 (Polygyrella). P '90, 299
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206;
 '89, 205; '90, 299
 harfordii (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 harimensis (Alycæus). P 1900, **381**
 (Clausilia). P '01, 480, 625,
 650
 (Kaliella). P '01, **404**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, **384**

Harknessia. P '93, 459 —
 harknessii (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 harlani (Buteo). P '53, 451, 453;
 '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
 (Cyclura). P '56, 237
 (Euprepis). P '54, 100; '57, 72
 (Falco). P '53, 451; '70, 142
 (Hydrarchus). J VII, 427, 428
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Leucopternis). P '59, 105
 (Mylodon). P '52, 117; '59,
 183; '84, 22; '85, 49-51. J VII,
 263, 358, 413
 (Paradoxides). P '57, 205
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 145
 (Plestiodon). P '44, 170; '54,
 100
 (Priscodelphinus). P '51, 327;
 '53, 377; '67, 144; '68, 188. J
 VII, 433
 (Terebratula). J vi, 73, 108,
 230; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4;
 '84, 258; '05, 5, 6. J I, 11, 17
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 427
 harlanii (Mylodon). J XI, 210
 Harlanus. P '46, 94, 96; '54, 89.
 J I, 18; VII, 372
 harloffii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Julis). J XII, 537
 Harmocrinus. P '81, 266, 272, 406
 Harmonia. P '52, 131
 harmonica (Drillia). P '03, 273
 Harmostes. P '01, 261, 268; '05,
 192-196
 Harmothoe. P '02, 259, 270; '03,
 402; '08, 331-334; '10, 328, 332-346
 haroldi (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Harpa. P '96, 472; '05, 292
 harpa (Acanthinula). P '75, 155,
 212; '93, 236
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '60,
 155; '61, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '75, 212
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Purpura). J vii, 266
 Harpactes. P '66, 37; '99, 206
 Harpactopus. P '94, 299
 Harpactor. P '60, 230
 Harpactoridae. P '60, 230
 Harpæcarpus. J III, 92
 Harpagifer. P '61, 512, 515
 Harpagiferoidæ. P '61, 510
 Harpaginæ. P '03, 714
 Harpagmotherium. J VII, 393
 Harpago. J III, 331
 harpago (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 Harpagonyx. P '05, 840
 Harpagopus. P '89, 33

Harpagus. P '68, 429
 harpali (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 637, 640, 642; '05, 93
 (Gregarina). P '03, 49, 637
 harpalina (Amara). P '55, 355
 harpalinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26
 harpaloides (Gynandrotarsus). J IV,
 29
 Harpalus. P '43, 297, 301; '54, 79;
 '58, 59; '60, 319; '61, 339; '65,
 98; '66, 347; '68, 378, 382; '73,
 325; '78, 313; '03, 342. J IV, 12,
 14, 29
 harpalyce (Sphærophthalma). P '02,
 743
 Harpax. P '06, 276
 harpax (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 Harpe. P '62, 140, 240; '63, 222;
 '65, 105; '97, 118; '99, 203
 Harpella. P '76, 286
 harpensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 harperi (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329.
 J III, 269
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Harpes. P '45, 264; '46, 112; '99,
 20. J I, 42
 harpethensis (Anculosa). P '96, 499
 (Anodonta). P '96, 506
 Harpilius. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 38;
 '79, 423
 Harpiprion. P '57, 39; '60, 197
 Harpochæta. P '07, 134
 Harpochirus. J XII, 544
 Harpodon. P '97, 67. J XII, 501
 Harporhynchus. P '59, 107, 191, 298,
 301, 303; '66, 40, 65; '68, 83, 149;
 '69, 188; '75, 348; '83, 60; '90,
 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '95,
 498; '96, 193; '98, 86, 217; '90,
 20, 22. J IX, 419
 Harpula. P '76, 286, 288
 harpula (Oniscia). P '47, 288; '48,
 103; '52, 199. J I, 119
 harpuloides (Buccinum). P '43,
 326; '48, 97; '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Harpuridæ. J XII, 544
 Harpurus. P '99, 494. J XII, 544
 harpurus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 Harpyhaliaëtus. P '75, 89
 Harpyia. P '42, 188; '46, 84; '75,
 89; '84, 284; '89, 338; '90, 14,
 27, 28; '92, 173
 harrieta (Lithobius). P '06, 3
 harrisi (Buteo). P '75, 502
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Compsocrinus). P '85, 311,
 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149

harrisii. Continued.

- (Glyphostoma). P '03, 276,
278
(Glyptocrinus). P '85, 311, 326
(Mariacrinus). P '85, 311, 326
(Microdrillia). P '03, 278
(Nyctalatinus). P '90, 127
harrisii (Agonum). P '54, 49; '73,
323
(Anisodactylus). P '66, 347
(Buprestis). P '57, 9
(Craxirex). P '70, 142
(Cremastochilus). P '73, 330
(Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
34
(Donacia). P '51, 316; '73,
20
(Echites). P '58, 129
(Ellema). J IV, 188
(Falco). P '53, 453; '70, 142
(Fringilla). P '99, 16, 18. J
I, 51
(Hydrocanthus). P '73, 326
(Nyctalatinus). P '99, 31
(Nyctale). P '49, 157; '99,
31. J II, 53
(Latirus). P '99, 73
(Odontota). P '73, 80
(Omalodes). P '52, 38, 39
(Panopeus). P '78, 319
(Picus). P '63, 200; '66, 52,
79; '69, 126; '99, 17. J I, 54;
II, 270
(Pilumnus). P '78, 319
(Platynus). P '54, 49
(Spermophilus). P '59, 299;
'67, 135
(Tragosoma). P '61, 354. J
II, 107
harrisonæ (Epeira). P '88, 175
harrisoni (Cisticola). P '05, 771
(Osteochilus). P '05, 480
(Pseudophyllus). P '02, 21
(Sciuropterus). P 1900, 462
harrisonianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
729, 730
harrissi (Buprestis). j v, 373
(Cyanocorax). P '48, 26
(Philonthus). P '44, 35
(Picus). j viii, 155. P '59,
190
(Trichopieus). P '59, 105
harrodi (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309,
310
Harrovia. P '57, 221
hartii (Arca). J VIII, 321
(Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
(Icius). P '92, 77
hartlaubi (Corythaix). P '05, 765
(Turacus). P '05, 765
hartlaubii (Accipiter). P '59, 31
(Anas). P '99, 36

hartlaubii. Continued.

- (Falcipennis). P '64, 23
(Nisus). P '59, 31
(Querquedula). P '59, 175;
'99, 36
hartmani (Partula). P '85, 216
hartmaniana (Melania). P '61, 117.
J V, 218
hartmanianus (Unio). P '60, 307.
J V, 73
hartmanii (Goniobasis). P '65, 30.
J V, 218
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
(Melania). P '65, 30
(Schizostoma). P '60, 187;
'64, 93. J V, 247
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 173;
'63, 312. J V, 270
Hartmannia. P '09, 493
hartshornianus (Canis). P '79, 180
hartti (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Ceratites). J VIII, 312
hartwegi (Cyanoplax). P '98, 287
(Sidalcea). J III, 84
(Trachydermon). P '98, 287
hartwegii (Odontastomum). P '68,
174
hartzfeldii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
haruspica (Agrotis). P '75, 59
(Helix). P '97, 10
Harveya. P '75, 65
harveyana (Apatela). P '75, 418
(Engina). P '91, 61
harveyensis (Helix). J VIII, 387
(Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
(Pitys). J VIII, 387
harveyi (Dasya). P '57, 74
(Dianema). P '91, 397
(Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
Hasarius. P '92, 77
hasdrubal (Hyloicus). J IV, 161
(Macrosila). J IV, 161
(Sphinx). J IV, 161
hasselquistii (Cerastes). P '59, 340
(Mormyrodus). P '62, 443
(Mormyrus). P '62, 443
hasseltii (Dolabella). P '99, 515, 523
(Nectarinia). P '02, 688
(Osteochilus). J XII, 500
(Selar). P '05, 75
hasta (Gobius). P '97, 85
(Lutjanus). P '97, 75
(Pomadasis). P '97, 75
(Pristopoma). P '97, 75
(Stenogyra). P '75, 251
hastalis (Glyphis). J I, 194
(Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I,
201; VIII, 254
hastata (Agrion). j viii, 38
(Aphrodita). P '05, 294, 295,
297

hastata. Continued.

- (Atriplex). P '60, 513; '67, 16; 1900, 657, 660-665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 384
(Dasyatis). P '97, 93
(Grammadera). P '07, 378
(Lupa). J i, 65, 68, 97, 443.
P '78, 320; '79, 398
(Rajania). P '89, 357
(Trygon). P '97, 93; '10, 474
(Verbena). P '60, 512; 1900, 654, 669; '02, 663
(Viola). P '03, 694, 697, 698
hastati (Pecten). P '65, 58
hastatoides (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
hastatulus (Rumex). P '08, 458
hastatum (Anomalagrion). P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
(Melania). P '63, 315
(Phyllostoma). P '80, 392; '89, 317
(Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '96, 498; 1900, 149
hastatus (Callinectes). P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
(Corydoras). P '03, 506
(Dasybatus). P '06, 80
(Gobionellus). P '58, 168
(Leiotettix). P '07, 189
(Neptunus). P '88, 319
(Petroliastes). P '58, 228,
241
(Unio). P '73, 423. J VIII, 56
hastifera (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
hastula (Partula). P '86, 33
hastulatus (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
Hatasia. P '62, 213
hatcheri (Protoptychus). P '95, 268-279-286
hatchetigbeensis (Cytherea). P '90, 402
Hatteria. P '64, 181
Hatteriidae. P '64, 227
haueri (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
haumela (Clupea). P '04, 771
(Enchelyopus). P '04, 770
(Lepturus). P '63, 257, 226
(Trichiura). P '63, 226; '04, 770, 771. J XII, 506
Hausmannite. P '80, 280
haustellata (Valsa). P '77, 115
haustellum (Murex). P '91, 56
haustellum var. *longicaudus* (Murex). P '91, 156
hastrum (Argonauta). J II, 332
hauxwelli (Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
(Ortygometra). P '99, 12
hauxwellianus (Astryanax). P '06, 340
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340

- havanensis* (Ancyclus). P '10, 671
(Ophisurus). P '63, 180
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Smilax). P '89, 360
havardi (Quercus). P '04, 108
havelli (Sterna). P '62, 543; '66, 99; '71, 44
hawaiense (Cerithium). P '05, 576, 787
(Opeas). P '05, 786
hawaiensis (Corvus). P '91, 446
(Galene). P '52, 81
(Limnæa). P '03, 790
(Nika). P '52, 20
(Tritonia). P '79, 98
hawaiiensis (Achatinella). P '95, 225, 238
(Conocephaloides). P '07, 389
(Corvus). P '99, 46
(Planocera). P '07, 147, 148
hawayana (Pheretima). P '02, 80
hawkinsi (Succinea). P '75, 156; '89, 209
hawkinsii (Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
hawni (Monotes). P '59, 28
(Pecten). P '69, 172
hawonii (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 165
haworthi (Megadentherus). P '52, 164
haydeni (Arvicola). P '74, 191
(Avicula). P '56, 285; '60, 427
(Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 30, 356, 368
(Derotmema). P '04, 567; '08, 389
(Dothidea). P '94, 345
(Emys). P '70, 123; '71, 228
(Epicyon). J VII, 20, 368
(Fusus). P '60, 422
(Grus). P '70, 5
(Helix). P '73, 285
(Lepidotus). P '56, 73; '57, 90
(Leptictis). P '68, 315. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
(Palæolagus). P '56, 89; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404
(Patula). P '75, 153, 180
(Pedomys). P '74, 191
(Platyterinus). P '81, 246
(Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
(Succinea). P '58, 114, 199; '61, 330; '75, 155. J VI, 178
(Unio). P '60, 312
haydenianus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
(Dysganus). P '76, 251

haydenianus. *Continued.*

- (Polydesmus). P '64, 10; '67, 129
 haydenii (Amphicyon). P '75, 256
 (Derotmema). P '06, 380
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 272
 (Eleodes). P '58, 186
 (Lymnea). P '58, 166. J VI, 159
 (Sapotacites). P '58, 265
 Haydenite. P '92, 194
 hayesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
 hayesii (Cardium). P '63, 142
 hayi (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Calorhamphus). P '02, 679
 hayii (Clytus). J II, 17
 haysiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 29
 haysianus (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502
 haysii (Tapirus). P '52, 106; '54, 200; '69, 3; '95, 447. J III, 167; VII, 263, 357, 391, 445; XI, 253, 273, 280
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 haytense (Dentalium). P '97, 466, 471
 haytensis (Dentalium). P '97, 471
 haytiensis (Cybele). P '03, 341, 344
 (Stichopus). P '88, 313
 hazardi (Grapsus). P '80, 224
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 241; '75, 203; '89, 205
 hazenianus (Lælaps). P '76, 343
 hazlehurstianus (Unio). P '58, 166. J IV, 211
 hazzardi (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 heathii (Drymobius). J VIII, 179
 (Mopalia). P '98, 288
 hebardi (Falcicula). P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
 (Microtylopteryx). P '05, 448, 451, 452, 454, 841
 hebe (Bulimus). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
 (Lycodon). P '60, 262
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 44, 53, 66, 109
 hebe var. bella (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 54
 hebe (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 hebecarpa (Draba). P '63, 57
 heberi (Scomber). P '05, 81
 hebertainii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 hebes (Bifidaria). P 1900, 588, 589, 590, 605
 (Eulota). P '05, 732; '08, 41
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277, 278; '73, 327
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 732

hebes. *Continued.*

- (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 (Scytopsis). P '62, 354
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hebestola. P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 hebetata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 hebetatus (Unio). J II, 296
 Hebomoia. P '85, 87
 hebraeus (Conus). P '05, 291
 hebraica (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
 hebraicus (Labrus). P 1900, 510
 hecabe (Tereias). P '85, 85
 hecaboides (Tereias). P '85, 85
 Hecate. P '57, 159
 hecate (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
 (Necrophorus). P '66, 367
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 hecateia (Latris). P '62, 116
 hecaterus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 116
 Hecla. P '85, 25
 hecla (Colias). P '92, 156
 heclapallida (Colias). P '92, 156
 hecoxi (Ariolimax). P '89, 199; '98, 236
 hectica (Idotea). P '02, 345
 Hedeoma. P '48, 25; '60, 514; '63, 72. J I, 183
 Hedera. P '70, 108; '76, 332; '99, 113; '02, 34; '08, 449
 hederacea (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
 hederaceus (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 hederæfolia (Veronica). P '77, 108
 hedleyana (Terebra). P '05, 101
 hedleyi (Clausilia). P '04, 835
 hedleyi hyperodonta (Clausilia). P '07, 509
 (Terebra). P '04, 3; '05, 101
 Hedobia. P '45, 310
 Hedotettix. P '04, 668
 Hedronchus. P '76, 259
 Hedruris. P '86, 313
 Hedwigia. P '89, 372
 Hedyia. P '60, 357
 Hedychium. P '58, 123
 Hedychrum. P '44, 53
 Hedysarum. J vii, 19. P '64, 17; '78, 334
 heermanni (Adelarus). P '62, 304
 (Blasipus). P '62, 304
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 heermanni (Amphistichus). P '54, 135; '55, 323
 (Blasipus). P '59, 301, 306
 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224; '75, 325; '93, 409

- heermanni. Continued.*
 (Ennichthys). P '55, 319, 323
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Larus). P '99, 28; '05, 687
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Ostrea). P '55, 267
 (Pecten). P '55, 267, 441
 (Pityophis). P '53, 236
 (Sciurus). P '52, 149
heermannii (Cyperus). P '62, 10, 167; '70, 137
 (Larus). P '52, 187
 (Hosackia). J III, 39
 (Monolopia). J III, 93
 (Reptescharella). J V, 137
 (Reptescharellina). J V, 147
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 194
hegewischi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymæus). P '03, 765
heidbergensis (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 215
heidingerii (Proteus). J VI, 104
heilighbrodtii (Nomada). P '03, 594
heilprini (Cyanocorax). P '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 26
 (Cyprimeria). P '93, 221; '05, 16
 (Holothuria). P '90, 317, 318
 (Spiribolus). P '89, 127
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 167, 172
heilpriniana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 715
heilprinianum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 715
heilprinianus (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 301
 (Triisodon). P '92, 301
heisteria (Muraltia). P '58, 125
Hela. P '85, 25
Helæcius. P '51, 247, 248
Helaletes. P '92, 414, 431
helaletes (Synaptomys). P '97, 305
Helaretos. P '94, 182
Helcion. P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423; '76, 244; '90, 401. J IV, 387; VIII, 282, 316
Helcioniscus. P '76, 244; '94, 211
helecina (Filaria). P '86, 310
Helena. J IX, 70
helen (Bulimulus). P '96, 416, 418
 (Coluber). P '60, 565
 (Cynophis). P '60, 564
 (Muræna). P '82, 303; '92, 247; '98, 340
 (Newcombia). P '88, 40
 (Pachnodus). P '96, 416
 (Perdicella). P '88, 40
helenæ (Celuta). P '59, 100; '01, 81
 (Melania). P '63, 146
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Teichospora). P '90, 243
Helenium. J vii, 66. P '60, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 65; '67, 20; '99, 112; '02, 669. J I, 173
helenium (Inula). P '60, 512
Helenoconcha. P '96, 416
helenus (Papilio). P '85, 85
Heleochloa. P '63, 78
Heleodytes. P '99, 308; '03, 29; '05, 688
Heleomyza. J iii, 100
Heleopera. P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
helfrichii (Rasborichthys). P '05, 486
helgolandica (Tomopteris). P '03, 798-800
heliactur (Anolis). P '64, 172
helianthella. P '63, 65
Helianthemum. P '45, 280; '60, 199; 1900, 483, 487; '02, 663; '10, 545, 568
helianthi (Ophiobolus). P '95, 423
 (Perdita). P '96, 50
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
helianthoides (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 (Espeletia). J vii, 39
 (Heliopsis). P '10, 547, 577
 (Wyethia). J vii, 40
Helianthus. J ii, 115; vii, 37, 74. P '60, 514; '63, 65; '66, 343; '82, 222; '84, 14, 200, 287; '87, 328; '89, 388; '96, 38; '97, 193, 201; '99, 110-112; 1900, 649, 670; '02, 649, 664, 669; '04, 108, 605; '07, 455; '10, 546, 577
helianthus (Asterias). J v, 145
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
Heliarchon. J VI, 110
Heliases. P '63, 220; '97, 117; '99, 358
Heliaster. P '60, 568; '89, 170
Heliastes. P '63, 220; '99, 358
Heliastus. P '02, 723; '04, 528, 570; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 45, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 411, 460
Helicamastrea. P '05, 570, 572
Helicaneylus. P '82, 205
Helicarion. P '80, 234; '98, 243; '05, 740
Helice. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 105; '80, 189, 219; '91, 216
helice (Actinocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
Helicea. P '58, 197, 199; '89, 85
Helicella. P '58, 200, 201; '60, 151; '94, 13; '97, 359; 1900, 575; '10, 665-668

- Helicercus*. J VIII, 308
Helichus. P '52, 41, 43; '54, **81**. J IV, 32
Helicidæ. P '60, 50, 151, 431; '61, 307, 397; '66, 315; '89, 199; '91, 313; '94, 18; '96, 490; '97, 11; 1900, 117, 388, 564, 571; '01, 402; '02, 233, 421; '03, 195, 761, 762; '04, 625; '05, 222, 268, 269, 708, 730; '08, 39; '09, 497; '10, 502, 514
heliciformis (*Amastra*). P '05, 571
Helicina. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 211; '60, 50, 153, 155; '72, 111; '73, 233, 252; '75, 158; '79, 29, 33; '80, 234; '87, 150; '88, 251; '89, 93; '90, 186, 285-287, 297; '91, 332; '99, 339; '96, 399, 451, 494; 1900, 96, 116, 393, 394, 449, 576; '01, 497; '02, 25, 420, 748; '03, 195, 781; '04, 411, 421, 625; '05, 114, 730; '06, 125, 534; '08, 560; '09, 540; '10, 502, 503, 523, 525, 665-668. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 17, 100-106, 110-112
helicina (*Margarita*). P '63, 141
Helicinacea. P '58, 211
Helicinidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '91, 332; '96, 494; 1900, 116, 393, 569; '01, 497; '02, 421; '03, 195, 781; '04, 625; '06, 125; '10, 503, 523
heliciniformis (*Helicites*). P '66, 268
helicinoides var. *lævilabris* (*Nerita*). P '01, 397
helicinoides var. *tristis* (*Nerita*). P '01, **397**
helicinus (*Turbo*). P '63, 141
helicis (*Bodo*). P '51, 284; '56, 142
helicis alternatæ (*Cercariaeum*). P '56, 44
helicis (*Cryptobia*). P '46, **100**; '51, 284. J I, 67
 (*Cryptoicus*). P '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, **67**
 (*Distoma*). P '47, **220**; '56, 44
 (*Helicobia*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 317
Helicites. P '66, 268
Helicobia. P '95, **317**, 334
Helicoceras. P '58, 54; '60, 176, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427; '82, 204
helicoceroideus (*Lindigia*). J VIII, 309
Helicodes. P '94, 13
Helicodiscus. P '66, 315; '75, 147, 153, 184; '89, 200; '92, 402; '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 513; '03, 213; '06, 124, 151-158, 530, 533, 564; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
Helicodonta. P '58, 200; '05, 225
Helicogena. P '58, 200
helicoides (*Platyschisma*). P '66, 271 (Pupa). P '56, **118**, 278
Helicoma. P '94, 376
Heliconia. P '58, 122; '01, 557
Heliconius. P '66, 242; '68, 91; '85, 176
Helicophanta. P '92, 391
Helicops. P '62, 348; '64, 167; '68, 308; '71, 222; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 428; '01, 16, 40; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 181
Helicopsis. P '79, 17; '87, 124. J VIII, 382; IX, 19, 21
Helicoptera. P '07, 475
Helicosporium. P '91, 93
helicotricha (*Stictis*). P '93, **151**
Helicter. P '88, 25-45; '95, 237
Helicteres. P '88, 38; '89, 367; '95, 238
helictomphala (*Helix*). P '60, 151 (Polygyra). P '89, 193; '09, 543
Helinaia. P '55, 309; '64, 271; '95, 494. J II, 263
Helio Bucco. P '99, 38
Helio manes. P '62, 38. J II, 721, 103
Helio meris. P '48, **19**; '63, 65. J I, **171**; III, 91
Helio pates. J I, 92
heliopelta (*Actinoptychus*). P '98, 423-425
Heliophila. P '75, 419
Heliophilus. P '54, 219. J I, 92
Heliophyllum. P '83, 213
Heliophytum. P '97, 169-172
Helioporus. P '63, 51. J VI, 82, 89, 91, 94
Helio psis. P '87, 328; '93, 304; '10, 547, 577
Heliorana. J VI, 201
Helio rnis. P '57, 40; '59, 175
Helio rnithidæ. P '69, 199, 201, 202, 211, 215; '98, 495
Helio rycetus. P '96, 554
helios (*Alligator*). P '65, **185**
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
 (*Streptaxis*). P '97, **477**
helioscopia (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
Heliothis. P '75, 69, 426
heliotropidatum (*Æcidium*). J II, **282**
heliotropoides (*Tournefortia*). P '77, 108
Heliotropium. P '58, 131; '63, 72; '64, 18; '89, 394; '97, 169; '05, 696
Heliscomyx. J VIII, 72
Helix. j i, 17, 123; ii, 150, 370; v, 119; viii, 182. P '41, 27, 133; '46, 100, 136; '47, 220; '54, 4; '56, 81, 278; '57, 18, 102, 115, 124, 135,

- 156, 158, 183, 189, 190; '58, 41, 115, 149, 151, 158, 197; '60, 19, 49, 50, 151, 154, 175, 363, 461; '61, 308, 330, 333, 397, 433, 434, 446; '63, 281; '64, 99; '71, 147; '72, 99, 110, 136, 150; '73, 237, 241, 249, 252, 285; '74, 39-41, 48-59, 118, 162; '75, 141, 148, 197-222, 248, 334; '76, 127, 188, 273; '77, 297; '79, 17, 33; '80, 348; '82, 169, 232, 234, 235; '83, 223; '85, 206, 211, 212; '87, 124; '88, 38, 39, 50, 285, 288, 290; '89, 82-86, 138, 191-200, 277, 279, 413; '90, 41, 188, 282; '91, 144, 313, 406, 456; '92, 129, 388, 392-395; '93, 234; '94, 13; '96, 328, 397, 414, 420, 425; '97, 10; '98, 68, 70, 107, 221, 226; '99, 3, 147, 192, 367, 370, 526, 527; 1900, 100, 383, 559, 575; '01, 567; '02, 30, 235-240, 429, 511; '03, 202, 212, 762, 764; '04, 379, 419, 420; '05, 234, 255-269, 571-574, 730-738, 783; '06, 126, 129, 136, 148, 149, 153-158, 530, 533, 539, 542, 547, 564; '08, 425, 452, 594; '10, 115, 316, 502, 504, 506, 515, 520, 528-530, 664. J I, 67, 69; VI, 155, 182; VII, 13, 16, 26; VIII, 381-393; IX, 17-22, 24-31, 35-39, 42, 46, 47, 57, 111; XII, 70
- helix* (*Hedera*). P '70, 108; '02, 34; '08, 449
- Helladotherium*. P '78, 61
- helleri* (*Endodonta*). P 1900, **93** (*Petrolisthes*). P '79, 405 (*Vampyrops*). P '89, 318
- helleriana* (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 218, 220
- hellerii* (*Xiphophorus*). P '71, 217
- Hellicella*. J IX, 24
- Hellipora*. P '66, 118, 120
- Hellonias*. P '60, 146
- Helluo*. P '43, 296
- helluo* (*Lycosa*). P '01, 586; '04, 134; '08, 163, 222-233
- Helluomorpha*. J IV, 28
- helmerseniana* (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
- Helminthia*. P '77, 107
- Helminthoglypta*. P '89, 193; '98, 68
- Helminthophaga*. P '59, 106, 189, 191; '66, 70; '68, 149; '74, 220; '75, 352; '77, 292; '83, 39; '99, 26
- Helminthophila*. P '90, 216; '91, 443; '92, 123; '93, 22, 54, 64; '95, 381, 464, 494; '96, 158; '98, 216; '99, 26; '03, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 155
- Helminthophis*. J VIII, 128
- Helminthotrichum*. J II, 293
- Helmitheus*. P '95, 494; '96, 157, 159; '08, 155
- Helobia*. P '73, 322
- Helocætes*. P '54, **60**
- Helochares*. P '55, 369, 370
- Helochelys*. P '91, 424
- Helocyon*. P '79, 184
- Heloderma*. P '54, 103; '56, 150; '66, 303, 311; '69, 5; '82, 333; '83, 29, 35; '96, 309, 311; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
- Helodermatidæ*. P '96, 311; '08, 117
- Helodermatoidea*. P '96, 462
- Helodermidæ*. P '64, 227, 228; '82, 331
- Helodes*. j iii, 453; v, 298. P '53, 353; '56, 37
- Helodesmus*. P '96, 262
- Helodrilus*. P '02, 80, 84; '10, 18
- Helodromas*. P '08, 153
- Helodus*. P '91, 365
- Helodytes*. P '99, 25
- Heloeetes*. P '62, 157
- Helæcius*. P '80, 136, 192
- Helogale*. P '96, 543
- Helohyus*. J IX, 495
- heloisæ* (*Helicina*). P '60, 153
- Helonias*. j vii, 57. P '60, 98; '73, 364; '98, 44, 313. J III, 103
- helopalis* (*Cataclysta*). P '60, **218**
- Helophilus*. P '55, 369; '95, 330
- Helophora*. P '92, 44
- Helophorides*. P '55, 356
- Helophorus*. P '55, 357, 358; '61, 341; '66, 366
- Helophridæ*. P '44, 99
- Helopidæ*. P '46, 61
- Helops*. j v, 240. P '46, 61, 65; '54, 219; '58, 74; '59, 77, 284, 290; '61, 353; '89, 248. J IV, 11, 37
- Helopus*. P '62, 536
- Helotes*. P '61, 45
- Helotherium*. J VIII, 82
- Helotiella*. P '94, 350
- Helotium*. P '93, 145; '94, 349; '02, 474
- Helotropha*. P '74, 200; '76, 419
- helva* (*Glipodes*). P '62, 48
- helvacea* (*Mitra*). P '04, 13
- Helvella*. J III, 221
- helvelloides* (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
- helvetica* (*Cymbella*). P '65, 16 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175 (*Squatarola*). P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357. J I, 220 (*Tringa*). j v, 104. P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 241
- helveticus* (*Charadrius*). j vii, 291. P '53, 426; '56, 294 (*Vanellus*). j v, 101, 103

- helvina* (*Achatinella*). P '95, 239
 (*Laminella*). P '95, **227**
Helvine. P '97, 437
helvipes (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 229
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 301; '08, 229
Helvite. P '82, 100
helvola (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Glycine*). j i, 326
 (*Hoplia*). P '44, **142**. J III, 286
 (*Strophostyles*). P 1900, 640, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662; '09, 385, 391
helvolicornis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
helvolus (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195; 1900, 40
 (*Georychus*). P '74, 195
 (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40
 (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
 (*Phaseolus*). j i, 326
helvomagaculatus (*Sebastes*). P '64, 59
helxines (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
Hemarthria. P '91, 293
Hematite. P '80, 280, 331; '82, 344; '92, 184, 189; '95, 508; '97, 20, 417; '99, 378. J X, 179, 186, 188, 193, 195, 200, 202, 205, 474, 489, 511, 529, 532. J XI, 78, 307
Hematopus. P '75, 357
hembeli (*Euraphia*). j vii, **261**
Hemerobius. P '09, 22
Hemerodromia. P '95, 327
Hemiacis. P '69, 3. J VII, 445
Hemianax. P '99, 228, 233
Hemianthus. j i, 114, **119**. P '99, 350
Hemiarcyria. P '91, 395, 407
Hemiaris. P '63, 171
Hemiasier. P '57, 147; '65, 75; '93, 222; '05, 7
Hemiaulidiæ. P 1900, 687
Hemiaulus. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 696, 729, 738
Hemibagrus. P '05, 469
Hemibellesia. P '99, 274
Hemibranchii. P '71, 158; '84, 154
Hemicarax. P '83, 284
Hemicardia. J VIII, 334
Hemicardium. P '61, 442
Hemicaridina. P '94, 401
Hemicarpha. P '67, 23
Hemicaulodon. P '72, 14; '83, 52. J VII, 440
Hemichelidon. P '89, 146
hemichlora (*Macrothemis*). P '08, 489, 490
Hemichromis. P '62, 134, 139
Hemicnemis. P '98, 142
Hemicelus. P '65, 231, 232
Hemicoris. P '07, 439
hemicrania (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Hemicrapterus. j viii, 234
hemicypta (*Natica*). P '62, 564; '87, 399. J IV, **375**
Hemicycla. P '92, 392, 393
hemicycla (*Janira*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (*Vola*). P '62, 582
Hemicyclia. P '57, 159
hemicyclis (*Cardium*). P '54, **170**
hemicyclus (*Eunotia*). P '63, 345
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 421, 422
 (*Synedra*). P '65, 7
Hemicyon. P '92, 425
Hemicystites. P '68, 357
Hemidaenis. P '64, 271
Hemidactylidae. P '56, 11. J III, 339
Hemidactylum. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '65, 195; '69, 94-99, 101; '95, 407; 1900, 618; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286; III, 365; VI, 98, 106
Hemidactylus. P '52, 63; '56, 147, 148, 221, 237; '57, 48, 72; '60, 480, 491, 502; '61, 496; '68, 311, 320; '98, 102, 105; '02, 176, 183, 193
hemidactylus (*Eriodes*). P '62, 513
Hemiderma. P '02, 408
Hemidoris. P '55, **379**
Hemiergus. P '68, 284
Hemiexocætus. P '01, **298**
Hemifusus. P '47, 286; '71, 218, 220; '80, 372; '82, 197, 212. J I, 117
Hemiganus. P '92, 323
Hemigrammocypripis. P '10, **483**
Hemigrammus. P '03, 518-520; '06, 335
hemigranosis. P '61, 422
Hemigrapsus. P '51, 247, 250; '80, 207
Hemigymnus. P '82, 275; 1900, 527
Hemilepidotus. P '56, 133, 134; '61, 515; '62, 13
hemileuca (*Clausilia*). P '08, **574**
hemileucurus (*Lagopus*). P '71, 97
hemiliopterus (*Phractocephalus*). P '71, 292
Hemiloma. P '58, 209
hemilopha (*Ctenosaura*). P '63, 105; '66, 312
 (*Cyclura*). P '63, 105
Hemilophus. P '99, 204
Hemilutjanus. P '99, 350
Hemimactra. P '62, 572; '82, 163. J VIII, 333
Hemimantis. P '64, 182; '68, 281
Heminomada. P '03, 592
Hemiodon. P '53, 262
Hemiodopsis. P '06, **818**
Hemiodus. P '71, 291; '03, 511; '06, 318

- hemionus (Odocoileus). P '08, 404
 hemionus eremicus (Odocoileus). P '05, 680
 Hemioplites. P '68, 274, 275; '77, 59, 94; '06, 515. J VI, 216, **217**, 219, 242
 Hemiotomys. P '74, 187, 188, 189; '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Hemipalama. J v, 87, 88. P '61, 173, 233
 Hemiparra. P '99, 202
 Hemipenthes. P '95, 325
 Hemipeplus. P '73, 328
 Hemipepsis. P '96, 551
 Hemiphaedusa. P 1900, 444-447, 673, 679; '01, 410, 418, 476, 517, 531, 623; '02, 361, 366, 517, 531; '03, 315; '04, 809, 811-816, 826; '05, 738; '08, 453, 571
 Hemiphlebia. P '01, 132, 139
 Hemipholis. P '89, 177
 Hemiphractidæ. J VI, 69, 88
 Hemiphractus. P '68, 114. J VI, 88
 hemiplicata (Spirifer). P '59, 9-28; '65, 277
 Hemipodia. P '09, 259
 Hemipodius. P '69, 199
 Hemipogonius. P '02, 733
 hemiprasinus (Chlorion). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 (Sphex). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 Hemipristis. P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 193, 204; VIII, 254
 Hemiproene. P '99, 305; '06, 186, 204
 Hemipronites. P '88, 230
 Hemipsalodon. P '92, 316. J IX, 535
 Hemipteronotus. P 1900, 508. J XII, 539
 hemipterus (Conocephalus). P '04, 543; '07, 389, 392
 Hemiptychus. P '65, 237, 239, 240
 Hemiramphidæ. P '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900, 498; '01, 293; '05, 493; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemiramphinae. P '05, 493
 Hemiramphus. J ii, 134. P '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemirhamphinae. P '59, 148; '63, 273
 Hemirhamphus. P '59, 131, 148, 155; '63, 273; '70, 119, 121; '84, 99, 221-226; '97, 69, 97; 1900, 499; '05, 493
 Hemirhipis. J IV, 35
 Hemisalamandra. P '59, 127; '62, 343; '69, 93. J VI, 108
 Hemiscylliidae. J XII, 499
 Hemisidæ. J VI, 198
 Hemisinus. P '64, 24; '74, 25, 32, 82, 83; '92, 341. J VIII, 330
 Hemisorubim. P '03, 499
 hemisphaericus (Platycrinus). P '65, **162**; '68, 330, 332
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 309, 361
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 hemispherica (Arcella). P '76, 55
 (Emys). P '51, **173**; '52, 59
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 hemisphericus (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 188
 (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 361
 (Haplocrinus). P '86, 83
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246; '90, 157-159
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 178
 hemispila (Nucifraga). P '91, 447
 hemistictos (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 Hemistigma. P 99, 240
 Hemistigmoides. P '99, 229, **239**
 Hemistoma. P '82, 274
 Hemisus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189, 198, 199
 Hemitautoga. P '63, 206
 Hemiteles. P '73, 169; '94, 186, 188
 Hemithiris. P '73, 196
 Hemithlaeus. P '92, 322, 428
 Hemithyris. P '73, 196; '77, 160
 Hemitrema. P '77, 45, 94
 Hemitripteris. P '56, 133; '80, 233; '09, 407
 Hemitriton. P '62, 343
 Hemitrochus. P '74, 56; '75, 147, 153, 181; '89, 203, 413; '91, 456; '92, 129, 214, 395; '10, 514
 hemitropa (Biddulphia). P 1900, 705
 hemitropus (Zygoceros). P 1900, 705
 Hemitrygon. P '10, 474
 Hemitrypus. P '76, **358**
 Hemitubifex. P '05, 388
 Hemiulus. P '82, 274
 Hemixus. P '59, 45; '99, 212
 Hemizaptyx. P '04, 813, 823, **824**-826, 836; '07, 501; '08, 575
 Hemizonia. P '48, 21. J I, 175
 hemorrhagica (Cicindela). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 hemorrhoidale (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, 111
 hemorrhoidalis (Pedilus). J I, 84
 hempellii (Pompilus). P '99, **199**
 hemphilli (Agriolimax). P '09, 513
 hemphilli ashmuni (Agriolimax). P '09, 512; '10, 52, 130
 hemphilli (Ariolimax). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 239

- hemphilli var. *maculatus* (*Ariolimax*).
P '98, 239
- hemphilli (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 606
(*Bulimulus*). P '89, 208
(*Helix*). P '05, 275
(*Hesperarion*). P '98, 239
(*Holonomada*). P '03, 561
(*Limax*). P '09, 512
(*Nomada*). P '03, 559, **561**
(*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271, 280-
282
(*Patula*). P '73, 249; '75, 153,
180; '89, 200; '05, 275
(*Phenacaron*). P '98, 248
(*Philomycus*). P 1900, 147;
'02, 418, 419, 421, 438
(*Prophysaon*). P '75, 154, 194;
'89, 199; '98, 240-251
(*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
(*Selenites*). P '89, 196
(*Tebennophorus*). P '89, 199
(*Triodopsis*). P '89, 205
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**,
173
- Hemphillia. P '73, 247; '74, 39;
'75, 148, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98,
219, 235-251
- hemphillii (*Helix*). P '73, 285
- hemprichii (*Elaps*). P '60, 72, 74
(*Pratineola*). P '89, 79
- Hemscylliidae. P '08, 53
- hemus (*Necroscia*). P '04, 71
- Hemydactylus. P '54, 102, 103
- Hendecandra. P '63, 76
- hendersoni (*Elysia*). P '99, **521**, 523
(*Lusciniopsis*). P '58, **194**
- Hendersonia. P '93, 161, 457; '94,
364; '95, 433
- hendersonii (*Ephialtes*). P '52, **186**;
'99, 37
(*Lusciniopsis*). P '99, 44
- henekeni (*Fusus*). J VIII, 350
- Henfreya. P '58, 132
- Henicognathus. P '68, 132. J VIII,
138
- Henicops. J V, 16
- Heniochus. P '82, 304. J XII, 544
- heniochus (*Epinephelus*). J XII,
522
(*Serranus*). P '07, 257
- Henlea. P '10, 18-20
- henkelomii (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
- henlei (*Rhinotriacis*). P '62, **486**
- hennedyi (*Navicula*). P '61, 67; '90,
444
- Henous. P '53, 328, 330. J IV, 38
- henryi (*Chordeiles*). P '68, 82
- henrici (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
(*Kinosternum*). P '59, **4**
(*Leucania*). P '75, 428
(*Solarium*). P '48, 105
(*Thyrosternum*). P '59, 6
- henriettae (*Helix*). P '77, **297**;
'89, 204
(*Triodopsis*). P '77, 297
- henryana (*Anodonta*). P '57, **102**.
J IV, 373
- henryanum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 312
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **272**;
'63, 312. J V, 351
- henryi (*Ammonites*). P '58, 43, **57**;
'60, 418
(*Chordeiles*). P '66, 58; '99,
30
(*Isichthys*). P '62, 443, **444**
- henryii (*Chordeiles*). P '59, 106
- henshavi (*Agosia*). P '83, 142
- henshavi (*Apocope*). P '77, 95
- henshawi (*Eutania*). P '03, 287,
290, 291, 296
(*Lestes*). P '08, 488
(*Xantusia*). P '08, 118
- henslowii (*Ammodramus*). P '95,
489; '96, 142
- hentz (*Blennius*). J iv, **363**
- hentzi (*Agalena*). P 1900, 532
(*Centurus*). P '04, **142**
(*Lycosa*). P '04, **135**
- hentzii (*Chauliognathus*). P '51, **338**
(*Crenmastocheilus*). J v, **386**
(*Eurypelma*). P '08, 100
(*Mygale*). P '87, 370, 379;
'88, 209
(*Phlox*). J vii, **110**
- henzadensis (*Vivipara*). P '01, **188**
- Hepalidae. P '75, 50
- Hepatica. P '60, 145; '78, 39; '99,
109
- hepatica (*Calappa*). P '58, 162
(*Orsodaena*). J v, **281**. P
'73, 22
(*Pyrauga*). P '59, 106; '66,
71; '69, 129, 132; '90, 212; '92,
122; '03, 28
- Hepaticae. J III, 203
- hepaticum (*Distoma*). P '56, 43;
'73, 364; '91, 234
- hepaticus (*Aphanobius*). J IV, 35
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, **171**.
J I, 257
(*Crigmus*). J IV, 35
(*Elater*). P '44, **160**. J IV,
35
(*Unio*). P '59, **154**. J IV,
348
- Hepatus. P '50, 24; '71, 124; '78,
324; '79, 403
- hepatus (*Acanthurus*). P '84, 229
(*Paracentropristis*). P '92,
260; '07, 266
(*Serranus*). P '92, 260
(*Teuthis*). P '84, 228, **229**;
'97, 126
- Hepialus. P '93, 282; '09, 22

- hepsetus* (*Acestrorhamphus*). P '03, 527; '06, 460 —
 (Atherina). P '92, 252; '03, 727
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
heptacanthus (*Cheilodipterus*). P '62, 443
 (Temnodon). P '62, 443
heptadactylus (*Trichidion*). P '61, 275
Heptadon. P '92, 431
heptagon (*Gea*). P '04, 128
heptagonus (*Hippocampus*). P '84, 103
Heptanchus. P '62, 493; '64, 150; '92, 234. J IX, 430
heptaphylla (*Ampelopsis*). P '70, 136
Heptathyra. P '59, 294
Heptranchias. P '64, 151; '84, 100; '92, 234; '08, 52
heracleoides (*Eriogonum*). j vii, 49
Heracleum. P '60, 200; '84, 85
heraldicus (*Varanus*). P '96, 461
herbacea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 29
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900, 653, 660, 665; '02, 651-655, 661; '09, 379-398
 (Salix). P '63, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 198
 (Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 488
herbacea crispifolia (*Smilax*). P '10, 559
herbaceum (*Gossypium*). P '67, 18; '84, 296
herbaceus (*Eyprepocnemis*). P '01, 379
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 77; '09, 112, 162, 466
herbaceus flavescens (*Melanoplus*). P '07, 77; '08, 395
herbarum var. *tageticola* (*Phoma*). P '95, 28
herbarum (*Pleospora*). P '95, 422
herbertii (*Argia*). P '08, 478, 488
herbertii (*Odynerus*). P '02, 56, 68
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261, 264
herbicola (*Eutypella*). P '95, 426
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
herbivagans (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302
herbivagus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
Herbstia. j viii, 107. P '50, 23
herbstii (*Panopæus*). P '50, 23; '71, 120; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 191, 198. J III, 149
herbstii var. *serrata* (*Panopæus*). P '88, 319
Hercinida. P '84, 203
Herciniosa. P '84, 203
Hercodesmus. P '96, 262
Hercoglossa. P '05, 28
Hercorhynchus. P '05, 24
herculeaneus (*Pterostichus*). P '59, 83; '73, 303. J II, 256
herculea (*Anodonta*). P '53, 376
 (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Libellula). P '08, 489, 490
 (Pyrazus). P '07, 365
herculeanus (*Phlegon*). P '59, 289; '73, 333
hercules (*Artibeus*). P '02, 638
herculeus (*Barycerinus*). P '68, 341; '79, 325
herculus (*Dasyrhamphus*). P '72, 179
Hercynella. P '97, 415
Here. P '72, 84
Heredia. P '56, 140, 235; '59, 124; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
Herichthys. P '54, 25; '77, 90
heringi (*Centropomus*). P '06, 425
Heringia. J II, 279. J III, 205
herklotsi (*Cyclophorus*). P '08, 454
 (Helix). P '02, 238
Hermadion. P '05, 526; '08, 332
Hermæa. P '04, 378
hermanni (*Helix*). P '06, 155
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Pyramidula). P '03, 770
 (Radiodiscus). P '06, 155
Hermannia. P '86, 10
hermanniæ (*Coryna*). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
hermanniana (*Cepola*). P '82, 304
hermannii (*Tænioides*). P '82, 304
hermaphrodita (*Cyelas*). P '60, 293; '61, 26
 (Tellina). P '61, 26
 (Venus). P '61, 26
Hermellidæ. P '07, 111; '08, 358; '09, 293
Hermetia. P '94, 271; '95, 321
Herminidæ. P '60, 14
herminier (*Blennius*). j iv, 361
herminieri (*Blennius*). P '60, 108
 (Clinus). P '60, 108
 (Holotropis). P '56, 237
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 108
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 122
herminii (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 293
Hermipus. P '09, 300
Hermisenda. P '79, 71, 81; '80, 83
Hermophagus. P '44, 116
hermosa (*Lithyphantes*). P '09, 205
hernandezii (*Chamaeleopsis*). P '54, 103; '74, 68
 (Procyon). P '71, 12; '76, 21, 23; '94, 155
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Thalictrum). P '98, 403
Hernandria. P '09, 230

- herniarioides* (Euphorbia). P '67, 22
 (Polygonum). P '77, 108
herniarius (Myletes). P '71, **268**;
 '06, 476
 (Starksina). P '06, 476
Herodias. P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64,
 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353;
 '83, 67
herodias (Ardea). j i, 444; v, 59;
 viii, 156. P '46, 137; '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '56, 295; '59, 108; '60,
 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '68, 150;
 '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93,
 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207;
 '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 89. J I,
 222
herodias herodias (Ardea). P '03, 6
Herodiones. P '69, 195, 198, 200, 202
heroldi var. *signata* (Acmæa). P '01,
202, 398
Heros. P '71, 254; '77, 178, 180;
 '03, 321, 348, 349, 533; '04, 249;
 '06, 486
heros (Æschna). P '62, 397, 402
 (Cancer). P '79, 385
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
 (Chorinus). P '50, 23; '79,
 385
 (Cychrus). J IV, 30
 (Dacne). P '54, 158; '66, 348
 (Engis). j iii, **196**. P '54, 158
 (Evarthrus). P '53, 361; '73,
 318. J IV, 28
 (Feronia). j iii, **145**. J II,
 233, 256; IV, 28
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62,
 154
 (Natica). j ii, 248; vi, 211;
 vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 565;
 '78, 332; '80, 28; '82, 168, 169,
 176; '84, 12; '88, 331, 332
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 (Penthetria). j vi, **154**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **25**
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 263, 600
 (Scaphinotus). J IV, 30
 (Scolopendra). J V, 18
heros var. *castaneiceps* (Scolopendra).
 J V, 18
heros (Unio). J IV, 222
Herpestis. j i, 120. P '67, 21; '89,
 397; '92, 217; '96, 507, 543; '05,
 697
Herpestomus. P '94, 186
herpetica (Doridopsis). P '99, 520
Herpetocephalus. P '68, 215
Herpetocerinus. P '79, 368, 372
Herpetodryas. P '56, 242, 307, 310;
 '57, 53; '60, 253, 342, 484, 503;
 '62, 356; '66, 127, 305; '68, 105;
 '71, 200, 204; '93, 432; '95, 407;
 '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 95, 132,
 134, 178
Herpetogomphus. P '62, 388, 401;
 '01, 128
Herpetoichthys. P '60, 475
Herpeton. P '62, 1; '64, 167
Herpetosaura. P '68, 284
Herpetotheres. P '48, 87, 126; '53,
 452; '75, 472, 483
Herpetotragus. P '60, 554
Herpobdella. P 1900, 57
Herpobdellidæ. P 1900, 59
Herpotrichia. P '93, 130; '95, 21,
 415
Herpyllus. P '84, 153; 1900, 532;
 '01, 571
Herrerite. P '54, 232
herriichi (Fluvicola). P '52, 41
herroni nigellus (Sitomys). P '94,
 254, **257**
herscheli (Felis). P '79, 172
Herse. P '06, 199, 200
hersilia (Cyprina). P '61, 30
Hersiliidæ. P '09, 201
hertzeri (Aviculopecten). P '71, **61**
 (Platyceras). P '90, 180
 (Streblapteria). P '71, 61
Herus. P '06, 17, 18
herzerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
herzinica (Aristozoe). P '97, 426
Hesionidæ. P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
Hesperagrion. P '08, 461, 468, 481
Hesperanthias. P '62, 447
Hesperarion. P '98, 219-229, 236
Hesperia. P '62, 54, 58; '85, 87
hesperia (Holonomada). P '03, 563
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **563**
hesperidarum (Acroglossa). P '95,
 333
hesperidum (Coccus). P '99, 260
 (Lecanium). P '99, 260
Hesperiphona. P '58, 191; '59, 107;
 '66, 39, 80
Hesperis. P '63, 94. J III, 181,
 182, 186
hesperius (Aster). P '96, 38
 (Chloroscombrus). P '06, **114**
 (Rhinoceros). P '65, 177; '68,
 177; '70, 65, 112. J VII, 230, 357,
 390
Hesperobænus. P '73, 328
Hesperocichla. P '66, 65; '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391, 419
Hesperomys. P '53, 242, 410; '55,
 335, 442; '67, 135; '71, 17; '74,
 150, 175-186; '80, 348; '82, 319;
 '03, 22. J VII, 446; X, 201, 279
Hesperophasma. P '04, 47
Hesperornis. P '93, 72; '98, **495**,
 496. J IX, 423, 457
Hesperornithidæ. P '98, 495

- Hesperoscoordium*. P '68, 171
Hesperoscoordon. J III, 102
Hesperotettix. P '04, 537, 538, 570; '06, 400; '07, 73, 77, 295; '08, 367, 393; '09, 114, 159, 464
Hesperus. j i, 189
hesperus (*Pipistrellus*). P '04, 579; '05, 679
 (*Vesperus*). P '89, 328
hesterna (*Auchenia*). P '73, 260; '74, 18
hesternus (*Holomeniscus*). J IX, 392
Hetærina. P '62, 383, 384, 401; '01, 128, 131, 134; '08, 462, 466, 468, 472-490
Hetærius. P '52, 37; '53, 282; '59, 69, 70, 316
Hetærodes. P '56, 157; '59, 142; '99, 38
hetaphylla (*Ampelopsis*). r '61, 450
 (*Cissus*). P '61, 450
Heterachthes. P '62, 41. J II, 23
Heteractæa. P '79, 396
Heteractis. J V, 156
Heteractites. P '98, 139
Heteraëtus. P '75, 89, 91
Heteragrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 468, 487-490
Heteralocha. P '99, 56
Heterandria. P '53, 390; '59, 61; '77, 89
heterantha (*Enothera*). j vii, 22.
 P '98, 28, 49, 302
Heteranthera. P '60, 514
Heteraspis. P '73, 33, 34
Heteroborus. P '90, 59; '92, 292, 298
heterobranchia (*Euphrosyne*). P '05, 535, 536
 (*Lanice*). P '08, 350; '09, 270
 (*Prionospio*). P '07, 195
heterobranchialis (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
heterocarpa (*Chaenactis*). J III, 92
Heterocentrotus. P '63, 354
Heterocephalus. P '96, 539-541
Heterocera. P '75, 31, 40-52
Heteroceras. P '05, 27
Heterocercus. P '99, 47
heterocercus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 46
 (*Euryptychus*). P '52, 46
Heteroceridæ. J IV, 33
Heterocerus. P '44, 98. J IV, 11, 33
heterochæta (*Ehlersia*). P '09, 322
 (*Syllis*). P '09, 322
heterochelia (*Alpheus*). j i, 243.
 P '78, 298, 329; '79, 417; '91, 183, 199; '93, 112
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 137, 186
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 137, 186
Heterochroa. P '95, 306, 339
heterochroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 359, 373
 (*Sphaerophthalma*). P '96, 37
heterocinctum (*Orthoceras*). P '63, 23
Heterocirrus. P '09, 268
heterocrita (*Blauneria*). P '57, 192; '10, 667
heteroclitus (*Cetophis*). P '68, 185.
 J VII, 431
 (*Cricotus*). P '75, 405
heteroclitus macrolepidotus (*Fundulus*). P '04, 507; '10, 600
Heteroclonium. P '96, 466
Heterocnemis. P '99, 209
Heterocorax. P '05, 782
heterocostalis (*Scyphocrinus*). P '81, 395
Heterocrinidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178, 355; '85, 237, 263; '86, 110, 116, 126, 139; '90, 362, 378
Heterocrinus. P '65, 147; '71, 308; '79, 228, 283-292, 324, 372; '85, 229, 234, 235, 275, 293; '86, 111, 127, 129, 148, 205; '90, 355, 378, 380
heterocrinus (*Myelodaetylus*). P '79, 370
Heterocrisina. J IV, 404; V, 174
Heterocrypta. P '78, 297, 317; '79, 391
Heterodaetylus. P '98, 101, 103, 105
heterodaetylus (*Calpioerinus*). P '79, 262; '78, 357
 (*Heterocrinus*). P '79, 293; '86, 130
 (*Schizocrinus*). P '85, 235
 (*Stenocrinus*). P '86, 130, 132
heterodaetylus var. *propinquus* (*Stenocrinus*). P '86, 132
heterodaetylus (*Thenaropus*). J II, 187
Heterodermeæ. P '89, 281
heterodermus (*Anolis*). P '56, 224
 (*Chlorophis*). P '57, 53, 54, 72; '60, 559
Heterodon. j v, 357. P '52, 70; '54, 102; '56, 161, 249, 309; '60, 244, 336; '62, 348; '63, 102; '64, 167; '66, 307, 311; '78, 27; '92, 333, 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 393, 407; '01, 17, 88; '03, 34, 551-554; '04, 467, 472, 473; '05, 208; '06, 420; '08, 123. J III, 94
heterodon (*Alburnops*). P '64, 281
 (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42
 (*Coluber*). j v, 357; vi, 36
 (*Hemitremia*). P '77, 45
 (*Sphærium*). P '01, 406
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237, 243; '60, 153; '61, 310. J V, 442

- Heterodonax*. P '98, 59-62
Heterodonta (*Ashmunella*). P '09, 504
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
Heterodontidæ. P '08, 52
Heterodontoidæ. P '62, 488
Heterodontus. P '62, 489, 490; '81, 114; '07, 419; '08, 52
heterodontus (*Procamelus*). P '73, 420; '76, 144, 145
 (*Protolabis*). P '76, 145
heterodoxon (*Hesperagrion*). P '08, 481
heterodoxus (*Michthisoma*). J II, 30
Heterodromia. P '46, 127; '54, 77
heterodus (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Heterogamia. P '01, 275; '03, 178
heterogamia (*Stagmomantis*). P '05, 840
Heterogamidæ. P '03, 178, 183
Heteroglossa. P '57, 64, 72; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282
Heteroglypta. P '98, 59
heteroglypta (*Ganesella*). P '99, 529
heteroglyptus (*Trionyx*). P '73, 277
Heterognathus. P '54, 98; '82, 276
Heterograpsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 192, 207-210
Heterogryllus. P '05, 834, 843
Heterolepidæ. P '54, 132, 147
heterolepis (*Acestrorhynchus*). P '06, 462
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 230, 231, 237
 (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 363
 (*Microlophus*). J VIII, 171
 (*Pellegrinina*). P '06, 442
 (*Sporobolus*). P '10, 547, 548, 549
 (*Tropidurus*). J VIII, 171
 (*Xiphorhamphus*). P '06, 462
heterolophus (*Ctenodus*). P '83, 109
Heteromeles. P '68, 284
Heterometrus. J V, 361
Heteromeyenia. P '81, 150, 461; '82, 13; '84, 216; '85, 28; '86, 228; '87, 180, 214, 226, 236-261, 263
Heteromorphite. P '58, 175
heteromorphum (*Polypodium*). P '98, 401
Heteromyaria. P '78, 303
Heteromyidæ. P '95, 270-286
Heteromyinæ. P '95, 273, 276
Heteromys. P '75, 272-299; '82, 318; '95, 270-273
Heteronemia. P '04, 53; '05, 798, 840; '07, 283
Heteroniminae. P '04, 47, 61, 107
Heteronota. P '57, 197
Heteronotus. P '57, 67; '62, 191
Heteronychus. P '56, 19
Heteropanope. P '58, 35
Heteropelma. P '94, 188; '99, 208
heteropholis (*Varanus*). P '02, 177
Heterophthalminae. P '62, 237
heterophthalmus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 139
heterophylla (*Alethopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Ampelopsis*). P '62, 162
 (*Baccharis*). P '05, 697
 (*Collomia*). P '84, 89
 (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406; '98, 40, 311
heterophylla var. *prunifolia* (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406
heterophylla (*Fraxinus*). P '70, 115
 (*Isocoma*). P '09, 114
 (*Marsilia*). P '98, 383
 (*Navarretia*). P '84, 89
 (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37, 308
 (*Plantago*). P '67, 21
 (*Pteris*). P '05, 700
 (*Quercus*). P '61, 361; '62, 100; '72, 126; '75, 415, 437, 465; '02, 33
 (*Sollya*). P '58, 126
 (*Viola*). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 693, 694
heterophyllus (*Fucoides*). P '80, 294
 (*Helianthus*). J vii, 74
 (*Macrorhynchus*). J III, 93
 (*Micropus*). P '48, 22. J I, 178
 (*Pentstemon*). J III, 98
Heteroplax. P '58, 94
heteropleurus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 139
 (*Planorbis*). P '96, 562
Heteropoda. P '61, 176, 233; '78, 142, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 341; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
heteropoda (*Lumbriconereis*). P '03, 454; '08, 346
 (*Lumbrineris*). P '08, 346
heteropogon (*Rhamphomieron*). P '99, 305
Heteropora. J V, 124, 178
heteropora (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694, 723
 (*Reptoflustrella*). P '05, 5. J V, 113, 162
heteroporum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
Heteroprosopon. P '64, 222
heteropsis (*Rhynchonella*). P '65, 121
Heteroptera. P '61, 284. J I, 57
heteropterus (*Bibio*). J iii, 77
Heteropteryginae. P '04, 89
Heteropteryx. P '04, 89
heteroptyx (*Clausilia*). P '02, 362, 519

- Heteropus*. P '68, 284
heteropus (Chalcis). P '62, 357
 (Cophias). P '96, 466
Heteropygia. P '61, 191
heteropygus (Carangops). P '62, 238, 239
Heteroschisma. P '85, 243
Heterosomata. P '68, 256
Heterospermum. P '98, 383
Heterospizias. P '75, 89
Heterosporium. P '94, 381
Heterostegina. P '84, 190, 321; '86, 57
Heterostemon. J vii, 22
Heterostichus. P '54, 143; '61, 168, 516
heterosticta (Ischnura). P '01, 132, 138
heterostictum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
Heterostoma. J V, 40
Heterostominae. J V, 40
Heterostomum. P '58, 110; '77, 202
heterostropha (Physa). J ii, 171, 172.
 P '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 147, 155;
 '61, 309, 330, 398; '63, 149; '72,
 103, 109; '94, 24; '96, 494. J VI,
 155
Heterotanaia. P '94, 93
Heterotheca. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '67, 20; '98, 383
Heterotis. P '82, 279
Heterotriton. P '59, 123; '67, 167,
 178
Heterotrypus. P '01, 382
Heterozaptix. P '05, 739; '07, 501,
 502-507; '08, 576
Heterozona. P '94, 71
Heterurethra. P 1900, 564, 570
heterurus (Sceloporus). P '66, 322
Hetæmis. P '62, 39. J II, 142, 146
heterhynchus (Schismatorhynchus). J
 XII, 500
Hetrodes. P '01, 381
Hettangia. P '56, 267, 274, 284;
 '57, 116, 125; '60, 185, 426
Heuchera. P '60, 200; '63, 62; '84,
 84
heudei (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Georissopsis). P '08, 38
 (Odontartemon). P '05, 736
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Streptaxis). P '05, 736
heuglini (Cossypha). P '05, 770
Heulandite. P '78, 84; '82, 288;
 '90, 83; '92, 177-194
hewardii (Celestus). P '68, 124
hewitsonius (Achlyodes). P '66, 340
hewstoni (Amalia). P '72, 145
 (Limax). P '72, 145; '75, 153,
 173, 175; '76, 184; '89, 196
hexacanthus (Centrarchus). P '65,
 65; '76, 68; '77, 93
 (Hyperistius). P '65, 84
 (Pomoxys). P '77, 44
Hexacentris. P '58, 132
hexacera (Vipera). P '57, 62
hexacornis (Oncocottus). P '05, 366
hexacornis gilberti (Oncocottus). P
 '05, 366
Hexacrinidae. P '85, 238, 265, 312,
 315, 338; '90, 345-355
Hexacrinites. P '81, 230, 252; '85,
 312
Hexacrinus. P '78, 243; '81, 182,
 231-255, 406; '85, 239, 338
Hexactinia. P '89, 102
hexadactyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05,
 832, 843
 (Rana). P '62, 341; '68, 246
hexadactylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 319
hexagona (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
hexagonalis (Stigmus). P '97, 379
hexagonata (Testudo). P '02, 384
Hexagonite. P '76, 160, 180, 181
hexagonoptera (Phegopteris). P '10,
 546, 578
hexagonopterum (Polypodium). P
 '60, 515
hexagonotus (Xenelaphis). P '02,
 179
hexagonus (Engeniaerinites). P '81,
 249
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salius). P '97, 271, 278
 (Zethus). P '99, 416, 433
hexalepis (Phimothyra). P '66, 304;
 '01, 63
Hexanchidae. P '92, 234; '08, 52
Hexanchus. P '08, 52
hexandra (Leersia). P '91, 296
Hexanemateichthys. P '63, 171
hexanemus (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Hexaprotodon. P '93, 186. J I,
 235, 236; II, 219
hexaspis (Hemidactylus). P '68, 320
hexatænia (Cheilinus). P 1900, 521
 (Pseudocheilinus). P 1900, 521
Hexathele. P '09, 300
hexophthalma (Parapercis). J XII,
 549
heyderi (Mamillaria). P '85, 117
heynei (Pottia). P '93, 217
heynemani (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
heynemanni (Helix). J IX, 34, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Patula). J IX, 35
 (Pitys). J IX, 35

- heysii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 hians (Area). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Belone). P '83, 283
 (Ephydra). J vi, 188
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478, 479
 hians var. hirasei (Lima). P '01, 402
 hians (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
 (Panicum). P '91, 296
 hians var. purpurascens (Panicum). P '91, 296
 hians (Pholas). P '61, 479, 485; '62, 196, 204
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 477, 479
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '75, 444, 448; '76, 64, 88; '92, 310
 (Tylosurus). P '83, 283
 Hiatella. P '48, 100; '72, 222
 hiatelloides (Lucina). P '72, 89
 Hiaticula. P '56, 322
 hiaticula (Aegialitis). P '92, 150; '95, 505
 (Charadrius). J v, 96
 hiatidens (Anaptogonia). P '96, 379. J XI, 201
 (Arvicola). J XI, 201
 Hiatula. P '98, 58. J IV, 381
 hiatula (Labrus). P '03, 332
 hibbertii (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 hibernalis (Ctenus). P '01, 586
 (Filistata). P '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299
 hibernica (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 hibernicus (Lepus). P '71, 96; '96, 357
 (Megaceros). P '85, 193
 hibisci (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 hibiscina (Cercospora). P '95, 438
 Hibiscus. P '50, 81; '58, 124; '60, 513; '86, 291; '89, 367; 1900, 643, 651-656; 659, 667; '01, 560; '02, 642, 643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04, 604, 609; '09, 380-397
 Hibou. J iv, 272
 hickmansense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
 hickonis (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '04, 821; '08, 567
 hickonis var. binodifera (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '08, 567
 hickonis saucia (Clausilia). P '04, 822; '08, 567
 Hickorea. P '53, 402; '60, 547
 hicksiana (Exciipulina). P '93, 166
 hicksii (Viola). P '03, 694
 Hicoria. P '07, 456
 hidachiensis (Melania). P '02, 120
 hidalgoana (Schazicheila). P '03, 783
 hidalgoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Hidella. P '62, 571
 hiemale (Cymbidium). J iii, 139
 hiemalis (Corallorhiza). J iii, 139
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 (Junco). P '83, 63
 hiemalis oregonus (Junco). P '08, 98
 hiemalis (Troglydotes). P '91, 438; '95, 382, 499; '96, 194
 hiemalis pacificus (Troglydotes). P '93, 28, 56, 65; '03, 12; '05, 690
 hieracifolia (Erechthites). P '60, 514; 1900, 486, 640, 657; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 hieracioides (Pieris). P '77, 107
 Hieracium. J vii, 70. P '60, 200, 303, 514; '63, 69; '81, 429; '84, 14, 87; 1900, 483, 670; '02, 664, 669; '07, 457; '10, 546, 573. J III, 181, 182, 193
 Hierochloa. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78, 95; '80, 344; '84, 95; '93, 214; 1900, 662
 Hierococyx. P '02, 677
 Hierodula. P '03, 708, 709
 Hierofalco. P '53, 450; '55, 277, 278; '61, 216; '69, 184; '70, 140
 hieroglyphica (Cicada). J vi, 235
 (Cytherea). J vii, 253
 (Emys). P '54, 189, 190
 (Nerinæa). P '90, 456, 460, 468
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 403
 (Tettigonia). J vi, 313
 hieroglyphicus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 hieroglyphus (Ceratodus). P '76, 260
 hierta (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierta var. cebrene (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierte (Delias). P '85, 86
 higashiyamana (Microcystina). P '05, 717
 higginsii (Succinea). P '75, 155
 Higginsia. P '84, 205
 higginsii (Unio). P '57, 84. J V, 188
 higoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 625, 650
 Higonocarpum. P '54, 66
 Higoerocis. P '50, 36
 hilairii (Hydraspis). P '62, 346
 Hilara. P '95, 327
 Hilaria. P '91, 293

- Hilarianus*. P '73, 329
hilarianus (Zethus). P '99, 430
hilarii (Brycon). P '03, 523
 (Chalceus). P '03, 523
hilaris (Cænis). P '62, 381, 401
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Ephemera). j viii, 43
 (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
 (Glipa). P '62, 46
 (Lampronota). P '78, 378
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Sitaris). P '08, 620
hildebrandi (Ixos). P '99, 213
hildebrandti (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 756
hildrethi (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Plectostylus). P '89, 309;
 '91, 262
hildrethiana (Leptoxis). P '65, 22
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 447
 (Melania). P '63, 320
hildrethianus (Productus). J III,
 18, 22
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Unio). P '54, 246
hildrethii (Plectostylus). j viii, 275.
 P '48, 121
hilgardi (Cancellaria). P '76, 300
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 270
 (Tapes). P '90, 450
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300;
 '05, 26. J IV, 276, 289
hilgendorfi (Clausilia). P '01, 638,
 653; '08, 565
 (Trishoplita). P '08, 34
hilgendorfi var. *chikubashimæ* (Tris-
 hoplita). P '01, 564
hilgendorfi var. *tenuis* (Trishoplita).
 P '01, 547
hilgendorfi (Microcystina). P '04,
 635
hillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370;
 '90, 454
 (Protocardia). P '90, 454
hillebrandi (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '75, 216
hilleri (Trichidion). P '05, 502
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
hilli var. *magnocostatus* (Phos). P
 '99, 75
hilli var. *jacksonensis* (Phos). P
 '99, 76
hillianus (Felis). P '92, 327
hillii (Lepas). P '96, 208
 (Mimus). P '63, 291, 305; '99,
 25
 (Orthogransus). P '80, 194
hillsboerensis (Potamides). P '10,
 487
himalayanus (Felis). P '79, 172
himalayensis (Dendrocitta). P '91,
 442
himantegus (Acheilognathus). P '10,
 481
Himantia. J II, 283
himantia (Hydnum). J III, 216
Himantidium. P '65, 12
Himantodes. P '60, 264; '61, 296,
 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '66, 317;
 '68, 109, 119; '71, 201
Himantopus. P '51, 222; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67,
 246; '66, 97; '92, 104. J I, 224
himantopus (Hemipalama). P '61,
 174
 (Micropalama). P '61, 174;
 '64, 67
 (Totanus). P '61, 174
 (Tringa). P '51, 222; '61, 173
Himantornis. P '59, 174; '94, 131
Himella. P '74, 200
hindei (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
hindii (Cisticola). P '05, 771
hindi (Eutamias). P '04, 577
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 151;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
hindsii (Mopalia). P '98, 287
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
hinkleyi (Unio). P '88, 117
Hinnita. j vii, 182, 260
hinnulus (Mustelus). P '81, 114
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
Hinulia. P '68, 284. J VI, 109
Hiodon. j i, 364. P '77, 84, 96
Hippa. j i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P
 '50, 25; '54, 175; '58, 230, 244;
 '71, 124, 240; '78, 326, 336; '79,
 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91,
 181, 198; '92, 327. J III, 149
Hippagus. P '48, 100; '81, 423-428
Hipparchia. P '85, 87
Hipparion. P '53, 241; '56, 59, 311;
 '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58,
 11, 21, 27, 151; '59, 181, 185; '61,
 435; '70, 109; '71, 112; '82, 290;
 '85, 33; '89, 96; '91, 368. J VII,
 21, 70, 251, 255, 257, 263, 273,
 279-291, 358, 402. J VIII, 212
Hippasa. P '08, 160, 293
Hippelates. P '95, 339
Hippiadae. j viii, 130
hippiana (Potentilla). P '63, 61
Hippidae. P '58, 229, 244; '71,
 240; '78, 326
Hippidion. P '70, 127
Hippidium. J XI, 256
Hippiseus. P '02, 720; '04, 524,
 566, 777, 786; '05, 193, 194; '06,
 360, 376, 377, 401; '07, 36; '08,
 91, 386; '09, 112, 148, 438; '10,
 12, 592, 617, 630

- hippiscus (Chorætypus). P '04, 672
 (Plagiotriptus). P '04, 672
 Hippobosca. P '94, 281; '98, 164
 Hippoboscidae. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 340; '98, 164
 Hippocampidæ. P '84, 166
 Hippocampinæ. P '62, 282
 Hippocampus. P '62, 282; '77, 204; '84, 103; '92, 249; '97, 98; '06, 95; '07, 426; '09, 407; '10, 601. J XII, 501
 hippocampus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103; '92, 249
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
 Hippocastanaceæ. J III, 85
 hippocastani (Dothiorella). P '93, 456
 (Schizothyrella). P '91, 78
 hippocastanum (Æsculus). P '62, 12; '94, 166; '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60, 104
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 Hippocephalus. P '61, 77, 167, 259; '82, 278
 Hippochrenes. P '65, 73; '79, 218. J VIII, 316; IX, 121
 hippocephalus (Ammonites). j vi, 112, 195, 202
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 202; '89, 84, 206
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 84; '06, 124, 127
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '61, 421; '93, 220; '05, 27
 (Sturnella). P '48, 90; '66, 24; '97, 147. J II, 269
 hippocrites (Ammonites). j vi, 88
 Hippodamia. P '52, 130; '54, 19; '59, 82; '60, 317; '61, 358; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 Hippodon. P '54, 90, 157; '56, 311; '57, 89. J VII, 401
 Hippoglossina. P '99, 475
 Hippoglossinæ. P '64, 196, 197, 216, 217
 Hippoglossoides. P '64, 216, 217
 hippoglossoides (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Reinhardtius). P '64, 218
 Hippoglossus. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198, 216, 220; '04, 512
 hippoglossus (Hippoglossus). P '04, 512
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 198, 220
 Hippohyus. J VIII, 82
 Hippoidea. P '78, 326
 hippoides (Palæotherium). J VII, 306
 hippolestes (Felis). P '08, 404
 hippolopatum (Rumex). P '63, 75
 Hippolysmata. P '60, 26; '78, 89; '79, 412, 427; '93, 115
 Hippolyte. j viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 24; '60, 27, 33, 36; '63, 139; '64, 153; '78, 89, 97; '79, 418, 426; '91, 193, 199; '93, 113-124; '94, 400; '01, 161
 hippolytes (Bopyrus). P '63, 140
 Hippolytidæ. P '93, 115; '94, 406
 Hippomane. P '89, 406
 Hipponix. P '48, 100
 Hipponoe. P '63, 358; '88, 317; '91, 337; '03, 793
 Hipponyx. j viii, 210, 222. P '56, 283; '60, 423; '62, 569; '66, 263, 267; '82, 168, 241; '90, 401; '04, 24. J VIII, 364
 hippopæus (Unio). P '53, 261
 Hippophæ. P '98, 40, 310
 Hippopodium. J VIII, 319
 Hippopotamidæ. P '82, 321
 Hippopotamus. P '42, 217; '44, 14; '46, 93; '50, 21; '52, 52, 53; '67, 32; '73, 268; '78, 56; '81, 126-148; '86, 38; '91, 357; '93, 185-187; '96, 518. J I, 18, 231; II, 207-223; VII, 392; VIII, 78, 85, 87, 88
 hippops (Campostoma). P '64, 284; '65, 85. J VI, 235
 Hippopsis. J II, 142, 145
 Hippopus. P '72, 120, 121
 hippopus (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 hippos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (Caranx). P '62, 432, 433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 (Scomber). P '62, 431-433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 Hipposideros. P '98, 319
 Hipposysus. P '72, 37. J VIII, 82, 85, 88
 Hippotherium. P '58, 27, 158; '59, 183; '60, 416; '73, 420; '75, 257, 259, 262; '82, 290; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182; '92, 325. J VII, 280, 401; VIII, 85, 212
 Hippothoa. P '60, 366; '78, 305; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157, 163
 Hippuris. P '63, 61
 Hippurites. P '54, 171; '72, 263; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462, 469. J VIII, 324
 Hippuritidæ. P '60, 429; '90, 447, 460, 467
 hippurus (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '92, 253; '10, 601
 hippus (Caranx). P '05, 82
 hiradoensis (Turbonilla). P '04, 29
 hiradoensis var. badia (Turbonilla). P '04, 30

Hirasea. P '02, 29; '04, 636
hiraseana (Clausilia). P '01, 483,
 648

(Microcystina). P '01, 498
 (Moellendorfia). P '05, 736
 (Trihelix). P '05, 736

hiraseanus (Helicarion). P '05, 740

hirasei (Alycaeus). P 1900, 382

(Buccinum). P '01, 391
 (Cantharidus). P '01, 199,

398

(Chloritis). P '01, 565
 (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672;
 '01, 466, 651; '04, 828; '08, 576

hirasei var. *kikaensis* (Clausilia). P
 '01, 651; '04, 828

(Cyclophorus). P '01, 348

(Cythara). P '04, 10

(Diplommatina). P '08, 590

(Haloeconcha). P '05, 105

(Helicina). P '02, 25

(Lima). P '01, 209

(Mangilia). P '04, 10

(Mitra). P '04, 12

(Natica). P '05, 105

(Onithochiton). P '01, 203

(Phasianotrochus). P '01, 199

(Plectopylis). P '04, 616

(Pleurotomaria). P '03, 496

(Pomatopsis). P '02, 27

(Sitala). P '05, 744

(Strobilops). P '08, 455

(Tellina). P '04, 554

(Trochus). P '04, 32

(Venus). P '01, 205, 400, 484;

'05, 718

hirasei glans (Vertigo). P '04, 631

hirasei hachijoensis (Vertigo). P '05,
 718

hirasei kushiroensis (Vertigo). P '05,
 718

hirasei okinoerabuensis (Vertigo). P
 '04, 631

(Volutopsius). P '07, 243

(Zaptyx). P '01, 465

Hircinia. P '78, 313; '84, 203

hirculus (Saxifraga). P '63, 62

hircus (Capra). P '78, 61

(Maja). j i, 78

Hirmocystis. P '03, 50, 640

Hirmoneura. P '95, 325

hirneoloides (Tremellodon). P '94,
 323

hirsuta (Agrimonia). P 1900, 485,
 488

(Aleyrodes). P '02, 281

(Anatifa). j vii, 263

(Aneclonycha). P '73, 330. J
 III, 254

(Arabis). P '60, 145; '84, 80

(Archangelica). P '60, 513.

J III, 89

hirsuta. Continued.

(Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63,
 57; '02, 662

(Eleodes). P '61, 352

(Harmothoe). P '08, 334; '10,
 338, 350

(Helix). j i, 17; ii, 153, 161.

P '57, 192, 193; '58, 202; '60, 51,
 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 100, 110;

'73, 241; '75, 206; '89, 204

(Hypoxys). P 1900, 484; '10,
 579

(Lachnosterna). J III, 254

(Lactuca). P 1900, 671

(Lupa). P '80, 192

(Melolontha). j iii, 243. J
 III, 254

(Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
 331

(Nemophila). P '61, 462; '62,
 165

(Neuropteris). P '60, 438

(Omalaecantha). P '71, 238;
 '79, 387

(Pedicularis). P '63, 94; '93,
 212. J III, 183, 195

(Perdita). P '96, 48, 79

(Pholcomma). P '92, 31

(Phyllophaga). J III, 235

(Polygyra). P '93, 389, 397;
 '94, 18; '02, 420, 428; '03, 203

hirsuta altispira (Polygyra). P '96,
 493; 1900, 113, 115, 453; '02, 427

hirsuta pilula (Polygyra). P 1900,
 113, 115, 132, 453; '02, 428

hirsuta uncifera (Polygyra). P 1900,
 453; '03, 202

hirsuta (Porcellana). P '58, 227

(Potentilla). P '63, 94. J III,
 190

(Pultenaea). P '50, 81

(Solidago). j vii, 103

(Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204;
 '93, 389, 397

(Thelephora). J III, 220

hirsuta β *ramealis* (Thelephora). J
 III, 220

hirsuta (Vicia). P '60, 199

hirsutipes (Gnaphosa). P '01, 573
 (Mithraculus). P '79, 389;

'88, 318

hirsutissima (Actaea). P '79, 392

(Anemone). P '98, 16

(Clematis). j v, 159. P '98,
 16, 17, 293

(Dromia). P '58, 225

(Dromidia). P '58, 225

hirsutiusculus (Bernhardus). P '51,
 270; '58, 237, 250

(Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250

hirsutum (Habrocestum). P '01, 591
 (Leontodon). P '84, 87

hirsutum. Continued.

- (Panicum). P '01, 558
 (Pellenes). P '01, 591
 (Solanum). j vii, 109
 (Stenotrema). P '02, 427
 (Stereum). J III, 220
 (Zanthoxylum). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162; '70, 136
hirsutus (*Arvicola*). P '53, 406; '74,
 189
 (*Buthus*). P '63, 108. J V,
 360, 367
 (*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
 (*Corchorus*). P '89, 369
 (*Helianthus*). P '84, 201
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '87, 330-332
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, 18
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Pilumnus*). P '58, 37
 (*Planorbis*). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 103
 (*Pogonias*). P '56, 321; '59,
 140
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 (*Strophius*). P '09, 213
 (*Tanais*). P '94, 93
hirta (*Alsine*). P '63, 94
 (*Apargia*). P '77, 107
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 94
 (*Carex*). P '87, 80
 (*Cyclocephala*). P '61, 346
 (*Draba*). P '93, 209; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 187
 (*Hedeoma*). J I, 183
 (*Lespedeza*). P '60, 513; 1900,
 483; '04, 606, 607; '10, 566
 (*Lomis*). P '58, 231
 (*Musca*). P '94, 278
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 231
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
 (*Rudbeckia*). P '60, 303; '73,
 300; '76, 175; '02, 669
 (*Spirifera*). P '65, 119
 (*Tachina*). P '94, 278
hirtella (*Plantago*). P '98, 383, 407
hirtellum (*Ribes*). P '63, 61
hirtellus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 353
 (*Scydmænnus*). P '52, 152
hirticeps (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 255
hirticollis (*Cicindela*). j i, 20. P
 '43, 295; '66, 396. J IV, 12, 27
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 313; '73,
 20
hirticornis (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 223, 224
hirticula (*Lachnosterna*). P '73,
 330. J III, 254
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 254
 (*Phyllophaga*). J III, 235, 254
hirtimanus (*Bithynis*). P '93, 122
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
hirtipennis (*Crepidodera*). P '47,
 165
 (*Epitrix*). P '73, 72
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
hirtipes (*Acrolophitus*). P '04, 563;
 '06, 363
 (*Campsienemus*). P '95, 328
 (*Cardisoma*). P '51, 253; '58,
 100
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, 79
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Crossidius*). P '54, 18
 (*Edotia*). P '97, 403
hirtipes var. *lævidorsalis* (*Edotia*).
 P '97, 403
 (*Idotæa*). P '54, 175; '97, 403
 (*Kinosternum*). P '54, 186
 (*Metaplast*). P '80, 192
 (*Micippa*). P '57, 218
 (*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
 (*Ozotheca*). P '59, 6
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 403
hirtissima (*Actæa*). P '52, 73
hirtum (*Anobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Neobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Nicobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
hirtus (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 35
 (*Grapsus*). j viii, 124. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '80, 193
 (*Paguristes*). P '51, 272; '58,
 235
Hirudinea. P 1900, 67-71; '07, 125
Hirudo. P '68, 229; '70, 89; '71,
 306; 1900, 69
hirudo (*Avicula*). j ii, 262
hirundinacea (*Euphonia*). P '65,
 172
hirundinaceus (*Haliperca*). P '62,
 242
 (*Trochilus*). P '99, 62
Hirundinidæ. P '53, 307, 369; '53
 Suppl.; '63, 295; '66, 72; '69, 214;
 '83, 62; '95, 492; '96, 154; '05,
 767
hirundinis (*Cimex*). P '77, 284
Hirundo. j ii, 72; iv, 255; vii, 193;
 viii, 155. P '46, 110; '50, 59,
 69; '51, 215; '53, 307, 401; '55,
 308; '56, 287; '57, 38; '59, 33,
 106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '62,
 318, 547; '63, 295; '64, 257; '66,
 58, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352, 353; '83,
 62; '99, 25, 40-44; '02, 677, 681;
 '03, 28; '04, 583; '05, 767; '06,
 179-200, 210; '08, 137, 154; '09,
 364. J I, 31; II, 261
hirundo (*Hydrocecropis*). P '62, 547
 (*Leiocottus*). P '56, 133

hirundo. Continued.

- (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Sterna). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '57, 40; '62, 542, 544, 546, 547,
 549; '66, 99; '71, 43; '08, 100
 (Trigla). P '92, 240, 273;
 '98, 347
 Hisingerite. P '71, 304
 Hispa. j iii, 431. P '47, 161; '54,
 16; '59, 90, 292
 hispana (Oecypoda). P '80, 186
 hispanica (Raja). P '10, 471
 hispanicum (Sedum). P '83, 74
 hispaniolensis (Blacicus). P '09, 361
 (Turdus). P '51, 152; '60,
 375; '64, 249
 hispanum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 hispanus (Cancer). P '80, 224
 (Gonioplectrus). P '99, 118
 hispida (Acanthospermum). P '77,
 107
 (Aralia). P '92, 377
 (Artemisia). P '89, 389
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Chrysopsis). P '63, 65
 (Cosmanthus). P '61, 463; '62,
 165
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Dynamene). P '58, 226
 (Echinomera). P '02, 4-19;
 '03, 44, 52, 640
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 214;
 '89, 202
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359
 (Oedionychis). P '44, 47
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 318
 (Pallene). P '01, 166
 (Petalanthera). j vii, 107
 (Phacelia). P '61, 464; '62,
 165
 (Protheca). P '65, 241
 (Pseudopallene). P '01, 166
 (Robinia). P '81, 457; '94, 58
 (Stenonia). P '56, 109
 (Syncalypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 670, 673-675
 Hispidae. P '47, 161
 Hispides. P '73, 19, 79
 hispidipes (Polydesmus). P '64, 7
 hispidula (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Lasianthea). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
 (Lonicera). P '84, 86
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 (Zexmenia). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
 hispidulum (Galium). P 1900, 632

- hispidulus (Corynorhynchus). P '04,
 677
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 hispidum (Distomum). P '87, 24
 (Erithichium). P '61, 462;
 '62, 165
 (Rutydocaryum). P '61, 462
 (Sigmodon). j iv, 354
 hispidus (Apsectus). P '54, 113
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 (Bolistes). P '63, 177; '97, 127
 (Cancer). P '79, 390
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, 462
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cryptanthus). P '63, 72
 (Echinocephalus). P '03, 52
 (Erotylus). P '53, 359
 (Geomys). P '52, 158; '75,
 133
 (Leptus). j ii, 81
 (Limonium). P '59, 72
 (Lobocheilus). P '05, 483
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79, 390
 (Molacanthus). P '60, 21
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21
 (Perognathus). P '75, 296
 hispidus paradoxus (Perognathus).
 P 03, 25
 hispidus (Pseudostomys). P '75, 133
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; 1900, 484
 (Sigmodon). P '53, 414; '74,
 176; '78, 62; '94, 161, 229
 hispidus berlandieri (Sigmodon). P
 '03, 23
 hispidus eremicus (Sigmodon). P
 '05, 677
 hispidus littoralis (Sigmodon). P
 '94, 160
 hispidus (Stephanolepis). P '06, 102
 (Syncalypta). P '44, 117
 (Tropidurus). P '98, 102
 hispilabrus (Blaps). j iii, 259
 Hister. j v, 32. P '52, 36, 57; '53,
 289; '59, 70, 288, 310, 312; '61,
 343; '63, 90. J IV, 31
 Histeridae. P '59, 288. J IV, 31;
 XI, 281
 histeroides (Copris). j iii, 205
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 205
 Histiagonia. P '04, 127
 Histiophorus. P '82, 275, 304; '99,
 345
 Histiophryne. P '63, 90
 Histiotus. P '65, 174; '91, 467
 histriana (Psilopyga). P '53, 287
 histrica (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118
 (Tetrix). P '04, 667
 histricum (Daetylolum). P '04, 539
 histricus (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118

- histrina** (*Psilopyga*). P '53, 287
Histrini. P '52, 36
histrion (*Bothriopsis*). P '03, 54, 640
 (*Collops*). P '52, 165
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Lophius*). P '63, 176
 (*Pterophryne*). P '89, 344
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Scorpæna*). P '83, 292; '85, 395, 399, 403
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
Histiobdella. P '07, 104, 110
Histriodrilus. P '07, 104, 110
histrionica (*Clangula*). P '53, 428
 (*Fuligula*). J viii, 157
 (*Mogannia*). P '61, 283
Histrionicus. P '62, 323; '69, 217; '93, 23, 33. J IX, 406
histrionicus (*Histrionicus*). P '93, 23, 33. J IX, 406
 (*Peltonotellus*). P '07, 493
histris (*Trichoderma*). P '82, 283
hitchcockiana (*Carex*). P '87, 74
Hitchcockii (*Navicula*). P '65, 10
hiuleus (*Amblyteles*). P '78, 355
hizenensis (*Chione*). P '04, 553
 (*Clanculus*). P '01, 201, 398; '04, 34
hizenensis var. *fraterculus* (*Clanculus*). P '04, 33
hizenensis (*Costellaria*). P '01, 386
 (*Mitra*). P '01, 386
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 4
hjalmarsoni (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
hoagi (*Boopedon*). P '04, 519
hoazin (*Phasianus*). P '64, 247
Hobar. J XII, 525
hochelagæ (*Diatrype*). P '90, 224
hodgei (*Galeodia*). P '82, 168, 169
 (*Isocardia*). P '71, 183
hodgeii (*Cassis*). P '48, 98; '62, 564
 (*Galeodia*). P '54, 30; '62, 564
 (*Seonsia*). P '62, 564
hodgsonii (*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
Hodomys. P '94, 226-232-241
hoeveni (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
hoevenii (*Ilisha*). J XII, 501
 (*Leptobarbus*). P '05, 486
hoffmanni (*Cholepus*). P '01, 366; '04, 477
 (*Mosasaurus*). P '59, 92
 (*Sphærobothria*). P '09, 195
hoffmaniana (*Tellina*). P '82, 199, 200
hoffmannii (*Anolis*). P '71, 205. J VIII, 95
 (*Colobognathus*). P '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 148
hoffmannseggiae (*Centris*). P '99, 63, 65, 68
Hogardia. P '95, 264
hogardii (*Sphecius*). P '95, 265
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 265
hoieri (*Alca*). P '68, 18
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 75
hojeri (*Skua*). P '63, 125
hokkaidoensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 480, 649
hokkaidonis (*Euthria*). P '01, 389
 (*Microsystina*). P '05, 716
Holarchas. P '94, 423
Holaster. P '61, 422. J II, 40
holboelli (*Acanthis*). P '61, 385
 (*Ægiothus*). P '61, 377, 385; '63, 40; '69, 185
 (*Amphiura*). P '91, 479; '01, 178
 (*Colymbus*). P '69, 184; '95, 465. J IX, 396, 397
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 385
 (*Pedetaithya*). P '62, 231
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
holboellii (*Colymbus*). P '93, 22, 29
holbrookii (*Eupomotis*). P '06, 520
 (*Pomotis*). P '06, 520
holbrookii (*Gambusia*). P '59, 62
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 419
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '78, 28; '95, 405
Holbrookia. P '52, 125; '54, 102; '56, 239; '58, 253; '66, 303, 311; '68, 310; '83, 10-18, 33; '92, 335, 337; '93, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '03, 30, 31, 540, 545-547; '04, 468; '08, 117
holbrookii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 257
 (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239; '64, 60, 61
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Heterandria*). P '77, 89
 (*Nerodia*). P '61, 298; '01, 38
 (*Pecten*). P '44, 96; '48, 103; '62, 581
 (*Rana*). P '63, 54
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '63, 54; '67, 85. J VI, 82
Holciophorus. P '73, 302. J II, 225-227, 249
Holcodus. P '71, 298; '72, 141
Holeconotus. P '54, 15, 122, 141, 152; '55, 322; '62, 275, 331
Holecosus. P '62, 60; '68, 306
Holerusia. P '67, 209
Holeus. P '77, 109; '84, 95; 1900, 660, 662
Holectypus. P '90, 455
hollandi (*Alcadia*). P '10, 254
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 517
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275

- hollardi (Hollardia). P '62, 235, 242
 Hollardia. P '62, 235, 242
 hollensis (Clepsine). P 1900, 63
 hollidayi (Naticopsis). P '60, **463**
 holmanii (Chirocephalus). P '79, **148**, 200; '80, 156
 holmbergi (Ochthebius). P '55, 362
 holmbergii (Dirceæ). P '59, 290
 holmesiana (Cratægus). P '05, 629, 630; '10, 218, 221
 holmesianus (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **389**
 holmesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 279, 280
 (Arca). P '71, 132, 142
 (Colophonodon). P '53, 377; '67, 151, 153. J VIII, 418
 (Myliobates). J I, **299**; VIII, 233
 (Phocodon). J VII, 420
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151, 153. J VII, 418
 Holocanthus. P '62, 238, 243; '63, 176; '82, 273, 304; '84, 102; '97, 125
 holocanthus (Diodon). P '60, 103
 Holocentridæ. P '04, 222. J XII, 504
 Holocentrus. P '04, 225-235. J XII, 504, 528
 Holocentri. P '61, 45
 Holocentridæ. P '97, 99; '99, 118, 483; 1900, 501, 520, 526; '01, 325
 Holocentrinæ. P '62, 237
 Holocentrum. P '62, 237; '63, 86, 177; '97, 99; '01, 325; '04, 233-235
 Holocentrus. P '82, 306; '97, 75, 99, 112; '99, 118, 483, 485; 1900, 501, 503, 520, 526; '01, 325; '04, 225-236
 Holocephala. P '95, 323
 Holocephali. P '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
 Holoehilus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 holochlora (Hyla). P '64, 181. J VIII, 107
 holochlora (Herpetodryas). J VIII, **178**
 Holocnemis. P '99, 209
 Holocompsa. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 Holocrinus. P '86, 111, 139
 Holograpsus. P '80, 224
 Hololepida. P '05, **541**; '08, 329
 Hololepis. P '63, 42; '64, 232; '65, 274; '77, 56, 93. J VI, 208
 Hololepta. j v, 47. P '52, 37; '59, 310. J IV, 31
 holomelas (Psalidoprocne). P '99, 40
 Holomeniscus. P '92, 436. J IX, 392; XI, 265
 Holometopus. P '58, 106; '80, 213, 224
 Holonectes. J VI, 192
 Holonomada. P '03, 561, 562, 582
 Holoparamesus. P '76, 271
 Holopea. P '63, 21; '65, 251, 252; '71, 172; '89, 298, 309
 Holopella. P '63, 22; '89, 298
 Holopoda. P '96, 343, 490; 1900, 563, 569-576
 Holopodius. J I, 224
 Holopogon. P '95, 323
 Holops. P '69, 123; '72, 11
 Holoptychius. j viii, 235. P '91, 364. J III, 162
 Holopus. P '79, 366; '85, 256-299; '86, 104, 190; '87, 105; '88, 346-348, 353, 360; '90, 373
 Holoquiscalus. P '66, 404
 Holoragæ. J III, 184
 Holorhaphidota. P '84, 206; '87, 180
 Holorhinus. P '62, 331; '99, 331
 Holoscalpellum. P '08, 109
 holosericea (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Tephrosia). j vii, **105**
 (Urtica). P '48, **25**. J I, 183
 holosericeus (Eulampis). P '60, 377
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 25
 Holospira. P '75, 148, 153, 183; '89, 81, 195, 207; '98, 265, 272, 281-284; '02, 511; '05, 212-220, 406, 841; '06, 125; '09, 512; '10, 46, 49-53, 117-130, 144
 Holostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263
 holostictus (Leporinus). P '06, 330
 Holostomum. P '56, 45
 Holotaxis. P '71, 257; '06, 294
 Holothuria. j iv, 156. P '45, 284; '63, 141, 142; '88, 309; '90, 317-323, 333, 335; '01, 169
 Holothurioidæ. P '78, 305; '01, 169
 Holotrachys. P '04, 224
 holotrema (Clausilia). P '01, 654; '02, 378
 holotricha (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Holotrichia. J III, 236
 Holotropis. P '54, 103; '56, 150, 237
 holstonensis (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 245
 holstonia (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J VI, 327
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Holtania. P '70, 127

- holtonis (Anodonta). P '57, **85**. J III, 316
- holzingeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607 (Pupa). P '89, 207, 414
- Homœceridæ. P '60, 227
- Homalattus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
- Homalobus. P '63, 60
- Homalocenchrus. P '10, 546, 553
- Homalochilus. P '62, 70, 71; '68, 127; '71, 128; '73, 329
- Homalocranion. P '56, 237; '60, 259; '61, 74
- Homalocranium. P '66, 126; '68, 102; '01, 92; '08, 124
- Homalocerinus. P '79, 258; '85, 266; '86, 65, 67
- Homalomyia. P '95, 335
- Homalonotus. j viii, 234, 278. P '83, 213. J VIII, 305
- Homalopomus. P '56, **132**; '61, 514; '63, 230, 244, 247
- Homalopsis. P '60, 504; '64, 167
- Homaloptera. P '05, 475
- Homolopteraformes. P '61, 7
- Homalopteridæ. P '05, 475
- Homalopterinae. P '05, 475
- Homalopteroidæ. P '61, 7
- Homalopteroides. P '05, **476**
- Homalosaparus. P '08, **17**
- Homalosaurus. P '52, **179**; '54, 102
- Homalosoma. P '56, 240; '60, 79, 250, 509
- Homalota. P '44, 30; '73, 327. J IV, 31
- homari (Amathila). P '01, 167
- homaroides (Cancer). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178
- Homarus. P '50, 29; '52, 11, 15; '71, 124; '78, 327; '93, 76; '99, 210
- hombergi (Tritonia). P '79, 95, 97-104
- Hombronia. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
- hombroniana (Fusus). P '82, 207 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
- homeana (Cinixis). P '57, 72
- homei (Fieraserfer). P '62, 241; 1900, 523 (Oxybeles). P 1900, 523
- Homelys. P '94, 399
- Homeocladia. P '61, 71
- Homimidæ. P '79, 193; '96, 205
- hominis (Echinococcus). P '58, Biol. 12
- hominis oris (Filaria). P '50, 117; '56, 55
- hominis (Oestrus). j ii, 354. P '59, Biol. 8
- hominivorax (Lucilia). P '94, 279
- Homo. P '68, 262; '79, 193, 194; '82, 292; '87, 359; '94, 218; '95, 446; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 149, 150. J VII, 363-365; VIII, 71, 73, 89; XI, 413, 415, 417
- Homocamelus. J VII, 21, 141, 156-159, 356, 382
- homochroa (Cymochorea). P '64, **77** (Dendrocincela). P '04, 449, 461
- homochroa acedesta (Dendrocincela). P '04, 461, **462**
- homochroa homochroa (Dendrocincela). P '04, 462
- homochrous (Dendromanes). P '04, 462
- Homoerinus. P '70, 30; '71, 314; '79, 283-297, 300-336, 370, 372; '85, 262; '86, 115, 144; '90, 380, 384, 390
- Homœogamia. P '02, 717; '03, 177-192; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 411, 415
- Homeusa. P '66, 373
- Homola. P '58, 226
- homolechis (Xiphosurus). P '64, **169**
- Homolidea. P '58, 226
- Homolophus. P '01, 593
- homomalla (Gorgonia). P '88, 308 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
- Homomya. J VIII, 285, 317, 333
- homonymus (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '88, 265, 272 (Gerres). P '83, 116
- Homoprion. P '61, 83, 88, 90; '63, 29; '99, 355
- Homopus. P '54, 188; '60, 507
- Homopyralis. P '74, **213**
- Homostegia. P '90, 248; '95, 427
- Homotoicha. P '07, 376
- homzensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 249
- hondaana (Trigonia). j viii, 225. J VIII, 320
- hondana (Clausilia). P 1900, **677**; '01, 638, 642, 653
- honestum (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
- honestus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 305
- hongkongensis (Helix). P '82, 234
- Honkenya. P '84, 81; '88, 396
- honneymani (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
- hoodensis (Bulimulus). P 1900, **91**
- hoodiana (Nomada). P '03, **608**
- hoodii (Floscularia). P '03, 391 (Phlox). P '63, 74
- hookeri (Leptodactylon). J I, 157 (Prosartes). P '68, 174
- hookeriana (Franseria). P '63, 65 (Palafoxia). P '63, 66

- hookeri (Gardoquia). P '58, 131
 hoolock (Hylobates). P '02, 159
 Hoopesia. P '61, **453**; '62, 163; '70, 137
 hoopesii (Helenium). P '63, **65**
 hopei (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142.
 J I, 198
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 hopetonensis (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 242; '75, 208; '76, 127; '89, 204
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 244; '60, 51. J III, 305; V, 415
 hopii (Oleophides). P '07, 165
 (Phasma). P '07, 165
 hopkinsi (Mycteroperca). P '97, 91, **105**
 hopkinsii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Guppya). P 1900, 96, **97**, 105
 Hopladelus. P '64, 231; '77, 46, 97.
 J VI, 237, 241
 Hoplerythrinus. P '03, 508
 Hoplia. J v, 300. P '43, 304; '44, 55, 141; '59, 71, 289; '66, 347. J III, 235, 284, 287
 Hopliæ. J III, 226, 284
 Hoplias. P '03, 508; '06, 293
 Hoplismenus. P '73, 105, 112-128; '78, 354; '94, 185
 Hoplisoma. P '82, 281
 Hoplistomera. P '98, 158
 Hoplisus. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 525, 532, 537
 Hoplites. P '97, 406, 456
 hoplitoides (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Hoplobatrachus. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 Hoplobrotula. P '63, 253
 Hoplocephalus. P '59, 343
 Hoplocercus. P '68, 283
 Hoplocetus. P '68, 196. J VII, 438
 Hoplocorypha. P '62, 127; '01, 284
 Hoplocrinus. P '85, 233, 235-295
 Hoplodactylus. P '57, 197
 hoplomachus (Conocephalus). P '05, **46**, 54
 hoplomystax (Sparisoma). P '06, 488
 Hoplonyx. P '01, 167
 Hoplogagrinae. P '62, 252
 Hoplogagrus. P '61, 78; '62, 252
 Hoploparia. P '01, 115-118; '05, 28
 Hoplophoneus. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 212-240. J IX, 525
 Hoplophoridae. P '78, 49
 Hoplophorus. P '89, 97
 Hoplopomatinae. P '62, 278
 Hoplopterus. P '72, 32; '05, 759
 Hoplorhynchus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-640
 Hoplosoma. P '71, 282
 Hoplosternum. P '74, 135
 Hoploterus. P '99, 48
 hoppii (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189; '99, 315
 Horamia. P '60, 545, 546
 horanii (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 horatii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 hordacea (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI, 176
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588, 594
 (Pupoides). P '09, 514
 hordacea (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 588, 605
 hordeacea (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411
 hordeacella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591, 594, 607; '07, 458
 hordeacella parvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 594, 607
 hordeacella (rupa). P '90, **44**; 1900, 594
 Hordeum. P '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 95; '98, 45, 314; '09, 489. J III, 104
 Horesidotes. P '04, 563; '06, 32; '08, 366, 379, 381
 Horia. J iii, 279; '53, 328, 350; '60, 320; '08, 624
 horiconensis (Rana). P '55, 424; '95, 394
 Horiinae. P '08, 624
 horiomphala (Trochomorpha). P '01, 344; '04, 632
 Horizopus. P 1900, 29
 Horizorhinus. P '99, 216
 Hormathia. P '89, 110
 Hormilia. P '04, 542, 572; '05, 806, 842; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
 hormoides (Podasira). P '61, 71
 Hormonotus. P '57, **56**, 72; '60, 262
 hornbeckiana (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 hornbeckii (Martesia). P '62, 221
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 Hornblende. P '72, 276; '80, 280; '82, 344; '92, 176-200; 1900, 182, 218; '03, 397, 399
 hornbyi (Oceanodroma). P '64, 75
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 75
 hornemanni (Linaria). P '61, 388
 (Linota). P '61, 388
 hornemannii exilipes (Acanthis). P 1900, 32
 horneri (Achatinella). P '95, **224**, 238
 horni (Bulla). P '84, 111
 (Patula). P '75, 153; '10, 115
 (Thysanophora). P '03, 763
 hornii (Arca). P '82, 199
 (Architectonica). P '82, 198
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Bulla). P '82, 198

hornii. *Continued.*

- (Cardita). P '82, 199, 211
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Corbula). P '82, 198
 (Dicerca). P '73, **86**, 88
 (Gobreaus). P '98, 60
 (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199, 212
 (Morrissia). P '61, **371**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Thysanophora). P '06, 124,
 126; '09, 512; '10, 52, 86, 115
 (Tritonium). P '82, 197
 horrendus (Cladonotus). P '04, 660
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 horrens (Prionotus). P '83, 292
 horreorum (Hirundo). P '59, 106;
 '66, 72; '71, 21
 horribilis (Ursus). P '67, 134; '82,
 327; '86, 36; '94, 123-128; '96,
 384; '08, 79. J XI, 221
 horrida (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Bufichthys). P '82, 277
 (Caudisona). P '66, 309; '71,
 48
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Fatzia). P '84, 85
 (Filaria). P '84, 47; '90, 412
 (Parthenope). J viii, 111. P
 '50, 23
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Protonopsis). J v, 320
 (Ricinula). P '05, 291
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 (Salamandra). J v, 320
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
674
 horridulum (Cirsium). P '60, 303
 horridulus (Cnicus). P 1900, 670;
 '02, 664
 horridum (Distoma). P '56, 44. J
 I, **303**
 (Distomum). P '50, 118; '56,
 44
 (Heloderma). P '54, 103; '56,
 150; '66, 303; '69, 5; '08, 117
 horridus (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J
 IV, 38
 (Aublysodon). P '76, 340
 (Cheiracanthus). P '56, **53**
 (Clybus). P '62, **42**
 (Crotalus). J v, 37; vi, 370. P
 '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '84,
 140; '93, 385; '95, 393; '01, 101,
 106; '03, 542, 554; '08, 124. J
 VIII, 152
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663

horridus. *Continued.*

- (Deinodon). P '56, **72**
 (Dinodon). P '68, 197
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Hetrodes). P '01, 381
 (Hyænodon). P '53, **392**; '54,
 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92,
 318. J VII, 20, 39, 354, 356, **369**;
 IX, 175-179, 499-531
 (Megalosaurus). P '57, 90
 (Ponotrips). P '01, 381
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stylodesmus). P '96, **261**
 horsfalliæ (Ipomæa). P '58, 130, 132
 horsfieldii (Dothidea). J II, 289
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 horstockii (Hyperolius). P '62, 341
 (Lycophidion). P '60, 261
 hortensis (Arion). P '58, 198; '74,
 35; '96, 342; '98, 239
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74,
 176
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, **534**;
 '08, 339
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 49;
 '75, 220; '89, 194; '91, 406; '96,
 425; '08, 425; '10, 665
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278; '97,
 286
 (Iulus). P '64, **14**
 (Tachea). P '75, 155
 horticola (Succinea). P '01, 196, 348
 hortorum (Argyropeira). P '92, 50;
 1900, 536
 (Epeira). P '78, 124, 131;
 '81, 169, 175; '82, 256
 (Leucage). P '04, 131; '09,
 208
 (Meta). P '88, 175
 hortulana (Agrotis). P '75, **430**
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 430
 hortulanum (Xiphosoma). P '68, 101.
 J VIII, 129, 177
 hortus-deorum (Myrmecocystus). P
 '81, 65, 69
 Hosackia. P '63, 60, 346; '77, 274.
 J III, 38, 86
 hosayaka (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
 hospes (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 hospitus (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 255
 (Hister). P '59, **812**
 hottessieriana (Opalia). J VIII, 204
 (Scala). J VIII, 204
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 Hottonia. P '80, 157
 houghi (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 houghtoni (Merista). P '62, **407**
 (Nucula). P '65, 128

- housei (Melania). P '56, **144**. J VI, 125
(Unio). P '56, **92**. J III, 291
- houstonensis (Fusus). P '99, **72**
(Unio). P '59, **155**. J IV, 358
- Houstonia. P '80, 349; '98, 407; '10, 546, 573
- houstonia (Leda). P '95, **47**, 119
(Modiola). P '95, **46**
(Terebra). P '95, **55**, 103, 113, 116-126
- houstoniae (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
- hova (Libellula). P '99, 250
(Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245, 248, 250
- Hovea. P '58, 128
- hoveyi (Barycrinus). P '68, 340, 341; '79, 325
(Cyathocrinus). P '68, 341; '79, 325
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
- howqua (Thaumantis). P '85, 84
- Hoya. P '58, 130; '79, 205; '89, 392
- hoyi (Hasarius). P '92, 77
(Pimelodus). P '59, **159**
(Uranidea). P '77, 63
- hoyianus (Grus). P '54, **64**; '99, 21
- hoyti (Tentaculites). P '76, **34**
- huachuca silvicola (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552
- huachuca (Conalcaea). P '07, **48**, 73; '08, 393
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 278, 279
(Sonorella). P '09, 497, 498; '10, 58
- huaffoensis (Macoma). J VIII, 333
(Tellina). P '46, **20**. J VIII, 333
- huaheinensis (Assimineae). J IX, 93
(Endodonta). J IX, 37, 108
(Helix). J IX, 37
(Hydrocena). J IX, 93
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 110
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
(Patula). J IX, 37
(Realia). J IX, 93
- huarti (Phaeogenes). P '94, 186
- huascuma (Agraulis). P '66, **243**
- huasteca (Amblycorypha). P '05, 42; '09, 113, 168
(Orophus). P '05, 808
- hubbardi (Ctenodonta). P '65, 128
(Helix). P '61, **333**; '89, 206
(Nucula). P '62, **417**; '65, 128
(Rhynchonella). P '62, **407**; '65, 122
(Strobila). P '75, 154, 200
(Strobilops). P '92, 404; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413; '06, 148
- hubbardi stenssoni (Strobilops). P '99, **404**
- hubbardii (Parophrys). P '62, **281**; '64, 196
- Hubrechtia. P '01, 673, 727
- Hudsonia. P '60, 199; '85, 379; 1900, 636, 644, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604, 605, 611; '09, 382
- hudsonia (Arvicola). P '74, 196
(Clupea). P '56, 210; '77, 92
(Fringilla). J iv, 60
(Strix). J iii, 354
- hudsonianum (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 302
- hudsonica (Apalone). P '54, 13
(Calosoma). P '73, 322
(Limicula). J v, 75
(Limnobia). P '61, **289**
(Limosa). P '53, 427
(Lutra). P '94, 155, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 218, 312
(Pica). P '47, 202; '66, 93
(Scolopax). J v, 75
(Tringa). P '64, 246
- hudsonicus (Circus). P '66, 49; '70, 141
(Cleptes). J I, 46
(Corvus). J I, 46
(Dasytes). P '66, 359, **360**
(Jaculus). J VIII, 72
(Numenius). J v, 74. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235; '93, 37; '05, 688
(Parus). J vii, 193. P '53, 381; '61, 220; '94, 285
- hudsonicus columbianus (Parus). P '93, 22, **57**, 65; '94, 285; '99, 27
- hudsonicus stoneyi (Parus). P '94, 285
- hudsonicus (Phaeopus). P '59, 108; '61, 235
(Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
(Sciurus). J viii, 64. P '41, 102; '80, 389; '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 216
- hudsonicus loquax (Sciurus). P '97, 30, 216
- Hudsonius. P '56, **210**; '77, 92; '08, 535
- hudsonius (Ardea). J v, 60
(Catostomus). J i, **107**. P '56, 174
(Circus). J iii, 352. P '53, 452; '55, 283; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '71, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689. J I, 28
(Cuniculus). P '74, 195, 196
(Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 38, 42
- hudsonius alascensis (Dicrostonyx). P 1900, **37**, 38, 42

- hudsonius (Falco). **j** iii, 352. **P**
 '53, 452
 (Georychus). **P** '74, 196
 (Hippocampus). **P** '77, 204;
 '84, 103; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Hybopsis). **P** '64, 279
 (Jaculus). **J** XI, 200
 (Lemmus). **P** '74, 196
 (Leuciscus). **P** '56, 210
 (Mus). **P** '74, 196
 (Myodes). **P** '74, 196
 (Notropis). **P** '08, 536; '10,
 277
 hudsonius amarus (Notropis). **P** '08,
 536; '10, 278
 hudsonius saldanus (Notropis). **P**
 '10, 278
 hudsonius selene (Notropis). **P** '10,
 277
 (Oriolus). **j** iii, 365
 (Parus). **j** iv, 253
 (Sciuropterus). **P** '97, 314
 (Sciurus). **P** '52, 198; '58,
 165; '73, 101, 102; '95, 382. **J**
 XI, 199
 (Systena). **P** '73, 68
 (Turdus). **j** iii, 366. **P** '66,
 412
 (Zapus). **P** '94, 392; '97, 28,
 211. **J** XI, 200, 279
 Huechys. **P** '61, 284
 Huenia. **P** '70, 107
 hufelandii (Macrobatus). **P** '80, 333
 huffeli (Sphaeropsis). **J** II, **280**
 (Strigula). **J** II, 280
 hugardianus (Ammonites). **J** VIII,
 312
 hugelii (Tetratheca). **P** '58, 125
 Huhua. **P** '02, 673
 huidobrii (Arca). **J** VIII, 321
 huingsensis (Glandina). **P** '03, **770**
 hujeta (Xiphostoma). **P** '06, 466
 hullensis (Cteniscus). **P** '94, 190
 hulula (Ciccaba). **P** '90, 126
 humboldtensis (Bembidium). **P** '02,
 74
 humboldti (Actinoerinus). **P** '78,
 242
 (Bulimus). **P** '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Tigoma). **P** '56, **206**
 humboldtiana (Ancyloceras). **J** VIII,
 309
 (Atherina). **P** '54, 198
 (Bouteloua). **P** '91, 306
 (Buddleia). **P** '98, 405
 (Chiostoma). **P** '82, 276
 (Cylindrella). **P** '75, 252
 (Gongylostoma). **P** '98, 269
 (Hamites). **J** VIII, 309
 (Helix). **P** '57, 191; '60, 151
 humboldtiana buffoniana (Lysincæ).
 P '03, 762
 humboldtiana. *Continued.*
 (Orthocera). **j** viii, 225
 (Orthoceras). **J** VIII, 309
 (Thaumasia). **P** '75, 252
 (Urocopsis). **P** '98, 275
 humboldtianus (Actinocrinites). **P**
 '69, 154
 (Ptychoceras). **J** VIII, 309
 humboldtii (Chlamydothorium). **P**
 '44, 12. **J** VII, 259
 (Cyclopium). **P** '70, 92; '82,
 281
 (Lagothrix). **P** '62, 514, 519
 (Lithotrochus). **J** VIII, 316
 (Lycopersicum). **P** '89, 395
 (Mastodon). **J** VII, 250
 (Mitra). **P** '48, 101
 (Orthis). **J** VIII, 307
 (Pleurotomaria). **J** VIII, 316
 (Productus). **P** '97, 449. **J**
 VIII, 307
 (Pteroglossus). **P** '67, 112
 (Spheniscus). **P** '72, 175, 210
 (Tetracaulodon). **P** '68, 251
 (Trigonia). **J** VIII, 320
 (Turritella). **J** VIII, 316
 humerale (Tritoma). **P** '54, 162
 humeralis (Agelaius). **P** '66, 11
 (Agriliorhinus). **P** '64, 275
 (Amphithoe). **P** '64, **156**
 (Apate). **j** iii, 321
 (Brachycerus). **j** v, 254. **P**
 '56, 18
 (Cerambyx). **J** II, 11
 (Clarus). **j** iii, **192**
 (Clytus). **J** II, 25, 26; IV,
 41
 (Coccinella). **j** iv, **95**
 (Colaspis). **P** '58, **85**; '73,
 45. **J** IV, 41
 (Crassidius). **J** IV, **25**, 40
 (Diglossa). **P** '64, 275
 (Dyschirius). **P** '57, 80
 (Elater). **P** '44, **159**
 (Elleodes). **P** '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Eros). **J** I, 78
 (Eucnemis). **P** '52, 48
 (Goniadaetylus). **P** '71, 222
 (Hæmophila). **P** '68, 430
 (Hallomenus). **P** '46, **57**
 (Harengula). **P** '06, 83
 (Hedobia). **P** '45, **310**
 (Hydoporus). **P** '55, 293
 (Lanius). **P** '05, 774
 (Leiostomus). **P** '61, 80; '62,
 32
 (Leistes). **P** '66, 11
 (Limnobia). **j** iii, **22**. **P** '59,
 198, 235
 (Lithodus). **P** '56, 18
 (Lycus). **J** I, 78
 (Mesochorus). **P** '94, 188

humeralis. *Continued.*

- (Microhagus). P '52, 48
(Nitidula). P '59, **70**
(Nycticejus). P '94, 157; '96,
204; '97, 224
(Oliarus). P '07, 487
(Oligocephalus). P '59, **67**
(Paralabrax). P '99, 348
(Ptinus). P '45, 310
(Purpuricenus). J II, 10, 11
(Sardinella). P '99, 118
(Serranus). P '99, 348
(Serrasalmu). P '71, 292; '03,
528; '06, 469
(Sitaris). P '09, 9
(Tachyporus). P '44, 33
(Thecesternus). P '56, 18
(Triplax). P '54, 162
(Valvata). P '91, 326; '03,
778
humeralis var. **patzcuarensis** (Valvata).
P '99, **392**; '03, 779
humeralis **pilsbryi** (Valvata). P '03,
779
humeralis (**Vespertilio**). P '55, 438
humorigera (**Coscinoptera**). P '73,
27
(**Pentatoma**). P '60, 223
humerosa (**Anculosa**). P '64, 104
(**Clavella**). P '55, **259**
(**Clavilithes**). P '95, 114
(**Melania**). P '60, **313**
(**Navicula**). P '61, 67
(**Paludina**). P '60, **71**; '64,
104
(**Physa**). P '63, 149; '81, 96;
'02, 513
(**Pleurotomaria**). P '58, 10-30,
264
(**Pyrgulifera**). P '71, 182
(**Succinea**). J IX, 85, 109
(**Turritella**). P '48, 107
(**Valvata**). P '03, 778
humerosana (**Amorbia**). P '60, **352**
humerosoides (**Unio**). P '68, **163**
humerosus (**Centriscops**). P '84, 164
(**Centriscus**). P '62, 234; '84,
164; '07, 425
(**Clavilithes**). J IX, 148
humerosus var. **texanus** (**Clavilithes**).
P '95, **73**, 114; '01, 603
humerosus (**Macrorhamphosus**). P
'07, 426
(**Pachycheilus**). P '09, 521,
526
(**Unio**). P '68, **161**. J VI,
301
humicola (**Aulonia**). P '04, 265
humicolus (**Pirata**). P '02, **575**;
'03, 654; '04, 265; '08, 165, 301,
305, 306

- humicultor** (**Enchytræus**). P '05, 394
humidicola (**Dicranomyia**). P '59,
210; '60, 15
(**Limnobia**). P '59, 205
humifusa (**Ecnothera**). P '67, 19;
'02, 652; 1900, 632, 636, 659, 660,
668
(**Stellaria**). P '63, 94; '93,
209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
(**Vilfa**). P '91, 299
humifusum (**Desmodium**). P '60,
513; '64, 17
(**Hedysarum**). P '64, 17
humii (**Chrysophlegma**). P '02, 679
humile (**Acanthospermum**). P '89,
388
(**Prophysaon**). P '98, 221, 244,
251
(**Rhcnoderma**). P '05, **415**,
841
(**Stenostoma**). P '61, 305;
'66, 312
(**Talinum**). P '98, 412
humiliatus (**Mus**). P '98, 121
humiliceps (**Erigone**). P '05, 307
(**Prosopotheca**). P '05, 307
humiliconus (**Kaliella**). P '04, **633**
humilis (**Acrodus**). P '72, **163**
(**Acupalpus**). P '43, 297; '68,
376
(**Amastra**). P '88, 46
(**Ascaris**). P '56, **51**
(**Astyanax**). P '70, 92
(**Aubertia**). J III, 100
(**Balanus**). P '48, 96; '65, 75
(**Bryttus**). P '57, **201**; '06,
517
(**Calpiocerinus**). P '79, 262
(**Campylorhynchus**). P '56,
263, 264; '99, 25
(**Chamaecrops**). P '58, 122
(**Clibanarius**). P '58, 235
(**Clupea**). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
(**Crocodilus**). P '56, **73**; '57,
90
humilis var. **organifolius** (**Croton**).
P '89, 405
humilis (**Cyprina**). P '60, **179**, 426;
'61, 30
(**Drassus**). P '92, **20**
(**Dendrocrinus**). P '79, 299
(**Elæochlora**). P '08, 13
(**Ensina**). P '94, 280; '95, 337
(**Eolis**). P '55, **379**
(**Flata**). J vi, **241**
(**Gastrochæna**). P '61, 480
(**Gentiana**). P '63, 74
(**Glauconia**). P '01, 13, 14
(**Gnaphosa**). P '92, **19**
(**Helodytes**). P '99, 25
(**Hesperomys**). P '53, 413;
'74, 185

humilis. *Continued.*

- (Isonema). P '71, **79**
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lepomis). P '85, 412; '06,
 517. J VI, 223
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Limnæa). P '79, 33; '91, 320;
 '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 616
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 217
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 102, 109; '06, 161
 (Lymneus). **j** ii, **378**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, **239**;
 '89, 308; '91, 262
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185
 (Edipoda). P '06, 50
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6
 (Palæosyops). P '72, **168**, 242
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phlox). P '63, 74
 (Pholadomya). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Phorus). P '47, **285**; '48,
 104. J I, **116**; IX, 151
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Podosporiella). P '94, **385**
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodontomys). P '94, 161;
 '97, 304, 309
 (Rena). P '53, 300; '61, 305;
 '01, 14
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 (Rosa). P '89, 58, 63; 1900,
 653, 666; '10, 546, 564
 humilis var. triloba (Rosa). P '89,
 63
 humilis (Salix). P '10, 560
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Siagonodon). P '01, 14
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Tephronota). P '95, 337, 338
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05,
 311
 (Trochus). **j** vi, 211, **219**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173; '94,
 280
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
 J III, 296
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 humilis (Hypsinotus). P '03, 340

- humistrata (Euphorbia). P '74, 146;
 1900, 667
 humphresiana (Pliauchenia). P '75,
258, 262
 Humphreyia. P '61, 466, 475, 494
 Humphreyiadæ. P '61, 465
 humphreysanus (Hemiaster). P '57,
147
 humphreysianus (Pecten). P '82, 160
 humphreysii (Janira). P '57, 166
 (Neitheia). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
 582; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24; '81,
 419; '87, 341, 397, 402; '90, 144,
 147. J IX, 122
 humphreysii var. woolmani (Pecten).
 P '87, 398, **405**
 humphreysii (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Scalaria). P '71, 135, 141
 (Vola). P '62, 582
 humilis (Mus). **j** viii, **300**. P '41,
 97; '74, 184, 185
 Humulus. P '48, 23; '60, 513; '04,
 108. J I, 181
 hunana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590
 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592; '08,
 42
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 42
 hunanensis (Boysidia). P '08, 43
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 43
 hungaricus (Capulus). P '90, 151
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 hungerfordi (Cardium). P '04, 555
 hungerfordi stigmaticum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordi undatopictum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordiana (Clausilia). P '01,
 468, 654; '02, 379, 524
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 706,
 726; '08, 38
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Helicina). P '80, 234
 hungerfordiana formosana (Helicina).
 P '05, 730
 hungerfordianus (Alycæus). P '05,
 729
 (Chloritis). P '05, 736
 hunteri (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 Hunterius. P '69, 14
 huntsvillæ (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 huonensis (Bythinia). P '97, 362
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
 huppertzi (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**,
 116
 huppertzi var. penrosei (Pleurotoma).
 P '95, **58**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**; '96,
 477
 Hura. P '89, 406; '05, 699

- hurdianus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 317
 Huro. P '65, 83; '77, 88
 huro (Mustela). P '02, 444
 huronensis (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185, 276; '65, 86; '77, 46. J VI, 238, 241
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 605
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, 425
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 409
 (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 huseinæ (Apterygidæ). P '01, 273
 Huso. P '89, 247
 huso (Huso). P '89, 247
 Hutchinsia. P '63, 58
 hutchinsii (Anser). j viii, 157. P 53, 428. J I, 225
 (Bernicla). P '66, 98; '68, 84; '69, 127
 (Branta). P '70, 131
 (Larus). P '62, 294; '63, 325; '69, 184
 hutchinsonii (Amastra). P '88, 19; '95, 232
 (Anas). j vii, 193
 (Heliciter). P '88, 45
 (Newcombia). P '88, 45
 Huttonella. P '92, 402; '05, 736
 huttoni (Gelasimus). P '91, 180
 (Vireo). P '51, 150; '99, 31; '03, 12; '04, 584
 huttoni obscurus (Vireo). P '93, 22, 27, 54, 64
 Huttonia. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 737; '09, 360
 huttonia (Cyclocladia). P '60, 442
 huttoniana (Divaricella). P '01, 184
 (Lucina). P '01, 184
 huxleyi (Filigrana). P '10, 492
 (Pauropus). P '79, 149
 Hyacinth. P '52, 113
 hyacintha (Siphia). P '89, 154
 hyacinthina (Lacerta). j i, 349, 405; vi, 13
 hyacinthinum (Hesperascordium). P '68, 171
 hyacinthinus (Porphyrio). P '70, 86
 hyacinthoides (Streptanthus). P '62, 161
 Hyæna. P '19, 169; '88, 90, 86, 189-191; '89, 241; '92, 326; '96, 543. J IX, 160-164; XI, 410
 Hyænarctos. P '89, 232; '92, 425
 Hyænida. P '75, 22; '89, 242
 Hyænoctictis. P '90, 54, 59, 60
 Hyænodon. P '53, 392, 393; '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '74, 116; '83, 79; '89, 320; '92, 292, 317, 422. J VII, 13, 19, 20, 28, 38, 354, 356, 369; IX, 156, 164, 173, 175-184, 499-535
 Hyænodontidæ. P '75, 22; '92, 292, 294, 313, 316, 419, 422. J VII, 38, 356, 369; IX, 184, 501, 533-535
 hyænoides (Pseudælurus). P '79, 171
 hyaina (Actinia). j i, 170
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Blatta). P '07, 153
 (Cellepora). J V, 124
 (Cryptops). j ii, 111. J V, 34
 (Cyllene). P '52, 9
 (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Euthore). P '01, 131, 136
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 480
 (Gonothyrea). P '76, 210, 215
 (Helicina). P '90, 285
 (Hippothoa). P '78, 305
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 433
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21, 26, 27, 28
 (Lyonsia). P '71, 139
 (Mya). j vi, 261
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Osteodesma). P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
 (Panchlora). P '07, 153
 (Paraphlebia). P '08, 481
 (Partula). P '79, 18; '85, 216; 1900, 577. J VIII, 381, 396, 410; IX, 43, 65, 108, 111
 (Perdita). P '95, 11; '96, 104
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 18, 84
 (Rissoa). P '73, 217
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Septoria). P '94, 368
 (Vertigo). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 Hyalimax. P '75, 149
 Hyalina. P '66, 315; '73, 246; '75, 247; '88, 285; '89, 197, 412; '94, 15; '99, 185; '02, 234-240; '04, 415; '08, 594
 Hyalinia. P '89, 86; '91, 312, 406; '93, 236, 251; '94, 15; '96, 425, 447; '06, 150; '10, 131
 Hyalinœcia. P '03, 444
 hyalinum (Ornatetrum). P '98, 147, 153
 hyalinus (Acestus). P '51, 226, 286
 (Bulimus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Bulinus). P '79, 18. J VIII, 396; IX, 65

hyalinus. *Continued.*

- (Ceraticthys). P '77, 95. J VI, **226**, 240
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 286
 (Obeliscus). P '73, **228**
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211, 212
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, **487**
 (Partulus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hyalite. P '82, 49; '92, 176-194
 Hyalodendron. P '98, **430**
 Hyalodiscus. P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423
 Hyalolampe. P '79, 163
 Hyalonema. P '60, 85; '68, Biol. 9; '98, 430
 hyalope (Squalius). P '64, **280**; '85, 18; '08, 524
 Hyalopomatopsis. P '08, 362
 Hyalopomatus. P '10, 500
 Hyalopteryges. P '06, 10
 Hyalopteryx. P '06, 10-16; '07, 166
 Hyalosagda. P '88, 285, 297; '89, 86; '92, 213
 Hyalosira. P '53, 430, 432
 hyalosoma (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, 518
 Hyalosphenia. P '75, 415; '76, 197; '79, 163; '80, 335, 340
 hyalospora (Pleospora). P '90, **238**
 Hyalotheca. P '10, 460
 Hyas. P '50, 28; '57, 217; '79, 388; '01, 165. J III, 149; VI, 200
 hyatti (Ammonites). J VIII, **268**, 312
 hyattianus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Loxolophus). P '92, 297
 Hybemys. P '71, 103
 hybernata (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chrysobothris). P '59, 8; '73, 332
 hybrida (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 Hybochelus. P '04, 35
 Hyboeriniidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178; '85, 237, 268, 275; '86, 110, 116, 119, 128; '90, 355, 360, 378
 Hyboerinus. P '65, 149; '79, 243, 283-286, 291, 297, 324-328, 373; '85, 233, 318; '86, 110; '90, 355, 389
 Hybocystites. P '85, 275, 298; '86, 110, 123-127; '90, 377-379
 Hybodius. P '91, 240. J I, 141
 Hybognathus. P '56, 181, 209; '65, 85, 274, 283, 284; '77, 45, 90; '85, 18, 65, 410; '08, 521, 531; '10, 274
 Hybopsis. P '56, 210; '64, 279; '77, 45, 78, 90; '83, 142; '85, 410; '08,

- 531, 549-551; '10, 274-287. J VI, 208, 230, 240, 247
 Hyborhynchus. P '56, 179; '64, 282; '77, 45, 90; '85, 63. J VI, 234, 241, 245
 Hybos. j iii, 76. P '95, 327
 hybosoroides (Eucyphus). P '54, 116
 Hybosorus. J I, 84; III, 225
 hybrida (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Allorisma). P '65, 251
 (Chænomya). P '65, **250**
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **449**. P '56, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Hydrochelidon). P '05, 758
 (Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 39
 (Muletia). P '94, 112
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Orthis). P '79, 43
 (Sterna). P '05, 758
 (Tatusia). P '94, 112, 114
 hybridum (Chenopodium). P '63, 75
 (Macrosporium). P '94, **382**
 (Papaver). P '77, 105
 (Rheum). j i, 27
 (Trifolium). P '77, 106; '92, 378; '02, 662; '09, 385
 hybridus (Amarantus). P '60, 514
 hybridus paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '02, 661
 hybridus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Colaptes). P '66, 56
 (Dasyppus). P '94, 113, 114
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Oreoon). J VII, 20, 105, 356, 380
 hybridus (Pachybrachys). J IV, 41
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 Hybusa. P '04, 679
 Hycleus. P '08, 602, 604
 Hycleus. P '08, 604
 Hycia. P '04, 139
 hydana (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Cytheriopsis). P '90, 402
 Hydaticus. P '44, 27; '59, 164; '62, 523. J IV, 30
 hydatina (Helix). P '94, 15
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 hydeana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 hydeii (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 hydiana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 hydianus (Lampsilis). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, **244**; '77, 31. J VIII, 68
 hydii (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gratelupia). P '55, 207
 hydians (Radulum). J III, 218

- hydnicola (Sphæria). j v, 14
 hydnocera. P '44, 44; '73, 334. J IV, 36
 Hydnoceras. j viii, 267
 hydnoidea. (Phlebia). J III, 218
 hydnoidea (Polyporus). J II, 278 (Trametes). J II, 278
 Hydnum. P '94, 323. J III, 215
 Hydra. P '45, 283; '50, 119, 124; '70, 72, 100; '74, 10; '79, 204; '80, 156; '87, 311-313; '02, 195, 201, 215; '10, 42. J IX, 6
 hydra (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 Hydrachna. j ii, 79. P '42, 184, 196; '83, 45
 Hydractinia. P '78, 309; '86, 40. J III, 135
 Hydradephaga. P '44, 26
 Hydræna. P '55, 357, 362
 Hydrangea. P '58, 129; '60, 303; '88, 277; '97, 286
 Hydrangeaceæ. P '58, 129
 Hydrarchos. P '67, 155. J I, 8, 16; VII, 427
 hyrarchus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
 Hydrargira. j i, 127, 128. P '77, 84, 124
 Hydrargyra. P '53, 389; '58, Biol. 12; '59, 60; '60, 2; '65, 78; '85, 12
 Hydraspididæ. P '68, 282
 Hydraspis. P '54, 187; '62, 346; '68, 119
 hydraspus (Macrosilia). J IV, 162 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 Hydreionoerinus. P '70, 28, 29; '79, 284-286, 336-362, 373; '81, 196; '86, 105, 115, 153, 169
 Hydrellia. P '95, 338
 hydriformis (Holothuria). j iv, 162
 Hydriocrinus. P '79, 327, 335, 336, 373
 Hydrium. P '57, 3
 Hydrobata. P '59, 106, 190
 Hydrobates. P '64, 76
 Hydrobia. P '72, 153; '89, 87; '91, 327; '97, 409
 Hydrobides. P '55, 357
 Hydrobiidæ. P '97, 361
 Hydrobiinæ. P '83, 172
 Hydrobiolite. P '80, 319
 Hydrobius. P '55, 357, 369, 372
 Hydrocampa. P '60, 216
 Hydrocampidæ. P '75, 49, 50-52
 Hydrocanthus. P '73, 326
 Hydrocecropis. P '62, 542, 547
 Hydrocena. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 405; IX, 18, 93-100, 106, 107, 111
 Hydrocenidæ. P 1900, 576; '08, 38
 Hydrocharidaceæ. P '60, 304
 Hydrocharis. P '55, 357, 368; '61, 341; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 31
 Hydrochelidon. P '62, 554; '66, 99; '69, 204, 208, 214; '71, 46; '92, 102; '05, 758. J IX, 399, 400
 Hydrochærus. j ii, 337. P '44, 12; '53, 241; '56, 165; '77, 146; '78, 51, 60, 62; '86, 275-277; '90, 184. J VII, 263, 358, 407; IX, 457
 Hydrochus. P '44, 99; '55, 357, 358. J IV, 30
 Hydrocichla. P '02, 684
 Hydrocoloeus. P '62, 309, 310
 Hydrocorisa. J I, 57
 Hydrocotyle. P '60, 303; '64, 17; '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 68; '02, 655; '05, 697; '09, 390
 Hydrocyon. P '03, 526, 527
 Hydroeyoninæ. P '70, 92
 Hydrodolomite. P '92, 189
 hydrodromus (Oeypoda). P '80, 186 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36, 186
 Hydræcia. P '74, 205, 206
 hydræcia (Gortyna). P '74, 200
 Hydroides. P '78, 300; '04, 369; '10, 496-498
 Hydroka. P '62, 232
 Hydrolagus. P '62, 331; '07, 419; '10, 603
 Hydroleaceæ. P '89, 393
 Hydrolimax. P '42, 166
 Hydrolycus. P '70, 93; '71, 292; '06, 466
 Hydromagnesite. P '91, 464
 Hydromedusa. P '54, 187; '98, 101
 Hydromica. P 1900, 249-334
 Hydronus. P '63, 230, 244
 hydrophana (Scintilla). P '72, 224 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 Hydrophidæ. P '59, 333, 346; '64, 231; '86, 300
 hydrophila (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 19
 Hydrophilidæ. P '44, 100; '55, 356; '89, 311. J IV, 30
 Hydrophilides. P '55, 357
 hydrophiloides (Necrophilus). P '53, 280
 Hydrophilus. j i, 381; iii, 201; v, 188. P '44, 45, 100, 101; '51, 262; '55, 357, 364, 366, 369; '59, 69; '61, 335; '08, 80, 95. J IV, 12, 30
 hydrophilus (Carduus). P '92, 358 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Hydrophina. P '05, 207, 208
 Hydrophis. P '54, 102; '59, 347; '60, 75; '86, 300. J II, 305
 Hydrophite. P '58, 176
 Hydrophyllaceæ. P '60, 200; '61, 462; '63, 73. J III, 96
 Hydrophyllum. j vii, 111. P '60, 200; '98, 37, 309
 hydropticus (Aphonum). P '56, 22

hydropicus. *Continued.*

- (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 hydropiper (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 61; '92, 164
 hydropiperoides (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 664
 Hydroporus. j iii, 153. P '44, 28; '66, 348, 365; '73, 326. J IV, 12, 30
 Hydroprogne. P '62, 536
 Hydrops. P '64, 167; '71, 216, 217
 Hydropsalis. P '49, 236; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113-118
 Hydropsyche. P '87, 294; '09, 33
 Hydroptilidæ. P '87, 294
 Hydrosaurus. P '56, 149
 Hydroscepus. P '60, 260
 Hydrosora. P 1900, 687, 734
 Hydrotitanite. P '76, 82
 Hydrus. P '55, 368
 Hydrus. P '54, 101
 hyemalis (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 hyemalis (Agrostis). P '09, 393; '10, 554
 (Anorthura). P '66, 78
 (Circus). j iii, 350
 (Clangula). P '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; 1900, 19. J IX, 406, 410
 (Emberiza). j iv, 60
 (Eranthis). P '84, 116; '87, 119
 (Falco). j iii, 350; iv, 271; viii, 151. P '53, 395; '75, 78
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58, 60, 277; vii, 308. P '53, 400
 (Junco). P '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75, 351; '91, 436; '95, 490; '96, 145; '98, 83; 1900, 4; '05, 684
 hyemalis carolinensis (Junco). P '95, 490
 hyemalis hyemalis (Junco). P '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis oregonus (Junco). P '93, 28, 50, 63; '99, 14; '03, 10
 hyemalis pinosus (Junco). P '98, 214
 hyemalis shufeldti (Junco). P '93, 50, 63
 hyemalis thurberi (Junco). P '98, 214; '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis (Niphea). P '53, 382; '61, 224
 (Procellaria). P '66, 27
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 (Trogodytes). P '53, 312, 399; '59, 191; '98, 86
 (Vitis). P '53, 274
 Hyetornis. P '09, 359
 Hygia. P '61, 287

- hygiæ (Coluber). P '59, 344
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 Hygrocrocis. J VIII, 444
 Hygrogonus. P '71, 256, 291; '82, 275
 hygrometrica (Funaria). P '93, 217
 Hygrophorus. P '93, 440. J III, 206
 Hygrotrechus. P '08, 102
 Hygrotus. P '44, 29; '55, 293
 Hyla. j v, 341; vi, 36. P '52, 174, 183; '53, 301, 423; '54, 60, 96, 193; '55, 428; '56, 146, 153, 237, 307; '57, 65, 72; '60, 305, 485, 490, 494, 500; '62, 154, 354; '63, 47; '64, 181, 182; '65, 84, 194, 195; '66, 127, 132, 301, 310-312; '67, 85, 86; '68, 111, 119, 246, 250, 268, 270, 281, 282, 292, 294; '71, 49, 219, 222; '74, 69, 121; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 20; '93, 181, 183; '94, 195, 423; '95, 381, 397, 405, 407; '98, 108; '99, 184; '01, 342; '03, 539; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84-86, 112, 200; VIII, 94, 103, 155; IX, 391
 hylacis (Gynandropus). P '43, 297
 Hyladæ. P '54, 59, 193
 Hylæ. P '53, 422
 Hylædaetylus. J VI, 192
 hylædaetylus (Cystignathus). P '68, 115
 hylæformis (Phyllobates). J VIII, 94, 107
 Hylæmorphus. J VI, 196
 Hylæsauros. P '66, 317
 hylæus (Dolba). J IV, 178
 (Hylæicus). J IV, 178
 (Sphinx). J IV, 178
 Hylambates. P '64, 182; '68, 271, 272, 281
 Hylaplesia. P '63, 49. J VI, 193, 197
 Hylarana. P '53, 423; '62, 352
 hylas (Sesia). P '85, 84
 Hylatomus. P '66, 54
 Hylella. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 111, 246, 281; '94, 196. J VI, 86
 Hylæpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Hylesinus. j iii, 322. P '58, 81; '59, 285, 291. J IV, 11, 40
 Hylia. P '59, 40; '99, 41
 Hylidæ. P '56, 237, 307; '60, 485, 490, 494, 500, 507; '68, 291; '82, 329; '95, 396; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 83
 Hyliota. P '59, 51; '83, 128-130; '89, 149; '99, 50
 Hylobates. P '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 339; '79, 63; '88, 94; '96, 507; 1900, 414-418; '01, 119; '02, 159. J X, 275, 276, 289, 320, 336, 418, 422, 423

- Hylochares. P '52, 46, 47
 Hylocharus. P '44, 149
 Hylocichla. P '66, 65; '69, 127;
 1900, 5, 33; '03, 14; '04, 585; '08,
 156
 Hyloides. P '54, 59; '55, 426, 429;
 '56, 6, 237; '62, 151, 352; '63,
 48, 51; '68, 115, 291; '71, 216;
 '74, 126, 128; '94, 438; '95, 399;
 '08, 125. J VI, 90, 91, 95, 96;
 VIII, 94, 111, 112
 Hyloidine. J VIII, 111
 hylæa (Unio). P '53, 268, 423
 Hylœus. J IV, 161, 174, 178
 Hylomedusa. J VI, 200
 Hylomyzon. P '64, 285. J VI, 236
 Hylonomus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 211
 hylophila (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 Hylophilus. P '65, 37
 Hylorana. P '66, 129; '68, 139, 271,
 273, 291, 294. J VIII, 114
 Hylorhina. J VI, 75, 89, 95, 112
 hyloscopus (Dryobates). P '03, 7
 Hylosynda. P '03, 415, 417
 Hylotomus. P '75, 347; '78, 22;
 '83, 65
 Hylotrupes. P '78, 314. J II, 8, 31,
 105
 Hylurgus. j v, 258
 hymantioides (Merulius). J III, 215
 hymenæa (Pantala). P '62, 400,
 402; '01, 128; '08, 489
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 Hymenæolis. P '79, 85, 86
 Hymenantherum. J III, 92
 Hymeniacidon. P '84, 207; '89, 72
 Hymenicinæ. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenicus. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenocallis. P '58, 122
 Hymenocera. P '52, 12, 18; '79,
 425; '93, 119
 Hymenoceridæ. P '93, 119
 Hymenochaete. P '90, 219
 hymenæa (Libellula). j viii, 18
 Hymenomycetes. P '94, 322
 Hymenonema. j vii, 30
 Hymenopappus. j ii, 121; vii, 30.
 P '63, 65
 Hymenophyllites. P '60, 440
 Hymenophysa. J XII, 500
 hymenophysa (Hymenophysa). J
 XII, 500
 Hymenosoma. P '51, 247; '58, 108
 Hymenosomidæ. P '58, 108
 Hymenoxys. J I, 174
 Hymenula. P '94, 386
 hyndmanni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 Hynniss. P '62, 239; '05, 86
 Hynobiidæ. J VI, 107
 Hynobiinæ. P '59, 125
 Hynobius. P '59, 125, 128; '67, 167.
 J III, 365; VI, 107
 Hyocerinus. P '81, 191, 204, 206;
 '85, 231, 232-295; '87, 111; '88,
 346-348, 360; '90, 373
 Hyodeetes. P '90, 59; '92, 292, 298
 Hyodon. P '65, 85; '77, 86, 96
 hyodon (Amia). P '65, 87
 hyognathus (Palaeosyops). P '91,
 109, 116
 (Telmatotherium). J IX, 271,
 342, 348-350, 378, 384
 Hyolithes. P '87, 19; '88, 131, 135
 Hyomoschus. P '78, 71
 Hyopotamidæ. P '74, 117
 Hyopotamus. P '56, 59, 90; '57, 89,
 91, 155, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435;
 '68, 233; '70, 113; '76, 65. J
 VII, 13, 21, 133, 174, 202, 206,
 357, 389; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 85;
 IX, 461
 Hyopropus. P '64, 208
 Hyops. P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J
 VII, 383
 Hyopsodinae. P '04, 149
 Hyopsodus. P '70, 110; '72, 20, 37;
 '73, 371; '74, 116; '75, 21; '92,
 323, 418; '02, 253. J VIII, 72,
 78, 81, 83, 85
 Hyoseyamus. P '59, 94; '77, 108
 Hyostoma. P '65, 82; '77, 90; '06,
 522. J VI, 208, 210, 214, 240, 245
 Hyotherium. P '96, 507. J VII, 197
 Hypacantha. P '06, 116
 Hypacanthis. P '65, 90
 Hypacanthus. P '06, 116
 Hypacantus. P '06, 116
 Hypamia. P '73, 98
 Hypancistrocerus. P '02, 53
 Hypanthocerinus. P '85, 349
 Hypantria. P '60, 530
 hyparete (Pieris). P '85, 84
 Hypelata. P '89, 373
 Hypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
 Hypentelium. j i, 421. P '77, 85,
 97, 282; '81, 9
 Hypephesia. P '09, 333
 Hyperacrius. P '99, 289
 Hyperalonia. P '94, 274
 Hyperanodon. P '71, 222. J VIII,
 170
 Hyperaodon. P '69, 31, 191
 hyperaptix (Clausilia). P '04, 825,
 827; '07, 503, 505
 Hyperaspis. P '47, 179; '52, 130,
 133; '58, 89; '66, 348. J IV, 42
 Hyperaulax. P '97, 10
 hyperborea (Amalopsis). P '61, 292
 (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Chen). P '51, 223; '95, 470;
 '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J
 IX, 409, 410

- hyperborea nivalis* (Chen). P '95, 503. J IX, 409
hyperborea (Cicindela). P '66, 397 (Cistenides). P '02, 275; '03, 479 (Cymatomera). P '01, **380** (Habenaria). P '84, 93. J III, 198 (Ignota). P '63, 96 (Luzula). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 198 (Orchis). J III, 198 (Platanthera). P '63, 76. J III, 183, 198 (Umbilicaria). P '63, 96; '93, 216 (Woodsia). P '95, 544
hyperboreus (Anser). P '41, 54; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41; '61, 72; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '70, 131 (Bombus). P '92, 135 (Chen). P '59, 109; '75, 355; '98, 138. J I, 225 (Euprepia). P '60, 529 (Isopleurus). P '55, 349 (Lagopus). P '71, 97 (Limax). P '89, 196 (Lobipes). P '66, 97 (Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '59, 108 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '95, 544
Hypercompa. P '60, 161, 535
Hyperia. P '59, 302; '01, 147
Hypericaceæ. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81. J III, 83
hypericæfolia (Æcidium). P '71, 296
hypericifolia (Euphorbia). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108
Hypericineæ. P '89, 366
hypericoides (Ascyrum). P '89, 366; 1900, 483; '10, 547, 568
Hypericum. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81; '90, 272; '92, 378; '97, 181-183; 1900, 646, 654, 667; '02, 663, 668; '07, 455, 458; '09, 394; '10, 545, 568. J III, 83
Hyperidea. P '78, 276
Hyperina. P '78, 276
Hyperistius. P '65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-70. J VI, 216
Hyperite. P '84, 244
hyperlissum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 330
Hypermastus. P '99, 258
Hyperoarti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
Hyperodon. P '65, 274, 280
hyperodon (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
Hyperolia. J VI, 89, 91, 94
hyperolia (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 623, 649; '08, 571
hyperolia var. *aptychia* (Clausilia). P '01, 649
hyperolia var. *planulata* (Clausilia). P '01, 649
hyperolia var. *rectaluna* (Clausilia). P '01, 649
Hyperolius. P '60, 517; '62, 191, 341; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 281. J VI, 198
Hyperoodon. P '73, 267. J VII, 443; V^{III}, 226
Hyperophora. P '07, 371
Hyperopisus. P '62, 139, 443
Hyperoplus. P '63, 257
Hyperotreti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
hyperoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672; '01, 409, 423, 466, 649, 651; '04, 828, 830; '07, 508; '08, 577
hyperoptyx sezokoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 577, **578**
hyperoptyx yoronjimana (Clausilia). P '04, 828, **830**
Hyperphrona. P '07, 382-385
Hyperplatys. J II, 170, 171
Hyperprosopon. P '54, 105, **124**; '62, 275, 276, 331
Hypersthene. j ii, 139. P '92, 183, 200
Hypersthenite. P 1900, 318
Hypertragulus. P '73, 419
hyperythra (Diglossa). P '64, 273 (Muscicapula). P '89, 148 (Verticaria). P '83, 32
hyperythrus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, **103**; '66, 312; '08, 118
Hypexodon. P '55, 438
Hyphantes. P '67, 61-63
Hyphantornis. P '50, 57; '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 133; '62, 313; '99, 38, 60; '05, 780. J V, 184
Hyphanturgus. P '59, 134
hypharpax (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
Hyphasma. P '75, **76**
Hypherpes. P '73, 317. J II, 238
Hyphomycetæ. P '93, 168
Hyphomycetes. P '94, 375
Hypisodus. P '73, 419; '92, 437
Hypleurochilus. P '61, 168; '77, 206; '81, 113; '99, 362
Hypnale. P '59, 334, 335
hypnale (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 335
hypnoides (Cassiope). P '93, 212; '04, 603
hypnorum (Pannaria). P '93, 216 (Physa). j ii, 172. P '60, 18; '61, 330; '72, 103, 109; '81, 93
Hypnum. P '55, 446; '63, 96; '93, 217; '97, 304; '98, 47, 315. J III, 203

- hypoboreus (Anser). J viii, 157
 hypocarpium (Galium). P '89, 386
 Hypocephalus. J I, 314; II, 99
 hypoceras (Cottus). P '83, 162, **164**
 Hypochæra. P '05, 778
 Hypochilidæ. P '92, 13
 Hypochilus. P '92, 13
 Hypochnus. J III, 221
 Hypochæris. P '77, 107; '80, 132
 hypochondria (Poöspiza). P '99, 52
 hypochondriaca (Hyla). P '54, **97**
 hypochondrialis (Hyla). J VI, 86
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113.
 J VI, 86
 Hypochothoon. P '54, 102
 Hypochnemis. P '60, 190; '99, 50
 hypococeinus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 211
 Hypocælus. P '66, 387
 Hypoconcha. P '58, 226; '79, 404
 hypocoenia (Tachymenis). P '60,
 247; '66, 128
 Hypocrea. J v, 4. P '90, 245; '93,
 442. J II, 285
 Hypocritichthys. P '62, 275, 276, 331
 Hypoethon. P '67, 184. J I, 292
 Hypocyrtæ. P '58, 131
 Hypoderas. P '90, 63
 Hypoderma. P '94, 347
 Hypodes. P '59, **52**
 Hypodis. P '98, 341; '06, 116
 Hypodon. P '41, 127
 hypodus (Decapterus). P '62, 261,
 262
 Hypodys. P '06, 116
 Hypogæa. P '62, 201
 hypogæa (Arachis). P '89, 377
 (Athene). J II, 260
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Surnia). P '55, 307
 Hypogæoderma. P '62, 201
 Hypogeophis. P '01, 507
 hypoglæus (Andigena). P '67, 122
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 hypoglottis (Astragalus). P '63, 60;
 '84, 82
 Hypognathus. P '61, 156
 Hypohippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
 '92, 326. J VII, 21, 257, 311, 358,
 402
 Hypohomus. P '77, 56, 94; '06, 521
 Hypolais. P '83, 266
 Hypolampsis. P '73, 56, 57
 hypolepta (Helix). P '89, 82
 (Microphysa). P '89, 82
 (Thysanophora). P '04, 408-
 413; '10, 666, 667
 hypoleuca (Actitis). P '02, 671
 (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,
 20
 hypoleuca. *Continued.*
 (Endomychura). P '99, 201
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88
 (Ratufa). P '02, 149
 (Scelateria). P '99, 210
 (Tringa). P '57, 39; '05, 759
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
 hypoleucos (Sciurus). P '02, 134,
 149
 (Tringa). P '59, 174; '02, 671
 hypoleucus (Athous). P '44, **155**
 (Actitis). P '59, 174; '05, 759
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '59,
 299, 301, 306; '68, 8, 61, 64;
 '99, 201
 (Cebus). P '88, 95
 (Elanus). P '02, 673
 (Polyborus). P '59, 30
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Totanus). P '57, 39
 hypolia (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 hypolithos (Feronia). P '54, 41
 (Platynus). P '54, 41
 Hypolophus. P '05, 461
 Hypolyssus. J II, 279; III, 205
 hypomelæna (Parra). P '60, 196
 hypomelas (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59
 Hypomesus. P '62, 15, 332
 Hypomma. P '05, 310, 334
 Hypomorphnus. P '75, 97
 Hyponeura. P '01, 132, 138; '08,
 468, 481, 489
 Hyponomenta. P '10, 297; '60, 8
 Hyponysson. P '94, 304
 Hypopachus. P '08, 125. J VIII,
 101
 Hypophlæus. P '46, 62; '66, 349
 Hypophthalmichthys. P '97, 60
 hypophylla (Dothidea). J II, 289
 Hypopitys. P 1900, 485, 490
 hypopitys (Chimophila). P '60, 512
 (Hypopitys). P 1900, 485, 490
 Hypoplectrodes. P '62, 236
 Hypoplectrus. P '61, 98; '62, 236,
 237; '97, 106; '07, 262
 Hypoplitæ. P '62, 236
 Hypopomus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
 Hypopterus. P '61, 50
 Hypoptopoma. P '74, 135
 Hypoptopomus. P '03, 502
 Hypoptychus. P '92, 395
 Hypopyrrhus. P '66, 412; '99, 307
 hypopyrrhus (Harcolestes). P '59,
 53
 Hypora. P '65, 238
 Hyporhamphus. P '59, **131**; '84,
 222; '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900,
 498. J XII, 501
 hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05,
 224, 225, 227

- hyporhyssa alba* (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
hyporhyssa var. *edentata* (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229, 231
hyporhyssa rufescens (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
Hyporthodus. P '61, 98; '62, 133, 236; '64, 189; '70, 119; '84, 98
Hyposaurus. P '66, 279; '71, 104; '75, 19; '91, 366. J VI, 111
Hypospila. P '94, 338
Hypostena. P '95, 313, 334
hyposticta (Hyla). J VI, 85
hypostictus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
hypostilbe (Macrochlamys). P '08, 455
Hypostomatina. P '71, 283
Hypostomus. P '76, 339; '82, 307
Hypotaenidia. P '94, 131, 132, 136-139
hypotaenidia (Rallus). P '94, 137
Hypothiris. P '73, 196
hypothrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
Hypothymis. P '89, 149
Hypotrichia. P '73, 329
Hypotriehis. P '53, 450; '54, 177; '55, 278; '60, 132; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140-149
hypoxantha (Chelidornix). P '89, 149
hypoxanthus (Ateles). P '62, 513 (Triturus). J I, 289
Hypoxylon. j v, 5. P '90, 229; '93, 450; '94, 345; '95, 27, 426. J II, 285-287
Hypoxys. P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 546; '10, 579
Hypsagonus. P '61, 167, 259
Hypseleotris. P '63, 270
Hypselistes. P '05, 316
Hypselobagrus. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
Hypselodoris. P '55, 389
hypselonotus (Abramites). P '06, 331 (Leporinus). P '03, 512; '06, 331
hypselosoma (Sardinella). P '05, 489
Hypselostoma. P '75, 148; '96, 418; 1900, 429, 596; '08, 42
Hypsibates. P '68, 97, 119, 283. J VIII, 171
hypsibatus (Branta). J IX, 407, 410
Hypsibema. P '69, 192; '83, 99
Hypsiboas. P '62, 353; '63, 48; '74, 69, 121. J VI, 200
hyspicola (Sphaerella). P '94, **334**
Hysicomus. P '04, 161
Hypsifario. P '62, 330; '77, 93
Hypsiglena. P '60, **246**; '61, 302, 305; '63, 304, 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 32, 35; '97, 464; '01, 17, 87; '03, 553, 556, 557; '04, 468; '08, 123
Hypsignathus. P '61, **156**; '89, 336
Hypsilepis. P '64, 279; '65, 88; '67, 156-163; '10, 283, 284, 292. J VI, 209, 229, 240, 245
Hypsinotus. P '62, 127; '03, 340
Hypsioma. J II, 142
Hypsiprymnopsis. J IX, 190
Hypsiprymnus. P '67, 12; '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
Hypsirhina. P '64, 167; '02, 180
Hypsirhynchus. P '62, 72; '71, 218
Hypsolepis. P '56, 195; '77, 90, 97
hypsophila (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
Hypsopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 197
Hypsurus. P '62, 274, 331
Hypsypops. P '61, 165; '62, 147; '63, 214, 218
Hyptiotes. P '81, 168-175; '82, 256; '89, 181, 182; '92, 52; '09, 304, 305
Hyptis. P '89, 399
Hypudæus. P '74, 176, 179, 182-188, 194. J XI, 201, 202
hypugæa (Athene). P '51, 214; '59, 105; '68, 149
Hypulus. P '46, 56; '59, 284, 290
Hyraceum. P '76, 325
Hyrachyus. P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168; '74, 116; '76, 65; '92, 431. J VIII, 73, 74, 76; IX, 281, 299, 302, 367
Hyracodon. P '56, 91; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '70, 65; '71, 229; '92, 432. J VII, 21, 219, 232-238, 391; VIII, 73-76, 85
Hyracodontidæ. P '92, 430
Hyracoidea. P '83, 79; '04, 478
Hyracotherium. P '74, 116; '76, 65; '90, 52; '92, 411, 414, 441; '04, 478. J VII, 197
hyrarchus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
Hyrax. P '67, 72; '76, 325; '78, 71; '79, 12; '82, 95; '92, 429; '02, 248, 254; '04, 476-480. J VIII, 74, 76; X, 254; XI, 416
Hyria. P '42, 191; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 29. J III, 320; VI, 288; VIII, 335
Hyridella. P '53, 267
Hyriopsis. P '53, 267, **269**
hyssopifolia (Chrysopsis). j vii, **67**
hyssopifolium (Eupatorium). P 1900, 649, 670; '04, 605
hystaspes (Papilio). P '66, 341
hysterioides (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **132**

- hysterioides. *Continued.*
 (Patellea). P '95, **429**
 Hysterium. P '94, 346. J II, 292
 Hysterocarpinae. P '62, 275
 Hysterocarpus. P '54, 105, **124**;
 '56, 136, 275
 Hysteromyxa. P '94, 369
 hysterophorus (Parthenium). P '67,
 20; '89, 388
 Hysteropterum. P '07, 493
 hystrielloides (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
 Hystriidæ. J VII, 331, 343, 358,
 407
 hystričina (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61-75
 Hystriopsis. P '58, 22, 158. J VII,
 407
 Hystriocrinus. P '85, 338
 Hystrignathus. P '50, 102; '56, 49
 Hystrix. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '83, 266,
 269; '88, 103. J VII, 21, 331, 343,
 358, 407
 hystrix (Adelocrinus). P '79, 370
 (Diodon). P '63, 179; '97,
 130; '06, 103
 (Echidna). P '87, 334
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Elymus). P '66, 343
 (Endodonta). P '05, 574
 (Hylesinus). P '58, **81**. J IV,
 40
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Lasiosphæria). P '94, **326**
 (Listracanthus). J IX, 434
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Paracerangon). P '95, 188
 (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
 (Potamotrygon). P '03, 498
 (Rosellinia). P '93, **444**
 (Sabinea). P '95, 175, 188,
 193
 hysudrieus (Elephas). P '78, 53
 Ialtris. P '62, 73
 Ianthina. P '60, 464; '05, 292. J
 VIII, 190
 ianthina (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Ianthina). P '05, 292
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Strophia). P '96, 327
 Ianthinidæ. J VIII, 189
 ianthinogaster (Uræginthus). P '05,
 779
 ianthinum (Callidium). J IV, 40
 Ianthoscala. J VIII, 190
 Iapus. P '67, 68
 Ibaeus. **j** viii, 137. P '50, 25, 28;
 '52, 14; '60, 23
 Ibalia. P '46, 127
 Iberus. P '92, 392
 iberus (Trigonophus). P '60, 246
 ibiboca (Chironius). P '60, 556
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 Ibididæ. P '05, 760
 Ibidion. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 15, **23**,
 103
 Ibis. **j** v, 69. P '41, 15; '50, 83,
 84; '54, 178; '55, 315; '56, 295;
 '57, 39; '59, 192; '64, 65; '75,
 354; '05, 760. J I, 223
 ibis (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Numenius). P '59, 174
 (Pseudontantalus). P '05, 761
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174; '05,
 761
 Ibycter. P '60, 133; '70, 139, 143
 Ibycus. P '75, 147
 icaco (Chrysobalanus). P '89, 379
 (Taphria). J II, 293
 Ichneumon. **j** i, 48. P '58, 137;
 '73, 104, 105; '78, 348-354; '79,
 169; '92, 134; '94, 185
 ichneumonea (Mycetophila). **j** iii,
 16
 ichneumoneus (Conocephaloides). P
 '07, 389
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. dorsalis (Sphex).
 P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. sumptuosus
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 Ichneumonidæ. J IV, 120
 ichneumoniformis (Cyphononyx). P
 '97, 265
 (Pimpla). P '73, **403**
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salix). P '97, 265
 Ichnodes. J I, 95
 Ichnoides. P '45, 307
 Ichthælurus. J VI, 237
 Ichthelis. P '61, 96; '65, 84; '77,
 76, 86. J VI, 219
 ichtheloides (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 Ichthidion. P '43, 304
 Ichthiosarcolites. P '54, 172
 Ichthyaëtus. P '62, 309
 ichthyaëtus (Larus). P '62, 309;
 '64, 245
 Ichthyocallus. P '63, 205, 206; '82,
 275
 Ichthydion. P '55, 271
 Ichthyus. P '87, 344
 Ichthyobus. P '77, 45, 72, 82, 283
 Ichthyocerinidæ. P '79, 253; '81,
 178; '85, 231, 235-291; '86, 65;
 '88, 343-360, 365, 366; '90, 353-
 375, 383
 Ichthyocerinus. **j** viii, **279**. P '78,
 252-255; '79, 228, 237, 256, 281,
 373; '81, 179, 282; '85, 232, 236,

262, 287; '86, 65, 74, 221; '88, 353-356, 360; '90, 387, 389
 Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
 ichthyolepis (Lepidophlogos). P '60, 240
 Ichthyomyzon. P '64, 276; '01, 328; '07, 464
 ichthyophagus (Tantalus). P '75, 354
 Ichthyophis. P '01, 507
 Ichthyopsida. P '69, 209
 Ichthyornis. J IX, 423
 Ichthyosarcolithes. P '90, 462, 469
 Ichthyosaurus. j iii, 333, 338. P '57, 90; '59, 92; '68, 177; '72, 43; '87, 346; '93, 71
 Ichthyoscopus. P '59, 146; '61, 111, 114; '82, 278
 Icius. P '92, 76; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 589; '03, 341, 344; '04, 138
 icosandra (Phytolacca). P '89, 401
 Icosidaetyloerinites. P '81, 406
 Icosidaetyloerinus. P '81, 359
 icosidaetylus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 318, 340
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Dimeroerinus). P '81, 371
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 ictalops (Pegedictus). P '77, 87
 Ictalurus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 85, 87; '77, 45, 87, 97; '87, 9; '99, 480; '04, 242
 ictera (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 ictaterus (Seymnus). P '52, 141
 Icteria. j iv, 252; viii, 153. P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 171; '68, 83; '75, 349; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '93, 22, 56, 64; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162; '04, 584; '08, 156. J I, 44; II, 269
 ictérica (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Prinia). P '59, 38
 ictericus (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Holcodus). P '71, 298; '72, 141
 (Liodon). P '70, 132
 Icteridæ. P '63, 298; '64, 107; '66, 10, 90; '67, 45; '68, 296; '74, 96; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 133. J IX, 419
 Icterinæ. P '67, 45; '74, 99
 ictirinus (Unio). P '53, 250
 Icterioides. P '67, 60
 icterocephala (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 (Motacilla). j iv, 189
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312
 icterocephalus (Icterus). j v, 224. P '66, 11

icterocephalus. *Continued.*
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Oriolus). j v, 224. P '66, 11, 14
 (Pendulinus). j v, 224
 (Phyllornis). P '02, 682
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398
 (Trochilus). P '46, 111. J I, 32
 (Xanthocephalus). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '08, 80
 icteronotus (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '64, 107; '67, 65
 (Ramphocelus). P '60, 141; '99, 307
 icterotus (Conurus). P '99, 53
 (Gnathosittaceæ). P '99, 53
 Icterus. j iii, 361; iv, 274, 389; v, 223, 224; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 204, 332; '48, 90; '53, 396; '54, 66; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '60, 140; '66, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 22, 91, 405, 415; '67, 46-66; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '73, 293; '74, 99; '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 208, 214; '91, 436; '92, 109, 120; '93, 25, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 116, 124, 136; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 34, 47, 301, 307; '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 94, 154; '09, 362. J II, 48, 137, 138
 icterus (Chromacris). P '08, 16
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Oriolus). P '67, 46
 Icteyon. P '79, 178, 179, 190, 193
 Ictinia. P '53, 305, 452; '66, 48, 49; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
 Ictiobus. P '56, 170; '77, 75, 87; '04, 243
 Ictiopogon. P '60, 121, 124
 Ictistygma. P '73, 335
 Ictops. P '68, 316; '83, 81; '92, 292, 422. J VII, 21, 345, 351, 358, 408
 Icteyon. J XI, 396, 403, 404
 ida (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Zaphrentis). P '65, 111
 (Zyonyx). P '99, 246, 248, 252
 idæ (Cristatella). P '58, 189; '79, 203; '84, 193
 idæus (Rubus). P '66, 343
 idahensis (Graculus). J IX, 401
 idahoense (Pristiloma). P '02, 593
 (Sphærium). P '70, 57
 idahoensis (Cyrena). P '70, 57
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153, 180
 (Zacoleus). P '03, 626
 Idalia. P '55, 379; '80, 52

- idalia* (Megalopta). P 1900, 356, 374
- idalina* (Columbella). P '91, 51
- ida-maia* (Brevoortia). P '67, 82; '68, 173. J VI, 369
- Idesa*. P '87, 151; '96, 451; 1900, 96
- Idia*. P '98, 172
- Idionella*. P '05, 302, 318
- idioplax* (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
- Idiopsar*. P '66, 414; '99, 34
- Idioptera*. P '59, 234
- idioptyx* (Clausilia). P '08, 583, 584
- Idiornis*. P '99, 202
- Idiostatus*. P '09, 481; '10, 17
- Idiostemma*. P '98, 270, 275, 282-284
- Idiozaptix*. P '08, 583
- Idmonea*. P '55, 441. J V, 113, 123, 167
- Idolomorpha*. P '01, 288; '03, 718
- idonea* (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 21, 24, 33; '81, 450; '82, 156; '87, 340, 400; '90, 143 (Architectonica). J IX, 121 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23-25; '82, 159; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143 (Cytherea). P '80, 21 (Daetylus). P '62, 563, 575 (Latiarca). P '62, 289; '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '62, 563 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 450
- Idonearca*. P '62, 289; '72, 54; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 9
- idoneus* (Acteon). P '48, 95 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280 (Dolomedes). P '02, 586, 588; '03, 654; '04, 314, 319 (Donax). P '72, 216; '78, 302 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '95, 112, 116
- Idotæa*. P '97, 392
- Idotea*. J i, 424, 444. P '54, 175; '97, 389-403; '02, 295, 345. J III, 150
- Idothea*. P '62, 133; '64, 155; '72, 92; '97, 392
- Idyia*. P '90, 341
- Idyiopsis*. P '90, 342
- idæanus* (Plethodon). P '83, 24
- ierensis* (Helix). P '89, 192
- iglooiformis* (Spongilla). P '84, 216; '87, 184, 202
- Ignacia*. P '04, 95
- ignaciana* (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- ignarus* (Colymbetes). P '62, 521 (Eumerus). P '57, 9 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 121
- ignava* (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 228 (Heteronemia). P '04, 54; '05, 798, 840
- igneum* (Solanum). P '89, 395
- igneus* (Bombinator). P '87, 351 (Cardinalis). P '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84 (Stentor). P '80, 157 (Tantalus). J i, 54; v, 71
- igniarius* (Polyporus). J III, 210
- igniceps* (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- ignicolle* (Callidium). J iii, 412. J II, 18
- ignicolis* (Arhopalus). J II, 18 (Callidium). J IV, 40 (Eriphus). J IV, 40
- ignifer* (Anthrax). P '94, 274 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
- ignifera* (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
- ignilabris* (Adamsiella). P '10, 523
- ignipes* (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 332
- ignita* (Crinia). J VI, 95, 202 (Rhadingæa). J VIII, 140
- ignitus* (Dendrobates). P '74, 68. J VIII, 102 (Dromicus). P '71, 200. J VIII, 139
- ignobilis* (Clausilia). P '01, 625, 650, 656; '02, 370 (Elater). P '59, 289 (Limnobia). P '59, 198 (Melanotus). P '44, 152 (Merula). P '99, 312
- ignota* (Cladonia). P '63, 96 (Leomantis). P '03, 706
- ignotæ* (Obrium). J II, 103
- ignotus* (Cryptus). P '94, 187
- Igoceras*. P '66, 263
- igoleta* (Mycæsis). P '85, 86
- Iguana*. J vi, 13. P '56, 237; '62, 356; '68, 97, 283; '91, 336; '96, 463; '97, 461. J III, 36; VIII, 124, 169
- iguanavus* (Clidastes). P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4
- Iguania*. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 302; '68, 281. J VIII, 119, 165
- Iguanidæ*. P '56, 150, 223, 237, 238, 307; '57, 197; '58, 253; '64, 227; '68, 282; '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 463; '98, 102, 108; '06, 111; '08, 116
- Iguanodectes*. P '71, 260
- Iguanodon*. P '57, 124; '58, 46; '66, 317; '67, 234; '68, 163, 199; '70, 67, 68; '74, 90; '91, 366; '93, 71
- Iguanodontidæ*. P '83, 99, 103
- iguapensis* (Helicina). P 1900, 393

- igvana rhinolopha (Iguana). P '97, 461
 iheringi (Augochlora). P 1900, 361, **369**
 (Callioneption). P '99, **372**
 (Enyalis). P '98, 102
 (Glandina). P '03, 772
 (Happia). P 1900, **385**
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **473**
 (Plagiodontes). P '98, 473
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 iheringiana (Corbula). P '97, **295**
 iheringii (Astyanax). P '06, 347
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salix). P '99, **198**
 Iherinichthys. P '03, 499
 iijmæ (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 ikiensis (Clausilia). P '04, **812**
 ikiensis tsushimana (Clausilia). P '08, **573**
 Ilarches. J XII, 544
 Ilarchidæ. J XII, 544
 Illex. P '60, 303; '73, 363; '89, 372; '91, 434; '92, 167; '94, 167; '96, 214; '97, 304; '98, 20, 296; 1900, 346, 348, 645, 648, 649, 659, 667; '01, 357, 557; '02, 647, 653-659, 667; '07, 456; '09, 391
 illex (Quercus). P '82, 110
 Ilia. j viii, 129. P '50, 27
 iliaca (Fringilla). j iv, 63, 276. P '53, 400
 (Passerella). P '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 491; '96, 146; '08, 154
 iliaca megarhyncha (Passerella). P '98, 215; '04, 583
 iliaca schistacea (Passerella). P '93, 22, 51, 63
 iliaca unalaschensis (Passerella). P '93, 51; '98, 139; '03, 11
 iliaca (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 iliacus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 ilicifolia (Cœlebogyne). P '99, 97
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 664; '02, 661; '04, 606, 607; '10, 546, 548
 Illicineæ. P '89, 372
 ilicinum (Fusicocum). P '94, **359**
 Illicioides. P '07, 457
 ilicis (Ancyronycha). J III, 253, 262
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 253
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 Ilietis. P '77, 87, 97
 Iliinæ. P '79, 403
 Ilisha. P '61, 37. J XII, 501
 Illænus. j viii, 234. P '43, 330; '70, 54
 illamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 illatus (Phileurus). P '54, **80**; '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Illecebraceæ. P '98, 379
 illecebrosa (Loligo). j ii, **95**
 illecebrosus (Alburnops). P '56, **194**; '10, 276
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 illectella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
 illiger (Stenopterus). J II, 103
 illigeri (Midas). P '61, 464
 illinoiensis (Chonetes). P '63, 5
 (Macromia). P '62, **397**, 402
 (Siphona). P '95, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 illinoisensis (Chonetes). P '65, 115, 116
 illinoisiensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 illiterata (Pyrrhia). P '74, **211**
 illitus (Mytilus). P '53, 266
 Illosporium. P '93, 465; '94, 385
 illotum virgulum (Sympetrum). P '08, 460, 481, 487
 illucens (Hermetia). P '94, 271; '95, 321
 illuminata (Branchiobdella). P '93, **421**
 illuminatus (Bdellodrilus). P '94, 450
 illustrata (Mogannia). P '61, 283
 illustris (Glyptoscelis). P '73, **35**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 227, 237; IV, 28
 Ilmenite. P '52, 113; '58, 175; '82, 40; '96, 220; '97, 437
 Ilvaite. P '92, 182
 ilvensis (Woodsia). P '60, 515; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 201
 Ilyanassa. P '71, 143; '88, 330, 332; '98, 435; '07, 321, 351. J XII, 56, 78; XIII, 105
 Ilyanthus. P '78, 312
 Ilybius. J IV, 30
 Ilyoplax. P '58, **98**
 Ilysanthes. P '60, 512
 Imantocerus. J II, 142
 Imatidium. j iii, 435
 imbecilis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '59, 330; '60, 17, 156; '72, 98; '96, 506. J IV, 50, 51; V, 449
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 imbecilla (Callilepis). P '04, 123
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **237**; '60, 15
 (Perla). P '62, 367
 imbecillis (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 imbellis (Agrilus). P '73, 91. **94**
 (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
 (Silvanus). P '54, **77**
 imber (Cepphus). P '62, 227
 (Urinator). P '93, 29, 60; '95, 465

- imberbe* (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200, 204
imberbis (*Acheilognathus*). P '10, 476, 481
 (*Anomalospiza*). P '05, 777
 (*Apogon*). P '92, 261; '06, 526
 (*Crithagra*). P '05, 777
 (*Gymnelis*). P '64, 204
 (*Paracheilognathus*). P '10, 483
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 400
 (*Sciæna*). P '63, 30
 (*Strepsicerus*). P '96, 520
 (*Umbrina*). P '99, 357
imbricaria (*Ægilops*). P '75, 438
 (*Myalina*). P '62, 412
imbricarius (*Compsemys*). P '76, 257; '91, 411
imbricata (*Arca*). P '91, 45, 46. J VIII, 378
 (*Asteropsis*). P '89, 174
 (*Barissia*). P '03, 552; '08, 118
 (*Cardita*). P '79, 220; '84, 104
 (*Ceramopora*). P '66, 119
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chelonia*). P '08, 115
 (*Columba*). P '60, 377
 (*Eretmochelys*). P '06, 112
 (*Harmothoë*). P '02, 259, 270; '03, 402; '08, 334; '10, 350
 (*Helix*). P '88, 285
 (*Iva*). P '04, 611; '09, 388
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 699
 (*Venus*). P '04, 553
imbricatula (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '91, 47
 (*Thelophora*). J III, 219
imbricatulus (*Latirus*). P '96, 476
imbricatum (*Buccinum*). P '91, 261
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Notophyllum*). P '06, 217; '08, 329
imbricatus (*Aphodius*). P '44, 136
 (*Epicærus*). J IV, 39
 (*Heterodaetylus*). P '98, 103
 (*Liparus*). J iii, 317. J IV, 39
 (*Ophioplocus*). P '89, 176; '91, 213
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, 137
 (*Stegastes*). P '98, 343
 (*Vermetus*). P '91, 472
imbricornis (*Cerambyx*). J II, 108
 (*Prionus*). P '46, 125. J II, 108
imbrocera (*Arca*). P '48, 96
imbuta (*Libellula*). J viii, 32
 (*Uracis*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
imhausi (*Lophiomys*). P '96, 526
imitabilis (*Cytherea*). P '47, 292; '48, 99. J I, 123; IX, 148
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257
imitans (*Planorbella*). P '72, 270
imitator (*Pompilus*). P '97, 248
immaculata (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Cyclocephala*). P '78, 314. J IV, 33
 (*Fistularia*). P '59, 147
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 144
 (*Glaucopteryx*). P '92, 159
 (*Lycosa*). P '92, 67; '08, 163
 (*Lytta*). J iii, 304. P '53, 342, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Melolontha*). J IV, 33
 (*Nemognatha*). J i, 22. P '53, 348; '66, 349
 (*Orthosia*). P '75, 433
 (*Prothesima*). P '92, 18
 (*Scolopendrella*). P '81, 79, 84
immaculatum (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
immaculatus (*Clinus*). P '64, 210
 (*Dendrobates*). P '63, 324
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Drymæus*). P '10, 518
 (*Iulus*). P '64, 12
 (*Mesopicus*). P '63, 324
 (*Nemotelus*). P '95, 304, 321
 (*Oonidus*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Oxyropus*). P '60, 261
 (*Serrasalmo*). P '06, 471
 (*Serrasalmus*). P '06, 471
 (*Tetraodon*). P '03, 165
 (*Tetrodon*). P 1900, 528; '03, 165
immaculatus var. *immaculata* (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 165
immanis (*Ornithotaurus*). P '69, 123
 (*Thalassoma*). P '99, 488
immarginatus (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
immatura (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206, 214; '61, 290
immaturus (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81, 373
 (*Dorycerinus*). P '90, 158
 (*Thysanocrinus*). P '81, 373
immemor (*Dicranomyia*). P '61, 287
immer (*Colymbus*). P '62, 227
immersa (*Cymothoa*). J i, 399
 (*Escharipora*). P '05, 5. J V, 149
Immersidens. P 1900, 593, 606; '06, 145; '10, 136
immersidens (*Diplommata*). P '04, 623
immistus (*Jassus*). J vi, 306

- immitis* (Filaria). P '56, 55; '80, 10; '96, 274
immodesta (Diceranomyia). P '59, 211
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
immortua (Melaporphyria). P '74, 203
immundum (Agrion). P '62, 386
immunis (Apolectus). P '62, 126
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 186.
 J IV, 37
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Trechus). P '68, 382; '73, 325
 (Trygon). P '05, 460
Imogene. P '53, 365, 367; '57, 22
Imostoma. P '77, 43, 49, 55, 56, 96; '88, 179
impacatus (Cæcilus). P '86, 14
impalmatus (Ægialites). P '08, 95
impar (Drepanodon). P '56, 255
 (Euphœa). P '01, 135
 (Enane). P '02, 270
 (Harmothoë). P '02, 270
 (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
imparata (Cylindrella). P '82, 108
Impatiens. P '58, 127; '60, 511; '73, 101; '77, 129; '84, 81; '87, 324; '89, 370; '91, 434; '94, 54; '95, 560; 1900, 652, 667; '09, 387, 390; '10, 581
impatiens (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
impatientis (Peronospora). P '91, 86
impavida (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 199
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164
impedita (Buprestis). P '57, 8
Impennes. P '69, 200; '72, 179
impennis (Alca). P '61, 248; '64, 50; '68, 3, 5, 8, 15; '69, 200, 205, 210
 (Chenalopex). P '68, 15
 (Penguinis). P '68, 16
imperator (Aptenodytes). P '72, 177, 192
 (Boa). P '93, 429. J VIII, 130
 (Elaps). P '68, 110. J VIII, 181
 (Elephas). P '58, 10, 29, 157.
 J VII, 21, 252, 357, 398
 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 (Helicarion). P '80, 234
 (Holacanthus). P '82, 304
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Tetrapturus). P '04, 769
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 538
 (Xiphias). P '04, 769
imperfecta (Cicindela). P '66, 397
 (Galumna). P '06, 492
 (Melica). P '85, 40, 42
imperfecta var. *flexuosa* (Melica). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *minor* (Melica). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *refracta* (Melica). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *sesquiflora* (Melica). P '85, 43
imperfecta (Opeia). P '09, 137
imperfectum (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
imperfectus (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
 (Nomaretus). P '60, 569
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Zethus). P '99, 413, 433
imperfiorata (Helix). J VIII, 389
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 46, 54, 109
 (Pithys). J VIII, 389, 409
 (Polygyra). P '03, 194
imperialis (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '01, 92. J VIII, 138
 (Dryocampa). P '73, 274, 282
 (Eacles). P '75, 28
 (Erythrolamprus). P '01, 92; '03, 554
 (Felis). P '73, 260; '74, 18
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lithasia). P '61, 55; '63, 319. J V, 258
 (Paulownia). P '72, 267
 (Picus). J viii, 155
 (Taeniophis). P '54, 226; '61, 74; '66, 128; '01, 92
impervia (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 197
impetigosus (Anolis). P '64, 174
impetuani (Emberiza). P '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '99, 58
impexa (Eulota). P '05, 730
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 730
impiger (Harpalus). P '54, 79. J IV, 29
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
Implacentialia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281
implicata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '60, 19; '61, 310, 399
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Oculina). P '78, 312
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
impolitus (Elater). P '44, 160
imporcata (Mopalia). P '65, 59
imposita (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22

impotens (Choritis). P '08, **41**
 (Discoderus). P '66, 348
 (Harpalus). J IV, 12, **14**, 29
impressa (Batissa). P '60, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Cymothoa). j i, **397**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 280
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Megara). P '65, 33
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Meloe). P '73, 336
 (Nassa). P '48, 102; '62, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Neptunea). J IV, **389**
 (Odostomia). P '71, 142
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215, 216
 (Strophomena). j viii, **255**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Turritella). j ii, **244**
 (Uloma). P '46, **64**
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
impressicollis (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373
 (Rembus). P '43, 296
impressifrons (Clivina). P '44, **50**;
 '57, 81
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**; '57, 8;
 '73, 331
impressipennis (Agrilus). P '55, **416**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J
 IV, 38
impressum (Belostoma). P '53, **364**
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4, 5
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Erineum). J II, 293
impressus (Anthicus). j v, 248. P
 '55, 273
 (Carabus). P '57, 4
 (Celestus). P '68, 124, **127**
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, **160**
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Glyptograpsus). P '80, 206
 (Julus). j ii, **102**, 106
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pedilis). P '55, 273
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343;
 '86, 156, 158
 (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**

impressus. Continued.
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 64
improbis (Bombus). P '78, **186**
improcera (Arca). P '62, 579; '67,
 139; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452; '82,
 154
 (Nucula). J I, **131**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
improcerus (Echinus). P '43, **310**
impudica (Scotussa). P '07, 191
impudicus (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Phallus). P '71, 297
impulsa (Valsa). P '77, 120
impunctata (Calathus). P '60, 318;
 '66, 346
 (Catonia). P '07, 480, 482,
 493
 (Colenis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Feronia). P '54, 37; '55, 356
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37;
 '66, 346
impunctatus (Cixius). P '07, 492
impuncticollis (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 351; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '55, 351
impunctifrons (Chlænus). P '56,
 26, 29; '73, 325
impura (Anatina). P '01, **208**, 402
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Thysanophora). P '91, 314;
 '03, 763
impurus (Polydesmus). P '67, **43**
imus (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, 84
 (Planorbis). P '10, **669**
Inachidæ. P '79, 383
Inachinæ. P '79, 385
Inachus. j viii, 273. P '43, 331;
 '50, 28; '79, 383; '91, 255
inacuta (Macrothemis). P '08, 489
Inadunata. P '85, 228, 237-302; '86,
 74, 78, 100; '87, 102-112; '90, 354,
 375
inæquale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
 '57, 4
 (Corbula). j iv, **153**
 (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
inæqualipes (Campoplex). P '73,
386
inæqualis (Acanthotelson). P '65,
48
 (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Bembidium). j iii, **151**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Calceocerinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572

inæqualis. Continued.

- (*Elæagnus*). J IX, 153
 (*Heterocerinus*). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 200, 205
 (*Hydrochus*). P '55, **359**
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '04, 779;
 '05, 839; '10, 427, 433
 (*Lestes*). P '62, **385**, 401
 (*Melanotus*). P '66, 347
 (*Microschatia*). J IV, 37
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 81
 (*Phyllodactylus*). J VIII, **174**
 (*Silpha*). P '53, 279
inæqui (*Cochliophagus*). P '68, 136
inæquidens (*Ellipsodon*). P '92, 298
 (*Scolopendra*). J V, 24
 (*Tricentes*). P '92, 298
inæquifasciata (*Leptognathus*). P
 '68, 108, 136
inæquifasciatus (*Cochliophagus*). P
 '62, 347; '68, 136
inæquilateralis (*Corbicula*). P '60,
 271; '61, **128**
 (*Mactra*). P '03, 262
inaequilobus (*Pogonichthys*). P '54,
136; '56, 188; '79, 90
inaequipes (*Asthenognathus*). P '58,
107
inæquistriata (*Helicina*). P 1900,
394
 (*Strophomena*). J viii, **254**
inæquivalva (*Anodonta*). P '68, **95**.
 J VI, 289, 292
inæquivalvis (*Ostrea*). P '04, 559
inærata (*Haltica*). P '60, **317**
inana (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **242**
inanis (*Sphæria*). J II, 289, **291**
inanus (*Cardiophorus*). J IV, 35
inarmata (*Ischnura*). P '98, **147**
inaurata (*Mazzalina*). P '96, 473
inauratus (*Bulbifusus*). P '79, 223;
 '90, 396; '95, 71
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '79, 223
inauris (*Turbinolia*). J viii, 224;
 '05, 4
Inca. P '69, 214
inca (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
 (*Cora*). P '01, 136
 (*Heteragrion*). P '01, 137
 (*Orthis*). J VIII, 307
 (*Productus*). J VIII, 307
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 105
 (*Scardafella*). P '68, 148, 150;
 '05, 688
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
incana (*Alnus*). P '66, 343
 (*Draba*). J III, 187
incana var. *confusa* (*Draba*). J III,
 182, 187
incana (*Hosackia*). P '63, 349
 (*Parmelia*). P '93, 216
 (*Pupa*). P '58, 208

incana. Continued.

- (*Strophia*). P '75, 154, 190;
 '89, 207
incanana (*Halonota*). P '60, **351**
incanem (*Polypodium*). P '89, 57,
 352
incanescens (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
incanoides (*Cerion*). P '95, **209**;
 '96, 320
 (*Maynardia*). P '95, 209
incanum (*Alyssum*). P '77, 106
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 315, 320
incanum maritimum (*Cerion*). P '10,
 48
incanum saccharimeta (*Cerion*). P
 '98, 477
incanum (*Desmodium*). P '89, 377
 (*Pycnanthemum*). P '60, 514
incanus (*Chiton*). P '94, 87
 (*Heteractites*). P '98, 139
incarnata (*Asclepias*). P '60, 512;
 '78, 293; '99, 103; '02, 642, 663
incarnata var. *pulchra* (*Asclepias*).
 P 1900, 669
incarnata (*Ecpantheria*). P '60, 523,
 524, 526
 (*Gibbula*). P '04, 34
 (*Platea*). J I, 222
 (*Polygala*). P '60, 511
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 (*Wedelia*). P '96, 33
incarnatum (*Corticium*). J III, 223
 (*Polygonum*). P '02, 661
incarnatus (*Cantharellus*). J III,
 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
incei (*Muscipeta*). P '02, 681
 (*Onithochiton*). P '94, 70
 (*Terpsiphone*). P '02, 681
incerta (*Aestrelata*). P '66, 147, 170
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264; '54,
 244
 (*Anyphæna*). P '92, 22; 1900,
 532
 (*Buliminopsis*). P '05, 735
 (*Conulus*). P '02, 235
 (*Cucullæa*). P '81, 446. J IX,
 126
 (*Cylindrella*). P '81, **15**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 443
 (*Helix*). J IX, 31
 (*Hyalina*). P '02, 235
 (*Joppa*). P '73, **131**
 (*Lasea*). P '72, 229
 (*Nucula*). J VIII, 321
 (*Patula*). J IX, 31
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 147-170,
 191
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '94, 278
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224

incerta. Continued.

- (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
incertum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 490
(*Bemoidium*). P '57, 5
(*Elaphidion*). J II, 13, 02
incertus (*Brechites*). P '61, 490
(*Bulimus*). P '05, 735
(*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 250
(*Hister*). J IV, 31
(*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **161**
(*Notaphus*). P '57, 5
(*Pseudobuliminus*). P '05, 735
(*Psittacus*). P '02, 673
(*Psittinus*). P '02, 673
(*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 677
incestus (*Eros*). J I, **78**
inchoatum (*Phyllobothrium*). P '90, **418**
incii (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 215
incile (*Anadara*). P '81, 451, 452
(*Anomolocardia*). P '62, 580
(*Arca*). J iv, **139**, P '48, 96;
'62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452;
'82, 154; '98, 419
(*Balanus*). P '48, 96
(*Busyon*). P '54, 30; '62, 561
(*Fulgur*). P '53, 318; '62, 561;
'82, 167
incilifera (*Pleurotoma*). J vii, 140.
P '62, 561
(*Surcula*). P '62, 561
inciliferum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
incilis (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318
(*Mugil*). P '03, 744
Incilius. P '63, 50
incipiens (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
ineisa (*Aneulosa*). P '60, 63; '64, 97, 104
(*Artocarpus*). P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
(*Chimarocephala*). P '09, 435
(*Chrysomela*). P '56, **34**; '73, 48, 49
(*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
(*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 710
(*Drillia*). P '65, **62**
(*Eunotia*). P '65, 7, 18
(*Feronia*). J II, 232
(*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 97; '65, 34
(*Halmius*). P '91, 215
(*Herpotrichia*). P '93, **130**
(*Leptoxis*). P '64, 97
(*Melania*). P '64, 97
(*Molops*). J II, 232
(*Natica*). P '08, 556, 558
(*Parasa*). P '76, 153
(*Perna*). J vii, **245**
(*Pisa*). P '91, 215

incisa. Continued.

- (*Pugettia*). P '57, 219; '91, 125
(*Schizostoma*). P '60, 186;
'64, 97. J V, 246
(*Synidotea*). P '97, 391
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **156**, 174
incisa var. *constricta* (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **157**
incisa (*Venericardia*). P '02, 710, **714**
Incisidens. P 62, **244**
incisivus (*Rhinoceros*). P '04, 478
incisor (*Lepomis*). P '65, 83; '77, 44, 76. J VI, 220
(*Pomotis*). J VI, 220
incisum (*Aspidium*). P '89, 352
(*Centrostromum*). P '57, 19
(*Lamium*). P '97, 175
(*Melatoma*). P '64, 97
(*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 97; '65, 34
(*Sysimbrium*). P '63, 57
(*Tetrastemma*). P '57, 163
incisuralis (*Pangonia*). J iii, **31**
incisus (*Acilius*). J IV, 30
(*Chelopus*). J VIII, 154
(*Cimolestes*). P '91, 131
(*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 232
(*Midas*). P '95, 325
(*Mencethius*). P '57, 219
(*Polemius*). P '51, **339**
incita (*Saxicava*). P '87, 403
incivile (*Distomum*). P '56, **44**
incivis (*Agrotis*). P '75, 65
inclinans (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64, 26. J V, 318
inclinata (*Gratidia*). P '04, 83
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
inclinatum (*Bryum*). P '93, 217
inclusa (*Chiracanthium*). P '04, 123
(*Clostera*). P '82, 238
(*Clubiona*). P '01, 574
(*Tomoxia*). P '62, 45
inclusum (*Chiracanthium*). P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340
(*Trogoderma*). P '54, **110**
inelyta (*Clausilia*). P '07, **499**
(*Trogus*). P '73, 131, 133
inelytum (*Buccinum*). P '07, 244
incolans (*Ctenus*). P '09, 216
incommodum (*Distomum*). P '90, 414
(*Monostomum*). P '56, **43**; '90, 414
incommodus (*Calathus*). P '60, 317
incomperta (*Navicula*). P '65, **18**
incompletum (*Pyrachmon*). P '94, 188

- incompta* (Bostra). P '04, **57**; '05, 795, 796, 840
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, **183**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
incomptum (Dorcatoma). P '65, **243**
incomptus (Placostægus). P '10, 495
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246
incongrua (Arca). J ii, 268; iv, 78.
 P '43, 324; '62, 579; '71, 133;
 '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '91, 46;
 '03, 756. J X, 62; XI, 163
 (*Plicatula*). P '94, 65
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 579; '81, 452
incongruus (Atractopterus). P '54, 218
inconspicetus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '84, **148**
inconspicua (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (*Doris*). P '80, 61
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Gilia*). P '63, 74
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 103, 110
 (*Ianthoscala*). J VIII, 190
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (*Membranopsis*). P X, **492**
 (*Molgula*). P '55, **387**
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 160
 (*Parkeria*). J VIII, **368**
 (*Prisconatica*). J VIII, **278**, 314
 (*Pteria*). J VIII, **290**, 319
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 190, 203
inconspicua var. *inflata* (Scala). J VIII, 203
inconspicua (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 189
 (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '08, 390; '09, 452
inconspicuum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
inconspicuus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (*Sphodromerus*). P '01, 379
inconstans (Amalopsis). P '59, **247**;
 '60, 16, 17
 (*Ancylochira*). P '57, 8
 (*Apeltes*). P '86, 238
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, **146**
 (*Eucalia*). P '77, 65; '84, 158; '86, 237-239, 251
inconstans var. *cayuga* (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans *pygmæa* (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans (Gasterosteus). P '65, 81; '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 238, 251
inconstans. *Continued.*
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **260**;
 '64, 32. J V, 325
 (*Orsadachna*). P '73, 22
 (*Sertularia*). P '76, 210, **222**
 (*Sigaretus*). P '95, 103, 123
 (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
 (*Zethus*). P '99, **426**, 433
incontesta (Phidippus). P '09, **220**
incrassata (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (*Cardia*). P '72, 253; '02, 703, 706, 713
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 271
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '52, 574; '80, 21, 24
 (*Marginella*). J VIII, 328
 (*Melania*). P '63, 312
 (*Melantho*). P '63, 39
 (*Mesodesma*). P '62, 574
 (*Mytiloconcha*). P '62, 291
 (*Mytilus*). P '62, 291
 (*Nassa*). P '04, 21
 (*Venus*). P '72, 246
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 39
incrassatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
incrassatum *microdon* (Cerion). P '96, 319, 328
incrassatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Bulimulus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (*Daptus*). P '43, 297
 (*Kuphus*). J VIII, 342
 (*Laelaps*). P '76, **248**, 340-344
 (*Leucosomus*). P '56, **190**;
 '86, 15
 (*Mytiliconcha*). P '62, 579
 (*Mytilus*). P '48, 102; '82, 154; '87, 341, 400; '90, 144
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Omphalostyla). P '96, 430
 (*Spirifer*). J VIII, 307
 (*Snirobranchus*). P '10, 500
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 245; '77, 26. J V, 409
incrata (Diludia). P '85, 88
incrustana (Salmacina). P '10, 490
incrustans (Halichondrina). P '84, 206
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
incrustata (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202; '89, 83
 (*Microphysa*). P '76, 187; '91, 314

incrustata. Continued.

- (*Patula*). P '75, 153; '89, 200; '91, 313
inculta (*Eleodes*). P '61, 352
incumbens (*Eschara*). J V, 116
ineunda (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134
 (*Nagaina*). P '09, 224
incurta (*Melania*). P '64, 44
incurva (*Alasmodonta*). P '60, 85
 (*Gryphaea*). J VIII, 323
 (*Homomya*). J VIII, 285, 317
 (*Lithophaga*). J VIII, 377
 (*Marginella*). P '48, 101
 (*Myoconcha*). - P '48, 102; '54, 29; '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J IX, 124
 (*Mytiloconcha*). P '62, 291, 579; '90, 144. J IX, 138
 (*Mytilus*). P '80, 21-33; '82, 160. J IX, 128
Incurvaria. P '60, 5
incurvatum (*Acrydium*). P '09, 131
incurvatus (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
incurvum (*Bembidium*). P '43, 297
 (*Partula*). P '86, 31
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 171; '63, 311. J V, 286
incurvus (*Anomalocrinus*). P '79, 296; '86, 136
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 271
 (*Heterocrinus*). P '65, 148; '79, 296
 (*Hyboocrinus*). P '79, 296
 (*Inoceramus*). P '56, 277, 285; '60, 428
 (*Mytilus*). P '54, 29; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402
 (*Rhizodus*). P '56, 99
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 271
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254, 255
inda (*Ceryle*). P '60, 133
indecisa (*Pseudomyothyria*). P '95, 333
indecora (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Lobioptera*). P '95, 339
 (*Oeme*). J II, 177
 (*Plesiomma*). P '94, 274
indefatigabilis (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, 92
indefinitus (*Unio*). P '63, 192
indefinitus (*Unio*). J VI, 15
indeflexa (*Eulima*). P '05, 110
indelebelis (*Bodianus*). J XII, 521
indemnis (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 349
indenta (*Cypriocardites*). j viii, 244
 (*Terebra*). P '62, 565; '90, 145
 (*Turritella*). j viii, 188. P '41, 32; '48, 107; '62, 568; '67, 139; '80, 28, 29; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (*Volutilithes*). P '90, 396

- indentata* (*Conularia*). P '54, 31
 (*Glyphyalinia*). P '94, 16
 (*Helix*). j ii, 372; '58, 202; '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 100, 111; '94, 15
 (*Hyalina*). P '66, 315
 (*Vitrea*). P '94, 16; '96, 488; '02, 420, 430, 511; '03, 204, 767, 768; '06, 150, 533, 562
indentata umbilicata (*Vitrea*). P '03, 616; '06, 124, 150, 562; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131
indentata (*Zaitha*). P '53, 364
indentatum (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; 1900, 727
indentatus (*Hyalinia*). P '91, 312
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 166; '89, 197; '91, 312
indentus (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 343
index (*Cyclosa*). P '09, 209
indianaensis (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 340
indianense (*Orthoceras*). P '63, 23; '65, 132
indianensis (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Batoocrinus*). P '81, 224, 341
 (*Canis*). P '74, 18. J IX, 453; XI, 227
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '65, 155; '79, 340
 (*Scytalocrinus*). P '79, 340
Indianite. P '92, 188
indianorum (*Polygyra*). P '02, 511; '03, 200; '06, 533, 548-551
indianorum lioderma (*Polygyra*). P '02, 511; '06, 533, 551
indianus (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 179
indica (*Argylepes*). P '82, 276
 (*Belona*). j ii, 130
 (*Belostoma*). J I, 58
 (*Canna*). P '89, 353
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Daphne*). P '58, 127
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 265
 (*Donacia*). P '47, 158; '51, 316
 (*Dromia*). P '58, 226
 (*Eleusine*). P '89, 361
 (*Lagerstroemia*). P '89, 381
 (*Mangifera*). P '89, 374; '01, 560
 (*Meminna*). P '02, 131
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 (*Pavetta*). P '58, 134
 (*Persea*). P '89, 403
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79
 (*Quisqualis*). P '89, 380
 (*Saraca*). P '86, 352-354
 (*Seyris*). P '05, 86. J XII, 513

indica. Continued.

- (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 (*Tamarindus*). P '89, 376
 (*Tamarix*). P '89, 366
 (*Testudo*). J v, 287, 292. P
 '71, 154
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Waltheria*). P '05, 697
indicans (*Mogannia*). P '61, 283
Indicator. P '56, 156; '59, 142; '99,
 37; '05, 766
indicator (*Criniger*). P '59, 45
 (*Hemixos*). P '59, 45
 (*Xenocichla*). P '99, 41
Indicatoridæ. P '05, 766
indicatrix (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
indicum (*Abutilon*). P '89, 367
 (*Chiloseyllum*). P '08, 53. J
 XII, 499
 (*Heliophytum*). P '97, 169-172
 (*Heliotropium*). P '97, 169
 (*Operculatum*). J VIII, 370
 (*Sarmatium*). P '80, 212, 213
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
indicus (*Bos*). P '97, 486
 (*Cajanus*). P '89, 377
 (*Cocculus*). P '77, 284
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '05, 722
 (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
 (*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
 (*Dipsadomorus*). P '68, 107
 (*Globiocephalus*). P '69, 21
 (*Gyps*). P '49, 158
 (*Heptanchus*). P '64, 150
 (*Heptranchias*). P '84, 100
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107
 (*Metagrapsus*). P '80, 213
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (*Myxine*). P '58, 224
 (*Naucrates*). P '62, 441
 (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 308
 (*Notarchus*). P '99, 516
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 109
 (*Platycephalus*). J XII, 550
 (*Platyaster*). P '82, 280
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276; '82,
 307
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 124
 (*Rhinoceros*). P '78, 61; '88,
 88; '90, 183; '91, 362
 (*Sporobolus*). P '67, 23
 (*Sus*). P '78, 61
 (*Tapirus*). J IX, 309, 315, 330,
 357
 (*Testudo*). P '54, 103
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276; '05,
 501

indicus. Continued.

- (*Trichopterus*). P '62, 118
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250, 251
 (*Upeneus*). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
 (*Zanclus*). P '82, 275
indifferens (*Spirifer*). P '97, 426
indigaceus (*Canthon*). P '66, 348,
 380
indigatrix (*Lycosa*). P '08, 202
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 202
indigena (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206,
 214, 215
indigo (*Stoparola*). P '89, 154
 (*Thelphora*). J III, 222
Indigofera. P '50, 81; '58, 128;
 '61, 451; '62, 162; '86, 292; '98,
 394
indigotica (*Diglossa*). P '64, 274
indioensis (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560
indirecta (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 34;
 '05, 307
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Leptura*). J I, 330
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 307
indistincta (*Amara*). P '43, 297,
 300; '55, 350
 (*Anisotoma*). P '53, 283
 (*Celia*). P '55, 356
 (*Dicerea*). P '44, 143
 (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 482
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 482
 (*Triæna*). P '55, 350
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
indistinctum (*Bembidium*). P '57,
 5; '59, 83
indistinctus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Eustrophus*). J IV, 38
 (*Hister*). J v, 35. P '52, 39
 (*Phæogenes*). P '94, 186
 (*Siphonops*). P '66, 129, 132
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
indivisa (*Cladura*). P '61, 291
 (*Tubularia*). P '76, 211, 232
Indopicus. P '63, 195
indra (*Papilio*). P '76, 150
Indri. P '02, 248
Indris. P '78, 152; '88, 86, 89, 93,
 94, 100; '01, 121. J X, 275, 293,
 300, 302, 306, 317, 328
indris (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 201
Indrisinæ. J X, 275
Indrodon. P '90, 54; '01, 123
inducta (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635,
 645, 646
indurata (*Doris*). P '55, 379
induratus (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54

indus (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
indusiata (*Glandina*). P '60, 150
induta (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
(*Goniobasis*). P '62, 267; '64, 30. J V, 319
inelegans (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694, 725
inelegans var. areopora (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 725
inelegans var. jucatensis (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 725
inelegans var. micropora (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 725
inelegans (*Gyroceras*). P '71, 89
(*Nautilus*). P '71, 89
(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 725
inemta (*Melania*). P '64, 48
inepta (*Amara*). P '55, 351
(*Megacrex*). P '94, 133, 134
ineptus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
inequale (*Amphidesma*). J vii, 153
(*Astraliun*). P '91, 473
(*Corbula*). J vi, 212. P '82, 155
inequalis (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
(*Corbula*). P '47, 280; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159. J I, 111
(*Lestes*). P '93, 379
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 235
(*Streptorhynchus*). P '65, 117
(*Venus*). J ii, 273
inequidactylus (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 159
inequidens (*Scolopendra*). J V, 25
inequidentu (*Scolopendra*). J V, 25
inequistria (*Axincea*). J IX, 147
(*Pectunculus*). J IX, 147
inequiunguis (*Brechmorhoga*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
inequiunguis var. typographa (*Macrothemis*). P '99, 253
inequivalvis (*Pandora*). P '82, 183
inermis (*Crucibulum*). J VIII, 330
(*Elaphidion*). J II, 15
(*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
inermis (*Acanthocottus*). P '56, 133
(*Anema*). P '61, 115
(*Anoplagonus*). P '61, 167
(*Aspidophoroides*). P '61, 167
(*Cheilio*). P 1900, 511
(*Io*). P '60, 70; '63, 307
(*Labrus*). P 1900, 511
(*Lawsonia*). P '89, 381
(*Lutjanus*). P '83, 285
(*Mesoprion*). P '83, 285
(*Meterginus*). P '09, 229
(*Monedula*). P '95, 368
(*Monolepis*). J i, 157. P '52, 8; '78, 322; '80, 184
(*Nematogenys*). P '54, 198
(*Pisonia*). P '89, 400
(*Pontogeneia*). P '01, 151

inermis. *Continued.*
(*Poria*). P '94, 322
(*Scorpæna*). P '85, 402, 403
(*Serranus*). P '62, 236
(*Strigamia*). P '67, 129
(*Tetradymia*). P '63, 68
(*Thysanomyia*). P '95, 332
(*Trichomycterus*). P '54, 198
(*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 114
inernis (*Ichthyoscopus*). P '82, 278
inexpectata (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 135, 149, 170
(*Blattella*). P '06, 268
(*Collocalia*). P '06, 200
(*Crocota*). P '95, 448, 449; '96, 392. J XI, 247, 248
(*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170, 197
(*Sturnella*). P '97, 147-150
(*Tornatellina*). P '05, 737
(*Uncia*). J XI, 240, 243-249, 280
inexplicata (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
inezana (*Pachydesma*). P '56, 313
infandum (*Cerion*). P '96, 321
infans (*Mangilia*). P '95, 62, 116
(*Microdrillia*). P '03, 277
(*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 62; '03, 276, 278
infans var. brevis (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, 278
infantilis (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 414
infantula (*Goniobasis*). P '63, 155; '64, 42. J VII, 135
infausta (*Amara*). P '55, 347
(*Cryptoglossa*). J IV, 36
infaustus (*Arhopalus*). J II, 17
(*Asbolus*). P '54, 84. J IV, 36
(*Pachybrachis*). P '49, 171. J I, 262
(*Perisoreus*). P '91, 445
(*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
infecta (*Ascaris*). P '49, 229; '56, 52
(*Helix*). P '58, 200
(*Heterina*). P '08, 489
infectus (*Nirmus*). P 1900, 153
infelix (*Megistocrinus*). P '81, 306; '85, 328
(*Saccocrinus*). P '85, 328
infensa (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 201
infera (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 651
infernalis (*Coluber*). P '03, 287-296
(*Erigone*). P '05, 317
(*Eutænia*). P '04, 470
infernalis infernalis (*Eutænia*). P '01, 28; '03, 287-290, 293, 296
infernalis vidua (*Eutænia*). P '01, 30; '03, 287, 294-296; '05, 692, 693
infernalis (*Gerrhonotus*). P '58, 255; '66, 322

infernalis. Continued.

- (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Edaleus). P '02, 634
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129, 132
infernus (Limonium). P '66, 391
infesta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
infirmata (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
inflammata (Mordella). P '62, 46
inflata (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Bornia). P '72, 231
 (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Cassia). P '03, 758
 (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Cypricardites). **j viii, 246**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280, 283
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Galeomma). P '72, 222
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Goniosoma). P '05, 13
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lobelia). P '60, 303
 (Lyonsia). **j vii, 248**
 (Margarita). P '65, **62**
 (Melania). P '64, 100; '65,
32, 35
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Mytilus). P '62, 579
 (Navicula). P '65, 8
 (Nitens). P '57, 166
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 (Pterodonta). P '90, 458, 469
 (Silene). P '77, 106
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64,
110, 111. J VI, 182
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260. **J**
V, 435
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84,
104
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
inflatifrons (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
inflatipes (Sphaerococcus). P '99, 262
 (Sphaerococopsis). P '99, 262
inflatum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Scalibregma). P '08, 356
inflatum var. *corethura* (Scalibregma).
 P '02, 275
inflatum (Teuerium). P '89, 400
inflatus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 329
 (Agaricocerinus). P '81, 286,
329
 (Ammonites). P '90, 458. **J**
VIII, 312
 (Amphoracerinus). P '68, 348;
 '81, 286, 329
 (Balancerinus). P '81, 375
 (Briarocerinus). P '81, 270, 272
 (Camponotus). P '81, 59
 (Colpius). P '73, 326

inflatus. Continued.

- (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cryptadius). **J IV, 36**
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 106
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Lampteroerinus). P '81, 375
 (Mytilus). P '82, 154; '87,
397, 398, 402. J IX, 122
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Stegocephalus). P '01, 149
 (Subulites). P '70, **47**
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 260; '77,
27. J V, 435
inflecta (Helix). **j ii, 153. P '57,**
191, 193; '58, 202; '72, 111; '73,
249; '75, 208; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 450; '02, 418, 420, 423; '06, 533,
 543-545
inflecta media (Polygyra). P '06,
 533, 544
inflecta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154-
 206; '76, 187
inflexa (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Laphygma). P '75, **65**
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
169
inflexirostris (Quiscalus). P '66, 407
inflexus (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178
 (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 178
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, **154**
 (Prosthecosaeter). P '58, 112
infodiens (Necrophorus). P '73, 326
informata (Cellepora). **J V, 132**
 (Reptocelleporaria). **J V, 132**
informis (Goniobasis). P '63, **154;**
'64, 46. J VI, 136
infortunata (Cylindrella). P '82,
106; '84, 212
 (Helix). P '10, 516
 (Proserpinula). P '40, 516
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
infracarinata (Adeorbis). **J VIII,**
365
 (Gyrodes). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 (Natica). P '61, **319; '05, 21**
infracariata (Melania). P '60, 57;
 '63, 311
infracariatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 311
infragranulata (Turritella). P '82,
 198
inframundus (Callionymus). P '58,
 129
infraplicatus (Adeorbis). P '99, **81**
infraspinitus (Clibanarius). P '91,
 183
infrastricta (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
infrastulcata (Clathurella). P '73,
220
infratænatus (Helicops). P '68, 309

- infratincta (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 infrequens (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (Menopon). P 1900, 159
 infucatus (Unio). P '53, 244, 250. J V, 407
 infulatus (Cæloplurus). P '65, 74
 (Echinus). j viii, 217
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Pæcilopternus). P '75, 93
 infulgens (Unio). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 60
 infumata (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 559
 (Gonypeta). P '03, 702
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 216
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 186
 (Vixia). P '04, 130
 infumatus (Eucinetus). P '53, **356**
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 83
 Infundibularia. P '06, 145
 infundibularum (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 infundibuliforme (Dibothrium). P '85, 122
 infundibuliformis (Chone). P '02, 276
 (Gorgonia). P '41, 18
 (Infundibularia). P '06, 145
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
 (Truella). J IX, 87
 Infundibulum. j v, 209; vii, 143; viii, 186. P '41, 31; '47, 280, 298; '48, 100; '62, 568; '80, 29, 366; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173. J I, 111, 113, 129; VIII, 330; IX, 131, 135
 infundibulum (Capulus). P '90, 157, 158, 174
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Latirus). J VIII, 354
 (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceras). P '66, **266**; '68, 330, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174
 infuscans (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 (Coniothyrium). P '94, **362**
 (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 infusca (Athene). J II, 260
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Collocalia). P '06, 198, 199
 (Galeruca). P '65, 213
 infusca. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 38. J V, 330
 (Homœogamia). P '07, 75
 (Pseudomiopteryx). P '05, 795
 (Strix). P '66, 50
 infuscatella (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 infuscatum (Callidium). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Glaucidium). P '66, 50
 infuscatus (Agonoderus). P '42, 297; '68, 374
 (Berosus). P '55, **365**
 (Butalis). P '55, **326**; '56, 317; '59, 50; '99, 40
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Philodromus). P 1900, 537
 (Pternistes). P '05, 756
 infuscus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 51
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 Inga. P '58, 128
 ingallsiana (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '02, 115, 118. J VI, 117
 ingallsianus (Unio). J III, 298, 300
 ingeniculata (Syneda). P '75, **435**
 ingenita (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517
 ingens (Ambystoma). P '56, 7; '59, 123. J III, 343, 353
 (Cerebratulus). P '78, 300
 (Elothierium). P '57, 175; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158, 175; '58, 157
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Meckelia). P '78, 300. J III, **143**
 (Salamandra). j vi, 254. P '61, 179. J I, 288
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 ingenua (Sciara). P '67, 223
 ingenuum (Hippotherium). P '85, **33**; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182
 ingenuus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **172**
 ingersolli (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Limax). P '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184
 (Microphysa). P '10, 115
 ingersolli var. convexior (Microphysa). P '10, 117
 (Patula). P '75, 180; '89, 200
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 46, 115
 ingersolli convexior (Thysanophora). P '10, 117
 ingersolli meridionalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 51, **116**
 ingersolli (Vertigo). P 1900, 599
 ingratus (Calathus). P '60, 317

inguinalis (Microlophus). J VIII, **172**
 (Prostherapis). P '68, **137**
 inhabile (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 inhabilis (Brada). P '63, 140
 (Fusus). P '89, 306, 309. J III, 76
 (Macrocheilus). J III, 76
 inhonesta (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 557; '04, 276, 277, 283, 290; '08, 163, 242
 (Tarentula). P '02, 557; '04, 290; '08, 238
 Inia. P '73, 267; '08, 27
 Iniistius. P '62, 143, 145; '63, 223; '97, 78
 inimicus (Jassus). j vi, **305**
 Inliaculus. P '98, 280
 innata (Corallorhiza). j iii, 136, 138
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 innocens (Cyathopoma). P '04, 619
 innocuus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Prionus). P '62, **43**
 innominabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 302
 innominata (Collocalia). P '06, 178-183, 190, 197
 innominatus (Girardinichthys). P '77, 93
 innotabilis (Agrotis). P '74, **202**
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Turritella). P '97, 329, **330**
 innotatus (Goniograpsus). P '47, **249**; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102
 innoxia (Diplotaxis). J III, **273**
 innoxius (Mesoleptus). P '78, **371**
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Inocaulis. P '88, 131
 Inocerami. J III, 323, 329
 inoceramiformis (Venus). J IX, 123
 inoceramoides (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 Inoceramus. j viii, 211, 223, 246. P '41, 108; '50, 67; '52, 200; '54, 164, 170; '56, 87, 114, 267, 268; '57, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125-127, 136; '58, 50, 146, 154, 258; '60, 130, 180, 220, 221; '61, 150, 315, 419, 421, 422, 427; '62, 21, 26; '66, 314; '72, 46, 260, 263; '74, 224; '76, 273, 312; '75, 466; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159; '05, 10, 13. J II, 299; IV, 298; VIII, 319
 inoceriformis (Clementia). P '62, 575
 (Venus). j viii, **51**. P '62, 575; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 inoceroides (Venus). J IX, 124
 inodora (Lonas). P '79, 163
 (Matricaria). P '77, 107; '93, 211

Inoperna. P '77, 23
 inops (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 348.
 J IV, 35
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 295
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 301; '71, 101; '89, 56
 inoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 inordinata (Hadena). P '75, **63**
 inornata (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Arca). P '58, 43, 46, **51**, 145; '60, 419
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Bathypantes). P '92, **46**
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301
 (Calliste). P '60, 142
 (Cellepora). J V, **127**
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Chitulia). P '59, 347
 (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**; '73, 50, 51
 (Cænonympha). P '61, **163**
 (Columba). P '63, 301; '09, **357**
 (Corbula). P '58, 52; '60, 425
 (Cucullæa). P '60, 419
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Grammonota). P '05, 310
 (Grindelia). P '04, 108
 (Helix). j ii, **371**. P '58, 202; '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Languria). P '54, 161
 (Linaria). P '99, 51
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**
 (Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Membracis). j vi, **299**
 (Meriola). P '01, **574**
 (Murchisonia). P '66, **274**
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193
 (Nicomache). P '03, **479**
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113
 (Ostrea). P '60, **181**, 429
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 159
 (Phos). J VIII, **338**
 (Placunanomia). P '82, 199
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 274
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Ptychosyca). P '76, **295**;
 '05, 25
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Querquedula). P '64, 71
 (Saperda). j iii, **407**. J II,

inornata. Continued.

- (Sporophila). P '99, 51
(Virginia). P '01, 43; '08, 121
inornatana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
inornatum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
(Loxonema). P '89, 301
(Sphaerium). P '60, 287, 293
(Spharagemon). P '04, 567
(Theridium). P '04, 126
inornatus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Amphiardis). P '01, 43; '03, 553
(Baculites). P '61, **316**
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Callochiton). P '94, 71
(Chettusia). P '71, 195
(Chilabothrus). P '56, 237;
'68, 312
(Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
(Cryptacanthodes). P '63, 332
(Glyptaster). P '81, 370
(Grammatodon). P '60, 419
(Grapsus). P '80, 224
(Helæcius). P '47, **248**
(Hemidaetylus). P '60, **492**
(Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
(Lophophanes). P '59, 191;
'66, 79. J II, 263
(Melocrinus). P '85, 326
(Microlepidotus). P '62, **256**
(Modisimus). P '09, 202
(Mornarcha). P '89, 154
(Oligoplites). P '63, **166**
(Orthaulax). P '72, 272, 273
(Parus). P '45, **265**; '47, 154;
'98, 217; '99, 20. J I, 35
(Platycrinus). P '81, 244
(Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
(Polyblastus). P '94, 190
(Potadoma). P '65, 27
(Pseudozius). P '52, **81**
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303
(Tachys). P '66, 347
(Tachyta). P '73, 326
(Trachyradsia). P '94, 71
(Trophon). P '97, 329, **330**
(Unio). P '56, **93**. J III, 293, 300
(Vanellus). P '71, 195
(Zonites). P '75, 144, 153;
'76, 183; '89, 197
inosceriformis (Venus). P '48, 107
inoseulata (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
'64, 44; '65, 28. J V, 334
inquæsa (Apamea). P '74, 206
inquieta (Seisura). P '89, 153
inquietus (Acyelus). P '82, **247**
(Cypselus). P '06, 186
(Philonthus). P '66, 348
inquilina (Planocera). P '07, 514-559

- Inquilinæ*. P '61, 151
inquinata (Cyrena). P '60, 280
inquinatus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
inquisitor (Philodromus). P '01, 585
(Pimpla). P '94, 190
irinensis (Eulota). P '05, **732**;
'08, 41
(Plectotropis). P '05, 732
insatiabilis (Stagmatoptera). P '05, 840
inscendens (Bulimus). P '61, **332**
inseisuralis (Phora). P '95, 340
inscripta (Deidamia). J IV, 137
inscriptis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
inscriptum (Pterogon). J IV, 137
inscriptus (Lepomis). J VI, 221, 225, 240
(Thyreus). J IV, 137
(Xenotis). P '77, 44
inseulpta (Clemmys). P '96, 378;
'02, 385. J XI, 194, 196, 280
(Emys). P '54, 189
(Orthis). P '58, 190
(Verticordia). P '81, 428
inseulptus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
(Calathocrinus). P '81, 323
(Eurylepis). P '57, 150
(Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
(Glyptemys). P '08, 114
(Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
(Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
(Strotoerinus). P '69, 159;
'81, 323
(Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
insecta (Aciura). P '94, 280; '95, 337
(Trypeta). P '94, 280
insectivorus (Sinops). P '92, 310
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
insectoides (Fusus). P '96, **472**
insectorum (Leptothrix). J VIII, 445
inserta (Dothidea). J II, **288**
(Sphæria). J II, 288
insertus (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, **252**
(Saprinus). P '52, 40
Insessores. P '68, 261; '69, 195, 196, 201, 203, 204
insicum (Tetrastemma). P '55, **390**
insidiator (Chiropus). P '03, 702
(Cottus). P '97, 83
(Deveximentum). J XII, 517
(Platycephalus). P '97, 83
(Tarachodes). P '03, 702
(Zeus). J XII, 517
insidiatrix (Bembidula). P '95, 352

- insidiator (*Bufo*). P '54, **88**; '62, 358. J VI, 71
 insidiosus (*Crioteutix*). P '04, 662
 insignatus (*Buteo*). P '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 101, 115; '99, 29
 insigne (*Cypripedium*). P '58, 120; '85, 30, 116
 (*Scaristoma*). P '99, 359
 insigniarum (*Eutænia*). P '91, 462
 insignifica (*Fusus*). P '03, 279
 (*Mangelia*). P '95, 126
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '79, **213**; '95, 61, 126
 insignis (*Acanthoplax*). P '80, 146
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28
 (*Amara*). P '55, 350. J IV, 29
 (*Ammophila*). P '96, 552
 (*Amphiaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Anolis*). P '71, 205, **213**. J VIII, 95, 120
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 354, 357
 (*Catostomus*). P '54, **28**; '56, 173; '77, 91
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 515
 (*Chirodon*). P '03, 515
 (*Cotylopsis*). P '57, 18; '58, **110**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '92, **74**
 (*Diploaxis*). P '61, **346**
 (*Ducula*). P '54, 229
 (*Eucerceris*). P '02, 731
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **439**, 460
 (*Filaria*). P '58, **112**
 (*Funambulus*). P '02, 133
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Glycymeris*). P '06, **213**
 (*Halosydna*). P '08, 330; '10, 329
 (*Helophora*). P '92, 44
 (*Heterodes*). P '56, **157**; '59, 142; '99, 38
 (*Hirasei*). P '04, **636**
 (*Hypotaenidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Lepidonotus*). P '10, 330
 (*Lophocephalus*). P '05, 89
 (*Lycosa*). P '09, 217
 (*Merychippus*). P '56, **311**; '57, 89, 157, 158; '58, 27, 158; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 294-299, 358, 402
 (*Mesonauta*). P '71, 253
 (*Minomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Nemophila*). J III, 96
 (*Oreaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Pelago*). P '09, **199**
 (*Peromyscus*). P '95, **33**
 (*Phillipsia*). P '63, **24**
 (*Prochilodus*). P '71, 258; '06, 313-316
 (*Prodotoscus*). P '99, 38
 insignis. *Continued.*
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 138
 (*Sciurus*). P '02, 133
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, 32
 (*Sitala*). P '04, **632**
 (*Tornatina*). P '04, **36**
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694, 698
 (*Zapus*). P '94, 392; '97, 29, **211**
 insignitus (*Cælopeltis*). P '60, 553
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, **249**, 260
 insignus (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
 (*Oplegnathus*). P '99, 359
 (*Uarus*). P '71, 253
 insinuas (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
 insita (*Serpula*). P '78, **37**
 insociabilis (*Chatoessus*). P '60, **365**
 insolatus (*Sitomys*). P '94, 253, **256**
 insolens (*Amphizoa*). P '53, **228**
 (*Limneria*). P '73, **386**
 (*Phidippus*). P 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 insolitus (*Unio*). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 40
 insolita (*Cerataltica*). P '73, 73
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **622**; '10, 209, 211
 (*Diabrotica*). P '61, **338**; '65, **211**
 (*Gastrogna*). P '65, 211
 (*Ichnoptera*). P '10, 410, 412, **413**, **450**
 (*Limopsis*). J VIII, 335
 (*Sphæroderma*). P '47, **168**
 (*Spirifera*). P '62, **406**
 (*Trigonocelia*). J VIII, 335
 insolitum (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, **384**
 insolitus (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, **532**
 insopita (*Lycosa*). P '04, 278, **280**, 282; '08, 163, 267, 514
 inspinatus (*Gasterosteus*). P '54, **147**; '85, 246, 251
 inspiratus (*Cyathoerinus*). P '86, 150
 instabilia (*Branchiobdella*). P '93, **425**
 instabilis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **269**; '64, 29; '65, 23; '72, 115. J V, 329
 (*Nacella*). P '81, 88
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 332
 (*Pheidole*). P '03, 256
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, **42**
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 332
 instillatus (*Ædaleus*). P '01, 372
 instita (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, **164**
 instructus (*Unio*). P '61, **59**; '77, 27. J V, 82
 instrumosa (*Helix*). P '97, 10
 insueta (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, **599**, 634
 insula (*Venus*). J VIII, 318

insulana (Dellia). P '05, 422
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 495, 499,
 500
insulanus (Eutichurus). P '03, 340
 (Stygnus). P '03, 342
insularis (Atropis). J IX, 97, 106
 (Chondrella). J IX, 106, 110,
 111
 (Corbicula). P '05, 749
 (Corethrura). P '94, 148
 (Dixippus). P '04, 44
 (Epeira). P '82, 97, 255; '88,
 78, 175, 215; '92, 49; 1900, 535
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Hydrocena). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106
 (Lembonax). P '72, 16
 (Mazaredia). P '04, 663
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 106
 (Pirata). P '92, 71; '04, 262;
 '08, 165, 301, 309, 311
 (Poemeria). P '78, 380
 (Realia). J IX, 106
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 (Selenops). P '03, 341
 (Tramea). P '08, 489
insulata (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
 534
 (Lytta). J IV, 22, 39
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
insulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
insulatus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
insulensis (Dactyloperus). P '57,
 197
insulivaga (Pupa). P '04, 631
insulus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
 48
 (Unio). P '57, 86. J V, 53
intacta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271
intactus (Rallus). P '94, 135
intapurpurea (Venus). J I, 209
intastriata (Corbula). P '47, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 124
 (Metis). P '03, 757
 (Tellina). J v, 218. P '91,
 48
integer (Agnostus). P '87, 18
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221;
 '88, 320
 (Dineutes). P '54, 221; '68,
 367. J IV, 30
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (Gryllus). P '02, 726
 (Melantho). P '72, 102
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 213
 (Omorgus). P '54, 216. J
 IV, 12, 34
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 447
 (Prionus). J II, 107
 (Progomphus). P '08, 466

integerrima (Zinowiewia). P '95,
 296
integerrimum (Polystomum). P '88,
 127
integerrimus (Atergatis). P '58, 32
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
integra (Anconia). P '08, 366, 392;
 '09, 459
 (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
 215
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72; '04,
 109
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 (Leucospis). P '44, 53
 (Melania). J viii, 200. P '41,
 78
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Paludina). J ii, 174. P '60,
 18; '61, 2; '62, 591, 593
 (Physa). P '91, 324; '96, 494;
 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (Thalamita). P '52, 85; '58,
 39
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
integrifolia (Artemisia). P '98, 31,
 305
 (Cleome). P '63, 58; '72, 46;
 '98, 16, 18, 294
 (Comocladia). P '89, 374
 (Dryas). P '63, 94; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 190
 (Peritoma). J vii, 14
 (Phacelia). J I, 160
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512;
 1900, 486, 488; '10, 582
 (Stanleya). P '63, 58; '66,
 343. J III, 38
integrifoliolata (Cleome). P '98, 16
integrifolium (Dodecatheon). J III,
 95
 (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Pachypodium). P '63, 58
 (Thelypodium). P '63, 58
integristrois (Galathea). P '58, 238
integrum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 183;
 '59, 16
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212, 213
intensa (Melania). P '65, 20
intensum (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
intentus (Ichnemon). P '73, 109,
 117
interbrachiatus (Cyathocrinus). P
 '79, 273
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273

- intercalare (*Macrocheilus*). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 intercalaris (*Ammonites*). P '60, 177
 (*Macrocheilus*). P '60, 467
 intercalata (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 intercedens (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 265; 64, 37. J V, 305
 (*Unio*). P '57, 82. J IV, 77, 80
 interceptus (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 intercisa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68
 (*Helix*). P '57, 18, 189; '58, 197; '89, 202
 intercisa redimita (*Helix*). P '89, 202
 intercisa (*Lysinoe*). P '89, 193
 intercostata (*Axinca*). J IV, 402
 intercostatus (*Pectunculus*). P '90, 403
 interfector (*Feronia*). J II, 236
 (*Mimetus*). P '92, 30; '04, 127
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304
 interfossa (*Ocinebra*). P '65, 64; '88, 186
 interior (*Carex*). P 1900, 486
 (*Leprus*). P '06, 377; '09, 438
 interjectionis (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 61
 interjectus (*Lasius*). P '82, 148; '01, 596
 interlamellaris (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648; '02, 531
 interlineata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 interlineatus (*Aviculopecten*). P '60, 454
 intermedia (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Amphora*). P '65, 17
 (*Artemis*). P '80, 26; '82, 155
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247
 (*Brachystola*). P '07, 46
 (*Castilleia*). P '04, 109
 (*Cenobita*). P '71, 241
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505
 (*Columba*). P '62, 320
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 432
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 280, 293
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
 (*Cyrena*). P '56, 116, 279; '60, 280, 282, 432
 (*Deilephila*). J IV, 143, 144
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 275
 (*Dinictis*). P '79, 170, 176
 (*Dosinia*). P '62, 575; '80, 26
 (*Drosera*). P 1900, 546, 651, 654, 666
 intermedia. *Continued.*
 (*Duvalia*). P '69, 229
 (*Fenestra*). P '06, 30
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Gehyra*). P '02, 183
 (*Geranomyia*). P '94, 271
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 216
 (*Hippolysmata*). P '78, 90
 (*Hormilia*). P '05, 806, 842
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 46
 (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
 (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Limnobia*). P '94, 271
 (*Lubomirskia*). P '87, 271
 (*Mormoops*). P '02, 161
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555, 558
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
 intermedia albigula (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248; '05, 677
 intermedia angusticeps (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248
 intermedia gilva (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
 intermedia melanura (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248
 intermedia (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
 (*Nyctobates*). J IV, 38
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 85
 (*Pachysoma*). P '80, 216
 (*Paravermilia*). P '10, 500
 intermedia andrewsæ (*Polygyra*). P '02, 420, 425, 426
 intermedia (*Porzana*). P '94, 144
 (*Pseudobranchus*). J I, 291
 (*Pseudopotamilla*). P '05, 555, 558, 562; '08, 359
 (*Sarcotachinella*). P '95, 334
 (*Scutimoblatina*). P '85, 111
 (*Sesarma*). P '58, 105; '80, 216
 (*Siren*). J v, 322; vi, 35. J I, 291
 (*Sphæria*). J v, 8
 (*Strophia*). P '96, 319
 (*Surirella*). P '63, 839; '65, 7
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '90, 139; 1900, 732, 733
 intermedia latecanata (*Terpsinoë*). P 1900, 733
 intermedia (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 84
 (*Trypanosyllis*). P '09, 286, 326
 (*Tubella*). P '87, 252
 (*Volutoderma*). P '05, 25
 intermedium (*Dentalium*). J VIII, 331
 (*Lepidium*). P '62, 161
 (*Liobunum*). P '09, 233
 (*Pachysoma*). P '58, 105
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 67

intermedium. Continued.

- (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
intermedius (Alpheus). P '78, 298
 (Anolis). J VIII, 124
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Bufo). P '68, 115. J VI, 71
 (Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 141
 (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Centropyx). P '61, 496
intermedius canescens (Chætodipus). P '94, 267
intermedius (Clidastes). P '70, 4
 (Coeytotettix). P '06, 30
 (Cragon). P '60, 25; '95, 175-179, 187, 190
 (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 338
 (Dalmanites). P '89, 168
 (Delphinus). j vi, 51
 (Deltodus). P '91, 265
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dinichthys). P '10, 661
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 346; '78, 264; '81, 354
 (Elaphrus). P '43, 296
 (Elasmosaurus). P '94, 64
 (Equus). J XI, 255, 256, 259
 (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 223, 348
 (Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 244, 251
 (Globicephalus). P '63, 198, 273; '76, 130
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '79, 257
 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334
 (Iphthinus). J IV, 38
 (Lasiurus). P '62, 246
 (Leander). P '60, 41
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Notaphus). P '57, 6; '73, 326
 (Nummulites). P '82, 191
 (Ophiodes). P '98, 103
 (Oriolus). P '59, 43
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 192, 199
 (Parisocerinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
intermedius canescens (Perognathus). P '94, 267
intermedius (Phrynoidis). P '62, 357, 358
 (Plethodon). P '67, 209; '69, 99, 100; '83, 23
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76, 70, 71
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 195
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338

intermedius. Continued.

- (Psammechinus). P '63, 357
 (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Saltator). P '64, 106
 (Saurus). P '84, 133
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 132
 (Taxocerinus). P '88, 244, 357
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 312
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351
intermixta (Mordellistena). P '65, 96
 (Naja). P '60, 508
 (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pterinoblattina). P '86, 107
 (Salamandra). P '69, 115. J I, 285
intermontanus (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
interna (Ceroetis). P '08, 615
 (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 143; '02, 421, 437
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 (Helix). j ii, 155. P '58, 202; '94, 16
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 (Natica). j iv, 125; vi, 207.
 P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 173
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
internasalis (Chærojulis). P '63, 206
internodius (Actinoerinus). P '81, 331
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
internus (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
interposita (Navicula). P '65, 18
interpras (Strepsilas). P '57, 40
 (Tringa). P '57, 40
interpre (Arenaria). j v, 96. P '92, 105; '93, 22, 37; '95, 503; 1900, 22; '09, 356
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05, 316, 341; '09, 563
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Notionella). P '05, 316, 341
 (Strepsilas). j v, 95; vii, 291.
 P '53, 426; '61, 228; '64, 67; '71, 29; '75, 355
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '64, 246
interpunctata (Bætis). j viii, 41.
 P '62, 374
 (Palingenia). P '62, 374, 401
interpunctatum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 693, 722

- interpunctatus (*Actinoeyclus*). P '90, 136
 (*Harpalus*). P '73, 325
- interradialis (*Eucrinus*). P '81, 371
 (*Myelodactylus*). P '79, 370
- interradiatus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '80, 306
 (*Anisocrinus*). P '79, 260
 (*Patelliocrinus*). P '81, 275
 (*Periechocrinus*). P '81, 306
- interregerima (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 184
- interrogatus (*Dytiscus*). j iii, 153
- interrupta (*Biddulphia*). P '98, 468; 1900, 691, 702
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Chemnitzia*). J III, 333
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73, 53
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, 448
 (*Corixa*). j iv, 328
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, 222
 (*Eurylepta*). P '55, 380; '57, 20, 26
 (*Exogyra*). P '76, 323. J III, 330
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23
 (*Halosyana*). P '10, 331
 (*Leptura*). J I, 328, 340
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Melania*). P '64, 29
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82
 (*Morone*). P '60, 118; '87, 295; '07, 250
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 88
 (*Osmunda*). j vi, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 50, 55
 (*Rhodymenia*). P '63, 96
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scolodonta*). P 1900, 385
 (*Tellina*). P 1900, 480
 (*Tessella*). P '61, 68
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turbonilla*). P '71, 142; '98, 419; '99, 148
 (*Turritella*). P '99, 148
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
- interrupto-marginata (*Bombix*). P '60, 161
 (*Hypercompa*). P '60, 161, 535, 536
- interruptum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 281
 (*Lagena*). P '76, 281
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, 42
 (*Opatrum*). j iii, 264
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 728
 (*Trisetum*). P '62, 100, 337
- interruptum. *Continued.*
 (*Tritonium*). P '76, 281
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
- interruptus (*Agrius*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Ambloplites*). P '61, 165; '77, 93
 (*Amniscus*). J II, 170
 (*Archoplites*). P '06, 514
 (*Centrarchus*). P '54, 129; '56, 132; '06, 514
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 514, 519
 (*Cychrus*). P '73, 322
 (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 323
 (*Elymus*). P '62, 99
 (*Genytremus*). P '62, 256
 (*Hemigrammus*). P '06, 335
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
 (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
 (*Listrus*). P '66, 357
 (*Luxulus*). P '64, 280
 (*Mioclenus*). P '92, 323
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 361. J IV, 30
 (*Palinurus*). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 24
 (*Panulirus*). P '60, 24
 (*Polyptycodon*). P '68, 185
 (*Psammodius*). J I, 108
 (*Tomoderus*). P '52, 94
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250, 251, 261; '54, 244
- interscapularis (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 139; '79, 266, 271; '88, 356
- intarsculptus (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197
- intarsculptus var. *frater* (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197, 391
- intersecta (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
- intersita (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (*Melania*). P '64, 30
- interstincta (*Eleocharis*). P '08, 458; '09, 486
- interstinctana (*Stignota*). P '60, 351
- interstitia (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Orbitolites*). J V, 120
- interstitial (*Diatoma*). P 1900, 694
- interstitialis (*Acanthia*). j iv, 324
 (*Amara*). P '55, 353; '60, 316
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Celia*). P '55, 353
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297
 (*Phratora*). P '56, 39
 (*Phyllodecta*). P '73, 52
 (*Psylliodes*). P '58, 87; '73, 76. J IV, 42

interstitialis. *Continued.*

- (Rynchaenus). j iii, **314**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Serranus). P '63, 105
 (Tenebrio). j iii, **266**
 interstriata (Corbula). P '03, 261
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Lutricola). P '91, 48
 interstriatus (Fusus). P '80, 364, **372**
 intertexta (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 420, 433, 437; '06, 557, 559
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202; '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 27
 (Mermiria). P '07, 286
 (Timarcha). P '53, **364**; '56, 31; '73, 46
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '96, 495
 intertextus (Fusus). P '57, **139**; '60, 421
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 intertinctus (Ophichthys). P '84, 43
 interveniens (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 29. J V, 320
 interventus (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27. J V, 84
 intestinalis (Bursaria). P '56, 42
 (Ciona). J XIII, 6-58
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 411, **413**
 (Hygrocerocis). P '50, 36. J VIII, 444
 intextum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 intidulum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 intonsa (Patula). P '91, **314**
 intonsus (Xantho). j viii, **113**. P '50, 29, 30
 intorta (Crepidula). j ii, **227**. P '71, 140
 intrepida (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 intrepidus (Felis). P '58, **22**, 158. J VII, 367
 (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171.
 J VII, 20, 52, 356, 367
 (Tyrannus). P '53, 308; '54, 397; '56, 289
 intricata (Catonia). P '07, 481, 484
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, 235
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 418
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05, 401; '06, 25, 28
 (Seytodes). P '09, **196**
 (Timarcha). P '53, 363; '56, **31**; '73, 46
 (Truxalis). P '06, 28

- intricatum (Eriogonum). J I, 161
 intricatus (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 259
 introferens (Agrotis). P '75, **423**
 (Helix). P '89, 204; '94, 21
 (Polygyra). P '94, 21
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 intumescens (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Monticocerus). P '97, 427
 intusmalleata (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 intuspurpurea (Siliqua). P '05, **118**
 intybus (Cichorium). P '60, 303
 Inula. P '60, 512
 inuloides (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 inundata (Amblyrhiza). P '68, 313; '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, 445
 inundatum (Lycopodium). P '04, 606, 608
 inundatum var. bigelovii (Lycopodium). P '04, 605
 inurbana (Osmia). P '97, 338
 inusitatis (Unio). P '59, **171**. J IV, 333
 inustatus (Odynerus). P '02, **61**, 69
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **524**
 inutilis (Sphærium). P '01, **406**
 inuus (Macacus). P '82, 323
 invaginata (Dalliconcha). P '87, **35**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 invalida (Cantharis). P '51, 341, 347
 invalidus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 430; 1900, 89
 invarius (Erax). P '94, 274
 invenusta (Eumenes). P '99, **448**, 461
 (Melania). P '57, **137**
 invenustus (Unio). P '73, **424**. J VIII, 66
 inversa (Omosita). P '73, 328
 inversicolor (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48, 58
 inversiluna (Clausilia). P '07, **511**
 inversus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 (Pentacodon). P '92, 297
 investiens (Radulum). J III, 218
 investita (Ceratostomella). P '95, 23
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23, 418
 invidiosa (Arca). P '03, **264**
 Involverarium. J I, 151
 involuerata (Callirhœe). P '62, 161; '86, 291
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **74**
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 (Lonicera). P '63, 63; '83, 256; '84, 86; '98, 30, 304
 (Malva). P '62, 161
 (Primula). P '79, 138
 involueratum (Trifolium). P '84, 82; '98, 404

- involucri (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 involuta (Arvicola). J XI, 208
 (Corbula). P '61, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 involutellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 involutus (Inoceramus). P '61, 150
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383.
 J XI, 205, 208
 Io. P '60, 50, 69; '61, 393; '62,
 262; '63, 306, 307, 317; '65, 19,
 21; '96, 496, 497. J V, 218, 346
 io (Automeris). P '10, 295, 311, 320
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 280; '82,
 198
 (Saturnia). P '73, 281
 (Sphinx). J IV, 184
 (Surcula). P '76, 280
 (Surculites). P '76, 280
 Iocrinus. P '71, 310; '79, 284-295,
 372; '85, 262; '86, 127, 133, 150;
 '90, 378-386
 Iodina. J VIII, 190
 iodinea (Aeolis). P '79, 79
 (Flabellina). P '79, 71, 79
 (Phidiana). P '79, 79
 iodura (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 iodurus (Anolis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 210
 iolæma (Cossypha). P '05, 770
 iolata (Petasphora). P '99, 306
 Iolite. P '76, 103
 Ionactis. P 1900, 670
 Ione. P '02, 345
 ione (Pachyta). J I, 325
 Ionidium. P '63, 58
 Ionolaima. P '60, 194
 Ionornis. P '98, 498; '09, 356
 iontha (Columbella). P '61, **42**
 Ionthodes. J II, 8
 Iopas. P '05, 292
 Ioplocama. P '60, **360**
 Iopsis. P '72, **272**
 iostoma (Cerithidea). P '91, 53
 (Chama). j vii, **256**. P '72,
 118
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 37
 iostomum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 329
 iostomum arangoi (Cerion). P '96,
 320, 329
 iostomus (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
 iota (Amphiceras). P '54, 31
 (Cyathopoma). P '04, **619**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ovula). P '43, **309**; '48, 103;
 '62, 570
 (Volvula). P '62, 570; '82, 173
 iotaptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, **674**;
 '01, 475, 636, 651, 656
 iotaptyx var. clava (Clausilia). P
 '01, 475, 651
 iowensis (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 324,
 326; '78, 256; '79, 247, 309; '85,
 244, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370; 90,
 356. J II, **63**
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Nucula). P '62, **418**
 (Orthis). P '62, 410
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 ipanquianus (Astyanax). P '06, 337
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 337
 ipeacacuanhæ (Euphorbia). P '60,
 200; '04, 606; '07, 456
 Iphias. P '85, 84
 Iphiculus. P '58, 161
 Iphigenia. P '81, 425; '91, 48; 1900,
 480
 Iphimedia. P '55, **394**
 Iphinæ. P '76, 300. J VIII, 330
 Iphis. P '58, 161
 Iphisa. P '68, 284
 iphita (Precis). P '85, 86
 Iphthinus. P '46, 65. J IV, 38
 Ipoehus. J II, 141, 143, **166**. J
 IV, 11, 41
 Ipomœa. P '58, 130, 132; '60, 304;
 '62, 6, 165; '67, 21; '77, 129; '89,
 131, 393; '92, 383; '98, 390; '02,
 663; '04, 605, 611; '05, 698, 700;
 '09, 486
 ipomœa (Phlyctæna). P '94, **369**
 (Sphæropsis). P '94, **362**
 ippeus (Oecypoda). P '80, 182
 (Oecypode). P '58, 100
 Ips. P '44, 107; '54, 158
 iracunda (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 202
 irapeanum (Cypripedium). P '98,
 409
 iravaticus (Hexaprotodon). J I, **236**
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 irbis (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Irena. P '02, **682**
 irene (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 Iresine. P '89, 402
 iricolor (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. J
 III, 275
 (Podura). j ii, **13**
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Stelbolema). J III, 236
 Iridaceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 200, 304;
 '63, 76; '84, 93; '97, 286; '98,
 398, 402
 Iridea. P '53, 267, 268
 iridea (Perca). P '77, 94, 96
 (Salar). P '56, 220
 (Salmo). P '56, 220
 Iridæ. j vii, 58. P '89, 355
 Iridella. P '53, 267

- iridella* (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 534
iridescens (*Aleurodicius*). P '02, 280
 (*Liocephalus*). P '68, 97, 121
 (*Mesochorus*). P '78, **369**
 (*Myzine*). P '96, **297**
 (*Nothria*). P '08, 345
 (*Oechthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 264
irideus (*Labrus*). P '77, 88; '06, 513
iridicolum (*Macrosporium*). P '94, **382**
Iridina. J II, 298
Iridio. P '03, 332
iridipennella (*Strobisia*). P '60, **164**, 434
iridipennis (*Iridopteryx*). P '03, 702
 (*Phaon*). P '01, 131, 134
iridis (*Leptura*). J I, 339
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 9
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **456**
iriditorques (*Columba*). P '56, **254**; '59, 143; '99, 36
 (*Turturæna*). P '99, 36
Iridoprocne. P '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 154
iridopsis (*Serrasalmo*). P '71, **268**; '06, 471
 (*Serrasalmus*). P '06, 471
Iridopteryx. P '03, 702
Iridosmine. P '52, 113
irio (*Sisymbrium*). P '77, 105
iripennis (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
Iris. j vii, 58. P '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '79, 163; '89, 355; '97, 286; '98, 42, 312; '02, 660, 666; '07, 456; '09, 390
iris (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 89
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (*Scaphites*). P '61, 150; '05, 27. J III, **335**
 (*Tellina*). j ii, **302**. P '71, 138, 142
 (*Trachypterus*). P '63, 257
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 239; '60, 157; '78, 273, 274. J V, 419
 (*Zygonyx*). P '99, 246, 248, 252
irisans (*Oliva*). P '89, 137; '91, 98
Irix. P '62, 441
Irpex. J III, 216, 217
irradians (*Pecten*). P '71, 131; '81, 422; '88, 333. J I, 209
irrasus (*Dolichopus*). P '95, 327
 (*Fusus*). J vii, **145**. P '48, 100; '96, 474
 (*Unio*). P '61, **38**. J V, 91
irregulare (*Cœlocentrum*). P '98, 283; 1900, 550, 552
irregulare var. *hebetata* (*Tricera-tium*). P 1900, 722
irregularis (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 35; '81, 340
 (*Boiga*). P '60, 264
 (*Chaetocnema*). P '73, 73
 (*Comatricha*). P '91, **393**
 (*Cylindrella*). P 1900, 550
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Elaps*). P '62, 337
 (*Epactocrinus*). P '86, 108
 (*Fungispongia*). P '84, **147**
 (*Hippochoa*). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157
 (*Lepidocentrus*). P '69, **78**
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, **19**
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Psammophis*). P '94, 428
 (*Pyripora*). P '05, 5. J V, 157
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 187
 (*Teredo*). P '61, 366; '72, 259; '93, 222; '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 (*Urocoptis*). P 1900, 550
 (*Xenodon*). P '68, 133
irrepens (*Dothidea*). J II, 288
irrigata (*Emys*). P '54, 189
irrigua (*Carex*). P '87, 72
 (*Spiraxis*). P '60, 152
Irrisor. P '05, 764
Irrisoridæ. P '05, 764
irritabilis (*Myiarchus*). P '72, 65
 (*Tyrannulus*). P '72, 65
 (*Tyrannus*). j iv, 167. P '72, 65
irritatus (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 171
irrorata (*Anthrax*). P '94, 274
 (*Cicada*). j vi, 314
 (*Clitellio*). P '05, 373-378, 384, 387, 388
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Helix*). j ii, **370**
 (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289
 (*Idotea*). J III, 150
 (*Littorina*). P '62, 567; '71, 141; '82, 168, 174; '84, 292; '03, 758. J XI, 19, 149, 158
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 46
 (*Salix*). P '04, 108
 (*Stenosoma*). j i, **423**, 444
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turritella*). P '55, **268**
 (*Unciola*). j i, **389**. P '88, 333; '01, 154
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277

- irroratum* (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
irroratus (Ancyclus). P '10, 670
 (Anthrax). J iii, 46
 (Cancer). J i, 59; viii, 116.
 P '71, 120; '78, 317; '79, 391;
 '88, 333
 (Cerambyx). J II, 103
 (Clytus). J IV, 26, 41
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 26
 (Jassus). J vi, 308
 (Osteodes). P '55, 263. J IX,
 145
 (Otomys). P '96, 539
 (Platycarcinus). P '50, 24;
 '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 (Thermonectus). P '44, 26
 (Tubifex). P '05, 373-376, 383,
 384
 (Turbo). J ii, 239; vi, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 258;
 '54, 242; '96, 502. J IV, 44; V,
 401, 433
irwinensis (Unio). P '72, 159. J
 VIII, 44
isabella (Antispila). P '60, 209
 (Aretia). P '50, 7, 32
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Wenona). P '52, 176; '61,
 305; '01, 15
isabellæ (Faronus). J IV, 31
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, 227, 237; IV, 12, 28
isabellina (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47
 (Rallina). P '94, 131
 (Saxicola). P '05, 770
isabellinæ (Lunatia). J VIII, 329
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
isabellinus (Bulimus). P '85, 212.
 J IX, 47
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Dolopius). P '45, 218
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '98, 124
 (Mieryphantes). P '05, 309
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
isacantha (Ophiostigma). P '88, 316
isacanthum (Ophiostigma). P '89,
 177
Isacia. P '99, 350, 475
Isacis. P '77, 147, 149. J VIII,
 428, 441
isacobus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 88
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 159
Isæa. P '52, 11; '74, 82. J VIII,
 330
Isagoras. P '04, 105
Isaloides. P '03, 341, 343
Isanda. P '05, 115, 116
Isarcha. P '98, 59
Isaria. P '93, 465. J II, 293
Isarthron. J II, 34
Isarthrus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
Isaurus. P '89, 117
Ischalia. P '73, 335
ischanus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
ischna (Clausilia). P '01, 500, 625,
 650; '03, 315
ischna var. *neptis* (Clausilia). P '01,
 500, 625, 650; '03, 315
Ischnocerus. P '94, 188
Ischnochiton. P '65, 59; '94, 70-73;
 '96, 22; '98, 287; '04, 257, 333,
 336, 343, 347, 350, 363, 368-370,
 699, 702, 705, 712, 713, 720
Ischnochitonidæ. P '94, 71-74; '98,
 287
Ischnocnema. P '63, 51
Ischnognathus. P '01, 41; '08, 121
Ischnomantis. P '01, 284
Ischnomela. P '05, 842
Ischnomembras. P '03, 730
Ischnomera. P '46, 54; '54, 21, 22
Ischnomyrmex. P '03, 215
Ischnopoda. P '01, 288; '04, 69
Ischnoptera. P '01, 275; '04, 776,
 779, 780; '05, 839; '06, 266-268;
 '07, 25, 152, 282; '09, 415; '10,
 409-453, 585, 616, 617
Ischnoradsia. P '94, 71, 72
Ischnothele. P '09, 195
ischnum (Distomum). P '90, 415
Ischnura. P '98, 147; '99, 230. '01,
 127, 132, 138; '08, 462-489
Ischnurus. J V, 361
ischnus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
Ischognathus. P '56, 237, 241, 307
Ischyodus. P '75, 19
Ischypterus. J II, 193
Ischyrrhiza. P '56, 221, 256
Ischyroceros. P '01, 154
Ischyromys. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91,
 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII,
 21, 335, 358, 405
Ischyrosaurus. P '74, 75, 225. J
 VII, 414
Ischyrotherium. P '56, 89; '57, 90,
 91; '74, 75. J VII, 414
Ischyrys. P '54, 158. J IV, 32
ischyrus (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
Isctolophus. P '92, 430
Iselma. P '08, 623
Isesthes. P '84, 103
ishikama (Trachypterus). P '08, 319
Isichthys. P '62, 443, 444
Isidium. P '86, 343

- Isidora. P '81, 98
 isidori (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Isistius. P '64, 264
 islandica (Cetraria). P '93, 216. J
 III, 204
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293
 (Cyprina). J vi, 120. P '61, 30
 (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60.
 J IX, 405, 410
 (Koenigia). J i, 27
 (Tringa). J v, 94. P '61, 180,
 229; '64, 246
 (Venus). P '61, 30
 islandicoides (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 islandicum (Cardium). P '61, 97;
 '62, 58; '93, 419
 islandicus (Falco). J vii, 316. P '53,
 450; '55, 278; '61, 216; '70, 140;
 '71, 95
 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '61,
 216; '70, 140
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Pecten). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
 '65, 58
 islandorum (Lagopus). P '71, 97
 islandus (Falco). P '55, 278; '95,
 504, 505
 Ismenia. P '73, 183-188; '77, 158,
 164
 Isnardia. P '86, 349; '99, 95-97;
 '02, 663; '09, 492
 isocantha (Ophiura). J v, 150
 Isocardia. J iv, 143; vi, 119, 212, 213,
 216. P '48, 100; '54, 29; '61, 28,
 29, 31; '62, 576; '63, 17; '67, 139;
 '71, 183; '76, 311; '80, 21, 24-33;
 '81, 423, 424; '82, 156-160, 186;
 '05, 15. J III, 318; IV, 393
 isocardia (Cardium). P '48, 97; '71,
 135; '91, 47, 143
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Isocardiidae. P '05, 15
 isocardioides (Cyclas). P '60, 290,
 293
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Hippagus). P '48, 100; '81,
 424
 (Plagiodon). P '56, 79. J
 III, 318
 isocardium (Cardium). P '03, 757
 Isocarpa. P '89, 388
 Isocheles. P '58, 235
 Isocoma. P '09, 114
 Isocrinitis. P '65, 139
 Isocrinus. P '65, 139; '79, 266, 373
 isodactylum (Brontozoum). P '89,
 32
 Isodelta. J XI, 206
 Isodesmus. P '96, 260
 Isodietysa. P '84, 206
 Isodon. J ii, 332
 isodon (Aprion). P '64, 262
 (Carcharias). P '64, 262; '84, 97
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 Isodontia. P '94, 299; '97, 375
 Isodontidae. P '56, 307
 Isoetes. J i, 111. P '08, 457
 Isognomon. P '62, 579; '67, 139;
 '72, 217
 Isognomostoma. P '92, 392; '05, 225
 isogona (Leptoxis). P '60, 155; '61,
 397
 Isogramma. P '70, 36
 isogramma (Orthoceras). P '71, 172
 isola (Lycana). P '66, 332
 isolata (Gemmaria). P '89, 124
 isolepis (Anolis). P '61, 214
 (Ctenocercus). P '61, 214
 (Sternotremia). P '77, 61, 95;
 '85, 136, 137
 Isoloma. P '58, 131
 Isomalus. J IV, 31
 Isomeria. P '92, 215, 398
 Isometrus. P '04, 142. J V, 361
 Isonema. P '65, 251; '71, 79
 Isonyx. P '06, 31, 36; '07, 167
 Isopentra. P '08, 619
 Isophya. P '07, 370
 Isophyllia. P '88, 303
 Isopichthus. P '99, 352
 Isopisthinæ. P '62, 18, 277
 Isopisthus. P '62, 18; '83, 289
 Isoplagiodon. P '62, 235, 282, 332;
 '64, 264
 Isopleurus. P '55, 349, 356; '73, 324
 Isopoda. J i, 393. P '54, 175; '65,
 46; '78, 299
 isoporus (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 Isopteryx. P '62, 367
 isos (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 Isoscelis. P '60, 78
 Isospondyli. P '83, 141
 Isotelus. J viii, 230, 234. P '41, 18;
 '42, 197; '43, 330, 331; '52, 190;
 '70, 53
 isozona (Contia). P '66, 304; '68,
 289; '01, 67
 isozonus (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74. J
 VIII, 182
 Ispida. P '59, 34
 Ispidina. P '56, 158; '99, 37; '05,
 763
 ispidula (Oliva). P '89, 137. J
 VIII, 338, 354
 isselanus (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J
 I, 19
 isselense (Lophiodon). P '72, 19
 Issida. P '07, 468, 492, 495
 Issus. P '07, 494
 istapa (Thecla). P '66, 339
 Isthmia. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68;
 '66, 315; 1900, 478, 601, 686, 688,
 689, 712, 716; '03, 3

- Isthmiæ. P 1900, 686, 688
 Isthmiella. P 1900, 689
 Istiophoridæ. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 Istiophorus. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 isura (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Isurinae. P '64, 260
 Isuropsis. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 Isurus. P '84, 100; '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
 Itacolumite. P '67, 13; '76, 325
 itaiara (Serranus). P '83, 285
 italicum (Lolium). P '77, 108
 (Panicum). P '41, 98
 italicus (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 Itea. P '60, 303; '71, 107; '07, 455
 Itenopterus. J I, 312
 ithaca (Epeira). P '92, 50
 ithacensis (Arthrocantha). P '85, 338
 (Taxocrinus). P '82, 28; '86, 68
 ithacensis var. alpha (Taxocrinus). P '82, 29
 Ithycerus. P '54, 218
 Ithyoscopus. P '61, 515
 iuglandis (Hetæmis). J II, 146
 Iva. P '63, 65; '67, 20; 1900, 648, 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664; '04, 611; '09, 388
 Ivigtite. P '68, 142
 iwakawa (Ennea). P '99, 525; '08, 455
 iwakawa miyakojimana (Ennea). P '04, 631
 iwakawa yonakunijimana (Ennea). P '08, 594
 Ixacanthus. P '68, 159, 186, 187; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Ixalus. P '44, 60; '57, 72; '60, 501; '62, 342; '68, 247, 271, 272, 294
 ixareus (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 Ixias. P '85, 87
 ixion (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Ixodes. J II, 75. P '78, 315; '90, 280; '01, 596; '04, 144
 Ixodidæ. P '04, 144
 Ixonotus. P '59, 46; '99, 50
 Ixora. P '58, 134
 Ixoreus. P '03, 14
 Ixos. P '57, 34; '59, 46; '62, 315; '99, 212; '02, 683
 Ixothraupis. P '95, 252
 Iynx. P '05, 767
 izucarum (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 114
 Jabonsillo. P '61, 52
 Jacamerops. P '60, 134
 Jacana. P '90, 204
 jacapa (Rhamphocelus). P '99, 30
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 Jacaranda. P '89, 397
 Jacare. P '60, 549; '62, 356
 jacchus (Hapale). J '90, 292, 300
 jackii (Trichia). P '90, 437
 jacksonensis (Amauropsis). P '96, 474
 (Cypræa). P '99, 77
 (Elephas). J VII, 399
 (Harpa). P '96, 472
 jacksoni (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 (Drepanoplectis). P '05, 779
 (Elephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 (Eucrotaphus). P '50, 92, 90; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Euelephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Helix). P '89, 205
 jacksoni deltoidea (Helix). P '89, 205; '06, 539
 jacksoni (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Parisoma). P '05, 769
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; 1900, 450; '03, 196; '06, 128, 532, 538, 540
 jacksoni deltoidea (Polygyra). P '06, 532
 jacksoni simpsoni (Polygyra). P '06, 532, 539, 540
 jacksoni (Sylviella). P '05, 773
 (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 jacksonia (Siphonalia). P '96, 473
 jacksoniensis (Mysia). P '72, 96
 jacksonii (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 jacksonium (Monoceras). P '96, 473
 jacob (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 jacobæa (Remora). P '62, 240; '63, 88
 (Senecio). P '76, 142; '77, 107
 jacobii (Buliminus). P '96, 436
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 436, 441; 1900, 91
 jacobii var. acutus (Bulimulus). P '96, 403
 jacobii var. cinereus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 jacobii var. vermiculatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Bulimus). P '96, 436, 437
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 jacobii var. cinereus (Næsiotus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Nesiotes). P '96, 436
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 436
 jacobiana (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 641, 653
 jacobiana jacobiiella (Clausilia). P '08, 567
 jacobin (Loxia). P '64, 252

- jacobina* (Amara). P '55, **346**. J IV, 29
- jacobinæ* (Agonum). P '73, 323
- jacobinus* (Cuculus). P '56, 321 (Oxylophus). P '56, 321
- jacobus* (Myripristis). P '04, 222
- jaquemonti* (Felis). P '79, 172
- Jacquinia*. P '89, 390
- jacquiniflora* (Euphorbia). P '58, 124; '70, 14
- jacquinoti* (Helix). J IX, 33, 111 (Libera). J VIII, 391
- jaetata* (Cantharis). j v, **167**; '51, 347
- jacuhiensis* (Astyanax). P '06, 435 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
- jaculidens* (Ancylodon). P '62, 18
- Jaculus*. P '53, 415; '82, 319. J VIII, 72; XI, 200
- jaeulus* (Alburnellus). P '10, 290. J X, 232, 241
- jaeulus* var. *mongolica* (Dipus). P '98, 122
- jägeri* (Chalicomys). J VII, 339
- Jagonia*. P '04, 555
- jagori* (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
- jaguarondi* (Felis). P '79, 172
- jahu* (Paulicea). P '98, 101, **108**
- jakal* (Falco). P '67, 214; '75, 89
- jala* (Turdus). P '64, 250
- jalan* (Thecla). P '66, **337**
- jalapa* (Mirabilis). P '89, 400; '98, 379
- jalapensis* (Limax). P '09, 512 (Sphaerium). P '03, 785, **786**, 787
- jalascensis* (Bostra). P '04, **514**; '05, 795, 796
- jalla* (Pastor). P '02, 690 (Sturnopastor). P '02, 690
- jamaeaii* (Oriolus). P '67, 47
- jamaica* (Euphonia). P '63, 296
- jamaicense* (Aperostoma). P '10, 521, 534 (Cladium). P '09, 486 (Cyclostoma). P '10, 533 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
- jamaicensis* (Aleurodicus). P '02, **280** (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757 (Bifidaria). P '04, 411, 415 (Bithynis). P '93, 122 (Camilia). P '68, 98, 123 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 180, 185 (Charadrius). j v, 100. P '64, **246** (Chrysopila). P '94, **273** (Convolvulus). P '89, 393 (Corvus). P '63, 300 (Cyclas). P '54, 30 (Cynoscion). P '97, 114
- jamaicensis*. *Continued*. (Echites). P '89, 391 (Erismatura). P '05, 688 (Eulima). P '91, 52 (Eurycratera). P '10, 515 (Helicina). P '57, 192; '10, 523 (Helicteres). P '89, 367 (Leptoptila). P '63, 302 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '72, 82; '91, 47, 142 (Muscicapa). j iv, 177 (Nama). P '67, 21; '89, 393 (Neocyclus). P '10, 533 (Nycitibus). P '51, 184, 185; '63, 286 (Otolithus). P '97, 114 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '72, 134; '93, 122; '94, 414 (Passer). j iv, 65 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515 (Porzana). P '64, 69 (Protoparce). P '94, 278 (Raja). P '97, 93 (Stachytarpha). P '89, 398 (Sturnus). P '02, 116 (Turdus). P '62, 292 (Urolophus). P '97, 93; '10, 473
- jamapa* (Terias). P '66, **239**
- Jambosa*. P '89, 380
- james-danæ* (Ammonites). P '90, 465
- jamesi* (Cypricardites). P '71, 322 (Megambonia). P '71, **321** (Vanuxemia). P '71, 322
- Jamesia*. P '63, 62
- jamesianus* (Unio). P '57, **84**. J IV, 52
- jamesii* (Andropogon). P '63, 79 (Carex). P '63, 78 (Chionophila). P '63, 71 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**. J VI, 161 (Mimulus). P '63, 71 (Paronychia). P '63, 58 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62 (Solanum). P '04, 108 (Stellaria). P '63, 59 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
- jamesoni* (Dendraspis). P '57, 71; '59, 346 (Elaps). P '59, 346
- jamesoniana* (Potentilla). J III, 190
- jamesonii* (Browallia). P '58, 132 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
- jamesonite*. P '74, 114
- Janassa*. P '83, 108
- janata* (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
- janæ* (Helix). J IX, 42 (Patula). J IX, 42

- janeia. P '70, 44; '71, 66
janeirensis (Augochlora). P 1900, **366**, 368
(Mysia). P '72, 94
Janella. P '95, 238
janelli (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215. J I, 214
(Pholas). P '62, 215. J II, 335
Janellidæ. P 1900, 562
janellii (Cerithium). P '01, 394
Janessa. P '54, 159
janewayi (Cellepora). J V, **126**
jani (Arizona). P '60, **369**; '61, 301
Janipha. P '89, 405
Janira. J i, 428. P '56, 312; '57, 166; '61, 365, 423; '62, 582; '81, 417; '82, 154; '90, 454; '01, 158. J VIII, 294, 322, 347, 379
janischii (Aulacodiscus). P '01, 321
jansoni (Exerestus). P '73, 334
Janthe. P '01, 158
Jantheria. P '04, 377
Janthina. J iv, 357, 360; '91, 52
Janthinidæ. P '91, 52
janthinipennis (Aptinus). P '62, 525
(Brachinus). P '56, 525
janthinum (Callidium). J II, 34
Janus. P '87, 384; '04, 378
janus (Chama). P '72, 120
(Hedychrum). P '44, **53**
(Onthophagus). P '54, 217
Japalura. P '02, 177, 184
japanensis (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV, 244
japeticum (Grammatodon). P '77, 23
(Macrodon). P '77, 23
japix (Enyo). J IV, 134
japonensis (Ardea). P '64, 245
japonensis macrorhynchus (Corvus). P '91, 446
japonensis (Grus). P '64, 245
(Uncia). P '79, 173
Japonia. P '04, 616; '05, 722
japonica (Alauda). P '58, 192
(Allorchestes). P '53, **383**
(Amphictes). P '03, 478
(Amussium). P '91, 143
(Anatina). P '01, 208
(Aphrodita). P '03, 423; '05, 294; '08, 338; '10, 371, 375
(Atherina). P '97, 64
(Blanfordia). P '02, 27, 235
japonica var. simplex (Blanfordia). P '02, **26**
(Calyculina). P '01, 406
(Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
(Chama). P '72, 118
(Cingulina). P '04, 30
japonica. *Continued.*
(Clausilia). P '01, 637, **639**, 653; '08, 565-567
japonica interplicata (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
japonica kobensis (Clausilia). P '08, 566
japonica var. nipponensis (Clausilia). P '08, 566
japonica var. pallens (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653
japonica var. perobscura (Clausilia). P '01, **482**
japonica var. perstriata (Clausilia). P '03, **319**
japonica var. surugæ (Clausilia). P 1900, **447**, 677; '01, 638, 653; '02, 520
japonica ultima (Clausilia). P '08, **566**
japonica vespertina (Clausilia). P '68, **566**
japonica (Columbella). P '01, 196, 390
(Cosmocephala). P '57, **165**
(Crania). P '73, 199
(Cryptodromia). P '91, 217
(Cryptomeria). P '68, 181
(Cyllene). P '04, **19**
(Dasychone). P '04, 164
(Diplopleura). P '57, **162**
(Dorippe). P '58, 163; '91, 216
(Engraulis). P '97, 64
(Eriocheir). P '91, 216
(Eurylepta). P '57, 20, **26**
(Fruticicola). P '02, 234
(Galleona). P '72, 222
(Ganesella). P '99, 529; '01, 546, 566; '02, 234; '04, 631
japonica var. carinata (Ganesella). P '01, **567**
japonica var. granulosa (Ganesella). P '01, **567**
japonica (Georissa). P 1900, **384**
(Helix). P '02, 234
(Kellia). P '04, 558
(Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
(Leanira). P '03, 426
(Libellula). P '58, **29**
(Locusta). P '02, 636
(Lonicera). P '88, 279; '94, 169-171; '97, 284
(Lumbriconereis). P '03, 454
(Lusciniopsis). P '58, **193**; '99, 44
(Melania). P '02, 120
(Munida). P '58, 238, **252**
(Nanina). P '05, 740
(Neohirasea). P '04, 84
(Ocinebra). P '04, 17
(Omphalotropis). P '08, 454
(Ophiopholis). P '89, 176

japonica. Continued.

- (Otesia). P '05, 740
 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 117
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Pleuronectes). P '91, 143
 (Plurionectia). J VIII, 347
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Pyrus). P '94, 165
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Sabella). P '04, **157**
 (Salix). P '01, 361
 (Satsuma). P '02, 236
 (Seionella). P '03, **473**
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Tomichia). P '02, 27
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Truncatella). P '05, **707**
 (Verticordia). P '81, 425
 (Vertigo). P '08, 455

japonicum (Acanthoderus). P '04, **84**

- (Acrydium). P '02, 629, 636;
 '04, 666
 (Astraliun). P '91, 473
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lilium). P '89, 359
 (Phasma). P '04, 84
 (Pisidium). P '08, **35**

japonicum depressum (Pupisona). P '05, **710**

japonicum (scalpellum). P '07, 360;
 '08, 110

japonicum metapleurum (Scalpellum).
 P '07, **360**

japonicum (Sphaerium). P '01, 406
 (Spiropoma). P '01, 496; '08,
 32, 454, 586

japonicum chejuense (Spiropoma).
 P '08, 454

japonicum tsushmanum (Spiropoma).
 P '08, **586**

japonicum (Trapezium). P '05, **119**

japonicum delicatum (Trapezium). P
 '05, **120**

japonicus (Achaeus). P '57, 218
 (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381
 (Anthus). P '58, 193
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, **219**
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Aulichthys). P '62, 235; '84,

160

- (Bufo). P '99, 183
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Chrysoceraon). P '02, 631
 (Cichlops). P '59, **147**
 (Cottus). P '61, 167

japonicus. Continued.

- (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, **204**
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Eriocheirus). P '58, 103
 (Euonymus). P '84, 14; '89,
 65; '99, 115
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gerres). P '97, 76
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Grapsus). P '91, 216
 (Heterodontus). P '08, 52
 (Hippoccephalus). P '61, 167
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ixalus). P '60, **501**
 (Labracopsis). P '07, 250
 (Labrax). P '60, 109; '61, 50;
 '07, 249
 (Lateolabrax). P '61, 50; '97,

73

- (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Monocentris). P '59, 145
 (Mugil). P '97, 70
 (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 (Onychodactylus). P '56, 11
 (Omphalotropis). P '01, **405**
 (Orectolobus). P '08, 53
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Percalabrax). P '07, 249
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Schizaster). P '91, 215
 (Sponiodes). P '07, **204**
 (Squalus). P '08, **71**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 (Tachydromus). P '60, 495
 (Tettix). P '02, 629; '04, 666
 (Trichiurus). P '59, 145; '63,
 226; '97, 72
 (Tymolus). P '58, **163**
 (Viviparus). P '02, 117

japonicus var. iwakawa (Viviparus).
 P '02, **117**

Japyx. P '81, 85; '09, 7, 33, 39

japyx (Sphinx). J IV, 134

(Unzela). J IV, 134

jaquenoti (Cardita). P '77, 23

jararaca (Bothrops). P '93, 435

jarbua (Sciæna). P '97, 75

(Therapon). P '97, 75. J
 XII, 527

jardinei (Picus). P '63, 201

jardinii (Crex). P '94, 148

(Glaucidium). P '90, 130; '99,
 24

(Sarothrura). P '94, 148

Jarosite. P '80, 331

jarrettii (Tropæolum). P '58, 124

jarrovii (Tomitherium). P '76, 88

- Jasminaceæ. P '58, 130
 Jasmineæ. P '89, 390
 jasminearum (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 jasminoides (Rhyncospermum). P '58, 129
 (Tecoma). P '73, 101
 Jasminum. P '58, 130; '89, 390; '05, 700; '09, 487
 Jasper. P '92, 187. J X, 244
 jaspidea (Lingula). P '73, 203
 jaspideus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187
 Jassa. j i, 51, 390
 Jassus. j vi, 305
 Jatropha. P '05, 700
 jatropha (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 jatrophæ (Cocytius). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 jauresii (Mesodesma). P '42, 184
 javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
 javanense (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
 javanensis (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '02, 690
 (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Eulabes). P '62, 313; '02, 690
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ketupa). P '90, 129
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303; '97, 61
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Thriponax). P '02, 680
 (Tiga). P '02, 680
 Javanica. P '63, 224
 javanica (Clepsydra). P '61, 489
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
 (Manis). P '02, 143
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 javanicum (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 javanicus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Centropus). P '02, 678
 (Cervus). P '02, 128
 (Eurylaimus). P '02, 680
 (Flavus). J II, 278
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303
 (Moschus). P '02, 128, 131
 (Nycticebus). P '88, 96; '02, 140
 (Pandanus). P '58, 122
 (Phœnicophaus). P '02, 678
 (Polyporus). J II, 278
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130, 131, 143
 (Zanchlostomus). P '02, 678
 javanum (Aspergillum). P '61, 489, 490
 (Sphærium). P '62, 30
 javanus (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Penicillus). P '61, 489
 (Unio). J III, 294
 javelli (Pholas). P '62, 196
 javense (Helminthotrichum). J II, 293
 javus (Teuthis). J XII, 545
 jayana (Angitrema). P '65, 21; '63, 318
 Helix). P '74, 54
 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517, 527
 jayanum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jayanus (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayanus rufilabris (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayensis (Cyclas). P '60, 293; '62, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54, 244
 jayi (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 312. J V, 270
 jaynei (Ompok). P '05, 466
 jeanesi (Emys). P '70, 123
 jeanesianus (Emys). P '71, 228
 (Liposarcus). P '74, 185
 Jeanneretia. P '92, 395
 jeannoti (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jecunda (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 Jefferisite. P '77, 272; '80, 250; '92, 189
 jeffersoni (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalonyx). j vi, 272. P '46, 106; '54, 200; '70, 13; '91, 363
 Jeffersonia. j vii, 99
 jeffersoniana (Ambystoma). J I, 283, 285; III, 343
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I, 283; III, 343, 353
 (Xiphonura). P '67, 195. J III, 353
 jeffersonianum (Amblystoma). P '61, 123; '65, 84; '67, 169, 171, 195; '68, 276; '69, 109; '95, 382, 402; 1900, 617
 jeffersonii (Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '69, 3; '88, 273; '96, 379. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 358, 399, 411, 446; XI, 210-219
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 Jeffersonite. j ii, 194, 277, 287; iii, 106; iv, 3.
 jeffersonius (Pecten). j iv, 183. P '48, 104; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419, 420; '82, 156. J II, 136
 jeffreysi (Coralliophila). P '04, 16
 jeffreysi var. hiradoensis (Coralliophila). P '04, 16

- jeffreysi (Ismenia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 164
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 163-170; '91, 170
 Jeffreysia. P '97, 360
 jeffreysianus (Unio). P '71, 188.
 J VIII, 23
 jejuna (Cardiopsis). P '62, 417
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 593
 (Cylindrella). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (Helix). J ii, 158. P '58, 202; '75, 209; '89, 203
 jejuna mobiliana (Helix). P '89, 203
 jejuna (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 jejunus (Notropis). P '08, 542
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, 15
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 251; '54, 244
 jelinekii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 jemezanus (Aphelosis). P '75, 260
 (Minnilus). P '77, 79
 Jenkinsia. P '06, 81
 jennæ (Isocardia). P '63, 17
 jennerii (Naviola). P '61, 66
 jenningsii (Cratægus). P '10, 230, 241
 jenynsi (Sebastodes). P '99, 476
 jenynsii (Achirus). P '03, 536
 (Astyanax). P '06, 351
 jerdoni (Felis). P '79, 172
 Jerdonia. P '04, 619; '05, 725
 jerreus (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 jesseni (Palmella). P '68, Biol. 12
 jessie (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
 jesupi (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 jeurensis (Saxicava). P '84, 108
 jewetti (Clathurella). P '73, 346
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 jewettiana (Anodonta). P '68, 95
 jewettii (Anodonta). J VI, 289
 (Unio). P '67, 81. J VI, 276
 jimela (Damaliscus). P '96, 518
 joaquina (Salasiella). P '03, 772
 jocosus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Tachyporus). P '60, 316
 joen (Anthias). P '63, 178; '97, 107
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 107
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178
 (Neomænis). P '97, 107
 Jodacris. P '05, 430, 841; '07, 185
 johannæ (Cinnyris). P '99, 49
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37
 johannis (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Unio). P '59, 171. J IV, 343
 johnii (Anthias). P '97, 75. J XII, 524
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 305; '97, 75. J XII, 525
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 75
 Johnius. P '61, 85, 88, 89; '62, 16, 17, 238; '63, 30, 177; '82, 306; '83, 288
 johnsoni (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Aricia). P '09, 260
 (Cerion). P '95, 207; '96, 322
 (Ciboria). P '94, 348
 (Ischnoptera). P '04, 779; '07, 282; '10, 409, 410, 412, 418, 618
 (Maynardia). P '95, 207
 (Metula). P '99, 75
 (Pentacrinus). P '79, 287
 (Phos). P '99, 75
 (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
 Johnsonia. P '95, 316, 334
 johnsonii (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 718
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 johnstoni (Campanularia). P '02, 785
 (Clytia). P '76, 210
 (Doris). P '80, 47
 (Jorunna). P '80, 47
 jolietense (Orthoceras). P '65, 256
 jonasi (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 jonesi (Gerres). P '83, 120, 117; '86, 261, 272
 (Scutella). P '55, 258
 Jonesia. P '86, 352
 jonesii (Clypeaster). P '65, 74
 (Mortonia). P '65, 74
 (Unio). P '59, 171; '72, 108.
 J IV, 39
 jonquilla (Narcissus). P '89, 356
 Joppa. P '73, 110, 130, 131
 Joppidium. P '73, 138
 jordanensis (Euspongilla). P '87, 172
 (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 jordani (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, 341
 (Gigantogobius). P '05, 511
 (Pomacentrus). P '97, 77
 Jordania. P '95, 410
 jordanianus (Hemitrypus). P '76, 358
 jorullense (Ribes). P '98, 398
 Jorunna. P '80, 46
 jos (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523
 josephi (Ophidion). P '58, 170
 josephina (Helix). P '74, 57
 josephus (Drymæus). P '10, 503
 jota (Cathartes). P '49, 159, 161
 (Vultur). J iv, 269
 Joturus. P '03, 748
 Jouannetia. P '61, 191, 194; '62, 216; '63, 143
 jouannetina. P '62, 193, 194, 212, 449
 jouberti (Phimoecrinus). P '86, 94

- jouyi (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 137
(*Rallus*). P '94, 137
- jozo (*Gobius*). P '92, 274
- Juanulloa. P '58, 130
- juba (*Grammistes*). P '61, 107
(*Guatucupa*). P '61, 106
(*Perca*). P '61, 106
- jubar (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
- jubata (*Myrmecophaga*). P '88, 97
- jubatum (*Hordeum*). P '63, 79;
'91, 308; '98, 45, 314
- jubatus (*Cynælurus*). P '79, 173;
'88, 97
- jubatus guttatus (*Cynailurus*). P
'96, 543
- jucatense (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 725
- jucunda (*Actenodia*). P '08, 604
(*Agromyza*). P '95, 340
(*Corynura*). P '01, 218
(*Donacia*). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
(*Lampronota*). P '73, **409**
(*Mylabris*). P '08, 604
(*Syrbula*). P '06, 17
(*Tetrops*). P '62, **40**
- jucundus (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 76
(*Psilopus*). P '94, 275
- juddii (*Achatinella*). P '95, **216**
- Juga. P '63, 274, 318; '64, 24; '65,
22, 24, 27; '96, 496
- jugalis (*Bostra*). P '05, 795, 796
(*Moniana*). P '10, 279
- jugatoria (*Phasia*). J vi, **172**
- jugiosa (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
126
- Juglandaceæ. P '84, 16
- juglandicola (*Valsa*). P '77, 124;
'78, 86
- juglandifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
- juglandiformis (*Taxocrinus*). P '79,
269, 271
- juglandina (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
- juglandinus (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
- juglandis (*Chorostate*). P '93, 448
(*Diaporthe*). P '93, **448**
(*Hetæmis*). P '62, 39
(*Polyptychus*). J IV, 185
(*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181, 185
(*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
(*Sphinx*). J IV, 127, 185
- Juglandoerinus. P '87, 107
- Juglans. P '54, 66; '62, 12; '73,
290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '84, 16;
'89, 58; 1900, 345; '01, 153. J
IX, 153; XI, 278
- juglans (*Picrodendron*). P '89, 371
- jugleri (*Cyelas*). P '60, 293
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
- jugosa (*Anomia*). P '43, **310**; '45,
254; '46, 22; '48, 96
(*Patula*). J VIII, 385
(*Voluta*). P '54, **169**
- jugosus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 154
(*Actinoerinus*). P '78, 242;
'81, 318
(*Chiton*). P '94, 70, 85
(*Lophyrus*). P '94, 70, 86
(*Myliobates*). P '76, 86. J
VIII, 240
(*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **184**;
'79, 405
(*Planiceps*). P '97, **262**, 263
(*Tropidesmus*). P '96, **257**
- Jugulares. P '84, 167, 168
- jugularis (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
(*Brotagerys*). P '99, 304
(*Certhia*). P '64, 244
(*Hirundo*). P '60, 133
(*Limnæa*). P '60, 155; '61,
330
(*Mysomela*). P '99, 47
(*Prolatilis*). P '99, 475
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
(*Trochilus*). P '64, 244
(*Turdus*). J iv, 274. P '67,
58
- juicha (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
- juidæ (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
- jujubinum (*Calliostoma*). P '91, 54
- jukesii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
(*Chama*). P '72, 120
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
(*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
- julan (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 211
(*Zirfæa*). P '62, 211
(*Zirphæa*). P '62, 197, 211
- juli terrestris (*Enterobryus*). J
VIII, 426
- juli (*Gregarina*). P '03, 51
(*Stenocephalus*). P '03, 51
(*Stenophora*). P '02, 4-19;
'03, 42, 51, 634, **635**
- julia (*Cardiomorpha*). P '62, **416**;
'65, 128
(*Centronella*). P '62, **405**;
'65, 123
(*Libellula*). P '57, **88**
(*Modiolus*). P '05, 12
- juliae (*Damophila*). P '99, 306
(*Juliamyia*). P '60, 194
(*Modiola*). P '61, **149**, 150
(*Ornismyia*). P '60, 194
- Juliamyia. P '60, 194
- julianus (*Strategus*). J IV, 33
- Julidæ. P '64, 10
- Julides. P '62, 142, 240
- Julidinæ. P '63, 223
- julidis (*Bodo*). P '50, **100**; '56, 42
- juliflora (*Prosopis*). P '01, 559, 561
- juliflora var. glandulosa (*Prosopis*).
P '96, 34
- julii (*Epomidiopteron*). P '96, 298
- juli-marginati (*Gregarina*). P '56,
47; '03, 51

- julipusili* (Gregarina). P '56, 47
julipusilli (Gregarina). P '03, 634
 (*Stenophora*). P '03, 634, 640;
 '05, 90-99
Julis. P '54, 151; '59, 148; '62, 142;
 '63, 180, 205, 223, 330; '82, 274,
 306; '92, 271; 1900, 508, 510. J
 XII, 535, 537
julis (*Coris*). P '63, 206
 (*Ichthyacallus*). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (*Julis*). P '92, 271
julius (*Nothocercus*). P '99, 12
 (*Tinamus*). P '99, 12
juloides (*Gamasus*). j ii, 72
 (*Stenochiton*). P '94, 71
Julus. j ii, 72, 102, 107. P '49, 228,
 235; '50, 8, 100; '64, 10; '67, 43,
 129; '89, 127, 128; '91, 353; '02,
 4, 320; '03, 42; '04, 653; '09, 7.
 J VIII, 426
Jumala. P '07, 244
Juncaceæ. P '62, 8; '63, 77; '84, 94;
 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 198
Juncaginæ. P '89, 357
junceæ (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
 (*Gorgonia*). P '60, 367, 368
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 346
 (*Lygodesmia*). P '63, 69
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Opeas*). P '87, 131; 1900, '96,
 577
 (*Russellia*). P '58, 132; '89,
 397
 (*Solidago*). P '10, 575
 (*Spartina*). P '67, 23; '81,
 454; 1900, 662
 (*Stenogyra*). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (*Stipa*). P '98, 45, 314
 (*Xiphigorgia*). P '60, 368
juncei (*Ustilago*). P '82, 251
junceti (*Sturnus*). j iv, 49. P '66,
 18
juncum (*Opeas*). P '05, 786
juncus (*Bulimus*). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 116
 (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, 145
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 186,
 195
juncicola (*Pleospora*). P '95, 422
juncidella (*Trichotaphe*). P '60, 166
juncidum (*Closterium*). P '69, Biol.
 16
junciformis (*Spartina*). P '63, 78
juncigena (*Ciboria*). P '94, 348
Junco. P '58, 117; '59, 107, 192;
 '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 28, 50, 63; '95, 490;
 '96, 145; '98, 83, 214; '99, 14;
 1900, 4; '03, 10, 15; '04, 582; '05,
 684; '08, 98
Juncoides. P '10, 558
juncorum (*Fringilla*). P '53, 400
juncta (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 30;
 '73, 47
 (*Doryphora*). P '56, 30
junctus (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 174
 (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
Juncus. j vi, 105. P '62, 8, 167;
 '63, 77; '64, 18; '67, 22; '70, 137;
 '84, 94; '97, 304; 1900, 485-489,
 548, 647, 652-654, 659, 663; '02,
 646, 647, 660; '04, 605, 606; '07,
 455, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 386,
 391-397, 490; '10, 545, 548, 558.
 J III, 183, 198
Jungermannia. P '69, 218-222. J
 III, 203
junior (*Paleosyops*). P '72, 277
juniperi (*Epeira*). P '92, 50
juniperina (*Epeira*). P '04, 130
 (*Tipula*). P '42, 192
juniperinum (*Ceratostoma*). P '90,
 226
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02,
 463, 498
 (*Phoradendron*). J III, 90
 (*Polytrichum*). P '63, 95. J
 III, 202
juniperum (*Phoradendron*). P '81,
 439
Juniperus. P '66, 343; '68, 181;
 '73, 353; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82,
 9, 218; '83, 189; '89, 58, 353; '98,
 46, 314, 397; 1900, 646, 648, 649,
 652, 659, 661; '02, 463, 498, 647-
 659; '03, 17; '05, 697-700; '07,
 456; '09, 113, 382, 486, 488; '10,
 546, 550. J III, 101; IX, 390
junius (*Aeschna*). j viii, 10
 (*Anax*). P '62, 381, 397, 401;
 '01, 128; '08, 472, 481, 489
Juno. P '89, 86
Junonia. P '85, 86
junonia (*Scaphella*). P '76, 291
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 292
jurensis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
 (*Venus*). P '61, 30
jurinei (*Polybia*). P '98, 449
Jurinia. P '94, 277; '95, 332
jurupari (*Geophagus*). P '71, 251
 (*Satanoperca*). P '71, 251
jusculum (*Mæna*). P '92, 267
Jussiaea. P '67, 19; '89, 382; '98, 49
jussiaea (*Spilosoma*). P '60, 532
jussiaei (*Orestias*). J VIII, 186
jussieu (*Zygobates*). J VIII, 247
jussieue (*Dupo*). J IV, 157
 (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 157
jussieui (*Clupanodon*). P '61, 35;
 '06, 84

jussieui. *Continued.*

- (Clupeonia). P '61, 35
 Justicia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 juvenus (Geotrupes). P '56, 20
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 I, 87
 juvenis (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 272
 (Heteriocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '85, 275; '86, 128, 131
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
146; '79, 342
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, 140;
 '79, 272
 juvenis (Pterygophlichthys). P '03,
504
 juxtus (Bombus). P '78, **187**
 kahajanensis (Osteochilus). P '05,
 480
 (Rohita). P '05, 480
 Kællia. P '02, 668
 Kakerlac. P '10, 447
 kainii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 718
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 718
 kainii constrictum (Triceratium). P
 '90, 139; 1900, 718
 Kaira. P '04, 121, 130
 Kalemys. P '61, 124
 kali (Salsola). P '67, 16; '81, 454;
 1900, 639, 657, 659, 660, 665; '02,
 652, 658, 661; '09, 380
 Kaliella. P 1900, 383; '01, 346, 404,
 547; '02, 31, 236; '04, 633, 634;
 '05, 711, 715-717; 742-744; '08,
 455, 597, 598; '10, 131, 646-667
 kalla (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Kalmia. P '60, 200; '63, 70; '84,
 88; '95, 558; 1900, 484, 645, 647,
 668; '02, 647; '04, 605, 608; '07,
 455; '10, 581
 kalmiæ (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Cercospora). P '91, **88**
 (Graptodera). P '47, **164**
 (Lethia). J IV, 171
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 171
 kalmianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Nuphar). P '60, 511
 kalmicola (Depazea). P '93, 454
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 454
 kalmii (Bromus). J III, 183, 201
 Kaloula. P '09, 401-405. J VI, 192
 Kamacite. P '86, 367
 kamakurana (Anatina). P '01, 208
 (Mangilia). P '04, **10**

- kamas (Scilla). J vii, 55
 Kamassa. J vii, 55
 kamehameha (Endodonta). P '05,
784
 kammalensis (Engraulis). P '97, 65
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 Kammerite. P '53, 379; '92, 189
 kamphylotrachelos (Hippocampus). J
 XII, 502
 kamschatka (Alca). P '68, 41
 kamtehatika (Rosa). P '87, 155
 kamschatkensis (Fritillaria). P '68,
 167
 kamschatkensis (Parus). P '58, 193
 kanaguta (Scomber). P '04, 757.
 J XII, 506
 kanchil (Moschus). P '02, 128, 130
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 131
 kanei (Pedicularis). P III, 181, **195**
 (Voluta). P '61, **323**; '76,
 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
 kansanus (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Camelops). P '54, **173**; '57,
 89, 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 kansasense (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 kansasensis (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 kansensis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 (Teichospora). P '90, **243**
 Kaolin. P 1900, 205
 Kaolinite. P '76, 266
 kappenii (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 kapuasensis (Cynoglossus). P '05,
519
 karkinophaga (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 karkinophaga aurita (Didelphis). P
 '97, 25
 Karpholite. P '52, 108
 karreri (Archædisceus). P '97, 417
 Karschia. P '93, 452
 kasa (Athyma). P '85, 87
 kaskasiensis (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 Kassina. P '53, 421
 kasumba (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Katadysas. P 1900, 529, 532
 Katharina. P '98, 288; '04, 257
 katherina (Unio). P '53, 261
 Kathetostoma. P '61, 114; '89, 259-
 265; '07, 442
 Kauaia. P '05, 570, 571
 kauaiensis (Amastra). P '95, 235;
 '05, 570
 Kauaiite. P '94, 105
 kauiensis (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 kaupi (Arses). P '89, 153
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494

- kaupii** (Myronides). P '04, 38 —
(Thyrsoidea). P '60, **477**;
1900, 494
- Kaupornis**. P '72, 57, 77
- kawariba** (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
- keeask** (Larus). P '63, 125
- keeleri** (Melanoplus). P '04, 776,
792; '05, 40, 53; '07, 296-298; '10,
617, 635
- keeleyi** (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**;
1900, 692, 708
- keeni** (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **258**
- kefersteinii** (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
(Tomopteris). P '03, 800
- keimi** (Notropis). P '08, **533**
- keineri** (Concholepas). J VIII, 327
(Macroceramus). P '75, 155,
224
- keinerianus** (Unio). P '53, 251
- kelaartii** (Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI,
71, 193
(Mugil). P 1900, 500; '03, 743
- kellermannii** (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
- kelletti** (Arianta). P '75, 155, 216
(Epiphragmophora). P '98,
68, 70
(Helix). P '57, 187; '58, 197;
'73, 244; '74, 39; '75, 219
(Lysinoe). P '89, 193
- kellettii** (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
103
(Helix). P '89, 202; 1900, 103
(Macron). P '78, 397
(Micrarionta). P 1900, 103
(Venus). P '62, 586
- Kellia**. P '43, 304, 310; '48, 100;
'62, 577; '72, 91, 93, 230; '82,
158; '88, 171; '04, 558. J I, 125;
IV, 280
- kelloggi** (Barycerinus). P '79, 325
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 325
(Dorycerinus). P '81, 353
(Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 272
(Sureula). P '95, 60
(Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
- kelloggii** (Bulimella). P '95, 97,
117, 122
(Bulla). P '90, 401; '95, 122.
J IV, **386**
(Quereus). P '84, 92
(Sureula). P '90, 394
(Taxocerinus). P '65, 140
(Turris). J IV, **379**
- kellogi** (Drillia). P '95, 60
(Pleurotoma). P '95, 60
(Turris). P '95, 60, 122
- kelsey** (Cucurbitaria). P '90, **240**
(Homostegia). P '90, **248**
- kendalli** (Gonatodes). P '02, 176
- Kennedia**. P '50, 81; '58, 128
- kennedyanus** (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**
- kennedyi** (Cypræa). P '95, **78**
(Hemigrammus). P '03, **520**
(Trachynotus). P '84, 101,
121, 123
- kennerleyi** (Caprella). P '64, **156**
(Mopalia). P '65, 59
(Venus). P '65, **57**
- Kennerlia**. P '65, 55
- kennerlii** (Moxostoma). P '56, **171**
(Salmo). P '62, 330
- kennerlyi** (Anodonta). P '60, **306**.
J V, 108
(Eupagurus). P '64, **153**
(Heterodon). P '60, **336**
(Hypsifario). P '62, 330
(Ophiopholis). P '89, 176
(Salmo). P '77, 93
- kennicottella** (Endrosia). P '60, **165**
- kennicotti** (Coregonus). P '05, 362
(Pediocætes). P '61, 361; '62,
402
(Tetrao). P '61, 361
- kennicottiana** (Stenorhina). P '60,
242. J VIII, 142
- kennicottii** (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
256
(Anodonta). P '61, **56**. J
V, 214
(Scops). P '67, **99**
- Kentrodorides**. P '80, 46
- kentrophyta** (Astragalus). P '63, 60
- kentuckensis** (Pleurotomaria). P
'91, 252
(Spirifer). P '59, 8-27; '88, 231
(Spirifera). P '91, 244
(Spiriferina). P '69, 172; '88,
231
- kentuckyensis** (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
335
(Cyprinella). P '67, 161
(Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
(Hybopsis). P '08, 550
(Hypsilepis). P '67, 161
(Leuciscus). P '64, 279; '67,
167
- kentuckyense** (Theridium). P '92, 30
- keokuk** (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 336
- keptuschka** (Vanellus). P '71, 195
- kerathurus** (Cancer). P '93, 109
(Penæus). P '93, 109
- Keratos**. P '78, 313
- keraudreni** (Phonygama). P '91, 448
(Unio). J III, 311
- keraudrenii** (Cyrena). P '60, 280
- kerquelensis** (Eatonella). P '97, 361
- Kerivoula**. P '98, 321
- kermadecensis** (Helcioniscus). P '94,
211
(Patella). P '94, 208-212
(Scutellastra). P '94, 209

- Kermes. P '99, 260-269
 kermes (Patella). P '73, 198
 Kermicus. P '99, 263
 kernii (Erihipis). P '53, 440
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 Kerobates. P '59, 7
 Kerolite. P '41, 39
 kerri (Ataphrus). P '76, **303**; '05,
 20
 (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Exilifusus). P '76, 279
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**; '05,
 24
 (Fusus. P '76, **279**; '05, 24
 Kersantite. P '03, 399
 Ketupa. P '59, 32; '62, 313; '90,
 129; '02, 673
 ketupa (Ketupa). P '02, 673
 (Strix). P '02, 673
 keuperi (Posidonia). J II, 194
 keyserlingi (Palæomutela). P '97,
 456
 kharascovens (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 kiawaensis (Helix). P '89, 414
 (Mesodon). P '89, 414
 (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '62, 569; '82,
 168. (See *Kiowaensis*.)
 kiekxii (Cardita). P '72, 52
 kieneri (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Pyrgisoma). P '65, 169
 Kieneria. P '66, 89
 kieneria (Pyrgisoma). P '66, 89
 kiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 651
 (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
 kikaensis (Clausilia). P '04, 828;
 '08, 576
 (Conus). P '04, **6**
 (Cyclophorus). P '02, **27**
 kikaigashimæ (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 kikuyensis (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 kilimensis (Coccopygia). P '05, 778
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 kilioides (Canirallus). P '94, 140
 (Gallinula). P '94, 140
 Killingia. P '80, 132
 kimballi (Lima). P '72, 263, **264**
 Kimberlite. P '88, 82
 kincaidiana (Nomada). P '03, **614**
 kincaidii (Andrena). P '97, **351**
 (Colletes). P '98, **52**, 54
 (Osmia). P '97, **334**
 (Sphecodes). P '98, **56**
 kindermanni (Amphichæna). P '98,
 58
 kingi (Cylindrovertilla). P 1900, 428
 (Gregarina). P '07, **221**
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, 154
 kingianum (Macrodidium). P '97, 411
 kingicola (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 kingii (Beluga). P '65, 278
 (Conocephalites). P '70, 63
 kingii. *Continued.*
 (Conocoryphe). P '70, **63**
 (Megamerus). J I, 314
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 Kinixys. J viii, 161. P '54, 101;
 '57, 71; '59, 294
 kinkeri (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 kinki (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 kinnamon (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Kinosternidæ. P '95, 384
 Kinosternon. P '95, 384; '03, 540;
 '08, 114
 Kinosternum. P '54, 180, 189; '56,
 107; '59, 4, **5**, 6; '74, 68; '92,
 333, 337
 kinsmanii (Mastogloia). P '65, 17,
 18
 Kinyxis. P '54, 188
 kinzeræ (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **234**
 kiowa (Mestobregma). P '04, 567;
 '06, 380
 kiowaensis (Helix). P '89, 203, 414;
 '06, 547
 (Mesodon). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis var. arkansaensis (Meso-
 don). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, **547**
 kirbii (Myrmica). P '82, 264
 kirbyi (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Donacia). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (Platynus). P '54, 52
 kirkii (Unio). P '64, **108**. J VI,
 32
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirklandi (Ancylus). P '06, 564
 kirklandianus (Lampsilis). P 1900,
 76
 (Unio). P 1900, 76
 kirtlandi (Clonophis). P '01, 41, 42
 (Ischnognathus). P '01, 42
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Regina). P '01, 42
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirtlandiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 kirtlandianus (Aneulosa). P '64, 100
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '77, 27;
 '96, 502
 kirtlandii (Acipenser). P '89, 253,
 257
 (Crotalophorus). P '59, 336;
 '01, 99
 (Dryophis). P '54, 100; '57,
 59; '60, 550, 555
 (Leptophis). P '44, **62**; '57,
 59; '60, 555
 (Nyctale). P '52, **210**; '53,
 307; '99, 22

- kirtlandii*. *Continued*.
 (Oxybelis). P '57, 59, 71; '60, 555
 (Regina). P '56, **95**; '60, 340; '08, 120
 (Tropidoclonion). P '60, 340
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
kitei (Limnadella). P '54, **3**
kittlitzii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 62, 65
Kittlizia. P '94, 133, 149
kittoni (Lampriscus). P 1900, 709
kittonianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 739
kittonianus (Stictodiscus). P '90, 139
kittonii (Aulacodiscus). P 1900, 477
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
kisiuensis (Donax). P '01, **207**, 400
 (Truncatella). P '01, **615**; '05, 707
kivaensis (Nanina). P '73, **237**
klaas (Chrysocoeyx). P '05, 765
 (Cuculus). P '05, 765
klauserii (Pellenes). P '01, 592
kleinianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '59, 177, 329. J V, 404, 417
klipparti (Macrocheilus). P '71, **328**; '89, 308
 (Soleniscus). P '71, 329; '89, 308
klotzi (Ogygia). P '87, **12**
klugii (Anthrax). P '94, 274
knappi (Arachnoerinus). P '79, **316**
 (Megistoerinus). P '61, **412**; '81, 312
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
Kneiffia. P 1900, 668; '02, 663; '10, 569. J III, 218, 222
kneri (Elisama). P '85, 113
knerii (Meekelia). P '01, 719
 (Oxydoras). P '03, 501
knieskerni (Pecten). P '81, 417
knieskernii (Rynchospira). P '07, 455
knightiana (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
knightii (Brugmansia). P '58, 129
knöchii (Ancylopycha). P '73, 330. J III, 252
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, **231**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 245, 252
 (Melolontha). J III, 252
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362
knorii (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
knorri (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
knoxense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. J V, 281
knoxi (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
knoxii (Conosoma). P '66, 347, **374**
 (Eremias). P '60, 508
knoxvillense (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**. J V, 274
knudseni (Amastra). P '05, 570
knudsenii (Amastra). P '95, **234**
knysnaënsis (Aerope). P '89, 277; '90, 41
 (Helix). P '89, 277; '90, 41
kobelti (Diplommantina). P '02, 29
kobelti var. *ampla* (Diplommantina). P '02, **28**
 (Perideris). P '97, **503**
kobeltiana (Arca). P '04, **559**, 560
kobensis (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
kobiensis (Eunice). P '08, 345
Kobresia. P '63, 77
Kobus. P '96, 519
kochi (Gasteracantha). P '09, 213
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '02, 566
Kochia. P '04, 146
kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
kochii (Basilosaurus). J VII, 428
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Lycosa). P '02, 566; '04, 305; '08, 163, 223, 263, 267
 (Missourium). P '41, 115
 (Tarentula). P '90, 421, 423, 426; '02, 566; '04, 305
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
koebeleri (Trimerotropis). P '09, 413, 446
Køleria. P '63, 79; '98, 45, 314
Køllia. P '10, 546, 572
koellikeri (Holothuria). P '90, 321
koelreuteri (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
 (Periophthalmus). P '63, 272
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
Køelreuteria. P '97, 203; '01, 358
Kæmpferia. P '58, 123
Kønigia. j i, 25, 27
kolbii (Gyps). P '49, 158
kollarii (Dinopsis). P '89, 341
konakri (Anisodesmus). P '96, **263**
Koniga. P '86, 60
konincki (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Batocerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 326
 (Mespiloerinus). P '79, 265
koninckiana (Chonetes). J III, **30**, 32
koninckianus (Callicerinus). P '85, 358
koninekii (Aviculopecten). P '60, **453**
koniyaensis (Clausilia). P '07, **500**

- Kopesia. P '93, 214
 kopnodes (Helix). P '57, **186**; '58, 203
 (Omphalina). P '96, 488; '02, 420
 koraiensis (Pinus). P '83, 114
 koreana (Eulota). P '08, 454
 koreënsis (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 kori (Eupodotis). P '05, 760
 (Otis). P '05, 760
 korros (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 563
 (Ptyas). P '60, 563
 (Zamenis). P '02, 694
 koshikijimana (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
 Kosteletzky. P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 660, 667; '02, 642, 643, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 kotzebuei (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Rissa). P '62, 305; '63, 325; '69, 207
 kouripouia (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 Kowala. P '61, 36
 Krantzite. P '79, 42
 Kraussia. P '52, 86; '58, 40; '73, 190
 kraussianus (Virbius). P '60, **36**
 kraussii (Glycera). P '55, **392**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 376
 Kraussina. P '73, 177, 190
 Kraussinæ. P '73, 190
 krebsii (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176
 (Scala). J VIII, **192**
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 krefftii (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Kriakis. P '62, 487
 kribi (Seytodesmus). P '96, **263**
 kriderii (Buteo). P '73, **238**; '99, 26
 Krigia. J vii, 69, 104. P '60, 200
 kröyeri (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Ophioceten). P '91, 480; '01, 177
 Krokidolite. P '92, 181
 krugii (Anolis). P '94, 431
 (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 (Liphoplus). P '05, 49, 50-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 Krynitskia. P '98, 37, 309
 Kryptopterus. P '05, 468
 kubaryi (Partula). P '90, **284**
 kubiji (Heliaster). P '60, **568**
 kuchvensis (Atrypa). P '97, 445, **447**
 (Spirifer). P '97, 445, **447**
 kuda (Hippocampus). J XII, 402
 kuehnholtzianus (Odontostomus). P 1900, 393
 Kuekenthali (Glyptosternum). P '05, 471
 küsteri (Pupa). P '96, 325
 küsteriana (Helicina). J IX, 112
 kützingiana (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 kützingii (Campylodiscus). P '63, **430**, 432
 kuhli (Osteachilus). J XII, 500
 (Scotophilus). P '98, 321
 Kuhlia. P '61, 48; 1900, 502, 520, 527; '06, 510, 512; '07, 150, 264
 Kuhlidae. P 1900, 502, 520, 527
 kuhlii (Procellaria). P '64, 128, 143
 (Puffinus). P '62, 327; '64, 120, 121, 128, 142, 143; '66, 193, 196
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 208
 (Sebastes). P '63, 208
 (Sebastopus). P '63, 208
 Kuhlidae. P '06, 510; '07, 150
 Kuhnia. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '02, 664
 kullethensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 251
 kumeensis (Machrochlamys). P '05, **714**
 kumejimana (Diplommatina). P '04, **623**, 624
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 kumlienii (Uranidea). P '77, 64
 kundoo (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 kunischi (Dadoerinus). P '86, 185, 186
 kunzei (Ligurotettix). P '04, 563; '08, 366, 384; '09, 434
 Kuphina. P '62, 193, 455, 480
 Kuphus. P '62, 455, 480. J VIII, 342
 kuprianovii (Bembidium). P '57, 15
 kurilensis (Cinola). P '05, **106**
 kurodai (Alycæus). P '08, 454
 kurozuensis (Clausilia). P '02, **518**, 532
 kurra (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 kurroides (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 Kurtina. P '62, 127
 Kurtodon. P '88, 299, 301. J IX, **208**-210, 222, 225, 226, 234, 240, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257, 259, 265
 Kurtodontidae. J IX, 234, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259
 kurtzii (Borlasia). P '53, **366**
 kuru (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 kuschwensis (Pleuratomaria). P '97, 447
 Kutorgina. P '87, 19
 kuzira (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
 Kyanite. P '92, 182, 186, 196; '96, 484; 1900, 270
 Kyllinga. P '05, 697; '09, 486
 kymatoëssa (Turbonilla). P '99, 172

kyotoensis (Kaliella). P '01, 548
(Opeas). P '04, 637
Kyphosidæ. P '98, 342. J XII, 530
Kyphosus. J XII, 530
Kyphus. P '62, 481
kyushuensis (Diplommantina). P '04,
620, 621; '08, 33
Labbus. P '63, 128
labea (Liza). P '03, 748
labeculatus (Chordeiles). P '51, 188
labeculifera (Molgula). P '55, 377
Labena. P '73, 412
Labeo. P '42, 191; '97, 58
labeo (Mugil). P '92, 252; '03, 748
Labeobarbus. P '05, 483. J XII,
500
Labeola. P '42, 191
Labeoninæ. P '05, 479
Labia. P '03, 305; '04, 562, 776,
778; '05, 31, 53, 838; '07, 25, 281;
'10, 585
labiale (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
labialis (Cystignathus). P '91, 461
(Dendrobates). P '74, 129
(Leptodactylus). P '91, 461
(Loricaria). P '03, 501
labiata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
(Azara). P '74, 26. J VIII,
332
(Cassia). J I, 210
(Cellepora). P '05, 5
(Crescis). P '05, 6. J V, 177
(Filaria). P '84, 48
(Labiella). P '88, 41
(Marginella). P '91, 50, 145
(Melandrya). J I, 97
(Mya). J VIII, 332
(Partula). P '85, 210. J IX,
68
(Phidolopora). J V, 138
(Succinea). J IX, 86
Labiata. j vii, 48. P '60, 145, 200,
303, 512, 514; '63, 72; '84, 90; '89,
399; '90, 269; '94, 58; '98, 382,
390, 399, 406; 1900, 669. J III,
44, 99, 181, 184
labiatarum (Trichobasis). J II, 282
labiatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315;
'65, 20
(Thelastoma). P '50, 101;
'51, 285; '56, 50
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 173;
'63, 315. J V, 272
labiatus (Anthicus). j v, 247. P
'55, 273
(Catostomus). P '56, 175; '83,
149, 150, 152. J IX, 392
(Dicotyles). P '68, 231. J
X, 348, 365; XI, 261
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
(Lupinus). J III, 86

labiatus. *Continued.*
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Mischocyttarus). P '98, 445
(Pedilus). P '55, 273
Labidesthes. P '77, 44, 94; '85,
410, 412; '04, 248
labidolepta (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251
Labidomera. P '56, 29; '73, 46, 47
Labidorhamphus. P '05, 493
Labidura. P '01, 273; '03, 301; '04,
777; '05, 31, 53; '10, 4
Labiduridæ. P '10, 4
Labidus. P '49, 201
Labiella. P '88, 16, 25, 41-45, 52-
56; '95, 237
Labiidæ. P '10, 585
labilis (Conulus). P '02, 234
(Hyalina). P '02, 234
labillardieri (Pagurus). P '58, 235
labio var. granulata (Monodonta).
P '90, 343
Labiosa. P '03, 757
labiosa (Helix). P '57, 188; '58,
197
(Melania). P '09, 523
labiosus (Aquillus). P '04, 23
(Buliminus). P '06, 541
(Murex). P '04, 23
(Triton). P '04, 23
Labium. j iii, 139
laboriosa (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51;
1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
Labracopsis. P '07, 250
labradora (Alca). P '68, 21
(Falco). P '70, 140; '71, 95
(Fuligula). j viii, 170. P '61,
239
labradorensis (Cryobius). P '73, 317
(Feronia). P '73, 317
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
205, 207
(Terebratella). P '73, 185
labradora (Alca). P '68, 31
(Meles). j viii, 73
(Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 31
labradorica (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 21
(Armeria). P '63, 95
(Viola). P '03, 688, 694, 698
labradorides (Calospiza). P '99, 307
Labradorite. P '60, 112; '76, 119,
120; '80, 292; '89, 12; '92, 183,
190; '97, 448
labradorius (Camptolaimus). P '61,
239; '99, 21. J IX, 402
(Meriones). j viii, 73
(Turdus). j iii, 366
labradora (Hierofalco). P '70, 140
labratus (Cyclous). P '44, 29; '68,
367
(Dicotyles). P '60, 416
(Gyrinus). P '44, 29

- Labrax*. P '51, 208; '54, 142; '56, 131; '60, 20, 108, 110; '61, 48, 49, 165, 166; '65, 83; '88, 125, 166; '92, 259; '07, 249
labrax (*Dicentrarchus*). P '92, 259
 (*Labrax*). P '07, 249
 (*Perca*). P '60, 110, 112; '07, 250
labrella (*Cassidula*). P '05, 719
labrella japonica (*Cassidula*). P '05, 718
labricis (*Ergasilus*). P '88, 125, 166
Labridæ. P '54, 25, 151; '92, 269; '97, 78, 118; '98, 343; '99, 359, 488; 1900, 506, 521, 527; '03, 332; '04, 510; '07, 343. J XII, 535
labriformis (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '07, 254
Labrinæ. P '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labrinthodonta. P '56, 256
Labrisomus. P '60, 102; '82, 279; '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119, 361, 362; '06, 488
Labristoma. P '82, 275
Labroidæ. P '54, 122; '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80
labrosa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361
 (*Helix*). P '75, 206; '89, 204; '03, 202; '06, 540
 (*Plusia*). P '74, 207
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 453; '03, 202; '06, 532, 540
 (*Stenotrema*). P '75, 154
 (*Tomopterna*). P '68, 138
Labrosomus. P '60, 21, 105
labrosum (*Stenotrema*). P '03, 202
labrosus (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Iherinichthys*). P '03, 499
 (*Trochus*). j vii, 138. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
 (*Zoarces*). P '63, 259
Labrus. j i, 394. P '61, 89, 104; '62, 107; '63, 31, 32, 205, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '77, 76, 83, 86, 96; '82, 275, 306; '89, 162; '92, 269; '97, 104, 107, 109, 118, 119; '99, 359; 1900, 504, 508, 510, 527; '03, 331, 332; '06, 513; '07, 252. J XII, 550
labrus (*Semicossyphus*). P '64, 59
labrusca (*Vitis*). P '53, 270; '70, 136; 1900, 649, 651, 667; '02, 653, 662
labruscæ (*Argeus*). J IV, 156
 (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 156
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 156
labruscoides (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
labuanensis (*Cypselus*). P '06, 190
Labus. P '99, 434
- labyrinthea* (*Epeira*). P '76, 201; '78, 127; '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 175; '89, 98; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '01, 582; '03, 120, 129, 132; '04, 129
 (*Metepeira*). P '09, 212
labyrinthica (*Actæa*). P '71, 239
 (*Agalena*). P '03, 128, 129, 133, 136
 (*Catenipora*). P '43, 330
 (*Emys*). P '54, 190
 (*Helix*). j i, 124; ii, 156, 161. P '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308, 330, 398; '82, 169; '89, 206; '06, 148
 (*Meandrina*). j i, 189. P '88, 306; '90, 312
 (*Pleurodema*). P '74, 128
 (*Rana*). P '53, 420
 (*Strobila*). P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; '06, 148
labyrinthica var. *affinis* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *morsei* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *strebli* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
labyrinthica *texasiana* (*Strobilops*). P '06, 124, 147, 534, 557
labyrinthica var. *virgo* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Labyrinthici. P '85, 132
labyrinthicula (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthicus (*Baculites*). j viii, 221. P '61, 394; '05, 27
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, 420
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
labyrinthiformis (*Madrepora*). P '88, 307
Labyrinthodon. P '66, 249. J II, 185, 196
Labyrinthodontia. P '68, 210, 221, 269
Labyrinthus. P '75, 148; '92, 215, 398; '10, 502, 504-506
labyrinthus (*Helix*). P '10, 504
labyrinthus var. *sipunculata* (*Helix*). P '10, 504
laccadicium (*Scalpellum*). P '07, 360; '08, 110
Laccobius. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363
Laccophilus. P '44, 28; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
lacepedii (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 (*Simia*). P '61, 464
lacera (*Doris*). P '80, 113
 (*Lagochila*). P '77, 280

lacera. Continued.

- (*Platanthera*). P '60, 304
 (*Triopa*). P '80, 117
lacerata (*Cicindela*). P '73, 321
 (*Ræstelia*). P '02, 501
 (*Tramea*). P '62, 400, 402
lacerdæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
lacernulata (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 229
 (*Columba*). P '54, 229
Lacerta. j i, 348, 405; v, 326; vi, 7, 10, 17, 37. P '60, 490, 509; '62, 67, 189, 340; '67, 175; '68, 267, 284; '84, 66; '85, 145; '87, 50; '96, 461, 466; '08, 113, 116-118, 127. J I, 283
lacerta (*Sauracris*). P '01, 376
 (*Saurus*). P '84, 135
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 135
 (*Tetragnatha*). P '88, 79
Lacertidæ. P '54, 192; '56, 237, 239, 307; '58, 255; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 466. J VI, 101
Lacertilia. P '68, 120, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266; '83, 97, 100; '92, 331, 334; '94, 198; '02, 176, 183, 693. J VIII, 156, 159
lacertina (*Cœlopeltis*). P '60, 553
 (*Macrochelys*). P '72, 23; '03, 552
 (*Macroclemys*). P '95, 381, 404
 (*Natrix*). P '60, 553
 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 553
 (*Siren*). j vi, 35. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 291
 (*Sirena*). j v, 321
lacertinus (*Malpolon*). P '60, 553
lactosus (*Achæus*). P '57, 218
 (*Delphinapterus*). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
 (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 285. J VI, 230, 232, 241, 245
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 285
 (*Tretosphys*). P '69, 6, 7. J VII, 434
Lacertus. P '85, 142
 (*Gobius*). P '62, 240
lacerum (*Philodendron*). P '01, 558
lacerus (*Orthocarpus*). J III, 98
 (*Triphysaria*). J III, 98
Lachenalia. P '58, 123
Lachesis. P '59, 334, 339; '60, 335; '68, 110; '71, 206; '02, 181, 185. J VIII, 149, 152
lachesis (*Schizaster*). P '71, 148; '78, 306
Lachnea. P '93, 145
Lachnella. P '94, 348
Lachnellula. P '93, 451
Lachnolæmus. P '62, 240; '63, 176; '97, 118

- Lachnophorus*. P '52, 66; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 14, 28
Lachnopodus. P '58, 32
Lachnosterna. P '59, 283, 288; '73, 330. J III, 233, 235-261; IV, 33
lachnostoma (*Acanthopsis*). P '97, 60
lachryma (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
 (*Eurycælon*). P '65, 34
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 34
 (*Melania*). P '64, 24
 (*Terebratula*). j viii, 224. P '45, 255; '48, 106
 (*Terebratulina*). P '61, 19
lachrymans (*Bufo*). P '62, 158
 (*Rhadinæa*). J VIII, 140
 (*Uria*). P '68, 78
lachrymosa (*Feronia*). J II, 240
 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 572
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 256
lachrymosus (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 249; '85, 341
 (*Pterostichus*). P '66, 347; '73, 306. J II, 240
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256; '77, 27
Lacinaria. P 1900, 671; '02, 664; '07, 455, 457; '10, 548, 575
Lacinia. P '53, 448; '90, 398
lacinia (*Callista*). P '77, 23
 (*Chama*). P '72, 118
 (*Cytherea*). P '77, 23
 (*Dentaria*). P '60, 145
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94; '65, 34
 (*Janthe*). P '01, 158, 159
 (*Enothera*). P 1900, 660, 668
 (*Rudbeckia*). j vii, 36. P '60, 514
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 218, 219
lacinium (*Hymenonema*). j vii, 30
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (*Silphium*). P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93, 306; '97, 178, 191
lacinatus (*Lambrus*). P '57, 220
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Trophon*). P '97, 329
laciniosa (*Helicina*). P '08, 560
 (*Mesogramma*). P '94, 276
 (*Mesograpta*). P '94, 276
laciivus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 383
lacrimosus (*Unio*). P '08, 13
lacryma (*Terebratula*). j viii, 217
lacrymans (*Argia*). P '08, 481
 (*Merulius*). J III, 215
lacrymosa (*Producta*). P '65, 114
lacrymosus (*Unio*). J V, 431
lactaria (*Platylepes*). P '82, 276
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
Lactariidæ. J XII, 517

- lactarium (Lysiopetalum). P '03, 42, 48
 Lactarius. P '82, 276. J XII, 518
 lactarius (Scomber). J XII, 518
 (Bulimus). P '57, 192
 (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 (Julus). j ii, **104**
 (Lactarius). J XII, 518
 lactea (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Brodiaea). P '84, 93
 (Daphnella). P '73, 230
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Marginella). P '91, 50
 (Meckelia). P '51, **243**
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Ovula). P '05, 292
 (Pachyplana). P '57, 22, **28**
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphaeria). j v, 14
 (Stenorhina). P '61, **303**
 (Tænia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 lacteipennis (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 lacteofluvia (Aperostoma). P '10, **534**
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 534
 lacteola (Mesalia). P '65, **62**
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 lacteolus (Cephus). P '68, 4, 5, 68
 (Colymbus). P '68, 4, 68
 (Unio). J III, 309
 lactescens (Corticium). J III, 221
 lacteum (Cerithium). P '05, 788
 (Dendrocœlum). P '57, 23
 (Helotium). P '93, **145**
 (Hesperoscordeum). P '68, 171
 (Hesperoscordon). J III, 102
 lacteus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Cerebratulus). P '01, 659, 674, 682, 722
 (Coluber). P '59, 344
 (Elaps). P '59, 344; '08, 124
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80, 148, 149
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Lineus). P '01, 674
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 149
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Turbo). P '99, 147
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 lactimala (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 lactioides (Casearia). P '89, 365
 Lactista. P '02, 721; '04, 525; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 72; '09, 442
 Lactophrys. P '77, 204; '82, 282; '97, 128; '06, 103
 (Lactuca. P '60, 303; '85, 376
 '89, 389; '97, 192; '99, 94, 99-102;
 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 669; '10, 583
 lactuca (Ulva). P '05, 695, 696
 laculatus (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 Lacuna. j vi, 266
 lacunosa (Barlæa). P '94, **347**
 (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Lithadia). P '79, **403**
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 lacunosus (Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 364
 lacus (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 lacustre (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Cardium). P '60, 293
 (Musculium). P '60, 293
 (Ribes). P '63, 61; '84, 84; '91, 434
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 lacustrioides (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 lacustris (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91
 (Amara). P '55, **346**; '60, 316
 lacustris okeechobeensis (Ameiurus). P '99, 480
 lacustris (Ancylus). P '83, 214-240
 (Anodonta). P '57, 18, **84**;
 '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 363
 (Astyanax). P '06, 433
 (Atherina). P '03, 727
 (Aulastomum). P '68, **229**;
 '71, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Coccinella). P '52, 131; '59, 90, 292
 (Cordylophora). P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 (Cristatella). P '84, **198**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 295
 (Dicercia). P '73, 86
 (Ellychina). P '51, **334**
 (Euspongilla). P '87, 172, 179, 187
 lacustris var. macrotheca (Euspongilla). P '87, 174
 (Gordius). P '71, 307
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Ictalurus). P '87, 9
 (Isoetes). j i, 111
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 (Palæmon). P '93, 124

lacustris. Continued.

- (*Paronychodon*). P '76, **256**, 350
 (*Philhydrus*). P '55, 369
 (*Physa*). P '03, 778
 (*Rhabdofario*). P '83, 161
 (*Scirpus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 649; '05, 697; '09, 389, 395, 396
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, 140; '66, 348
 (*Spongilla*). P '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 462; '84, 216, 218; '86, 228; '87, 165, 171, 172, 183, 186-243
lacustris var. *abortiva* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 190, 268
lacustris var. *dawsoni* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 190
lacustris var. *lehighensis* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 193
lacustris *lieberkühni* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 172
lacustris var. *montana* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 192, 240
lacustris var. *multiforis* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 192
lacustris var. *paupercula* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 189
lacustris *ramosa* (*Spongilla*). P '87, 172
lacustris (*Tellina*). P '60, 293
 (*Tetracyclus*). P '65, 16
 (*Trithemis*). P '99, 233, 234
ladacensis (*Vallonia*). P '93, 275, 277
ladacensis var. *asiatica* (*Vallonia*). P '93, 275
Lalaps. P '66, 276-279, 317; '67, 234; '68, 162, 200, 237-242; '74, 91; '75, 264, 329; '76, 248, 266, 340-344; '83, 100; '93, 71; '01, 596; '04, 145. J VIII, 87
Lælia. P '85, 88
Laemactus. P '64, 176; '65, 192, 197; '66, 124; '68, 283
Læmargus. P '90, 282
Læmolyta. P '71, **258**; '06, 322
Læmophilæus. P '44, 113; '54, 74; '66, 379; '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
Læna. P '05, 855; '08, 352
Lænilla. P '02, 270; '03, 402; '10, 341, 344
læpidus (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351
 (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 351
laeicollis (*Lixus*). P '58, **78**. J IV, 40
Laestadia. P '90, 230
Læstris. P '44, 40
læsus (*Harpalus*). P '58, **59**. J IV, 29
læta (*Acosta*). P '02, 234, 240
 (*Ameiva*). P '62, 65
 (*Brodiaea*). P '98, 42
 (*Ceratinella*). P '05, 303

læta. Continued.

- (*Crocota*). P '60, 541, 542
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 303
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 30
 (*Helix*). P '99, 526; '02, 234
 (*Languria*). P '54, **159**
 (*Leptura*). P '59, 80
 (*Lithosia*). P '60, 542
 (*Melania*). P '65, 30
 (*Myrsine*). P '89, 390
 (*Paludina*). P '02, 116
 (*Pyrrhulina*). P '06, 294
 (*Stellaria*). J III, 188
 (*Thecla*). P '62, 54, **55**
lætabilis (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 320
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32; '05, 302
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Moniana*). P '56, **200**; '10, 279
lætans (*Cratægus*). P '10, 190, **205**
lætecerulea (*Viola*). P '03, 694
lætifica (*Cratægus*). P '10, 247, **250**
 (*Leptura*). P '59, **89**, 291
Lætmatonice. P '03, 420; '10, 371, 386
lætula (*Anaspis*). P '58, **76**; '62, 43. J IV, 38
 (*Atomaria*). P '73, 328
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 229, **233**
 (*Ega*). J IV, 28
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82
lætulus (*Pericompsus*). J IV, 30
 (*Philonthus*). P '44, **36**
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 36
lætum (*Acer*). P '01, 358
 (*Radulum*). J III, 218
lætus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103. J IV, 38
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
 (*Coluber*). P '01, 49
 (*Epipoecus*). P '53, **358**
 (*Habrodesmus*). P '96, **261**
 (*Holotaxis*). P '71, **257**; '06, 294
 (*Mannophorus*). P '53, **442**. J IV, 40
 (*Mesoleius*). P '78, **372**
 (*Schizopus*). P '58, **71**. J IV, 35
 (*Scotaphis*). P '56, 244; '01, 49
 (*Tragops*). P '60, 554
læva (*Eulota*). P '08, **39**
læve (*Astroschema*). P '89, 179
 (*Atelopus*). J VI, 196
 (*Bembidium*). P '43, 297
 (*Cathetostoma*). P '61, 114
 (*Chiridota*). P '63, 142
 (*Corticium*). J III, 218, 220, 223
 (*Eunotogramma*). P 1900, 737

læve. *Continued.*

- (Kathetostoma). P '61, 114;
'07, 442
(Paspalum). P '86, 285; 1900,
486
(Phrynidium). J VI, 196
(Pison). P '93, 471
(Sesarma). P '80, 216
(Siphonostomum). P '55, **391**
(Trypoxylon). P '97, **384**
lævi (Rara). P '63, 333
Lævibuccinum. P '80, 364, 371; '90,
398
Lævicardium. P '62, 576; '05, 15.
J III, 326; VIII, 264, 335-345
lævicauda (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
(Callianidea). P '59, **167**
(Lispinus). P '66, **376**
lævicaulis (Bartonia). j vii, 23. J
III, 88
(Mentzelia). J III, 88
læviceps (Clarias). P '62, **139**
(Crematogaster). P '82, 264
(Eletica). P '08, 616
lævicervix (Alycæus). P '04, **618**
lævicolle (Amphicroum). P '66, 347,
(Metachroma). P '73, **43**
lævicollis (Malthicus). P '51, 345
(Paria). P '73, **40**
(Podabrus). P '51, 345
lævicornis (Cariacus). P '96, **393**.
J XI, 265, 266, 280
lævicostulata (Rissolina). P '04, **27**
(Rissolina). P '04, 27
lævicostus (Productus). P '88, 227
læviculus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 343
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
lævidens (Palæosyops). P '91, 107,
111. J VIII, 81; IX, 269, 271, 272,
278, 289, 317, 374, 384
(Tamias). P '69, **3**. J VII,
404, 445
Lævidentalium. P '05, 117
lævidorsalis (Synidotea). P '97, 403
lævifrons (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
(Lælaps). P '76, **344**
(Larra). P '93, 482
(Larrada). P '93, 482
(Pimelepterus). P '62, **245**;
'99, 351
(Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
lævigastrea (Pseudogerygone). P '89,
148
lævigata (Anthura). P '55, **393**
(Aplysia). P '55, **378**
(Arabis). P '60, 199
(Avicula). P '65, 126
(Cassidaria). P '52, 199; '75,
361. J VIII, 356
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Corbis). J VIII, 334
(Cyclas). P '60, 270, 293

lævigata. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 280
(Diffugia). P '78, 171
(Eulima). P '82, 168, 170
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
(Helix). P '58, 203; '59, 188;
1900, 134
(Homomya). J VIII, 317
(Ilex). P '60, 303
(Janira). J VIII, **380**
(Leptoplana). P '57, 21
(Linckia). P '89, 172
(Melania). P '64, 45
(Mesomphix). P 1900, 134
(Modiola). P '63, 142
(Modiolaria). P '63, 142
(Odostomia). P '62, 566; '79,
212
(Omphalina). P '96, 488; 1900,
134; '02, 420
lævigata latior (Omphalina). P 1900,
135; '02, 417, 420
lævigata perlævis (Omphalina). P
1900, **135**; '02, 420
(Partula). P '85, 217
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
566; '87, 170
(Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
(Pinnixa). P '78, 324; '79,
402
(Polycelis). P '57, 21
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Potadoma). P '65, 26
(Rocellaria). P '61, 480
(Sicyonia). P '79, 426
(Thelephora). J III, 223
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
lævigatior (Helix). P '58, 200
lævigatum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Cardium). P '71, 135
(Desmodium). P '60, 511; '04,
605
(Liocardium). P '71, 135
(Platyceras). P '66, **263**;
'90, 176, 179
(Temnosoma). P '01, 217
(Troximon). P '63, 70
lævigatus (Acritus). P '53, 290
(Alpheus). P '93, 113
(Aphodius). J I, **103**
(Cheironectes). P '63, 90
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308
(Nummulites). P '82, 191
(Pandalus). P '93, 114
(Platycrinus). P '86, 95
(Prionus). J II, 109
(Pterostichus). J XI, 280
(Scarites). P '47, 191
(Tetrodon). P '63, 178; '77,
204
(Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239

laevigatus. Continued.

- (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 39; '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
laevimanus (Etisus). j viii, **115**. P '50, 24; '52, 76
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, **102**: '80, 199
 (Pagurus). j viii, **135**. P '50, 25
laevipennis (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
laevipes (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Platydemia). J I, **101**
 (Sphex). P '97, **375**
 (Strigamia). P '67, 128. J V, **48**
 (Trapidonotus). P '07, 173
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
laeviplicata (Euchelilodon). P '03, 278
 (Seobinella). P '90, 395; '95, 62; '03, 278. J IV, **380**
Laeviraja. P '01, 335
laevis (Acanthochila). P '79, 115
 (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Actæonella). P '90, 454
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 318
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Agriolimax). P '10, 665, 666
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170
 (Alpheoides). P '93, 113
 (Alpheus). j viii, **141**. P '50, 25; '52, 23; '60, 31; '93, 113
 (Alycaeus). P '08, **588**
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Aster). P '10, 576
 (Astylocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, **117**. J VI, 70
 (Axinœa). P '62, 580
 (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 477, 685, 692, 712
 (Bidens). P 1900, 670
 (Brachygrapsus). P '80, **203**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212
 (Canthon). P '60, 236; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
laevis thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
laevis (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **252**; '80, 222

laevis. Continued.

- (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Chonetes). P '88, **229**; '91, 246
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Colenis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Coluber). P '44, **118**; '54, 100; '57, 67
 (Compsacanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Coronella). P '54, 100; '60, 245
 (Corymboecrinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Cucullæa). P '52, **194**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '90, 356
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280; '61, **125**
 (Cytoecrinus). P '81, 296
 (Dactylethra). P '62, 340
 (Dendrophyllia). J IX, 131
 (Denticella). P 1900, 712
 (Dichocarinus). P '81, 258
 (Dichopetala). P '07, **56**
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201
 (Doris). P '79, 106, 115; '80, 91
 (Erato). P '62, 564; '82, 168
 (Erycina). P '60, 269
 (Escobedeia). P '98, 385
 (Eucalyptocarinus). P '85, 350
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Englypha). P '78, 172
 (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Geophilus). P '67, 128. J V, **44**
 (Habroecrinus). P '81, 281
 (Heliopsis). P '93, 304
 (Helix). P '85, 212
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142
 (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138; '98, 423
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hyphasma). P '75, **16**
 (Ichthyocarinus). j viii, **279**. P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 114
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158; '88, 171
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lecanocarinus). P '86, 67, 68
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Melocarinus). P '81, 295

lævis. *Continued.*

- (*Mustelus*). P '92, 234
 (*Nucula*). J iv, **144**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581; IX, 124
 (*Ocyropa*). P '58, 100; '80, 185
 (*Omus*). P '66, **394**
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Palpinus*). P '09, 230
 (*Panopæus*). P '52, **76**
 (*Paragrapsus*). P '80, 222
 (*Pectunculus*). P '62, 580;
 '82, 155
 (*Periechocrinus*). P '81, 306
 (*Phimoerinus*). P '86, 94, 102
 (*Phryniscus*). P '68, 117
 (*Phryniscus*). J VI, 196
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, **82**
 (*Pison*). P '93, 471
 (*Platyrrhinus*). P '65, 160, 161;
 '81, 246, 249, 257
 (*Platydemia*). J I, **101**
 (*Platynus*). P '54, **48**; '66, 346
 (*Podocnemis*). P '68, 298
 (*Raia*). P '77, 217; '04, 506;
 '09, 407
 (*Rana*). J VI, 77
 (*Rhombus*). P '92, 277
 (*Rivinia*). P '89, 401
 (*Scarabæus*). J IV, 34
 (*Scytomycetereus*). J VIII, **165**
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 108
 (*Stelidiocrinus*). P '81, 273
 (*Stilpnus*). P '94, 186
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, **399**
 (*Taricha*). P '53, 302; '59, 126
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 67, 68,
 125
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Tornatellina*). P '79, 25. J
 VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (*Triorophus*). J IV, 36
 (*Trochocrinites*). P '81, 306
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 114;
 '89, 259
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
 (*Yoldia*). P '62, 581; '80, 21;
 '82, 159
 (*Zozymus*). P '52, **77**
 lævissima (*Cynthia*). P '55, **387**
 (*Tetralia*). P '58, **38**
 lævissimus (*Cærosternus*). P '52, 40
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, **80**
 (*Galeocerdo*). P '67, **141**
 (*Leisomus*). P '82, 283
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '96, 269
 (*Unio*). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '77, 27. J IV, 45, 48; V, 425
 lævistriata (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 læviusecula (*Falagria*). P '66, **370**,
 372
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '82, 198
 (*Hyalinia*). P '06, 150
 læviuseculum (*Cerithium*). J VIII,
 264, 330
 læviuseculus (*Spiraxis*). P '10, 520
 (*Zonitoides*). P '99, 524
 læviventris (*Ancylochira*). P '73, 331
 (*Anolis*). P '66, 123
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **440**, 460
 Lafœa. P '76, 210, 215; '78, 308
 lafondi (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 lafresnayanus (*Gallirallus*). P '94,
 133, 135
 (*Tricholimnas*). P '94, 135
 lafresnayei (*Dendrocincla*). P '04,
 449, 451, 457-459
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 274
 (*Uncistrostrum*). P '64, 274
 lafresnayi (*Dendropicus*). P '05, 766
 Laganum. P '55, 258; '63, 359;
 '65, 74; '91, 214. J VIII, 325
 Lagena. P '53, 431; '76, 281; '05,
 24
 lagena (*Anonyx*). P '63, 139; '01,
 148
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Lysianassa*). P '01, 148
 Lagenaria. P '89, 383
 Lagenella. P '02, '791; '05, 670
 lagenella (*Trachelomonas*). P '05,
 670, 671
 lageniformis (*Diffugia*). P '74, 14,
 79; '77, 307
 Lageniocrinus. P '86, 89, 99
 Lagenorhynchus. P '65, 177, 199;
 '69, 22; '76, 136; '87, 294
 lagenula (*Cucurbitula*). P '61, 486
 (*Fistulana*). P '61, 486
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 472
 (*Guetera*). P '62, 474
 lagepa (*Alauda*). P '99, 57
 Lagerstroemia. P '89, 381
 lagina (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 319
 Lagisca. P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08,
 334; '10, 340-350
 lagœ (*Exorista*). P '94, 278
 Lagocephalus. P '82, 283; '97, 81,
 128. J XII, 547
 lagocephalus (*Grammatopleurus*). P
 '61, 166
 (*Labrax*). P '61, 166
 (*Tetrodon*). P '63, 178
 Lagochila. P '77, **280**
 Lagodon. P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06,
 100
 Lagomyidæ. P '82, 318
 Lagomys. J vii, 345, 354. P '68, 2;
 '77, 314; '82, 319; '83, 269; '96,
 507. J XI, 209, 280

- Lagonostieta*. P '99, 59; '05, 778
lagopodioides (*Carex*). P '87, 79
Lagopus. P '53, 385; '61, 227; '63, 98; '66, 94; '69, 184; '71, 96; '92, 150; '93, 22, 38; '95, 503, 505; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27, 28, 156
lagopus (*Archibuteo*). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 211; '59, 105; '66, 48; '70, 142; '75, 345
lagopus saneti-johannis (*Archibuteo*). P '83, 66; '93, 40; '08, 88
lagopus (*Buteo*). P '53, 306; '55, 307
 (*Canis*). J XI, 404
 (*Carex*). P '87, 80
 (*Falco*). J iii, 349; iv, 270; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 211
 (*Lagopus*). P '98, 140; 1900, 28
 (*Oxytropis*). J vii, 17
 (*Tetrao*). P '75, 349
 (*Vulpes*). P 1900, 46
lagopus spitzbergenensis (*Vulpes*). P 1900, 47
Lagorina. P '08, 617
Lagostoma. J viii, 111. P '50, 213
lagostoma (*Geocarcinus*). P '88, 319
Lagostomus. P '77, 314; '78, 62; '80, 386, 391
lagothriza (*Simia*). P '62, 514
Lagothrix. P '62, 509, 514; '68, 286; '04, 154. J X, 276
lagothrix (*Cebus*). P '62, 515
Lagotrices. P '62, 508
Lagria. P '45, 311
Laguncula. P '05, 674
Laguncularia. P '01, 557
laguneulus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 340
Lagynis. P '74, 13, 227; '78, 173
Laimodonta. P '87, 142. J VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 92, 110, 111
lainei (*Cassidula*). P '53, 448
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 448
Lais. P '08, 461
lais (*Anisagrion*). P '08, 481, 489
 (*Nehalennia*). P '01, 132, 138
lajoncherei (*Cylindrella*). P '84, 212
lajonkairii (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30, 32
lajor (*Lepturus*). P '63, 226
 (*Trichiurus*). P '63, 226
lajoyi (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
lakesii (*Neorthoblattina*). P '85, 109
 (*Poroblattina*). P '85, 39
lakinus (*Melanoplus*). P '02, 724; '06, 404; '07, 51
lala (*Chanda*). P '05, 500
 (*Pseudambassis*). P '05, 500
Lalage. P '99, 214; '02, 682
lalandii (*Eschrichtius*). P '67, 148, 149
 (*Megaptera*). P '69, 15, 16
 (*Otocyon*). J XI, 399, 403
 (*Palinurus*). P '60, 24; '80, 192
Lama. P '74, 19
lama (*Feronia*). J II, 250
 (*Percus*). J II, 250
lamanoni (*Balena*). P '67, 156
lamareckiana (*Kraussia*). P '73, 190
 (*Kraussina*). P '73, 190
 (*Natica*). P '08, 556, 557
 (*Sponia*). P '89, 404; '05, 700
 (*Trema*). P '05, 700; '09, 486
lamareckii (*Ascaltis*). P '84, 208
 (*Genicanthus*). P '82, 273
 (*Heterotheca*). P '98, 383
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 85
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555, 557
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 70, 73. J IX, 121
 (*Persephone*). P '78, 325; '79, 403
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Pleurodonte*). P '10, 515
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Rostellaria*). P '48, 105; '55, 260; '90, 395
lamarii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 257
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
lamarkianus (*Unio*). J II, 295
lamarkii (*Pisidia*). P '58, 227
Lambdotheriidae. J IX, 272, 273
Lambdotherium. P '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
lamberti (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Fasciolaria*). J vi, 211, 216. P '48, 99
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 150
 (*Oxytropis*). P '63, 60; '77, 24; '84, 82
 (*Voluta*). J vi, 119, 216. P '48, 107
Lambertia. P '99, 258
lambertiana (*Pinus*). P '83, 194, 200; '03, 5
lambis (*Pterocera*). P '47, 287. J I, 117
lamborni (*Lingulella*). P '71, 185
Lambrus. P '50, 213; '57, 220; '59, 302; '79, 390; '91, 215
lamellaria (*Leipomeles*). P '98, 448
lamellata (*Leptinaria*). P '10, 518
lamellata concentrica (*Leptinaria*). P '10, 502
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 212
lamellatus (*Cepheus*). P '06, 497
 (*Oxybelus*). P '96, 554
 (*Unio*). P '60, 52

- Lamellibranchiata*. P '54, 170; '61, 144; '65, 245; '66, 259; '78, 302
Lamellicornia. J I, 314
lamellicornis (*Hippolyte*). P '52, **24**
lamellicosta (*Patula*). J IX, **30**, 108
lamellidens (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 115, 140, 145; '02, 418, 421, 437; '03, 207
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 207-210
Lamellidoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52, 58-75
lamellifera (*Harmothoe*). P '10, 341
 (*Lænilla*). P '10, 341, 344
 (*Lagisca*). P '10, 341
 (*Polynoe*). P '10, 341
 (*Venus*). J vii, **251**
lamelligera (*Onychomorpha*). P '58, **162**
Lamellina. P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
lamellipes (*Ceuthophilus*). P '07, **78**
 (*Hyalopteryx*). P '07, 166
Lamelliostres. P '69, 195, 200, 202, 205, 210, 213, 216
lamelliostrois (*Coralliocaris*). P '60, **38**
lamellosa (*Corbis*). J vii, 122. P '48, 98; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104
 (*Discinisca*). P '73, 202
 (*Endodonta*). P '05, 783-785
 (*Fusus*). P '62, 560
 (*Gastrochænia*). P '61, 483
 (*Helix*). P '05, 783. J IX, 37
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 202
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 209
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 190, 199
lamellosis (*Radiolites*). P '54, **171**
lamellosus (*Cacaboerinus*). P '71, 59; '81, 300
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Dolatoerinus*). P '71, 59; '81, 300
 (*Fusus*). P '82, 169
lamentor (*Bufo*). P '59, **169**; '62, 358
Lamia. J iii, 329; v, 268, 274. P '50, 81; '62, 40. J II, 142, 144, 148-176; IV, 41
lamia (*Carcharia*). P '08, 63
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100; '08, 63
 (*Carcharhinus*). P '06, 80; '08, 62
 (*Carcharodon*). P '92, 233
Lamiaceæ. P '58, 131
Lamiæ. J I, 313; II, 139
Lamiarii. J I, 312
lamiella (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
Lamiidæ. P '62, 38
lamina (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
 (*Loricaria*). P '03, 501
Laminaria. P '63, 96
laminata (*Endodonta*). P '05, 783
laminatus (*Oligobelus*). P '83, 157
 (*Oxyopes*). P '04, 121
 (*Squalius*). P '83, 157
Laminella. P '88, 16, 19, 25-54; '95, 215, 227, 237
laminicornis (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
laminifera (*Helix*). P '58, 200
laminiferus (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, **532**
laminirostris (*Andigena*). P '67, 122
Lamium. P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 113; '94, 57; '97, 175
Lamna. J viii, 219. P '46, 42; '61, 431; '63, 333; '64, 260, 262; '67, 142; '68, 263; '72, 166; '76, 348; '84, 100; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145; '92, 233; '94, 65; '97, 428; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196-204; VIII, 254
Lamniceps. P '07, 389
Lamnidae. P '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
Lamnoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 259
Lamoureuxia. P '98, 391
lampanus (*Bothrolemus*). P '62, 262
Lampas. P '04, 22. J VIII, 353
lampasana (*Oenothera*). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 (*Salpigia*). P '61, 454
Lampetra. P '62, 331; '07, 464-466
Lampodesmus. P '96, 261
Lampornis. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 284; '90, 207; '99, 301; '09, 361
lampra (*Microcystina*). P '04, **634**; '08, 455
lampreyanus (*Unio*). J VI, 326
Lampria. P '95, 324
Lampridoidæ. P '62, 240
Lampris. P '62, 127, 240; '82, 304
Lampriscus. P 1900, 709
lamprobasis (*Microcystina*). P '05, **741**
Lamprocolius. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49; '05, 781
Lamprocorax. P '99, 216; '02, 690
Lamprocystis. P '01, 194; '05, 741
Lamproderma. P '94, 290; '05, 524
Lamprohiza. P '66, 394
Lampronota. P '73, 407; '78, 377; '94, 189
Lampropeltis. P '60, 254, 328; '61, 301, 302; '63, 100; '01, 70, 75-79; '03, 542; '06, 110; '08, 122
Lamprophis. P '64, 168
Lampropholis. P '64, 179

- Lamprosar. P '66, 22, 23, 413
 Lamprosaurus. P '52, 206
 Lamproseapha. P '53, 267
 Lamprosoma. P '56, 310; '59, 300; '60, 241, 257; '01, 67
 lamprotata (Campylacantha). P '09, 157
 Lamprotornis. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '62, 213; '99, 216; '05, 781
 Lampsilis. P '53, 246, 251, 256, 267, 269; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '09, 532-539. J XIII, 175, 222, 263, 270, 285, 534, 572, 584, 600
 Lampteroerinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311, 323
 Lampugi. P '62, 238
 Lampugus. P '62, 127; '10, 601
 Lampusia. P '04, 22. J VIII, 352
 Lampusidae. P '04, 21
 Lampyridae. P '45, 302; '59, 289; '64, 50. J IV, 35
 Lampyrides. P '51, 331
 Lampyris. j iii, 179; v, 161. P '45, 222, 303, 304; '51, 352; '53, 354; '66, 394; '09, 79. J IV, 35, 36
 lanaiensis (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 lanariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, 258; '60, 433
 lanarius (Falco). P '67, 214
 lanata (Actinea). P '98, 33
 (Actinella). P '98, 33, 306
 (Aristida). P '64, 19
 (Bahia). P '84, 87
 (Diotis). P '98, 49
 (Eurotia). P '98, 49
 (Parmelia). P '93, 216
 (Salix). J III, 197
 lanatipes (Scolopocryptops). J V, 39
 lanatum (Heracleum). P '60, 200; '84, 85
 lanatus (Comodesmus). P '96, 258
 (Holcus). P '84, 95; 1900, 660, 662
 Lancasterite. P '92, 189
 lancastriensis (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 lancea (Hiatella). P '48, 100
 (Hidella). P '62, 571
 (Saxicava). P '62, 571
 lanceifrons (Palæmon). P '52, 26
 Lanceola. j i, 317
 lanceola (Branchiostoma). P '92, 232
 Lanceolaria. P '53, 267, 268
 lanceolaria (Apatela). P '75, 418
 (Eulonche). P '75, 418
 lanceolata (Adrana). J VIII, 335
 (Ancyronycha). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 208
 (Cakile). P '09, 486
 lanceolata. Continued.
 (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 (Claytonia). P '84, 81; '98, 19, 295
 (Columbella). J VIII, 328
 (Comandra). j vii, 51
 (Cumia). P '04, 22
 (Cymothoa). j i, 397
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '98, 44, 313. J III, 101
 (Grindelia). j vii, 73
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Lamna). j viii, 220
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Lippia). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186, 187
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 327
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 69
 (Melolontha). j iii, 242. J III, 236, 237; IV, 33
 (Monolopia). P '48, 21. J I, 175; III, 93
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Pedicularis). P '60, 514; '07, 457
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 388
 (Plantago). P '60, 200
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 (Porphyrocoma). P '58, 132
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Sabbatia). P '07, 455; 1900, 549, 654, 669
 (Salvia). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29; '84, 102
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '63, 64
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Strombina). J VIII, 328
 (Tænitis). P '89, 352
 (Tostegoptera). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Triquetra). P '56, 79, 301; '68, 94. J III, 321; VI, 288
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 662, 664, 665, 668, 669, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698
 lanceolatum (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 (Branchiostoma). P '81, 114; '84, 310; '92, 232; '07, 461
 (Cirsium). P '60, 512; '83, 193
 (Cocconema). P '65, 16; '90, 137
 (Distomum). P '56, 43
 (Epidromus). J VIII, 353

lanceolatum. Continued.

- (*Erysimum*). P '63, 57; '98, 18, 294
 (*Erythronium*). P '98, 43, 313
 (*Galium*). P 1900, 485, 488
 (*Microcentrum*). P '07, 388
 (*Pycnanthemum*). P '60, 514; '90, 270
 (*Tozeuma*). P '60, 27; '79, 413
 (*Trichostemma*). J III, 44, 100
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 353
lanceolatus (*Acheilognathus*). P '10, 478
 (*Amphioxus*). P '92, 232
 (*Bothrops*). P '56, 237; '59, 339; '98, 435. J VIII, 131
 (*Chætodon*). P '63, 176
 (*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42
 (*Chorinemus*). P '58, 168
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 221
 (*Dolomedes*). P '02, 589
 (*Epinephelus*). J XII, 524
 (*Eques*). P '63, 176
 (*Ficus*). P '68, 148
 (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
 (*Gobius*). P '58, 168
 (*Homoprion*). P '61, 83, 88; '63, 29
 (*Hyperophis*). P '63, 257
 (*Otodus*). J I, 199
 (*Prodozamites*). P '97, 427
 (*Trigonellites*). J VIII, 313
 (*Trigonocephalus*). P '70, 90
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 257
 (*Stelliferus*). P '63, 29
 (*Unio*). P '53, 251, 269; '54, 242
lancifer (*Bombylius*). P '95, 326
 (*Rhizodus*). P '56, 99
lancifolia (*Sagittaria*). P '89, 357; '01, 557
lanciformis (*Carcharodon*). P '47, 267. J I, 142, 147; VIII, 254
 (*Melanconis*). P '77, 127
 (*Saurocephalus*). J iii, 337; viii, 219. P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 431
 (*Saurodon*). P '56, 302
laneanum (*Elæodendron*). P '09, 492
Langaha. P '60, 555
langaha (*Dryophis*). P '60, 555
langerhansi (*Hyalopomatus*). P '10, 500
langeri (*Chalcophora*). P '57, 7; '73, 84
Langia. P '01, 682, 724
langii (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 16; '66, 383; '73, 331
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
langloisii (*Rosellinia*). P '90, 228
langsdorffii (*Calamagrostis*). P '95, 544
 (*Deyeuxia*). P '84, 95
 (*Hyla*). J VI, 200
 (*Osteocephalus*). J VI, 203
 (*Pedicularis*). J III, 195
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 116
 (*Selenidera*). P '67, 116
langsdorffiana (*Campanula*). P '63, 70
 (*Leucea*). P '80, 132
languescens (*Cribraria*). P '91, 394
languidus (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
Languria. J iii, 462. P '54, 158
langvia (*Columbus*). P '68, 78
Lania. P '65, 171
Laniadæ. P '53, 308
Laniarius. P '51, 245, 347; '55, 327, 439; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '62, 314; '99, 39; '05, 774
lanarius (*Canis*). P '50, 87
Lanice. P '08, 350; '09, 270
Lanidæ. P '95, 493
laniger (*Mycetes*). P '62, 516
lanigera (*Melolontha*). J III, 236
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
lanigerus (*Scarabæus*). J III, 236
 (*Sciurus*). J viii, 310. P '41, 100
Laniidæ. P '66, 73; '83, 62; '91, 441; '96, 156; '05, 774
lanipes (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
Lanius. J iii, 357; iv, 272; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '43, 261; '47, 200; '51, 151, 244; '53, 308; '54, 397; '55, 312; '56, 290, 316; '57, 212; '59, 513; '60, 143, 188; '62, 314; '64, 238, 242; '67, 215, 217, 219; '68, 285, 296; '75, 347, 348; '83, 62; '85, 91-96; '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '98, 216; '99, 23, 39; '02, 682, 684, 687, 688, 691; '03, 28; '05, 685, 774; '07, 458; '08, 81. J I, 39, 44; II, 257, 258, 269; IX, 419
lanius (*Cetonia*). J iii, 240
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 217
 (*Mesonyx*). P '92, 306. J IX, 157
 (*Synoplotherium*). P '92, 306
lanosa (*Aristida*). P '08, 458
 (*Centris*). P '99, 63, 65, 68, 69
lansbergii (*Bothriechis*). P '60, 345
 (*Bothrops*). P '71, 207
 (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130; '99, 24
 (*Ninia*). P '60, 340
 (*Porthidium*). P '71, 207
 (*Streptophorus*). P '60, 340
 (*Teleuraspis*). P '59, 334; '60, 345

- lansbergii*. *Continued*.
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
lansingi (Pristiloma). P '89, 198;
 '99, 185-187; '02, 593
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 169;
 '89, 191
Lantana. P '58, 131; '89, 398; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
lantanoides (Viburnum). P '91,
 434; '98, 482-484; '08, 450
lanthapha. P '60, **206**
lanuginosa (Actinella). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (Arenaria). P '98, 370, 402
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pimela). P '60, **157**
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174
lanuginosum (Racomitrium). P '63,
 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
lanuginosus (Bombyx). P '60, 157
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Sciurus). j viii, **67**, 74
lanulosa (Achillea). j vii, **36**
Laodice. P '02, 753
Laodon. P '87, 290. J IX, 187, 237,
 238, 244, 247
Laoma. P '92, 403
Laomedeia. J III, 138
Laomedia. P '52, 13
laomedia (Junonia). P '85, 86
Laonome. P '04, 164
Laopithecus. P '75, 256
Laornis. P '70, 5
laosensis (Unio). P '63, **190**. J
 VI, 63
Lapara. J IV, 126, 187
Laparosticti. J III, 225, 226
lapathifolium (Polygonum). P 1900,
 652, 664
Lapernis. P '59, 347
laperousii (Kellia). P '72, 231
Laphria. j iii, 53; vi, 158. P '94,
 274; '95, 324; '98, 158; '10, 296
laphroides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
Laphygma. P '75, 65
Laphystia. P '95, 323
lapidaria (Amnicola). P '61, 307;
 '62, 452
 (Cyclostoma). j i, **13**. P '41,
 78; '62, 590
 (Heliophila). P '75, **419**
 (Paludina). j ii, 172
 (Pomatiopsis). P '72, 115;
 '96, 495; '02, 441; '03, 195; '06,
 565
lapidea (Crassatella). P '72, 250
lapidescens (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
lapidiana (Pardosa). P '08, 514
lapidicina (Pardosa). P '90, 430,
 431; '92, 68; '03, 652; '04, 268,
 271, 272; '08, 164, 173, 174, 194-
 198
lapidicola (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Geoplanea). P '57, 25, **30**
 (Lithobius). P '89, 127, 129;
 '04, 653
lapidifera (Holothuria). j iv, **160**
lapidosa (Delphinula). j viii, 221.
 P '05, 19. J IV, 400
 (Lutraria). P '48, 101. J
 IX, 135
 (Modulus). P '93, 221; '05,
 26
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
lapidosus (Straparolus). P '05, 19.
 J IV, 300
 (Trochus). j vii, **138**. P '48,
 106
 (Unio). P '09, 533
lapilayi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
lapillimanus (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
lapilloides (Monoceros). j vii, **265**
lapillus (Purpura). j vi, 120. P
 '82, 225; '08, 5
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V,
 423
Laplacea. P '58, 125
Laplysia. P '95, 347, 349
laportii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
Lappa. P '60, 514; '90, 266
Lapparia. P '55, **260**; '90, 396; '95,
 117-130; '01, 513
lapponica (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73,
 53
 (Diapensia). P '93, 212; '04,
 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (Draba). J III, 182, 187
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, 53
 (Scolopax). P '58, 196
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 278; '59,
 69; '60, 316. J IV, 12, 31
lapponicum (Gymnostomum). P '55,
 446
 (Oiceoptonia). P '53, 278
 (Rhododendron). P '93, 212. J
 III, 183, 194
lapponicus (Calcarius). P '92, 151;
 '95, 505; '98, 139
lapponicus alasensis (Calcarius). P
 1900, 30
 (Ranunculus). P '93, 208
 (Zygodon). P '55, 446
lappula (Echinospermum). P '60,
 512
lapsa (Ouramæba). P '74, **78**
laqueata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
 (Corbula). P '03, **261**

laqueata. *Continued.*

- (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65, 23; '96, 499
 (Liris). P '74, 32, 82. J VIII, 331
 (Littorina). J VIII, 264, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Pinna). P '61, 150; '93, 222; '05, 10. J III, **328**; IV, 275, 392
 (Rimella). P '57, 166
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '79, 219
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turbonilla). P '61, 150. J IV, **288**
 (Turritella). j vi, 212, **221**. P '48, 107; '82, 173
 laqueatellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 laqueatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Calosoma). P '60, **318**; '62, 53
 (Cardium). j vi, **258**. P '48, 97; '62, 576; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '90, 143
 laqueatus (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Lasconotus). P '66, 348, **378**
 (Megalonyx). j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '52, 117. J VII, 412
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Pentamerus). P '55, **441**
 Laqueus. P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
 lar (Argis). P '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Aristelliger). P '61, **497**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Hyllobates). P '88, 95
 (Nectocrangon). P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 175, 181, 191, 195; '01, 164
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P '93, 123
 Lara. P '52, **42**
 lara (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 laramæus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 Laranda. P '03, 454
 larapinta (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 lardarius (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 lardeus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Lardizabalacæe. P '82, 113
 Lareæ. P '62, 292
 larcha (Phoca). P 1900, 43
 Largidæ. P '60, 230
 largillierti (Cistula). P '91, 331
 (Chondropoma). P '91, 331
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271

largillierti. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Ganesella). P '01, 546; '04, 630; '05, 709
 (Nucula). J VIII, 318
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Largus. P '60, 230
 largus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 lari (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
 larinicum (Pseudohelotium). P '94, **349**
 Laridæ. P '53, 429; '62, 292, 535; '63, 124; '66, 26, 99; '69, 199, 203, 205-207, 213; '83, 68; '95, 465; '98, 131, 495; '05, 758
 laridus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 Lariminæ. P '63, 29, 32
 Larimus. P '63, 29, 32
 Larinæ. P '62, 292; '69, 206, 214
 Larinia. P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212
 Lariosaurus. P '91, 421
 laripes (Avicula). j viii, 223. P '05, 10
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
 Larix. P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177; '71, 106-108; '04, 608
 larkenii (Anomalocardia). J VIII, 335
 (Arca). J VIII, 335
 larkinii (Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
 larkinsii (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
 larmaudi (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Laroides. P '62, 293
 Laropis. P '62, 535
 Larra. P '93, 468, 480-531; '94, 301, 306; '95, 266-268; '99, 200
 Larrada. P '93, 480-531
 Larrea. P '96, 34; '03, 16. J III, 38
 larreæ (Perdita). P '96, 28, 45, **62**
 larreæ var. modesta (Perdita). P '97, **355**
 larrearum (Perdita). P '96, 49, **63**
 Larridæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Larrini. P '94, 302, 305, 306
 Larunda. j i, 393
 Larus. j vii, 291; viii, 157. P '52, 107, 187; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '59, 109, 193; '61, 243; '62, 293-312; '63, 124, 128, 325; '64, 245; '66, 99; '67, 217; '69, 184, 214; '71, 39, 40, 42; '75, 357; '83, 68; '89, 266; '90, 202; '92, 101, 149; '93, 22, 30, 60; '95, 465, 503; '96, 515; '98, 131; '99, 17, 28; 1900, 5, 8-11; '05, 681, 687, 758; '08, 88. J IX, 397
 Larva. P '68, 20
 larva (Fistulana). P '48, 99

larva. *Continued.*

- (*Ostrea*). J viii, 226. P '56, 236; '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 150, 431; '76, 320; '84, 254; '96, 11. J IV, 403
- larvaformis (*Chrysodonta*). J iii, 55; v, 319. J I, 290
- (*Cryptoplax*). P '01, 204
- (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 40
- (*Scaphites*). P '58, 58; '60, 420; '61, 422, 423
- larvale (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
- larvalis (*Rhadine*). P '54, 39
- larvata fanny (*Calospiza*). P '99, 51
- larvata (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
- (*Gregarina*). P '49, 232; '56, 47; '77, 196; '03, 51
- (*Marginella*). P '48, 101
- (*Phyllorhina*). P '98, 319
- (*Porcellana*). P '54, 31
- (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142
- (*Pyramidella*). P '48, 105
- larvatus (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 258
- (*Griburius*). P '73, 32
- (*Hamites*). P '55, 265
- (*Hipposideros*). P '98, 319
- (*Oriolus*). P '67, 217; '91, 449; '05, 781
- (*Pachychilus*). P '92, 340
- Larviformia. P '85, 305; '86, 79, 81; '88, 360; '90, 354-375
- larviformis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 297, 322
- lasallensis (*Nautilus*). P '65, 261; '88, 242
- (*Orthis*). P '88, 229
- (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 343
- lascaris (*Solea*). P '92, 277; '98, 347
- lasciva (*Calobata*). P '94, 279; '95, 336
- (*Musca*). P '94, 279
- lascivus (*Eros*). J I, 83
- (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 170
- Lasconotus. P '59, 282, 288; '66, 348, 378
- lascula (*Cytherea*). P '77, 23
- Lasea. P '72, 229
- Laseidæ. P '72, 229
- lasia (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
- Lasiandra. P '58, 133
- Lasianthea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
- Lasiocampa. P '84, 286
- Lasiocampidæ. P '75, 29
- Lasiocarpa. P '62, 6, 166
- Lasioderma. P '45, 308; '65, 237, 238
- lasioderma (*Leptosphaeria*). P '93, 185
- lasiodes (*Formica*). P '04, 641
- Lasiomastix. P '59, 233
- Lasiomys. P '96, 534

- Lasionycteris. P '80, 393; '89, 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
- lasiophthalma (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 81
- Lasiopodes. J III, 226, 282
- Lasioptera. P '42, 192
- lasiopterus (*Vesperugo*). P '90, 30
- (*Vesperus*). P '89, 327
- Lasiopus. J III, 282; IV, 11, 34
- Lasiosphaeria. P '93, 129, 443; '94, 326; '95, 21
- lasiotis (*Rhinoceros*). P '88, 88
- lasitismus (*Vitrinizonites*). P '02, 419
- lasium (*Distomum*). P '90, 415
- Lasiurus. P '62, 246; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '71, 14; '80, 133; '82, 318; '04, 587, 591
- lasiurus (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
- Lasius. P '79, 140; '82, 148; '01, 596; '03, 216, 493, 617; '04, 639-644
- lasmampsis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293, 300
- lasmodon (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 113, 142
- (*Helix*). J viii, 182. P '41, 28; '58, 203; '72, 111
- (*Zonites*). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '02, 435
- lassatus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, 157
- Lastena. P '53, 260, 267
- Lastrea. J III, 104
- lata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 262
- (*Bryopa*). P '61, 487
- (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
- lata var. *integra* (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
- lata (*Clavagella*). P '61, 487
- (*Cænusia*). P '95, 335
- (*Coryna*). P '08, 615
- (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 610
- (*Cynorta*). P '09, 226
- (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31
- (*Erigone*). P '05, 305
- (*Hamiltonia*). P '82, 276; '05, 500
- (*Hyalosphenia*). P '75, 415
- (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 433
- (*Leptodea*). P '53, 262
- (*Liomera*). P '52, 73; '58, 32
- (*Loricaria*). P '03, 501
- (*Mangelia*). J VIII, 352
- (*Pelloblatta*). P '05, 839
- (*Poromya*). P '77, 23
- (*Sphyrna*). J I, 195
- (*Testudo*). P '51, 173; '53, 394; '57, 90
- (*Tribola*). P '52, 10
- (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
- (*Venus*). P '61, 31

- Latastia. P '96, 466
 Latax. P '82, 318
 latebrans (Anthicas). P '52, **101**
 latebrosa (Helix). P '97, 10
 latebrosus (Coprís). J IV, 34
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **233**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292. J
 IV, 30
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135
 latebrus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93
 latebavata (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 733
 latecavatus (Anaulus). P 1900, 733
 latecinctus (Clerus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 36
 latecostatus (Unio). P '53, 260;
 '77, 28
 latens (Caleinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Habrocestum). P '92, **77**
 (Microneta). P '92, **46**
 (Pagurus). j viii, **135**. P '50,
 25; '58, 234, 247
 (Pseudodromia). P '58, 226,
 240
 Lateolabrax. P '60, 109, 110; '61,
 '50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 latepietus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 laterale (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195
 (Ambystoma). P '56, **6**, 7, 11;
 '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 laterale laterale (Bascanium). P '01,
 61
 laterale (Ditrema). P '93, 95
 (Liobunum). P '09, **233**
 (Liolepisma). P '03, 541, 554;
 '04, 469
 (Lycophidion). P '57, **58**, 72;
 '60, 261
 (Metachroma). P '73, **44**
 (Oligosoma). P '78, 25; '95,
 387
 (Rhynchium). P '96, 555
 lateralis (Alvarius). P '59, **101**;
 '77, 92
 (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **165**
 (Anthrax). j iii, **42**. P '94,
 275; '95, 326
 (Artedius). P '56, **134**
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Aublysodon). P '76, **248**,
 340
 (Bothrieichis). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525. J
 IV, 12, 28
 (Buprestis). j iii, **160**
 lateralis. *Continued.*
 (Calamita). P '55, 428
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Callophysus). P '71, 292
 (Callospermophilus). P '08,
 404
 (Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 31
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Compsidea). J II, 164
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 400
 402
 (Coreus). j iv, **320**
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226
 239; '91, 217
 (Damalichthys). P '62, 275
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Diplommata). P '04, **623**,
 624
 (Dromia). P '58, 226, 239;
 '91, 217
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**,
 '56, 48
 (Electris). P '85, 69
 (Embiotoeca). P '62, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Exogyra). P '65, 73; '76,
 322. J VIII, 323
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24; '88,
 319
 (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 (Glaphyrophis). P '65, 195
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69
 (Gryphaea). P '76, 321
 (Gyrophæna). P '44, **32**
 (Hirudo). P '71, 306
 (Hispa). j iii, **431**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 101;
 '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (Hyla). j v, 341; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428; '60, 305. J VI, 84
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Leptophis). P '53, **237**; '60,
 561; '66, 305; '01, 61
 (Leptura). J I, 330, 335
 (Lycus). J I, 73
 (Lygistopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Lysopicus). P '03, 553
 (Macronychus). P '44, **99**;
 '52, 44; '54, 217
 (Mactra). j ii, 309; iv, 79.
 152; vi, 208; vii, 153. P '42, 217;
 '48, 101; '62, 573; '71, 137; '82,
 155, 183; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403;
 '90, 144; '98, 418
 (Medeterus). j vi, **169**
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Menobrachus). j v, 323; vi,
 35. P '95, 406. J I, 291

lateralis. Continued.

- (*Modiola*). P '42, 217
 (*Modiolaria*). P '71, 130; '78,
 303
 (*Mulinia*). P '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (*Mylocheilus*). P '56, 169;
 '77, 90
 (*Mytillus*). J ii, **264**
 (*Nacerta*). P '46, **54**; '54, 21
 (*Necturus*). J I, 290
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 80
 (*Ostrea*). J viii, 226. P '48,
 103; '65, 73. J VIII, 323
 (*Philypnus*). P '60, **123**;
 '85, 69, 79
 (*Pimeletropis*). P '59, 196;
 '70, 92
 (*Prothechus*). P '95, 331
 (*Richardsonius*). P '56, 202
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Seincus*). J v, 221; vi, 12, 37
 (*Scirtes*). P '53, 356
 (*Scorpaenichthys*). P '54, **145**;
 '56, 133, 134
 (*Spermophilus*). P '67, 135
 (*Standella*). P '62, 573
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 330
 (*Synchiropus*). P '58, 129
 (*Tamias*). P '08, 82
lateralis saturatus (*Tamias*). P '95,
 48
 (*Tellina*). J v, **218**
 (*Tettigidea*). P '02, 718; '04,
 669, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53; '07,
 285; '10, 587, 624
 (*Triton*). J v, 323. J I, 290
 (*Typhocerus*). J I, 335
 (*Unio*). P '54, 240, 241
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Vonones*). P '09, **228**
 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 57, 61
lateralis lateralis (*Zamenis*). P '01,
 61
lateriflora (*Arenaria*). P '84, 81,
 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381
 (*Mœhringia*). P '63, 59; 1900,
 665; '02, 661
 (*Scutellaria*). P '60, 303
lateriflorus (*Aster*). P 1900, 483,
 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 547
lateriflorus thyrsoideus (*Aster*). P
 1900, 670
Laterigradae. P '82, 254
lateristriga (*Boa*). P '62, 350
 (*Dromicus*). P '68, 103
 (*Lacerta*). P '62, 67
 (*Liophis*). P '68, 103
 (*Pimelodus*). P '71, 270
lateritia (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Nummularia*). P '93, **144**
 (*Puccinia*). J II, **281**
 (*Uredo*). J II, 281
lateritius (*Coniophanes*). P '66,
 128. J VIII, 138; '61, 524
 (*Craterellus*). J III, 218
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 258
laterna (*Arnoglossus*). P '82, 304
laterniformis (*Pentremites*). J II, **66**
laterradii (*Brachypodella*). P '98,
 279
 (*Strophina*). P '98, 269
Lates. P '61, 52; '05, 504
lateseplatus (*Anarcestes*). P '97, 427
latesignata (*Cicindela*). J III, 27
latesulcata (*Venus*). P '48, 107
lateumbilicatus (*Zonitoides*). P 1900,
 113
lathamii (*Francolinus*). P '56, 321;
 '59, 172
 (*Loxia*). P '99, 60
 (*Melophus*). P '62, 314
 (*Peliperdix*). P '59, 172
 (*Sagmatorrhina*). P '68, 7, 9,
 28, 31
lathamii (*Calliope*). P '62, 316
Lathirus. P '59, 332
Lathridiidae. J IV, 32
Lathridiides. P '55, 299
Lathridius. P '55, 303; '66, 347;
 '76, 271. J IV, 32
Lathrobium. P '44, 40; '66, 347.
 J IV, 31
Lathrodictus. P '88, 79; 1900, 533;
 '01, 579; '04, 127; '09, 302
Lathropus. P '66, 379
lathyrina (*Cercospora*). P '91, **91**
lathyroides (*Hosackia*). P '63, 349.
 J III, **38**
Lathyrus. P '60, 302; '63, 60; '77,
 106; '84, 82; '92, 379; '94, 58;
 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 108,
 604; '09, 380, 385. J III, 85
Latiarea. P '62, **289**; '72, 53; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125, 126
latiauratus (*Pecten*). J vii, **238**
latibrachiatus (*Dendrocinus*). P
 '79, 299
latibuli (*Ceuthophilus*). P '05, 48
laticapitella (*Pigritia*). P '60, **173**,
 434
laticauda (*Anaulacomera*). P '05,
 811, 842
 (*Coliuspasser*). P '05, 779
 (*Fringilla*). P '05, 779
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Scudderia*). P '07, 300, 301
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, **393**
laticaudata (*Testudo*). P '02, 384
laticaudatus (*Nyctinomus*). P '02,
 393

laticaudatus. Continued.

(Platurus). P '02, 694
 (Rhinosciurus). P '02, 143,
 154

laticaudus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 182
 (Leiodon). P '70, 2
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 459; '08,
 66

laticephala (Taenia). P '55, 443;
 '56, 46

laticeps (Allodon). J IX, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 347, 348
 (Atherina). P '97, 98; '03,
 730; '06, 91, 487

(Bombylius). P '98, 159
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Enyaloides). P '96, 464
 (Enyalius). J VIII, 169
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Eurycaenus). P '98, 159
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Limnohyops). P '91, 108,
 114. J IX, 270, 283, 289, 322, 338-
 385

(Limnohyus). P '91, 114. J
 IX, 351

(Lymnæum). P '58, 61. J
 IV, 30

(Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microlipus). P '52, 168. J
 IV, 35

(Palæosyops). P '91, 106, 114.
 J IX, 268, 318, 350

(Perdita). P '96, 98
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64;
 1900, 537

(Semitapicis). P '06, 305
 (Sibbaldius). P '66, 297, 298;
 '68, 193, 222; '69, 16-19

(Spondylis). J II, 99
 (Strigamia). J V, 49

(Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348

(Thomomys). P '55, 335;
 '75, 136

(Thyreobæus). P '05, 303, 322

laticincta (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 567; '06, 387; '07, 42; '09, 152;
 '10, 16

laticinctum (Derotmemma). P '04,
 567; '08, 266, 367, 388; '09, 112,
 150, 444

laticinctus (Acilius). P IV, 30
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248

(Clerus). P '58, 72
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537

(Thyreodon). P '73, 376
 (Tryphon). P '73, 392

latiavlavia (Anomæa). P '73, 27

latiavlavia. Continued.

(Atherina). P '54, 198; '03,
 734

(Atherinichthys). P '99, 338;
 '03, 734

(Basilichthys). P '99, 338

(Chiostoma). P '03, 734

(Limacodes). P '60, 157

laticolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30

(Scapherpeton). P '76, 356

(Thelastoma). P '51, 285

laticollis (Agonum). P '73, 323

(Amara). P '55, 347

(Apristus). J IV, 28

(Argutor). J II, 251

(Cerambyx). J II, 177

(Chlænienus). P '56, 25

(Curtonotus). P '55, 347

(Cymindis). P '43, 295

(Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 352

(Ditoma). P '66, 379

(Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
 77. J IV, 37

(Harpalus). P '73, 325

(Hoplia). J III, 284

(Megalastylus). J II, 251

(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5

(Oxyuris). P '51, 285

(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 352

(Rhombodera). P '03, 710

(Synchita). P '66, 379

(Trogosita). P '62, 86

(Trox). P '54, 213

Laticones. J iv, 55

laticornella (Coleophora). P '60, 5

laticornis (Cantharis). J v, 168.

P '51, 339

(Dolichopus). P '95, 328

(Helluo). P '43, 296

(Lampyrus). P '45, 303

(Polemius). P '51, 339

laticostata (Cardita). P '02, 706

(Cyprina). P '61, 31

(Isocardia). P '61, 31

(Orthis). J VIII, 307

laticostatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254

latidaetylus (Poteriocerinus). P '86,
 160

(Scaphiocerinus). P '86, 160

latidens (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42;

'67, 141. J I, 192

(Limnofelis). P '92, 313

(Machærodes). P '79, 171

(Oreocyon). P '92, 313

latidentatus (Vulpes). J XI, 228,
 280

latifasciata (Trimerotropis). P '06,
 388; '09, 450

latifolia (Ammania). P '67, 19;
 '89, 381

latifolia. Continued.

- (*Arctagrostis*). P '93, 215
 (*Arnica*). P '63, 68
 (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 (*Heterotheca*). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (*Kalmia*). P '60, 200; '95,
 558; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 581
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **454**
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Spiræa*). P '10, 547, 564
 (*Spiranthes*). P '60, 304
 (*Trientalis*). J III, 96
 (*Typha*). P '60, 513; '83,
 183; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661;
 '02, 646; '10, 578
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
- latifolium** (*Epilobium*). P '63, 61;
 '84, 85; '93, 206, 211. J III, 182,
 191
 (*Eriogonum*). j i, 36
 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
 (*Ledum*). P '04, 608
 (*Lepidium*). P '77, 106
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 286
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
- latifolius** (*Lupinus*). J III, 86
- latifrons** (*Agriochœrus*). P '67, 32;
 '70, 67. J VII, 20, 135, 140, 356,
 381
 (*Bison*). P '52, 117; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 85; '95, 245; '97, 483-
 501. J III, 169; VII, 248, 263,
 357, 371
 (*Bos*). P '52, 117; '74, 18.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, **181**
 (*Crenella*). J IV, **296**
 (*Dormitator*). P '85, 71, 72, 79
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 170; '85,
 72, 79
 (*Eupomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Geolycosa*). P '04, 292, 293,
295; '08, 242
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '99, 358
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 191
 (*Hyas*). P '57, **217**
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **241**
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163
 (*Metopograpsus*). P '80, 190,
 191
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 243
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **572**,
 588
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Pomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 229, **243**
 (*Potamia*). j viii, **120**. P
 '50, 24, 27; '80, 34
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '69, 138

latifrons. Continued.

- (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 339;
 '86, 164
 (*Pseudothelphusa*). P '80, 34
 (*Taurus*). J VII, 371
- latigaster** (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
- latilimbata** (*Argyramœba*). P '95,
 325
- latilinguis** (*Grümwaldtia*). P '97,
 426
- latilirata** (*Venus*). j viii, 183. P
 '41, **28**; '48, 107; '62, 575, 586;
 '80, 26; '82, 156
- latiliratus** (*Circumphalus*). P '62,
 575
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575
- Latiloidæ**. P '61, 524
- Latilus**. P '61, 515; '62, 240; '65,
 67; '80, 13
- latimanus** (*Astacus*). P '55, **402**
 (*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
 (*Heliophilus*). J I, **92**
 (*Opatrum*). P '54, 219
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
 (*Scalops*). j viii, 295
- latinasus** (*Colostethus*). P '66, **130**.
 J VI, 197
 (*Phyllobates*). P '63, **48**; '66,
 130. J VI, 197
- Latindia**. P '03, 178
- latinosus** (*Colostethus*). P '74, 131
- latior** (*Anodus*). P '03, 511
 (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 349
 (*Cyrtonotus*). P '73, 323
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
53; '97, 354
 (*Polybia*). P '98, **451**
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376
 (*Succinea*). P '10, 520
 (*Synhalonia*). P '97, 347
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 176
- latipennis** (*Chorthippus*). P '02, **631**
 (*Labrisomus*). P '82, 279
 (*Malthinus*). P '51, 346
 (*Nyctibora*). P '06, 269
 (*Ecanthus*). P '10, 649
 (*Stenobothrus*). P '02, 631
 (*Trogus*). P '73, 131, **132**
 (*Trypæius*). P '51, 346
- latipes** (*Bathmodon*). P '82, 294
 (*Cyrtusa*). P '53, 284
 (*Lasius*). P '03, 493, 617;
 '04, 639-644
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 199
- latipinna** (*Mollisia*). P '59, 114;
 '77, 88; '06, 90. j ii, **3**
- latipinnis** (*Acomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Catostomus*). P '53, **388**;
 '56, 173
 (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103, 104
 (*Pæcilia*). P '61, 2

latipinnis. Continued.

- (Polycotylus). P '70, 132;
'76, 346
(Zaniolepis). P '57, **202**
latiradiatus (Unio). P '53, 251
latiradix (Rhabdosteus). P '67,
132, 144; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
latiremis (Toxochelys). P '73, 10
latirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
255
(Alseonax). P '89, 146
(Amizilis). P '99, 207
(Andropadus). P '56, 317;
'57, 34; '59, 45
(Caiman). P '98, 101
(Cassicus). P '67, 71
(Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
(Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185;
'65, 86; '10, 609
(Galathea). P '58, 238
(Lepidosteus). P '10, 609
(Manatus). j iii, **394**
(Myiagra). P '89, 153
(Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
(Palaemon). P '93, 120
(Philodryas). P '62, **73**, 348
(Procellaria). P '66, 169, 172
Latirus. P '90, 396; '91, 50; '95,
71, 103, 116-130; '96, 472, 476;
'99, 73, 74; '03, 267, 275; '05,
292. J VIII, 354
latiscapus (Pomatostegus). P '04,
173
latiscutatus (Plestiodon). P '60,
496
latispinosus (Climatius). P '10, 663
latispira (Polygyra). P '96, **15**;
'09, 543
latissima (Pholas). P '62, 196, 201,
202
latissima conica (Sitala). P '04, **632**
(Ulva). P '51, 243; '52, 148;
'55, 411, 413; '63, 96; '05, 695
(Unio). P '53, 256
(Vitrina). P '75, **336**
latissimus (Astur). P '75, 116
(Buteo). P '75, 116; '95, 479;
'99, 11
(Falco). j iii, 348. P '75,
116; '99, 11, 29
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J
IV, 30
(Ptychodus). P '68, 208
(Vitrinozonites). P '89, 196;
'96, 489; 1900, 115, 137; '02, 418-
420, 430
latissimus uvidermis (Vitrinozonites).
P 1900, **137**; '02, 420
latistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
latisulcata (Astarte). P '62, 578;
'72, 247; '82, 158

latisulcata. Continued.

- (Euloxa). P '62, 578, 585;
'72, 52; '82, 158
(Venus). P '62, 578, 585
latitans (Goniobasis). P '64, 48
(Melania). P '64, 48
latitenta (Carterella). P '81, **176**;
'82, 12
(Carterius). P '87, 239, 243,
261-264
latiuscula (Baccha). P '94, 276
(Eleodes). P '73, 334
(Ocyptamus). P '94, 276
(Viola). P '03, 694
latiusculus (Elmis). P '66, **380**
lativaricosus (Triton). P '04, 593
lativittata (Trypanostoma). P '63,
313
lativittatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**.
J V, 352
lativittis (Cryptocephalus). P '73,
31
lativittus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
lato-marginata (Anodonta). P '60,
90, 97. J V, 377, 394
latomarginatus var. felix (Glabaris).
P '96, **563**
Latonia. P '64, 183; '68, 270, 272.
J VI, 75, 76
lato-ovata (Cyrena). P '60, 281
lator (Dromia). P '50, 24; '58, 226;
'72, 133
latrans (Canis). P '50, 89; '51,
147; '67, 134; '79, 184; '08, 83.
J II, 78, 88; VII, 29, 356, 369;
IX, 391, 392; XI, 227, 397-404
(Carpophaga). P '54, 229;
'64, 50; '99, 46
(Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 79
latreillana (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
latreillei (Anelastes). P '52, **47**
(Apterogyna). P '96, 547
(Cyclograpsus). P '80, 220
(Languria). P '54, 160
latreilli (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
(Helice). P '80, 219, 220
(Persephone). P '79, 403
Latreillia. P '58, 226
Latreillidea. P '58, 226
latreillii (Cecrops). P '90, 282
(Dynamene). P '58, 226
(Hymenocera). P '93, 119
(Persephona). P '78, 324
Latreutes. P '60, **27**; '79, 413
Latreides. P '62, 114
Latridinae. P '62, 104, **114**
Latridius. j iii, 325; v, 265. P
'44, 111, 115; '45, 270; '54, 78
Latridopsis. P '62, 114, 115
Latris. P '62, 114, 115

- latro (Birgus). P '58, 232; '05, 291
(Cancer). P '58, 232
- Latrodectus. P '88, 79
- Latrunculus. P '63, 39
- latubris (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
- latula (Harengula). P '61, 36
- latum (Dibothrium). P '55, 443
(Palæotherium). J IX, 353
(Platyceras). P '89, 290; '90, 168
- (Stereum). J II, **279**
- latus (Anchyropsis). P '83, 144, 154
(Barycerinus). P '68, 340
(Bothriocephalus). P '55, 443; '79, 40
(Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
(Caranx). P '97, 101; 1900, 501; '05, 81, 82
(Chelanops). P '04, 140
(Cryptus). P '78, 361
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Diplodus). P '56, **99**
(Drepanophorus). P '01, 706
(Euomphalus). P '89, 291
(Inoceramus). P '61, 419, 423
(Leucus). P '83, 144, 156
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Megistocerinus). P '69, 165; '81, 312
(Nautilus). P '70, **49**
(Scillarus). J viii, 137
(Scomber). P '62, 437
(Straparollus). P '89, 287, 292
(Temnochilus). P '70, 49
(Unio). P '53, 262; '59, **171**.
J IV, 334
- Lauderia. P 1900, 467, 477
- Lauderiinae. P 1900, 467
- Laumonite. J v, 51
- Laumontite. P '92, 177-193; '10, 538
- laura (Actinocerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
(Batocerinus). P '68, 351, 355; '81, 341
- Lauraceae. P '58, 127; '60, 146; 1900, 666
- Laurencia. P '52, 148; '57, 74
- laurenti (Coronella). P '56, 247
- laurentiana (Astarte). P '61, 97
- laurentii (Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Proteus). J VI, 104
- laurgatus (Prionus). P '78, 314
- lauri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- Laurida. P '82, 279
- laurifolia (Anona). P '89, 363
(Garrya). P '98, 398
(Passiflora). P '89, 382; '01, 558
(Smilax). P 1900, 549; '07, 455
- laurifolium (Microcentrum). P '05, 43, 54; '07, 63, 78; '08, 399
(Sapium). P '89, 406
- Laurineae. P '89, 403
- Laurocerasus. P '83, 201; '09, 492
- Laurus. P '58, 127, 265; '59, 97; '83, 201; '86, 344; '01, 359. J IX, 145
- lauta (Ancylochira). P '54, **17**
(Buprestis). P '73, 88
(Cyrena). P '60, 281
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Succinea). P '01, 196, 348; '02, 234
- lautricensis (Helix). P '92, 404
- lautsi (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08, 41
- lautsi brachylasia (Eulota). P '05, 731
- lautsi micra (Eulota). P '05, **732**
(Plectotropis). P '05, 731
- lautus (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 247
(Euthysaninus). P '59, 73. J IV, 35
(Tanymecus). P '54, **85**; '66, 349. J IV, 39
(Telephorus). P '51, **340**
- Lauxania. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- lavaleana (Corbula). J VIII, 343, 371
- lavalleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- lavauxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
- lavendulacea (Grevillea). P '58, 127
- Lavendulite. P '77, 192
- Laverna. P '60, 170
- Lavidæ. P '69, 182
- Lavignon. P '62, 574
- Lavinia. P '54, 137; '56, 184, 206, 208; '64, 283; '65, 70; '77, 90, 92
- lavinia (Calliste). P '58, **178**; '99, 35
(Calospiza). P '99, 35
- lavinia (Calliste). P '60, 142; '64, 286
- lavis (Uca). P '71, 240
- lavoiei (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
- lawæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 142
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
- lawi (Helix). P '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Unio). P '96, 503
(Zonites). P '89, 198, 412; '02, 435
- lawii (Helix). P '74, **118**
(Mesodon). P '74, 118
(Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 8
- lawrencei (Astragalinus). P '05, 684
(Carduelis). P '50, **105**; '99, 30
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 83
(Goniobasis). J VIII, 62
(Helminthophaga). P '99, 26
(Helminthophila). P '99, 26
(Mimus). P '99, 301

lawrencei. *Continued.*

- (Picumnus). P '09, 360
 (Spinus). P '98, 214; '99, 30
 Lawrenceia. P '09, 361
 lawrencii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Blacicus). P '72, 74
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93. J II,
 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 191;
 '65, 93
 (Fregetta). P '64, 87; '66, 192
 (Goniobasis). P '69, 125
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Helminthophaga). P '74, 220
 (Myiarchus). P '71, 235; '72,
 59, 73
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 74
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 74
 Lawsonia. P '89, 381
 lawsoniana (Chamaecyparis). P '72,
 33
 (Cupressus). P '01, 356
 Laxa. P '84, 206, 208
 laxa (Delphinula). J v, 207
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Fimbristylis). P '63, 77; '10,
 546, 548, 549, 556
 (Poa). J III, 200
 (Seubertia). P '68, 172. J
 III, 102
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 laxata (Macrocyclus). P '92, 404
 Laxenecera. P '98, 158
 laxiflora (Carex). P '87, 75
 laxiflora var. intermedia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. latifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. patulifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. striatula (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. styloflexa (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora (Dalea). P '63, 59
 (Poa). P '62, 96, 336
 Laxispira. P '76, 301; '05, 21, 22
 laxum (Stemphylium). P '95, 440
 latus (Heterocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 133
 (Ohioerinus). P '86, 130, 133
 (Trollius). P '63, 57
 layardii (Helicina). P '88, 251
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142
 (Melampus). P '87, 142
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ophicardelus). P '87, 142
 (Oxychona). P '89, 91
 (Parisoma). P '89, 149
 (Pycnonotus). P '05, 769
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

- layardii (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
 (Unio). P '59, 153; '60, 52
 J IV, 243
 Layia. J III, 92
 Lazaria. P '62, 578; '72, 257; '02,
 699, 707
 Lazariella. P '02, 699
 lazarus (Bolbocerus). J IV, 34
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Unio). P '53, 251
 Lea. P '07, 302
 Leachia. J ii, 89
 leachii (Anolis). P '71, 221
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 293
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 76
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). J iii, 229. P
 '66, 195
 (Thalassidroma). J viii, 157.
 P '64, 176; '66, 195; '70, 85
 lææ (Conocrinites). P '81, 403
 læensis (Latirus). P '96, 472
 leai (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Helix). P '89, 204; 1900, 454
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Paludina). P '56, 121; '60,
 430
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492
 (Stenotrema). P 1900, 454
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 Leaia. P '63, 188
 leaiana (Valsa). P '77, 113
 leaii (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Paludina). P '56, 279; '60,
 185
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 leana (Anatina). J vi, 263
 (Frullania). P '69, 227
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '82,
 158
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Physcia). P '86, 343
 (Quereus). P '72, 126
 (Thracia). P '88, 332
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312
 Leander. P '60, 40; '79, 425; '93,
 119
 leania (Cithara). P '96, 480
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 480
 Leanira. P '03, 426; '10, 387-391
 leanum (Cochlodesma). P '71, 139
 Leanus. J viii, 219
 leanus (Helicton). P '90, 401. J IV,
 387

leanus. Continued.

- (Hippagus). P '81, 424
(Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
(Saurodon). P '56, 302
leavenworthensis (Allorisma). P '58, 263; '59, 8, 29
Lebasiella. P '73, 334
lebbek (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378
(Albizzia). P '89, 375
lebeck (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114
lebeckii (Ichthyoseopus). P '61, 114
leberis (Coluber). P '01, 32; '08, 120
(Natrix). P '95, 390; '01, 32
(Regina). P '01, 32
(Tropidonotus). P '01, 32; '04, 470
Lebia. J ii, 2, 5. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 287; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 28
Lebidibia. P '89, 376, 378
Lecanocrinus. P '79, 258, 262-271, 373; '81, 179, 268; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68, 121, 125; '88, 357; '90, 388
lecanioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Lecanium. P '99, 260, 268-271
lecanodes (Nectria). P '90, 244
Lecanora. P '63, 96; '86, 243; '93, 216
Leehea. P '60, 511; '62, 162; 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663, 668; '04, 606; '09, 382; '10, 568
lecheguana (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
Lecidia. P '93, 216
lecomptei (Oxybelis). P '57, 59; '60, 555
leconteana (Viola). P '03, 664-668, 691, 694
leconteanum (Paspalum). P '86, 286
lecontei (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
(Agonoderus). P '68, 376
(Amphizoa). P '73, 334
(Anchomenus). P '44, 53
(Anisodactylus). P '73, 325
(Brachinus). P '44, 49; '62, 524
(Brachycybe). P '83, 27
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Caudisona). P '66, 307
(Chlænina). P '43, 304; '56, 27; '73, 325
(Cicindela). P '53, 361
(Crotalus). P '52, 180; '53, 238; '59, 337
(Cychrus). P '66, 346
(Elater). P '59, 289
(Gnathodon). P '54, 31. J II, 273
(Harporhynchus). P '66, 40, 65; '98, 217
(Helix). P '58, 197
(Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536

lecontei. Continued.

- (Ispidina). P '56, 158; '99, 37
(Mus). P '53, 410
(Myioceyx). P '99, 37
(Picus). P '63, 201; '99, 22
(Rangia). P '60, 232
(Reithrodon). P '53, 413
(Rhinocheilus). P '53, 300; '60, 244; '66, 304; '67, 85; '83, 82; '03, 34, 551, 553; '08, 123
(Tetragonoderus). P '43, 297
lecontella (Depressaria). P '60, 174
lecontiana (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
(Melania). P '64, 28
(Melasma). P '64, 28; '65, 23
lecontianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 244. J IV, 64
lecontii (Aegacylla). P '54, 177
(Agrilus). P '73, 93
(Brachycybe). P '64, 187
(Coptocycla). P '73, 79
(Crotalus). P '56, 250
(Dicerca). P '73, 87
(Eurypalpus). P '52, 42
(Euryseopa). P '73, 28
(Griburius). P '73, 32
(Helix). P '57, 188
(Hesperomys). P '74, 185
(Luperus). P '73, 54
(Lymnæa). P '64, 113. J VI, 162
(Molossus). P '55, 438
(Mus). J viii, 307; '53, 413; '74, 185
(Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
(Rana). P '53, 301
(Reithrodon). P '74, 185
(Rhinocheilus). P '01, 86
(Trachykele). P '73, 87
(Unio). J IV, 86
Lecontite. P '58, 172, 173
lecta (Cratægus). P '10, 166, 187
lectrix (Eusemia). P '85, 84
lectularius (Cimex). P '77, 284
lectus (Campoplex). P '73, 384
(Ichneumon). P '73, 105
(Patroclus). P '73, 104, 105
Lecythocrinus. P '79, 285, 311, 312, 373; '81, 178; '85, 231; '86, 65, 115, 132; '88, 354
Leda. P '54, 29; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '59, 29; '60, 49, 95, 185, 428, 457; '61, 97, 144, 150, 440; '62, 419; '63, 16, 142; '65, 58, 128; '71, 133; '76, 316, 318; '80, 21, 365; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '86, 58; '88, 233; '90, 144, 403; '95, 46, 103, 119, 147; '96, 470; '98, 419, 462; '03, 756; '05, 8, 9. J IV, 281, 295, 303, 387, 392, 397; VIII, 321, 335; IX, 145, 147

- leda (*Lestes*). P '01, 132, 139
 (*Libellula*). j viii, 22
 (*Melanitis*). P '85, 86
 (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
- ledæformis (*Anisothyrus*). J VIII, 332
 (*Corbula*). J VIII, 332
 (*Pachydon*). J VIII, 332
- ledebouria (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
- Ledidæ. P '60, 428; '05, 8
- Ledum. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 608. J III, 183, 194
- Leelite. P '92, 189, 201
- leemingii (*Asterina*). P '93, 128
- Leersia. P '91, 296; '09, 395
- lefroyi (*Diapterus*). P '83, 118; '86, 259; '97, 113
 (*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 118
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 116; '86, 257, 259, 271; '97, 113
 (*Henlea*). P '10, 20
 (*Statice*). P '05, 696
 (*Ulæma*). P '97, 113; '06, 487
- legalis (*Campoplex*). P '73, 385
- Legatus. P '99, 306
- leggetii (*Lechea*). P '10, 568
- leggii (*Petroica*). P '89, 147
- Legumen. P '61, 150; '76, 304; '77, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17. J III, 325; IV, 277, 392
- legumen (*Stauroneis*). P '65, 12, 16, 18-
- Leguminaria. P '48, 121; '98, 60. J I, 208, 213
- leguminiferus (*Diodontus*). P '97, 141
- Leguminosæ. j vii, 17. P '60, 199, 302, 511; '61, 451; '63, 59; '84, 82; '87, 156, 323; '89, 131, 174; '96, 34; '98, 280, 388, 393, 395, 403, 410; 1900, 487, 666. J III, 38, 85, 184
- Leguminosites. P '58, 265
- leguminum (*Exeipula*). J II, 292
- lehighensis (*Nomada*). P '03, 605
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
- lehmani (*Unio*). P 1900, 80
- lehuiensis (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 29
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 29
- Leia. j vi, 152. P '57, 5; '98, 280
- leiacanthus (*Chlarias*). P '05, 461
 (*Ompok*). P '05, 468
- leiantha (*Bouvardia*). P '71, 52
- leiarthus (*Seriola*). P '62, 442
- leibii (*Unio*). P '62, 168. J VI, 44
- leibii (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 284. P '55, 438
- leibleinei (*Schizomeris*). P '68, Biol. 12
- leidiana (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 268; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 322
 (*Palæoniscus*). J II, 205, 206
- leidyanum (*Elothierium*). P '70, 3; '71, 10. J VII, 357, 388
- leidyanus (*Patriofelis*). P '92, 313
- leidy (Cerebratulus). P '01, 659
 (*Cryptoceras*). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (*Cypricardia*). P '55, 341; '63, 188
 (*Cypris*). P '54, 165; '56, 278; '58, 159
 (*Helix*). P '56, 278; '57, 156, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431; '61, 434; '71, 183. J VII, 26
 (*Leaia*). P '63, 188
 (*Meyenia*). P '81, 462; '84, 28, 184, 213, 217; '87, 162, 210, 212
 (*Mnemiopsis*). P '88, 82
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (*Paludina*). P '56, 123, 279; '60, 430
 (*Planorbis*). P '60, 175, 431
 (*Psocus*). P '86, 15
 (*Solenochilus*). P '70, 49
 (*Spirifer*). J III, 72
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 212
 (*Strombus*). P '05, 345
 (*Trachelius*). P '84, 52
 (*Trochospongilla*). P '87, 176
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
- leidyii (*Cypris*). P '57, 158
 (*Fabricia*). P '83, 212
- Leidyite. P '78, 84; '82, 288; '92, 194
- Leidyotherium. J VII, 390
- Leila. P '53, 267; '76, 274
- Leilaphis. P '65, 197
- Leimanthium. J III, 103
- leimanthoides (*Zygadenus*). P '60, 513
- Leimonia. P '08, 163, 207
- leimonia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 194
- Leimonites. P '61, 205
- leiocarpa (*Hemiarceyria*). P '91, 408
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 56
- leiocarpus (*Peucedanum*). P '98, 28, 303
- Leiocidaris. P '63, 353
- Leiocottus. P '56, 133
- Leioderma. P '76, 291, 292
- leioderma (*Athleta*). P '05, 25. J IV, 292
 (*Leioderma*). P '76, 291
 (*Liopeplum*). P '05, 25
 (*Volutilithes*). P '05, 25. J IV, 292

- Leiodes*. P '44, 103; '53, 283; '73, 327
Leiodon. P '64, 264; '70, 24, 132; '82, 284
Leiognathidæ. P '97, 73; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiognathus. P '97, 73; '04, 759; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiolepis. P '45, 246; '59, 336
Leiolophus. P '80, 189, 224
Leiolopisma. P '56, 156
Leionotus. P '44, 26; '54, 103; '56, 237
leiophylla (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, 174
 (*Pinus*). P '98, 395
Leiophyllum. P '60, 200; '04, 611
Leiopistha. P '93, 221; '05, 13
Leiorhinus. J IV, 401
Leistomus. P '56, 135; '61, 87; '62, 17, 331
Leiotelia. P '89, 103
Leiotettix. P '07, 188
Leiotrichi. J X, 275
Leiotrochus. P '62, 288, 569
leiphemia (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
leiphemioides (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
Leipomeles. P '98, 448
Leirus. P '55, 347; '60, 316; '62, 127; '84, 311, 316, 317
Leisomus. P '82, 283, 284
Leistes. P '66, 11, 14, 15, 25
Leistus. J IV, 13
leithii (*Testudo*). P '91, 417
Leiruranus. P 1900, 494
leiuroides (*Tylosurus*). P '05, 493
Leirus. P '82, 276, 282; '84, 158, 159; '86, 239. J XII, 546
leirus (*Tetraodon*). J XII, 547
 (*Tylosurus*). J XII, 501
Leja. P '43, 297, 303
Lejeania. P '97, 359
Lejeunia. P '69, 225
Lema. j iii, 429; v, 294. P '73, 24. J IV, 41
lemanensis (*Proailurus*). P '89, 224
Lembonax. P '72, 15
Lembosia. J II, 292
Lembus. P '61, 16, 17; '85, 68, 79
lembus (*Eleotris*). P '85, 70
 (*Kyphosus*). J XII, 530
lemminus (*Aschizomys*). P '98, 369
Lemmus. j viii, 298. P '53, 407; '74, 174, 175, 187, 194, 195, 196; 1900, 35, 40
lemmus (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40, 42
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
Lemna. P '60, 513; '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '80, 230; '84, 17; '02, 666; '05, 697
Lemnaceæ. P '60, 513
lemniscata (*Cicindela*). P '54, 220; '09, 113. J IV, 27
 (*Hippopsis*). J II, 145
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 341
 (*Saperda*). J II, 145
lemniscatus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '56, 237; '62, 356. J VIII, 164
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 346; '60, 73, 74; '65, 190; '68, 109, 289; '08, 124. J VIII, 182
 (*Eurylaimus*). P '02, 680
 (*Noturus*). P '59, 159
 (*Osmerus*). P '84, 131
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Sciurus*). P '57, 11
Lemnisoma. P '04, 767; '07, 265
Lemnisomidæ. P '04, 767
Lemnisominae. P '04, 767
lemonias (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Lemopsis. P '60, 232
lempiji (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
Lemur. P '88, 89, 94, 95; '94, 182; '97, 40; '02, 135, 137, 250; '04, 150. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
lemur (*Peltaphryne*). P '68, 311
Lemuravidæ. P '04, 149
Lemuridæ. P '61, 153; '67, 12; '68, 295; '83, 80. J X, 275, 288, 316
Lemurinae. J X, 275
Lemurini. J X, 275
lemurinum (*Menotherium*). P '73, 419
lemurinus (*Anolis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Gastrotropis*). P '61, 213
Lemuroidea. P '90, 54. J VIII, 73
lene (*Cardium*). P '55, 258
 (*Protocardia*). P '96, 475
lenensis (*Mus*). P '74, 196
lenior (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 245; '77, 27
lenis (*Anchomenus*). P '60, 317
 (*Calathus*). P '60, 317, 318
 (*Cytherea*). J I, 130
 (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 384
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 110, 128
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 54
 (*Tellina*). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160
leniusculus (*Astacus*). P '52, 20
Lennilite. P '71, 300; '90, 109; '92, 201
lenok (*Brachymystax*). P '90, 49
 (*Salmo*). P '90, 49
lenoris (*Pieris*). P '66, 336
lens (*Ervum*). P '67, 19
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '82, 158

lens. Continued.

- (Nebulipora). P '66, 115
 (Pecten). P '61, 417
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '88, 170
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239, 243. J V, 428
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
lenta (Betula). P '89, 58
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Helix). J IX, 26, 27
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, **241**
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 121, 134; '08, 163, 224, 242-246
lenta var. *baltimoriana* (Lycosa). P '08, 224
lenta (Sphenoderia). P '79, 163
lento (Viburnum). P '60, 200
lenticianus (Stenodon). P '67, 151
Lentibulacæ. P '60, 200, 303, 512. J III, 184
Lentibulariæ. P '63, 71; '84, 90
lenticula (Cyclas). P '62, 36
 (Lucina). P '62, 36; '72, 96
 (Nummulina). P '90, 447
 (Sphærium). P '62, 36
lenticularis (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 420
 — (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 290
 (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 294, 301
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '53, 320; '64, 213; '82, 212
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Eudesia). P '91, 173
 (Helianthus). P '84, 200
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Orbitulites). J VIII, 325
 (Pentamerus). P '65, 117
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
lenticularis var. *mississippiensis* (Sphenodiscus). P '05, 28
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Unio). P '72, **155**. J VIII, 30
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 173
lenticiformis (Apsilus). P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364-374
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580; '67, 139
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281

lenticiformis. Continued.

- (Monocondylæa). P '66, **34**. J VI, 272
 (Panopæa). P '82, 183
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '62, 580; 80, 22, 24; '82, 154; '81, 398, 402; '90, 144
 (Venus). J vi, 119, 216
lentigera (Lecanora). P '93, 216
lentiginosa (Ardea). J v, 59. P '55, 316; '56, 295
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Rana). P '54, 86
lentiginosum (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 (Rhinobothyrum). J VIII, 177
lentiginosus (Ardea). P '61, 227
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Botaurus). P '53, 425; '59, 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66, 95; '71, 34; '89, 267; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 426, 430; '71, 49; '92, 332; '95, 396; '01, 223; '07, 273, 278. J VI, 70
lentiginosus americanus (Bufo). P '93, 386; '95, 396
lentiginosus frontosus (Bufo). P '83, 14
 (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 (Haploplax). P '94, 73
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 73
 (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinobatus). P '84, 42
 (Rhombus). P '97, 87
 (Telmatobius). P '55, 426
Lentillaria. P '72, 86
Lentinus. J II, 277; III, 206
lenticifolia (Fagara). P '89, 371
lentus (Allacodon). P '91, 127, 130
 (Hylodes). P '62, **151**, 154
 (Lithodytes). P '94, 438
 (Planorbis). P '61, 309, 398; '81, 101, 107
 (Thinochys). P '92, 438
 (Xysticus). P '92, **55**
lenum (Agonum). P '54, 53, 54
Lenzites. J II, 277; III, 214
Leo. P '79, 169, 173
leo somaliensis (Felis). P '96, 542
leo (Holocentrus). P '04, 235
 (Holocentrum). P '04, 235
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
Leodes. P '53, **366**; '57, 159
leoganensis (Coccoleoba). P '89, 401
Leomantis. P '03, **706**
leona (Oenothera). P '61, **455**; '62, 163
 (Onagra). P '61, 455
leonardii (Pachyta). J I, 325, 326

leoncola (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**
 leonensis (Anodonta). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 25; VIII, 67
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 leonhardinus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 leonina (Moniana). P '56, **199**
 leoninus (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Macacus). P '96, 485
 (Ulochaetes). P '54, **82**
 leonis (Ophibolus). P '01, 613
 (Stegodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Leonnatus. P '03, 457
 Leonotis. P '89, 400
 Leontodon. P '63, 94; '67, 21; '84,
 87. J III, 193
 Leonurus. P '60, 303; '76, 175; '89,
 400
 leonurus (Gerbillus). P '53, 415
 leopardina (Callopetta). P '62, 338
 (Natris). P '62, 338
 leopardinus (Antennarius). P '81,
 113, 116
 (Coluber). P '08, 121
 leopardis (Scomber). P '82, 306
 Leopardus. P '79, 169, 173
 leopardus (Entomacrodus). J XII,
 554
 Leoptilus. P '99, 40
 lepachidis (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
 106
 (Septoria). P '93, **164**
 Lepachys. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '91, 271; '96, 38
 Lepadidæ. P '90, 443
 Lepadinae. P '07, 408
 Lepadogaster. P '54, 155; '82, 284,
 308
 leparensis (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 Leparia. P '86, 343
 Lepas. P '63, 140; '78, 299; '88,
 80, 331, 333, 431; '90, 443; '91,
 189; '96, 208. J VIII, 326; XIII,
 88
 lepeletierii (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Phibalosoma). P '04, 61
 Leperditia. P '97, 414
 Lepeta. P '65, 60; '76, 245; '93, 285
 Lepetella. P '93, 287
 Lepetidæ. P '93, 285
 Lepibema. P '60, 111; '61, 49; '77,
 85
 lepida (Amphidesma). J V, **221**
 (Aploaspis). P '66, 310
 (Apostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Boleosoma). P '53, **288**
 (Carpophaga). P '54, **230**;
 '99, 43
 (Caudisona). P '61, **206**; '66,
 310
 (Coccidula). P '52, **132**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**

lepida. *Continued.*
 (Dicircia). P '57, 7; '73, 85,
 87, 331
 (Eminia). P '05, 773
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
 V, 227
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 562;
 '03, 78, 139, 141, 649; '04, 277,
 287; '08, 163, 253; '09, 557
 (Melissodes). P '78, **198**
 (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 (Nomada). P '03, 595-597
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tarentula). P '02, 562; '04,
 287; '08, 253; '09, 362
 Lepidactylis. J i, **379**
 Lepidamia. P '63, 81
 lepidana (Argyrolepis). P '60, **355**
 Lepidanthus. P '62, 7, 167
 Lepidaplois. P '62, **140**; '63, 222;
 '07, 433. J XII, 535
 Lepidasthenia. P '09, 241; '10, 330
 lepidata (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 Lepidea. P '82, 280
 Lepidechinus. P '69, 77, 80, 81
 lepiderma (Ashmunella). P '10, 49,
 96, **98**, 127
 Lepidesthes. P '78, 33
 Lepidion. P '82, 280
 lepidion (Gadus). P '82, 280
 Lepidium. P '60, 302; '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '77, 106; '80, 132; '89,
 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 Lepidocentrus. P '69, 77, 78; '85,
 340
 Lepidocephalus. P '60, **498**; '61,
 174
 lepidoccephalus (Pteroglossus). P
 '67, 114
 Lepidochelys. P '91, 425
 Lepidocidaris. P '69, 81
 Lepidocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Lepidodendræ. P '60, 441
 lepidodendroides (Rhombopora). P
 '88, 225; '91, 244
 Lepidodendron. P '47, 229, 318;
 '59, 293; '60, 128, 238, 441, 579;
 '97, 427
 Lepidodiscus. P '68, 357, 358
 Lepidoganis. P '05, 477
 Lepidogobius. P '62, 279, 332; '63,
 264
 Lepidolepidridæ. P '84, 174
 Lepidolepides. P '84, 174
 Lepidolite. P '75, 76; '80, 248; '89,
 35
 Lepidomeda. P '77, 95
 Lepidomelane. P '80, 247; '92, 179,
 180
 Lepidonote. P '55, 393; '63, 140. J
 III, 148

- Lepidonectus*. P '03, 405; '04, 333, 706, 712; '05, 541, 544, 546; '08, 330-332; '09, 241; '10, 330-333
Lepidopa. P '58, **230**
Lepidophlogos. P '60, 240
Lepidophora. P '95, 326
lepidophora scutifera (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Plectotropis). P '08, 33
lepidophylla (Selaginella). P '98, 386
Lepidophyma. P '64, 229; '83, 29
Lepidopidae. P '04, 770
Lepidopleuridae. P '98, 287
Lepidopleurus. P '94, 70, 72; '98, 287
Lepidopodidae. P '98, 341
Lepidopodinae. P '63, 225, 227
lepidopoides (Thyrmites). P '62, 126
Lepidops. P '59, 302; '78, 298, 326; '79, 410, 427
Lepidopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 196, 222
lepidoptera (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
Lepidopus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 227; '82, 304; '92, 254; '98, 341; '04, 770
lepidorachis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Lepidorhinus. P '62, 497
Lepidosiren. P '68, 254, 258; '75, 51; '76, 52; '85, 129-134
Lepidosoma. P '68, 284. J VIII, 160
Lepidosomatidae. P '84, 174
Lepidosteidae. J VI, 238
Lepidosteoidae. P '63, 172
Lepidosternon. P '58, 255
Lepidosternum. P '61, 75; '08, 119
Lepidosteus. P '50, 53; '59, Biol. 4; '63, 180; '64, 183, 276; '65, 86; '68, 254, 256-260; '71, 105; '75, 255; '76, 65, 266; '77, 46, 97, 230; '82, 307; '84, 101; '85, 129, 367; '91, 418; '01, 340; '10, 605. J III, 160; VI, 238, 241; XIII, 598
lepidostrobos. P '60, 240, 443
lepidota (Crenieichla). P '03, 535
 (Glycyrrhiza). P '63, 61
Lepidothyris. P '96, 466
Lepidotidae. J IX, 441
Lepidotrigla. P '92, 274; '97, 83
Lepidotus. P '56, 73; '57, 90, 124; '58, 46; '61, 433, 434. J VII, 13
Lepidozygus. P '63, 214
lepidula (Haltica). P IV, 42
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 (Orchestris). P '73, 65
lepidulus (Alburnus). P '56, **212**
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
lepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Lepton). P '71, 120; '72, 227
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
Lepidurus. P '78, 165; '01, 145
lepidurus (Astyanax). P '06, 336
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 336
lepidus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 341
 (Anthrenus). P '54, **112**; '59, 71. J IV, 32
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 341
 (Crotalus). P '83, 13; '01, 101, 107; '03, 553
 (Gobius). P '63, 267
 (Laniarius). P '55, **327**; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
 (Philaterus). P '99, 60
 (Phymatodes). J II, **34**
 (Pæcilichthys). P '59, 67; '77, 92
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, 389
Lepilemur. J X, 275
Lepisma. P '81, 85; '05, 148
Lepismidæ. P '81, 82, 85
Lepismina. P '81, 85
Lepisoma. P '60, 21, 104, 105
Lepisomus. P '73, 336
Lepisosteidae. P '01, 340; '10, 604
Lepisosteus. j i, 418. P '77, 84, 87; '01, 340; '10, 604-606
lepisurus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
Lepituroidae. P '62, 126
leplayi (Productus). P '58, 14
Lepodidae. P '06, **121**
Lepodogaster. P '62, 330
Lepodopus. P '60, 121
Lepodus. P '06, 121
Lepomis. P '60, 20; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 59, 76, 85, 86, 96; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248; '06, 515-519; '10, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 219-223
Leporellus. P '06, 327
Leporidae. P '67, 136; '82, 318, 322; '96, 181. J VII, 331, 358, 403
leporina (Aplysia). P '83, 364
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 203; '75, 154, 203; '89, 205
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 449; '03, 195; '06, 534
 (Poronia). P '90, **229**
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
Leporinus. P '71, 259; '03, 512; '06, 328-331
leporinus (Noctilio). P '54, 191; '89, 320
 (Sciurus). j viii, **314**. P '41, 101
 (Vespertilio). P '54, 190

- Lepotophis. P '71, 49
 Lepralia. P '78, 305. J III, 141; V, 122
 lepieurii (Helicops). P '62, 348; '68, 309
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 leprosa (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Xenophora). P '05, 21
 leprosus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105
 (Trochus). J viii, 221, 227. P '46, 39; '05, 21
 Leprus. P '04, 525, 566; '06, 377; '07, 37; '09, 438
 Leptachatina. P '88, 16, 17, 21, 25, 44, 51-56; '95, 214, 237
 Leptacinus. J IV, 11, 31
 Leptæna. P '52, 190. J III, 23
 Leptagonus. P '61, 167, 259; '83, 293
 Leptagrion. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 461
 leptalea (Cratægus). P '10, 229, 231
 Leptalis. P '66, 340
 Leptamnium. P 1900, 490
 Leptana. P '62, 455, 481
 Leptandra. P '10, 582
 Leptans. P '63, 79
 leptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Leptaretus. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
 Leptarionta. P '98, 63; '05, 256, 257
 Leptarius. P '63, 170, 171
 Leptasterias. P '89, 169
 Leptauchenia. P '56, 88, 163; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 122, 356, 380
 Leptaxis. P '92, 392, 393
 Leptecheneides. P '64, 60
 Leptecheneis. P '64, 60, 61; '77, 212
 Lepterpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Lepthemis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Leptictidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 307, 422; '94, 446
 Leptictis. P '68, 315; '83, 81; '92, 292, 423. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
 Leptidæ. P '94, 273; '95, 323
 Leptilon. P 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 664
 Leptinaria. P '79, 21; '96, 399-406, 425, 427, 451; 1900, 95-98; '03, 775; '10, 502, 508, 518. J IX, 81
 Leptinus. P '66, 367
 Leptis. J iii, 34. P '95, 323
 Leptobarbus. P '05, 486
 Leptobasis. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 468, 487, 489
 Leptoblennius. P '60, 21, 209
 Leptobranchium. J VI, 80
 Leptocalamus. P '94, 205
 Leptocardii. P '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
 leptocarpa (Jussiaæ). P '67, 19
 Leptocaulis. P '67, 19
 leptocentrus (Eschrichtius). P '67, 144, 147; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 442
 leptcephala (Eutænia). P '83, 23; '93, 182, 183; '01, 30; '03, 287, 294, 295; '05, 692
 Leptocephalidæ. P '97, 61; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Leptocephalus. P '64, 207; '92, 246; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494; '09, 407; '10, 600
 leptcephalus (Ceraticthys). P '56, 213
 (Hyænodon). P '92, 317, 318. J IX, 175-177, 499-506
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pseudaspius). P '99, 179, 180
 (Thamnophis). P 1900, 30
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 343
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 30
 Leptocera. J II, 7
 leptocera (Aquilaegia). J vii, 9
 leptocerus (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 Leptochariana. P '62, 485
 Leptochela. P '60, 42
 Leptochelia. P '94, 93
 Leptochiton. P '94, 70, 71
 Leptochloa. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '91, 302-304
 Leptocherus. P '56, 88; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 197, 357, 389; VIII, 72
 Leptocircus. P '66, 341
 Leptocladus. P '87, 284, 290; '88, 295, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 201, 202, 225, 238, 239, 247, 250, 265
 Leptoclinium. P '79, 379
 Leptoclinus. P '64, 209, 210
 Leptocnemis. P '98, 142; '01, 137
 Leptocoris. P '60, 229
 Leptocotis. P '78, 283
 Leptocottus. P '54, 130, 145; '56, 133
 Leptocrinus. P '85, 327
 Leptoda. P '95, 334
 Leptodactylon. P '48, 12; '63, 74. J I, 157
 Leptodactylus. P '53, 420, 421; '91, 461
 leptodactylus (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Patelliocrinus). P '81, 275
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
 Leptodea. P '53, 262

- Leptodeira. P '60, 266; '61, 302; '66, 127, 128; '68, 109, 310; '71, 204; '74, 65; '01, 91; '08, 123
 Leptodes. P '82, 280
 Leptodesmus. P '64, 9
 Leptodius. P '79, 395
 Leptodomus. P '59, 8-29; '62, 415; '71, 71
 leptodon (Carcharodon). P '46, 42.
 J I, 147, 300
 (Leptodea). P '53, 262
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 197
 (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 Leptona. P '87, 19. J IV, 307; VIII, 307
 Leptogadus. P '63, 248
 Leptogaster. j iii, 75. P '94, 273; '95, 304, 323
 leptogaster (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 18
 Leptoglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462. J VIII, 115, 159
 leptoglossa (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 leptognatha (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Leptognathia. P '94, 93
 Leptognathidæ. P '56, 237, 307
 Leptognathus. P '60, 264, 265; '65, 198; '68, 107, 135, 289; '71, 204; '74, 55, 67; '82, 283; '83, 34; '91, 460. J VIII, 130, 177
 leptognathus (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 Leptogorgia. P '78, 310
 leptogrammicum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 leptogrammus (Plestrodon). P '58, 256
 Leptograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 188, 196
 Leptogunellus. P '56, 135
 leptolepis (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Leptoloma. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148
 Leptomantis. P '68, 272
 Leptomerinthropora. P '05, 436, 437, 841
 Leptomerus. P '97, 19
 Leptomeryx. P '53, 394; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158, 176; '58, 157; '61, 435; '70, 112; '73, 419; '78, 71; '92, 436. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 Leptomya. P '76, 305
 Leptomylus. P '75, 19. J VII, 445
 leptomyulus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
 Lepton. j vii, 151. P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '71, 130; '72, 227; '80, 21; '82, 160
 Leptonidae. P '62, 577; '72, 227
 Leptonotus. P '99, 338
 Leptonyx. P '80, 227
 Leptopalpus. P '08, 621
 Leptopelis. P '64, 182; '68, 281, 291
 Leptoperca. P '61, 502
 Leptophidium. P '60, 497; '63, 210; '84, 178
 Leptophis. P '44, 60, 172; '48, 28; '52, 181; '53, 237; '54, 100; '57, 52, 59, 72; '60, 55; 484, 503; '66, 127, 305; '93, 432; '94, 203; '01, 61, 65; '08, 122. J VIII, 132, 177
 Leptophractus. P '73, 340
 leptophylla (Quercus). P '04, 108
 leptophyllum (Chenopodium). P 1900, 665
 leptophyllum (Astragalus). j vii, 18
 Leptopilus. P '05, 761
 Leptoplane. P '55, 381, 389; '57, 19, 21; '07, 515, 535
 Leptoplaneidæ. P '57, 21
 leptopleura (Cardium). j viii, 184.
 P '41, 29; '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 143
 Leptopodia. j i, 455. P '50, 23; '57, 219; '78, 298, 316; '79, 383
 Leptopodidae. P '78, 316
 Leptopodiinae. P '79, 383
 Leptopogon. P '99, 306
 Leptopoma. P '05, 723
 Leptopomoides. P '82, 233
 Leptopora. P '63, 2
 Leptops. P '77, 87, 97; '85, 410
 leptops (Mephitis). J XI, 232, 235, 236, 280
 leptoptera (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 Leptopterna. P '01, 264
 Leptoptila. P '60, 195; '63, 302; '67, 94
 Leptoptilos. P '59, 173
 Leptopus. P '56, 216
 leptopus (Antigonon). P '89, 401
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 Leptorchis. P '10, 560
 leptorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 178, 187, 191
 leptorhynchus (Ancodus). J IX, 462-492
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX, 178
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '10, 606
 (Mecistops). P '60, 549
 (Pandalus). P '60, 38
 (Syngnathus). P '54, 156; '62, 283, 284
 Leptoscarus. P '82, 274
 Leptoscopinae. P '61, 111, 115; '62, 504
 Leptoscopoidæ. P '62, 503
 Leptoscopus. P '59, 132, 133; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 leptosepala (Caltha). P '63, 57
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 674, 695

- Leptosiphon*. P '48, 11. J I, 156
Leptosolen. P '65, 184; '76, 304; '77, 22, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17
Leptosoma. P '64, 180
leptosoma (*Rasbora*). P '05, 486
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 (*Tænia*). P '88, 169
leptosomus (*Luxilus*). P '56, 203
Leptospermum. P '50, 81; '58, 133
Leptosphaeria. P '90, 236; '93, 135, 447; '94, 336; '95, 423
leptostachya (*Glyceria*). P '62, 95, 335
 (*Phryma*). P '60, 512; 1900, 488
leptostachyum (*Viscum*). J I, 185
Leptostoma. P '45, 263. J I, 216
leptostoma (*Spirorbis*). P '95, 104, 116-124. J IV, 855
Leptostomidae. P '45, 263
leptostraca (*Buliminus*). P '05, 737
 (*Ena*). P '05, 737
Leptostromella. P '91, 79
Leptostylus. P '62, 38. J II, 143, 168-170
Leptosynanceia. P '05, 507
Leptosynapta. P '78, 306
Leptosyne. J III, 91
Leptotænia. P '63, 63
Leptotarsis. P '69, 217
leptotera (*Ascaris*). P '75, 17
Leptotheca. P '07, 278
Leptothorax. P '03, 215-260, 493
Leptothrix. P '09, 107. J VIII, 445
Leptothyra. P '01, 398
Leptotragulus. P '92, 435
Leptotyphlopidae. P '08, 119
Leptotyphlops. P '01, 13; '08, 119
Leptoxis. P '60, 50, 155; '61, 307, 397; '63, 274, 317, 320; '64, 40, 97; '65, 22, 25, 34, 35
Leptura. j iii, 416; v, 278. P '54, 218, 219; '59, 80, 88, 291; '60, 570; '61, 355; '62, 40; '66, 348; '78, 314. J I, 312, 314-340; II, 17, 176; IV, 40, 41
leptura (*Saccolpterya*). P '89, 321, 338
Lepturacanthus. P '04, 770
Lepturidae. J I, 313, 316-340; II, 5, 140
Lepturinae. P '63, 225
Lepturoidea. P '63, 224, 257
lepturoides (*Cephaloon*). J I, 95. P '53, 350
 (*Ichnodes*). J I, 95
Lepturus. P '62, 126, 238; '63, 225, 257
lepturnus (*Congrus*). P '97, 61
 (*Linguelapsus*). P '08, 127
 (*Trichiurus*). P '62, 126; '63, 226, 228; '64, 205; '77, 207; '92, 254; '97, 100; '04, 508, 770, 771; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601
lepturus japonicus (*Trichiurus*). P '97, 72
lepturus (*Uroconger*). P '97, 61
Leptus. j ii, 80
Leptysma. P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53, 804, 851; '07, 179, 180, 281, 292; '08, 16; '10, 594, 616, 632
Lepus. j vii, 194, 283, 284, 403; viii, 74, 75. P '55, 333; '59, *Biol.* 3, 183, 299; '67, 136; '68, 298; '69, 184; '71, 14, 96; '77, 273, 314; '78, 62, 64; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '87, 353, 359; '94, 218, 270, 393; '95, 241-243, 381; '96, 181, 351-375, 378, 542; '97, 25, 209, 305; '98, 124; '99, 380-390; 1900, 35, 460, 462; '03, 25; '04, 578, 587, 589; '05, 679; '08, 95, 404. J VI, 243; VII, 403, 445; VIII, 71, 72; IX, 391, 392; XI, 209, 210, 280
lerchi (*Microdrillia*). P '03, 277
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, 277
Lerista. P '68, 284
Lernæa. P '63, 140
Lernæidae. P '45, 283
Lernæopoda. P '63, 146
Lerneænicus. j iii, 289
Lerneocera. j iii, 286
Lerneonema. P '88, 165
Lerneoperma. j iii, 289
lerouxii (*Halictus*). P '98, 50, 51
leroyi (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 358
Lesbia. P '99, 306
leschenaudii (*Isocardia*). P '80, 192
leschenaulti (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
Leschenaultia. P '58, 132
leschenaultii (*Bufo*). J VI, 70
 (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 148
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Rana*). P '62, 341
 (*Rhæbo*). P '62, 358; '63, 49
 (*Systema*). J VI, 194
lescuriana (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
leseuerii (*Buthus*). J V, 359, 365
leseurei (*Hyla*). J VI, 84
leseuri (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (*Rumphia*). P '63, 359
leseurianum (*Exoglossum*). P '56, 191
leseurianus (*Unio*). P '53, 251
leseurii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104.
 See also leseuri, etc.
leskei (*Colobocentrotus*). P '63, 354
Leskia. P '55, 446; '63, 360
lesleyi (*Monocraterion*). P '09, 297
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 4. J VI, 146
 (*Unio*). P '60, 307. J IV, 352; VIII, 16

- Lesleyite. P '67, 44; '92, 188
 lesliei (Onchidium). P '96, 399, 454
 Lеспедеза. P '60, 511, 513; 1900, 483, 649, 659, 666; '04, 606, 607; '10, 548, 566
 lespedezæ (Septoria). P '93, **457**
 lespedezæfoliella (Parectopa). P '60, **210**
 Lesquerella. P '07, 247
 lesquereuxi (Lepidodendron). P '60, **240**
 Lessingia. P '95, 548
 lessoni (Æstelata). P '66, 170
 (Aleyone). P '99, 43
 (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 (Procellaria). P '66, 141, 144
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 142, 170
 (Siphonaria). J VIII, 331
 lessonii (Æstelata). P '62, 327
 (Aleyone). P '50, **69**
 (Microlophus). J VIII, 172
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Procellaria). P '70, 85
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
 (Squilla). P '50, 28; '93, 107
 Lestes. J viii, 34. P '62, 382; '93, 377; '98, 147; '01, 127, 139; '08, 462, 467, 468, 481, 488, 489
 Lesteva. P '66, 375
 Lestinae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Lestiphorus. P '95, 523
 Lestodon. J XI, 215
 Lestosaurus. P '72, 141
 Lestridinæ. P '62, 292; '63, 124; '69, 203, 206, 213, 214
 lestrius (Portheus). P '73, **337**
 Lestris. P '61, 243; '63, 121, 124, 128, 137
 lesuerii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 Lesueurella. P '07, 440
 lesueuri (Arca). P '03, 265
 (Malaclemys). P '95, 406
 lesueuriames (Unio). P '54, 245
 lesueurianum (Exoglossum). P '77, 84
 lesueurii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 (Diplocentrus). P '04, 142
 Lesueurina. P '07, **440**
 lesurianum (Exoglossum). J i, 420, 485
 See leseuerii, etc.
 Letendrà. P '95, 416
 lethalis (Leptosphaeria). P '95, **423**
 (Ramularia). P '91, **86**; '93, 169
 Lethe. P '85, 87
 Lethobia. P '68, **322**
 Lethia. P '01, 577. J IV, 169
 lethoprists (Orthoprists). P '89, **36**
 Lethrinella. J XII, **529**
 Lethrinus. P '97, 76. J XII, 529
 lethronoides (Gymnocranus). J XII, 527
 Letournexia. P '75, 148
 lettia (Megascops). P '90, 128
 leubnitzia (Potamolepis). P '87, 269
 leuca (Turbonilla). P '99, **167**, 172
 Leucæna. P '89, 375, 378
 Leucania. P '75, 428
 leucaniæ (Carcelia). P '95, 333
 Leucanidæ. P '75, 50
 leucantha (Bidens). P '77, 107; '89, 388
 leucanthea (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **99**
 leucanthemifolia (Saxifraga). P '84, 84
 Leucanthemum. P '60, 200
 leucanthemum (Chrysanthemum). P '72, 126, 236; '76, 110; '04, 108
 Leucanthiza. P '59, 317, 327
 leucas (Beluga). P '66, 293
 (Delphinapterus). P 1900, 34; '03, 313
 leucauchen (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-493
 Leucauge. P '04, 121, 131; '09, 208
 leucayanum (Epigonichthys). P '07, 461
 leuce (Egretta). P '53, 426
 (Phyllites). P '58, 265
 (Populus). P '58, 265
 leuceretes (Larus). P '62, 294
 Leucholabis. P '60, 16
 leuchtenbergensis (Productus). J III, 19, 22
 leuciethys (Salmo). P '90, 49
 leuciota (Episema). P '77, 78
 leuciodus (Photogenis). P '67, 164, **165**. J VI, 229
 leucionensis (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 leucippe (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Leuciscus. P '53, 391; '56, 167, 169, 183, 189, 192, 196; '61, 154; '63, 31; '64, 277, 279; '67, 157-163; '77, 90, 91, 97; '85, 13, 15-18; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 59, 60; '99, 179, 180; '08, 82, 526, 527, 535; '10, 284
 leuciscus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414-418
 (Squalius). P '82, 307
 Leucoblepharon. P '59, 109
 leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga). P '77, 292
 (Helminthophila). P '91, 443
 Leucobryum. P '05, 697
 leucocapillus (Anous). P '94, 115, 117

leucocephala (*Æstrelata*). P '66,
135, 142, 143, 170
(*Alcedo*). P '64, 243
(*Anas*). P '75, 356
(*Aquila*). j iii, 344
(*Ciconia*). P '59, 173
(*Columba*). j v, 30. P '63,
301; '09, 357
(*Dichromena*). P '89, 360;
'05, 697
(*Haleyon*). P '64, 243
(*Limnobia*). P '59, 212
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
(*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
(*Procellaria*). P '66, 142, 144,
170, 197
leucocephalus (*Anolis*). P '56, 226,
231, 236; '61, 215
(*Coluber*). P '60, 265
(*Coracias*). P '64, 242
(*Dipsas*). P '60, 265
(*Eudipsas*). P '60, 265
(*Falco*). j iii, 344; viii, 151.
P '53, 396, 453; '75, 344
(*Gymnopus*). P '02, 136
(*Haliæetus*). P '70, 143; '91,
435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140;
'05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
(*Haliæetus*). P '46, 45; '53,
305, 453; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286;
'59, 105; '66, 49; '71, 27; '75,
344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85.
J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
(*Lanius*). P '64, 238
(*Lycognathus*). P '60, 265
(*Psittacus*). P '63, 284; '64,
240
(*Tripanurgus*). P '60, 265
leucocerca (*Syrbula*). P '04, 516;
'07, 32
leucocheila (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
Leucochila. P '66, 315; '89, 206;
'94, 23; '96, 446; 1900, 94, 456,
585
Leucochiloides. P 1900, 585
Leucochloridia. P '59, 36
Leucochroa. P '73, 249; '74, 55;
'10, 48
Leucocoma. j vii, 82
Leucocoryne. P '67, 82
Leucoerinum. P '63, 76
leucoicycla (*Degeeria*). P '95, 334
leucocyma (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
Leucoeyon. P '79, 185
leucodermis (*Rubus*). P '84, 83
leucodon (*Neotoma*). P '94, 242, 243
(*Pupa*). P '89, 411
Leucœa. P '80, 132
leucogaster (*Ardea*). j v, 62. P '64,
245
(*Chizærhis*). P '05, 765
(*Cinnyris*). P '99, 61

leucogaster. *Continued.*
(*Corvus*). P '64, 242
(*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
(*Glyphisodon*). J XII, 535
(*Haliæetus*). P '65, 4
(*Hesperomys*). P '74, 182
(*Hirundo*). j iv, 258
(*Hypudæus*). P '74, 177, 182
(*Ocypterus*). P '02, 688
(*Onychomys*). P '74, 177, 182;
'98, 194
leucogaster brevicauda (*Onychomys*)
P '98, 194
leucogaster (*Procellaria*). P '66, 195
(*Thryomanes*). P '66, 78
(*Thryothorus*). P '66, 78
(*Troglodytes*). P '66, 78
leucogastra (*Alcedo*). P '57, 37
(*Amadina*). P '02, 688
(*Culicivora*). P '66, 66
(*Dendrocitta*). P '91, 442
(*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 197
(*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 86
(*Uroloncha*). P '02, 688
leucogastroides (*Munia*). P '02, 689
(*Uroloncha*). P '02, 689
leucogenys (*Dacnis*). P '64, 270
(*Merula*). P '62, 292
leucogerana (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
(*Grus*). P '64, 245
leucogeranos (*Grus*). j v, 66. P
'64, 245
leucognaphalus (*Corvus*). P '91,
446; '09, 361
leucogramma (*Polyphylla*). P '54,
218
leucojus (*Olios*). P '78, 145
leucolaima (*Barbatula*). P '99, 49
leucolena (*Sagartia*). P '78, 311
leucolepis (*Eupatorium*). P '04,
605; '07, 455
leucoma (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
(*Lucina*). P '72, 82
leucomela (*Columba*). P '54, 232
leucomelana (*Panthea*). P '75, 428
leucomelas (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76
(*Amiva*). P '94, 436
(*Falco*). P '75, 471-473, 483
(*Himantodes*). P '61, 296;
'65, 198
(*Nectris*). P '64, 130
(*Picus*). P '63, 199
(*Procellaria*). P '64, 130, 144
(*Puffinus*). P '64, 130, 144
Leucomelina. P '95, 335
Leuconerpes. P '50, 106; '99, 30.
J II, 257
Leuconia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72,
144; '10, 667
leuconota (*Clangula*). P '99, 57
(*Thalassornis*). P '05, 762

- leuconotus* (*Cinclus*). P '99, 312
 (*Graculus*). P '65, 5
 (*Phalacrocorax*). J viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Thalassornis*). P '99, 57
 (*Tityra*). P '63, 290
 (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
leucopareia (*Bernicla*). P '62, 323
Leucophacus. P '62, 304
Leucophæa. P '10, 5
leucophæa (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 178, 180,
 184-186, 195-197
 (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Tricholana*). P '89, 362
leucophæata (*Sphinx*). J IV, 126,
 168
leucophæatus (*Mytilus*). J vi, 263.
 P '53, 320; '57, 167
leucophæota (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
leucophæta (*Dresseina*). P '74, 29
leucophæus (*Macropteryx*). P '06,
 195
leucophea (*Apex*). P '88, 39
Leucopholidæ. J III, 228
leucophræa (*Scolopax*). J v, 80
Leucophrys. P '56, 42; '77, 259;
 '82, 147. J II, 50; III, 144; IX,
 12
leucophrys (*Emberiza*). J iv, 51
 (*Falco*). P '70, 146
 (*Fringilla*). J viii, 154. P
 '43, 262; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56,
 292; '61, 223. J I, 50
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 220
 (*Tinnunculus*). P '70, 140,
 147, 149
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 282; '59,
 301, 304; '61, 223; '66, 85; '68,
 149; '69, 126; '83, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 144; '98, 214; '03, 28;
 '08, 98. J I, 51; II, 266
leucophrys gambelii (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49, 63; '99, 19; '05, 684
leucophrys intermedia (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49
leucophrys nuttalli (*Zonotrichia*). P
 1900, 33
leucophthalmia (*Nyroca*). P '64, 72
leucophthalmus (*Uria*). P '68, 78
leucophthalmus (*Psittacus*). P '64,
 239
leucophyllata (*Hyla*). P '68, 111;
 '71, 222; '74, 122
leucopia (*Valsa*). P '78, 88
leucopicta (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506,
 508
Leucopis. P '95, 339
leucopis (*Unciola*). P '01, 154
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126
leucopleurus (*Lagenorhynchus*). P
 '65, 199
 (*Phyllostrophus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 47; '99, 41
 (*Pyrrhurus*). P '59, 47
 (*Xenociehla*). P '99, 41
leucopoda (*Diachæa*). P '93, 368
leucoprocta (*Oncodocera*). P '95,
 326
Leucops. P '77, 85
leucops (*Bucco*). P '60, 135
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 91, 93
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 163, 164.
 J VI, 229, 241, 245; '10, 291
leucops engraulinus (*Photogenis*). P
 '10, 291
leucops (*Pogostoma*). P '77, 85
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 221
leucopsis (*Anser*). P '53, 428
 (*Aphelocephala*). P '99, 214
 (*Branta*). P '70, 131
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, 179;
 '52, 134
 (*Uria*). P '68, 78
 (*Valsa*). P '95, 425
 (*Xerophila*). P '99, 214
Leucoptera. J viii, 160
leucoptera (*Brachyura*). P '61, 153
 (*Columba*). P '48, 64. J II,
 271
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152,
 170
 (*Curvirostra*). P '66, 84
 (*Hemiparra*). P '99, 202
 (*Hilara*). P '95, 327
 (*Loxia*). J iv, 43. P '53, 383;
 54, 203; '96, 140
 (*Melopelia*). P '59, 301, 305;
 '63, 202; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92,
 126; '99, 17; '09, 357
 (*Panorpa*). P '58, 31
 (*Pitta*). P '61, 153
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 152, 170
 (*Uria*). P '68, 68
Leucopternis. P '59, 105; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
leucopterus (*Glaucopsis*). P '02, 691
 (*Glaucus*). P '62, 294
 (*Laroides*). P '62, 294
 (*Larus*). P '56, 298; '62, 294;
 '71, 40
 (*Leucus*). P '62, 294
 (*Lygæus*). P '67, 75
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 149
 (*Micropus*). P '67, 75
 (*Nyctibius*). P '51, 184
 (*Plantus*). P '62, 294
 (*Platysmurus*). P '91, 441;
 '02, 691
leucopteryx (*Icterus*). P '63, 299
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 59
 (*Psarocolius*). P '67, 59

- leucopus (*Hesperomys*). P '53, 412;
'55, 442; '71, 17; '74, 176, 179;
'80, 348. J VII, 446; XI, 201
- leucopus *eremicus* (*Hesperomys*). P
'74, 180
- leucopus *gossypinus* (*Hesperomys*).
P '74, 179
- leucopus *rufinus* (*Hesperomys*). P
'03, 23
- leucopus *sonoriensis* (*Hesperomys*). P
'74, 179
- leucopus (*Mus*). j viii, 73. P '41,
98; '48, 44; '53, 412; '74, 179
(*Musculus*). P '53, 412; '74,
177, 178
(*Mustela*). P '02, 444
(*Peromyscus*). P '96, 187; '97,
27, 212, 304, 308
- leucopus *canadensis* (*Peromyscus*). P
'96, 188
- leucopus *myodes* (*Peromyscus*). P
'97, 27
- leucopus *nubiterræ* (*Peromyscus*). P
'96, 187; '97, 213
- leucopus (*Rhampoberyx*). P '63, 88
(*Vesperimus*). P '74, 178
- leucopus *eremicus* (*Vesperimus*). P
'74, 180
- leucopus *gossypinus* (*Vesperimus*).
P '74, 179
- leucopus *sonoriensis* (*Vesperimus*). P
'74, 179
- leucopygia (*Collocalia*). P '06, 178,
182, 183, 203
(*Pallene*). P '59, 33
- leucopygialis (*Cypselus*). P '50, 58;
'99, 43
(*Micropus*). P '99, 43
(*Platystira*). P '57, 35; '59,
50
- leucopygus (*Diaphoropterus*). P '99,
214
(*Symmorphus*). P '99, 214
- Leucopyrite. P '74, 114
- leucoraphe (*Apex*). P '88, 40
(*Cassius*). P '67, 67
- leucorhamphus (*Cassius*). P '67,
67
(*Xanthornus*). P '67, 67
- Leucorhinia. P '08, 461
- leucorhizum (*Rheum*). j i, 27
- leucorhynchus (*Artamus*). P '02, 688
(*Dryoscopus*). P '99, 39
(*Lanius*). P '64, 238; '02, 688
(*Nasua*). P '76, 23
(*Rhinobatos*). P '10, 469
(*Telophonus*). P '59, 154
- leucorinus (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
- leucorrhœa (*Cymochorea*). P '64, 76
(*Procellaria*). P '66, 195
(*Tachycineta*). P '99, 44
- leucorypha (*Aquila*). P '64, 237
(*Falco*). P '64, 237
- leucosarca (*Diaporthæ*). P '90, 233
(*Euporthæ*). P '90, 233
- leucoscclis (*Chlænius*). P '56, 25,
27. J IV, 29
- Leucoseris. J III, 93
- Leucosia. P '58, 159; '91, 216
- leucosia (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 347
(*Eretmoerinus*). P '81, 347
- Leucosiadæ. j viii, 129
- Leucosidea. P '58, 159; '78, 324;
'79, 403
- leucosius (*Olios*). P '78, 145
(*Thomisus*). P '78, 144
- Leucosoidea. P '72, 133; '78, 324;
'79, 402
- leucosoma (*Antennarius*). P '82,
308
(*Gallinula*). P '94, 143
(*Hirundo*). P '50, 59
- Leucosomus. P '54, 137; '56, 167,
189, 202; '61, 154, 522; '77, 89,
97; '85, 14, 15-18
- leucospkyrus (*Pomacentrus*). J XII,
533
- leucospila (*Corethruropsis*). P '94,
133, 149
(*Rallicula*). P '94, 149
- Leucospis. P '44, 53
- Leucospora. j vii, 87
- leucostachys (*Andropogon*). P '01,
558
(*Habenaria*). P '84, 93
- leucostica (*Psilocnemis*). P '53, 232
- leucosticta (*Caridina*). P '60, 28;
'94, 406
- Leucosticte. P '62, 314; '69, 182;
'93, 47; '98, 139, 213
- leucostictus (*Bubo*). P '59, 32;
'90, 130
(*Eupomacentrus*). P '99, 119;
'06, 488
(*Pomacentrus*). P '06, 101
- leucostigma (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
(*Orgyia*). P '79, 195; '96, 12
(*Scclateria*). P '99, 210
- leucostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
- leucostomoides (*Ranularia*). J VIII,
327
(*Triton*). J VIII, 327
(*Tritonium*). J VIII, 327
- leucostomum (*Cinosternum*). P '65,
189; '66, 128. J VIII, 153
(*Kinosternum*). P '54, 183;
'74, 68
(*Thyrosternum*). P '59, 6
- leucostomus (*Diaphorus*). P '95,
328
- leucostyla (*Nanina*). P '73, 246;
'74, 48, 57
- Leucothe. P '60, 200

- Leucothoe*. P '55, 383, 394; '07, 455
leucothoe (*Athyma*). P '85, 87
 (*Limenitis*). P '85, 84
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218
leucothorax (*Lania*). P '65, 171
leucotis (*Arctogale*). P '02, 136
leucotis affinis (*Colius*). P '05, 765
leucotis (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
 (*Melozone*). P '65, 169
 (*Parus*). P '42, 140
 (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 154
 (*Pyrrhulanda*). P '99, 58
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102, 103
Leucoxene. P '96, 220
leucoxylo (*Tecoma*). P '89, 397
leucozonus (*Apex*). P '88, 39
leucura (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79, 148
 (*Sonorella*). P '10, 48
leucurus (*Ammospermophilus*). P
 '04, 588
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 339
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 98
 (*Caranx*). P '83, 284
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 73
 (*Charadrius*). P '99, 201
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Cynomys*). P '08, 404
 (*Elanus*). P '46, 46; '53, 452;
 '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70,
 144; '95, 478; '05, 689. J I, 27
 (*Hypomorphnus*). P '75, 97
 (*Lagopus*). P '66, 94; '93, 22,
 38
 (*Milvus*). J v, 29. P '53, 452
 (*Nauclerus*). P '62, 441
 (*Phaiomys*). P '99, 281
 (*Phalacrocorax*). J viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Servus*). J viii, 74
 (*Spizaetus*). P '75, 98
 (*Tetrao*). J viii, 156
 (*Trichophorus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 45; '99, 41
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 196
 (*Zapterus*). P '99, 201
Leueus. P '62, 293-295; '83, 144,
 152, 153, 156. J IX, 392
Leuretra. P '73, 329
Leurocephalus. P '91, 107, 115. J
 IX, 269, 343
Leurognathus. P '99, 316-323;
 1900, 620, 621
levaillanti (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Plotus*). P '59, 176
 (*Psittacus*). P '59, 140
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 104
leverianus (*Esox*). P '82, 307
 (*Faleo*). J iii, 347; iv, 269
 (*Gadus*). P '82, 304
levesiensis (*Cimolichthys*). P '56,
 302
levettei (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 238-
 242, 244, 247, 248, 253; '09, 496,
 506, 508; '10, 96
levettei angigyra (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 238, 240-248; '09, 496, 504,
 510; '10, 100
levettei bifurca (*Ashmunella*). P
 '09, 510
levettei heterodonta (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 226, 241, 242, 251, 253;
 '09, 505, 507
levettei proxima (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 242, 243; '10, 100
levettei ursina (*Ashmunella*). P '09,
 508
levettei (*Helix*). P '89, 193, 205;
 '90, 299; '02, 511
levettei orobæna (*Helix*). P '05, 234
levettei var. thomsoniana (*Helix*). P
 '99, 192; '05, 234
levettei (*Polygyra*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496
 (*Triodopsis*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496, 508
levicornuta (*Eulalia*). P '09, 346
leviculus (*Cyathocrinus*). P '61, 409
levidensis (*Mangelia*). P '65, 63
Levifusus. P '80, 365; '82, 207; '90,
 395; '95, 69, 103, 116-126; '96,
 473, 479
levigatum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
levigatum acutum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 319
levimana (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
levimanus (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, 81
Levirana. P '94, 197
levis (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302. J
 IV, 32
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, 170.
 J I, 257
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68;
 1900, 100
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; 1900, 100
 (*Naticopsis*). P '71, 76
 (*Orthemis*). P '08, 487, 489
 (*Otodus*). P '47, 268. J I,
 199
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
levisanus (*Goniacodon*). P '92, 301
 (*Mioclenus*). P '92, 302
 (*Triisodon*). P '92, 302
levistriata (*Leda*). P '60, 457
 (*Yoldia*). P '60, 457
leviuscula (*Cribrella*). P '89, 171
Lewinia. P '94, 132, 135
lewinia (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
lewini (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
lewisi (*Solar*). P '56, 219

- Lewisia*. **j** vii, 24. P '98, 16, 19, 295
lewisiana (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Viola). P '03, 695
lewisianus (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
lewisii (Aculosa). P '61, **54**; '64, 104. J V, 257
 (Anodonta). P '57, **84**; '59, 177; '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 49, 362
 (Chelymorpha). P '73, **77**
 (Clausilia). P '02, 532
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 243
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Linum). P '98, 19, 294
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 32. J V, 243
 (Mimulus). P '98, 49
 (Nomada). P '03, 589
 (Orchestris). P '73, **66**
 (Philadelphus). P '98, 27, 301
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Schizostoma). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 61
 (Staurastrum). P '69, Biol, 16, **18**
 (Trihabda). P '73, **56**
 (Trutta). P '65, 85
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**; '63, 312. J V, 292
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 71; VI, 327
lherminieri (Anous). P '62, 556
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 (Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144; '66, 140, 170
lhotzkyi (Andropogon). P '91, 293
Lia. P '98, 280
liacanthus (Chlarias). J XII, 500
liacarus. P '04, 146; '06, 494
Lialis. P '64, 229
Lialisidæ. J VI, 109
liasina (Blattina). P '85, 113
 (Rithma). P '85, 114
Liatris. **j** vii, 71. P '60, 512; '63, 67; '76, 154; '79, 379; '85, 376; '87, 330; '90, 267; '97, 192; '98, 34, 306; 1900, 342, 670; '02, 664
libata (Nomada). P '03, 612
libbeyi (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Tole). P '01, 151
Libella. P '98, 153
Libellago. P '01, 131, 135
Libellula. **j** viii, 18. P '57, 87; '58, 29; '62, 400, 402; '98, 143, 152; '99, 237, 250; '01, 127; '04, 534; '08, 462, 467, 468, 472, 475, 481, 488-490
libellula (Euthemisto). P '01, 147
 (Themisto). P '91, 479, 481
Libellulidæ. P '01, 127
Libellulina. P '62, 381, 401
Libellulinae. P '98, 143, 152; '08, 462, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
liber (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
 (Pirata). P '02, 575, **578**; '03, 90, 139, 654; '04, 308, 309, 311; '08, 165, 311
Libera. P '92, 402. J VIII, **390**, 409; IX, 33-36, 41, 108
libera (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Amara). P '55, 349
liberiensis (Boa). P '54, 100; '57, 66
 (Chærodes). J II, 213
 (Cheropsis). P '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185-187. J II, 213-223
 (Hippopotamus). P '50, 21; '52, 52; '81, 128; '93, 185. J I, 232, 236-238; II, 213
 (Onychocephalus). P '48, **59**; '57, 72
 (Python). P '45, **249**; '54, 100; '57, 66
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 232, 237
liberis (Tropidonotus). P '56, 310
liberta (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Dicronomyia). P '59, **209**
 (Diploptaxis). J III, 267
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Melolontha). J III, 267
libertatis (Clupea). P '77, 187
 (Meletta). P '77, 187
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 180, 187
libertina (Melania). P '02, 119; '05, 748
libertina var. *latifusus* (Melania). P '02, **120**
libertina *microstoma* (Melania). P '05, 748
libertina var. *plicosa* (Melania). P '02, 120; '05, 748
libertina *sublævigata* (Melania). P '05, 748
libertina *subplicosa* (Melania). P '05, 748
liberum (Diatoma). P 1900, 694
liberus (Dytiscus). **j** v, **160**
Libethenite. P '74, 113
Libethra. P '05, 796, 840
Libinia. **j** i, 76; viii, 106. P '50, 23, 25; '70, 104; '71, 120; '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 178, 191, 198
Libitina. P '05, 120
libocedri (Phoradendron). P '81, 439
Libocedrus. P '58, 123; '72, 34; '83, 194; '02, 499; '03, 5

- Libonia. P '86, 59
 liberator (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 Libratula. P '72, 223
 liburna (Oxycera). P '94, 271
 libyca (Amphora). P '53, 432
 libyus (Melursus). P '88, 146
 Licea. P '89, 157, 281
 licha (Dalatias). P '01, 332; '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '01, 332
 Lichanura. P '61, 304, 305; '68, 2;
 '82, 330, 333; '01, 14; '04, 468;
 '08, 119
 Lichanuridae. P '82, 330
 Lichas. P '65, 266
 lichenatus (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43. J VI, 72
 Lichenochrus. P '05, 814, 842
 lichenoides (Centrostomum). P '57,
 21
 (Planaria). P '57, 21
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, 64
 (Siredon). P '52, 68
 (Stictopora). P '71, 64
 Lichenopora. P '55, 441. J V, 176
 Lichia. P '58, 168; '62, 438; '84,
 124, 128; '92, 257; '05, 59; '06,
 116
 Lichinoecrinoidea. P '85, 299
 Lichinocrinus. P '79, 229
 Lichnanthe. J III, 287
 lichtensteini (Acipenser). P '89,
 250, 255
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 lichtensteinii (Atherina). P '54, 198
 liciata (Cytherea). P '44, 174;
 '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21,
 23; '82, 160
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nucula). P '43, 305; '48,
 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 liciatus (Clytus). P II, 28
 Licidea. P '63, 96
 Liciniinae. P '60, 50
 Licinophora. P '61, 67; '81, 443
 Licinus. P '73, 324
 licinus (Aleimospheenus). P '03, 341
 lictor (Eros). J I, 81
 (Lanius). P '60, 143
 (Saurophagus). P '60, 143
 lieberkühnii (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 Liebigia. P '58, 131
 liebmanni (Chesodromus). P '61,
 302; '65, 197
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322; '03,
 777; '06, 165, 166
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 lienardiana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 lienosa (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '71, 132; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154;
 '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81,
 451, 452
 lienosum (Buccinum). P '43, 308;
 '48, 97; '82, 173
 lienosus (Unio). P '53, 251
 lifuensis (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 ligamentina (Pholas). P '62, 196,
 209
 ligamentinoides (Unio). P '68, 164;
 '96, 569
 ligamentinus (Unio). P '53, 251;
 '54, 248; '60, 51, 156; '96, 503. J
 IV, 47, 78, 82; V, 424
 ligamentosus (Unio). P '60, 88, 89
 Ligaria. P '01, 281
 ligata (Anculosa). P '60, 67; '64,
 104
 (Cantharis). J v, 166
 (Catharia). P '75, 415
 (Difflugia). P '74, 79; '75,
 415
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Melania). P '63, 310
 (Ortalis). J vi, 183
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Systena). P '73, 69
 ligatulum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 739
 ligatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 34, 35
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 171;
 '63, 310. J V, 288
 ligatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Haliectus). P '96, 40; '98, 51
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
 (Unio). P '72, 157. J VIII,
 49
 Ligea. P '59, 302
 ligera (Gastrodonta). P '94, 16, 17;
 '96, 489; 1900, 141; '02, 420; '06,
 533, 557
 (Helix). J ii, 157. P '57,
 193; '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308;
 '72, 100, 111
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 238
 ligeriensis (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 ligerus (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75,
 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 (Zonitoidea). P '93, 389, 395
 lightfooti (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 Ligia. P '91, 185, 199; '02, 295.
 J III, 150

- lignaria* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 31 —
(*Partula*). P '85, 212, 214. J
IX, 47
- lignatile* (*Cladosporium*). P '94, 378
- ligneolus* (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
- lignenum* (*Callidium*). J II, 32
(*Physocnemum*). J II, 32
- lignicola* (*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 1
- Lignite*. P '62, 461
- Lignite*. P '80, 281-291
- lignitica* (*Tellina*). P '96, 477
- lignorum* (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
- lignosa* (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
- Ligocatinus*. P '07, 376
- Ligonirostra*. J VIII, 142
- Liquidæ*. P '91, 317
- ligula*. P '50, 93; '55, 444; '56, 46
- ligula* (*Gastrochæna*). P '48, 100;
'62, 571; '82, 159
- ligulata* (*Halymenia*). P '57, 74
- liguricus* (*Euchirograpsus*). P '80,
203
- Ligurotettix*. P '04, 563; '06, 39;
'08, 366, 384; '09, 342
- ligusticifolia* (*Clematis*). P '63, 56;
'04, 108
- Ligusticum*. P '84, 85
- ligustrina* (*Andromeda*). P '60, 303
(*Cassia*). P '89, 376
(*Eugenia*). P '89, 381
(*Forestiera*). P '82, 218
(*Xolisma*). P '07, 455; '10,
546, 570
- Ligustrum*. P '60, 304
- Liguus*. P '89, 195, 208; '91, 317;
'06, 77; '07, 193; '10, 50
- Ligyus*. P '61, 19, 335; '66, 382;
'73, 251. J IV, 12, 14, 33
- lilacea* (*Apex*). P '88, 40
- lilacina* (*Amazona*). P '53, 372. J
III, 154
(*Badhamia*). P '90, 195
(*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX,
53
(*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
(*Thelephora*). J III, 221
- lilacinum* (*Trifolium*). P '95, 547
- lilaeopsis*. P '08, 459
- lilea* (*Erycides*). P '66, 339
- lilacea* (*Fritillaria*). P '68, 167
(*Polybia*). P '98, 450
- Liliacæ*. J VII, 53. P '58, 123; '60,
146, 201, 513; '62, 8; '63, 76;
'68, 165; '81, 112; '84, 93; '89,
359; '97, 286; '98, 385, 388, 397,
409; 1900, 664. J III, 101; VI,
370
- lilaceum* (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
34
- lilii* (*Leptosphæria*). P '93, 136
- lilifolia* (*Liparis*). P '60, 304
- liliiformis* (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81,
373
(*Encrinus*). P '85, 263; '86,
154, 184
- lilipachylocrinus*. P '79, 337,
339
(*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 339
(*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138;
'79, 339; '86, 166
(*Thysanocrinus*). P '81, 373
- Lilium*. J VII, 54. P '58, 123; '60,
513; '68, 166; '71, 117; '73, 279;
'75, 412; '84, 298; '86, 297; '89,
359; '97, 172; '98, 44, 49, 313;
1900, 664; '04, 608; '07, 456; '10,
547, 549, 559. J III, 102; VI, 370
- lilljeborgii* (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 116
- Lima*. J VII, 185, 247. P '41, 29;
'45, 255; '47, 280, 296; '48, 100;
'61, 327, 423; '62, 582; '69, 172;
'70, 38; '71, 130, 131; '72, 263;
'80, 21; '82, 160; '91, 46, 248;
'97, 248; '01, 209, 402; '05, 12.
J I, 111, 126; II, 130; III, 329;
VII, 293, 321, 322
- lima* (*Anculotus*). P '63, 318
(*Angitrema*). P '63, 318; '65,
21
(*Arca*). P '81, 448, 449; '90,
403. J IX, 148
(*Bombinator*). P '60, 506
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 445
(*Byssosarca*). P '47, 295; '48,
97; '81, 448. J I, 125
(*Cordia*). P '89, 394
(*Glaber*). P '65, 125
(*Helix*). P '74, 51, 56
(*Holotrachys*). P '04, 224
(*Lithasia*). P '63, 318
(*Megara*). P '65, 21
(*Melania*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
(*Myripristis*). P '04, 224
(*Navicula*). P '54, 29. J IX,
145, 148
(*Oxyglossus*). P '60, 506
(*Paludina*). P '60, 70
(*Paranomina*). J VIII, 296
(*Pernopecten*). P '65, 125
(*Placunanomia*). J VIII, 296,
322
(*Pleuropyrargus*). P '96, 445
(*Protocardia*). J IX, 147
(*Raja*). P '10, 468
(*Sorubim*). P '03, 500
(*Strophomena*). J VIII, 256
(*Trionyx*). P '69, 12
- limabrachiatus* (*Actinocrinus*). P
'81, 215, 318
- Limacea*. P '58, 197, 198
- Limacella*. P '05, 746
- Limacia*. P '8, 105

- Limacidae. P '61, 308; '89, 196; '91, 312; '96, 489; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571, 576; '09, 512; '10, 130, 520
 limaciformis (Palaeophycus). P '80, **293**
 limacina (Ammotrypane). P '63, 140
 (Clione). P '63, 141
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
 Limacinidae. P '72, 270
 Limacodes. P '60, 157
 Limada. P '64, 216, 217
 Limadophis. P '62, 76
 limæformis (Aviculopecten). P '65, 125, 126
 (Pernopecten). P '65, 126
 limæsquamis (Anacurtus). P '06, 454
 (Cyrtocharax). P '06, 454
 limaluta (Leda). P '54, 29
 limantouri (Pæcilia). P '03, 320
 Limaria. P '86, 55
 limata (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Nomada). P '03, 587, 611
 (Siliqua). P '77, 23
 Limatula. **j vii, 140**
 limatula (Argyramæba). P '95, 325
 (Corbula). P '46, **25**
 (Donax). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '94, 16
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Pleurotoma). **j vi, 211, 224.**
 P '62, 562; '82, 169; '90, 145, 146
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Tellina). **J IV, 278**
 (Tellinimera). **J IV, 278**
 (Yoldia). P '71, 133; '82, 155; '87, 397, 398, 402; '98, 419.
 J IX, 122
 limatulum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 limatulus (Anthrax). **j vi, 157**
 (Unio). P '49, **154**; '53, 251.
 J I, 276; V, 407
 (Zonites). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 166; '89, 198; '90, 297
 limatus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). **J V, 42**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, **335**
 (Pernopecten). P '65, **126**
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
 Limax. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '61, 309; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 240, 246; '74, 36, 37; '75, 147, 153, 172-177; '76, 184; '79, 86, 98; '85, 206; '89, 194, 196; '93, 389-394; 96, 341, 343, 420, 489; '02, 234; '04, 333, 336, 343, 347, 379, 381; '07, 528; '09, 512.
 J I, 70; VIII, 402, 410; IX, 17, 57, 88, 109, 111; **XII, 13, 22, 23,** 56, 59; **XIII, 89**
 limax (Amœba). P '76, 198, 199
 limbalis (Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**
 '61, 335. **J IV, 12**
 (Hydroporus). P '44, **28**; '55, 293
 (Lygranthoecia). P '75, **421**
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Edionychis). P '47, **162**; '73, 63
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**; '55, 371
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 84
 limbata (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Cicada). P '57, 178
 (Cicindela). **j iii, 141**
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Eurylepta). P '67, 20
 (Feronia). P '54, 51
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207
 (Grimaldia). P '69, 229
 (Hoplia). **J III, 286**
 (Lamproyris). **j v, 163**
 (Lunatia). **J VIII, 329**
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Natica). **J VIII, 329**
 (Nereis). P '78, 299; '08, 344
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Ripteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Stagmomantis). P '04, 513, 563; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Tettigonia). **j iv, 340**
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
 (Xya). P '05, 833
 limbaticollis (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 limbatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 56
 limbatus (Abudeufduf). P 1900, 504
 (Acheilognathus). P '10, 478
 (Anthribus). **j v, 250**
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Cancer). P '50, 23
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Colastus). P '58, **62.** **J IV, 32**
 (Cryptocephalus). **J I, 258**
 (Endomycelus). **j v, 304**
 (Ephebus). P '53, 359
 (Glyphisodon). P 1900, 504
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Hexacrinus). P '78, 243; '81, 253, 254

limbatus. Continued.

- (Hydropsalis). P '49, **236**;
'51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113, 115
(Phyllobates). P '62, **154**
(Platynus). P '54, 51
(Polemus). P '51, **339**
(Saurus). P '97, 68
(Tachinus). P '44, **33**
(Trachinocephalus). P '97, 68
(Xysticus). P '92, 57
limbicollis (Chauliognathus). P '58,
71. J IV, 35
(Disonycha). P '73, 64
limbifera (Mitra). P '05, 292
limbipennella (Plutella). P '60, **6**,
433
limbipennis (Odontomyia). P '82,
74
limbula (Chama). P '72, 118
limbus (Microdon). P '95, 329
limellum (Lysapsus). P '62, **155**,
351
Limenitis. P '61, 162; '62, 225;
'85, 84
limensis (Pupoides). P 1900, 585
limi (Hydrargyra). P '85, 12
(Melanura). P '65, 78; '85, 12
(Umbra). P '77, 44; '83, 132;
'85, 12
limi pygmæa (Umbra). P '85, 13
Limia. P '58, 170; '59, 61, 114;
'77, 92
limibrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '69,
155
Limicola. P '61, 205
limicola (Astrorhiza). P '75, 75
(Heterotanais). P '94, 93
Limicolæ. P '69, 200
Limicolaria. P '73, 247, 252; '75,
148, 149; '97, 358
limicolor (Coelognathus). P '60, 564
(Scolopendra). P '61, **12**
Limicula. J v. 75. P '07, 426
Limiculina. P '07, **425**
Limidæ. P '91, 46; '01, 209, 402;
'05, 12
limifrons (Anolis). P '62, **179**
(Dracontura). P '62, 179
liminaris (Tomieus). P '54, 218
limitaris (Iehneumon). P '73, 108,
126
limitis (Sciurus). P '55, **331**
Limnadella. P '54, **3**, 34
Limnadia. P '42, 184; '54, 3, 34
Limnæa. P '56, 119; '60, 50, 155,
314, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433;
'63, 148; '64, 47; '73, 251, 286;
'77, 201; '81, 93; '82, 236, 334;
'91, 320, 333, 406; '93, 398; '94,
23; '96, 408, 493; '99, 226; 1900,
457, 567, 569; '02, 513; '03, 213,
616, 776, 777, 790; '04, 336, 379,

- 387; '05, 185; '07, 328. J VII,
13, 16; XII, 29; XIII, 89, 96; 105.
See also *Lymnæa*, *Limnæa*, etc.
limnæa (Auriculina). P '62, 566
(Odostomea). P '62, 566
(Calamaria). P '60, 75
Limnæidæ. P '60, 418, 431; '61, 309,
398; '63, 148; '91, 320; '96, 493,
561; '03, 213, 776
Limnæinæ. P '94, 23
Limnaetus. P '65, 4; '99, 37
Limnæus. P '87, 115
Limnanthaceæ. P '60, 145. J III, 84
Limnantes. J III, 84
Limnea. P '54, 4; '56, 278; '57,
115; '58; 149, 151; '79, 33
limnea (Menestho). P '82, 171
(Odostomia). P '48, 103
Limneadæ. P '60, 50
limneaeformis (Bulimus). P '56,
118, 278
Limnebius. P '66, 366
limneiformis (Bulimus). P '57, 122;
'60, 431
Limneria. P '73, 386; '78, 369; '94,
188
Limnetes. P '72, 32
Limneus. P '45, 280, 281
limnia (Odostomia). P '46, **20**
limniace (Danais). P '85, 87
Limnias. P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140;
'82, 262; '84, 214, 218. J IX, 6
Limnichus. P '54, 116
limnicunæ (Micaria). P '84, 153
Limnius. P '44, 99; '52, 43; '66,
380
Limnobaenus. P '94, 131, 133, 146
Limnobia. J iii, 19; vi, 150. P
'59, 198, 203, 204, 253; '60, 15, 16;
'61, 287, **288**; '94, 271, 419
Limnobiorynchus. P '59, 198, 220,
221; '60, 17
Limnochares. J ii, 80. P '83, 45
Limnocharis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
limnocharis (Rana). P '60, 504
Limnocorax. P '59, 175; '94, 131,
132, 147; '05, 757
Limnocyon. P '92, 308. J IX, 173
Limnodorum. P 1900, 485, 488, 546
Limnodrilus. P '99, 139; '05, 374-
378, 392
Limnodynastes. P '63, 51. J VI, 94
Limnofelis. P '92, 313, 316
Limnohyops. P '91, 108, 113. J
IX, 267, 338-385
Limnohyus. P '72, 241, 242; '91,
106, 362. J VIII, 85
Limnomedusa. J VI, 75, 89, 91, 94
Limnophila. P '59, 198, 204, **231**;
'60, 15, 16, 17; '61, 287; '95, 320;
'96, 493
Limnophora. P '95, 335

- Limnophyes. P '99, 210
 Limnoria. J III, 150
 Limnornis. P '99, 210
 Limnotherium. P '92, 212; '04, 150.
 J VIII, 78, 81
 Limnurgus. P '77, 94, 96
 Limonacanthus. P '97, 127
 limonensis (Cerithium). J VIII, 361
 (Nucula). J VIII, 378
 (Strombina). J VIII, 356
 Limonia. P '58, 126
 limoniispora (Rosellinia). P '94,
 326; '95, 416
 limoniisporus (Zygodesmus). P '91,
 87
 Limonite. P '80, 280; '82, 289; '89,
 33; '90, 10; '92, 183-201; '97,
 414; 1900, 205, 216
 Limonium. P 1900, 653, 654, 659,
 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, 663; '09,
 379-398
 limonium (Statice). P '81, 454;
 '02, 663
 limonium carolinianum (Statice). P
 1900, 669
 Limonius. P '44, 158; '45, 268; '59,
 72; '61, 348; '66, 347, 391. J
 IV, 35
 limonum (Citrus). P '89, 370; '05,
 700
 Limopsis. P '60, 428; '79, 221; '90,
 403. J IV, 297; VIII, 335
 limopsis (Volutilthes). P '95, 45;
 '06, 56-74. J IV, 292
 Limoptera. P '83, 213
 Limosa. J v, 73, 74; viii, 156. P
 '58, 196; '62, 231; '64, 66; '66,
 98; '71, 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
 limosa (Amnicola). P '56, 260; '60,
 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62,
 587; '94, 12, 25
 (Cancer). J i, 446
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274, 294;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Dero). P '51, 226
 (Myxine). P '58, 224
 (Paludina). J i, 125. P '62,
 587
 (Surirella). P '61, 69
 (Tellina). P '60, 271
 (Totanus). P '53, 427
 Limosella. J i, 112, 115. P '63, 72;
 '07, 457
 Limosina. P '63, 88; '95, 340; '06,
 173
 limosum (Eurytium). P '78, 319;
 '79, 394
 limosus (Astacus). P '52, 87
 (Cancer). P '78, 319; '79, 394
 limosus. *Continued.*
 (Lumbriculus). P '50, 84. J
 II, 49
 (Panopeus). P '50, 23; '78,
 319; '79, 394
 (Pylodictis). P '77, 85
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Stylochopsis). P '57, 22, 30
 limpida (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '60,
 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
 limpok (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 limula (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580;
 '71, 130, 133; '81, 451; '82, 156;
 '98, 418, 421
 (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79, 219
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '80,
 365; '90, 399; '95, 114, 116-119
 (Nætia). P '62, 580; '81, 451
 limulata (Nucula). P '80, 28
 Limulus. J i, 433. P '65, 42, 45;
 '71, 125, 129; '84, 12; '88, 330,
 333; '91, 189, 199; '02, 189; '03,
 136, 137; '05, 139; '09, 314
 limulus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 linum (Phyton). J II, 22
 Linacanthis. P '61, 374
 Linacæ. P '58, 127; '60, 302, 511;
 '61, 450; '63, 59; '98, 404; 1900,
 666
 Linaria. J iv, 55. P '53, 383; '55,
 311; '60, 200, 303; '61, 150, 374;
 '64, 255; '72, 236; '75, 350; '77,
 107; '89, 396; '91, 269; '99, 51,
 58; '02, 643, 663, 668; '05, 699.
 J II, 266
 linaria (Acanthis). P '61, 382; '95,
 488; '96, 140
 (Ægiothus). P '75, 350
 (Asclepias). P '98, 390
 (Fringilla). J iv, 55, 64. P
 '53, 400; '61, 221, 381, 382; '64,
 254
 (Linaria). P '02, 643
 (Linota). P '61, 381, 382
 (Passer). P '61, 382
 linariifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670;
 '04, 607
 (Ionactis). P 1900, 670
 linarius (Ægiothus). P '61, 377,
 382; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 181-189
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374
 (Spinus). P '61, 382
 lincei (Cermatia). P '67, 42
 lincecumii (Unio). P '68, 144. J
 VI, 312
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 linchi (Collocalia). P '06, 204-210
 linchi affinis (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 206, 207, 209
 linchi cyanoptila (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 205, 206, 209

- linchi elachyptera (Collocalia). P '06, 182, **207**, 208
 linchi isonota (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 207, **208-210**
 linchi linchi (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 204, 205, 208
 Linckia. P '89, 171; '91, 339; '03, 351; '04, 596, 600
 Linckiidæ. P '89, 171
 lincolni (Fringilla). P '99, 16
 (Melospiza). P '90, 212, 215; '93, 51; '95, 491
 lincolni striata (Melospiza). P '93, 23, 57, 64
 lincolniensis (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 lincolnii (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Peucea). J II, 266
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 lindahlil (Aphelichthys). P '93, **19**
 lindenheimerii (Elaphis). P '56, 307
 lindeni (Helicina). P '60, 153
 Lindera. P '96, 214
 linderæ (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
 lindericola (Phyllosticta). P '94, **354**
 Lindernia. J i, 121. P '71, 157
 lindheimeri (Coluber). P '95, 392
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Panicum). P '10, 579
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 lindheimerii (Scotophis). P '56, **244**, 307; '01, 48
 India. P '82, 243, 250
 Lindigia. J VIII, 309
 lindigiana (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 lindigii (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 lindleyana (Buddleia). P '90, 272
 lindleyi (Eriothera). J III, 39
 lindsleyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 32; '65, 23. J V, 319
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, **351**
 lindstromi (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 linea (Eschara). J V, 116, 140
 (Escharinella). J V, 116, 140
 Lineæ. J vii, 16
 linealicolis (Rynchænus). J iii, **313**
 lineare (Elaphidion). P '59, **80**
 (Hydrophyllum). P '98, 37, **309**
 (Ionidium). P '63, 58
 (Lythrum). P 1900, 667
 (Melampyrum). P 1900, 546
 (Sium). P '60, 512
 (Trichosomum). P '56, **54**
 Linearia. P '05, 16. J IV, **279**
 linearifolium (Malvastrum). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Panicum). P '10, 552
 linearifolius (Aplopappus). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363; '98, 385
 lnariifolius (Diplopappus). P '60, 514
 lineariloba (Malva). P '62, 161
 linearis (Apterygida). P '03, 310; '05, 838; '07, 25, 151
 (Argutor). P '73, 317
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Caprella). P '01, 155
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Cephalothrix). P '01, 659
 (Chloecaltis). P '06, 30
 (Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 (Collomia). P '63, 74; '98, 36,
 308
 (Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 236, 279
 (Drosera). P '09, 392
 (Escobedeia). P '98, 385
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Heloporus). P '55, **357**
 (Kneiffia). P '10, 569
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82,
 279
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lytta). J IV, **23**, 39
 (Macratraria). P '73, 335
 (Mantis). P '04, 60
 (Melolontha). J III, 280
 (Nitzschia). P 1900, 471
 (Pachyrurus). P '82, 283
 (Palafoxia). P '99, 111
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
 II, **239**
 (Pyractomena). P '51, **336**;
 '54, 218
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20
 (Scolithus). P '82, 12; 1900,
 182; '09, 296
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Stenocorus). J II, 20
 (Suæda). P '89, 402; 1900,
 665; '02, 661; '09, 380, 384, 391,
 397
 linearis var. ramosus (Suæda). P
 1900, 657
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 583
 (Turpilia). P '05, **812**, 842
 lineata (Alecthelia). P '94, 148
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Anthelia). P '55, **375**
 (Baïostoma). P '03, 350
 (Bonellia). J viii, **188**. P '41,
32; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80,
 29
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Campethera). P '63, 327

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 682
 (Coriphaena). P '90, 48
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Crantzia). P '84, 85
 (Crioceris). P '46, 53
 (Deilephila). P '96, 33. J IV,
 143
 (Diastopora). P '05, 5. J
 V, 113, 171
 (Elania). P '99, 47
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 134, 141,
 151; '55, 320, 321
 (Escharina). J III, 141
 (Flustra). J III, 141
 (Fuentes). P '04, 139
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Helicodiscus). P '66, 315
 (Helix). j i, 18; ii, 373. P
 '58, 203; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308,
 398; '72, 100; '79, 33; '06, 156
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Lilæopsis). P '08, 459
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Littorina). P '62, 567; '82,
 169
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Lutraria). j ii, 310
 (Membranipora). P '78, 304
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Mordella). P '45, 313; '62,
 47
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Niso). P '62, 566; '82, 171,
 173
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Paludina). P '62, 451
 (Paranomia). P '05, 12
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 17, 45, 50, 68, 108
 lineata var. strigosa (Partula). J
 IX, 46
 lineata (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phœna). P '76, 134, 135
 (Placunanomia). P '05, 12. J
 IV, 291
 (Platyostoma). j viii, 276
 (Pseudolina). P '82, 198
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18
 (Raeta). P '71, 137, 139
 (Scala). P '98, 418
 (Scalaria). j ii, 242. P '48,
 105; '71, 141
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534;
 '06, 399; '08, 20
 (Sciæna). P '60, 112
 (Sphinx). J IV, 143

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91,
 244
 (Strigamia). J V, 51
 (Succinea). P '57, 19; '58,
 199; '61, 330; '73, 245, 286; '75,
 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '06, 161
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Toluca). P '60, 241; '08, 122
 (Tonicella). P '98, 287; '04,
 257
 (Trigla). P '92, 273; '98, 347
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55,
 263; '90, 400
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vittaria). P '01, 558
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Zonitis). P '46, 53; '53, 349
 lineaticollis (Arizona). P '61, 300;
 '65, 197
 (Coluber). P '01, 495; '04,
 472
 (Rhynchœnus). J IV, 40
 (Rhysematus). J IV, 40
 lineatipes (Martella). P '09, 225
 (Paltothemis). P '08, 481, 487,
 490
 lineatopus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 lineatum (Bascanion). P '97, 463
 (Callopoma). J VIII, 331
 (Catostoma). P '62, 1
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 364,
 371
 (Lampusia). J VIII, 352
 (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
 (Microps). P '08, 120
 (Rhabdosoma). P '62, 1
 (Rhagium). P '60, 316. J I,
 319
 (Tapes). P '56, 314
 (Theridion). P '88, 79
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 352
 (Tropidoclonion). P '95, 406;
 '60, 76; '93, 387; '01, 41, 43; '03,
 553
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 43
 lineatus (Achirus). P '64, 215; '77,
 205; '87, 390; '97, 133
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amblodon). P '61, 105
 (Amblyscapheus). P '07, 167
 (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Anthias). P '82, 305
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Asellus). j i, 428
 (Astyanax). P '06, 348

lineatus. Continued.

- (Beryx). P '62, 238
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306,
 457; '70, 142; '75, 89; '83, 66;
 '92, 105; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08,
 89. J I, 26; II, 259
lineatus alleni (Buteo). P '89, 268
lineatus elegans (Buteo). P '93,
 39; '99, 29; '05, 689
lineatus (Chironomus). j iii, 14
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cœlotes). P '92, 25
 (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Conophis). P '64, 167; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 137
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 191
 (Diehoerinus). P '69, 69; '81,
 258
 (Dormitator). P '63, 271; '85,
 72, 79
 (Doryerinus). P '85, 336
 (Dromicus). P '60, 253
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61
 (Elophorus). j iii, 200
 (Endomachus). P '53, 358
 (Epipocus). P '53, 358
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 369, 375
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Falco). j iii, 351; iv, 271. P
 '53, 396, 451
 (Genyonemus). P '61, 88, 89;
 '62, 17
 (Geophilus). J V, 51
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123, 290;
 '86, 258, 268
 (Gordius). P '51, 263; '56,
 57; '07, 271
 (Grammichthys). P '64, 215
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Gryllus). P '08, 20
 (Haploconus). P '92, 428
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
 (Helicodiscus). P '75, 153;
 '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421; '03,
 213; '06, 156
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 253
 (Heterocererus). P '99, 47
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369. J
 IV, 31
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154; '08,
 125
 (Ichnognathus). P '01, 43
 (Labrax). P '41, 39; '51, 208;
 '60, 109, 112; '61, 49; '88, 125,
 166
 (Leiostomus). P '56, 135; '61,
 88, 89, 92; '62, 17
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605

lineatus. Continued.

- (Limax). P '59, 188
 (Lithodytes). P '71, 219
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62,
 76, 348
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 266
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711,
 713
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Micromerus). P '01, 135
 (Micropogon). P '61, 87, 89
 (Microps). P '56, 241, 252;
 '06, 76; '01, 43
 (Miogryllus). P '02, 727; '04,
 575; '07, 74; '09, 483
 (Mugil). P '77, 212
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 213
 (Partulus). J IX, 50, 112
 (Phtheirichthys). P '62, 239
 (Picus). j viii, 155
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215;
 '97, 133; '03, 350
 (Podilymbus). P '54, 179;
 '62, 233; '99, 22
 (Pœcilopsus). P '01, 264
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '61, 49;
 '75, 255; '77, 211; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 (Siphateles). P '83, 152
 (Smaris). P '83, 123; '86, 269
 (Spirifera). P '59, 8-28
 (Stegodyphus). P '03, 140
 (Stenocorus). J I, 319
 (Tagelus). J VIII, 370
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Tomodon). J VIII, 137
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 174
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 245.
 J V, 407
 (Vampyrops). P '89, 318; '91,
 402; 1900, 756
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
lineella (Photinus). P '51, 335
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
lineellus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Centrinus). P '59, 79
Lineidæ. P '01, 729
lineola (Agomoderus). P '68, 374
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342
 (Carabus). P '68, 375

- lineola*. *Continued*:
 (Colydium). **j v, 264**
 (Feronia). P '68, 375
 (Leptura). **j iii, 421. J I,**
 330
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Psittacula). P '53, **372; '99,**
 32. **J III, 154**
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 (Stenura). **J I, 330**
 (Strangalia). **J I, 330**
 (Tabanus). P '78, 315; '95,
 322
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 (Vibrio). P '49, **228**
lineolata (Amastra). P '88, 54
 (Ameiva). P '62, 64
 (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '81, 451; '98, 422
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '82, 458
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cremastogaster). P '79, 137;
 '03, 493; '04, 639-643
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Partula). P '85, 214. **J IX,**
 64
 (Pæcilia). P '58, **170; '59,**
 114
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 49
 (Solyma). P '05, 17
 (Stenura). **J I, 330**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
lineolatum (Triton). P '46, **26**
lineolatus (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Bulimus). P '54, **32**
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Catonotus). P '77, 89
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170.**
J I, 249
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 88
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Solyma). P '76, 305
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Taphrometopon). P '60, 553
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 268
lineolus (Bolbörhynchus). P '99, 32
 (Opheobatrachus). P '69, 94,
 101
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, **197;**
 '66, 132; '68, 313; '69, 101. **J**
VI, 100
lineomaculata (Chilophryne). P '62,
 358
lineopunctatus (Balistes). P '63,
 177
lineotum (Cerion). P '96, 319
- Lineus. P '57, 159, 160; '01, 674,
 721, 726
lingata (Cantharis). P '51, 347
lingatulus (Photopsis). P '02, **737**
lingensis (Mys). P '02, 143, 154
lingua (Mytilus). P '73, 203
linguacanis (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
 '90, 404
linguæformis (Avicula). P '54, 163
 (Unio). P '60, **305. J IV,**
 345
linguafelis (Chama). P '72, 118
lingualis (Lithophaga). P '65, 245
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Modiola). P '65, 245
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
linguarius (Felicites). P '60, 438
Linguatula. P '50, **97; '89, 31**
linguatula (Eucitharus). P '92, 277
linguefer (Petalodus). P '76, 9
Linguelapsus. P '08, 127
Linguella. P '80, 59
linguifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200
linguiferoides (Spirifer). **J VIII,**
 325
linguiformis (Avicula). P '56, 285;
 '60, 427
Lingula. **j viii, 266. P '42, 197;**
 '52, 190; '56, 265, 286; '58, 43,
 49, 50, 141; '60, 419; '61, 19, 417,
 443; '63, 3; '65, 112; '71, 125,
 129; '73, 177, 202, 416; '77, 160;
 '84, 149; '88, 226; '97, 428, 454.
J VIII, 307
lingula (Dietzophara). P '07, 469,
 470
lingulacella (Nomia). P '60, **167**
Lingulella. P '71, 185
Lingulepis. P '71, 185
Lingulidæ. P '60, 419; '73, 202
Lingulinæ. P '73, 202
linifera (Leda). **J IX, 147**
 (Tellinella). **J IX, 147**
linifolia (Campanula). P '63, 94.
J III, 182, 193
 (Coreopsis). **j vii, 75**
 (Enothera). **j ii, 120**
 (Pectis). P '89, 388
linifolium (Nasturtium). **j vii, 12**
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 512
linifolius (Aster). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 670
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
linkiana (Physalis). P '89, 396
Linnæa. P '63, 63; '84, 86
linnæana (Porpita). P '78, 310
linnæi (Eclactus). P '62, 319
linnæi (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557
 (Sagina). P '63, 58
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50

- Linnæite.** P '74, 114
linneana (*Amrodonta*). P '53, 264
 (Planes). P '80, 202
Linnotherium. P '72, 37
Linoceras. P '78, 365
linoides (*Collomia*). P '48, 13. J I, 159
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
Linopsis. P '61, 450; '62, 162
linosa (*Pseudolina*). P '90, 398. J IV, 381
 (*Syndosmya*). P '54, 29
Linospira. P '94, 337
linosum (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 95
Linostyris. P '63, 66. J I, 171
Linota. P '61, 374, 381; '69, 182
linota (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
Linotania. P '04, 656
linotte (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
Linsecomia. P '61, 458; '62, 164
linsecomia (*Campanula*). P '61, 460; '62, 165
 (*Specularia*). P '61, 460; '62, 165
linsecomii (*Vitis*). P '61, 451; '62, 162
linsecumii (*Lasiocarpa*). P '62, 6, 166
 (*Solanum*). P '62, 6, 166
linsleyi (*Etheostoma*). P '59, 67
linslii (*Oligocephalus*). P '59, 67
linta (*Tellina*). J VII, 259
lintea (*Cibota*). J III, 328
lintea (*Area*). P '05, 9
 (*Barbatia*). P '05, 9
 (*Cardium*). P '05, 17
 (*Cassidaria*). P '47, 288; '48, 97; '52, 199. J I, 118; IV, 293; IX, 145, 148
 (*Crassatella*). P '61, 150; '76, 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276, 279
 (*Cymbophora*). P '76, 306; '77, 24; '05, 17
 (*Cypræa*). P '47, 282; '48, 98. J I, 113; IX, 145, 148
 (*Daphnella*). J IV, 285
 (*Galeodea*). P '54, 30; '75, 362
 (*Gobæus*). P '98, 60
 (*Isæa*). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Polynema*). P '05, 9
 (*Protocardia*). P '05, 17
 (*Psammobia*). P '47, 291; '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, 122; IX, 148
 (*Scala*). J IV, 294
 (*Seonsia*). J IV, 293
 (*Sureula*). P '90, 394
 (*Tellina*). P '48, 106; '03, 757
 (*Veleda*). P '76, 306; '77, 24; '98, 462; '05, 17
linteum (*Cardium*). P '76, 306. J IV, 278
 (*Protocardia*). P '76, 306. J IV, 278
linteus (*Bulimus*). J VIII, 331
 (*Crassatellites*). P '05, 14
 (*Solidulus*). J III, 334
Linum. J VII, 16. P '58, 127; '60, 302, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '63, 59; '84, 33; '98, 19, 294, 404; 1900, 484, 645, 659, 666; '02, 36, 662; '04, 108; '10, 546, 566
Linyphia. P '78, 129-132; '79, 150; '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580; '03, 60, 114, 128, 133; '04, 128; '05, 314, 315; '09, 548
Linyphinæ. P '92, 41
Linyphioidæ. P '78, 128
Liobunum. P '000, 541; '01, 593; '04, 140; '09, 231
Liocardium. P '61, 44; '71, 135
Liocephalus. P '62, 182; '68, 07, 120, 126, 127; '71, 218; '83, 34; '94, 432, 436, 441; '96, 463
liocephalus (*Gerrhonotus*). P '03, 552; '08, 118
liocercus (*Coluber*). P '60, 557
 (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 557
 (*Leptophis*). P '60, 557; '93, 432
Liochila. P '74, 56, 57; '92, 398
Liocnemis. P '55, 346; '68, 382
lioconus (*Kaliella*). P '05, 716
lioconus goniozonus (*Kaliella*). P '05, 717
liocyma (*Columbella*). P '04, 14; '05, 105
Lioderma. P '65, 184; '05, 26
lioderma (*Kaliella*). P '01, 404
 (*Lioderma*). P '05, 26
 (*Liopeplum*). P '05, 25
 (*Polygyra*). P '02, 511
 (*Volutilithes*). P '65, 184
Liodes. P '53, 283-285
Liodon. P '71, 297, 298; '72, 141
liodon (*Crocodilus*). P '71, 104
Liodytes. P '94, 425, 428; '01, 40; '03, 557; '08, 121
liogaster (*Gonyocephalus*). P '02, 176
Liogenys. P '73, 329
liogenys (*Hemipteronotus*). J XII, 539
lioglossus (*Lutianus*). J XII, 525
Lioheterodon. P '94, 427
Liolæmus. P '57, 198
Liolepis. P '68, 283; '96, 462
Liolepisma. P '03, 541, 554, 558; '04, 467, 469; '08, 118
Liolophura. P '94, 70, 87
Liomera. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '91, 190, 199

- Liomesus. P '98, 419
 Lioninia. P '60, **484**; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Lioniscus. P '89, 248
 Liononacanthus. P '82, 283
 lionotus (Anolis). P '61, 210
 (Dracontura). P '61, 210
 Liopeltis. P '60, 559; '95, 390, 407; '01, 17, 66; '03, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 liopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 Liopeplum. P '05, 25
 Lioperca. P '62, 236, 237
 Liophallus. P '94, **427**
 Liophis. P '59, 297; '60, 72, 251, 253; '62, 75, 76, 348, 356; '65, 190; '68, 102, 307; '71, 204, 222; '01, 87. J VIII, 9, 136, 180
 Liopistha. P '77, 22, 23
 Lioplax. P '65, 31, 36, 39; '96, 495
 Liopropoma. P '61, 52; '62, 15, 236
 Liopropominae. P '07, 250
 liops (Choneziphius). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 222
 Liopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Lioptilus. P '89, 149
 Liopus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 143, 170-173
 liorus (Chasmistes). P '83, 148
 Liosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 330
 Liostominae. P '61, 92; '63, 29, 32
 Liostomus. P '61, 92, 93; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 Lithyris. P '91, 166
 Liotia. P '05, 292, 293
 Liozoom. P '65, 224
 lipara (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 Liparidinae. P '64, 190
 Liparinae. P '64, 190
 Liparis. P '60, 304; '64, 190
 liparis (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190, 192
 Liparocephalus. P '61, 343
 Liparus. j iii, 316. P '53, 443. J IV, 39
 Lipaugus. P '60, 143
 Lipeurus. P 1900, 154-156
 Liphistius. P '09, 316
 Liphoplus. P '05, 49-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 Lipidosternon. P '98, 104
 Lipinia. P '57, 196
 lipiniana (Estrela). P '99, 59
 Lipocarpa. P '67, 23
 Lipodectes. P '92, 308
 Lipodesmus. P '96, 263
 Lipomyzon. P '83, 150
 Liposarcus. P '71, 284; '74, 135
 Lippia. P '89, 398; 1900, 649, **669**; '05, 698, 699
 lippia (Nomada). P '03, 593, **609**
 lippiens (Stenorhina). P '61, 524
 (Sympholis). P '97, 463
 lippincotti (Turritella). P '93, 221
 lippincottianus (Myletes). P '06, 478
 (Sealeina). P '06, 479
 liquabilis (Bulimus). P '06, 134
 liquida (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Liquidambar. P '01, 361; '07, 456
 liquidambaris (Ciboria). P '95, **428**
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Liradiscus. P '90, 138
 lirata (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Corbis). P '79, 221; '84, 104
 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '55, 251. J IX, 135
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Gafrarium). P '79, 221
 (Gyrodus). J VIII, **277**, 315
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332; '03, 782; '10, 503
 (Nuculites). j viii, **250**
 (Paracyclas). P '83, 213
 (Partula). P '75, 246
 (Pedipes). P '60, **154**; '61, 333
 liratum (Buccinum). P '82, 198
 liratus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Bulimus). P '88, 41
 (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Chenopus). P '47, **287**; '48, 98. J I, 117
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Euschides). P '54, **223**
 (Lathridius). P '66, 347
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Stereoerinus). P '81, 301
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 158; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 lirineta (Vitrinella). P '73, **218**
 liriendri (Cocceus). P '99, 271
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Stagonosporum). P '94, **365**
 (Stigmaena). P '93, **171**
 Liriodendron. P '58, 120, 265; '60, 199; '61, 420; '70, 116, 117; '71, 106; '76, 202, 203; '83, 191; '97, 202; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 Liriola. P '96, 453
 Liriope. P '02, 773
 Liris. P '74, 32, 82; '93, 503, 535; '96, 553. J VIII, 331
 Lirifusus. P '95, 61
 Lirometopum. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
 Liropecten. P '81, 422
 Lirophora. P '62, 586

- Liroscapha*. P '05, 12
Lirosoma. P '62, **286**; '64, 212
lirulata (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 237
 (Margarita). P '65, **61**
Lirus. P '55, 346; '84, 316
lirus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 291
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
lischkeana (Clathurella). P 04, **12**
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
lischkei (Euchelus). P '04, **34**
Lisinoe. P '72, 150, 152
Lispe. P '95, 335
Lispinus. P '66, 376. J IV, 31
Lissa. J I, 79. P '50, 23, 25
lisse (Tetraodon). P '63, 178
Lisencephala. J VIII, 87
Lissoacme. P '97, 19
lissobasis (Microcystina). P '05, **742**
Lissoarcinus. P '52, 85
Lissomus. P '44, 149; '59, 289
Lissonotus. J II, 6
Lissophis. P '57, 59
lissotorques (Balophila). P '73, 65
Lissotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343.
 J III, 361; VI, 108
listeri (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Pachygnatha). P '03, 130, 132
 (Venus). P '91, 47, 142
Listracanthus. J IX, 434
Listriodon. P '92, 438; '96, 507
Listrochelus. J III, 233, 262; IV, 12, 33
Listroptera. J II, 78
Listrus. P '66, 349, 356-361
Listvenite. P '97, 435
lita (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 239
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 240
Litaneutria. P '02, 718; '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 26, 75; '08, 370; '09, 112, 114, 415; '10, 12
Litargus. P '56, 14; '66, 347. J IV, 32
literata (Oliva). P '42, 184; '82, 168, 169, 175; '91, 50, 143, 145; '03, 757. J XI, 163, 346; XIII, 423
Lithacodia. P '75, 71
Lithadia. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 403
Lithasia. P '60, 188; '61, 54; '62, 262, 273; '63, 306, 317, 319; '65, 21, 22, 35; '66, 133; '68, 153; '96, 496, 497. J V, 217, 218, 258-262, 354; VI, 340; XIII, 180
lithasioides (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**; '64, 42. J VI, 133
lithobii (Trichorhynchus). P '03, **637**, 640
Lithobiidae. J V, 12
Lithobius. - J II, 108. P '67, 130; '78, 315; '81, 82; '89, 127, 129; '02, 4, 39, 42, 320; '03, 35, 42, 152-160; '04, 651-653; '05, 94; '06, 3; '08, 82; '10, 316. J V, 13
Lithocharis. J IV, 31
Lithocolletidae. P '59, 317
Lithocolletis. P '59, 317; '60, 207, 433; '75, 50
Lithocranius. P '96, 519
Lithocrinus. P '79, **268**, 275, 372; '85, 266; '86, 69
Lithodes. P '58, 230
Lithodesmium. P 1900, 478, 743
Lithodidea. P '58, 244
Lithodomus. P '48, 100; '61, 44, 326; '65, 245; '76, 311; '87, 397, 402. J I, 132; VIII, 319
Lithodus. P '56, 18
Lithodytes. P '62, 153; '66, 132, 323; '68, 115, 127; '71, 216, 219; '74, 127; '82, 330; '94, 196, 438; '08, 125. J VI, 90-92, 96, 112; VIII, 155
Lithofragma. J VII, **26**
Lithognathus. P '82, 273
lithoidea (Ascidia). J III, 8
Litholepis. P '77, 85, 97
Lithophaga. P '65, 245; '76, 311; '05, 13, 119. J VIII, 319, 377
Lithophagus. P '60, 149; '61, 326; '76, 311
Lithophila. J I, 112
lithophila (Ectobia). P '10, 437
lithophilus (Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
Lithophragma. P '63, 62
lithopoda (Ascidia). J III, 8
Lithornis. J IX, 451
Lithosia. P '60, 542, 543
Lithosiidae. P '60, 537
Lithosmunda. P '60, 438
lithospermi (Niptera). P '93, **147**
lithospermoides (Orthocarpus). J III, 99
Lithospermum. J VII, 43. P '60, 146; '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 73; '98, 399. J III, 195
Lithostrotion. P '52, 190
Lithotis. P '74, 54; '75, 148
Lithotrochus. J VIII, 316
lithura (Lithophaga). P '05, **119**
Lithurgus. P '01, 216
Lithyphantes. P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '09, 205
litigiosa (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Næmia). P '52, 130
Litiopa. P '91, 53
Litiopidae. P '91, 53

- Litochrus*. P '56, 15, 17
Litoprosopus. P '75, 65
Litopus. J II, 8
littoralis (*Zygeupolia*). P '01, 657-732
litorea (*Littorina*). P '60, 148; '82, 225
See littorea.
Litoria. P '53, 301; '56, 237; '65, 194. J VI, 73, 200
Litorina. P '03, 758
Litorinidæ. P '60, 423
litterata (*Cancer*). P '80, 205
 (*Oliva*). J vii, 153. P '48, 103; '62, 563; '71, 143. J IX, 138
 (*Strephona*). P '62, 563
 (*Trichopus*). P '80, 205
 (*Varuna*). P '58, 103; '80, 205
litteratum (*Cerithium*). P '91, 53
litteratus (*Cancer*). P '58, 103
 (*Trichopus*). P '58, 103
littlei (*Cucullæa*). P '05, 9
 (*Idonearca*). P '76, **316**; '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). P '76, 321; '05, 10
 (*Pholadomya*). P '76, **305**; '05, 13
littonana (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 305
 (*Natica*). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (*Naticopsis*). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (*Sphærodoma*). P '89, 305, 309
littoni (*Chonetes*). J III, **25**, 32
 (*Pentamerus*). P '79, 43
littorale (*Haplosternum*). P '03, 504
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 142
littorale var. *tenuë* (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 144
littoralis (*Alibrotus*). P '01, 148
 (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Amphidora*). P '59, 77
 (*Batatas*). P '67, 21; '04, 611
 (*Canis*). J XI, 397, 399, 403
 (*Carcharias*). P '64, 261; '88, 162; '04, 505, 506; '08, 54; '09, 407
 (*Columba*). P '54, 232
 (*Corregiola*). P '77, 106
 (*Crassatella*). J IX, 121
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (*Ectocarpus*). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (*Enchytræus*). P '05, 394
 (*Ernodea*). P '89, 386
 (*Eugomphodus*). P '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 (*Fovia*). P '57, 24
 (*Halodrilus*). P '02, 82; '05, 373
 (*Limnobia*). P '60, 17
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163
littoralis *rhizophorarum* (*Malaclimmys*). P '06, **112**
littoralis (*Menticirrhus*). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (*Nais*). P '05, 376
 (*Odontaspis*). P '88, 162-165
 (*Palæotringa*). P '70, **5**
 (*Paleophis*). P '68, **147**, 234; '72, 14
 (*Paranaia*). P '05, 373, 375, 376
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 183
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (*Polypogon*). P '09, 488
 (*Pseudalibrotus*). P '01, 148
 (*Sigmodon*). P '94, 161
 (*Squalus*). J i, 224. P '64, 261; '88, 162
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 88; '63, 31
 (*Unio*). P '60, 3
 (*Urocyon*). P '99, 279; '05, 679
 (*Vulpes*). J VII, 37
litorea (*Chætomorpha*). P '63, 96
 (*Littorina*). P '80, 27
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246; '66, 38
littoreus (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103, 104; '82, 279
 (*Turbo*). J vi, 118, 120
Littorina. P '48, 100; '60, 148; '61, 97; '62, 567; '71, 124, 141, 143; '73, 284; '78, 302; '80, 27; '82, 168, 169, 174, 225; '84, 292; '90, 400; '91, 45, 53, 257, 356; '98, 435; '05, 292. J VIII, 264, 330; XI, 19, 149, 158
littorina (*Anculosa*). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 98
littorinæformis (*Rissoa*). P '73, **215**
Littorinidæ. P '60, 50; '91, 53; '01, 198, 394
littrata (*Mitra*). P '05, 292
Lituities. P '65, 263, 264; '68, 287; '70, 51; '90, 454; 1900, 204
liturata (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Mordella*). P '45, **314**
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
 (*Pachyta*). P '61, 356. J I, 319, 340
lituratus (*Argaleus*). P '61, 356
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31. J I, 254
 (*Monoceros*). P '82, 304
liturosus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Diodon*). P '82, 309; '84, 46
litus (*Unio*). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 17
lituus (*Ceroys*). P '06, **277**
Liuperus. P '60, 517; '62, 352; '63, 51; '74, 124. J VI, 95

- livens* (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Pachybrachys). P '58, **84**. J IV, 41
livescens (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65, 25; '72, 98
 (Melania). P '64, 41
livia (Columba). P '50, 31
livida (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Carex). P '07, 456
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Emberiza). P '75, 350
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835
 (Limnobia). j vi, **150**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Nebria). P '59, **84**, 287
 (Paramusonia). P '07, 158
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thespis). P '07, 158
 (Triplax). P '54, 163
 (Tritoma). P '54, 163. J I, 71
lividum (Sesarma). P '80, 216
lividus (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Cancer). P '58, 34
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 527
 (Echinus). P '60, 149
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eupomacentrus). P 1900, 527
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Macron). P '78, 398
 (Malachius). P '52, 166
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 12, 35
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petromyzon). P '62, 331
 (Philomycus). P '58, 199
 (Portunis). j i, 63
 (Turdus). j iv, 36. P '56, 289
livingstonei (Campicola). P '05, 771
 (Mantichora). P '08, 512
livingstonensis (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 14
Livoneca. P '59, 302
Livonia. P '76, 286
lixa (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Molops). J II, 232
lixivia (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
Lixus. P '58, 78; '59, 79. J IV, 40
lixus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
- Liyla*. J VIII, 107
Liza. P '98, 340; '03, 746-748; '05, 496. J XII, 502
liza (Mugil). P '99, 343
lizzie (Meckelia). P '53, **367**
Llaveia. P '99, 259-262
Llophrus. j iii, 397
Lloydia. P '63, 77
loa (Filaria). P '96, 271
Loasaceæ. P '61, 455; '63, 61; '96, 35. J III, 88
Loaseæ. j vii, 23
lobans (Erineum). J II, 293
Lobaria. P '98, 58
lobata (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Androcera). j vii, 45
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Echinocystis). P '84, 85
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Gaillardia). P '61, **459**; '62, 164
 (Jeffersonia). j vii, **99**
 (Nostochopsis). P '69, Biol. **3**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 63
 (Physalis). P '63, 74; '98, 406
 (Scione). P '02, 276
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tonaria). P '57, 74
 (Tringa). P '71, 194
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Zonaria). P '05, 695
lobatula (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
lobatum (Parthenium). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
lobatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 318
 (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 420; '61, 419, 428
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**. J IV, 35
 (Cebblepyris). P '59, 52
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Croton). P '89, 405
 (Elater). j iii, **175**. J IV, 35
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 272
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 194
 (Myxodesmus). P '96, **267**
 (Phalaropus). P '92, 150; '98, 139; 1900, 5, 22. J III, 211; IX, 413
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
Lobelia. j vii, 62. P '60, 303, 512, 514; '98, 385, 407; 1900, 652, 670; '02, 35; '07, 455, 457; '09, 389, 392; '10, 546, 573

- Lobeliaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 303, 512, 514; '88, 13; '98, 385, 407
 Loberus. P '73, 328
 lobeter. (*Oxyopsis*). P '07, **159**
 lobiceps (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 305
 (*Plæsiocrærius*). P '05, 305
 lobifera (*Ascidia*). J iii, **7**
 lobiferus (*Chironomus*). J iii, **12**
 lobifrons (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 Lobilabrum. P '57, 159
 Lobiopa. P '66, 376
 Lobioptera. P '95, 339
 Lobipes. P '53, 427; '66, 97
 Lobivanellus. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Lobocheilos. P '05, 483
 Lobodon. J VII, 415, 416
 Lobophora. P '63, 359
 Lobopilumnus. P '88, 319
 Loboplax. P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Loboptera. P '10, 407, 420
 Lobostoma. P '02, 160; '04, 181, 182, 185
 lobostoma (*Diffugia*). P '74, **79**; '77, 307; '81, 10; '87, 122
 Lobostominae. P '02, 161; '04, 183
 Lobotes. P '58, 167; '59, 52; '61, 93; '62, 238; '97, 112; '10, 602. J XII, 522
 Lobotidae. P '97, 112
 lobricornis (*Myrmica*). P '79, 140
 lobulatus (*Pelyciotis*). P '96, **390**. J XI, 237, 280
 (*Prototettix*). P '04, 666
 locellus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 319
 (*Unio*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 264
 Lochea. P '72, 150
 lockingtoni (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, **144**, 176
 loculator (*Ibis*). P '56, 295
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688
 locuples (*Pellenes*). P '03, 341
 Locusta. P '46, 104; '01, 371, 374; '02, 634, 636; '05, 410, 807, 826, 827; '07, 390, 392; '08, 20; '09, 7; '10, 630, 640. J I, 68
 locusta (*Cancer*). P '63, 139
 (*Gammarus*). P '63, 139; '91, 480; '01, 153
 locustæcarolinæ (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 54; '07, 225
 (*Stephanophora*). P '03, 54, 640; '07, 225
 Locustella. P '99, 44
 locustella (*Emberiza*). J iv, 57
 Locustinae. P '02, 635; '04, 530; '05, 404; '06, 399; '07, 169; '08, 12
 lodensis (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246
 Lodia. P '01, 66, 68
 lodiense (*Orthonychia*). P '71, 170; '90, 165
 (*Platyceas*). P '71, **170**
 '90, 165
 lodiensis (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 165
 lægena (*Achatinella*). P '88, 41
 Læmargus. P '90, 282
 lænnbergi (*Lycosa*). P '04, 121
 (*Pirata*). P '04, 121
 loeseli (*Leptorchis*). P '10, 560
 Loewia. P '95, 333
 logani (*Chonetes*). P '63, 5; '65, 115, 116. J III, **30**, 32
 Loganiceæ. P '89, 392; '98, 405
 lohrii (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560; '05, 254
 Loimia. P '03, 475, 723, 725
 loisa (*Helix*). P '57, **183**; '58, 197
 Loiseleuria. J III, 183, 194
 loliginis (*Tænia*). P '87, **24**; '90, 418
 (*Tetrabothrium*). P '90, 418
 Loligo. J ii, 86, 90; iii, 282; '71, 126; '78, 301
 Loligoidea. J ii, 89
 Lolium. P '77, 108
 Lomaria. P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
 lomatus (*Philonthus*). P '66, 347
 Lomis. P '58, 231, 245
 Lomvia. P '68, 3, 7, 14, 69, 74, 78; '69, 211
 lomvia (*Alca*). P '68, 3, 76, 80, 81
 (*Cataractes*). P '61, 256; '68, 76, 80
 (*Cephus*). P '68, 5, 76
 (*Uria*). P '61, 256; '68, 4, 5, 76, 80; '92, 146, 152; '95, 504; 1900, 6
 lomvia arra (*Uria*). P '98, 129
 Lonas. P '79, 163
 Lonchæa. J vi, 188. P '95, 338
 Lonchæidae. P '95, 338
 lonchitica (*Pecopectis*). P '60, 440
 lonchitidis (*Alethopteris*). P '60, 440
 Lonchodes. P '04, 40, 42
 Lonchodidae. P '04, 107
 Lonchodinae. P '04, 38
 Lonchoglossa. P '80, 393
 Lonchopisthus. P '62, 241
 Lonchorina. P '04, 429
 longa (*Anguillula*). P '51, **225**; '56, 49
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, **51**
 (*Avicula*). P '91, 248
 (*Diplocardia*). P '04, **803**
 (*Ecerina*). P '50, **85**
 (*Fridericia*). P '95, **341**
 (*Gervillia*). P '69, 172; '91, 248
 (*Kaliella*). P '05, **744**

longa. Continued.

- (Naineris). P '09, **264**
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
longævus (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 (Tritylodon). J IX, 189, 220
longæreolatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
longeæcaudata (Salamandra). P '95, 405
longelaminata (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
longibandus (Buceros). P '67, 216
longibarbis (Dianema). P '71, **276**
longicarpus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '98, 437
 (Leander). P '60, **40**
 (Myctiris). P '58, 99
 (Pagurus). J i, **163**; ii, 233.
 P '50, 29; '58, 237; '78, 236; '88, 330. J III, 149
longicauda (Anguillula). P '51, **225**; '56, 49
 (Anclis). P '60, **481**
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Bartramia). P '95, 474; '98, 79
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Cataractes). P '63, 136
 (Cophora). P '05, 822
 (Cylindrosoma). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 451
 (Elminia). P '89, 153
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Ieteria). P '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83, 84
 (Leptostoma). P '45, 263. J I, 216
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Muscapa). P '67, 219
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Palæornis). P '02, 673
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Pteroleptus). P '82, 277
 (Putorius). P '08, 102, 404, 407
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reithrodontomys). P '04, 577, 587
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salamandra). J i, 351; vi, 35. P '08, 126. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Saurocerus). J III, 345
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11; '69, 93. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Tringa). J v, 85
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
longicaudata (Ammonothea). P '64, **159**; '92, 142
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176
 (Euprepis). P '56, **155**
 (Salamandra). J v, 331
 (Urocaris). P '78, 330; '79, 424
longicaudatum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 346
 (Kinosternon). P '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181**; '59, 7
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
longicaudatus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 184
 (Lepus). J viii, 83
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 136
longicaudus (Anolis). P '62, 181; '74, 68
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Phenacomys). P '04, 578
 (Psittacus). P '02, 673
longicaudus pallidus (Reithrodontomys). P '05, 677
longicaudus (Salamandra). P '69, 107
 (Scotornis). P '51, 186
 (Spelerpes). P '61, 124; '69, 105-107; '95, 405
 (Stereorarius). P '92, 147; '95, 503; '98, 131; 1900, 8
longiceps (Aemæops). J I, 324
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 289; '57, 24
 (Eleotris). P '77, 178, 181; '85, 70, 79
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70, 79
 (Hemidactylus). P '68, **320**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (Leptura). J I, 324
 (Malachius). P '52, **165**; '59, 74. J IV, 35
 (Philypnus). P '77, 178, 180
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 24
longicirrata (Syllides). P '07, 451
longicollis (Chlænienius). P '56, 27
 (Elater). P '44, 156
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102; '66, 347

- longicollis. *Continued*:
 (Hydnoceera). P '44, **44**
 (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 23, 39
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, **239**
 Longicones. J iv, 55
 longicornes (Geophilus). J V, 43
 Longicornia. J I, 312; II, 5
 longicornis (Acmæops). J I, 321
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Ancylonycha). J III, 262
 (Anisomera). P '59, 198, 245;
 '60, 15
 (Arrhenica). P '59, 244, **245**
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
 (Galleruca). J iii, **460**. P '65,
 213
 (Lamophlæus). P '54, 76
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Myopa). J iii, **81**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **59**, 69
 (Edicephalus). P '73, 129
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pisidia). P '58, 229
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
 229
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Staurorhæctus). P '06, 33;
 '07, 167
 (Talitrus). J i, **384**
 (Talorchestia). P '78, 298;
 '88, 330, 333
 longicornu (Asclepias). J III, 96
 longicornuta (Eulalia). P '06, **222**;
 '08, 329
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 180
 longicurus (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 691, 698
 (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 longicudus (Spelerpes). P 1900, 619
 longiymba (Ischnochiton). P '94,
 71
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 longidactylus (Dendrocrinus). P '79,
 299
 (Poteroocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 340
 Longidens. P '96, 318
 longidens (Delphinus). P '66, 295
 (Leptomylus). J VII, 445
 (Loxomylus). P '69, **92**. J
 VII, 407, 445
 (Melampus). P '62, 571, **584**;
 '82, 171
 (Myloceprinus). P '83, 154
 (Tapinopa). P '03, 128, 133,
 136
 longidigitatus (Actinoocrinus). P '81,
 306
 (Periechoocrinus). P '81, 306
 longidigitum (Gelasimus). P '80,
 144
 longifila (Hemiarctaria). P '91, **396**
 longifilis (Hoplosternum). P '74, 135
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 longiflora (Cantus). P '63, 74. J
 I, 154
 (Cryptolepis). P '58, 130
 (Gilia). P '63, 74. J I, 154
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108
 (Posoqueria). P '58, 134
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
 longiflorum (Ribes). J vii, 26
 longifolia (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Artemisia). P '98, 31, 305
 (Aster). P '86, 344
 (Drosera). P '60, 511; '75,
 330
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phlox). J vii, **41**
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '63,
 59; '88, 397
 (Yucca). P '62, **8**, 167
 longifolium (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Panicum). P 1900, 485
 longifolius (Aster). P '60, 515
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
 (Sporobolus). P '08, 458
 longifrons (Ceterhinops). J VIII,
 230
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '05, 8. J
 IV, **281**, 392
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216
 (Yoldia). P '05, 8
 longilabris (Cicindela). P '54, 16;
 '61, 338; '66, 362; '73, 321
 longilobus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 longimana (Anchistia). P '52, **25**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Etheostoma). P '88, **179**
 (Eurynome). P '57, **220**
 (Liomera). P '91, 190, 199
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179; '68,
 193; '69, 15; '72, 11
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 186
 longimanus (Actinoocrinus). P '81,
 306
 (Argus). P '05, 315
 (Carpoocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Cottogaster). P '88, 179
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 247,
 309; '86, 113
 (Equula). P '62, 127
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29
 (Habroocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Harmocrinus). P '81, 273

longimanus. Continued.

- (Harpochirus). J XH, 544
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Pentapriion). J XII, 517
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Stelidioerinus). P '81, 273
 (Xystroplites). P '06, 520
longimembris panamintinus (Perognathus). P '94, 265
longior (Astyanax). P '06, 341
 (Cardiophorus). P '61, 347
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Lithodus). P '56, 19
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 38;
 '05, 305
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 341
longipalpis (Erigone). P '92, 41;
 '05, 315
 (Linyphia). P '05, 314, 315
 (Nerienne). P '05, 315
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
longipeda (Galathea). P '58, 238
longipedata (Adamantella). P '10,
 371
 (Polynoë). P '10, 368, 371
longipedunculata (Ipomœa). P '98,
 390
longipedunculatum (Paspalum.) P
 '86, 285
Longipennæ. P '66, 173
longipenne (Acrydium). P '04, 804;
 '08, 16
 (Calosoma). P '52, 67; '62, 52
 (Cornops). P '05, 804, 841
 (Orchelimum). P '06, 416
 (Paracornops). P '08, 16
Longipennes. P '69, 195, 200, 204,
 206, 209, 211, 213
longipennis (Corticaria). P '55, 300
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Dissosteira). P '06, 378
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 327
 (Glossina). P '98, 172
 (Hirundo). P '02, 677
 (Macropteryx). P '02, 677
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 (Pachydiplax). P '08, 481
 (Pterostichus). J XI, 280
 (Seserinus). P '06, 119
longipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Acrotylus). P '01, 372
 (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 (Anax). P '08, 472, 488
longipes β minor (Arenaria). J III,
 188
longipes (Batrachyla). J VI, 96
 (Buprestis). j iii, 164. P '57,
 7. J IV, 34

longipes. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '62, 321
 (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 392
 (Cyclograpsus). P '58, 105;
 '80, 221
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Diestrammena). P '06, 287
 (Discoplax). P '80, 196
longipes cubensis (Ephidatia). P
 '08, 489
longipes (Epirhexis). P '82, 330. J
 VI, 90
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 169
 (Eupagurus). P '71, 124; '78,
 298, 326
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 194
 (Fidia). P '73, 34
 (Gadus). P '63, 237
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Grapsus). j viii, 125. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '79, 400; '80, 190,
 194
 (Heteropelma). P '94, 188
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Læmanctus). P '65, 197
 (Leptogaster). P '94, 273
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Leptopus). P '56, 216
 (Melanophila). J IV, 12, 34
 (Metaplex). P '58, 97
 (Micaria). P '92, 14
 (Nephthys). P '55, 392
 (Oediroda). P '01, 372
 (Onychomys). P '98, 194
 (Pilumnoplax). P '58, 93
 (Rana). P '83, 28
 (Rhinoceros). P '90, 183
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 317
 (Scelopora). P '58, 254
 (Scolopendra). J V, 26
 (Seytodes). P '03, 340
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59; '93,
 209; '95, 544. J III, 182
longipes var. *edwardsii* (Stellaria).
 P '93, 209
longipes (Stenocorus). j iii, 426. J
 II, 20
 (Tinopus). J II, 20
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 (Urocaris). P '60, 39
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 392
longipetiolata (Cratægus). P '05,
 607, 621
longipinna (Variola). P '82, 273
longipinne (Holocentrum). P '63,
 177

- longipinnis (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 (Rhombus). P '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
 longiplicata (Clausilia). P '07, 503, 506
 longipollex (Gebia). P '71, 242
 longirostra (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38
 (Pyrrula). P '82, 207
 longirostrallus (Chilo). P '60, 205
 longirostris (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Agelaius). P '67, 46
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 174, 192
 (Arbelorrhina). P '64, 267
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, 116
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 353; '81, 341
 (Belone). P '77, 214
 (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 72
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 405
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Cæreba). P '64, 267
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185
 (Epiplatys). P '79, 385
 (Eschatus). J IX, 392
 (Euleptorhamphus). P '84, 221
 (Forcipiger). P 1900, 512
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gerres). P '62, 238
 (Glossophaga). P '98, 326, 330; '02, 37
 (Harpoprhynchus). P '68, 149
 longirostris sennetti (Harpoprhynchus). P '92, 111
 longirostris (Hemirhamphus). P '59, 155
 (Ieterus). P '67, 46
 (Lepidosteus). P '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605
 (Macrocephalus). P '78, 289
 (Mastodon). P '58, 12; '68, 251; '78, 77. J VII, 244, 250, 396
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 (Murenus). P '08, 83
 (Numenius). J V, 72; viii, 156.
 P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '61, 235; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474. J I, 223
 (Paguristes). P '51, 271; '58, 236
 (Palaesops). J IX, 271, 272, 338-340, 359
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Peralestes). J IX, 265
 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314
 longirostris. *Continued.*
 (Phascolestes). P '88, 299
 (Plestiodon). P '61, 313
 (Pyrrula). J VIII, 314
 (Rallus). P '60, 378; '71, 34; '75, 358
 (Saurus). P '84, 136
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Sorex). P '97, 304
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Synistius). P '86, 256
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Vireo). P '48 127; '51, 152; '60, 375
 longirostrum (Catostomus). J i, 102
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 longiseta (Androceryphia). P '69, 228
 (Fossombronina). P '69, 228
 (Oribata). P '06, 498
 (Pristina). P '50, 34. J II, 44
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Subprotula). P '10, 493
 longisetosa (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Nephtys). P '08, 342
 longisetosum (Gongylidum). P '05, 311
 longisetosus (Autolytus). P '02, 274
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 longispica (Gymnadenia). J III, 101
 longispina (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Dictyna). P '92, 27
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 (Odontropis). P 1900, 699
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Sillus). P '09, 201
 longispinata (Pardosa). P '04, 121; '08, 164, 173, 209
 longispinis (Lepomis). P '06, 517, 519. J VI, 220
 (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 longispinosa (Amphitrite). P '52, 84
 longispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 236, 239
 longispinum (Astraliun). P '91, 54
 longispinus (Chlorinoides). P '91, 215
 (Lepomis). P '65, 83
 (Productus). P '88, 228
 (Pterodactylus). P '66, 290

- longispira* (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 35
- longissima* (*Catalpa*). P '01, 557
 (*Dothidella*). P '95, 427
 (*Fusulina*). P '97, 410
 (*Kaliella*). P '08, 597
 (*Obelia*). P '76, 210
 (*Phoma*). P '95, 427
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 427
- longissimus* (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
- longistigma* (*Cleis*). P '01, 134
 (*Umma*). P '01, 134
- longistylis* (*Heteromeyenia*). P '87, 242
 (*Osmorrhiza*). P '60, 200
- longistylus* (*Agalena*). P '01, 576
- longitarsa* (*Melolontha*). j iii, 241
 (*Apogonia*). J III, 236
- longitarse* (*Nymphon*). P '01, 165
- longitarsis* (*Aniculus*). P '71, 240
 (*Libanarius*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Grapsus*). P '47, 249; '80, 195
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 240
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 306
 (*Lycosa*). P '09, 217
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 240
 (*Orthograpsus*). P '80, 195
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Trichestes*). J III, 242; IV, 33
- Longitarsus*. P '58, 87; '73, 57, 65.
 J IV, 42
- longitarsus* (*Cælotes*). P '92, 24
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
 (*Lophomma*). P '05, 306
- longituba* (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
- longitubus* (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 306
 (*Pocadicnemis*). P '05, 306, 327
- longitudinalis* (*Spondylus*). P '91, 46
- longiuseula* (*Aplexus*). P '60, 431
 (*Physa*). P '56, 119, 278; '60, 431
- longiuseulum* (*Colydium*). j v, 264
 (*Lathrobium*). P '44, 40
- longiusculus* (*Acupalpus*). P '60, 320; '68, 382
 (*Bradycellus*). P '60, 320
 (*Sunius*). P '66, 347
- longula* (*Amara*). P '55, 350
 (*Dosinia*). P '56, 315
 (*Glypta*). P '73, 405
 (*Hyrja*). J VIII, 335
 (*Triguetra*). P '74, 29, 30. J VIII, 335
 (*Uloma*). P '61, 353
- longulum* (*Eurymetopon*). J IV, 36
- longulus* (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 379
 (*Blapstinus*). J IV, 37
- longulus*. *Continued.*
 (*Bryttus*). P '54, 25; '65, 85.
 J VI, 221
 (*Calliurus*). J VI, 224
 (*Canebarus*). P '52, 90
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
 (*Cratonychus*). J IV, 35
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76, 77
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
 (*Myochrous*). P '58, 86; '73, 37. J IV, 41
 (*Necrophilus*). P '59, 282, 287
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 4
 (*Pomotis*). P '53, 390; '54, 25
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 303, 312
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 343
- longum* (*Aulonium*). P '66, 348, 378
 (*Distomum*). P '51, 206; '56, 44
- longus* (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155, 157; '81, 318
 (*Asellus*). j i, 83
 (*Orthalicus*). P '60, 152; '75, 228
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 323
- Loniceræ*. P '63, 63; '70, 102; '71, 107; '83, 256; '84, 86; '88, 279, 280; '89, 385; '91, 433; '92, 379-381; '94, 169-171; '97, 179, 284; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 670; '10, 548, 573
- loniceræ* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
- lonosa* (*Aristida*). P '07, 458
- lonsdalii* (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
- loo* (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
- loomisi* (*Pseudodon*). P 1900, 84
- loomisii* (*Pycnanthemum*). j vii, 100
- Lopadorhynchus*. P '07, 95, 108, 113
- Lopaphus*. P '04, 71, 85
- Lopezia*. P '58, 133; '67, 33; '68, 153; '91, 282
- Lopha*. P '43, 298; '57, 6
- Lophactis*. P '89, 109, 111
- Lophanthus*. P '60, 514; '63, 72
- Lopharthya*. P '62, 230
- lophias* (*Amiurus*). P '75, 255
- Lophidæ*. P '54, 151
- Lophidium*. P '94, 333
- Lophiidae*. P '97, 90; '04, 512
- Lophinus*. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J VI, 108
- Lophiodochærus*. P '90, 54
- Lophiodon*. P '46, 94; '57, 91; '68, 232; '70, 109, 112; '71, 9, 229; '72, 19; '74, 116; '81, 148; '90, 54. J I, 18-20; VII, 21, 206, 219, 238, 357, 372, 391; VIII, 73, 74, 76
- Lophioidæ*. P '63, 89

- Lophiola. P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 Lophiomeryx). P '92, 434
 Lophiomyz. P '88, 98; '96, 524; '97, 90
 Lophionotes. P '84, 173
 Lophiosphæra. P '93, 132; '94, 332
 Lophiostoma. P '94, 332; '95, 26, 419
 Lophiotherium. P '70, 126
 Lophius. J iii, 395. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45; '85, 59; '87, 351; '89, 344; '92, 231, 278; '97, 90, 133; 1900, 519; '04, 512; '09, 407
 Lophobranchii. P '54, 156; '59, 149; '71, 157
 Lophocampa. P '60, 533
 Lophocarenum. P '92, 35; '05, 301-316, 331
 Lophocephalus. P '05, 89
 Lophoceros. P '99, 37
 Lophocetus. P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Lophocolea. P '69, 222
 Lophodermium. P '91, 79; '94, 347
 lophodon (Crinodus). P '62, 112 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 112
 Lophodytes. P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '69, 218; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409
 Lophoglossus. P '73, 302, 316. J II, 225-227, 248
 Lophogobius. P '62, 240
 Lophogorgia. P '60, 233
 Lopholithodes. P '58, 231
 lophoma (Cyclura). P '56, 237; '61, 123
 Lophomma. P '92, 35; '05, 304-306
 Lophomonas. P '79, 204
 Lophonocerus. J II, 7
 Lophophanes. P '50, 103; '59, 107, 191; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 352; '83, 60. J II, 263
 Lophophyllum. P '76, 27; '88, 224; '91, 244
 Lophopsetta. P '64, 216, 220; '77, 205; '82, 280; '04, 512
 Lophopteryx. P '84, 285
 Lophopus. P '51, 320; '58, 190. J VI, 200
 Lophorhina. P '91, 448
 Lophortyx. P '43, 260; '51, 221; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 305; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94; '68, 84; '99, 20; '04, 580; '05, 681. J I, 219
 Lophos. P '58, 162
 Lophotrix. P '90, 129
 lophotes (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210 (Lophura. P '68, 282
 Lophuromys. P '96, 534
 Lophyropa. J i, 439
 Lophyrus. P '94, 70, 86
 Loranthaceæ. P '63, 75; '89, 407. J III, 90
 Loranthus. P '89, 407
 lorata (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38 (Apex). P '88, 38 (Bulimella). P '88, 38 (Helicter). P '88, 38
 loratus (Helicteres). P '88, 38
 lordi (Abromys). P '75, 298; '93, 405 (Chione). P '65, 57 (Libanarius). P '91, 183 (Halosydna). P '08, 330 (Perognathus). P '93, 405 (Physa). P '81, 98; '02, 515, 516 (Psephis). P '65, 57
 lordii (Spongilla). P '84, 215; '87, 176, 197
 lordyi (Caryatis). J VIII, 373 (Cerithium). J VIII, 362
 loreata (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 loreatus (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 lorenti (Trigonia). J VIII, 288, 320
 lorentzii (Achirus). P '87, 389
 loreus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 157, 162 (Scytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 loria (Hydræcia). P '74, 207
 Loricæ. P '94, 70
 Loricaria. P '71, 289; '74, 135; '76, 338; '82, 281, 307; '03, 501
 loricaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Loricariidæ. P '68, 295
 loricata (Helix). P '57, 188; '58, 197; '73, 249; '75, 208; '89, 205 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 loricatis (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, 172
 loricatus (Celeus). P '99, 32 (Caryocerinites). J iv, 291 (Egeon). P '93, 126; '95, 184 (Gammaracanthus). P '01, 153 (Gammarus). P '01, 153 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251 (Macragnathus). P '10, 606
 Loricella. P '94, 70, 86
 Loriculus. P '02, 673
 Loripes. P '43, 325; '47, 293; '48, 100; '57, 166; '72, 89; '82, 156. J I, 124
 Loris. P '88, 96; 1900, 423; '01, 121; '02, 137, 245, 250; '04, 149, 152. J X, 275
 loris (Tardigradus). P '02, 137
 Lorisinæ. J X, 275
 lorito (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 loro (Searus). P '63, 178
 lorquini (Dorcadion). P '59, 291
 lorraini (Clausilia). P '82, 235
 lorti (Orthetrum). P '99, 234

- los (Hepialus). P '93, **282**
 loschii (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 loscombi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 loscambia (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 Lota. P '61, 520; '63, 250, 257; '92, 234, 277; '05, 370. J VI, 247
 lota (Orthosia). P '75, 433
 lotentia (Certhia). P '64, 244
 Lotes. P '84, 168
 lotharingica (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 lotiflorus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 lotifolia (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 Lotinæ. P '63, 230, 240
 Lotini. P '84, 171
 lotophaga (Ovularia). P '95, **437**
 lotor (Lotorium). P '04, 22
 (Procyon). P '41, 121; '54, 205; '71, 12; '80, 348; '82, 115; '94, 155, 218, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '08, 96. J III, 170; VII, 356, 370, 446
 Lotoriidae. P '04, 21
 Lotorium. P '04, 22
 lotorium (Murex). P '04, 22
 Lottia. P '76, 246; '93, 286
 lottinii (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 Lotus. P '63, 350, 351; '77, 106. J III, 86
 louisianæ (Nomada). P '03, 594, **602**
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 94
 louisianensis (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 louisvillæ (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 louisvillensis (Goniobasis). P '63, 150; '64, 42. J VI, 133
 louti (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Variola). J XII, 521
 lovei (Batoerinus). P '81, 221, **342**
 lovèni (Adalaria). P '80, 76, 85
 (Anthoerinus). P '86, 71, 74; '88, 364, 375, 386
 (Doris). P '80, 73, 85
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 85
 (Melænis). P '02, 274; '08, 337
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Lovènia. P '63, 360
 lowei (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinaerinus). P '78, 242, 243; '81, 318
 (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 lowensis (Myalina). P '65, 127
 lowi (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 190, 192
 (Cypselus). P '06, 190
 lowii (Omosudis). P '01, 212
 lowricanus (Aster). P 1900, 485-488
 lowricanus lancifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485
 Loxandrus. P '73, 302, 317. J II, 225-227, 250-253
 Loxechinus. P '63, 357
 Loxia. J iv, 39, 43; viii, 155. P '48, 67; '53, 383, 400; '54, 203; '56, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 140; '64, 242, 251; '65, 170; '66, 84; '75, 350; '90, 215; '93, 47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140; '99, 60; '02, 689
 loxia (Rhynchonella). P '73, 195
 Loxigilla. P '63, 297; '09, 362
 Loximitris. P '09, 362
 Loxocemus. P '61, 76, 304
 Loxocera. J iii, 98
 Loxodon. P '68, 251, 292; '78, 47, 52
 loxodon (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Hesperomys). P '74, **150**
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J XI, 210-212, 280
 Loxolophodon. P '73, 102; '75, 73. J IX, 271
 Loxolophus. P '92, 297
 Loxomylus. P '69, 92. J VII, 407, 445
 Loxonema. J viii, 273. P '60, 464; '61, 146; '63, 22; '71, 174; '88, 240; '89, 298, 299, 305-308; '91, 254, 259-263. J II, 194; III, 77; VIII, 315
 loxonema (Terebra). P '48, 106; '82, 173
 Loxopholis. P '68, **305**
 Loxophora. P '07, 469, **472**
 Loxophyllum. P '84, 51
 Loxosceles. P '89, 98; '01, 571; '04, 122; '09, 299, 301-313
 Loxosoma. J IX, 13, 15, 16
 loxospira (Clausilia). P '08, 566
 loyca (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 loysiana (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 Lozopera. P '60, 354
 Lozetania. P '60, 346
 lubackii (Galatea). P '61, 25
 lubens (Mamestra). P '75, 425
 Lubomirskia. P '87, 163, 180, 268, 270
 lubrica (Achatina). P '58, 207; '60, 155; 61, 307, 330
 (Cionella). P '09, 497
 (Cochlicopa). P 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
 (Zua). P '72, 107
 lubricus (Bulimus). P '60, 19
 (Hydrops). P '71, **217**

lubricus. *Continued.*

- (Pterostichus). P '73, 302,
306. J II, **240**
(Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59, 71.
J IV, 31
lucani (Euspora). P '03, **50**, 640
Lucania. P '59, **118**; '77, 92, 96;
'09, 407; '10, 600
lucanica (Glenocercaria). P '77, 200
(Monostoma). P '77, **200**
Lucanidæ. J I, 315
Lucanus. j iii, 248; v, 202. J I,
314
Lucapina. J VIII, 369
Lucar. P '75, 349
lucasana (Julis). P '63, 223
(Sphyrana). P '63, **86**; '84,
75
lucasanus (Julis). P '62, **142**
(Picus). P '59, **298**, 301, 302;
'63, 95
lucasi (Pediocætes). J IX, **414-416**
lucasia (Elis). P '99, 195
lucasii (Albunæa). P '58, 230
(Helice). P '80, 220
(Heterograpus). P '80, 207
lucaysiensis (Myiarchus). P '72, 78
(Tyrannula). P '72, 78
lucens (Heliothis). P '75, **69**
(Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
Lucerna. P '92, 129, 215, 398
lucerna (Macoma). P 1900, 480
Lucernaria. P '63, 142
Lucernuta. P '51, 332
lucetiella (Lithocolletis). P '59, **322**,
319
luchuana (Camæna). P '02, 236
(Diplommatina). P '01, **352**
(Ena). P '05, 737
luchuana nesiotica (Ena). P '08, **598**
(Eulima). P '01, **396**; '05,
112
(Helix). P '02, 236
(Patella). P '01, **202**
luchuanus (Buliminus). P '05, 737
Luchuphædusa. P '01, 410, 411, 422,
647, 652; '04, 616, 809, 816, 817,
820; '07, 499; '08, 569, 571
luciæ (Fundulus). P '09, 407; '10,
600
(Helminthophaga). P '66, 70
(Helminthophila). P '92, 123
(Monophyllus). P '02, **411**
(Stenoderma). P '02, **407**
(Thaumantias). P '67, **233**
lucianæ (Palæornis). P '99, 50
lucida (Amizilis). P '99, 208
(Assimineæ). P '79, 29; '87,
153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Byrsonima). P '89, 369
(Coereba). P '64, 267
(Coptocycla). P '73, 79

lucida. *Continued.*

- (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73, 20
(Elis). P '96, 301
(Excecæria). P '89, 406
(Hemithyris). P '73, 196
(Leptachatina). P '88, 54
(Polita). P '94, 15
(Rhychonella). P '73, 196
(Rosa). P '60, 303
(Sciæna). P '97, 77
(Siliqua). P '05, 118. J I,
213
(Thalassocaris). P '60, 42
(Triopa). P '55, **388**
(Vitrea). P '10, 666, 667
Lucidella. P '10, **525**
lucidicostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
318, **319**; '60, 433
lucidula (Amara). P '55, 351
(Argutor). J II, 251
(Coptocycla). P '73, 79
(Cymindis). P '43, 295
(Feronia). J II, 251
(Pepsis). P '97, 281
lucidulus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
(Tabanus). P '94, 273
lucidum (Bryum). J III, 181, **202**
(Hypoxylon). J II, 286
(Lepton). P '72, 227
(Microcentrum). P '05, 43
lucidus (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
(Aretonotus). J IV, 188
(Blechnus). J IV, 28
(Bomius). J IV, 28
(Collichthys). P '97, 77
(Croton). P '89, 405
lucidus var. pubigerus (Croton). P
'89, 405
(Cuculus). P '70, 88
(Harpalus). P '65, 101, **104**
(Luxilus). P '56, **203**; '10,
291
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Polyergus). P '79, 141; '80,
376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
(Polyporus). J III, 208
(Regulus). P '52, **27**; '60, 42
(Solecurus). j vii, **231**. J I,
213
(Thalassiocaris). P '79, 426
(Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 9
Lucifer. P '60, **552**
lucifer (Anthrax). P '94, 275; '95,
326
(Caudisona). P '66, 307, 309
(Crotalus). P '52, **177**; '53,
300; '59, 337; '83, 11; '01, 105
(Tagetes). P '98, 391
lucifera (Lampyrus). P '45, 304
(Pyraetomena). P '45, **304**;
'54, 218
luciferella (Laverna). P '60, 171

- lucifuella* (*Aspidisca*). P '60, **209**
Lucifuga. P '63, 252; '06, 484
lucifuga (*Epilampra*). P '06, 270
 (*Salamandra*). J III, 345
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107; '08, 126. J I, 287
Lucifugæ. P '63, 252
lucifugum (*Termes*). J VIII, 426, 428
lucifugus (*Caprimulgus*). P '75, 353. J II, 119
lucifugus longierus (*Myotis*). P '04, 579; '08, 408
lucifugus (*Termes*). P '49, 214; '77, 147, 149
 (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 283. P '41, 92; '55, 436; '66, 288; '67, 133; '91, 208; '96, 203; '97, 33, 227
lucifugus austroriparius (*Vespertilio*). P '97, **227**
lucifugus gryphus (*Vespertilio*). P '96, 204
Lucilia. P '94, 279; '95, 335; '98, 177
Lucilla. P '94, 15
Lucina. j iv, 79, 145; vi, 118, 120, 212, 216, 262; vii, 125, 253; viii, 184. P '41, 28; '42, 191, 217; '43, 307; '46, 24; '47, 280, 293; '48, 101; '50, 67; '56, 273, 284, 314; '57, 166; '60, 426; '61, 32, 427; '62, 36, 577; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71, 62, 130, 134; '72, 82-88, 91, 94-96, 130; '75, 352; '76, 307; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-165; '83, 186, 198; '87, 341, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 170; '90, 144, 146, 402, 447; '91, 45, 47, 142; '95, 147; '96, 478; '98, 418-420, 462; '01, 184; '03, 263, 264, 756; '04, 555; '05, 15. J I, 111, 124; II, 275; IV, 280; VIII, 318, 333, 345, 376; IX, 131, 135
Lucina (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 318
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
Lucinacea. P '72, 82
lucinæformis (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
lucinalis (*Amphidesma*). P '72, 90
Lucinidæ. P '60, 426; '62, 577; '72, 82; '91, 47; '05, 15
lucinoides (*Psammobia*). P '82, 159
 (*Psammocola*). P '48, 105; '62, 573; '98, 61
Lucinopsis. P '71, 130, 137
lucioceps (*Saurus*). P '84, 136
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 131, 136
lucioides (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '85, 373, 375
luciodus (*Notropis*). P '10, 288
 (*Photogenis*). P '04, 245; '10, 288
Luciogobius. P '59, **146**
Luciola. P '51, 347
Lucioperca. P '57, 201; '61, 47; '65, 82; '90, 48
lucioperca (*Centropomus*). P '06, 520
luciopercanus (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
Luciotrutta. P '77, 94, 96
Lucius. P '85, 367
lucius (*Alligator*). J II, 137, 138
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 224, 237. J VIII, 166
 (*Atractosteus*). P '10, 611
 (*Crocodylus*). j iv, 19; vi, 19, 37. P '08, 113
 (*Esox*). j i, 415. P '65, 79; '77, 44; '85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '93, 75
lucius β *americanus* (*Esox*). P '85, 368
lucius var. *estor* (*Esox*). P '85, 372
lucius (*Ophicephalus*). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
 (*Ptychocheilus*). P '56, **209**
luctator (*Caprella*). P '53, **383**
 (*Tecturella*). P '55, **391**
luctifera (*Endodonta*). P '05, **575**, 783
 (*Schizonyx*). P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248
 (*Thaumatodon*). P '05, 575
 (*Zygonyx*). P '98, 146
luctuosa (*Amara*). P '56, 29
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231; '62, 320
 (*Columba*). P '54, 231
 (*Feronia*). J II, 248
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 217
 (*Gnophomyia*). P '59, **224**; '95, 320
 (*Libellula*). P '62, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488
 (*Libellulina*). P '62, 381
 (*Omaseus*). J II, 243
 (*Orsodachna*). P '73, 23
 (*Ptosima*). P '73, 89
 (*Vestalis*). P '01, 134
luctuosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 57. J II, 231
 (*Chlorostoma*). J VIII, 331
 (*Trochus*). J VIII, 331
luctuosus (*Ancistrogaster*). P '03, 308
 (*Elater*). P '66, 347
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 801; '10, 10
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308. J II, 243
 (*Tachyphonus*). P '60, 141; '65, 171
lucublanda (*Feronia*). J II, 255

lucublandus (Pœcilus). P '43, 297.

J II, 255

(Pterostichus). P '73, 307

lucubrata (Helix). P '57, 190, 192;
'60, 151

(Omphalina). P '03, 767

Luculia. P '58, 134

lucunter (Echinometra). P '63, 355
(Echinus). j v, 226

lucetotii (Feronia). P '60, 315. J
II, 244

(Pterostichus). P '60, 315;
'66, 346; '73, 308, 309. J II, 244

ludibunda (Cyprinella). P '56, 199;
'10, 280

(Puccinia). P '93, 153

ludibundus (Notropis). P '10, 280

Ludius. P '61, 335

ludoviciana (Alauda). j iv, 182

(Anemone). j v, 159

(Anthostomella). P '90, 228

(Arabis). P '60, 145

(Arctomys). P '51, 214

(Ardea). j v, 61, 62

(Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,

32, 305

(Chettusia). P '71, 196

(Cordieria). P '03, 275

(Coturnix). j iv, 268

(Cypræa). P '99, 77

(Demiegretta). P '64, 63

(Ficedula). j iv, 198

(Fringilla). j vii, 307. P '56,
292

(Guiraca). P '48, 90

(Habia). P '90, 209; '95, 491;

'96, 124, 139, 147

(Lesquerella). P '07, 247

(Loxia). j iv, 39. P '64, 252

(Motacilla). j iv, 198. P '60,

376

(Muscicapa). j iv, 167

(Parra). P '71, 196

(Phyllosticta). P '94, 356

(Pyranga). P '59, 191; '66,

71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '93, 52;

'98, 215; '03, 11; '04, 583; '08,

99. J II, 267

(Septoria). P '94, 368

(Sturnella). P '53, 383, 396;

'56, 291; '66, 23

(Sylvia). j iv, 29, 198

(Tanagra). j iv, 54; vii, 193;

viii, 154

(Vesicaria). P '63, 58

(Zamelodia). P '83, 63; '98,

84; '07, 458; '08, 154

ludovicianus (Anthus). P '46, 114;

'51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310;

'59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '66, 67;

'68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348. J

I, 37; II, 265

ludovicianus. *Continued.*

(Coccothraustes). P '53, 400

(Cocoborus). P '53, 383

(Collurio). P '75, 347; '85, 93

ludovicianus var. robustus (Collurio).

P '85, 93; '99, 23

(Collyrio). P '59, 106

(Colymbus). P '62, 233

(Cynomys). P '78, 62

(Fusus). P '99, 72

(Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 273;

vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 200;

'53, 308; '55, 312; '57, 213; '85,

91; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '07,

458. J I, 44

ludovicianus excubitorides (Lanius).

P '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '03, 28

ludovicianus gambeli (Lanius). P

'98, 216; '05, 685

ludovicianus robustus (Lanius). P

'85, 94

(Mus). P '75, 131

(Muscicapa). P '72, 63

(Oriolus). j iii, 365. P '66,

403

(Podiceps). P '62, 233

(Psittacus). j iv, 273

(Sciurus). P '08, 406

ludovicianus vicinus (Sciurus). P

'97, 216

(Sturnus). j iv, 180; viii, 152.

'66, 23; '97, 146

(Thryothorus). P '71, 19; '75,

351; '92, 111; '95, 498; '96, 164

(Trogodytes). P '53, 313, 399

(Tyrannus). j iv, 167. P '72,

63

Ludwigia. P '60, 512; '86, 349; '99,

'95; '02, 663

ludwigia (Æcidium). P '93, 155

luetkenii (Hemigrammus). P '06,
335

Luffa. P '89, 383

lugens (Agabus). J IV, 12, 30

(Baccha). P '95, 330

(Cantharis). P '53, 335. J

IV, 39

(Eragrostis). P '91, 308

(Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372, 373

(Hyponeura). P '01, 132, 138;

'08, 481

(Leptura). P '59, 89, 291

(Lytta). P '53, 335. J IV, 39

(Motacilla). P '58, 193; '96,

123

(Muscicapa). P '89, 147; '99,

62

((Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61

(Procellaria). P '66, 149, 170,

195

(Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59, 71.

J IV, 12, 31

lugens. Continued.

- (Scatella). P '95, 339
 (Senecio). j vii, 31. P '63, 67
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosphenus). P '62, **41**
lugubre (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53. J IV, 30.
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
lugubris (Achatina). P '88, 39
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 39
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 39
 (Acupalpus). P '43, 297, **301**;
 '68, 378
 (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Anaides). P '53, 302; '56, 10, 11; '60, 486; '69, 109; 1900, 613; '08, 126. J III, 345
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Anthicus). j v, **246**. P '52, 103; '55, 273
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Autodax). P 1900, 613, 618; '01, 508
 (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
 (Capulus). j vii, **143**. P '48, 97; '62, 582; '82, 170
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338
 (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **199**
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88
 (Discina). P '87, 341, 399, 400; '90, 144
 (Enyo). J IV, 139
 (Eulima). P '87, 54
 (Forficula). P '03, 311
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '88, 39
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 367. J IV, 30
 (Lachnösterna). J III, **248**
 (Lampronota). P '78, **379**
 (Leptura). j iii, **419**. J I, 334
 (Lycosa). P '03, 132
 (Melampus). J IX, 91
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 (Murex). P '78, 397
 (Myzobdella). P '51, **243**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '67, 139; '86, 351; '87, 399
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 207. 208. J IX, 46, 77, 79, 109
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87, 54

lugubris. Continued.

- (Pedilus). P '55, 273, 274. J I, 84
 (Planaria). P '04, 208-218
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66, 156, 171, 191
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 408; '99, 35
 (Salamandra). P '48, 126; '49, 183; '53, 238; '56, 9, 10; '69, 109. J III, 345
 (Sphinx). J IV, 139
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 (Surniculus). P '02, 677
 (Sylvia). P '05, 772
 (Taricha). P '56, 10; '69, 109
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Thyreus). J IV, 139
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 255. J V, 414
lugubrosus (Bufo). P '53, **424**
 (Esos). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 373, 375
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
luhuana var. *pachya* (Euhadra). P '01, 614
luhuana (Eulota). P '01, 545; '02, 237; '08, 454, 492
luhuana *latispira* (Eulota). P '08, **592**
luhuana var. *nesiotica* (Eulota). P '01, **614**
luhuana var. *pachya* (Eulota). P '01, **614**
luhuana *tsushimana* (Eulota). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '05, 730
Luidia. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 317, 326; '91, 211, 339
lumbricalis (Laxispira). P '76, **301**;
 '05, 21, 22
 (Typhlops). P '56, 237; '68, 128
 (Vermetus). j vii, 125. P '48, 107; '62, 568. J VIII, 363
lumbri (Anoplophrya). P '77, 197, 259
Lumbricidæ. P '84, 260
Lumbricillus. P '05, 374, 375, 383, 394, 395
Lumbriclymene. P '06, 246; '08, 356
lumbricoidea (Moringua). P '97, 62
lumbricoides (Ascaris). P '56, 50; '80, 167; '90, 410
Lumbriconereidæ. P '03, 454
Lumbriconereis. P '78, 299; '02, 274; '03, 454; '04, 490; '08, 346; '09, 254. J III, 147

- Lumbriculidæ. P '07, 126
 Lumbriculus. P '50, 34; '51, 285; '84, 260; '99, 138; '05, 373, 377, 378. J II, 49; III, 148
 Lumbricius. P '63, 140; '82, 148; '85, 20, 408; '87, 49; '93, 81; '99, 138; '05, 141, 377; '08, 86. J II, 47
 lumbricius (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 Lumbrineridæ. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 Lumbreneris. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 lumme (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Gavia). P 1900, 6
 (Urinator). P '93, 30; '95, 402, 465; '98, 126
 Lumpenus. P '64, 209 210
 lumpenus (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 Lumpus. P '64, 189
 lumpus (Cyclopterus). P '56, 90; '64, 190; '82, 308; '04, 511
 luna (Eulota). P '99, **526**
 (Metynnis). P '06, 479
 (Pomotis). P '57, **201**
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 lunare (Thalassoma). P '82, 305. J XII, 537
 lunaria (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 lunarioides (Botrychium). P '60, 515; '70, 91
 lunarioides var. obliquum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 lunaris (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Cæcio). J XII, 529
 (Cancer). P '58, 162
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Copris). P '46, 124
 (Eunotia). P '98, 110
 (Julis). P '82, 306
 (Lagocephalus). P '97, 81. J XII, 547
 (Maluta). P '58, 162
 (Tetraodon). P '97, 81
 lunata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Cancellaria). j vi, 211, **222**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48, 49
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Eryphyla). P '98, 419
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Idia). P '98, 172
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '90, 402
 (Nassa). j v, **213**; vi, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '82, 168
 (Orthis). P '42, 178
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 lunata. *Continued*.
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 168, 169, 171
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 (Sterna). P '62, 325
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Trigonia). P '52, **198**
 Lunatia. P '60, 422; '61, 150, 320; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '82, 198; '90, 450; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21; '08, 5. J III, 334; IV, 384, 391; VIII, 314, 329, 339
 lunatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Glæsporium). P '91, **82**
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
 lunatus (Argyreus). J VI, 240
 (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Chelonus). P '49, **203**
 (Dipriodon). P '91, 128
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Necrophorus). P '53, **277**
 (Phaseolus). P '89, 377, 379; '09, 492
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
 (Platophrys). P '97, 133; '06, 488
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Rhynchithys). P '64, **278**. J VI, 228, 245
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 Lunda. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 20, 21, 26-36; '69, 211; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140; 1900, 7
 lundii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 lunifera (Acharis). P '73, 336
 (Morrisia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
 lunifrons (Hirundo). P '56, 287; '59, 106, 191; '66, 58. J II, 261
 (Petrochelidon). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154
 lunigera (Calliste). P '99, 24
 lunula (Chaetodon). P '07, 439
 (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
 lunulata (Astarte). j vii, 133. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 247; '80, 28
 (Crassinella). P '03, 756
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Gon'dia). P '62, 578; '82, 155; '90, 144, **146**
 (Mordellæ). P '65, **96**
 (Pterois). P '03, 166. J XII, 548

lanulata. Continued.

(Tellidora). P '59, 179; '71,
128, 130
(Tropidodipsas). P '60, **517**;
'62, 348

lanulatus (Bodianus). P '82, 306

(Clytus). J II, 104
(Lutianus). J XII, 525
(Phrynonax). P '62, 348
(Serranus). P '63, 179
(Urichthys). P '82, 274

Lanulites. j viii, 224. P '47, 296;
'95, 123. J I, 127; V, 119, 139-
156, 179; IX, 131

lanulitiformis (Turbinolia). P '55,
263

Lapa. j i, 65, 97, 443, 445; viii,
117. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '51, 243;
'52, 84; '58, 38; '71, 239; '78,
319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '91, 190.
J III, 149

lapaster (Canis). P '50, 85
(Labrax). P '92, 259

Luperaltica. P '73, **70**

Luperina. P '74, 205

luperina (Phyllobrotica). P '65, **207**

Luperus. P '47, 162; '58, 286; '59,
292; '65, 205, 208, 209; '73, 54

lupina (Aemæops). P '60, **321**

(Lichnanthe). J III, **288**
(Melissodes). P '78, **210**
(Oxyæna). P '92, 315

Lupinæ. P '52, 84; '71, 239; '79,
398

Lupinaster. P '98, 24, 299

lupini (Septoglæum). P '93, **461**

Lupinus. j vii, 19, 115. P '60, 199;
'63, 59; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 395;
'04, 606. J III, 86

lupinus (Dermestes). P '54, 109
(Venus). P '72, 94

lupita (Neonympha). P '66, **331**

Luponia. P '78, 399; '79, 222

lupulina (Carex). P '87, 69; 1900,
652, 663

lupulus (Humulus). P '60, 513

lupulus neomexicanus (Humulus). P
'04, 108

Lupus. P '51, 148, 156; '79, 184;
'82, 318. J II, 75-79

lupus (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200,
201; '79, 184; '80, 348; '88, 88;
'08, 103. J II, 77, 87; III, 167;
VII, 59; XI, 227

lupus nubilus (Canis). P '94, 218,
393; '96, 200

lupus occidentalis (Canis). J II, 77

lupus (Labrax). P '60, 108; '61,
49; '92, 259

(Searus). P '99, **491**

luquillensis (Helix). P '74, 50, 57

lurida (Ambystoma). J I, 284

lurida. Continued.

(Asterias). P '89, 170

(Auriculella). P '88, 15

(Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73,
331

(Carex). P '87, 69

lurida var. *polystachya* (Carex). P
'87, 69

lurida (Colaspis). P '73, 44

(Dicerea). P '73, 85, 331

(Io). P '63, 307

(Nemognatha). P '53, **345**.

J IV, 39

(Salamandra). P '67, 179. J
I, 284, 289

(Silonia). P '82, 281

(Spiraxis). P '60, 152

(Tafalisca). P '05, 52, 54

luridipennis (Hydroporus). P '44,
28; '55, 293

(Leptura). J I, 340

luridum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
'66, 300; '67, 179

(Ambystoma). P '56, 7, 11,
252, 309; '59, 123. J III, **353**

(Hypnum). P '55, 447

(Sphaerium). P '03, 784

luridus (Abudefduf). P '98, 343

(Cymus). P '01, 261, 263

(Hollomenus). P '54, 219. J

I **99**

(Melanophus). P '10, 616, 635

(Pachybrachis). J I, 261

(Pachypterus). P '82, 281

(Unio). P '53, 251

Lurocalis. P '51, 187, **189**

lurus (Coluber). P '60, 553

lusea (Perigonia). J IV, 138

(Sphinx). J IV, 138

Lusciniopsis. P '58, 193; '99, **44**

lusciosus (Alaus). P '73, 333

luscitiosa (Sphinx). J IV, 168, **172**

luseus (Brachygadus). P '63, 250

(Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 12

(Cynædus). P '82, 274

(Gulo). P '82, 327; '08, 404.

J XI, 229, 273, 280

lusoria (Macoma). P '98, 61

(Psammobia). j ii, 304; vi,

208. P '48, 105; '98, 61

(Sanguinolaria). P '48, 105

(Tellina). P '48, 106; '62,

573; '82, 155

lusorius (Tryphon). P '78, **373**

lustrans (Edionychis). P '73, 59,
60

(Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,

308, 314. J II, 241

lustrica (Amnicola). P '60, 18, 155;
'61, 307, 330; '62, 593; '72, 97

(Paludina). j ii, **175**. P '62,

587

- lutaria* (*Alpheus*). P '93, 113
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 511
 (*Emys*). P '08, 115
 (*Halopsyche*). P '78, 329; '93, 112
lutarius (*Alpheus*). P '78, 329; '91, 183
lutcola (*Amastra*). P '88, 42
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 42
luteolus (*Bulimus*). P '88, 42
lutea (*Ampelis*). J iv, 252
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247
 (*Auricula*). P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
 (*Betula*). P '91, 434
 (*Calliprora*). P '68, 172. J III, 102
 (*Ceratinoptera*). P '04, 776, 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 621
 (*Cistella*). P '73, 193
 (*Corticifera*). P '89, 122
 (*Corticula*). P '82, 236
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 294
 (*Lycoperdina*). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 315
 (*Mordellistina*). P '62, 48
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346.
 J IV, 39
 (*Odostomia*). P '73, 226
 (*Partula*). P '85, 211. J IX, 17, 53
 (*Perca*). P '87, 295
 (*Polygala*). P '60, 302; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Reseda*). P '77, 106
 (*Scorpaena*). P '85, 398, 403
 (*Scraptia*). P '54, 219. J I, 160
 (*Spondias*). P '89, 374
 (*Tucana*). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (*Virgilia*). P '84, 118
luteiceps (*Perdita*). P '96, 30, 48, 51, 74
luteicollis (*Luperus*). P '73, 54
luteicornis (*Leptura*). J I, 329
 (*Lytta*). P '54, 84. J IV, 39
 (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 275
 (*Salus*). P '97, 275
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 329
luteifrons (*Nigrita*). P '59, 135; '99, 49
luteipennis (*Æshna*). P '08, 481
 (*Anaspis*). P '62, 45
 (*Anomala*). P '54, 80. J IV, 33
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 172.
 J I, 254
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, 236; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (*Myodes*). P '65, 96, 97
luteipes (*Dasytes*). P '52, 170; '59, 75; '66, 358. J IV, 36
 (*Listrus*). P '66, 357, 358
 (*Staphylinus*). P '61, 342
luteitinctus (*Heliopsis*). P '75, 426
luteiventris (*Myodinastea*). P '08, 86
lutens (*Unio*). P '56, 93
luteocella (*Goniobasis*). P '68, 151.
 J VI, 332
luteocincta (*Galleruca*). P '58, 88; '59, 82; '65, 220. J IV, 42
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, 220; '73, 56
luteocornea (*Helix*). P '87, 128
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 128
 (*Videna*). P '87, 128
luteola (*Achroblatta*). P '05, 839
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 42
 (*Anodonta*). P '58, 118. J IV, 267
 (*Arphia*). P '09, 146
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, 240
 (*Certhiola*). P '60, 194; '64, 271
 (*Cœreba*). P '99, 313
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 230
 (*Letendræa*). P '95, 416
 (*Litoria*). P '56, 237
 (*Melania*). P '61, 119; '65, 31. J V, 230
 (*Microneta*). P '92, 47
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 580-582, 584, 585
 (*Pardosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 188, 192
 (*Perdita*). P '95, 11; '96, 28, 42, 45, 92
 (*Poliomyias*). P '89, 148
 (*Reseda*). P '77, 106; '98, 380
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209; '91, 318; '02, 511; '06, 158; '09, 546
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
luteolellus (*Crambus*). P '60, 203
luteoloides (*Nomada*). P '03, 565, 581, 585
luteolus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99. J IV, 38
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 259
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 89
 (*Hylodes*). P '62, 154
 (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 247; '58, 13; '60, 17, 156; '72, 106; '77, 27, 31. J IV, 47; V, 402
 (*Ursus*). P '94, 127, 128
luteopallidum (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
luteopallidus (*Gadus*). P '63, 235

- luteosignata* (*Melanophila*). P '73, 331
(*Phænops*). P '45, **267**
- luteostoma* (*Achatinella*). P '95, **217**
(*Purpura*). P '01, 388
- lutescens* (*Akiodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 53
(*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
(*Harpilius*). P '52, **25**; '79, **423**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
(*Lachnosterna*). J III, **249**
(*Riccia*). P '69, **234**
(*Succinea*). P '06, 158
(*Triturus*). J I, 289
- lutetiana* (*Circæa*). P '60, 303; '86, **344**
- luteum* (*Chamæliirium*). P '60, 304; '10, 558
(*Myxosporium*). P '93, **458**
(*Nelumbium*). P '60, 511
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 316
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 273; '63, 316. J V, 350
- luteus* (*Bulimus*). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
(*Calochortus*). j vii, **53**. P '66, 343; '68, 169
(*Centropomus*). P '87, 295
(*Chaetopterus*). P '55, **391**
(*Conovulus*). P '79, 28; '87, **138**. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
(*Endomychus*). P '47, 176
(*Gadus*). P '63, 235
(*Latrochus*). P '52, **42**. J IV, 32
(*Melampus*). P '79, 27, 28; '87, 138; '05, 292. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 89, 109
(*Mimulus*). P '63, 71; '84, 89; '98, 38, 309, 407. J III, 98
(*Necturus*). J I, 291
(*Noturus*). P '77, 85
(*Orthocarpus*). P '63, 72
(*Parus*). P '75, 352
(*Phidippus*). P '09, 220
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
(*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 124
(*Unio*). J III, 291
- Lutianidæ*. P '97, 74, 107; '99, 118, 485; '03, 329; '06, 97, 487; 1900, 502, 527. J XII, 522, 524
- Lutjanus*. P '82, 274; '97, 74; '99, 485; '05, 504; '06, 97. J XII, 524-527
- Lutica*. P '09, 300
- lutiolus* (*Unio*). P '72, 106
- Lutjaninae*. P '62, 236, 237, 251
- Lutjanus*. P '61, 93, 105; '62, 236, 237, 251; '63, 30, 176, 179; '82, 305; '83, 285; '84, 45; '88, 138; '97, 74, 107-110. J XII, 583
- lütkeni* (*Hemigrammus*). P '03, 519
(*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176
(*Oreaster*). P '89, 173
(*Paulicea*). P '98, 109
- lütkenii* (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
- lutosa* (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
- lutosus* (*Arhopalus*). P '61, **356**
- Lutra*. P '71, 12; '94, 155, 394; '96, 197, 385, 391, 507; '97, 31, 218, 312; '04, 579; '08, 94. J IX, 180, 392, 528; XI, 230, 237-239, 280
- Lutraria*. j ii, 310; iv, 78; vii, 121, 153, 235. P '47, 298; '48, 101; '55, 331; '56, 315; '77, 24. J I, 129; VIII, 317, 318, 333; IX, 135
- Lutrariinae*. P '62, 573
- Lutremys*. P '54, 187, 188, 189
- lutrensis* (*Leuciscus*). P '53, **391**; '56, 199; '77, 91
(*Moniana*). P '56, 199
(*Notropis*). P '85, 412; '04, 245; '10, 279
- lutreocephala energumenos* (*Lutreola*). P '08, 404
- lutreocephala* (*Mustela*). j vi, 56
- Lutreola*. P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 404
- lutreola* (*Mustela*). P '50, 90
- Lutricola*. P '91, 48
- lutrix* (*Homalosoma*). P '60, 79, 509
- Lutrochus*. P '52, 42. J IV, 11, 32
- lutulentus* (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
(*Aphodius*). P '43, **304**; '44, 135. J I, 104
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
(*Platynus*). P '54, **54**
- Luvarus*. P '62, 127
- luxata* (*Calosoma*). j iii, **149**. P '62, 53
- luxatus* (*Catostomus*). P '83, 149, 152
(*Teleopus*). P '54, **187**
- luxiloides* (*Cyprinella*). P '56, **198**
- Luxilus*. P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 156; '64, 280; '67, 162; '74, 45, 78, 86, 92, 97; '10, 278, 291
- luxor* (*Eremiaphila*). P '03, 701
- luxosa* (*Xanthoura*). P '91, 444; '93, 100
- luxuosa cyanocapilla* (*Xanthoura*). P '90, 208
- luxuosus* (*Garrulus*). P '48, 89
- luxuosus* (*Tmeticus*). P '92, **39**; '05, 307
- luxuriosa* (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **198**
(*Pseudomacromia*). P '99, 246
- luxuriosus* (*Cirratalus*). P '04, **493**; '09, 267

- luzoniensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 Luzula. P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156;
 '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377; '93,
 214; '95, 544. J III, 104, 183, 198
 luzulae (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 lyalli (Aplopappus). P '63, **64**
 Lycalopex. P '79, 184. J XI, 396
 Lycæna. P '61, 163; '62, 54, 55,
 221, 224; '66, 244, 332; '68, 87;
 '92, 156; '96, 39
 Lycæon. P '79, 178, 180; '88, 102.
 J XI, 396
 lycæon (Pholus). J IV, 154
 (Sphinx). J IV, 154
 lycaustus (Calliomma). J IV, **141**
 (Oreus). J IV, 141
 (Sphinx). J IV, 141
 Lyeenchelys. P '84, 181
 Lychenes. J III, 104
 lychnus (Theloschistes). P '93, 216
 Lychnis. P '63, 58, 94; '77, 106;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 lychnitis (Verbascum). P '60, 303
 lychnuchus (Helix). P '74, 57
 Lychnuris. P '45, 303; '51, 332
 lycii (Sphærella). P '93, **135**
 (Synhalonia). P '97, **348**
 Lycium. P '85, 23
 Lycocara. P '84, 181
 Lyeoctenis. P '09, 215
 Lycodes. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 81
 Lycodidæ. P '63, 255; '84, 180
 Lycodinæ. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 167,
 180
 Lycodoidæ. P '63, 254, 257; '84, 179
 Lycodon. P '60, 260, 261, 262, 343;
 '61, 297
 Lycodontinæ. P '60, 261
 Lycodontis. P '97, 93; '98, 340;
 '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Lycodonus. P '84, 181
 Lycodopsis. P '84, 181
 Lycogala. P '89, 189
 Lycognathus. P '60, 245, 265, 343
 Lyeomorpha. P '60, 537
 Lycoperdina. j v, 304. P '45, 271;
 '47, 176; '53, 357, 358, 360
 Lycoperdon. P '95, 414; '02, 649,
 665
 lycoperdon (Onygena). J II, 279
 (Reticularia). P '89, 157, 189
 Lycopersicon. P 1900, 641, 669
 lycopersicon (Lycopersicon). P '89,
 395; '90, 272; 1900, 641, 669; '01,
 560
 Lycophidion. P '57, 58, 72; '60, 261
 Lycopodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96. J III, 201
 lycopodina (Pestalozzia). P '93, **461**
 lycopodis (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 Lycopodium. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96; '93, 215; '02, 647, 665;
 '04, 603, 605, 606, 608; '07, 455,
 1900, 548. J III, 201
 Lycopus. P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273,
 '02, 663; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 669
 Lyeorina. P '73, 406
 Lycosa. P '78, 337, 338; '83, 277,
 '84, 138; '87, 383; '88, 216-219
 334; '89, 98, 100; '90, 421; '92,
 64; 1900, 396, 530, 538; '01, 568,
 569; '02, 535-566, 571; '03, 60,
 82, 128-145, 645-549; '04, 121, 134,
 135, 263, 265, 267, 276-292, 300,
 308; '05, 162-201; '08, 160-313,
 513, 514; '09, 217, 306, 310, 548,
 557
 lycosa (Filaria). P '56, 58
 Lycosidæ. P '77, 308; '83, 131;
 '87, 383; '90, 420; '92, 12, 64;
 1900, 530, 537; '01, 568, 586; '02,
 535; '03, 60-82, 130, 140; '04,
 134, 241, 261, **264**; '08, 158-316;
 '09, 217
 Lycosides. P '08, 168
 Lycosoidæ. P '08, 169
 Lyetus. j v, 262. P '44, 111; '54,
 77, 218; '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV,
 12, 36
 Lycus. j iii, 178. P '45, 302; '61,
 336. J I, 73, 76, 78, 80, 82
 Lyda. P '09, 27
 lydekkerianus (Miocænus). P '92,
 322
 (Protogonodon). P '92, 322
 lydia (Libellula). j viii, 20, 22
 Lydoceras. P '08, 602
 lyelli (Baecilites). J VIII, 309
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Nucleolites). P '65, 75. J
 II, **40**
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '79,
 220; '81, 417; '90, 403. J IX,
 147, 152
 (Quercus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). j vii, 119, 122,
 152; viii, 224. P '44, 97; '47,
 281; '81, 158. J I, 11, 111, 112;
 IX, 131, **143**
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74
 (Vivipara). J IX, 131
 lyellii (Crassatella). J VIII, 334
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Pelion). P '68, 211
 (Raniceps). P '68, 211
 Lygæidæ. P '60, 227; '01, 264
 Lygæus. j iv, 321. P '60, 227;
 '67, 75
 Lygerus. P '56, 20
 Lygia. P '54, 176
 Lygistopterus. P '45, 302. J I, 73
 Lygodesmia. P '63, 69
 lygodesmiæ (Capnodium). P '95,
 414

lygodesmiæ. Continued.

(Puceinia). P '93, **154**
Lygodium. P '60, 515; '74, 9; 1900, 548
Lygophis. P '60, 251; '62, 75, 79, 345; '63, 101; '68, 132, 307. J VIII, 139, 180
Lygosaurus. P '60, **496**
Lygosoma. P '56, 156; '60, 487, 489; 84, 66; '02, 178, 185; '08, 118
Lygosomella. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
Lygranthoecia. P '75, 421
Lygus. P 01, 261, 263; '05, 193
lymaniana (*Achatinella*). P '95, **219**
Lymexylon. J iii, 301
Lymexylonidæ. P '45, 310
lymma (*Raia*). P '05, 460
 (*Tæniura*). P '10, 473. J XII, 499
Lymnadia. P '53, 260
Lymnæa. J i, 14, 91, 125, 375. P '56, 80, 81, 259; '60, 18, 19, 147; '64, 113; '72, 101; '83, 140; '05, 746; '06, 161-164, 530, 564; '08, 410-448; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144. J VI, 155, 159
 See also Limnæa.
Lymnæana. P '56, 80. J VI, 154, 156
lymnæformis (*Daphnella*). P '01, 385
Lymnæidæ. P '05, 746; '06, 161, 564; '09, 515
Lymnæum. P '57, 3; '58, 61. J IV, 30
Lymniella. P '45, 240; '50, 11; '54, 164; '57, 158; '58, 158, 166
lymneoides (*Ancilla*). P '54, 30
 (*Ancillaria*). P '48, 96
Lymneus. J ii, 378; v, 122
Lymnodytes. P '53, 423; '57, 72
Lymnohyus. J IX, 268-338
Lymnula. P '64, 152
Lyncea. J IV, **159**
lynceum (*Callidium*). J IV, 41
 (*Tragidion*). J IV, 41
lynceus (*Cerambyx*). J II, 10
 (*Parædicærus*). P '01, 149
lyncurium (*Tethya*). P '84, 208
Lyneus. J ii, 167. P '42, 188; '79, 170, 173
Lyngbya. P '51, 225; '52, 148
lyngbyi (*Podosphenia*). P '61, 71
Lynipha. P '81, 175
Lynosyris. J III, 40
Lynx. P '42, 188; '67, 134; '71, 12; '82, 318; '94, 218, 293; '95, 448; '96, 201, 378; '97, 32, 221, 312; '98, 124; 1900, 48; '04, 580, 588; '05, 680; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 250, 251, 261, 280

lynx (*Amiurus*). P '68, 274; '75, 255
 (*Aretosa*). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (*Cypræa*). P '97, 328
 (*Lycosa*). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, **160**
 (*Spirifer*). P '52, 190
lynxe (*Plistodon*). P '65, 197; '66, 321
Lyogyrus. P '63, 34
Lyomeri. P '87, 355, 356
Lyonetidæ. P '59, 317
lyoni (*Barycinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 319
 (*Corbula*). P '97, **294**
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 319
 (*Goniatites*). P '60, **471**
 (*Megambonia*). P '61, 144
 (*Vasocerinus*). P '79, 319
lyonii (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 313
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 316
 (*Pleuronectia*). J VIII, **347**
 (*Strophobasis*). P '64, 5; '96, 498. J VI, 151
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '63, **155**,
 316; '72, 112. J VI, 144
 (*Unio*). P '65, **89**. J VI, 259
Lyonsia. J vii, 248. P '46, 24; '48, 121; '71, 130, 139; '91, 48. J I, 208
lyonsiana (*Achatinella*). P '95, **218**
 (*Bulimella*). P '95, 239
 (*Helicter*). P '95, 239
Lyonsiella. P '81, 427
Lyonsiidae. P '91, 48
Lyopomata. P '73, 197; '77, 161
Lyosphæra. P '06, 103
Lyperus. J II, 243, 248, 249
Lypornix. P '60, 135
Lypsimena. J II, 142, 155
lyra (*Adeorbis*). P '60, 232
 (*Carinorbis*). P '62, 288, 570
 (*Cæliocrinus*). P '79, 356; '86, 169
 (*Delphinula*). J vii, **144**. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232; '62, 288, 570; '82, 170; '87, 399, 404
 (*Hydrosalis*). P '51, 176. J II, 116
 (*Hypsicomus*). P '04, **161**
 (*Navicula*). P '53, 432; '61, 71; '90, 444
 (*Physopyxis*). P '71, 112, **273**
 (*Theridium*). P '04, 125
 (*Trigla*). P '92, 273
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '69, 138, **152**;
 '79, 356
lyræformis (*Melania*). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 126

- lyrata (Arabis). P '60, 199; '10, 545, 563
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cynthia). J vii, 68
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Quercus). P '01, 360; '02, 653
 (Salvia). P '60, 200
 lyratum (Apogon). J vii, 71
 lyratus (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253
 Lyreidus. P '91, 218
 Lyria. P '76, 286, 287, 290; '01, 513; '03, 282
 lyricus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 Lyriocrinus. P '81, 236, 358, 377, 406; '85, 311, 318, 321; '88, 354
 lyriops (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 lyristes (Conocephalus). P '05, 45, 54; '07, 304
 Lyroda. P '93, 468, 533; '94, 305
 Lyrodesmus. P '96, 259
 Lyrodini. P '94, 302, 305
 Lyrodon. J VIII, 288, 320
 Lyropecten. P '62, 291
 lyrophanes (Lycodon). P '60, 343; '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '66, 310; '01, 91; '08, 123. J VIII, 131
 Lyrops. P '93, 485, 498
 Lyropupa. P 1900, 432
 Lyrosoma. P '62, 561; '90, 146. J IV, 13
 Lyrurus. P '64, 23. J VI, 110
 lysan (Scombroides). P '82, 306
 Lysapsus. P '62, 155, 351, 352. J VI, 89, 93
 Lysianassa. P '01, 147
 Lysichiton. P '84, 94
 Lysidice. P '55, 392
 Lysiloma. P '89, 375, 378
 Lysimachia. P '60, 303; '63, 71; '65, 181; '92, 374; 1900, 483, 546; '10, 571
 lysimon (Lycæna). P '85, 86
 Lysinoe. P '89, 193, 201; '92, 394; '98, 68; '03, 762; '05, 256
 Lysiopetalum. P '03, 42, 48
 Lysiosquilla. P '93, 106
 Lysmata. P '52, 16; '79, 412; '93, 117
 Lysmatinæ. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412
 Lysopetalidæ. P '68, 86
 Lysopsus. J VI, 91
 Lysopticus. P '03, 553, 556
 Lyssomanes. P 1900, 530, 541; '03, 341; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Lyssomanidæ. P 1900, 541
 lysteri (Tamias). P '52, 198; '58, 165
 Lystris. P '68, 312
 Lystrophis. P '04, 472; '05, 208
 Lytechinus. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Lythraceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythariæ. P '89, 381
 Lythrum. P '77, 107; '93, 301; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythrurus. P '77, 70, 78, 95
 Lytorhynchus. P '01, 64
 Lytta. J iii, 298. P '43, 303; '46, 53; '53, 328, 330, 447; '54, 18, 84, 220, 224; '58, 76; '59, 78, Biol. 18; '61, 354; '66, 349; '08, 506, 601, 617-619. J I, 90, 91; IV, 21-23, 28
 Lyttinæ. P '08, 602
 Lyttini. P '08, 617
 maackii (Papilio). P '85, 84
 mabia (Hemidactylus). P '71, 220
 mabouia (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148, 237; '98, 102
 Mabuia. P '62, 185, 370; '64, 229; '68, 100; '71, 222; '83, 34; '96, 466; '98, 104-106; '02, 177. J VIII, 115, 119
 mabuia (Hemidactylus). P '68, 311
 mabuja (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Mabuya. P '68, 311
 Macacus. P '67, 36, 37; '68, 286; '72, 122; '74, 94; '75, 123; '78, 13, 152; '79, 60, 146; '80, 387; '82, 323; '92, 206; '94, 182; '96, 485; '01, 119; '02, 143, 158; '04, 151, 155. J VIII, 73; X, 275, 276, 289, 293, 297, 318, 320, 325, 327, 328, 332, 334, 335, 358, 359
 macadamsi (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 macaira (Pyrgus). P '66, 334
 Macandrevia. P '73, 181
 macandrewi (Kellia). P '72, 231
 macarellus (Trachurops). P '63, 250
 macealli (Anota). P '85, 148
 (Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 148
 maceallii (Anota). P '52, 182; '08, 117
 (Erythrocerus). P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 (Muscicapa). P '57, 35
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 310
 (Pycnosphrys). P '55, 326; '57, 35
 (Scops). P '66, 49; '99, 29
 mcelellanii (Pityophis). P '01, 55

- meecooki (*Lycosa*). P '04, 276, 277, 283; '08, 513
meecookii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
maccownii (*Plectrophanes*). P '55, 310; '66, 84; '68, 149
(*Rhynchophanes*). P '59, 107
meecoyanus (*Hydreionoerinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 158
(*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 151, 164
maculata (*Coccothraustes*). j vii, 193
maccullochii (*Acilius*). P '73, 326
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
macdougali (*Rosa*). P '04, 117
(*Verbena*). P '04, 108
macdougallii (*Sterna*). P '62, 551
macei (*Picus*). P '63, 202
Macella. P '04, 80
macella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 270; '64, 39. J V, 333
macellaria (*Compsomyia*). P '94, 279; '95, 335
(*Lucilia*). P '94, 279
(*Musca*). P '94, 279
Macendes. P '78, 314
Maceo. P '98, 270, 275, 284
macer (*Agrilus*). P '58, 70; '73, 91. J IV, 35
(*Agriotes*). P '60, 320
(*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
(*Carausius*). P '04, 42
(*Podabrus*). P '61, 350
(*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, 144
(*Scobinella*). P '03, 274
(*Systropus*). P '95, 326
(*Unio*). P '57, 86. J V, 202
maceratum (*Anomalon*). P '78, 368
maceratus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 385
macerona (*Columba*). P '64, 248
macgillivrayi (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 159, 171
(*Ammodromus*). P '71, 23
(*Bulweria*). P '66, 159, 171, 191
(*Corbula*). P '97, 294
(*Geothlypis*). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 70; '93, 55, 64
(*Partula*). P '85, 222
(*Sylvia*). j viii, 159. P '99, 17
(*Thalassidroma*). P '66, 159, 171
macgrathiana (*Callista*). J VIII, 318
macgregori (*Succinea*). P '98, 354
Macha. P '88, 124; '98, 60
Machæracanthus. P '10, 656-658
Machæranthera. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66
Machæridia. P '01, 370
Machærium. P '84, 179
Machærocera. P '04, 517; '05, 433
Machærodus. P '79, 168, 170, 171; '83, 169; '95, 448; '96, 507. J XI, 239-241, 247, 280
Machairodus. P '51, 329; '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 91, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '72, 241; '89, 29; '91, 362. J VII, 13, 54, 367
machetes (*Calicurgus*). P '97, 280
Machilis. j ii, 11. P '81, 85; '09, 7
Machimia. P '60, 211
Machlis (*Alces*). P '85, 182
Machæra. P '42, 191
Machranthus. P '73, 205
machrochisma (*Galleomma*). P '72, 222
machuelo (*Raja*). P '10, 471
macilenta (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 142
(*Hippolyte*). P '93, 117
(*Navicula*). P '90, 444
macilentus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 384
(*Phos*). P '03, 279
(*Zonites*). P '89, 198
macilhennyi (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 155
mackayi (*Spongilla*). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 204
(*Syngnathus*). P '06, 93
mackensii (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
mackensii (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
mackenziana (*Cryptolopha*). P '05, 769
(*Lycosa*). P '04, 278
(*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 165, 173, 174, 207
mackenzii (*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19
(*Salmo*). P '77, 92, 94, 96
macklottii (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 71
(*Phasma*). P '04, 71
macleayana (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
macleayi (*Isopleurus*). P '73, 324
(*Liocephalus*). P '68, 122
macleayii (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182-185, 188-194, 199, 206, 207
macleayii fuliginosa (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188-191
macleayii grisea (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188, 191
macleayii inflata (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 187-190, 191
Macleayina. P '07, 426
macloviana (*Atherina*). P '61, 522
maclovinus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
Maclura. j vii, 52. P '70, 132; '89, 404; '94, 166; '97, 175; '98, 41, 311; '01, 557
maclura (*Pteroplatea*). P '77, 216
(*Raja*). j i, 41

- macluræ (Leptosphæria). P '90, **236**
 (Sphærella). P '90, **231**
 Maclurea. P 1900, 204
 maclurea (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 maclurii (Endopachys). P '95, 116, 124
 (Gyrineum). P '54, 31
 Maclurite. **j i**, **312**
 macmurrayi (Zaphysemia). P '10, 515
 macmurtrei (Pleiodon). **j vii**, **180**.
 J II, 298
 macmurtrei (Centurus). P '61, **360**;
 '01, 296-302
 (Trichocorys). P '01, 296, 297
 macneilii (Unio). P '69, **124**. J
 VIII, 25
 Macneillia. P '05, 36, 53; '07, 286
 Macolor. P '62, 236
 macolor (Diacope). P '62, 236
 Macoma. P '61, 97; '63, 141; '65,
 55; '89 141; '91, 48, 143; '98, 60;
 1900 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 maconensis (Cucullæa). P '62, 289;
 '05, 8. J IV, **281**
 (Trigonarea). P '62, 289
 (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV, 93
 Maconite. P '80, 250
 macoucoua (Ilex). P '89, 372
 macounianus (Uromyces). P '93,
155
 macounii (Diatrype). P '90, **224**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **222**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **223**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 macoupiensis (Foteriocrinus). P '79,
 343
 macquariensis (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 macra (Spirifera). P '60, **309**
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Macrabacia. P '61, 430
 macracantha (Botia). P '05, 474
 macræi (Lotus). P '63, 352
 macrantha (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Kuhnia). P '62, 164
 (Phlox). P '62, **5**, 165
 (Ruella). P '91, 272
 macrantha (Kuhnia). P '61, **456**
 macranthus (Dipteracanthus). P '91,
 272
 macraphora (Macrophora). P '65,
 74
 Macrarthria. P '55, 271, 272
 Macrarthrius. P '55, 271, 272
 macrasoma (Pomatostegus). P '10,
 500
 Macratria. P '55, 270, 271; '73, 335
 Macrauchenia. P '46, 95; '87, 317.
J I, 19
 Macrepistius. P '94, 65. J IX, **441**
 Macroagelaius. P '66, 13
 Macrobadia. P '60, 430
 Macrobdella. J XII, 64
 Macrobiotus. P '80, 333; '02, 189
 macrobrachion (Palæmon). P '94,
 414
 Macrobrachium. P '79, 425; '93,
 119, 122
 macrobranchiata (Northa). P '03,
 445
 Macrocallista. P '05, 118. J XIII,
 424
 macrocarpa (Quercus). P '62, 11;
 '71, 156; '76, 12; '86, 281; '98,
 41; '01, 360. J XI, 278, 281
 macrocarpa var. depressa (Quercus).
 '98, 41, 311
 (Sesbania). P '67, 19
 macrocarpon (Vaccinium). P '60,
 303; '98, 307; 1900, 668; '09, 392
 macrocarpum (Dodecatheon). P '84,
 88
 (Solanum). P '96, 214
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 macrocarpus (Calochortus). P '68,
 169
 (Oxycoecus). P 1900, 647, 668;
 '02, 647
 macrocelis (Neofelis). P '79, 173
 macrocephala (Acutispora). P '03,
632, 640-643
 (Centaurea). P '99, 101
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21**. J
I, **175**
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Muræna). **j i**, **82**
 (Petroia). P '89, 148
 macrocephalum (Etheostoma). P
 '06, 521
 Macrocephalus. P '60, 264; '78, 289
 macrocephalus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 272, 312
 (Baptolinus). P '66, 347
 (Cephus). P '82, 280
 (Elephas). J VII, 393
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Hadropterus). P '06, 521
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Lupinaster). P '98, 24, 299
 (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Physeter). P '69, 32, 59. J
VII, 436, 444
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
16
 macrocera (Cerotainia). P '94, 274
 (Cuphocera). P '94, 278
 (Elachipalpus). P '94, 278
 (Laphria). **j iii**, **73**. P '94,
 274
 (Lasiomastix). P '59, 234

- macrocera. Continued.*
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232;
 '95, 320
 (Oeypoda). P '80, 181
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tipula). J iii, 24
Macroceramus. P '58 207; '60, 50;
 '73, 248, 253; '75, 149, 155, 223,
 228, 245, 251; '89, 208; '91, 144,
 316; '98, 266, 280-284; '05, 222
macrocerus (Coccyzus). P '08, 497
 (Piaya). P '08, 493
macrocerus (Dierurus). P '67, 219
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
Macrocheilus. P '58, 44, 47, 48;
 '59, 13; '60, 466; '71, 328; '88,
 239; '91, 260-263. J III, 76
macrocheilus (Catostomus). P '56,
 175
macrocheirus (Cyathocrinus). P '86,
 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
Macrocheles. P '04, 145
macrocheles (Oeypoda). P '80, 186
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229; '79,
 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229;
 '79, 408; '91, 192
Macrochelys. P '68, 282; '72, 23;
 '03, 552; '08, 114
Macrochile. P '60, 17
Macrochilina. P '89, 307; '91, 260-
 263
Macrochilus. P '63, 21; '89, 296,
 299, 300-309
macrochir (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
macrochira (Lepomis). J VI, 219
Macrochirichthys. P '05, 487, 488
macrochirus (Hemirhamphus). P
 '84, 225
 (Lepomis). P '06, 518
Macrochlamys. P '82, 235; '85, 82;
 '91, 56, 457, 453; 1900, 382; '01,
 345, 498, 562; '04, 635, 636; '05,
 711, 713-715, 741; '08, 455, 595,
 596
macrochorta (Microseris). P '98, 34,
 306
Macrochyrrus. P '82, 277
Macroclermys. P '95, 381, 404; '04,
 467; '08, 114
Macrocolema. P '79, 387
Macrocolus. P '75, 305, 325
Macroeyclis. P '73, 240, 246; '74,
 42; '75, 147, 152, 158, 247; '76,
 183; '92, 404; '96, 488
macrodaetyla (Ambystoma). J I,
 283, 292
 (Hylorana). P '68, 140
Macrodaetyli. J III, 226, 277
macrodaetylum (Amblystoma). P
 '56, 7; '67, 171, 198; '83, 23; '93,
 181, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, 354
Macrodaetylus. P '66, 348. J III,
 277; IV, 12, 34
macrodaetylus (Cyathocrinus). P
 '65, 138; '79, 268, 272
 (Desmidocrinus). P '81, 273,
 283
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
 (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Norops). P '56, 222; '61,
 212. J VIII, 169
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
 140; '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 138, 140;
 '79, 272
 (Woodocrinus). P '86, 164, 166
Macrodidium. P '97, 411
Macrodon. P '63, 16; '66, 261; '70,
 40; '71, 257; '77, 23; '91, 249;
 '05, 9; '06, 293. J IV, 398
macrodon (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 (Equisetites). P '60, 436
 (Galera). P '67, 155. J VII,
 356, 369
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J V, 193
macrodonta (Cucullæa). P '95, 45,
 145
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
Macrodontes. P '73, 247; '74, 58;
 '98, 471
macroodus (Squalus). P '61, 400;
 '64, 261; '88, 162
macrogenius (Champsodelphis). P
 '67, 453
 (Squalodon). P '67, 153
MacroGLOSSA. P '91, 451. J IV,
 126, 130
macroGLOSSA (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
MacroGLOSSUM. P '78, 10
macroGLOSSUS (Cystignathus). P '53,
 420. J VI, 94
macrognatha (Nica). P '60, 26
Macrognathidæ. J XII, 501
Macrognathus. P '10, 606
macrognathus (Equus). P '70, 127.
 J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 (Opisthopterus). J XII, 501
 (Opistognathus). P '62, 241
Macrogonomphus. P '62, 383, 389
macrolePIDA (Antinöe). P '05, 538;
 '08, 236; '10, 358

- macrolepidota (Hampala). P '05, 486. J XII, 500
 (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 macrolepidotum (Moxostoma). P '85, 410, 412
 (Myxostoma). P '81, 9
 macrolepidotus (Catostomus). j i, 90, **94**
 (Chalceus). P '71, 262
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 (Heniochus). P '82, 304. J XII, 544
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 206
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 macrolepis (Celestus). P '68, 124
 (Mancus). P '62, **339**; '68, 273
 (Parambassis). P '05, 500
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 500
 (Sphenoderia). P '79, **163**
 macrolopha (Cyanocitta). P '54, **118**; '08, 90
 (Cyanura). P '66, 92; '69, 127
 (Garrulus). P '66, 93
 macrolophus (Cyanurus). P '59, 108
 Macromia. P '62, 397, 402; '08, 462, 468
 macromphalus (Straparollus). P '63, **20**; '65, 132; '89, 291, 295; '91, 257
 macromystax (Antrostomus). P '51, 183, 184. J II, 122
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 122
 Macron. P '78, 397
 macronatus (Perca). P '60, 116
 Macronema. P '63, 66
 macronema (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 274, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Macrones. P '05, 470
 Macronotothen. P '61, 516, 520, 521
 Macronus. P '02, 685
 Macroonychus. j v, 187. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217
 Macroonyx. P '56, 317; '62, 314; '97, 146; '05, 776
 Macroögonia. P '99, 226
 Macroon. P '92, 390, 391
 macropetala (Almeidea). P '58, 126
 Macropetalichthys. P '10, 656
 macropetalus (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 260, 263; '88, 357
 (Mariacrinus). P '85, 330
 Macropharyngodon. P '63, 206; 1900, 508
 Macrophoca. P '56, 221; '67, 150, 153. J VII, 416
 Macrophora. P '65, 74
 macrophora (Scutella). j viii, **334**. P '41, 81
 macrophthalma (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Calymene). J VII, 305
 (Clupea). P '97, **94**
 (Sardinella). P '97, 94; '99, 118
 (Talorchestia). P '88, 330, 333
 Macrophthalmidæ. j viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '71, 240; '80, 136
 Macrophthalminae. P '51, 247, 248
 macrophthalmos (Hemilutjanus). P '99, 350
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 350
 (Pomodon). P '99, 350
 macrophthallum (Ophidium). P '64, 200
 Macrophthalmus. j viii, 123. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '80, 136, 186; '89, 160; '91, 216
 macrophthalmus (Anthias). P '63, 177; '89, 160
 (Cepola). P '64, 200
 (Conorhynchus). P '63, 179
 (Dentex). P '92, 263, 267
 (Leuirus). P '82, 282
 (Polynemus). P '61, 273
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '82, 305; '89, 161, 162
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 macrophylla (Asclepias). P '48, **23**. J I, 180
 macrophylla var. comosa (Asclepias). J III, **41**
 (Chama). P '71, 134; '72, 118; '91, 47. J VIII, 375
 (Eurytænia). P '61, **455**; '62, 163
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '01, 357
 (Zieria). P '58, 126
 Macrophyllæ. J III, 226, 227
 macrophylli (Septoria). P '95, 435
 Macrophyllum. P '04, 428
 macrophyllum (Acer). P '98, 22, 297; '01, 358; '03, 5. J III, 84
 (Geum). P '84, 82
 (Hydrophyllum). j vii, **111**
 macrophyllus (Aster). P '60, 512
 macrophyllus pinguifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488
 macrophyllus (Gonolobus). P '60, 514
 Macropisthodon. P '02, 694
 Macroplea. P '73, 22
 macropleurus (Cyathocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 319
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 Macropni. P '66, 398
 Macropnus. P '66, **397**
 macropoda (Brodiaea). P '68, 172

- Macropodidae. P '82, 321
 Macropodus. P '05, 505
 Macropogon. P '61, 349
 macropomus (*Megalichthys*). J IX, 436
 Macroprotodon. P '60, 245; '94, 427
 Macrops. P '60, 110, 562; '62, 447
 macrops (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
 (*Euchoerus*). P '56, 140. J VI, 383
 (*Gnathypops*). P '62, 241
 (*Hippoglossina*). P '99, 475
 (*Proroglyphus*). P '76, 87, 114. J VIII, 227
 Macropsalis. P '99, 33
 macroptera (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 155, 171
 (*Cichla*). P '62, 117
 (*Limoptera*). P '83, 213
 (*Ossifraga*). P '66, 155, 171
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 155, 171
 (*Pterodroma*). P '66, 156, 171
 (*Sciaena*). P '62, 117; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Macropteronotus. P '97, 57. J XII, 499
 macropterum (*Exoglossum*). j i, 420. P '77, 85
 macropterus (*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 117
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 194
 (*Eucentrarchus*). P '06, 513
 (*Hypopterus*). P '61, 51
 (*Labrus*). P '06, 513
 (*Psalurus*). J II, 114
 (*Psammoperca*). P '61, 51
 (*Unio*). P '53, 376
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
 Macropteryx. P '02, 677; '06, 195, 199
 Macropus. P '68, 242; '79, 383; '81, 468; '04, 154; '08, 496. J II, 139, 143; VIII, 86; X, 365
 macropus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
 (*Cyclocheilichthys*). P '05, 486
 (*Graculus*). J IX, 400
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 483, 485, 494, 501
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 462, 487, 490
 (*Laelaps*). P '68, 242; '76, 340
 (*Liocephalus*). P '62, 183, 184; '68, 122
 (*Phalacrocorax*). J IX, 400, 421
 (*Sepedon*). P '94, 279
 (*Siaja*). P '05, 486
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 288; '67, 133
 macropygus (*Leptoscopus*). P '59, 133; '61, 116; '62, 501, 504
 macropygus. *Continued.*
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '59, 132; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 Macroramphus. *See Macrorhamphus.*
 Macrorhamphosidae. P '84, 156, 162; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphosidea. P '84, 156
 Macrorhamphosus. P '84, 163; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphus. j v, 79, 81. P '62, 321; '66, 97; '71, 30; '93, 35; 1900, 27. J I, 224
 Macrorhampus. P '53, 427; '59, 108, 192; '61, 29
 Macrorhinus. P '69, 61
 macrorhinus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 256
 (*Sitomys*). P '94, 254, 259
 macrorhiza (*Callirhoe*). P '62, 161
 macrorhizus (*Cymopterus*). P '61, 455
 (*Cymopterus*). P '62, 163
 (*Eucymopterus*). P '61, 455
 macrorhyncha (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 447, 449, 450
 (*Pachycephala*). P '99, 47
 Macrorhynchia. P '76, 211, 230
 Macrorhynchus. P '63, 69. J III, 93
 macrorhynchus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446; '02, 690
 macrorhynchus lemniscatus (*Cymborhynchus*). P '02, 680
 macrorhynchus (*Crocodylus*). P '44, 84. J I, 11; II, 135
 (*Falco*). P '75, 472
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '59, 155; '70, 121
 (*Micrastur*). P '75, 471-485
 (*Raja*). P '10, 470
 Macrosargus. P '94, 271
 Macrosaurus. P '69, 123; '70, 2, 4
 Macroscelidae. P '83, 80
 Macroscelides. P '96, 545; '02, 249
 macroscelus (*Atelopus*). P '09, 112, 169
 macroschisma (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
 Macroscelidae. P '92, 423
 Macroscelides. J IX, 323
 Macrosemiidae. J IX, 441
 Macrosila. J IV, 118, 126, 160-167
 Macrosoma. P '60, 553
 macrosoma (*Decapterus*). P '62, 261
 Macrosperma. P '50, 81
 macraspermum (*Paspalum*). P '86, 288
 Macrosphenus. P '59, 41; '99, 41
 macrospira (*Campeloma*). P '71, 181
 (*Melantho*). P '71, 181

- macrospondylus (Hydrarchus). J VII, 428
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428; IX, 145
 macrospora (Patinella). P '94, **354**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 Macrosporium. P '91, 92; '93, 464; '94, 382; '95, 439, 440
 macrostachyon (Viscum). J I, 185
 macrostachyus (Petalostemon). P '63, 60
 macrostemma (Eutænia). P '60, **331**; '66, 306, 307; '01, 21
 macrostemma insigniarum (Eutænia). P '01, 21
 macrostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Bulla). P '05, 19. J IV, **301**
 (Cephalolepta). P '57, 20
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Purpura). j vii, **267**
 macrostomum (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 macrostomus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 255
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Planorbis). P '73, 286
 Macrostylocrinus. P '81, 266, 276, 407; '85, 234; '86, 149
 macrotæniatum (Eutænia). P '08, 98
 macrotarsus (Brachyteles). P '62, 513
 macrotatus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 Macrotera. P '96, 44, 52, 77
 macrotheca (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 Macrothemis. P '99, 236, 245, 246, 252, 253; '08, 466, 489, 490
 Macrotherium. P '68, 298. J IX, 272
 Macrothops. P '73, 329
 Macrothis. P '04, 427, 428
 macrothis (Cariacus). P '72, 124
 (Cervus). P '59, 189; '67, 136
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, **174**; '66, 288; '67, 133; '89, 330
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 macrothis simplex (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 macrothis (Plecotus). P '55, 436
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 695
 (Vulpes). J XI, 395-418
 MacrotoLAGUS. P '99, 380
 MacrotoMA. P '59, 291. J IV, 13
 Macrotrachia. P '62, 191
 MacroTUS. P '58, 116; '82, 318; '04, 427-446
 macrotus (Otodus). P '46, 42; '97, 428. J I, 200
 Macroura. P '50, 25; '52, 10, 12; '54, 175; '72, 134; '78, 298
 macroura (Cinna). P '84, 289
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Loxia). P '56, 319; '59, 136; '64, 253
 (Penthetriopsis). P '99, 59
 (Piaya). P '08, 492-497, 501.
 J I, 215
 (Quiscalus). P '68, 150
 (Sterna). P '62, 325, 547, 549
 (Zenaidura). P '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39, 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 357
 macrouras (Quiscalus). P '66, 410; '90, 209, 212
 Macrouri. j i, **49**. P '84, 174
 Macrourini. P '84, 174
 macrourus (Andropogon). P '04, 605
 macrourus var. corymbosus (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 macrourus (Astur). P '59, 32
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Coliostruthus). P '56, 319; '59, 136
 (Micrastur). P '59, 32
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 404
 (Piaya). P '08, 494
 (Quiscalus). P '60, 138; '92, 109
 (Vulpes). P '52, 124; '67, 134; '08, 404
 Macroxyela. P '09, 12, 13, 43
 Macrozoarces. P '63, 258
 macrum (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J IV, 30
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 Macrura. P '65, 50; '88, 321
 Macruridæ. P '84, 168, 173
 Macrurini. P '84, 174
 Macruroides. P '84, 170
 macrum (Anatherum). P '89, 362
 (Leptagrion). P '01, 132, 139
 (Syacium). P '97, 133; '99, 119
 macrurus suavis (Cittocincla). P '02, 684
 macrurus (Copsychus). P '02, 684
 (Eupetomena). P '99, 62
 (Evenchelys). J XII, 501
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Microtus). P '98, **353**
 (Molgophis). P '68, **220**
 (Sternopygus). P '59, 197; '71, 257
 mactans (Aranea). P '01, 579

mactans. Continued.

- (*Lathrodectus*). P 1900, 533;
'01, 579; '04, 127
- Mactra.** j ii, 309; iv, 79, 152; vi, 208, 212, 228, 257; vii, 118, 120, 125, 153, 240. P '42, 217; '43, 324; '47, 290; '48, 101; '54, 30; '55, 269; '56, 114, 271, 283; '57, 125; '60, 179, 198, 267, 285, 425; '61, 315, 419-421; '62, 572, 585; '65, 73; '71, 137; '72, 248; '78, 332; '79, 198; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-163, 183, 194, 198; '84, 10, 12; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170, 331, 332; '90, 144; '91, 48; '95, 97, 159, 251; '96, 471; '98, 418, 419; '03, 262, 282; '04, 550; '05, 119. J I, 121; VIII, 317, 333; IX, 148
- mactracea** (*Gouldia*). P '72, 248
- mactraeformis** (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
- Mactresia.** P '62, 217
- Mactridæ.** P '60, 425; '62, 572; '91, 48; '05, 17
- mactrifformis** (*Corbula*). P '56, 117, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 432
(*Potamomya*). P '60, 432
- Mactrina.** P '72, 245
- mactroides** (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
(*Erycina*). P '62, 577
(*Kellia*). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
(*Lepton*). j vii, 511. P '43, 309; '48, 100
(*Nuculites*). j viii, 249. P '65, 129
(*Pythina*). P '72, 232
- mactropsis** (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 345
(*Gratelupia*). J VIII, 345
(*Thracia*). P '56, 313
- Mactropsis.** P '54, 30
- macula** (*Amnisus*). J II, 169
(*Cerambyx*). j v, 268
(*Lamia*). j v, 268. J II, 169
(*Leptostylus*). J II, 169
- maculaeformis** (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
- maculalis** (*Desmia*). P '60, 215
(*Sironia*). P '60, 218
- maculans** (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 157
- Macularia.** P '92, 392, 393
- macularia** (*Actitis*). P '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 356
(*Murænothis*). j v, 107
(*Tringa*). j v, 86
(*Tringoides*). P '56, 295
- macularis** (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
(*Totanus*). j viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235

- macularius** (*Cyrinodon*). P '53, 389
(*Totanus*). j v, 86
(*Tringoides*). P '59, 108, 192; '61, 234; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
- maculata** (*Actodromas*). P '61, 170, 191, 197, 230
(*Adelocera*). P '66, 389
(*Agræcia*). P '07, 392
(*Alausa*). P '99, 334
(*Anchiale*). P '04, 88
(*Ardea*). j v, 63, 68
(*Bathypantes*). P 1900, 533
(*Buprestis*). P '44, 143
(*Cæcilia*). j v, 346
(*Callista*). J VIII, 344, 372
(*Calopteryx*). P '62, 383, 401; '01, 133
(*Camarataxis*). P '59, 123; '67, 184
(*Certhia*). j iv, 27
(*Chimaphila*). P '60, 303; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581
(*Chlamydodera*). P '91, 449
(*Chrysomela*). j iii, 454
(*Cicuta*). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
(*Clava*). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(*Clupea*). P '99, 334
(*Coccinella*). J IV, 42
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 288, 294; '62, 32, 33; '06, 173
(*Dictyolathys*). P 1900, 534
(*Dugesia*). P '51, 289; '57, 23
(*Eleotris*). P '85, 72
(*Epicauta*). P '66, 349
(*Etheostoma*). P '77, 48, 93
(*Eupera*). P '06, 174
(*Euphorbia*). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108; '10, 581
(*Euphrosyne*). P '05, 536
(*Fringilla*). j viii, 154
(*Grammonota*). P '04, 127; '05, 310
(*Gryllacris*). P '05, 827, 843
(*Gymnodoris*). P '55, 379
(*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 534
(*Hippodamia*). P '52, 131. J IV, 12, 42
(*Holbrookia*). P '52, 126; '56, 239; '66, 303; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337; '93, 386; '03, 545, 552; '08, 117
- maculata approximans** (*Holbrookia*). P '97, 461
- maculata maculata** (*Holbrookia*). P '03, 545
(*Holothuria*). j iv, 158
(*Hyperplatys*). J II, 171

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I,
283. J III, 350
(Leucosia). P '58, **159**
(Lipocarpa). P '67, 23
(Lophopsetta). P '64, 220;
'77, 205; '04, 512
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Loxia). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
(Lupa). j i, **445**. P '78,
320. J III, 149
(Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
(Lytta). j iii, **298**. P '53,
340
(Mantis). P '03, 704; '04, 88
(Margarita). P '82, 208
(Medicago). P '67, 18
(Megilla). J IV, 42
(Mene). J XII, 517
(Microgaster). P '82, 273
(Morone). P '60, 20
(Muscicapa). P '64, 255, 256
(Muscicapula). P '89, 148
(Nemophila). J III, 96
(Ninia). P '71, 205. J VIII,
95, 145
(Ninox). P '90, 130
(Nomada). P '03, 601, 602
(Paludomus). P '56, **110**
(Pelidna). P '61, 197
(Perna). P '90, 144
(Phlox). P '60, 304
(Pista). P '09, 272
(Planaria). P '47, **251**; '51,
225, 289; '57, 23, 25; '04, 209,
216; '06, 7
(Ploiaria). P '47, **151**
(Podosira). P '61, 69; '90, 138
(Pontonia). P '60, **38**
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamalosa). P '99, 334
(Potentilla). P '93, 210
(Priocera). P '45, **268**
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Raja). P '82, 308; '10, 468
(Rhipidia). P '59, 208; '60, 17
(Rivulina). J VI, 118
(Salamandra). j i, 350; v,
331; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '69, 108.
J I, 286; III, 350
(Sciæna). P '85, 71, 72, 79;
'97, 132
(Selenaria). J V, 138
(Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
(Singa). P '92, 50; '04, 130
(Solariella). P '82, 208
(Squilla). j viii, 146. P '50,
25; '93, 106
(Statilia). P '03, 704
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Trapezia). P '58, 37

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Tringa). P '61, 197, 230;
'75, 355; '92, 104; 1900, 25
(Tytthotyle). P '09, 412, 462
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130;
'71, 218; '94, 431
(Venus). J VIII, 344
(Vespa). P '78, 15
maculatacristata (Ardea). P '75,
353
maculaticeps (Boleosoma). P '06,
523
(Strigamia). J V, **48**
maculatissimus (Tabanus). P '98,
158
maculatum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184
(Ambystoma). P '57, **215**;
'59, 123. J III, **355**
(Anobium). j iii, 322
(Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
(Boleosoma). P '77, 48
(Caladium). P '89, 359
(Cercyon). P '44, **101**; '55,
374
(Conium). P '85, 383
(Cybium). P '77, 208; '84, 233
(Desmiostoma). P '67, 184
(Etheostoma). P '06, 524
(Eupatorium). P '07, 456
(Geranium). P '60, 199; '86,
344; 1900, 485
(Isosceles). P '60, 78
(Mesodon). P '58, 209
(Musculium). P '60, 288; '62,
32
(Pinnotheres). j i, **450**. J
III, 149
(Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
(Sphærium). P '60, 294; '62,
33; '89, 89
(Xiphostoma). P '06, 463
maculatus (Acholotes). J I, 292
(Acilius). P '54, **221**. J IV,
30
(Agonoderus). P '68, **374**
(Alvordius). P '59, **68**; '77,
92
(Ampelis). P '64, 251
(Anolis). P '61, 209
(Armadillo). j i, 433
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Aulostomus). P '97, 97
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Bostrychus). P '60, 120;
'97, 69
(Bucco). P '64, 242
(Bufo). P '54, 101; '57, 72;
'62, 353
(Caracanthus). P 1900, 515,
522
(Carpilius). P '58, 32

maculatus. Continued.

- (Catonotus). P '77, 48
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Chaetolabrus). P '82, 273
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Cirrhichthys). P '62, 107
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Coluber). j v, 362; vi, 36
 (Conurus). P '64, 239
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, **115**
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Diodon). P '81, 113; '84, 46
 (Distichurus). j viii, **337**. P
 '41, 101. J II, 306
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Dormitator). P '63, 170;
 '85, 71, 72, 79; '97, 132; '06, 487
 (Eleotris). P '85, 71, 72
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Eryx). P '49, **184**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Galeus). P '64, 263
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70
 (Gorytes). P '95, 529
 (Grapsus). P '79, 401; '80,
 192, 193; '85, 320; '91, 190
 (Hadropterus). P '59, **100**
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Heptanchus). P '62, 495
 (Heptanchias). P '84, 100
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Hippiscus). P '06, 360, 376
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 (Histiotus). P '91, 467
 (Hylodes). P '56, 6
 (Hypeneus). P '85, 154
 (Indicator). P '59, 142
 (Isometrus). P '04, 142
 (Lacerta): j vi, 18
 (Larus). P '62, 296; '64, 245
 (Latridius). P '44, 115
 (Leionotus). P '56, 237
 (Lembus). P '61, 17; '85, 68,
 70, 79
 (Leptoelinus). P '64, 210
 (Liolaemus). P '57, 198
 (Liopus). J II, 170
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134
 (Megalops). P '60, **488**
 (Menobranchus). P '56, 6. J
 I, 291
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Micropus). P 1900, 515, 522
 (Mullhypeneus). P '85, 152,
 153
 (Mullus). P '85, 153; '97, 99
 (Myiodynastes). P '64, 255
 (Necturus). P '65, 84; '68,
 209, 247; '95, 406; '08, 127. J
 I, 291

maculatus. Continued.

- (Nemobius). P '04, 799; '10,
 596, 647
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 48
 (Notorhynchus). P '62, 495
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, 335
 (Ophicephalus). P '97, 69
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02,
 689
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236; '80,
 192
 (Paracanthistius). J XII, 521
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pinnotheres). P '78, 298,
 323; '79, 402
 (Pipilo). P '90, 215
maculatus megalonyx (Pipilo). P
 '92, 121; '93, 52; '04, 583
maculatus oregonus (Pipilo). P '93,
 52; '98, 215
maculatus (Pleuronectes). P '64, 220
maculatus lacustris (Pæcilurichthys).
 P '03, 521
maculatus (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Pomotis). P '60, 20; '65, 83.
 J VI, 242
 (Proceros). P '77, 87
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Promicopterus). P '61, 53;
 '63, 164
 (Proteus). J I, 291
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Ptenopus). P '68, 321
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 115
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 183
 (Rhodeus). P '10, **476**
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '62,
 251; '63, 164; '07, 269
 (Sarcobatus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Schedophilus). P '62, 127
 (Scomber). P '84, 233; '97,
 99
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233; '97, 99; '04, 508
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 469
 (Serrasalmus). P '06, 469
 (Siluris). P '77, 87
 (Siredon). J I, 292
 (Spheroides). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 (Spilacris). P '03, **630**
 (Streptanthus). j v, **134**
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314;
 '99, 337; '06, 118
 (Strembus). P '05, 292
 (Stylocheus). P '57, 22

maculatus. *Continued.*

- (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41; '05,
 311
 (Trichomycterus). P '54, 199
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Tylosis). J II, 9; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Upeneus). P '85, 153, 154;
 '97, 99; '99, 118; '06, 487
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537
 maculialatus (Icterus). P '47, 332;
 '67, 56; '99, 34. J I, 137
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 maculicauda (Orthostæchus). P '62,
 255
 maculicaudus (Spelerpes). P '93,
 383
 maculicola (Discosia). P '93, 455
 maculicolle (Agonum). P '54, 55.
 J IV, 28
 maculicollis (Anchomenus). P '54,
 44, 55
 (Asclera). J I, 96
 (Blatta). P '06, 270
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Epilampra). P '06, 270
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helocharis). P '55, 370
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Luciola). P '51, 347
 (Necroscia). P '04, 72
 (Phasma). P '04, 72
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 370
 (Platynus). J IV, 28
 (Tachyporus). P '66, 374
 maculifer (Platophrys). P '97, 133
 maculifera (Hyperaspis). P '47, 179
 (Orthæa). P '61, 286
 maculiferus (Amphibolurus). P '57,
 199
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 maculifrons (Bassus). P '78, 374
 (Ceratina). P '01, 216
 (Feronia). J III, 146. P '54,
 59
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 maculipectus (Saltator). P '99, 51
 maculipenne (Acrocarra). P '07, 33
 maculipennis (Aphodius). P '44,
 137
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Ibalia). P '46, 127
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26

maculipennis. *Continued.*

- (Psolessa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48, 49, 371; '07, 35, 71; '08,
 381-383; '09, 144
 (Stenobothrus). P '78, 315;
 '10, 6
 (Tachyporus). P '66, 374
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 375
 (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 maculipes (Perdita). P '96, 48, 87
 maculiplena (Hæmatopota). P '98,
 158
 maculirostris (Pteroglossus). P '67,
 115
 (Selenidera). P '67, 115
 maculiventris (Ancylochira). P '60,
 316
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '60,
 316; '73, 88
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
 maculocinctus (Chætodon). P '62,
 133; '84, 99
 (Sarthrodus). P '61, 99; '62,
 133; '70, 119
 maculofasciatus (Paralabrax). P
 '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 maculosa (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Campothera). P '99, 37
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Colubrarria). P '04, 22
 (Crepidula). P '46, 26
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '93,
 22, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160;
 '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Drosophila). P '95, 317;
 339
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
 (Hypostena). P '95, 313, 334
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, 27
 (Lota). P '05, 370
 (Motacilla). J IV, 195
 (Nerience). P '09, 205
 (Psinidia). P '06, 381
 (Salamandra). P '59, 125;
 '68, 276; '01, 508. J III, 339
 (Sirena). J I, 290
 (Stapelia). P '89, 392
 (Sylvia). J IV, 195. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 52,
 53, 54
 maculoscella (Cosmiotes). P '60, 9
 maculostriatus (Diodon). J VIII,
 255
 maculosum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 (Synema). P '09, 215
 (Triton). J IV, 293

- maculosus* (Acipenser). P '77, 87;
'89, 252, 255
(Argyroides). P '09, 205
(Berosus). P '55, 366
(Bubo). P '90, 129
(Catostomus). j i, 103
(Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
(Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
(Conocephalus). P '07, 390
(Crangon). P '95, 180
(Epinephelus). P '97, 104;
'99, 118; '06, 97
(Gadus). j i, 83; 84
(Monohammus). J II, 148
(Necturus). J I, 291
(Oligocottus). P '56, 133
(Paralichthys). P '64, 197
(Pimephales). P '56, 180;
'85, 64
(Pleuronectes). P '54, 155;
'64, 197
(Scomber). P '82, 306
(Serranus). P '97, 104; '07,
252
(Staphylinus). P '78, 314
(Threpterus). P '62, 104
Maculotriton. P '04, 592; '05, 103,
291
madagascarensis (Cheiromys). P '67,
38
(Daubentonia). P '67, 38
(Palæmon). P '93, 123
(Tramea). P '98, 144
madagascariensis (Anas). P '59,
175
(Anomalodon). P '94, 428
(Asio). P '90, 125
(Chiromys). P 1900, 419
(Coracias). P '64, 242
(Corvus). P '64, 250
(Cypræa). P '05, 292
(Donax). P '01, 190
(Langaha). P '60, 555
(Motacilla). P '67, 221
(Nettapus). P '59, 175
(Rallus). P '94, 136
(Scelopax). P '64, 246
(Scomber). P '82, 306
(Turdus). P '64, 249
madarella (Cosmiotes). P '60, 9
Madaria. J III, 92
madarioides (Anisocarpus). J III,
92
(Harpæcarpus). J III, 92
madere (Leucophæa). P '10, 5
mađerensis (Clupanodon). P '98,
340
(Ebalia). P '58, 160
(Lacerta). P '60, 509
Madia. P '84, 87
Madiæ. J I, 175, 176
Madiomeris. J I, 175
madisonius (Pecten). j iv, 134; vi,
212, 213. P '41, 33; '48, 104;
'62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24;
'81, 419; '82, 156; '86, 351; '87,
341, 398, 402; '90, 144; '98, 421.
J VIII, 347; IX, 124, 138
Madoqua. P '96, 518
madras (Lutianus). J XII, 524
Madrepora. P '46, 22; '47, 296,
298; '55, 266; '60, 435; '67, 139;
'88, 303, 307; '90, 304, 312. J I,
127, 129; IX, 145, 149, 151
Madreporaria. P '78, 312
Madrimosaurus. J I, 11
mæander (Calosoma). P '73, 322
Mæandrina. P '88, 303, 306; '90,
303, 306
mæandrina (Pepsis). P '97, 281
mæcenas (Thecla). P '85, 84
Mæna. P '92, 267
mæna (Mæna). P '92, 267
mænas (Carcinus). P '50, 24
mæsta (Forficula). P '01, 273
mæstus (Blapstinus). P '46, 65
Mævia. P '04, 139
magaræ (Stephanodiscus). P '61, 69
Magas. P '73, 188, 189
Magasella. P '73, 185-188, 189; '77,
159-170; '91, 167-170
Magasina. P '73, 183
Magasinæ. P '73, 183
magdalene (Atherinops). P '03, 740
(Cicindela). P '73, 321
magdalenensis (Ischnochiton). P '98,
288; '04, 257
(Sonorella). P 1900, 560
(Stenoradsia). P '98, 288
magdalinæ (Partula). P '85, 203,
217
Magallania. P '97, 329, 330
magellanica (Bernicia). P '55, 288
(Carex). P '87, 72
(Cavia). j ii, 331
(Chlephaga). P '70, 131
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
(Fringilla). P '65, 92
(Lota). P '61, 520
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Scala). J VIII, 191
(Terebratella). P '73, 189
(Terebratula). P '73, 184
magellanicus (Anser). P '72, 170,
171, 209
(Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 211
(Asio). P '04, 581
(Bubo). J II, 261
(Carduelis). P '48, 91; '55,
311
(Eudypetes). P '72, 211
(Gadus). P '61, 520
(Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520

magellanicus. *Continued.*

(Pecten). **J** vii, 153. P '48, 104; '72, 171, 211; '81, 419; '82, 155

(Proctotretus). P '57, 198

(Strix). **J** iii, 356

(Troglodytes). P '99, 310

Magelona. P '07, 201

Magestocrinus. P '61, 412

magica (Buprestis). P '57, 8

magicus (Megascops). P '90, 128

magicus leucospilus (Megascops). P '90, 128

magicus menadensis (Megascops). P '90, 128

magister (Barycerinus). P '68, 340; '78, 265; '79, 325

(Cancer.) P '52, **73**; '58, 31

(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325

(Mecostethus). P '02, **631**

(Myliobates). P '76, 86. **J**

VIII, 233

(Neotoma). P '74, 175; '80, 348; '94, 213-221, 241, 244, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214. **J VII**, 358, 407

(Sceloporus). P '54, **93**

magistralis (Epinnula). P '62, 126

magna (Achatinella). P '88, 21

(Alauda). **J** iv, 180. P '66, 23; '75, 348; '97, 146

(Amastra). P '88, 19, 47

(Arcyria). P '93, **364**

magna var. rosea (Arcyria). P '93, **365**

magna (Brachystola). P '02, 723; '04, 528; '06, 398

(Chaetochla). P '07, 458; '08, 458

(Eremobia). P '02, 596

(Hololepida). P '03, **541**; '08, 329

(Maclurite). **J** i, **312**

(Marpissa). P '09, 224

(Mastax). P '04, 675

(Nucula). P '48, 102

(Palauchenia). P '73, 260

(Paramastax). P '04, 675

(Runcinia). P '09, 215

(Sphyrna). P '67, **142**

(Sturnella). P '68, 150; '69, 127; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '92, 108; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115-117, 135; '97, 147-152; '98, 82; '08, 154

magna hoopesi (Sturnella). P '97, **149**, 152; '99, 26

magna inexpectata (Sturnella). P '97, 152

magna meridionalis (Sturnella). P '97, 152

magna mexicana (Sturnella). P '89, 268, 269; '97, 146-152

magna neglecta (Sturnella). P '93, 47, 63; '97, 152; '98, 213; '99, 17; '04, 582; '05, 683

magna (Tanagra). P '64, 254

(Tellina). P '03, 757

(Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732

(Tringa). P '58, 196

(Valerianella). P '95, **548**

magnacornuta (Hylosynda). P '03, **419**

Magnesite. P '92, 189

Magnetite. P '76, 119, 120; '77, 292; '80, 242, 280; '82, 312, 343; '89, 34; '92, 181-201; '97, 414, 437; '98, 92; '99, 378; '03, 397

Magnetopyrite. P '92, 181

magnifica shastensis (Abies). P '03, 5

magnifica (Anodonta). **J III**, 320

(Carpophaga). P '54, 231

(Columba). P '54, 231

(Cristatella). P '51, **265**, 320

(Cymatophora). P '76, **151**

(Cyrene). P '09, **223**

(Diphyllodes). P '91, 448

(Donacia). P '51, **310**; '73, 20

(Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200

(Nomada). P '03, **587**

(Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158.

J IX, 131, 135

(Paradisea). P '50, 68. **J II**, 134

(Pectinatella). P '51, 320; '58, 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '84, 218

(Pionosyllis). P '06, **223**; '08, 325

(Pisodonophis). P '60, **476**; 1900, 494

(Porcellana). P '58, 227

(Ptilorhis). P '91, 447; '99, 26

(Sigillaria). P '60, 442

(Symphaloxipha). P '05, 843

(Syringodendron). P '60, **238**

(Trimerotropis). P '07, 42

(Tulotoma). P '73, 252. **J**

XIII, 166, 264

(Vivipara). P '62, 451; '63, 37

magnificum (Trombidium). P '52, **145**; '01, 595

(Tulotoma). P '63, 37

magnificus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347

(Ammonites). P '54, **168**

(Apiocrinus). P '86, 220; '88, 356

magnificus. Continued.

- (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '78, 265; '79, 326
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Bulimus). P '73, 247
(Cleioerinus). P '79, 259
(Clianthus). P '58, 128
(Cyathocerinites). P '68, 341
(Eretmocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Erucius). P '04, 674
(Guarocrinus). P '85, 316
(Myrichthys). P 1900, 494
(Ptiloris). P '76, 182
(Reteocrinus). P '85, 316
(Sparus). P '82, 305

magnirostris (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211

- (Asturina). P '60, 132
(Falco). P '47, 200; '60, 132; '75, 89. J I, 22
(Mimus). P '99, 301
(Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
(Psittacus). P '59, 140
(Ramphastos). P '67, 100
(Rupornis). P '99, 304
(Spheniscus). P '72, 211
(Sterna). J I, 228

magnispora (Diaporthe). P '93, 449

- magnocostatus (Fusus). P '48, 100
magnodentatus (Ensis). P '62, 571
(Solen). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '82, 159

- Magnolia. P '54, 174; '58, 125; '60, 199; '70, 114-117; '71, 106, 109; '73, 363; '75, 465; '76, 329; '81, 459; '86, 59; '87, 155, 156, 332; '89, 62; '96, 214; '97, 193, 202; 1900, 485, 488, 547, 649, 665; '01, 357; '04, 605; '07, 454; '09, 58, 60, 69. J IX, 145**

magnolia (Sylvia). j iv, 194

- Magnoliaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199
magnoliæformis (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 351

- (Poteriocrinus). J II, 92
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 164, 167. J II, 92

- magnoplicatus (Acteon). P '48, 95**
magnoumbilicata (Natica). P '48, 102

magnum (Anthracotherium). P '78, 61. J VII, 202

- (Cardium). P '48, 97; '59, 184; '62, 576; '71, 134; '82, 155, 183; '91, 47, 142. J XI, 323
(Dinatherium). P '78, 53
(Entelodon). J VII, 175
(Paleotherium). P '91, 362. J IX, 323

magnum. Continued.

- (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
(Sphærium). P '02, 513
magnum (Acatalectus). P '60, 222
(Brachypeplus). P '70, 79; '04, 528
(Cimoliasaurus). P '51, 325; '52, 35; '54, 72; '70, 22
(Corvus). P '67, 216
(Cyphornis). J IX, 451
(Discosaurus). P '70, 22
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
(Hydrocherus). P '90, 185

magnum rufus (Numenia). P '75, 354

- magnum (Onychocrinus). P '79, 278
(Phrynotettix). P '07, 46; '08, 366, 393

- (Productus). P '61, 142
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Saltator). P '64, 106
(Shœnielus). P '58, 196

magnum (Anomalon). P '73, 377

magus (Dentalium). J VIII, 331

- Mahadeva. P 1900, 535; '04, 128; '09, 212

mahaleb (Cerasus). P '62, 11

- (Valsa). P '79, 67

mahali (Plocepasser). P '99, 59

- Maherina. P '58, 124; '86, 10, 11; '89, 55

mahogani (Achatinella). P '88, 35

- (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
(Mesoprius). P '97, 108
(Neomænis). P '98, 108
(Sivietenia). P '89, 372; '01, 557

mahomet (Mus). P '96, 532

- Mahonia. j vii, 11. P '63, 57; '82, 113; '83, 190

Maia. P '50, 28; '79, 389; '91, 189

- maia (Cancer). P '58, 230
(Lithodes). P '58, 230

Maiadæ. j viii, 106

- Maiidæ. P '56, 216; '71, 238; '78, 316; '79, 385

Maiinæ. P '79, 385

maineana (Cratægus). P '10, 188

- mainensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251

(Pygosteus). P '86, 235

- Maioidæ. P '71, 238; '72, 131; '78, 316; '79, 383

mais (Zea). P '89, 362

Maja. j i, 78. P '91, 215

- maja (Loxia). P '64, 252; '02, 689
(Munia). P '02, 689

majalis (Fundulus). P '04, 507; '10, 601

- (Hydrargyra). P '77, 214

(Leptophis). P '01, 65

Majanthemum. P '68, 174

- Majaqueus. P '62, 327; '64, 117, 142; '66, 26, 135, 158, 192; '69, 212
 major (Agriochærus). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 20, 134, 356, 381
 (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphicyon). J VII, 32
 (Ardenna). P '61, 242; '64, **144**
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Auchenia). P '86, **12**; '87, 309; '90, 64
 (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Callianassa). **j i, 238.** P '78, 298, 327
 (Callichirus). P '78, 327
 (Callonotus). P '99, 204
 (Campoplex). P '78, **369**
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, **29**
 (Crotophaga). P '60, 138
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '94, **427**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 281
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
 (Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 198; '84, 22; '90, 182; '95, 447, 449. J VII, 261, 265, 358, 399; IX, 392; XI, 259
 major subsp. complicatus (Equus). J VIII, 212
 major (Erogrostis). P '09, 488
 (Eunotia). P '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 474
 (Fulica). P '64, 246
 (Gracula). P '69, 134
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5. J IV, **399**
 (Harpypia). P '89, 338; '90, **28**
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '75, 208
 (Helotiella). P '94, **351**
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235, 236
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371, **373**
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780; '10, 433
 (Lacerta). **j vi, 18**
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Lappa). P '60, 514; '90, 266
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Lechea). P '60, 511
 (Leptauchenia). P '56, **163**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157. J VII, 20, 124, 356, 380
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 193
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 major. *Continued.*
 (Macropus). J X, **365**
 (Mergus). P '75, 356
 (Merychyus). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VIII, 79
 (Merycochærus). J VII, 20, 121, 356, 380
 (Merycoidodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154; '76, **189**
 (Natalus). P '02, **398**
 (Nautilograpsus). P '80, 202
 (Navicula). P '65, 7; '90, 444; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '10, **460**
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 111; '78, 61. J VII, 20, 72, 99, 356, 380
 (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
 (Palaeosyops). P '71, **229**; '72, 168, 241; '91, 107, 110. J IX, 269, 279
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 30
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 586
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Picus). **j iii, 371.** P '58, **195**
 (Pinnularia). P '90, 444
 (Plantago). P '60, 303; '89, 400; '02, 664
 major var. asiatica (Plantago). P '84, 90
 major var. minima (Plantago). P '84, 90
 major (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Puffinus). P '61, 242; '64, 123, 132, 143, 144; '66, 193, 196; '71, 38
 (Quiscalus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '66, 409; '71, 25; '75, 346; '89, 270; '07, 458. J I, 47
 major subceruleus (Rallus). P '75, **358**
 major (Sphyræna). P '55, **397.** J VIII, 254
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Telophonus). P '59, 54
 (Terrapene). P '03, 539; '04, **469**
 (Tetrao). P '60, 195
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 236
 (Thilius). P '66, 12
 (Tinamus). P '60, 195
 (Trimorphodon). P '74, **65.**
 J VIII, 131
 (Turbonilla). P '87, **51**
 (Uria). P '68, 75
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174

- majus** (*Chelidoneum*). P '60, 199
 (*Clamydotherium*). P '44, 12
 (*Helianthemum*). P 1900, 483,
 487; '10, 545, 568
- majuscula** (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 490
- majuseulus** (*Cyclas*). P '60, 281
- Makaira**. P '42, 191; '04, 769
- makaira** (*Xiphias*). P '82, 304
- maklotii** (*Pteropus*). P '90, 19
- makua** (*Ranzania*). P 1900, 515
- malabarica** (*Muscicapa*). P '67, 219
 (*Sciæna*). P '61, 504
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504
- malabariensis** (*Alpheus*). P '93, 112
 (*Buceros*). P '67, 215
 (*Carangoides*). P '05, 83. J
 XII, 512
 (*Caranx*). P '97, 73
 (*Hoplias*). P '03, 508; '06,
 293
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 219
 (*Lutianus*). J XII, 527
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 307
 (*Olistus*). P '05, 85
 (*Scomber*). P '97, 73; '05, 83
 (*Trichiurus*). P '04, 771
 (*Upeneoides*). J XII, 530
- Malacanthidae**. P '97, 133. J XII,
 549
- Malacanthus**. P '61, 516; '63, 177;
 '97, 133. J XII, 549
- malacca** (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
- malaccana** (*Ameles*). P '03, 703
 (*Tupaia*). P '02, 143, 157
- malaccensis** (*Amurropsis*). P '99, 48;
 '02, 686
 (*Ixos*). P '99, 213
 (*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
 (*Picus*). P '02, 679
 (*Tragulus*). P '02, 132
- malacensis** (*Anthreptes*). P '02, 688
 (*Certhia*). P '02, 688
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 271
- Malachii**. P '52, 163
- Malachite**. j iii, 295. P '74, 114;
 '89, 33; '92, 176, 180, 181
- malachitica** (*Leptura*). J I, 326
 (*Schistocerca*). P '05, 439,
 841
- malachiticus** (*Anthophylax*). J I,
 326
 (*Sceloporus*). P '64, 178;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 127
- Malachius**. j iii, 182; v, 169. P
 '45, 305; '52, 164, 165; '59, 74.
 J IV, 11, 35
- Malaclemmydæ**. P '82, 332
- Malaclemys**. P '75, 255; '94, 403,
 406; '04, 467; '06, 112
- Malacodella**. P '51, 209; '56, 45
- Malacocentrus**. P '62, 143; '63, 222
- Malacoclemmys**. P '65, 186
- Malacoclemys**. P '71, 49; '08, 114
- Malacoctenus**. P '60, 103
- Malacodermata**. P '52, 41
- Malacolite**. j ii, 197
- Malaconite**. P '97, 437
- Malaeonotus**. P '56, 316; '57, 33;
 '59, 53; '05, 781
- malacops** (*Chaetostomus*). P '71, 286,
 287
- Malacopteron**. P '02, 686
- Malacopterus**. J II, 7
- Malacopteryges**. P '84, 168
- Malacopterygii**. P '65, 78; '70, 119;
 '84, 168
- Malacoptila**. P '60, 134, 194; '99,
 52
- Malacosoma**. P '65, 204, 205, 206;
 '73, 54
- Malacosteus**. P '64, 188
- Malacothrix**. J III, 93
- Maladerma**. P '82, 276
- malagassica** (*Latocnemis*). P '01,
 137
- malayanus** (*Anthracoeros*). P '02,
 676
 (*Buceros*). P '02, 676
- malayensis** (*Anthus*). P '62, 318;
 '02, 688
 (*Chaptia*). P '02, 689
 (*Dissemurus*). P '02, 690
- malbosi** (*Diplopodia*). P '90, 455
 (*Pseudodiadema*). P '90, 455
- malchis** (*Alee*). P '78, 61; '82, 327
- malcolmi** (*Erianthus*). P '04, 673
- Maldane**. P '03, 483; '04, 157, 494;
 '09, 282
- Maldanella**. P '06, 236; '08, 355
- Maldanidae**. P '03, 479; '07, 110;
 '08, 355; '09, 282
- maldibularis** (*Malthacus*). P '51,
 343
- maldonadi** (*Baculites*). J VIII, 309
- maldonadoensis** (*Crassatella*). P '97,
 295
 (*Eriophyla*). P '97, 295
- Malea**. J VIII, 338
- malefaciens** (*Myrmica*). P '61, 10
- malembica** (*Tanagra*). P '57, 36;
 '59, 135
- malherbei** (*Campephilus*). P '60, 137
 (*Campothera*). P '99, 37
 (*Chrysopicus*). P '63, 198;
 '99, 37. J V, 459
 (*Columba*). P '59, 143
 (*Dryocopus*). P '60, 137
- malherbii** (*Columba*). P '99, 48
 (*Turturina*). P '99, 48
- mali** (*Camærosporium*). P '93, 161
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '90, 225
 (*Coccinella*). j iv, 93

- mali. *Continued.*
 (Didymella). P '90, **232**
 (Dothiorella). P '93, **456**
 malicola (Trametes). J III, 209
 malifoliella (Tischeria). P '60, **208**
 malimbicus (Merops). P '67, 217
 Malimbus. P '56, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38
 malimbus (Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34
 (Sycobius). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 (Textor). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 malina (Amphiscepa). P '07, 495
 Malleacea. J II, 130
 malleata (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 325
 (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 malleator (Alpheus). P '52, **23**; '93, 113
 malleatus (Viviparus). P '02, 116; '05, 748
 malleolus (Teredo). P '62, **456**, 463, 465
 malleus (Zygæna). P '63, 179, 333; '64, 261; '92, 234
 Mallinus. P '09, 300
 Malloccera. J II, 7
 Malloodon. P '54, 82; '58, 81; '78, 314. J II, 106, 111; IV, 40
 Mallophaga. P 1900, 151
 Mallophora. P '95, 324
 Mallosoma. J II, 8
 Mallotha. P '95, 330
 Mallotus. P '58, 225; '62, 15
 malma (Salvelinus). P '83, 141, 152
 malmgreni (Acanthostepheia). P '01, 167
 (Nephthys). P '08, 342
 malo (Dules). P 1900, 502, 520; '07, 150, 264
 (Kuhlia). P 1900, 502, 520; '06, 512; '07, 150, 264
 malonei (Anomalocardia). P '01, 185
 (Venus). P '01, **185**
 Malope. P '98, 19
 Malpighia. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpighiaceæ. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpolon. P '60, 553
 Malthaca. P '60, 540
 Malthacus. P '51, 343, 345
 Malthæa. P '63, 89
 Malthæ. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45, 98
 Maltheinæ. P '63, 89
 Malthæoidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90
 Malthinus. P '45, 305; '51, 345
 Malthodes. P '61, 351
 malum (Loripes). P '72, 90
 Malurus. P '59, 37; '62, 317; '67, 221; '89, 149; '99, 212; '05, 771
 malus (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12; '02, 500, 501, 667
 Malva. J vii, 17. P '58, 124; '60, 302; '62, 161; '67, 18; '77, 106; '92, 452; '93, 294; '98, 381
 Malvaceæ. J vii, 16. P '58, 124; '60, 302, 511, 513; '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '86, 291; '89, 131, 366; '96, 35; '98, 381, 389, 410; 1900, 667. J III, 38, 84
 malvaceus (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 324, 326; '78, 256; '79, 309
 malvæflora (Sidalcea). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 Malvastrum. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 59; '67, 18; '98, 19, 294, 389; '04, 109; '09, 492. J III, 38
 Malvaviscus. J vii, 89. P '89, 368; '98, 410
 malvinæ (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179
 Mamestra. P '74, 207; '75, 59-62, 418, 420, 425, 430
 Mamilla. J VIII, 357
 mamillana (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 Mamillaria. P '83, 74; '85, 117, 378
 mamillaris (Calyptræa). P '97, 330
 (Hyalina). P '08, 594
 (Mamilla). J VIII, 357
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 mamillatus (Erythræus). J ii, **70**
 (Ficus). P '82, 198
 (Heterocentrotus). P '63, 354
 (Mygymia). P '97, 275
 (Salius). P '97, **275**, 278
 maminifer (Cryptoccephalus). P '73, 31
 mamma (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399
 mammatus (Barycerinus). P '79, 326
 (Carausius). P '04, **44**
 Mammea. P '58, 125; '89, 366
 mammifer (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 255
 Mammillaria. P '76, 159; '78, 333; '98, 386; '01, 559
 mammillaræ (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 mammillaris (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 336
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Ovis). J VII, 357, 375
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 mammillata (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
 (Ascidia). P '87, 307

- manmillata. *Continued.*
 (Goniaster). P '76, **178**; '05,
 6
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, 370
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Mammillifera. **j** i, **178**, 183. P
 '89, 117, 125
 mammosa (Palythoa). P '89, 121
 mammoidea (Nectria). P '90, 247
 manmoides (Anthostomella). P '93,
139
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 mammontheus (Elephas). J VII, 398
 Mammontheum. J VII, 393
 Mammot. J VII, 392
 Mamonteum. J VII, 392, 398
 Manacus. P '51, **349**; '60, 191; '64,
 257; '99, 33, 306
 manacus additivus (Manacus). P
 '99, 306
 manatia (Raia). **j** iv, 120. P '03,
 332
 Manatus. **j** iii, 390. P '56, 165;
 '67, 138; '73, 269, 272; '75, 452;
 '78, 47, 62. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
 manatus (Trichecus). **j** iii, 390
 Manayunkia. P '58, **90**; '59, 2; '70,
 101, 102; '83, 204-212, 302; '84,
 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6
 manea (Cyclocephala). P '66, 348,
882
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
 (Eburia). J IV, **24**, 40
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 mancas (Leptophis). P '60, 556
 manchuricus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 mancinella (Hippomane). P '89, 406
 mancula (Crepidodera). P '61, 358;
 '73, 71
 (Haltica). P '61, **358**
 Manculus. P '69, 95, 96, 97, **101**;
 '08, 126
 Mancus. P '62, **339**; '64, 229; '68,
 273, 284
 mancus (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
 (Elater). **j** iii, **171**
 (Evarthrus). J II, 227, **234**
 (Favosites). P '65, **112**
 (Hister). **j** v, **41**. P '52, 40
 (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J
 IV, 42
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **145**
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 302, 305
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tetraopes). P '59, **81**
 mandanensis (Ammonites). **j** viii,
208, 220. P '41, 107; '56, 281;
 '60, 420
 (Scaphites). P '56, 281; '60,
420
 Mandarinina. P '01, 402; '02, 25, 29
 mandarina var. habajimana (Man-
 darina). P '02, **29**
 mandarina var. ponderosa (Man-
 darina). P '01, **402**
 mandarina (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
 Mandevillea. P '89, 391
 mandevillensis (Spirostemma). P
 '10, 519, **530**
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 mandibularis (Argutor). J II, 243
 (Conocephalus). P '01, 381
 (Crioceris). P '46, 53
 (Dendrobis). J IV, 40
 (Locusta). P '01, 381
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315;
 '73, 311, 315. J II, 243
 (Sphecodes). P '02, 729
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telephorus). P '73, 333
 (Zonitis). P '46, **53**; '53, 349
 mandibulata (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 manditii (Cephus). P '68, 72
 (Cephus). P '92, 145; '95,
 502, 504; 1900, 7
 (Dermaturus). P '58, 232
 (Lopholithodes). P '58, 231
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 7, 8, 69, 72
 Manettia. P '58, 134
 Manganese. P '78, 99; '92, 185, 199
 Mangalia. P '62, 286, 562; '65, 63;
 '71, 130; '82, 171, 209. J VIII,
 327, 351
 Mangifera. P '89, 374; '01, 560
 Mangilia. P '91, 49; '95, 62, 116;
 '03, 276, 757; '04, 9, 10
 mangle (Rhizophora). P '89, 271,
 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '09, 486
 mango (Lampornis). P '60, 194;
 '63, 284
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194
 Mangora. P '04, 130; '09, 209
 manhattanensis (Discina). P '59,
24
 (Molgula). J XIII, 7
 (Tottemia). P '78, 303
 manicata (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 manicatus (Falco). P '67, 214
 Manicina. P '89, 119
 maniculata (Felis). P '96, 543
 maniculatus (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 manifestata (Agenia). P '97, 252
 manifestatus (Pompilus). P '97, 252
 manifestus (Echinorhynchus). P '56,
 48
 maniformis (Eupachyrinus). P '86,
 173

maniformis. *Continued.*

- (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Seytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 340; '86, 156, 173
 manigaulti (Dioplotherium). P '83, 53, 54
 manihot (Janipha). P '89, 405
 manillæ (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 manillaensis (Melania). J VI, 126
 manillensis (Barnea). P '62, 194, 208
 (Barnia). P '62, 208
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Petrocossypus). P '62, 314
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 manini (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 Manis. P '87, 117; '01, 366; '02, 143
 Manisuris. P '08, 458
 manitou (Percina). P '77, 44, 53
 manjuari (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '10, 611
 mannerheimii (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107; '59, 71; '61, 335. J IV, 32
 (Oethedromus). P '57, 5
 Mannophorus. P '53, 442; '62, 39. J IV, 11, 24, 40
 Manolepis. P '08, 123
 Manomera. P '07, 283
 mansianum (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 mansuetus (Synagodus). P '79, 186
 Manta. P '10, 475
 mantelli (Ammonites). P '90, 458
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Iguanodon). P '68, 163
 (Lamna). j viii, 219
 (Murex). j vii, 154
 (Nummulites). j vii, 120, 122; viii, 218. P '47, 281; '65, 74; '82, 189. J I, 111
 (Orbitoides). P '65, 74; '81, 155; '01, 514. J IX, 117
 (Orbitolites). P '65, 74, 184
 (Orbitulites). P '55, 257
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
 (Plicatula). P '90, 403
 mantellii (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103
 (Oxyrrhina). J I, 202
 (Plicatula). P '48, 105
 Manticorini. P '08, 512
 Manticora. j iii, 139. P '54, 33; '08, 506, 512
 manticula (Avicula). j viii, 241
 mantidactyla (Pseudis). P '62, 352
 Mantidæ. P '92, 241; '01, 276; '02, 718; '03, 332; '04, 513, 562, 777,

- 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 839; '06, 273, 362; '07, 26, 67, 75, 153, 282; '08, 369; '09, 118, 415; '10, 6, 12, 586, 621
 Mantinae. P '03, 702; '07, 153
 Mantis. P '78, 314; '01, 284; '03, 702-718; '04, 60, 61, 88, 97, 105; '06, 273, 276; '07, 156, 159
 mantis (Squilla). P '93, 107, 108
 Mantispa. P '09, 12, 22
 Mantura. P '73, 73
 manua (Succinea). P '87, 137
 manubius (Unio). J IV, 53
 manubriatum (Bipalium). P '91, 122
 Manucodia. P '91, 448
 manu (Felis). P '79, 172; '88, 90
 manurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 177. J II, 114
 manzanita (Alternaria). P '95, 430
 Maoriana. P '92, 402, 404
 mapaniæ (Sphæria). J II, 290
 Mapo. P '06, 104
 mapo (Gobius). P '62, 240
 maracoani (Gelasimus). P '80, 136, 186
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 136
 (Ocypode). j i, 73. P '80, 136, 186
 marail (Penelope). P '64, 247
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 maramecensis (Phillipsia). P '63, 24
 Maransia. P '04, 83
 Maranta. P '58, 123; '89, 353
 Marantaceæ. P '58, 123
 Marasmius. P '93, 441. J II, 279, 293
 maratima (Rana). P '60, 509
 Marcasite. P '98, 485; '07, 446
 marcassita (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 marceana (Arca). P '62, 289
 marcella (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 marcgravi (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73, 74
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 marchii (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 marcialis (Perdita). P '96, 30, 43, 45, 62
 marciana (Eutainia). P '56, 307; '83, 12; '01, 24; '03, 296, 549, 553; '04, 470, 471
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 marcida (Psilcephala). P '95, 327
 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 marconanus (Leguminosites). P '58, 265
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 306
 marculentus (Melanoplus). P '04, 537
 Marcusenius. P '62, 139, 443

- mardinensis* (Monocondylaea). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
(Unio). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
- Mareca*. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36. J I, 225
- Marestita*. P '52, 8, 9
- Mareitia*. P '63, 360
- Margacola*. P '61, 457; '62, 164
- margarataceous* (Aulacodiscus). P '01, 321
- margaretta* (Cratægus). P '10, 226
- Margarita*. P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427; '63, 141; '65, 61; '82, 208; '93, 221; '98, 486; '05, 20. J VIII, 69, 366
- margarita* (Acara). P '71, 254
(Clinostomus). P '08, 527, 529
(Leptachatina). P '88, 54
(Leuciscus). P '08, 527
- margaritacea* (Anaphalis). P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
(Antennaria). P '60, 512; '63, 67
(Atya). P '94, 408, 409
(Cyphoderia). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
(Diffugia). P '78, 173
(Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 173
(Glandina). P '60, 151
(Opeas). P '99, 370
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
- margaritaceum* (Stalagmium). P '48, 106. J IV, 281
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 699
- margaritaceus* (Productus). J III, 6, 22
(Salaris). P '62, 241
(Trochilus). P '60, 377
- Margaritana*. P '49, 154; '52, 55; '53, 262, 269; '54, 245; 248; '56, 80; '57, 17; '58, 13, 114, 138; '59, 113, 280; '60, 3, 17, 85, 89, 156; '61, 41, 57, 310, 399; '67, 81; '72, 102, 108; '77, 26; '94, 30; '96, 505. J III, 317; IV, 44-49, 224-230; V, 104, 210, 446; VI, 155, 327
- Margaritaria*. P '62, 572. J I, 214
- margaritaria* (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
- margaritarius* (Clanculus). P '01, 200
- margaritata* (Myrmeciza). P '99, 25
(Pygoptila). P '99, 25
- margaritatus* (Canthigaster). P '01, 326
(Centrurus). P '04, 142
(Porichthys). P '83, 291; '85, 55, 56
(Tetraodon). P '01, 326
- Margarite*. P '80, 249, 251; '92, 198
- Margaritella*. P '60, 423; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 20
- margaritella* (Proserpinula). P '10, 516, 526
- margaritifer* (Bufo). P '74, 120
(Otilophus). P '62, 357, 358
(Serrans). P '62, 241
- margaritifera* (Denticella). P 1900, 695
(Margaritana). P '52, 622; '53, 262; '56, 80; '57, 17; '60, 89; '96, 506. J IV, 224; VI, 155
(Mya). J IV, 224
- margaritiferus* (Dromicus). P '60, 561
(Drymobius). P '60, 560, 561; '63, 100; '65, 197; '03, 554. J VIII, '95, 135
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 484, 561; '08, 121
(Leptophis). P '60, 484, 561
(Masticophis). P '66, 128; '71, 204, 216
(Serranus). P '62, 241
- Margaritiphora*. P '87, 35. J X, 26
- Margarodes*. P '99, 260
- Margarodite*. P '75, 76
- Margelis*. P '78, 309
- marginale* (Aspidium). P '60, 515
(Metachroma). P '73, 43
- marginalis* (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 43
(Cantharis). j iii, 182
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
(Cicones). P '44, 112; '54, 217
(Cynorta). P '09, 225
(Cyrtoceras). P '43, 331, 334
(Dryopteris). P 1900, 661; '10, 578
(Dytiscus). J VIII, 445
(Epinephelus). P '82, 306
(Gayenna). P '01, 574
(Lachnosterna). J III, 250
(Lyctus). P '44, 112
(Malthinus). P '51, 347
(Molorchus). P '51, 346
(Mordella). j iii, 278. P '45, 314
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
(Phanias). P '09, 224
(Phyllosticta). P '94, 357
(Polistes). P '96, 555
(Porzana). P '94, 145
(Productus). J III, 6, 21
(Silpha). P '53, 278
(Sismondia). P '65, 74, 75
(Systema). P '73, 69
- Marginaria*. J V, 122
- marginata* (Achatinella). P '88, 55
(Actinia). j i, 172. J III, 140

- marginata var. ambrea (Actinia). J III, 140
marginata var. salmonea (Actinia). J III, 141
marginata (Alasmodonta). j i, 459
(Alasmodonta). P '53, 262; '96, 506. J V, 446
(Amphionycha). J II, 154
(Anodonta). j i, 459. P '51, 225; '53, 264, 266
(Anomala). J IV, 33
(Ascaris). P '56, 50
(Bulimus). P '60, 155
(Callioplana). P '57, 22, 29
(Cantharis). P '51, 338; '53, 340
(Centris). P '99, 65, 67
(Chrysemys). P '95, 406; '06, 422
(Cicada). j iv, 330
(Cistela). P '44, 46
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
(Columba). j iv, 265
(Conops). j iii, 82
(Cyclostoma). j ii, 172. P 1900, 585
(Cymindis). P '73, 322
(Diacoce). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Drepanulina). P '62, 360
(Eleodes). P '58, 182
(Elgaria). P '52, 179
(Euphorbia). P '63, 75; '98, 40, 311
(Genyoroge). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Glauconome). P '61, 27
(Isophyllia). P '88, 306
(Kuhlia). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
marginata boninensis (Kuhlia). P '07, 264
marginata (Lampyrus). j v, 162
(Leucochila). P 1900, 586
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Linyphia). P '78, 129; '79, 150; '92, 41; '05, 129, 133
(Lytta). P '53, 340
(Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30. J IV, 49; V, 446
(Mordella). P '45, 312; '62, 47
(Navicula). P '61, 64
(Notothenia). P '61, 519
(Enothera). P '63, 61
(Ortalis). j vi, 183
(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
(Perca). P '61, 51
(Pettis). P '44, 104
marginata. Continued.
(Plicatula). j iv, 136. P '48, 105; '62, 582; '80, 22; '82, 154
(Polybia). P '98, 456
(Pupa). P '76, 127; 1900, 585, 586
(Raja). P '10, 471
(Reptescharipora). J V, 151
(Saperda). J II, 154, 165
(Saurothera). J I, 215
(Scæva). j iii, 92
(Scolopendra). j ii, 110. J V, 23
(Spiloblattina). P '85, 37
(Stereochila). P '69, 93
(Symphyllia). P '88, 306
(Tania). P '90, 416
(Temnopteryx). P '10, 423, 427
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Uloma). J IV, 38
(Volucella). j vi, 167
marginaticollis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 263
marginatra (Ricinula). P '05, 292
marginatum (Enoplum). j iii, 187
(Exyston). P '94, 190
(Mesogramma). P '95, 329
(Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
(Omalium). P '73, 327
(Ophidium). P '77, 206
(Prostoma). P '47, 251; '51, 284
(Pseudotriton). P '08, 126
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Stereochilus). P '69, 100
marginatus (Aegialites). P '59, 173
(Anchomenus). P '54, 42
(Anoplius). P '02, 735
(Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
(Ateles). P '62, 512
(Bacanius). P '53, 292
(Brosmius). P '61, 168; '63, 254
(Brosmophycis). P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 254; '84, 175
(Bulimus). P '58, 206; '61, 398; '66, 315
(Carangus). P '63, 166; '05, 81
(Caranx). P '05, 81
(Carcinaspis). P '58, 161
(Cerebratulus). P '01, 705, 718, 724
(Charadrius). P '59, 173
(Chauliognathus). P '51, 338; '78, 314
(Chromis). P '97, 118
(Citellus). P '03, 21
(Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432; '98, 423
(Crocodilus). P '59, 296

marginatus. Continued.

- (Cynopterus). P '90, 13, 28
 (Deuteropterus). P '61, 51
 (Dinematichthys). P '63, 254
 (Dules). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
marginatus boninensis (Dules). P '06, **510**
marginatus (Esox). j ii, 134
 (Eumeces). P '02, 185
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Halias). P '63, 254
 (Heliastes). P '63, 220
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Hemiramphus). j ii, 135. P '84, 224
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Julus). j ii, 72, **105**. P '49, 235; '50, 8, 100. J VIII, 426
 (Juncus). P 1900, 485, 489, 664; '10, 588
marginatus aristulatus (Juncus). P '07, 455
marginatus (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J VIII, 177
marginatus form pauper (Melanoplus). P '09, 473
marginatus (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Meniscus). P '94, 190
 (Neocrophorus). P '53, 275
 (Notoxus). P '52, **93**
 (Noturus). J VI, 237, 241
 (Oxoplus). P '62, **42**
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Parasphex). P '96, 552
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 (Pimelodus). J III, 58
 (Platynus). P '54, 42, 59; '66, 346
 (Plestiodon). P '60, **492**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pomotis). J III, **49**
 (Pompilinus). P '02, 735
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, **130**; '69, 100
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 456, 586, 605; '03, 766; '04, 410, 411, 413, 415; '06, 143, 146, 553, 557; '10, 666-668
 (Rhynchoecyelus). P '68, 429
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ryphus). j iii, 27
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 (Sphex). P '96, 552
 (Spirobolus). J VIII, 426, 442
 (Thrasops). P '62, **349**. J VIII, 177

marginatus. Continued.

- (Tillus). j iii, 188
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121, 129
 (Vertex). P '57, 284
Marginella. j vi, **225**; vii, 140; viii, 189. P '41, 32; '46, 26; '48, 101; '54, 31; '60, 174; '62, 563; '71, 130, 143; '76, 287; '78, 301; '80, 29; '82, 168-170, 173; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50, 142, 145; '95, 67, 123, 300; '96, 21; '03, 757. J VIII, 328, 355; X, 477; XI, 163, 321, 336, 446; XII, 169, 190, 446; XIII, 416, 450, 525
marginella (Anomala). P '54, 81, 217
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Ectopistes). P '52, **104**
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '73, 55
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **576**
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543; '05, 807-809
marginella rostrata (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 (Stilpnocchlora). P '05, 42, 54, 807, 842
Marginellidæ. P '91, 50
marginellus (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Ditecyopterus). P '45, 302
 (Dolomedes). P '03, 341
 (Phelister). P '59, **311**
 (Platynus). P '60, **315**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
marginepunctata (Cosmemma). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
marginicolle (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290; '65, 225
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Elodes). P '53, 354
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydræna). P '55, 362
 (Leptysma). P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 179; '10, 594, 616, 632
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533
 (Pedilus). P '44, 47; '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Seymnus). P '52, **140**. J IV, 42

- marginipennis* (Caricea). P '98, **162**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Discobatis). P '10, 468
 (Hemipeplus). P '73, 328
 (Nemicelus). P '54, **79**
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
marginis (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 255
maria (Trochilus). P '63, 285
Mariacrinus. P '81, 181-288, 407; '85, 307, 310, 324, 330; '88, 131, 133
mariana (Andromeda). P '60, 200
 (Chrysopsis). P '60, 512; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605
 (Cunila). P '60, 514
 (Pieris). P 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '07, 456
marianum (Gastrioceras). P '97, 427
 (Hieracium). P 1900, 670
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
marianus (Astacus). **j** i, 165
 (Flammeo). P '04, 236
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
mariarum (Cnemidophorus). P '97, 463
marica (Venus). P '04, 553
maricopa (Lycæna). P '66, **245**
mariei (Stomatella). P '91, 71
marielinus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224
Mariella. P '75, 147
mariesi (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
marila (Anas). P '42, 141; '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '09, 355
marila nearectica (Aythya). P '93, 32; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410
marila (Fuligula). **j** viii, 157. P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '75, 356; '83, 68
 (Fulix). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '71, 37
marilanda (Perdix). **j** iv, 268
marilandica (Byssosarca). P '48, 97
 (Cassia). P '60, 511; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86 314-318; '97, 197
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dione). P '67, 139
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Pholadomya). P '48, 104
 (Sanicula). P '99, 88
 (Trichas). P '55, 309; '63, 293
marilandicum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
marilandicus (Pecten). P '48, 104
 (Tetro). **j** iv, 268
mariloides (Fuligula). J I, 226
marina (Arenicola). P '90, 74
 (Buda). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Corā). P '01, 136; '08, 487, 489, 490
 (Cymatopleura). P '61, **63**; '08, 554
 (Fiona). P '79, 72, 86; '04, 325-405
 (Grammatophora). P '61, 71
 (Hirundo). P '62, 547
 (Limax). P '79, 86
 (Lycæna). P '68, **87**
 (Orthosira). P '61, 71
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66, 192, 194, 195
marina pinnis (Perca). P '03, 329
marina (Pica). P '68, 21
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88; '66, 195
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 88
 (Tissa). P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 380, 491
 (Typloplana). P '57, 21
 (Zostera). P '55, 441; '88, 330; 1900, 661; '02, 650, 660
Marinula. P '10, 148
marinum (Gomphonema). P '61, 67
 (Monotoma). P '58, **64**. J IV, 32
 (Pontonema). P '56, **49**. J III, 144
marinus (Acephorus). P '57, 80. J IV, 29
 (Ailurichthys). P '54, 26; '77, 216
 (Astacus). P '78, 327
 (Bufo). P '66, 127; '68, 116; '91, 461
 (Dominicanus). P '62, 295
 (Enchytræus). P '02, **80**
 (Felicthys). P '03, 346; '10, 600
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63, 179
 (Larus). P '61, 244; '62, 293, 295; '64, 245; '95, 504. J IX, 397
 (Pediculus). **j** i, 395
 (Petromyzon). P '92, 232; '02, 106; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407
marinus unicolor (Petromyzon). P '07, 464
marinus (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Psittacus). P '68, 21
 (Rhypobius). P '52, **142**
 (Serpens). P '04, 767
 (Silurus). P '54, 26; '03, 346

marinus. Continued.

- (*Strepsilas*). J I, 221
 (*Tubulus*). P '61, 489
 (*Tyolocolax*). P '57, 21
marionensis (*Allorisma*). P '76, 31
marionis (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 141, 151
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 168
 (*Polyommatus*). P '66, 246
mariquensis (*Cinnyris*). P '99, 60
 (*Ploceus*). P '99, 60
mariscoides (*Cladium*). P '09, 391-393
maritima (*Alnus*). P '64, 18
 (*Alternanthera*). P '09, 491
 (*Anisolabis*). P '03, 304; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 4
 (*Arquatella*). P '61, 183
 (*Batis*). P '89, 402
 (*Beta*). P '77, 108
 (*Cakile*). P '04, 611
 (*Certhiola*). P '63, 293
 (*Chenopodina*). P '63, 75; '67, 22
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 277, 294; '62, 37
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Disonychia*). P '73, 64
 (*Distichlis*). P 1900, 662; '02, 655
 (*Fringilla*). J iv, 61
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 218
 (*Gerardia*). P 1900, 659, 669; '02, 653-662; '09, 380
 (*Glaux*). P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291; 1900, 668
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
 (*Koniga*). P '86, 60
 (*Lechea*). P 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663; '09, 382
 (*Lycosa*). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282
 (*Mertensia*). P '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 (*Passerina*). J iv, 61
 (*Pelidna*). P '61, 183
 (*Plantago*). P 1900, 669; '09, 379, 397
 (*Prunus*). P 1900, 645, 649, 653, 666; '02, 644, 648-658, 662
 (*Pulmonaria*). J III, 195
 (*Pupa*). P '59, 188
 (*Reseda*). P '77, 106
 (*Ruppia*). P 1900, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 (*Seutera*). P '89, 392
 (*Steenhamera*). P '93, 289
 (*Strophia*). P '95, 209
 (*Strumpfia*). P '89, 386
 (*Suæda*). P '81, 454
 (*Suriana*). P '89, 401; '09, 486
 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 200

maritima. Continued.

- (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311, 312, 398
 (*Trigloch*). P '07, 457; '08, 459
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, 527; '10, 631
 (*Tringa*). P '53, 426; '61, 183; '92, 150; '95, 505
maritimum (*Allium*). P '68, 171
 (*Blitum*). P '77, 108
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 315, 319, 320
maritimum var. *sublævigatum* (*Cerion*). P '95, 209; '96, 320
maritimum (*Croton*). P '67, 22
 (*Lithospermum*). J III, 195
maritimum var. *sublævigatum* (*Maynardia*). P '95, 209
maritimum (*Polygonum*). P '81, 454; 1900, 664
 (*Sesuvium*). P 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665
 (*Trigloch*). P '84, 94
maritimus (*Abraeus*). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (*Aceritus*). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (*Ammodromus*). P '71, 23; '96, 143
maritimus *peninsulæ* (*Ammodramus*). P '92, 112
maritimus *sennetti* (*Ammodramus*). P '92, 109
maritimus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 102. J IV, 38
 (*Corvus*). P '75, 346
 (*Croton*). P '05, 698
 (*Lathyrus*). P '84, 82; '92, 379; 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 604; '09, 380, 385
 (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 278; '73, 326
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '77, 108; 1900, 664
 (*Scirpus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 660
 (*Thalaretos*). P 1900, 44
 (*Ursus*). P '82, 287; '86, 36; '88, 141. J XI, 223, 224
maritum (*Trigloch*). P '63, 76
maritus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 118
marki (*Vertigo*). P '04, 408-411, 414
markoei (*Bucardia*). P '62, 576
 (*Glossus*). P '54, 29
 (*Isocardia*). P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23, 33; '82, 160
markoii (*Isocardia*). P '67, 139
marksi (*Murex*). P '96, 473

- marlatti (*Phœnicococcus*). P '99, 262, 263
Marmessoidea. P '04, 73
marmessus (*Marmessoidea*). P '04, 73
(Necroscia). P '04, 73
Marmolite. j iii, 129-135. P '92, 186, 187, 200
marmorata (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238
(Actinemys). P '08, 114
(Adenomera). J VI, 195
(Agama). j iv, 298
(Anabropsis). P '05, 827, 830, 843
(Brachypodella). P '98, 279
(Bulimella). P '88, 26
(Calappa). P '50, 24; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
(Dicranomyia). P '61, 288
(Emys). P '52, 177
(Hippolyte). P '93, 116
(Hirudo). P '71, 306
(Holothuria). P '90, 321
(Hyla). P '68, 111; '71, 222; '74, 122
(Hyperolia). J VI, 90
(Idotea). P '97, 392, 402
(Lamia). P '62, 40. J II, 148
(Laminella). P '88, 26
(Leurognathus). P '99, 316-323; 1900, 620
(Limicula). j v, 75
(Linyphia). P '78, 129
(Membracis). j vi, 301
(Modiolaria). P '10, 42
(Nemocephala). P '79, 97, 98
(Paraplagusia). P '05, 517
(Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
(Pectinura). P '91, 213
(Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
(Psilocephala). P '95, 327
(Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
(Rana). P '60, 500; '99, 183
(Scirtetica). P '05, 39
(Scelopax). j v, 75
(Steatoda). P '92, 31; '03, 113
(Strophia). P '96, 320
marmorata polita (*Strophia*). P '96, 320
marmorata (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 392; '01, 156
(Torpedo). P '92, 236
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
(Uria). P '68, 61
marmorator (*Monohammus*). J II, 149
marmoratum (*Cerion*). P '96, 326
(Engystoma). J VI, 194
(Scyliorhinus). P '08, 53
(Systoma). J VI, 194
marmoratus (*Alpheus*). P '93, 116
(Anobapton). P '68, 61
(Anolis). P '56, 237
(Antennarius). P '89, 344
(Argyreus). P '56, 185
(Auchenopterus). P '06, 108
(Brachyramphus). P '68, 6, 7, 61, 63; '93, 22, 30, 60
(Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
(Cancer). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '78, 324; '80, 201
(Catolynx). P '79, 171
(Cecentromenus). P '05, 820, 842
(Charadrius). P '53, 426; '56, 294; '61, 227
(Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
(Cnemidophorus). P '52, 128
(Colymbus). P '61, 62; '68, 4, 7, 60
(Dermestes). j iii, 197. P '54, 107; '59, 71. J IV, 32
(Diplonchus). P '57, 22, 29
(Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
(Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
(Gohiesox). P '99, 363
(Grapsus). P '80, 201, 208
(Gryllus). P '01, 371
(Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
(Gymnodactylus). P '02, 176
(Hemidactylus). P '60, 491
(Hemitripterus). P '56, 133
(Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
(Hippolyte). j viii, 141. P '50, 25
(Hyperolius). P '62, 341
(Labrus). P '62, 107
(Leisomus). P '82, 283
(Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '61, 312; '80, 201
(Lichenochrus). P '05, 814, 842
(Limax). P '58, 198
(Lophius). P '82, 308
(Monohammus). P '62, 40. J II, 148
(Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 192, 201
(Palaemon). j viii, 141. P '93, 116
(Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Pimelodus). J III, 54
(Polychrus). P '96, 311
(Remipes). P '58, 229
(Rhinichthys). P '56, 185; '64, 278
(Sceloporus). P '52, 178
(Sciades). P '70, 95
(Scorpaenichthys). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133

marmoratus. Continued.

- (Spheroides). P '97, 129
(Symbranchus). P '71, 290;
'03, 530
(Tetrodon). P '97, 129
(Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
'63, 43, 44; '68, 127; '71, 219
(Trachyrhinus). P '01, 593
(Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
J III, 341, 359, 360
(Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
marmorea (Epeira). P '92, 49; '03,
132
(Sidusa). P '09, 222
marmoreus (Actinobolus). P '72,
254
Marmota. P '08, 404
marnochi (Fusus). P '90, 395. J
IX, 152
(Strepsidura). P '90, 395
marnockii (Syrphopus). P '08, 125
maro (Pamphila). P '85, 87
marockiensis (Natica). P '05, 292
Marphysa. P '09, 249
Marpissa. P '04, 139; '09, 224
Marptusa. P '92, 79, 1900, 540; '01,
589
marrubioides (Malvastrum). J III,
38
Marrubium. P '89, 400; 1900, 547
marryatana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
marsa (Suberites). P '84, 208
Marsenia. P '79, 72
marshallensis (Cyathocrinus). P '86,
150
(Goniatites). P '65, 133
(Pinna). P '65, 126
(Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
(Sanguinolites). P '62, 415
Marshallia. j ii, 121
marshi (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
(Tibiella). P '84, 110
(Unisuleus). P '89, 33
marshii (Lituities). P '70, 52
(Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55, 61
(Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 130,
548, 549; '61, 21, 423. J VIII,
322
(Unio). P '88, 118
Marsilia. P '98, 383
Marsiliaceae. P '98, 383
Marsipobranchii. P '87, 359
Marsonia. P '91, 84; '93, 168; '94,
373; '95, 436
marsupialis (Didelphys). P '95, 381
marsupialis virginiana (Didelphys).
P '94, 388; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207,
311
marsupialis (Endodonta). P '05,
784
marsupiatum (Nototrema). P '74,
124

- Marsupierinites**. P '81, 236
marsupiformis (Diffugia). P '77,
307
Marsupioerinae. P '88, 382
Marsupioerinites. P '81, 236, 379
Marsupioerinoidea. P '86, 70
Marsupioerinus. P '81, 231, 237-260,
379, 407; '85, 239, 247, 337; '86,
71, 105; '88, 373, 382; '90, 158,
345-368
Marsupites. P '79, 239, 245; '81,
236; '85, 282; '86, 186; '88, 353-
360
Martella. P '09, 225
martensi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Cerion). P '96, 325
(Clausilia). P '01, 648; '02,
235
martensi conerescens (Clausilia). P
'07, 499
martensi var. **rieniana** (Clausilia).
P '01, 648
martensi form tinctilabris (Clausilia).
P '01, 648
martensi (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96,
97
(Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
(Sphaerium). P '09, 401; '03,
784-786
martensiana (Nerita). P '01, 397
(Omphalina). P '03, 766
martensianum (Chondropoma). P
'03, 780
Martes. P '74, 147; '82, 318; '02,
451
martes (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446.
J XI, 229
Martesia. P '60, 424; '62, 191,
194, 215, 217; '63, 145; '76, 304;
'82, 198, 200; '93, 219, 222; '95,
53, 114; '05, 18. J VIII, 370
marticensis (Conus). P '82, 210
martii (Crypticus). P '60, 136
(Momotus). P '60, 136
(Prionites). P '60, 136
(Urospatha). P '99, 305
martinae (Picus). P '63, 199
martinella (Nomada). P '03, 590,
591, 608, 611
martinez (Fusus). P '82, 197
martini (Bostra). P '04, 59
(Chonetes). J III, 29, 32
(Oncotophasma). P '04, 60;
'05, 840
(Perdita). P '95, 11, 14; '96,
48, 79
(Producta). P '63, 4; '65, 115
martiniana (Tapes). P '77, 22
martinianum (Cerion). P '96, 324
martinica (Gallinula). P '64, 69
(Geotrygon). P '09, 357
(Ionornis). P '09, 356

martinica. *Continued.*

- (Muscicapa). P '60, 375
 (Porphyrio). P '70, 86; '75,
 358
 (Tyrannula). P '60, 375
 martinicana (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Ficedula). P '60, 376
 martinicana cristata (Muscicapa).
 P '60, 375
 martinicense (Viscum). J I, 185
 martinicensis (Gouldia). P '72, 248.
 J VIII, 376
 (Hylodes). P '56, 237; '62,
 153; '94, 438
 (Menticirrhus). P '97, 116
 (Umbrina). P '97, 116
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 martinicus (Upeneus). P '85, 153,
 154; '97, 99
 martinii (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Martite. P '97, 437
 Martynia. P '89, 398
 maruadsi (Decapterus). P '97, 72
 maruetta (Ortygometra). P '94, 143
 Marumba. P '09, 113
 Maruta. P '60, 303
 marxi (Gonatium). P '05, 309
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Pirata). P '90, 429; '02,
 575, 582; '04, 308-310; '08, 165,
 301, 307, 309
 (Satilatlus). P '05, 316
 marxii (Erigone). P '05, 309
 marylandica (Arca). P '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 160; '87, 398
 (Asterolampra). P '90, 136
 (Astrea). j viii, 189. P '41,
 33
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Bullia). P '62, 287
 (Byssosarca). P '62, 580
 (Crassatella). P '43, 307;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24;
 '82, 156
 (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '80,
 21; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ficedula). j iv, 186
 (Fissurella). j viii, 187. P
 '41, 31; '62, 570; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Meiboma). P '10, 565
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 (Pecten). P '90, 144, 146
 (Pholadomya). P '81, 445. J
 IX, 125
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, 185. P
 '41, 30; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146
 (Quercus). P 1900, 484; '07,
 454; '10, 545, 547, 548, 561

marylandica. *Continued.*

- (Sanicula). P '10, 581
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Sylvia). j iv, 186
 (Trichas). P '47, 155; '53,
 311, 312, 399. J I, 37
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 marylandicum (Callidium). J II, 102
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 177
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 731
 marylandicus (Arca). P '81, 451
 (Barbatia). P '81, 451
 (Byssosarca). P '81, 451
 (Conus). P '62, 566; '82, 172
 (Pecten). j viii, 51. P '62,
 581; '67, 139; '81, 421
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 427. J
 II, 102; IV, 40
 mas (Cornus). P '81, 459; 1900,
 348; '01, 359. J III, 90
 mazafueræ (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 masaicum (Tricholæma). P '05, 766
 Mascagnine. P '58, 173
 Mascagnite. P '76, 265
 mascariensis (Rana). P '62, 340;
 '65, 197; '68, 246
 mscarinus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 Masicera. P '94, 278; '95, 332
 masier (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Masipha. P '95, 309, 333
 Maso. P '05, 315, 316, 341
 masoni (Unio). P '53, 252
 masquinongy (Esoc). P '85, 368,
 373, 374
 massa (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 massaica (Chloropeta). P '05, 769
 massaicus (Pæcephalus). P '05, 763
 (Pogonorrhynchus). P '05, 766
 Massariovals. P '93, 138
 massena (Cyrtonyx). P '51, 221;
 '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95
 (Trogon). P '60, 135
 massetericus (Didymictis). P '92,
 320
 massilensis (Cottus). P '85, 398,
 403
 (Scorpena). P '85, 398
 Mastacembelidæ. P '05, 489; '06,
 90
 Mastacembeloidæ. P '63, 257
 Mastacemobelus. P '60, 121; '63,
 257; '97, 69; '05, 489. J XII, 501
 Mastax. P '04, 672-676
 mastersi (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Partula). P '85, 211
 mastersii (Amastra). P '88, 47, 49
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 mastichodendron (Sideroxylon). P
 '89, 390

- Masticophis.** P '56, 242; '58, **230**;
'59, 300; '66, 127, 128, 305, 311,
312; '68, 105, 134, 307; '71, 204,
216; '74, 65; '01, 56, 59, 62;
'08, 121
- Mastigamœba.** P '75, 415
- Mastigeulota.** P '02, 234
- Mastigonema.** P '09, 393
- Mastigoproctus.** P '04, 143
- Mastigopus.** P '58, 244
- Mastodon.** P '41, 115; '42, 216;
'43, 321; '46, 93, 106; '54, 200;
'55, 340; '57, 89, 91; '58, 7, 10,
12, 21, 28, 151, 157; '59, 91, 111,
179, 181, 184; '61, 433, 435; '66,
290; '67, 32; '68, 175, 251; '70,
67, 96, 98; '71, 50, 113, 199; '72,
142; '73, 12; '74, 18, 19, 221;
'75, 257; '76, 38; '78, 47, 51, 77;
'83, 166; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86,
11, 37, 38, 275, 276; '87, 309; '90,
64, 184; '91, 239; '92, 227, 228,
439; '93, 202; '94, 181; '95, 447;
'96, 507. J I, 18; III, 168; VII,
13, 21, 219, 240-251, 259, 262, 392-
397; VIII, 72, 80, 81, 85, 88, 213;
IX, 457; XI, 252, 280
- Mastodontosaurus.** P '66, 249; '68, 221
- mastodontoides (Tapir).** J VII, 394
(*Tapirus*). P '49, 182; '58,
12. J VII, 394
- mastodontoideum (Tetracaulodon).** J
VII, 394
- Mastogenius.** P '73, 332
- Mastogloia.** P '61, 65, 69, 71; '65,
17; '90, 138; 1900, 473
- mastoidea (Trematosphæria).** P '95,
24
- Mastotherium.** J VII, 395
- masulensis (Unio).** J VI, 52
- Masyntes.** P '04, 676
- Matamata.** P '54, 187
- matamorensis (Limia).** P '59, **117**
- mate (Caranx).** P '05, 74. J XII,
510
- matejuelo (Amphiprion).** P '63, 177
(*Holocentrum*). P '63, 177
- maternisulæ (Rissoina).** P '04, **27**
- matermontana (Polygyra).** P '96,
15, **16**; '09, 543
- matermontana jaliscoensis (Polygyra).**
P '09, **541, 543**
- materna (Calepteryx).** j viii, **32**
- matheroni (Cyclas).** P '60, 294
- matheroniana (Exogyra).** P '90,
454, 455
- mathias (Pamphila).** P '85, 87
- mathildæ (Sigalion).** J III, 148
- Mathildiidæ.** P '05, 22
- mato (Dules).** P '06, 512; '07, 150,
264
(*Kuhlia*). P '07, 265
- matoides (Acanthurus).** P '84, 229
- matoniana (Unio).** P '53, 268
- Matricaria.** P '77, 107; '93, 211;
'98, 34, 306
- matschiei (Pæocephalus).** P '05, 763
- matthewsi (Acanthochites).** P '94,
76, 83
(*Notoplax*). P '94, 83
- matthewsoni (Idonearca).** P '72, 54
- matthewsonii (Aturia).** P '82, 197,
200
(*Cucullæa*). P '82, 199, 200
(*Fusus*). P '76, 280; '82, 197,
200
(*Olivella*). P '82, 198
(*Opalia*). P '82, 198
(*Scalaria*). P '82, 198
(*Surcula*). P '76, 280
(*Sureulites*). P '76, 280
- Matuta.** P '58, 162
- matuta var. attenuata (Actinoecrinus).**
P '81, 346
- matuta (Batoecrinus).** P '68, 352
(*Eretmocrinus*). P '68, 352;
'81, 347
- matutella (Butalis).** P '60, **169**,
434
- Matutidæ.** P '78, 324; '79, 403
- matutinus (Minnilus).** P '77, 80
(*Rhinoceros*). P '70, **3**, 65;
'71, 10
(*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 93
- matzubaræ (Sebastes).** P '83, 291
(*Sebastes*). P '83, 291
- maugeri (Anomus).** P '98, 280
(*Leia*). P '98, 280
(*Lia*). P '98, 280
- maugeriæ (Erato).** P '91, 52
(*Helicina*). J IX, 17, 100, 110
- maugeriæ var. albinea (Helicina).** J
IX, 101
- maugeriæ var. rubicunda (Helicina).**
J IX, 101
- mauiensis (Melania).** P '56, **145**.
J VI, 123
(*Partulina*). P '88, 40
(*Perdicella*). P '88, 40
- maupiensis (Pitys).** P '73, **233**.
J IX, 31, 108
- maupitiensis (Helix).** J IX, 31
(*Patula*). J IX, 31
- maura (Epicauta).** P '53, 339. J
IV, 39
(*Lytta*). P '53, 339. J IV, 39
(*Motacilla*). P '64, 256
(*Partula*). J IX, 59
(*Pratincola*). P '89, 79, 148
(*Simia*). P '02, 141
(*Verrucaria*). P '63, 96
- mauri (Ereunetes).** P '61, 177, 233
(*Heteropoda*). P '61, 177, 233
- mauriceii (Argyreosus).** P '62, 437

- mauricensis (Ostrea). P '62, 582;
 '80, 32; '87, 397, 402; '90, 144.
 J IV, **376**; IX, 122
 maurii (Smaris). P '92, 268
 mauriniana (Helix). P '06, 149
 mauritanica (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Trogosita). P '62, 83
 mauritanicus (Hippolyte). P '93,
 118
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 Maurit. P '72, 71
 mauritiana (Frullania). P '69, **227**
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gonospora). P '74, 47
 mauritanus (Taphozous). P '89, 323
 (Unio). P '59, **152**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 257
 mauritii (Glyphisodon). P '06, 101
 (Grammistes). P '61, 107
 maurum (Agonum). P '43, 297,
300; '54, 48
 maurus (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Echthrus). P '78, **381**
 (Epicrates). P '62, 349
 (Exetastes). P '78, **370**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 199
 (Selinophorus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 141,
 143, 158
 mavei (Dermatemys). P '65, 187;
 '66, 128; '68, 119
 mauvis (Turdus). P '64, 250
 mavortia (Ambystoma). P '56, 11.
 J I, 284, **292**; III, 352
 mavortium (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 171, 184; '68, 276, 277; '83,
 14. J VI, 98
 maxilla (Perna). j vi, 212, 213
 maxillaris (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Icterus). P '66, 21
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 maxillata (Arca). j vi, **264**. P
 '48, 96
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '59, 188;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579;
 '80, 22-24; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86,
 351; '87, 341, 398, 400. J IX, 128
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154
 Maxillingua. P '77, 84, 97
 maxillingua (Cyprinus). j i, **85**, 419,
 420. P '56, 191; '77, 84, 97; '01,
 340
 (Exoglossum). P '56, 191;
 '08, 552, 553. J VI, 241, 245
 maxillosa (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Locusta). P '07, 390
 maxillosus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Gnathypops). P '62, 241
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 (Rhynchithys). P '64, **278**;
 '65, 85
 (Rhipiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Salminus). P '03, 526
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 127
 maxima (Anas). P '64, 70
 (Briza). P '09, 488
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Chondrodera). P '06, **281**
 (Collocalia). P '06, 183
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cucurbita). P '89, 383
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 31
 (Dictyna). P '92, **28**
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Heterina). P '08, 488
 (Lutaria). P '77, 24
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Psetta). P '82, 304; '92, 277
 (Rana). j v, 335
 maxima virginiana (Rana). j v, 336
 maxima (Salamandra). P '93, 227
 (Salpa). P '87, 301
 (Saltator). P '64, 254
 (Sieboldia). P '93, 227
 (Stemonitis). P '90, 438
 (Sterna). P '89, 266; '99, 19;
 '09, 355
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 maximiliani (Hydromedusa). P '98,
 101
 (Metasphaeria). P '93, **136**
 (Mosasaurus). P '56, 112; '59,
 90, 92
 (Rosa). P '04, 116
 maximilianis (Helianthus). P '99,
 111
 maximum (Busyeon). P '54, 31;
 '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62,
 561; '05, 352-355; '06, 52
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Palæotherium). J VII, 389
 (Panicum). P '01, 558
 (Rhododendron). P '60, 512;
 '99, 219-224; '04, 608; '07, 457
 maximus (Astyanax). P '06, 342
 (Cetorhinus). P '64, 259; '08, 55
 (Cnemidophorus). P '63, **104**;
 '66, 312
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Eusydodon). P '86, **38**; '87,
 309
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53,
 318; '82, 170
 (Gobæus). P '98, 57
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83
 (Labrus). P '97, 118

maximus. Continued.

(Lachnolaimus). P '97, 118
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Limax). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Ovibos). P '54, 209, 210. J VII, 374
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 280
 (Psetta). P '82, 280
 (Rallina). P '94, 132
 (Rallus). P '70, 86
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Rhombus). P '92, 277
 (Selache). P '64, 259
 (Selachus). P '64, 260
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Squalus). P '64, 259
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Tresus). P '77, 24
 (Tribulus). P '89, 370; '96, 34
 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
maya (Dythemis). P '08, 490
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
mayana (Cirolana). P '91, 186, 199
maydis (Ustilago). P '02, 494
mayii (Pittosporum). P '58, 126
maynensis (Bucco). P '64, 288
maynardi (Cerion). P '95, 210; '96, 323
 (Coccyzus). P '09, 359
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Maynardia). P '95, 210
 (Plagioptycha). P '91, 456
Maynardia. P '95, 206, 210; '96, 318, 327
mayorianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
mayottensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
Maypaci. P '04, 136, 313
mays (Zea). P '98, 413
Mazama. P '42, 188. J VII, 376
mazama (Dorcus). P '61, 345; '66, 348
mazans (Carcharodus). P '66, 335
Mazapilite. P '88, 192; '89, 45
Mazareddia. P '04, 663
Mazatlan. P '04, 5
mazatlanica (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
Mazzalina. P '96, 473. J IV, 295
meabilis (Pezomachus). P '84, 152
meadia (Dodecatheon). j vii, 48.
 P '63, 71; '84, 88; '98, 36, 307.
 J III, 95

meadia var. **integrifolia** (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
meadia var. **pauciflora** (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
meadiana (Oncocnemis). P '75, 60
meadii (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Colias). P '85, 25
meandrata (Sciæna). P '62, 112
meandrat (Aplodactylus). P '62, 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
Meandrina. j i, 180
means (Amphiuma). j iii, 57; v, 319; vi, 35, 147. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 104
mearnsi (Ashmunella). P '05, 248; '09, 496, 511
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217, 219
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '05, 248; '09, 496, 511
 (Sonorella). P '05, 259, 264, 265
Mecas. J II, 142, 155
Mechanitis. P '66, 241; '68, 90
mechowi (Cicindela). P '08, 505-511
Mecistocephalus. P '67, 128; '89, 127, 128; '04, 653, 655. J V, 41
Mecistogaster. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 489, 490
Mecistops. P '60, 549, 550; '65, 185
Meckelia. P '51, 243; '53, 366, 367; '55, 381, 390; '57, 159-161; '78, 300; '01, 719, 722. J III, 143
mecklenbergensis (Unio). P '63, 191. J VI, 17
Mecolepis. P '56, 96
Mecostethus. P '02, 631; '06, 40
Mecysmauchenius. P '09, 300
Meda. P '56, 191; '61, 8; '77, 91; '93, 19
Medæus. P '52, 76
medellinus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 244
mederi (Sesarma). P '80, 215
medeterus. j vi, 169. P '95, 328
media (Amia). P '73, 98
 (Amphitrite). P '58, 39
 (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Digitalis). P '97, 193
 (Idotæa). P '54, 175
 (Ischnomantis). P '01, 284
 (Janira). J VIII, 379
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Phyllornis). P '02, 682
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Spergularia). P '93, 290

media. *Continued.*

- (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '92, 166
 (Strophia). P '96, 321
 mediale (Macrochilus). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 medialis (Argopagia). P '56, **314**
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293. J IV, 30
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **466**; '91, 263
 (Mactra). P '62, 572, 585
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306; '91, 263
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 medianum (Trypoxylon). P '97, **385**
 medianus (Picus). P '53, 401
 mediatus (Acilius). P '73, 326
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275. J IV, 31
 mediavia (Natica). P '96, 480
 medicaginis (Cercospora). P '91, **91**
 (Glœosporium). P '93, 458
 (Septogloeum). P '93, 458
 (Septoria). P '93, **458**
 Medicago. P '67, 18; '77, 106
 medicina (Eunice). P '03, **441**
 medicinalis (Cœlotes). P '92, 24; 1900, 532
 (Hirudo). P '68, 229
 (Tegeria). J ii, **55**. P '88, 174, 215
 medinaensis (Schizodus). P '71, **165**
 medinensis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 55; '74, 140; '80, 131
 Medinilla. P '58, 133
 medicanellata (Tœnia). P '71, 53, 54; '78, 405
 medicocris (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (Pomolobus). P '77, 215; '09, 407; '10, 600
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 24
 Mediola. P '60, 201; '88, 396
 Medionidus. P 1900, 77
 mediosignatus (Tachypus). P '52, 66
 medioxima (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **190**
 medipapillata (Phyllodoce). P '09, **237**, 337
 medirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 231; '89, 248, 256
 (Antæceus). P '62, 331; '89, 250
 Mediterranea. P '94, 15
 mediterranea (Comatula). P '68, 325

mediterranea. *Continued.*

- (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Motella). P '63, 240
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 470
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thecidea). P '73, 195
 mediterraneum (Hipparion). J VII, 295
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 mediterraneus (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 736
 mediterraneus var. intermedia (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus intermedius (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Teredo). P '62, 470
 (Trachurus). P '92, 257; '05, 67
 (Urophycis). P '98, 347
 medium (Anoplotherium). J iii, 333
 (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 (Fragum). J VIII, 374
 (Linum). P 1900, 645, 659, 666; '10, 567
 (Palæotherium). P '77, 153.
 J IX, 323
 medius (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
 (Anisarchus). P '64, 210
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Cylas). P '60, 294
 (Hippopotamus). P '81, 147.
 J I, 236
 (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Merychyus). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 356, 380
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Plagiaulax). J IX, 215
 (Pteropus). P '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 20; '92, 172; '98, 316
 (Stromateus). P '83, 284; '84, 312, 314
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 78
 medor (Macrosila). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 medora (Necroscia). P '04, 71
 medulla panis (Polyporus). J III, 213
 medullaris (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 medus (Mycælesis). P '85, 86
 medusa (Acherontia). P '85, 88
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74
 Medusacrinus. P '81, 407

- medusæ (*Ophiobolus*). P '90, 239
 medusæ var. minor (*Ophiobolus*). P '90, 239
 medusæ (*Thylacodes*). P '91, 471
 meehani (*Halesia*). P '01, 359
 meekana (*Amauropsis*). P '05, 21
 (Architectonica). P '95, 122.
 J IV, 385
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 299
 (Limnæa). P '60, 431
 (Venus). J IV, 394
 meekanum (*Solarium*). P '90, 400
 Meekella. P '97, 410
 (Actinoecrinus). P '61, 411;
 '81, 277
 (Eucnostomus). P '06, 488
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '66, 256;
 '79, 272
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277;
 '86, 149
 (Onychoecrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 meekiana (*Chemnitzia*). P '05, 22
 meekianum (*Dentalium*). P '70, 45;
 '88, 234; '91, 251
 meekianus (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86,
 177
 meekii (*Dosiniopsis*). P '64, 213;
 '82, 212
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 140
 (Liriodendron). P '58, 265
 (Modiola). P '60, 427; '61,
 427
 (Pecten). P '56, 313
 meerdervoortii (*Raja*). P '10, 471
 Meersia. P '63, 96
 Megabasis. J II, 139, 142
 megacantha (*Filaria*). P '87, 20
 (Sphærophthalma). P '96, 28
 Megacardita. P '02, 699
 Megacephala. P '43, 295; '61, 335.
 J IV, 12, 27
 megacephala (*Gregarina*). P '89,
 10; '03, 52
 (Macrotera). P '96, 52
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 79
 (Pheidole). P '82, 268
 Megacephalina. P '08, 512
 Megacephalini. P '08, 512
 megacephalum (*Eriogonum*). P '48,
 14. J I, 162
 (Trifolium). P '98, 24, 299
 megacephalus (*Calamus*). P '82, 273
 (Chænogobius). P '05, 516
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100
 (Juncus). P '67, 22
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, 110
 (Polypedates). P '60, 507
 (Sitomys). P '94, 253, 254
 Megacera. J II, 142
 megacera (*Anisomera*). P '59, 242
 Megaceratops. P '73, 102
 Megacerops. P '70, 2; '74, 165
 Megaceros. P '85, 184-202
 Megaceryle. P '59, 106
 megacheila (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 megacheles (*Alpheus*). P '93, 113
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 113
 Megachile. P '96, 34, 40, 557; '98,
 55
 megachir (*Epinephelus*). J XII, 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Megacilissa. P '78, 221
 Megacrex. P '94, 132-134
 Megadactylus. P '74, 91
 Megaderma. P '80, 393; '89, 333;
 '96, 517; '98, 320; '02, 249; '04,
 428
 Megadermatidæ. P '04, 428
 Megaderus. P '62, 39. J I, 314;
 II, 6, 176; IV, 40
 Megadesma. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Megadeuterus. P '52, 164
 Megæra. P '59, 334; '62, 337
 megæra (*Filifascigera*). J V, 165
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Tubulipora). J V, 170
 megalacantha (*Agave*). P '98, 395
 Megalaima. P '70, 88
 Megalasma. P '07, 408-416
 Megalaspis. P '05, 66, 499. J XII,
 506
 megalaspis (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251,
 257
 (Caranx). P '05, 72. J XII, 510
 (Selar). P '05, 72
 megalepis (*Leporinus*). P '71, 259;
 '06, 329
 Megalestes. P '93, 377
 Megalestris. P '63, 125, 127
 Megalichthys. J IX, 436-438
 Megalobatrachus. P '59, 122; '67,
 167; '93, 237-232. J VI, 100, 105
 Megalobrachium. P '58, 228
 Megalobrycon. P '71, 262; '06, 447
 megaloccephala (*Ascaris*). P '04, 212.
 J I, 302; XII, 104; XIII, 88
 megaloccephalus (*Claudius*). P '72,
 24, 27
 Megalochilus. P '68, 283; '96, 311
 Megalocnus. P '68, 180. J VII,
 358, 413
 Megalocottus. P '61, 166
 Megaloderus. P '52, 150
 Megalodon. J VIII, 306
 megalodon (*Carcharias*). P '47, 281.
 J I, 112
 (Carcharodon). P '46, 41;
 '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142,
 143; VIII, 251, 253
 megalodon var. reetidens (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
 megalodon var. subauriculatus (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142

- megalœcia (Rosellinia). P '93, **128**
 Megalomastoma. P '73, 252; '98, 266
 Megalomeryx. P '58, 24, 157; '61, 435; '70, 2. J VII, 21, 141, 161, 355, 356, 382
 Megalonyx. J vi, 269. P '46, 106; '47, 313; '52, 117; '53, 303; '54, 200; '59, 181, 185; '68, 175, 180; '69, 3; '70, 13; '83, 166; '85, 50; '87, 316; '88, 273; '91, 363, 364; '92, 227; '95, 447; '96, 378. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 267, 358, 399, 411, 412, 446; XI, 210-219, 280
 megalonyx (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '68, 89
 Megalopa. P '52, 8, 9
 Megalophædusa. P '01, 410, 483, 622, 639, 647; '02, 360, 531; '04, 809; '07, 499
 Megalophonus. P '62, 314
 Megalophrys. P '63, 50; '02, 695. J III, 370; VI, 79, 80, 112
 megalophylla (Lobostoma). P '02, 161
 (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 166, 172, 403
 megalophylla intermedia (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 170-172
 megalophylla senicula (Mormoops). P '02, 162, **169**, 172
 Megalopidea. P '52, 6, 7
 Megaloprepus. P '01, 136; '08, 489
 Megalops. J i, 359. P '58, 224; '59, 64; '60, **488**; '77, 179, 180, 187, 215; '82, 307; '84, 42; '97, 63, 94; '10, 599
 megalops (Alburnus). P '06, **193**; '10, 288
 (Amphithopsis). P '01, 152
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, **609**
 (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05, **483**
 (Ennichthys). P '55, 323
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**
 (Eutænia). P '60, **330**; '01, 19, 21; '03, 296; '04, 471
 megalops megalops (Eutænia). P '01, 21
 megalops (Holeconotus). P '54, **152**; '55, 323
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '85, 410
 (Paramphithoe). P '01, 152
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344
 Megalopta. P 1900, 356, 373
 Megalopteræ. P '62, 557
 megalopteron (Calopteron). P '61, **349**
 Megalopterus. P '62, 557
 megalopterus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 Megaloptidia. P 1900, **373**
 Megalosauridæ. P '83, 99
 Megalosaurus. P '57, 90, 24; '58, 46; '66, 276, 317; '68, 197, 239, 240; '70, 3; '93, 71. J I, 13
 megalospora (Diaporthe). P '90, **235**; '93, 449
 Megalosternum. P '55, 357, 374
 Megalostomis. P '58, 83. J IV, 41
 Megalostrata. P '09, 198
 Megalostylus. J II, 226, 250, 251
 Megalotis. P '79, 178; '95, 58. J IX, 172
 megalotis (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ichthelus). J VI, 220
 (Lepomis). P '85, 411, 412; '04, 248; '06, 516. J VI, 219, 220
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 328-331
 megalotis megalotis (Micronycteris). P '98, 330, 331
 megalotis mexicanus (Micronycteris). P '98, **329-331**
 megalotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Otocyon). J XI, 404
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
 Megalotrocha. P '82, 244-247
 megalura (Festuca). P '48, 24. J I, **188**
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 megambonata (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '63, 17
 Megambonia. P '61, 144; '71, 321
 megamera (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Megamerus. J I, 315
 Megantereon. P '57, 176
 megantereon (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
 Megapenthes. P '66, 390
 Megapicus. P '60, 137; '63, 194
 Megapodagrion. P '01, 136
 Megaptera. P '65, 178, 273; '66, 8; '67, 32; '68, 123; '69, 10, 14, 15; '71, 13, 319; '72, 11. J VII, 442
 megaptera (Cirrotrema). J IV, **401**
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 Megapterna. J III, 356
 Megaptigma. P '76, 292
 Megaquiscalus. P '66, 409
 Megara. P '63, 308, 319, 321; '64, 24; '65, 19, 21, 22; '96, 496
 megarhinus (Palæosyops). P '91, 109, 116. J IX, 271, 272, 278, 286, 290, 320, 353, 373, 383, 384
 megarhiza (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 megarhynchus (Sterna). P '62, 537

- Megarhynchus*. P '90, 207
megarhynchus (*Ploceus*). P '02, 689
megarrhizæ (*Phleospora*). P '94, **369**
 (Septoria). P '94, **369**
megas (*Brachystylus*). J II, 250, 256
Megascops. P '90, 127; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 61; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 29, 32, 37, 42, 304; '05, 689
Megasoma. P '61, 336
megasoma (*Limnæa*). P '60, 155; '73, 251; '96, 408; '08, 421
megaspilus (*Trigonocephalus*). P '59, **336**
Megaspira. P '75, 148; '98, 283, 284
Megastachya. P '91, 304
megastega (*Teichospora*). P '90, **243**
Megasternum. P '55, 374
Megasthenes. J VI, 101
Megastizus. P '94, 304; '95, 266, 268
megastoma (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Opistognathus*). P '62, 241
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX, **60**
 (*Spiroptera*). P '60, Biol. 3
megastomum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
megastomus (*Catostomus*). P '77, 87
megastrophus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
Megastylus. P '94, 190
megastylus (*Platyterinus*). P '81, **247**
Megasystropha. P '64, 5. J VI, 153
Megatherium. P '42, 216; '52, 117; '59, 183, 184; '76, 86, 87; '78, 50, 71; '86, 12, 275, 276; '87, 316; '91, 363, 370; '94, 182. J VII, 248, 262, 358, 398, 411; VIII, 213; IX, 457
Megathymus. P '76, 150
Megathyrinæ. P '73, 192
Megathyris. P '73, 186-193
Megatoma. j v, 185. P '54, 110. J IV, 32
megatoma (*Attagenus*). P '54, 109
 (*Dermestes*). P '54, 109
Megatrachelus. P '08, 620
Megatrigon. P '98, **159**
Megencephalon. J IX, 165
megerle (*Bembidium*). P '43, 297
Megerlea. P '73, 186
megerlei (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
Megerlia. P '73, 186-188; '77, 158-170; '91, 167, 170, 174
meges (*Leptocircus*). P '66, 341
Megetra. P '66, 349
Megilla. P '52, 130, 131. J IV, 42
Megisthanus. P '04, 121, 145
Megistocirinus. P '69, 153, 163; '76, 29; '78, 265; '79, 238; '81, 190-270, 302-309, 375, 407; '85, 270-278, 328-334; '87, 107; '90, 366, 369, 373
megistos (*Isotelus*). P '42, 197
Megistosaurus. J VII, 444
Megistostoma. P '82, 198, 210, 213
Megoptygma. P '62, 563
megotara (*Feredo*). P '62, 455, 456, 463, 466
mehicanus (*Epierus*). P '59, **313**
mehleri (*Piaya*). P '08, 492-500
Mehlzeolite. P '92, 177
Meibomia. P 1900, 649, 659, 666; '02, 662; '07, 455; '10, 548, 565
meieri (*Petrablattina*). P '85, **38**
meigenii (*Erioptera*). P '59, 226
Meigia. P '50, 81
Meiglyptes. P '02, 680
meigsii (*Cænothus*). J IX, 153
Melioceras. P '03, 758
meisneri (*Cephus*). P '68, 69
mejicanus (*Nisoniades*). P '66, **334**
mekiston (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, **239**
Mekolepis. P '57, 150
Melaconite. P '82, 36; '89, 34; '92, 193
Meladema. P '62, 522
melæna (*Formicivora*). P '60, 191
 (*Lytta*). P '58, **76**. J IV, 39
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 46
 (*Myrmotherula*). P '60, 191
Melænis. P '02, 274; '08, 337
Melænornis. P '05, 768
melænum (*Collema*). P '93, 216
Melafusus. P '63, 307; '96, 496
Melaleuca. J III, 200
melaleuca (*Diplonævia*). P '93, **150**
 (*Hypocrea*). P '90, **245**
melalonthæ brumæ (*Gregarina*). P '56, **47**
melalophos (*Semnopithecus*). P '02, 141
 (*Simia*). P '02, 141
Melambaphes. P '63, 213
Melampea. P '58, 198, 209
melampetala (*Plagusia*). P '97, 89
melampetalus (*Cynoglossus*). P '97, 89
Melampicus. P '63, 195
Melampinæ. P '60, 50
melampoides (*Achatinella*). P '88, 51
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 51
melampterus (*Callichthys*). P '71, **275**
Melampus. j ii, 245, 377. P '58, 198, 209; '60, 50, 130, 153, 315; '61, 432; '62, 571, 584; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 251; '79, 26-28;

- '82, 146, 171; '87, 138-143; '88, 330, 332; '91, 320; '96, 398, 403, 452; 1900, 97; '03, 757; '05, 292; '10, 667. J V II, 402, 410; IX, 89-91, 109, 111
melampyra (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47-49. J IV, 324
Melampyrum. P '60, 303; '80, 362; 1900, 546
Melanspora. P '02, 474
Melanactes. P '59, 73; '73, 333. J IV, 14
melanarium (*Agonum*). P '43, 296; '54, 48
melanarius (*Platynus*). P '54, 48
melancholica (*Anguillula*). P '77, 197
 (*Cetonia*). J IV, 33
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 511
 (*Euphoria*). P '52, 67
 (*Euryomia*). J IV, 33
 (*Labia*). P '04, 562; '07, 25
melancholicus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, 16
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 16
 (*Tyrannus*). P '60, 143; '90, 207
Melanconis. P '77, 110, 126, 127; '90, 236; '95, 30
Melanconium. P '94, 373; '95, 436
Melandrya. P '46, 55; '66, 347. J I, 97, 99
Melandryadæ. P '59, 290. J IV, 38
Melandryidæ. P '46, 55
melanellus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
Melanenchytræus. P '99, 132
Melanerpes. P '48, 91; '59, 105, 190; '60, 377; '63, 327; '66, 54, 55; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '89, 269; '92, 106, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '99, 305; '03, 9; '08, 153; '09, 360. J I, 55; II, 257, 270; IX, 391
melanerpes (*Picus*). P '66, 53
Melanetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
Melania. j ii, 175, 379; v, 126; vii, 146; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 251; '48, 101; '49, 154; '50, 11; '53, 385; '55, 269; '56, 80, 81, 114, 123, 144, 279; '57, 122-124, 136; '58, 118, 166; '60, 18, 50, 55, 93, 130, 155, 313, 430, 431; '61, 117, 306, 397, 432, 433, 444; '62, 262, 588; '63, 146, 273, 307, 308; '64, 24; '65, 19-35; '70, 56, 57, 100; '73, 286; '74, 82; '79, 214, 225; '83, 171; '84, 104; '88, 252; '89, 92; '90, 285-287; '92, 154; '96, 496-498; 1900, 576; '02, 119; '05, 747; '06, 167-169; '09, 523. J I, 277; V, 217-244, 266, 268; VI, 121, 129, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 23, 315
melania (*Cymochorea*). P '64, 76 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 76 (*Thalassidroma*). P '59, 301, 306
Melaniadæ. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 396; '63, 306
Melaniæ. P '63, 274
Melanianæ. P '63, 306. J II, 194; VI, 154
Melanianæ. P '63, 306
melanichnus (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 312
melanictera (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252
melanicterus (*Agelaius*). P '66, 14 (*Cassidulus*). P '90, 218 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 66 (*Icterus*). J iv, 389. P '67, 66
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
Melanidæ. P '60, 93; '62, 262, 272, 567; '63, 154, 206; '64, 2. J V, 217; VI, 5-65, 113, 249, 303
Melaniella. P '89, 208; '10, 502
Melaniidæ. P '61, 306; '63, 33, 274, 306; '92, 395; '02, 119; '05, 721, 747; '09, 519, 532
melanioides (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424 (*Pachyotus*). P '96, 416, 418
Melanite. P '86, 355; '89, 34
Melanitis. P '85, 86
melanocarpa (*Eleocharis*). P '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458 (*Oryzopsis*). J iii, 125, 127
melanocephala (*Chettusia*). P '71, 195
 (*Coereba*). P '64, 267
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Enicognathus*). J VIII, 139
 (*Goniaphela*). P '59, 107
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 90; '59, 192, 301, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84
 (*Habia*). P '92, 121; '93, 52; '98, 215
 (*Lema*). j v, 294. P '73, 26
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala var. *bilineata* (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala (*Pica*). P '67, 216 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257 (*Rhadinæa*). P '68, 132; '03, 123. J VIII, 139
 (*Tantilla*). P '61, 74; '66, 126; '68, 102; '71, 204, 205. J VIII, 95, 142, 144, 181
 (*Zamelodia*). P '04, 583; '08, 88
melanocephalus (*Coccyoborus*). J II, 267

- melanocephalus*. *Continued*.
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 152
 (Elaps). P '60, **485**
 (Enicognathus). P '68, 132
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Ieterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53,
54
 (Lanius). P '02, 683
 (Loxia). P '64, 242
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Notoxus). J iii, 279
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Oxytelus). J iii, **156**
 (Plargyrus). P '60, **325**; '85,
64
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 53
 (Strepsilas). J I, 220
melanocercus (Symphodus). P '92,
 271
melanocercus (Acridium). P '04, 533
melanocercus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
melanocheata (Cercospora). P '94,
380
melanocheilus (Orthalicus). P '75,
 228; '91, 317
melanocheilus var. *floridensis* (Orth-
 alicus). P '91, **317**
melanocheir (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Polyremus). P '61, 275
 (Setipinna). P '97, 66
 (Telara). P '97, 66
 (Thalassoma). J XII, **537**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
melanochlorus (Liocephalus). P '62,
 183, **184**; '68, 122
melanochrysur (Ieterus). P '67, 54
melanoenemis (Ceraticelus). P '05,
 303, 321
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
melanocorys (Calamospiza). P '99,
 14; '03, 28
melanocrotaphus (Oxyrhopus). P '60,
260, 566
melanoeyanea (Cissolopha). P '91,
444
melanodactylus (Cymo). P '58, 34
Melanodiglossa. P '64, 274
melanogaster (Bufo). P '60, **486**
 (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Plotus). P '60, 197
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Vanellus). J v, 103
melanogastra (Fregetta). P '64, 87
 (Muscipeta). P '57, 35; '59,
47, 49
 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495, 496
 (Thalassidroma). P '62, 327;
 '64, 87
melanogastrica (Amara). P '55, 348
melanogastricus (Leirus). P '55, 348
melanogenys (Anous). P '94, 115,
 117
 (Elaps). P '60, **72**, 74; '62,
 356
melanognatha (Marpissa). P '09,
 224
melanognathus (Menemerus). P '89,
 98
 (Tapinattus). P '04, 138
Melanogrammus. P '62, **280**; '63,
 230, 237, 248; '04, 511
melanoides (Acteon). J vi, 207, **226**.
 P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100; '65,
 35
 (Anculotus). P '64, 100; '65,
 35
 (Dolophanes). P '72, 273
 (Granatocrinus). P '69, **88**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
melanoleuca (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Gambetta). P '59, 192; '60,
 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98;
 '71, 32
 (Naja). P '57, 72; '59, 343
 (Panyptila). P '66, 57, 72
 (Pica). P '51, 217; '53, 384
 (Poöspiza). P '99, 52
 (Scelopax). J i, 133; v, 83
 (Totanus). P '61, 234
melanoleucus (Aëronautus). P '03,
 27
 (Ailuropis). P '88, 92, 96
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Coccoborus). P '55, 311
 (Coluber). J v, 359; vi, 36.
 P '01, 54; '08, 121
 (Cypselus). P '54, **118**; '66,
57
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108
 (Hapalophus). P '59, 54; '99,
49
 (Heteraëtus). P '75, 91
 (Heteromys). P '75, 299
 (Mergulus). P '68, 6, 54, 55
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-500
 (Micropus). P '92, 117
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Pituophis). P '01, 55
 (Pityophis). P '01, 52, 55;
 '04, 472, 473
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 142
 (Scelopax). P '60, 195
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470-482
 (Spizætus). P '75, 89
 (Spiziaster). P '90, 205
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218

melanoleucus. *Continued.*

(Totanus). J v, 83. P '56, 295; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; '98, 139. J I, 223
 melanolomus (Masticophis). P '68, 134

Melanomada. P '03, 587

Melanomitris. P '65, 91

Melanomma. P '90, 239; '93, 445; '94, 328; '95, 21, 416

melanomus (Plectrophanes). P '66, 39, 84

melanonotus (Cystignathus). P '60, 485; '66, 132

(Liophis). P '62, 76

(Lygophis). P '60, 253

(Mecistocephalus). J V, 41

melanope (Motacilla). P '58, 193; '02, 688

Melanophantes. P '67, 63

Melanophila. P '44, 146; '66, 348; '73, 89, 331. J IV, 12, 34

Melanophora. P '03, 129, 133

melanophrys (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 181, 188; '99, 24

(Hesperomys). P '74, 181

(Vesperinus). P '74, 181

melanophthalmus (Athöus). P '44, 154

(Dascillus). P '53, 229

(Elater). P '44, 154

Melanopinæ. P '63, 34

melanopleura (Coccinella). P '59, 286, 292

melanopleurus (Osteochilus). P '05, 479

(Spelerpes). P '93, 383

melanopli (Gregarina). P '07, 223

Melanoplus. P '02, 724; '04, 537, 538, 571, 572, 776, 777, 790, 791; '05, 40, 53; '06, 360, 362, 404, 415; '07, 51-55, 73-78, 225, 295-298, 495; '08, 366, 368, 395-397; '09, 112, 161, 413, 466-474; '10, 595, 616, 617, 633

melanopogen (Picus). J I, 56

melanopogon (Anodus). P '06, 307

(Eigenmannina). P '06, 308

(Pteropus). P '90, 14, 22, 27

melanopoma (Alycæus). P 1900, 382

melanops (Alaus). P '66, 389

(Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283

(Anous). P '94, 115

(Calliurus). P '57, 200; '77, 94-96; '06, 515

(Chænobryttus). P '65, 84. J VI, 223

(Chlorophanes). P '64, 268; '99, 35

(Chrysomitris). P '05, 778

(Diglossa). P '64, 274

melanops. *Continued.*

(Dionda). P '56, 178

(Eptisecus). P '55, 438

(Erimyzon). P '77, 45

(Falco). P '75, 89

(Fringilla). P '05, 778

(Ichthelis). P '65, 84. J VI, 223

(Lepomis). J VI, 223, 224

(Minytrema). P '85, 410; '04, 243

(Pereichthys). P '54, 197; '61, 51; '07, 249

(Percosoma). P '61, 51

(Sciurus). P '02, 151

(Sebastes). P '56, 135; '64, 147

(Sterna). P '94, 117

(Stoparola). P '89, 154

Melanopsamma. P '93, 129, 445; '95, 23, 416

Melanopsar. P '67, 56

Melanopsis. P '63, 34, 273, 319; '64, 102, 152; '68, 359; '82, 173

melanopsis (Chemnitzia). J IV, 287

(Mornareha). P '89, 154

(Psarocolius). P '67, 59

(Turbonilla). J IV, 287

melanoptera (Alepes). P '82, 276; '05, 70. J XII, 507

(Chettusia). P '72, 32

(Muscicapa). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '64, 256

(Platystira). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50

(Tanagra). P '65, 171

(Trimerotropis). P '02, 722; '06, 388; '07, 44; '09, 115

(Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71

melanopterum (Brycon). P '06, 447

(Megalobrycon). P '71, 262; '06, 447

(Pristipoma). P '81, 114

melanopterus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166

(Carcharhinus). P '01, 325

(Carcharias). P '01, 325

(Elanus). J v, 29

(Falco). J v, 28

(Icterus). P '67, 52

(Malachius). P '52, 167

(Oressochen). P '70, 131

(Trogon). P '60, 136

melanopus (Harpalus). P '43, 297, 301

(Mallodon). J II, 112; IV, 40

(Novacula). P '63, 224

(Numenius). J v, 72, 74

(Procellaria). P '66, 148, 150, 170, 193

(Spheg). P '97, 376

- melanopygius (Totanus). J v, 85
 Melanopyrrhus. P '99, 43
 melanopyrus (Meliorcytus). P '96, 554
 melanorhinus (Conocephalus). P '07, 304
 (Phyllobates). J VI, 197
 melanorhynchus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 melanorhyncha (Sternula). P '62, 552
 melanorhynchus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 melanorhynchus (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Ploceipasser). P '05, 780
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
 melanorrhinus (Phyllobates). P '60, 372
 Melanosiderite. P '92, 192
 melanosis (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 melanosoma (Notocephalus). P '97, 235
 Melanospermeae. P '55, 411; '89, 351
 melanospilos (Holocentrus). J XII, 506
 melanospilum (Diagramma). P '99, 350
 melanosternon (Buteo). P '75, 89
 melanostethus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, 104; '66, 310
 melanostieta (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '69, 99. J I, 286; III, 366
 melanostictus (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Catantops). P '01, 377
 (Desmodactylus). P '69, 99.
 J III, 366
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, 109
 (Phrynodis). P '62, 358
 (Psettichthys). P '54, 140; '64, 197
 Melanostoma. P '98, 159
 melanostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Cithara). P '73, 222
 (Helix). P '05, 730
 (Polymices). P '05, 292
 melanostomum (Scyllium). P '01, 329
 melanostomus (Bulimus). P '96, 418
 (Holotaxis). P '71, 258
 melanota (Anser). P '05, 761
 (Rana). J v, 336; vi, 36
 (Ranaria). P '95, 395
 (Sarkidiornis). P '05, 761
 Melanotania. P '62, 280
 melanoterma (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. J VIII, 128
 melanotis (Circætus). P '59, 31
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62, 312
 (Muræna). P '98, 340
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psaltiriparus). P '90, 217
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Zonotrichia). P '68, 430
 melanotropis (Crossanthera). P '94, 203
 (Dendrophidium). J VIII, 134
 Melanotus. P '44, 152; '54, 221; '61, 347; '66, 347, 390; '73, 325.
 J IV, 11, 29
 melanotus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Cyprinus). J i, 422
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 melanoxantha (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 Melanthaceæ. J vii, 56. P '60, 146, 201, 304, 513; '63, 76. J III, 103, 181
 Melanthera. P '89, 388
 Melanthiaceæ. P '81, 112
 Melanthium. J vii, 56. P '60, 513
 Melantho. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 36, 38; '64, 152; '71, 181; '72, 102, 115; '75, 336; '88, 286
 Melanura. P '65, 78, 274; '77, 89; '85, 12
 melanura (Altica). P '47, 166
 (Anoneodes). P '54, 21
 (Boa). P '68, 129
 (Cantharis). P '54, 21
 (Cælognathus). P '60, 564
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Limosa). J v, 75
 (Litiopa). P '91, 53
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lula). P '59, 176
 (Macendes). P '78, 314
 (Metachroma). P '47, 168
 (Nacertes). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Oblada). P '92, 266
 (Enas). P '08, 620
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Penitella). J II, 335
 (Perca). P '97, 109
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213. J II, 335
 (Poliopitila). P '59, 301, 304; '66, 66
 (Procellaria). P '64, 120

melanura. *Continued.*

- (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '93,
 429
 melanurum (Composoma). P '60,
 564
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Parisoma). P '59, **51**; '89,
 149; '99, 40
 melanurus (Cassicus). P '67, **66**;
 '99, 34
 (Coluber). P '60, 564; '02,
 179
 (Exocætus). P '77, 214
 (Geoptys). P '68, 106
 (Larus). P '63, 325
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Rallus). J v, 139
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '71, 204
 (Tropidurus). P '56, 237
 Melaphyr. P '83, 49
 Melaporphyria. P '74, 203
 melapterus (Bagroides). P '05, 469
 (Hemigymnus). P 1900, 527
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Labrus). P 1900, 527
 melas (Amiurus). P '85, 410, 412
 (Bunocephalus). P '74, **132**
 (Eptisecus). P '55, 438
 (Globicephalus). P '65, 273;
 '66, 8; '76, 130
 (Pronodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Melasis. J iii, 165. P '44, 148; '52,
 45, 46; '53, 229. J I, 89
 Melasma. P '63, 274; '64, 24, 28;
 '65, 23; '96, 496
 melasopterus (Hemigrammus). P
 '03, **518**
 melaspermum (Ceratostoma). P '95,
417
 Melastoma. P '58, 133
 melastoma (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Melastomaceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 512;
 '89, 380; 1900, 668
 melastomatis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 melastomus (Galeus). P '01, 329;
 '08, 53
 (Pristiurus). P '01, 329
 melastroma (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Melatoma. P '43, 251; '60, 63, 186;
 '64, 93; 65, 30. J V, 245
 melazona (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 332
 melba (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318
 melbina (Atticora). P '59, 33; '99,
 49
 meldensis (Biota). P '76, 203
 (Thuja). P '68, 182
 Meleagridæ. P '83, 66
 meleagrides (Agelastus). J IV, 8

- Meleagrinnella. P '05, 10
 Meleagris. P '53, 385, 402; '55, 314;
 '56, 294; '59, 108; '64, 247; '66,
 93; '68, 84; '70, 11; '75, 349;
 '80, 348; '83, 66; '90, 204; '92,
 105, 114; '95, 475; '96, 378; '08,
 101. J IV, 290; IX, 451; XI, 280
 meleagris (Acontias). P '60, 508
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Lutremys). P '54, 188, 189
 (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Numida). P '46, 102; '63,
 303; '08, 86; '09, 357
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 Melecta. P '96, 34
 Meles. J viii, 73. P '83, 266, 268;
 '92, 426. J VII, 33; IX, 159, 908
 melete (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Meletta. P '54, 138, 141, 154; '61,
 36; '62, 241; '77, 187; '92, 243
 Melia. P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05,
 700
 Meliaceæ. P '89, 372; '02, 122
 meliæ (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 Melias. P '08, 496
 melibæus (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 Melica. P '48, 24; '85, 40. J I,
 188
 Melicerta. P '70, '72; '93, 117
 Melicertidæ. P '84, 218
 melichari (Cyarda). P '07, 496
 Melichthys. P '82, 282; '97, 126;
 '99, 496
 Meliococca. P '89, 373
 melicyti (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Melierax. P '05, 762
 Melignothos. P '56, 156; '59, 142;
 '99, 37
 Melilotus. P '67, 18
 melina (Crassatella). P '48, 98;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 156; '86, 351; '87, 340, 397,
 398; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (Rosa). P '04, 117
 Melinæ. P '78, 47
 Melinæa. P '66, 242
 melinellus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 Melinidæ. P '05, 10
 Melinna. P '05, 851; '08, 349
 Melinonia. P '58, 122
 Melinopterus. P '44, 137
 melinus (Sericulus). P '91, 449
 Meliola. J II, 292
 Melipotes. P '99, 214
 melissa (Cancer). P '58, 33
 (Euxanthus). P '58, 33
 (Lyriocrinus). P '81, 379
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 379
 melissæfolia (Viola). P '03, 695
 Melissodes. P '78, 192-219; '96, 34,
 35, 37, 40; '02, 728

- Melita.** P '71, 148; '01, 153
Melitæa. P '61, 160
melitensis (Bryopa). P '61, 487
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81; '66, 191, 192
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81
Melitophila. J III, 225
Melittophagus. P '99, 49
mellea (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30. J V, 224
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 30
melleola (Conozoa). P '07, 45
melleolus (Trepidulus). P '07, 45; '08, 367, 387
melleus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Unio). P '59, 152. J IV, 250
mellifera (Apis). P '02, 35; '05, 123
mellifica (Apis). P '96, 38, 559; '08, 79
mellifuus (Podabrus). P '61, 350
melliger (Myrmecocystus). P '81, 17, 69; '82, 270
mellingtoni (Mitra). P '55, 261
Mellinidæ. P '94, 292, 298
Mellinini. P '94, 302
mellinoides (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 524
Mellinus. P '94, 303
mellipes (Coleocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
Mellisuga. P '56, 288; '60, 47; '63, 285; '09, 361
mellisuga (Trochilus). P '64, 257
Mellita. P '56, 316; '65, 74; '78, 306; '88, 317, 318; '90, 318, 328, 332, 334
Mellitophagus. P '05, 764
mellitum (Polemonium). P '63, 73
mellitus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, 299
 (Molorchus). J I, 317
 (Necydalis). J I, 317
melliventris (Agapostemon). P '96, 39, 40; 1900, 376
 (Campoplex). P '73, 383
Mellivora. P '96, 544
mellosa (Theronia). P '73, 396
mellyi (Hypolampsis). P '73, 58
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, 271
Melo. P '76, 286, 288
melo (Anoplophrya). P '82, 148
 (Cucumis). P '89, 383
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 84, 89; '87, 84
 (Pentremites). P '61, 142; '66, 258; '87, 83. J II, 65, 90
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 254
 melobosis (Tachina). P '95, 333
Melocactus. P '89, 384; '01, 559
Melochia. P '62, 161; '89, 368
Melocichla. P '05, 771
Melocrinidæ. P '81, 308; '85, 239, 265, 308-323; '86, 74; '90, 348-383
Melocrinites. P '81, 267, 270, 288
Melocrinus. P '79, 227, 240; '81, 182, 217-260, 309, 375, 407; '82, 31; '85, 236-270, 326; '90, 158, 345, 384
meloda (Ægialitis). P '75, 357
meloda circumcincta (Ægialitis). P '95, 475
melodia (Fringilla). J iv, 45, 58. P '55, 311; '56, 292; '66, 88. J I, 49
 (Melospiza). P '59, 107; '71, 22; '74, 97
melodia var. fallax (Melospiza). P '08, 98
melodia (Muscicapa). J iv, 176. P '51, 153
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
melodius (Charadrius). P '53, 426
melodus (Ægialites). P '64, 66; '71, 28
 (Turdus). J iv, 33. P '75, 349
Meloe. J iii, 280. P '53, 328, 344, 404; '54, 84, 224; '61, 354; '66, 349; '73, 336. J IV, 38
melogaster (Motacilla). P '67, 219
Melogramma. P '79, 66-70, 381; '95, 426
Meloidæ. P '64, 50; '08, 600-624. J IV, 38
Melolontha. J iii, 241; v, 194. P '44, 55, 139; '54, 218; '73, 239. J III, 230-287; IV, 33, 34
Melolonthæ. J III, 226, 228
melolonthæ (Boda). P '56, 42
melolonthæbrunnæ (Gregarina). P '03, 45, 640
Melolonthidæ. J III, 225-288
Melolonthides. P '73, 19, 27
Melonechinus. P '60, 396
Melongena. P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321, 448; '84, 190; '90, 398; '91, 50; '03, 757. J I, 116; VIII, 350; IX, 135; XII, 394
melongena (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Melongena). P '91, 50. J VIII, 350
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 (Solanium). P '89, 395; '01, 560
meloniformis (Elaeacrinus). P '87, 95
Melonites. P '60, 396, 472; '68, 359
Melopelia. P '59, 301, 305; '63, 302; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92, 126; '99, 17; '09, 357

- Melophagus. **j** iii, 104
 Melophus. P '62, 314
 melops (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cynædus). P '82, 306
 (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Melosaurus. P '65, 136
 Melosira. P '61, 71; '90, 138; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 466, 474, 686, 712, 728
 Melospiza. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83, 149; '71, 22; '74, 97; '75, 351; '83, 62; '90, 212, 215; '91, 436; '92, 109, 121, 152; '93, 23, 50, 64; '95, 490; '96, 111, 116, 139, 145; '98, 84, 139, 215; '99, 19; '03, 11, 15; '04, 583; '05, 685; '08, 98, 154
 meloxylon (Acacia). P '50, 81
 Melozone. P '65, 169
 melpoda (Estrela). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 melsheimeri (Cerambyx). **J** II, 10
 (Hæmonia). P '73, 22
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, **83**
 (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275; '73, 326
 (Purpuricenus). **J** IV, 41
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
 Melursus. P '88, 146; '94, 182
 Melyridæ. P '45, 305; '59, 290. **J** IV, 35
 Melyrides. P '52, 163
 Melyris. P '66, 349, 361; '73, 334
 Membracis. **j** vi, 242, 299. P '78, 315
 membranacea (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Lingula). P '63, **3**
 (Pecten). **J** IX, 131
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, 235
 membranaceum (Hydnum). **J** III, 216
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
 membranaceus (Brachytrupes). P '01, 382
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Chætocyperus). P '62, **10**, 167
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Elaëocharis). P '62, 10
 (Favus). **J** III, 206
 (Palmipes). P '89, 174
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Unio). **J** III, 309
 Membranipora. P '60, 567; '78, 304; '89, 345; '05, 5. **J** III, 141; V, 114, 157
 Membranopsis. P '10, **492**
 membranosus (Pecten). **j** viii, 216
 P '45, 254; '48, 104; '81, 158, 417. **J** I, 11; IX, 134, 143
 Meminna. P '02, 131
 meminna (Moschus). P '02, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130
 memmingeri (Pholas). P '82, 155
 memnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 memonius (Hister). **j** v, **32**
 Menaccanite. P '80, 280, 292; '82, 38, 343; '92, 176; 1900, 270
 Menacodon. P '87, 228. **J** IX, 187, 189, 230, 244, 247, 251
 Menæthius. P '57, 219; '80, 192
 menagensis (Nycticebus). P '02, 138
 menandrianus (Polyporus). **J** III, 209
 menardi (Meta). P '92, 50
 (Panopœa). P '82, 165, 186
 mendax (Cloe). P '62, 381, 401
 (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 mendica (Nudaria). P '60, 543
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 mendicus (Gorytes). P '95, 531
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 Mendosoma. P '62, 114, 116
 mendozæ (Radiolites). P '90, 460, 468
 Mene. P '62, 127. **J** XII, 517
 meneleki (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
 menelikii (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
 (Miomantis). P '03, 713
 Menemerus. P '89, 98
 menesemus (Apogon). P '06, 527
 Menesta. P '60, **213**
 Menestho. P '82, 171. **J** IV, 295
 Menetia. P '68, 284
 menetriesii (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 menhaden (Alausa). P '61, 37
 (Brevoortia). P '61, 37; '77, 215
 (Cymothoe). **j** i, 395
 Menidia. P '82, 276; '03, 732, 736; '04, 508; '10, 600, 601. **J** XII, 517
 menidia (Atherina). P '54, 193; '77, 90
 menidia notata (Menidia). P '10, 601
 meninting (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 Menippe. P '71, 120, 239; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192, 198
 Meniscoëssus. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 127-134, 240. **J** IX, 187, 189, 214, 217, 218, 253-255
 Meniscotheriidae. P '82, 95; '83, 170
 Meniscotherium. P '76, 65; '82, 97; '92, 429
 Meniscus. P '73, 409; '94, 190

- menisorrh** (*Carcharias*). P '64, 265
 (*Carcharinus*). J XII, 499
 (*Eulamia*). P '08, 65
 (*Platypodon*). P '64, 265
 (*Prionodon*). P '64, 265
Menispermaceæ. P '60, 302
Menispermum. P '60, 302; '77, 285; '01, 304, 313
Menispora. P '93, 462
menius (*Phasma*). P '04, 97
 (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 97; '05, 800, 840
menkeana (*Tritonidea*). P '01, 388
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
menkeii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Venus*). P '60, 281
menkianus (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54, 245
Menobanchus. j v, 323; vi, 35. P '54, 102; '56, 6; '69, Biol. 15; '82, 328; '84, 262-273; '85, 129; '93, 232; '95, 406. J I, 290
Menodontidæ. J IX, 273
Menodus. J VII, 390; IX, 276
menona (*Fundulus*). P '77, 68
Menopoma. j v, 320; vi, 35. P '54, 102; '59, 122; '65, 136; '66, 290; '68, 212, 298; '82, 187, 328; '83, 56, 178; '84, 262-273; '88, 94; '93, 228-232. J I, 289
Menopomidæ. P '82, 328
Menopon. P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168; 1900, 158
Menosporidæ. P '03, 640
Menotherium. P '73, 419; '75, 256
menstruus (*Pionus*). P '99, 304
mentale humii (*Chrysophlegma*). P '02, 679
mentalis (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
 (*Artamus*). P '64, 50
 (*Cacicus*). P '67, 49
 (*Celeus*). P '60, 137; '63, 324; '99, 32. J V, 461
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 48, 49
 (*Platypæcilus*). P '76, 335
 (*Sarcolemur*). P '75, 256
Mentha. P '60, 512; '63, 72; '64, 18; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 390; '02, 668; '05, 697
Menticirrhus. P '61, 86, 88; '62, 17, 331; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '81, 114; '83, 288; '97, 116; '04, 510; '09, 407; '10, 601
Mentiperea. P '62, 236
mento (*Delphinodon*). J VII, 424
 (*Galeus*). P '99, 326; '01, 331
 (*Mustelus*). P '99, 326; '01, 331; '08, 57
 (*Parexocætus*). P '05, 494
 (*Squalodon*). P '67, 132, 144, 151, 152, 156. J VII, 424, 426, 432
Mentzelia. P '61, 455; '62, 163; '63, 61; '76, 173, 202; '96, 35. J III, 88
mentzelæ (*Perdita*). P '96, 31, 47, 60
Menurinae. J I, 34
Menyanthes. P '07, 457
Menziesia. P '84, 88; '98, 49. J III, 194
menziesii (*Abies*). P '63, 76; '83, 187; '84, 92
 (*Arbutus*). P '84, 88; '98, 35, 307; '03, 5
 (*Astragalus*). P '77, 274
 (*Delphinium*). P '63, 57; '98, 18, 293. J III, 80
 (*Egregia*). P '98, 17, 47, 315
 (*Juncus*). P '63, 77
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 49
 (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37, 309
 (*Phyllospora*). P '98, 47, 315
 (*Prosartes*). P '68, 174
 (*Ribes*). P '98, 27, 302
 (*Sanicula*). P '84, 85
 (*Silene*). P '63, 58
mephitica (*Mephitis*). P. '78, 22; '80, 348; '94, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 385-389; '97, 31, 219. J XI, 231-236
mephitica elongata (*Mephitis*). P '96, 199
Mephitis. j vii, 329. P '49, 234; '51, 206; '59, 299; '68, 298; '78, 22; '80, 348; '82, 319, 321; '86, 36; '88, 91, 97, 98; '93, 280; '94, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 385-390; '97, 31, 219; '04, 579; '08, 404. J XI, 230-237, 280
mephitis (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
mera (*Membracis*). j vi, 301
meraca (*Galleruca*). j v, 299. P '65, 209
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
Meracantha. P '54, 219
mercatoria (*Columbella*). P '78, 301; '91, 51
 (*Eulota*). P '01, 347; '05, 708
mercatoria var. dæmonorum (*Eulota*). P '01, 545
mercatoria iejimana (*Eulota*). P '05, 708
Mercenaria. P '54, 29; '55, 267, 441; '62, 574; '67, 139; '71, 135; '87, 397, 403. J IV, 376; IX, 122
mercenaria (*Cancer*). j i, 448. P '50, 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (*Menippe*). P '71, 120, 239; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192, 198
 (*Mercenaria*). P '62, 574
 (*Mya*). j ii, 313; vi, 208. P '48, 102

- mercenaria*. *Continued*.
 (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 23,
 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Venus). J i, 444; vi, 118,
 208, 212, 213; vii, 123. P '42,
 217; '43, 324; '48, 107; '51, 209;
 '56, 162; '80, 25; '82, 155; '84,
 10, 12, 301; '87, 398; '88, 331, 332;
 '91, 47, 142; '98, 148; '03, 757;
 '08, 6
mercenaria var. *morton* (Venus). P
 '91, 47; '03, 757
 (Xantho). P '78, 318; '79, 393
mercerii (Machærodus). J XI, 240
 (Smilodon). J XI, 245, 247,
 280
 (Uncia). P '95, 448; '96,
 392. J XI, 245
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V,
 209
merckii (Dahlia). P '98, 396, 401
Mercurialis. P '77, 108
mercurialis (Pardosa). P '04, 267,
 268, 270; '08, 165, 197, 514
merdarius (Hister). P '52, 39
merdigera (Helicina). P '60, 153
meredithii (Unio). P '58, 40. J
 V, 65
Meretrix. P '54, 29; '55, 257; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 370, 443; '82, 199,
 212; '95, 50; '96, 470, 477; '03,
 757; '05, 16, 119. J III, 323, 326;
 IV, 276; VIII, 343, 372; IX, 149,
 153
meretrix (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Venus). P '61, 26
Merganetta. P '69, 218; '99, 302
Merganser. P '93, 22, 31, 60; '95,
 467; '98, 140; '99, 28, 471; 1900,
 15; '05, 687. J IX, 406
merganser (Mergus). J viii, 158. P
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '83,
 68; '08, 92
Mergellus. P '69, 218
Merginæ. P '69, 218
merguiensis (Collocalia). P '06, 201
Mergulus. P '45, 266; '66, 189; '68,
 3, 5, 7, 14, 52, 54, 56; '69, 203,
 210, 211; '78, 23; '99, 19. J II,
 55
Mergus. J viii, 158. P '52, 187;
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59,
 109; '61, 241; '62, 227; '66, 99;
 '68, 16, 18; '69, 218; '71, 37; '75,
 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 28;
 '08, 92
mergus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
meriani (Apioerinus). P '85, 294
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
meridianus (Rhinoceros). P '65, 176;
 '70, 65. J VII, 229, 357, 390
Meridion. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
meridionale (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sphærium). P '61, 414; '62,
 32; '89, 89
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
meridionalis (Astarte). J VIII, 376
 (Barbus). P '92, 242
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Chortophaga). P '05, 803,
 841; '10, 589
 (Cottus). P '65, 82
 (Elephas). P '68, 292
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 140
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537
 (Hydaticus). P '44, 27; '67,
 523
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 110
 (Lanius). J II, 258
 (Orca). P '65, 198
 (Orphulella). P '05, 802, 841;
 '06, 28
 (Ostrea). P '91, 142
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Parus). P '90, 217
 (Picus). P '47, 278. J I, 55
 (Procellaria). P '66, 135, 140,
 142, 170
 (Quinqueoculina). P '75, 74
 (Spermophora). P 1900, 531
 (Spizigeranus). P '70, 142
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97,
 147-150
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
merificus (Mastodon). P '58, 157
Meriola. P '01, 568, 574
Meriones. J viii, 73. P '53, 415;
 '83, 266, 268
Merisca. P '01, 400
Merista. P '62, 407; '97, 447
Meristhus. P '73, 333
meritiformis (Lithasia). P '65, 35
Merium. J II, 33
merlangi (Cirolana). P '91, 187
Merlangus. P '63, 231, 244, 248;
 '92, 276
merle (Turdus). P '64, 249
merlini (Saurothera). P '70, 88
Merluccia. P '63, 244; '84, 171, 172
Merluccinæ. P '63, 244; '84, 171,
 172
Merluccijs. P '61, 514; '63, 229,
 230, 243, 244; '92, 277; '04, 511
merluccijs (Gadus). P '63, 230
 (Merlucius). P '92, 277
Merluciidæ. P '84, 171, 172; '04,
 511
Merluciniæ. P '63, 229, 230, 243,
 244
Merlus. P '63, 230, 244

- Mermiria*. P '04, 563, 784; '07, 31, 69, 285; '08, 371; '09, 112, 131; '10, 617, 625
- Mermiria*. P '06, 17
- Mermis*. P '51, 263, 275, 281-283; '56, 58; '75, 15, 400; '80, 131; '03, 82
- Merocrinoidea*. P '81, 354
- Merocrinus*. P '86, 115, 133, 139; '90, 378-382
- merœum* (Lepton). P '72, 227
- Meromacrus*. P '95, 330
- Meromyza*. P '95, 339
- Meronecidium*. P '05, 817
- merope* (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 339 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 339 (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 339; '86, 166
- Meropidæ*. P '05, 764
- Meropiscus*. P '57, 37; '59, 35; '99, 38. J IV, 322
- Meropogon*. P '59, 34; '99, 38. J IV, 321
- Merops*. P '55, 440; '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 34; '64, 243; '66, 405; '67, 216, 217; '70, 88; '99, 38; '02, 676; '05, 764
- merra* (*Epinephelus*). P '99, 485; 1900, 527 (*Serranus*). P '07, 255
- merremii* (*Coluber*). P '60, 252 (*Lygophis*). P '60, 252 (*Opheomorphus*). P '62, 75, 348; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
- merriami ambiguus* (*Dipodomys*). P '03, 24
- merriami arenivagus* (*Dipodomys*). P '05, 679
- merriami* (*Tamias*). P '98, 123
- merrowi* (*Cercospora*). P '94, 380
- mersa* (*Anas*). P '64, 244
- mertensi* (*Hapalogaster*). P '58, 232
- Mertensia*. P '60, 200; '63, 73; '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
- mertensiana* (*Abies*). P '83, 187, 201, 256 (*Cassiope*). P '84, 88 (*Tsuga*). P '84, 93; '03, 6
- mertensii* (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237 (*Ischnochiton*). P '98, 288; '04, 257
- Merula*. P '58, 194; '60, 376; '62, 314; '63, 292; '75, 349; '90, 211, 217; '91, 438; '92, 126, 152; '93, 59, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 312; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690, 770; '08, 156. J IX, 419
- merula* (*Dendrocina*). P '04, 450, 456-459 (*Dendrocolaptes*). P '04, 456 (*Labrus*). P '92, 270
- Merulidae*. P '53, 309
- Merulina*. P '60, 435
- merulina* (*Dendrocina*). P '04, 459, 460
- Merulinus*. P '03, 333
- merulinus* (*Cacomantis*). P '02, 678 (*Cuculus*). P '02, 678
- merulioides* (*Dædalea*). J III, 214
- Merulius*. J III, 206, 214
- meruloides* (*Dendrocina*). P '04, 447, 450, 457, 460, 461
- meruloides aphantha* (*Dendrocina*). P '04, 460
- meruloides meruloides* (*Dendrocina*). P '04, 458-462 (*Dendrocops*). P '04, 459 (*Fringilla*). J I, 52
- merus* (*Unio*). P '53, 252
- Merychippus*. P '56, 311; '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58, 11, 27, 158; '61, 435; '68, 248; '70, 67; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 70, 257, 292, 358, 402
- Merychys*. P '58, 25, 157; '68, 274; '70, 109; '74, 147; '92, 435, 441. J VII, 19, 20, 72, 115, 356, 380; VIII, 79; IX, 493
- Merycochærus*. P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 110, 356, 380; IX, 470, 477, 491, 493
- Merycodus*. P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 91, 157, 158; '58, 23, 157; '61, 435; '70, 109; '75, 257. J VII, 21, 141, 162-165, 356, 382
- Merycoidodon*. P '48, 47; '50, 121; '51, 238; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
- Merycopotamidæ*. J VIII, 74
- Merycopotamus*. J I, 236, 237; VIII, 85
- Merycotherium*. J VII, 161
- merzianoides* (*Helix*). P '73, 237 (*Trochomorpha*). P '73, 237
- mesæus* (*Pœcilichthys*). P '64, 232; '65, 85; '06, 523
- Mesalia*. P '65, 62; '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124, 146. J VIII, 330; IX, 147
- mesambonata* (*Posidonomya*). P '62, 421
- mesalero* (*Stirapleura*). P '02, 719; '09, 145
- Mesocœlopus*. P '65, 237
- mesechinus* (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, 158
- Mesembrina*. j vi, 175
- mesembrinum* (*Acheilognathus*). P '10, 481
- Mesembryanthemum*. P '77, 107
- Mesenchytræus*. P '99, 125-142

- mesenterica (Ostrea). **j** viii, 226
(Phlebia). **J** III, 218
- Meseschiza. **P** '64, 2; '65, 34. **J** VI, 152
- mesillæ (Chrysis). **P** '96, 37
- mesillana (Diapheromera). **P** '09, 112, 124
- Mesobatis. **P** '55, 395. **J** VIII, 244
- Mesoblastus. **P** '87, 85, 89
- Mesoblattina. **P** '85, 112, 114
- Mesobucco. **P** '02, 679
- Mesochloa. **P** '07, 33
- Mesochorus. **P** '73, 388; '78, 369; '94, 188
- Mesodectes. **P** '92, 292, 423
- Mesodesma. **P** '42, 184; '52, 574; '72, 288; '97, 293. **J** VIII, 333
- Mesodon. **P** '58, 209; '73, 242, 243, 249, 253; '74, 40, 49, 118; '75, 154, 198, 208, 255, 334; '76, 189; '88, 286; '89, 193, 195, 203, 414; '90, 282, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '94, 18; '03, 197; '06, 530, 547, 553. **J** IX, 443, 444
- mesodon (Odontidium). **P** '65, 16
- Mesodonta. **P** '83, 77, 79; '90, 55
- mesogaster (Exocætus). **P** '63, 177; 1900, 500
(Paræxocætus). **P** 1900, 500
- Mesogonistius. **P** '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '10, 602. **J** VI, 216, 218
- Mesogramma. **P** '94, 276; '95, 239
- Mesograpta. **P** '94, 276
- Mesohippus. **J** IX, 470
- Mesoleius. **P** '78, 371; '94, 188, 189
- mesolepta (Navicula). **P** '65, 16
- Mesoleptus. **P** '73, 390; '78, 371; '94, 187, 189
- mesoleuca (Scurria). **P** '76, 244; '93, 286
(Valsa). **P** '77, 118
- mesoleucus (Pipilo). **P** '54, 119; '59, 107; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
- mesoloba (Chonetus). **P** '69, 172; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246. **J** III, 27, 32
- mesomelas (Canis). **P** '96, 544
(Dendromys). **P** '96, 535
(Icterus). **P** '60, 140; '67, 51; '99, 34
- mesomelas varians (Mephitis). **P** '08, 404
(Psarocolius). **P** '60, 140; '67, 51
- Mesomphalia. **P** '73, 76
- Mesomphix. **P** '58, 209; '89, 196; '94, 13; 1900, 134
- Mesonauta. **P** '71, 253; '03, 533, 535
- Mesonychidæ. **P** '75, 447; '76, 65, 89; '82, 300; '83, 80; '90, 59; '92, 292, 294, 300, 303, 419. **J** IX, 160, 169, 184
- Mesonyx. **P** '74, 116; '75, 21, 22, 446; '82, 300; '83, 78; '92, 292, 304-307, 421. **J** IX, 155-169, 176, 180-184, 493, 517, 519
- Mesopeltis. **P** '66, 318
- Mesopieus. **P** '63, 194, 324; '09, 37; '05, 767
- Mesopithecus. **P** '01, 124
- Mesopleura. **P** '98, 59
- Mesoplodon. **P** '69, 192
- Mesoprion. **P** '61, 94; '62, 236, 241, 448; '63, 177, 178, 187; '83, 285; '97, 74, 108
- Mesops. **P** '71, 152; '03, 533; '06, 399
- Mesopus. **P** '62, 14
- Mesoreodon. **J** IX, 477
- Mesosa. **P** '62, 38. **J** II, 142, 165, 170; IV, 13
- Mesoscalpellum. **P** '08, 110
- Mesosoma. **P** '04, 140
- Mesostenus. **P** '73, 141, 150; '78, 365; '94, 187
- Mesostoma. **P** '79, 215, 225; '84, 104
- Mesotapinus. **P** '92, 430
- Mesotes. **P** '66, 128
- Mesothemis. **P** '62, 381, 400
- Mesotherium. **P** '77, 314
- Mesotheres. **P** '65, 237
- mesothorax (Lepidaplois). **J** XII, 535
- mesotrema (Asternotremia). **P** '85, 137
- mespili sericoalbo (Chermes). **P** '99, 264
- mespili (Coccus). **P** '99, 264
(Phenacoccus). **P** '99, 264
- Mespilia. **P** '63, 358
- mespiliformis (Eugeniocrinites). **P** '85, 255; '86, 83
(Haplocrinus). **P** '85, 255; '86, 86; '88, 339
(Meloerinus). **P** '85, 327
- Mespiloerinus. **P** '79, 228, 264, 283; '81, 179; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 373
- Mespius. **P** '10, 222
- messinensis (Hopropus). **P** '64, 208
- messor (Cancer). **P** '80, 190
(Goniograpsus). **P** '51, 247
(Grapsus). **P** '80, 190
(Metopograpsus). **P** '80, 190
(Rhynchoplax). **P** '58, 109
- messoria (Agrotis). **P** '75, 58
- Messua. **P** '09, 224
- Mestobregma. **P** '02, 722; '04, 527, 567; '06, 380; '07, 38, 45, 72; '08, 386; '09, 115, 149, 442
- mesurus (Piaya). **P** '08, 494
(Pyrrhocorax). **P** '08, 498

- Meta*. P '78, 132; '88, 175; '92, 50, 127; '03, 130, 132
meta (Murchisonia). P '65, 252
(Pleurotomaria). P '65, **252**
Metabolus. P '89, 148
Metabrixia. P '07, 484
Metachroma. P '47, 168; '58, 85; '73, 33, **41**. J IV, 41
Metaerinus. P '85, 293; '86, 222; '88, 355
Metacyrba. P '03, 341, 343; '04, 139; '09, 224
Metadianeta. P '04, 624
Metæus. P '53, **424**
Metafecenia. P '09, 202
Metagrapsus. P '80, 212
Metahadena. P '75, **431**
Metaleptea. P '06, 15, 17
Metaleptobasis. P '08, 468, 474
metallescens (Limonium). P '44, **158**
(Platynus). P '54, **48**
(Scalops). P '53, 242
metallica (Agosia). P '56, **187**
(Donacia). J V, **283**. P '47, 159; '51, **314**; '73, 21
(Echeneis). P '62, 239
metallica ganina (Lampsilis). P '09, **539**
metallica (Melanophila). P '44, **146**
(Phasioclista). P '95, 333
(Stenispa). P '73, 80
metallicum (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
metallicum var. chapadæ (Temnosoma). P '01, **217**
metallicus (Aphodius). J I, **105**
(Chalcidolepis). P VIII, 95, **116**
(Dineutus). P '68, 367
(Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
metallicus fuscovirens (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
metallicus inornatus (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
metallicus (Lamprotornis). P '62, 313
(Nectarinia). P '59, 36.
(Unio). P '53, 252
Metallura. P '99, 306
Metalophodon. P '72, 279; '73, 102, 103. J VIII, 75
Metalyceus. P 1900, **382**; '08, 587
metameroides (Dinophilus). P '07, 88, 92-130
metamorphosa (Ashmunella). P '05, **252**; '10, 53, 96, 114
metaneurus (Unio). P '53, 266, 269
metanever (Unio). P '42, 176; '53, 252; '54, 238, 239; '77, 26. J IV, 66
metanevra (Quadrula). J XIII, 263
(Unio). P '42, 176
- metanevrus* (Unio). P '53, 252; '60, 155. J V, 430
Metanthropos. P '79, 194
Metapachylus. P '09, 230
Metaparia. P '73, 33, **40**
Metaplex. P '58, 97; '80, 192
Metaporhapis. P '78, 316
Metaptera. P '53, 260, 267
Metargyra. P '09, 208
Metasesarma. P '61, 373; '80, 189, 192, 211
Metasphæria. P '90, 237; '93, 136; '95, 423
Metastelma. P '89, 392
metasternalis (Lytta). P '08, 618
(Typophorus). P '73, **38**
Metastoma. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 220
metastriata (Circe). P '62, 575; '82, 155
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cytherea). P '48, 99; '62, 575
(Linearia). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **279**
(Lucina). P '48, 101
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Venus). P '48, 107
metastriatus (Unio). P '77, 27
Metatheria. J IX, 257
metathoracica (Polybia). P '98, 449
Metator. P '06, 381; '08, 386
Metaxite. P '41, 39; '42, 193
Metazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, **831**, 834; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
Metazygia. P '09, 212
Metcalia. P '10, 524
metel (Datura). P '77, 108
metemmensis (Odynerus). P '96, 555
Metepeira. P '09, 212
Meterginus. P '09, 228
Methia. J II, 142, 144
Methoca. P '94, 294
meticulosa (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
meticulosus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
Metis. P '62, 573; '67, 139; '03, 757
Metodontia. P '92, 393
Metonius. P '57, 10
Metopia. P '99, 209
metopium (Rhus). P '89, 374
Metopius. P '73, 393; '78, 376
Metopocerus. P '66, 124
Metopograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '79, 400; '80, 188, 190, 199
Metoponops. P '64, 196, 198
Metoporhapis. P '79, 384
Metopsilus. J IV, 150
Metoptoma. P '65, 131; '66, 266; '87, 19; '89, 292, 298
Metostracon. P '03, 761, 762
metrica (Forficula). P '03, **311**

Metriopelma. P '09, 195
 Metriorhynchus. P '91, 421
 Metriotes. P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Metrodora. P '04, 662
 Metrogaster. P '62, 275
 Metrosideros. P '58, 133
 Metrosomes. P '63, 243
 Metrypa. P '05, 52
 Metula. P '99, 74, 75; '03, 280, 281. J VIII, 351
 Metulella. P '72, 270
 Meturoplax. P '94, 70, 76
 Metynnis. P '03, 528; '06, 479
 meusebachianus (Spirifer). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '59, 27
 mevarena (Urellia). P '95, 338
 mexicana (Acontista). P '05, 794, 839
 (Agave). P '76, 142; '89, 134, 356
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557; '74, 65
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Argemone). P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. J III, 37
 (Atya). P '94, 409
 (Atyoida). P '79, 415
 (Bolitoglossa). P '60; 372, 373; '69, 103, 105
 (Calamagrostis). J III, 104
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93
 (Caridina). P '94, 410
 (Caulerpa). P '57, 74; '05, 696
 (Certhia). P '59, 191
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, 401; '04, 183, 203
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 107; '65, 93; '69, 126
 (Conopholis). P '98, 395
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Danthonia). P '91, 301
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Ebo). P '01, 569, 585
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, 380
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epirhyssa). P '73, 394
 (Euchlana). P '98, 413
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fragaria). P '98, 403
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Grotea). P '73, 413
 (Grus). P '64, 245; '89, 268; '05, 688; '93, 23, 25; '95, 472
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Heterogamia). P '03, 181
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 53

mexicana. *Continued.*

(Hippurites). P '90, 459, 468
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 178
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hydrobata). P '59, 106, 190
 (Lampronota). P '73, 407
 (Larrea). P III, 38
 (Leersia). P '91, 296
 (Leptinaria). P '03, 775
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 302
 (Loxia). J iv, 53. P '66, 84
 (Macharocera). P '04, 517
 (Megacilissa). P '78, 221
 (Meleagris). P '59, 108; '66, 93; '68, 84
 (Mestobregma). P '04, 527
 (Neotoma). P '55, 333; '67, 135; '74, 175; '94, 242, 245; '03, 23
 mexicana bullata (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 mexicana (Nyetinomus). P '04, 587
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 384
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Epipoda). P '04, 526
 (Ommatolampis). P '04, 533
 (Onychotria). P '54, 189
 (Orophus). P '05, 808, 842
 (Orphulella). P '06, 28
 (Patella). J VIII, 331
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 400
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 543
 (Phimothya). P '64, 167
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 808
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '02, 514
 mexicana var. coniformis (Physa). P '03, 778
 mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 492, 494, 495
 (Plantago). P '98, 407
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Poliopitila). P '66, 66
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 181
 (Pontonia). P '79, 423
 (Procyon). P '71, 12
 (Psinidia). P '04, 527
 (Rana). P '65, 197
 (Salvia). P '98, 382
 (Scudderia). P '04, 543; '07, 63, 74; '09, 474
 (Sialia). P '46, 113; '59, 106, 190; '66, 66; '68, 82; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '05, 690. J I, 37
 mexicana occidentalis (Sialia). P '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585
 mexicana (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135

mexicana. Continued.

- (Strix). **j** iii, 356
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97, 147-151
 (Tama). P '09, 201
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
mexicana torquata (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 110
mexicana viridis (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 123
mexicana (Tyrannula). P '72, 67, 69
 (Urubitinga). P '60, 133
 (Vitrina). P '60, 151
mexicanorum (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 50, **56**
mexicanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184; '68, 276; '91, 463
 (Anomalon). P '73, **376**
 (Brachypodium). P '98, 401
 (Cerithium). P '90, 450
 (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
 (Engystoma). P '71, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '67, 184
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **182**; '59, 6
 (Linum). P '98, 404
 (Polemonium). **j** vii, 41
 (Siredon). P '91, 463
mexicanus (Acanthoderus). P '04, 51
 (Accipiter). P '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 104, 190; '66, 43; '75, 78
 (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Ancistromesus). P '76, 240
 (Ascomys). P '52, 160; '75, 133
 (Astragalinus). P '66, 81
 (Astryanax). P '06, 345
 (Atropus). P '61, 294; '71, 209
 (Bombus). P '78, **187**
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bothriechis). P '61, 294; '65, 198. **J** VIII, 150
 (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Canis). P '51, 156, 157
 (Cardinalis). **j** iv, 53
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Carpodacus). P '90, 215
mexicanus frontalis (Carpodacus). P '90, 218; '92, 120; '98, 213, 214; '99, 21; '03, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684
mexicanus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Catherpes). P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77

- mexicanus conspersus* (Catherpes). P '03, 29
mexicanus punctulatus (Catherpes). P '92, 124
mexicanus (Centurio). P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 81
 (Cinclus). P '66, 66; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
mexicanus parvidens (Citellus). P '03, 21
mexicanus (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Colaptes). **j** vii, 193. P '59, 106; '66, 56; '69, 126; '08, 103. **J** II, 270
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 796; '05, 45, 54, 824, 843; '07, 304
 (Copates). P '59, 190
 (Corvus). P '66, 416; '91, 446
 (Cuculus). P '08, 498
 (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Enallaster). P '90, 455, 468
 (Exetastes). P '73, **389**
 (Falco). P '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Fusus). P '90, 450
 (Gennaia). P '70, 140
 (Geococcyx). P '62, 320. **J** I, 215, 216
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 159; '75, 133
 (Graculus). P '59, 109
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Gyrinus). **J** I, 291
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 181
 (Himantopus). P '64, 246; '92, 104
 (Ibis). P '54, 178
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Icterus). P '67, 50
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557. **J** VIII, 133
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Lupus). P '51, 156, 157
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 429, 437, 439-441, 444
mexicanus bulleri (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 439
mexicanus (Meniscus). P '73, **410**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **157**
 (Microceramus). P '03, 765
 (Molossus). P '03, 26
 (Morphinus). P '60, 133
 (Myiarchus). P '59, 190, 301, 303; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '71, 235; '72, 65, 69; '92, 108
mexicanus magister (Myiarchus). P '92, 118
mexicanus (Myionax). P '72, 69

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Myrmecocystus). P '79, 197; '81, 69
 (Natalus). P '02, **399**
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 (Nisus). P '75, 78
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Ophion). P '73, **374**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 59
 (Orophus). P '08, 398
 (Otopterus). P '04, 437, 439
 (Oxycoryphus). P '06, 28
 (Pachycheles). P '71, **225**
 (Palæmon). P '71, 227; '93, 123
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667; '05, 840; '07, 31; '09, 130
 (Parocanthus). P '04, 549
 (Parœcanthus). P '04, 549
 (Pelecyporus). J IV, 18
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 (Phalacrocorax). P '92, 102; '95, 466; '05, 687
 (Phasianus). J I, 215
 (Phytodietus). P '73, **412**
 (Picus). j viii, 155. P '55, 313
 mexicanus bellona (Pityophis). P '83, 21
 mexicanus (Pristomerus). P '73, **388**
 (Proctolabus). P '04, 533
 (Proteus). j i, 358
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 81
 (Pseudostomas). P '75, 133
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 442; '99, 25
 (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 41, 64; '68, 82
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **408**; '99, 35. J II, 268
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 160; '75, 133
 (Schœnobates). P '05, 827
 (Scoleophagus). P '47, 204; '66, 413. J I, 47
 (Selenops). P '09, 213
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129, 132. J VIII, 96
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. J I, 291
 (Sosippus). P '09, 217
 mexicanus parvidens (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 mexicanus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantalus). j i, 53; v, 70
 (Teleuraspis). P '71, 209. J VIII, 150
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 345

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Tetrao). j iv, 268. P '64, 248
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '66, 127; '71, 204. J VIII, 95
 (Tomonotus). P '70, 82; '04, 526
 (Troglodytus). J II, 263
 (Trogon). P '48, 89
 (Tryphon). P '73, **391**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50
 meyeri (Spongilla). P '87, 219, 221
 Meyenia. P '81, 149, 462; '82, 12, 70; '84, 28, 184, 213-217; '86, 228-230; '87, 162-180, 210-261
 Meyenina. P '87, 176
 meyeri (Cerithiopsis). P '84, 105
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Curimatella). P '06, 296
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
 (Pœocephalus). P '05, 763
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 171
 miacantha (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 Miacidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 294, 318, 419, 425. J IX, 169
 Miacis. P '89, 221; '92, 292, 320. J IX, 172
 Miagrammopes. P '03, 340
 miamiensis (Ampullaria). P '99, **365**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 miarchus (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 Miargyrite. P '74, 112
 miarophagus (Geotrupes). P '44, 139
 Miassite. P '97, 429, 436
 Miathyria. P '08, 489
 Mica. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '67, 45; '82, 288; '83, 73; '90, 82, 121; '96, 484; '97, 415, 418, 438, 446; '99, 378; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399
 micacea (Gortyna). P '74, 206
 (Hydrœcia). P '74, 206
 micans (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 247
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Badister). P '44, **52**
 (Ciendella). P '43, 295
 (Eulima). P '65, **63**; '99, 256
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 247
 (Melolontha). j iii, 246. J III, 247
 (Olisthopus). P '54, **58**

micans. Continued.

- (*Partula*). P '85, 216, 217;
'86, 32
(*Pœcilus*). J II, 254
(*Polyporus*). J III, 213
(*Scaphiodactylus*). P '54, 58
(*Thersilochus*). P '94, 188
(*Tornatellina*). P '79, **23**
(*Turdus*). P '64, 267
(*Unio*). P '57, **85**, J V, 59
Micaria. P '84, 152; '92, 14; '01,
573; '03, 139; '04, 122
micaria (*Bathyphantes*). P '04, 128
michaeli (*Ocinebra*). P '88, **186**
michaelseni (*Diplocardia*). P '04,
803
michauxianus (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
michauxii (*Quercus*). P '07, 458;
'08, 458
michelini (*Cardita*). P '02, 708
(*Orthis*). P '60, 127; '65, 116,
117. J II, 57, 89
michelinianus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
265
michicornis (*Scarabæus*). P '44, 134
michiganensis (*Bellerophon*). P '62,
427
(*Hesperomys*). P '53, 413;
'74, 180
(*Mus*). j viii, **304**. P '74,
180
(*Myalina*). P '62, **411**; '65,
127
(*Vesperimus*). P '74, 180
michleri (*Pittasoma*). P '60, **189**;
'64, 287; '99, 33
michoacanensis (*Glandina*). P '99,
397; '03, 770
michotianus (*Macrocheilus*). J III,
76
Micthysoma. P '62, 38. J II, 7,
30, 141
micificus (*Mastodon*). P '58, 151
Mieippa. P '57, 217; '59, 302
miera (*Chione*). P '04, **552**
(*Eulota*). P '08, 41
(*Guppya*). P '03, **769**
(*Opeas*). P '03, 775; '10, 518,
666
(*Sonorella*). P '10, 48, 49, 53,
55, **74**, 127
(*Valvata*). P '06, 125, **172**,
173
miera nugax (*Valvata*). P '06, 173
Mierabacia. P '61, 431
mierantha (*Cratægus*). P '05, 655,
658
(*Fallugia*). P '04, 109
(*Herpestis*). j i, 120
(*Heuchera*). P '84, 84
(*Hosackia*). P '63, 348
(*Oryzopsis*). P '63, 78

mierantha. Continued.

- (*Tagetes*). P '98, 392
(*Urachne*). P '63, 78
mieranthemoides (*Hemianthus*). j i,
119
Mieranthemum. j i, 113, 121
Micranthis. P '61, 455
micanthum (*Eriogonum*). P '48,
15, J I, **164**
(*Eritrichium*). P '63, 72
(*Ocimum*). P '89, 399
(*Pentstemon*). j vii, **45**
micanthus (*Astragalus*). j ii, **122**
(*Convolvulus*). P '89, 393
(*Hypselobagrus*). J XII, 500
(*Lotus*). P '63, 351
(*Lupinus*). P '84, 82
Micrarionta. P '89, 193; '98, 68;
1900, 101, 103
Micraster. J VIII, 325
Micrasterias. P '69, Biol. 16; '91,
351
Micrastur. P '48, 87; '59, 32; '75,
470-500; '99, 31. J I, 295
Micrathene. P '66, **51**
Micrathyria. P '01, 128; '08, 462,
468, 489
miceratula (*Dipæna*). P '09, **205**
Micrella. P '01, 731, 688
micripalpis (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
Micristius. P '77, 68, 94
Micristodus. P '65, 177
Micrixys. P '54, 220
microbasilis (*Archæocrinus*). P '81,
364
(*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 364
(*Thysanocrinus*). P '81, 364
Microbellia. P 1900, **51-73**
Microbembex. P '94, 304; '95, 351,
363
microbrachia (*Heliaster*). P '60,
568; '89, 170
microcalyx (*Ellisia*). J III, 97
Microcanthus. P '82, 273
microcarpa (*Sorbus*). P '98, 47, 315
microcarpon (*Panicum*). P '10, 579
Microcebus. P '57, 10; '61, 153;
'67, 37; '01, 121
Microcelis. P '62, 315
Microcentrum. P '05, 43, 51, 54,
808, 814; '07, 63, 78, 388; '08,
398; '10, 595, 616, 637
microcephala (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
(*Brachyris*). J III, 40
(*Echinomera*). P '03, 52, 640
(*Gregarina*). P '89, **11**; '03,
52
(*Orthotrichiæ*). P '89, 281
Microcephalophis. P '59, 347
microcephalum (*Lepidosternon*). P
'98, 104
(*Trifolium*). P '98, 24, 299

- microcephalus* (*Arvicola*). P '94, 286
 (*Cucullanus*). P '56, 54; '88,
 127
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '56, 48
 (*Euprepis*). P '56, **155**
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '54, **133**;
 '86, 241, 245, 251
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, 529
 (*Mynomes*). P '94, 286
 (*Somniosus*). P '64, 264
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 264
 (*Triurus*). P '82, 279
Microcera. P '94, 386
Microceraminae. P '05, 213, 221, 222
Microceramus. P '98, 280; '03, 765;
 '06, 125; '10, 519
microceros (*Cicceronia*). P '68, 36, 46
 (*Phaleris*). P '68, 7, 34, 46, 51
microcerus (*Limorhynchus*). P '68,
 39, 46
Microchætina. P '95, 334
Microchirus. P '92, 277
Microchloa. P '91, 302, 304; '98,
 387
Microchærus. J VII, 198
Microciona. P '78, 312; '88, 331
microcirrhis (*Clinus*). P '99, 362
 (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103; '82,
 279; '99, 362
Microclanodon. P '92, **302**
Microcline. P '92, 183; '97, 437, 442
Micrococcus. P '81, 438; '86, 331-341
micrococcus (*Cassidulus*). P '60,
519; '05, 7
Microcælia. P '68, 277
microcolpa (*Scolopendrella*). P '81,
 85
Microconodon. P '86, 359, **362**; '87,
 291. J IX, 186, 187, 222, 223,
 225, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247
Microconus. P '89, 192; '91, 314
microconus (*Conulus*). P '87, 126
 (*Helix*). P '87, 126
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 126
 (*Trochonanina*). P '87, 126
 (*Zonites*). P '87, 126
Microcrinus. J IX, 131
Microcyphus. P '63, 357
Microcystina. P '01, 498; '04, 634;
 '05, 711-717, 742, 743; '08, 455
Microcystis. P '79, 17; '82, 235,
 236; '87, 124; 1900, 576; '02,
 236; '08, 594. J VIII, 381, 409;
 IX, 18-21, 108, 111
Microdactylus. P '62, 357
Microdesmus. P '81, 114, 120
Microdoma. P '66, **269**
Microdon. J viii, 247. P '95, 329
microdon var. *ater* (*Clanculus*). P
 '01, **200**
microdon (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
 (*Mus*). P '96, 530
microdon. *Continued*.
 (*Salangichthys*). P '97, 67
 (*Salanx*). P '97, 67
 (*Trifolium*). P '84, 82
microdonta (*Ashmunella*). P '09,
 504, **506**
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58,
 203; '73, 249; '10, 664
 (*Nucula*). P '63, **16**; '65, 128
 (*Polygyra*). P '04, 410, 411,
 413; '10, 664
Microdrillia. P '03, **276**, 279
Microdromus. J VIII, 145
Microdus. J IX, **444**
Microeca. P '89, 146
microæcia (*Metasphæria*). P '93, **137**
microcæium (*Anthostoma*). P '94,
344
Microepeira. P '89, 180
microformis (*Eleocharis*). P '62,
10, 168; '70, 137
Microgadus. P '65, 69
Microgaster. P '82, 273
microglypta (*Geomelania*). P '10,
 521, **532**
 (*Scalattella*). P '10, 521, 532
micrognathus (*Lonchopisthus*). P
 '62, 241
micrograpta (*Macrochlamys*). P 1900,
382
Microhierax. P '02, 672
Microhyla. P '02, 186. J VI, 189,
 191, 193
Microlagus. P '99, 383
Microlegia. P '09, 365
microlepidida (*Nemedia*). P '10, 328,
362
microlepidota (*Atherina*). P '54,
 198
 (*Gila*). P '56, 182
Microlepidotus. P '62, **255**
microlepidotus (*Basilichthys*). P '54,
 198; '99, 338; '03, 734, 735
 (*Gila*). P '77, 91
 (*Orthodon*). P '56, 182
 (*Sceloporus*). P '91, 462
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Microlepis. P '64, 228
microlepis (*Anableps*). P '61, 5
 (*Aprion*). P 1900, 502
 (*Chaetopterus*). P 1900, 502
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 271
 (*Epinephelus*). P '84, 102
 (*Hemiodus*). P '71, 291; '03,
 512; '06, 318
 (*Plagusia*). P '05, 521
 (*Rhytidodus*). P '06, 326
 (*Ræboides*). P '03, 526
 (*Siaja*). P '05, 483
 (*Toxotes*). P '05, 507
microleptes (*Uripaeton*). P '82
 273

- Microlestes*. P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 186, 187, 190, 212, 214, 215, 252, 253
- Microlipus*. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
- Microlite*. P '82, 15
- Microlobium*. P '48, 9
- Microlophus*. P '56, 233; '62, 351; '68, 97; '96, 463. J VIII, 159, 171-173
- microlophus* (*Holotropus*). P '56, 237
- (*Liocephalus*). P '62, 183
- Microlotus*. P '63, 351. J III, 86
- Micromantis*. P '03, 702
- micromegala* (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 449
- (*Euporthe*). P '93, 449
- Micromeria*. P '84, 87, 90
- Micromerus*. P '01, 131, 135
- Micromeryx*. P '96, 507
- Micromesistius*. P '63, 248
- Micrometrus*. P '54, 125; '62, 275
- Micrommata*. P '02, 584; '03, 128-136; '04, 320; '09, 548, 553
- micromphala* (*Scala*). J VIII, 197
- mieron* (*Cyathopoma*). P '04, 619; '05, 725; '08, 454
- (*Cyclotus*). P '05, 725
- Micronema*. P '05, 469
- mieronema* (*Conularia*). P '71, 84
- (*Cryptopterus*). P '05, 469
- (*Macrodon*). P '66, 261
- (*Micronema*). P '05, 469
- mieronemus* (*Silurus*). P '05, 469
- Mieroneta*. P '92, 46; '01, 581
- Mieronisus*. P '62, 312
- Micronomada*. P '03, 564, 604, 608, 610
- Micronycteris*. P '98, 328-331
- Micropalama*. P '61, 172, 173, 174; '64, 67
- Micropallas*. P '90, 131; '92, 116
- micropalpis* (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
- (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32; '05, 303
- Micropanope*. P '79, 396
- micropeas* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 478, 480, 622, 648; '02, 363
- micropeas* var. *hokkaidoensis* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 480
- micropeas* var. *perpallida* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 479, 649
- Micropera*. P '93, 165
- Microperca*. P '77, 43, 54, 56, 93; '06, 526
- Micropeza*. P '94, 280
- Micropezidæ*. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
- microphilus* (*Ophibolus*). P '65, 197
- Microphis*. P '54, 97; '60, 243. J III, 33
- micropholis* (*Coronella*). P '01, 75
- (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 257; '61, 302; '63, 100
- (*Ophibolus*). P '71, 200; '74, 64
- Microphryne*. J VIII, 155
- Microphrys*. P '71, 238; '79, 386; '88, 318; '91, 178, 198
- microphthalma* (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
- (*Sabella*). P '78, 300
- microphthalmus* (*Bothrops*). J VIII, 182
- (*Dormitator*). P '63, 170; '85, 73, 79
- (*Pseudozius*). P '58, 35
- microphylla* (*Baptisia*). J vii, 97
- (*Fuchsia*). P '98, 405
- (*Guttierrezia*). J III, 40
- (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
- (*Morus*). P '62, 8, 167; '70, 137
- (*Pilea*). P '89, 403
- (*Pterostegia*). P '48, 18. J I, 168
- (*Triacis*). P '89, 382
- microphyllum* (*Rhinopoma*). P '89, 323
- (*Ribes*). P '98, 398
- (*Vaccinium*). P '95, 544
- microphyllus* (*Philadelphus*). P '04, 108
- (*Phyllodactylus*). J VIII, 175
- (*Symphoricarpus*). P '98, 400
- Microphysa*. P '73, 249; '76, 187; '88, 285; '89, 82-85, 192, 195, 200, 277; '91, 313; '92, 213; '10, 115
- Micropicus*. P '63, 194
- Micropisa*. P '57, 217
- Microplax*. P '94, 69, 70
- micropleura* (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 418; '82, 159
- (*Retzia*). P '65, 122
- (*Rhynchonella*). P '65, 122
- (*Scala*). P '62, 565
- (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
- micropleurus* (*Asaphus*). J viii, 229
- (*Myliobates*). P '46, 43
- Micropodidæ*. P '95, 484; '96, 130
- Micropogon*. P '61, 86, 87, 89, 92; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288; '97, 115
- micropogon* (*Ceraticichthys*). P '08, 550
- micropora* (*Escharella*). J V, 136
- microporus* (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
- Microprosthema*. P '60, 44
- Microps*. P '55, 430; '56, 240; '60, 76; '01, 43; '08, 120. J VI, 194

- microps* (*Calliurus*). P '57, **200**. J VI, 221
 (*Corydoras*). P '03, 505, **506**
 (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201, 202, 203
 (*Engystoma*). P '56, 252. J VI, 194
 (*Lepomis*). J VI, 221, 222
 (*Pariodon*). P '71, 55, 290, 292
 (*Salmo*). j v, **48**
micropteri (*Tania*). P '87, **23**
Micropteridæ. P '06, 513
Micropternus. P '02, 680
Micropterus. P '65, 83; '77, **44**, 59, 77, 83, 96; '82, 69; '85, 411; '06, 513, 520; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 239, 240, 242, 247
micropterus (*Aplopus*). P '04, 63
 (*Seymnus*). P '64, 264
Micropteryx. P '62, 437; '97, 101
micropteryx (*Alburnellus*). P '10, 291. J VI, **233**
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 291
 (*Platysoma*). P '62, 436
 (*Platysomus*). P '82, 276
microptthalma (*Æga*). P '54, **176**
microptygma (*Cordiera*). P '82, 197
micropuncta (*Septoria*). P '94, **369**
Micropus. P '48, 22; '67, 75; '92, 117; '99, 43; 1900, 515, 522. J I, 178
micropus (*Eucalia*). P '86, 238
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '65, 81, 85; '86, 238, 251
 (*Natalus*). P '98, 326
 (*Neotoma*). P '55, **333**; '74, 175; '94, 242, 244
micropus *canescens* (*Neotoma*). P '94, 244; '03, 23
microramphos (*Palæmon*). P '93, 115
Microrhagus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
microrrhina (*Ditecyophara*). P '07, 469
Microrhopala. P '47, 161; '59, 82; '73, 80, 82. J IV, 11, 14, 42
microrhyncha (*Alca*). P '68, 19
microrhynchum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '68, **102**, 307
microrhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 65
 (*Cassius*). P '67, 65
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
micros (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
Microsauria. P '68, 210
microscaphus (*Bufo*). P '66, **301**
Microschatia. P '53, 446. J IV, 11, 18, 19, 36
microsculpta (*Aclis*). J VIII, **358**
Microseris. P '98, 34, 306
microsoma (*Epeira*). P '00, **211**
 (*Halocyptena*). P '64, **79**; '69, 206
Microspathodon. P '63, 214
microsperma (*Calosphæria*). P '90, 221
microspermum (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
Microsphæra. P '52, 142
microspora (*Ceratostomella*). P '93, **444**
 (*Lachnellula*). P '93, **451**
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
microsporium (*Coniosporium*). P '94, **377**
microstachys (*Festuca*). P '48, 24. J I, **187**
Microsthenes. J VI, 101
Microstigma. P '01, 136; '08, 461
microstigmus (*Myrophis*). P '83, 282
microstoma (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Holocentrum*). P '01, 325
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75
 (*Partula*). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 74
 (*Physa*). P '96, 494
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
Microstomum. P '51, 349; '02, 195
microstomum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 123; '67, 169, 172, 198; '68, 276; '69, 109
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
Microstomus. P '64, 222
microstomus (*Chondrotus*). P '95, 407
 (*Citharichthys*). P '64, 220, **223**
 (*Holocentrus*). P '01, 325; '04, 231
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
 (*Typhlops*). P '66, **125**
microstria (*Dentalium*). P '80, 365, **375**
Microstylis. P '98, 398
Microsus. P '70, 113
Microsyops. P '72, 20, 37. J VIII, 81
microtarsis (*Erigone*). P '05, 312
Microtarsus. P '02, 683
microtarsus (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 312
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 311

microtheca (*Eriogonum*). P '48, 15.
 J I, 162
 (Glyceria). P '62, 96, 335
 (Valsa). P '95, 26
Microtinæ. P '98, 369
microtis (*Micronycteris*). P '98,
 328-331
Microtragus. J II, 143
microtuberculatus (*Echinus*). P '04,
 212
Microtus. P '74, 187; '95, 381; '96,
 184, 379, 381-383; '97, 26, 212,
 304, 308; '98, 120, 353, 359-361,
 368; '99, 281-298; '04, 578, 587,
 589; '08, 404. J XI, 201-208, 279
microtus (*Anolis*). P '71, 205, 214.
 J VIII, 95, 119
Microtylopteryx. P '05, 448, 841
microura (*Sylvietta*). P '56, 318;
 '59, 39
microurus (*Troglodytes*). P '59, 39
Micrura. P '57, 159; '01, 659, 668,
 570-731
micrura (*Pteroplatea*). P '82, 308;
 '05, 461
Micruria. P '99, 201
micrurus (*Asaphus*). P '42, 178
 (*Dalmania*). P '65, 266
 (*Troglodytes*). P '56, 318
Micryphantes. P '03, 130; '05, 304,
 309
Mietis. j iv, 318
Miculia. P '68, 284
midæfasciata (*Auris*). P '85, 206
Midaidæ. P '95, 325
Midalia. P '64, 97
midamus (*Euplœa*). P '85, 87
Midas. P '61, 463; '95, 325. J
 X, 276, 292, 328
midas (*Chelonia*). P '71, 49
 (*Euryælon*). P '65, 33
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33. J
 V, 233
 (*Hapale*). J X, 292, 305
 (*Melania*). P '61, 119; '65,
 33. J V, 233
middendorffi (*Buccinum*). P '07, 245
Middendorffia. P '98, 290
middendorffii (*Eupagurus*). P '58,
 237, 250
Miersia. P '79, 416; '94, 400
mighelsiana (*Achatinella*). P '95,
 238
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 42
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 42
migrans (*Atherina*). P '62, 280
 (*Eulima*). P '46, 20; '48, 99;
 '62, 566; '82, 170
 (*Fusus*). P '43, 309; '48,
 100; '82, 173
 (*Isacis*). P '77, 147, 149. J
 VIII, 428, 441

migrans. *Continued*.
 (*Neptunea*). P '90, 145, 146
 (*Pasithea*). P '82, 170
migratoria (*Alauda*). P '75, 348
 (*Anas*). P '75, 356
 (*Columba*). j iv, 264; viii,
 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75,
 348
 (*Ectopistes*). P '53, 385; '75,
 348
 (*Merula*). P '90, 217; '91,
 438; '92, 152; '95, 501; '96, 165;
 '98, 87; '08, 156
migratoria propinqua (*Merula*). P
 '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '98, 218;
 '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690
migratorius (*Anchistia*). P '93, 124
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 356
 (*Ectopistes*). P '56, 293; '83,
 66; '95, 475; '98, 79
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 634
 (*Locusta*). P '02, 634
 (*Pachytylus*). P '02, 634
 (*Pelias*). P '93, 124
 (*Planesticus*). P '59, 106; '61,
 218; '66, 64
 (*Tetraboethriorhynchus*). P '87,
 23
 (*Turdus*). j iv, 35; viii, 153.
 P '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55,
 310; '56, 288; '59, 190; '61, 218;
 '64, 249; '66, 64; '68, 82, 149;
 '71, 19; '75, 348; '82, 221; '83,
 60; '08, 96. J I, 42; II, 265
migratoroides (*Edipoda*). P '01,
 372
 (*Pachytylus*). P '01, 372
miguelitana (*Conalæa*). P '07, 47
mikado (*Clausilia*). P '01, 475, 629,
 636, 651, 656; '02, 374
 (*Pezotettix*). P '02, 637
 (*Phraortes*). P '04, 40
 (*Podisma*). P '02, 636
 (*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103
Mikania. P '60, 513; '77, 107;
 1900, 649, 671, 672, 676
mikanie (*Cercospora*). P '91, 90
mikanii (*Anholodon*). P '68, 135
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 108,
 135
mikawa (*Clausilia*). P '04, 813
Mikrola. P '87, 53
milamensis (*Leda*). P '95, 47, 147
 (*Tellina*). P '95, 147
Milax. P '10, 665-668
milberti (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251,
 257
 (*Ariopsis*). P '77, 216
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Carcharinus*). P '64, 262
 (*Eulamia*). P '64, 262; '08, 62
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163

milberti. *Continued.*

- (Squalus). P '64, 262
 milbertii (Cryptops). J V, 34
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 mildei (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 miles (Berosus). P '55, **363**. J IV,
 30
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532; '07,
 174; '08, 15
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Macrochyrus). P '82, 277
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 Milesia. J vi, 163. P '94, 277; '95,
 331
 milesii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 41. J VI, 135
 (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Paludina). P '63, **156**. J
 VI, 184
 (Pimephales). P '64, **282**;
 '85, 64
 Miletus. P '85, 87
 miliacea (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Fimbristylis). P '80, 132
 (Panicum). P '77, 109
 miliaria (Caudisona). P '78, 26
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 miliaris (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 (Chatodon). P 1900, 512
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 miliarius (Crotalophorus). P '59,
 336; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Crotalus). J v, 371; vi, 37.
 P '95, 405; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 100;
 '03, 554
 Miliola. P '75, 74; '90, 447
 Miliolina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 militare (Orchelimum). P '07, **311**;
 '10, 595, 639
 militaris (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Acmaeops). J I, **322**
 (Aphodius). P '58, **65**; '59,
 289. J IV, 34
 (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Aster). P '95, **550**
 (Asterias). P '01, 176
 (Clythra). P '58, **83**. J IV,
 41
 (Coracias). P '67, 218
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Drillia). J VIII, 337, 350
 (Emberiza). P '66, 14

militaris. *Continued.*

- (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Juncus). P 1900, 548; '04,
 606; '07, 456
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48
 (Philæus). P '92, 74; '04,
 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Pteraster). P '88, 422; '01,
 176
 militaris var. prolata (Pteraster). P
 '88, 422
 militaris (Sturnella). P '66, 24
 (Sturnus). P '64, 249
 (Turris). J VIII, 350
 Miliun. J iii, 125. P '86, 289, 290
 milium (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82,
 170
 (Helix). P '59, 188
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '89, 207
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '72,
 107; '75, 154, 190; '90, 32; 1900,
 597, 610; '06, 147; '09, 515; '10,
 51, 144
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 milium meridionalis (Vitrea). P '06,
152
 milium (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 166; '89, 197
 milium pugetensis (Zonites). P '06,
 153
 milium meridionalis (Zonitoides). P
 '09, 514; '10, 52, 130
 Milla. P '98, 385, 388
 millebrachiatus (Eucladoerinus). P
 '78, 244, **245**; '81, 251; '90, 158,
 175, 365
 millecostata (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 millecostatus (Radiodiscus). P '06,
154, 155; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
 millefolium (Achillea). P '60, 303;
 '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98,
 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02,
 664; '09, 494
 millegrana (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 millei (Pennula). P '94, 133, 147
 millepora (Nonionina). P '78, 292
 millepunctata (Chonetes). P '70, **35**
 (Salamandra). P '59, 126. J
 I, 284
 (Terebratula). P '59, 9-26
 (Triton). J I, 284
 millepunctatus (Gasterosteus). P
 '86, 249, 251
 (Sphæriodactylus). P '60, **480**
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 499
 (Triton). P '59, 126

milleri (Apocynum). P '10, 582—
 (Atocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Cardium). J VIII, **345**
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Decadocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 129
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 345
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Milleriocrinus). P '86, 220
 (Natica). J VIII, **338**
 (Nuculana). J VIII, **346**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
Milleriocrinus. P '86, 74, 218-223;
 '85, 230; '88, 351-353, 387; '90,
 373, 388
Millerite. P '80, 243; '92, 181
millingtoni (Mitra). P '03, 283. J
 IX, 145
milliporacea (Ceriopora). P '46, 33
millsii (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225,
 247
milne-edwardsii (Tantalus). P '96,
513
milnei (Alpheus). P '93, 113
Milneria. P '02, 698, 701, 712
Milnia. P '79, 386, 388
Miltha. P '72, 87
Miltogramma. J vi, 174. P '95, 332
miltoni (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Milvago. P '70, 139, 143
milvina (Lycosa). P '08, 513, 514
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '04,
 121, 135; '08, 164, 173-179
Milvinæ. P '53, 452; '70, 139, 143
milvoides (Aquila). P '60, 133
Milvulus. P '51, 216; '90, 214; '92,
 107; '99, 306
Milvus. J iii, 348; v, 29. P '53,
 452; '58, 191; '62, 312; '05, 763
milvus (Trigla). P '92, 273
mima (Acmaëdera). P '73, 332
 (Clausilia). P '01, 412, **417**,
 652; '04, 819
 (Metostracon). P '03, 761
mimella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**
mimenoides (Tragus). P '02, 132
Mimesa. P '94, 300
Mimesidæ. P '94, 300
Mimesthes. P '08, 602
Mimetica. P '05, 821, 842
Mimetidæ. P '09, 206
Mimete. P '92, 192
Mimetus. P '92, 30; '04, 127; '09,
 206
Mimidæ. P '63, 304
Mimocichla. P '09, 366
Mimodesmus. P '96, 264

Mimosa. P '58, 128; '61, 453; '62,
 163; '78, 334; '89, 375; '98, 410;
 '99, 222; '01, 560
Mimosææ. P '89, 374
Mimosites. P '65, 70
mimula (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, 454, 593
mimula peninsularis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
mimuloides (Ægista). P '01, 617
 (Eulota). P '01, **617**
Mimulus. J vii, 47. P '58, 132;
 '60, 512; '63, 71; '71, 157; '73,
 101, 277; '78, 334; '84, 89; '98,
 38, 49, 309, 407. J III, 43, 98
Mimus. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '53,
 309; '54, 398; '59, 106, 191, 301,
 303; '63, 290, 304; '66, 65; '68,
 149; '69, 188; '71, 19; '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '89, 270; '90, 211; '92,
 111, 124; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98,
 217; '99, 25, 301, 312; '03, 29;
 '05, 687; '07, 458; '09, 366. J
 I, 42, 43; II, 264; IX, 419
mimus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 289,
307
 (Prepodesmus). P '96, **258**
Mimusops. P '89, 390
minahasa (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
minax (Cornulina). P '53, 321
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Gelasimus). P '55, **403**; '71,
 121; '78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 148.
 J III, 149
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Murex). P '53, 321
mindanensis (Hylarana). P '53,
423
 (Turdus). P '02, 684
mineopas (Bryttus). P '65, **84**;
 '06, 515
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219, 220,
 223, 224, 240
mineus (Mycæsis). P '85, 86
miniata (Asterina). P '89, 174; '91,
 212
 (Atolmis). P '60, 543
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 620
 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 102
 (Heterina). P '08, 480, 489
 (Lithosia). P '60, 543
 (Lopezia). P '67, 33
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 307
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 62
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
331
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sphæralcea). P '77, 106

miniata. *Continued.*

- (Tantilla). P '65, 197; '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 miniator (Tantilla). P '63, 100
 miniatula (Dellia). P '05, 423-428, 841
 miniatum (Callidium). J II, 18, 103
 miniatum malaccense (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
 miniatum (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
 miniatus (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Diemyctylus). P '56, 11; '95, 409. J III, 363
 (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Halicheres). J XII, 535
 (Julis). J XII, 535
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284, 288; III, 363
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Picus). P '66, 38
 (Sparus). J XII, 529
 (Toxopterus). P '06, 30; '07, 167
 (Triturus). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 minima (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Capnia). P '62, 367
 (Cardita). P '02, 703, 706
 (Carditamera). P '02, 703
 (Ceropsis). P '02, 701, 712
 (Cichla). j ii, 220
 (Collinsia). j vii, 47
 (Crypta). j i, 117
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Hesperis). J III, 186
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Isthmia). P '53, 430, 431;
 1900, 688, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Lycosa). P '02, 571; '04, 273
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285; '09, 361
 (Milneria). P '02, 712
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399

minima. *Continued.*

- (Navarretia). P '48, 13. J I, 160
 (Nemognatha). j iii, 306.
 P '53, 349
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '02, 569, 571; '04, 136, 267, 270, 273, 274, 276; '08, 165, 177
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Perca). j viii, 330. P '06, 522
 (Prosthesima). P '92, 19
 (Psaltria). J II, 264
 (Rhynchosia). P '89, 377
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773
 (Teichospora). P '95, 419
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 478
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tyrannula). P '43, 284; '99, 23
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 456, 478; '63, 145
 minimum (Belonidium). P '93, 452
 (Illosporium). P '93, 465
 (Monomorium). P '03, 259
 minimus (Adapisoriculus). P '90, 54, 56
 (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Auchenia). P '86, 12
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 215
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106
 (Empidonax). P '90, 208; '95, 382, 486; '98, 81; '99, 23; '07, 458; '08, 153
 (Epialtus). P '79, 385
 minimus consobrinus (Eutamias). P '08, 404, 405
 minimus pictus (Eutamias). P '04, 588
 minimus (Heliastus). P '09, 411, 461
 (Hypisodus). P '73, 419
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Micrometrus). P '54, 125
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 323
 (Myosurus). P '63, 57
 (Mysops). P '71, 232
 (Parus). j vii, 190; viii, 152.
 P '46, 115; '47, 155; '55, 309; '99, 16. J I, 36
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Psaltriparus). P '59, 107, 189, 191; '93, 27; '99, 16; '03, 13; '04, 585
 minimus californicus (Psaltriparus). P '98, 218
 minimus (Scotophilus). P 96, 517
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 532
 (Tachytes). P '93, 532
 (Tamias). j viii, 71, 74
 (Turdus). P '75, 349

Miniopteris. P '89, 321, 322, 339;
 '90, 30
minium (*Pyrrhosoma*). P '01, 127,
 138
Minnilus. P '56, 179; '77, 45, 70,
 '78-80, 86, 90; '85, 64; '93, 19
Minolia. P '05, 115
Minomus. P '56, 173; '77, 91, 95
Minor. J III, 349
minor (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 311
 (*Alasmodonta*). P '96, 506
 (*Alca*). P '68, 19
 (*Alpheus*). P '93, 114
minor picta (*Anas*). P '75, 356
minor (*Anomæpus*). P '89, 32
 (*Anthemocrinus*. P '81, 388
 (*Antrozous*). P '02, 389
 (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 173,
 177, 205
 (*Ardea*). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (*Argutor*). J II, 251
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96
 (*Auchenia*). P '86, 12; '89, 31
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 606
 (*Blattella*). P '06, 267
 (*Botaurus*). J I, 222
 (*Brickellia*). P '63, 67
 (*Bulla*). P '56, 69, 283; '60,
 424
 (*Calcophanes*). P '66, 408
 (*Callierinus*). P '85, 358
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77, 78
 (*Centurio*). P '01, 296
 (*Charadrus*). P '75, 357
 (*Chordeiles*). P '63, 286; '09,
 360
 (*Clivicola*). P '05, 767
 (*Clypeosphæria*). P '93, 138
 (*Coccyzus*). P '99, 301; '09,
 359
 (*Colymbus*). P '68, 476
minor fuscus (*Colymbus*). P '75,
 357
minor (*Corbicula*). P '60, 271; '61,
 127
 (*Corvina*). P '99, 354
 (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Cychnus*). J XI, 280
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (*Elisama*). P '85, 113
 (*Estrilda*). P '05, 778
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
 (*Euerinus*). P '81, 383
 (*Eudyptila*). P '72, 207
 (*Eutryxalis*). P '06, 15
 (*Fulica*). J IX, 412
 (*Fuligula*). P '42, 141. J I,
 226
 (*Fulmarus*). P '66, 27
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (*Galeocerdo*). P '46, 42; '97,
 428. J I, 192; VIII, 254

minor. Continued.
 (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 29; '80,
 150
 (*Geomelania*). P '10, 521
 (*Gnathodon*). P '62, 573
 (*Habropyga*). P '05, 778
 (*Hadrosaurus*). P '70, 268
 (*Halitherium*). P '83, 52
 (*Harpa*). P '05, 292
 (*Helicodonta*). P '58, 200
 (*Hemipalama*). P '61, 177,
 233
 (*Heterocorax*). P '05, 782
 (*Hexacrinus*). P '85, 338
 (*Hippopotamus*). P '44, 14;
 '93, 185. J I, 231, 236; II, 213,
 215
 (*Homelys*). P '94, 399
 (*Homotoicha*). P '07, 376
 (*Hypanthocrinus*). P '85, 355
 (*Hyperophora*). P '07, 371,
 375
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 415
 (*Idiornis*). P '99, 202
 (*Indicator*). P '56, 156
 (*Labia*). P '04, 776, 778;
 '10, 585
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Larra*). P '93, 520
 (*Lechea*). P '60, 511; '10, 568
minor var. maritima (*Lechea*). P
 1900, 667; '02, 663
minor (*Lemna*). P '60, 513; '68,
 Biol. 6, '70, 90; '80, 230; '02,
 666; '05, 697
 (*Linaria*). P '53, 383; '61,
 381, 382; '77, 107
 (*Litanœtria*). P '02, 718;
 '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 75; '09,
 415; '10, 12
 (*Lithosmumda*). P '60, 438
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 251
 (*Macrotus*). P '04, 428, 435,
 437
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263;
 '72, 108
 (*Marginella*). J VIII, 355
 (*Marpissa*). P '09, 224
 (*Megalostylus*). J II, 251
 (*Melanoplus*). P '04, 572; '06,
 414
 (*Metaleutea*). P '06, 15, 17
 (*Modiola*). J II, 205
 (*Mosasaurus*). P '59, 92
 (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '90,
 399
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
minor campestris (*Numenius*). P
 '75, 355
minor (*Orchelimum*). P '10, 616,
 640
 (*Oriolus*). J iv, 49. P '66, 17

minor. *Continued.*

- (Orphula). P '06, 17
(Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
(Palæosyops). P '71, 197;
'72, 37; '91, 107-112. J IX, 269-
272, 278, 311, 313, 330-338, 359,
375, 384
(Paradisea). P '91, 448
(Parasphendale). P '01, 285
(Partula). P '86, 31
(Parus). P '58, 192
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
(Philohela). P '75, 355; '83,
67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79;
'08, 102
(Phyllodromia). P '06, 267
(Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 203
(Plagiaulax). P '87, 285. J
IX, 188, 214
(Pleurotoma). P '56, 266; '60,
422; '63, 317
(Podiceps). j viii, 157. P
'62, 232
(Potamopsar). P '66, 415
(Procellaria). P '66, 27
(Procolpia). P '07, 169
(Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
(Quercus). P 1900, 484, 646,
664; '02, 647; '07, 454
(Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573
(Riparia). P '05, 767
(Rusticola). j v, 77. P '53,
427
(Sagda). P '10, 528
(Sciæna). P '99, 354
(Scolopax). j v, 76. P '56,
296; '75, 355
(Spheniscus). P '72, 190, 204,
205
(Stellifer). P '99, 354
(Stelliferus). P '99, 354
(Strophitus). P '53, 263
(Strotarchus). P '09, 200
(Succinea). P '58, 115
(Sylveocyclus). P '62, 232
(Terebratula). P '73, 178
(Tetrao). P '75, 350
(Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
(Thecachampsa). P '72, 18
(Trachelomonas). P '02, 794
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
'63, 317. J V, 278
(Turdus). j iv, 34; vii, 153.
P '46, 113, 114. J I, 41
(Turris). P '60, 422
minor marina (Umbla). P '84, 68
minor (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
246
(Uria). P '68, 68, 76
(Volvox). P '89, 138
(Xantho). P '52, 75
minorina (Berendtia). P '98, 283;
1900, 550
minorum var. gabbi (Cœlocentrum).
P 1900, 551
Minous. P '59, 144
Minthea. P '73, 328
minus (Alpheus). j i, 245. P '78,
298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 322; '93,
114
(Gammarus). j i, 376
(Lilium). P '68, 166
(Megalasma). P '07, 409-415
(Palæotherium). P '77, 153
(Peramus). P '88, 295
(Phyllostoma). P '57, 174
(Polygonum). P '63, 75; '67,
22
(Spalacotherium). P '88, 295
minuscula (Galumna). P '06, 492
(Hadena). P '75, 431
(Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
203; '60, 19; '72, 100; '89, 82;
'94, 16
(Hyalina). P '93, 251, 254;
'02, 240
(Parastichtis). P '75, 425
(Perdicella). P '88, 41
(Pseudohyalina). P '66, 315;
'02, 240; '03, 764
(Schasicheila). P '03, 783
(Turbonilla). J VIII, 329
(Zonitoides). P '06, 149, 560;
'09, 514; '10, 665-668
minuscula alachuana (Zonitoides). P
'06, 149, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52,
131
minuscula neomexicana (Zonitoides).
P '06, 149
minuseulum (Cercyon). P '44, 102
minuseulus (Philodromus). P '92,
63
(Zonites). P '75, 153, 166;
'76, 127; '89, 82, 84, 197
minuseulus alachuanus (Zonites). P
'89, 84, 197
minuseulus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524;
'02, 420; '03, 213, 768; '04, 408,
411, 421
minuta (Aclis). P '88, 240; '91,
259
(Aclisina). P '88, 240; '91,
259
(Acroloxus). P '60, 432
(Actæonia). P '88, 240
(Actæonina). P '89, 301; '91,
263
(Actodromas). P '61, 204;
'05, 759
(Altica). P '47, 167
(Alveinus). J IX, 147
(Amphitetras). P '90, 136;
1900, 716

minuta. Continued.

- (Ancyclus). P '60, 432
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arca). P '63, 142
 (Arctosa). P '09, 217
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Atrypa). P '46, 33
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301;
 '91, 263
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 31; '05,
 303
 (Cercaria). P '77, 201
 (Chaetocnema). P '47, **167**
 (Clinopleura). P '09, 412, 482
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 307
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dictyna). P '92, 27
 (Ellipes). P '04, 799; '07,
 65; '09, 482; '10, 644
 (Ellychina). P '51, 333
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
minuta var. *karpinskyana* (Estheria).
 P '97, 427
minuta (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Gazza). J XII, 517
 (Helicina). P '79, 29. J IX,
 103, 104, 110, 111
 (Helix). J i, **123**; ii, 161. P
 '57, 190; '60, 19; '93, 247
 (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 218
 (Kerivoula). P '98, **321**
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Leda). P '63, 142
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 301; '91, 263
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Melitæa). P '61, 160, **161**
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, **218**
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
 331
 (Morrhua). P '63, 236
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 179
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Orchominella). P '01, 167
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I, 202
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 (Pholoë). P '02, 274; '08,
 338
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Pinna). P '60, **198**. J VIII,
 308
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08,
 165, 305
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229

minuta. Continued.

- (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Posidonia). J II, 194
 (Posidonomia). P '43, 250,
 251
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357
 (Sporophila). P '99, 307
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 326, 552, 553; '66, 100; '71, 45
 (Sternula). P '62, 542
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **545**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 49
 (Sylvia). J iv, 197. P '67, 221
 (Terebra). P '90, 448
 (Trigla). P '90, 49
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '58,
 196; '61, 229; '62, 322; '05, 759
 (Turtonia). P '72, 227
 (Uranidea). P '83, 152
 (Vallonia). P '66, 315; '93,
 239, 247, 252
 (Velletia). P '56, **120**, 278
 (Zapornia). P '94, 132, 142
minutalis (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
minutiflora (Vilfa). P '91, 299
minutiflorus (Sporobolus). P '91,
 299
minutilla (Actodromas). P '61, 191,
 230; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30
 (Tringa). J v, 92. P '61, 230;
 '75, 355; '93, 36, 61; '98, 139;
 '05, 688
minutissima (Astarte). P '48, 96;
 '72, 52
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gomphonema). P '53, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '72, 101
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 (Volvula). P '90, 401; '95,
 54. J IV, **386**
minutissimum (Punctum). P '75, 155
minutistriatum (Dentalium). P '90,
 401. J IV, **386**
minutistriatum var. *dumbli* (Den-
 talium). P '95, 97, 114-159
minutoides (Mus). P '96, 532
minutula (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Melania). P '56, **123**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Monedula). P '95, 366
 (Navicula). P '61, 67

- minutum (Agathidium). P '44, 103
 (Argiallagma). P '08, 478
 (Epilobium). P '84, 85
 (Gongyliidiellum). P '05, 313, 327, 338
 minutum var. minimum (Monomorium). P '03, 258
 minutum (Rhabdonema). P '61, 68
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 minutus (Alveinus). P '72, 53; '01, 514
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Apotettix). P '05, 34, 53
 (Brachygadus). P '63, 236, 250
 (Buteo). P '75, 89
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Carpophilus). P '44, 105
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, 321
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 311
 (Coccyzus). P '08, 496
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724; '08, 454
 minutus concentratus (Cyclotus). P '05, 724
 minutus quelpartensis (Cyclotus). P '08, 454
 minutus (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Drepanoxiphus). P '05, 817, 842
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Equus). J XI, 255
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Gadus). P '62, 280; '63, 236
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Grapsus). P '80, 202
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 56
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hydrocolerus). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 311
 (Liradiscus). P '90, 138
 (Malachius). P '45, 305; '52, 167
 (Nanomys). P '91, 126, 133
 (Nautilograpsus). P '50, 24; '58, 103; '80, 202; '88, 320
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198, 201
 (Parus). P '43, 259
 (Pericercotus). P '99, 47
 (Phidippus). P '92, 74
 (Philodromus). P '92, 62
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, 22
 minutus. *Continued.*
 (Physemus). P '54, 117. J IV, 32
 (Pirata). P '04, 265; '08, 165, 301, 303
 (Planes). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Saurus). J v, 118
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41
 (Tricocephalus). P '56, 54
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
 Minyas. J i, 170
 Minyocerus. P '58, 229
 Minyriolus. P '05, 303, 304
 Mintyrema. P '85, 410; '04, 243
 Miobasileus. P '74, 166
 miobuta (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 miocenica (Lucina). P '82, 186
 Mioclænus. P '83, 78, 80-83; '90, 52, 54, 60; '92, 292, 295, 297-303, 321-323, 413, 422
 Miodon. P '72, 249; '02, 698, 700, 711
 Miogryllus. P '02, 727; '04, 575; '07, 74; '08, 401; '09, 483; '10, 597
 Miolaphus. P '90, 52, 60
 Miomantis. P '01, 284; '03, 713
 mionecton (Vallonia). P '93, 258, 275, 277
 mionecton var. schamhalensis (Vallonia). P '93, 275
 Mionorus. P '07, 431
 Miopteryx. P '06, 276
 miorhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 188-194; 1900, 107-109; '05, 224, 227
 (Polygyra). P '99, 191, 193; '05, 228
 miotympanum (Hyla). P '63, 47; '65, 195, 197. J VI, 84
 mipartitus (Elaps). P '68, 110, 289
 mira (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Dolomedes). P '04, 320
 (Holopella). P '63, 22; '89, 298
 (Isehyriza). P '56, 221
 (Pisaurina). P '04, 320
 mirabile (Exoglossum). P '56, 191
 (Megatherium). P '52, 117.
 J VII, 248, 263, 358, 411
 (Edogonium). P '69, Biol. 4
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294, 296
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 Mirabilis. P '87, 330; '89, 400; '98, 379
 mirabilis (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 165

mirabilis. Continued.

- (Clupea).—P '54, **138**, 154
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 29
 (Dielonius). P '83, 99, 104,
106
 (Dinamœba). P '74, **143**
 (Dinoceras). P '72, 241
 (Diphasia). P '76, 210, 219
 (Echinarachnius). P '91, 215
 (Epirobia). P '03, **765**
 (Gilliechthys). P '81, 114
 (Gyrocion). P '03, 765
 (Hadrosaurus). P '68, 199;
 '70, 68; '76, 253
 (Hemiphlebia). P '01, 132,
139
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30, **31**
 (Hyalonema). P '60, 85
 (Leskia). P '63, 360
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Merychippus). P '58, **27**,
 158; '70, 67. J VII, 21, 294, 302,
 358, 402
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 132
 (Protohippus). P '92, 326
 (Scaphechinus). P '63, 359
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177, 178
 (Trachodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
 90; '70, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 (Wedelia). P '96, 33
 (Welwitschia). P '76, 172
mirabilonga (Clymene). P '03, **480**
miradorensis (Pseudosubulina). P
 '91, 312
 (Scotophilus). P '66, **287**
 (Volutaxis). P '91, 312
Mirafra. P '99, 57; '05, 777
miraletus (Raja). P '92, 238; '01,
 334; '10, 471
miranda (Camœna). P '02, 234
 (Helix). P '02, 234
 (Melecta). P '96, 34
mirandollii (Astur). P '75, 471-485
 (Micrastur). P '75, 472-485,
 500
mirandum (Buccinum). P '07, 245
mirandum var. *schrenkii* (Buccinum).
 P '07, 246
mirandus (Aublysodon). P '68, **198**
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 532
 (Hapalorhinus). P '59, **75**
 (Phanops). P '54, **83**
Mirbelia. P '58, 128
mirificus (Edaphodon). P '56, **221**
 (Mastodon). P '58, 10, **28**;
 '70, 67, 98; '74, 222; '92, 228. J
 VII, 21, 240, 249-251, 357, 395
 (Tetralophodon). J VII, 396
Miro. P '89, 148
Mirtis. P '60, 552

- mirus* (Limonium). J IV, 35
misakiensis (Trypanosyllis). P '08,
 328
misandra (Carex). P '95, 544
misanthropus (Clibanaria). P '91, 183
Mischocyttarus. P '98, 445
Miscodera. P '73, 324. J IV, 13
Miscophini. P '94, 302, 305
Miscophus. P '93, 468, 479; '94,
 305; '96, 554
misella (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90,
 332
misellum (Sacium). P '52, **145**
misellus (Acupalpus). P '68, 378
 (Bacanius). P '53, 292
 (Liopus). J II, **173**
 (Ozognathus). P '65, 226
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **155**
miser (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Columbella). P '01, 197, 389
misera (Columbella). P '01, 196, 389
misera var. *californica* (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
misera var. *polynyma* (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
miserabilis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 (Anthophora). P '78, **191**
 (Arnioceras). J VIII, 312
Misgurnina. P '05, 474
Misgurnus. P '63, 257; '97, 60;
 '99, 180; '05, 474
misopriion (Dentex). J XII, 527
missiesii (Thoropa). J VI, 112
missionum (Melanoplus). P '09, 470
mississippiense (Amphidesma). P
 '48, 95
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '01,
 517
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
mississippiensis (Abra). P '03, 262
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 353
 (Alligator). P '60, 549; '71,
 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457;
 '03, 553; '06, 111
 (Amphidesma). P '47, 291. J
 I, **121**
 (Arca). P '47, **294**; '48, 96;
 '55, 257; '81, 448, 449; '90, 403;
 '03, 265. J I, 125; IX, 145
 (Buccinum). P '47, **285**. J
 I, **116**; IX, 148
 (Bursa). P '03, 279
 (Byssosarca). P '47, **295**; '48,
 97; '81, 448, 449. J I, 125; IV,
 387
 (Cancellaria). P '47, 287; '48,
 97. J I, **118**
 (Cassia). P '47, 288; '48, 98.
 J I, **119**
 (Celtis). P '05, 700

mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Chama). P '47, **294**; '48,
98. J I, **124**
(Cibota). P '81, 448; '90,
403; '95, 122. J IV, 387
(Clavella). P '55, **259**
(Crassatella). P '47, **291**;
'48, 98; '55, 257. J I, **122**; IX,
145
(Crocodilus). j vi, 19. P '08,
113
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cytherea). P '47, 293; '48,
99. J I, **123**
(Dentalium). P '47, 280. J
I 111, **112**; IX, 145, 148
(Dorycerinus). P '68, 345, 347;
'81, 353, 354
(Drillia). P '03, 273
(Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270.
P '53, 452; '99, 11
(Ficus). P '47, **286**; '48, 99;
'07, 214. J I, 117
(Fissurella). P '47, 282; '48,
99. J I, **113**
(Fulgoraria). P '47, 288; '48,
100. J I, **119**; IX, 145, 148
(Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48,
100; '79, 223; '03, 267. J I, 117
(Gari). P '03, 262
(Ictinia). P '53, 452; '66, 49;
'70, 144; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
(Lucina). P '47, 280, 293;
'48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 111, **124**
(Lyria). P '03, 282
(Mactra). P '47, **290**; '48,
101; '96, 471. J I, 121
(Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
I, **127**; IX, 149, 151
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Mikrola). P '87, **53**
(Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48,
101; '55, 261; '03, 283. J I,
119; IX, 145, 148
(Modiola). P '47, 295; '48,
101. J I, **126**
(Morone). P '87, 295
(Murex). P '47, **285**; '48,
102. J I, 116
(Narica). P '47, **282**; '48,
102. J I, 113
(Natica). P '47, **283**; '48,
102; '80, 360, 368. J I, 114, 207;
II, 41; IX, 149
(Navicula). P '54, 29. J IX,
145
(Oliva). P '47, **289**; '48, 103.
J I, 119
(Olivella). P '03, 281
(Papillina). P '55, **262**
(Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV,

283mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Pectunculus). J I, **125**
(Phos). P '03, 279
(Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
I, **115**
(Pleurotomaria). P '71, 176
(Psammobia). P '03, 262. J
I, **122**
(Pyranga). P '69, 131
(Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 330
(Pyrula). P '79, 223; '07,
194, 210-218
(Ringicula). P '47, **287**; '48,
105; '87, 54; '95, 53. J I, **117**;
IX, 151
(Sigaretus). P '47, 280, 283;
'48, 105; '90, 400. J I, 111, **113**
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Sycotypus). P '54, 31
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
(Tanagra). j iv, 53
(Triton). P '47, 288; '48,
106. J I, **118**
(Turritella). P '47, 283; '48,
107. J I, **114**
(Unio). P '53, 252; '78, 274.
J I, **277**
missouriana (Cytherea). j viii, **210**,
223. P '56, 284
missouriense (Macrochilus). P '89,
309
(Orycterotherium). P '85, 51.
J VII, 413
missouriensis (Actinoerinus). P '68,
345; '81, 353
(Astragalus). P '63, 60; '98,
22, 297
(Batrachiosaurus). P '59, 92
(Callopora). P '66, **117**
(Cardiomorpha). P '69, 172
(Discina). P '88, 227
(Dorycerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
'81, 353
(Ichthyosaurus). P '57, 90,
'59, 92
(Iris). j vii, 58. P '98, 42,
312
(Lycosa). P 1900, 530, 538;
'08, 163, 242
(Mososaurus). P '57, 90, 113,
117, 119; '59, 92; '60, 54; '61,
419, 428
(Mus). P '74, 181, 182
(Enothera). P '63, 61
(Opuntia). P '63, 61; '76,
161; '83, 74
(Orthosina). P '59, 8-26
(Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
(Poterioerinites). P '69, 137
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 232,
337
(Proetus). P '65, 133

missouriensis. Continued.

- (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337
(Solidago). j vii, **32**. P '63, 64
(Spirigera). P '65, **117**
missouri (Leviathan). J VII, 395
Missourium. P '41, 115. J VII, 395
missuriensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
(Polythorax). P '76, **258**
mistassinica (Viola). P '03, 695
mistus (Pæcilometis). P '60, **223**
Misumena. P '92, 57; 1900, 537;
'01, 584; '03, 129, 341; '04, 132;
'09, 215, 562
mita (Leptalis). P '66, **340**
Mitchella. j i, 24. P '60, 303; '68,
183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9;
'84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664,
669; '10, 573
mitchelli (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
mitchelli mitchelli (Crotalus). P
'01, 108
mitchelli pyrrhus (Crotalus). P '01,
108
mitchelli (Geosaurus). P '59, 92
(Lepibema). P '60, 112
(Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
(Perca). P '60, 112
(Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '62,
569; '82, 171
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
mitchelliana (Helix). P '58, 203;
'72, 111; '74, 40; '75, 208, 211;
'89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 154
mitchellii (Caudisona). P '61, **293**;
'66, 310
(Cidaris). J IX, 131
(Trochus). P '48, 106
(Turritella). P '48, 107
mitchellotina (Terebratulina). P '73,
179
mitchilli (Anchovia). P '09, 407
(Argyreiosus). P '62, 437
(Perca). j i, 395
mitchilli var. interrupta (Perca). P
'87, 295
mitchillii (Acipenser). P '9, 251,
256
Mitella. P '60, 145; '63, 62
mitella (Pollicipes). P '90, 443
mitellæ (Septoria). P '93, **163**
Mithracinæ. P '71, 239; '79, 388
Mithraculus. P '71, 239; '79, 388;
'88, 318; '91, 189, 199
Mithrax. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 218;
'59, 302; '79, 389, 390; '91, 215
Mithrodia. P '89, 171
miticus (Trionyx). P '95, 404
mitis (Alpheus). P '52, **22**
(Contia). P '53, 300; '60,
251; '61, 174; '01, 66, 68; '08,
122

mitis. Continued.

- (Felis). P '79, 172
(Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
(Monocystis). P '82, **147**
(Pinus). P '71, 101; '77, 286,
319; '89, 56
Mitopus. P '01, 593; '09, 231
Mitra. P '46, 22; '47, 289; '48,
101; '55, 260, 261; '62, 563; '78,
301; '82, 168, 169, 198, 204, 208;
'90, 396; '91, 50; '95, 122; '99,
71; '01, 386; '03, 282, 283; '04,
12; '05, 292. J I, 119, 132; II,
39; IV, 288, 383; IX, 145, 148
mitra (Porcellana). P '58, 229
mitræforme (Clava). P '01, 393
mitræformis (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
mitralis (Platylabus). P '94, 185
Mitraria. P '04, 664
mitrata (Acrosoma). P '81, 431;
'82, 255; '88, 175
(Arcella). P '76, **56**; '79, 162
(Epeira). P '88, 79
(Motacilla). j iv, 178
(Nectarinia). P '64, 267
(Numida). P '63, 303; '64,
247
(Rhinocichla). P '02, 685
(Setophaga). P '53, 309
(Sylvania). P '54, 397; '95,
497; '96, 112, 157, 162
(Sylvia). j iv, 178
(Tanagra). P '64, 254
(Timalia). P '02, 685
mitratum (Phyllothelys). P '03, **715**
mitratus (Basiliscus). P '56, 237;
'68, 97. J VIII, 125
(Brachydactylus). J VIII, 118
(Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540
(Semnopithecus). P '02, 141
(Wala). P '04, 138
Mitrephorus. P '66, 63
Mitridæ. P '91, 50; '01, 386; '04, 12
Mitrolaria. P '05, 292
mitsukurii (Clausilia). P '01, 648;
'02, 360
(Squalus). P '08, 73
miurus (Noturus). P '77, 46; '85,
410
Mixodectes. P '92, 417
Mixodectidæ. P '83, 80
Mixophagus. P '69, **3**
Mixophyes. P '68, 281. J VI, 89,
91, 93
Mixornis. P '02, 685
mixta (Aemæodera). P '73, 332
(Cicada). j vi, 314
(Corbicula). P '60, 271
(Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
(Lamia). J II, 176
(Melania). P '79, 214, 225;
'84, 104

mixta. Continued.

- (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 (Tettigonia). J iv, **341**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Xya). P '53, **364**
mixtum (Theridium). P '09, 203
mixtus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160
Mnais. P '01, 134
Mnemiopsis. P '88, 82
m-nigrum (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
Mnio. P '89, 270
mnioides (Splachnum). P '55, 445
 (Tetraplodon). P '55, 445. J
 III, 202
Mniotilta. J iv, 27, 35. P '53, 312,
 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61;
 '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
Mniotiltidæ. P '95, 494; '96, 157
Mnium. P '55, 445; '63, 96
mobilensis (Chrysemys). P '03, 544,
 554, 556; '04, 668
 (Pseudemys). P '91, 41
mobiliana (Helix). P '59, 188; '75,
 209, 211
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
mobiliensis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 691, 698, 730
 (Denticella). P 1900, 698
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
mobola (Paranerium). P '08, 506
Mobula. P '92, 241
Mobulidæ. P '03, 332; '10, 475
mochon (Atherina). P '92, 253
Mocoa. P '57, 196; '64, 180; '68,
 284; '08, 118. J VIII, 94, 115
moctezumensis (Lampsilis). P '09,
534
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
modeeri (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
Modelia. P '61, 368
modesta (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Amphibulima). P '87, 137
 (Anodonta). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 364
 (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146,
147
 (Anota). P '03, 30, 32
 (Arca). P '63, **15**
 (Arvicola). P '68, 2; '74,
 190, 191
 (Atrypa). P '52, 190
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Brachyspira). P '87, 137

modesta. Continued.

- (Chiropacha). P '01, 279
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**. J
 IV, 42
 (Contra). P '62, 339
 (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 635
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30; '60, 299;
 '61, 405
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Hoplia). P '43, **304**; '44,
 55. J III, 285
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 313. J V, 348
 (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '01, 569, 586;
 '04, 278; '08, 163, 225, 226, 261,
 268
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Nomada). P '03, 609-611
modesta var. *rivertonensis* (Nomada).
 P '03, 609, **610**
modesta var. *vegana* (Nomada). P
 '03, 593, 609, **610**
modesta (Ohleria). P '95, 30
 (Palæornis). P '99, 50
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, **238**;
 '91, 252
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Pseudomyrma). P '82, 265
 (Pupa). P 1900, 600
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773
 (Scala). J VIII, 197, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Scolopendra). J V, **29**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Spatha). P '64, **109**. J VI,
 37
 (Succinea). P '87, 137
 (Symmetroleura). P '07, 301
 (Syrbula). P '08, 368, 375
 (Tarachodes). P '01, 279
 (Tarentula). P '01, 586; '08,
 261, 270
 (Tellina). P '98, 419
 (Thargalia). P '01, **575**
 (Thracia). J IX, 121

modesta. Continued.

- (*Trimerotropis*). P '08, 390;
'09, 152
(*Triopa*). P '79, 72; '80, **113**
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
(*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
(*Vertigo*). P '61, 308; 1900,
597, 598, 600, 609
modesta castanea (*Vertigo*). P 1900,
609
modesta corpulenta (*Vertigo*). P
1900, 601, 609
modesta parietalis (*Vertigo*). P
1900, 598, 601, 609; '09, 515; '10,
51, 144
modestum (*Bittium*). J VIII, 363
(*Chemnitzia*). J VIII, 363
(*Hæmulon*). P '83, 286; '99,
351
(*Phrynosoma*). P '52, **69**;
'66, 302; '83, 10; '85, 140, 148;
'92, 335, 337; '03, 546, 556
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313, 316
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 294, 299
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **174**;
'63, 316, J VI, 276
modestus (*Ablabes*). P '62, 339
(*Angulus*). P '65, 56
(*Cantharis*). j iii, **179**. P
'51, 344
(*Chironomus*). j iii, **13**
(*Cueujus*). j v, **268**. P '54, 75
(*Doliosaurus*). P '85, 148
(*Dryoscopus*). P '99, 49
(*Echinaster*). P '90, 326
(*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
(*Eros*). J I, 80
(*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
(*Helicops*). P '68, 309
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
(*Julis*). P '54, **151**; '62, 142;
'63, 331
(*Læmophlæus*). P '54, 75
(*Lichenochrus*). P '05, 814
(*Lophiodon*). P '70, **109**; '71,
9
(*Lycus*). J I, 80
(*Mecistogaster*). P '01, 136;
'08, 489, 490
(*Oxyjulis*). P '63, 331
(*Pachylomerus*). P '01, **570**
(*Podabrus*). P '51, 344
(*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III,
224
(*Pomadasy*). P '83, 286; '99,
350
(*Pseudojulis*). P '63, 331
(*Rallus*). P '94, 133, 139
(*Regulus*). P '62, 317
(*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181, 183
(*Tellina*). P '65, 56
(*Vireo*). P '63, 294

- modica* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 608, **624**
(*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 165,
174, 202, 207
modica var. *brunnea* (*Pardosa*). P
'08, 172
modica (*Pupa*). P '58, 208; '75,
153, 189; '89, 206
modicella (*Helix*). J IX, 28
(*Hemimaetra*). P '62, 572
(*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '62,
572; '82, 158
(*Nanina*). J IX, 28
(*Patula*). J VIII, 386; IX,
28, 108, 111
(*Pitys*). J IX, 28
modicellus (*Actæon*). J IV, **287**
(*Lymneus*). j v, **122**
(*Unio*). P '59, **171**. J IV,
347
modicus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150,
154
(*Pupoides*). P 1900, 605
(*Unio*). P '57, **171**. J IV,
204
Modiola. j ii, 265; iv, 369; vi, 120;
vii, 242. P '42, 217; '46, 24; '47,
295; '48, 101; '58, 43; '60, 198,
418, 427; '61, 149, 150, 371, 417,
427, 439; '62, 579; '63, 142; '65,
245; '67, 18; '71, 130, 131, 134;
'77, 23; '78, 303; '80, 21, 26; '82,
159, 160, 199; '84, 12; '86, 274;
'88, 331, 333; '90, 135, 403; '91,
46; '95, 46; '97, 428; '08, 4, 5.
J I, 126; II, 194, 203-205; IV,
395; VIII, 319; X, 188, 469
Modiolaria. P '63, 142; '71, 130;
'78, 303; '10, 42. J VIII, 377
modiolaris (*Cardiomorpha*). P '62,
416
modioliforme (*Musculium*). P '62,
32
(*Pisum*). P '60, 294; '62, 32
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 294; '62,
32
modioliformis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294;
'62, 32
(*Musculium*). P '60, 294
(*Unio*). P '53, 246, 248; '54,
241, 244
modiolina (*Gastrochaena*). P '61,
478
Modiolopsis. P '65, 246; '70, 41;
'71, 323
Modiolus. P '65, 245; '03, 756;
'05, 12
modiolus (*Gonospira*). P '74, 47
Modiomorpha. J VIII, 306
Modisimus. P '09, 202
modocorum (*Nomada*). P '03, 568,
570
Modulidæ. P '91, 53

- Modulus. P '91, 53; '93, 221; '05, 26, 292. J VIII, 363
 möbbi (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 mœcha (Copris). P '54, **222**. J IV, 34
 Mœhringia. P '63, 59; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 moellendorffi (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
 (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi humicola (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi (Vitriniconus). P '01, **194**
 Moellendorfia. P '05, 710, 736
 mollendorffi (Pareas). P '94, 424
 mœnas (Cancer). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
 (Portunus). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 mœnensis (Cerithium). J VIII, **360**
 (Donax). J VIII, **371**
 (Drillia). J VIII, 351
 (Nucula). J VIII, **379**
 moenkhausii (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, **522**
 Mörchia. P '73, 246
 mœrens (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Cantharis). P '53, 332
 (Charopus). P '59, **283**, 290
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **268**. J IV, 33
 (Elater). P '61, **347**
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Leucage). P '09, 208
 (Lytta). P '53, 332
 (Meloe). P '53, **328**
 (Oxytelus). P '44, **42**
 (Platynus). P '54, 47. J II, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306, 314
 moesta (Amastra). P '88, 47; '95, 232
 (Anisolabais). P '01, 273; '03, 304
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Argia). P '08, 486, 489
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **32**
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329
 (Epeira). P '01, 583
 (Feronia). J II, 247
 (Hippodamia). P '54, **19**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Melolontha). j v, **197**
 (Nebria). P '60, 318; '73, 322
 (Newcombina). P '88, 47
 (Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 165, 173, 183
 (Sarcoda). J II, 163
 moesta. *Continued.*
 (Tantilla). P '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 mœstum (Asemum). J II, 35, 105
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 301
 (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**. J IV, 40
 (Homalocranium). P '66, 126
 mœstus (Icius). P '92, **77**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J II, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 337
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 246
 Mogannia. P '61, 283
 mogollonensis (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Sciurus). P '03, 20
 Mogoplistes. P '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 Mogrus. P '03, 341
 Mogurnda. P '63, 270
 mogurnda (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 mohavensis (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 Mohoa. P '55, 440; '99, 43
 moineau (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pentheria). P '64, 253
 Moira. P '78, 306
 Mojarra. P '83, 123; '86, 256
 mokasen (Agkistrodon). P '08, 124
 mokeson (Cenchris). j v, 365, 366; vi, 37
 mokoho (Ardea). j v, **59**
 Mola. P '87, 348, 351; '90, 281; '91, 66, 69; '92, 278; '04, 511
 mola (Diodon). P '60, 21
 (Metynnis). P '03, **528**
 (Mola). P '92, 278; '04, 511
 (Orthagoriscus). P '82, 309; '92, 278
 Molacanthus. P '60, 21; '82, 283
 molare (Radulum). J III, 218
 molaris (Conularia). P '76, **33**
 molefaciens (Atta). P '60, 445
 (Myrmica). P '60, 445; '66, 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303
 molenaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 molesta (Brachys). P '57, 9
 molestum (Gobiosoma). P '58, **169**
 molestus (Platynus). P '66, 346
 (Tabanus). j iii, **31**. P '95, 322
 Molge. j v, 320. P '59, 125-127; '68, 215, **220**; '02, 186. J III, 361
 Molgula. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '78, 303. J XIII, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 33, 39, 46, 100
 Molidæ. P 1900, 514; '92, 278; '04, 511
 molinæ (Aptenodytes). P '72, 174, 210
 (Connarus). P '99, 56
 (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54

- Molinia.** P '91, 303
mollissima (Callopietria). P '75, 65
 (Somateria). P '62, 323
mollissima borealis (Somateria). P '92, 149
molitor (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Cleonus). P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 (Dicercia). P '44, 144; '57, 7; '73, 331
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Phrynoidea). P '62, 358
 (Tenebrio). P '59, 78
molle (Agonum). P '54, 59
 (Anobium). P '65, 224
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Cypripedium). P '98, 409
 (Geraneum). P '77, 106
 (Hieracium). J III, 193
 (Liozoum). P '65, 224
 (Monostomum). P '56, 43
 (Schinus). P '98, 381
mollicella (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
Molnesia. j ii, 3. P '59, 114; '62, 136; '77, 88; '06, 90
mollipedella (Plutella). P '60, 6
mollipes (Tettigonia). j vi, 312
mollipilosa (Acmæops). P '60, 321
mollipilosus (Lynx). P 1900, 49
 (Perognathus). P '93, 407
 (Pteropus). P '61, 159
 (Sciurus). j viii, 316. P '41, 102
mollis (Achirus). P '64, 215
 (Achyraehena). J I, 176
 (Estrelatæ). P '66, 135, 150, 170
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Arnica). P '63, 68
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 150, 175
 (Dermestes). P '65, 244
 (Elymus). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Helianthus). P '82, 222; '97, 193
 (Holeus). P '77, 109
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Monarda). j vii, 48
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, 171. J I, 263
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170, 197; '70, 85
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 150, 170
 (Spermophilus). P '63, 157
 (Tecoma). P '98, 386
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
Mollisia. P '93, 147; '95, 428
Mollisiæ. P '94, 349
mollissima (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Somateria). P '61, 239
mollissima borealis (Somateria). P '95, 503, 505
mollissima (Thelephora). J II, 278
mollissimus (Astragalus). j vii, 18. P '63, 60
Mollotus. P '56, 90
Mollugo. P '60, 302; '02, 643, 644, 661, 667
molluscus (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
Moloch. P '68, 283
molopinus (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
Molopophorus. P '82, 210, 214
Molops. J II, 229-233; IV, 28
Molorehus. j iii, 428. P '46, 126; '51, 346; '66, 348. J I, 313, 315, 317; II, 21, 103, 143
Molossidæ. P '02, 393
molossus (Orchelimum). P '07, 306, 307; '10, 616, 641
Molossus. P '55, 432, 437, 438; '80, 359, 393; '89, 320, 327; '90, 15, 30; '02, 395; '03, 26; '04, 251
molossus (Canis). P '50, 87; '79, 184
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307, 308
 (Coluber). j v, 363; vi, 36
 (Copris). P '46, 125
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '83, 12; '01, 101; '03, 553, 556, 625
 (Portheus). P '73, 338
Molothrus. P '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 16-23, 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74, 96; '75, 351; '83, 63; '92, 108, 119; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '99, 34; '05, 683; '08, 83, 154. J I, 49; II, 142
molukiana (Isocardia). J III, 318
moluccana (Porzana). P '94, 146
moluccanus (Calotes). P '02, 177
moluccensis (Atya). P '94, 407, 408
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Palumbus). P '54, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 679
 (Scomber). P '04, 759
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56
 (Thynnus). P '05, 56
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
 (Yungipicus). P '02, 679
Molurini. P '66, 399, 400
molurus (Python). P '60, 507

- Molva. P '63, 230, 240, 257; '92, 277
 molva (Gadus). j i, 83. P '63, 240
 molvæ (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Molybdenite. P '77, 252; '80, 243; '87, 38; '89, 33; '90, 83; '92, 178, 183, 195; '96, 210; '97, 437; '07, 445
 Molybdenum. P '07, 445
 molybdica (Strangalia). J II, 101
 Molybdite. P '92, 195
 Momordica. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Momotus. P '48, 89; '99, 305
 Monacanthidae. P '97, 80; 1900, 514; '06, 102; '07, 439
 Monacanthus. P '61, 78; '63, 178, 185; '82, 283; '97, 80, 127; 1900, 514
 Monacha. P '99, 47
 monacha (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Platysteira). P '67, 218
 Monachidium. P '04, 530
 Monachus. P '47, 174; '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 263
 monachus (Centropus). P '56, 320; '59, 142; '05, 766 (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226, 227, 240 (Chlænus). P '56, 27. J IV, 29 (Coccyua). P '08, 496 (Grus). P '70, 86 (Merops). P '67, 217 (Oriolus). P '67, 217; '91, 449 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 527 (Parus). P '67, 221 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 Monacite. P '97, 437
 monadelpha (Valsa). P '77, 117
 Monadenia. P '98, 68
 Monanthus. P '89, 117
 monarchi (Strepsidura). J IX, 152
 monarchus (Gecko). P '02, 176
 Monarda. j vii, 48. P '48, 25; '57, 203; '60, 512, 514; '63, 72; '92, 449, 454; 1900, 646, 649, 659, 669; '02, 663. J I, 182
 Monardella. J III, 99
 monas (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Monasa. j iv, 370. P '60, 134; '64, 243, 287; '99, 33, 47
 monasa (Aphanolimnas). P '94, 149 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 149
 monax (Aretomys). j vii, 329. P '58, 165; '78, 62; '80, 348; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29, 215; '08, 102. J VII, 404
 monax melanopus (Aretomys). P '97, 30, 215
 Monazite. P '82, 15; '99, 377; 1900, 289
 Monazitoid. P '97, 437
 mondetoura (Claravis). P '99, 203
 Monedula. P '66, 403, 405; '69, 133; '94, 301, 304; '95, 268, 351-354, 363-373; '97, 383; '99, 200
 monedula (Corvus). P '91, 446 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 256 (Platysma). J II, 256 (Pœcilus). J II, 246
 moneduloides (Bembecinus). P '95, 268 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523 (Larra). P '95, 268 (Stizus). P '95, 268
 Moneilema. j iii, 403
 monelasmus (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 468, 480, 654
 monensis (Brassica). P '77, 106 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 Monera. P '75, 40
 Moneses. P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 moneta (Ammophila). P '97, 374 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 monfortianus (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 mongolica (Ptilagrostis). P '63, 79 (Stipa). P '63, 79
 mongolicus (Microtus). P '98, 120
 Moniana. P '56, 199; '77, 78, 91; '10, 274, 279, 280
 monica (Lycæna). P '66, 244
 monicæ (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 741
 monico (Artemia). P '72, 166
 monieria (Herpestis). P '05, 697
 Moniezia. P '04, 478
 monile (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90 (Carex). P '87, 69 (Cassidula). P '87, 139 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Monilea. P '82, 171, 173; '04, 34; '05, 113, 115
 Monilema. P '53, 234; '62, 38. J II, 143, 167; IV, 41
 Monilia. P '62, 569; '93, 461
 moniliata (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 373 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 monilicornis (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
 monilicosta (Cardita). P '61, 371 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 monilifer (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 monilifera (Anechura). P '90, 450, 453

monilifera. Continued.

- (Cassis). J VIII, 329
 (Galeodea). J VIII, 329
 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '03,
 772
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Populus). P '94, 166; '98,
 42, 312; '09, 58, 61, 67
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Triforis). P '82, 171
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '90,
 400
moniliferum (Cerithium). P '48, 98;
 '62, 567; '82, 168, 171
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 309; '96, 498. J V, 295
moniliferus (Pachycheles). P '58,
 228
moniliforma (Ecerina). P '50, **35**
moniliformis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 304, 306
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Carex). P 1900, 663
 (Cereus). P '01, 559
 (Echinorhynchus). P '74, 76
 (Enerinites). P '86, 184
 (Enerinus). P '70, 18; '79,
 362
 (Fusus). P '82, 169
 (Geocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 303,
 304, 306
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
moniliger (Coluber). P '60, 554
 (Psammophis). P '60, 554
Moniliopsis. P '90, 394; '03, 275
monilipes (Helicoma). P '94, **376**
monilis (Cassidula). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 90
 (Clerus). P '45, 307
 (Columba). J I, 217
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Læmophlæus). P '54, 74
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 104
 (Thanasimus). P '45, **307**
moniloceras (Stauronereis). P '09,
256
Monitor. J iv, 235. P '62, 340
monitor (Zathorax). P '71, **272**
monitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 126
monksia (Bufo). P '91, 463
monmouthensis (Crassatella). P '76,
 275; '05, 14. J IV, **302**
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
monniera (Herpestis). P '67, 21;
 '89, 397
Monobia. P '99, 463

- Monocanthus*. P '82, 309
Monocelis. P '57, 19. J III, 143
Monocentrina. P '59, 145; '62, 237
Monocentris. P '59, 145
Monocentroidæ. P '59, 144
monocephala (Kyllinga). P '05, 697
Monocephalus. P '87, 16
monocera (Caprella). P '01, 167
Monoceras. P '48, 101; '96, 473.
 J VIII, 327
monoceras (Acanthurus). J XII, 544
 (Delorhhipis). P '05, 306
monacerata (Alca). P '68, 5, 6,
 7, 28
 (Ceratorhyncha). P '68, 28,
 274
 (Cerorhina). P '68, 28-34, 46;
 '99, 28
monoceratus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
 28
Monoceros. J vii, 264. P '53, 320;
 '82, 276, 304; '90, 398; '99, 493;
 1900, 513. J XII, 544
monoceros (Balistes). P '63, 178
 (Monodon). P '55, 340
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Squilla). P '50, 29; '93, 107
Monocerus. P '52, 93. J I, 89
monocerus (Erigone). P '05, 306
 (Monodon). P '65, 198
 (Penæus). P '60, 44
Monochamus. J II, 147
Monochirus. P '92, 277
monochroa (Augochlora). P 1900,
364
monochroa subsp. *moreiræ* (Augoch-
 lora). P 1900, **365**
monochroua (Neotoma). P '94, 246
monociliata (Amœba). P '75, 415
Monocladodus. J IX, 434
Monoclonius. P '76, **255**; '83, 99
Monocondylæa. P '53, 267; '59, 187;
 '60, 3, 85; '62, 176; '63, 190; '64,
 286; '66, 34. J III, 317; IV, 235,
 262; V, 399; VI, 30, 65, 252, 272
Monocraterion. P '09, 297
Monocrepidius. J IV, 12, 14, 35
Monoculodes. P '01, 149
Monoculus. J i, 433. P '91, 189
Monocumbus. P '81, 69
monoeyela (Scala). J VIII, 198
Monocystis. P '77, 196, 197; '82,
 147; '02, 5. J VIII, 436
monodactyla (Pseudosquilla). P '93,
 107
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
monodactyle (Seps). J iv, 285
monodactylum (rinnotheres). J i,
454. P '78, 323
Monodactylus. P '82, 305
monodactylus (Acantholatrix). P
 '62, 119

- monodaetylus. Continued.*
 (Chaetodon). P '62, 119
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 119
 (Trichopis). P '82, 305
Monodelphia. P '87, 58
Monodon. P '55, 340; '65, 198; '69, 21
monodon (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Anthicus). P '52, 93. J IV, 38
 (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Chirodon). P '06, 332
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '58, 201, 203; '59, 188; '60, 19, 155; '61, 308, 330, 397; '74, 162; '75, 206; '76, 188; '89, 204; '06, 542
monodon var. alaicæ (Helix). P '06, 542
monodon cineta (Helix). P '89, 204
monodon fraterna (Helix). P '89, 204
monodon (Monocerus). P '52, 93. J I, 90
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93; '61, 335. J IV, 12
 (Penæus). P '60, 44; '93, 110
 (Polygyra). P '94, 18; 1900, 454; '03, 194; '06, 542
monodon alicæ (Polygyra). P 1900, 455; '03, 204; '06, 542
monodon cineta (Polygyra). P 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
monodon fraterna (Polygyra). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 454; '03, 194; '06, 124
monodon imperforata (Polygyra). P 1900, 455; '03, 204
monodon (Stenotrema). P '74, 162; '75, 154, 204
monodon var. leaii (Stenotrema). P '06, 542
Monodonta. j vi, 214, 220. P '43, 309; '48, 102; '62, 569; '82, 168; '88, 39; '90, 343. J VIII, 331
monodonta (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '96, 506
 (Microbembex). P '95, 363
monodontina. P '53, 267, 269
monodontoides (Anculotus). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Mudalia). P '64, 99
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
monodontus (Unio). P '53, 262. J IV, 225; V, 422
monogramma (Ligula). P '55, 444
Monohammus. P '44, 47; '54, 16; '62, 38, 39; '78, 314. J II, 142, 147-149
monoica (Amphicarpæa). j i, 373. P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
 (Glycine). j i, 323, 373
Monolepis. j i, 155. P '50, 25; '52, 8, 9; '63, 75; '78, 322; '80, 184
Monolopia. P '48, 21. J I, 175; III, 93
Monomerosomata. j ii, 69
Monomorium. P '03, 258
Monomyaria. P '51, 277. J II, 125-130
Monopeltis. P '96, 467
Monopetalonema. P '86, 310
Monophlebus. P '99, 259
monophylla (Pinus). P '84, 295
Monophyllus. P '02, 410
Monoplex. P '04, 22
Monoprion. P '62, 237
Monopsis. P '07, 474-476
monoptera (Ocinebra). P '04, 17
Monopteria. P '87, 35
Monopteridæ. P '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
Monopterus. P '68, 258; '82, 303; '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
monopterygium (Anema). P '61, 115
monopterygius (Aspidophoroides). P '61, 167
 (Canthirynchus). P '82, 278
 (Genyagnus). P '61, 115
 (Labrax). P '61, 166
 (Pleurogrammus). P '61, 166
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Monoptygma. P '48, 102; '79, 222; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 295, 384
Monopylephorus. P '05, 374-378, 382-387
Monorachis. P '07, 484
Monosphragis. P '60, 354
monostigma (Oberea). J II, 156
 (Oberopa). J II, 156
 (Tetrops). J II, 156
Monostoma. P '77, 200
Monostomum. P '51, 207; '56, 43; '58, 110; '85, 10; '87, 24; '90, 414
Monothyra. P '62, 194, 195, 205
monotimeris (Pecten). j vii, 238
Monotis. j viii, 239. P '46, 22; '58, 14, 43, 46, 145; '59, 8, 28; '60, 127, 418; '61, 417; '70, 38
Monotoma. P '44, 111; '45, 271; '55, 305; '58, 64. J IV, 32
Monotremata. P '68, 257, 262, 264; 1900, 561
Monotropia. P '60, 303; '81, 160; '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490

Monotropis (Camilia). P '64, 228; '71, 200
monotropis (Diploglossus). P '68, 98, 123, 273. J VIII, 118
Monotus. P '58, 50; '60, 136; '93, 81
Monoxia. P '65, 205, **221**; '73, 56
monozonalis (Melania). P '64, 30
monroensis (Bythinella). P '89, 87
 (*Eupachyrcrinus*). P '86, 173
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '61, **130**;
 '65, 142; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (*Hydrobia*). P '89, 87
 (*Onychocrinus*). P '79, 278
 (*Oxyptila*). P 1900, 537
 (*Platycrinus*). P '85, 337
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54, 246;
 '77, 26
monspeliaca (Trigonella). P '77, 106
monspessulana (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
monspessulanus (Coluber). P '60, 553
monstrosa (Chimæra). P '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
monstrosa var. *australis* (Chimæra). P '07, 421; '10, 603
monstrosa (Neohela). P '01, 167
 (*Petricola*). P '01, 205
monstrosus (Dracotettix). P '09, 463
 (*Hypsignathus*). P '61, 157
monstruosa (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '91, 174
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 187; '91, 174
Montacuta. P '72, 228, 233, 234
Montacuti (Venus). P '72, 246
montagnei (Blennius). P '92, 276
 (*Hypolyssus*). J II, 279
 (*Podosira*). P '61, 68
Montagnella. P '93, 133
montaguana (Glucomene). P '72, 94
 (*Oronthea*). P '72, 231
montagni (Cephalophis). P '64, 204
 (*Liparis*). P '64, 191, 193
 (*Megalopa*). P '52, 8, 9
 (*Pandalus*). P '79, 422; '93, 114
 (*Raja*). P '10, **468**
 (*Venus*). P '72, 245
montana (Ægialitis). P '99, 14
montana var. *alpina* (Arnica). J III, 193
montana (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (*Buteo*). P '46, 45. J I, 27
 (*Cieindela*). P '61, **338**
 (*Cinelus*). P '99, 15
 (*Daetylolabis*). P '60, 17
 (*Emberiza*). J iv, 50
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 305

montana. *Continued.*
 (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 75
 (*Felis*). P '54, 9
 (*Geotrygon*). P '63, 300; '09, 357
 (*Glyceria*). P '62, **96**, 336
 (*Hudsonia*). P '04, 611
 (*Ilex*). P '89, 372
 (*Kentrophyta*). P '63, 60
 (*Larra*). P '93, 518, 523
 (*Larrada*). P '93, 523
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **240**
 (*Linyphia*). P '03, 128, 129, 132, 136
 (*Megalophrys*). P '02, 695. J III, 370
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **202**; '02, 728
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Oppia*). P '06, **497**
 (*Ovis*). J i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61; '82, 327; '08, 92
 (*Pardosa*). P '92, 70; '04, 263, 275; '08, 165, 199
 (*Pickeringia*). J III, 86
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 71; '08, 165
 (*Pœcilochroa*). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 172
 (*Saxicola*). P '67, 220
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
 (*Swartzia*). P '93, 217
 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 199
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Thermopsis*). P '63, 60
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 387, 389
 (*Ulmus*). P '62, 11
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Vesicaria*). P '63, **58**
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
montane (Teichosporella). P '93, **132**
montanaensis (Eucladoerinus). P '81, 251
 (*Platycrinus*). P '78, 244
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '79, 343; '86, 161
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '86, 161
montanella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608
montanensis (Dermatella). P '93, **148**
 (*Xysticus*). P '01, 569, 583
montanina (Passer). P '58, 192
montaninus (Passer). P '58, 192
montanoides (Pirata). P '92, **71**; '08, 165
montanum (Calycodon). P '48, 24. J I, **186**
 (*Eryngium*). P '98, 398

montanum. *Continued.*

- (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Leucocrinum). P '63, 76
 (Taraxacum). P '63, 69. J
 III, 193
 (Thaspium). P '63, 63
 montanus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 546
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '56, 39;
 '59, 190; '66, 43; '75, 101
 (Cambarus). P '52, **88**
 (Catus). P '54, 9
 (Charadrius). j vii, **192**; viii,
 156. P '66, 96; '99, 14. J I, 220
 (Chermes). P '07, **14**
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dipodomys). P '55, **334**; '75,
 326
 (Equus). J VII, 265
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Limax). P '89, 196
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Megalophrys). J VI, 112
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 409
 (Mimus). P '46, 114; '51,
 216. J I, 42; II, 264
 (Myiadestes). P '09, 366
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Oreamnus). P '08, 87
 (Oreoscoptes). P '59, 107; '66,
 65; '68, 149; '98, 217; '99, 15. J
 IX, 391
 (Orpheus). j vii, **192**, 193.
 P '55, 310; '99, 15
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108
 (Parus). P '43, **259**; '47,
 154; '59, 107, 191; '99, 20; '08,
 82. J I, 135; II, 264
 (Passer). P '58, 192; '62, 314
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 306,
 307
 (Podasocys). P '66, 96
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J
 I, 287, **293**; III, 347
 (Reithrodon). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 186
 (Squalius). P '83, 153
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 523
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Turdus). j vii, 153, 193
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '66,
 284
 Montelia. P '63, 75

- montereus (Pectiniunguis). P '04,
653
 montereyana (Mya). P '56, **313**
 montereyensis (Archidoris). P '79,
 72, 107; '80, 83
 (Doris). P '80, 83
 (Omphalina). P '99, **395**;
 '03, 767
 montereyensis victoriana (Omphalina).
 P '03, **768**
 montereyensis (Sorex). P '04, 587
 montereysi (Triceratium). P 1900,
 715
 montezuma (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Cacicus). P '67, 71
 (Hippotherium). P '82, **291**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
 (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
 (Oxyoryphus). P '04, 516
 (Syrhula). P '06, 17
 (Theronia). P '73, **395**
 montezumæ (Cacicus). P '60, 139;
 '99, 61
 (Cassicus). P '67, 71; '99, 61
 (Certonyx). P '92, 114
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Pinus). P '98, 397
 (Rana). P '54, **61**; '65, 197;
 '91, 463
 (Scolachrus). P '73, 32
 Montezumia. P '99, 200, 461-463
 montezumia (Crematogaster). P '82,
 264
 (Pachycondyla). P '82, 264,
 271
 montfortianus (Bellerophon). P '91,
 254. J III, **74**
 Montia. j i, 113, 119. P '84, 81;
 '98, 20, 296
 Monticocerus. P '97, 427
 monticola (Agonostomus). P '97,
 98; '03, 748
 (Alsine). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Arenaria). P '61, 449; '62, 161
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Emballonura). P '98, 325
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (Evodinus). J I, 326
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58
 (Gastromyzon). P '05, 477
 (Grallaria). P '99, 50
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**. J III,
 286, 287
 (Ilex). P '91, 434
 (Lepidoglanis). P '05, 477
 (Leptura). P '54, 218. J I,
 326
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42; '03,
 152

monticola. Continued.

- (*Lycosa*). P '03, 129
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 362, 411
 (*Melolontha*). P '44, 141
 (*Mugil*). P '97, 98; '03, 748
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '62, **91**,
334
 (*Eranthe*). P '67, 220
 (*Perognathus*). P '75, 283,
 293, 299; '93, 408
 (*Pinus*). P '03, 6
 (*Spizella*). P '61, 224; '66,
 87; '83, 63; '96, 144
 (*Thomomys*). P '04, 589
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 387
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Vespertilio*). J viii, **280**. P
 '41, 92; '55, 438
 (*Vitis*). P '61, **450**; '62, 162;
 '66, 4; '70, 136
monticula (*Monticulipora*). P '76,
27
monticulifera (*Stromatopora*). P
 '86, 47, 54
Monticulipora. P '76, 27
monticulosa (*Valsa*). P '77, 112
monticulosus (*Chlorodius*). P '52,
79; '58, 34
montifera (*Erigone*). P '05, 312
 (*Nerienne*). P '05, 312
montiferum (*Gongylidium*). P '05,
 312
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 36
montiferus (*Lophocarenum*). P '05,
 312
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 312, 335
montiregis (*Cliola*). P '10, 279
montivaga (*Sphærophthalma*). P
 '96, 28
montivagus (*Pyrgus*). P '66, **334**
montesa (*Arvicola*). P '99, 292, 293
montosus (*Microtus*). P '99, 292,
 293, 298
montrosieri (*Diaphoropterus*). P
 '99, 214
 (*Lalage*). P '99, 214
montrouzieri (*Ethalia*). P '05, 114
 (*Lambertia*). P '99, 258
 (*Melampus*). P '87, 141
 (*Rotella*). P '05, 114
mooreana (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 429
 (*Cardita*). P '90, 402
 (*Helix*). P '57, **184**; '58, 203;
 '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205
mooreana tholus (*Helix*). P '89, 205
mooreana (*Lapparia*). P '90, 396
 (*Mitra*). P '95, 122. J IV,
383
 (*Partula*). P '80, **229**; '85,
 214. J IX, 18, 45, 59, 109
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154; '06,
 124-130; '09, 543

- mooreana tholus* (*Polygyra*). P '06,
 130
mooreana (*Tellina*). P '90, 401;
 '95, 126. J IV, **387**
 (*Trigonia*). P '90, 451
 (*Venericardia*). P '90, 402
 (*Vitrinella*). P '03, **758**
 (*Zonites*). J IX, **23**
moorei (*Anolis*). P '94, **433**
 (*Cardita*). J IX, 152
 (*Congrammus*). P '06, **105**
 (*Cordia*). P '90, 396
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '86, 173
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '95, 122. J
 IV, **382**
 (*Latirus*). P '90, 396; '95,
 103, 113, 116-130. J IV, 384
 (*Lunatia*). J IV, 384
 (*Microlestes*). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 214
 (*Natica*). P '90, 399
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
 (*Plagiaulax*). J IX, 214
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 57, 116-
 130
 (*Posidonia*). P '59, **297**. J
 V, 175
 (*Sureula*). P '90, 394; '95, 57
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 432
 (*Turris*). P '90, 394; '95, 57.
 J IV, 378
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '86, 173
mooresiana (*Succinea*). P '64, **109**;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161. J
 VI, 179
 (*Unio*). P '57, **83**. J VI, 39
moorii (*Astyanax*). P '06, 432
Mopalia. P '65, 59; '98, 287, 288
Mopaliidæ. P '94, 74; '98, 288
moquiniana (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294;
 '62, 32
moquinianum (*Pisidium*). P '60,
 294; '62, 32
moquinianus (*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
Mora. P '92, 277
Moracæ. P '58, 124
moranense (*Sedum*). P '98, 403
moratus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151,
158
morbida (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
 26
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 29
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 26, 29
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
 (*Psalis*). P '03, 301
morbilliana (*Producta*). P '65, **113**
morbillosus (*Gryllus*). P '01, 374
 (*Lithodus*). P '56, **19**
 (*Locusta*). P '01, 374
 (*Pelecyporus*). P '58, **74**
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Phymateus*). P '01, 374

- mordax* (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (Chondropoma). P '10, 523
 (Engraulis). P '54, 154; '99, 336
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 200, 203
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Microtus). P '04, 589; '08, 404
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 234, 242
 (Ophichthys). P '84, 101
 (Plecotrema). J IX, 92, 110, 111
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Triconodon). J IX, 188, 195-199
Mordella. J iii, 277; v, 242. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 75; '59, 78; '62, 43, 46; '65, 96; '66, 347. J IV, 12, 38
Mordellidæ. P '45, 312; '62, 43; '65, 6. J IV, 38
Mordellini. P '62, 45
Mordellistena. P '62, 43, 48; '64, 105; '65, 96
Mordellones. P '59, 291
Morea. P '05, 26. J IV, 290, 301
Moreae. P '89, 403
moreauesis (*Ammonites*). P '56, 281, 420
 (Bucardia). P '60, 426
 (Cerithiopsis). P '60, 185, 422
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Corbula). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 425
 (Cyrena). P '56, 115, 279; '57, 120; '60, 282, 432
 (Leda). P '56, 284
 (Limatia). P '60, 422
 (Natica). P '56, 64, 282; '60, 422; '76, 296
 (Nemra). P '60, 185, 425
 (Turritella). P '56, 70, 282; '60, 185, 422
moreleti (*Julus*). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
Moreletia. P '88, 285; '94, 14
moreletianæ (*Tudoræ*). P '84, 211
moreletii (*Agalychnis*). P '71, 205. J VI, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 (Crocodylus). P '66, 123
 (Hyla). P '64, 181
Morelia. J VI, 79
morelleti (*Sporophila*). P '90, 212
Morellia. P '98, 168, 173, 183
Morethia. P '68, 284
moretonensis (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
morganensis (*Avicula*). P '66, 260
 (Pteria). P '66, 259
 (Pterinea). P '66, 259
morgani (*Ampullina*). P '99, 80
 (Chordodes). P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
 (Planaria). P '06, 7
 (Prostheclina). P '03, 341
 (Stemonitis). P '90, 36
morganiana (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (Venericardia). J VIII, 319
morganianus (*Bellerophon*). J VIII, 306
morgiana (*Spongilla*). P '80, 330; '87, 197
mori (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
mori arizonensis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
mori (*Bombyx*). P '75, 26; '86, 298; '10, 296, 297
 (Sphæropsis). P '93, 457
moricandii (*Anodonta*). P '60, 90. J V, 396
moricola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
moricolum (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
moriforme (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 172; '63, 311. J V, 290
Morimus. J II, 142
Morinella. P '75, 355. J I, 221
morinella (*Eudromias*). J I, 221
 (Tringa). J v, 96
Morinellus. P '64, 246. J I, 221
morinellus (*Charadrius*). P '58, 195
 (Eudromias). P 1900, 5, 22
Moringa. P '89, 365
moringa (*Lyeodontis*). P '97, 93
 (Muræna). P '97, 93
Moringæ. P '89, 365
Moringua. P '82, 283; '97, 62
Moringuidæ. P '97, 62
morini (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '92, 338; '98, 269, 281
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
Morio. P '54, 16, 30; '82, 198, 204; '99, 77. J IX, 145
morio (*Anthrax*). P '95, 325
 (Bothynus). P '56, 20. J I, 86, 87
 (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Clivina). P '43, 296; '57, 81
 (Dicranomyia). P '59, 212
 (Ephinephelus). P '77, 211; '97, 105; '06, 97
 (Eucinetus). P '53, 357
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
 (Feronia). J II, 231
 (Hemipenthes). P '95, 325
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 206, 212

morio. Continued.

- (*Lychnuris*). P '45, **303**; '51,
332
(*Lytta*). P '53, **447**. J IV,
39
(*Edipus*). P '69, 96, 102. J
VIII, 94, 96
(*Pica*). P '91, 94
(*Psilorrhinus*). P '91, 94-96,
442
(*Serranus*). P '97, 105; '07,
255
(*Simia*). P '67, 12
(*Spreo*). P '62, 313
(*Steropus*). P '43, 297. J II,
231
(*Tatua*). P '98, 457
(*Tipula*). P '59, 212
morioides (*Anthrax*). J iii, **42**
morionides (*Pterostichus*). P '73,
303
Mormon. P '61, 251; '62, 324; '68,
5, 8, 20-34
mormon (*Coluber*). P '52, 70
(*Strategus*). J IV, 33
mormonii (*Retzia*). P '59, 11-27;
'88, 231; '91, 244
(*Terebratula*). P '59, 27; '88,
231
mormonius (*Nemobius*). P '09, 483
mormonum (*Arionta*). P '75, 155;
'76, 189
(*Epiphragmophora*). P '99, 3
(*Helix*). P '58, 197; '89, 201;
'99, 3
mormonum circumcarinata (*Helix*).
P '89, 201
mormonum hillebrandi (*Helix*). P
'89, 202
mormonus (*Amblyteles*). P '78, 355
(*Clytus*). P '61, **357**
Mormoopinae. P '01, 297; '02, 162;
'04, 183, 251
Mormoops. P '89, 331, 339; '90,
30; '98, 326; '02, 160-162; '04,
182-184, 250
Mormopes. P '02, 161; '04, 183
Mormopida. P '04, 182
Mormopidae. P '04, 183
Mormopsina. P '04, 182
Mormopsins. P '02, 161
Mormyrhynchus. P '82, 280
Mormyrinae. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrodes. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrops. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrus. P '62, 139, 443
mormyrus (*Campostoma*). P '64,
284. J VI, 235
(*Pagellus*). P '92, 263; '98,
342
Mornarcha. P '89, 154
moro (*Mora*). P '92, 277

- morologum* (*Theridium*). P '76, 201
Morone. P '60, 20, 109, 115; '61,
50; '77, 84, 211; '87, 295; '07, 250
Moroninae. P '07, 249
Moronopsis. P '62, 236
morosa (*Adelosia*). J II, 242
(*Cymatodera*). P '58, **71**. J
IV, 36
(*Feronia*). J II, 242
(*Galeruca*). P '65, 213, 214,
219
(*Melissodes*). P '78, **193**
(*Mycetina*). P '59, **82**
morosina (*Lycosa*). P '09, **218**
morosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 55. J
IV, 28
morosus (*Chrysops*). P '95, 321
(*Dichroplus*). P '05, **442**,
805, 841
(*Metriopelma*). P '09, **196**
(*Pachybrachis*). P '49, **171**.
J I, 260
(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
(*Trachelas*). P '09, **197**
Morphnus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
'60, 132, 135; '63, 153
morphoeus (*Buceo*). P '60, 135
Morrhua. P '63, 233, 249; '65, 69;
'77, 230
morrhua (*Gadus*). P '63, 234, 250,
251; '92, 276
morrisi (*Acanthoderes*). P '55, **417**
(*Rithma*). P '85, 113, 114
morrisii (*Brenthis*). P '66, **246**
(*Leptocephalus*). P '64, 207
morrisoni (*Anthophora*). P '78, **192**
(*Bombus*). P '78, **183**
(*Cynoglossum*). P '60, 512
(*Habropoda*). P '98, 54
(*Nomada*). P '03, 582, 584,
586
morrisoni var. *flagellaris* (*Nomada*).
P '03, 582, 587
morrisoni (*Scopelosoma*). P '74, 210
morrisonia (*Pupinopsis*). P '05, 726
morrissi (*Cyprina*). P '65, 72, 73
Morrissia. P '61, 371; '73, 191;
'91, 174
morrissii (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31
morsa (*Corticaria*). P '55, **302**. J
IV, 32
Morsea. P '09, 420, 449
morsei (*Barbatia*). P '82, 199
(*Centris*). P '97, **355**; '99,
64, 67
(*Vertigo*). P 1900, 608
morsitans (*Oxyana*). P '92, 315
(*Scolopendra*). J V, 23
morsus (*Hetaerius*). P '59, **70**
(*Omorgus*). P '54, **216**. J
IV, 34

- mortoni (Amusium). P '62, 582;
 '81, 421; '91, 142
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, 281
 (Archæotherium). P '50, 90,
 93; '51, 327; '57, 89, 175. J
 VII, 174, 388
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Astragalus). J vii, 19. P
 '98, 22, 297
 (Atlantochelys). P '59, 92
 (Axinea). P '93, 222
 (Bulla). P '05, 19
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, 112;
 '05, 28
 (Cardium). J vi, 259; '03, 757
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42;
 '47, 266. J I, 142, 146
 (Cidarites). J II, 40
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Cypræa). P '05, 23. J IV,
 391
 (Cytherea). J vii, 150. P '48,
 99; '79, 219, 222
 (Elotherium). P '57, 175. J
 VII, 21, 175-192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J
 VII, 21, 388
 (Fringilla). J viii, 154. P '99,
 17
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '96, 472
 mortoni var. carexus (Fusus). P
 '95, 72
 mortoni var. mortoniopsis (Fusus).
 P '95, 72, 116-125
 mortoni (Hamites). P '60, 185, 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185,
 421; '61, 419, 427
 (Holaster). J II, 40
 (Inoceramus). P '60, 428;
 '61, 427
 (Liocardium). P '71, 135
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574; '71, 136
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Neithea). P '61, 365, 431
 (Nucleolites). J II, 40
 (Pecten). P '43, 234; '44,
 96; '48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 421;
 '82, 154
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Pollicipes). J vii, 261
 (Ptychoceras). P '57, 134;
 '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 205; '70,
 12
 (Ptycodus). J viii, 215, 220
 (Trigonia). P '93, 222
 (Trionyx). P '44, 120; '57,
 71
 (Trochospilia). P '95, 116. J
 IV, 389
- mortoni. *Continued.*
 (Trochus). P '05, 20
 (Turritella). J vi, 213, 214,
 221. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48,
 107; '79, 219; '86, 58; '95, 147.
 J I, 112, 114; IX, 129, 154
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252
 (Venilia). P '61, 419; '62, 27
 (Venus). J vii, 251. P '48,
 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 24; '91,
 143. J XIII, 469
 Mortonia. P '65, 74, 184. J IX,
 131, 143
 mortonia (Echinianthus). P '65, 75
 mortonii (Ostrea). P '61, 329
 (Trochus). P '61, 321
 mortoniopsis (Fusus). P '90, 395.
 J IV, 377
 (Meretrix). P '96, 477
 mortuarius (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 mortuifolia (Mimetica). P '05, 821
 mortuorum (Necrophorus). P '66,
 367
 morula (Anisotoma). P '59, 282,
 287
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 270
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 morulus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 210;
 '73, 54
 (Murex). P '96, 476. J IV,
 293
 Morum. J VIII, 357
 Morunga. P '81, 113; '82, 319
 Morus. J vii, 52. P '62, 8, 11, 167;
 '70, 137; '83, 302; '01, 359; '02,
 653, 667. J IX, 145
 morus (Ricinula). P '04, 18; '05,
 292
 morus var. borealis (Ricinula). P
 '04, 18
 morus var. borealis (Sistrum). P
 '04, 18
 Morychus. P '54, 115
 Mosasaurus. J viii, 219. P '46, 39;
 '56, 112, 269; '57, 90, 113, 127,
 176; '58, 221; '59, 91, 92, 110,
 150; '60, 54; '61, 2, 419, 428,
 430; '66, 279; '68, 200; '70, 2,
 132; '91, 366. J I, 10, 11
 moschatellina (Adoxa). P '63, 63
 moschatus (Abelmoschus). P '89,
 367
 (Chrysolampis). P '99, 312
 (Mimulus). J III, 98
 (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '54, 210;
 '95, 247; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J
 VII, 357, 373

- moscheutos (Hibiscus). P '60, 513;
1900, 643, 655, 657, 659; '02, 642,
643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04,
604; '09, 380-397
- Moschidæ. J VII, 165, 357
- moschiferus (Moschus). P '49, 234
- moschitus (Chrysolampis). P '60,
194
(Trochilus). P '60, 194; '64,
257
- Moschus. P '49, 234; '78, 71; '02,
127-132
- moselemensis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
- moselemensis corrugata (Cratægus).
P '10, 158
- moserianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
- mosquensis (Aucella). P '97, 455
(Spirifer). P '97, 427, 449
- mosquera (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
- mosquito (Culex). P '94, 271
- mossambicensis (Phlæoba). P '01,
371
- mossambicus (Breviceps). J VI, 191
(Limnocorax). P '94, 147
- mosulensis (Unio). P '63, 190
- Motacilla. J iv, 27, 29, 164, 276. P
'58, 193; '59, 41; '60, 191, 192,
376; '62, 316; '64, 249, 256; '66,
38; '67, 219; '75, 349, 351; '83,
266; '96, 123, 126; '99, 211; '02,
685, 687, 688; '05, 776
- motacilla (Seiurus). P '83, 61; '95,
496; '96, 161; '09, 365
(Turdus). J iv, 35, 276
- Motacillidæ. P '66, 67; '68, 285;
'95, 498; '96, 163; '05, 776
- Motella. P '63, 241, 332
- Motorhynchus. P '62, 492
- motschulskii (Listrus). P '66, 357
- mougeotii (Zygodon). P '55, 446
- mouhoti (Alycæus). P '05, 729
- mouhotiana (Monocondylæa). J VI,
65
- mouhotii (Monocondylæa). P '63,
190
- moulinsii (Grateloupia). P '48, 100;
'90, 402
- moussianus (Unio). P '53, 252;
'54, 248
- moussoni (Scalinella). J IX, 100,
110
(Taheitia). J IX, 100
- Moussonia. P '58, 131; '87, 146
- moussonii (Corbicula). P '60, 270,
271
- Moxostoma. P '56, 170; '65, 274;
'77, 45, 72, 80-82, 86; '85, 410,
412; '04, 243. J VI, 208
- moyeriana (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
618
- mozambica (Fringilla). P '64, 254
(Serinus). P '64, 254
- mozambicus (Bacillus). P '04, 83
- mozardi (Languria). P '54, 161
- muata (Cicindela). P '08, 508
(Mylabris). P '08, 610
- mucedo (Cristatella). P '84, 193,
197
(Mucor). P '50, 8
- mucida (Achatinella). P '95, 222
(Anthophora). P '78, 191
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
78
- mucidum (Hydnum). J III, 216
(Monotoma). P '55, 305. J
IV, 32
- mucidus (Perethrops). P '52, 49
(Polyporus). J III, 213
- Mucor. P '50, 8
- mucorea (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
(Hoplia). J III, 287
(Megalostomis). P '58, 83. J
IV, 41
(Melolontha). P '44, 55. J
III, 287
- mucoreus (Baridius). P '58, 79;
'68, 364, 365. J IV, 40
(Cryptcephalus). P '73, 31
(Dermestes). P '54, 108
(Listrochelus). J III, 263;
IV, 12, 33
(Xyletinus). P '65, 237
- mucosa (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274;
'08, 328; '09, 336
- mucosus (Coluber). P '60, 563
(Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
(Ptyas). P '60, 563
- mucronata (Amastra). P '88, 47
(Belemnitella). P '56, 280;
'61, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427
(Chonetes). P '58, 262; '59,
12-26
(Corinna). P '09, 198
(Euglypha). P '78, 172; '79,
163
(Eunice). P '03, 437
(Eurycea). J I, 290
(Gryphea). P '90, 451, 452,
469
(Hakea). P '58, 127
(Illicioides). P '07, 457
(Laminella). P '88, 47
(Leda). P '54, 29
(Leptochloa). P '67, 24
(Melania). P '61, 119; '63,
315. J V, 277
(Nucula). P '47, 297; '48,
102. J I, 128
(Physaloptera). P '56, 53
(Pseudotsuga). P '03, 5; '09,
113, 143
(Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900,
665; '02, 661; '09, 380
(Sphæria). J v, 5

mucronata. *Continued.*

- (Strophomena). **j** viii, **257**
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Voluta). P '61, **323**; '76, 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293; '05, 25
 mucronatum (Elaphidion). **J** II, 14, 16, 103; IV, 40
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Sisyrinchium). P '10, 545, 548, 560
 (Taxodium). P '98, 413
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 315.
J V, 277
 mucronatus (Archæocidaris). P '60, **395**
 (Belemnites). P '57, 127; '61, 426
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 (Gammarus). **j** i, 376. P '78, 298
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 (Neoconger). P '58, **171**
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161
 (Rhynchoecylus). P '60, **28**
 (Scopiorus). P '05, 821, 842
 (Spirifer). P '83, 123
 (Stenocorus). **j** iii, 427. **J** II, 103; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 Mucronoporus. P '94, 323
 mucronota (Spirifer). P '92, 350
 mucrospinus (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 18, 28; '79, 354
 Mucuna. P '89, 378, 379
 Mudalia. P '64, 99
 mudgei (Liodon). P '70, 132
 Muelleria. P '88, 123
 mülleri (Augochlora). P 1900, **367**, 375
 (Dactylethra). P '57, 65, 71, 72
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 177, 178, 211, 224
 (Gastrocoma). P '86, 108
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Meropiscus). P '57, 37; '99, 38.
J IV, 322
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 211, 224
 mülleri var. amphizona (Meyenia). P '87, 224
 mülleri var. mirabilis (Meyenia). P '87, 224

- mülleri (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
 (Pempheris). P '06, 122
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Rhampichthys). P '64, 152
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trachyspongilla). P '87, 177
 mugiens (Rana). P '55, 423; '60, 504
 Mugil. P '58, 167; '63, 32, 169; '77, 212; '82, 307; '83, 120, 283; '86, 263, 271; '92, 250; '97, 70, 98, 113; '99, 338, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 525; '03, 332, 743-748; '05, 494; '06, 91, 487; '10, 601
 Mugilidæ. P '92, 250; '97, 70, 98; '98, 340; '99, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 526; '05, 494; '06, 91. **J** XII, 502
 Mugiloidæ. P '63, **169**
 mugiloides (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 mugitans (Ardea). P '75, 353
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353; '83, 67
 mühlenbeckii (Bryum). **J** III, 202
 (Dicranum). **J** III, 203
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 mühlenbergii (Calemys). P '08, 114
 Muhlenbergia. P '48, 24; '62, 91; '63, 78; '86, 345; '91, 297; '10, 554; 1900, 662. **J** I, 186
 mühlenbergiana (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Salix). P '72, 46
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695
 mühlenbergii (Carex). P '87, 78; 1900, 663; '02, 666
 mühlenbergii var. enervis (Carex). P '87, 78
 mühlenbergii (Chersine). P '54, 189
 (Emys). **j** vi, 25, 37. P '54, 102, 189
 (Erythræa). **J** III, 42, 96
 (Solidago). P '60, 512
 (Testudo). **j** vi, 25
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '63, 58; '03, 664, 686, 688, 691, 692, 694-696
 mühlenburgii (Kalemys). P '61, 124
 muhlfieldianus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 244; '96, 503
 mulan (Zirfæa). P '62, 211
 Muletia. P '94, 111-114
 mulfordæ (Viola). P '03, 695
 Mulgedium. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '85, 376; '86, 344; '97, 192
 muliebris (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 Mulinia. P '56, 313; '62, 573; '82, 157; '98, 418; '03, 757
 Mulio. P '94, 276
 mullananus (Ammonites). P '62, **23**
 mullani (Ammonites). P '61, 419

mullani. *Continued.*

- (*Helix*). P '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
Mulleria. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85; '74, 29. J II, 126-131
mullerianus (*Platycrinus*). P '65, 161; '81, 247
mullerii (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
Mulleripicus. P '99, 204
Mullhypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
mullicaensis (*Neptunella*). P '05, 24
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '60, 95; '05, 24
 (*Pyrifusus*). P '05, 24
Mullidæ. P '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 99; '98, 341; '99, 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487. J XII, 530
Mulloidæ. P '62, 256; '63, 168
Mulloides. P '85, 152, 154; '97, 72
Mullus. P '82, 306; '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 72, 99; '98, 341; 1900, 520, 526
mulsanti (*Hippodamia*). P '52, 131
multangula (*Avicula*). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '82, 159
multangulata (*Pyrula*). P '80, 365, 374
multibrachialis (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 153, 154
multibrachiatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 154; '81, 215, 318
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 269, 272
 (*Platycrinus*). P '61, 135; '81, 245
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 269, 272
multibranchis (*Heterocirris*). P '09, 268
multicarinatus (*Gerrhonotus*). P '53, 238; '66, 312; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27; '98, 63-66
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 260
 (*Polychrus*). J VIII, 124
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
multicauda (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
multicaule (*Diphyphyllum*). P '86, 44, 50
 (*Silene*). J III, 84
multicaulis (*Viola*). P '03, 695
multiceps (*Oxytropis*). P '63, 61
 (*Physocalyx*). P '63, 61
multicincta (*Æshna*). j viii, 9
multicinctum (*Orthoceras*). P '62, 429
multicolor (*Actinia*). P '55, 376
 (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 490
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 30
 (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 58
 (*Laniarius*). P '55, 439

multicolor. *Continued.*

- (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Petroica*). P '89, 147; '99, 56
 (*Spindalis*). P '09, 363
multiconcha (*Argiope*). P '88, 425
multicornis (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 697
multicornis var. *templum* (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 697
multicornis (*Clava*). J III, 135
multicornus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 279
 (*Centrocrinus*). P '81, 279
multicosta (*Chonetes*). P '63, 5; '65, 116
 (*Loxonema*). P '91, 260
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
multicostata (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 150
 (*Conularia*). P '65, 252
 (*Loxonema*). P '61, 146
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Posidonia*). P '57, 150
 (*Tettigidea*). P '07, 165
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
multicostum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
Multierescis. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 113, 124, 178
multicuspis (*Prototomus*). P '92, 310
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Stypolophus*). P '92, 310
multidentata (*Caridina*). P '60, 29; '94, 402, 404
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
 (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 146; '02, 421
 (*Helix*). P '58, 203
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 205, 207, 208; '06, 533, 560
multidentatus (*Bothropolys*). P '02, 43
 (*Lithobius*). P '02, 42. J V, 13
 (*Unio*). P '53, 267
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
multidigitata (*Aega*). P '91, 187
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
multifasciata (*Adinia*). P '59, 118; '77, 92
 (*Hydrargia*). j i, 131
 (*Mabuia*). P '02, 177
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 255. P '62, 32
multifasciatus (*Elaps*). P '71, 204, 209. J VIII, 95, 148
 (*Fundulus*). P '65, 78
 (*Leporinus*). P '06, 329
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 251
 (*Pronotogrammus*). P '63, 81
multifida (*Anemone*). P '63, 56

multifida. Continued.

- (Capraria). **j** vii, 87
 (Conobea). **P** '67, 21
 (Leucospora). **j** vii, 87
 (Modiola). **P** '67, 18
 (Rubieva). **P** '67, 22
 (Viola). **P** '03, 680, 695
multifilis (Blennius). **P** '58, **169**;
 '61, 168
 (Polistonemus). **P** '61, 277
 (Polynemus). **P** '61, 277
 (Tharyx). **P** '09, **267**
multiflora (Bartonia). **P** '48, **23**;
 '63, 61. **J** I, 180
 (Corallorhiza). **j** iii, **138**
 (Gilia). **P** '48, **10**. **J** I, 154
 (Heliomeris). **P** '63, 65
 (Mentzelia). **P** '63, 61
 (Orobanche). **P** '48, **22**. **J**
 I, 179
 (Passiflora). **P** '89, 382
 (Phileozera). **P** '61, **459**; '62,
 165
 (Zinnia). **P** '89, 389
multiflorum (Erythronium). **P** '68,
 166
 (Petalostemon). **j** vii, **92**
 (Trichophyllum). **j** vii, **35**
multiflorus (Aster). **P** '60, 514; '02,
 669
 (Astragalus). **P** '98, 22
 (Cyrtoceras). **P** '58, 130
 (Heliomeris). **P** '48, 19. **J**
 I, **171**
 (Lothyrus). **J** III, 85
 (Phaseolis). **j** i, 326
multifloris (Spongilla). **P** '87, 187
Multiformia. **P** '84, 205
multiformis (Ascidia). **j** iii, **3**
 (Mytilus). **P** '82, 242
 (Proctotretus). **J** VIII, 159,
173
 (Tereias). **P** '85, 85
multifoveatus (Plastomenus). **P** '73,
 279
multifrons (Triceratium). **P** 1900,
 718
multigranosa (Melania). **P** '02, 119
multiguttis (Chrysomela). **P** '73, 49
multilamellata (Helix). **J** VIII, 389
 (Patula). **J** VIII, 389
 (Pitys). **J** VIII, 389, 409
multilatus (Bulimus). **j** ii, **373**
multilineata (Anomia). **P** '67, 139
 (Avicula). **j** viii, **241**
 (Bulimella). **P** '88, 30
 (Calyptræa). **P** '46, 21
 (Crucibulum). **P** '54, 30
 (Dispotæa). **P** '46, 21; '48,
 99
 (Helicter). **P** '88, 30

multilineata. Continued.

- (Helix). **j** ii, **150**. **P** '57,
 189; '58, 203; '60, 155; '71, 147;
 '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Juga). **P** '65, 27
 (Leda). **P** '55, **258**. **J** IX, 145
 (Lucina). **P** '82, 155
 (Melania). **j** ii, **380**. **P** '61,
 307; '64, 47
 (Mesodon). **P** '75, 154
 (Nuculites). **j** viii, **251**
 (Orbicula). **P** '48, 103; '62,
 582
 (Paludina). **P** '56, **120**, 279;
 '57, 122; '60, 185, 430
 (Perca). **P** '60, 113
 (Pœcilia). **j** ii, **4**. **P** '59, 114
 (Tritia). **P** '62, 562
 (Vivipara). **P** '60, 185, 430
multilineatum (Crucibulum). **P** '62,
 568; '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). **P** '62, 568
 (Nassa). **P** '82, 169
 (Tritia). **P** '82, 169
multilineatus (Bulimulus). **P** '75,
 155; '89, 208
 (Bulimus). **j** v, **120**. **P** '57,
 192; '58, 206
 (Chromis). **P** '97, 117, 118
 (Gyriosomus). **P** '66, 400
 (Heliases). **P** '97, 117
 (Labrax). **P** '60, 109, 113;
 '61, 50
 (Melantho). **P** '63, 39
 (Onychocephalus). **J** II, 302
 (Sigaretus). **J** VIII, **339**
 (Stratocles). **P** '04, **91**; '05,
 840
multilira (Cacabocrinus). **P** '81, 300
 (Dolatoerinus). **P** '81, 300
 (Turritella). **P** '95, 146
multilobatum (Euastrium). **P** '69,
 Biol. **16**
multilunata (Buccinum). **P** '62, 562
multimaculata (Boiga). **P** '60, 264
 (Dipsas). **P** '60, 264
 (Eutania). **P** '01, 19, 31
multimaculatus (Atomarchus). **P**
 '01, 31; '08, 120
 (Leptocephalus). **P** '99, 332
 (Philanthus). **P** '02, 733
 (Proctotretus). **P** '57, 199
 (Tropidonotus). **P** '01, 31
multiocellatus (Antennarius). **P** '82,
 308; '84, 46
multipartita (Gracilaria). **P** '55, 412
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 218
multipes (Pteraster). **P** '88, 422
multiplex (Poterioerinus). **P** '79,
 337
 (Scaphioerinus). **P** '79, 337
 (Xylaria). **J** II, 284

multiplicata (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Spea). J VI, 82
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
multiplicatus (Scaphiopus). P '63, 51, **52**. J VI, 81
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105, **106**
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 261; '54, 249; '58, 114, 135; '59, 177, 329; '77, 27. J IV, 46, 191, 222; V, 417
multiplora (Melonites). P '60, 396
 (Siphonella). J V, **154**
Multiporina. J V, 134, 145
multipunctata (Blethisa). P '66, 363
 (Chrysomela). J iii, **450**. P '56, 33; '60, 321; '73, 49
 (Nucifraga). P '91, 447
multipunctella (Hyponomenta). P '60, **8**
multiradiata (Cibota). P '60, **95**; '05, 9
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
 (Solidago). P '63, 64; '84, 87
multiradiatum (Cardium). P '61, 150; '76, 310. J IV, **395**; VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
multiradiatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, **154**
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 241, 243; '81, 215, 219, 318; '90, 348
 (Cyathocrinus). P '85, 244, 255
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 521
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 237, 240, 243, 248; '96, 503. J IV, 47; V, 426
multiramosus (Amphoracrinus). P '68, 349; '81, 329
multirugata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
multirugatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168, 169
multiscapidea (Erythronium). P '68, 166
multisecta (Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Pleurotoma). P '43, **326**; '62, 562; '82, 171
multisetum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
multisectus (Homalochilus). P '62, **70**
 (Xomolochirus). P '86, 300
multisetosa (Harmothoë). P '10, 340

multisetosa. *Continued*.
 (Lagisca). P '02, **267**; '05, 525; '08, 334; '10, 340
multisetosa var. *papillata* (Lagisca). P '08, 335; '10, 341
multispina (Othilia). P '90, 324
multispinosa (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
multispinosum (Platyceras). P '71, **73**
Multispinosus. P '77, 185
multispinosus (Ceroys). P '04, 48
 (Heros). P '77, 186
multisquamosa (Chama). P '72, 118
multistigmata (Colobagaster). P '73, 332
multistratus (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 75
multistriata (Chama). P '62, 577
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 174
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 328
 (Limnæa). P '60, 431
 (Lucina). P '43, **307**; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279; '60, 431
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Rana). P '60, **505**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). J v, **208**. P '62, 565; '71, 130; '82, 168, 169, 174
multistriatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Cerion). P '96, 326, 335
multistriatus (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Productus). P '60, **309**
 (Thamnophilus). P '99, 306
multisulcatus (Fusus). P '97, 428
Multituberculata. P '87, 284, 285, 291; '91, 125, 238
multivirgatum (Plestiodon). P '57, **215**
multivirgatus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
multivolvis (Kaliella). P 1900, **383**; '08, 455
multizonata (Achatinella). P '95, **215**
Multostrophia. P '96, 318
mumia (Cereion). P '96, 321
mumia chrysalis (Cerion). P '96, 321
mumia magister (Cerion). P '96, 322
mumia (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
Mumiola. P '99, 152
mumiola (Cerion). P '96, 322
mumiola major (Cerion). P '96, 322

- Munatia. P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
 munda (Coccinella). P '78, 314. J IV, 42
 (Formicilla). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Procellaria). P '66, 196
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 mundiceps (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '62, **143**; '63, 224
 mundicorpus (Iniistius). P '62, **145**; '63, 224
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 mundula (Eulima). P '05, 108
 mundulum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 mundulus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Pompilus). P '97, **243**, 259
 mundum (Cereyon). P '44, **102**; '55, 374
 (Exochilum). P '73, 375
 mundus (Anthicus). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
 (Dactylagmus). P '62, 505, **506**
 (Diaphorus). P '95, 328
 (Eros). J I, 77
 (Lygeus). P '60, 227
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ophion). P '73, 375
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **531**
 (Urolophus). P '10, 473
 (Urotrygon). P '63, **173**
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 40; VIII, 16
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
 Munia. P '02, 689
 Munida. P '58, 238, 252
 munieriana (Eulota). P '08, 37
 munita (Argemone). J III, **37**
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 446
 (Pupa). P '96, 399, 446
 (Succinea). P '58, 199
 munitum (Aspidium). P '84, 96
 (Staurostrum). P '69, Biol. 16, **17**
 munitus (Crangon). P '52, **20**; '95, 176, 179, 195
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 Munnopsis. P '01, 159
 Munroa. P '63, 78
 munroana (Nuttallia). J vii, 16
 munsteri (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 munus (Clausilia). P '01, **423**, 622, 624, 651; '04, 825, 826, 828; '05, 739; '07, 502, 503
 Muræna. J i, 81; v, 321. P '60, 476; '62, 332; '63, 179, 180; '64, 204; '82, 303; '84, 101; '92, 247; '97, 61, 93; '98, 340; 1900, 494, 496, 524
 Murænesocidæ. P '97, 61, 93
 Murænesox. P '97, 61, 93
 Murænichthys. P '97, 61; '07, 421
 Murænidæ. P '92, 247; '97, 93; '98, 340; '99, 332; 1900, 494, 524; '06, 88. J XII, 501
 Murænoidus. P '64, 201; '82, 279
 Murænophis. J v, 107
 Murænopsis. P '79, 14; '82, 328; '83, 177; '87, 365. J VI, 104
 murale (Chenopodium). P '89, 402
 muralis (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Diploaxis). P '09, 491
 (Escharinella). P '05, 5. J V, **140**
 (Lyngbya). P '51, 225
 Muraltia. P '58, 125
 muraria (Dictyna). P '92, 27
 murarius (Oniscus). P '02, 342
 murbachii (Gonionema). P '02, 750-790
 murchisoni (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 114
 (Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
 Murchisonia. P '59, 13; '63, 19; '65, 252; '66, 269, 274; '70, 47; '71, 175; '89, 297; '91, 254; '97, 445; 1900, 204, 329
 murchisonia (Cyrthia). P '97, 449
 murchisoniana (Corbula). P '48, 98
 murchisonianus (Apiocerinus). P '85, 294
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Productus). J III, 6, 21, 22
 (Unio). P '68, 146. J III, 294; VI, 283
 murchisonii (Corbula). P '79, 221; '90, 401
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
 murdjan (Myripristis). P 1900, 501; '04, 222, 224. J XII, 504
 (Sciæna). P 1900, 501; '04, 222
 Murenius. P '08, 83
 Mures. P '74, 187, 194
 Murex. J vi, 211, 217; vii, 140, 154, 263. P '46, 25; '47, 286; '48, 102; '53, 319, 321, 448; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 147; '78, 395, 397; '82, 168, 169; '84, 304; '87, 398, 403, 404; '90, 66, 145, 395, 462; '91, 51, 56, 142; '94, 223; '95, 74, 122; '96, 473, 476; '01, 392; '03, 758;

'04, 22; '05, 291, 351; '07, 364-367; '08, 7. J IV, 293, 377; VIII, 349; X, 60; XII, 482
muriarum (Theridium). P '92, 30
muricata (Akis). j iii, 253
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '77, 108;
 '84, 94
 (Centrioptera). J IV, 36
 (Chama). P '72, 257
 (Doris). P '80, 61, 72, 85
 (Idotæa). P '97, 400
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61, 72,
 75, 85
 (Leptosphaeria). P '93, 447
 (Littorina). P '73, 284
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 204
 (Pinna). P '78, 303; '91, 46
 (Ranilia). P '78, 325
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 400
muriculatus (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
muricatum (Cardium). P '62, 576;
 '71, 135; '82, 155; '91, 47, 142;
 '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (Croton). P '63, 76
 (Dendryphium). P '91, 92
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Euryale). j v, 153
 (Halecium). P '76, 210, 217
 (Hendecandra). P '63, 76
 (Rhinostrichum). P '91, 86
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 (Vasum). J VIII, 354
muricatus (Chelifer). j ii, 63. P
 1900, 543; '04, 140
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 253
 (Læmargus). P '90, 282
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Productus). P '88, 228, 244;
 '91, 244. J III, 14, 22
muricella (Draba). P '63, 58
Muricidæ. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '72,
 270; '91, 51; '01, 387; '04, 16, 592
Muricidea. P '78, 395; '90, 396
muricina (Voluta). P '07, 229
muricinus (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94,
 108
muricola (Myotis). P '98, 321
muricolor (Hyla). P '62, 359; '63,
 48
muriculata (Rossellinia). P '95, 416
Muridæ. P '67, 135; '68, 262; '74,
 173; '82, 317; '95, 277, 280; '08,
 93. J VII, 331, 342, 358
murina (Alseonax). P '05, 777

murina. Continued.
 (Dircaea). P '55, 272. J I,
 99
 (Fidia). P '73, 33
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Macrarthria). P '55, 272
 (Macratrria). P '55, 272
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370;
 '99, 36
Murinae. P '67, 135; '74, 173
murinipennis (Monocerus). J I, 90
murinum (Hordeum). P '77, 108
 (Ichthidion). P '43, 304; '55,
 271
murinus (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 117; '54,
 115
 (Calliurus). P '57, 200
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eunectes). P '86, 300; '98,
 105. J VIII, 177
 (Eurygenius). P '55, 270
 (Macrarthrius). P '55, 272
 (Seps). P '08, 118
 (Troglydites). P '99, 311
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Vesperus). P '89, 328, 330
Murius. P '82, 281
Murmidius. P '66, 376; '76, 271
muroadsi (Decapterus). P '62, 261
murphiana (Lingula). P '73, 203
murrayensis (Goniobasis). P '68,
 152. J VI, 334
 (Unio). P '68, 143. J VI,
 303
murrayi (Dystaxia). P '66, 385
 (Pityobius). P '61, 347
 (Tricrania). P '60, 320
Mus. j ii, 72, 340; viii, 73, 300.
 P '41, 97; '48, 44, 78; '52, 159;
 '53, 405, 410, 412; '67, 136; '71,
 14; '73, 257; '74, 173, 174, 176-
 196; '75, 130-132, 273; '77, 314;
 '78, 51, 62; '79, 11; '83, 266, 268;
 '94, 159, 218, 239, 390; '96, 192,
 530-533; '97, 28, 215, 310; '98,
 121, 358, 481; '99, 281; '02, 132,
 143; '08, 93. J VIII, 71, 73
mus (Conus). P '91, 45, 49
 (Pilmnus). P '52, 82; '58,
 36
 (Uranoscopos). P '89, 261
Musa. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01,
 557, 560; '05, 700
Musacæ. P '58, 122; '89, 354
musæ (Meliola). J II, 292
musæorum (Latridius). P '45, 270;
 '54, 78
musanga (Paradoxurus). P '73, 372
Musca. j ii, 355. P '78, 315; '94,
 277-280, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39;
 '98, 168, 172; '05, 151; '08, 86

- muscae* (*Empusa*). P '83, 302
 (*Filaria*). P '74, 140
 (*Habronema*). P '74, 140
muscatoxicum (*Amianthium*). P
 '60, 304; '04, 608, 611
Muscalongus. P '85, 367
muscarum (*Bodo*). P '56, 42
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250
 (*Polymita*). P '74, 56
muscatinensis (*Cervus*). P '79, 33
 (*Chaetetes*). P '76, 27
Musci. J III, 202
Muscicapa. J iv, 36, 163, 165, 252;
 vii, 193, 308; viii, 152. P '47,
 278; '48, 127; '51, 149-151; '55,
 308; '56, 290, 317; '57, 34; '58,
 194; '59, 150; '60, 143, 144, 190,
 375; '64, 244, 249, 255; '66, 38,
 63, 64; '67, 218; '68, 285; '72,
 57, 63-81; '75, 348; '83, 128, 130;
 '89, 147; '99, 62, 208, 213, 214;
 '02, 681
Muscicapidae. P '53, 308; '05, 768
Muscicapula. P '89, 148
Muscidae. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 335;
 '98, 165-187
muscidus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 49
Muscina. P '98, 168, 183
Muscipeta. J iv, 165. P '55, 438;
 '56, 317; '57, 35; '59, 47-49; '60,
 144; '99, 40, 43; '02, 681. J IV,
 323
muscipula (*Dionæa*). P '71, 118;
 '73, 101, 277
Muscivora. P '64, 255; '66, 38
muscoidei (*Lithophila*). J i, 112
 (*Phlox*). J vii, 42
muscorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 219, 224
muscorum var. *sordidus* (*Lepto-*
thorax). P '03, 223, 224
muscorum (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 188;
 '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; 1900, 428,
 589, 605
muscorum blandi (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
muscorum (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143
muscosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
muscosa hindsii (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa (*Pillea*). P '74, 159
Muscovite. P '77, 251; '80, 242,
 247, 251, 278, 312; '82, 311; '83,
 73; '91, 465; '92, 176-200, 324;
 '97, 437
musculus (*Amara*). P '43, 297; '55,
 355
Musculites. J III, 329
Musculium. P '60, 267, 269, 288,
 291, 293, 294, 297, 299, 301; '62,
 32; '03, 784
Musculus. P '53, 412; '60, 267;
 '61, 402; '74, 177-179
musculus (*Acrodon*). P '55, 355
 (*Amara*). P '55, 355
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '54, 217
 (*Epithemia*). P '53, 432; '61,
 70
 (*Mus*). P '53, 412; '67, 136;
 '71, 14; '74, 173; '94, 159, 390;
 '96, 192, 532; '97, 28, 215, 310
 (*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
musculus albicans (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus audax (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
musculus hornensis (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus puna (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus rex (*Troglodytes*). P '99,
 310
musculus rufulus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus tecellatus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
Musenium. P '63, 63
mouseorum (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116
 (*Chelifer*). P '77, 260
musica (*Alosa*). P '54, 199
 (*Euphonia*). P '09, 363
 (*Rana*). J v, 344
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '61, 70; 1900,
 478, 732
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288. J VIII,
 355
musieus (*Bias*). P '59, 50; '89,
 147
 (*Bufo*). J v, 344; vi, 36. P
 '55, 430
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 357
 (*Culex*). J vi, 149
 (*Dicrurus*). P '51, 348
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Lanius*). P '02, 684
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 51
 (*Platyrhynchus*). P '59, 50
 (*Vireo*). J iv, 175. P '51, 150
musiva (*Helicina*). P '87, 152
musiva var. *rotundata* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *subearinata* (*Helicina*).
 P '87, 152
musiva var. *uveana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *vitiana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
Musonia. P '07, 158
Musophaga. P '55, 440; '59, 139
Musophagidae. P '70, 88; '05, 765
Mussænda. P '58, 134
Mussite. P '92, 191

mustangensis (Vitis). P '61, **451**;
'62, 162; '70, 136

Mustela. j vi, 56; vii, 307, 330;
viii, 73. P '41, 94; '50, 90; '58,
Biol., 25; '63, 240; '68, 262, 298,
315; '82, 318, 327; '92, 327; '94,
394; '95, 447; '96, 198; '97, 218;
'02, 443-460; '03, 25; '04, 579;
'08, 92, 404. J VII, 345; XI, 229,
280

mustela (Motella). P '63, 241
(Onos). P '63, 250

Musteli. P '62, 484

Mustelidæ. P '73, 102; '75, 21;
'78, 47; '82, 318; '89, 242; '92,
426; '96, 497. J VII, 356, 369;
IX, 170

mustelina (Emberiza). j iv, 50
(Hylocihla). P '08, 156

Mustelinæ. P '62, 485; '64, 148, 263

mustelinus (Hyænodon). J IX, **499**-
530

(Sciurus). j viii, 312. P '41,
100

(Turdus). j iv, 34. P '53,
310, 398; '56, 289; '63, 291, 305;
'69, 127; '75, 349; '83, 60; '91,
438; '95, 500; '96, 195; '98, 87

mustellarus (Gaidropsarus). P '63,
240

mustellina (Apex). P '88, 37, 39
(Bulimella). P '88, 39

(Helicter). P '88, 39

mustelula (Amblotterium). P '88,
299

Mustelus. j viii, 287. P '62, 487;
'63, 333; '64, 148, 263; '76, 52;
'81, 114; '87, 358, 359, 362; '92,
234; '98, 339; '99, 326; '01, 331;
'04, 505; '08, 56

mustelus (Galeus). P '92, 234; '01,
330; '08, 59

(Squalus). j iv, 236. P '01,
330

musulus (Gamasus). j ii, **72**

muta (Adelosia). J II, 242

(Feronia). J II, 241

(Omaseus). P '43, 297

(Platysma). P '43, 297

mutabile (Monostomum). P '85, 10
(Odontidium). P '65, 16

mutabilis (Allorhina). J IV, 33

(Clythra). J IV, 41

(Coscinoptera). P '73, 27

(Crambus). P '60, **204**

(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**.

J I, 248

(Fasciolaria). j vii, 135. P
'48, 99; '62, 563

(Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64,
31. J V, 331

mutabilis. *Continued*.

(Gryphæa). j vi, 81, 203;

viii, 222. P '45, 254; '65, 184;

'05, 11. J I, 11, 17; III, 324

(Leptura). J I, 340

(Ophonus). P '43, 297, **301**

(Oriolus). j iii, 363

(Pamphagus). P '78, 172

(Spirorbis). P '10, 500

(Tylostoma). P '90, 450. J

VIII, 280

(Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV,
248

(Voluta). P '43, **309**; '48,
107; '62, 563; '76, 292; '80, 28,
29; '82, 168, 169, 171

mutanda (Elis). P '96, 304

mutans (Echinais). P '63, 69

mutata (Goniobasis). P '64, 31;
'65, 23

(Muscipeta). P '59, 49

(Tersiphone). P '89, 151

(Voluta). P '79, 218. J IX,
121

(Volutilithes). P '65, 73; '79,
218. J IX, 121

mutator (Monohammus). J II, 148

mutatus (Oriolus). j iii, 362; iv,
274. P '67, 61; '74, 84

Mutela. P '53, 267. J II, 299

Mutelidæ. P '53, 267; '96, 563

mutica (Amyda). P '95, 404

(Anærea). J II, 162

(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121

(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 88

(Eburia). P '53, **233**. J IV,

40

(Firola). j i, **6**

(Fritillaria). P '68, 166

(Megalopa). P '52, 8

(Melica). P '85, 41, 44

mutica var. *diffusa* (Melica). P
'85, 44

mutica var. *glabra* (Melica). P '85,
45

mutica var. *parviflora* (Melica). P
'85, 44

mutica (Oliva). j ii, **228**. P '46,
26; '48, 103

(Olivella). P '71, 143; '91,
50; '03, 757

(Pelia). P '78, 298, 316; '79,
385

(Pisa). P '79, 385

(Pleuraphis). P '62, **95**, 335

(Saperda). j iii, 409. J II,
162

(Spongilla). P '87, 187, 191

(Trogosita). P '62, 85

(Vellela). P '78, 310; '90, 408

muticum (Cirsium). P '60, 514;
'10, 546, 578

- muticum. *Continued.*
 (Phascum). P '55, 445
 (Pycnanthemum). P '89, 58; '90, 270
 muticum var. pilosum (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 muticus (Agrilus). P '58, 70; '73, 92, 333. J IV, 35
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833, 843
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 824, 843
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Eupleurogrammus). P '63, 226
 (Gryllus). P '05, 833
 (Prionus). J I, 314; II, 100
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20, 103
 (Scolytus). j iii, 323
 (Trichiurus). P '62, 126
 (Trionyx). P '54, 189; '72, 267
 mutila (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 mutilata (Gehyra). P '97, 460; '02, 176
 mutilatus (Conus). P '52, 193
 (Peropus). P '68, 319
 Mutilla. P '94, 293; '96, 547; '97, 137; '08, 78
 Mutillidae. P '94, 292, 293; '96, 547
 Mutillini. P '94, 293
 mutilum (Hypericum). P '60, 511; '90, 272; 1900, 646, 667; '02, 663
 mutus (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Lachesis). P '59, 339. J VIII, 152
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 308. J II, 241
 (Saltator). P '60, 140
 mutuus (Syrphus). j vi, 164
 Mya. j ii, 313; vi, 120, 203, 208, 261; vii, 235. P '48, 102; '52, 199; '53, 244, 247, 252, 255, 256, 262, 368; '56, 313; '59, 179; '61, 97, 472, 478; '62, 59, 195, 201, 211, 572; '63, 141; '71, 139; '72, 227; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160; '84, 10, 12, 108; '88, 123, 330, 332; '08, 4-6. J IV, 224; V, 206, 412; VI, 287; VIII, 332
 Myacites. P '57, 166; '58, 46, 145; '60, 182, 418
 Myadestes. P '93, 58, 65
 myæformis (Saxicava). P '62, 585; '80, 32
 (Thracia). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 Myalina. P '48, 102; '59, 8-28, 297; '60, 184, 232, 455; '62, 411, 572; '65, 127; '71, 127, 139; '88, 232
 myalotis (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 Myanthus. P '73, 205
 Myas. P '43, 297; '66, 347. J II, 256
 Mycalesis. P '85, 86
 Mycedium. P '88, 303, 304
 Mycetes. P '61, 24; '62, 515; '67, 36; '68, 286; '04, 151, 154. J X, 276
 Mycetina. P '53, 357, 359; '59, 82; '62, 508; '66, 348
 Mycetinae. J X, 276
 Mycetocharus. P '46, 59
 Mycetoglossa. P '69, 108
 Mycetoglossus. P '56, 8. J I, 286; III, 338, 347
 Mycetophagidae. P '44, 114. J IV, 32
 Mycetophagus. j v, 239, 260. P '44, 113; '45, 270; '46, 58; '56, 12; '73, 335. J I, 101
 Mycetophila. j iii, 16; vi, 153
 Mycetophilidae. P '67, 222; '95, 319
 Mycetophilides. P '42, 192
 Mycetopodidae. P '53, 267
 Mycetopus. P '53, 244, 267; '60, 85, 308. J V, 398; VI, 275
 Mychostoma. P '98, 268, 272, 279, 284
 Mycoerinus. P '85, 294; '86, 116, 191, 196; '88, 355
 Mycordermata. P '49, 227
 mycogena (Teichospora). P '90, 242
 Mycotrupes. P '66, 382
 mycrostylus (Platyerinus). P '81, 247
 myctaceus (Picus). P '67, 217
 mycterizans (Coluber). j v, 350. P '60, 554
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 Mycteroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80; '87, 387; '92, 260; '97, 91, 105; '99, 348; '07, 260
 Mycterus. P '43, 303; '53, 235
 Myetiridae. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 Myetiris. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 myetiroides (Dotilla). P '58, 98
 (Doto). P '58, 98
 Myctodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265
 Myctophidae. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Myctophum. P 1900, 498; '01, 620; '03, 755
 mydas (Chelonia). j vi, 37. P '56, 237; '60, 486; '91, 417, 458; '00, 112
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
 Mydaus. J IX, 159

- mydrus (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
 Myelodactylus. P '79, 286, 368;
 '86, 65
 myersi (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 myersiana (Melania). P '56, 145.
 J VI, 124
 myersianus (Unio). P '56, 92. J
 III, 290
 myersii (Ræboides). P '70, 92;
 '71, 265; '06, 455
 Mygale. P '87, 370, 379; '88, 76,
 209, 219; 1900, 530
 Mygalidæ. P '87, 383; '92, 13
 Myginda. P '89, 372
 Mygnimia. P '97, 275, 276; '02, 733
 Myiadestes. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 294; '66, 72; '09, 366. J IX, 391,
 419
 Myiagra. P '59, 50; '89, 153
 Myiarchus. P '59, 190, 301, 303; '60,
 143; '63, 288; '64, 255; '65, 37,
 38; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '70,
 Biol. 9; '71, 235; '72, 57-81; '74,
 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '90, 208;
 '91, 435; '92, 107, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 116, 131; '98, 81, 211; '03,
 27; '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 153;
 '09, 361
 Myidæ. P '62, 572; '87, 53
 Myiobia. P '95, 313, 334
 Myiobius. P '60, 144; '63, 290;
 '72, 57-81. J I, 38
 Myioceyx. P '99, 37
 Myioctis. P '68, 285
 Myiodiotes. P '47, 156; '59, 191;
 '66, 71; '68, 83, 149, 274; '83, 61.
 J I, 38
 Myiodynastes. P '64, 255; '99, 20
 Myionax. P '72, 57, 62
 Myiophonus. P '62, 315
 Myiothera. J viii, 154. P '50, 106;
 '59, 54; '60, 190; '99, 33
 Myiozetetes. P '71, 234; '90, 207
 mylabrina (Lytta). P '53, 337,
 448. J IV, 22, 39
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 Mylabrini. P '08, 602
 Mylabris. P '08, 600-616
 mylabroides (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 Mylacidæ. P '85, 34
 Mylacriss. P '85, 34
 Mylæchus. P '53, 282
 Myledaphus. P '76, 260, 266
 Myletes. P '71, 55, 267, 291; '03,
 530; '06, 472-479
 Myleus. P '03, 529
 Myliobates. P '46, 43; '55, 395;
 '74, 32; '76, 86; '87, 341, 401;
 '90, 145; '97, 428. J I, 299; VIII,
 233-244
 Myliobatidæ. P '97, 93; '99, 331;
 '04, 506; '10, 475
 Myliobatis. J iv, 111. P '63, 333;
 '67, 140, 156; '82, 308; '92, 240,
 274; '99, 331; '07, 419; '10, 475
 mylitta (Melitæa). P '61, 160
 Myllæna. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Mylocheilus. P '56, 169; '65, 70;
 '77, 90
 Mylocyprinus. P '70, 70; '83, 153,
 154
 Mylodon. P '52, 117; '59, 179, 183;
 '70, 8, 9; '84, 22; '85, 49; '87,
 316; '91, 364; '95, 447. J III,
 168, 169; VII, 263, 358, 413; IX,
 392; XI, 210, 211, 215, 278, 280
 Mylodontidæ. P '78, 49
 Mylognathus. P '56, 312; '57, 90
 Mylohyus. J XI, 259-263, 273, 280
 Myloleucus. P '77, 95; '83, 142,
 152. J IX, 391, 392
 Mylopharodon. P '56, 169; '77, 91
 Mylopharyngodon. P '83, 154
 Mylossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 475
 mylotes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Myndus. P '07, 484, 491
 Mynomes. P '94, 282
 Myobatrachus. J VI, 193
 Myocastor. P '74, 196
 Myochrous. P '47, 169; '58, 86;
 '73, 33, 37. J IV, 41
 Myoconcha. P '48, 102; '54, 29;
 '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J VIII,
 319; IX, 124
 Myocoryna. P '73, 46, 47
 Myodes. P '52, 67; '74, 186, 192-
 196; '82, 319, 326; 1900, 40
 myodes (Cricetus). P '97, 27
 Myodinastea. P '08, 86
 Myodites. P '65, 96
 Myodora. P '46, 21; '48, 102; '04,
 558
 Myogale. J IX, 323
 myoides (Cricetomys). P '53, 412
 (Cricetus). P '53, 412; '74,
 179
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Platysma). P '02, 243
 Myomorphus. P VII, 413
 myomphala (Camæna). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
 myomphala okinoshimana (Gane-
 sella). P '04, 630
 myomphala (Helix). P '02, 238
 Myonomes. P '74, 187-189; '94,
 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Myopa. J iii, 80
 Myoparo. P '48, 102
 myope (Alaus). P '78, 314
 Myophoria. J VIII, 277, 289, 320
 myoporinæ (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Myopotamus. P '74, 196

- myops (*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
 myops var. *welwitschi* (*Mylabris*).
 P '08, 611
 myops (*Oberea*). J II, 152
 (*Paonias*). J IV, 181
 (*Pariostegus*). P '68, 212
 (*Salmo*). P '84, 131; '97, 96
 (*Saurus*). P '63, 178; '84,
 131; '97, 68
 (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 181
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 131
 (*Trachinocephalus*). P '84,
 131; '97, 68, 96
 Myopterus. P '04, 251
 Myosorex. P '94, 446
 Myosotis. P '60, 200; '64, 18. J
 I, 182
 myosotis (*Alexia*). P '58, 210; '72,
 143
 Myospila. P '98, 168, 183
 Myosurus. P '63, 57
 Myothyria. P '95, 333
 Myotis. P '98, 321; '03, 25; '04,
 579, 587, 590; '08, 408
 Myoxocephalus. P '04, 511
 Myoxus. P '53, 224; '74, 174, 175;
 '94, 249; '96, 507
 Myra. P '50, 27; '58, 160
 Myriacanthus. P '46, 43
 Myrianida. P '93, 81
 Myriapoda. j ii, 102. P '65, 51
 myriaster (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 Myrica. P '60, 200, 233; '85, 379;
 '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 636, 643,
 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644,
 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604;
 '09, 382, 391, 486
 Myricaceæ. P '60, 146, 200; 1900,
 664
 myricæ (*Didymella*). P '94, 335
 Myricææ. P '89, 404
 Myrichthys. P '59, 58; '62, 332;
 1900, 494
 Myridæ. P '97, 61; '07, 421
 myrina (*Argynnis*). P '83, 36
 Myriococcum. P '90, 220
 Myrionon. P '07, 250
 Myriodontinæ. P '07, 250
 myriolepis (*Lichanura*). P '68, 2
 myriophylla (*Cheilanthes*). P '98,
 387
 Myriophyllum. P '60, 513; 1900,
 668; '08, 418, 421-424, 431, 436;
 '01, 321. J VI, 68
 myriophyllum (*Asplenium*). P '05,
 700
 Myriopristis. P '62, 237, 242; '63,
 87
 Myriotrochus. P '63, 142; '01, 170,
 181
 Myripristes. P '61, 45
 Myripristis. P 1900, 501; '04, 222-
 224. J XII, 504
 myristicivora (*Columba*). P '54, 230
 Myrmecina. P '03, 218
 Myrmeciza. P '60, 191; '99, 25
 Myrmecobiidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecobius. P '87, 292; '88, 90,
 97. J IX, 255, 256, 258, 262
 Myrmecocichla. P '05, 770
 Myrmecocystus. P '79, 197; '81,
 17, 65, 69; '82, 270
 Myrmecophaga. P '88, 97; '94, 182;
 '04, 477. J IX, 506
 Myrmecophagidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecophila. P 1900, 530
 Myrmedonia. P '66, 372
 Myrmeleon. P '82, 258; '84, 59;
 '09, 12, 20, 22
 Myrmica. P '60, 445; '61, 9; '66,
 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303; '79,
 140; '81, 62; '82, 264; '03, 216-
 220, 228, 231
 myrmido (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
 myrmidon (*Diomus*). P '52, 136
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 141
 Myrmosa. P '94, 294
 Myrmosini. P '94, 293, 294
 Myrmotherula. P '60, 190
 myron (*Darapsa*). J IV, 146, 147
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 147
 Myronides. P '04, 38
 Myrophinae. P '59, 58
 Myrophis. P '83, 282; '84, 44
 myrsilus (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
 Myrsinaceæ. P '58, 130
 Myrsine. P '89, 390
 Myrsinæ. P '89, 390
 myrsinites (*Gaultheria*). P '63, 70
 (*Ilex*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Pachystima*). P '63, 59; '98,
 20, 296
 Myrtaceæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380;
 '98, 411
 Myrtea. P '72, 87
 myrtifolia (*Quercus*). J IX, 153
 myrtifolium (*Stenostomum*). P '89,
 386
 myrtifolius (*Lathyrus*). P '63, 60
 Myrtillocrinus. P '79, 242; '86,
 79, 83, 106, 109
 myrtilloides (*Phialanthus*). P '89,
 386
 (*Vaccinium*). P '98, 36, 307
 myrtillus (*Vaccinium*). P '63, 70;
 '98, 36, 307
 Myrtus. P '58, 133
 Myrus. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 myrus (*Echelus*). P '92, 247
 Mysca. P '53, 267, 268
 Mysia. j viii, 52. P '48, 102; '57,
 166; '62, 577; '72, 93; '76, 307;
 '82, 156, 158, 198; '86, 58; '87,

- 341, 397, 400, 403; '89, 141; '90, 144, 402; '05, 15. J IV, 278, 302; VIII, 376; IX, 192
- Mysis*. P '63, 139; '01, 160
- Mysmena*. P 1900, 533; '04, 127
- Mysomela*. P '99, 47
- Mysops*. P '71, 232
- mysorensis* (*Hexacentris*). P '58, 132
- mystacalis* (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443
(*Dendromys*). P '96, 535
(*Lepomis*). P '06, 516, 519
(*Phyllomanes*). P '51, 152
- mystacea* (*Prinia*). P '05, 773
(*Sphex*). P '95, 525
(*Uria*). P '68, 5, 41
- mystaceus* (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 525
(*Lanius*). P '67, 215
(*Phidippus*). P '92, 73; 1900, 539
- mystacina* (*Celetes*). J I, 77
(*Gallinula*). P '94, 143
- mystacinus* (*Serranus*). P '62, 236, 241
- mystacoides* (*Engraulis*). P '97, 65
- Mystacoleucus*. J XII, 500
- mystacophanes* (*Bucco*). P '02, 679
(*Cyanops*). P '02, 679
- mystax* (*Ascaris*). P '56, 50; '75, 14, 17
(*Hypexodon*). P '55, 438
(*Midas*). P '61, 464
(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 438
- mysteca* (*Amblytropidia*). P '04, 518; '06, 19
- mystica* (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
- mysticalis* (*Diglossa*). P '64, 274
(*Phyllomanes*). P '60, 375
- Mysticeti*. P '69, 14
- mysticetoides* (*Balæna*). J VII, 440
- mysticetus* (*Balæna*). P '65, 168, 181; '68, 193; '69, 15, 33; 1900, 34
- mysticinus* (*Vespertilio*). P '89, 330
- mysticus* (*Anisodaetylus*). P '78, 314
- mystii* (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31
- Mystinae*. P '05, 483
- Mystomys*. P '83, 82
- Mystus*. P '97, 66; '05, 483
- mystus* (*Clupea*). P '97, 66
(*Mystus*). P '97, 66
- myteloides* (*Inoceramus*). P '56, 268, 285; '58, 258
- Mytelus*. P '56, 276, 285
- Mythomyidae*. P '92, 292
- Mythomys*. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78
- Mytilacea*. J II, 130
- mytilaspidis* (*Tetranychus*). P '04, 144
- Mytilaspis*. P '99, 260, 274, 275
- Mytilocardia*. P '60, 231; '72, 255; '02, 698
- Mytilocardita*. P '02, 698
- Mytilidae*. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 290, 579; '69, 170; '91, 46; '05, 12
- Mytilimeria*. j vii, 246
- mytilimeris* (*Inoceramus*). j viii, 246
- Mytilites*. P '60, 427
- Mytiloconcha*. P '62, 290, 579; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J IX, 138
- Mytiloides*. P '74, 29. J VIII, 335
- mytiloides* (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
(*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 484
(*Inoceramus*). P '50, 67; '60, 427
(*Lingula*). P '88, 226
(*Myoconcha*). J VIII, 319
(*Rocellaria*). P '61, 484
(*Unio*). P '53, 246, 253; '54, 238-241; '60, 156
- Mytilophagus*. P '54, 125
- Mytilopsis*. P '57, 167; '74, 25
- mytilorum* (*Pinnotheres*). J III, 149
- Mytilus*. j ii, 263, 264; vi, 120, 208, 263; vii, 241. P '48, 102; '53, 254, 266, 320; '54, 29, 164; '56, 86, 90; '57, 17; '58, 43, 51; '59, 8; '60, 3, 418, 427; '61, 97, 472, 478; '63, 11, 142; '71, 131, 134; '73, 203; '80, 21-33; '82, 154, 156, 160, 186, 199, 241; '84, 10, 12; '88, 122, 331; '87, 397-402; '90, 135, 144; '91, 46, 250; '93, 222; '03, 756; '08, 4-6; '10, 42. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 122, 128
- Myurella*. J VIII, 329
- Myxine*. P '58, 223, 224; '76, 52; '84, 309; '07, 461; '10, 316
- Myxinidae*. P '07, 461
- Myxinoidea*. P '54, 199
- Myxocyprinus*. P '77, 283
- Myxodagninae*. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 508
- Myxodagnus*. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 505
- Myxodesmus*. P '96, 267
- Myxomycetes*. P '89, 188, 189, 280; '90, 192
- Myxophagus*. J VII, 445
- Myxophyes*. P '64, 182
- Myxosporidia*. P '02, 19
- Myxosporium*. P '93, 458; '94, 372; '95, 30
- Myxostoma*. P '77, 282; '81, 9
- Myxus*. P '81, 114; '83, 283
- Myzelmintha*. P '56, 43
- Myzia*. P '52, 130, 132
- Myzine*. P '94, 295; '96, 294
- Myzinini*. P '94, 295
- Myzobdella*. P '51, 243

- Myzopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Myzostoma. P '01, 727. J XIII,
 96, 98-106
 Myzostomidae. P '07, 110
 Myzostomum. J XII, 20

 Nabalus. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '84,
 87; '02, 664; '10, 546, 574, 583;
 1900, 485, 488
 Nabis. P '01, 261, 264
 nacca (Pupa). P '87, 137. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
 (Vertigo). P '79, 20; '87,
 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 naccarii (Acipenser). P '01, 338
 Nacella. P '76, 246; '81, 88; '96,
 453; '97, 329
 Nacerda. P '46, 54; '54, 21. J I,
 96
 Nacerdes. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV,
 39
 nacunda (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 Næmacyclus. P '93, 151
 Næsa. J i, 482, 484. P '91, 188
 Næsiotus. P '96, 420, 423, 426
 nævea (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 nævia (Agalena). P '77, 312; '88,
 174, 215; '92, 27; 1900, 397, 404-
 410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 97, 129,
 133; '04, 124; '09, 302
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Ellipsoglossa). P '56, 11. J
 III, **365**
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236
 (Fulica). P '94, 142
 (Hesperocichla). P '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256; '99,
 214
 (Pseudosalamandra). P '59,
 125
 (Scelateria). P '99, 210
 (Scops). P '53, 306
 (Sitta). P '99, 210
 (Sterna). P '62, 555
 (Strix). J iii, 356; iv, 272;
 viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (Tringa). J v, 95. P '61, 180;
 '64, 246
 (Turdus). J vii, 153
 nævioides (Conopophaga). P '60,
 190; '99, 50
 (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 (Hypocnemis). P '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 nævium (Phasma). P '04, 88
 nævius (Actidurus). P '54, **178**;
 '99, 22
 (Capito). P '64, 242

 nævius. *Continued.*
 (Diplopterus). P '99, 304. J
 I, 217
 (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125, 128
 nævius nævius (Ixoreus). J '03, 14
 nævius (Lanius). P '60, 188; '64,
 238
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 209
 (Symmorphus). P '99, 214
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 (Turdus). J vii, 193. P '46,
 113; '59, 190; '66, 65. J I, 42;
 II, 265
 Nagaina. P '09, 224
 nagashimana (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 nagpoorensis (Unio). P '59, **831**.
 J IV, 270
 nahaensis (Kaliella). P '01, 548
 nahua (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 Naia. P '53, 267; '57, 72; '60, 53;
 '02, 181
 naia (Naia). P '02, 181
 Naiadaceæ. P '60, 304, 513; '84, 94
 Naiadea. J II, 126-131
 Naiades. P '52, 57; '53, 243; '54,
 236; '56, 79; '61, 57
 Naidomorpha. P '07, 126
 Naiidae. P '86, 300
 Naineris. P '09, 262
 Nais. P '50, 34, 124; '63, 140; '05,
 376; '07, 126. J II, 43
 nais (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Corythornis). P '56, 158
 Naitdeæ. P '89, 357
 Naja. P '54, 101; '57, 61; '59, 343;
 '60, 504, 508; '85, 82; '86, 300.
 J II, 305
 najas (Erythromma). P '01, 127
 Najidae. P '59, 333, 342; '61, 295;
 '64, 231
 Najinæ. P '59, 342
 nakadai (Clausilia). P '04, **818**;
 '08, 561, 563, 569
 nakadai degenerata (Clausilia). P
 '04, **818**; '08, 569
 nakadai (Spiropoma). P '01, **496**;
 '08, 32
 nakanoshimana (Clausilia). P '08,
 576, **577**
 nalua (Ambassia). P '05, 500
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 Nama. P '67, 21; '89, 393
 nama (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 namadicus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 namaquus (Picus). P '67, 217; '05,
 766

namaquus. Continued.

- (Thripas). P '05, 766
namaycush (Trutta). P '65, 80
nambianus (Martes). P '74, **147**
nana (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Altica). J iv, **86**
 (Amastra). P '95, **232**
 (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Betula). P '63, 95; '93, 213.
J III, 183, 197
 (Brachyphylla). P '02, **409**,
746
 (Bursa). J VIII, 353
 (Chloroperla). P '62, **367**
 (Chonetes). P '65, 115. J
III, 28, 32
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 93; '66,
82
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71, **72**
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Cyclora). P '71, 172
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Donacia). P '47, **160**; '51,
314
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Glycera). P '08, 347; '09, 259
 (Holoepa). P '71, **172**
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Lobelia). P '98, 407
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Obolella). P '61, **435**
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61; '98,
16, 23, 298
 (Phlox). P '48, **10**. J I, 153
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Platyostoma). P '60, **463**;
 '61, 148; '91, 257
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Pythia). P '08, 35
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 647,
664; '02, 661; '07, 454
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '79, 211;
 '82, 171
 (Salvia). P '98, 406
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Strophostylus). P '91, 257
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 456,
463, 467
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
85
Nandidæ. J XII, 530
Nandinia. P '89, 236
Nandopsis. P '62, 238

- Nandus**. P '05, 504
nandus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Nandus). P '05, 504
nanellum (Zodion). P '95, 331
Nanemys. P '59, 7; '65, 186; '08,
 114
Nanina. P '60, 151; '73, 237, 246;
 '74, 47; '75, 147, 164, 248; '79,
 17; '87, 124; '89, 279; '90, 186.
J VIII, 381; IX, 19-28
nannodes (Anolis). P '64, **173**; '65,
 195; '71, 205. J VIII, 95
nannodonta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 514
Nannophya. P '57, 87
Nannosciurus. P '02, 153
Nanocrinus. P '86, 106, 108, 213
Nanohyus. P '69, 65; '92, 441. J
VII, 200, 357, 389
Nanomys. P '91, 126, 133
nanula (Ceratina). P '97, **352**
 (Osmia). P '97, **339**
nanum (Cereyon). P '44, **102**
 (Cerion). P '96, 318
 (Glauclidium). P '90, 130
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
nanus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299. J
IX, 201, 265
 (Amphitornus). P '08, 368,
376, 383
 (Anthicus). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Caligus). P '88, 139
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Cossus). P '76, **151**
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**.
J I, 82
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 214;
 '95, 61; '03, 279
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 336
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hylœichla). P '66, 65; '69,
127, 128
 (Hyrachyus). P '72, **20**
 (Lawrencia). P '09, 361
 (Liroporus). P '95, 61
 (Lophiodon). P '72, 20
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 471
 (Microtus). P '08, 404
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219
 (Pediocætes). J IX, **414-416**
 (Philonthus). P '44, **86**
 (Platacodon). P '91, 132, 133
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 301,
336
 (Productus). P '60, **450**; '88,
227

nanus. *Continued.*

- (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 64
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, **254**;
 '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
141; '79, 336
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663
 (Scymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyta). P '73, 326
 (Turdus). J viii, 153. P '43,
262; '46, 113, 114; '55, 310; '59,
 106, 190; '66, 65; '69, 127, 129.
 J I, 41; II, 265
 Napaia. P '06, 32; '09, 410, 428
 napeanensis (Unio). P '50, **10**. J
 II, 296
 napella (Melania). P '64, 41
 napellus (Aconitum). P '84, 80
 napensis (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 napi (Pieris). P '85, 85
 napiforme (Talinum). P '98, 388
 Napodesmus. P '96, 265
 napoensis (Anodonta). P '68, **162**.
 J VI, 324
 napoideum (Trypanostoma). P '64,
112. J VI, 143
 napoleonense (Cardium). P '62, **419**
 napoleonis (Polyplectrum). P '91, 61
 Napothera. P '56, 158; '59, 143;
 '99, 42; '02, 686. J V, 183
 napu (Moschus). P '02, 127, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 127, 131,
 143
 napus (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 Naraganseta. J III, **144**
 Narcacion. P '06, 80
 Narcaciontidae. P '06, 80
 Narcine. P '87, 362; '97, 92; '10,
 473
 narcissiflora (Anemone). P '63, 56
 narcissina (Xanthopygia). P '89,
 149; '96, 124
 Narcissus. P '89, 356; '97, 192
 Narcobatidae. P '97, 92; '99, 329;
 '01, 336; '10, 472
 Narcobatus. P '06, 80; '10, 472
 Nardoa. P '91, 212
 Nardosmia. P '63, 67
 narduccii (Elaps). J VIII, 181
 Nareda. P '57, 159, 164
 nareda (Leptoplana). P '55, 381
 Narica. P '47, 282; '48, 102. J
 I, 113
 naricus (Bufo). P '68, 115; '74, 120
 narina (Apaloderma). P '57, 38; '59,
 35
 (Trogon). P '57, 38; '59, 35
 narinari (Aetobatus). P '77, 216;
 '97, 93; '10, 475. J VIII, 246
 (Raia). P '97, 93
 Narke. P '10, 468
 narke (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Torpedo). P '10, 472
 narona (Anthomyia). P '95, 336
 Narthecium. J III, 198
 nasale (Catostoma). P '68, **131**.
 J VIII, 148
 Nasalis. P '79, 146
 nasalis (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95
 (Semnopotheus). P '88, 97
 Naseus. P '99, 493
 naseus (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 nashvicensis (Unio). P '42, 177
 nashvillae (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 341
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '78,
 234; '81, 341
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 nashvilleensis (Unio). J VIII, 68
 nashvillensis (Unio). J V, 439
 nashvillianus (Unio). P '42, 177,
 216; '53, 252
 Nasica. P '99, 62
 nasica (Coati). P '78, 150
 (Hyla). P '62, **354**
 (Rhingia). J iii, **94**
 nasicornis (Cerastes). P '47, **319**;
 '48, 37; '57, 62; '59, 340
 (Clotho). P '57, 62
 (Coluber). P '47, 321, **319**;
 '57, 62
 (Echidna). P '57, 62, 71, 72
 (Vipera). P '54, 101, 102;
 '57, 62
 nasicum (Heterodon). P '52, 70
 nasicus (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Balaninus). J IV, 40
 (Heterodon). P '56, 249,
 252, 309; '66, 307; '01, 89, 90;
 '03, 34, 551, 553; '04, 473
 nasicus kennealyi (Heterodon). P
 '01, 90
 nasicus nasicus (Heterodon). P
 '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 90
 nasidens (Odynurus). P '02, 63
 naso (Carnifex). P '75, 471-476,
 482
 (Thionia). P '07, 495
 Nassa. J ii, 231, 254; v, 211; vi,
 207, 211, 226; vii, 125. P '48,
 102; '61, 43; '62, 562; '71, 130,
 142, 144; '73, 229; '76, 282; '82,
 176, 198, 204, 209-214; '84, 12,
 304; '86, 280; '87, 341, 398, 401,
 403, 405; '88, 170; '90, 399; '91,
 51; '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 20,
 378, 387; '05, 23; '07, 351; '08,
 5. J VIII, 353
 Nassaria. P '04, 17, 595
 nassatula (Peristernia). P '05, 292
 Nassidae. P '91, 51; '04, 20
 nassoides (Ocinebra). P '04, 17

nassoides. Continued.

- (Pleurotoma). P '04, 12
(Triton). P '04, 17
nassula (Cerithium). P '48, 98. J
I, 132
(Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62,
570
(Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
24
(Lucina). P '46, 24; '72, 87
(Melania). P '64, 32; '65, 23
(Phacoides). P '03, 756
(Scalaria). P '48, 105; '55,
261. J IX, 148
(Strophomena). P '46, 23
Nasturtium. j vii, 12. P '60, 302;
'63, 57; '84, 80; '05, 697; '09,
394
Nasua. P '76, 20-23; '79, 169; '82,
115; '88, 96
nasus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
(Conopsis). P '01, 66; '08,
122
(Curimatus). P '03, 510
(Elosia). J VI, 90
(Engraulis). P '99, 335
(Menticirris). P '83, 289
(Tripterygion). P '92, 276
(Umbrina). P '83, 289
nasuta (Acrida). P '01, 370; '02,
629
(Arvicola). j viii, 296. P '41,
96; '53, 407; '74, 189
(Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Atrypa). j viii, 265
(Caretta). P '08, 115
(Corbula). P '48, 98; '97,
364
(Eurinea). P '53, 252
(Gryllus). P '01, 370
(Hyla). J VI, 73
(Langaha). P '60, 555
(Megalophrys). P '02, 695
(Mya). P '53, 252
(Pleurotoma). P '96, 478
(Strophomena). j viii, 260
(Tellina). j vii, 258. P '55,
441
(Turritella). P '90, 400; '95,
114. J IV, 385
nasuta var. *houstonia* (Turritella).
P '95, 81, 118-125, 158
nasuta (Volutilithes). P '05, 25.
J IV, 300
nasutidus (Unio). P '63, 192
nasutoides (Unio). P '68, 163; '96,
569. J VI, 12
nasutululus (Unio). J VI, 12
nasutum (Aconitum). P '63, 57;
'77, 274
(Campostoma). P '56, 176
(Porthidium). J VIII, 151
59

- nasutus* (Ælurus). P '98, 72
(Argyreus). P '56, 185. J
VI, 240
(Arvicola). P '53, 407
(Baridius). P '59, 79; '68,
364
(Cantherines). P '82, 283
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Dicotyles). P '68, 230; '69,
3; '80, 347. J VII, 385, 445; XI,
263
(Dryinus). P '60, 554
(Dryophis). P '60, 554
(Gryllus). P '02, 629
(Mylohyus). J XI, 259, 261-
263, 280
(Nyetinomus). P '66, 285
(Porthidium). P '71, 207
(Rhinichthys). J VI, 227
(Rostellites). P '76, 294; '93,
221; '05, 25
(Tomodon). P '64, 166; '08,
123
(Trachynotus). P '63, 85;
'84, 101, 125
(Tragopus). P '60, 554
(Truxalis). P '05, 400
(Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 248,
249, 252, 269; '60, 51; '61, 310,
398; '78, 273, 274; '96, 569. J
V, 403; VIII, 68
(Volutilithes). P '76, 294
nasuum (Rhinosoma). P '60, 243
natalensis (Ariophanta). P '89, 279
(Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
(Helix). P '89, 279
(Pachycheles). P '58, 228
(Philothamnus). P '60, 557
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Python). P '49, 199
(Spatha). P '64, 113; '68, 94,
95. J VI, 64, 288
(Terebratula). P '73, 191
(Unio). P '64, 113. J VI, 59
(Vitrina). P '89, 279
(Zingis). P '89, 279
Natalinæ. P '98, 326
natalis (Ameiurus). P '83, 133; '85,
410; 1900, 355
natalis prosthistius (Ameiurus). P
'10, 600
natalis (Bacillus). P '04, 83
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211
(Gratidia). P '04, 83
Natalus. P '89, 332, 339; '98, 326;
'02, 398
natans (Amœba). P '76, 198; '78,
158
(Parapegasus). J XII, 501
(Paspalum). P '86, 289
(Potamogeton). P '60, 304,
513

natans. *Continued.*

(Ranunculus). P '63, 56

(Riccia). P '69, 233

(Trapa). P '86, 273

Natantia. P '68, 233

natator (Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120

(Palæmon). P '60, 40; '93, 120

(Staurois). J VI, 198

Natatores. P '68, 261; '69, 193, 196, 202-204

natatrix (Callula). J VI, 189, 192

Natica. J ii, 248, 257; iv, 125; v, 209; vi, 93, 118, 120, 203, 207, 211, 214, 222; vii, 125; viii, 221. P '42, 217; '47, 283; '48, 102; '52, 199; '55, 257, 258; '56, 64, 87, 114, 270, 282; '58, 221; '60, 131, 185, 422, 423; '61, 319, 363; '62, 564; '63, 141; '66, 268, 271; '71, 142; '76, 295; '78, 332; '79, 212; '80, 28, 364; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 198, 210; '84, 12; '87, 341, 397, 398, 401, 404; '88, 170, 331; '89, 305; '90, 145, 146, 399, 404, 453; '91, 54; '93, 220; '95, 103, 114-130, 158; '96, 480; '98, 418; '03, 758; '05, 21, 105, 106, 292; '08, 555-559; '10, 488. J I, 114, 207; II, 41; III, 76, 324, 334; IV, 289, 299, 375; VIII, 278, 306, 314, 329, 338, 357; IX, 122, 131, 135, 148, 149

naticella (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 301

(Purpura). P '05, 26. J IV, 301

301

Naticidae. P '60, 422; '62, 564; '79, 225; '91, 54; '04, 23; '05, 21

Naticina. P '62, 565; '82, 198, 210

naticoides (Actæonina). P '05, 19. J IV, 299

(Cinulia). P '05, 19

(Delphinula). P '48, 99

(Pyropsis). P '93, 221; '05, 24

(Turbo). P '48, 106

Naticopsis. P '59, 13; '60, 463; '61, 148; '63, 22; '66, 268; '71, 76; '89, 293, 305; '90, 180; '91, 257

Natricinae. P '94, 425; '05, 207

Natrix. J v, 350. P '56, 237; '60, 252, 553; '62, 338; '68, 102; '92, 336, 337; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95, 381, 387, 406; '97, 464; '01, 32; '03, 541; '06, 109; '08, 120, 121

natrix (Coluber). P '08, 120

(Tropidonotus). P '04, 470

Natrolite. P '92, 177, 180, 192, 195

nattereri (Corydoras). P '03, 505

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 117

nattereri. *Continued.*

(Pygocentrus). P '06, 468

(Selenidera). P '67, 117

(Serrasalmo). P '71, 292; '06, 468

(Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54

(Thamnodynastes). P '62, 348

Nattereria. J VI, 94, 97

nattererii (Lurocalis). P '51, 189, 190

natti (Achatinella). P '95, 238

nattii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34

Naclerus. P '53, 306, 452; '62, 440; '63, 153; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345

Naucrates. P '62, 126, 239, 331, 431, 440; '77, 209; '92, 257; '05, 62

naucrates (Echeneis). P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 179; '64, 60, 61; '92, 253; '97, 132; '04, 511; '10, 601; 1900, 528

(Leptecheneis). P '77, 212

naucratoides (Echeneis). P '64, 61

Naucratopsis. P '62, 441

naumannii (Merula). P '58, 194

(Turdus). P '58, 194

Nauphæta. P '01, 276

nauseosa (Chrysocoma). P '98, 33, 305

Nausibius. P '66, 379

Nautica. P '97, 428

nautica (Teichospora). P '93, 131

nauticus (Clytus). P '59, 80. J II, 104; IV, 41

(Zathorax). P '74, 133

Nautilidae. P '60, 419

Nautilites. J III, 335

Nautilocorystes. P '58, 40

Nautilograpsus. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '08, 101, 103; '59, 302; '80, 187, 188, 201; '88, 320

nautiloides (Bellerophon). P '62, 427; '65, 131

(Spirorbis). P '63, 141

Nautiloplana. P '57, 20

Nautiloplanidae. P '57, 20

Nautilopsis. P '47, 299; '48, 102

Nautilus. J i, 311; viii, 217, 220. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '45, 255; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 167; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '59, 30; '60, 419, 469; '61, 147, 318, 419, 423, 425, 428; '62, 25, 428; '65, 70, 259-262; '66, 3, 271, 274; '68, 287; '70, 47-50; '71, 89; '72, 261; '76, 277; '78, 36; '82, 197, 200, 206; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '90, 394; '97, 410; 1900, 579; '05, 28. J I, 213; III, 324, 335; IV, 276; VIII, 308, 310, 337; IX, 121

nautilæ (Scala). J VIII, **202**
nauvoensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
nava (Catonia). P '07, 480
 (Flata). J vi, **238**
navaga (Gadus). P '63, 251
navajovius (Dissacus). P '92, 304
navalis (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 468, 476, 478, 479; '63, 281; '88, 333
navallium (Hyalodendron). P '98, **430**
Navaretia. P '48, 13; '84, 89. J I, 160; III, 97
navarroensis (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
Navea. P '62, 194, 195, 210
navia (Gryphæa). P '90, 452
navicella (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 195, 256
navicelloides (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 442
Navicula. P '53, 432; '54, 29; '55, 258; '61, 64, 70, 71; '65, 7, 16, 17; '75, 466; '81, 448; '90, 444; '98, 110, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '03, 3; '10, 460-463. J III, 328; IX, 145, 148
navicula (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
navicularis (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
Naviculoidea. P 1900, 473
naviculoides (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV, 94
naviculus (Cyclops). J i, **441**
naviformis (Argonauta). J II, **334**
 (Avicula). J viii, **240**
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Glans). P '02, 707
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 248
navigans (Lithobius). P '04, **653**
navigatoria (Partula). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 71, 76, 109
navigatorius (Bulimus). J IX, 76
navigatorum (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
navigioliformis (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 245
navigiolum (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
navis (Dentalium). P '62, 455, 468
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 22
navium (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
Naxia. P '57, 218
Næra. P '60, 185, 425; '65, 54; '82, 199; '90, 144, 146
Næromya. P '72, 274
neapolitana (Argiope). P '73, 194

neapolitana. *Continued*.
 (Cistella). P '73, 194
 (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
Nearetula. P 1900, 597, 598, 610
Nebalia. P '01, 146
nebasensis (Gryphæa). P '61, **437**
Nebela. P '74, 156; '76, 58, 115-118; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333; '87, 122, 123
nebrascana (Avicula). P '60, 427
nebrascense (Aceratherium). P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89
 (Buccinum). P '60, 422
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
 (Platyceras). P '90, 177, 179
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '60, 422
nebrascensis (Ammonites). P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Ancylloceras). P '56, **71**, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
 (Buccinum). P '56, **67**, 283; '57, 140
 (Bulimus). P '56, **118**, 278; '60, 431
 (Bulla). P '61, 427
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Cerithidea). P '60, 430
 (Cerithium). P '56, 125, 279; '60, 430
 (Chalicomys). P '57, 176. J VII, 406
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Cytherea). P '56, **83**, 284; '88, 243
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Fossar). P '60, 423
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hyracodon). P '56, 92; '70, 65. J VII, 21, 232-238, 357, 391
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
 (Limnea). P '56, 278
 (Lymnea). P '54, **165**; '57, 158; '58, 168
 (Margarita). P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 430
 (Myacites). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Nautilus). P '62, **25**
 (Neritella). P '61, **444**
 (Nocomis). P '56, **190**; '77, 91
 (Palæocastor). J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406

nebrascensis. *Continued.*

- (Pecten). P '56, **87**, 285; '60, 429
 (Peromyscus). P '08, 404, 406
 (Phætalioles). P '07, 56
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278
 (Planorbis). P '54, **164**; '56, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '57, 140; '61, 419
 (Rhinoceros). P '51, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157
 (Rostellaria). P '54, **164**; '56, 282; '60, 423
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Steneofiber). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '74, 223. J VII, 21, 406
 (Stylemys). P '51, **173**; '52, 59; '57, 90; '70, 67; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90, 158; '58, 152, 158
 (Turbo). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 423
 (Turrilites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 nebraskæ (Catocala). P '75, 427
 nebraskensis (Chlænienus). P '56, 26, **28**
 (Hyracodon). P '65, 176
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, **121**
 Nebria. P '43, 296; '59, 84, 287; '60, 318; '66, 346, 363; '73, 322
 Nebrius. P '08, 54
 nebularis (Glottis). P '05, 759
 (Scolopax). P '05, 759
 nebulata (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, 136. J VIII, 131
 (Sibynon). P '60, 265
 nebulatus (Coluber). P '60, 265; '08, 123
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 265; '71, 204; '74, 67
 (Petalognathus). P '60, 265
 nebulifer (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56, 308; '65, 195; '66, 127. J VIII, 100
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '54, **142**
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '81, 114; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 nebulifera (Chilophryne). P '62, 353
 Nebulipora. P '66, 115
 nebulosa (Apenes). P '66, **364**
 (Avicula). J vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44

nebulosa. *Continued.*

- (Calobata). P '95, 336
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Echidna). P 1900, 524
 (Ellipsoglossa). J III, 365
 (Hebestola). P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **196**
 (Hyla). P '54, **96**. J VI, 84
 (Jodacris). P '07, 185
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Muræna). P 1900, 524
 (Omalotettix). P '07, 185
 (Ornithomyia). J iii, **102**
 (Perca). J viii, **330**. P '77, 88; '06, 521
 (Percina). P '59, 66; '06, 521
 (Planocera). P '53, **367**
 (Rana). P '60, **505**
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31; '83, 288
 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '53, 396; '75, 344; '83, 65
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **394**
 (Umbrina). P '61, 88
 nebulosum (Amblystoma). P '52, **209**; '66, 300; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11, 309; '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Dicoecum). P '93, **463**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 14
 (Syrnium). P '53, 307; '56, 287; '75, 344; '89, 268; '90, 127; '92, 106; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80
 nebulosus (Acantholebius). P '61, 166
 (Ameiurus). P '04, 242; '10, 602; '77, 46; '83, 133
 (Anolis). P '66, 123; '97, 460
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Centroblennius). P '64, 210
 (Chiropsis). P '61, 166
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Colobopterus). P '44, 135
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**
 (Doras). P '03, **500**
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eusophus). J VI, 90
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 251
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 370
 (Hylesinus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125
 (Labrax). P '60, 110
 (Litargus). P '56, **15**
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261

nebulosus. *Continued.*

- (Menticirrhus). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288
(Ompok). P '05, 465
(Philhydrus). P '55, 370
(Philomycus). P '58, 199
(Pygosteus). P '86, 236
(Scymnus). P '52, 137. J IV, 42
(Sebastes). P '56, 134
(Silurus). P '77, 87
(Triturus). J I, 289
(Unio). P '53, 252
(Uxolophus). P '10, 473
(Varanus). P '56, 150
(Zeus). P '62, 126
necator (Smilodon). P '79, 171, 175; '89, 30
necatus (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
(Merycodus). P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 157; '58, 23, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 21, 162-165, 356, 382
necarii (Acipenser). P '10, 603
necus (Sphinx). J IV, 150
(Theretra). J IV, 150
necis (Megistocrinus). P '85, 328
(Periechoerinus). P '85, 328
(Saccoerinus). P '85, 328
Neckera. P '55, 446
Necrobia. P '45, 307; '59, 76
Necrodes. P '53, 278
Necrolemur. P '92, 212
Necronite. P '66, 112; '92, 187
Necrophilus. P '53, 280; '59, 84, 282, 287. J IV, 13
Necrophlaophagus. J V, 43
Necrophorus. J v, 177; '53, 275, 280; '54, 19; '59, 69; '66, 347, 367; '73, 326. J IV, 31
Necroscia. P '04, 71-78, 85
Necroscidae. P '04, 107
Necroscinae. P '04, 71
Nectandra. P '89, 403
Nectarinia. P '56, 320; '57, 38, 39; '59, 35; '60, 377; '62, 319; '64, 267, 269, 271; '98, 459, 460; '99, 61; '02, 688; '05, 775
Nectariniidae. P '05, 775
Nectes. P '62, 358
Nectocerangon. P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 181, 191; '01, 164
Nectograpsus. P '80, 192
Nectomys. P '94, 233
Nectoportheus. P '68, 181
Nectouxia. P '98, 390, 399
Nectria. P '90, 244, 246-248; '93, 129, 443; '94, 325; '95, 29. J II, 289
Nectriomorphæ. P '70, 85
Nectris. P '61, 243; '62, 327; '64, 117, 123, 143; '66, 135, 138, 192
Necturus. P '65, 84; '68, 208, 247; '83, 24; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 97, 99, 102
Necydalis. J iii, 181, 272. P '46, 54; '54, 21; '08, 620. J I, 96, 313-317; II, 20
necydaloïdes (Gryllus). P '04, 95
(Phasma). P '04, 88
Neduba. P '09, 414, 475
Neëtrophus. P '77, 180, 186
nefastus (Campoplex). P '73, 385
(Pomotis). P '54, 24
negata (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '65, 33. J V, 337
negatus (Unio). P '61, 59; '77, 28. J V, 76
neglecta (Actinia). J III, 141
(Æstrelata). P '66, 147, 170
(Antennaria). P '10, 546, 577
(Arundo). J III, 200
(Ascaris). P '56, 52
(Asclepias). P '98, 390
(Chimæra). P '10, 603
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211, 212
(Cucullæa). P '61, 326; '76, 314; '05, 8
(Cymindis). P '43, 295, 298
(Cyprina). P '61, 31
(Erycina). P '61, 31
(Felis). P '79, 172
(Fistulipora). P '66, 119
(Grammysia). P '71, 325
(Idonearca). P '76, 314
(Lycæna). P '62, 54, 56
(Melania). P '63, 315
(Monedula). P '95, 268
(Murchisonia). P '63, 20; '89, 297
(Edipoda). P '70, 81
(Orphulella). P '06, 26
(Polygyra). P '03, 196; '06, 533, 546
(Procellaria). P '66, 147, 170, 191
(Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
(Scalaria). J VIII, 197
(Sedgwickia). P '77, 325
(Solidago). P '60, 514
(Strophlops). P '96, 323
neglecta var. agava (Strophlops). P '96, 323
neglecta (Sturnella). P '47, 204; '51, 217; '55, 312; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23, 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 127; '92, 109; '97, 147-152; '99, 16, 17; '05, 683; '08, 92. J I, 47; II, 269
(Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 169
(Turbonilla). P '87, 51
neglectum (Elaphidion). J II, 13
(Pleurocera). P '63, 315
(Trypoxylon). P '93, 474

- neglectus (Amblodon). P '58, **167**;
 '61, 105
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Aviculopecten). P '88, 232
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 355; '81,
 347
 (Bothynus). P '56, 20. J I,
 86, 87
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 187
 (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Drassus). P '03, 127, 141;
 '09, 548, 559, 565
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 355;
 '81, 347
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Granatocrinus). P '69, **90**
 (Gryllus). P '10, 616, 647
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
 (Hippiscus). P '06, 376; '09,
 438; '10, 12
 (Hyporhamphus). J XII, 501
 (Pecten). P '88, 232
 (Peropus). P '57, **197**
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187
 (Rubus). P '70, 129; '72, 126
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
 246
 negligens (Aphrodita). P '05, **526**;
 '08, 339; '10, 384
 negra (Tortuga). P '65, 187
 negrofasciatum (Necroscia). P '04,
 72
 negundinicola var. ramicola (Phoma).
 P '94, **357**
 negundinis (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
 (Cytispora). P '94, **360**
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 459
 (Septoria). P '93, **165**
 (Sphæronema). P '93, 158
 Negundo. P '72, 46; '01, 358
 Nehalennia. P '01, 132, 138
 nehereus (Harpodon). P '97, 67. J
 XII, 501
 (Osmerus). P '97, 67
 nehoueensis (Helicina). P '89, **93**
 Neillia. P '84, 82; '98, 49
 neilliae (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
 Neilo. J VIII, 336
 neislerii (Unio). P '58, **165**. J
 IV, 212
 Neithea. P '54, 30; '55, 269; '57,
 166; '61, 365; '72, 263; '76, 319;
 '93, 221; '94, 65; '05, 12. J VIII,
 265-280, 294, 321
 nellii (Neon). P '92, 80
 nelma (Salmo). P '90, 49
 Nelocira. P '91, 187
 nelsoni (Chætodipus). P '94, 266
 nelsoni. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '88, 285
 (Hyalina). P '04, 415
 (Larus). P 1900, 11
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **266**
 (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289,
 290; '04, 407-412, 415-417, 419
 nelsoni callosus (Pœcilozonites). P
 '04, 408-410, **416**, 418
 nelsoni (Polygyra). P '99, 394; '09,
 543
 nelsoni collisella (Polygyra). P '09,
 543
 nelsoni (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Sonorella). P '05, 257
 (Xenomys). P '94, 225, 233,
 238
 nelsonii (Coregonus). P '05, 362
 Nelumbiaceæ. P '60, 511
 nelumbii (Macrosphorium). P '93,
464
 Nelumbium. P '60, 511
 Nema. P '56, **49**
 Nemacaulis. P '48, **18**. J I, 168
 Nemacheilus. P '63, 257; '82, 281;
 '99, 181; '05, 474
 Nemadactylus. P '62, 121
 Nemaleon. P '52, 148
 Nematagnus. P '61, 111, 113
 Nematanthus. P '58, 131
 Nematistioideæ. P '62, 258
 Nematistius. P '62, **258**
 Nematobrotula. P '63, 252
 Nematocarcinus. P '93, 121
 Nematocerinus. P '66, 251; '86, 192
 Nematodactyli. P '62, 114, 121
 Nematodactylus. P '62, 114, 121
 Nematodes. P '66, 388
 Nematogenys. P '54, **198**
 Nematogmus. P '05, 316
 Nematognathi. P '64, 276; '74, 132
 Nematoidææ. P '49, 230; '56, 48.
 J III, 144
 nematoides (Stenophora). P '05, 91
 nematoideum (Glossostoma). P '51,
319
 Nematoplus. P '55, 270, **275**
 nematopus (Neëtropus). P '77, 186
 nematosoma (Tænia). P '90, **417**
 nematurus (Chalcinus). P '70, 92
 (Triportheus). P '06, 448
 Nematus. P '92, 133
 Nembrotha. P '99, 520
 Nemediæ. P '10, 328, 362
 nemerosa (Alauda). P '64, 248
 Nemertes. P '57, 159; '01, 719. J
 III, 143
 Nemertidæ. P '53, 366
 Nemertina. P '78, 300
 Nemesia. P '87, 379; '88, 219
 Nemestrinidæ. P '95, 325

nemestrinus (Macacus). P '72, 122; '75, 123; '77, 194; '78, 153, 161; '79, 146; '80, 387; '96, 485. J X, 289, 297, 318, 327, 332, 334, 335, 358, 364
Nemicelus. P '54, 79
Nemipterus. P '82, 273
Nemoarca. P '05, 9
Nemobius. P '04, 375, 377, 799-801; '05, 29, 50, 54; '06, 418; '07, 65, 316; '08, 399; '09, 116, 172, 483; '10, 585, 596, 597, 645-647
Nemocampsis. P '77, 86, 96
Nemocephala. P '79, 97
Nemodon. P '76, 316; '05, 9
Nemognatha. J i, 22; iii, 306. P '46, 54; '53, 325, 345; '55, 418; '58, 77; '59, 79; '60, 349; '08, 621. J IV, 12, 23, 39
Nemotetus. J iii, 29; vi, 160
Nemophila. J ii, 179. P '61, 462; '62, 165. J III, 96
Nemophis. P '82, 276
Nemophora. P '65, 74; '82, 189
nemoptera (Dixonina). P '10, 651, 652
nemorale (Xiphidium). P '10, 644
nemoralis (Aster). P '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Chlænium). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 27
 (Conocephalus). P '10, 616, 644
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 635
 (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Helix). P '89, 201
nemoralis hortensis (Helix). P '89, 201
nemoralis (Poa). P '93, 215; '95, 544
 (Pseudomantis). P '03, 704
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483; '10, 546, 575
 (Statilia). P '03, 704
nemoralioides (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Dialeuca). P '10, 514
nemoraviga (Helix). P '58, 197
nemorensis (Nemognatha). P '53, 348
nemorosa (Anemone). P '60, 145; '98, 16; '07, 457
Nemosia. P '60, 143; '64, 270
Nemotelus. P '94, 272; '95, 304, 321
Nemoura. P '62, 316, 367; '09, 32, 35, 36
nemurus (Hemibagrus). P '05, 469
 (Macrones). P '05, 470
neniopsis (Clausilia). P '02, 530, 532
nenoquis (Brenthis). P '66, 247
nenuphar (Curculio). J IV, 40
Neobatrachus. J VI, 91, 94, 201

Neobeliscus. P '99, 366, 371; '01, 142
Neobium. P '65, 231
neoboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
neocæsariensis (Proteus). J i, 358, 406. P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (Thoracosaurus). P '67, 40
neocanbyi (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 638
Neocardia. P '02, 700
Neoclinus. P '59, 56
Neoconger. P '58, 171
Neoconocephalus. P '10, 7, 596, 638
Neocrinoidea. P '85, 226-300; '86, 114, 137, 179, 181, 214; '87, 82, 111, 112; '88, 343, 360
Neocyclotus. P '10, 533
Neodiloma. P '90, 343
neodioica (Antennaria). P '10, 548, 577
Neoenchytræus. P '99, 133
Neofelis. P '79, 170, 173
Neofiber. P '89, 270
neogæus (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
 (Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 127. J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Machairodus). P '89, 29, 30
 (Protophippus). P '70, 127
 (Smilodon). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J IX, 454; XI, 240
Neoglaphyoptera. P '95, 308, 319
Neohela. P '01, 167
Neohelix. P '94, 18
Neohirasea. P '04, 84
Neolarra. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 301, 304
Neolarrini. P '94, 302, 304
Neoliodes. P '04, 146; '06, 499
Neolite. P '89, 35
Neolobophora. P '03, 310
Neomænis. P '58, 167; '61, 93; '97, 107; '99, 118; '03, 329; '06, 487
Neomeris. P '69, 21; '05, 695
neomexicana (Conalææa). P '07, 47-50
 (Mermiria). P '07, 69
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 610
 (Opomola). P '70, 77
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 (Quercus). P '63, 76; '72, 236; '73, 351
 (Rosa). P '04, 111, 114, 118
 (Sidalcea). P '63, 59; '04, 108
 (Theridium). P '01, 577
 (Viola). P '04, 108
neo-mexicanus (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cirsium). P '92, 362
 (Croton). P '96, 35
 (Icius). P '01, 589
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 248, 249

- neo-mexicanus. *Continued.*
 (Nemobius). P '04, 575; '07, 65; '08, 399; '09, 172
 (Parajulus). P '03, **38**
 Neomida. P '46, 61. J I, 102
 Neomixis. P '99, 211
 Neomorpha. P '99, 56
 Neomorphus. P '99, 56
 Neomuraena. P '58, **171**
 Neomyias. P '89, 151
 Neon. P '92, 80
 Neoneura. P '01, 132, 137; '08, 468, 474, 480, 487, 489
 Neonympha. P '66, 331, 336
 Neopekia. P '95, 21
 Neopetræus. P '97, 22
 Neophanes. P '92, 29
 Neophron. P '05, 762
 neophyta (Lyniphia). P '81, 175
 Neoplagiulax. P '87, 285; '88, 292; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 214, 216
 neopolitana (Mactra). P '05, 119
 neopolitanum (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 Neopsar. P '66, 12
 Neorhynchus. P '91, 61
 Neorthroblattina. P '85, **108**, 114
 Neoscalpellum. P '08, 110
 Neosorex. P '62, 188; '82, 318; '94, 395; '08, 404, 405
 Neospilota. P '95, 337
 Neosubulina. P 1900, 96
 Neotanaïs. P '94, 93
 Neotettix. P '04, 666, 777, 782; '05, 801; '07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
 Neotoma. j iv, **345**; viii, 73. P '48, 44; '53, 414; '55, 333, 335; '67, 135; '68, 86; '74, 174, 175; '76, 325; '77, 39-41; '78, 49, 62; '80, 347; '82, 319; '89, 14-28; '93, 16; '94, 213-221, 225, 239-252, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214; '03, 23; '04, 518, 586, 589; '05, 677; '08, 96, 404. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 Neotominæ. P '94, 226, 228
 neotropicus (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stigmus). P '97, 379
 Neotroplus. P '03, 532
 Neottia. j vii, 98
 neovidii (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Neozonitinae. P '94, 13
 Nepa. P '60, 231; '09, 31. J I, 57, 58
 nepa (Coluber). P '59, 335
 (Hypnale). P '59, 335
 (Squilla). j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 108
 nepalensis (Felis). P '79, 172
 nepæans (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 294
 Nepentheae. P '89, 407
 Nepenthes. P '68, Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144; '89, 407
 Nepeta. P '60, 303, 512; '88, 13; '89, 399
 nepeta (Calamintha). P '67, 21
 nepetæfolia (Leonotis). P '89, 400
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 nepetoides (Lophanthus). P '60, 514
 Nepheline. P '97, 437
 Nephelis. P '70, 89. J XII, 50
 Nephelite. P '76, 99
 nephelus (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 219, **222**
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 Nephelptia. P '08, 474, 487, 489
 Nephila. P '82, 256; '89, 98; '92, 127; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 208
 nephilæ (Argyrodes). P '89, 98; 1900, 530-533; '03, 340; '04, 126
 nephiloides (Epeira). P '01, 569, 583
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 Nephopteryx. P '60, 205
 Nephrodium. P '93, 215. J III, 201
 nephrolepidis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Nephrolepis. P '98, 409
 Nephroma. P '93, 216
 Nephronaias. P 1900, 77; '09, 532
 Nephrops. j iii, 139. P '50, 25; '52, 15
 Nephrosteon. J VII, **444**
 Nephthya. P '55, 375
 Nephthydiæ. P '08, 341; '09, 243
 Nephthyidæ. P '03, 431
 Nephthys. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '03, 431; '08, 341; '09, 243
 nepionica (Phandella). P '03, **272**
 Nepticula. P '60, 214
 Neptis. P '85, 86
 Neptomenus. P '62, 126
 Neptunea. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '82, 170, 172, 173, 197; '90, 145, 146, 395; '95, 122; '97, 428. J IV, 378, 389; VIII, 314, 326
 Neptunella. P '05, 24
 neptuni (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 Neptunia. P '89, 374
 Neptunus. P '78, 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '88, 319; '91, 190, 199
 neptunus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**; '60, 31
 nereia (Niso). P '82, 209
 (Turbo). P '82, 209
 Nereidæ. P '03, 428; '08, 342; '09, 244
 nereidis (Cithara). J IV, **293**
 nereidis denticulatæ (Gregarina). P '56, 47

- Nereis*. P '55, 392; '63, 140;—'78, 299; '02, 274; '03, 428, 720; '04, 340, 343, 361, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706-726; '07, 330, 528, 531, 532, 548; '08, 323, 342-344; '09, 243. J III, 148; XII, 52, 112
nereis (*Amphiprora*). P '61, 64
 (*Amphiura*). P '91, 340
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 81
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 81
neretoides (*Turbo*). J vi, 120
nereus (*Parisocrinus*). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 338, 343
neriandra (*Echites*). P '89, 391
Nerienne. P '05, 309-315; '09, 205
nerifolia (*Thevitia*). P '89, 391
neriifolia (*Allamanda*). P '58, 129
Nerilla. P '07, 111, 134
nerinexa (*Turritella*). P '95, 82
Nerinea. P '90, 456, 460, 466, 468
Nerita. P '66, 262; '91, 55; '98, 202; '01, 396, 397; '05, 292; '08, 555
Neritella. P '61, 444. J IV, 288
neritella (*Helicina*). P '10, 523
Neritidae. P '63, 34; '91, 55
neritiformis (*Melanopsis*). P '64, 102
Neritina. P '61, 55; '74, 25; '91, 55; '04, 333, 346, 348, 367, 387, 701; '07, 321, 340, 528. J IV, 288; V, 267; VIII, 331; XIII, 90
neritina (*Acamarchis*). P '78, 304
neritoides (*Monodonta*). P '90, 343
Neritopsidae. P '60, 423
Neritopsis. P '60, 423; '98, 202
Nerium. P '89, 391; '05, 698-670; '09, 487
Nerodia. P '59, 300; '60, 335; '61, 298; '71, 48; '01, 32; '08, 120
Nerophis. P '06, 93
neritiniannus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
nervata (*Panicularia*). P '10, 579
nervosa (*Aspilota*). P '96, 42
 (*Berberis*). P '98, 48
 (*Eubria*). P '45, 222; '53, 352
 (*Eurea*). P '53, 352
 (*Isthmia*). P '61, 68; 1900, 478, 688
nervosum (*Astomum*). P '55, 444
 (*Phascum*). P '55, 445
nervosus (*Eris*). P '92, 77
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 239
 (*Xysticus*). P '92, 55; 1900, 536; '09, 562
nesææ (*Cercospora*). P '93, 170
Nesarnak. P '03, 313
nesarnak (*Delphinus*). J I. 267-272
Neseis. J VIII, 330
nesidensis var. *japonica* (*Polymnia*). P '03, 475
Nesierax. P '99, 203
Nesillas. P '99, 211
Nesiophædusa. P '04, 815; '08, 571
Nesiotes. P '96, 426
nesiothauma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 412, 414, 652
nesiotica (*Diplommata*). P '08, 589
 (*Helicina*). P '96, 400, 403, 451; 1900, 96
 (*Hirasea*). P '02, 30
 (*Ideas*). P '96, 451; 1900, 96
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
nesioticum (*Cerithium*). P '05, 292, 576, 788, 789
nesioticus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 403, 443
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 443
Nesophila. P '05, 574
Nesopsar. P '63, 299
Nesopupa. P 1900, 431, 432; '02, 31
Nessia. P '68, 284
nessus (*Amphion*). J IV, 136
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 136
 (*Thyreus*). J IV, 136
Nestor. P '99, 55
nestor (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109, 117
 (*Lyria*). P '03, 282
Nethania. P '85, 112
netscheri (*Caprolagus*). P 1900, 462
Nettapus. P '59, 175
nettelrothanus (*Homocrinus*). P '86, 144
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 144
Nettion. P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '05, 688, 761
Netuma. P '63, 171. J XII, 500
neuerates (*Echeneis*). P '64, 60
neumannii (*Dendromus*). P '05, 766
Neurergus. P '62, 343. J VI, 108
Neuronina. P '75, 44
Neuropogon. P '63, 96
Neuroptera. P '75, 34, 42
Neuropteridae. P '60, 438
Neuropteris. P '54, 65; '60, 438
Neurosternus. P '61, 151
neusensis (*Unio*). P '58, 41. J V, 60
Neusticurus. P '98, 104. J VIII, 161
neutralis (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 349
neuwiedi (*Pseudoboa*). P '60, 260
 (*Scytale*). P '93, 434
nevadensis (*Astatus*). P '93, 541
 (*Conocoryphe*). P '70, 63
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 224, 252
 (*Nomia*). P '96, 40
 (*Olenus*). P '70, 63

nevadensis. *Continued.*

- (Paradoxides). P '70, **62**
 (Pedioscertetes). P '73, **295**
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **58**
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **264**
 (Pyrgula). P '83, **173**, 176;
 '91, 329
 (Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 329
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 nevadicus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 Neverita. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '90, 399; '95, 122; '98, 418,
 435. J IV, 384; VIII, 315, 329
 nevilli (Gonospira). P '74, 48
 Neviusia. P '99, 107
 newarense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 newarkensis (Pterinea). P '71, **162**
 (Pteronites). P '71, 162
 newberrii (Eucyclogobius). P '63,
 265
 (Fario). P '58, 225
 (Gobius). P '62, 279; '63, 265
 (Lepidogobius). P '63, 265
 (Salmo). P '58, 225
 newberryana (Glyptostoma). P '75,
 155
 (Helix). P '58, **115**, 197; '73,
 244, 249; '75, 219; '89, 202
 newberryanum (Cardium). J VIII,
344
 (Glyptostoma). P '76, 190;
 '92, 396; '98, 67
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 344
 newberryi (Ancylos). P '58, **166**;
 '70, 58; '83, 140. J VI, 185
 (Bellerophon). P '71, **77**
 (Brachydeutes). P '68, 214,
 220
 (Carinifex). P '70, 59; '81,
 108; '83, 137, 140. J IX, 391
 (Conularia). P '65, **130**
 (Eucyclogobius). P '62, 330
 (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 421; '61, 419
 (Gobius). P '56, **136**; '62, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42. J
 V, 300
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 308; '91, 260
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240;
 '89, 300, 308; '91, 260
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 260
 (Megasytrophia). J VI, 153
 (Melania). P '60, **93**
 (Orthonema). P '71, **81**
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**; '63,
 150; '64, 5; '83, 140. J VI, 153
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Pyrifusus). P '60, 421
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 301, 302,
 304, 308; '91, 260
 newberryianus (Amia). P '71, **105**

- newcombi (Erinna). P '74, **54**
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Tornatellina). J IX, 82
 Newcombiana. P '88, 16, 25, 41-47,
 52; '95, 215, 226, 237
 newcombiana (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Newcombiana). P '88, 41
 (Temesia). P '88, 15
 newcombiana (Cylindrella). P 1900,
 554
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 newcombianum (Eucalodium). P '73,
 247
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 newcombianus (Unio). P '56, **103**;
 '68, 95. J III, 312; VI, 289
 newcombi (Melania). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 122
 newmani (Pedilus). P '55, 274
 newmanii (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Hyostoma). P '77, 90
 newportensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '58, 239
 Newportia. J V, 40
 newportii (Scolopendra). J V, 30
 newtonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Natica). P '95, 114
 newtoni (Gonospira). P '74, 47
 nexa (Galathea). P '58, 238
 nexilis (Pyrula). P '79, 223; '84,
 104; '90, 399
 nexuosus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 nexus (Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 253
 nezahuacoyotl (Papilio). P '85,
174
 Nezara. P '60, 224; '10, 297, 305
 niagaraensis (Delthyris). J viii, **261**
 niagarensis (Platystoma). P '89, 294;
 '90, 179, 180
 niagarensis (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Physa). P '64, **114**. J VI,
 173
 (Potadoma). P '65, 25
 niansanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 niavius (Amauris). P '66, 241
 Nica. P '60, 26; '93, 124
 nicagus (Lygophis). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 139
 Nicania. P '63, 142; '72, 245
 nicaraguæ (Tettigidea). P '05, 801,
 841
 nicaraguensis (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Eulamia). P '77, 181, **190**
 (Gambusia). P '77, 178, 180,
 187
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 184
 (Nætroplius). P '77, 180, **186**
 (Pimelodus). P '77, 178, 190
 (Rhamdia). P '77, 178, 180, 191

nicaraguensis. *Continued*.
(Unio). P '68, 95. J VI, 289, 296
Nicator. P '99, 39
Niccolite. P '74, 112; '77, 276
nicensis (Rupisuga). P '82, 284
nicholsæ (Muraenichthys). P '07, 424
nickliniana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
(*Bythinella*). P '94, 26
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 40; '65, 25
(*Helix*). P '56, 81; '57, 187; '58, 197; '73, 250; '74, 41; '75, 218. J VI, 155
(*Leptoxis*). P '64, 40; '65, 25
(*Melania*). P '64, 40
(*Quadrula*). P '09, 532
(*Paludestrina*). P '10, 671
(Unio). P '09, 532
nicklinianæ (*Helix*). P '57, 19
nicklinianus (*Plectomerus*). P '53, 261
(Unio). P '53, 261. J III, 295
nicklinii (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '90, 402
(*Physa*). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
Nicobium. P '65, 227, 231
Nicoles. P '95, 323
Nicolea. P '02, 276
nicoleti (*Schasicheila*). P '60, 154; '03, 784
(*Spiraxis*). P '60, 152
Nicoletia. P '81, 85
Nicolite. P '89, 184, 185
nicolletti (*Cardium*). j viii, 190. P '41, 33; '46, 22; '48, 97; '55, 257, 258; '61, 370; '79, 219, 221; '80, 365; '84, 104. J IX, 145, 147
(*Protocardium*). P '95, 114
nicollettii (*Ammonites*). j viii, 209, 220. P '56, 281; '60, 420
(*Ancylloceras*). P '56, 281
(*Scaphites*). P '50, 281; '60, 420; '61, 419
Nicomache. P '03, 479; '06, 242; '08, 356
Nicotiana. P '48, 23; '59, 93, 97; '62, 6, 166; '77, 108; '89, 395; '98, 37, 309, 382; '05, 699. J I, 181
nicotiana (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 157
nicotianæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
(*Cercospora*). P '93, 170
(*Sphaerella*). P '95, 420
nietageneus (*Oxybaphus*). P '87, 330
Nietellini. P '66, 399
nietitans (*Apamea*). P '74, 206
(*Cassia*). P '60, 513; '86, 315; '02, 662; '09, 385; '10, 565
Nietitantes. P '62, 484

nida (*Aleedo*). P '60, 133
nidens (*Leptura*). P '78, 314
nidicola (*Lycosa*). P '90, 422, 424; '92, 64; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 538, 559; '03, 76, 647; '04, 290; '08, 163, 229
nidifex (*Lycosa*). P '88, 334; '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 163, 248
(*Tarentula*). P '08, 240
nidifica (*Collocalia*). P '06, 187
nidipendulus (*Oriolus*). P '67, 59
Nidorellia. P '89, 173
nidulans (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
nidularius (*Gamasus*). J ii, 72
nidus-avis (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 499
nidus pendulus (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
nieskyensis (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
nietana (*Arphia*). P '04, 564
nietanus (*Tomonotus*). P '70, 82; '04, 526
nieuhofti (*Triacanthus*). P '97, 79. J XII, 546
nieuhoftii (*Myliobatis*). P '82, 308
(*Phagorus*). P '05, 461
(*Remora*). J XII, 552
nigellus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
(*Hyborhynchus*). P '85, 64
(*Hypophloeus*). P '46, 63
(*Pimephales*). P '85, 64
(Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 409
nigens (*Trypanosyllis*). P '08, 328
niger (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
(*Aluatta*). P '62, 507; '67, 36
(*Anous*). P '62, 558; '94, 116
(*Anthropopithecus*). P '67, 34, 35
(*Apogon*). P '06, 527
(*Apolectus*). J XII, 513
(*Ariolimax*). P '72, 147; '74, 33, 36, 37; '75, 54, 194; '89, 199; '98, 236, 238
(*Atypus*). P '88, 203
(*Bubalichthys*). P '77, 75
(*Bucco*). P '64, 242
(*Campoplex*). P '94, 188
(*Catostomus*). P '77, 75
(*Cercus*). j iii, 195
(*Cerebratululus*). P '57, 161
(*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
(*Chlænus*). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 29
(*Chlorodius*). P '58, 33
(*Conger*). P '92, 246
(*Crocodilus*). P '67, 209
(*Cuculus*). P '64, 243
(*Cypseloides*). P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
(*Cypselus*). P '63, 287
(*Cyrtophorus*). J II, 29
(*Desmognathus*). P '56, 7, 11. J I, 285

niger. Continued.

- (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrodon). J XII, 546
 (Esox). j i, **415**. P '53, 386;
 '85, 368, 370, 374
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Eustrophus). P '46, **58**
 (Falco). j iii, 335, 349, 350.
 P '51, 212; '75, 345
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242,
 251
 (Gobius). P '63, 268; '82,
 304; '92, 274; '98, 346
 (Gryllus). P '07, 377
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Hadrostomus). P '63, 290
 (Hæmatopus). J I, 221
 (Hallomenus). J I, **99**
 (Hesperarion). P '98, 238
 (Heterodon). P '01, 89
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293,
297
 (Hyosecyamus). P '59, 94;
 '77, 108
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **63**
 (Icterus). P '66, 405
 (Ictiobus). P '77, 75
 (Latridius). P '44, 111
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Limnocoarax). P '94, 147; '05,
 757
 (Malacosteus). P '64, 189
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Merops). P '55, 440; '66, 405
 (Mesosoma). P '04, 140
 (Monasa). P '64, 243
 (Mycetes). P '61, 24
 (Mycetocharus). P '46, **59**
 (Mycetophagus). P '46, 58
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 43, 48
 (Ochina). P '45, **309**
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**;
 '54, 217
 (Oriolus). j iii, 366; iv, 275.
 P '66, 407, 412
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelias). P '59, 341
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phasidus). P '56, **322**; '59,
 172; '99, 36. J IV, 8
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Plethodon). P '56, 101; '69,
 117. J III, **344**
 (Ploceus). P '56, 318; '59,
 136
 (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 48
 (Proctotretus). P '56, **233**
 (Ptinus). P '45, 309
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 407; '09, 362

niger. Continued.

- (Rallus). P '94, 147; '05, 757
 (Rhinodoras). P '71, 202; '74,
 134
 (Rhynchops). P '75, 357
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I,
 285
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362, 363
 (Scitale). j vi, 37
 (Sciurus). P '41, 101; '94, 158
niger cinereus (Sciurus). P '94, 218;
 '96, 195
niger ludovicianus (Sciurus). P '96,
 194
niger (Scytale). j v, 367
 (Stentor). P '62, 507, 518
 (Sternothocrus). P '54, 102
 (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '97,
 73
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **375**
 (Triton). P '67, 195. J I,
 283, 285
 (Trogodytes). P '52, 31; '67,
 12; '79, 52
 (Tropidonotus). P '95, 388
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 (Xenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
nigerrima (Maladerma). P '82, 276
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 82
 (Trigona). P '78, **181**
nigerrimus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Anisodactylus). P '66, 347;
 '73, 325
 (Cassicus). P '67, 73
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Icterus). P '66, 12
 (Lyrodesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Nesopsar). P '63, 299; '66, 12
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salus). P '97, **271**, 278
 (Sycobius). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigra (Abies). P '80, 342; '91, 434
 (Alauda). P '67, 220
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163
 (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
nigra maxima (Anas). P '75, 356
nigra (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Ardea). P '64, 245

nigra. Continued.

- (Aronia). P 1900, 485; '10,
564
(Astrapia). P '91, 448
(Ballota). P '77, 108
(Betula). P '07, 456
(Campephaga). P '57, 35; '59,
52; '05, 769
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Centaurea). P '77, 107; '80,
132; '83, 193
(Ciconia). P '84, 48
(Cistela). P '46, 59
(Corvina). P '61, 85; '92, 269
(Cratægus). P '02, 501
(Cyerce). P '99, 520-523
(Desmognathus). P '59, 124;
'68, 276; '69, 113, 117; '95, 382,
400; '99, 322; 1900, 616, 620
(Diacope). P '62, 236
(Dipœna). P '92, 31
(Doris). P '55, 380
(Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
(Emys). P '54, 91
(Etheostoma). P '77, 48
(Eurylepta). P '57, 26
(Fascicola). j i, 452
(Halerosia). P '67, 209
(Hydrochelidon). P '62, 555
nigra surinamensis (Hydrochelidon).
P '92, 102. J IX, 399, 400
nigra (Juglans). P '62, 12; '73,
290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '89, 58;
1900, 345
(Loxia). P '64, 252
(Lycosa). P '02, 536, 538; '04,
277, 285; '08, 286
(Mallophora). P '95, 324
(Mastax). P '04, 675
(Meckelia). P '55, 382; '57,
161
(Meloe). P '53, 328, 329, 339;
'73, 336
(Morus). P '83, 302
(Motacilla). P '64, 257
(Nitidula). j iii, 195
(Odontomyia). P '82, 74, 75
(Enanthe). P '67, 220
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
(Pardosa). P '90, 430, 432;
'02, 538
(Picea). P '84, 117; '04, 608
(Planaria). P '57, 24
(Planaxis). P '05, 105
(Polycelis). P '57, 24
(Pomarea). P '89, 154
(Porcellio). j i, 432
(Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142;
'66, 197
(Pseudotriton). J I, 289
(Quercus). P '04, 605

nigra. Continued.

- (Rhynechops). P '71, 46; '92,
102; '95, 466
(Salamandra). j i, 352; v, 332;
vi, 35. P '59, 125; '69, 117
(Salix). P '84, 151
(Sambucus). P '89, 385
(Saperda). j v, 272. J II,
147
(Scaphura). P '07, 377
(Sinapis). P '60, 199
(Steatoda). P '92, 31
(Sterna). j viii, 157. P '53,
317, 429; '62, 554; '66, 99
(Stigmatophora). P '07, 426
(Tanagra). P '64, 253
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
(Thereva). j iii, 40
(Trigona). P '78, 181
(Uria). P '68, 68
(Vipera). P '59, 341
(Viralva). P '62, 555
nigrans (Cistela). P '46, 60
nigraurata (Lycosa). P '02, 538,
564; '04, 305
nigrella (Leptura). j v, 279. J I,
333
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Stenura). J I, 333
(Strangalia). J I, 333
nigrellum (Cladosporium). P '93,
463
(Cyllidium). P '61, 342
nigrellus (Acletus). P '52, 167
(Hister). j v, 38
nigrescens (Aneulotus). P '64, 99;
'65, 35
(Aspergillus). P '75, 12
(Astacus). P '60, 24
(Astragalus). P '48, 9; '63,
60. J I, 153
(Cycleptus). P '77, 85
(Dendroica). P '59, 106, 191;
'66, 69; '92, 123; '93, 54; '99,
14; '04, 584
(Discolia). P '96, 298
(Exoglossum). j i, 422
(Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 167
(Halichæres). J XII, 537
(Helotium). P '94, 349
(Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99; '65, 35
(Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 792
(Mermis). P '51, 283
(Murex). J VIII, 349
(Phaca). P '63, 60
(Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
(Rana). P '55, 423
(Ranina). P '55, 423
(Riccia). P '69, 233
(Scolia). P '96, 298
(Stemonitis). P '91, 393

nigrescens. Continued.

- (Sylvia). **j** vii, **191**; viii, 153.
P '99, 14
 (Sylvicola). **J** II, 262
 (Tigoma). **P** '56, **207**
nigricans (Acanthocalais). **P** '96, 37
 (Acanthurus). **P** '84, 102, 228,
 230
 (Agrilus). **P** '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Ashtabula). **P** '09, 224
 (Bernicia). **P** '66, 98
 (Branta). **P** '70, 131; '93, 34;
 '95, 471; '98, 138; 1900, 15
 (Camarina). **P** '62, 244
 (Carex). **P** '63, 78
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **102**, 103.
P '77, 45, 97; '85, 410; '04, 243.
J VI, 236, 241
 (Chætodon). **P** '84, 102
 (Cheilodactylus). **P** '62, 119
 (Chilodactylus). **P** '62, 119
 (Colymbus). **P** '62, 231
 (Ellychnia). **P** '51, **333**; '54,
 218
 (Entomacrodus). **P** '59, **168**
 (Eupomacentrus). **P** 1900, 503
 (Girella). **P** '62, 244; '81, 114
 (Hemithyris). **P** '73, 196
 (Holocentrus). **P** 1900, 503
 (Huro). **P** '77, 88
 (Hylomyzon). **P** '64, 285
 (Istiophorus). **P** '04, 769; '06,
 96
 (Labrax). **P** '60, 116
 (Lampyrus). **j** iii, **179**. **P**
 '45, 303; '51, 333
 (Makaira). **P** '04, 769
 (Marsonia). **P** '91, **84**
 (Melanomma). **P** '95, **417**
 (Micropterus). **P** '65, 83; '82,
 69. **J** VI, 216
 (Molossus). **P** '02, **395**
 (Mordella). **P** '45, **318**
 (Mordellistena). **P** '62, 50
 (Muscicapa). **j** viii, 153. **P**
 '55, 308
 (Myiobius). **J** I, 39
 (Ornithomyia). **P** '98, 164
 (Pedilus). **P** '44, **46**; '55, 273.
J I, 84
 (Photinus). **P** '66, 348
 (Phryniscus). **P** '62, 353. **J**
 VI, 196
 (Plectropoma). **P** '62, 236
 (Rallus). **j** iv, 386; v, 137
 (Rana). **P** '54, **96**; '56, 6
 (Rhynchonella). **P** '73, 196
 (Rhyzopus). **P** '01, 542
 (Sayornis). **P** '59, 106, 109,
 301, 303; '66, 60; '90, 218; '92,
 118; '98, 212; '99, 306; '04, 582;
 '05, 682

nigricans. Continued.

- (Spiraxis). **P** '60, 152
 (Sternotherus). **P** '54, 102
 (Streptostyla). **P** '92, 338
 (Sylvicola). **P** '55, 309
 (Tragulus). **P** '02, 132
 (Tringa). **P** '61, 183
 (Turdus). **P** '64, 251
 (Typhlops). **P** '08, 119
 (Tyrannula). **P** '47, 156. **J**
 I, 39; II, 262
 (Vermicularia). **J** XI, 379
 (Vespertilio). **P** '89, 330
nigricapillus (Myiarchus). **P** '72, 74
 (Thryothorus). **P** '60, 193
nigricauda (Crangon). **P** '60, 25;
 '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Uta). **P** '64, **176**; '66, 312
nigricaudatus (Lepus). **j** viii, 84. **P**
 '99, 382
nigricephala (Spindalis). **P** '63, 296
nigriceps (Agonum). **P** '54, 54
 (Anaspis). **P** '59, **88**, 291;
 '62, 45
 (Apate). **P** '73, 336
 (Bradycellus). **P** '68, **381**
 (Ceratinopsis). **P** '92, 33; '05,
 316
 (Collops). **P** '52, 164
 (Cyllidium). **P** '61, **342**
 (Erigone). **P** '05, 316
 (Falco). **P** '53, 450; '55, 277;
 '59, 104; '99, 29
 (Hypelobagrus). **P** '05, 470
 (Hyphantornis). **P** '05, 780
 (Lepisomus). **P** '73, 336
 (Malachius). **j** iii, **183**. **P** '52,
 164
 (Muscipeta). **P** '59, 47, 49
 (Myiarchus). **P** '72, 59, 75
 (Platynus). **P** '54, 54
 (Spermestes). **P** '52, **185**; '99,
 39. **J** III, 69
 (Tantilla). **P** '60, **328**; '61,
 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03, 34, 551,
 553. **J** VIII, 144
 (Tchitrea). **P** '59, 47
 (Telephorus). **P** '51, 343
 (Termes). **P** '53, **365**
 (Todiostrostrum). **P** '60, 144
 (Veniliornis). **P** '99, 205
nigricineta (Aphelocephala). **P** '99,
 214
nigrocinctus (Elaps). **P** '74, 65
nigricolle (Sphæridium). **j** v, **190**
nigricollis (Agama). **P** '62, 340
 (Buteogallus). **P** '60, 132;
 '70, 142
nigricollis californicus (Colymbus).
P '98, 207; '99, 22. **J** IX, 396, 397
nigricollis (Elater). **j** iii, **178**. **P**
 '66, 347

nigricollis. *Continued*.

- (Falco). P '60, 132; '75, 89
 (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Himantopus). P '51, 222;
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '64, 67, 206; '66, 97. J I, 224
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 410,
 412, 416
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mordellistena). P '64, 105
 (Passerina). j iv, 45
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 364. P
 '67, 61
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Tragus). P '02, 145
nigricorne (Cryptorhopalum). P '61,
 344
nigricornis (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Ateuchus). j iii, 207
 (Cantharis). P '46, 53; '53,
 337, 341. J I, 90; IV, 39
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 436.
 J I, 259
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358
 (Echthrus). P '94, 190
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hylocharis). P '52, 47
 (Melasis). j iii, 165. P '52, 47
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Ecanthus). P '05, 835, 843;
 '07, 66; '08, 402; '10, 649
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 358
nigricoxus (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
nigricrissa (Piaya). P '08, 493-500
nigricristatus (Thamnophilus). P '65,
 107
nigriculus (Aconurus). P '84, 229
nigridens (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
nigrifrons (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Clarus). j iii, 190
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Lemur). J X, 293, 300, 302,
 306, 328
 (Melissodes). P '78, 195
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Osmia). P '97, 347
 (Sycobius). P '59, 135
 (Tetralia). P '52, 83
nigriguttatus (Dendromus). P '59,
 141, 142
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
nigrilabris (Gronias). P '64, 231;
 '68, 274; '77, 94
 (Japalura). P '02, 177
nigrilatus (Ranula). P '74, 131
nigrimaculata (Crangon). P '78, 89
 (Eulalia). P '09, 344
nigritentum (Piezorhynchus). P
 '89, 103

- nigrina* (Diplostyla). P '92, 43
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 186
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36, 47;
 '90, 301. J V, 302
 (Melania). P '56, 80; '64, 36
nigrinervis (Anniceris). P '05, 420
nigrinus (Baridius). P '68, 363, 365
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Harpalus). P '68, 382
 (Thaumasia). P '09, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigrior (Perdita). P '96, 47
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 530
nigripalpis (Ceratinopsis). P '92,
 33; '05, 317
 (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
nigripennis (Acmaeops). J I, 323
 (Gallinago). P '05, 760
 (Lebasiella). P '73, 334
 (Malachius). j iii, 184. P
 '52, 165
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 347
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485, 486
nigripennis occidentalis (Notogonia).
 P '02, 731
nigripennis (Oriolus). P '59, 43;
 '91, 449
 (Paracompsomyia). P '98, 184
 (Phyllecthrus). P '73, 54
 (Trogosita). P '62, 85
nigripes (Bembidium). P '57, 5;
 '60, 316
 (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Clarus). j iii, 191
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Dieranoptycha). P '59, 218
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P
 '66, 174, 178, 187, 191; '98, 133;
 '99, 17; 1900, 14
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, 104
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 (Myodes). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Ninoë). P '05, 549; '08, 347
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '60,
 316; '73, 326
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 (Putorius). P '08, 404, 406
 (Singa). P '04, 131
nigripilosus (Astatulus). P '93, 540,
 543
nigripinnis (Auchenipterus). P '03,
 501
 (Colossoma). P '06, 473
 (Myletes). P '06, 473
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '63,
 164; '84, 99

- nigriplaga* (Ecpanteria). P '60, 523, 524
nigrirostris (Andigena). P '67, 123
 (Canis). J II, 78
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 83
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
 (Sarothrodus). P '62, **243**
nigrispina (Sosibia). P '04, 71
nigrispinosus (Murex). P '90, 69; '94, 224
nigrisquamis (Blepharipeza). P '94, 277
Nigrita. P '57, 37; '59, 135; '99, 49; '05, 779
nigrita (Acris). P '55, 427
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297; '73, 325
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Chorophilus). P '55, 427
 (Chrysotoxum). P '94, 276
 (Emoa). P '57, **197**
 (Garrupa). P '07, 257; '09, 408
 (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 (Mulio). P '94, 276
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276; '59, 69
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Omaseus). P '73, 317. J II, 243
 (Rana). j v, 341; vi, 36. P '55, 427
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60, 318
 (Trogosita). P '62, **86**
nigritarsis (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Lytta). P '53, **340**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
nigritorquis (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
nigritula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
nigritulus (Anthicus). P '53, 101
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 240, **241**
nigritus (Chorophilus). P '54, 60. J VI, 84
 (Cystignathus). P '54, 60; '55, 427; '08, 125
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
nigriventris (Batrachoseps). P '69, **98**
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 202
 (Eupherusa). P '67, **232**
 (Mysomela). P '99, 47
 (Pyromelana). P '99, 38
 (Thanasimus). P '61, **351**
nigrivestis (Eudyptes). P '72, 178, 202
 (Scymnus). P '52, 140
nigroadspersus (Teleuraspis). P '71, 206
nigroaurantia (Loxia). P '64, 253
nigroaurita (Tanagra). P '48, **85**; '99, 35. J I, 296
nigrocærulea (Cicindela). P '66, 348, 362
nigrocæruleus (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Patroclus). P '73, **104**
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
nigrocincta (Aplysia). P '99, 513, 523
 (Calospiza). P '99, 51
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Nomada). P '03, 588, 589
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Tethys). P '99, 513
nigrocinctus (Elaps). P '54, **226**; '59, 345; '68, 289; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 148
 (Hydrophis). P '86, 300
 (Pastor). P '50, **68**; '99, 43
 (Sebastes). P '62, 330
 (Sebastichthys). P '62, 330; '64, 147
 (Triforis). P '71, 142
nigrocinnabarina (Patellaria). J II, 292
nigroconsersum (Acridium). P '07, 179
nigrocerinitus (Pilodius). P '58, **34**
nigrocyanæa (Colaspis). P '73, **45**
nigrofasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Hydrargira). j i, **133**
nigrofasciatum (Acrydium). P '02, 632
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 51
 (Phasma). P '04, 72
nigrofasciatus (Hadropterus). P '77, 89
 (Edaleus). P '02, 632
nigrofemoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **122**
nigrofusca (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polycelis). P '57, 25
nigrofuscus (Cerebratulus). P '57, **161**
nigrogenys (Parvaria). P '99, 35
nigrogularis (Colinus). P '90, 204
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50
nigrolabris (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
nigrolateris (Eutænia). P '89, **421**; '01, 24
nigrolineata (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
nigrolineatus (Gerrhosaurus). P '57, **49**, 72; '96, 466
 (Hydropsus). P '55, 293
 (Onychocephalus). P '48, 60; '57, 72. J II, **301**

nigroluteus (*Tretanorhinus*). P '61, 298; '68, 309
nigromaculata (*Boleosoma*). J VI, 214
 (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Rana). P '60, 500; '09, 401
nigromaculatus (*Antennarius*). P '03, 174
 (Cantharus). P '76, 71
 (Pirata). P '02, 575, 579; '04, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
 (Tropidurus). P '57, 198
nigromarginata (*Ahætulla*). J VIII, 177
 (Carex). P '87, 77; 1900, 484
 (Neomuraena). P '58, 171
nigromarginatus (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
nigropalpis (*Pardosa*). P '90, 430; '92, 70; '02, 569; '03, 82, 90, 129-141, 652; '04, 268, 273-275; '08, 165, 179, 514
nigropieta (*Sidusa*). P '09, 222
nigropilosus (*Astatus*). P '97, 139
nigrolepium (*Xiphidion*). P '07, 313
nigropunctata (*Actinia*). P '55, 375
 (Elysia). P '99, 521
 (Perca). P '77, 86
nigropunctatus (*Ablepharus*). P '60, 487
 (Arathron). P '99, 496
 (Ovoides). P 1900, 528
 (Tetradon). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '07, 439
 (Tupinambis). P '62, 356; '98, 103
nigropurpurascens (*Polyporus*). J III, 208, 212
nigropurpureus (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
nigroris (*Glyphisodon*). P '63, 213
nigrorubrum (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
nigrospinosa (*Gongrocnemis*). P '05, 817, 842
nigrostoma (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '64, 37
nigrovenosa (*Ascaris*). P '51, 206
nigroventris (*Euplectes*). P '48, 66; '99, 38. J I, 242
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '04, 262; '08, 163, 261
nigroviridis (*Bothriechis*). P '60, 345; '71, 204, 207. J VIII, 94, 150
nigrovittata (*Lema*). P '73, 24, 26
nigrovittatus (*Tabanus*). P '95, 321
nigrum (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4; '66, 347
 (Bittium). P '71, 142; '88, 332

nigrum. Continued.
 (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
nigrum maculaticeps (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 523
nigrum mesæum (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 523
nigrum olmstedii (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 522
nigrum (*Boödon*). P '60, 261
 (Boopedon). P '70, 83; '04, 519
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 170
 (Dorcaschema). J II, 147
 (Empetrum). P '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (Leja). P '43, 297
 (Pachybrachis). P '47, 170
 (Phalangium). J ii, 66
 (Solanum). P '60, 304; '98, 394; '02, 663, 668
nigrum var. *villosum* (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
nigrum (*Thysanozoon*). P '57, 20
 (Vipera). P '54, 101
Nika. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412; '93, 124
Nikidæ. P '93, 124
nikkoensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 638, 653
Nilakantha. P '03, 341
nillson (*Triton*). J III, 361
nillsonii (*Gobius*). P '63, 269
 (Pecten). P '61, 365
nilotica (*Bdella*). P '84, 47
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Gelocheilodon). P '92, 101
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tilapia). P '62, 139
nilotius (*Chromus*). P '61, 502
 (Clupisudis). P '82, 279
 (Crocodilus). P '08, 113
 (Lates). P '61, 52
 (Monitor). P '62, 340
 (Pelias). P '94, 405
 (Polynemus). P '82, 307
 (Polypterus). P '82, 307
 (Trochus). P '66, 269; '04, 33
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150; '57, 71, 72
Niltava. P '67, 218; '89, 154
nimbatana (*Antithesia*). P '60, 346
nimbatus (*Elater*). P '66, 391
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 26
 (Hydrophilus). J iii, 203. P '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (Thermonectus). P '44, 26
nimbosa (*Callista*). P '03, 757. J XIII, 307
Nimravidæ. P '89, 212-242; '92, 423
Nimravus. P '79, 168, 170; '83, 169; '95, 449

- ningpoensis (Melania). P '56, **144**.
 J VI, 124
 Ninia. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '63,
 100; '64, 167; '65, 195; '66, 127;
 '68, 101; '71, 200, 205. J VIII,
 95, 145
 Ninoë. P '03, 456; '05, 547; '08,
 347
 Ninox. P '90, 130
 Niobe. P '57, 19
 niobe (Spilosoma). P '84, **284**
 niobarensis (Megalomeryx). P '58,
 24, 157. J VII, 21, 161, 356, 382
 (Testudo). P '58, **29**, 158
 niotensis (Nautilus). P '65, **260**
 (Platyerinus). P '65, **162**;
 '81, 247
 (Temnacheilus). P '65, 260
 nioyaka (Eulota). P '04, **627**
 Nipadites. P '65, 70, 71
 nipalensis (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Toria). P '02, 672
 (Treron). P '02, 672
 Niphaea. P '61, 224
 niphe (Argynnis). P '85, 86
 Niphea. P '55, 311, 382
 Niphon. P '61, 48
 niphonius (Priacanthus). P '62, 242;
 '89, 163
 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '89, 163
 nipogonensis (Nectria). P '93, **129**
 niponense (Phasma). P '04, 40
 niponica (Melania). P '05, 748
 niponica var. minor (Melania). P
 '05, 748
 nipponense (Scalpellum). P '07, 360;
 '08, 110
 nipponensis (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381
 (Arca). P '01, **209**, 402
 (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653;
 '08, 566
 (Diplommatina). P '08, 33
 (Erianthus). P '04, **672**
 (Scapharca). P '01, 209
 Niptera. P '93, 147
 Nipterocrinus. P '68, 341; '79, 278,
 325; '86, 69; '88, 354
 nipteroideus (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
 niqui (Callionymus). P '85, 54
 Nirmus. P 1900, 153
 niruri (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 Nisa. P '03, 313
 nishinoshimana (Clausilia). P '08,
 568
 nisis (Orthis). P '79, 43
 Niso. P '62, 566; '79, 219, 224; '82,
 171, 173, 198, 209; '84, 104
 Nisoniades. P '66, 334
 nisoria (Munia). P '02, 689
 (Strix). J iii, 354
 nisseri (Libethra). P '05, 796
 Nisus. P '59, 31; '75, 78-88, **471-502**
- nisus (Accipiter). P '51, 187
 nitela (Strophlops). P '96, 319
 Niteliopsis. P '93, 468, 477; '94, 305
 Nitella. P '62, 102
 niteloides (Cerion). P '98, 475
 (Maynardia). P '98, 475
 Nitens. P '57, 166
 nitens (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566
 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 nitens var. spiculata (Aplexa). P
 '91, 325
 nitens (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Argaleus). P '54, 218. J I,
 319
 (Atticora). P '57, **38**; '59,
 33; '99, 40
 (Bembidium). P '60, 316
 (Bradycellus). P '58, **60**; '68,
 382. J IV, 29
 (Ceramium). P '57, 74
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, **232**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Draconura). P '60, 480
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31; '65,
 23
 (Hypnum). P '93, 217
 (Læmophloeus). P '54, **75**. J
 IV, 32
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220-
 225, 244
 nitens var. heathi (Leptothorax). P
 '03, **245**
 nitens subsp. occidentalis (Lepto-
 thorax). P '03, **245**
 nitens (Leptura). J I, 334; II, 176
 (Lygosoma). P '02, 178
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118
 (Partula). P '85, 214
 (Phainopepla). P '59, 106, 191,
 301, 303; '66, 71; '68, 83; '92,
 122; '98, 216; '05, 685
 (Planaria). P '48, 104
 (Ploceus). P '57, 36; '59, 136
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Psalidoprocne). P '99, 40
 (Ptilogonys). P '55, 308. J
 II, 262
 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137.
 J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Quiscalia). P '66, 403
 (Sphyradium). P '87, 137
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 195,
 205

nitens. Continued.

- (*Sycobius*). P '57, 36; '59, 136
 (Tiariis). P '48, 91
 (Trishoplita). P '04, **628**
 (Trochocercus). P '59, **50**;
 '89, 150; '99, 40. J IV, 325
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J IV, 83; V, 406
 (Vertigo). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
nitescens (Arete). P '93, 114
 (Athanas). P '93, 114
 (Palæmon). P '93, 114
nitida (Allorhina). P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Assimineæ). P '79, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 408, 410; IX, 107, 110, 111
 (Asturina). P '66, 49
 (Avicennia). P '89, 69, 271, 399; '05, 696; '09, 486
 (Caridina). P '94, 399
 (Chrysogaster). P '95, 329
 (Cœreba). P '64, 267
 (Columbella). P '73, 346; '91, 51
 (Cotinis). J IV, 33
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Desmopachria). P '55, 294
 (Discina). P '88, 226, 244
 (Discopora). P '78, 305
 (Edmondia). P '63, **12**
 (Erisichthe). P '72, **281**
 (Euryplax). P '79, 399
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Fraseria). J III, 96
 (Helix). P '72, 101
 (Holothurea). P '90, 317, **322**
 (Hyalina). P '02, 236
 (Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Isocardia). P '61, 31
 (Ispidina). P '56, 158
 (Kraussia). P '58, **40**
 (Lachesis). P '68, 110
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 256
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Leptauchenia). J VII, 20, 129, 356, 381
 (Lingula). P '61, **443**
 (Meioceras). P '03, 758
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153

nitida. Continued.

- (Orbicula). P '88, 226
 (Plumatella). P '51, **321**
 (Pomotis). J VI, 220
 (Proserpina). P '10, 525
 (Rauwolfia). P '89, 391
 (Realia). P '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, **78**
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Simplocaria). P '54, 146
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Teichospora). P '95, **419**
 (Teleuraspis). P '60, 345; '68, 110; '71, 206, 209
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 83, 109, 111
 (Trogosita). P '62, **83**
nitidana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
Nitidella. P '73, 345
nitidella var. *exclamans* (Macrotera). P '96, 78
nitidella (Perdita). P '95, 11, **16**;
 '96, 48, 51, 86
nitidicollis (Cantharis). P '53, 332. J IV, 39
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**. J IV, 39
 (Trirhabda). P '65, **219**; '73, 56
nitidipennis (Eurytrichus). P '66, 347
nitidis (Vespertilio). P '67, 133
nitidiventris (Euxesta). P '95, 337
nitidosa (Polita). P '94, 15
Nitidula. j iii, 195; v, 178. P '44, 105; '59, 70; '73, 277. J IV, 32
nitidula (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Blatta). P '05, 792; '06, 272
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 302
 (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **151**
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Eulima). P '01, 396
 (Galumna). P '06, **491**
 (Holocompsa). P '06, 272
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '89, 302
 (Melania). P '60, **314**
 (Olivella). P '98, 418
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307
 (Tellina). P '61, **443**
Nitidulidae. P '44, 104; '59, 288. J IV, 32
nitidulum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 59
 (Bryum). P '93, 217
 (Loxonema). P '89, 302, 307

- nitidulus (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 585
 (Elmis). P '66, **380**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100.
 J IV, 29
 (Helophorus). P '55, **357**
 (Limnichus). P '54, **117**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV,
 32
 (Xanthodes). P '52, **76**
 nitidum (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Bembidium). P '60, 316
 (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Gelsemium). P '84, 14
 (Holostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 (Lophidium). P '94, **333**
 (Myxosporium). P '95, 30
 (Omophron). J IV, 30
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '05,
 48, 54; '07, 306
 (Panicum). P 1900, 489
 (Potamonema). P '56, **49**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
 nitidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Arthromitus). P '50, **35**
 (Astur). P '48, 87
 (Bradycellus). P '59, 69; '68,
 381
 (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 65; '76,
 71
 (Cimolodon). P '91, 126
 (Clytus). P '60, **570**
 (Elater). P '44, 149
 (Eudromus). P '57, 4; '60, 316
 (Eupactus). P '65, **236**
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**; '58,
 33
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Gelasimus). P '47, **248**; '58,
 99; '80, 140
 (Hypognathus). P '56, 219;
 '61, 156; '64, 283; '85, 18
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **62**
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 356; '73,
 324
 (Lachesis). P '60, 345
 (Lepomis). P '06, 517
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 210
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 18
 (Lissomus). P '44, **149**
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, **741**
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 nitidus. *Continued.*
 (Myiophomus). P '62, 315
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17; '66, **347**
 (Penstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**; '56,
 17
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Platyderus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pomoxis). P '57, **200**; '65,
 65; '76, 71
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 33
 (Sphærozius). P '58, **85**
 (Stenacanthus). P '56, **11**. J
 III, 164
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337
 (Vespertilio). P '62, **247**; '66,
 284, 288; '91, 209
 (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44, 76
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P '94, 16; 1900,
 384
 Nitocris. P '64, 97; '65, 25, 35
 nitolicus (Palæmon). P '94, 413
 nitor (Stagodon). P '91, 131, 133
 Nitzschia. P '61, 66, 71; '63, 339;
 '65, 14, 16; '87, 24; '98, 110, 113,
 114; 1900, 471
 nitzschii (Sterna). P '62, 549
 nivalis (Anas). P '56, 41
 (Bombus). P '92, 134
 (Cetraria). P '93, 216
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Degeeria). P '99, 136
 (Draba). P '95, 544. J III,
 182, 187
 (Emberiza). J iv, 50; viii, 154.
 P '53, 399; '56, 293
 (Fringilla). J iv, 59, 277. P
 '56, 292
 (Galanthus). P '87, 119
 (Junco). P '75, 351
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). P 1900, 31
 (Platysma). P '63, 96
 (Plectrophanes). P '53, 382;
 '83, 62
 (Plectrophenax). P '92, 151;
 '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116,
 141
 nivalis townsendi (Plectrophenax).
 P '98, 139
 nivalis (Protococcus). P '52, 59;
 '70, Biol. 10; '99, 135

nivalis. Continued.

- (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 56, 94;
'93, 208. J III, 182, 185
(*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94;
'93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 192
nivea (*Achatinella*). P '95, 222, 238
(*Ardea*). J v, 65
(*Caricea*). P '95, 335
(*Columbella*). P '61, 43
(*Garzetta*). P '64, 63
(*Georissa*). P '08, 38
(*Gymnandeniopsis*). P '07,
458; '08, 458
(*Nyctea*). P '71, 96; '75, 344
(*Olivella*). P '91, 50
(*Pagodroma*). P '66, 160, 171,
193, 195
nivea minor (*Pagodroma*). P '66,
160
nivea (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61, 94;
'93, 210. J III, 182, 190
nivea β *concolor* (*Potentilla*). J III,
190
nivea var. *discolor* (*Potentilla*). J
III, 190
nivea (*Procellaria*). P '66, 160, 171,
197, 193, 195
(*Procyon*). P '71, 12
(*Rissa*). P '62, 305, 306
(*Thalassoica*). P '66, 160, 171
(*Uria*). P '68, 5, 68
(*Valsa*). P '77, 114
niveatus (*Epinephelus*). P '84, 98
(*Serranus*). P '07, 252
niveicostatus (*Pseudolimacodes*). P
'74, 212; '75, 65
niveipennis (*Chironomus*). P '95, 320
niveitarse (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, 383
niveiventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
niveiventris subgriseus (*Sitomys*).
P '94, 159
niveum (*Daption*). P '66, 160, 171,
196
(*Hydnum*). J III, 216
niveus (*Colymbus*). P '68, 68
(*Croton*). P '89, 405
(*Gryllus*). P '04, 547
(*Hybopsis*). P '10, 282
(*Irpex*). J III, 217
(*Larus*). P '62, 302, 306, 308,
309
(*Notropis*). P '10, 282
(*Oecanthus*). P '02, 727; '04,
547; '06, 66; '08, 402; '09, 483
(*Pagophila*). P '62, 309
(*Ramphastos*). P '67, 100
nivicola (*Achorutes*). P '99, 135, 136
nivicolum (*Syrnium*). P '90, 127
nivifrons (*Aegialitis*). P '62, 321
(*Chettusia*). P '71, 196; '72,
32
nivosa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28

nivosa. Continued.

- (*Aegialitis*). P '99, 29
(*Alaemon*). P '99, 57
(*Cercosporella*). P '95, 438
(*Diaporthe*). P '90, 222
nivosus (*Dendromus*). P '59, 141
nivus (*Mesenchytræus*). P '99, 130,
142
nixus (*Trochus*). P '52, 193
njumanii (*Elaphidion*). J II, 103
noachina (*Neptunea*). J VIII, 326
noachinus (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
noæ (*Arca*). P '71, 132; '91, 45, 46
nobile (*Orthoceras*). P '65, 256
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309; '65,
20
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 295; '61,
407
Nobiliana. P '76, 286
nobiliana (*Narcobatus*). P '10, 472
(*Tetronarce*). P '01, 336
(*Torpedo*). P '01, 336; '10,
472
nobilior (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
(*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
'85, 374, 375
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
nobilis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 38
(*Amphisphæria*). P '95, 26
(*Anthemis*). P '77, 107
(*Arhopalus*). J II, 18
(*Astacoides*). P '52, 20
(*Atractoscion*). P '62, 17
(*Bothropolys*). P '02, 43. J
V, 15
(*Cassidides*). P '73, 76
(*Chamæza*). P '99, 55
(*Clytus*). J II, 18
(*Conodon*). P '82, 305; '97,
110
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 172
(*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 268
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 295; '61, 407
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
(*Elgaria*). P '52, 129
(*Epeira*). P '88, 79
(*Fiona*). P '79, 86
(*Forbesioerinus*). P '65, 139;
'79, 275; '85, 292; '86, 68
(*Gambusia*). P '59, 120
(*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 363
(*Gracula*). P '55, 440
(*Heterachthes*). P '62, 41
(*Heterandria*). P '53, 390
(*Hypophthalmichthys*). P '97,
60
(*Ichthyocrinus*). P '78, 253,
254; '79, 256
(*Io*). P '63, 308; '65, 20; '96,
498
(*Johnius*). P '62, 17
(*Laurus*). P '83, 201

nobilis. *Continued.*

- (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Leuciscus). P '97, 60
 (Megistocrinus). P '90, 366
 (Melania). P '63, 309
 (Melanopsis). P '68, 359
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
 (Navicula). P 1900, 471
 (Oligoporis). P '68, **358**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Perca). P '97, 110
 (Pompilus). P '97, 251
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 275; '86, 68
 (Pteronarcys). P '62, 362, 401
 (Siphonocrinus). P '90, 371
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 (Surirella). P '65, 10
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Triton). P '48, **121**. J I, 212
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 269. J II, **297**
 nobilissimus (Holoptychius). j viii,
 235. J III, 163
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 296
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 nobilis (Plectrotettix). P '05, 803
 Nobis. P '05, 193
 Nochelia. P '60, **159**
 Nocomis. P '56, **190**, 213; '77, 45,
 80, 91
 noctevagans (Vespertilio). P '55,
 435
 noctiflora (Silene). P '77, 106; '09,
 491
 Noctilio. P '54, 190; '80, 394; '89,
 320; '90, 30
 Noctilionidæ. P '82, 317
 Noctilionina. P '02, 161; '04, 182
 Noctiluca. P '10, 317. J XII, 37,
 65, 71
 noctis (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 noctivagans (Lasionycteris). P '89,
 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92
 Noctua. j iii, 353
 noctua (Athene). P '90, 130
 (Scincus). P '57, 196
 noctuabunda (Trochosa). P '04,
301; '08, 289, 513
 Noctuæ. P '62, 59
 Noctuidæ. P '68, 295; '92, 158
 noctuiformis (Enosanda). J IV, 187
 noctula (Myliobatis). P '10, 475
 (Noctulinia). P '92, 217
 (Vesperugo). P '91, 336
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Noctulinia. P '92, 217
 nocturna (Melanophora). P '03,
 129, 133
 (Silene). P '09, 491
 nocturnum (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 nocturnus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V,
380
 nodata (Melania). P '63, 318
 nodiceps (Triorophus). P '53, **446**.
 J IV, 36
 nodifer (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 nodifera (Rapa). P '77, 22
 nodiferum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
 nodiferus (Unio). j viii, **179**. P
 '41, **19**; '53, 253, 255, 265. J I,
 277
 nodiflora (Lippia). P '89, 398; '05,
 698, 699
 nodiflorum (Solanum). P '89, 395
 nodifrons (Aphodius). J I, 103
 nodiger (Olcostephanus). P '97,
 407
 nodipes (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226;
 '91, 217
 (Dromia). P '58, 226; '91,
 217
 (Harpactor). P '60, **230**
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 nodirostris (Ciceronia). P '68, 46
 (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
 7, 46
 nodisticta (Libellula). P '08, 475,
 481, 488
 nodobrachiatum (Platycrinus). P '65,
 161; '78, 244; '81, 247
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138
 nodocarinata (Drillia). P '95, 59,
 114, 116-124
 (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224;
 '84, 104; '90, 394; '95, 59, 114,
 116-124
 (Surrecula). P '90, 394
 (Turris). P '84, 106; '95, 59.
 J IV, **379**
 nodocarinatus (Nautilus). P '70, 49;
 '88, 242
 nodosa (Actæa). P '79, 393
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Eunoa). P '02, 271
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Favularia). P '60, 443
 (Fissurella). J VIII, 369
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 271
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Lagostoma). j viii, 111. P
 '50, 23
 (Lamia). J II, 174
 (Linekia). P '89, 172
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 50, 65, 108
 nodosa var. trilineata (Partula). J
 IX, 65

- nodosa** (Pleurodoma). P '53, 420
(Porcellia). P '89, 298
(Pyrula). P '53, 449
(Scrophularia). P '60, 303;
'76, 109, 110
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Trachydromia). P '91, 258
(Viola). P '03, 695
(Vitrinella). P '73, **214**
Nodosaria. P '55, 268; '90, 143, 447
nodosaria (Bifidaria). P '06, 145
nodosarius (Brachioerinus). P '81, 403
nodosum (Aplodon). P '58, 209
(Hordeum). P '84, 95
(Mesembryanthemum). P '77, 107
nodosus (Ædilis). J II, 174
(Agaricoerinus). P '69, **167**;
'78, 240; '81, 286
(Ammonites). P '60, 420
(Astynomus). J II, 174
(Calamites). P '60, 437
(Cerambyx). J II, 174
(Cerithium). P '54, **170**
(Cheiroerinus). P '86, 206
(Chlorodius). P '52, **79**
(Cornulites). P '84, **149**
(Culicoerinus). P '81, 235, 236
(Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105
(Cystignathus). P '53, 420
(Dixippus). P '04, 41
(Felichthys). P '82, 281
(Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
(Juncus). P '67, 22
(Megistoerinus). P '81, 312
nodosus var. **multidecoratus** (Megistoerinus). P '85, 334
nodosus (Melocerinus). P '81, 296
(Naticopsis). P '60, **463**
(Pecten). P '71, 132. J XI, 86
(Petrolisthes). P '72, **123**
(Platyerinus). P '81, 236
(Scaphites). P '54, 164; '56, 281; '60, 177, 420; '61, 419; '93, 220
(Schizoerinus). P '81, 395
(Unio). P '53, 252
(Zeacrinus). P '86, **167**
Nodularia. P '53, 267, 268; 1900, 84; '05, 750
nodulata (Stromatopora). P '86, 42
nodulatum (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '03, 281. J I, **207**
nodulatus (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239
nodulifera (Clausilia). P '01, 655
(Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
(Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
(Surecula). P '62, **285**, 561; '82, 171
noduliferum (Callopoma). J VIII, 331
(Carychium). P '08, 455
(Phascolosomum). P '55, **390**
nodulosa (Anaulacomera). P '05, 809
(Cardita). P '72, 252; '02, 713
(Elimia). P '65, 24
(Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
(Filaria). P '86, 309
(Goniobasis). P '64, 331; '65, 24
(Idotea). P '97, 389
(Melania). P '64, 33
(Mya). P '53, 368. J V, 206; VI, 287
(Ricinula). P '91, 51
(Synidotea). P '97, 391, 398
(Trachydromia). P '91, 258
nodulosum (Cerithium). P '07, 365
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Sistrum). P '91, 45
(Trichægum). P '94, **385**
nodulosus (Acanthoerinus). P '81, 386
(Criotettix). P '04, 662
(Platyerinus). P '81, 247; '86, 95
(Prisodon). P '53, 368
(Pycnosaccus). P '79, 264
(Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
(Symbathoerinus). P '81, 247
(Zopherus). J IV, 37
Noeggerathia. P '60, 439
noeggerathii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
Nœmia. P '52, 130
Nœtia. P '62, 290, 580; '64, 211; '67, 139; '72, 54; '81, 450, 451; '90, 403. J IV, 388
noitibo (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187, 188
nokomis (Argynnis). P '62, **221**
nolani (Clausilia). P '1900, **679**; '01, 649
(Unio). P '88, **116**
nolenensis (Goniatites). P '91, 264
Nomada. P '02, 728; '03, 559-614
Nomadula. P '03, 591, **611**
Nomaretus. P '60, 569
Nomeidæ. P '03, 328; '06, 119
Nomeus. P '62, 126, 240; '03, 328
Nomia. P '60, **167**; '96, 34, 40, 553
Nomonyx. P '09, 355
Nomophlæus. P '73, 328
Nomotettix. P '07, 284; '10, 616, 623
Nonagria. P '75, 50
nonette (Loxia). P '64, 252
Nonionina. P '78, 292, 336; '87, '55; '90, 143

- nonnitens** (Evarthrus). P '73, 318, **320**
Nonnus. P '73, **386**
nookatensis (Lupinus). P '84, 82
Nopalea. P '01, 559
Nops. P '03, 340
nordmanni (Epeira). P '92, 49
norfolciensis (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Columba). P '54, 232
norfolkensis (Helicina). P '87, 151
Norite. P '97, 429
normalis (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
normalis andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '02, 420, 425, 426
normandi (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295
normaniana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
normanni (Alpheus). P '78, 93
normata (Coccinella). J V, **302**
normatus (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
Norops. P '56, 222; '61, 212. J VIII, 169
northamptonensis (Unio). P '61, **392**. J V, 190
Northia. P '85, 88; '02, 274; '03, 445-448
northioidea (Eunice). P '03, **433**
Northupite. P '95, **409**
nortoni (Tetrachrysis). P '02, 736
nortoniana (Ichnoptera). P '10, 422
nortoniensis (Fringilla). J IV, 60
norvegica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Crania). P '73, 198
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198, 200
 (Potentilla). P '60, 303
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 470
norvegicus (Crangon). P '93, 126, 184
 (Pontophilus). P '93, 126; '95, 175, 182, 184, 192
 (Sebastes). P '63, 333; '64, 146
norwegianus (Squalus). P '64, 264
norvegica (Surirella). P 1900, 470
norwoodi (Forbsiocrinus). P '60, **389**; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (Granatocrinus). P '66, 258; '85, 255; '87, 83, 91, 93
 (Onychocrinus). P '79, 278
 (Pentremites). P '87, 83
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, **158**; '79, 337
 (Productus). P '59, 9-25
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 158; '79, 337
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
norwoodi. *Continued*.
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 142
norwoodii (Granatocrinus). P '69, 84, 85; '70, 32
 (Pentremites). J II, **64**
 (Productus). P '59, 11, 14
Nosema. P '03, 337
Nosodendron. P '54, 113
Nosoderma. P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 11, 14, 36, 37
Nosophlæus. J II, 7
Nossidium. J I, 110
Nostoc. P '69, Biol. 20; '09, 107
Nostochoopsis. P '69, Biol. **3**
notabilis (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 (Binneya). P '75, 154, 195; '76, 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 229, 231; 1900, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diplanaria). P '57, 19
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 50
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **98**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332, **335**
 (Ratufa). P '02, 143, **150**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **147**; '79, 335
notacanthoides (Alosa). P '99, 333
 (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Potamalosa). P '99, 333, 475
notæus (Eunectes). P '62, **70**, 350
Notaphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325. J IV, 30
Notarchus. P '55, 378; '99, 516
notarisii (Valsa). P '77, 122
Notarius. P '63, 171
Notaspis. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 496
notata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Atherina). P '54, 198; '77, 88
 (Baccha). P '95, 330
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Chirostoma). P '77, 213
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271; '61, **127**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Dorosoma). P '77, 86
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Megalops). J I, **361**
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89, 331
 (Menidia). P '04, 508
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103

notata. Continued.

- (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 442, 521
 (*Siliquaria*). P '98, 61
 (*Uma*). P '58, 253; '66, 310; '08, 117
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Venus*). j ii, 271
 (*Xenocichla*). P '59, 45; '99, 41. J V, 182
notatipennis (*Cyphononyx*). P '99, 196
 (*Salius*). P '99, 196
notatum (*Anobium*). j v, 172. P '65, 233
 (*Callidium*). J II, 12
 (*Elaphidion*). J II, 12
 (*Pristipoma*). P '83, 286; '99, 350
notatus (*Anthribus*). j v, 248
 (*Aperostoma*). P '10, 535
 (*Apogon*). P '06, 527
 (*Ateloplus*). P '04, 574; '07, 74
 (*Badister*). P '43, 296, 299
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Colymbetes*). P '66, 366
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 255, 256
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Dentex*). J XII, 527
 (*Dytiscus*). P '66, 366
 (*Grapsodes*). P '80, 197
 (*Hyborhynchus*). P '64, 282; '77, 45; '85, 64. J VI, 235-241
 (*Ictalurus*). P '65, 86
 (*Labrax*). P '60, 113
 (*Lepomis*). P '06, 519
 (*Minnilus*). P '56, 179; '77, 90; '85, 64
 (*Pelias*). P '80, 192
 (*Phytolithus*). P '60, 442, 521
 (*Pimelodus*). P '60, 569
 (*Pimephales*). P '85, 63, 64, 412; '04, 244; '08, 523
 (*Porichthys*). P '54, 141, 151; '85, 55
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239, 241
 (*Sciurus*). P '02, 143
 (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '58, 254
 (*Sphærodactylus*). P '61, 500; '63, 48; '71, 218
 (*Stenosphenus*). J II, 12
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
 (*Trichophorus*). P '56, 159, 317; '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41. J V, 182
 (*Tylosurus*). P '06, 90
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 244
 (*Xanthodes*). P '52, 76
 (*Xenocichla*). P '59, 44
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
 (*Zethus*). P '99, 425, 433

notatus. Continued.

- (*Zygonectes*). P '77, 44, 67; '85, 412; '04, 248
notemigonoides (*Notropis*). P '04, 247; '10, 289
Notemigonus. P '77, 45, 85, 97; '85, 412
notha (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 409, 413, 442
Notharetus. P '70, 114; '72, 37; '92, 212; '02, 253; '04, 150, 155. J VIII, 78
Nothiophilus. P '43, 296
Nothoceratium. P 1900, 729, 730
Nothocereus. P '99, 12
Nothochlæna. P '63, 80
Notholæna. P '98, 387
Nothonotus. P '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 93
Nothopidæ. P '71, 202
Nothopsis. P '71, 201
Nothopus. P '55, 356. J IV, 29
Nothosaurops. P '70, 74
Nothosaurus. P '70, 74; '91, 421; '93, 71. J II, 188
Nothoseordium. P '09, 490
nothra (*Rhachiereagra*). P '05, 444, 841
Nothria. P '08, 345
Nothrus. P '06, 490, 499. J II, 24
nothus (*Cynoscion*). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (*Otolithus*). P '61, 88; '63, 32
Notibius. J IV, 11
Notidanidæ. P '62, 492
Notidanoidæ. P '62, 235, 492; '64, 149
Notidanoidei. P '62, 492
Notidanus. P '67, 141; '97, 428. J I, 195, 204; VIII, 254
notifrons (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Notiocorys. P '65, 106
Notionella. P '05, 316, 341
Notiophilus. P '73, 321
Notiosorex. J XI, 220
Notiphila. P '95, 338
Notithierax. P '75, 476
notocantha (*Scelopendrella*). P '81, 83, 84
notochloris (*Sisantum*). P '06, 20
Notocirrus. P '03, 455
Notocyphini. P '94, 296
Notocyphus. P '94, 296; '97, 229
Notodonta. P '75, 43
Notogonia. P '93, 468, 484; '94, 306; '96, 553; '02, 731
Notogymnus. P '51, 159
Notomastus. P '06, 227; '08, 354; '09, 277
Notonectidæ. P '60, 231
Notophis. P '56, 156, 237; '68, 128
Notopholis. P '68, 284
Notophthalma. P '62, 343

- Notophthalmus. P '65, 84. J VI,
 68, 106, 108
 Notophyllum. P '06, 217; '08, 329
 Notoplax. P '94, 75, 77, 83
 Notopteridæ. P '05, 489
 Notopteris. P '90, 30
 Notopterus. P '05, 489
 Notopthalmus. P '59, 126. J I,
 281, 284; III, 363
 Notorhynchus. P '64, 149
 Notospermus. P '57, 159
 notospilotus (Artedius). P '56, 134;
 '62, 279
 Notothernia. P '61, 516, 517, 518
 Nototherniidæ. J XII, 548
 Nototherniina. P '61, 507, 509, 510,
 517
 Notothernioidæ. P '61, 512
 Nototherium. P '78, 71
 Nototrachys. P '73, 375; '78, 366
 Nototrema. P '64, 182; '65, 194;
 '68, 281; '74, 124. J VI, 84, 85
 Nototropis. P '10, 289, 291
 notoxoides (Asclera). P '54, 21. J
 I, 96
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 Notoxus. J iii, 279; v, 174, 375. P
 '52, 92; '59, 284, 291; '61, 335;
 '66, 349. J I, 89; IV, 12, 38
 Notropis. P '77, 84; '85, 410, 412;
 '04, 239, 244, 245, 247; '08, 530-
 545
 nottinghamensis (Coscinodiscus). P
 '90, 137
 notulata (Galeruca). P '65, 214,
 215, 217
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 notum (Opatrum). J v, 237
 Noturus. P '59, 159; '64, 231, 277;
 '77, 46, 85; '85, 410. J VI, 237,
 241
 noueliana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 nouleny (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 nouryi (Argonauta). J II, 333
 novaangliæ (Scala). J VIII, 202
 novabelgii var. litoreus (Aster). P
 '02, 669
 novacæsarea (Dimeregramma). P
 '90, 138
 novacæsarea var. obtusa (Dimere-
 gramma). P '90, 138
 Novacula. P '62, 143; '63, 223,
 224; '97, 78
 novacula (Coryphæna). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Xyrichthys). P '92, 271
 Novaculichthys. P '63, 206, 223, 224
 novæangliæ (Aster). P '72, 46
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 novæbelgi (Aster). P 1900, 485,
 488, 489
 novæboracensis (Seiurus). P '66, 71
 novæboracensis. *Continued.*
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 486
 (Vireo). P '71, 21
 novæcæsearæ (Hydrosera). P 1900,
 734
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 novæhispaniæ (Sturnus). P '66, 18
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 novæhollandiæ (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Sciæna). P '05, 501
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 novæscotiæ (Asilus). P '95, 324
 (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 novæterraræ (Falco). J iii, 350
 (Spongilla). P '86, 228; '87,
 184, 206, 233, 247
 novæzealandiæ (Carpophaga). P '54,
 231
 (Chimæra). P '10, 603
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Crapatalus). P '61, 116; '62,
 505
 (Falco). P '99, 203
 (Nesierax). P '99, 203
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 novæzelandæ (Tanaïs). P '94, 93
 novæzelandiæ (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
See novizelandiæ.
 novangliæ (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Scalaria). P '71, 130
 novaræ (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 novatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
 159
 novazelandæ (Brechites). P '61, 492
 novazelandiæ (Aspergillum). P '61,
 492
 (Penicillus). P '61, 492
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 noveboracense (Aspidium). P '60,
 515
 (Pisidium). P '10, 672
 noveboracensis (Arvicola). P '53,
 407; '94, 287
 (Atalapha). P '80, 133; '89,
 325; '90, 29
 (Dryopteris). P '10, 578
 (Falco). J iii, 343
 (Fulica). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242, 251
 (Lasiurus). P '71, 14; '80, 133
 (Lemmus). J viii, 298. P
 '53, 407
 (Motacilla). J iv, 276
 (Mus). P '53, 413; '74, 178
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 176; '51,
 150
 (Naucrates). P '62, 441
 (Orceoptoma). P '53, 279

noveboracensis. *Continued*.
 (Ortygometra). P '53, 425
 (Porzana). P '71, 35
 (Putorius). P '96, 198; '97,
 31, 217, 312
 (Scelopax). j v, 80. P '61, 229
 (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '60,
 191; '63, 294; '75, 351; '90, 211;
 '96, 161; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09,
 365
noveboracensis notabilis (Seiurus).
 P '92, 111; '93, 55, 64
noveboracensis (Silpha). P '53, 279
 (Sylvia). j iv, 276
 (Totanus). j v, 81
 (Turdus). j iii, 366. P '53,
 398
 (Vernonia). P '60, 513; '07,
 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432; '59,
 Biol. 6; '94, 156
 (Vireo). j iv, 175; viii, 153. P
 '51, 150; '53, 309; '54, 398; '63,
 294; '74, 97; '75, 348; '90, 210;
 '92, 111; '95, 493; '96, 157; '08,
 155
novellus (Actæon). j vii, 142. P
 '48, 95; '62, 570
 (Jassus). j vi, 309
novemcincta (Tatusia). P '94, 112,
 113
novemcinctus (Dasypus). P '94,
 114; '01, 366, 369
novemcostata (Drillia). J III, 331
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
novemdentatus (Ibacus). P '60, 23
novemfasciatus (Apogon). P '06,
 527. J XII, 519
 (Lutjanus). P '62, 251
novemgyrata (Stenogyra). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Subulina). P '87, 132
novemgyratus (Bulimus). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
novemlineatus (Pholis). j iv, 280
novemliratus (Fusus). J III, 332
novemnotata (Coccinella). P '78, 314
novemradiata (Agosia). P '83, 141,
 153
novenarius (Reduvius). P '70, 110;
 '71, 51
novieboraci (Unio). P '53, 253. J
 IV, 47; V, 419
novileonis (Lampsilis). P '09, 537
noviluna (Clausilia). P '07, 510
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '51,
 269
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
See nova-, novaezealandiæ, etc.

novoleonis (Musculium). P '03, 787
 (Sphærium). P '03, 784, 787
 (Streptostyla). P '99, 397;
 '03, 774
novomaculata (Cassida). P '73, 77
novomexicana (Quercus). P '04, 108
novozelandia (Lucina). J IV, 280
novozelandica (Mysia). P '72, 94
noxialis (Cuterebra). P '59, Biol. 8
nubecula (Christolia). P '73, 163
nubeculana (Anchylopera). P '60,
 349
nubeculus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 543
nubicus (Dendromus). P '05, 766
 (Picus). P '05, 766
nubifer (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 60; '68,
 382. J IV, 12, 29
 (Toxotus). P '59, 80
nubifera (Cicindela). P '08, 510
nubila (Anaspis). P '59, 78
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65,
 22, 34. J V, 235
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64,
 25. J V, 236
 (Mordella). P '58, 76. J IV,
 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Mycetophila). j vi, 153
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
nubilans (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
nubilipennella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 259; '60, 433
nubilipennis (Bembex). P '95, 354,
 359
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 232,
 235
 (Trogus). P '46, 127
nubilipes (Scenopinus). j vi, 170.
 P '95, 327
nubilis (Cæcilus). P '86, 13
nubilosa (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Leptoria). P '91, 76
 (Teichospora). P '94, 332
nubilum (Boopedon). P '71, 153;
 '04, 519, 563; '07, 34
nubilus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Agnoscelis). P '60, 223
 (Argyreus). P '56, 186
 (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
 (Canis). P '97, 31, 220. J II,
 79
 (Centroblennius). P '64, 209
 (Chrysotus). j vi, 168
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589

nubilus. Continued.

- (Dermestes). P '54, 107. J IV, 32
 (Gryllus). j iv, 308. P '71, 153; '04, 519
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, 298
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 209
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Pogonocherus). P '62, 39
 (Unio). P '68, 161. J VI, 298
nubiterræ (Peromyscus). P '97, 206
nucalis (Unio). P '58, 43, 52; '60, 418
nucata (Lima). P '97, 428
nuchale (Syrnium). P '90, 127
nuchalis (Aspidonectes). P '95, 404
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 181. J VIII, 125
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Chlamydodera). P '91, 449
 (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Cristasaura). P '62, 181
 (Equula). P '97, 73
 (Heleodytes). P '99, 308
 (Hybognathus). P '64, 283, 284; '77, 90; '85, 410; '08, 521
nuchalis argyritis (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
nuchalis regius (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
nuchalis (Leiognathus). P '97, 73
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Sphyrapius). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 53; '69, 126
nuchipinnis (Clinus). P '97, 133
 (Labrisomus). P '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119; '06, 488
nucicola (Pestalozzia). P '93, 461
nucifera (Cocos). P '89, 358; '05, 703
 (Navea). P '62, 195, 210
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 210
nuciforme (Trypanostoma). P '68, 152. J VI, 337
nuciformis (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 362
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 430
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 362; '86, 171, 172
Nucifraga. j viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '91, 447; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47
nucigena (Melanopsamma). P '93, 445
nucis (Teichospora). P '93, 446
nucivorus (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
nuclea (Anculosa). P '64, 104

nuclea. Continued.

- (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Lithasia). P '60, 188; '63, 320. J V, 263
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Paludina). P '64, 104
nucleatum (Physarum). P '91, 389
nucleiformis (Mysia). j viii, 52. P '48, 102
 (Platyercinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247
Nucleocrinus. j viii, 280. P '69, 84, 85; '79, 231; '87, 93
nucleola (Achatinella). P '88, 44
 (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Amphidesma). P '72, 229
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
Nucleolites. j viii, 218. P '44, 85; '61, 431; '65, 75. J II, 40
nucleolus (Monilea). P '04, 34; '05, 113
 (Rossiteria). P '04, 34
nucleopsis (Unio). P '49, 154; '53, 253. J I, 276
nucleus (Cassidula). P '87, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 295
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 149
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Mactra). j vi, 258
 (Nucula). P '82, 186
 (Pecten). P '91, 46, 142, 145
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53. J III, 297, 306
Nucula. j ii, 270; iv, 141; vi, 208, 214, 262; viii, 224. P '43, 305; '46, 24; '47, 280, 294, 297; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 29; '56, 84, 275, 285; '58, 221; '60, 185, 428; '61, 97, 150; '63, 16; '65, 128, 129; '71, 133, 142; '76, 318; '80, 21, 28; '82, 155-164, 183, 186, 194, 199; '86, 58, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '88, 122, 233; '90, 144, 403; '91, 249; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158; '98, 418, 419, 462; '05, 7. J I, 111, 125, 128, 131; II, 203; III, 323, 327; IV, 281, 396; VIII, 292, 318, 321, 335, 378; IX, 124, 131, 135, 147
nucula (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433

nucula. Continued.

- (Bulimus). P '96, 433
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 433
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 433
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
nuculæformis (Cyrena). P '60, 282
Nuculana. P '62, 581; '74, 25, 30;
 '76, 318; '88, 233; '95, 47. J
 VIII, 321, 335, 346
Nucularia. P '05, 8
Nuculidæ. P '60, 429; '62, 581;
 '05, 7
Nuculites. J viii, 247. P '65, 128,
 129; '71, 165. J VIII, 306
nuculoides (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). P '48, 95; '62,
 574
 (Corbula). J VIII, 283, 292,
 317
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
nuculum (Schizostoma). P '64, 93,
 94
nuda (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Bartonia). P '63, 61
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Drilonereis). P '09, 254
 (Læna). P '05, 855; '08, 352
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61; '96, 35
 (Microcystinae). P '04, 635
 (Pepsis). P '99, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 49, 93
 (Pseudophyrellia). P '98, 173
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Toxicidaris). P '63, 356
 (Venus). P '61, 31
Nudaria. P '60, 543
nudata (Selloa). J vii, 82
nudicaulus (Aralia). P '60, 200
nudicaule (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17.
 J I, 166
 (Papaver). P '63, 94; '93, 208.
 J III, 182, 186
 (Peucedanum). P '63, 62; '98,
 28
 (Smyrniun). P '98, 28, 303
nudicaulis (Aralia). P 1900, 488
nudiceps (Gymnocichla). P '99, 33
 (Myiothera). P '50, 106;
 '99, 33
nudicollis (Iguana). P '56, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
nudiflora (Azalea). P '60, 200; '10,
 570
 (Commelina). P '05, 700
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Stevia). P '98, 396
nudiflorum (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Erigeron). P '61, 456; '62,
 164

nudiflorum. Continued.

- (Eurigera). P '61, 456
nudipes (Chlorodius). P '52, 79
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Gymnoglaux). P '60, 374
 (Putorius). P '02, 136
 (Strix). P '60, 374
nudirostris (Treron). P '59, 143
 (Vinago). P '59, 143; '05, 756
nudum (Cerion). P '96, 320
 (Diadema). P '63, 353
 (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Viburnum). P '60, 303; '04,
 606; '07, 455
nudus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Cyclotus). P '04, 618
 (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 208
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Pseudograpus). P '47, 249;
 '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Typhlocarcinus). P '58, 96
nuecensis (Grystes). P '54, 25
nueciana (Acacia). P '61, 453;
 '62, 163
nugax (Anonyx). P '91, 480; '01,
 148
 (Cancer). P '01, 148
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 147
 (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144;
 '66, 192
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
Nullipennis. P '69, 200; '72, 179
nulpina (Nomia). P '96, 55
numata (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76,
 115-117; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162
numellata (Vertigo). P '04, 408-413,
 414
Numenius. J i, 54; v, 69, 71; viii,
 156. P '51, 223; '52, 194; '53,
 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '57, 40;
 '58, 196; '59, 108, 174; '61, 186,
 205, 235; '62, 321; '64, 68; '66,
 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104;
 '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; 1900, 4; '05,
 688. J I, 223
numerata (Perdita). P '96, 29, 51,
 80
Numida. P '46, 102; '56, 321; '59,
 172; '63, 303; '64, 247; '99, 36;
 '05, 756; '08, 86; '09, 357. J IV, 6
numidica (Limicolaria). P '73, 247
numismale (Sphaerium). P '60, 295
numismalis (Arcopagia). P '90, 455
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Discoidea). J VIII, 300, 325
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, 340
nummifer (Atropus). P '71, 209

nummifer. *Continued.*

- (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 (Teleuraspis). P '60, 345
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
 Nummularia. P '93, 144
 nummularia (Lysimachia). P 1900,
 483
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 nummularis (Strophalosia). P '63, 4
 Nummulina. P '82, 190; '90, 447
 Nummulinæ. J IX, 118
 Nummulites. J vii, 120, 122; viii,
 218. P '47, 281; '48, 103; '65,
 74; '82, 189; '84, 190, 321; '86,
 57. J I, 111; IX, 137
 nummuloides (Melosira). P '61, 71
 nummus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524;
 '06, 124, 150
 Numulus. P '73, 198
 numurulus (Crania). P '73, 197
 nunciola (Muscicapa). J iv, 168, 170.
 P '75, 348
 (Tyrannula). P '56, 289
 nuncius (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 nuntius (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79,
 272
 nupera (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Calocampa). P '74, 210
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319
 (Melania). P '63, 274, 308, 318
 (Orbitoides). J IX, 147
 (Solarium). P '62, 566; '82,
 171
 nuperum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Solarium). J vii, 141. P '48,
 106
 nuperus (Pecten). P '55, 259; '81,
 417
 Nuphar. P '60, 199, 511; '80, 157
 nupta (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183.
 J IV, 37
 nuptialis (Chromacris). P '08, 16
 (Edmondia). P '63, 12
 (Romalea). P '08, 16
 Nuria. P '82, 279
 nurse rüppellii (Brachyalestes). P
 '06, 444
 Nursia. P '58, 161
 Nursilia. P '58, 161
 nusenulus (Balænoptera). P '91, 475-
 478
 nutans (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Alpinia). P '89, 353
 (Arcyria). P '93, 365
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Catopsis). P '89, 354
 (Dracocephalum). P '94, 58
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
 (Feronia). P '54, 52
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14

nutans. *Continued.*

- (Platynus). P '54, 52
 (Pohlia). P '93, 217
 (Sorghastrum). P '10, 545, 550
 nutkansis (Chamæcyparis). P '84,
 92
 nutkana (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04, 117
 nutkanus (Rubus). P '84, 83
 nutkanus var. velutinus (Rubus). P
 '98, 26, 301
 Nutopia. P '94, 278
 nutpænsis (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34
 nuttalli (Antrostomus). P '59, 106;
 '66, 58; '68, 149
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176, 180
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Cerostoma). J vii, 264
 (Cytherea). J vii, 149. P '48,
 99. J IX, 151
 (Epialtus). P '50, 23, 26
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Hinita). J vii, 260
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lucina). J vii, 255
 (Lyttia). P '53, 334
 (Murex). J vii, 263
 (Mytilimeria). J vii, 247
 (Phalænoptilus). P '92, 116
 nuttalli californicus (Phalænoptilus).
 P '04, 581
 nuttalli (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Picus). P '59, 190; '66, 52
 (Polygala). P '07, 456
 (Purpura). J vii, 265
 (Saxidomus). J vii, 249
 (Venus). J vii, 250
 (Vulsella). J vii, 257
 Nuttalia. J vii, 16, 98. P '84, 82;
 '98, 58
 nutalliana (Anemone). J vii, 7
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 197
 (Madia). P '84, 87
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 (Monolepis). P '63, 75
 (Pulsatilla). P '63, 56
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64,
 110, 111; '73, 251; '75, 156, 232;
 '89, 209. J VI, 182
 nuttallianus (Unio). P '56, 103. J
 III, 310
 nuttallii (Amianthium). P '63, 77.
 J III, 103
 (Anemone). J v, 159
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 123
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Caprimulgus). J viii, 155. P
 '55, 307; '99, 16, 18. J II, 123,
 124

nuttallii. Continued.

- (*Cardium*). j vii, 229
 (Cleps). J I, 46
 (Cornus). J III, 89
 (Cryptodon). P '52, 199; '77,
 24
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; 1900,
 646, 659; '02, 646, 660; '09, 394
 (Cypsilurus). P '82, 280
 (Cyrtorrhyncha). P '63, 56
 (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Dryobates). P '98, 209; '99,
 20
 (Epialtus). j viii, 109
 (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Euthamia). P '10, 575
 (Fraxinus). P '60, 444
 (Helotiella). P '94, 351
 (Hypoxylon). P '94, 346
 (Leimanthium). J III, 103
 (Lepus). j vii, 345; viii, 79
 (Lobelia). P '60, 512
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Luttraria). j vii, 235
 (Lytta). j iii, 300
 (Mamillaria). P '83, 74
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Onothera). P '63, 61
 (Phalænoptilus). P '99, 18
nuttallii californicus (Phalænoptilus).
 P '98, 210
nuttallii (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 171
 (Pica). P '47, 202; '66, 93;
 '98, 212; '99, 13, 16. J I, 46; II,
 269
 (Picus). P '43, 259; '63, 195;
 '99, 20. J I, 55; II, 270
 (Pinna). j vii, 244
 (Polygala). P 1900, 546
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Sanguinolaria). j vii, 230.
 P '98, 58. J I, 214
 (Schizothærus). P '52, 199;
 '55, 441; '77, 24
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Solecurtus). j vii, 232. J I,
 213
 (Vinus). P '55, 441
 (Viola). j vii, 16. P '63, 58;
 '03, 695
Nuttallina. P '98, 288; '04, 257
nuttalliopsis (Cytherea). P '80,
 364, 370; '90, 402
Nuttallornis. P '04, 582
Nux. P '61, 402
nux (Buliminus). P '96, 429
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 423-
 429, 433; 1900, 89
nux var. *incrassatus* (Bulimulus). P
 '96, 407
nux (Bulimus). P '96, 429

nux. Continued.

- (Bulinus). P '96, 429
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 429
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 430
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 430
 (Unio). P '53, 254. J V, 439
Nyacites. P '58, 52
nyassaensis (Spatha). P '64, 109.
 J VI, 36
 (Unio). P '64, 108. J VI, 33
Nychia. P '08, 336
Nyctaginaceæ. P '62, 7; '63, 75;
 '96, 33; '98, 379
Nyctagineæ. P '89, 400
nyctagineus (Oxybaphus). P '63, 75;
 '98, 39, 310
Nyctala. P '90, 127; '93, 41, 61;
 '99, 22
Nyctalatinus. P '90, 127; '99, 31
Nyctale. P '46, 47; '49, 157; '52,
 210; '53, 307; '59, 190; '66, 50;
 '70, 73; '99, 31. J I, 31; II, 53
Nyctalemon. P '03, 298
Nyctalops. P '65, 5
Nyctea. P '44, 19; '69, 182, 184;
 '71, 96; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90,
 130; 1900, 28, 153
nyctea (Nyctea). P '90, 130; 1900,
 28, 153
 (Strix). j iii, 353; vii, 316. P
 '44, 19; '53, 396
 (Surnia). P '52, 211; '53, 306
nycteis (Melitæa). P '61, 160, 161
Nyctereutes. P '79, 185. J XI, 396
Nycteria. P '59, 173
Nycteribidæ. P '94, 281
Nycteridæ. P '89, 339
Nycteris. P '80, 133; '89, 333; '91,
 336; '96, 517; '04, 428
Nyctarium. j vii, 45
Nycteus. P '45, 222; '53, 356
nycteus (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
nycthemerus (Triton). J III, 341, 360
Nyctherodius. P '60, 379; '64, 65;
 '68, 150
Nyctiardea. P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65;
 '66, 95; '75, 353
Nyctibius. P '51, 180, 184; '63, 286;
 '02, 677
Nyctibora. P '06, 269; '07, 152
Nyctiborinae. P '07, 152
nyctiboroides (Ischnoptera). P '06,
 266
Nycticea. P '55, 437
Nycticebidæ. P '01, 120-125
Nycticebus. P '88, 96; '94, 182; '01,
 121; '02, 127, 136-141; '04, 153.
 J X, 275

- Nycticejus. P '41, 95; '55, 432; '66, 285; '82, 318; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224
 Nycticorax. **j** v, 67. P '56, 322; '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153; '09, 357. **J** I, 222; **IX**, 411
 nycticorax (Ardea). **j** v, 63, 67; viii, 156. P '55, 316
 nycticorax naevius (Nycticorax). P '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153. **J** IX, 411
 Nyctidromus. P '48, 89; '51, 179, 180, 182; '60, 133; '90, 206; '92, 106; '99, 305
 Nyctinomops. P '02, **393**
 Nyctinomus. P '66, 285; '82, 318; '89, 327; '94, 157; '02, 393-398, 640; '03, 26; '04, 251, 587, 588
 Nyctiornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctipetus. P '73, 334
 Nyctipithecinae. **J** X, 276
 Nyctipithecus. P '88, 96, 102; '04, 153. **J** X, 276
 Nyetisaura. P '64, 225; '68, 97; '96, 310, 462. **J** VIII, 118, 174
 Nyctobates. **J** IV, 38
 Nyctonomus. P '55, 438
 Nyctophilus. P '66, 286; '04, 428
 Nyctoporis. P '59, 76; '66, 400; '73, 334. **J** IV, 11, 36
 Nyctornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctotherus. P '49, **232**; '50, 100; '56, 43; '77, 259; '79, 204. **J** I, 301; VIII, 427
 Nyceicejus. P '89, 330
 nyicanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 nylanderii (Leptothorax). P '03, 217
 nymphea (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Phasma). P '04, 105
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 Nymphæa. **j** i, 133. P '60, 199; '92, 368; '98, 384, 412; '09, 391-396
 nymphæa (Chrysomela). P '65, 217
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217; '73, 55
 (Liotealia). P '89, 103
 (Mammillifera). **j** i, **178**
 (Sardinella). P '97, 63
 Nymphæacea. P '60, 199, 511; '98, 384
 nymphæacea (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 nymphalidæ. P '92, 157
 nymphocola (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 Nymphon. **j** ii, 61. P '01, 165, 168
 Nyroca. P '64, 72; '69, 217; '05, 762
 Nysæfoliella (Antispila). P '60, **11**
 nysius (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 Nyssa. P '89, 69; 1900, 649, 668; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 454; '10, 547, 569
 nyssa (Actinocrinus). P '81, **335**
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Nuculites). **J** VIII, 306
 nyssægena (Zygnoella). P '93, **137**
 Nysson. P '94, 301, 303; '97, 379
 Nyssonidæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Nyssonini. P '94, 302, 303
 oahuensis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Limnæa). P '03, 790
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 oajacensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 Oakesia. P '02, 660
 oakesiana (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 oaklandensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 oaxensis (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 Obba. P '92, 393, 397, 398
 Obbina. P '92, 398
 obclavata (Leptachatina). P '88, **54**
 obconica (Helix). **J** IX, 22
 (Nanina). **J** IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). **J** IX, 22
 (Trochonanina). **J** IX, 22
 obconicus (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, **299**; '54, 59
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **144**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 290
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 290
 obcordata (Ilex). P '01, 557
 (Phellopsis). P '66, 347
 obcordatum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 obcordatus (Boletophagus). P '53, 235
 (Phyllites). P '58, **266**
 obduceus (Polyporus). **J** III, 213, 221
 obductus (Orthalicus). P '75, 229
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Obelia. P '76, 210; '88, 331
 Obeliscus. P '62, 565; '71, 142; '73, 228; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174-176; '87, 131; '99, 370; '05, 20; '10, 665
 obeliscus (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cerithium). P '07, 364
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clava). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 368
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 obensis (Lemmus). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Myodes). P '74, 195; '82, **326**
 Oberea. P '62, 38. **J** II, 142, 151-153, 156; **IV**, 41
 Oberopa. **J** II, 156
 obesa var. agglutinans (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 obesa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Amara). P '55, 354

obesa. Continued.

- (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atropis). J IX, 99
 (Bætis). j viii, 43. P '62, 378
 (Bætisca). P '62, 378, 401
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bradynotes). P '06, 360, 401
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Cibota). P '05, 9
 (Clathurella). P '73, 221
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20
 (Cœlocnemis). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 38
 (Columbella). P '91, 51; '03,
 758
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Donax). P '03, 757
 (Euphyrne). P '66, 310; '77,
 39
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27
 (Iphimedia). P '55, 394
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 251; IV, 33
 (Littorina). P '05, 292
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Ornidia). P '94, 276
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Paxilla). P '10, 587, 617, 623
 (Percosia). P '43, 297; '55,
 354
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95,
 330
obesicarpus (Bernhardus). P '52, 6
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
obesiconus (Kaliella). P '08, 455
obesimanus (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
obesispira (Opeas). P '04, 638
obesocarpus (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
obesomanus (Alpheus). P '52, 21
obesula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
obesulus (Harpalus). P '65, 101,
 102, 104; '73, 325
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307, 314
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
obesum (Anobium). P '45, 309;
 '65, 229
 (Cardisoma). P '51, 252; '58,
 100
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 (Sesarma). P '51, 250; '80,
 216
obesus (Actumnus). P '52, 82
 (Apomotis). P '06, 515

obesus. Continued.

- (Bryttus). P '59, 64; '65, 274
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Dyschirius). P '66, 363
 (Elater). j iii, 168
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515;
 '10, 601
 (Euphyrne). P '58, 253
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528
 (Hoplocetus). P '68, 196. J
 VII, 438
 (Hydroporus). P '66, 365
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203; '67,
 157
 (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Melantho). P '75, 336
 (Myliobates). P '55, 396. J
 VIII, 236
 (Odobænus). P 1900, 43
 (Odontæus). P '59, 282, 289
 (Panopæus). P '71, 120; '78,
 318
 (Parascopas). P '07, 191
 (Podalgus). P '56, 19, 22
 (Pomotis). P '59, 64; '77, 93
 (Rosmarus). J VIII, 214
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Scopas). P '07, 191
 (Stilbe). P '56, 203
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243.
 J V, 404
obfuscus (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV,
 197
obiensis (Carausius). P '04, 46
Obione. P '63, 75; '67, 22. J III,
 44
obliqua (Succinea). P '59, 188
Obisium. P '04, 141
Obitoides. P '02, 746
Oblada. P '92, 266
oblatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 342
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Unio). J VI, 13
obligatus (Turbo). j ii, 241
oblinita (Acronycta). P '75, 24;
 '10, 314
obliqua (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aeshna). j viii, 15
 (Allograpta). P '95, 329
 (Allorisma). P '71, 71
 (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Anomia). P '60, 181, 429
 (Cercopis). j vi, 314
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, 439
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31

obliqua. Continued.

- (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Lamna). **j** viii, 219
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
- (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Monedula). P '95, 373
 (Mysia). P '72, 93, 94
 (Naticina). P '82, 198, 210
 (Nebria). P '66, **363**
 (Nucula). P '47, 280; '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 155, 183; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. **J** I, 111
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '79, 219
 (Saperda). **j** v, 274. **J** II, 162
 (Scaeva). **j** iii, **89**
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, 71
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Stictopora). P '84, **146**
 (Succinea). P '46, 136; '58, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61, 330; '72, 106; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149; '08, 45-51. **J** I, 70
obliqua totteniana (Succinea). P '89, 209
obliqua (Tettigonia). **j** iv, **342**
 (Trypeta). **j** vi, **186**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venericardia). P '02, 705
 (Venus). P '61, 33
 (Viola). P '03, 670-672, 677, 692, 695
 (Vitrina). P '57, **134**
- Obliquaria*. **J** XIII, 177, 263
obliquaria (Unio). P '53, 248, 251
obliquata (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Cardiomorpha). P '71, **327**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cineindela). P '66, 362
 (Conferva). P 1900, 689
 (Dosinia). **J** IV, **278**
 (Isthmia). P '53, 431; 1900, 688, 689
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Penthe). P '66, 347
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **52**
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
- obliquatulus* (Cryptohypnus). P '45, **214**
obliquatum (Diatoma). P 1900, 688
obliquatus (Unio). P '53, 253
obliquecostata (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**
obliquegranosa (Melania). P '05, 748
- obliquestriata* (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Vitrinella). **J** VIII, **367**
obliquexpansa (Melania). P '05, 748
obliquicornis (Prionus). **J** II, **108**
obliquicostata (Fasciolaria). P '05, 24
obliquidens (Delphinus). P '69, 22
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '65, **177**; '69, 22
obliquilineata (Tellnia). **j** vii, **259**
obliquimanus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
obliquinoda (Porcellia). P '89, 298
obliquissima (Cyprina). P '61, 31
obliquulum (Bembidium). P '59, **88**, 287
obliquum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 727
 (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 (Conocardium). P '65, **249**
 (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Platyceas). P '89, 290; '90, 168
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
- obliquus* (Abraeus). P '53, 291
 (Acrodobatis). **J** VIII, 250
 (Aedilis). P '62, **39**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Ancylus). P '97, 298
 (Anisothyris). **J** VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
 (Colastus). P '58, **62**. **J** IV, 32
 (Cordulegaster). P '62, 397, 401
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 46
 (Gonolobus). P '73, 415
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539
 (Hister). **j** v, **37**
 (Irpex). **J** III, 217
 (Labrus). P '61, 89
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 89; '63, 32; '77, 210
 (Melampus). **j** ii, **377**. P '38, 210; '71, 147
 (Mugil). P '63, 32
 (Omalius). **J** I, 78
 (Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. **J** I, 199; VIII, 236
 (Pachydon). **J** VIII, 332
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219, 221
 (Plagiodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Sanguinolites). P '71, **69**
 (Scenedesmus). P '09, 393
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **248**, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 265, 269; '54, 247, 248; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 503. **J** V, 441

oblita (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Epicauta). P '53, 339
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Megathyris). P '73, 187
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 obliterated (Chalcophora). P '58, 66
 (Eepantheria). P '60, 523, 524
 (Heminomada). P '03, 592
 (Mestobregma). P '08, 386;
 '09, 150
 (Nomada). P '03, 592
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). P '54, 19. J I,
 328
 oblitteratum (Scaphidium). P '60,
 322
 oblitteratus (Boletus). J III, 214
 (Gyasentus). J IV, 34
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231
 oblitum (Elaphidion). J II, 14
 oblitus (Catops). P '53, 282
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 oblivia (Pleurotoma). P '03, 269
 oblivium (Theridium). P '09, 203
 oblivius (Mytilus). P '93, 222
 oblonga (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Avicula). P '60, 455
 (Bdella). j ii, 74. P 1900, 543
 (Cemoria). P '48, 98; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 (Chænopsitta). P '64, 218,
 222; '77, 206
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 oblonga tamaulipensis (Glandina). P
 '03, 772
 oblonga (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Kellia). P '72, 231. J I,
 125
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, 27
 (Lunulites). J V, 121
 (Lycosa). P '92, 68; '08, 164
 (Mactra). j ii, 310. P '71,
 137
 (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
 (Misumena). P '01, 584; '04,
 133

oblonga. Continued.
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 96,
 110
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Polymorphina). P '87, 55
 (Realia). J IX, 96
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Surirella). P '65, 16
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Tellinides). J VIII, 333
 (Tingis). j iv, 325
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87,
 135. J VIII, 398, 399, 410; IX,
 81, 109, 111
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 555
 oblongata (Dactylina). P '82, 164
 (Mactra). P '62, 573; '82,
 157
 (Metoptoma). P '89, 292
 (Mya). P '53, 256
 (Panopæa). P '47, 290; '48,
 103. J I, 121; IX, 145
 (Pholas). j ii, 320. P '62,
 196, 204, 571; '82, 155
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 oblongatus (Gnorimocrinus). P '79,
 274
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
 oblongicollis (Athoüs). P '44, 155
 (Dolopius). P '45, 218
 (Elater). P '45, 218
 oblongifolia (Amblycorypha). P '04,
 795; '07, 301; '10, 637
 (Coreopsis). j vii, 76
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Pulmonaria). j vii, 43
 oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10,
 545, 549, 562
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 oblongifolius (Aster). j ii, 116. P
 '98, 32, 305
 (Rumex). P '70, 71
 oblongiuscula (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309
 oblongocarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, 4,
 166
 oblongonotata (Adelosia). J II, 244
 (Feronia). P '60, 315. J II,
 244
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
 oblongoculata (Turpilia). P '05,
 812, 842
 oblongulus (Trechus). P '60, 318
 oblongum (Moxostoma). P '65, 274

oblongum. *Continued.*

- (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 (Trichostemma). J III, 100
 oblongus (Aphodius). j iii, 215. P '44, 135. J I, 103
 (Borus). P '98, 106
 oblongus var. albus (Borus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98, 106
 oblongus var. albolabiatus (Bulimus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Carangoides). P '05, 83. J XII, 513
 (Caranx). P '05, 83
 (Catostomus). j i, 88; 108
 (Chelanops). P '04, 140
 (Chelifer). j ii, 64
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cucujus). P '44, 113
 (Cyprinus). j i, 93. P '77, 95
 (Dioneus). P '55, 389; '57, 22, 28
 (Erimyzon). P '77, 45
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 oblongus glaber (Ostracion). P '03, 333
 oblongus (Paralichthys). P '04, 512
 (Pentamerus). j viii, 231. P '43, 330; '52, 190
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 215. P '44, 135
 (Sparus). P '63, 177
 (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 389
 oblongus var. alba (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. albolabiata (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. crassus (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. sanctapauli (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. tobagoensis (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Tibellus). P '92, 59
 (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 52
 obnubilus (Unio). P '57, 169. J I, 84, 86
 Obolaria. P '60, 146
 obolarius (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
 Obolella. P '61, 435; '87, 18; 1900, 208, 329
 obolinus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 Obolus. P '58, 44, 49, 141
 obolus (Endodonta). J IX, 39, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 39

obolus. *Continued.*

- (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pitys). J IX, 39
 obovalis (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 Obovaria. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 177
 obovata (Abies). P '93, 213; '95, 545
 (Anculosa). P '63, 320
 (Corbiculata). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 295
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 158
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 320
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 obovatum (Erythroxydon). P '89, 369
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 obovatus (Anculotus). P '63, 320
 (Elæacrinus). P '85, 243; '87, 94
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69, 76; '81, 393
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 263; '81, 393
 obpyramidalis (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 296
 (Meloecrinus). P '81, 296
 Obrium. P '62, 39. J VII, 21
 obrussus (Lymneus). j v, 123
 obruta (Astarte). j vii, 150. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55, 263; '90, 400
 obrutus (Cadulus). P '05, 18
 (Gadus). P '05, 18
 obscura (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Alasmodonta). P '54, 246
 (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Anas). j ii, 247; viii, 157. P '55, 13, 16; '56, 297; '59, 109; '61, 238; '64, 72; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '95, 467
 (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Blaps). j iii, 259
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Canice). P '08, 88
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Cistela). j v, 241

obscura. Continued.

- (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cynorta). P '03, 342
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182;
 '66, 348; '73, 334
 (Eulamia). P '10, 599
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Goniodoris). P '55, 388
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 395
 (Holothuria). j iv, 156
 (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Lampyris). P '51, 333
 (Leptoplane). P '55, 381;
 '57, 28
 (Leptysma). P '05, 804, 841;
 '07, 179, 180
 (Libellula). j viii, 32
 (Loxia). j iv, 40
 (Macneillia). P '05, 36, 53;
 '07, 286
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39
 (Nectris). P '64, 137, 144
 (Newcombina). P '88, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 88; '95,
 321
 (Opeia). P '02, 718; '06, 365;
 '09, 138
 (Procellaria). P '64, 137, 144;
 '66, 193-196
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06,
 264
 (Psilocephala). P '94, 275;
 '95, 327
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534; '05,
 40, 53; '07, 293; '09, 156; '10, 594
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Strophops). P '96, 320
 (Tetrao). P '59, 108
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Trogosita). P '62, 87
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 62
obscurans (Phoma). P '94, 357
obscurata (Diatrypella). P '95, 27
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 32, 49,
 59
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 27
obscuratus (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
obscuraella (Photinus). P '51, 335
obscurillus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 824, 843

obscurillus. Continued.

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
 358. J IV, 36
 (Erromenus). P '78, 373
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Phytodietus). P '78, 379
 (Seydmanus). P '52, 153
obscuricostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 321
obscuriora (Hypotænidia). P '94,
 137
obscuripenne (Bembidium). P '02,
 74
obscuripennis (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Leptogaster). P '95, 304,
 323
 (Notoeyphus). P '97, 233, 235
 (Pterotus). P '59, 86, 289
obsкуро (Ypacaha). j v, 137
obscurum (Acrydium). P '10, 622
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, 192
 (Callidium). P '59, 79
 (Monostomum). P '87, 24
 (Olpium). P '04, 141
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22,
 28
 (Sacium). P '52, 144
obscurum forma minor (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 721
obscurus (Anas). P '53, 428
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Atreus). J V, 362
 (Branchus). P '66, 398
 (Buliminus). P 1900, 586
 (Calathus). P '54, 37; '60,
 317. J IV, 28
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234; '88,
 321
 (Carcharhinus). P '04, 505
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64,
 260, 262
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 220;
 '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21
 (Centrarchus). P '60, 20
 (Chlænus). P '56, 28; '59,
 69. J IV, 29
 (Chloritis). P '04, 628
 (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 106
 (Crocodilus). P '69, 123
 (Cymotomus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Dendragapus). P '64, 23
obscurus fuliginosus (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03,
 15; '04, 580
obscurus richardsonii (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 38
obscurus (Dendrobates). J VI, 197

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Dermestes). **j** v, 185
 (Dichilus). **P** '57, **163**
 (Dolichopus). **j** iii, **85**
 (Empidonax). **P** '59, 301, 303;
 '66, 62, 60
 (Emys). **P** '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '91, 411
 (Epantius). **J** IV, 38
 (Exocentrus). **J** II, 160
 (Gryllus). **P** '04, 534
 (Gryphinus). **P** '52, **143**
 (Heliomanes). **J** II, 21, 103
 (Helophorus). **P** '55, 357
 (Lamprocorax). **P** '99, 216
 (Lepomis). **P** '77, 76
 (Linnichus). **P** '54, **116**
 (Mastodon). **P** '70, 98; '72,
 142; '74, 20, 221. **J** VII, 396;
 VIII, 213
 (Melocerinus). **P** '85, 327
 (Micromerus). **P** '01, 135
 (Molothrus). **P** '66, 18
 (Mycetophagus). **P** '56, **13**
 (Neorophorus). **P** '53, 276,
 278
 (Ochodæus). **P** '54, 217. **J** I,
 86
 (Edothorax). **P** '05, 312
 (Pelonomus). **P** '52, **42**. **J**
 IV, 32
 (Perisoreus). **P** '93, 45, 63
 (Phidippus). **P** 1900, 540
 (Picus). **j** iii, 369
 (Pinnotheres). **P** '58, **108**
 (Platypodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Ploceus). **P** '99, 60
 obscurus borealis (Progomphus). **P**
 '08, 488
 obscurus (Prionodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Pterostichus). **P** '73, 306. **J**
 II, 241
 (Puffinus). **P** '64, 137, 144
 (Rallus). **P** '94, 147
 (Saprinus). **P** '52, 40
 (Scaphiocrinus). **P** '86, 160
 (Sceloporus). **P** '97, **462**
 (Schizodus). **P** '71, 165
 (Scorpio). **J** V, 362
 (Sorex). **P** '04, 589; '08, 404,
 407
 (Sparassus). **P** '09, 214
 (Squalus). **j** i, **223**. **P** '64,
 262, 265
 (Sturnus). **j** iv, 49. **P** '66, 18
 (Stylochus). **P** '57, 22, **29**
 (Tachytes). **P** '93, 503, 504
 (Tetrao). **j** vii, 193; viii, 156.
P '51, 222; '55, 314. **J** I, 219
 (Tmeticus). **P** '92, **38**; '05,
 312
 (Todus). **j** iv, 169, 171

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Truxalis). **P** '04, 533; '05,
 804; '07, 180
 (Tursio). **P** '66, 295
 (Unio). **P** '53, 251; '59, 330.
J V, 442
 (Vespertilio). **P** '66, **281**, 284
 observus (Mastodon). **P** '93, 202
 Obsidian. **P** '98, 90; '03, 399
 obsidianus (Xantholinus). **P** '44, **34**
 obsita (Sphæria). **P** '95, 31
 obsoleta (Anisotoma). **P** '53, 284
 (Blaps). **j** iii, **261**
 (Calosoma). **j** iii, **149**
 (Chrysomela). **P** '56, 37
 (Cicindela). **j** iii, **143**. **P** '66,
 348, 362
 (Corbicula). **P** '60, 272
 (Eleodes). **P** '58, 181; '66,
 348
 (Feronia). **P** '54, 57. **J** II,
 231
 (Georgia). **P** '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44
 (Helodes). **j** iii, **453**. **P** '56, 37
 (Hippodamia). **P** '59, 82
 (Hispa). **j** iii, **432**
 (Ilyonassa). **P** '71, 143; '88,
 330, 332
 (Lamia). **J** II, 174
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Margarita). **P** '65, 61
 (Myiothera). **j** viii, 154
 (Nassa). **j** ii, **232**; vi, 207,
 211. **P** '48, 102; '82, 168, 169,
 174; '84, 12; '86, 280; '87, 405;
 '98, 418; '08, 5
 (Odontota). **P** '73, 81
 (Oreohelix). **P** '10, 50
 (Pardosa). **P** '92, **71**; '08, 197
 (Plagiodera). **P** '73, 52, 53
 (Strangalia). **J** I, **329**
 (Tetratoma). **P** '44, **113**;
 '56, 14
 (Tritia). **P** '90, 145
 obsoletastriata (Nucula). **P** '56, **275**,
 285
 obsolete (Murchisonia). **P** '71, 175
 obsoletoguttatus (Agrilus). **P** '57, 9
 obsoletum (Agonum). **P** '54, 57
 (Buccinum). **P** '48, 97; '62,
 562
 (Callidium). **J** II, 106
 (Calosoma). **P** '62, 53
 (Dentalium). **P** '91, 252
 (Plestiodon). **P** '52, **129**; '56,
 239
 obsoletus (Ædilis). **J** II, 174
 (Agabus). **J** IV, 15, 30
 (Ateuchus). **j** iii, **208**
 (Bothynus). **P** '56, 20. **J** I,
 86, **87**; IV, 33

obsoletus. *Continued.*

- (*Brachytarsus*). P '54, 218
 (*Broscus*). J II, 231
 (*Bruchus*). P '76, 270
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 101
 (*Chalepus*). P '54, 222. J
 IV, 33
 (*Chlæninus*). P '56, 26, 29. J
 IV, 12, 29
 (*Coluber*). j v, 347; vi, 36. P
 '60, 330, 342, 564; '93, 385; '95,
 382, 391; '01, 45-48. J VIII, 136
obsoletus confinis (*Coluber*). P '01,
 47, 49, 495; '04, 472
obsoletus lemniscatus (*Coluber*). P
 '01, 49
obsoletus lindheimeri (*Coluber*). P
 '01, 47, 48; '03, 549, 553
obsoletus obsoletus (*Coluber*). P '01,
 47; '04, 473
obsoletus (*Crypticus*). j iii, 265
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 259
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Eumeces*). P '92, 334; '96,
 466; '03, 34, 548, 552
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (*Falco*). P '75, 101
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 16
 (*Formicaleo*). j viii, 44
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 240
 (*Leptophractus*). P '73, 341
 (*Macrodon*). P '91, 249
 (*Mycetophagus*). P '56, 13
 (*Myrmeleon*). P '82, 258
 (*Pallodes*). P '44, 107; '53,
 284
 (*Pasimachus*). J IV, 15
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57
 (*Plistodon*). P '66, 304
 (*Salpinctes*). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 77; '68, 83, 149; '92, 124;
 '93, 25, 27, 56; '03, 29; '05, 686
 (*Scotophis*). P '60, 330
 (*Serropalpus*). J I, 98
 (*Spermophilus*). P '63, 157
 (*Spilotus*). P '64, 167
 (*Troglodytes*). j vii, 193. P
 '55, 309. J II, 263
 (*Tropinotus*). P '07, 170
obstetricans (*Alytes*). P '63, 51
obstricta (*Helix*). j ii, 154. P '58,
 204; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207;
 '89, 204
 (*Polygyra*). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113
obstricta occidentalis (*Polygyra*). P
 '06, 533, 543
obstricta (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154,
 206

- obstrictella* (*Lithocolletis*). P '59,
 318, 322
obstructa (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Planorbula*). P '91, 322; '06,
 124, 166
 (*Segmentina*). P '06, 166
obtecta (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 218
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 24
obtectus (*Bruchus*). J IV, 39
obtruncata (*Veniella*). P '77, 23
obtrusus (*Mesotes*). P '66, 128
obtusa (*Filaria*). P '86, 308
obturator (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 218, 224, 235. 249
obtusa (*Amara*). P '55, 348; '60,
 316
 (*Arca*). P '71, 164
 (*Asterina*). P '89, 174
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691,
 700, 712, 721
 (*Bythinella*). P '72, 98
 (*Cercopis*). j iv, 339; vi, 305
 (*Chamaecyparis*). P '72, 33
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 300
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275, 282
 (*Doris*). P '55, 389
 (*Eleodes*). P '61, 352
 (*Euryusa*). P '66, 373
 (*Filaria*). P '85, 10; '86, 308;
 '90, 412
 (*Glandina*). P '46, 67
 (*Glyceria*). P '04, 605; '09,
 394
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 54
 (*Liomera*). P '58, 32
 (*Meiboma*). P '10, 566
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28
 (*Monoxia*). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 71
 (*Odontella*). P 1900, 700
 (*Ophisoma*). P '82, 283
 (*Plumiera*). P '89, 391
 (*Polycesta*). P '58, 68, 69;
 '73, 89, 332
 (*Retinospora*). P '79, 210
 (*Rhadinæa*). P '63, 101; '68,
 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 193
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668,
 673
 (*Trigonina*). J VIII, 320
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 87
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Voluta*). P '62, 563; '82, 169
 (*Woodisia*). P '60, 515; '63, 80
 (*Xantho*). P '58, 32

- obtusalis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 obtusam (Acridium). P '78, 315
 obtusangula (Microcystina). P '04, 634
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 obtusata (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Platanthera). P '63, 76
 obtusata pubescens (Sphenopholis). P '10, 548, 549, 555
 obtusatus (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369
 (Hydrophilus). J iii, 202. P '55, 369
 (Mephitis). J XI, 232-236, 280
 obtusidens (Coprobius). P '44, 45
 (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J IX, 155
 obtusidentata (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 obtusiflora (Cuscuta). P '89, 394
 obtusifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '04, 605
 (Canavalia). P '89, 377; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Cassia). P '67, 19
 (Peperomia). P '05, 700
 obtusifolium (Gnaphalium). P 1900, 483; '02, 664
 obtusifrons (Sesarma). P '51, 250; '80, 216
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 obtusiloba (Quercus). P '76, 328; '81, 122; '85, 379
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 obtusilobata (Onoclea). P '76, 143
 obtusilobatus (Phyllites). P '58, 266
 obtusior (Juncus). P '67, 22
 obtusipes (Geothelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 obtusirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 253
 obtusispina (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 obtusispira (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
 obtusivolva (Gyrodus). P '61, 320; '93, 221; '05, 21
 obtusum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
 (Dendroperpeton). P '68, 210, 213
 (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Nasturtium). P '63, 57
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, 448
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 721, 724, 726, 729
 obtusus (Angulus). P '65, 56
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Euomphalus). P '89, 296
 (Eupachemys). J VIII, 232
 (Latirus). P '99, 73
- obtusus. *Continued.*
 (Listrochelus). J III, 264
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Phoxus). P '55, 382
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185; '77, 45
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Straparollus). P '89, 296
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 253; '77, 31. J IV, 46; V, 406
 obuncus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Unio). P '71, 192. J VIII, 9
 obvelata (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Doris). P '79, 115; '80, 47
 ocai (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 occa (Farrea). P '98, 430
 (Murex). P '90, 67; '94, 223
 occallatum (Sphæridium). J v, 191
 occata (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Juga). P '64, 25
 (Melania). P '56, 81; '64, 25.
 J VI, 155
 occatoria (Tettigonia). J vi, 311
 occatus (Unio). P '60, 307. J V, 398
 occelata (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, 558, 559; '08, 360
 occellaris (Chenopsetta). P '77, 206
 occidens (Capulus). P '90, 161, 163
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Platyceras). P '90, 163
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13; '60, 51. J IV, 47
 occidentale (Aceratherium). P '54, 157. J VII, 390
 (Anacardium). P '89, 374
 (Arceuthobium). P '81, 439
 (Chenitizia). J IV, 391
 (Cladium). P '89, 360; '05, 697
 (Discoidea). P '05, 7. J IV, 398
 (Exochilum). P '78, 366
 (Hipparion). P '56, 59; '57, 89, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21, 281, 358, 401
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27, 158; '90, 182
 (Hypoxylon). P '94, 345
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 90
 (Pterochiton). J I, 184
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295; '61, 407; '72, 104, 109
 (Syrnium). P '59, 189, 190, 193; '92, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61
 occidentalis (Aceratherium). P '70, 65
 (Æhmophorus). P '62, 229; '93, 29; '08, 87. J IX, 396, 397
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189

occidentalis. Continued.

- (*Ageneotettix*). P '06, 371;
'09, 429
(*Agrilus*). P '55, **416**; '57, 9
(*Ahætulla*). P '60, 557; '68,
107
(*Alauda*). P '55, 310
(*Amblytropidia*). P '04, 518,
576, 584; '05, 36, 38, 53; '07, 286;
'10, 587, 617, 627
(*Ammochares*). P '09, 282
(*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
(*Amphisbæna*). J VIII, **176**
(*Amphithonotus*). P '64, **158**
(*Androsace*). P '63, 70
(*Anethops*). P '02, **40**
(*Arca*). P '71, 130, 132
(*Ardea*). P '64, 63. J I, 222
(*Arundo*). P '01, 557
(*Arvicola*). P '53, 408; '74,
189
(*Astatus*). P '93, 540, 542
(*Atya*). P '78, 92; '94, 409
(*Aviculopecten*). P '63, **9**; '65,
126
(*Baculites*). P '61, 316
(*Bembex*). P '95, 355
(*Blepharopoda*). j viii, **131**.
P '50, 24, 27; '58, 230
(*Boykinia*). J III, 89
(*Bulla*). P '56, **69**, 283; '60,
424; '61, 427
(*Bullus*). P '03, 757
(*Canis*). P '50, 89; '54, 200,
201; '67, 134; '82, 327; 1900, 46.
J II, 77; III, 168; VII, 28, 356,
358; IX, 532
(*Caprina*). P '55, **268**
(*Capulus*). P '56, 283; '60,
423
(*Cardita*). P '55, 267, 441
(*Carduus*). P '92, 358
(*Carychium*). P '91, 319
(*Cassia*). P '89, 376, 379
(*Catostomus*). P '56, 174
(*Celtis*). P '62, 12; '72, 239;
'73, 363; '02, 653, 666
(*Cephalanthus*). P '60, 512;
'73, 363; '87, 325; '90, 266; '02,
642, 669
occidentalis var. *californicus* (*Cephal-*
anthus). J III, 90
occidentalis (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
(*Ceratinella*). P '01, **579**;
'05, 303
(*Ceratorhina*). P '68, 28
(*Ceratorhyncha*). j viii, 158. P
'68, 28
(*Cerorhinea*). P '68, 6, 7, 28
(*Cervus*). P '08, 405
(*Chemnitzia*). P '05, 22

- occidentalis* major (*Chincha*). P '08,
97
occidentalis (*Chordodes*). P '07, 272
(*Chorinemus*). P '63, 167
(*Chrysocoptis*). j vii, **8**
(*Cladocycclus*). P '56, **256**;
'57, 90
(*Cladodus*). P '59, **3**, 30
(*Coleocentrus*). P '78, **376**
(*Conocephalus*). P '09, 475
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 432
(*Corbula*). P '55, 268
(*Crepis*). j vii, **29**. P '63, 69
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 18, 295
(*Cyrena*). P '56, **116**, 279;
'57, 124; '60, 282, 432
(*Dendroica*). P '66, 69; '98,
217; '99, 15
(*Discoidea*). P '76, 323
(*Drepanodon*). J VII, 20, 63,
367
(*Ectatoderus*). P '09, 482
(*Equus*). P '65, **94**. J VII,
267; IX, 392; XI, 255, 256
(*Ereunetes*). P '64, **107**; '66,
97; '93, 36, 61; '97, 372
(*Estrellda*). P '59, 138
(*Feronia*). J II, 253
(*Gasterosteus*). P '77, 93; '86,
235, 251
(*Geograpsus*). P '80, 195
(*Girardinus*). P '59, 119
(*Glaucus*). P '62, 296
(*Glyptaster*). P '81, 370
occidentalis var. *crebescens* (*Glyp-*
taster). P '85, 323
occidentalis (*Hadrosaurus*). P '70,
68; '74, 225
(*Helix*). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
(*Heterandria*). P '53, **390**
(*Hierochloa*). P '62, **100**, 337
(*Hipparion*). P '57, 157
(*Hoplophoneus*). P '79, 171
(*Hyalopomatopsis*). P '08, 362
(*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 410, 411,
413, 451
(*Juniperus*). P '83, 189; '98,
4, 6, 314
(*Krigia*). j vii, **104**
(*Laroides*). P '62, 296
(*Larus*). j viii, 157. P '62,
296; '71, 40; '93, 30; '99, 17; '05,
687. J IX, 397
(*Lepidotus*). P '56, **73**; '57,
90
(*Lepomis*). P '06, 516
(*Leptophis*). P '94, 204
(*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
(*Leuconia*). P '10, 667
(*Leucosomus*). P '54, **137**;
'56, 203
(*Limax*). P '76, 184

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Litoria). P '53, **301**
 (Lophiodon). P '68, **232**;
 '70, 112; '71, 9. J VII, 21, 239,
 357, 391
 (Lucina). P '56, 273, 284;
 '60, 246; '61, 427; '72, 86
 (Lunatia). P '60, 422
 (Lupus). P '51, 148, 156. J
 II, 75, 79
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Lygia). P '54, 176
 (Machairodus). J VII, 367
 (Marumba). P '09, 113
 (Melania). P '64, 98
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 404
 (Meleagris). P '75, 349
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 327
 (Melolontha). P '54, 218. J
 III, 232, 235
 (Mephitis). P '04, 579
 (Mosasaurus). P '46, 39; '59,
 92
 (Myriopristis). P '63, **87**
 (Myrmica). P '77, 301, 304
 (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60,
 131, 422
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Neithea). P '55, **269**; '72,
 263; '94, 65
 (Neotoma). P '55, 335; '74,
 175; '94, 213, 249
 (Nephrops). j viii, **139**. P
 '50, 25
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 345
 (Nodosaria). P '55, 268
 (Numineus). P '52, **194**
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Orthis). P '52, 190
 (Otocoris). P '51, 218; '99, 21
 (Palæonictis). P '92, 312
 (Panopæa). P '56, **270**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 424
 (Penæus). P '71, **243**; '93,
 110
 (Petrodus). P '88, 243
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227;
 '71, 240
 (Pholadomya). j viii, 223. P
 '50, 67; '61, 421; '93, 222; '05,
 13. J IV, 275, 276
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '83,
 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07,
 456
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229. J IX,
 395
 (Pœcilus). J II, 253

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Pogonomyrmex). P '81, 20;
 '82, 269; '83, 294; '08, 78
 (Polybia). P '98, **449**
 (Polypheumus). j i, 433. P '51,
 242; '91, 189. J III, 150
 (Polyphylla). J III, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 224
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 195
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160,
 189. J II, **92**
 (Procamelus). P '58, **23**, 157;
 '76, 144-146; '92, **414**. J VII, 21,
 151, 356, 382
 (Proscopia). P '04, 679
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 50
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 07. J
 II, 253
 (Ptychodus). P '68, **207**
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 234
 occidentalis var. mainensis (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis var. nebulosus (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis (Recurvirostra). P '66,
 97. J I, 224
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, 119; '51,
 276, 327, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '65, 176;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 206, 220-228,
 357, 390
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; '70, 128;
 '86, 344; '10, 580
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Scala). J VIII, 196
 occidentalis var. aurita (Scala). J
 VIII, 196
 occidentalis (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scarabæus). J III, 232
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**; '53,
 301
 (Sciurus). j viii, 317. P '41,
102
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Sialia). j vii, **188**; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '50, 310; '99, 16. J
 I, 37; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j vii, **190**; viii, 153.
 P '99, 15
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Syrnium). P '66, 50
 (Tectura). P '60, 423; '61,
 427
 (Tellina). j viii, **210**, 223. P
 '56, 273, 284; '60, 426
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 172
 (Tetronarce). P '63, 333; '06,
 80

occidentalis. Continued.

- (Thespesius). P '56, **311**;
'57, 90; '70, 68; '74, 74, 225
(Thrasops). P '60, 557; '68,
107; '71, 200
(Thuja). P '68, 181; '72, 33;
'79, 210; '82, 110; '01, 355
(Torpedo). P '63, 333; '77,
216
(Unio). P '53, 253
(Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
'89, 261
(Uria). P '68, 28
(Vaginulus). P '91, 333
(Vespa). P '02, 735
(Vitis). P '53, 270
(Xorides). P '78, **380**
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
occidua (Oryctoblattina). P '85, **37**
occiduus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
(Delphinus). P '68, **197**. J
VII, 431
(Nothosaurops). P '70, **74**
occipitale (Chionaetis). P '66, 310;
'68, 289
(Contia). P '01, 66, 68
(Lamprosoma). P '56, **311**
(Rabdion). P '57, **181**; '61,
75
(Rhinstoma). P '54, **95**; '56,
311; '60, 241; '01, 68
occipitalis (Ablabes). P '60, 72, 250
(Aneuporus). J VIII, 173
(Anolis). P '56, 231
(Chionaetis). P '01, 68
(Cloelia). P '60, 261
(Cordillacris). P '02, 718; '06,
365; '07, 69; '09, 138; '10, 12
(Craniopeltis). J VIII, 173
(Dendrocitta). P '91, 442;
'02, 691
(Diadophis). P '60, 250
(Euphonia). P '48, 91
(Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 213
(Glaucopis). P '02, 691
(Hemirhamphus). P '59, **148**
(Hypothymis). P '89, 149
(Malthinus). P '51, **345**
(Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
(Rana). P '68, 246
(Scorpena). P '85, 397, 402,
403
(Spizaetus). P '59, 31
(Urocissa). P '91, 442
occipitoluteus (Oxyrrhopus). P '71,
201
occipitomaclata (Storeria). P '56,
310; '95, 406; '01, 42; '03, 554
occipitomaclatus (Ischnognathus). P
'01, 42
(Tropidonotus). P '01, 42

- occiputalis* (Hoplismenus). P '73,
127
(Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
occisa (Heterina). P '01, 134
occisor (Triconodon). J IX, 196
occulata (Cytherea). j ii, **274**
Oculina. P '95, 116, 124
oculta (Amalopsis). P '60, 17
(Bulla). P '48, 97
(Helicina). P '57, 193; '58,
211; '60, 155; '73, 252; '79, 33;
'90, 297; '96, 494; 1900, 116; '02,
420, 421
(Melania). P '60, 67, 155; '64,
41
(Pseudovalsa). P '95, 27
(Sphaeria). P '95, 27
occultus (Unio). P '54, 249
ocean (Teredo). P '62, 456
oceanica (Anguilla). j i, 407
(Carpophaga). P '54, 229
(Cocconeis). P '61, 65
(Columba). P '54, 229
(Eurylepta). P '57, 20
(Grammatophora). P '53, 431
(Helix). J IX, 34, 111
(Nautiloplana). P '57, 20
(Oceanites). P '64, 83; '66,
195
(Planaria). P '57, 20
(Portunus). P '58, 38
(Procellaria). j iii, 233. P
'64, 83; '66, 195, 196
(Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
oceanicus (Grapsus). P '80, 191
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 190,
191
(Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 754
(Totanus). P '56, 40; '58, 195
Oceanites. P '61, 242; '64, 82; '66,
192, 195; '69, 203, 206, 212
Oceanodroma. P '64, 74; '66, 193;
'69, 212; '98, 136
Oceanomyzon. P '07, **461**
ocellaris (Blennius). P '92, 275
(Chaenopsetta). P '64, 218
(Cichla). P '71, 291
(Heterogryllus). P '05, 834
(Platessa). P '64, 218
(Pseudohombus). P '64, 218
(Symphodus). P '92, 270
ocellata (Alcyonium). P '89, 120
(Aplysia). P '88, 326
(Arca). P '04, 559, 560
(Cercosaura). P '98, 103
(Channa). P '97, 69
(Chilophryne). P '62, 358
(Coccinella). j iv, 93
(Corticefera). P '89, 120, 125
(Corvina). P '61, 88; '63, 30
(Euphorbia). J III, **46**

ocellata. *Continued.*

- (Gnathophysa). P '74, 128. J
 VI, 73, 112; VIII, 113
 (Meleagris). P '90, 204
 (Menippe). P '79, 393
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Murænophis). J v, **108**
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89,
 120
 (Perca). P '63, 30
 (Phrynoidis). P '63, 50
 (Placopsis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 215
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229; '78,
 298, 325; '79, 407
 (Pseudocreobotra). P '03, 716
 (Quenselia). P '98, 347
 (Raja). J iv, 108. P '10, 470
 (Rana). J v, 336; vi, 36, 73
 (Regenia). P '96, 310
 (Sciæna). P '63, 30
 (Sicyonia). P '60, **43**
 (Sidera). P '84, 42
 (Solea). P '82, 304
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 ocellatum (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 ocellatus (Antennarius). P '63, 176;
 '84, 45
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 123
 (Astronotus). P '82, 275
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187. J
 II, 123
 (Centropomus). P '63, 30
 (Cerastes). P '54, 102
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420. J
 III, 370; VI, 73
 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
 (Gongylus). P '56, 156
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94
 (Hydrogonus). P '71, 256, 291
 (Johnius). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Latirus). P '91, 50
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 (Lophius). P '63, 176; '84, 45
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Nautilocorystes). P '58, 40
 (Platophrys). P '82, 280; '87,
 391; '06, 104
 (Platyonichus). P '50, 24; '71,
 120; '78, 321, 337; '79, 399; '84,
 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
 (Pleuronectes). P '62, 241

ocellatus. *Continued.*

- (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 26;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Rhodeus). P '10, **478**
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Sciænops). P '63, 30; '77, 210
 ocellatus jamaicensis (Sphinx). J
 IV, 183
 ocellatus (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Tomodon). P '63, 101
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 (Zenopsis). P '63, 332
 (Zeus). P '63, 332
 ocellicauda (Philypnus). P '60, 121,
 125
 ocellifera (Cynthia). P '55, **377**
 ocelote (Hippiscus). P '04, 524
 (Edipode). P '04, 524
 Ocenebra. P '04, 593
 Ochetodon. P '74, **184**, 185, 186,
 193; '82, 326
 Ochetetotitix. P '05, 801, 840
 Ochina. P '45, 309
 ochlea (Amauris). P '66, 241
 (Danaïs). P '66, 241
 Ochodæus. P '54, 217, 222; '66, 348.
 J I, 86; IV, 34
 ochotensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 236,
 248
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '93,
 117
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Pagurus). P '58, 248
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 ochoticus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 Ochotona. P '04, 589; '08, 404, 405
 ochracea (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Cænonympha). P '61, **163**
 (Erythrodiplox). P '08, 487,
 489
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV,
 42
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Symphynota). P '53, 254
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 ochraceipennis (Ctenonychus). P '44,
150
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527
 ochraceoflava (Thelephora). J III,
 220
 ochraceum (Corticium). J III, 220
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 ochraceus (Antherophagus). P '44,
115
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 265
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**; '55,
 371

ochraceus. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 254, 256, 265, 269; '60, 17; '61, 310, 398. J V, 455
 ochrea (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 ochreata (Eleocharis). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 ochreus (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
 ochrocentrum (Cirsium). P '92, 363
 ochrocentrus (Carduus). P '92, 363
 ochrocephala (Cæcilia). P '66, 132. J VIII, 155
 ochrocephalus (Trachycornus). P '02, 683
 (Turdus). P '02, 683
 ochrochæta (Vermicularia). P '93, 159
 ochroclora (Certhia). P '64, 266
 ochrocollaris (Hyperanodon). P '71, 222. J VIII, 170
 ochroderus (Scymnus). P '52, 136, 141
 ochroleuca (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 ochroleuca var. rigida (Alectoria). P '93, 216
 ochroleuca (Centaurea). P '83, 193
 (Helix). P '88, 290; '04, 419
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405, 410
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Viola). P '03, 687, 695
 ochroleucum (Desmodium). P '64, 17
 Ochromyia. P '94, 279
 ochropes (Stenolophus). J IV, 29
 ochropeza (Feronia). J IV, 29
 ochropezus (Feronia). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '66, 347; '68, 377
 (Stenophus). P '43, 297
 ochrophæa (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '69, 113, 114; '95, 400; '06, 357
 Ochrophlebia. P '01, 373
 Ochropus. P '51, 148
 ochropus (Canis). P '04, 579, 588. J II, 78
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102; '73, 325
 (Totanus). P '66, 38
 (Tringa). J V, 86
 ochrorhyncha (Hypsigena). P '83, 32; '01, 87; '03, 353; '08, 123
 ochrorhynchus (Hypsigena). P '60, 246; '61, 302; '66, 304
 Ochrosanis. P '73, 328
 ochroscapus (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
 ochrostoma (Atropis). J VIII, 405
 (Hydrocena). J VIII, 405
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405
 (Realia). J VIII, 405

- Ochsenheimeria. P '60, 433
 Ochthebius. P '55, 357, 361. J IV, 30
 Ochthodromus. P '57, 3, 4. J IV, 29
 Ochtheptila. P '92, 393
 Ochthera. J iii, 99. P '94, 281; '95, 338
 Ochthodromus. P '05, 759
 Ochthæca. P '99, 50, 306
 Ocimum. P '89, 399
 Ocinebra. P '65, 64; '78, 395; '88, 188; '91, 51, 57; '97, 296; '04, 17
 ocista (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 184, 185, 195, 196
 oemulgeensis (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 95
 ocoëense (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 ocoëensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 21, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65, 26
 ocreata (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 540; '03, 143; '04, 263, 276-278, 288; '08, 214, 215, 220
 ocreata pulchra (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 540; '03, 68, 128, 129, 132, 136, 139, 145, 645; '04, 263, 290
 ocreata (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212, 215
 ocreata pulchra (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 ocreatum (Agonum). P '43, 299; '54, 51
 ocreatus (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 (Tephrodornis). P '56, 316; '59, 51
 ocrecia (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 octandra (Phytolacca). P '98, 394
 octavius (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, 340
 octavus (Attus). P '01, 588
 (Dendryphantus). P 1900, 540; '01, 588; '04, 137
 (Eris). P '92, 77
 octocinetus (Serrans). P '62, 241
 octocola (Chrysobothris). P '58, 67. J IV, 12, 34
 octocostata (Scala). J VIII, 198
 octocostatum (Dolium). P '62, 564; '82, 168
 octoculata (Borlasia). P '01, 726
 Octocynodon. J XII, 535
 octodecemspinosus (Myoxocephalus). P '04, 511
 octodentata (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Dicera). P '58, 40
 octodentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Latridius). J iii, 325

- octofilis (Trichidion). P '61, 274, **280**
 octoflora (Festuca). P '10, 584
 octogesima (Cœliccia). P '01, 137
 Octoglena. P '64, **186**
 Octogomphus. P '08, 461
 octoguttata (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 octogyrata (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 octolineata (Scala). J IV, **294**
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **340**
 octolineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
 (Simotes). P '02, 180
 octolirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, **394**
 (Pyropsis). P '05, 23
 octoliratus (Ficus). P '05, 23. J III, **332**; IV, 276
 octomaculata (Nitidula). j v, **181**
 (Panurgus). P '96, 60
 (Perdita). P '96, 32, 49, 51, 58, 60
 octomaculatis (Edionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
 octona (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '91, 333; '99, 370
 (Subulina). P '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
 octonaria (Turritella). j vii, **144**. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 173
 octonemus (Polynemus). P '58, **167**; '61, 274, 280
 octonoides (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370; '03, 775
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187; '96, 415; '99, 370
 octonotata (Leptura). j iii, **419**. J I, 337
 (Stenura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 octonotatus (Dendryphantes). P '09, 221
 octopa (Sepia). j ii, 101
 octopetala (Dryas). P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93, 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181, 182, 189
 Octopoda. j ii, 86
 octopunctata (Dioctria). j iii, **49**
 (Feronia). P '54, 54
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 octopunctatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 54
 octopunctatus (Carabus). P '54, 54
 (Platynus). P '54, 54
 (Taracticus). P '95, 323
 Octopus. P '71, 126; '88, 324
 octospilota (Apatura). P '57, 7
 ocularis (Hyla). j v, 342. P '55, 429
 (Hylodes). P '55, 429
 ocularis croceatus (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 oculata (Argia). P '08, 481, 489
 (Chalina). P '84, 204
 (Chrysopa). j viii, **45**
 (Cœnocara). P '65, 243
 (Cribrella). P '01, 174
 (Cymothoa). j i, **398**
 (Dorcatoma). P '65, 243, 244
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata var. moufleti (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata var. ophthalmica (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata (Mysia). P '63, 139; '01, 160
 (Rhina). P '62, 500
 (Sebastes). P '99, 360
 (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Thalenessa). P '03, 426
 oculatana (Dysodia). P '60, **350**
 oculaticollis (Oberea). J IV, 41
 (Saperda). j iii, **406**. J II, 164; IV, 41
 oculatum (Elastoma). P '62, 242
 oculatus (Æcolopus). P '09, 466
 (Alaus). P '77, 260; '78, 314. J IV, 35
 (Anthias). P '62, 241, 449
 (Balistes). P 1900, 514
 (Bryttus). P '65, 83; '06, 518
 (Cancer). P '63, 139
 (Canthidermis). P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 (Centropristis). P '62, 449
 (Chorophilus). J VI, 112
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Cryptorhynchus). j iii, **308**
 (Cylindrostesus). P '64, 183, 185; '65, 86; '10, 606
 (Elastoma). P '82, 273
 (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Hesperanthias). P '62, 449
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, **183**, 276
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J VI, 221
 (Monohammus). P '62, **40**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pentadactylogaster). P '01, 174
 (Serranus). P '62, 449
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171
 (Tylosis). P '53, 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
 oclea sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 oclea (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Gallinula). P '59, 174; '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142

oculeus (Canirallus). P '94, 140, 142
(Rallus). P '59, 174
oculifera (Imogine). P '53, 367;
'57, 22
(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555
(Sabella). J III, 145
Oculina. P '78, 312; '88, 303-305;
'90, 307
oculofasciatus (Blepsias). P '57, 202
oculus (Colossoma). P '06, 472
oculus (Eulota). P '04, 625
(Myletes). P '71, 268; '03,
530; '06, 472
oculusiridis (Coscinodiscus). P '53,
431; '61, 70; '90, 137
Ocyale. P '90, 420, 432; '92, 73;
'02, 536, 584; '03, 60, 91, 140;
'04, 320; '08, 169; '09, 553
Ocyalus. P '60, 138; '67, 71
Ocydromus. P '94, 131, 139
Ocyptete. j ii, 82. P '78, 142, 145
Ocyпода. j i, 69, 442; viii, 123. P
'50, 24, 29; '51, 247; '58, 100; '59,
302; '71, 122, 240; '78, 322, 337;
'79, 400; '80, 135-150, 179-186, 217;
'88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198,
216. J III, 149
Ocyподidae. j viii, 123. P '58, 99;
'78, 321; '79, 399
Ocyподinae. P '51, 247, 248; '71,
240; '80, 136
Ocyподoidea. P '71, 240; '72, 131;
'78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 136
Ocyptamus. P '94, 276; '95, 330
Ocyptera. j vi, 173. P '94, 277; '95,
332
Ocypteridae. P '94, 277
Ocypterus. P '02, 688
ocyroe (Cancer). P '58, 32
Ocyurus. P '62, 236, 237, 448; '97,
108; '03, 330; '06, 98
Odax. l '55, 396; '68, 252. J IX,
256
odiosum (Opeas). P '99, 399; '03,
775
odiosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
Odobænus. P '1900, 43
Odocoileus. P '04, 579; '05, 680;
'08, 83, 404. J VII, 376; XIII, 423
odoë (Sarcodaces). P '82, 307
Odomphium. P '58, 209
Odonata. P '99, 230; '01, 126; '03,
138, 160
odonatus (Potamanthus). P '62,
372, 401
Odonæus. P '59, 282, 289
Odontartemon. P '05, 736
Odontaspidoidea. P '64, 259, 260
Odontaspis. P '58, 215; '61, 399,
400; '63, 333; '64, 261; '87, 341,
401; '88, 162-165; '90, 145; '93,
233; '99, 274; '08, 62. J I, 196-199

odontaspis (Eulamia). P '08, 63
Odonteleotris. P '63, 270
Odontella. P 1900, 691, 695-712, 738
odontella (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
Odontia. J III, 216, 217, 221
Odontidium. P '65, 7, 18
Odontium. P '57, 4
Odontocephalus. j viii, 234. P '71,
92
Odontocera. J II, 8
Odontocheila. P '65, 266; '08, 505,
506, 511
odontochila (Clausilia). P '05, 738
odontochila nigra (Clausilia). P '05,
738
odontochila (Hemiphædusa). P '05,
738
Odontochilina. P '08, 506
Odontofusus. P '93, 221; '05, 24
Odontogadus. P '63, 248
odontogaster (Osmia). P '97, 338
Odontoglossæ. P '69, 196
Odontoglyphis. J XII, 527
Odontognathus. P '82, 303
odontoidea (Eulima). P '05, 110
Odontomyia. P '82, 74-87; '95, 321
Odontoneetes. J XII, 528
Odontonyx. P '53, 229, 351; '73,
333
Odontophorinae. P '51, 220
Odontophopsis. P '02, 738
Odontophrynus. P '63, 51
Odontopleura. P '77, 138
Odontopolys. P '90, 395; '95, 75,
122. J IV, 377
odontorhizon (Cymbidium). j iii, 137
odontorrhiza (Corallorrhiza). j iii,
137. P '60, 304
Odontoscion. P '62, 18, 238; '97,
115
Odontostilbe. P '03, 512
Odontostomidae. P '01, 211, 212;
'04, 119
Odontostomum. P '68, 174
Odontostomus. P '98, 267, 283, 471;
1900, 393; '01, 211
odontostomus (Bulimus). P '73, 247;
'74, 58
(Macrodontes). P '98, 471
(Odontostomus). P '98, 472
Odontosyllis. P '09, 327
Odontota. P '73, 80, 81. J IV, 42
Odontoxiphidium. P '04, 797; '07,
314; '10, 617, 644
Odontropis. P 1900, 699
odora (Daphne). P '58, 127
(Solidago). P '60, 512; '79,
10; 1900, 549, 649, 671; '02, 664
odorata (Castalia). P 1900, 546;
'09, 395
(Cedrela). P '89, 372; '01,
557

odorata. *Continued.*

- (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 206, 216;
vi, 30. P '54, 185, 189
(Emys). j vi, 30, 37. P '54,
185, 189
(Mahernia). P '58, 124
(Neottia). j vii, 98
(Nymphæa). P '60, 199; '92,
368; '09, 391-396
(Ozotheca). P '59, 6
(Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05,
697
(Prosopis). P '09, 111
(Reseda). P '77, 106
(Rhodiola). j III, 191
(Rudbeckia). j vii, 78
(Schoepfia). P '89, 372
(Sevastana). P 1900, 662;
'07, 457
(Terrapene). P '54, 185, 189
(Testudo). j iv, 217; vi, 30.
P '54, 185
(Thelephora). j III, 222
(Viola). P '89, 365; '03, 695,
698
odoratissima (Monardella). j III,
100
(Pergularia). P '58, 130
(Vitis). P '53, 273
odoratum (Anthoxanthum). P '10,
583
(Kinosternum). P '54, 185, 189
odoratus (Aromochelys). P '95,
384; '03, 540; '04, 468
(Cantharellus). j III, 206
(Craterellus). j III, 206
(Rubus). P '60, 303; '91, 434
(Sorex). P '57, 11
(Staurotypus). P '54, 185,
189; '56, 107, 306
(Sternotherus). P '54, 185,
189; '56, 106; '08, 114
odoriferum (Benzoin). P '60, 146
Odostomia. P '46, 20; '48, 103;
'62, 566; '71, 142; '73, 223; '79,
212; '82, 171; '87, 51; '99, 145,
152-177
Odotropis. P '58, 209
Odynerus. P '96, 555; '02, 44, 736;
'09, 13
Œcacta. P '94, 419
Œcanthinæ. P '02, 727
Œcanthus. P '57, 177; '01, 382;
'02, 727; '04, 547, 575, 777, 801;
'06, 66, 74, 81, 318, 418; '08, 366,
402; '09, 175, 410, 483; '10, 597,
649
Œcleus. P '07, 484
Œcobiidæ. P '04, 122
Œcodoma. P '67, 24
œcodoma (Polybia). P '98, 449
Œcophylla. P '82, 264
Oedalechilus. P '03, 748
Œdaleonotus. P '09, 470
Œdaleus. P '01, 371; '02, 632
Œdalometopon. P '05, 418, 841
Œdancala. P '01, 269; '05, 192-194
Œdemera. j iii, 271. P '54, 21, 22.
j I, 96
Œdemeridæ. P '46, 54; '54, 20. j
IV, 39
Œdemia. P '64, 72; '71, 37; '78,
23. j I, 226
oedemia (Anas). P '75, 356
oedemius (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
œderi (Carex). P '87, 74
Œdicephalus. P '73, 129
Œdicerus. P '55, 394
Œdicnemidæ. P '05, 760
Oedienemus. P '59, 172; '05, 760,
'09, 356
Œdionychis. P '44, 47; '47, 162;
'59, 81; '60, 321; '73, 56, 59. j
IV, 41
Œdipina. P '69, 102. j VIII, 96
Œdipoda. P '70, 79; '71, 153; '78,
314; '01, 372; '04, 524-528; '06,
49, 50, 380; '09, 7
Œdipodinæ. P '01, 371; '02, 632,
720; '04, 522; '05, 402; '06, 373;
'07, 167, 289
Œdipodini. P '73, 295
Œdipus. P '52, 17, 24; '59, 124;
'60, 38, 372, 373; '69, 95-97, 102;
'74, 120; '79, 423; '94, 194; 1900,
619. j I, 282, 286; VIII, 94, 96
œdipus (Anthrax). P '94, 274
(Argyramœba). P '94, 274;
'95, 325
(Midax). P '61, 464
Œdogonium. P '69, Biol. 4; '01,
598-601
œdon (Troglodytes). j iv, 187
oedorhynchum (Apion). P '58, 78.
j IV, 39
Œdothorax. P '05, 310-313, 335-337
Oedura. P '68, 318
œhanus (Heterocerinus). P '86, 133
(Ioerinus). P '86, 133
(Ohioerinus). P '86, 133
oehlerti (Melocerinus). P '85, 327
Œeme. j II, 177
Œenanthæ. j iv, 184. P '67, 220;
'84, 85
œnanthe (Saxicola). P '61, 218;
'92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 130; 1900,
4
œnanthis (Septoria). P '94, 367
œnanthoides (Saxicola). P '61, 218
Œnas. P '08, 620
œnea (Cordulia). P '01, 127
Œnectra. P '75, 50
Œneis. P '52, 130, 135
Oenemona. j IV, 13

Oenolimnas. P '94, 131
Enone. J IX, 66
Enosanda. — J IV, 126, 186
Enothera. j ii, 118; vii, 22. P '60, 200, 303, 512; '61, 454, 455; '62, 163; '63, 61; '67, 19; '76, 158, 159; '92, 366; '98, 28, 49, 302, 378, 381, 398; 1900, 545, 632, 641, 659, 660, 668; '02, 652, 663, 668; '09, 380, 387. J III, 39, 87
enotheræ (*Cercospora*). P '94, 380
enotrus (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175, 177
 (*Erinnys*). J IV, 177
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 177
oepfingense (*Sphærium*). P '60, 295
oepfingensis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 295
œpytera (*Ammocetes*). P '01, 328
Oerstedtia. P '57, 159
oerstedii (*Astropecten*). P '89, 174
 (*Ophiothrix*). P '89, 178; '91, 340
Estacephalus. P '68, 211, 214, 215, 218
Estridæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Estrophasia. P '95, 333
Estrus. j ii, 353. P '57, 204; '59, Biol. 8.
œur (*Mugil*). P '97, 70
officinale (*Cynoglossum*). P '60, 304
 (*Glecosporium*). P '94, 370
 (*Guaiacum*). P '01, 561
 (*Jasminum*). P '89, 390
 (*Nasturtium*). P '05, 697; '09, 394
 (*Sassafras*). P '60, 146; 1900, 666
 (*Schœnocaulon*). P '98, 409
 (*Taraxacum*). P '93, 211
 (*Zingiber*). P '89, 354; '01, 560
officinalis (*Asparagus*). P '60, 201
 (*Avicennia*). P '01, 557
 (*Cochlearia*). P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 (*Diplodia*). P '95, 433
 (*Euphrasia*). P '84, 89; '92, 366
 (*Fumaria*). P '60, 199
 (*Sassafras*). P '02, 662
 (*Sisymbrium*). P '60, 199
 (*Symphytum*). P '60, 200
 (*Veronica*). P '60, 200
offinarum (*Camphora*). P '51, 202; '87, 118; '89, 362
Ofidiidei. P '84, 177
Ofidiina. P '84, 177
Ofidini. P '84, 177
Ogaichodes. P '82, 279
ogasawaræ (*Succinea*). P '01, 195
ogasawarana (*Eulima*). P '05, 111
 (*Helicina*). P '02, 25

ogasawarana var. *discrepans* (*Helicina*). P '02, 26
ogasawarana (*Kaliella*). P '02, 31; '05, 711
 (*Rissoa*). P '04, 26
 (*Thala*). P '04, 13
Ogecephalidæ. P '97, 133; '06, 108
Ogecephalus. P '97, 133; '06, 108
Ogeosoma. P '66, 400
ogeecheensis (*Unio*). P '49, 153; '53, 254. J I, 275
Ogilbia. P '06, 108
ogilbyi (*Chimæra*). P '07, 421
 (*Murænichthys*). P '07, 423
ogilviensis (*Leptosphæria*). P '95, 423
oglina (*Clupanodon*). P '06, 84
 (*Megalops*). j i, 359. P '84, 42; '97, 94
oglinum (*Opisthonema*). P '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118
Ogmios. J VIII, 142
ogmius (*Compsemys*). P '75, 9; '91, 411
Ogygia. P '74, 205; '77, 139; '87, 12
ogygius (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
Ogyris. P '60, 36; '79, 419
ohiense (*Tryblidium*). P '93, 450
ohiensis (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 255
 (*Aposphæria*). P '95, 431
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 265; '64, 45; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (*Lastena*). P '53, 260
 (*Metaptera*). P '53, 260
 (*Spirigera*). P '65, 118
 (*Teichospora*). P '94, 329
 (*Teichospora*). P '94, 329
Ohiocrinus. P '86, 111, 127, 132, 148; '90, 378
ohioense (*Cyrtoceras*). P '71, 86
 (*Gyroceras*). P '71, 87
 (*Trochoceras*). P '71, 87
 (*Trogontherium*). J VII, 405
ohioensis (*Castoroides*). P '52, 53; '67, 97; '80, 347; '94, 98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405
 (*Cichla*). j ii, 218
 (*Conocardium*). P '71, 65
 (*Dalmanites*). P '71, 91
 (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '85, 374, 375
 (*Lucina*). P '71, 62
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 123
 (*Paracyclas*). P '71, 62
ohionis (*Parmelia*). P '86, 343
ohioticum (*Mammontheum*). J VII, 393
 (*Mammut*). J VII, 392
 (*Mastodon*). P '57, 89

- obioticus (Elephas). J VII, 395
 (Mastodon). P '66, 290; '68, 175, 251; '74, 221; '78, 53. J VII, 240, 394, 395, 397
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251. J VIII, 80
 (Trilophodon). P '68, 251. J VII, 395
 Ohleria. P '95, 30
 ohlmacheri (Chloromyxum). P '07, 278
 (Leptotheca). P '07, 278
 oi (Sus). P '02, 147
 oiara (Homalonotus). J VIII, 305
 Oiceoptoma. P '53, 278, 280; '59, 287
 Oidemia. P '50, 126; '69, 217; '93, 33, 60; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
 Oidium. P '73, 261
 oileus (Acanthoderus). P 04, 89
 ojac (Gadus). P '63, 234, 251
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 okawensis (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 okeechobeensis (Ictalurus). P '87, 9; '99, 480
 okeni (Arcella). P '76, 56
 okiensis tsushimana (Diplommatina). P '08, 589
 okinoerabuensis (Clausilia). P '04, 816
 (Euhadra). P '04, 626
 (Eulota). P '04, 626
 okinoshimana (Kaliella). P '04, 633; '05, 716
 Olacinae. P '89, 372
 olax (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 Olcostephanus. P '97, 406
 Oleypoides. P '05, 798, 840; '06, 278; '07, 165
 Oldenlandia. P '58, 134; '60, 145; '67, 20; '68, 184
 oldhamiana (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 Olea. P '58, 129. J IX, 145
 oleacea (Eulima). P '71, 142
 Oleaceae. P '58, 129; '60, 304; '62, 7; '84, 88
 Oleacina. P '58, 198; '60, 150; '75, 157; '91, 333
 Oleacinidae. P '88, 16; '06, 143; '10, 503, 519
 oleagina (Schinia). P '75, 67
 oleaginus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 oleander (Nerium). P '89, 931; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 oleifera (Pyrularia). P '87, 80
 oleifolius (Rhamnus). J III, 85
 oleiovorus (Eriophyes). P '04, 146
 Olenecamptus. J II, 142
 Olenellus. P 1900, 208, 329
 Olenus. P '70, 63, 64
 oleracea (Euterpe). P '89, 359; '01, 557
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Portulacaceae). P '60, 302; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77, 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '89, 366; '93, 307; '02, 651, 661, 667
 (Spinacia). P '89, 402
 oleraceus (Sonchus). P '60, 512; '84, 87; '02, 665
 olfax (Myeteroperea). P '87, 388
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 olfersi (Astraliun). P '91, 54
 (Palæmon). P '94, 414
 Olfersia. J iii, 101. P '94, 281; '95, 340
 olfersii (Dryophylax). P '60, 559
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Philodryas). P '60, 169, 558
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 Oliarus. P '07, 484-488
 Olibrus. P '56, 15, 16; '59, 288; '66, 347
 olidus (Lumbrius). P '87, 49
 (Saprinus). P '59, 316
 oligactes (Astroschema). P '89, 179
 oligantha (Aristida). P '10, 548, 553
 (Rynchospora). P '07, 455; '08, 458
 Oligaspis. P '65, 173
 oligaspis (Alburnus). P '64, 282; '65, 85; '10, 290
 (Anolis). P '94, 430
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 Oligia. P '74, 203-205
 Oligobelus. P '83, 156
 oligobunis (Mastodon). P '93, 204
 oligocarpa (Carex). P '87, 74
 Oligocelis. P '57, 24
 Oligocephalus. P '59, 67, 102; '77, 56, 92
 Oligochæta. P '99, 139; 1900, 62, 70; '02, 80; '05, 373; '07, 125
 Oligoclasa. P '71, 299; '92, 179, 197
 Oligocottus. P '56, 182; '57, 201; '61, 166
 Oligodon. P '56, 240; '60, 79; '97, 455, 456
 oligodon (Polynemus). P '61, 275, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275, 278
 Oligognathus. P '07, 112
 oligolepis (Astyanax). P '06, 438
 (Liza). P '05, 496
 Oligomerus. P '65, 227, 228
 Oligonyx. P '04, 514

- oligopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
- Oligoplites. P '63, 166; '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
- Oligoporus. P '60, 472; '68, 358; '70, 34
- oligoporus (Sceloporus). P '64, 177
- oligoptylus (Dimerocrinus). P '86, 68
- (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
- oligorrhizon (Hypnum). P '63, 96
- Oligorus. P '63, 329
- Oligosimus. P '72, 39
- Oligosoma. P '57, 196; '64, 180; '65, 195; '78, 25; '95, 387; '08, 118
- oligosperma (Carex). P '87, 69
- (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
- Oligospira (Loxonema). P '63, 22; '89, 298
- oligostachya (Bouteloua). P '63, 78
- oligostoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
- Oligostylus. P '98, 282
- Oligota. P '44, 31; '66, 372
- Oligotomus. J VIII, 81, 89
- Oligotresium. J V, 139
- Oligozptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824, 835, 837; '07, 502, 509
- olim (Staurodon). P 1900, 432
- Olindiadæ. P '02, 750
- Olindias. P '02, 782, 788
- Olios. P '78, 145; '01, 569, 585; '03, 140, 341
- Olisthenes. P '59, 296; '60, 79, 260; '68, 107, 119
- Olisthopus. P '43, 297; '54, 36, 58; '66, 346
- olisthostoma (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 258, 266, 267, 272; '97, 113
- (Mojarra). P '86, 256
- olisthostomus (Gerres). P '97, 113
- Olistus. P '05, 85
- olitoria (Fedia). P '60, 200
- olitorius (Corchorus). P '89, 368
- (Jassus). J vi, 310
- Oliva. J ii, 228; iv, 126; vii, 153. P '42, 217; '43, 309; '46, 26; '47, 289; '48, 103; '49, 156; '52, 199; '59, 184, 332; '62, 563; '71, 143; '79, 223; '82, 168, 169, 171, 175, 175, 176, 204-209; '89, 137; '90, 145, 397; '91, 50, 97, 143, 145; '03, 757. J I, 119, 280; VIII, 328, 338, 354; IX, 131, 135, 138; XI, 163, 346; XII, 397; XIII, 423
- oliva (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
- (Lanius). P '67, 215
- (Megara). P '65, 31
- (Melania). P '65, 31
- (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
- olivacea (Actinia). J i, 152, 185
- olivacea. Continued.
- (Borlasia). P '01, 726
- (Cinnyris). P '99, 61
- (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 153
- (Cyrena). P '60, 282
- (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 451, 456-459
- olivacea anguina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 448, 457, 458
- olivacea lafresnayei (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 451, 457-461
- olivacea olivacea (Dendrocincla). P '04, 456, 457, 459
- olivacea phæochroa (Dendrocincla). P '04, 458, 461
- olivacea (Dendroica). P '92, 123
- (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
- (Doris). P '55, 380
- (Emberiza). P '48, 91
- (Ficimea). P '66, 132; '08, 123
- (Ibis). P '57, 39, 174
- (Labristoma). P '82, 275
- (Meckelia). P '55, 390; '57, 160
- (Melissodes). P '78, 216
- (Motacilla). P '02, 687
- (Muscicapa). J iv, 176. P '51, 151; '56, 290
- (Ophiura). P '78, 307
- (Orphula). P '06, 27
- (Orphulella). P '07, 287, 459; '10, 6, 587
- (Phonipara). P '63, 297
- (Pœcilia). P '77, 89
- (Prinia). P '59, 38; '02, 687
- (Sylvia). P '67, 219
- (Tanagra). J iv, 53, 174, 252
- olivacea β botryoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
- olivacea (Veronicella). P '75, 156
- (Vireosylvia). P '51, 151, 152; '63, 294
- (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
- olivaceirostris (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 186, 188
- olivaceorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 186
- olivaceoviridis (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842
- olivaceum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
- (Chætomium). P '95, 20
- (Clasterisporium). P '93, 463
- (Engystoma). P '56, 252
- (Epidochium). P '91, 93
- (Hydnum). J III, 216, 217
- (Macrosporium). P '94, 383
- (Pleurocera). P '63, 310; '65, 20
- (Rhicnoderma). P '05, 414, 415
- (Trypanostoma). P '62, 172; '63, 310. J V, 290

- olivaceus (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Chlarias). J XII, 499
 (Chlorothraupis). P '99, 34
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Geronticus). P '59, 174
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Harpiprion). P '57, 39
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leoptilus). P '99, 40
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**,
 152
 (Ligocatinus). P '07, 376
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
 olivaceus hypopyrrhus (Malaconotus).
 P '05, 781
 olivaceus (Melampus). P '58, 148
 (Orthogonys). P '60, **140**;
 '64, 287; '99, 35
 (Parisoma). P '99, 40
 (Picumnis). P '99, 305
 (Tamnophilus). P '67, 215
 (Tiaris). P '48, 91
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Turdus). P '46, 114; '64,
 250. J I, 41
 (Unio). J III, 311
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Varanus). P '56, **150**
 (Vireo). P '48, 127; '53, 309;
 '54, 398; '71, 21; '74, 97; '75,
 348; '83, 62; '91, 436; '92, 111;
 '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 156;
 '98, 84; '08, 154
 olivæformis (Carya). P '69, 5; '76,
 202
 (Hickorea). P '53, 402
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 168, 169
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 olivaria (Strepobasis). P '62, **273**;
 '63, 321. J V, 356
 olivaris (Hopladelus). P '77, 46. J
 VI, 237, 241
 (Leptops). P '85, 410
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
 olivarius (Unio). P '53, 254, 255
 olivascens (Emberizagra). P '99, 52
 (Lioptilus). P '89, 149
 (Parisoma). P '59, **52**
 olivata (Melania). P '65, 29
 Olivella. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '91, 50; '95, 116, 130; '98,
 418; '03, 281, 757. J VIII, 328;
 X, 466, 477, 510, 534, 539; XI, 112,
 125
 olivella (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 29. J V, 327
 Olivenite. P '74, 113
 olivetorum (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Helix). P '94, 15
 olivi (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 Olividæ. P '62, 563; '72, 271; '91,
 50
 olivieri (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Galleruca). P '65, 206
 oliviforme (Chrysophyllum). P '89,
 390
 oliviforme var. monopyrenum (Chry-
 sphyllum). P '89, 390
 olivii (Autonomea). P '79, 421
 Olivinae. P '62, 287
 Olivine. P '76, 102; '82, 343; '96,
 219; '03, 398
 olivinus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 olivosus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 323
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
 Olivula. P '57, 166; '90, 397; '95,
 115-126
 olivula (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '65, 29
 olla (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**; '77,
 307
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246, 247
 Ollacrinus. P '78, 248, 261-263; '79,
 234; '81, 226, 355, 358, 387; '85,
 311, 321
 olliculæformis (Lecythioerinus). P
 '86, 152
 olliculus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 307
 Ollivancilaria. J VIII, 328
 ollonensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
271, 312
 Ollotis. J VIII, 94, **98**
 ollula (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
 olmea (Ectotrypa). P '05, 836
 olmstedii (Boleosoma). J VI, 213, 240
 olmstedii var. brevipinnis (Boleosoma).
 P '06, 522
 olmstedii maculatum (Boleosoma). P
 '85, 411
 Olneis. P '62, 57
 olneyi (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Scirpus). P '09, 489
 Ologlyptus. J IV, 19
 Ololygon. J VI, 201
 Olophrum. P '44, 43; '73, 327
 Olor. P '69, 216; '93, 23, 34; '95,
 471; '98, 498; 1900, 4. J IX,
 406, 407, 409, 410
 Olpium. P '04, 141
 Olygogonum. J I, **166**
 Olygyra. J i, **283**
 olympus (Arctomys). P '98, **352**
 Omacantha. J II, 139, 142

- Omala. P '57, 5, 6
 Omalacantha. P '71, **238**; '79, 387
 omaliacomplanata (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalia drichomanoides (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalii (Astarte). P '82, 186
 Omaliidæ. P '44, 43
 Omalisus. J I, 78
 Omalium. P '73, 327
 Omalodes. P '52, 37, 38; '59, 311. J IV, 31
 omalonata (Poecilia). P '62, 136
 Omalonyx. P '74, 43, 44; '75, 149; '87, 136
 Omaloplia. P '55, 415. J III, 236, 274, 277
 Omalotettix. P '07, 185; '08, 17
 Omaseus. P '43, 297, 300; '73, 305, 317. J II, 225, 242-246, 255
 Omatoplea. P '57, 159
 Ombria. P '68, 34, 36
 omega (Decapotoma). P '08, 606 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
 Omegasyrphus. P '95, 329
 omieron (Phalæna). P '74, 208
 omiensis (Eulota). P '01, **545** (Palaina). P '05, 707
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
 omissa (Eleodes). P '58, **186**. J IV, 37 (Tiaris). P '60, 376
 omitta (Melania). P '57, **136**
 Omma. P '73, 334
 omma (Ægista). P '04, 625 (Eulota). P '04, **625**
 Ommastrephes. P '62, 483; '78, 301
 Ommatius. P '94, 274; '95, 324
 Ommatolampis. P '04, 533
 ommatosteres (Prionocrangon). P '95, 189, 195
 Ommatotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J III, 361
 ommaturus (Gobius). P '97, 85
 Ommatus. j iii, 49
 Ommexecha. P '07, 168; '08, 12
 omnicolor (Aceridium). P '07, 176 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
 omocyaneus (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 omogera (Odontota). P '73, **80** (Saxinis). P '73, 28
 Omomys. P '69, 63; '72, 21
 Omophron. j iii, 152. P '43, 296. J IV, 30
 Omorgus. P '54, 214. J IV, 12, 34
 Omosaurus. P '56, 256; '57, 150
 Omosita. P '73, 328
 omostigma (Genypterus). P '83, 293 (Ophidium). P '83, 293
 Omosudis. P '01, 212
 Omphalaria. P '86, 343
 omphale (Cosmosoma). P '60, 544; '75, 44
 Omphalina. P '58, 201, 209; '94, 13; '96, 488; '99, 395; 1900, 113, 115, 134-136; '06, 124, 149, 530, 532, 533, 563; '02, 416; '03, 766-768
 Omphalostyla. P '96, 426
 Omphalotropis. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 149-152; '01, 405; '08, 454. J VIII, 381, 405-408, 410; IX, 18, 92-95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111
 omphalotropis (Vitriniconus). P '01, 195
 Ompok. P '05, 465
 Omus. P '54, 16, 33; '59, 69; '66, 394
 Onagra. P '61, 455; '02, 668
 Onagraceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 454; '63, 61; '86, 349; '88, 13; '98, 378, 381, 398, 405; 1900, 668. J III, 39, 87, 182, 184, 191
 Onagraræ. j vii, 22. P '89, 382
 onca (Felis). P '88, 99 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 oneauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 654
 Oncerus. J III, **283**; IV, 11, 34
 Onchidella. P '75, 146; '76, 184; '78, 399; '89, 210; '96, 398, 455
 Onchidiadæ. P '60, 50; '89, 210
 Onchidiella. P '88, 327
 Onchidiopsis. P '79, 72
 Onchidium. P '60, 50, 154; '75, 146; '78, 399; '84, 303; '88, 327; '89, 210; '96, 399, 403, 454; '99, 522; 1900, 579
 Onchidoris. P '80, 59, 62
 Onchis. P '55, 380
 Onchophorus. P '93, 217
 Oncideres. P '54, 82; '62, 38; '66, 349. J II, 142, 165; IV, 41
 oncidii (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 Oncidium. P '89, 355; '97, 184
 Oncinopidæ. P '57, 221
 Oncinopus. P '57, 221
 Oncobatis. P '70, 70; '83, 153
 Oncocephalus. P '68, 277
 Oncoceras. P '65, 258
 Onconemesis. P '75, 60
 Oncocottus. P '62, 332; '05, 366
 Oncoerinus. P '90, 384
 Oncodocera. P '95, 326
 onconognathus (Chiracanthium). P '03, 129, 133
 Oncopeltus. P '05, 193
 Onophorus. P '55, 445
 Oncostoma. P '90, 207
 Oncotrophasma. P '04, **59**; '05, 840
 Ondatra. P '74, 196
 onealli (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 365, 367

- onealli. *Continued.*
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307
 oneida (Arvicola). P '53, 406; '74, 187, 189
 Onesimus. P '01, 148
 oneyda (Diploglossus). P '68, 124
 Onichodaetylus. P '82, 328
 Onida. P '64, 228
 Oniscia. P '47, 288; '48, 103; '52, 199; '59, 332. J I, 119
 onisciformis (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
 oniscoides (Agathidium). P '53, 285
 Oniscus. j i, 395, 430. P '63, 139; '02, 286, 290, 295-346; '03, 42; '05, 188; '08, 98
 oniscus (Corbula). j vii, 120. P '48, 98; '79, 221; '80, 364; '84, 104; '90, 401. J IX, 147, 151
 (Morum). J VIII, 357
 Onithochiton. P '94, 70, 88; '01, 203
 onitis (Tautoga). P '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
 onobrychoides (Tephrosia). j vii, 104
 Onocephala. J II, 142
 onochela (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Cucullæa). P '48, 98; '62, 289; '81, 446. J IX, 126, 129
 (Latiarca). P '81, 448
 Onoclea. P '60, 515; '76, 143; '79, 163
 Onocralus. P '66, 188
 Onocratalus. P '75, 357
 onocrotalus (Pelecanus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '05, 762
 Onopordon. P '77, 107
 Onos. P '63, 230, 240
 Onosmodium. P '60, 304; '04, 109
 onspermum (Cytisus). P '58, 128
 ontariensis (Anthostoma). P '90, 228
 ontario (Megistocrinus). P '81, 312; '85, 334
 Onthophagus. P '44, 134; '54, 217; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 Onthophilus. j v, 46. P '52, 38
 Ontocetus. P '59, 162; '67, 144. J VII, 440
 ontocheila (Opegrapha). P '86, 343
 Onuphidæ. P '03, 444; '08, 345; '09, 253
 Onuphis. P '63, 140; '03, 451
 Onus. P '63, 230, 244
 onusta (Tramea). P '01, 128; '08, 481
 Onustus. P '65, 73; '66, 270; '79, 218. J IX, 121
 onustus (Trochus). j viii, 227
 Onychaster. P '69, 67, 82
 Onychocephalus. P '48, 59; '54, 102; '57, 72; '60, 509. J II, 301
 Onychochæta. P '02, 84
 Onychocrinus. P '65, 140; '66, 255; '68, 342; '79, 254, 272-280, 376; '85, 236, 289; '86, 65-69; '88, 344, 347, 353, 357; '90, 353, 373, 388
 Onychodaetylus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 123; '67, 167. J III, 338, 356; VI, 105, 106
 Onychodectes. P '92, 323
 Onychogomphus. P '99, 228, 231
 Onychomorpha. P '58, 162
 Onychomys. P '74, 177, 182, 183; '98, 194, 195; '03, 22
 Onychoprion. P '60, 379; '62, 555
 Onychotes. P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
 Onychothemis. P '99, 250
 Onychotherium. J VII, 412
 Onychotria. P '54, 187, 189; '95, 406
 Onychotys. P '99, 45
 Onygena. J II, 279
 Onykia. j ii, 98, 296
 Onyx. P '76, 166
 onyx (Hamulus). j viii, 224, 227. P '05, 4. J IV, 276, 398
 (Vermetus). J IV, 276
 Oodes. P '44, 52. J IV, 29
 oömorpha (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 Oomycetes. P '03, 360
 Oonidus. J XII, 547
 Oonopidæ. P '04, 122; '09, 196
 Oopelta. P '75, 147
 Oophædusa. P '04, 820
 Oophorus. P '45, 214
 oorti (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Cyanops). P '02, 679
 oortii (Salaris). J XII, 553
 oosimense (Bittium). P '04, 26
 oostoma (Clausilia). P 1900, 677; '01, 638, 653, 656; '02, 520-523
 oostoma var. dactylopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 521, 532
 oostoma var. goniopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 522, 532
 opaca (Ambystoma). J I, 283; III, 352
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Asida). j iii, 254. J IV, 37
 (Blaps). j iii, 263. P '58, 182
 (Calepteryx). j viii, 32
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Flata). j vi, 239
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 475
 (Hygia). P '61, 287

opaca. Continued.

- (Ilex). P '60, 303; '73, 363;
'92, 167; '94, 167; 1900, 346, 348,
645, 648, 667; '01, 357; '02, 647,
653-659, 662; '07, 456
(Lauxania). P '95, 338
(Melania). P '60, 58; '64, 37
(Melanophila). P '73, 89
(Meloe). P '61, **354**
(Monotoma). P '45, **271**; '55,
305
(Pleurocera). P '65, 21, 25
(Salamandra). P '67, 173. J
I, 283; III, 351
(Silpha). P '66, 367
(Venus). J VIII, 334
opacicollis (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
(Paria). P '73, 40
opacifolia (Anaulacomera). P '05,
809
opacifrons (Cyphononyx). P '97,
265
(Salius). P '97, 265, 277
opacior (Eidionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
opacipennis (Chrysomela). P '73,
50, 51
(Harpalus). P '65, 100
(Ophonus). P '43, 297, **301**
opacula (Acmæodera). P '58, **69**.
J IV, 34
(Mylabris). P '08, 611
opaculum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
opaculus (Agriostes). P '59, 289
(Calathus). P '54, **37**; '60,
317
(Corymbites). P '66, **392**
(Dolopius). P '59, **85**
(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **115**
(Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV,
32
opacum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7,
11; '66, 300; '67, 169, 170, 173;
'68, 276; '95, 403; 1900, 617. J
VI, 98
(Ambystoma). P '59, 123. J
III, 351
(Cryptocaelum). P '57, 21, **26**
opacus (Catops). j v, **184**. P '53,
280
(Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68, 367
(Dicælus). J IV, 29
(Geotrupes). P '53, **362**. J
IV, 34
(Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
(Helops). P '59, **284**, 290
(Pachycephalus). P '60, **226**
(Ptomophagus). j v, **184**
(Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV,
85, 86
(Xystropus). P '59, **78**, 290
opah (Zeus). P '82, 304
Opal. P '76, 195
opalescens (Æolidia). P '80, 83
(Aeolis). P '79, 82
(Flabellina). P '79, 82
(Hermisenda). P '79, 71, 82;
'80, 83
Opalia. P '75, 463; '76, 296; '82,
198. J VIII, 190, 203, 315
Opalina. J XII, 69
opalina (Arabella). P '78, 299
(Lumbriconereis). P '78, 299
(Sagda). P '10, 516
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
opalinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
(Anolis). P '56, 236, 237
(Selenophorus). P '63, 98
opalis (Ammonites). P '56, 280
opalizans (Antocha). P '59, **220**;
'60, 16
Opalone. P '59, 7
oparica (Auricula). P '87, 144
(Helix). J VIII, 388
oparicum (Ellobium). P '87, 144
oparicus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
Opatrinus. P '58, 75. J IV, 37
Opatrum. j iii, 264; v, 237. P '44,
104; '54, 219. J I, 92
Opeas. P '82, 235; '87, 131; '89,
207; '91, 318; '96, 415; '99, 370-
372, 399; 1900, 96, 576, 577; '03,
775; '04, 637, 638; '05, 737, 785,
786; '08, 455; '10, 502, 518, 666,
667
opeas (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
363
opeatura (Ascaris). P '90, 411
(Atractis). P '90, **411**
Opegrapha. P '86, 343
Opeia. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07,
34; '09, 137, 425
opella (Opeas). P '05, **785**
operarius (Arvicola). P '94, 282
opercularis (Callionymus). P '58,
130
(Lethrinus). J XII, 529
(Myxodagnus). P '61, **270**;
'62, 505
(Pecten). P '79, 220; '84, 104
(Planorbis). P '63, 150
(Synchiropus). P '59, 130
(Trichidion). P '63, **168**
opercularoides (Callionymus). P '58,
130
(Synchiropus). P '59, 130
operculata (Cyclotella). P '61, 70;
'90, 138
(Orcadella). P '89, **280**
(Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58,
61, 62
(Siren). j i, 406. P '69,
108. J I, 286
Operculatum. J VIII, 370

- operculatus (Cryptorhynchus). j iii, **308**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 Operculina. P '82, 190; '84, 322; '86, 57
 operculina (Helix). P '02, 30
 Operculinae. J IX, 118, 137
 Operculum. P '61, 55
 operta (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 Opetiorhynchus. P '56, 264
 Ophelia. J III, 148
 Opheliidae. P '08, 354
 Ophenodon. J XI, 211
 Opheobatrachus. P '69, 94-96, 98, 101. J VIII, 94, 96
 Ophreodes. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Opheodrys. P '60, 560; '95, 390; '08, 122
 Opheomorinae. P '64, 228
 Opheomorphus. P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102, 288, 307. J VIII, 180
 Opheomorus. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Opheosaurinae. P '64, 228
 Opheosaurus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '82, 331
 Ophiacantha. P '01, 179
 Ophiactis. P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
 Ophibolus. P '56, 245; '59, 99, 300; '60, 254; '65, 197; '66, 305, 310-312; '68, 289; '71, 48, 200; '74, 64; '75, 11; '78, 26; '83, 14, 28, 34, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '94, 428; '95, 381, 392; '01, 17, 70-80, 612; '03, 297, 550, 553, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472-474; '06, 420; '08, 97, 122
 ophibolus (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 489
 Ophicardelus. P '87, 142
 Ophicephalidae. P '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Ophicephalus. P '59, 146; '60, 120; '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 ophicephalus (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
 Ophichthus. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332
 Ophichthyidae. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332; 1900, 494. J XII, 501
 Ophichthys. P '82, 283, 284, 303; '84, 43, 101; '97, 62; '99, 332
 Ophiderpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Ophidia. j v, 345; vi, 36. P '56, 151; '68, 256, 259, 260, 264, 266; '76, 65; '92, 331, 335; '02, 178, 185, 694; '04, 474. J VIII, 157, 176
 ophidianus (Gempylus). P '04, 767
 Ophidiaster. P '88, 315; '89, 172
 Ophididae. P '84, 177
 Ophidii. P '56, 307; '57, 52; '08, 119
 Ophidiidae. P '63, 243, 252; '84, 169, 176, 177; '92, 276
 ophidiiformes (Ophidioidei). P '84, 178
 Ophidinae. P '84, 177
 Ophidini. P '63, 255
 Ophidioidei. P '63, 255, 257; '84, 175, 177
 ophidioidia (Cristatella). P '84, 193
 Ophidion. P '58, 170; '62, 278; '63, 209, 257; '92, 276
 ophidion (Nerophis). P '06, 93 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 Ophidium. P '60, 121; '62, 241; '63, 209, 261; '64, 199, 204; '77, 206; '83, 293; '84, 175, 177
 Ophidonidae. P '84, 177
 ophidion (Clausilia). P '04, **820**
 Ophileta. P '52, 190
 Ophilia. P '94, 278
 Ophinea. P '66, 304
 Ophiobatrachus. P '68, 133
 Ophioblennius. P '82, 278; '99, 362
 Ophiobolus. P '90, 239; '93, 448; '94, 337; '95, 423
 Ophiocara. P '63, 270; '05, 510. J XII, 550
 Ophiocephalidae. P '85, 132
 Ophiocephalops. P '06, **293**
 Ophiocephalus. P '57, 159
 ophiocephalus (Eleotris). P '63, 270 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Ophiocnida. P '89, 177
 Ophiocoma. P '88, 316; '89, 177; '01, 179
 Ophiocerinus. P '79, 283, 285, 320; '81, 407; '86, 112, 115, 130
 Ophioceten. P '91, 480; '92, 350; '01, 177
 Ophioderma. P '90, 331
 Ophiodes. P '62, 350; '98, 103, 104
 Ophiodon. P '54, 132, **133**
 Ophiodromus. P '09, 352
 Ophioglossaceae. P 1900, 661
 ophioglossoides (Pogonia). P '60, 304; '02, 647, 666; 1900, 485, 489, 546
 Ophioglossum. P '60, 515; 1900, 661; '08, 457
 Ophioglypha. P '63, 142; '89, 144, 176; '91, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiognathus. P '87, 351
 Ophiognomon. P '68, **100**, 284
 Ophiogobius. P '63, 269
 Ophiogomphus. P '98, 147, 150; '08, 461
 Ophiolepis. P '51, 317; '55, 386; '89, 175; '01, 176, 178
 ophiolepis (Anolis). P '61, 211 (Dracontura). P '61, 211
 Ophiomorphus. P '62, 75
 Ophiomyxa. P '88, 317; '89, 178

- Ophion. P '73, 374, 382; '78, 366
 Ophioncus. P '89, **143**, 176
 Ophionereis. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophioninæ. P '94, 188
 Ophiopholis. P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 Ophiophragmus. P '71, 148; '78, 307
 Ophiophthalmidæ. P '56, 155; '60, 483
 Ophioplocus. P '89, 175; '91, 213
 Ophiops. P '83, 29
 Ophiopteris. P '89, 178
 Ophiopterus. P '73, 380
 Ophiosaura. P '68, 294
 Ophiosauri. P '64, 226
 Ophiostigma. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophiotheca. P '93, 364
 Ophiothrix. P '51, 318; '55, 385; '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332, 334; '91, 340
 Ophiozona. P '89, 143
 Ophis. P '01, 78
 Ophisaurus. j v, 346; vi, 36. P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93, 385, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 465; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 117
 Ophiscion. P '63, **164**
 Ophisema. P '82, 283; '92, 246
 Ophisomus. P '82, 279
 Ophisuridæ. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 Ophisuroidæ. P '62, 241
 Ophisurus. P '62, 241; '63, 180; '92, 247; '97, 62, 93; 1900, 494
 Ophiura. j v, 145. P '63, 142; '78, 307; '88, 316; '89, 76, 77, 143, 175; '90, 318, 331, 334; '91, 339, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiuridæ. P '81, 227; '89, 175
 Ophiuroidea. P '78, 307; '88, 315; '89, 175; '01, 176
 ophiurus (Gerrhonotus). P '66, 321, **322**
 Ophiusa. P '85, 88
 Ophonus. P '43, 297, 301
 ophryas (Arothron). P 1900, 528 (Ovoides). P 1900, 528
 Ophryastes. P '53, 439, 443; '54, 225. J IV, 39
 Ophryodera. P '08, 506, 509
 Ophryoëssa. P '56, 233; '68, 283
 ophryomegas (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 Ophryotrocha. P '05, 188; '07, 128, 134. J XII, 9, 20
 Ophrys. j iii, 135, 138
 ophthalmica (Theopompa). P '03, 701
 Ophthalmicus. P '60, 229
 ophthalmicus (Leucomis). P '06, 516. J VI, 223, **224**, 240
 ophthalmicus. *Continued.*
 (Smerinthus). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 Ophthalmidium. P '60, 497
 Ophthalmolophus. P '60, **104**
 Ophyra. P '95, 335
 opica (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 659
 opicum (Conosoma). P '66, 347
 opifex (Attus). P '83, 276
 (Hirundo). P '56, 287
 (Modiola). j iv, **369**
 (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 opiformis (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 Opilio. P '71, 297
 Opilus. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
 opima (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 opimum (Cyrtoceras). P '88, **247**
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 opimus (Campoplex). P '73, **382**
 (Spirifer). P '88, 231
 opiocephalus (Umbrina). P '62, 17
 Opis. P '76, 311. J III, 327
 Opisthacanthus. P '04, 121, 142
 opisthaeus (Mioclenus). P '92, 321
 Opisthemega. P '02, 41. J V, **35**
 Opisthisthius. P '62, 245
 Opisthius. P '60, 315
 Opisthobranchiata. P '84, 110
 Opisthocæla. P '83, 98
 Opisthocosmia. P '03, 308; '05, 838
 Opisthodelphys. P '65, 194. J VI, 85, 86
 Opisthodon. J VI, 201
 Opisthoglossa. P '60, 371
 Opisthoglypha. P '01, 18
 Opisthognathinae. P '62, 241
 opisthomelas (Puffinus). P '64, **139**, 144
 Opisthonema. P '61, 37; '62, 241; '77, 180, 187, 215; '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 84
 Opisthophthalmus. J V, 361
 Opisthoptera. P '71, **320**
 Opisthopterus. P '61, 38. J XII, 501
 Opistoglyphes. P '56, 243
 Opistognathus. P '59, 57; '62, 241; '83, 290
 Oplacerus. P '42, 188
 Opladelus. P '77, 87, 97
 Oplegnathidæ. P '99, 359
 Oplegnathus. P '99, 359
 Oplocephala. J IV, 38
 Oplohorinæ. P '52, 18, 27; '79, 426
 Oplonæschna. P '08, 460-462, 468, 481
 Oplophorus. P '52, 18; '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 Oplopoma. P '56, **135**
 Oplothea. P '63, 75

- Opomola*. P '70, 77; '71, 151
Oporornis. P '68, 274; '08, 155. J VI, 219
oporus (*Ophryastes*). P '54, 225
Oppelia. P '97, 456
Oppia. P '04, 146; '06, 496
oppilata (*Helix*). P '89, 205
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
oppilata complicata (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543, 544
oppilata implicata (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543, 544
oppositifolia (*Bahia*). P '63, 65
 (*Isocarpa*). P '89, 388
 (*Polygala*). P '58, 125
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 191
oppositum (*Bembidius*). P '57, 5
 (*Lopha*). P '43, 298
oppositus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 291, 293, 296
oppugnata (*Melania*). P '65, 27
Opsanus. P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
Opsariichthys. P '99, 179, 180; '10, 484
Opsimus. P '62, 39. J II, 105
Opsomala. P '78, 315; '04, 533; '07, 180
Opsonais. J II, 43
optata (*Sonorella*). P '10, 50, 55, 60
optatus (*Aplastus*). P '61, 349; '66, 393
opthalmicus (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
optima (*Sonorella*). P '10, 58
opulens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 188
opulenta (*Ammophila*). P '97, 374
 (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
 (*Haltica*). P '58, 86. J IV, 42
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29; '95, 103
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
opulentus (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 271
opulifolia (*Neillia*). P '84, 82
 (*Spiræa*). P '60, 302; '63, 61; '99, 107
opulifolia var. *multiflora* (*Spiræa*): J III, 87
opulus (*Viburnum*). P '89, 385
Opuntia. P '60, 303; '63, 61; '76, 159, 161-163; '77, 287; '78, 333; '79, 64; '83, 74, 84; '84, 14; '85, 118, 365, 378; '87, 332; '89, 384; '91, 280; '96, 396; '97, 190; '01, 559; '02, 655, 663, 668; '03, 16; '05, 698; '09, 382
opuntia (*Cactus*). P '66, 343; '72, 46
 (*Halimeda*). P '89, 351
 (*Opuntia*). P '02, 655
opuntia (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
 (*Sphærella*). P '91, 82
opuntioides (*Dendrophthora*). P '01, 559
opuseulus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 318
oquassa (*Salmo*). P '54, 85
Oracanthus. P '55, 414. J III, 161
Oracodon. P '91, 131, 133
Orasema. P '96, 37
oratoria (*Squilla*). P '93, 108
oratus (*Unio*). P '49, 153; '53, 254. J I, 276
orbata (*Feronia*). J II, 229
orbatus (*Bibio*). J iii, 78
 (*Dilophus*). P '95, 319
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318. J II, 229
orbella (*Diplodonta*). J IV, 280; VIII, 376
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 95. J VIII, 376
 (*Mysia*). J VIII, 376
Orbicella. P '90, 303-306, 317; '91, 177
orbicollis (*Necrophorus*). J v, 177.
 P '53, 277; '73, 326
Orbicula. P '42, 197; '48, 103; '62, 582; '67, 139; '73, 197-200; '86, 351; '87, 399; '88, 226
orbicula (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 238
 (*Melania*). P '61, 118; '65, 31. J V, 238
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 116
Orbiculacea. P '73, 200
orbiculans (*Cladosporium*). J II, 292
orbiculare (*Hymenosoma*). P '58, 108
 (*Lacerta*). P '08, 117
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '85, 139, 140, 142
 (*Radulum*). J III, 217
 (*Spondylisoma*). P '92, 265
orbicularia (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296; '62, 29
orbicularis (*Agama*). P '85, 143
 (*Cantharus*). P '92, 265
 (*Carpobolus*). J ii, 370
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Codakia*). J XIII, 470
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 295
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 283; '61, 31
 (*Diodon*). P '63, 179
 (*Eupachycinus*). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 (*Frullania*). P '69, 227
 (*Hemiteles*). P '94, 188

orbicularis. Continued.

- (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Lacertus). P '85, 142
 (Lissocarcinus). P '52, **86**
 (Platax). J XII, 544
 (Psoralea). J III, 85
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 159;
 '69, 138; '79, 356, 361
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Strophioops). P '96, 328
 (Tapaya). P '85, 143
orbicularis var. *dugesi* (Tapaya). P
 '85, 143
orbicularis (Targionia). j ii, 366
 (Tetragonopteris). P '03, 523
orbicularium (Sphærium). P '60,
 295, 296
Orbicularius. P '73, 198
orbiculata (Amphidesma). j ii, **307**.
 P '82, 155
 (Badhamia). P '93, **372**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 709
 (Caraculus). P '92, 214
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '56, 284; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Dentellaria). P '92, 214
 (Habenaria). P '91, 434
 (Helicina). P '57, 192, 193;
 '58, 211; '72, 111; '73, 252; '90,
 494
orbiculata tropica (Helicina). P
 1900, 449; '03, 195, 782; '06, 125,
 534
orbiculata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74,
 57
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Olygyra). j i, **283**
 (Semele). P '52, 574; '71,
 138; '82, 162; '91, 48
orbiculatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 709
orbiculatum var. *elongatum* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 709
orbiculatus (Amphidesma). P '62,
 574
 (Ixodes). j ii, 76
 (Nautilites). J III, 335
 (Nautilus). P '54, **167**. J
 III, 335
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254.
 J V, 430
Orbiculidæ. P '62, 582; '73, 200
Orbiculina. P '73, 200; '82, 189
orbiculus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
orbignii (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
orbignyana (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Pellona). P '61, 38

orbignyana. Continued.

- (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **290**,
 321
orbignyanus (Chalceus). P '03, 523
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
orbignyi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Apostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 219;
 '88, 353
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
orbignyii (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
Orbilina. P '93, 145
Orbis. P '48, 103
orbis (Cyclopterus). P '62, 330
 (Eumicrotremus). P '62, 330
 (Ilarches). J XII, 544
orbitalis (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Meniscus). P '73, **411**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 274
 (Salius). P '97, **274**, 278
Orbitalarie. P '76, 201; '78, 127-
 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
Orbitoides. P '65, 74; '81, 155; '82,
 189, 192; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57;
 '01, 514. J IX, 117-119, 134, 142,
 145, 147, 150, 151, 154
Orbitolites. P '65, 74, 184. J V,
 120, 155
Orbitulites. P '55, 257. J VIII, 325
Orbulina. P '88, 73
orbis (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
orbuseula (Chalina). P '78, 312
ore (Cossus). P '93, **282**
Orea. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 293; '68,
 250; '69, 21, 22; '81, 113
Oreadella. P '89, **280**
Oreadellaceæ. P '89, **280**
oreadensis (Criopus). P '73, 198
Orchelimum. P '70, 77; '78, 314;
 '04, 796; '05, 47, 48, 54; '06, 415-
 417; '07, 306-311; '08, 87; '10, 7,
 595, 616, 617, 639-642
Orchesella. P '05, 148
Orchesia. P '46, '57; '54, 269. J I,
 98, 99
Orchestia. j i, 378, 385. P '53, 383,
 '54, 177; '59, 302; '82, 146; '88,
 333. J III, 150
Orchesticus. P '04, 543
Orchestris. P '73, 57, 65
Orchetypus. P '04, 670
Orchidacææ. P '58, 120, 123; '60,
 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 76; '84,
 93; '89, 355; '98, 388, 398, 409;
 1900, 664. J III, 101, 181, 183,
 184, 198

- Orchideæ. P '87, 326
 Orchis. P '91, 434. J III, 198
 Orchominella. P '01, 167
 orchrophæa (Desmognathus). P '99, 322
 oreina (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 oreulus (Spelerpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '66, 132; '69, 106
 orcutti (Balanus). P '07, **361**
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **104**
 (Lichanura). P '01, 14
 Oreyninæ. P '62, 329
 Oreynus. P '62, 329; '63, 167; '77, 207; '88, 180
 Ordgarius. P 1900, 535
 ordiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 ordii (Bucco). P '51, 154; '99, 33
 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224, 235; '67, 135; '75, 326; '03, 24
 (Falcinellus). P '59, 108; '66, 96
 (Ibis). P '59, 192. J I, 223
 (Perodipus). P '03, 24
 ordinatus (Anolis). P '64, **175**. J VIII, 167
 (Berosus). P '55, **365**
 (Coluber). J v, 349; vi, 36.
 P '01, 26
 (Coreus). J iv, **318**
 (Epinephelus). P '07, 254
 (Tanydesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 387, 406
 ordinatus obscurus (Thamnophis). P '95, 387
 ordinatus (Tropidonotus). P '53, 238; '56, 248, 252, 307, 310
 ordinatus var. butleri (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26.
 ordinatus var. couchii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. eques (Tropidonotus). P '01, 25
 ordinatus var. hammondii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. infernalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23, 28
 ordinatus var. macrostemma (Tropidonotus). P '01, 21
 ordinatus var. marcianus (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. radix (Tropidonotus). P '01, 20
 ordinatus var. sirtalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26, 28
 ordinatus forma typica (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinoides (Eutainia). P '53, 300
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **176**; '03, 287, 293, 294
 Oreanios. P '08, 87
 oreas (Chrosomus). P '77, 71. J VI, 210, **233**, 241
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, **109**, 135
 (Podisma). P '06, **402**
 oreasella (Argyresthia). P '60, 7, 433
 Oreaster. P '89, 173
 Orectolobus. P '08, 53
 oregana (Almus). P '83, 190
 (Fraxinus). P '84, 88
 (Fringilla). J vii, **188**
 (Prosartes). P '84, 93
 oreganum (Hypnum). P '98, 47, 315
 oreganus (Astacus). J viii, **188**
 (Aster). P '98, 32, 305
 (Aulacodiscus). P '53, **430**, 431; '01, 321
 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 oreganus thurberi (Junco). P '04, 582; '05, 684
 oregona (Amara). P '55, **349**
 (Cicindela). P '66, 396
 (Fringilla). J viii, 154. P '51, 218; '99, 14
 (Hoplia). P '59, 289. J III, **284**
 (Niphea). P '55, 311
 (Struthus). J II, 265
 oregonense (Fulgor). P '53, 318
 (Habrocestum). P '01, 569, 591
 (Pellenes). P '01, 591
 (Platydesma). P '59, 78
 oregonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264.
 J V, 454
 (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**, 334
 (Carabus). P '54, **16**
 (Chrysemys). P '77, 199
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 209
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Felis). P '04, 580
 (Fusus). P '53, 319
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, **160**; '75, 131
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '58, 197.
 J VI, 155
 (Heredia). P '56, **141**, 235; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104; '80, 209
 (Idotæa). P '54, 175
 (Iulus). P '64, **11**; '67, 129
 (Orchestris). P '73, **66**
 (Orycterotherium). J VII, 413
 (Plethodon). P '69, 99, 100; '83, 28; 1900, 618
 (Podisma). P '06, 404
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **351**
 (Pseudograpus). P '47, **248**; '58, 104; '80, 209

oregonensis. Continued.

- (Pteromys). **j** viii, 74, 101;
 '97, 317, 324
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59,
 71
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
 (Spheroma). P '54, 177
 (Stylemys). P '71, **248**
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64,
 110, 111; '75, 156; '89, 209. **J**
VI, 182
 (Tetraopes). P '54, **19**
 (Trichocera). P '52, 86
 (Typophorus). P '73, **38**
 (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
oregoni (Arvicola). **j** viii, **60**, 73
oregonica (Nomada). P '03, 559,
 573, 575, 577, 589
oregonus (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Asaphes). P '61, **348**
 (Astacus). P '50, 30; '52, 87
 (Chilotus). P '74, 187
 (Crotalus). P '59, 337; '01,
 101, 105
 (Junco). P '59, 107, 192; '66,
 85; '69, 126
 (Larus). **J** IX, **398**
 (Pogonocherus). P '61, **354**
 (Pterostichus). P '61, **339**;
 '73, 309
 (Struthus). **J** I, 49
Oregostoma. **J** II, 8
oreobates (Mellitophagus). P '05,
 765
Oreocyon. P '92, 313
Oreodeira. P '57, **199**
Oreodera. **J** III, 139, 142
Oreodon. P '51, **238**, 276, 327; '53,
 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89,
 153, 155, 158; '58, 25, 157; '61,
 433, 435; '68, 274; '70, 67, 109,
 111; '71, 248; '72, 48; '73, 417;
 '78, 61; '91, 361. **J** VII, 13, 19,
 20, 72-141, 165; VIII, 73, 77, 79,
 85; IX, 465, 495
Oreodontidæ. P '92, 433, 438, 442.
J VII, 71, 356, 379; VIII, 74
Oreodontinae. P '92, 434
Oreodoxa. P '89, 358; '01, 557
Oreohelix. P '05, 222, 254, 268-284;
 '09, 496, 511; '10, 47-54, 77, 81,
 85-94
Oreolus. P '67, 68
Oreophoetes. P '04, **56**
Oreophorus. P '58, 161
oreopteroides (Pecopteris). P '60,
 440
Oreortyx. P '59, 192; '93, 22, 37;
 '98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
Oreosaurus. P '96, 312

- Oreoscoptes*. P '59, 107; '68, 149
Oreosoma. P '62, 126
Oreosomatinae. P '62, 126
Oreospiza. P '99, 20; '03, 28; '04,
 583
Oreotragus. P '96, 519
oreotragus (*Oreotragus*). P '96, 519
oresigena (*Epiphragmophora*). P
 1900, 389
oresigena var. *bernardius* (*Epiphrag-*
mophora). P 1900, **389**
oreskios (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206
Oressochen. P '70, **131**
orestes (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '86, 160
Orestias. P '68, 253, 294. **J** VIII,
 185
orestis (*Arca*). **J** VIII, 321
Oreus. **J** IV, 141
Orgerius. P '07, 469, 472
orgyalis (*Helianthus*). P '99, 110,
 112
Orgyia. P '79, 195; '82, 238; '96, 12
orgylæ (*Tachina*). P '95, 333
Oribata. P '04, 146; '06, 498
Oribatidæ. P '04, 145; '06, 490
Oribatula. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 494
Oribita. **j** ii, 73
orichalcea (*Orthosira*). P '65, 16
 (*Sapho*). P '01, 134
oricola (*Distoma*). P '84, **47**; '90,
 414
oriens (*Unio*). P '53, 262. **J** V,
 440
orientale (*Astridium*). P '92, 143
 (*Chænostoma*). P '58, 97
 (*Erysimum*). P '67, 17
 (*Polygonum*). P '60, 514; '74,
 154; '77, 106; '89, 61
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 143
 (*Sesamum*). P '89, 398
 (*Triceratium*). P '53, **430**,
 432; 1900, 706
 (*Viscum*). **J** I, 185
orientalis (*Ægeon*). P '95, 183, 196
 (*Astyanax*). P '06, 434
 (*Biota*). P '72, 33
 (*Blatta*). P '50, 100; '78,
 383; '07, 75; '10, 5, 586. **J** VIII,
 444
 (*Brachirus*). P '82, 281
 (*Brassica*). P '67, 17
 (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
 (*Camæna*). P '02, 236
 (*Cephalacanthus*). P 1900, 516
 (*Cerorhina*). P '68, 7, 29
 (*Charadrius*). P '58, 195
 (*Charybdis*). P '52, **85**
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Cisticola*). P '05, 771
 (*Corbieula*). P '60, 272
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 272, 283

orientalis. *Continued.*

- (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205
 (Dactylopterus). P 1900, 516;
 '03, 169
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Elasmosaurus). P '68, **313**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Eudynamys). P '70, 88
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Eurystomus). P '02, 673
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Glareola). P '70, 85
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 orientalis sumatrana (Huhua). P
 '02, 673
 orientalis (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Laestadia). P '90, **230**
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lingula). P '97, 454
 (Meloeichla). P '05, 771
 (Monolepis). P '52, **9**
 (Monothyra). P '62, 194, 195,
 205
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74
 (Ogyris). P '60, **36**; '79, 420
 (Palæmonella). P '52, **26**;
 '88, 322
 (Paludina). J VI, 115
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '84,
 117; '01, 360
 (Pogonocichla). P '05, 768
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74
 (Psalidoprocne). P '05, 768
 (Rhynchops). P '59, 176
 (Sarda). P '99, 345
 (Scleroderris). P '94, **354**
 (Tarsiger). P '05, 768
 (Teleopternus). J XI, 264, 280
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 74
 (Thenus). P '50, 29
 (Thuja). P '68, 181
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 originoides (Cunila). P '10, 582
 Origanum. P '60, 512
 originensis (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
 191, 192
 originarius (Eretmocrinus). P '81,
 223, **348**; '85, 335
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Seytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 orinomum (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308, 309.
 J II, 244
 Oriolidæ. P '91, 449; '05, 781
 orioloides (Leistes). P '66, 14
 Oriolus. J i, 258; iii, 360; iv, 31,
 274; v, 224. P '59, 43, 133; '60,
 138; '62, 315; '64, 242; '66, 10,
 14-17, 25, 38, 403, 407, 412, 416;
 '74, 84; '75, 349; '91, 449; '02,
 689; '05, 781
 oriolus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 orithya (Cynthia). P '85, 84
 (Junonia). P '85, 86
 orix (Loxia). P '64, 251
 orizabæ (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Picus). P '63, 196; '99, 32
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 orizava (Acræa). P '66, **243**
 orizivorus (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 orlandensis (Aysha). P '04, 121
 Ormetica. P '60, **544**
 Ormia. P '94, 279
 ormondii (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
 ornamentus (Pompilus). P '97, **256**,
 260
 ornata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Aemædera). J IV, 35. P
 '57, 7
 (Actæon). J VIII, 316
 (Agræca). P '92, **23**
 (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 (Amphitrite). P '03, 725
 (Anculosa). P '60, **67**; '64,
 104; '96, 500
 (Anguinella). P '48, 96
 (Anomia). P '76, **320**
 (Anostiera). P '71, **102**, 114
 (Apopa). P '53, 229
 (Aracana). P '07, 439
 (Astarte). P '72, 89
 (Atopa). P '45, **220**
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Baculites). J VIII, 308
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8. J IV,
 35
 (Callichelys). J VIII, 153
 (Chelone). P '56, **303**
 (Chrysospelea). P '60, 556;
 '02, 181, 694
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cistudo). P '92, 333; '93,
 386
 (Codoma). P '56, **195**; '77, 91
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 ornata tuberculata (Cyathocrinus). P
 '79, 309
 ornata (Cynorta). P '04, 140
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Embiotoca). P '55, 321; '62,
 275
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eutænia). P '66, 305, 306;
 '83, 11

ornata. Continued.

- (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Flabellina*). P '79, 79
 (*Formicivora*). P '60, 191
 (*Fringilla*). j viii, 155
 (*Goniobasis*). P '68, 152. J
 VI, 337
 (*Grammonota*). P '92, 34; '05,
 310
 (*Guaia*). P '50, 24, 27
 (*Heterochroa*). P '95, 306,
 339
 (*Hydrargira*). j i, 131
 (*Ilia*). j viii, 129
 (*Iphinoe*). J VIII, 330
 (*Lebia*). P '43, 296
 (*Leptis*). j iii, 34
 (*Leptopodia*). P '79, 384
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 104
 (*Lophaetis*). P '89, 109, 111
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Megatoma*). j v, 185. P '54,
 110
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 95
 (*Mentzelia*). P '76, 173, 202
 (*Milesia*). P '95, 331
 (*Modiola*). P '82, 199
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 315
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Myrmotherula*). P '60, 191
 (*Neilo*). J VIII, 336
 (*Newcombia*). P '88, 41
 (*Nucula*). J VIII, 336
 (*Odontonyx*). P '53, 351
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '62,
 566
 (*Perdicella*). P '88, 41
 (*Pimelodus*). P '03, 499
 (*Plectrophanes*). j vii, 189
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 229, 242
 (*Pseudemys*). J VIII, 153
 (*Ptychemys*). P '65, 187; '66,
 128
 (*Raja*). P '67, 156
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93
 (*Scolopendra*). J V, 29
 (*Serpula*). P '48, 105; '65, 73
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 442
 (*Strachia*). P '60, 224
 (*Struthiolaria*). J VIII, 330
 (*Terebella*). J III, 146
 (*Terrapene*). P '03, 544, 553
 (*Toxaspis*). J XI, 196
 (*Trichotropis*). J VIII, 330
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 175
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Uta*). P '52, 126; '53, 301;
 '59, 299; '97, 461; '03, 34, 546,
 552
ornatella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269;
 '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 326

- ornaticollis* (*Acilius*). P '44, 26
 (*Pachybrachis*). J I, 260
ornatipennis (*Eletica*). P '08, 616
 (*Thyreodon*). P '73, 376
ornatipes (*Phalangium*). P '09, 231
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 474, 476
ornatissima (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Oxya*). P '07, 180
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '71, 305;
 '85, 141
 (*Saccodeira*). P '57, 198
 (*Tapaya*). P '66, 302; '85, 141
ornatissimus (*Asteracanthus*). P '70,
 13
 (*Carpocerinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Chaetodon*). P 1900, 513
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '82, 17
 (*Elaps*). P '66, 127, 128; '71,
 204, 216. J VIII, 95, 148
 (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 50
 (*Habrocerinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, 97
 (*Rhinecanthus*). P '82, 282
ornatum (*Acrydium*). P '10, 622
 (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Bascanium*). P '01, 62
 (*Buccinum*). j ii, 229. P '53,
 449
 (*Campostoma*). P '56, 176
 (*Conirostrum*). P '99, 24
 (*Diploelma*). J VI, 194
 (*Engystoma*). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 194
 (*Euastrum*). P '69, Biol. 16,
 17
 (*Gonyleptes*). j ii, 68
 (*Megatoma*). J IV, 32
 (*Monostomum*). P '56, 43
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 106; '79,
 224; '84, 104
 (*Trogoderma*). P '54, 110;
 '61, 344. J IV, 32
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '99, 200
 (*Xanthidium*). P '69, Biol. 16
ornatus (*Acipenser*). P '73, 15
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 329;
 '69, 159; '81, 331
 (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280
 (*Amphitornus*). P '07, 33; '09,
 113, 138, 424
 (*Anculotus*). P '64, 104
 (*Bithynis*). P '93, 123
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Calcarius*). P '99, 14
 (*Carpocerinus*). P '81, 281; '85,
 248
 (*Caryocerinites*). j iv, 290
 (*Caryocerinus*). P '79, 43, 230
 (*Ceratophrys*). J VI, 89
 (*Chlorichthys*). P '82, 275
 (*Chorophilus*). P '55, 428

ornatus. Continued.

- (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cochlognathus). P '54, **158**;
 '56, 181; '77, 90
 (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Cromyocerinus). P '79, 357,
 361; '86, 171, 172
 (Crotalus). P '54, **192**; '59,
 338
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89; '91,
 443
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 (Cyclodius). P '52, **80**
 (Cylindracanthus). P '56, **12**,
 302
 (Cystignathus). P '55, 428.
 J VI, 112
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **75**
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Discites). P '65, 260
 (Dolatoцерinus). P '71, **57**;
 '85, 327
 (Edwardsoцерinus). P '81, 247
 (Esox). P '85, 369, 375
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
 '86, 180
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gammarus). P '88, 333
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Glyptaster). P '90, 368
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 363
 (Glyptops). P '91, 413
 (Gobius). P 1900, 523
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Gunnellus). P '54, **149**
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 (Hoplophorus). P '89, 97
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 263
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Lupinus). j vii, 20. P '63,
 59
 (Lygæus). P '60, 227
 (Macrostylocerinus). P '81, 277
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Mecistogaster). P '01, 136;
 '08, 489, 490
 (Medæus). P '52, **76**
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Micropogon). P '83, 288
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

ornatus. Continued.

- (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P
 '93, 123
 ornatus var. vagus (Palæmon). P
 '93, 123
 ornatus (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Papirius). P '78, 335
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Periechocerinus). P '81, 306
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**;
 '04, 133
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocerinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331
 (Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 247, 255
 (Plectrophanes). P '99, 14
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Saccoцерinus). P '81, 306
 (Sceloporus). P '58, 254; '03,
 552
 (Scymnus). P '52, **135**
 (Sturnus). P '67, 216
 (Tremarectos). P '96, 384. J
 XI, 221-226
 (Trichodes). j iii, **189**
 (Tylosteus). P '72, **40**
 (Unio). P '61, **41**. J V, 85
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
 Ornichthys. P '82, 277
 Ornidia. P '94, 276
 ornigranules (Platycerinus). P '81,
 247
 Ornismya. P '60, 80, 194, 551; '99,
 206
 ornithienoides (Asolanus). P '60,
238
 Ornithichnites. P '44, 176
 ornithocephala (Terebratula). J VIII,
 299, 324
 Ornithocephalus. P '42, 177
 Ornithodelphia. P '87, 58
 Ornithogalum. P '58, 123; '60, 201;
 '86, 59; '92, 169. J III, 103
 Ornithomyia. j iii, 102. P '94, 281;
 '98, 164
 Ornithopoda. P '83, 98
 ornithopoda (Carex). P '87, 80
 ornithopodoides (Trigonella). P '77,
 106
 Ornithorhynchidæ. P '82, 321
 Ornithorhynchus. P '42, 177; '50,
 30; '68, 269; '69, 203; '81, 471;
 '87, 58, 334; '88, 190. J IX, 254,
 255; XI, 416
 Ornithotarsus. P '69, 123; '83, 99
 Ornix. P '60, 5, 7
 ornotrema (Agaricocerinus). P '81, 286
 (Amphoracerinus). P '81, 286

Orobanchaceæ. P '60, 200, 514; '63, 71; '98, 395; '03, 352. J III, 99
Orobanche. j i, 113. P '48, 22. J I, 179; III, 99
Orobodella. P 1900, 67
orobœna (Helix). P '99, 192
oroboides (Astragalus). P '63, 60
Orobis. P '76, 112
Orocharis. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52, 54, 836, 843
Orodus. J IX, 432
Orohippus. J VIII, 82
orolestes (Neotoma). P '94, 249; '08, 404
Oromys. P '53, 241; '56, 165. J VII, 407
oronlensis (Arca). J VIII, 346
(Barbatia). J VIII, 346
orontesensis (Unio). P '63, 190. J VI, 53
Oronthea. P '72, 231
Orontiaceæ. P '58, 123
Orontium. P '60, 146; '04, 606
orontium (Antirrhinum). P '77, 107
Orophaca. P '63, 60
Orophis. P '62, 76
Orophocirinus. P '87, 83, 84-96; '88, 341, 349, 380, 385
Orophus. P '05, 807-809, 842; '08, 398
Oroscoptes. P '66, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15. J IX, 391, 419
Orotherium. J VIII, 89
orphaensis (Unio). P '64, 285. J VI, 250
Orphanina. P '05, 192, 194
Orpheus. j vii, 192, 193. P '48, 63; '55, 310; '99, 15. J I, 43
orpheus (Mimus). P '63, 290, 304
(Pachycephala). P '99, 47
(Turdus). j iv, 31; vii, 153. P '63, 304
Orphilus. P '54, 107, 113; '61, 344
Orphnus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
Orphula. P '06, 11, 16, 27; '07, 166; '10, 6
Orphulella. P '02, 719; '04, 518, 776, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53, 401, 802, 841; '06, 19, 21, 25-28, 366, 367; '07, 34, 167, 287, 458; '08, 367, 378; '09, 142, 427; '10, 6, 587, 617, 627
Orphulina. P '06, 19, 21-25; '07, 166
orphus (Pagrus). P '92, 263
orqueta (Chloroscombrus). P '83, 284
orrhophæus (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
orsoerina (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
Orsodacna. j iii, 430; v, 281. P '47, 160; '54, 77; '66, 348; '73, 22
Orsodacnides. P '73, 19, 22
Orsonyx. J III, 266; iv, 11, 34

Ortalida. P '75, 501
Ortalidæ. P '94, 280; 95, 336
Ortalis. j vi, 183. P '94, 280; '99, 302
Ortaoceras. P '60, 310
Ortezia. P '73, 130
Orthacanthus. J IX, 436
Orthæa. P '60, 228; '61, 286
Orthagoriscus. P '60, 21; '68, 256; '82, 309; '92, 278
Orthalicidæ. P '89, 208
Orthalicinæ. P '75, 158
Orthalicus. P '60, 50, 152; '73, 251; '75, 144, 149, 155, 228; '89, 195, 208; '91, 317
Orthaltica. P '73, 69
Orthaspidotherium. P '90, 54, 57
orthatracta (Clausilia). P '01, 636, 651
Orthaulax. P '72, 272
Orthemis. P '01, 128; '08, 462, 468, 480-490
Orthetrum. P '99, 228, 229, 234, 237, 238; '01, 127
Orthezia. P '99, 261
Orthichthyinæ. P '62, 234; '84, 163
Orthichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 163
Orthis. j vii, 258, 264. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '43, 329, 331, 333; '52, 190; '58, 143, 190; '60, 97, 127; '62, 409; '65, 116, 117; '71, 113; '73, 186-194; '79, 43; '83, 213; '87, 19; '88, 134, 230; '97, 427, 447, 449. J II, 57, 89; VIII, 307
Orthisina. P '59, 8, 11-26, 261; '88, 229
Orthite. P '82, 103; '97, 437
Orthocarpus. P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309. J III, 98
Orthocentrus. P '94, 190
Orthocera. j vi, 125; viii, 225. P '41, 18
Orthocerae. P '42, 197
Orthoceras. j vii, 267. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 143; '60, 468; '61, 147, 148; '62, 429; '63, 22; '65, 132, 255; '68, 286; '71, 172, 330; '72, 260; '82, 205; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '97, 410, 411. J VIII, 309
orthoceras (Lituites). P 1900, 204
Orthocerina. J VIII, 325
Orthoclase. P '71, 299, 300; '77, 251; '89, 34; '91, 465; '92, 175-199, 324
Orthocnemus. P '99, 202
Orthoderinæ. P '03, 701
Orthodon. P '56, 182; '77, 91
Orthofelsite. P '03, 398
orthogoniata (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
Orthogonys. P '60, 140; '64, 287; '99, 35

- Orthograpsus. P '80, 188, **194**
 Ortholæmus. P '57, **198**; '62, 351
 Ortholestes. P '93, 377-382
 Ortholophus. P '99, 37
 Orthomeris. P '63, 64
 Orthomesus. P '89, 136; '98, 202
 Orthonema. P '61, **146**; '71, 81; '88, 240
 orthonops (Hemiodus). P '03, **511**
 Orthonota. P '62, 414; '63, 12
 orthonotus (Echinocardium). P '65, 75
 (Spatangus). P '43, 327
 Orthonychia. P '66, 263; '71, 170; '90, 150, 165-176
 Orthopelma. P '94, 188
 Orthoperus. P '52, 141
 Orthophyre. P '03, 399
 Orthopoda. P '66, 317; '83, 98
 Orthoporphry. P '97, 429
 Orthopristis. P '58, **167**; '60, 20; '62, 238; '77, 211; '89, 36; '99, 351; '10, 601
 Orthopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
 orthorhynchus (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Ranunculus). P '84, 80; '98, 379, 403
 Orthose. P '97, 415, 437
 Orthosia. P '75, 66, 328, 433
 Orthosira. P '61, 71; '65, 16
 Orthosoma. J II, 106, 110, 177
 orthostichus (Mephitis). P '96, 386, **389**, 390. J XI, 232-237, 280
 Orthostæchus. P '62, **255**
 Orthostoma. J viii, **121**, 234. P '50, 24, 27. J II, 7
 Orthostomus. P '61, 373
 Orthostomum. P '57, 21
 Orthothecium. P '93, 217
 orthotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 Orthotomium. P '96, 428
 Orthotomus. P '02, 687
 Orthotricha. P '89, 189
 Orthotrichia. P '89, 189, 281
 Orthotrichum. P '63, 95
 Orthocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-576
 ortonii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ampullina). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Caloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Euspira). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Isæa). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (Mesalia). J VIII, 330
 (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Orthoceras). P '71, **330**
 (Sorubimichthys). P '70, **94**
 Ortonia. P '99, 259
 ortonianus (Prochilodus). P '06, 311
 ortonii (Anolis). P '68, **97**. J VIII, 167
 (Leptophis). P '94, 203. J VIII, **177**
 (Orestias). J VIII, **186**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, **92**; '06, 440
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 321
 Ortygometra. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '70, 86; '94, 132, 133; 142, 143, 145; '99, 12
 Ortygospiza. P '56, 318; '59, 138
 Ortyx. J iv, 268. P '47, 221; '48, 77; '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '63, 303; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 350; '83, 66; '99, 20, 25. J I, 218; II, 271
 Orxines. P '04, 71
 Oryeninae. P '62, 124, 125
 Oryenopsis. P '62, 125, 126
 Oryenus. P '62, 125, 238, 329
 Oryeterocetus. P '53, 378; '56, 255; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 Oryeteropodidae. P '82, 321
 Oryeteropus. J X, 254
 Oryeterotherium. P '85, 51. J VII, 413
 Oryctoblattina. P '85, 34, 37
 Oryctomys. P '52, 158, 161; '55, 335; '75, 134, 136
 Orycturopus. P '01, 366
 Orynx. P '05, 780
 Oryx. P '83, 269; '96, 519
 oryx (Loxia). P '64, 252, 254, 255
 Oryza. J iii, 125. P '89, 361
 oryza (Actæonidea). P '72, 273
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 oryzæ (Calandra). P '76, 270
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Sitophilus). P '61, 335
 oryzivora (Arvicola). P '53, 410; '74, 176, 184; '98, 481
 (Dolichonyx). P '53, 384; '66, 15; '75, 350
 (Emberiza). J iv, 47. P '66, 15
 (Passerina). J iv, 48
 oryzivorus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Dolichonyx). P '56, 291; '71, 24; '83, 63; '95, 299, 487; '96, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
 (Oriolus). P '66, 416
 oryzoides (Homalocenchrus). P '10, 554
 (Leersia). P '09, 395
 Oryzomys. P '74, 174, 177, 183-185; '94, 160; '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 Oryzopsis. J iii, 125. P '63, 78
 oryzopsis (Sphærella). P '93, **134**

- Oryzosoma. P '91, 311
 os (Cynoglossus). J XII, **556**
 osagensis (Camarophoria). P '91, 247
 (Rhynchonella). P '59, 27; '91, 247
 osagii (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 osbecki (Eulota). P '08, 41
 Osbeckia. P '07, 439
 osbeckii (Mæna). P '92, 267
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 osbornii (Ralloides). J IX, 412
 osburni (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182, 194
 Oscanius. P '04, 378
 oscariana (Clausilia). P '01, **499**, 630-632, 652
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33**; 1900, 610; '06, 147
 Osceola. P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 70-75; '08, 122
 Oscillaria. P '09, 107
 Oscillatoria. P '88, 129
 Oscines. P '68, 281, 296, 299
 Oscinidæ. P '95, 339; '98, 164
 Oscinis. P '95, 339
 oseula (Corvina). P '61, 104
 (Sciæna). j ii, **252**. P '61, 104
 osculans (Amphidora). P '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (Physa). P '91, 322, 323; '03, 777
 osculans var. patzcuarensis (Physa). P '91, **323**; '03, 778
 osculans rhyssa (Physa). P '99, **401**; '03, 777
 osculans (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Sagda). P '10, 530
 osculata (Ascaris). P '90, 410
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**. J V, 296
 osculatii (Labrax). P '60, 20, 113, 115
 osculifera (Actinia). j i, **175**
 osculum var. delaminata (Helix). P '10, 530
 osculus (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 oseryi (Clypieterus). P '67, 72
 osgoodensis (Codaster). P '86, 217
 (Stephanocrinus). P '86, 217
 oshimæ (Clausilia). P '01, 412, **415**, 652; '04, 818
 (Diplommata). P '01, **351**
 (Euhadra). P '01, 346
 (Eulota). P '01, **346**
 (Pupinella). P '01, **349**; '04, 618
 oshimæ tokunoshimana (Pupinella). P '04, **618**
 oshimæ yorojimana (Pupinella). P '05, **705**
 Osite. P '59, 111
 osleri (Lactista). P '07, 72
 Osmadenia. J III, 92
 Osmerus. j i, 230. P '56, 136; '58, 225; '61, 58; '62, 15, 332; '68, 93; '84, 131, 135; '97, 67
 Osmia. P '97, 334
 Osmilia. P '04, 539; '05, 443, 444, 841; '07, 192
 Osmorrhiza. P '60, 200; '02, 663. J III, 89
 osmorrhizæ (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
 (Septoria). P '94, 369
 Osmosita. P '44, 106
 Osmotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230, 231, 280
 Osmotreron. P '02, 672
 Osmunda. j vi, 39. P '60, 515; '88, 396; '89, 53; 1900, 637, 652, 661; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486; '10, 547, 549
 Osmundaceæ. P 1900, 661
 osmundæ (Glæosporium). P '93, **459**
 Osmundineæ. P '60, 515
 osmylus (Arnanoidea). P '04, 78
 osoyensis (Fiber). P '74, 196
 ospbia (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 Osphronemidæ. P '05, 504. J XII, 530
 Osphronemus. P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 osphyia (Megaptera). P '65, 273; '66, 8; '67, 132, 148; '68, 193, 194; '69, 15, 16, 19
 Osphyolax. P '75, **450**
 Ossa. P '07, 168
 osseum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 osseus (Esox). P '77, 97; '01, 340; '06, 81. J II, 193
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '01, 340; '10, 604, 606
 (Psallisostomus). P '06, 81
 Ossifraga. P '62, 326; '66, 25, 31, 137, 155, 194; '69, 206, 212
 ossifraga (Mesonyx). P '92, 305
 (Pachyæna). P '92, 305. J IX, 157
 (Procellaria). P '66, 32, 197
 ossifragus (Corvus). j iii, 360; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '71, 26; '74, 102; '75, 346; '91, 446; '96, 133. J I, 47
 (Falco). j iii, 344
 ossiolata (Trematopora). P '66, 119
 ossium (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 Osteocephalus. P '65, 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250, 270; '71, 53; '74, 122. J VI, 85, 86, 200, 203

- Osteochilus*. P '05, 479. J XII, 500
osteoichir (*Echeneis*). P '63, 88; '64, 60
 (*Remora*). P '62, 240
 (*Rhombochirus*). P '63, 88
Osteodes. P '55, **263**. J IX, 145
Osteodesma. P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
Osteoglossidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Osteoglossum. P '71, 257, 291; '76, 66
Osteolæmus. P '60, **549**; '62, 191; '67, 209
Osteopera. J VII, 444
Osteophorus. P '65, 136
Osteopygis. P '68, **147**
Ostinops. P '60, 138; '67, 68, 69, 71; '99, 52, 307
ostiolata (*Botryodiplodia*). P '95, **433**
 (*Rosellinia*). P '94, **327**
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 44
Ostodes. P '87, 146; 1900, 576, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
Ostomya. P '74, 30. J VIII, 333
Ostorhinchus. P '06, 527. J XII, 518
Ostraciidæ. P '97, 128; '99, 496; '07, 439
Ostracion. P '63, 177, 178; '82, 282, 309; '92, 278; '97, 128; '99, 496; '03, 333; '07, 439
Ostraciontidæ. P '06, 103
Ostræa. P '52, 199; '72, 46, 217, 263; '96, 11, 208; '97, 329. J III, 324, 329
 See Ostræa.
Ostræidæ. P '91, 46
ostræum (*Pinnotheres*). P '71, 123
ostrealegus (*Hematopus*). j v, 106. P '58, 196
ostrarupis (*Fusus*). P '95, **72**, 147
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '96, 480
 (*Pseudolina*). P '95, **75**, 147
ostrarupis var. *pauper* (*Pseudoliva*). P '95, **76**
ostrarupis (*Surecula*). P '96, 480
Ostrea. j i, 67; ii, 258; iv, 19, 132; vi, 50, 92, 118, 121, 203, 212, 213, 216; vii, 117, 122, 123, 156; viii, 216, 218, 222, 226. P '41, 81; '43, 311, 328; '44, 97; '45, 255; '47, 281, 296; '48, 103; '51, 264; '54, 171; '55, 257, 258, 267; '56, 63, 114, 116, 162, 266, 268, 277, 286; '57, 110, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 146; '58, 45, 154, 155, 219-221; '60, 129, 181, 311, 419, 429, 432, 548; '61, 21, 150, 328, 419, 423, 431-433, 440; '62, 21, 291, 582; '65, 71, 73, 124, 184; '66, 314; '67, 139; '71, 131; '75, 139; '76, 320-323; '78, 272; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 27, 32, 364-366; '81, 155, 158, 445; '82, 154-165, 183, 186; '84, 10, 104, 258, 301; '86, 57; '87, 341, 397, 400, 402; '88, 121-124, 333; '90, 144, 146, 404, 407, 451, 454, 458-469; '91, 46, 142; '92, 352; '94, 65; '95, 45, 112-130, 145, 148; '98, 415, 417-420, 462; '03, 756; '04, 559; '05, 10; '08, 4-7; '10, 489. J I, 112, 126; II, 39, 125-130; IV, 376, 398, 402; VII, 10, 13; VIII, 264, 296, 322, 336, 348, 380; IX, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129, 134, 136, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152
 See Ostræa.
Ostreadæ. P '60, 419, 429, 432; '62, 291
ostrealegus (*Hematopus*). P '75, 357
ostrearum (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
 (*Murex*). P '46; **25**
Ostreidæ. P '62, 582; '05, 10
Ostrenomia. P '72, 216
ostreoides (*Discina*). P '73, 198, 201
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
ostreum (*Pinnotheres*). j i, **67**. P '78, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333. J III, 149
ostrinella (*Ephestia*). P '60, **206**
ostrinus (*Pyrenestes*). P '48, 67. J I, 243
Ostrya. P '89, 58
ostryefoliella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 318, **322**
ostryaegena (*Otthia*). P '93, **133**
oswego (*Centrarchus*). P '50, 121
 (*Dendrocinus*). P '79, 300
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254
otaheitana (*Helix*). P '85, 212
 (*Partula*). P '58, 209; '85, 209, 211, 212. J IX, 17, 44, 46, 58, 66, 108
otaheitana var. *fasciata* (*Partula*). P '85, 214
otaheitanus (*Bulimus*). P '85, 212. J IX, 17, 46, 58
 (*Partulus*). P '85, 212
otareæ (*Helix*). J VIII, 387
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 387
 (*Pityis*). J VIII, 387
Otariidæ. P '82, 318; '92, 424
otarius (*Lepidosteus*). P '65, 87; '01, 341; '10, 605
Otaspis. P '68, 312
Otesia. P '05, 711, 713, 740
othcaloogensis (*Unio*). P '57, **32**. J IV, 74, 91; VIII, 69
Othilia. P '90, 324
Othius. J IV, 11, 31
Othnius. P '73, 328

Othonia. P '79, 388
 Othoniinae. P '79, 388
 othonus (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 Othyphantes. P '05, 780
 Oti. P '75, 344
 Otididae. P '69, 199; '05, 760
 Otilophus. P '62, 357, 358; '74, 120
 Otion. j vi, 130, 132
 otiosana (Monosphragis). P '60, **354**
 otiosus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 Otis. P '64, 246; '85, 206; '05, 760
 otis (Helix). P '10, 504
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 504
 otis orthorhinus (Labyrinthus). P
 '10, 502
 otis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 504
 otis annulifera (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis erecta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 505
 otis orthorhinus (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 502, **505**
 otis sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis subplanata (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 504
 Otocinclus. P '71, 112, **283**
 Otocoris. P '51, 218; '53, 382; '92,
 108, 119; '93, 45, 62; '96, 111,
 117, 132; '98, 82; '99, 21; '05,
 690. J IX, 419
 Otocryptis. P '60, 491
 Otoeyon. J XI, 396, 399, 403, 404
 Otodus. P '46, 42; '47, 268; '59,
 110; '67, 142; '72, 162; '76, 348;
 '94, 63; '97, 428. J I, 196, 198,
 204; VIII, 236
 Otodytes. P '62, 230
 Otoliemus. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '97,
 54
 Otolithinae. P '61, 80; '62, 17; '63,
 29, 32
 Otolithus. P '61, 80, 88; '62, 16, 18;
 '97, 114; '99, 352. J XII, 530
 otomia (Orophus). P '05, 808
 otomita (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Scelopendra). J V, 23
 otomitus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 112
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 Otomys. P '96, 539
 Otopterus. P '04, 427, 428, 437, 439,
 441
 Ottawaerinus. P '90, 378-380
 ottawaensis (Spongilla). P '87, 197
 otterensis (Poterioerinus). P '86,
 158
 Otthia. P '93, 133
 ottoi (Dentalium). P '97, 465

Ottonia. P '04, 143
 ottonis (Echinocactus). P '87, 332
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '89, 83
 Otus. P '53, 307; '55, 307; '59,
 105; '62, 313; '65, 5; '66, 50;
 '04, 581. J II, 261; IV, 147
 otus (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Scarites). P '44, **50**
 (Strix). J iii, 356; iv, 271;
 viii, 152
 Oudablis. P '99, 265
 Oulactis. P '89, 105-111
 Oulophyllites. P '43, 244
 our (Mugil). P '05, 496
 Ouramæba. P '74, **77**; '75, **126**, **414**
 outalibi (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63,
 176; '65, 105
 Ouvarovite. P '73, 349; '92, 189
 ovak (Gadus). P '63, 234
 ovale (Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 70, 194
 (Promylacris). P '85 **34**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295; '61,
 407
 ovalifolia (Asclepias). P '63, 75
 (Eucycla). P '48, **16**. J I,
 166
 ovalifolium (Eriogonum). j vii, **50**.
 P '48, 16. J I, 165, 166
 (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 ovalina (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 ovalis (Abra). P '62, **288**
 (Acroculia). P '90, 176
 (Area). J VIII, **291**, 320
 (Ascidia). j iii, **6**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Capulus). P '90, 162, 176
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Centronotus). P '62, 438
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Cestodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cochlohydra). P '58, 199
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crumenærenites). P '81, 404
 (Cryptomya). P '56, **314**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295; '61, 407
 (Cymothoa). j i, **394**
 (Cyphon). j v, 161
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Discælus). P '03, 42
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Erycina). P '62, 578
 (Erycinella). P '48, 99; '62,
 578; '64, **212**; '82, 158, 186; '02,
 701
 (Eschara). J V, **118**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64,

ovalis. *Continued.*

- (Haplocrinus). P '79, 43; '86, 83
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hirmocystis). P '03, 50, 640
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 45; '55, 366
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Mactra). P '82, 183
 (Megara). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Murmidius). P '76, 271
 (Næsa). j i, 484
 (Nycototherus). P '50, 100; '56, 43; '79, 204
 (Orthopelma). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 201, 208. J IX, 77
 (Phalacrus). P '56, 15. J IV, 31
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160
 (Rana). P '08, 125
 (Retelea). P '05, 6. J V, 164
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
 (Stelidiocrinus). P '81, 273
 (Succinea). j i, 15; ii, 163.
 P '58, 115, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61, 307, 330; '64, 110; '72, 106; '75, 155, 230; '76, 191; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; '02, 418, 419, 421, 441; '06, 533; '08, 45-51. J VI, 181
 ovalis chittenangensis (Succinea). P '08, 48, 49
 ovalis decampi (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis haydeni (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis higginsii (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis optima (Succinea). P '08, 48
 ovalis retusa (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 440
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 352; '86, 167
 ovalisporum (Glæosporium). P '91, 83
 ovata (Allionia). P '98, 39
 (Anepsia). P '05, 808
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J IV, 49; V, 452
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Baculites). j vi, 89
 (Beroë). P '90, 341
 (Brachys). P '73, 96
 (Bulimus). P '88, 30

ovata. *Continued.*

- (Bullioopsis). P '62, 287; '82, 173
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Callistachys). P '50, 81
 (Cardiomorpha). P '61, 144; '63, 11
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Chænocardia). P '69, 170
 (Cidarites). J VIII, 325
 (Colaspis). j iii, 442. P '73, 45
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295; '62, 37
 (Cymbulioopsis). P '01, 509
 (Cyprina). P '57, 144; '60, 426; '61, 32
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Dibolia). P '59, 286, 292; '73, 68
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 663
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 481
 (Hamiltonia). P '82, 276; '05, 500
 (Hydroceæna). J VIII, 405
 (Iridina). J II, 298
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 169
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Micropisa). P '57, 217
 (Modiola). J IV, 396
 (Nomada). P '03, 594, 595
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 381, 405, 410
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Pleiodon). J II, 298
 (Pleioritis). P '62, 286
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Posidonia). P '56, 78; '57, 150; '63, 188
 (Pupa). j ii, 375
 ovata antiquorum (Pupa). P 1900, 608
 ovata (Realia). J VIII, 405
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Scacchia). P '72, 93
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Succinea). J IX, 85
 (Surirella). P '61, 63, 170
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Thaleopsis). P '43, 331, 332
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '60, 19, 155; '72, 107; '75, 154, 189, 190; '89, 207; '90, 32-35; '94, 23; 1900, 608; '06, 147; '09, 515
 (Viola). P '03, 665, 682, 691, 696

ovata belvisiana (Viola). P '03, 682
 ovatipennis (Dellia). P '05, 424, 428, 841
 ovatum (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 (Trillium). J vii, 58. P '98, 44, 313
 (Vaccinium). P '84, 88; '98, 36, 307
 ovatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Axinus). P '58, 262; '59, 29
 (Baculites). J vi, 196, 202; viii, 221. P '46, 32, 39; '56, 267, 281; '57, 126, 127; '60, 421; '61, 316, 419, 425, 426, 428; '93, 220; '05, 26
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Bulimus). P '98, 107
 (Calpiocrinus). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (Carya). J XI, 279
 (Ceanothus). P '63, 59
 (Dichoecrinus). P '69, 69; '81, 258. J II, 61
 (Echinorhynchus). P '50, 97; '56, 48
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eumolpus). J iii, 443
 (Gasterosteus). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Halicarcinus). P '58, 109
 (Helops). P '46, 61
 (Limnichus). P '54, 117
 (Metonius). P '57, 10
 (Mediolus). P '05, 12
 (Orophus). P '05, 808, 842
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 116. J XII, 513
 (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 437, 438; '63, 332; '81, 114; '84, 123, 124
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 254, 269; '77, 27; '96, 503. J IV, 47, 72; V, 435
 Ovibos. P '52, 71; '54, 209; '68, 298; '70, 73; '82, 319; '95, 245; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J VII, 357, 373
 oviccephalus (Sargus). P '60, 20
 (Sciæna). J i, 399
 (Sparus). J ii, 306
 oviceps (Searus). P 1900, 512
 oviediana (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 oviformis (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Actæonella). J VIII, 281, 315
 (Catopygus). P '05, 7. J II, 39
 (Chrysomela). P '61, 357

oviformis. *Continued.*
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Gromia). P '74, 88
 (Inoceramus). J viii, 246
 (Phædon). P '61, 357
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 ovina (Agrostis). P '77, 108
 (Festuca). P '63, 77, 95; '93, 215; '98, 45, 314; 1900, 662. J III, 181, 183, 200
 ovina var. brevifolia (Festuca). P '93, 215
 ovina var. duriuscula (Festuca). P '84, 95; 1900, 662
 ovina var. vivipara (Festuca). P '93, 215
 ovinus (Cyprinodon). P '61, 2
 ovipennis (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 (Cymatodera). P '59, 76
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Exops). P '59, 76
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Molops). J II, 232
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 Ovis. J i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '81, 142; '82, 327; '83, 269; '05, 677; '08, 92, 404. J VII, 357, 375; IX, 330; X, 365
 ovis (Sciæna). J i, 399
 ovivorus (Coluber). J v, 348
 ovoidactylus (Thenaropus). P '44, 178
 ovoidea (Actæon). P '61, 319; '05, 19
 (Cinulia). P '05, 18
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65, 26
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Paropholas). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 278; 314
 (Shænia). P '65, 54
 Ovoides. P 1900, 528
 ovoides (Actæon). J vi, 210, 227.
 P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (Rensselaeria). P '86, 297
 (Tornatella). P '88, 170
 ovoideum (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 ovoideus (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Potadoma). P '65, 26

- Ovula. P '43, 309; '48, 103; '54, 431; '62, 570; '99, 79; '05, 292.
 J VIII, 360
 ovula (Nucula). P '48, 102; '86, 58. J IX, 147
 Ovularia. P '94, 375; '95, 437
 ovularis (Balanus). P '48, 96
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 ovulata (Bulla). P '79, 222; '84, 111
 ovuliformis (Marginella). J VIII, **355**
 ovulina (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 ovulum (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
 ovum (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Trachelius). P '84, 51
 Ovumralli. P '89, 137
 owaihiensis (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Tornatella). P '88, 14
 owenana (Cytherea). P '56, **273**, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 oweni (Ammonites). P '54, 164
 (Amphitylus). J IX, **192**
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Arionellus). P '61, **436**
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **452**
 (Crepicephalus). P '61, 436
 (Emys). P '51, 327; '52, 59
 (Gnathopsis). P '52, **117**
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Platycrinus). P '61, **128**; '81, 248
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 oweniana (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339
 owenii (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Dendrerpeton). P '68, 214
 (Myliobates). P '46, 43
 (Orestias). J VIII, 186
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 Owenite. P '53, 297
 Oxacis. P '78, 314
 Oxalidaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199.
 J III, 184
 Oxalis. P '58, 127; '60, 199; '77, 106; '80, 333, 350; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 288; '97, 161; '98, 380, 386, 404; '99, 222; '10, 580
 Oxoplus. P '62, **41**
 Oxya. P '78, 315; '02, 635; '07, 180
 oxyacantha (Cratægus). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '02, 500, 501
 oxyacanthoides (Ribes). P '98, 301
 Oxyæna. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '92, 292, 314-316, 418. J IX, 174, 184, 501, 518, 535
 Oxyænas. P '89, 242
 Oxyænidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 313. J IX, 175, 184, 501, 533
 Oxyanthus. P '58, 134
 oxybaphia (Deilephila). J IV, 143, **145**
 Oxybaphus. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75; '87, 330-332; '98, 39, 310; '04, 108
 Oxybeles. P 1900, 523
 Oxybelinæ. P '94, 298, 306
 Oxybelis. P '56, 237; '57, 59, 71; '60, 555; '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 Oxybelus. P '94, 292; '96, 554; '97, 386
 Oxybleptella. P '07, 180
 oxycantha (Cratægus). P '05, 661
 oxycedrus (Juniperus). P '02, 498
 oxycephala (Scorpænopsis). J XII, 548
 Oxycephalidæ. P '56, 237; '60, 485
 oxycephalum (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
 Oxycephalus. P '78, 278-289
 oxycephalus (Cirrhichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Coluber). P '02, 179
 (Triacanthus). P '05, 507
 (Tropidurus). P '57, 198
 Oxycera. P '94, 271
 Oxycheilinus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
 Oxychilus. P '94, 15
 Oxychona. P '89, 91; '92, 395
 Oxycirrhites. P '62, 105, 109
 Oxyclænidæ. P '92, **294**
 Oxyclænus. P '92, 295, 419
 Oxycoceus. P '60, 98; 1900, 647, 648, 668; '02, 647
 Oxycorephus. P '04, 516; '06, 19, 20, 28
 oxycyma (Clausilia). P '01, **634**, 626, 652
 oxydendri (Tympanis). P '94, **352**
 Oxydesmus. P '96, 260
 Oxydoras. P '03, 501
 Oxydozyga. P '60, 505
 Oxyechus. P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
 oxygenios (Epinephelus). P '84, 99
 Oxyglossus. P '60, 505
 oxygonus (Chlænius). P '56, 27
 Oxygossus. P '60, 506
 Oxygraphis. P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 Oxyhaloa. P '01, 276
 Oxyjulius. P '63, 330
 Oxylabracidæ. P '06, 520

Oxylabrax. P '06, 520
Oxylebiinae. P '62, 277
Oxylebius. P '62, 277, 332
Oxylobium. P '58, 128
Oxylophus. P '56, 321
oxylophus (*Anolis*). J VIII, 123
Oxymeris. J II, 7
Oxymycterus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
Oxynoticeiras. P '97, 407, 455
Oxynotus. P '92, 236; '08, 68
Oxynychus. P '52, 130
Oxyomus. P '44, 137. J I, 106; IV, 34
Oxyopeidon. P '09, 219
Oxyopes. P '83, 277; 1900, 539; '01, 568, 587; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 121, 137; '08, 169
Oxyophthalma. P '01, 286
oxyophthalma (*Albunæa*). P '58, 230; '79, 409
Oxyopidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 590; '04, 137; '09, 219
Oxyopoidae. P '83, 277
Oxyops. P '06, 276; '07, 159
Oxyopsis. P '07, 159
oxypæderotipus (*Eodothorax*). P '05, 312, 336
Oxypappus. J I, 174
Oxyperas. P '04, 550
Oxypetalum. P '89, 392
Oxypete. P '78, 142
Oxypila. P '01, 286
Oxypolis. P 1900, 486, 488, 652, 668
oxypomatia (*Clausilia*). P '07, 503, 505; '08, 576
Oxyporhamphus. P '63, 273
Oxyporidae. P '44, 39
Oxyporus. P '44, 39, 43
oxyptera (*Corinia*). P '60, 20
oxypterus (*Buteo*). P '55, 282; '66, 45; '75, 101, 112; '99, 29
 (*Pæcilopternis*). P '59, 105
Oxyptila. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
Oxyrhina. P '46, 43; '47, 267; '62, 235; '64, 260; '67, 142; '72, 162; '92, 233. J I, 196, 197, 201-204; VII, 254
oxyrhina (*Hyla*). P '63, 48
 (*Hypsiboas*). P '63, 48
Oxyrhinca. P '50, 23
oxyrhinus (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '56, 236, 237
 (*Sphærodaactylus*). P '61, 499
Oxyrhopus. P '60, 260, 566; '62, 347; '63, 102; '68, 107
Oxyrhynchus. P '79, 383. J VI, 194
oxyrhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '77, 216; '89, 250, 255
 (*Cirrhitichthys*). P '62, 108, 109

oxyrhynchus. *Continued*.
 (*Coregonus*). P '82, 307
 (*Euhyas*). P '62, 154
 (*Eulamia*). P '08, 65
 (*Isurus*). P '92, 233; '08, 55
 (*Leptognathus*). P '82, 283
 (*Lithodytes*). J VI, 112
 (*Raja*). P '01, 335; '10, 470
 (*Rana*). P '56, 142; '68, 246
 (*Therapon*). P '97, 75
 (*Thrasops*). P '71, 218
 (*Uromacer*). P '68, 127
Oxyria. P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
Oxyrrhopus. P '68, 289; '70, 90; '71, 201, 216; '83, 34. J VIII, 131, 177
Oxyrus. P '58, 199
oxyspora (*Valsa*). P '77, 121
Oxysternus. P '52, 37
Oxystoma. P '50, 24
Oxystyla. P '10, 503, 518
Oxytelidae. P '44, 41
Oxytelus. j iii, 155. P '44, 41; '66, 347. J IV, 31
Oxytenia. P '48, 20. J I, 172
Oxythea. P '48, 18. J I, 169
Oxytripolium. P '63, 66
Oxytropis. j vii, 17. P '63, 60; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 16, 23, 298
oxytropis (*Paludina*). P '02, 115, 117
oxytropis var. *japonica* (*Paludina*). P '02, 117
oxytropis var. *sclateri* (*Paludina*). P '02, 117
oxyura (*Sylvia*). P '67, 220
Oxyuris. P '50, 100, 102; '51, 285; '56, 49, 52; '70, 69. J I, 302
Oxyurus. P '79, 204; '99, 210
oxyurus (*Lepidosteus*). P '64, 185; '65, 87
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '10, 606
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
oyena (*Gerres*). P '82, 305
Oylothrix. P '60, 522
ozarkana (*Gobæus*). P '98, 60
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
ozarkensis (*Goniobasis*). P '90, 301
Oziinae. P '79, 396
Ozinae. P '52, 81
Ozius. P '58, 54; '59, 302
Ozocerite. P '76, 325
Ozodes. J II, 7, 8
Ozognathus. P '65, 224, 226
Ozonium. J II, 293
Ozotheca. P '59, 5, 6; '66, 310
pabuloerinus (*Platyceras*). P '68, 331; '90, 179
paca (*Cælogenus*). P '78, 62, 64. J VII, 444

- pacata* (*Diploaxis*). J III, **272**;
 IV, 33
Pachnephorus. P '55, 418; '59, 81
Pachnodus. P '96, 416
Pachnolite. P '68, 143; '76, 42-50
Pachochoerus. P '96, 518
pachostea (*Unio*). P '54, 240, 241
Pachyæna. P '92, 304, 420. J IX,
 157
Pachybrachis. P '47, 170; '49, 171.
 J I, 245, 259-263
Pachybrachys. P '58, 84; '61, 357;
 '73, 30, 32. J IV, 12, 41
Pachycardium. P '76, 309; '05, 15
pachycentron (*Petrometopon*). J
 XII, 521
Pachycephala. P '99, 47
Pachycephalus. P '60, **225**; '61,
 287
pachycephalus (*Lagocephalus*). P
 '97, 128
 (*Tetrodon*). P '97, 128
Pachycerina. P '95, 338
pachycheiles (*Polyporus*). P '94,
322
Pachycheles. P '58, **228**, 242; '71,
 225
Pachychilus. P '56, 145; '64, 24;
 '65, 26; '92, 153, 339; '96, 269,
 497; '06, 168; '09, 519-531. J
 VI, 120
pachychirus (*Alpheus*). P '60, **30**
Pachycondyla. P '82, 264, 271
Pachyerinus. P '79, 368, 373
Pachydaetylus. P '54, 98, 102; '57, 66
pachydaetylus (*Astrocrinites*). P '81,
 296
 (*Mariacrinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Patellioerinus*). P '81, 276
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 343
 (*Thenaropus*). P '44, 177
pachyderma (*Rana*). P '83, **25**
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Stephanophora*). P '07, **226**
pachydermus (*Phirix*). J VI, 196
Pachydesma. P '54, 31; '56, 313
Pachydiplax. P '08, 481
Pachydon. P '74, 25-28, 82, 83. J
 VIII, 332
Pachygaster. P '94, 419
pachygaster (*Midas*). P '95, 325
pachygastra (*Helix*). P '74, 57
Pachyglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96,
 462
Pachygnatha. P '92, 51; '03, 130,
 132; '04, 132
Pachygrapsus. j viii, **126**. P '50,
 24, 27, 29; '58, 101, 102; '59,
 302; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 186,
 188, 192, 198; '88, 320; '91, 181,
 198
Pachylabrus. P '54, **126**
pachyleurus (*Fusus*). j viii, **190**.
 P '41, 33; '48, 100. J I, 132
Pachylia. J IV, 126, 127, 157-160
Pachylocrinus. P '79, 285, 327-339,
 376; '86, 153, 164
Pachylomerus. P 1900, 530; '01,
 568, 570; '09, 195
Pachylopus. P '52, 37, 40. J IV,
 31
pachymenæ (*Cryptanura*). P '73,
 166, **168**
Pachymeridæ. P '60, 227
Pachymerus. P '60, 227
pachymerus (*Atlantius*). P '10,
 616, 644
Pachymya. P '61, 423
Pachynathus. P '82, 282. J XII,
 547
pachynema (*Cæcilia*). P '68, 118
Pachynolophus. P '90, 54. J IX,
 276
Pachynus. P '99, 203
Pachyocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86,
 112
Pachyodon. P '74, 27
pachyodon (*Myliobates*). P '67,
140, 156. J VIII, 242
 (*Pythia*). P '08, **35**
pachyomus (*Plesiosaurus*). P '70,
 19
Pachyonychus. P '47, 163; '73, 56,
 58
Pachyophthalmus. P '95, 334
pachyops (*Protohippus*). P '92, 326
Pachyotus. P '74, 54, 58; '96, 416,
 418, 423
Pachypeza. J II, 142
pachyphyllum (*Flabellum*). J IV,
388
Pachyplana. P '57, **22**, 28
pachypleura (*Scala*). P '62, 565;
 '67, 139
 (*Scalaria*). j viii, **186**. P
 '41, 30; '48, 105; '62, 565; '80,
 29; '82, 171
pachyplæa (*Juniperus*). P '09, 113
Pachypodii. J III, 227
Pachypodium. P '63, 58
Pachypoma. P '91, 473
Pachypops. P '61, 87
Pachypterus. P '82, 281
Pachyptila. P '66, 159, 164, 167,
 169
pachypus (*Anolis*). J VIII, **122**
 (*Bathmodon*). P '82, **294**
 (*Cystignathus*). J VI, 72
 (*Tylonyceteris*). P '98, 321
Pachyrhamphus. P '60, 189
pachyrhyncha (*Eudyptes*). P '72,
 175, 202
Pachyrhynchus. P '54, 218; '73, 191

pachyrhynchus (*Psittacus*). P '59, 140
Pachyrrhina. P '95, 320
pachys (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 18, 20
Pachysalis. P '57, 10
Pachysoma. P '51, 247; '58, 105, 106; '80, 213; '91, 216
pachyspira (*Clausilia*). P '02, 517, 532
pachyspora (*Cercospora*). P '91, 88
pachysporum (*Dendryphium*). P '91, 92
Pachystigma. P '98, 295
Pachystima. P '63, 59; '98, 20, 296
Pachystoma. J IX, 104
pachystoma (*Labiella*). P '88, 42
 (*Natica*). J VIII, 329
 (*Neverita*). J VIII, 329
pachystomum (*Lophidium*). P '94, 333
Pachystroma. P '86, 47, 54
Pachystyla. P '88, 290
pachystylum (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
Pachyta. P '54, 219; '61, 356. J I, 311, 319-326, 331, 332
Pachyteria. J II, 8
Pachythærus. P '72, 50, 51
Pachytoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
Pachytylus. P '01, 372; '02, 634
Pachyurgus. P '73, 335
Pachyurus. P '82, 283; '03, 531
pachyurus (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
Paeiculus. P '95, 278, 281, 286
pacifica (*Adalaria*). P '79, 72; '80, 76, 78
 (*Aeolidia*). P '79, 71, 75
 (*Anthophora*). P '78, 190
 (*Cadlina*). P '79, 72, 115, 120
 (*Calyptogena*). P '02, 700, 712
 (*Certhia*). P '55, 440
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chimarocephala*). P '09, 435
 (*Columba*). P '54, 229
 (*Dodecaceria*). P '09, 268
 (*Fiona*). P '79, 72, 86
 (*Gavia*). P 1900, 5
 (*Gouldia*). P '72, 249
 (*Helicina*). J VIII, 407
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 62
 (*Leptodira*). P '68, 310
 (*Linckia*). P '89, 172
 (*Lumbrichymene*). P '06, 246j
'08, 356
 (*Machærocera*). P '04, 577
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 (*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (*Porpita*). P '78, 310
 (*Procellaria*). j viii, 157. P '66, 28, 193, 195, 196; '99, 17
 (*Psammobia*). j vii, 241. P '98, 61

pacifica. *Continued*.
 (*Sabella*). P '09, 268
 (*Sphærophthalma*). P '02, 743
 (*Syrbula*). P '04, 516
pacifici (*Batrachoides*). P '63, 170; '85, 61
 (*Batrachus*). P '85, 62
 (*Ophichthus*). P '99, 332
 (*Ophichthys*). P '99, 332
pacificum (*Helicina*). J IX, 101
 (*Hemidactylum*). P '65, 195; '69, 99
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 243-248
pacificus (*Alpheus*). P '52, 21; '93, 112
 (*Argyreiosus*). P '81, 114
 (*Bassus*). P '78, 376
 (*Batrachoseps*). P '69, 98, 99
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 228; '66, 100; '69, 184
 (*Cryptus*). P '78, 361
 (*Equus*). P '71, 50. J VII, 358, 400
 (*Fulmarus*). P '62, 327; '66, 27, 28, 31
 (*Haliectus*). P '98, 50, 51
 (*Hopliomenus*). P '78, 354
 (*Leander*). P '60, 40
 (*Lobotes*). P '97, 113
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '47, 248; '58, 97
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 468
 (*Philanthus*). P '02, 733
 (*Polistes*). P '98, 447
 (*Pristomerus*). P '78, 370
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 426, 428
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229
 (*Rhinoceros*). P '71, 248
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
 (*Sclerocheilus*). P '09, 282
 (*Sergestes*). P '60, 45
 (*Thaleichthys*). P '58, 225
 (*Thynnus*). P '04, 763
 (*Urinator*). P '93, 29
packardi (*Taracus*). P '01, 593
packardii (*Alpheus*). P '79, 417
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 412
 (*Panopeus*). P '79, 394
 (*Peropus*). P '68, 319
paetilis var. *mooreana* (*Lapparia*). P '95, 117-130
paetilis (*Mitra*). P '48, 101. J IV, 288
Pactostoma. J IV, 19
padangensis (*Mystacoleucus*). J XII, 500
padarensis (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
Padina. P '05, 695, 696
padrinus (*Anoplus*). P '02, 734
 (*Pompilius*). P '02, 734
padus (*Cerasus*). P '62, 11; '01, 359

- Pæcilopa*. **j** i, 433
Pæderidæ. P '44, 40
Pæderus. **j** iii, 154. P '58, 62; '59, 288. J IV, 31
pæminosus (*Sparinus*). P '52, 40
pænulata (*Empretia*). P '60, **159**
 (*Euclea*). P '76, 153
pætula (*Cryptosphæria*). P '95, 27
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 27
pætulum (*Colpocephalum*). P 1900, **157**
pagana (*Orphula*). P '06, 16; '07, 166
paganellus (*Gobius*). P '92, 275
paganus (*Gomphoceras*). P '06, 16
 (*Hyalopteryx*). P '06, 16
pagei (*Dilacarcinus*). P '61, **373**
Pagellus. P '63, 177; '92, 263; '97, 111; '08, 342
pagenstecheri (*Rhinocypha*). P '01, 135
Pagetodes. P '61, 510, 516
Pagetodinæ. P '61, **510**
paginata (*Hadena*). P '75, **64**
pagoda (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 95, 96
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '80, 375
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
pagodæformis (*Fusus*). P '90, 395
Pagodella. P 1900, 432
pagodiformis (*Fusus*). P '80, 365, 375
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38; '65, 25
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
Pagodroma. P '66, 135, 136, 139, 160; '69, 213, 214
pagodula (*Ganesella*). P '01, 546
pagodum (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93
Pagomys. P '82, 319
Pagophila. P '62, 293, 308; '69, 184, 213, 214; 1900, 13
Pagophilus. P '82, 319, 327
Pagrus. P '92, 263; '97, 76; '98, 341
pagrus (*Pagrus*). P '98, 341
 (*Sparus*). P '92, 263, 267
Paguridæ. **j** viii, 132. P '51, 267, 268; '58, 232; '71, 240; '78, 326
Paguridea. P '51, 267; '52, 6; '58, 245
Pagurinæ. P '51, 268; '71, 240
Pagurioidea. P '79, 410
Paguristes. P '51, **268**, 269, 271; '58, 235, 247
Paguroidea. P '78, 326
Pagurus. **j** i, 150, 162; ii, 233; viii, 132. P '50, 25, 29; '51, 267, 268, 270; '52, 6, 7; '58, 232, 233, 245; '63, 139; '71, 240; '78, 326; '79, 401; '80, 192; '88, 321, 330; '91, 193. J III, 149
pagurus (*Platycarcinus*). P '50, 29
painteriana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, **647**
- paitensis* (*Trachinotus*). P '84, 129
paituna (*Dalmania*). J VIII, 305
paivanus (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
pajeros (*Lyneus*). P '79, 173
Pala. P '05, 459
palæatlantica (*Balæna*). P '51, **308**; '67, 132, 144, 156. J II, 136; VII, 440
 (*Balænoptera*). P '68, 193. J VII, 440
 (*Protobalæna*). J VII, 440
Palæcaridæ. P '65, 48
Palæchinus. P '60, 396; '68, 359; '69, 80-82
Palæcodon. P '72, 21
palæindicus (*Hippopotamus*). J I, 235, 236
 (*Tetraprotodon*). J I, 236
Palæmnema. P '08, 463, 474, 478, 489
Palæmon. **j** i, 247, 248; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28, 29; '52, 11, 12, 17, 26; '59, 302; '60, 40, 41; '71, 124, 225; '72, 134; '78, 330; '79, 425, 426; '88, 318, 322; '93, 109, 124; '94, 401, 413
Palæmonella. P '52, 11, 17, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183, 199; '93, 124
Palæmonetes. P '78, 97, 298, 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330, 333; '91, 194, 199; '93, 124
palæmoneticola (*Bopyrus*). P '88, 80, 330, 333
Palæmonidæ. **j** viii, 141. P '52, 13, 16, 21; '71, 242; '78, 328; '79, 416; '93, 119
Palæmoninæ. P '52, 11, 13, 17; '79, 422
Palæmoninea. P '52, 15, 20
Palæmonopsis. P '71, 124
Palæoanodonta. P '97, 455, 456
Palæobatrachus. J VI, 75, 79
Palæoblattariæ. P '85, 105
Palæocastor. J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406
Palæochærus. P '56, 165; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 174, 195; VIII, 84
Palæocrinioidea. P '79, 226, 229, 253; '81, 177, 208-228; '85, 225-310; '86, 64, 116, 179, 215, 222; '87, 82-112; '88, 349-366
Palæocrinus. P '79, 302, 306, 374; '86, 112, 143, 149
palæocrystallus (*Asteracanthion*). P '01, 181
 (*Pedicellaster*). P '01, 181
Palæocyon. P '79, 178, 180
Palæocystites. P '81, 323
Palæolagus. P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404

- Palæolodus*. P '96, 512
Palæomeryx. —P '92, 437, 438; '96, 507
Palæomutela. P '97, 455, 456
Palæoneilo. J VIII, 306
Palæonictidæ. P '92, 294, 311
Palæonictis. P '75, 447; '90, 52, 61; '92, 292, 293, 311, 418
Palæoniscidæ. P '97, 455
Palæoniscus. J II, 193, 205, 206
Palæonyctis. P '76, 65
Palæophis. P '68, 147, 234; '72, 14
Palæophycus. P '80, 293
Palæornis. P '53, 373; '99, 43, 50; '02, 673. J III, 156
Palæortyx. P '96, 514
Palæosaurus. P '56, 255; '59, 162. J II, 199, 201
Palæoscincus. P '56, 72; '57, 90
Palæosyopidæ. J IX, 272
Palæosyopinæ. J IX, 268, 274, 275, 383
Palæosyops. P '70, 113, 114; '71, 114, 115, 118, 154, 197, 229; '72, 37, 168, 241, 277; '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '91, 106-117, 362; '92, 432. J VIII, 73-76, 81, 82, 88; IX, 267-388
Palæotetrix. J IX, 415-416
Palæotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J VIII, 89
Palæotherium. P '50, 121, 122; '51, 170, 237; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91; '70, 113; '71, 114; '73, 371; '74, 116; '77, 152-154; '91, 360, 362, 368. J VII, 24, 38, 207, 306, 389, 402; VIII, 73, 74, 76-88; IX, 323, 357
Palæotringa. P '70, 5
Palæotrochus. P '59, 150, 162
Palafoxia. P '63, 66; '99, 111
Palaina. P '01, 350; '05, 707, 728. J VIII, 406; IX, 24
Palamedea. P '70, 87; '98, 496
palamidoides (*Hydrophis*). P '86, 300
Palaminus. J IV, 31
palanga (*Gibbus*). P '96, 328
 (*Gonospira*). P '73, 246; '74, 47
Palasterina. P '60, 449
palatinum (*Praotherium*). J XI, 219
palatinus (*Lagomys*). J XI, 209, 280
Palauchenia. P '73, 260
Palava. P '86, 291
paleacea (*Galeruca*). P '47, 162
paleaceus (*Irpex*). J III, 217
paleatus (*Callichthys*). P '71, 280
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279; '03, 506
palebrosa (*Perea*). P '82, 305
palembangensis (*Kryptopterus*). P '05, 468
 (*Tetraodon*). P '05, 507. J XII, 547
Paleocampa. P '65, 52
Paleocaris. P '65, 48
paleosa (*Patula*). P '91, 314
paliatus (*Unio*). P '53, 254; '54, 247, 249
palina (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
Palingenia. P '62, 367, 373, 401
Palinurichthys. P '60, 20; '62, 127; '84, 316; '04, 509
Palinuridae. J viii, 137. P '52, 11, 12, 15; '79, 410
Palinurus. J viii, 137. P '50, 25; '52, 15; '60, 20, 24; '79, 410; '80, 192; '84, 316; '88, 321
palinurus (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Palio. P '80, 107
Paliurus. P '76, 324; '05, 5
palladus (*Lepomis*). P '06, 516, 519
pallasi (*Aucella*). P '90, 466
 (*Clidophorus*). P '91, 250
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127, 128
 (*Mytilus*). P '91, 250
 (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 128
pallasia (*Calligonum*). J i, 27
pallasiana (*Helicina*). P '90, 187
pallasianus (*Cephalus*). P '82, 309
pallasii (*Amphinome*). P '03, 793
 (*Bos*). P '54, 210. J VII, 374
 (*Cheiranthus*). J III, 186
 (*Hesperis*). P '63, 24. J III, 181, 182, 186
 (*Molocanthus*). P '82, 283
 (*Peloplastus*). P '57, 217
 (*Psuedopus*). P '87, 359
 (*Salix*). P '84, 91
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 (*Trichopis*). P '82, 305
 (*Turdus*). P '71, 19
Pallene. P '59, 33; '01, 166
pallens (*Acridium*). P '04, 533
 (*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 221
 (*Dichelonycha*). P '59, 283, 289
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Gonia*). P '94, 278
 (*Lanius*). P '51, 245; '99, 39. J II, 258
 (*Merulius*). J III, 215
 (*Myginda*). P '89, 372
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346.
 J IV, 39
 (*Oculina*). P '88, 304
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Ptilinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Schistocerca*). P '08, 20

pallens. *Continued.*

- (Seymnus). P '52, **137**
 (Silis). P '51, **339**
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 25, 108
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95, 330
 pallescens (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chamæpelia). P '59, 301, 305; '66, 93
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 44
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Mitrephorus). P '66, **63**
 (Monasa). P '60, **134**, 135; '64, 287; '99, 33
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 471
 (Piaya). P '08, 493-495, 500
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 500
 (Pyrrhurus). P '59, 46
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27, 31
 (Vagnera). P '95, 551
 pallasi (Modiola). J II, 205
 palliata (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Aluatta). P '62, 519
 (Helix). J ii, **152**, P '58, 204; '60, 19; '72, 101, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207; '89, 204
 (Hyla). P '63, **47**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**
 (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 122; '02, 420, 424
 (Ratufa). P '02, **147**
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 palliatum (Agonum). P '54, 51
 palliatus (Cerambyx). J I, 318
 (Clytus). J II, 33
 (Desmocerus). J I, 318
 (Hæmatopus). P '55, 288; '75, 357
 (Mycetes). P '62, 519; '67, 36
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 415
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Thamnophilus). P '68, 361
 (Turbo). J ii, **240**
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
 pallicosta (Cherocampa). P '85, 88
 pallicoxus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 pallida (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Aiptasia). P '89, 103
 (Amnicola). P '56, 260; '60, 18; '72, 97

pallida. *Continued.*

- (Anaphia). J ii, **60**
 (Apoica). P '98, 445
 (Asclera). P '54, **224**, J IV
 39
 (Avicula). J vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **45**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Carditella). P '02, 702, 712
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Centris). P '99, 63, **66**
 (Cicurina). P '92, 26
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Colaspis). J iii, **446**
 (Comandra). P '63, 75
 (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 308
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 295; '62, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Diozodes). J II, 22
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **48**
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **74**
 (Emberiza). J viii, 154, P '56, **40**; '66, 87, J II, 265
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 (Eugnatha). P '01, 581; '04, 132
 (Flata). J vi, **240**
 (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, 477
 (Hispa). J iii, **432**
 (Hypocrea). P '90, **245**
 (Impatiens). P '60, 511; '91, 434
 (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 (Letheobia). P '68, **322**
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 81; '72, 102, J VI, 155
 (Marginella). P '91, 50
 (Mesembrina). J vi, **175**
 (Morone). P '60, 117; '77, 84
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Nectria). P '94, **325**
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Oribatula). P '06, **494**
 (Ornithomyia). J iii, **103**
 (Orsodacna). P '54, 77
 (Palio). P '80, **108**
 (Paranthea). P '78, 312
 (Pardosa). P '92, 68; '03, 653; '04, 267, 270, 271; '08, 165, 179, 191, 192
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133, 422

pallida. Continued.

- (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX,
57
(*Patella*). P '01, 202
(*Planaria*). P '57, 25
(*Polycelis*). P '57, 21, 25
(*Polycera*). P '79, 72
(*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 308,
332
(*Pytho*). j iii, 271. P '54,
219. J I, 97; IV, 38
(*Rivellia*). P '95, 336
(*Rudbeckia*). j vii, 77
(*Rynchospora*). P '64, 19;
'07, 455
(*Spizella*). P '56, 40; '66, 87.
J I, 52
(*Stirapleura*). P '06, 50
(*Strophops*). P '96, 327
(*Succinea*). J IX, 88, 109
(*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 396
(*Taheitia*). J IX, 107, 110
(*Tetragnatha*). P '92, 51
(*Thelephora*). J III, 219
(*Tritonia*). P '55, 388; '79,
98
(*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
(*Truncatella*). J IX, 107
(*Tyrannula*). P '47, 156. J I,
38
(*Zonitis*). j i, 22
(*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 382
pallidespinosa (*Gongrocnemis*). P
'05, 817
pallidiceps (*Brachypus*). P '62, 356,
357
(*Hoplocephalus*). P '59, 343
pallidicinctus (*Tympanuchus*). J IX,
413
pallidinota (*Parorphula*). P '06, 20
pallidinucha (*Buarremon*). P '99,
307
pallidior (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248
(*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61,
331
(*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 47, 49,
61
pallidipalpus (*Steiroxys*). P '06, 417
pallidipes (*Anser*). P '71, 99
pallidirostris (*Lanius*). P '51, 244;
'99, 39. J II, 257
pallidium (*Obrium*). J II, 22, 103
pallidofulvus (*Unio*). P '61, 60.
J V, 83
pallidula (*Epeira*). P '09, 210
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 37
(*Melania*). P '64, 37
(*Ocypoda*). P '80, 185
(*Seintilla*). P '72, 225
pallidum (*Agathidium*). j iv, 91
(*Callidium*). j iii, 412. J II,
22

pallidum. Continued.

- (*Cestrum*). P '89, 396
(*Chaetomium*). P '94, 326
(*Cyllidium*). P '61, 342
(*Erineum*). J II, 293
(*Gongylidiellum*). P '05, 313,
339
(*Gongylidium*). P '05, 314
(*Metachroma*). P '73, 43
(*Paspalum*). P '91, 295
(*Phyton*). P '73, 336
(*Pleurocera*). P '65, 20
(*Sphaerium*). P '60, 295
(*Thyridium*). P '95, 424
(*Tmeticus*). P '05, 313, 339
(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 174;
'63, 315. J V, 275
pallidus (*Anthicus*). j v, 245. P
'52, 103
(*Antrozous*). P '66, 288; '67,
133
pallidus pacificus (*Antrozous*). P
'04, 587
pallidus (*Bodianus*). P '60, 117;
'63, 29
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 436
(*Ceuthophilus*). P '02, 725
(*Contopus*). P '63, 290
(*Diadophis*). P '60, 250
(*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
(*Eudomychus*). P '47, 177
(*Eptesicus*). P '08, 408
(*Heterocerus*). j iii, 199
(*Labrax*). P '60, 117
(*Lecosomus*). P '56, 190; '85,
15
(*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 309
(*Myiobius*). P '63, 290
(*Næsiotus*). P '96, 436
(*Neophanes*). P '92, 29
(*Nyctibus*). P '51, 180; '63,
286
(*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, 148
(*Procyon*). P '05, 679
(*Semotilus*). P '64, 277; '65,
85; '85, 15
(*Tmeticus*). P '92, 39
(*Typhocræstus*). P '05, 309
(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 437; '59,
299
(*Xyletinus*). P '65, 238
(*Xysticus*). P '89, 98
(*Zethus*). P '99, 418
Pallifera. P '72, 137; '73, 246;
'75, 148, 154, 196; '89, 199
Palliobranchiata. P '73, 178, 197
palliolatus (*Harpagifer*). P '61, 512
pallipennis (*Carpophilus*). P '59,
70. J IV, 32
(*Cercus*). j iii, 194. J IV, 32
(*Clerus*). j v, 176

pallipennis. *Continued.*

(Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57,
76

(Oxytelus). J iii, 155

pallipes (Agonoderus). P '43, 297;
'68, 374

(Amara). P '55, 350; '73, 324

(Belonuchus). P '44, 35

(Bibio). J iii, 76

(Callidium). J II, 33

(Calobata). J iii, 97

(Carabus). P '68, 376

(Cyphon). P '66, 347

(Disonycha). P '73, 64

(Donacia). P '51, 316

(Encyclops). J I, 317

(Eremobates). P '01, 594

(Feronia). P '68, 375

(Galeodes). P '71, 295; '01,

594 (Grammonota). P '05, 310

(Helodes). P '53, 354

(Heterograpus). P '80, 209

(Labidura). P '03, 301

(Lebasiella). P '73, 334

(Nebria). P '43, 296; '66, 346

(Nemoletus). J iii, 29

(Phalacrus). J iv, 90. P '56,

17

(Polistes). P '78, 315

(Polybia). P '98, 450

(Pseudograpus). P '80, 209

(Rhinomacer). P '59, 290

(Rhinosimus). P '59, 290

(Rhombodera). P '73, 322

(Scenopinus). J iii, 100

(Seraptia). P '46, 56; '54,

219. J I, 100

(Staphylinus). P '44, 35

(Stigmatomma). P '04, 642,

644

(Trechus). P '73, 325

(Trogoderma). P '45, 269;

'54, 110

(Typhlopone). P '44, 54

pallitarse (Trypoxylon). P '97, 383

pallitarsis (Aleochara). P '73, 327

Pallium. P '56, 313; '62, 291

pallium (Pecten). P '05, 192

Pallodes. P '44, 107; '53, 284

Palmaceæ. P '58, 122

Palmæ. P '89, 357

palma (Hypocrea). J II, 285

(Meliola). J II, 292

(Tubercularia). J II, 285

palmarum (Dendroica). P '63, 294;

'71, 21; '75, 352; '90, 211; '96,

157; '09, 365

palmarum hypochrysea (Dendroica).

P '96, 161; '08, 155

palmarum (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900,

540

palmarum. *Continued.*

(Phœnicophilus). P '09, 363

(Strigula). J II, 283

(Sylvia). J v, 29; vii, 290

(Turdus). P '64, 250

(Wala). P '04, 138

palmata (Amphitrite). P '05, 858;

'08, 550

(Callirhœ). P '61, 449; '02,

161

(Donacia). P '51, 311; '73,

20

(Hyla). J VI, 112

(Madrepora). P '67, 139; '90,

304

(Ninoë). P '03, 456; '05, 540

(Psoralea). P '61, 451; '62,

162

(Rhodymenia). P '05, 695

(Riccia). P '69, 232

(Thelephora). J III, 218

(Viola). P '03, 662-666, 675,

692-694, 696, 698; '10, 581

palmata angellæ (Viola). P '03, 662,

678

palmata dilatata (Viola). P '03,

662, 665, 672, 676, 681

palmata esculenta (Viola). P '03,

676

palmata fragrans (Viola). P '03,

676

palmata variabilis (Viola). P '03,

662, 667

palmata vulgaris (Viola). P '03, 670

palmata (Vitis). P '53, 270, 274

palmatum (Lygodium). P '60, 515;

'74, 9; 1900, 548

(Rheum). J i, 27

palmatum (Canis). P '50, 89

(Hister). J v, 42. P '52, 40

(Hypsiboas). J VI, 200

(Lophinus). P '59, 127

(Saprinus). P '52, 40

(Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.

J III, 360

Palmella. P '68, Biol. 12; '70, Biol.

10

palmeri (Bacillus). P '04, 516

(Eriococcus). P '99, 268

(Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66

(Glottidia). P '73, 204

(Houstonia). P '98, 407

(Limnæa). P '03, 777

(Melanoplus). P '04, 538

(Parabacillus). P '04, 516;

'07, 30

(Porzanula). P '94, 133, 147

(Tritonia). P '79, 98

palmerstoni (Pelecanus). P '56, 255

(Tachypetes). P '56, 255

palmetto (Chamærops). P '01, 361

(Sabal). P '05, 703; '07, 280

palmicola (Cytispora). J II, 280
(Sphaeria). J II, 280
palmidens (Machærodus). P '79, 171
Palmipes. P '89, 174
palmipes (Lissotriton). P '59, 127.
J III, 361
(Primotus). P '85, 377
(Rana). P '68, 273
(Ranula). P '68, 246; '71, 222
(Triton). P '59, 127. J III,
361
palmista (Turdus). P '64, 250
Palmodes. P '94, 299
palmula (Crassatella). P '48, 98
palmulata (Teredo). P '62, 456,
478, 479
(Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 478,
479
palmulatus var. mirabilis (Callisto-
chiton). P '98, 288
paloccidentalis (Ardea). J IX, 411
paloloides (Eriphyle). P '09, 246
(Eunice). P '09, 246
Palometa. P '06, 119
palometa (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
(Oligoplites). P '05, 62
Palophina. P '04, 61
Palophus. P '01, 288; '04, 69
Palopleura. P '99, 229, 233
Paloplotherium. P '77, 152-154
paloregonus (Cygnus). J IX, 407,
409
(Olor). J IX, 409, 410
palpalis (Alope). P '79, 418
(Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
(Palpares). P '99, 229, 243
palparis (Prionus). J iii, 327. J
II, 108
palpata (Diestrammena). P '06, 290
palpebralis (Sylvia). J vii, 193
palpebrata (Aptenodytes). P '72,
176, 210
(Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
palpebratus (Sparus). P '82, 305
palpebrosa (Pœcilothraupis). P '99, 51
(Tanagra). P '99, 51
palpebrosus (Macacus). P '67, 37
Palpinus. P '09, 230
palpipes (Alope). P '93, 112
Paltotemis. P '99, 245, 252; '08,
481, 487, 490
Paludestrina. P '73, 286; '06, 125,
170; '09, 516; '10, 671
Paludicella. P '51, 321; '70, 100;
'84, 30, 213-219. J IX, 5
Paludicola. P '64, 180; '96, 382. J
VI, 70; XI, 205
paludicola (Cistothorus). P '66, 78
Paludicolæ. P '69, 200
paludicolor (Unio). P '53, 254
paludicolus (Cerebratulus). P '57,

paludiformis (Lunatia). P '61, 150
Paludina. J i, 125; ii, 172, 378; v,
125. P '41, 78; '43, 328; '44,
35; '45, 281; '48, 103; '50, 10;
'54, 4; '56, 81, 109, 114, 120, 260,
279; '57, 122-124; '58, 43, 149,
166; '60, 18, 51, 70, 130, 185, 430;
'61, 2, 57, 307; '62, 451, 587; '63,
39, 154, 156; '64, 99, 152; '67, 81;
'81, 95; '82, 169, 192, 334; '91,
327; '96, 397; '02, 115; '04, 360,
379; '05, 748; '09, 107. J VI, 115-
118, 155, 184, 343; VII, 16; X, 6,
7, 19, 26, 36, 51, 83, 503
paludinæformis (Amauropsis). P '60,
185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296
(Macrochilus). P '89, 308;
'91, 262
(Natica). P '56, 282; '60, 185,
422; '76, 296
(Soleniscus). P '89, 308; '91,
262
(Turbo). P '60, 131; '71, 182
Paludinestra. J VIII, 330
Paludinidæ. P '62, 567
Paludomus. P '56, 110
paludosa (Amphipora). P '61, 66
(Branchinecta). P '01, 145
(Cassidula). P '87, 143; '05,
719
paludosa nigrobrunnea (Cassidula).
P '05, 719
paludosa (Echites). P '89, 391
(Helix). P '93, 246
(Hippolyte). P '78, 97; '93,
124
(Palæmonetes). P '78, 97; '93,
124
(Plecotrema). P '87, 143
(Polygyra). P '91, 333
paludosum (Bembidium). P '57, 4;
'61, 340
paludosus (Anser). P '71, 99
(Branchipus). P '63, 140
(Melampus). P '87, 143
(Ophicardelus). P '87, 143
(Palæosyops). P '70, 113,
114; '71, 114, 197, 229; '72, 168;
'91, 106-115. J IX, 268-388
(Stylaria). P '51, 286
palumbarius (Astur). P '61, 217
(Falco). J iii, 346. P '56, 286
palumbina (Columbella). P '04, 14
Palumbus. P '54, 227
palustre (Aulacomnion). P '93, 217
(Bryum). P '63, 95
(Cerithium). P '07, 365
(Comarum). P '93, 294
(Epilobium). P '63, 61
(Hypnum). P '55, 447
(Ledum). P '84, 88; '93, 212.
J III, 183, 194

- palustre. *Continued.*
 (Leontodon). P '63, 94. J
 III, 193
 (Nasturtium). P '60, 302
 (Taraxacum). P '84, 87. J
 III, 182, 193
 (Triglochin). P '63, 76; '84,
 94
 (Troximon). P '63, 70
 (Vincetoxicum). P '89, 392
 palustriformis (Viola). P '03, 696
 palustris (Ammodromus). P '53,
 382
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Arvicola). P '53, 407
 (Attus). P '92, 76
 (Brachyotus). P '71, 27
 (Caltha). P '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Calthis). P '60, 145
 (Cancer). P '80, 147
 (Certhia). J iv, 30. J I, 33
 (Cistothorus). P '59, 191; '66,
 78; '75, 351; '96, 164
 palustris paludicola (Cistothorus).
 P '93, 57, 65
 palustris (Crocodilus). P '60, 549
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 palustris glaucescens (Eleocharis).
 P '02, 666; '10, 579
 palustris (Emys). P '54, 189; '87,
 394
 (Eotettix). P '07 281, 294
 (Fringilla). J iv, 61. P '53,
 400
 (Gelasimus). P '78, 321; '80,
 147
 (Gelocheilidon). P '62, 536
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 410;
 '74, 184
 (Isnardia). P '86, 349; '99,
 95; '02, 663; '09, 492
 (Lathyrus). P '60, 302; '63,
 60
 (Lepus). J vii, 194, 325, 336;
 viii, 79. P '71, 14; '95, 381
 (Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73,
 286; '81, 93, 107; '93, 398
 (Ludwigia). P '60, 512; '86,
 349; '99, 95; '02, 663
 (Lymneus). J ii, 169
 (Malaclemmys). P '65, 186;
 '71, 49; '75, 255
 (Malurus). P '67, 221
 (Melospiza). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 62
 (Microlegia). P '09, 365
 (Microneta). P '92, 47
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mus). P '53, 410; '74, 183;
 '98, 481
 (Myosotis). P '60, 200
 palustris aurantius (Nemobius). P
 '10, 597
 palustris (Neoconocephalus). P '10,
 638
 palustris navigator (Neosorex). P
 '08, 404, 405
 palustris (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Orchestia). P '88, 333
 (Oryzomys). P '74, 177, 184;
 '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 palustris natator (Oryzomys). P '94,
 160; '98, 481
 palustris (Parnassia). P '84, 84
 (Parus). J iv, 253
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). J iv, 61
 (Pedicularis). P '84, 89
 (Pelomyxa). P '74, 142
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, 22
 (Pinus). J ii, 14. P '07, 280
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Proserpinica). P '60, 512;
 '05, 697
 (Quercus). P '71, 156; '81,
 123; '01, 360, 363; '02, 34; '09,
 57, 66, 67; '10, 561. J XI, 277,
 279, 281
 palustris-imbricaria (Quercus). P
 '02, 33
 palustris (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 (Rana). J v, 339; vi, 36. P
 '55, 424; '95, 394; '06, 420
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 411
 (Scheuchzeria). P '07, 457
 (Sorex). J vii, 396. P '94, 395
 (Stachys). P '60, 512
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Telmatodytes). P '59, 107;
 '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '08, 156
 palustris paludicola (Telmatodytes).
 P '05, 686
 palustris plesius (Telmatodytes). P
 '05, 686
 palustris (Tmeticus). P '92, 40;
 '05, 312, 313, 338
 (Tofieldia). P '63, 95; '93,
 214. J III, 183, 198
 (Trogodytes). P '46, 113;
 '53, 312, 399; '55, 309. J II, 263
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 Palythoa. P '84, 205; '88, 309; '89,
 120
 pamirensis (Microtus). P '99, 286,
 287-289
 Pammelas. P '62, 127; '84, 316
 pamnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Pampa. P '60, 551
 pampa (Campylopterus). P '60, 551
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 551
 Pampanoa. P '06, 116

- pampanus (*Bothrolæmus*). P '62, 439; '84, 128
(*Trachinotus*). P '62, 438
(*Trachynotus*). P '62, 262; '84, 128
- Pamphaginæ. P '01, 375
- Pamphagus. P '74, 227; '78, 172
- Pamphila. P '62, 54, 57; '85, 87
- pamphila (*Cicindela*). P '73, 321
- pamphiloides (*Cænonymphia*). P '66, 246
- pampinatrix (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 147
(*Sphinx*). J IV, 147
- Pampus. P '05, 499
- pan (*Brachirus*). P '82, 281
(*Pepsis*). P '97, 281
(*Pleuronectes*). P '97, 90
(*Synaptura*). P '97, 90
- panætius (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
- Panagæus. P '43, 296; '54, 220
- Panallodon. J VII, 376
- panamense (*Opeas*). P '10, 503
- panamensis (*Aleurichthys*). P '63, 172
(*Amnicola*). P '63, 146; '03, 781
(*Astrophyton*). P '89, 179
(*Auricula*). P '96, 452
(*Caranx*). P '63, 166
(*Cenobita*). P '71, 241
(*Chama*). P '72, 119
(*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
(*Drymæus*). P '10, 502
(*Gelasimus*). P '80, 150
(*Helix*). P '10, 502
(*Leptinaria*). P '10, 502, 508
(*Malacoptila*). P '60, 134; '99, 52
(*Melampus*). P 1900, 97
(*Myiarchus*). P '65, 37; '71, 71
(*Ophiura*). P '89, 76, 77, 175
(*Phelister*). P '59, 311
(*Piabucina*). P '76, 336
(*Tralia*). P '96, 398, 452
- panamintinus (*Perognathus*). P '94, 262
- Panamomops. P '05, 304
- Panaspis. P '68, 317
- panata (*Anchura*). P '76, 275
- panayensis (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131
(*Opeas*). P '87, 131
(*Stoparcia*). P '89, 154
(*Subulina*). P '87, 131
- pancala (*Euhadra*). P '05, 734
- pancala trifasciata (*Euhadra*). P '05, 734
- pancala (*Eulota*). P '05, 734
- pancala trifasciata (*Eulota*). P '05, 734
- pancala (*Hadra*). P '05, 734
(*Helix*). P '05, 734
- Panchax. P '05, 504
- Panchlora. P '05, 839; '06, 271; '07, 153
- Panchlorina. P '07, 153
- pancifex (*Aturia*). P '66, 4
- Pancratium. P '89, 356
- Panda. P '75, 148; '98, 237
- panda (*Ostrea*). J viii, 218, 222. P '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 103; '61, 328; '81, 155, 158. J IX, 134, 143
- pandæformis (*Ostrea*). P '61, 328
- Pandalidæ. P '93, 114
- Pandalinæ. P '52, 17, 24; '79, 422
- pandaloides (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 34
- Pandalus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 36; '78, 94; '79, 422; '93, 114; '01, 161
- Pandanaceæ. P '58, 122
- pandani (*Dothidea*). J II, 288
(*Physalospora*). P '90, 230
- Pandanus. P '58, 122
- Pandarus. J i, 436. P '44, 45
- pandata (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
(*Cytherea*). J vii, 132. P '48, 99
(*Eulima*). P '05, 109
(*Lucina*). P '48, 101. J IX, 131, 135
(*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
- panderi (*Corymbocrinus*). P '85, 330
- Pandion. J iii, 346. P '46, 45; '53, 305, 453; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '63, 152; '66, 49; '69, 203; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 88, 153; '09, 359. J I, 26; II, 260
- pandionis (*Cadulus*). P '84, 112
- Pandora. J ii, 261; vi, 208; viii, 125, 130, 228. P '42, 191; '46, 21; '48, 103; '55, 267, 441; '59, 179; '62, 572; '65, 55; '71, 139; '82, 155-165, 183
- pandora (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 364
- pandoræ (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68-70; 1900, 101
(*Helix*). P '58, 197; '61, 331; 1900, 101
- Pandorella. P '62, 572
- pandorus (*Daphnis*). J IV, 154
(*Philampelus*). J IV, 154
- pandurata (*Ipomæa*). P '60, 304; '04, 605
- panduratus (*Chætodemus*). P '51, 286
- panduriformis (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 66
- Pangonia. P '98, 151
- Pangus. P '43, 297
- panicea (*Anobium*). P '65, 229
- panicea var. canbyi (*Carex*). P '87, 76

- panicea (Dermestes). P '65, 229
 (Halichondria). P '84, 206
 (Sitodrepa). P '65, 229
 panici (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 panicoides (Melica). P '48, 24;
 '85, 42. J I, 188
 Panicularia. P 1900, 662; '10, 579
 paniculata (Cornus). P '60, 303
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
 (Cyrilla). J vii, 95
 (Eucrypta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Helonias). J vii, 57
 (Hypelata). P '89, 373
 (Kolreuteria). P '97, 203
 (Meibomia). P 1900, 649, 659,
 666; '02, 662; '10, 565
 (Phlox). P '60, 512; '97, 178,
 181
 (Pickeringia). J vii, 95
 (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Uniola). P '89, 362; '04, 611
 paniculatum (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; 1900, 666; '02, 662
 (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84,
 85
 (Hieracium). P '60, 303
 (Paspalum). P '01, 558
 paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '89,
 402; '02, 661
 (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 (Leptans). P '63, 79
 (Phaseolus). J i, 324
 Panicum. P '41, 98; '67, 24; '77,
 109; '82, 251; '89, 361; '91, 296;
 1900, 483-489, 549, 643, 646-649,
 654, 662; '01, 558; '02, 643-647,
 654, 660, 666; '03, 656; '04, 605,
 611; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380-
 397; '10, 541, 545, 546, 548, 578,
 579
 paniense (Hippotherium). P '75,
 260
 Paniscus. P '73, 382
 paniscus (Ateles). P '62, 509; '79,
 63. J X, 336
 (Cebus). P '62, 509
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 519
 (Simia). P '62, 509
 Pannaria. P '93, 216
 panneus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
 pannosa (Botrytis). P '93, 168
 (Eulota). P '01, 563
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 pannosum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 319
 pannucea (Schazicheila). P '60, 154
 panoides (Brachirus). P '05, 517
 Panolax. P '74, 151
 Panolius (Sciurus). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 445; XI, 199, 200
 Panolopus. P '64, 228; '68, 273, 284
 panones (Cancellaria). P '95, 65,
 114
 panones var. junipera (Cancellaria).
 P '95, 65, 123
 panones var. smithvillensis (Cancellaria). P '95, 65
 Panopa. P '60, 418
 Panopæa. J iv, 153. P '43, 328, 329;
 '47, 290; '48, 103; '52, 199; '54,
 29, 170; '56, 270; '57, 125; '58,
 46, 52, 145, 264; '60, 424; '62,
 571; '71, 120, 127, 139, 239; '77,
 22, 24; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24, 25;
 '82, 155-165, 186; '96, 478. J I,
 121, 214; II, 275; III, 149; VIII,
 282, 317; IX, 125, 126, 145
 Panopæus. P '52, 76; '88, 319, 333
 panope (Cancer). J i, 58, 447. P
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '85, 85
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Panopea. J vii, 124; viii, 52. P '56,
 283; '81, 445; '91, 178, 191, 198;
 '93, 222; '03, 757; '05, 18
 Panopeus. P '50, 23, 29; '58, 35;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
 panoplus (Pleustes). P '01, 150
 Panopteres. P '84, 177
 panormitana (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 panormus (Eolidiceeros). P '57, 20
 (Planeolis). P '57, 20
 Panorpa. P '58, 31
 pansa (Spallanzania). P '95, 334
 pansus (Stenoeiber). P '74, 222
 Pantala. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 142,
 143, 152; '99, 229, 233; '01, 128;
 '08, 462, 472, 481, 489, 490
 Pantana. P '85, 88
 Pantelia. P '04, 660
 Panthea. P '75, 428
 Pantherina (Oplopoma). P '56, 135
 pantherina var. uveana (Pythia). P
 '87, 143
 pantherinum (Acridium). P '04, 538
 pantherinus (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358. J
 VI, 71
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Coryphodon). P '68, 106
 (Haliplus). P '73, 326
 (Pæcilotettix). P '04, 538
 (Pseudoelephas). P '62, 349
 (Sparus). P '62, 107
 Pantodactylus. P '63, 103; '98, 103-
 105
 Pantodonta. P '75, 73
 Pantolambda. P '82, 96; '83, 169;
 '92, 439
 Pantolestes. P '75, 21; '92, 292,
 323, 433, 436
 Pantopteria. P '60, 121

- Pantosteus. P '77, 81, 95, 282
 Pantotheria. P '02, 248, 253. J
 IX, 256, 257
 panucoensis (Succinea). P '09, **546**
 Panulirus. P '52, 15; '60, 24; '71,
 225, 242; '79, 410
 panum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Artobium). P '65, 229
 panuoides (Paxillus). J III, 207
 Panurgus. P '96, 38, 60
 Panus. J III, 206
 Panychlora. P '65, 39
 Paenptila. P '66, 57, 72
 Paonias. J IV, 181
 papa (Gypagus). J XIII, 384
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Sarcoramphus). P '66, 49
 papagensis (Horesidotes). P '08,
 366, **379**, 381
 papalis (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 Papaver. P '60, 302; '63, 57, 94;
 '77, 105; '93, 208; '95, 243; '09,
 491. J III, 182, 186
 Papaveracea. P '60, 145, 199, 302;
 '89, 364; '98, 379. J III, 37, 80,
 182-186
 papaya (Carica). P '89, 382
 papenhœi (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 Papeo. P '04, 151
 papteracea (Pholadomyia). P '61,
 419
 Paphia. P '72, 249
 paphia (Venus). J iv, 149; vi, 118,
 212. P '48, 107; '62, 575, 586. J
 VIII, 372
 Paphiinae. P '52, 574
 Papilio. P '66, 248, 331, 341, 342;
 '68, 89; '75, 43; '76, 150; '78,
 315; '82, 239; '85, 84, 174; '10,
 295, 297, 299, 317, 321
 papilio (Callionymus). P '07, 442
 (Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
 415
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197; '79, 163
 (Productus). J VIII, **302**, 307
 papilionacea (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Chonetes). P '97, 417
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 665, 666,
 670-673, 683, 685, 691-694, 696;
 '07, 457
 Papilionaceæ. P '89, 376
 papilla (Amphisphæria). P '95, 23
 (Melanopsamma). P '95, 23
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23
 papillaris (Ancylus). P '03, 777
 papillata (Papillina). P '96, 475
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 86, 109
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Trophonia). P '08, 356; '09,
 papillatus (Aetinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 340
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 171,
 172, 188
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 172
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '55, 262;
 '96, 475
 (Gilbertsoocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65,
 167
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '78, 263; '81, 393
 papillicornis (Magelona). P '07, 203
 papillifer (Aleyrodos). P '02, 281
 (Sphærodorum). P '09, **333**
 papillifera (Auricula). P '96, 452
 papilligerum (Agamonema). P '56,
 55; '58, 112
 Papillina. P '55, **262**; '89, 73; '95,
 74, 114; '96, 474; '01, 513
 papillosa (Æolidia). P '79, 71, 74
 (Æolis). J XII, 6
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Filaria). P '56, 55. J I, 302
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 papillosum (Cerithium). P '05, 789
 papillosus (Anelytropsis). P '08, 119
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Petalocerus). P '58, 231
 (Schizascus). P '55, **377**
 papion (Cynocephalus). P '48, 62
 Papirius. P '78, 335
 pappaterra (Geophagus). P '03, 536
 Pappochroma. J vii, 34
 papposa (Pectis). P '96, 39
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 174
 (Triskaidecactis). P '01, 174
 papposus (Crossaster). P '01, 174
 papposus var. septentrionalis (Cros-
 saster). P '01, 175
 (Venus). J vi, 264
 papua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171,
 172, 175
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 195
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 195
 papuana (Euplea). P '66, **240**
 (Modiola). J vi, 120
 papuensis (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 Papuina. P '92, 397, 399; '98, 265
 papulosus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85,
 356

- papyracea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (Betula). P '63, 76; '80, 343;
 '84, 91
 (Cycladella). P '72, 232
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lima). J VIII, **348**
 (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Morelia). J VI, 79
 (Natica). P '08, 555
 papyracea var. major (*Natica*). P
 '08, 556, 558
 papyracea (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 194,
 195, 212
 (Pholadomya). P '62, **28**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 212
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polinices). P '08, 558
 Papyraceum. P '04, 556
 papyraceum (*Cardium*). P '04, 557
 papyraceus (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 papyratia (*Anatina*). j ii, **314**
 (Pyrula). j ii, 238. P '91,
 52; '03, 758; '07, 194, 209-218
 papyratia caloosahatchiensis (*Pyrula*).
 P '07, 210-218
 papyria (*Ænona*). P '05, 16
 (Argonauta). J II, **331**
 (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Lima). j viii, **185**. P '41,
 30; '47, 280; '48, 100; '62, 582;
 '80, 21, 23; '82, 160. J I, 111
 (Lutraria). j vii, 121. P '48,
 101
 (Modiola). P '46, 24
 (Nucularia). P '05, 8
 (Ostomya). P '74, **30**. J
 VIII, 333
 (Pholadomya). J IV, **276**
 (Psammobia). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, **121**
 (Pteropsis). J IV, 296
 (Radula). P '62, 582
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 papyricola (*Helotiella*). P '94, **351**
 (Leptosphaeria). P '94, **337**
 (Pyrenochæte). P '94, **359**
 Papyridea. J III, 326; VIII, 375
 papyrifera (*Betula*). P '05, 2
 (Broussonetia). P '76, 328;
 '02, 667
 papyrifera (*Valsa*). P '77, 125;
 '78, 87
 papyrina (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 par (*Macrochlamys*). P '05, 741
 Parabacillus. P '04, 516; '07, 30;
 '09, 112, 119, 419
 parabasilis (*Homalocrinus*). P '79,
 258
 Parabolina. P '70, 63
 Parabuteo. P '92, 105; '05, 689
 Paracanthistius. J XII, 521
 Paracentropistis. P '92, 260; '07,
 266
 Paracerion. P '95, 206; '96, 326
 Paracheilognathus. P '10, 481
 Paraclinus. P '95, 328
 Paraclonaria. P '04, 82, 83
 Paracompsomyia. P '98, 184
 Paracornops. P '08, 16
 Paraerangon. P '52, 162, 20; '79,
 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 178, 188,
 193
 Paractidæ. P '89, 107
 Paractis. P '78, 311
 Paracyclas. P '71, 62; '76, 31; '83,
 213
 paradesii (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 585,
 589
 Paradianeta. P '04, 624
 Paradichroplus. P '07, 191
 Paradigalla. P '91, 448
 paradiscus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 274,
 275, 279; '85, 126
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Paradisea. P '50, 67; '64, 257; '91,
 448; '99, 43. J II, 133
 paradisea (*Ptilorhis*). P '91, 447
 (Steganura). P '99, 38
 (Sterna). P '62, 542, 551; '93,
 31; '95, 505; '98, 133; 1900, 14
 Paradiseidæ. P 91, 441, 447
 Paradiseinæ. P '91, 448
 paradisi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151
 paradisiaca (*Cassidula*). P '53, 449
 (Musa). P '89, 354
 (Tatea). P '97, **362**
 paradisiacum (*Pyrum*). P '53, 449
 Paradon. P '03, 512
 paradoxa (*Agrostis*). j iii, 128
 (Cryptolabis). P '59, **225**
 (Cylindrella). P '81, **15**
 paradoxa acuminata (*Fallugia*). P
 '04, 109
 paradoxa (*Galatea*). P '61, 25, 26
 (Melolontha). P '73, 329, 335
 (Oryzopsis). j iii, 128
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Rhipidophora). P '61, 71
 (Riccia). P '69, 232
 (Sieversia). J I, 181
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 paradoxa gouldii (*Vertigo*). P 1900,
 609
 paradoxicum (*Staurostrum*). P '69,
 Biol. 116
 Paradoxides. P '57, 205; '70, 62
 paradoxum (*Milium*). j iii, 125, 128
 Paradoxurus. P '73, 372; '89, 230
 Paradoxus. j iv, 365

paradoxus (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297,
301

(*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185
(*Irpex*). J III, 217
(*Melanotus*). P '44, **152**
(*Myobatrachus*). J VI, 193
(*Myriachanthus*). P '46, 43
(*Nanoerinus*). P '86, 109, 213
(*Ornithorynchus*). P '50, 30.

J IX, 255

(*Pachyonychus*). P '47, **163**;
'73, 58
(*Perognathus*). P '94, 262;
'03, 25
(*Phalaris*). P '77, 108
(*Phanerotinus*). P '63, **21**;
'89, 296

(*Solenodon*). P '09, 352
(*Syringocrinus*). P '81, 411

Paradulichia. P '01, 154

paraensis (*Polybia*). P '98, 451
(*Vates*). P '07, 68

Paragenes. P '05, 807, 808

Paragonite. P '75, 76

Paragonus. P '61, 167, 259; '62, 332
Paragordius. P '04, 738-754; '05,
191; '07, 271

Paragrapsus. P '80, 221

paraguayana (*Monocondylaea*). J
III, 319

paraguayensis (*Æquidens*). P '03,
534

(*Dichroplis*). P '07, 187
(*Diponthus*). P '07, 179
(*Fundulus*). P '03, 530
(*Isonyx*). P '06, **36**; '07, 167
(*Odontostilbe*). P '03, **512**
(*Turpilia*). P '07, **385**
(*Unio*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 271

Paragus. P '95, 329

Parahippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
'91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21,
257, 313, 358, 402

paraiya (*Melinæa*). P '62, **242**

Parajulus. P '03, 38, 42, 635

Paralabræinæ. P '07, 249

Paralabrax. P '56, **131**; '60, 110;
'61, 47; '63, 80; '81, 114; '99,
348; '07, 263

parallelus (*Brachystylus*). P '73, 317

Paralepididæ. P '92, 244

Paralepis. P '61, 515; '64, 151, 187,
188; '92, **244**; '10, 403-406

Paraleptynia. P '07, 162, 164

Paraleuas. P '07, 185

paralias (*Euphorbia*). P '77, 108

Paralichthys. P '64, 196, 197; '97,
87; '99, 363; '04, 512; '10, 601.
J XII, 555

Paralimna. P '95, 338

Paralithodes. P '58, 231

paralium (*Platyceas*). P '65, 131;
'89, 294; '90, 166

paralius (*Capulus*). P '90, 151, 161,
166

parallela (*Amphitetras*). P 1900,
729, 731

(*Cantharis*). j v, **168**. P '45,
305; '51, 342

(*Cereopsis*). j vi, 305

(*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192;
'58, 207; '82, 192

(*Grammysia*). J VIII, 306

(*Syringopora*). P '97, 427

(*Tiphia*). P '96, 297

parallelipipedus (*Lyctus*). P '44,
112

(*Xylotrogus*). P '44, **112**

Parallelodon. P '70, **40**

parallelogramma (*Corella*). J XIII,
13

(*Macrogomphus*). P '62, 393,
397

parallelopipedon (*Unio*). P '60, 90.
J V, 377

parallelopipedum (*Colydium*). j v,
263

parallelum (*Aulocara*). P '06, 372

(*Elaphidion*). J II, 103

(*Monotoma*). P '55, **305**

(*Nothoceratium*). P 1900, 729,
730

(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 729

parallelum var. *balearica* (*Tricera-*
tium). P 1900, 729

parallelum var. *coloniensis* (*Tricera-*
tium). P 1900, 739

parallelus (*Ancylus*). P '60, 18;
'72, 97

(*Anisodaetylus*). P '59, 69

(*Bradycellus*). P '68, 381

(*Conibius*). J IV, 37

(*Dicheirus*). J IV, 29

(*Dorcus*). P '66, 380

(*Grapsus*). P '80, 191

(*Halictus*). P 1900, 342

(*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 155-
157, 533, 564

(*Hister*). j v, **42**. P '52, 39

(*Hydroporus*). j iii, **153**. P
'55, 293

(*Hypophlæus*). P '46, **63**; '66,
349

(*Lucanus*). j iii, **248**

(*Mimodesmus*). P '96 **264**

(*Pachygrapsus*). j viii, **127**.
P '50, 24, 27, 29

(*Paromalus*). P '59, **314**

(*Philolithus*). J IV, 37

(*Planorbis*). j ii, 164. P '06,
156

(*Pterostichus*). J II, 235

(*Rhyzopagus*). P '44, **108**

parallelus. *Continued.*

- (Scotobænus). P '59, **88**, 290
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Solen). P '82, 198
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Unio). J viii, **179**. P '41,
 20. J II, 296
 Paralomis. P '58, 231
 Paralonychurus. P '83, 287
 Paramastax. P '04, 675
 paramattensis (Unio). P '62, **176**.
 J VI, 60
 Parambassis. P '05, 500
 Paramelaconite. P '91, 284
 Parameles. P '03, 703
 Paramœcium. P '91, 65; '95, 167-
 169; '05, 90. J XII, 69
 Paramphithoë. P '01, 150, 152
 Paramusonia. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Paramya. P '60, 232; '62, 572
 Paramya. P '71, **231**
 paranacensis (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 paranaguensis (Strophocheilus). P
 1900, **390**
 Paranaïs. P '05, 373-376
 Paranaarium. P '08, 506
 paranasimos (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 256
 parandus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
124
 paranensis (Byssanodonta). P '56,
 214
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 37
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336, 347
 (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 90.
 J III, 289, 308; V, 377
 Paranephrops. P '52, 10, 15, 20
 Paranoia. P '76, 320; '05, 12. J
 IV, **290**; VIII, 296
 Paranorthia. P '03, **448**
 Paranotropis. P '04, **245**
 Paranthæa. P '78, 312
 Paranthias. P '84, 98; '07, 267
 Paranysson. P '94, 304
 Parapachymorpha. P '04, 84
 Parapegasus. J XII, 501
 Paraperçés. J XII, 548
 Paraphlebia. P '01, 131, 133, 136;
 '08, 461, 467, 468, 481, 487
 Parapholas. P '41, **121**; '49, 156;
 '62, 191, 194, 213, 214. J I, 214,
 279; II, 335
 Paraplagusia. P '05, 517
 Parapleurus. P '02, 629
 Parapolia. P '01, 688
 Parapompilus. P '94, 296
 Paraponyx. P '75, 49, 51, 52
 Parapristipoma. P '99, 351
 Pararhytida. P '92, 396
 Parasa. P '76, 153
 Parasabella. P '05, 555
 Parasalenia. P '63, 355
 Parascalops. P '97, 223
 Parascaphyrhynchus. P '10, 604
 Parascopas. P '07, 191
 Parascutum. P '96, 453
 Parasia. P '60, 173
 Parasilurus. P '92, 241; '05, 463
 parasita (Branchiobdella). P '93,
 428
 (Cataractes). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '63, 132
 parasitica (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Bdelloura). P '51, **242**, 289;
 '57, 24
 (Cataractes). P '63, 132
 (Catharacta). P '63, 132
 (Eucope). P '88, 165; '90, 281
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 298, 323
 (Hemicystites). P '68, 357
 (Lestris). P '61, 243
 (Piricularia). P '93, **462**
 (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
 (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 parasiticum (Acanthostigma). P '93,
443
 (Bicidium). P '79, 198; '82,
 93
 (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
 (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 291
 (Pisum). P '60, 291
 parasiticus (Capulus). P '90, 155,
 158
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 132
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 124; '92, 146; '95, 502, 504;
 '98, 130; 1900, 8
 parasitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 Parasorex. P '92, 423
 Paraspheudale. P '01, 285
 Paraspheux. P '96, 552
 Paraspongia. P '84, 202
 Paraspongiosa. P '84, 202
 Parastagmatoptera. P '06, 276
 Parastarte. P '62, **288**, 290; '72,
 53, 248; '03, 757
 parastatus (Hemiaster). P '93, 222;
 '05, 7
 (Spatangus). J viii, 224. P '05, 7
 Parastichtis. P '75, 425
 parata (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 Paratenetus. P '66, 347
 Paratenedera. P '03, **705**

Paratettix. P '02, 718; '04, 666-668; 777, 782; '05, 801, 840, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366, 368, 371; '09, 130, 419, '10, 621
Parathelphusa. P '58, 101; '80, 192
Paratiphia. P '94, 295
Paratractus. P '62, 330, 431, 432; '77, 208; '05, 77
Paratropes. P '05, 839; '06, 269; '07, 152, 153
Paratya. P '94, 400; '01, 167
Paravermilia. P '10, 500
Paravitrea. P '03, 193, 204-206; '06, 530
Paraxanthus. P '52, 75
Parazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, **834**; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
parbrazana (*Chrysodomus*). P '95, **74**, 127
parce (*Sphinx*). J IV, 141
parcepunctata (*Chaetocnema*). P '73, **74**
pareus (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 371 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 262
Pardalina. P '79, 171
pardalina suberibraria (*Columbella*). P '05, **102**, 105
pardalina (*Edipoda*). P '70, 79 (*Psinidia*). P '06, 380 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 179 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 398 (*Trachyrhachis*). P '06, 380
pardalinum (*Lilium*). P '75, 412 (*Metator*). P '08, 386
pardalinus (*Dilocarcinus*). P '80, 35 (*Hippiseus*). P '09, 438 (*Metator*). P '06, 381
pardalis (*Boa*). P '68, 129 (*Chamaeleon*). P '96, 462 (*Felis*). P '54, 10; '79, 171. J X, 365; XI, 251
pardalis minor (*Felis*). P '60, 82
pardalis (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200 (*Monacanthus*). P '97, 127 (*Rana*). j v, 339. P '55, 424 (*Ungalia*). P '68, 126, 129
pardinoides (*Felis*). P '79, 172
pardinus (*Lyncus*). P '79, 173
pardoehra (*Felis*). P '79, 172
pardoides (*Felis*). P '79, 171
Pardosa. P '90, 421, 430; '92, 68; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 587; '02, 536, 569; '03, 60, 90, 645, 652, 653; '04, 121, 135, 136, 262-275, 290, 293, 300; '08, 160-316; '09, 219, 557
pardus (*Batrachus*). P '84, 45; '85, 60 (*Felis*). P '88, 92
pardus nimir (*Felis*). P '96, 542
pardus (*Heleodytes*). P '99, 308

pardus. *Continued*.
 (*Trichomycterus*). P '74, **132**
 (*Uncia*). P '79, 173. J XI, 243
Pareas. P '57, 69; '94, 424
Parectopa. P '60, **209**
paredesi (*Pecten*). J VIII, 306
Pareiosaurus. P '91, 423
parellina (*Passerina*). P '90, 209
parenthesis (*Coccinella*). j iv, **93**
parentinus (*Echinoceyamus*). P '63, 358
pareola (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
pareparensis (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
Parephippus. P '61, 165; '62, 238; '77, 211
paretii (*Albunæa*). P '58, 230; '79, 409
Parexocætes. P 1900, 500; '05, 494
Parexus. J IX, 430
parfaiti (*Coronaster*). P '88, 424
Paria. P '58, 86; '73, 33, 39. J IV, 91
Parias. P '59, 334
Pariaspis. P '60, **241**
Paridæ. P '65, 37; '66, 79; '68, 296; '83, 60; '95, 499; '96, 164; '05, 774
parietalis (*Coliscus*). P '77, 94 (*Coluber*). j v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292 (*Dietyna*). P '09, 202 (*Eutænia*). P '66, 305 (*Thalamia*). P '04, 122 (*Thamnophis*). P '95, 406; '01, 28
parietalis pickeringi (*Thamnophis*). P '01, 29
parietalis (*Tropidonotus*). P '56, 248, 252, 310 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 598
parietariæ (*Boisduvalia*). P '99, 265 (*Oudablis*). P '99, 265
parietina (*Limnobia*). P '61, **289**
parilis (*Astarte*). P '05, 14. J II, **276**
 (*Avicula*). j viii, **239**
 (*Axinæa*). P '62, 580
 (*Corbula*). P '82, 199
 (*Diplodonta*). P '76, 307
 (*Eryphila*). P '05, 14
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101 (*Mysia*). P '87, 397, 403; '05, 15. J IV, **278**; IX, 122 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560; '82, 172 (*Nucula*). J I, **132**
 (*Pectunculus*). P '43, **305**; '48, 104; '62, 580; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160; '90, 144

- parilis. *Continued.*
 (Plusia). P '92, 158
 (Saxicava). P '87, 397, 398,
 403. J IX, 122
 (Tenea). P '76, 307; '05, 15
 Pariodon. P '71, 55, 290, 292
 Pariolius. P '71, **289**
 Pariostegus. P '68, 211
 paris (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
 parisiense (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 parisiensis (Cylindrella). P '98, 269,
 270
 (Hyænodon). J IX, 181
 (Taxotherium). J IX, 181, 513
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426, 428
 parisina (Chamæpelis). P '59, 305
 Parisocrinus. P '79, 285, 332, 338;
 '86, 115, 145, 156, 163; '90, 380,
 384
 Parisoma. P '59, 51; '67, 219; '89,
 149; '99, 40; '05, 769
 parisorum (Icterus). P '59, 301,
 305; '67, 54; '92, 120; '03, 27
 parkeri (Ammonites). P '84, **54**
 Parkeria. J VIII, **368**
 Parkia. J XII, **525**
 parkinsoni (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Apiocrinus). P '86, 221
 (Procellaria). P '66, 157, 191
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parkinsoniæ (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
 parkmani (Lilium). P '84, 298
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 17
 parkmanii (Troglodytes). J viii, 154.
 P '66, 78
 parkmanni (Troglodytes). P '59, 191
 Parlatoria. P '99, 275
 Parma. P '63, 214, 218
 parma (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 Parmacella. P '75, 147
 Parmarion. P '75, 147
 parmata (Feronia). P 54, 58
 parmatana (Ephippiphora). P '60,
 352
 parmatum (Phytolithus). P '60, 443
 (Ulodendron). P '60, 442, 443
 parmatuz (Olisthopus). P '43, 297;
 '54, 58; '66, 346
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442
 Parmelia. P '47, 210; '63, 96; '86,
 343; '93, 216
 Parmella. P '75, 147
 Parmena. J II, 143, 167
 Parmoptila. P '59, **40**; '99, 40
 Parmula. P '86, 229; '87, 180, 195,
 227, 254
 parmula (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**,
 432
 Parnas. J v, 187
 Parnassia. P '63, 58; '84, 84
 Parnassiæ. P '63, 58
 Parnassius. P '62, 221, 225
 parnellii (Chilonycteris). P '02,
 401; '04, 184, 194, 197, 198, 200
 parnellii boothii (Chilonycteris). P
 '04, 185, 197, 199, 200, 203
 parnellii portoricensis (Chilonycteris).
 P '04, 185, 197, 199
 parnellii (Phyllocladia). P '04, 181,
 182, 194
 Parnidæ. P '44, 99; '52, 41. J IV,
 32
 Paroaria. P '99, 35
 Parocanthus. P '04, 549
 Parochromyia. P '98, 178
 Parodoxodon. P '92, **322**
 Parocanthus. P '04, 549; '05, 836,
 843
 Parædicerus. P '01, 149
 Paroides. P '59, 301, 304; '68, 149
 Paromalus. P '52, 37; '59, 314. J
 IV, 31
 Paromyia. P '85, **35**
 paron (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 Paronychia. P '63, 58
 Paronychodon. P '76, **256**, 350
 Parophrys. P '54, **139**, 140, 142,
 155; '62, 281; '64, 195-197, 222;
 '97, 88
 Paropomala. P '04, 570; '06, 399;
 '08, 368, 371-375; '09, 112, 132,
 422
 Parorphula. P '06, 19, 20
 Parotia. P '91, 448
 parotium (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 172, **200**; '68, 276
 parovanus (Myloleucus). P '83, 143,
 152
 Paroxya. P '04, 777, 793; '05, 40,
 53; '07, 298, 459; '10, 7, 595, 617,
 636
 Parra. P '59, 174; '60, 196; '64,
 246; '71, 194; '99, 202
 parra (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
 parre (Albula). P '63, 179
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63,
 179
 (Ibachus). P '50, 28
 parraianus (Monacanthus). P '63,
 178, 185
 parredes (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 116
 Parreysia. P '53, 267
 parreysii (Lasea). P '72, 229
 Parribacus. P '52, 14; '60, 23
 parruta (Goniobasis). P '72, 114
 parryana (Carex). P '63, 78
 parryi (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Carduus). P '92, 362

parryi. *Continued.*

- (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
(Cnicus). P '92, 362
(Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,

160

- (Geranium). P '63, 59
(Helianthella). P '63, 65
(Linozyris). P '63, 66
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Pyrina). P '90, 451
(Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
(Trifolium). P '63, 59

Parsonsia. P '10, 581

parsonsia (Cuphea). P '89, 381

Parthena. P '92, 398

parthenica (Anomphala). P '94, 15

Parthenium. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
'67, 20; '89, 388parthenium (Pyrethrum). P '84,
87, 95Parthenocissus. P 1900, 667; '02,
653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700Parthenope. j viii, 111. P '50, 23;
'72, 222; '91, 215

parthenope (Anax). P '98, 148

Parthenopiadæ. j viii, 111

Parthenopidæ. P '57, 220; '79, 390

Parthenopinæ. P '79, 390

parthenos (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529

partiaris (Acupalpus). P '43, 297

(Agonoderus). P '68, 375

(Trechus). P '68, 376, 378

partita (Cynthia). P '78, 304. J

XIII, 7, 25, 34, 112

(Falagria). P '66, 371, 372

(Styela). J XIII, 7

partitus (Gorytes). P '97, 381

(Pompilus). P '97, 244, 259

partschi (Rostellaria). P '77, 23

Partula. P '58, 209; '75, 149, 228,

244-247; '80, 229; '85, 203-223;

'86, 30-35; '87, 133; '88, 14-28,

250, 251; '90, 284; '99, 226; 1900,

561-564, 570, 573, 576-579; '10, 50.

J VIII, 381, 395, 410; IX, 17, 18,

43-80, 108, 111, 112

Partulidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148

Partulina. P '88, 16, 25-28, 40; '95,

215, 221, 237

Partulus. P '79, 18; '85, 209, 212,

216-223; '87, 133. J IX, 47, 50,

57, 58, 65, 67

partumeia (Cyclas). j ii, 380. P

'60, 18, 296

partumeium (Sphærium). P '60,

296; '62, 29; '96, 500

partumia (Cyclas). P '62, 29

Partutus. J VIII, 396

Paru. P '84, 312

paru (Chaetodon). P '63, 176; '97,

124

paru. *Continued.*

- (Pomacanthus). P '63, 176;
'97, 124

(Rhombus). P '97, 103

(Seserinus). P '06, 119

(Stromateus). P '84, 45, 311,

312; '97, 103

Parula. P '60, 376; '71, 20; '75,

352; '09, 364

parumpunctata (Dicerca). P '44,

143; '57, 8

parumpunctatus (Ctenonychus). P

'44, 151

Parupeneus. P '85, 152

Parus. j iv, 253; vii, 190, 193; viii,

152. P '41, 140, 259; '45, 265,

300; '46, 115; '47, 154; '50, 103;

'53, 381; '54, 397; '55, 309; '56,

290; '58, 192; '59, 107, 191; '60,

376; '61, 220; '63, 293; '64, 257;

'67, 221; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90,

217; '91, 438; '92, 111, 125; '93,

22, 23, 57, 65; '94, 285; '95, 464,

499; '96, 164; '98, 87, 217; '99,

15, 20, 27, 31; '03, 13, 15; '04,

585; '05, 774; '08, 82. J I, 34,

35; II, 264

parus (Musciapa). P '67, 218

(Sylvia). j iv, 200

parva (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282

(Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285,

289

(Anomia). P '60, 198. J

VIII, 322

(Aphrodita). P '05, 529; '08,

339; '10, 371, 385

(Aporrhais). P '60, 178, 423

(Ardea). P '75, 354

(Astarte). P '48, 96

(Bakevellia). P '59, 29

(Barnea). P '62, 194, 209

(Barnia). P '62, 209

(Blarina). P '96, 202

(Caducifer). P '04, 594

parva intricata (Caducifer). P '04,

594

parva (Cancellaria). P '48, 97

(Chama). P '61, 478

(Chondrella). P '79, 28. J

IX, 106, 110, 111

(Corbicula). P '60, 272

(Cyclas). P '60, 283, 296

(Cyrena). P '60, 283

(Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410

(Donacia). P '51, 316

(Erioptera). P '59, 227

(Eudothyra). P '97, 417

(Exoprosopa). P '94, 274

(Fridericia). P '95, 343

(Garrettia). J VIII, 404

(Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64,

44. J V, 297

parva. *Continued.*

- (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Lucania). P '09, 407; '10,
 600
 (Lymnæa). P '09, 515
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '88, 233
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209, 211
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,
 177
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, 225.
 P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Posidonia). P '56, 78; '57,
 150
 (Ricinula). P '91, 51
 (Scolopendra). P '61, 10. J
 V, 22
 (Surecula). P '62, 561
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Tringa). P '75, 355
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 parva intricata (Tritonidea). P
 '04, 594
 parva (Trochosa). P '01, 587; '08,
 290
 (Turbinella). P '60, 94; '93,
 220; '05, 25
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, 367
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parvibrachiatus (Cyathocrinus). P
 '70, 25; '78, 257; '79, 310; '86,
 149
 parvibranchialis (Lycodontis). P
 1900, 494
 parvicella (Multierescis). P '60,
 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 178
 parviceps pusillus (Aster). P '10,
 545, 546, 549, 576
 parviceps (Euplectus). P '60, 318
 (Lathridius). P '55, 304
 (Strigamia). J V, 49
 parvicollis (Dasytes). P '52, 171;
 '66, 361
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Psylliodes). P '73, 76
 parvidens (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 259
 (Pitys). J IX, 31, 108
 (Scolopendra). P '61, 13. J
 V, 32
 (Urocyon). P '99, 276-280
 parviflora (Æsculus). P '87, 156;
 '89, 63; '90, 274

parviflora. *Continued.*

- (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Catesbea). P '89, 385
 (Collinsia). P '63, 72; '67,
 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Drejera). P '61, 462; '62,
 165; '70, 137
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '81,
 112. J III, 102
 (Galinsoga). P '91, 272; '09,
 494
 (Gaura). P '63, 61; '92, 366
 (Halenia). P '98, 399
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Malva). P '77, 106
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Oryzopsis). j iii, 126
 (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Petunia). P '67, 21
 (Pogogyne). J III, 100
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Stipa). P '63, 78
 (Tellina). j vii, 26
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01,
 557
 parviflorum (Cypripedium). P '63,
 76
 (Dracocephalum). P '63, 72
 (Eriogonum). j i, 35
 (Heliotropium). P '89, 394
 (Talinum). P '63, 59
 (Troximon). P '63, 69
 parviflorus (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 parvifolia (Cratægus). P '04, 605
 (Heuchera). P '63, 62
 (Lithophragma). P '63, 62
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61
 parvifolium (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 parvifolius (Cercocarpus). P '63, 61
 parvifrons (Dromicus). P '62, 76,
 79; '68, 127; '71, 218
 (Herbstia). j viii, 107. P
 '50, 23
 parvimana (Leucosia). P '58, 159
 parvinodus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 247
 parvipes (Anser). P '52, 187; '99,
 28
 (Artibeus). P '02, 639, 745
 (Bernicla). P '59, 109
 parvipinnis (Cynoscion). P '81, 114
 (Fierasfer). P 1900, 523
 (Fundulus). P '54, 154
 parvirostra (Athyris). P '60, 451
 parvirostris (Æstrelata). P '66,
 146, 170
 (Alpheus). P '52, 22

parvirostris. *Continued.*
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, 11
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, **165**;
 '81, 511
 (Panychlora). P '65, **39**
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 145,
 170
 parviscutum (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
 parvisquamis (Sillago). P '61, 503,
 504, **505**
 parvitecta (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
 Parviterebra. P '04, 5
 parvivorus (Miæcis). P '92, 320
 parvula (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Acmaeopleura). P '58, 105;
 '80, 204
 (Alausella). P '61, 36
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 725
 (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 152. J
 VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 694, 725
 (Champia). P '55, 412
 (Cicada). J iv, **333**
 (Clupea). P '61, 36
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272; '61,
127
 (Coryphella). P '79, 78
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Epeira). P '88, 78, 199; '92,
 50; 1900, 535
 parvula var. conchlea (Epeira). P
 '88, **199**
 parvula (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62,
 561; '82, 170
 (Gayenna). P '04, 124
 (Helicina). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Hydroceana). P '79, 29; '87,
 152. J VIII, 408
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Larrada). P '93, 518
 (Limopsis). P '60, 428
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Margacola). P '61, **457**; '62,
 164
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Omphalotropis). P '79, 29;
 '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165
 (Pectunculina). P '56, **85**,
 285; '60, 428
 (Producta). P '63, **4**
 (Realia). P '87, 153. J VIII,
 408; IX, 107
 (Rhogēsa). P '66, **285**
 parvula ambigua (Scutellaria). P
 '10, 547, 548, 549, 572

parvula (Sicyonia). P '60, 43
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 (Simopsis). P '56, 285
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Synema). P 1900, 537
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
 260, **265**, 276; '06, 533, 557
 (Valvata). P '56, 123, 279;
 '60, 431
 (Venus). P '61, 32
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Wallrothiella). P '93, **133**
 (Wulfila). P '03, 340, **342**
 (Xantho). P '52, 75; '58, 33
 parvulum (Obisium). P '04, 141
 parvulus (Anous). P '94, 118
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Carcinops). P '59, **314**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 259
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**.
 J VI, 94
 (Erginus). P '09, **229**
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Melampus). P '87, 140
 (Meloe). P '53, 404
 (Midas). P '95, 325
 (Oxytelus). P '44, **41**
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 447
 (Pinnotheres). P '58, **108**
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161,
163; '81, 247
 (Pogonocherus). J II, **160**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207, 210
 (Prothippus). P '92, 326
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508,
 518
 (Unio). P '60, **307**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 45
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 parvum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Cyclostoma). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
 (Pachychilus). P '56, **145**. J
 VI, 120
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 315. J V, 276
 parvus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '65, **106**
 (Capulus). P '90, 160, 162,
 177
 (Cirratus). P '06, **505**
 (Conus). P '48, 98; '95, 56
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 234
 (Cottopsis). P '54, **144**

parvus. *Continued.*

- (Cricetodipus). P '53, 225;
 '75, 300-305; '93, 407
 (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dorycerinus). P '78, 264; '81,
 353
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echinocyamus). J IX, 131
 (Encoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524
 (Enhydrobius). J VI, 90
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '86, 69
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Gigaductus). P '03, **633**,
 639-642
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 322
 (Homoerinus). P '79, 301
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
 (Hylodes). P '53, **423**; '62,
 153. J VI, 90
 (Lampteroerinus). P '85, 323
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Meloe). P '53, 329, 404
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374,
 376, 383
 (Notiocorys). P '65, 106
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Perognathus). P '53, 225;
 '67, 135; '75, 287, 303; '93, 407
 parvus var. intricatus (Phos). P
 '04, 594, 595
 parvus (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Planorbis). P '45, 280; '56,
 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330,
 398; '72, 103, 109; '77, 200, 201;
 '91, 322; '94, 24; '06, 165
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 234, 240
 (Poteriocrinus). P '49, 301
 (Productus). P '60, **450**
 (Pterocyclos). J VIII, 404
 (Ptychocrinus). P '85, 322
 (Pugnus). P '96, 208
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scalops). P '94, **157**
 (Sorex). j vii, 383, 394
 (Steatomys). P '96, **529**
 (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '60, 19,
 156; '77, 27, 32, 33; '96, 503. J
 III, 300; IV, 221; VIII, 68
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zygoballus). P 1900, 540;
 '04, 139
 Parydra. P '95, 338
 Parymenopus. P '03, 717
 Parypha. P '78, 309; '82, 262
 pasadenæ (Punctum). P '06, 158

- pascoensis (Colletes). P '98, **51**
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **564**, 580
 (Osmia). P '97, **342**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
 Pasimachus. P '43, 296, 298, 313;
 '54, 79; '58, 61. J IV, 12, 14, 29
 pasion (Pieris). P '66, **336**
 Pasiphæa. P '52, 12, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæineæ. P '52, 13, 18
 Pasithea. P '48, 566; '62, 566; '79,
 219, 224; '82, 170; '84, 104; '87,
 54. J IV, 295; IX, 56
 pasithoe (Delias). P '85, 86
 pasonis (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 paspali (Coryneum). P '91, **82**
 paspalodes (Digitaria). P '86, 289
 (Milium). P '86, 290
 paspaloides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 Paspalum. P '63, 79; '67, 24; '86,
 284-290; '89, 361; '91, 295; 1900,
 486, 632; '01, 558; '07, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 551, 578
 passa (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 passali cornuti (Gregarina). P '56,
 47; '03, 45, 639
 Passalæus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 Passalus. P '50, 7, 8, 102; '78,
 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 Passer. j iv, 58. P '57, 37; '58,
 192; '59, 139; '61, 374, 382; '62,
 314, 557; '64, 255; '75, 351; '83,
 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '99, 58;
 '04, 583; '05, 777
 passer (Flesus). P '92, 277
 (Merista). P '97, 447
 Passerculus. P '59, 191; '61, 223;
 '66, 84, 88; '71, 21; '91, 118;
 '05, 684
 Passerella. P '59, 192; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 51, 63; '95, 491;
 '96, 146; '98, 139, 215; '03, 11;
 '04, 583; '08, 154. J I, 52
 Passeres. P '68, 261, 297; '97, 372.
 J IX, 391, 418
 Passerina. j iv, 55, 59. P '66, 20;
 '83, 63; '90, 209; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96,
 116, 139, 151; '98, 84, 215; 1900,
 31; '08, 154
 passerina (Chamæpelis). P '63,
 302; '66, 93; '75, 348
 (Columba). j iv, 265. P '75,
 348
 (Columbigallina). P '89, 268
 passerina pallescens (Columbigallina).
 P '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114
 passerina terrestris (Columbigallina).
 P '95, 476

- passerina (Emberiza). P '55, 311;
'64, 253. J II, 265
(Fringilla). j iv, 45, 65
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
passerinoides (Strix). j viii, 152.
P '66, 50
(Surnia). P '66, 50. J II,
260
passerinum (Glaucidium). P '90,
130
passerinus (Coturniculus). P '59,
107; '63, 298; '66, 84
passerinus var. perpallidus (Cotur-
niculus). P '08, 98
passerinus savannarum (Coturnicu-
lus). P '08, 154
passerinus (Veniliornis). P '99,
205
Passerita. P '60, 554
Passiflora. P '58, 124; '74, 9; '89,
131, 382; '01, 557; '05, 698, 700
passiflora (Condylactis). P '89, 104,
125
Passifloraceæ. P '58, 124; '71, 119
Passifloreæ. P '89, 382
passivus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
113
passus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
'82, 155
Pastinaca. P '60, 303; '85, 383;
'89, 384; '05, 460
pastinaca (Dasyatis). P '92, 240;
'98, 339; '10, 474
(Raja). j iv, 110. P '06, 80
pastinator (Corvus). P '91, 445
Pastor. P '50, 68; '99, 43; '02, 690
pastor (Motacilla). P '67, 220
(Pratincola). P '89, 80
patachonica (Aptenodytes). P '72,
171, 172, 176, 192
(Balænoptera). P '69, 16
(Cavia). j ii, 331
(Pinguinaria). P '72, 193
patagiata (Epeira). P '92, 49
patagonensis (Echinus). J VIII,
336
(Pecten). J VIII, 336
patagonica (Aptenodytes). P '72,
175, 192
(Cardita). J VIII, 335
(Chione). J VIII, 334
(Halosydna). P '10, 330
(Loripes). P '72, 90
(Lucina). J VIII, 334
(Magas). P '73, 189
(Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
163; '91, 170
(Monodonta). J VIII, 331
(Ostrea). J VIII, 336
(Plantago). P '63, 70; '81,
429; '98, 407
patagonica. *Continued.*
(Stephanoda). P 1900, 387
(Terebratula). P '73, 189. J
VIII, 336
(Terebratulina). P '73, 189
(Trochus). J VIII, 331
(Turritella). J VIII, 330
(Venerecardia). J VIII, 334
(Venus). J VIII, 334
(Waldheimia). P '73, 189
patagonicum (Scalpellum). P '08,
109
patagonicus (Concholepas). P '91,
59
(Fusus). J VIII, 326
(Trophon). J VIII, 326
patagoniensis (Callirhinus). P '57,
182
(Pseudophis). P '62, 348
patao (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86,
268, 271
patatus (Julis). P '63, 180
Patella. j ii, 223; v, 215; vi, 213,
267; viii, 222. P '48, 103; '60,
198; '62, 570; '66, 267; '73, 197,
198; '76, 239-246; '82, 171; '83,
214, 249; '84, 302; '94, 208-212;
'95, 429; '96, 453; '01, 202; '04,
24, 259, 387; '05, 19; '07, 321,
366. J VIII, 316, 330
patella (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '61,
408
(Sphærium). P '60, 296; '61,
408
Patellaria. J II, 292
patellariæmorphum (Hysterium). J
II, 292
patellaris (Discina). P '63, 4
patellarum (Leptoplana). P '55,
389; '57, 22, 27
Patellidæ. P '59, 332; '93, 285;
'01, 202; '05, 19
patellifera (Hierodula). P '03, 709
(Mantis). P '03, 709
patelliformis (Anisomyon). P '60,
424; '61, 427
(Cassidulus). P '65, 75
(Catopygus). P '65, 75
(Helcion). P '56, 68, 283;
'60, 424
Patelliocrinus. P '81, 270, 275, 372;
'85, 324; '90, 376
Patellipora. P '87, 11
patelloides (Ancylus). P '56, 80.
J VI, 185
(Unio). P '60, 89. J V, 383
patens (Anemone). P '98, 16
patens var. nuttalliana (Anemone).
P '98, 16
patens (Aspidium). P '89, 352
(Aster). P '60, 514; 1900,
484; '02, 669; '10, 548, 576

patens. *Continued.*

- (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Helix). P '93, 269
 (Phialocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Rochelia). j vii, **44**. P '80, 131
 (Spartina). P 1900, 653, 657, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652-655; '09, 379-397
 (Talinum). P '78, 333; '82, 221; '98, 386
 (Vallonia). P '93, 269, 277; '08, 37
 pateriformis (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 patercula (Ostrea). P '65, **124**
 paternus (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 339; '86, 166
 patibulatus (Dolichopus). j iii, **87**; vi, 168
 (Psilopus). j vi, 168
 patiens (Cerithium). P '05, 292
 patienta (Rumex). P '70, 71; '02, 667
 patifrons (Bison). P '95, 248
 patina (Acmæa). P '76, 239, 244-246
 (Ostrea). P '56, **277**, 286; '60, 429
 Patinella. P '76, 246; '93, 452; '94, 354
 patinoides (Unio). P '71, **193**
 patriarcha (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '89, 208; '06, 131
 (Bulimus). P '58, **116**; '59, 188; '60, 152
 (Patella). P '94, 211
 patricia (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Area). J III, 345, 378
 Patriofelis. P '70, 11; '92, 292, 293, 313, 422. J IX, 501, 520, 525, 533
 Patrobus. P '57, 3; '66, 347. J IV, 13
 Patroclus. P '73, 104
 patrula (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 patruele (Bembidium). P '57, 5. J IV, 12
 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 patruelis (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Argutor). J II, 242
 (Brachinus). P '44, 50; '62, 525
 (Chlænus). P '44, **51**; '56, 25
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75. J IV, 29

patruelis. *Continued.*

- (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Fruticieola). P '02, 235
 (Gambusia). P '59, 121
 (Helix). P '01, 567; '02, 235
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **170**
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293,
298
 (Orphula). P '06, 27
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J II, 242, 256
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 patsaligensis (Pleurobema). P 1900, 82
 pattalus (Clausilia). P '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattalus miyakoensis (Clausilia). P '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattersoni (Canistrocrinus). P '85, 317
 (Cherophilus). P '95, 185
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 307, 317
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185, 192
 Pattersonite. P '67, 45; '92, 188
 pattinoides (Unio). J VIII, 16
 pattoni (Clathrus). J VIII, 315
 (Podabrus). P '66, 347, **394**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 Patula. P '66, 315; '72, 135; '73, 249, 253; '74, 41; '75, 147, 153, 177-181; '79, 18; '87, 129; '88, 285, 291; '89, 82, 191, 199, 413; '90, 297; '91, 313, 333; '92, 400-402; '93, 234, 238, 389; '96, 416; '99, 314; '02, 234, 240; '05, 268-275; '10, 115; '09, 496. J VIII, 384-393, 409; IX, 28-35, 37-40, 108, 111, 112
 patula (Amphibulima). P '73, 247; 74, 44
 (Anculosa). P '60, **68**; '64, 104; '65, 36
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '81, 454
 patula var. littoralis (Atriplex). P '84, 90
 patula (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 202
 (Purpura). P '91, 51
 (Pyrula). P '53, 449
 (Tarache). P '75, **69**
 (Turritis). j vii, 13. P '63, 57
 patuloides (Zonitoides). P 1900, 113, 115, 141; '02, 417, 420
 Patulopsis. P '92, 402; '94, 14
 patulum (Atriplex). P '09, 398

patulum var. *hastatum* (*Atriplex*). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
patulum (*Buccinum*). P '53, 320
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105; '79, 218
patulus (*Aneulotus*). P '64, 104
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 343
 (*Unio*). P '54, 240, 249. J V, 422
patzcuarensis (*Opeas*). P '99, 399; '03, 775
patzcuarensis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330; '03, 780
paucicarinatus (*Drymobius*). P '94, 202
paucicosta (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (*Melania*). P '60, 57; '64, 30
paucicostata (*Adelopoma*). P '05, 707
 (*Endodonta*). P '05, 575
 (*Palaina*). P '05, 707
paucidaetylus (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
paucidens (*Astyanax*). P '06, 351
 (*Hemipristis*). P '46, 42. J I, 193
 (*Hyænodon*). J IX, 499-507
 (*Leander*). P '60, 40
 (*Lithobius*). J V, 14
 (*Palæmon*). P '60, 40
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 522
paucidentata (*Nereis*). P '03, 430; '08, 343
paucifex (*Aturia*). P '67, 40; '05, 28
 (*Hereoglossa*). P '05, 28
pauciflora (*Aristida*). P '62, 92, 334
 (*Carex*). P '63, 78; '87, 68
 (*Cissampelos*). j vii, 114
 (*Festuca*). P '85, 47
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 5
 (*Glyceria*). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (*Lychnis*). P '63, 94. J III, 189
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '62, 91, 334
 (*Scleria*). P 1900, 484, 489; '10, 545, 556
pauciflora caroliniana (*Scleria*). P '10, 557
pauciflora (*Zinnia*). P '98, 392
pauciflorum (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Eriogonum*). j i, 35
 (*Viburnum*). P '63, 63
pauciflorus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '62, 7, 167
 (*Penstemon*). P '61, 461; '62, 165
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Scirpus*). P '63, 77

paucifloseculosa (*Liatris*). j vii, 76
paucifolius (*Rumex*). j vii, 49
paucihamatus (*Echinorhynchus*). P '90, 413
pauciplicatus (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 29
paucisecta (*Cardamine*). J VIII, 80
paucispina (*Ophiura*). j v, 149
paucispinis (*Sebastes*). P '61, 165
 (*Sebastodes*). P '61, 165; '64, 146
 (*Sebastopsis*). P '62, 279
paucispinosus (*Ceuthophilus*). P '07, 64; '09, 171
paucispinum (*Diadema*). P '63, 353
paucistriata (*Galleoma*). P '72, 223
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 171
paucivaricatum (*Tritonium*). P '80, 369; '82, 198, 210
paucivolvis (*Parviterebra*). P '04, 5
paula (*Goniobasis*). J V, 244
 (*Melania*). P '61, 122; '64, 39, 40. J V, 244
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
paulensis (*Centropyx*). P '98, 103
 (*Palinurus*). P '80, 192
pauliana (*Condylocardia*). P '02, 702
Paulicea. P '98, 101, 108
paulina (*Carpophaga*). P '99, 42
 (*Palæmnema*). P '08, 489
paulinoi (*Mylabris*). P '08, 611
paulista (*Enyalis*). P '98, 102
 (*Macrodonates*). P '98, 471
 (*Odontostomus*). P '98, 471
Paullinia. P '89, 376, 378
paullula (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
Paulownia. P '72, 11, 267
paulula (*Spongilla*). P '87, 248
 (*Tubella*). P '87, 248
paululus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, 145
paulus (*Hyopsodus*). P '70, 110
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254. J IV, 221; V, 402
pauper (*Eupogonius*). J II, 159
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153
 (*Pyramidula*). P '02, 234
paupera (*Helix*). P '02, 234, 240
 (*Patula*). P '02, 234, 240
pauperata (*Siliquaria*). P '05, 21
 (*Tellina*). P '03, 757
pauperula (*Acronycta*). P '74, 197
 (*Asclepias*). P '89, 392
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 324
 (*Leptura*). J I, 338
 (*Spongilla*). P '82, 70; '87, 187, 222
pauperculum (*Dentalium*). P '60, 178, 423

- pauperculus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Bruchus*). P '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (*Unio*). P '61, **39**. J V, 99
 pauperrimus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 Paurodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 233, 234, 245, 247, 248, 257
 Paurodontidæ. P '87, 289
 Paupopus. P '79, 139, 149
 Pausanias. P '85, 175
 pausiaca (*Cratægus*). P '05, 583
 pauxilla (*Pardosa*). P '04, **268**;
 '08, 165, 173, 174, 180
 pauxillus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, **530**
 Pavetta. P '58, 134
 Pavia. P '97, 188
 pavida (*Blatella*). P '05, 839
 pavimentatus (*Scincus*). P '08, 118
 Pavo. P '64, 247
 pavo (*Blennius*). P '92, 275
 (*Crenilabrus*). P '92, 270
 (*Iniistius*). P '63, 224; '97, 78
 (*Loligo*). **j ii, 96**
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Novacula*). P '97, 78
 (*Thalassoma*). P '92, 271
 (*Xyrichtys*). P '97, 78
 Pavolunulites. J V, 120
 pavonacea (*Pseudophyllodromia*). P '06, 264
 pavonacella (*Brenthia*). P '60, **172**, 434
 pavonaceus (*Heros*). P '03, 322
 pavonia (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Chætetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Cora*). J II, 279
 (*Padina*). P '05, 695, 696
 (*Ptylodietya*). P '66, 116
 Pavonidæ. P '53, 385
 pavonii (*Dictyanthus*). P '58, 130
 pavonina (*Balearica*). P '70, 86
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 266
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107, 135
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **239**; '60, 16; '61, 287
 pavoninus (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Leptognathus*). P '60, 266
 (*Pharomacharus*). P '99, 305
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
 (*Ramphastus*). P '64, 241; '67, 123
 pavua (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 pavensis (*Unio*). P '68, **161**. J VI, 302
 paxatus (*Julis*). P '63, 180
 Paxilla. P '10, 587, 617, 623
 paxillosus (*Belemnites*). P '75, 36
 Paxillus. P '82, 234; '87, **140**. J III, 207, 214
 paxillus (*Diplommata*). P '05, 706, 726; '08, 38, 454, 588
 paxillus ultima (*Diplommata*). P '08, 454, **588**
 Paxyodon. P '53, 243, 265, 267. J II, 299; VIII, 333
 paya (*Neoneura*). P '08, 480, 489
 payanensis (*Vidua*). J I, 242
 paykulli (*Attus*). P '01, 589
 (*Limnobænus*). P '94, 146
 (*Plexippus*). P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
 (*Scolopax*). **j v, 81**
 paykullii (*Menemerus*). P '89, 98
 paytensis (*Axinæa*). J VIII, 335
 (*Blennius*). P '99, 362
 (*Fusus*). J VIII, 264, 326
 (*Hypoleurochilus*). P '99, 362
 (*Pectunculus*). J VIII, 335
 pazensis (*Pupa*). P '10, 503
 pazi (*Pupa*). P '10, 503
 pazii (*Anodonta*). P '66, **35**. J VI, 274
 (*Monocondylæa*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 273
 (*Unio*). P '62, **176**. J VI, 61
 pealei (*Ardea*). P '48, 127
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, **87**
 (*Egretta*). P '48, 127
 (*Unio*). P '71, **191**
 pealeii (*Loligo*). **j ii, 92**
 (*Pecten*). **j vi, 260**
 peali (*Unio*). J VIII, 26
 pealii (*Conus*). P '91, 49
 (*Demiegretta*). P '59, 108
 pearlensis (*Meretrix*). P '96, **470**
 (*Unio*). P '55, **256**
 pearmaniana (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 peaseana (*Partula*). J IX, 69
 (*Tornatellina*). J IX, **83**, 109
 peasei (*Partula*). P '85, 212
 peaseiana (*Partula*). P '85, 209
 peasii (*Amastrea*). P '88, 48
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 48
 peba (*Tatusia*). P '94, 113
 pebasana (*Anodon*). J VIII, 335
 (*Anodonta*). P '74, **29**
 (*Cyclocheila*). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 331
 (*Planorbis*). P '74, **30**. J VIII, 330
 pecari (*Aper*). J VII, 443
 Pecchiolia. P '81, 424-428
 pechiliensis (*Nemachilus*). P '99, **181**
 pechuelii (*Potamolepis*). P '87, 270
 peckhamæ (*Icius*). P '01, 590
 (*Wala*). P '03, 341

- peckianus** (*Polyotus*). P '69, **224**
(*Sygnathus*). P '77, 204
- peckii** (*Scapania*). P '69, **218**
(*Valsa*). P '77, 122
- Pecopteridæ**. P '60, 440
- Pecopteris**. P '54, 65; '60, 440
- Pecora**. P '88, 92, 98
- pecoris** (*Emberiza*). j iv, 48
(*Fringilla*). j iv, 49. P '66, 17
(*Icterus*). P '54, 397; '56, 291
(*Molothrus*). P '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 17, 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74, 96; '75, 351
(*Passerina*). j iv, 49
- pecorum** (*Gastrophilus*). P '94, 277
- pecorus** (*Molothrus*). P '47, 204. J I, 49
- pecosensis** (*Ashmunella*). P '03, 616
(*Rosa*). P '04, **110**, 112
- pecosi** (*Orthis*). P '88, 232
- Pecten**. j ii, 259, 260; iv, 19, 133; vi, 203, 212, 213, 260; vii, 122, 151, 153, 238; viii, 51, 216, 218, 222. P '41, 32, 81; '43, 234, 305; '44, 96, 174; '45, 254; '46, 39; '47, 281, 296; '48, 103; '54, 30; '55, 257, 258, 267, 269, 441; '56, 87, 285, 313; '57, 17, 126; '58, 43, 221; '59, 8; '60, 129, 184, 310, 419, 429, 452; '61, 97, 150, 327, 365, 417; '62, 291, 581; '63, 142; '65, 58, 73, 125, 184; '67, 139; '69, 172; '70, 39; '71, 130, 131; '76, 318; '79, 220; '80, 22, 24, 25, 31, 366, 368; '81, 158, 416; '82, 154-165; '84, 104, 190, 302; '86, 57, 61, 351; '87, 341, 397, 402, 405; '88, 170, 232, 333; '90, 144, 146, 403, 447, 454, 459; '91, 46, 142, 145; '95, 112, 114-131, 148; '96, 470; '97, 329; '98, 419, 421, 436; '01, 514; '03, 756; '05, 11, 12, 121, 292. J I, 11, 112, 126, 130, 209, 214; II, 136, 275; IV, 276, 283, **304**, 402; VIII, 293, 306, 321, 336, 346, 379; IX, 119, 122, 124, 131, 134, 138, 143, 145, 147, 152; X, 62; XI, 86, 359
- pecten** (*Lucina*). P '72, 86, 87; '82, 155
(*Scandix*). P '77, 107
- Pectenidæ**. P '60, 419, 429; '62, 291; '91, 46
- Pectenidea**. J II, 130
- pecteniformis** (*Avicula*). j viii, **240**
- pectidis** (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 47, 50, 70, **83**
- Pectidopsis**. P '63, 66
- pectinacea** (*Eragrostis*). P '89, 361; '91, 304; '10, 545, 555
(*Proserpinaca*). P 1900, 546
- pectinale** (*Himantidium*). P '65, 12
- pectinalis** (*Eunotia*). P 1900, 686; '02, 792
- Pectinaria**. P '63, 141; '08, 353; '09, 277. J III, 146
- pectinata** (*Abies*). P '83, 201
(*Axinæa*). J VIII, 346
(*Crista*). P '05, 292
(*Ctenosaura*). P '66, 124; '91, 459
(*Cyclura*). P '61, 123; '71, 216
(*Jouannetia*). P '62, 194, 216, 217
(*Lessingia*). P '95, **548**
(*Lucina*). P '72, 84, 86
(*Monarda*). P '48, **25**. J I, 182
(*Næra*). P '65, **54**
(*Orthis*). J VIII, 307
(*Passiflora*). P '89, 382
(*Phellia*). P '89, 111
(*Pholadopsis*). P '49, **156**; '62, 195, 216. J I, 279
(*Picea*). P '73, 353
(*Pseudorthosia*). P '74, **207**
(*Sauropoleura*). P '68, **216**; '71, 53
(*Tænia*). P '55, **443**; '56, 46
(*Terebratula*). P '73, 184
- Pectinatella**. P '51, **266**, 320; '58, 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '81, 461; '84, 196, 218
- Pectinator**. P '96, 542
- pectinatum** (*Sarmatium*). P '80, 212
- pectinafus** (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
(*Astyanax*). P '06, 340
(*Centropomus*). P '06, 428
(*Dermophagus*). P '44, 116
(*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, **249**
(*Metagrapsus*). P '80, 212
(*Microrhagus*). P '66, **387**
(*Edothorax*). P '05, 312
(*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
(*Phaca*). P '63, 60
(*Pristis*). P '84, 101; '05, 459; '06, 80; '10, 469
(*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
(*Rhipiphorus*). J IV, 20
(*Ripiphorus*). P '45, 316
(*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 340
(*Tmeticus*). P '01, 580; '05, 312
- pectinella** (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
- Pectinibranchiata**. P '78, 301
- pectiniscarpus** (*Pachycheles*). P '58, 228, **242**
- pectinicornis** (*Melasis*). P '44, **148**; '52, 46
- Pectinidæ**. j vii, 182. P '62, 581; '05, 11

pectinifer (Chinus). P '60, 21, 102, 105
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 105; '82, 279
 pectinifera (Asterina). P '91, 212
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **35**
 (Spirigera). P '58, 14
 pectiniformis (Terebratulina). P '73, 193
 pectinifrons (Doras). P '71, 271
 pectinirostris (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Boleophthalmus). P '97, 87
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 Pectiniunguis. P '04, 653
 pectinoides (Avicula). J viii, 235
 pectinula (Modiola). P '63, 142
 Pectinura. P '91, 212
 Pectis. P '63, 66; '89, 388; '96, 39; '98, 392
 pectitus (Unio). P '53, 255. J II, **297**
 Pectocarya. J I, 182
 Pectoglossa. P '69, 99
 Pectolite. P '92, 195
 pectorale (Pleurosternum). P '68, 119, 236
 'oralis (Amannus). J IV, **25**, 40
 (Aphelocephala). P '99, 214
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 223
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**
 (Dactyloscopus). P '61, **267**;
 '62, 505
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **370**, 372
 (Haplosternum). P '03, 504
 (Harpe). P '62, **141**, 223
 (Hydrolycus). P '06, 466
 (Icterus). P '67, 48
 (Limonius). P '66, **391**
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Mordella). P '45, 316
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Nematistius). P '62, **259**
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 185, 186
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Pelidna). P '61, 197
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**. J
 IV, 31
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136, 137
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61,
 197, 230
 pectoraloides (Halictus). P '96, 40
 pectorerufus (Numenius). P '75, 354
 pectorosa (Corbula). P '67, 139

pectorosa. *Continued.*

 (Dicercia). P '73, 86, 88
 (Pholas). P '52, **200**; '76,
 304; '05, 18. J II, 299
 (Physa). P '50, **11**
 (Saxicava). J vii, **130**. P '48,
 105; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48,
 106. J I, 122
 pectorosus (Stethon). P '66, **386**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 pectuncularis (Nucula). P '48, 102
 Pectunculidae. P '79, 225
 Pectunculina. P '56, 85, 285; '60,
 428
 Pectunculus. J iv, 140; vi, 203, 216;
 vii, 134; viii, 223. P '43, 305;
 '47, 294; '48, 104; '53, 254, 265;
 '55, 257; '56, 285, 314; '57, 111,
 128, 146; '60, 185, 267, 428; '61,
 25, 30, 365, 402; '62, 580; '71,
 132; '76, 317; '79, 219, 221; '80,
 22, 24; '82, 154-161; '87, 398,
 402; '90, 144, 403; '91, 143; '95,
 112; '98, 462; '05, 10. J I, 125;
 IV, 276, 297, 396; VIII, 335; IX,
 147; X, 62; XIII, 469
 pectunculus (Cardita). P '60, 231;
 '02, 703, 707
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258;
 '02, 703, 707
 pecuaria (Hiaticula). P '56, 322
 pecuarius (Ægialites). P '59, 173
 (Charadrius). P '56, 322; '59,
 173
 peculiaris (Cercomya). P '05, 13
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Inoceramus). P '05, 12
 (Ostrea). J III, **329**
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Unio). P '66, **33**. J VI, 265
 (Zethus). P '99, **431**, 434
 pedalis (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Oligota). P '66, **372**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 pedata (Viola). P '60, 145; '03,
 661, 662, 665, 666, 680-682, 691,
 694-696
 pedata atropurpurea (Viola). P '03,
 680, 692
 pedata bicolor (Viola). P '03, 680,
 694
 pedata inornata (Viola). P '03, 681
 pedata lineariloba (Viola). P '03,
 681; '10, 548, 569
 pedata ranunculifolia (Viola). P
 '03, 681

- pedatifida (Viola). P '03, 691, 696
 pedatifidum (Malvastrum). P '62, 161
 pedatum (Adiantum). P '60, 515; '84, 96; '01, 560; 1900, 485
 pedeensis (Pecten). P '62, 581
 pedemontana (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 pedernalis (Ammonites). P '90, 450, 451; '05, 28. J VIII, 313
 (Lunatia). P '90, 450
 (Natica). P '90, 453. J VIII, 278
 (Pleurotoma). P '72, 264
 pedestris (Forficula). P '03, 310
 Pedetithya. P '62, 230
 Pedetes. P '95, 270-277
 Pediacus. P '54, 73
 Pediacætes. P '64, 23
 Pedicellaria. P '09, 491
 Pedicellaster. P '01, 181
 pedicellata (Aplysina). P '78, **163**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 470
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 pedicellatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5, 6
 pedicellatus (Teredo). P '62, 472
 Pedicellina. J III, 143; IX, 7, 11-14
 Pedicia. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 248; '60, 17
 pediciæformes (Tipulæ). P '59, 199
 pedicularia (Dinarda). P '66, 373
 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; '95, 558; '04, 606
 Pedicularis. P '60, 145, 514; '63, 72, 94; '73, 287; '84, 89; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 16, 38, 309, 391, 400; 1900, 483; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 195
 pedicularis (Aleochara). P '44, 31
 (Oligota). P '44, **31**
 pediculata (Polybia). P '98, 449
 pediculatus (Echthrus). P '94, 189, 190
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 Pediculus. J i, 395. P '83, 46; '99, 261
 pediculus (Alæa). P '87, 137
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 591
 (Coeconeis). P 1900, 473
 (Cypræa). P '62, 567
 (Pupa). P '79, 19; '87, 137; 1900, 577. J VIII, 1400; IX, 83
 pediculus var. samoensis (Pupa). P '87, 137. J IX, 83
 pediculus (Trichodina). P '78, 383
 (Trivia). P '82, 168, 169, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 (Vertigo). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
 Pedilophorus. P '54, 115
 Pedilus. P '44, 46; '55, 270, 272, 273; '59, 79. J I, 83
 pedimacula (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 Pedinaspis. P '96, 550; '02, 735
 Pedinogyra. P '92, 404; '93, 342
 pedinoides (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**. J IV, 37
 Pedinus. J iii, 263
 Pediocætes. P '61, 361; '62, 402; '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
 Pediomys. P '91, 131, 133
 Pedioscirtetes. P '73, **295**
 pediostoma (Escharina). J III, **141**
 (Lepralia). J III, 141
 Pedipalpi. J v, 357
 Pedipes. P '60, 154; '61, 333; '73, 236; '96, 398, 403, 452; '10, 667
 Pedirapti. P '60, 231
 pedocotyle (Distomum). P '90, **282**
 Pedomys. P '74, 187-190
 pedronii (Phoca). P '67, 153
 peduncularis (Glycine). J i, 326
 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667; '04, 604
 pedunculata (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 (Thamnastræa). P '90, 460
 pedunculatum (Brachysporium). P '95, **440**
 pedunculatus (Desmanthus). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 pedunculi (Phoma). P '94, **357**
 (Staganospora). P '93, **457**
 pedunculosa (Sphæria). J II, 285
 peedeensis (Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82, 154
 Pegasi. P '84, 166
 Pegasidæ. P '84, 165, 166. J XII, 501
 Pegasini. P '84, 166
 Pegasoidei. P '84, 166
 Pegasus. P '82, 309
 Pegedictus. P '77, 56, 87
 Pegmatite. P 1900, 289, 319
 pegnia (Epeira). P '88, 78
 peiganus (Dysganus). P '76, **252**
 peihoensis (Paracheilognathus). P '10, **481**
 Peisidice. P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387
 Pelagia. P '78, 307
 pelagica (Aquila). P '53, 452; '70, 143
 (Chætura). P '75, 352; '92, 107; '95, 484; '96, 116, 130; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153
 (Ctenoides). J IV, 276
 (Drieschia). P '03, 798
 (Eutomis). P '97, 426, 445, 447

pelagica. *Continued.*

- (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 (Heteronota). P '57, **197**
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 80
 (Lanceola). **j** i, **318**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
 (Lupa). **j** i, 97, 444. P '50, 24, 26; '58, 38; '78, 319; '79, 398
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 (Nereis). P '63, 140; '02, 274; '03, 431; '08, 342
 (Oceanites). P '64, 82
 (Physalia). P '78, 309
 (Procellaria). **j** iii, 227, 231.
 P '64, 76, 80, 82; '66, 27, 193-195
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 80
 pelagicum (Plagiostoma). **j** viii, 222. P '05, 12
 pelagicus (Caulurus). P '60, **42**; '79, 426
 (Grapsus). **j** i, 442. P '80, 194, 202
 (Haliætus). P '53, 452
 (Haliæetus). P '70, 143
 pelagicus robustus (Phalacrocorax). P '93, 31; 1900. **5**, 20
 pelagicus (Portunus). **j** i, 97. P '79, 398
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 pelagina (Procellaria). P '66, 195
 pelagius (Cypselus). **j** vii, 193
 (Squalodon). **J** VII, 420
 Pelagodroma. P '64, 87; '66, 192; '69, 203, 212
 Pelagus. **J** I, 130
 pelamidoides (Hydrophis). P '59, 347; '60, 75
 Pelamis. P '59, 347; '60, 74, 489; '68, 109; '71, 204. **J** VIII, 95, 148
 pelamis (Scomber). P '04, 760
 pelamoides (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 Pelamys. P '86, 300; '92, 256; '99, 345; '04, 760-763
 pelamys (Gymnosarda). P '92, 256
 (Sarda). P '77, 207
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 pelandoc (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Tragulus). P '02, 129, 131, 132
 Pelargoderus. **J** II, 142
 Pelargomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 87
 pelargonii (Macrosporium). P '94, **383**
 Pelargonium. P '58, 127; '87, 154
 Pelargopsis. P '02, 674
 pelasgia (Chætura). P '53, 308, 401; '66, 58; '82, 215
 (Hirundo). **j** iv, 258. P '56, 287; '75, 352
 pelasgica (Chætura). P '83, 64

- pelasgius (Cypselus). **j** iv, 258
 pelasgus (Sesia). **J** IV, 129
 (Sphinx). **J** IV, 129
 Pelastoneurus. P '95, 328
 Pelates. P '61, 45
 Pelatomia. P '60, 121
 Pelayo. P '09, 199
 Pelecanidæ. P '53, 429; '66, 100; '69, 203, 206, 212, 215; '95, 467; '05, 762
 Pelecanoides. P '66, 188, 190; '68, 10; '69, 213, 215
 Pelecanus. **j** viii, 158. P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 255, 297; '59, 176; '62, 324; '64, 245; '66, 100; '68, 150; '69, 215; '71, 37; '75, 357; '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '93, 31; '95, 467; '05, 687, 762; '08, 94; '09, 355. **J** I, 227; IX, 401, 402, 451
 Pelecostoma. P '96, 426, 442, 451
 Pelecotoma. P '45, 318
 Pelecychilus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 Pelecyporus. P '53, 445; '54, 223; '58, 74; '59, 76; '61, 337. **J** IV, 11, 12, 18-20, 37
 Pelecypoda. P '95, 46; '96, 500; '03, 261, 756; '09, 516; '10, 144
 peli (Francolinus). P '56, 321; '59, 172
 (Ketupa). P '59, 32
 (Laniarius). P '56, 316; '57, 33
 (Malaconotus). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53
 (Scotopelia). P '90, 129
 Pelia. P '78, 298, 316; '79, 385, 386
 Pelias. P '59, 335, 341; '79, 423; '80, 192; '86, 300; '93, 124; '94, 405
 Pelidna. P '61, 173, 183, 187; '71, 30
 pelidna (Orphulella). P '06, 27, 366; '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 6, 587, 617, 627
 Pelidne. P '85, 25
 Pelidnota. **J** III, 236
 Pelidnotæ. P '66, 398
 pelii (Thelrhusa). P '80, 35
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 peliomphala (Camæna). P '02, 237
 (Hadra). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '92, 393; '02, 237
 Pelion. P '68, 211
 Pelionetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
 pelios (Turdus). P '59, 42
 Peliosoma. P '60, **229**
 Peliperdix. P '59, 172
 Pelitropis. P '07, **474**
 Pella. P '89, 277, 279
 pella (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**

- Pellæa. P '98, 393
 Pellegrinina. P '06, **442**
 Pellenes. P '01, 591; '03, 341; '04, 139
 pellepidus (Lactista). P '04, 525
 pelli (Grapsus). P '80, 190
 pellicosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 Pellicula. P '73, 248; '74, 43, 44
 pellicula (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 pellio (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 pelliconella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 pellicerpentis (Chiton). P '94, 85
 pellicosphœ (Chama). P '72, 120
 Pelloblatta. P '05, 839
 Pellona. P '61, 37; '71, 256; '82, 280
 Pellonæ. P '61, 37
 pellopleurum (Lygosoma). P '02, 185
 pellopleurus (Lygosaurus). P '60, **496**
 pellosoma (Cicada). P '61, **283**
 pellucens (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Ecanthus). P '01, 382; '04, 547
 pellucida (Achatina). P '57, 192
 (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 (Ammocrypta). P '06, 524
 (Amphipleura). P '71, Biol. 5
 (Avicula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Bifidaria). P '10, 520
 pellucida hordeacella (Bifidaria). P '03, 766; '06, 143; '10, 52, 135, 665-668
 pellucida parvidens (Bifidaria). P '06, 144
 pellucida (Blauneria). P '58, 210
 (Camnula). P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 185, 426
 (Drieschia). P '03, **794**
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Helix). P '58, 199
 (Lætmonice). P '03, **420**; '10, 386
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mysia). P '89, **141**
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32, 35
 (Perdita). P '96, 47, **88**
 (Pupa). P '59, 188; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411; '90, 44; 1900, 594; '10, 503
 (Succinea). P '64, **110**. J VI, 178
 (Trochomorpha). P '05, **739**
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199
 pellucides (Astacus). P '50, 29
 pellucidum (Aleyonidium). J III, **142**
 (Asplenium). P '01, 560
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 93
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296, 301
 pellucidus (Albertia). P '56, 143
 (Anelcodiscus). P '50, **287**; '56, 43
 (Astacus). P '52, 87; '71, 297
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **455**
 (Calamorrhynchus). P '78, **285**
 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Echinorrhynchus). P '90, 413
 (Osphyolax). P '75, **450**
 (Percopsis). P '77, 89
 (Pleurolepis). P '77, 44
 (Schizascus). P '55, **377**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Pelmatosilpha. P '05, 792, 839
 Pelmatozoa. P '85, 296, 300
 Pelobates. P '68, 249, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 82, 112
 Pelobatidæ. P '08, 126
 pelocarpus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Pelodes. P '62, 554
 Pelodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pelodiscus. P '54, 186
 Pelodryas. P '63, 51. J VI, 200
 Pelodytes. J VI, 68, 80
 Pelodytidæ. J VI, 68, 69, 80
 peloides (Honckenya). P '88, 396
 Pelomedusa. P '54, 187; '68, 119; '91, 417, 423
 Pelomedusidæ. P '68, 282
 Pelomyxa. P '74, 87, 142
 Pelonomus. P '52, 42. J IV, 32
 Pelophila. J IV, 13
 Peloplastus. P '57, 217
 Pelopocus. P '94, 300
 Pelops. P '06, 490
 Pelor. P '55, 346
 peloritana (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 peloronta (Nerita). P '98, 202
 Peloscolex. P '50, **124**
 Pelosoma. P '55, 374
 pelta (Acmaea). P '81, 87
 peltacephala (Peltaphryne). P '62, 358
 peltæ (Chelmo). P '62, 238
 Peltandra. P '60, 304; '95, 287-290; '97, 164
 Peltaphryne. P '62, 344, 358; '68, 250, 270, 311, 312. J VI, 70; VIII, 96
 Peltapleura. P '06, **300**
 peltastes (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 58; '06, 516

- peltata (Brasenia). P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
 (Cecropia). P '01, 557, 560
 (Phenacisma). P '01, 276
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Saxifraga). J III, 88
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
 peltatum (Anobium). P '65, 237
 (Etheostoma). P '64, **233**;
 '06, 521
 (Podophyllum). P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306
 peltatus (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Hadropterus). P '06, 521
 (Scarabæus). P '53, 279
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 237
 Peltella. P '75, 148; 1900, 137
 Peltigera. P '93, 216. J III, 204
 peltigeraca (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 peltigerus (Elonichthys). P '56, **98**
 (Hyperanodon). J VIII, **170**
 Peltis. P '54, 219; '59, 84, 288
 Peltoccephalus. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '91, 417, 418
 peltoccephalus (Bufo). P '56, 237
 peltoides (Anisomyon). P '96, 454
 (Liriola). P '96, 454
 (Nacella). P '81, 88; '96, 454
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 454
 (Williamia). P '96, 398, 454
 Peltonotellus. P '07, 492
 Peltophora. P '60, 222
 Peltophorum. P '89, 378
 Peltorhamphus. P '64, 222
 Peltosaurus. P '74, 116
 Pelusios. P '54, 187
 pelviceps (Centropyx). P '68, 98;
 '96, 465. J VIII, 162
 pelvidens (Chriacus). P '83, 80;
 '92, 296
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
 pelvimetra (Sparatta). P '03, 306
 Pelvis. P '72, 121
 pelvis (Philocerinus). P '79, 364
 Pelycietis. P '96, **390**. J XI, 237,
 280
 Pelycodus. P '75, 21; '83, 80; '92,
 295, 415; '97, 40
 Pelycosauria. P '83, 69; '93, 72
 pelzelni (Micrastur). P '75, 482,
 494
 pembina (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
 Pemphelia. P '60, 205
 Pempheridæ. P '06, 122
 Pempheris. P '62, 238; '06, 122
 pemphigodes (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
 Pemphigus. P '67, 5
 Pemphredon. P '94, 301
 Pemphredonidae. P '94, 292, 298
 Pemphredoninæ. P '94, 298, 300
 Pemphredonini. P '94, 300
 Penæi. P '52, 12
 Penæidæ. P '52, 13, 18, 26; '71,
 243; '79, 426; '93, 108
 Penæidea. P '93, 108
 Penæinea. P '52, 13, 18, 26
 Penæus. J I, **235**; viii, 146. P '52,
 18, 26; '60, 43; '88, 318, 323; '91,
 190, 194, 199; '93, 108
 pendens (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 pendula (Biota). P '72, 33
 (Cinna). P '84, 289
 pendula var. glomerula (Cinna). P
 '84, 290
 pendula (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Synplecta). P '51, 240; '56,
 52; '86, 313
 Pendulinus. J iii, 361, 362; iv, 274;
 v, 224. P '66, 412; '67, 48, 54-61
 Pendulocrinus. P '86, 202
 pendulum (Bryum). P '93, 217
 Peneidæ. P '78, 330
 Penella. P '90, 281
 Penelope. P '51, 222; '64, 247
 penelope (Aræopteryx). P '04, 567
 penetrals (Physarum). P '91, **389**
 penetralis (Agalena). P '09, 202
 penetrans (Eunathion). P '52, **47**
 (Lipodectes). P '92, 308
 (Rhytisma). J II, 287
 Peneus. P '50, 25; '71, 124; '78,
 98, 298, 330; '79, 427
 Penguicula. P '84, 90
 Penicilla. J II, 335
 penicillata (Allorchestes). P '53,
 383
 (Pectocarya). J I, 182
 (Sesarma). P '80, 203
 penicillatus (Anodon). P '96, 565
 (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Brachynotus). P '91, 216
 (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 233,
 246
 (Eriocheir). P '58, 104; '80,
 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 209; '91, 216
 (Palınurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Perognathus). P '52, 200;
 '53, 225; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
 280-292
 penicillatus angustirostris (Perogna-
 thus). P '05, 678
 penicillatus eremicus (Perognathus).
 P '03, 25
 penicillatus (Petrogale). P '78, 62
 (Phalacrus). J iv, **91**. P '54,
 178; '56, 16. J IV, 12, 31
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160

- penicillatus*. *Continued*.
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 47, 203
penicilliformis (Decadocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
penicilliger (Eriocheir). P '80, 205
 (Grapsus). P '80, 205
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
Penicillina. P '61, 465
Penicillinae. P '61, 473; '63, 146
Penicillium. P '01, 541
Penicillus. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489; '89, 352; '05, 696
penicillus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154, **155**
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 215, 318
 (Platycrinus). P '60, **380**; '81, 247
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **142**; '79, 336
 (Xenocrinus). P '81, 359; '85, 307, 318
peniformis (Ascidia). j iii, 8
peninsulæ (Eptesicus). P '01, 619
 (Lema). P '73, 24, **25**
 (Putorius). P '94, **152-154**
peninsulana (Ammotrecha). P '01, 569, 595
 (Cleobis). P '01, 595
peninsulare (Metachroma). P '73, 42
peninsularis (Emballonura). P '98, **323**
Peniophora. P '94, 324; '95, 413
penis (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
penistoni (Cytherea). P '89, **142**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **165**, 172
penita (Ascaris). P '86, **312**
 (Fusoficula). P '95, 123, 130
 (Lithacodia). P '75, **71**
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195
 (Penitella). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). j vii, **237**. P '62, 196, 215. J II, 335
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 123, 130
 (Sycotypus). P '54, 31
 (Truncilla). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Venus). P '48, 107
Penitella. P '49, 156; '62, 194, 214, 215; '63, 145. J I, 279; II, 235
penitus (Ficopsis). P '90, 399
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27. J V, 440
Penium. P '69, Biol. 16
- penna* (Calamus). P '97, 111; '06, 99
 (Pagellus). P '63, 177; '97, 111
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, **106**
pennæformis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
pennanti (Mustela). P '96, 198; '97, 218
pennantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 194
pennantii (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176, 192
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Mustela). J XI, 229
 (Talpa). P '53, **327**
pennata (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '05, 22. J IV, 299
pennatifera (Teredo). P '62, 456, 479
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 479
pennatulus (Thorius). P '69, 96, 111
pennatus (Falco). j iii, 350
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
pennicilligerus (Chætodermis). P '82, 283
Penninite. P '92, 189
pennipes (Dictya). P '94, 277
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Platycnemis). P '01, 127
 (Trichopoda). P '94, 277; '95, 331
pennsilvanicus (Anthus). P '95, 498; '05, 685
pennsylvania (Ischnoptera). P '10, 423
pennsylvanica (Anemone). P '70, 115; '98, 17, 293
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arvicola). j viii, 298. P '41, 96; '53, 406; '74, 187, 189, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (Cantharis). j iii, 151
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Casnonia). P '61, 335
 (Cerasus). P '63, 61
 (Cratægus). P '10, 216
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '96, 157, 160; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Formica). P '77, 134
 (Fringilla). j vii, 291. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 204; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 (Lucina). P '72, 83; '82, 155; '91, 143

pennsylvanica. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Neotoma). P '93, **16**; '94,
 214-219, 240, 244
 (Phoma). P '94, **357**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 422,
 425, 427
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Prunus). P '63, 61; '91, 434
 (Rana). **j** v, 338
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 200
 (Scalops). **j** viii, 59
 (Silene). P '60, 199; '07, 458
 (Sternotherus). P '08, 114
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 189
 (Tubella). P '82, **14**; '84,
 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 219, 226,
 242, 246, 251
 pennsylvanica var. minima (Tubella).
 P '87, 240, **252**
 pennsylvanica (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399;
 '63, 293
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 pennsylvanicum (Acer). P '74, 138;
 '91, 434
 (Cinosternon). P '56, 107;
 '04, 468; '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 182,
183, 189
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89,
 61; '09, 390
 (Terrapene). P '54, 189
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; '07,
 457; '10, 570
 pennsylvanicus (Arvicola). P '53,
 407; '94, 282
 (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Bombus). P '94, 56; '02, 35
 (Buteo). P '53, 306, 451; '55,
 307; '70, 142; '75, 116
 (Camponotus). P '77, 134;
 '78, 19; '79, 140; '81, 39; '82,
 98, 259, 269; '83, 303; '84, 9;
 '04, 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
 (Chlænus). P '73, 325
 (Chthonius). P '04, 141
 (Cistuda). P '54, 189
 (Clepsysaurus). P '51, 172,
 205; '57, 149; '66, 249. **J** II, 188,
 190, **199-202**, 327
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 116
 (Dicotyles). P '94, 98, 128.
J XI, 262
 (Falco). **j** iii, 348. P '53,
 396, 451; '75, 90, 116
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575, 801;
 '06, 418; '09, 173; '10, 647
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100; '78,
 313

pennsylvanicus. *Continued.*

- (Hister). **J** IV, 31
 (Microtus). P '96, 184; '97,
 26, 212, 304
 pennsylvanicus modestus (Microtus).
 P '08, 404
 pennsylvanicus nigrans (Microtus).
 P '97, 307
 pennsylvanicus (Myacites). P '57,
166
 (Mylohyus). **J** XI, 259-263,
 280
 (Philomyces). P '94, **22**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308,
314
 (Saprinus). **J** IV, 31
 (Vulpes). P '94, 218; '97,
 31, 220
See pennsylvanica, etc.
 Pennula. P '94, 131, 132, 147
 penrosei (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**, 97
 (Cerithium). P '95, **79**, 148
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 pensilis (Dianthoeia). P '74, **199**
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 188
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 188. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398; '63, 293
 pensilvanica (Eumenes). P '53, **365**
 pensilvanicus (Anthus). P '93, 55,
 65; '96, 163
 pensvallensis (Aphodius). P '44,
 135. **J** I, 104
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 pensylvanica (Alauda). **j** iv, 182
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 425
 (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Casnonia). P '43, 295
 (Cistudo). **j** iv, 203, 206, 216;
 vi, 29
 (Dendroica). P '95, 464, 495
 (Emys). **j** vi, 29, 37
 (Ficedula). **j** iv, 196
 pennsylvanica cinerea (Ficedula). **j**
 iv, 173
 pennsylvanica erythrocephalus (Fice-
 dula). **j** iv, 199. P '60, 376
 pennsylvanica icterocephalus (Fice-
 dula). **j** iv, 189
 pennsylvanica (Fringilla). **j** iv, 61
 (Hydrana). P '55, 362
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409,
 413, 422, 427, 616, 618
 pennsylvanica inæqualis (Ischnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 422, 427, 435
 pennsylvanica (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Photuris). P '51, 337
 (Terrapene). **j** vi, 29
 (Testudo). **j** iv, 214, 216; vi,
 29
 (Viola). P '03, 686, 696

- pennsylvanicum* (Kinosternon). P '95, 384
- pennsylvanicus* (Ampulex). P '49, 203
(*Cerambyx*). J II, 110
(*Chauliognathus*). P '51, 338
(*Chlænus*). P '56, 26, 27;
'66, 347
(*Cratacanthus*). P '43, 297
(*Passer*). J iv, 61
(*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
(*Telephorus*). P '51, 338
(*Vulpes*). P '96, 200
See pennsylvanicus, etc.
- pentacantha* (*Æschna*). P '62, 397, 402
- Pentaceros*. P '91, 339
- Pentacodon*. P '92, 296, 302
- Pentacrinidae*. P '60, 419; '81, 206;
'85, 267, 281; '90, 353, 363, 373, 389
- Pentacrinites*. P '41, 18
- Pentacrinus*. P '58, 43, 46, 49, 145;
'60, 129, 419; '68, 327; '76, 178;
'79, 287, 294; '81, 204; '85, 230,
272, 277; '86, 171-184, 218-222;
'88, 359; '90, 351; '05, 6
- pentacrinus* (*Amphipentast*). P 1900, 717
(*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 693, 717
(*Triceratium*). P '61, 65;
1900, 717
- Pentacta*. P '63, 142; '64, 161
- pentactinus* (*Cheloerinus*). P '86, 184
(*Enerinus*). P '86, 185
- pentacus* (*Mioclænus*). P '92, 322, 427
- pentadactyla* (*Novacula*). P '63, 224
(*Rana*). J v, 336. J VI, 73
- Pentadactylosaster*. J v, 142. P '90, 325; '01, 174
- Pentadactylus*. P '68, 320
- pentadactylus* (*Ateles*). P '62, 510
(*Desmidoerinus*). P '81, 283
(*Sapajou*). P '62, 510, 519
- pentadelphia* (*Vitrea*). P '02, 419
- pentaglyphis* (*Eunotia*). P '65, 13, 18
- pentagona* (*Cuscuta*). P '63, 74
(*Cyclostrema*). J VIII, 368
(*Diaspis*). P '99, 275
(*Raia*). P '83, 153
(*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
(*Vitrinella*). J VIII, 368
- pentagonalis* (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
(*Dromia*). P '91, 218
- Pentagonaster*. P '89, 172
- Pentagonites*. P '81, 407
- pentagonius* (*Porocerinus*). P '65, 146
- pentagonus* (*Actinoerinus*). P '66, 254; '81, 325
(*Agarioerinus*). P '81, 286
(*Agassizoerinus*). P '86, 189
(*Baryerinus*). P '79, 326
(*Cryptoenemus*). P '58, 162
(*Diclonius*). P '76, 253
(*Euomphalus*). P '89, 291
(*Hadroerinus*). P '81, 396
(*Heterocerinus*). P '86, 132
(*Oncobatis*). P '70, 70; '83, 153
(*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 344
(*Steganoerinus*). P '66, 254;
'90, 350; '81, 325
(*Stenocerinus*). P '86, 132
- pentalobus* (*Cyathocerinus*). P '65, 159; '79, 356, 361
(*Cotyledonocerinus*). P '81, 252
(*Eupachyerinus*). P '65, 159
- Pentalophodon*. P '68, 251
- pentaloris* (*Hapalopus*). P '09, 195
- Pentamera*. P '78, 305; '79, 227
- pentameriformis* (*Spirifer*). P '97, 447
- Pentamerus*. J viii, 231. P '43, 330;
'52, 190; '55, 441; '65, 117; '79, 43; '97, 414, 420, 426, 445, 447
- pentandra* (*Mitella*). P '63, 62
(*Picrammia*). P '89, 371
- pentandrum* (*Sesuvium*). P '67, 18; 1900, 665
- Pentanemus*. P '61, 272
- pentangularis* (*Glyptaster*). P '81, 370
(*Platyerinus*). P '81, 240
- pentangulatus* (*Euomphalus*). P '70, 47
- pentaphylla* (*Cleome*). P '89, 364
(*Glycosmis*). P '89, 371
(*Gynandropsis*). P '77, 106; '01, 560
(*Pedicellaria*). P '09, 491
- pentaphyllum* (*Ophiothrix*). P '89, 178
- pentapora* (*Mellita*). P '78, 306
- pentaporus* (*Cupressoerinus*). P '86, 105
(*Mellita*). P '90, 318, 328
- Pentapriion*. J XII, 517
- pentapriion* (*Anolis*). P '62, 178, 356; '74, 68. J VIII, 167
(*Coccoësius*). P '62, 178
- Pentaria*. P '62, 43, 44; '66, 349
- Pentaroge*. P '82, 277
- Pentas*. P '58, 134
- pentaspinus* (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 279
(*Centroerinus*). P '81, 279
- Pentastomum*. P '50, 96, 97, 118; '56, 47; '84, 140; '89, 31; '90, 418; '02, 189

- Pentatænia. P '89, 201; '92, 393
 Pentatoma. **j** iv, 311. P '60, 223; '05, 181. **J** XII, 12, 48, 104
 Pentatomidæ. P '01, 264
 Pentatomoidea. P '60, 222
 Penthe. P '66, 347
 Penthea. **J** II, 142
 Penthelispa. P '73, 328
 Penthertia. P '64, 253
 Penthetria. **j** vi, 154. P '99, 38, 39; '05, 780
 Penthetriopsis. P '99, 59
 Penthorum. P '60, 512
 pentlandi (Spirifer). **J** VIII, 307
 pentlandii (Orestias). **J** VIII, 185
 pentodon (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 594, 608; '02, 420; '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19; '72, 104; '75, 153, 188; '94, 23; '06, 144
 (Vertigo). **j** ii, 376. P '89, 194, 207
 pentodon cincinnatiensis (Vertigo). P '89, 207
 Pentonyx. P '54, 187; '56, 107
 Pentracrinidæ. P '86, 221, 223
 Pentracrinus. P '86, 221
 Pentremites. **j** iv, 292. P '43, 334; '56, 74; '61, 141; '65, 165; '66, 268; '68, 356; '69, 84-86; '70, 31-34; '79, 231, 236; '81, 207, 240; '86, 103; '87, 83-92; '90, 158, 345, 359. **J** II, 64, 90; III, 71
 Pencremitidea. P '87, 87, 89
 Pentstemon. **j** vii, 45. P '60, 303; '61, 461; '62, 165; '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 39, 49, 309, 400, 407. **J** III, 98
 penulata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 penultipedalis (Pinnixia). P '58, **108**
 Peperomia. P '98, 398; '05, 700; '09, 490
 pepinensis (Euomphalus). P '70, **62**
 (Orthis). P '87, 19
 pepiniana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 pepita (Marinula). P '10, 148
 Peplis. **j** i, 112, 118
 peplis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 peploides (Ammodenia). P 1900, 639, 665; '02, 651, 661
 (Arenaria). P '93, 209; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Honkenya). P '84, 81; '88, 396
 Peplorhina. P '73, **343**, 418, 425
 peplus (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 pepo (Cucurbita). P '89, 383; '01, 560
 (Scarus). P '82, 274
 Peprilus. P '62, 126; '84, **311-314**; '06, 119
 Pepsis. P '94, 292, 296, 297; '97, 280-283; '98, 75; '99, 195
 pepticus (Tachytes). P '93, 500, 502
 Pera. P '89, 406
 pera (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 peracuta (Ammicola). P '89, 88
 (Eulima). P '60, **466**; '61, 148; '89, 302
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 302
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403
 peracutissima (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 peracutus (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 peræformis (Unio). P '60, **90**. **J** V, 384
 peraffinis (Partula). P '85, 215. **J** IX, 73
 peragrans (Epacromia). P '06, 41
 (Gomphocerus). P '06, 41
 (Scyllina). P '06, 40
 perale (Menopon). P '78, **100**; '88, 167, 168
 Peralestes. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 298. **J** IX, 187, 188, 200, 202, 205-207, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 242, 245, 247, 250, 251, 256, 265
 Peralestidæ. P '87, 288, 291. **J** IX, 231, 233, 237, 240, 242, 245, 247, 248, 251, 259
 peralta (Tritia). P '90, 145
 peralveatus (Trochus). **j** viii, **186**. P '41, 30; '46, 21; '48, 106; '62, 569; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Perameles. P '04, 154
 Peramelidæ. P '82, 321
 Peramium. P '10, 579
 peramœna (Blephariglottis). P '07, 458
 perampla (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
 (Membranipora). P '05, 5. **J** V, 114, **158**
 peramplus (Bisiphites). P '65, 259
 (Endolobus). P '65, 259
 (Nautilus). P '65, **259**
 Peramus. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 295, 301; '90, 61. **J** IX, 187, 188, 202, 203, 205, 207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perangulata (Ægista). P '08, 592
 (Eulota). P '08, **592**
 (Melania). P '49, **154**; '64, 27. **J** I, 278
 perangulatus (Diconius). P '76, **254**
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 150; '79, 339; '86, 166

perantiqua (Venericardia).— P '65, 73. J IX, 121
 perarmata (Infundibulum). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 (Trochita). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 perarmatum (Infundibulum). j viii, 186. P '41, 31; '48, 100; '80, 29
 perarmatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Perarthrus). J II, 101; IV, 11, 40
 Peraspalax. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 299, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 200-203, 205-207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perasper (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 Peratherium. P '83, 80. J IX, 258
 perattenuata (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Turritella). P '91, 142
 perbrevis (Cytherea). P '47, 293. J I, 123
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 Perca. j i, 394, 415; iv, 80; viii, 330. P '54, 197; '60, 110, 112, 116; '61, 47, 45, 49, 51, 52, 61, 105, 106; '62, 16, 107; '63, 29, 30, 89; '65, 82; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 44, 85, 86, 88, 94, 96; '82, 305; '83, 291; '84, 99; '87, 295; '90, 49; '92, 268; '97, 99, 104-106, 109-112; 1900, 502; '03, 329; '04, 225, 509; '06, 510, 522, 526; '07, 250, 252. J VI, 208, 247; XII, 522
 percallosa (Natica). P '48, 102; '82, 169
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 percarinata (Melania). P '49, 155; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Oreohelix). P '10, 50
 percarinatus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 419; '61, 419, 422, 423
 (Bellerophon). j viii, 268. P '88, 234. J III, 74
 (Drymobius). P '94, 203, 427
 percellulata (Argia). P '08, 478, 489
 Percherus. P '92, 438; '95, 286. J VII, 21, 194, 307, 389
 Percichthyinae. P '07, 249
 Percichthys. P '54, 197; '61, 48, 51; '99, 348; '07, 249
 Percidae. P '54, 129, 142, 143, 197; '61, 271; '83, 132, 164; '92, 268; '04, 248, 509; '06, 520. J VI, 210
 perciformis (Coryphene). P '84, 316
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316
 (Lirus). P '84, 316
 (Palinurichthys). P '60, 20; '84, 316; '04, 509

perciformis. *Continued.*
 (Palinurus). P '60, 20; '84, 316
 (Pammelas). P '84, 316
 Percilia. P '54, 197
 Percina. j viii, 230. P '59, 66; '60, 20, 479; '61, 44; '65, 82; '77, 44, 53, 55, 56, 88, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
 Percinae. P '62, 15, 236
 Percis. P '61, 45; '82, 306
 percisus (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 percoarctatus (Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 59
 percobromus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 Percoidae. P '54, 24; '62, 249; '63, 163
 Percoidei. P '62, 102
 Percoides. P '61, 501; '84, 157
 percoides (Agonostoma). P '03, 748
 Percolabrax. P '61, 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 percomis (Cantharis). P '51, 341
 Percomorphi. P '83, 152
 percontator (Falco). P '75, 471-483, 502
 perconvexus (Alloniscus). P '54, 176
 Percophis. P '61, 45, 515
 Percopsis. P '64, 151; '65, 85; '77, 89, 96. J VI, 247
 Percosia. P '43, 297; '55, 346
 Percosoma. P '61, 51
 percrassa (Clemmys). P '02, 385
 (Nucula). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '98, 462; '05, 7. J III, 327
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '80, 21, 23; '87, 397, 402. J IX, 122, 128
 percrassus (Clemmys). J XI, 194, 280
 pereula (Amphiprion). J XII, 533
 (Lutjanus). J XII, 533
 Percus. J II, 250
 percutiens (Alauda). P '67, 217
 Perdicella. P '88, 25, 40-42; '95, 215, 226
 perdicicolor (Eumeces). P '68, 317
 perdicida (Galera). P '96, 387. J VII, 445
 (Hemiacis). P '69, 3. J VII, 445
 Perdicidae. P '66, 94
 Perdita. P '95, 11; '96, 25-107; '97, 353
 perdita (Turritella). J IX, 147
 perditus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Equus). P '58, 26, 158; '70, 127. J VII, 401

- perditus. *Continued.*
 (Protohippus). P '70, 67, 127;
 '92, 326; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 275,
 358, 401
- Perdix. j iv, 267; viii, 156. P '60,
 378; '83, 266; '05, 756. J I, 218
- perdix (Achatinella). P '88, 27;
 '95, 238
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 61, 62
 (Dolium). P '91, 52, 143;
 '05, 292
 (Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '54, 244
- perdubia (Corbula). P '03, 261
- peregrina (Comptonia). P 1900,
 484; '07, 455
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464,
 495; '96, 158
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 (Sylvia). j iv, 196
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
- peregrinator (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Strix). P '75, 344
- peregrinorsum (Cardium). P '61,
 370. J VIII, 318
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 318
- peregrinum (Acridium). P '04, 533
- peregrinum anatum (Falco). P '99,
 29
- peregrinum (Habrocestum). P '92,
 78
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
- peregrinus (Balanus). j viii, 217.
 P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Ctenus). P '09, 217
 (Falco). j iii, 342; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '41, 54; '53, 305, 395;
 '62, 312; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I,
 27; II, 260
- peregrinus anatinus (Falco). P '08,
 88
- peregrinus anatum (Falco). P '93,
 28, 40; '95, 464, 479
- peregrinus pealei (Falco). P '93, 22,
 40
- peregrinus (Hydrophilus). P '44,
 100; '55, 364
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Regulus). P '75, 352
 (Squalus). j ii, 349
 (Telephorus). P '59, 290
- Pereichoerinus. P '81, 182, 265, 301,
 407
- perelegans (Bellerophon). P '89,
 298
 (Prisconia). P '70, 42
 (Schizodus). P '70, 42
- perelongatum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Protocardium). P '05, 15
- perennans (Agrostis). P '10, 546,
 554
- perenne (Linum). j vii, 16. P '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 295; '02, 36
- Perennibranchiatus. J VI, 97, 99
- perennis (Lupinus). P '60, 199;
 '04, 606
 (Phaseolus). j i, 324, 326. P
 '60, 513
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Swertia). P '63, 74; '88, 12
- perequalis (Nucula). J IV, 281
- Pereskia. P '01, 559.
- perexigua (Marginella). j viii, 189.
 P '41, 32; '48, 101; '80, 29; '82,
 173
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
- perexilis (Campolæmus). P '96, 416
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Pupa). P '96, 416
 (Turbinella). P '47, 290;
 '03, 275. J I, 121; IX, 148
- perezi (Phasma). P '04, 95
- perezii (Cycas). P '60, 293, 296
- perfasciatus (Engraulis). P '84,
 34; '97, 95
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34;
 '97, 95
- perfoliata (Claytonia). P '98, 19,
 20, 295, 402
 (Passiflora). P '01, 558
 (Specularia). P '60, 303
 (Tania). J I, 302
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '97,
 285
- perfoliatum (Eupatorium). P '60,
 513; '86, 344; '02, 669; '07, 457;
 '09, 380, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Triosteum). P '60, 303
- perfoliatus (Ceroys). P '04, 48, 61;
 '06, 277
 (Potamogeton). P '09, 393,
 395
- perforans (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
- perforata (Serpula). P '61, 489
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 52
- perforatum (Hypericum). P '60,
 302; '97, 182
- perforatus (Coscinodiscus). P '90,
 137
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Seydmanus). P '52, 150
 (Triton). P '49, 156. J I,
 280
- perfragilis (Macrochlamys). P '01,
 345, 563
- perfragilis sakui (Petalochlamys).
 P '08, 596
- perfusca (Melania). P '64, 44
- perfusca (Liophis). P '62, 76, 77
- pergameneus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 217

- pergamentaceus (*Chætopterus*). P '88, 73
 pergandei (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 (*Dichothorax*). P '03, 256
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 529
 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 219, 224, 256, 258
 Pergandiella. P '99, 263, 265, 266
 Pergesa. J IV, 127, 145
 pergracilis (*Anchura*). P '98, 462, 463; '05, 22
 (*Exilia*). P '90, 395. J IV, 191
 pergrata (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33. J V, 243
 (*Melania*). P '61, 122; '65, 33. J V, 244
 (*Saperda*). j iii, 407. J II, 154
 (*Stenostola*). J II, 154
 Pergularia. P '58, 130
 Periarchus. J IX, 131
 Periaster. J VIII, 301, 325
 Peribalus. P '05, 198
 pericardium (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
 pericarinatus (*Ammonites*). P '58, 44
 pericarpus (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
 (*Sphæropsis*). P '95, 29
 Pericera. P '50, 23, 26; '59, 302; '72, 131; '79, 386; '91, 178, 198
 Periceridæ. P '79, 386
 Pericerinæ. P '79, 386
 Perichæta. P '02, 80, 83
 Perichæna. P 1910, 272
 pericochlion (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 391
 Pericompsus. P '57, 3. J IV, 30
 Periconia. P '90, 226
 Perierocotus. P '99, 47; '02, 682
 Perideris. P '75, 148; '96, 418; '97, 503
 Peridermium. P '02, 474
 Perido-steatite. P '96, 219
 Peridotite. P '97, 429
 Periechoerinites. P '81, 267, 270, 301; '85, 328
 Periechoerinus. P '85, 240, 328, 344
 Perieilema. P '91, 298
 Perientomum. P '86, 17
 perignobilis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 481, 500, 622, 625, 650
 perignobilis var. *kochiensis* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 482, 625
 Perigonia. J IX, 126, 128, 138
 Perigrapsus. P '80, 189, 210
 perigrina (*Veronica*). P '60, 200
 perigrinus (*Falco*). P '51, 213
 perilampoides (*Trigona*). P '78, 181
 Perilestes. P '08, 474, 478, 490
 perileuca (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 perillus (*Planudes*). P '04, 99
 Perimecus. P '73, 333
 Perinea. P '57, 219
 Periophthalminæ. P '05, 513
 Periophthalmodon. P '05, 513
 Periophthalmus. P '63, 271; '05, 513
 periophthalmus (*Salarias*). P '01, 326
 Peripatus. P '87, 117; '05, 169, 173-176, 188, 196
 peripatus (*Ephesia*). P '09, 333
 Periplaneta. P '01, 275; '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33, 53, 839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
 Periploma. j viii, 238. P '48, 104; '62, 572, 585; '80, 32; '95, 52, 125; '96, 471; '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
 Periplomidæ. P '05, 13
 Periplomya. P '76, 305; '05, 13
 Peripora. J V, 166
 periporphyrus (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55, 63
 periprion (*Ctenodus*). P '83, 110
 Periptychidæ. P '83, 79; '92, 322, 420, 428
 Periptychus. P '82, 96; '83, 56, 168; '92, 428
 Perischodomus. P '69, 77
 Perischæchinidæ. P '69, 80
 Perisoreus. P '47, 201; '61, 226; '91, 445; '93, 22, 45, 63; '96, 132; '08, 90. J I, 45
 Perisornis. P '05, 782
 Perisphinctes. P '97, 456. J VIII, 310
 perisporioides (*Dothidea*). P '79, 66
 Perissocephalus. P '99, 209
 Perissodactyla. P '68, 248, 262, 264, 266; '73, 10, 371; '82, 95. J VII, 202, 206, 219, 357, 390; VIII, 71-89
 Perissodon. P '62, 573
 Perissolax. P '76, 284; '82, 197, 204, 207; '05, 24. J VIII, 276, 314
 Perissornus. P '99, 216
 Peristedion. P '61, 77; '92, 273
 Peristera. P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143; '63, 302; '99, 203
 Peristeridæ. P '05, 757
 Peristerite. P '66, 113; '72, 276; '84, 215
 Peristernia. P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145; '01, 197, 390; '05, 292
 Peristeromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86

- Peristethion. P '92, 273
 Peristethus. P '73, 305
 peristethus (Podothecus). P '61, 259; '62, 332
 peristicta (Arcella). P '76, 56
 Peristomata. J VI, 154
 peritana (Smicrotes). P '60, **356**
 Perithemis. P '62, 402; '99, 241; '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 Peritoma. j vii, 14
 peritum (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
 perius (Athyma). P '85, 87
 (Perixerus). P '04, 541
 Perla. P '62, 362, **365**, 401
 perla (Chrysopa). P '09, 20
 perlævis (Omphalina). P '02, 417, 420
 perlamellosus (Pecten). P '05, 12
 perlaminosa (Mercenaria). P '55, 267, 441
 perlaqueata (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82, 173
 (Turritella). j viii, **189**. P '41, 32; '40, 107; '62, 566; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 perlata (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Daira). P '50, 29; '58, 32
 (Delthyris). j viii, 235
 (Myiothera). P '60, 190
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 73; '96, 11. J I & 121
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Strix). P '05, 763. J I, 28
 (Terebra). P '90, 398
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80, 36
 (Tudicla). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, **288**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 perlatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131; '05, 763
 perlatus (Bellerophon). j viii, **270**
 (Cancer). P '58, 32
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Eysarcoris). P '60, 224
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 (Nautilus). P '05, 28. J VIII, 308
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 15
 perlevis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '47, **293**; '48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 124
 (Lymnea). P '50, **11**
 Perlina. P '62, 362, 401
 perlonga (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 perlucens (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 18
 perlucidula (Malthaca). P '60, **541**
 perlucidus (Agrilus). P '73, 94, 333
 permagna (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Navicula). P '61, 70; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 70
 (Venus). P '43, **324**; '48, 107; '62, 574
 permantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 209
 permiana (Spirifer). P '58, 14
 permianus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 permidata (Corbula). P '62, 21
 perminutus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 permiscens (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 102
 permocarbonico (Astarte). P '97, 411
 permolle (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 permunda (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 233
 (Natica). P '55, **260**
 permundana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
 permundus (Abax). J II, 248
 (Lithobius). P '02, **42**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J II, 248
 Perna. j vi, 212, 213; vii, **245**. P '48, 104; '52, 199; '61, 371, 439; '62, 579; '80, 22, 24-33; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86, 351; '87, 35, 341; '90, 144, 147; '91, 46; '95, 46. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 128
 pernambucensis (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Pernetlya. P '98, 399
 perniger (Culius). P '85, 75, 79; '97, 132
 (Eleotris). P '97, 132
 pernitens (Helops). P '61, **353**
 pernitidus (Gyrinus). P '68, **369**, 372
 pernobilis (Scala). J VIII, 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 pernodosa (Io). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 177, 263, 264
 pernodosum (Tritonium). J VIII, 264, 327
 pernodosus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 242; '81, 319
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 45; '88, 241; '91, 256

pernodosus. Continued.

- (Straparollus). P '70, **45**;
'88, 241; '91, 256
(Unio). P '53, 254
Pernopecten. P '65, **125**
pernula (Leda). P '61, 97
perobliqua (Arca). J VIII, 321
(Avicula). j viii, **235**
perobliquus (Fusus). P '99, **72**
peroblunga (Edmondia). P '65,
249
perocellatum (Omalius). P '73, 327
Perodicticus. P '01, 121. J X, 275
Perodipus. P '93, 409, 411; '03, 24
Perognathus. P '52, 200; '53, 224;
'55, 332; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
272-308; '82, 319; '93, 404-412;
'94, 262-268; '95, 270-279; '03,
24; '05, 678
Peromyscus. P '94, 390; '95, 33,
381, 382; '96, 187; '97, 27, 206,
212, 304-314; '03, 22; '04, 577,
586, 589; '05, 678; '08, 404, 406
Peronæa. J VIII, 333, 371
Peronæoderma. P '62, 573; '76,
308; '05, 16. J VIII, 371
Peronea. P '60, 347
Peronella. P '91, 215
peroni (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
Peronia. P '75, 146; '99, 522; '02,
239
peronia (Firola). j i, 7
peronii (Ablepharus). P '56, 155;
'60, 487
(Borborocætes). J VI, 67, 112
(Cephalotes). P '90, 13, 27
(Cystignathus). P '53, 421
(Grapsus). P '80, 194
(Sepia). j ii, 101
(Smilium). P '08, 105, 107
(Spirula). P '91, 55
(Wagleria). P '53, 421
Peronospora. P '91, 86; '03, 360
Perophora. P '88, 331
perophoroides (Cosmia). P '76,
152
Peropoda. P '68, 252, 261
Peropores. P '63, 225
Peropus. P '57, 197; '60, 480; '68,
319
perornatum (Lecanium). P '99, 271
Perosuchus. P '68, **203**
Perothops. P '52, 49. J IV, 14
perotis (Molossus). P '80, 359
perotteti (Pristis). P '05, 459; '77,
179; '10, 469
(Viscum). J I, 185
perousei (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
perovalis (Cyprina). P '97, 428
(Inoceramus). P '52, **200**;
'05, 10. J II, 299

perovalis. Continued.

- (Terebratula). j vi, 77, 108.
P '61, 18; '73, 178; '05, 6. J
VIII, 324
(Trigonoarca). P '72, 54
(Unio). P '53, 254
perovata (Abra). P '03, 262
(Amphidesma). J I, **121**
(Ampullaria). P '46, **21**;
'48, 96
(Cytherea). P '48, 99; '80,
364. J IX, 135
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Modiolopsis). P '65, **246**
(Nucula). J IX, 147
(Tellina). P '03, 262. J I,
123
perovatus (Unio). P '53, 254
perpallida (Clausilia). P '01, 479
(Paropomala). P '08, 368,
373; '09, 133
perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
perpastus (Unio). P '61, **60**. J
V, 69
perpictus (Planiceps). P '97, **261**,
263
(Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
350
perplana (Astarte). P '41, 29; '48,
96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21,
24; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143;
'02, 700, 705
(Cardita). P '48, 97; '62,
290; '72, 51; '82, 155
(Pteromeris). P '72, **51**; '02,
705
(Scambula). P '72, **51**; '76,
311; '05, 14
(Strophomena). j viii, **257**
(Venericardia). P '02, 705
perplanus (Crassatellites). P '05,
14
(Limopsis). J IV, 297
(Pecten). j viii, 218. P '48,
104; '65, 184; '81, 417. J IX,
134
(Pectunculus). j vii, **134**. P
'48, 104
perplexa (Erigone). P '01, 580
(Eulota). P '05, **733**; '08, 41
(Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
(Melissodes). P '78, **206**
(Monodonta). P '90, 343
(Nomada). P '03, 594-596,
600, 607
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
79
(Plectotropis). P '05, 733
(Prostheclina). P '03, 341
(Scala). J VIII, 200
(Sigillaria). P '60, **237**, 442
(Thargalia). P '92, 15

perplexa. *Continued.*

- (Tornatellina). P '79, **24**. J VIII, 398, 410; IX, 82, 109, 111
 perplexus (Amniscus). J II, 169
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 205
 (Canthon). J I, 85
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '54, 94
 (Cyathocrinites). P '69, 139
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 (Meloe). P '53, **329**
 (Omosaurus). P '56, **256**
 (Ophiolepis). P '55, **386**
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, **138**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332, 338
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Tmeticus). P '01, 580
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240. J IV, 48; V, 420
 perplicata (Brachypodella). P '98, 267
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 600
 perplicatus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). J viii, **178**. P '41, 19. J I, 276
 perpolita (Heliceopsis). P '87, 125
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 perpolita var. solida (Nanina). P '87, 124
 perpulcher (Endomychus). P '53, 359
 perpulehra (Angela). P '05, 840
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359; '66, 348
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **99**
 perpunctatus (Mygnimia). P '97, 276
 (Salinus). P '97, **276**, 279
 perpurra (Orthosia). P '75, **66**
 perpurpureus (Unio). P '61, **41**. J VI, 46
 perpusilla (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Glandina). P '91, 311; '03, **773**
 (Marginella). P '82, 170
 (Salasiella). P '91, 311; '03, **773**
 perpusillum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 perradiatus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J V, 66
 perrectus (Unio). P '53, 268
 perrensi (Æshna). P '08, 489
 Perrieria. P '98, 284
 perrisii (Pergandiella). P '99, 266
 (Westwoodia). P '99, 266
 Perrisonota. P '05, 8
 perro (Lutianus). P '63, 176
 perroteti (Pristis). P '84, 101
 perrugatus (Fusus). P '90, 46
 (Urosalpinx). P '90, 46
 persa (Corythaix). P '56, 319; '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Cuculus). P '56, 319; '57, 37
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 Persea. P '89, 403; '01, 560. J IX, 145
 perseæ (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 Persephone. P '71, 123; '78, 324; '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
 Perseque. P '60, 110
 perseus (Mycalasis). P '85, 86
 perseus var. visala (Mycalasis). P '85, 86
 persica (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Tegenaria). P '81, 175
 persicaria (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '86, 344; '89, 61; '02, 661
 persicarioides (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 Persicula. P '76, 287
 persicus (Cassius). P '67, 65
 (Oriolus). P '67, 65
 persimilis (Acalypha). P '89, 406
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112, 125
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
 (Galumna). P '06, **491**
 (Liophis). P '68, **308**
 (Plethodon). P '69, 99
 persimmons (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 persinuata (Rhynchonella). P '65, 121
 Persona. P '90, 395
 personata (Argiope). P '09, 209
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182-184, 193
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helix). P '75, 208
 (Leptodira). P '68, **310**
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 personatum (Phyllostoma). P 1900, 756, 757
 (Sibon). P '97, 464
 personatus (Agrilorrhinus). P '64, 274

personatus. Continued.

- (Ammodytes). P '56, 137
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 349
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575; '06, 65, 80; '08, 399; '09, 173
 (Hyphanturgus). P '59, 134
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 182; '68, 122
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Pompilus). P '97, 257, 260
 (Sorex). j vii, 398. P '94, 395; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33, 223, 304; '08, 404, 407
personatus haydeni (Sorex). P '08, 407
personatus streator (Sorex). P 1900, 43
personatus (Unio). P '53, 255. J V, 442
personii (Quaternaria). P '77, 117
perspectiva (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Cancellaria). j vii, 136. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
 (Helix). j i, 18. P '58, 204; '60, 155; '72, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J IV, 381
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18; '96, 489; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 440, 441; '03, 213; '06, 533, 564
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239, 271, 277; '06, 148; '09, 514; '10, 52, 135
perspectivum (Cryptostoma). P '48, 98
 (Solarium). P '82, 168, 174
perspectivus (Ataxus). P '96, 435
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 435
 (Bulimus). P '96, 435
 (Cirrus). P '42, 144
 (Sigaretus). P '71, 135, 142; '91, 54; '03, 758
perspicabilis (Embiotoca). P '55, 321
perspicillare (Phasma). P '04, 93
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '61, 239
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Edemia). P '64, 72; '71, 37; '93, 33; '98, 138. J I, 226

perspicillare. Continued.

- (Pelionetta). P '61, 239; '62, 323
 (Pulsatrix). P '90, 126
 (Salamandrina). P '56, 10; '59, 125
 (Seiranota). J III, 340
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
perspicillata suahelica (Tersiphone). P '05, 769
perspicillata suahelica (Tehitrea). P '05, 769
perspicillatus (Artibeus). P '89, 315; 1900, 756
 (Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Garrulax). P '62, 315
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, 136
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 11
 (Vespertilio). P 1900, 757
perspicillum (Lycodes). P '63, 260
perspicua (Acontista). P '06, 273
 (Mantis). P '06, 273
perspicuus (Ætobatis). P '55, 396. J VIII, 244
 (Hybognathus). P '85, 65
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179; '85, 65
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
perstans (Filaria). P '96, 271, 272
perstriata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Posidonia). J II, 205
perstriatus (Unio). P '53, 255
persulcatus (Unio). P '59, 153. J IV, 255
pertenne (Cardium). P '61, 442. J VIII, 264, 334
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 264, 334
pertenuis (Inoceramus). P '56, 276, 285; '60, 427
 (Lithophaga). P '65, 245
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, 162
 (Modiola). P '60, 418
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Mytilus). P '58, 51; '60, 418
 (Testudo). P '92, 226
 (Unio). P '63, 193. J VI, 8
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
Perthite. P '66, 113
Perthostoma. J I, 59-66
Pertica. J XII, 530
pertinax (Anobium). j iii, 187. P '45, 309
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 499
 (Contopus). P '66, 60; '92, 118
 (Conurus). P '60, 137

pertinax. *Continued.*

- (Myionax). P '72, 69
 (Psittacus). J iii, 359. P '60, 137
 pertinens (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 pertusa (Ficus). P '89, 403
 (Lacuna). J vi, **266**
 Pertusaria. P '93, 216
 pertusus (Amphicnephes). P '95, 336
 pertyi (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 pertyi var. ruficornis (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 peruana (Anomia). J VIII, **295**, 322
 (Aphera). J VIII, 330
 (Bacteria). P '04, 56
 (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330
 (Corbula). J VIII, **283**, 317
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Nucula). J VIII, **292**, 321
 (Oreophoetes). P '04, 56
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839; '06, 271
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '05, 791, 839
 (Seriola). P '99, 347
 (Sphyrna). P '99, 328
 (Tellina). J VIII, **286**, 318
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **291**, 321
 (Turritella). J VIII, **280**, 316
 (Zygaena). P '99, 328
 peruanus (Agriopus). P '99, 361
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Anthias). P '99, 350
 (Archoseion). P '99, 353
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centrolophus). P '84, 317; '99, 347
 (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Ennalaster). J VIII, **301**, 325
 (Galeichthys). P '99, 331
 (Genyanemus). P '83, 288; '99, 357
 (Gobiodes). P '99, 361
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316, 317
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Otolithus). P '99, 353
 (Petropoma). J VIII, **282**, 316
 (Pronotogrammus). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 350
 (Stolephorus). P '99, 335
 (Tachysurus). P '99, 331
 perula (Pyropsis). P '96, 476

- perumbrosus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
 (Strotocrinus). P '66, 253; '69, 158; '81, 334
 perundata (Corbula). P '56, **116**, 279; '60, 432
 peruviana (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 708
 (Cyprimeria). J VIII, 318
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 283
 (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 (Geositta). P '99, 51
 (Hirundo). P '06, 196, 199, 200
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Porphyria). J VIII, 328
 (Rupicola). P '99, 306
 (Schlœnbachia). P '94, 65
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 247
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 peruvianum (Malvastrum). P '98, 389
 peruvianus (Allotettix). P '04, 666, 668; '05, 801, 841
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59. J VIII, 327
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123, 289; '86, 258, 266, 271
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Microlophus). P '68, 97. J VIII, 173
 (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Vespertilio). P '57, 174
 pervalida (Marestia). P '52, **9**
 perversa (Apex). P '88, 37, 39
 (Balea). P '98, 267; '01, 471
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606; '01, 471; '06, 144; '10, 52, 136, 137
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Fulgur). P '91, 50; '03, 757; '08, 3, 5, 8
 (Helicter). P '88, 25, 39

perversa. *Continued.*

- (*Helix*). P '85, 212. J IX, 46
(*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
(*Pyrula*). P '48, 105; '53, 369
perversum (*Busycon*). P '54, 31; '62, 560, 584; '71, 146; '72, 276
(*Fulgur*). P '53, 319; '02, 507; '05, 345. J X, 11, 12, 20, 60, 152, 179, 181, 201, 466, 476, 477, 509, 535; XI, 13, 19, 63, 79, 383-393; XII, 198, 212, 225, 258, 268, 394, 396, 415, 426, 435, 447; XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325, 415, 416, 454, 466, 468
(*Solarium*). J VIII, 306
perversus (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '82, 167, 168, 175; '85, 119
perveta (*Orthis*). P '43, 331, 333
pervetus (*Inachus*). P '43, 331, 334
perviridis (*Chlænien*). P '56, 27
Peryphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 4, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325
pes (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
pes-capræ (*Ipomæa*). P '89, 393; '04, 611; '09, 486; '05, 698
pessimum (*Carychium*). P '01, 562; '05, 746
pessuliferum (*Plectropoma*). J XII, 520
Pestalozzia. P '93, 461; '94, 374
pestifera (*Tænia*). P '55, 443; '56, 46
petagnæ (*Venus*). P '72, 247
Petalachlamys. P '08, 455, 594-596
Petalanthera. j vii, 107
petalicola (*Vermicularia*). P '93, 456
Petalite. j iii, 234
Petanium. P '65, 227, 234
Petalocerus. P '58, 231
Petaloconechus. P '48, 104; '62, 568; '82, 168-170; '90, 145, 146. J IX, 119
Petalodus. P '59, 3, 30; '76, 9. J III, 161
Petalognathus. P '60, 265; '68, 108, 109, 136; '08, 123
petaloidea (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 76
petaloidea (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
Petalomera. P '58, 226, 240
Petalostemon. j vii, 92. P '63, 60; '98, 23, 298
petasatum (*Edalometopon*). P '05, 418, 841
petasatus (*Pharyngodon*). P '65, 193; '66, 127
(*Triprion*). P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 112
Petasia. P '92, 393; '01, 375

- petasiformis (*Hemiaulus*). P 1900, 742
(*Ploiaria*). P 1900, 742
Petaspheora. P '99, 306
petastidis (*Phyllosticta*). P '91, 76
(*Staganospora*). P '91, 81
petasus (*Pterodiscus*). P '05, 573, 574
Petaurista. P '75, 446
petaurista (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 62
Petaurus. P '02, 243, 253. J VIII, 86
petechia (*Dendroica*). P '60, 192, 376; '63, 292
(*Motacilla*). P '60, 192, 376. J IV, 199
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 198; vii, 290
(*Sylvicola*). P '53, 310, 312
Petenia. P '75, 146; '03, 532
Peteria. P '53, 309
petersenii (*Gobioides*). P '97, 87
(*Gobius*). P '97, 85
petersi (*Gazella*). P '96, 519
(*Paralorchurus*). P '83, 287
(*Siliqua*). P '77, 22
petersii (*Ameiva*). P '68, 99
(*Anolis*). J VIII, 157
(*Arbaciosa*). P '99, 363
(*Aulacodiscus*). P '90, 136
(*Gnathonemus*). P '62, 444
(*Mormyrus*). P '62, 444
(*Sicyases*). P '99, 363
peteroni (*Cassidaria*). P '55, 262
(*Galeodia*). P '55, 257
(*Morio*). J IX, 145
petetiana (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
petholata (*Plaxiphora*). P '94, 70, 74
petila (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
petimba (*Fistularia*). P '07, 425
petiolaris (*Helianthus*). j ii, 115. P '63, 65; '04, 108
(*Streptanthus*). P '62, 161
petiolata (*Bidens*). j vii, 99
(*Eumenzalia*). P '61, 455
(*Mentzelia*). P '61, 455; '62, 163
(*Parsonsia*). P '10, 581
petiolatum (*Trillium*). P '98, 44, 313
petiolatus (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223
petiolorum (*Stagonosporum*). P '94, 365
petiolus (*Eschara*). J V, 116
petiti (*Psammocrex*). P '94, 133
petiti orientalis (*Psolidoprocne*). P '05, 768
Petitia. P '89, 399; '10, 524
petitiana (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
(*Kellia*). P '72, 231

petitiana. *Continued.*

- (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Peronæa). J VIII, 333
 (Poronia). P '72, 229
 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 petitianum (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 petitianus (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 petiti (Teredo). P '62, 456, 464
 petiverana (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Petiveria. P '89, 401
 petiveriana (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 petolarius (Oxyropus). P '60, 260, 261
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 289. J VIII, 132, 177
 Petrablattina. P '85, 38
 petræa var. ambigua (Arabis). P '84, 80
 petræa (Eustachys). P '67, 23
 Petraster. P '64, 142
 Petrella. P '75, 357
 Petricola. j ii, 319; vi, 208. P '48, 104; '55, 331; '60, 149; '62, 576; '71, 137; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-162; '88, 332; '98, 60; '01, 200, 204; '03, 757. J I, 213, 279; VIII, 210, 334
 petricola (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Heleopera). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Laminella). P '88, 48, 50
 Petricolaria. P '01, 205
 Petricolidæ. P '62, 286, 576; '01, 204, 400
 petricoloides (Byssomya). P '48, 97
 petrificatus (Eurenetes). P '59, 192; '60, 195; '67, 177, 233; '64, 68; '68, 150
 petrinus (Cymbospondylus). P '68, 178
 petrobioides (Salmea). P '89, 388
 Petrocephalinæ. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrocephalus. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrochelidon. P '54, 370; '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 36, 44; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154; '09, 364
 Petrochirus. P '58, 233
 Petrocincla. P '59, 42; '62, 315
 Petrocossypus. P '62, 314
 Petrodromus. P '02, 248
 Petrodus. P '88, 243
 Petrogale. P '78, 62
 Petrogastenes. j vi, 234
 Petroica. P '89, 147; '99, 56
 petrolei (Emys). P '68, 176
 Petrolisthes. P '58, 227, 241; '59, 302; '71, 240; '72, 133; '79, 405; '88, 320

- Petrometopon. P '65, 105; '97, 104; '06, 96; '07, 252. J XII, 521
 Petromyzon. P '62, 331; '64, 276; '68, 263; '76, 52; '77, 46; '82, 307; '92, 232; '93, 230; '02, 85, 108; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407. J VI, 239; XIII, 88
 Petromyzonidae. P '01, 328; '07, 461
 Petromyzontidæ. P '92, 232; '04, 505. J VI, 239
 Petronason. P '82, 274
 Petronia. P '05, 777
 petronia (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 petrophila (Andræa). P '63, 95
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 419
 petrophila pentadelphia (Vitrea). P 1900, 138, 150; '02, 420, 432
 petrophilus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 petrophya (Sandalus). P '53, 363
 Petrophyllia. P '55, 266
 petropolitanus (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 Petropoma. J VIII, 281, 316
 petrosa (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 petrosa tuomeyi (Athleta). P '07, 231
 petrosa (Avicula). J II, 274
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '84, 111
 (Gyrodès). P '76, 295
 (Lutraria). P '47, 298. J I, 129
 (Natica). j viii, 222. P '76, 295. J III, 324
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '06, 59; '07, 229. J IX, 147
 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 396; '95, 100, 104, 113-130
 petrosa var. indenta (Volutilithes). P '95, 114, 123, 117
 Petrosclites. P '03, 170, 172
 Petroselinum. P '89, 385
 Petrosilex. P '98, 91
 Petroskirtes. P 1900, 517
 petrosium (Astraliun). P '05, 292
 petrosus (Adocus). P '68, 236
 (Gyrodès). P '05, 21
 (Natica). P '05, 21
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Volutilithes). P '05, 346-349, 351, 357; '06, 52, 58-76; '07, 194, 229
 Pettis. P '44, 104
 petulca (Melissodes). P '78, 201
 petuleus (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
 Petunia. P '67, 21; '70, 90; '89, 395
 petus (Cybium). P '62, 329

- Peucæa.** P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109, 121; '95, 490. J II, 266
- Peucedanum.** P '48, 26; '63, 62; '98, 28, 302. J I, 184; III, 89
- Peucelimum.** P '48, 26. J I, 184
- Peucestes.** P '05, 807
- Peucetia.** P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219, 302
- pexa (Achatinella).** P '88, 32
- pexata (Arca).** j ii, 268; iv, 78. P '42, 217; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154; '88, 333. J IX, 119; X, 62
- (Argina).** P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
- peyrousii (Rallus).** P '94, 145
- Pezites.** P '66, 25
- Peziza.** P '02, 474
- peziza (Gyalecta).** P '93, 216
- pezizoides (Aposphæria).** P '94, 358
- (Porothelium).** J III, 214
- Pezomachus.** P '84, 152; '03, 82
- Pezotettix.** P '70, 78; '02, 637; '04, 539; '05, 442; '07, 188
- Pezus.** P '60, 195
- pfefferi (Vertagus).** P '01, 393
- pfeifferæ (Myronides).** P '04, 38
- (Achatinella).** P '88, 41
- (Cylas).** P '60, 296
- (Cylindrella).** P '60, 153
- (Gouldia).** P '72, 249
- (Partula).** P '85, 222
- (Polydactylus).** P 1900, 501.
- J XII, 530**
- (Polynemus).** P '61, 275; 1900, 501
- (Salasiella).** P '99, 398
- (Scalpellum).** P '90, 442
- (Trichidion).** P '61, 275
- (Truncatella).** P '01, 615; '05, 707
- (Vitrina).** P '73, 240; '75, 153, 171; '89, 196; '06, 153
- Pfeifferia.** P '75, 149
- Phaca.** P '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60
- Phacelia.** P '48, 13; '61, 463; '62, 165; '63, 73; '95, 558; '98, 37, 308. J I, 159
- phaceliæ (Cylindrosporium).** P '93, 167
- phacelioides (Nemophila).** j ii, 179
- Phaeochærus.** P '78, 57, 61; '88, 101. J VIII, 72, 86
- Phæodon.** J VII, 420, 426
- Phacoides.** P '03, 756
- Phacops.** P '83, 213; '97, 427
- Phæussa.** P '92, 402, 403
- Phædimus.** P '73, 56
- Phædinus.** J II, 7
- Phædon.** P '47, 175; '60, 316; '61, 357; '73, 58
- phædon (Amauris).** P '66, 241
- Phædrotettix.** P '04, 534
- Phædusa.** P '01, 470
- phæenna (Hybopsis).** P '64, 279; '10, 278
- phænochalinus (Simotes).** P '60, 244; '61, 75
- Phænognatha.** J III, 225
- Phænopepla.** P '66, 71; '68, 83
- Phænops.** P '45, 267; '54, 17, 83
- Phænoschisma.** P '86, 215
- phæocephalus (Criniger).** P '02, 683
- (Ixos).** P '02, 683
- (Myiarchus).** P '72, 59, 73
- (Trichixos).** P '02, 683
- Phæogenes.** P '94, 186
- Phæophyllacris.** P '01, 382
- Phæopieus.** P '02, 680
- phæoptærus (Colymbetes).** P '73, 326
- Phæopus.** P '59, 108; '61, 235
- phæopus (Numenius).** j v, 73. P '57, 40; '59, 174
- (Scolopax).** P '57, 40; '59, 174
- phæopyga (Porzana).** P '94, 147
- phæopygus (Limnobænus).** P '94, 147
- phæostigmæus (Serranus).** P '07, 255
- Phæostilbæ.** P '94, 385
- phæota (Hyla).** P '62, 358
- phæotis (Dermanura).** P '02, 405
- phæozona (Achatinella).** P '88, 30
- Phærodes.** P '73, 99
- Phaëthon.** P '69, 206, 213, 216
- Phæthonichthys.** P '82, 273
- Phæthontidæ.** P '69, 216
- Phæthornis.** P '60, 194
- Phæton.** P '72, 170-173, 201; '75, 357
- phæton (Pseudophasma).** P '04, 95; '05, 840
- (Serranus).** P '62, 236; '82, 273
- phæus (Arvicola).** P '94, 282
- phæura (Tupaia).** P '02, 157
- Phagocata.** P '47, 248; '57, 23
- Phagerus.** P '05, 461
- phæiodactylus (Centurus).** P '63, 111. J V, 360, 372
- Phaiona.** J I, 99
- Phainopepla.** P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685
- Phaiomys.** P '99, 281, 288, 290
- Phaiopieus.** P '63, 194
- phaiops (Vespertilio).** P '55, 434, 435, 438

- Phaius. P '73, 205, 276; '97, 184
 Phalacridæ. P '56, 15; '59, 288.
 J IV, 31
 Phalacrocoracidæ. P '66, 100; '69,
 204, 206, 215; '95, 466; '98, 137;
 '05, 762
 Phalacrocorax. j viii, 158. P '53,
 429; '54, 178; '55, 137; '61, 241;
 '65, 6; '69, 215; '89, 266; '92,
 102; '93, 22, 30; '95, 466; '98,
 137; '99, 16, 17; 1900, 5, 20, '05,
 687, 762. J I, 227; IX, 400, 421
 phalaenonotus (Micronema). P '05,
 469
 phalaerus. j iv, 90. P '44, 102; '53,
 286; '56, 15. J IV, 12, 31
 Phalæna. P '74, 208; '85, 84
 phalæna (Umbrina). P '58, 167
 phalænoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131, 205
 Phalænoptilus. P '92, 116; '98, 210;
 '99, 18; '04, 581
 Phalangida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568,
 593; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Phalangidæ. j ii, 65
 phalangioides (Pholcus). P 1900,
 531; '03, 114, 129, 133; '04, 122
 Phalangista. P '78, 62, 71
 Phalangistidæ. P '82, 321
 Phalangium. j i, 189; ii, 61, 64, 65,
 81. P '98, 43, 312; '01, 569, 593;
 '09, 231. J III, 103
 phalangium (Arethæa). P '04, 795;
 '07, 63, 300
 (Stenorhynchus). P '50, 28;
 '57, 219
 Phalangopsis. P '53, 364; '63, 212
 Phalaridion. P '94, 132, 142
 phalaridis (Coccus). P '99, 260, 264
 Phalaris. P '77, 108
 Phalaropodidæ. P '66, 97; '69, 203
 Phalaropus. j vii, 193; viii, 157. P
 '53, 427; '59, 108; '61, 228; '62,
 322; '66, 97; '92, 150; '98, 139;
 1900, 5, 22. J I, 224; IX, 413
 Phalcobænas. P '70, 139
 Phalenites. P '60, 214
 phalerata (Libellula). P '58, 30
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 phaleratus (Esox). j i, 416. P '53,
 386; '85, 371, 374
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537;
 '97, 141
 Phaleria. J I, 102; IV, 11, 38
 phalerica (Harengula). P '92, 243
 (Meletta). P '92, 243
 Phaleridinæ. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 19;
 '69, 211
 Phaleris. j viii, 158. P '62, 324;
 '68, 6, 7, 28-52
 phalingioides (Pholcus). P '85, 103
 Phalium. P '99, 77
 phallica (Cliona). P '89, 75; '91,
 122
 Phallus. P '61, 474, 489; '71, 297;
 '76, 294; '77, 285
 Phalotris. P '61, 524; '62, 349
 Phanæus. P '54, 217. J I, 85;
 IV, 34; XI, 281
 Phandella. P '03, 272
 phanerobranchiatæ (Doris). P '80,
 52
 Phanerobranchus. P '80, 105. J I,
 290
 Phanerodon. P '54, 153; '55, 321,
 322; '62, 274
 Phaneroptera. P '70, 76; '78, 314;
 '04, 542, 543; '05, 805, 806
 Phaneropterinae. P '07, 370
 Phanerosaurus. P '83, 108
 Phanerotinus. P '63, 21; '89, 292, 296
 Phania. P '92, 391
 Phantias. P '09, 224
 Phantasis. P '04, 47
 phantasma (Scapellum). P '08, 110
 Phaon. P '01, 131, 134
 Pharaonis (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Monomorium). P '82, 268
 Pharella. P '60, 425; '61, 419, 420
 Pharetra. P '73, 202
 pharetra (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 (Turbinolia). P '95, 116, 124-
 130
 Pharmacosiderite. P '97, 438
 Pharomacharus. P '99, 305
 Pharoptyerginae. P '07, 267
 Pharoptyryx. P '07, 268. J XII,
 530
 pharos (Clava). P '05, 292
 pharovicina (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 Pharyngodon. P '65, 193, 194; '66,
 127
 Pharyngodopilus. J VIII, 256
 Pharyngognathi. P '59, 147, 148
 Pharyngopneusta. P '78, 300
 Phascolaretos. P '88, 103
 Phascolaretus. P '68, 262
 Phascolestes. P '87, 284, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199,
 200, 202, 207, 225, 236, 237, 239,
 243, 265
 Phascolomyidæ. P '82, 321. J IX,
 234, 255
 Phascolomys. P '68, 262; '75, 446;
 '77, 314; '78, 49, 71; '87, 290, 291.
 J VIII, 86; IX, 210, 259, 262, 265
 Phascolosoma. P '04, 729
 phascolosomatum (Loxosoma). J IX,
 15
 Phascolosomum. P '55, 390; '64,
 159
 Phascolotheridæ. P '87, 288
 Phascolotheriinae. J IX, 229, 248,
 250, 251

- Phascolotherium*. P '86, 360; '87, 283, 286, 288; '88, 293-301; '91, 238. J IX, 187-189, 193-195, 205, 223, 224, 225, 228, 239, 243, 247, 249, 257, 258, 262, 264
Phasium. P '55, 444
phaselia (Orthonota). P '63, 12
phaselus (Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53. J III, 297
phaseolorum (Cercospora). P '94, 380
Phaseolus. j i, 321, 324. P '60, 513; '75, 368; '76, 194; '89, 377, 379; '98, 380, 388, 389; '09, 492
phaseolus (Unio). P '53, 249; '60, 156; '77, 28; '96, 503; 1900, 79. J IV, 47, 191, 220
Phasganodus. P '57, 167
Phasia. j vi, 172
Phasianella. P '91, 54; '89, 137; '95, 238; '04, 32; '05, 21. J IV, 299
phasianella (Natica). J VIII, 315 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
Phasianellidae. P '91, 54; '04, 32
phasianellus (Centrocercus). P '62, 403 (Pediocætes). P '61, 362; '62, 403; '64, 23
phasianellus columbianus (Pediocætes). P '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
phasianellus (Tetrao). j viii, 156. '53, 385; '62, 402, 403
Phasianidae. P '66, 93; '83, 269; '05, 755
Phasianotrochus. P '01, 199
Phasianus. j viii, 156. P '62, 403; '64, 247; '99, 16; '02, 671. J I, 215; VI, 110
Phasidus. P '56, 322; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 7
Phasiidae. P '94, 277
Phasioclista. P '95, 333
Phasiopteryx. P '95, 333
Phasma. P '04, 40-47, 62, 63, 71, 72, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 105; '06, 278; '07, 161, 162, 165
Phasmidae. P '01, 288; '02, 718; '04, 38, 91, 514, 781; '05, 34, 53, 795, 840; '06, 277, 279; '07, 29, 76, 161, 283; '09, 119, 419; '10, 6, 587
Phassus. P '09, 21, 22
Phataria. P '03, 351; '04, 596-600
Phatnomotorhinus. J I, 285; III, 342
Phausia. P '51, 337
phebe (Muscicapa). j iv, 168
Phegopteris. P '84, 96; 1900, 548; '10, 546, 578
phegopteris (Polypodium). J III, 201
Pheidole. P '82, 268; '83, 304; '03, 220, 256
phekadopleura (Stethojulis). J XII, 535
Phelipæa. P '87, 154. J III, 99
Phelister. P '59, 311
phellandrii (Prasocuris). P '73, 51
Phellandrium. P '98, 29, 303
Phellia. P '89, 111
Phellopsis. P '66, 347
phellos (Ægilops). P '75, 437 (Quercus). P '61, 361; 1900, 645, 647, 664; '01, 360; '02, 33, 653; '02, 33, 653; '04, 605; '07, 456
phelopsis (Mylabris). P '08, 611
Phenacarion. P '98, 240, 244
Phenacisma. P '01, 276
Phenacite. P '97, 437
Phenacobius. P '67, 96; '77, 94; '04, 247; '08, 546. J VI, 227, 228, 240
Phenacoccus. P '99, 261, 264
Phenacodontidae. P '82, 95; '92, 322, 427, 430
Phenacodus. P '76, 65; '82, 96; '92, 413, 427. J IX, 328
Phenacohelicidae. P '92, 401
Phenacohelix. P '92, 402
Phenacomys. P '96, 380; '04, 578; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 201
phenax (Cadulus). P '97, 467, 472 (Eutania). P '68, 134 (Spilogale). P '04, 579 (Tapes). P '01, 207, 400
Pheneus. P '94, 273
Phengodes. P '51, 332; '59, 289
phengodes (Myetophum). P '01, 620
phenicenteron (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
Pheniscus. P '69, 198
phenops (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
Pheretima. P '02, 80, 83
Pheronema. P '68, Biol. 10; '70, 127; '91, 352
Pherusa. j i, 389. P '63, 139
Phialanthus. P '89, 386
Phialea. P '93, 146
Phialocrinus. P '79, 285, 341-347, 374; '86, 115, 177
Phibalosoma. P '04, 61, 70
Phidiana. P '79, 79
Phidippus. P '92, 73; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 588; '04, 121, 137; '09, 220, 528, 550, 558, 563
Phidolopora. J V, 138
Phidoloporidae. J V, 112, 138
Philacte. P '70, 131; '98, 498
Philactæa. P '70, 131
Philadelphacæa. P '58, 134

- philadelphia (Chroeocephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 41
 (Chroicocephalus). P '61, 247;
 '62, 310, 325
 (Geothlypis). P '68, 149; '95,
 497; '96, 162
 (Larus). P '93, 30; '05, 681.
 J IX, 399
 (Sterna). P '62, 310
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189; viii, 159
 (Trichas). P '53, 312
 philadelphiana (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 philadelphica (Astacobdella). P '51,
 209; '93, 419, 427
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, 421,
 427
 (Callianthia). P '51, 338
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32, 33;
 '73, 49
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 588
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 153;
 '99, 31
 philadelphicum (Erigeron). P '60,
 303; '84, 87
 (Lilium). P '97, 172; '98, 49;
 '04, 608; '10, 547, 549, 559
 (Microstomum). P '50, 350
 (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548,
 551
 philadelphicus (Centropristis). P
 '07, 263
 (Holopogon). P '95, 323
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Vireo). P '96, 156
 Philadelphite. P '80, 310, 313;
 '92, 180
 Philadelphus. P '98, 27, 301; '04,
 108
 Philæterus. P '99, 60
 Philæus. P '92, 74; '01, 589; '04,
 137
 Philampelus. J IV, 127, 153-157
 Philanthidæ. P '94, 298; '96, 35, 37
 Philanthini. P '94, 302
 philanthropus (Echinus). P '43, 310
 (Trochus). J vii, 137. P '48,
 106; '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Philanthus. P '94, 303; '02, 733
 philanthropus (Trochus). P '82, 168,
 169, 171
 philargius (Lophos). P '58, 162
 philemon (Odontota). P '73, 81
 Philenor. P '85, 174
 Philentoma. P '89, 153; '99, 213
 Phileozera. P '61, 459; '62, 165
 Philereinos. J I, 54
 Philétairus. P '05, 779
 Phileurus. P '43, 304; '54, 80;
 '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Philhydrus. P '44, 151; '55, 357,
 369; '61, 341
 Philibertia. P '98, 390
 Philibostroma. P '09, 142
 philica (Asterophora). P '03, 53,
 640
 (Gregarina). P '89, 9; '03, 53
 Philine. P '04, 333, 377, 378
 Philipnus. P '61, 17
 philippina (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 philippensis (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136, 137
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 philippi (Achatina). P '79, 22
 (Cestracion). P '82, 308
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Labrisomus). P '99, 361
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 22
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Platydris). P '80, 91
 (Pupa). P '79, 22
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22
 philippiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Eulima). P '01, 395
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Newcombiana). P '88, 41
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 philippiana elegans (Varicella). P
 '10, 519
 philippinæ (Cylindrella). P '84,
 212
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 philippianus (Solen). P '01, 399
 philippii (Achatina). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cionella). J VIII, 397; IX,
 81
 (Leptinaria). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Melampus). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 91, 109
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pupa). J VIII, 397; IX, 81
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476
 (Tornatellina). J VIII, 397,
 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
 philippina (Catopsilia). P '85, 87
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 philippinarum (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239

- philippinense* (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
philippinensis (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Macæus*). P '67, 37
 (*Rhiolophus*). P '89, 334
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
 (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 (*Triga*). P '89, 125
philippinus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Merops*). P '02, 676
 (*Squalus*). P '82, 308
Philis. P '72, 89
Phillipia. P '62, 566
phillipii (*Dipodomys*). P '53, 224; '75, 305
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170, 194, 195
phillippi (*Cestracion*). P '91, 365
 (*Clinus*). P '81, 114
phillippii (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 457, 478
philipsea (*Unio*). P '53, 269
phillipsi (*Atopichthys*). P '09, 406
 (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 325
 (*Glandina*). P '74, 49
 (*Heterocephalus*). P '96, 540
 (*Ischnopoda*). P '04, 69
 (*Madoqua*). P '96, 518, 519
 (*Varicella*). P '75, 157
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '86, 157
Phillipsia. P '63, 24; '65, 133, 268; '70, 52; '84, 54; '88, 243
phillipsianus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354
 (*Poterioocrinus*). P '79, 354
phillipsii (*Coluber*). P '44, 169; '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 (*Dipodomys*). P '55, 334
 (*Eucalyptoocrinus*). P '85, 350
 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103
 (*Picus*). P '63, 199
 (*Platyocrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Poterioocrinus*). P '86, 164
 (*Productus*). J III, 8, 22
 (*Psammodphis*). P '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
phillipsi ordi (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 326
Phillipsoocrinus. P '81, 293, 314, 407; '85, 334
Phillyra. P '81, 175
phillyrea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
Philoocrinus. P '65, 149; '69, 70-72; '79, 362-364, 374; '86, 111, 153-163, 166
Philodendron. P '58, 122; '01, 558
Philodes. P '68, 379
philodice (*Colias*). P '78, 315
Philodromidæ. P '03, 60
Philodrominæ. P '83, 277; '92, 59
Philodromus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01, 585; '03, 60, 126, 139; '04, 133
Philodryas. P '60, 558; '62, 73, 348; '63 102. J VIII, 178
Philogenia. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 474
Philohela. P '75, 355; '83, 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79; '08, 102
Philoica. P '03, 128, 136; '09, 548
Philolithus. J IV, 18, 37
Philomachus. P '63, 126
philomela (*Myiothera*). P '59, 54
 (*Ypthina*). P '85, 86
Philomycidæ. P '94, 22; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571; '02, 437; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 563
Philomycus. P '58, 198, 199; '75, 147; '82, 236; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 115, 147; '02, 235, 418-438; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 533, 563
Philonotis. P '93, 217
philonotis (*Ranunculus*). P '77, 105
Philonthus. P '44, 35; '45, 266; '59, 288; '56, 347, 348. J IV, 31
Philosamia. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
Philoscia. J i, 429. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
Philoteenus. J IV, 11, 28
philoteichous (*Dictyna*). P '76, 201
 (*Tegenaria*). P '76, 201
Philothamnus. P '60, 557; '94, 203
Philothermus. P '66, 347
Philotria. P '09, 393
Philoxerus. P '89, 402
Philoxylon. P '61, 352; '65, 224
Philydrus. J IV, 31
Philypni. P '60, 122; '61, 16, 17
Philypnus. P '60, 120, 122; '62, 240; '63, 180, 270; '71, 217; '77, 178, 180, 181; '85, 68, 79; '97, 132
Philyra. P '58, 160; '91, 216
philyrina (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
Phimoocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79, 89, 93, 102
Phimophis. P '60, 79; '62, 347
Phimothyra. P '60, 566; '61, 300, 305, 306; '64, 167; '66, 304, 310-312; '68, 310; '82, 333; '83, 14, 35; '01, 63; '08, 122
phinoe (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
phippii (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 161
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 161
Phippsia. J III, 183, 200
phippsii (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93, 117
Phirix. J VI, 196

- Phissama. P '85, 88
 Phlæopterus. P '66, 375
 Phlebia. J II, 278; III, 214, 218
 phlebobdia (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 155
 phlebotomus (Acanthurus). P '63, 178; '84, 102, 230
 Phlegethonotus. P '08, 95
 Phlegethontius. J IV, 163, 165
 Phlegon. P '58, 289; '73, 333
 phleoides (Acalypha). P '98, 389
 Phleospora. P '91, 81; '94, 369; '95, 435
 Phleum. P '84, 95; '04, 603
 Phlexis. P '99, 211
 Phlexys. P '99, 211
 Phlibostroma. P '06, 366
 Phlæoba. P '01, 371
 Phlæonæus. J IV, 13
 Phlæotribus. P '54, 218
 Phlogopite. P '72, 276; '80, 244, 312; '82, 49; '92, 182, 183
 Phlox. j vii, 41, 110. P '48, 9; '60, 146, 304, 512; '62, 5, 165; '63, 74; '97, 178-181; '98, 48, 315; '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572, 582. J I, 153; III, 97
 phlox (Boleosoma). P '06, 525
 phluctainoides (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 Phlugis. P '05, 827, 843
 Phlyctæna. P '94, 369
 phlyctænoides (Cytispora). P '94, 360
 Phlyxia. P '58, 160
 Phobetor. P '82, 278
 Phobetus. P '59, 288; '61, 346. J III, 227
 Phoca. P '56, 265; '68, 286; '82, 319, 327; '85, 384; '88, 90, 96; '98, 200; 1900, 43. J VII, 415
 phocæ (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
 Phocæna. P '65, 178, 198, 274, 279; '66, 294; '68, 262; '69, 21, 23; '76, 134; '87, 353, 358, 359. J VIII, 217
 Phocageneus. J VII, 426
 phocæna (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 Phocidæ. P '68, 262; '82, 318; '92, 424. J VII, 415
 Phocodon. P '53, 377; '67, 150. J I, 5, 15
 Phocops. P '52, 190
 Phocylides. P '05, 798
 Phodaga. P '58, 76. J IV, 11, 21, 39
 Phœbasteria. P '66, 175
 phœbe (Centropristis). P '62, 236 (Sayornis). P '91, 435; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153
 phœbe. *Continued.*
 (Tyrannula). P '53, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 Phœbetria. P '66, 186, 188; '69, 212
 Phœdon. P '56, 39
 Phœnicacrinus. P '81, 279, 408
 phœnicea (Petroica). P '89, 147
 phœnicentron (Stauroneis). P '98, 422-427; 1900, 473
 phœniceus (Agelæus). P '66, 90; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 phœniceus (Agelaius). j iv, 31. P '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 10; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48
 phœniceus caurinus (Agelaius). P '04, 582
 phœniceus sonoriensis (Agelaius). P '92, 120; '05, 683
 phœniceus (Cassicus). j iv, 31 (Hiriscus). P '89, 367 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '53, 396 (Oriolus). j i, 258; iv, 31. P '66, 10
 phœnicis (Graphiola). J II, 283
 phœnicobia (Tachornis). P '63, 287
 Phœnicobius. P '92, 398
 phœnicobius (Cypselus). P '09, 360
 Phœnicocerus. J II, 7
 Phœnicococcus. P '99, 262
 Phœnicocrinites. P '81, 282
 Phœnicophagus. P '70, 88; '02, 678
 Phœnicophilus. P '09, 363
 Phœnicopterus. P '59, 175; '64, 65; '68, 262; '69, 200-202, 216; '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410
 phœnicopterus (Asryanax). P '06, 338 (Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786; '10, 592, 630 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 261; '06, 338
 phœnicopus (Anser). P '71, 98
 Phœnicothraupis. P '65, 171; '67, 94
 phœnicura (Amaurornis). P '02, 671 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Phœnicurus. P '95, 349
 phœnicurus (Bessonornis). P '62, 315
 phœnicurus granadensis (Cardinalis). P '99, 51
 phœnicurus (Rallus). P '02, 671
 Phœnix. P '58, 122
 phœnix (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58

phoenix. Continued.

- (Hypoxylon). J II, 287
(Penicillus). P '89, 352
phœocercus (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
phœochroa (Dendrocinela). P '04, 450, 458
Phœtalites. P '07, 56
Phætusa. P '69, 214
pholadacea. P '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459
Pholadæ. P '62, 200
Pholadaria. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadariae. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadea. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadæ. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadella. J VIII, 306
Pholades. P '62, 200, 460
pholadin (Gastrochaenia). P '61, 478 (Mya). P '61, 478
Pholadiadæ. P '62, 200
Pholadidæ. P '49, 156; '55, 331; '60, 424; '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459, 571; '91, 48; '05, 18. J II, 335
Pholadidea. P '61, 191; '62, 194, 212; '71, 130
Pholadidoidea. P '62, 212
pholadiformis (Petricola). J vi, 208. P '48, 104; '62, 576; '71, 137; '82, 155; '88, 332; '03, 757
Pholadina. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadinæ. P '62, 192, 193, 200
Pholadis. J III, 329
Pholadoidea. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadomya. J viii, 223. P '43, 328; '48, 104; '50, 67; '54, 164, 170; '56, 81, 114, 283; '57, 142; '60, 182, 418, 425; '61, 419, 421; '62, 28, 191, 572; '71, 71; '76, 305, 312; '77, 22, 23; '80, 22, 24; '81, 445; '82, 155, 159, 160; '90, 450; '93, 222; '95, 114; '05, 13. J I, 214; III, 324; IV, 275, 276; VIII, 284, 317; IX, 125, 126
Pholadomyidæ. P '05, 13
Pholadopsis. P '49, 156; '62, 195, 216. J I, 279
Pholadria. P '62, 200, 460
Pholas. J ii, 320; vi, 118, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124, 336; viii, 223. P '41, 121; '47, 296; '48, 104; '52, 200; '58, 53; '60, 424; '61, 324, 472, 478; '62, 191, 192, 193, 200, 450, 455, 461, 571; '71, 139; '76, 304; '80, 22, 24, 25; '81, 445; '82, 155-165; '88, 331, 332; '89, 274; '91, 48; '05, 18. J I, 127; II, 299, 335; IV, 393; VIII, 210, 332; IX, 125
Pholeidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 141; '04, 122; '09, 202

- Pholcomma. P '92, 31
Pholeus. P '85, 103; '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 114, 129, 133, 139, 140, 340; '04, 122; '09, 303
Pholedariae. P '62, 460
Pholeobia. J ii, 319
Pholia. P '05, 781
Pholidæ. P '62, 191, 200, 460
Pholidæa. P '62, 200, 212, 460
Pholidauges. P '05, 781
Pholidichthys. P '81, 113
Pholidocidaris. P '69, 78
Pholidolæmus. P '60, 265
Pholidornis. P '99, 39
Pholis. J iv, 280. P '64, 211
pholis (Blennius). P '92, 275
Pholoë. P '02, 274; '08, 338
Pholus. P '84, 292. J IV, 152, 154, 155, 158
pholus (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148 (Lycomorpha). P '60, 537
Phoma. P '79, 68; '93, 158; '94, 357; '95, 28, 420, 427. J II, 288, 292
Phonasca. P '65, 172
Phonipara. P '60, 376; '63, 297; '65, 169
Phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
Phonygama. P '91, 448
Phor. P '03, 569
Phora. P '94, 420; '95, 340
Phoradendron. P '81, 439-442; '89, 407; '01, 558. J I, 185; III, 90
Phoraspis. P '07, 153
Phorbia. P '95, 336; '98, 162
Phoreus. P '05, 113
Phoridæ. P '94, 420; '95, 340
Phorocera. P '95, 332
Phorus. P '47, 285; '48, 104; '54, 169; '55, 262; '66, 270; '76, 302; '79, 218. J I, 116; IX, 121, 151
Phos. P '61, 367; '90, 399; '95, 103, 114-124; '99, 75, 76; '03, 279, 280; '04, 594, 595. J IV, 381; VIII, 338
Phosacolomys. J X, 254
Phosphorea. P '75, 147
phosphorea (Odontosyllus). P '09, 327
Phosphorite. P '90, 10, 77-117
Photina. P '06, 276; '07, 156
Photinula. P '97, 329
Photinus. P '51, 334; '66, 347, 348. J IV, 35
Photogenis. P '67, 156, 163; '77, 78-80, 94, 96; '04, 245; '10, 281-291. J VI, 229, 241, 245
photogenis (Clinostomus). P '67, 164 (Minnilus). P '77, 80

- photogenis. *Continued.*
 (Notropis). P '08, 544; '10, 291
 photogenis amœnus (Notropis). P '08, 545; '10, 291
 photogenis (Squalius). P '64, 280; '67, 164; '08, 544; '10, 291
 Photophori. P '51, 331
 Photopsis. P '94, 293; '02, 737
 Photuris. P '51, 337
 photus (Helix). P '06, 169
 Phoxargyrea. P '03, 732
 Phoxichilus. j ii, 61
 Phoxinellus. P '56, 192; '61, 8
 Phoxinus. P '56, 192
 phoxinus (Celestus). P '68, 123, 125, 273
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Phoxinus). P '90, 50
 phoxocephalum (Etheostoma). P '77, 50
 phoxocephalus (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 50
 (Hadropterus). P '77, 44, 50; '85, 411; '06, 521
 Phoxus. P '55, 382
 Phractocephalus. P '71, 292
 Phractogonus. P '52, 62; '57, '50, 72
 Phractomys. P '96, 526
 Phractopis. P '68, 250
 Phragmatobia. P '60, 536
 Phragmicoma. P '69, 225
 Phragmites. P '09, 386, 388, 391
 phragmitis (Sphaerella). P '93, 446
 phragmitoides (Calamagrostis). P '95, 544
 (Malurus). P '62, 317
 Phragmoceras. P '63, 23; '65, 257, 258; '68, 286
 Phragmolites. j viii, 234. P '43, 330, 331
 phragmosporæ (Phæostilbæ). P '94, 385
 Phraortes. P '04, 40
 Phratora. P '56, 39
 phrenetica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Chama). P '02, 699
 Phreoryctes. P '82, 146
 phrikalea (Odostomia). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
 Phrissoma. J II, 143
 Phrissopoda. P '94, 279
 Phrixgnathus. P '92, 403
 Phrurolithus. P '92, 22; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 129, 133; '09, 567
 Phryganea. P '75, 32, 42-52
 Phryganides. j i, 52
 Phryganidia. P '75, 46
 Phryganistria. P '06, 279
 Phryganophilus. P '59, 88, 290
 Phrygia. j ii, 117
 phrygiana (Linyphia). P '92, 42; '01, 580
 phrygiana var. annulipes (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 Phrygilus. P '99, 307
 Phrygionis. P '76, 152
 Phryma. P '60, 512; 1900, 488
 Phryne. P '62, 358
 phryne (Nephepeltia). P '08, 489
 Phrynida. P '04, 142
 Phrynidae. J V, 375
 Phrynidium. J VI, 195, 196
 Phryniscidae. J VI, 189, 190, 195; VIII, 101
 Phryniscus. P '62, 353. J VI, 70, 195, 196
 Phrynobatrachus. J VIII, 95
 Phrynocephalus. P '68, 283
 Phrynoceris. P '62, 157, 344; '63, 50
 Phrynoidis. P '62, 353, 357, 358; '63, 49. J VI, 70
 Phrynomantis. J VI, 189-193
 Phrynonax. P '62, 348
 Phrynops. P '54, 187
 Phrynosoma. P '52, 69, 178, 299; '53, 301; '54, 102; '56, 239, 309; '64, 178; '66, 302, 310-312; '68, 283; '71, 305; '83, 10-33; '85, 138; '91, 462; '92, 335-337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546-557; '04, 468; '08, 90, 117
 Phrynotettix. P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46; '08, 366, 393; '09, 112, 156
 Phrynos. P '63, 111. J V, 375
 Phtheirichthys. P '62, 239; '64, 60
 Phthiria. P '95, 326; '96, 37
 phthisicum (Pseudophasma). P '04, 97; '05, 840
 phthisicus (Gryllus). P '04, 95, 97
 (Mantis). P '04, 97
 Phthoa. P '04, 83
 phula (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Phurys. P '75, 65
 Phybalosoma. P '04, 62
 Phycidae. P '84, 171
 Phycinæ. P '63, 230, 237; '84, 171
 Phycis. P '63, 230, 237; '92, 276; '09, 407
 phycis (Phycis). P '92, 276
 Phycites. P '60, 205
 Phygadeuon. P '73, 140; '78, 357-359; '94, 185, 186
 phyllicifolia (Salix). P '04, 603
 phyllicoides (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
 phylira (Arctia). P '60, 527, 528
 Phyllacanthus. P '63, 353
 Phyllachora. P '95, 427
 Phyllacora. P '94, 345

- Phyllactidæ. P '89, 105, 107, 111
 phyllamphora (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
 Phyllanthus. P '62, 7, 167; '67, 22; '89, 405
 Phyllastrephus. P '59, 47
 Phyllethris. P '65, 205
 Phyllethrus. P '65, 207; '73, 54
 Phyllidæ. P '04, 107
 Phyllidiidæ. P '79, 97, 105
 Phyllinæ. P '04, 105
 phyllinus (Cladomorphus). P '04, 61
 Phyllirhoë. P '04, 376
 Phyllite. P '92, 185; '97, 435
 Phyllites. P '58, 265
 phyllitidis (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 phyllitis (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 Phyllium. P '04, 105-107
 Phyllobates. P '54, 103, 226; '56, 237; '60, 372, 566; '62, 154; '63, 48; '66, 130, 131. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 197; VIII, 94, 107, 155
 Phyllobothrium. P '90, 418
 Phyllobrotica. P '59, 81; '65, 205-209
 Phyllocactus. P '98, 411
 phyllocera (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 Phylloceras. J VIII, 312
 phyllochroa (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Phyllocnistis. P '59, 317, 327; '60, 433
 Phyllocrania. P '03, 715
 Phyllocladylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '60, 507; '62, 176; '63, 102; '66, 312; '68, 97; '71, 205; '82, 333; '96, 464; '97, 460; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 118, 174
 Phylloclæta. P '73, 46, 52
 Phyllocladia. P '04, 181, 182, 194
 Phyllocladiana. P '04, 182
 Phylloclæce. P '63, 140; '02, 274; '03, 428; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336. J III, 183, 194
 Phylloclæcidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336
 Phylloclæromia. P '06, 267; '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 Phylloclærominæ. P '10, 408
 Phylloclæthodes. P '58, 231
 Phylloclæma. P '52, 37
 Phylloclæmanes. P '51, 152; '60, 375
 Phylloclæmedusa. P '62, 355; '64, 181; '65, 194; '74, 120. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 203
 Phylloclæmyias. P '99, 208
 Phylloclænota. P '47, 286. J I, 116
 Phylloclænycteris. P '98, 333-337
 Phylloclæpezus. P '99, 202
 Phylloclæphaga. P '53, 440. J III, 225, 235, 249, 254, 258
 phylloclæphila (Conulus). P '02, 237 (Hyalina). P '02, 237
 Phylloclæphora. P '57, 74; '05, 807
 Phylloclæpneuste. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '66, 38; '02, 688
 Phylloclæptera. P '04, 543; '05, 807-809; '07, 382, 388
 Phylloclæpteryx. P '82, 283, 309; '07, 426
 Phylloclærhina. P '80, 133, 393; '89, 335; '98, 319
 Phylloclærhoë. P '04, 329
 Phylloclærhynchus. P '01, 17, 64; '04, 468; '08, 122
 Phylloclæornis. P '02, 682
 Phylloclæoscelis. P '07, 469, 471
 Phylloclæscirtus. P '04, 548; '05, 834, 843; '10, 598, 616, 649
 Phylloclæsira. P '62, 349; '66, 127
 Phylloclæspora. P '98, 47, 315
 Phylloclæsticta. P '91, 76; '93, 156, 160, 454-456; '94, 354, 374; '95, 430
 Phylloclæstoma. P '57, 174; '80, 392; '89, 317; 1900, 756, 757
 phylloclæstoma (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 Phylloclæstomata. P '02, 161
 Phylloclæstomatidæ. P '01, 297; '02, 161; '04, 428
 Phylloclæstomatinae. P '04, 429
 Phylloclæstomidæ. P '61, 360; '82, 317; '89, 339; '92, 173
 Phylloclæstomides. P '04, 428
 Phylloclæstomina. P '04, 428
 Phylloclæstrophus. P '55, 328; '99, 41
 Phylloclæteuthis. P '60, 176, 419
 Phylloclæthea. P '97, 427
 Phylloclæthelys. P '03, 715
 Phylloclælotis. P '74, 176, 177
 Phylloclætoeus. P '73, 329
 Phylloclæurus. P '64, 181
 Phylloclæyra. P '88, 79
 Phymactis. P '89, 106
 Phymanthidæ. P '89, 113
 Phymanthus. P '89, 113, 125
 Phymaphora. P '53, 357, 360
 Phymata. P '93, 37, 39
 phymatæ (Perdita). P '95, 11, 12; '96, 32, 47, 49, 91
 Phymateus. P '01, 374
 Phymatocephalus. P '73, 325
 Phymatodes. P '54, 18; '61, 357. J II, 8, 32, 105
 Physa. J ii, 171; v, 124; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 79; '42, 177; '45, 281; '46, 66; '50, 11; '54, 164; '56, 80, 81, 114, 119, 260, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 18, 50, 147, 155, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433; '63, 149; '64, 114; '69, 124; '72, 103; '73, 286; '81, 93; '82, 334; '83, 140; '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '99, 401; 1900, 457, 469; '02, 513-516; '03, 777; '04, 336,

- 343, 359, 360, 379, 701; '06, 565; '07, 328; '08, 412, 413; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144, 668. J VI, 155, 163-177; VII, 13; VIII, 63; XII, 20, 21, 29, 43, 54, 104, 112; XIII, 89, 96, 105
- physa (Achatinella). P '88, 22; '95, 225
(Laminella). P '88, 43
(Newcombia). P '88, 43
- Physalia. P '71, 148; '78, 276, 309
- Physalis. j vii, 112. P '60, 304; '62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '89, 396; '98, 394, 406; '04, 108
- Physaloptera. P '56, 53; '86, 312; '90, 412
- Physalospora. P '90, 229; '93, 447; '95, 421
- physalura (Filaria). P '85, 10
- physalus (Balenopectera). P '69, 16
- Physanthes. P '48, 8
- Physaria. P '63, 58
- Physarum. P '90, 192; '91, 389; '93, 371; '10, 272. J I, 151
- Physcia. P '86, 343; '93, 216
- physcomia (Sermyle). P '04, 51; '05, 840
- Physegenua. P '94, 281
- Physella. P '81, 95
- Physema (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
- Physemoda. P '60, 267
- Physemus. P '54, 117. J IV, 11, 32
- Physeter. P '53, 377; '67, 144; '69, 32. J VII, 436, 444
- Physeteridae. P '69, 6, 20, 31; '73, 267
- Physetocrinus. P '69, 158, 161; '81, 187-270, 321, 329; '85, 240, 250, 282, 335; '90, 158, 169, 346-371
- Physianthus. P '58, 130; '79, 205
- Physidae. P '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '03, 777; '06, 565; '09, 515
- Physignathus. P '68, 283; '96, 462
- Physiotium. P '69, 224
- Physocalyx. P '63, 61
- physocarpus (Didymella). P '94, 335
(Sphaeronema). P '94, 358
(Sphaeropsis). P '94, 361
(Stagonosporum). P '94, 365
- physocarpus (Gomphocarpus). P '09, 493
- Physocephala. P '95, 331
- Physoclysti. P '71, 157; '84, 168; '87, 353
- Physocnemum. P '53, 234. J II, 8, 31, 105
- Physocyclus. P '01, 569, 571; '09, 202
- physoderus (Pyrophorus). J IV, 35
- physodes (Psoralea). P '84, 82
(Streptostyla). P '91, 311
- Physogasterini. P '66, 399
- physoides (Lasea). P '72, 229
- Physonota. P '73, 76, 77
- physoplea (Discoplea). P '90, 138
- Physopyxis. P '71, 112, 272, 273
- Physorhynchus. P '60, 230
- Physostomi. P '71, 157
- Physotome. P '87, 356, 357
- physura (Nomada). P '03, 596, 599
- Phytocollite. P '82, 68
- Phytodecta. P '56, 35, 38
- Phytodietus. P '73, 411; '78, 379; '94, 187, 189
- Phytocia. J II, 153, 155
- Phytolacca. P '60, 512; '70, 102; '86, 345; '89, 401; '90, 272; '98, 394; 1900, 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
- Phytolaccaceæ. P '60, 512; '89, 401; '98, 394
- phytolaccoides (Asclepias). P '60, 304
- Phytolithus. P '60, 436, 441, 442, 521
- Phyton. P '73, 336. J II, 21, 22
- Phytophaga. J I, 314
- phytophagica (Chelymophra). P '73, 77
- Phytophthora. P '03, 360
- Piabucina. P '76, 335, 336
- piapiæ (Corvus). P '67, 217
- piatigorskensis (Cyprina). P '61, 32
- Piaya. P '48, 91; '63, 283; '90, 206; '08, 492-501. J I, 215
- Pica. j iii, 360. P '42, 191; '47, 202; '51, 217; '53, 384; '62, 313; '66, 93; '67, 216; '68, 21; '91, 44, 441, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140, 212; '99, 13, 16; '08, 91. J I, 46; II, 269
- pica (Achatinella). P '88, 39
(Alca). P '68, 3, 6, 18
(Buceros). P '67, 215
(Corvus). j iii, 360; viii, 152
(Margaritophora). P '87, 36
(Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Patella). P '94, 210
(Penguinus). P '68, 18
(Pica). P '91, 442
- pica hudsonica (Pica). P '91, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140
- pica (Utamania). P '68, 18
- picadoi (Theridium). P '09, 204
- Picariæ. P '74, 105
- picarti (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
- picata (Synageles). P '92, 80
- Picathartes. P '91, 441, 445; '99, 61
- picatus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 298

picatus. Continued.

- (*Lanius*). P '67, 217
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 100, 115
Picca. P '84, 117
picciola (*Acinia*). P '94, 280
piccolomini (*Amblychila*). P '54, 33
Picea. P '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 332; '84, 92; '90, 276; '99, 113; '04, 608. J I, 89
picea (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 354
 (*Ichnoptera*). P '01, 275
 (*Melasis*). P '53, 229
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 39
 (*Sandalus*). P '53, 229
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Uloma*). P '46, 64
 (*Zenoa*). P '53, 229. J I, 89
piceivittus (*Coniophanes*). J VIII, 137
piceum (*Agathidium*). P '44, 103; '53, 285
 (*Agonum*). P '54, 49
 (*Scaphidium*). P '44, 103; '60, 322
 (*Tritoma*). J v, 300
piceus (*Anisodactylus*). P '59, 69. J IV, 29
 (*Anorus*). P '59, 87
 (*Atypus*). P '88, 200, 206-219; '03, 145
 (*Balistes*). P '63, 177, 180; '97, 126; '99, 496
 (*Bascanium*). P '01, 61
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 70, 87
 (*Diplocheirus*). J IV, 29
 (*Dromius*). P '43, 296
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 524
 (*Macropogon*). P '61, 349
 (*Melanactes*). P '73, 333
 (*Melichthys*). P '97, 126; '99, 496
 (*Olibrus*). P '59, 288
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 49
 (*Spilotes*). P '68, 105. J VIII, 180
 (*Tenebrio*). P '46, 64
 (*Unio*). P '60, 53, 91. J V, 379
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
pichardi (*Joturus*). P '03, 748
pichinchæ (*Conocephaloides*). P '07, 389
 (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 389
pici (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 98
pici collaris (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 98; '56, 48
picicorne (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, 111
picicornis (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Omasus*). J II, 242
 (*Platynus*). P '60, 319

- Picicorvus*. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94
Picidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 172, 177, 194, 284; '66, 52; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 128; '05, 766
picilabris (*Mordellistena*). P '64, 105
picilabrum (*Platydemia*). P '46, 62. J I, 102
picipenne (*Agonum*). P '54, 53, 54; '73, 323
picipennis (*Amphicyllis*). P '66, 369
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 53
 (*Tillus*). P '73, 334
picipes (*Byrrhus*). P '73, 328
 (*Cistela*). P '46, 59
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Clytus*). J II, 30, 105
 (*Colymbetes*). P '44, 27; '62, 521
 (*Eudercus*). J II, 30, 105
 (*Feronia*). J II, 256
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 371, 373
 (*Oodes*). P '44, 52
 (*Peryphus*). P '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Platysma*). J II, 256
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 35
 (*Tachyta*). P '43, 297; '73, 326
 (*Typophorus*). P '73, 38
picrostris (*Dendroplex*). P '99, 51, 306
piciventris (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
pickeringi (*Eutænia*). P '03, 287, 293-296
 (*Hyla*). P '95, 399
 (*Hylodes*). P '55, 429; '95, 399
Pickeringia. J vii, 95. J III, 86
pickeringia (*Ardesia*). P '89, 390
pickeringii (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312, 313
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 228; '99, 43
 (*Coluber*). P '45, 242; '60, 562
 (*Eutænia*). P '83, 21; '01, 29
 (*Hyla*). P '55, 429; '65, 84.
 J VI, 68, 84
 (*Orchestia*). P '54, 177
Pickeringite. P '76, 333
Picoides. P '61, 217; '63, 194, 203
Picolaptæ. P '56, 263
Picolaptes. P '56, 263, 264. J II, 263
Picorellus. P '77, 70, 87; '85, 367
picorum (*Trichosomum*). P '56, 55
picos (*Balanus*). J VIII, 326

- Pieracolla*. P '48, 13. J I, **159**
Pieramnia. P '89, 371
Pieris. P '77, 107
Pierodendron. P '89, 371
pieroides (*Reichardia*). P '09, 494
 (*Urospermum*). P '09, 493
Pierolite. P '41, 39; '92, 189
Picrosmine. P '41, 39; '42, 193
picta (*Achatina*). P '58, 207
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 43
 (*Actinophrys*). P '87, 122
 (*Ahaetulla*). P '60, 556
 (*Altica*). j iv, **87**
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 182
 (*Aphthonia*). P '73, 67
 (*Arachnis*). P '75, 31
 (*Callalula*). J VI, 192
 (*Callipepla*). J I, 219
 (*Camptoneura*). P '95, 337
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, **481**
 (*Centrodera*). J I, 325
 (*Certhia*). P '75, 347
 (*Chlœphaga*). P '70, 131
 (*Chrysemys*). P '77, 199; '95,
 406
 (*Coccinella*). P '52, 131
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 303
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Crinia*). J VI, 202
 (*Cryptarcha*). P '44, **107**
 (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 556
 (*Dilocarcinus*). P '61, 373
 (*Echites*). P '58, 129
 (*Eleotris*). P '85, 75, 79
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 205, 211;
 vi, 24, 37. P '54, 189; '71, 103,
 155; '08, 114
 (*Euhadra*). P '08, 591
 (*Eulota*). P '08, **591**
 (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 (*Harmonia*). P '52, 131
 (*Heleopera*). P '79, 162
 (*Helix*). P '74, 56
 (*Hylaplesia*). J VI, 197
 (*Ispidina*). P '05, 763
 (*Kraussina*). P '73, 190
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 43
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (*Mangora*). P '09, 209
 (*Melania*). P '65, 21
 (*Ortyx*). J I, 219; II, 271
 (*Peltophora*). P '60, 222
 (*Pezotettix*). P '70, **78**
 (*Plectoptera*). P '05, 839
 (*Porcellanella*). P '58, 229,
243
 (*Raja*). P '10, 468
 (*Salamandra*). j v, **36**, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 115. J I, 286
picta. *Continued*.
 (*Scirtetica*). P '05, 38, 53;
 '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 45
 (*Sesarma*). P '58, 106; '80,
 217
 (*Setophaga*). P '92, 124
 (*Spiranthes*). P '89, 355
 (*Strophlops*). P '96, 319
 (*Succinea*). P '96, 417
 (*Sybaris*). P '08, 620
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, **401**
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Testudo*). j iv 212; vi, 24
 (*Thalamita*). P '58, **39**
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 182;
 '77, 163
picticollis (*Elœachlora*). P '08, 13
picticornis (*Caloptenus*). P '04, 538
 (*Chœtoglossa*). P '95, 333
 (*Hesperotettix*). P '04, 538
 (*Rhomalea*). P '04, 530
 (*Tæniopoda*). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
pictifrons (*Cryptus*). P '78, **360**
 (*Dienoplus*). P '93, **549**; '95,
 531
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 531
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, 368
 (*Myndus*). P '07, 491
pictilis (*Erigone*). P '01, 579; '05,
 310
 (*Grammonota*). P '92, 34;
 '01, 569, 579; '05, 310
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, 277, 285,
 287; '08, 164, 225, 226, 270, 271
pictipennis (*Euaeris*). P '05, 821
 (*Harpax*). P '06, 276
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, **230**,
 235
 (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
pictipes (*Corinna*). P '09, **198**
 (*Cynorta*). P '09, **226**
 (*Metacyrba*). P '03, 341, **343**
 (*Oxyopes*). P '01, **587**
 (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
pictiventris (*Leptognathus*). J VIII,
130
pictorum tenius (*Mya*). P '53, 256
pictorum (*Unio*). P '53, 268; '60, 3
pictouensis (*Heteromeyenina*). P '85,
28; '86, 228
pictum (*Bembidium*). P '73, 326.
 J IV, 12
 (*Caladium*). P '58, 122
 (*Dactylotum*). P '02, 725;
 '04, 572; '06, 415
 (*Liocardium*). P '61, **44**
 (*Pachysoma*). P '58, 106
 (*Panchax*). P '05, 504
 (*Plectropoma*). P '99, 348

pictum. Continued.

- (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
(Tupaia). P '04, 148
picturata (Alutera). P '63, 178, **183**
(Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Eumenes). P '99, **444**, 459
(Melania). P '65, 21
(Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
(Seriola). P '99, 346; '05, 67
picturatus (Bruchus). P '76, 269
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 127
(Trachurus). P '98, 341; '99,

346

- pictus* (Acanthistius). P '99, 348
(Alphestes). P '99, 348
(Ancolotus). P '64, 103
(Aramus). P '75, 354
(Arhopalus). J II, 177; IV, 40
(Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
(Bulimus). P '97, 19
(Calcearius). P 1900, 5, 31
(Camariolius). J VI, 202
(Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
(Chirus). P '54, 132; '57, 201
(Claudius). P '72, 24, 26
(Dendrophis). P '02, 179, 694
(Discoglossus). J VI, 112
(Goniopsis). P '79, 401; '80,

193

- (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '71,
240; '79, 401; '80, 193, 196, 217;
'91, 190
(Leptophis). P '60, 556
(Liopus). J II, **172**
(Lophius). P '82, 308
(Melanoplus). P '07, 77
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
(Miogryllus). P '08, 401
(Nicocles). P '95, 323
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Oreortyx). P '59, 192; '93,

22, 37

- pictus plumiferus* (Oreortyx). P
'98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580

- pictus* (Oxylebius). P '62, **278**
(Pachysoma). P '80, 217
(Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,

234, 238

- (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
(Portunus). J i, **61**, 62. P
'78, 321; '79, 399
(Prepodesmus). P '96, **263**
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Psammodynastes). P '02, 181
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Rallus). P '94, 137
(Solen). P '01, 399
(Sphenophorus). P '58, **80**. J

I, 325; IV, 40

- (Tamias). P '98, 122
(Tantalus). P '75, 354

pictus. Continued.

- (Thinopinus). J IV, 31
(Todus). P '05, 763
(Toxotus). J I, 325
(Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244;
'96, 503

- picuda* (Sphyræna). P '63, 179,
187; '82, 307; '84, 67, 68; '97, 98
picudilla (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 72;
'03, 750

- Picumnis*. P '99, 52, 305

- Picumnoides*. P '63, 195

- Picumnus*. P '63, 195; '99, 52; '09,
360

- Picus*. J iii, 367; iv, 275, 373; v,
137; vii, 193, 404; viii, 155. P
'42, 191; '43, 259; '47, 278; '48,
91; '50, 98; '51, 349; '53, 384,
401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '58, 195;
'59, 141, 190, 298, 301, 302; '60,
137, 377; '61, 217; '63, 194, 195,
198, 284; '64, 243; '66, 38; '67,
217; '68, 149, 296; '69, 126; '71,
27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '99, 16-18,
20, 22, 30, 32, 204, 205; '02, 679,
680; '05, 766. J I, 54-56; II, 270;
V, 460

- picus* (Lanius). P '67, 215

- pidanceti* (Sigaretus). P '82, 210

- pierdenalis* (Buchiceras). J VIII,
313

- (Ceratites). J VIII, 313

- Pieridæ*. P '9-, 156

- Pieris*. P '66, 238, 366; '85, 84;
1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570

- Piesmus*. P '73, 302. J II, 246

- Piestidæ*. P '44, 42

- piezata* (Nemognatha). P '53, 347.
J IV, 39

- (Zonitis). P '53, 347. J IV,
39

- Piezocera*. J II, 7, 8

- Piezorhynchus*. P '89, 153

- piger* (Trichius). J IV, 33

- (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, **387**

- pigra* (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '02,
368; '04, 812; '08, 573

- (Xylota). P '95, 331

- Pigritia*. P '60, **172**, 434

- pikei* (Hyctia). P '04, 139

- (Lycosa). P '08, 164

- (Sterna). P '62, 550

- pikensis* (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
(Zeacrinus). P '86, 161

- pila* (Loripes). P '72, 90

- (Pachycheilus). P '09, **521**

- pila pilula* (Pachycheilus). P '09,
522

- Pilacre*. P '94, 386

- pilaris* (Turdus). P '64, 249

- (Unio). P '53, 255; '72, 108;
'96, 503

- pilata* (Eolis). P '82, 262
pilatea (Emberiza). P '64, 254
pilatei (Dromochorus). J IV, 27
pilati (Notoxus). P '52, 94. J IV, 38
pilatus (Unio). P '66, 133. J VI, 281
pilchardus (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Clupea). P '92, 243; '06, 84
Pilea. P '89, 403
pileare (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52
pilearis (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Lampusia). P '04, 22
pileata (Anous). P '94, 116
 (Halycon). P '62, 318
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
pileatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
pileatus (Accipiter). P '48, 89; '75, 78
 (Astur). P '75, 86
 (Ceophlæus). P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210
pileatus abieticola (Ceophlæus). P '03, 8; '04, 581
pileatus (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Corvus). P '60, 138
 (Cyanocorax). P '60, 138; '63, 299
 (Hylotomus). P '75, 347; '78, 22; '66, 54; '75, 347; '78, 22; '83, 65
 (Lanius). P '60, 188
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Neophron). P '05, 762
 (Nisus). P '75, 86
 (Picus). j iii, 368; viii, 155; '53, 384, 401; '56, 293; '75, 347
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247
 (Sarciophorus). P '72, 32
 (Vultur). P '05, 762
pileiformis (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248; '90, 158
pileolus (Calyptræa). P '48, 97; '62, 568; '82, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '91, 214
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 (Turbinolia). P '43, 327; '46, 22
Pileoma. P '53, 387; '59, 66; '60, 20, 105, 327, 479; '61, 47; '65, 82; '77, 56, 88, 96; '06, 522
Pileopsis. P '66, 262, 264; '90, 150
pileo-rubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
piletti (Millericrinus). P '86, 220
pileum (Emarginula). P '89, 142
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Spirocrypta). P '82, 198, 203
- Pileus*. P '44, 97
pileus (Metoptoma). P '66, 267; '89, 292
pileus-sinensis (Scutella). P '44, 97
 (Sismondia). P '65, 75
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 240, 243
Pilidium. P '76, 245; '01, 720
piliferum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
pilifrons (Cyphonyx). P '97, 265
 (Orthrocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Salius). P '97, 265, 277
pilimana (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 83
pilimanus (Leilophus). P '80, 224
pilipes (Atya). P '94, 400
 (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Gomphus). P '62, 397
 (Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
Piliscus. P '96, 453
Pillea. P '74, 159
pillidium (Stylochopis). P '07, 545
 (Stylochus). P '07, 516, 540
pillsburyi (Cerion). P '97, 366; '98, 475
Pilobolus. P '81, 463
pilocerci (Cylindrella). P '60, 152, 153
Pilodius. P '52, 80; '58, 34
pilorides (Capromys). P '63, 156; '88, 190
 (Isodon). j ii, 333
 (Mus). j ii, 340
pilosa (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 90, 91, 97
 (Actæa). P '58, 33
 (Allecula). P '46, 58
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Brada). P '06, 231; '08, 357
 (Chrysopsis). j vii, 66
 (Cistela). P '46, 58
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Doris). P '80, 88, 90
 (Eragrostis). P '10, 583
 (Eumenes). P '99, 454, 461
 (Gratiola). P 1900, 669; '07, 458
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 36
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 248
 (Membranipora). J III, 141
 (Nemophilla). P '61, 463
 (Phlox). P '10, 548, 582
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228; '79, 406

pilosa. *Continued.*

- (Portulaca). P '67, 18; '91,
279
 (Seutellaria). P '10, 582
 (Setigerella). P '78, 172
 (Solidago). P 1900, 671
 (Stachys). **j vii, 48**
 (Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 95, 335
 (Ula). P '59, 251
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 95, 335
 pilosella (Amphisphaeria). P '95,
418
 (Limnophila). P '59, **241**, 233
 pilosicolis (Aneclonycha). P '73,
 330
 pilosicollis (Apogonia). **J III, 236**
 (Melolontha). **j iii, 243. J**
III, 261
 (Trichestes). **J III, 261**
 pilosipes (Eupagurus). P '58, 237,
249
 pilosiseuta (Julus). P '61, **411**
 pilosiuscula (Dicksonia). P '08, 449
 pilosum (Cynoglossum). **J I, 182**
 (Echinosperrum). P '61, **462**;
 '62, 165
 (Enoplium). **J IV, 36**
 (Galium). P '60, 303; '02,
 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Lithospermum). **j vii, 43. P**
 '63, 73
 pilosus (Aphanostephus). P '61,
457; '62, 164
 (Cryptophagus). P '58, **64.**
J IV, 32
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **80**
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Limonius). **J IV, 35**
 (Mecistocephalus). **J V, 43**
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **76**
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Vermiculus). P '05, 382
 pilotæ (Polyporus). **J III, 209, 211**
 pilsbryana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429,
 593, 607; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136
 (Ocinebra). P '91, **57**
 pilsbryi (Aglaia). P '99, 512
 (Anctus). P '91, **97**
 (Bostrichocentrum). P '05,
213
 (Cerithium). P '05, 22
 (Doridium). P '99, **512**
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 (Notropis). P '04, **245**
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Polygyra). P '03, 201; '06,
532
 (Pristiloma). P '99, **120**, 187
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218

- pilsbryi duplinensis (Pyrula). P
 '07, 210-218
 pilsbryi (Strophioips). P '96, 323
 pilsbryi evolva (Strophioips). P '96,
 323
 pilsbryi (Strophocheilus). P 1900,
394
 (Tellina). P '03, **263**
 (Tethys). P '98, **193**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **151**,
176
 (Unio). P '92, 131
 pilula (Alycaeus). P '82, 233
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '61, **332**
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Melania). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 97, 98
 (Polygyra). P '02, 417, 420,
428
 pilularis (Armadillo). **j i, 432**
 pilularius (Scarabæus). **J IV, 34**
 pilulifera (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 Pilumnopus. P '79, 396
 Pilumnoplax. P '58, **93**
 Pilumnus. P '50, 24; '52, 81; '58,
 34, 36; '59, 302; '66, 52; '71, 120;
 '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
 pima (Cordillaceris). P '07, **69**
 (Oliaris). P '07, 486
 Pimela. P '60, **156**
 Pimelea. P '58, 127
 Pimelipterina. P '61, 78
 Pimelepterinae. P '62, 244
 Pimelepterus. P '62, 244; '99, 351
 Pimeletropis. P '59, **196**; '70, 92
 Pimelia. **j iii, 251**
 Pimelite. P '92, 186; '93, 174
 Pimelodinae. P '70, 94
 Pimelodus. P '54, 26; '58, 170; '59,
 159; '60, 569; '63, 172; '64, 276;
 '65, 85; '71, 270; '73, 99; '77,
 178, 190, 230; '82, 281; '03, 499.
J III, 54
 pimeloides (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 Pimelometopon. P '64, 59; '81, 114;
 '99, 359
 Pimelopteroidæ. P '62, 244
 Pimenta. P '89, 381
 pimentana (Modiomorpha). **J VIII,**
306
 Pimephales. P '56, 180; '64, 282;
 '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '04,
 244; '08, 522, 523
 pimeriana (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 Pimpinella. P '89, 385; '09, 493
 Pimpla. P '73, 397-404; '78, 377-
 379; '94, 190; '03, 82
 Pimplinae. P '94, 188
 Pinacæ. P '58, 123
 Pinacodera. **J IV, 28**

- pinaster (*Pinus*). P '89, 135
 pincerna (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 pinchaque (*Tapirus*). P '65, 183; '88, 99
 Pinckneya. P '68, 184
 pincpinc (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 pinea (*Pinus*). P '01, 361
 pinei (*Unio*). P 1900, 80
 Pinemys. P '74, 187, 191
 Pineria. P '73, 248; '75, 149, 228, 245; '98, 281
 pinerium (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
 pineti (*Geomys*). P '52, 158, 159
 (*Omalium*). P '73, 327
 (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 159; '75, 132
 pinetis (*Geomys*). P '75, 132
 (*Sylvilagus*). P '08, 404, 405
 pinetorum (*Arvicola*). P '53, 407, 409; '74, 187, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (*Microtus*). P '95, 381; '96, 185, 382, 383; '97, 26, 212, 308.
 J XI, 204, 205
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
 (*Pinemys*). P '74, 187
 (*Pitymys*). P '74, 191
 (*Psammomys*). P '41, 97; '53, 409; '74, 187, 191
 pingue (*Colpocephalum*). P 1900, 157
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 296, 306
 pinguedineus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 Pinguicula. j viii, 103
 pinguicula (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 pinguin (*Bromelia*). P '89, 354
 Pinguinaria. P '72, 174, 201
 Pinguinus. P '68, 5, 15
 Pinguipes. P '61, 45, 516
 pinguistrostratus (*Scarus*). J XII, 541
 pinguis (*Amathilla*). P '01, 152
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102
 (*Aphodius*). J I, 103
 (*Clathurella*). P '73, 221
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655; '02, 239
 (*Cypræa*). P '55, 262; '96, 474
 (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277
 (*Gammarus*). P '01, 152
 (*Hippoglossus*). P '64, 219
 (*Lucina*). P '76, 307; '05, 15.
 J II, 275
 (*Lymneus*). j v, 123
 (*Macrochilus*). P '63, 21
 (*Melania*). P '64, 102
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 216
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 193
 (*Partula*). P '85, 211. J IX, 77
 pinguis. *Continued.*
 (*Phæogenes*). P '94, 186
 (*Platysomatichthys*). P '64, 219
 (*Plautus*). P '72, 209
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 218, 219
 (*Sphærodoma*). P '89, 296, 306
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 193
 (*Syrphus*). P '94, 277
 (*Tenea*). P '76, 307; '93, 222; '05, 15
 (*Unio*). P '57, 84. J IV, 78
 Pinguitia. P '96, 318, 320, 324
 pini (*Bostrichus*). j v, 257
 (*Callidium*). J II, 158
 (*Cixius*). P '07, 489, 490
 (*Dædalea*). J III, 214
 (*Eumolpus*). j v, 295
 (*Mycetophagus*). P '45, 270; '56, 13
 pini canadensis (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
 pini (*Psenocerus*). J II, 158
 pini canadensis (*Radulum*). J III, 218
 pini (*Trigla*). P '92, 273
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
 Pinicola. P '61, 221; '66, 84; '69, 182; '92, 152; '93, 47, 63; '96, 140
 pinicula (*Anomala*). P '44, 141
 (*Bubo*). j iii, 356
 (*Cytisoporella*). P '94, 359
 (*Melolontha*). P '44, 141
 (*Rosellinia*). P '94, 327
 pinicorticis (*Chermes*). P '07, 20
 pinima (*Acara*). P '61, 106
 piniphila (*Rhagonycha*). P '51, 347
 pinkstoni (*Pleurobema*). P 1900, 81
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 81
 Pinna. j vi, 93, 203; vii, 244; viii, 214, 218, 224. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '47, 295; '48, 104; '56, 214; '58, 221; '59, 10; '60, 198; '61, 150; '65, 73, 126; '67, 139; '73, 133, 130; '78, 303; '88, 122; '90, 403, 450; '91, 46; '93, 222; '95, 113-120; '97, 330; '98, 462; '05, 10, 292. J I, 126; III, 328; IV, 275, 392; VIII, 308, 345, 378
 pinna (*Pandora*). P '82, 186
 pinnaforma (*Leda*). P '05, 8. J IV, 303
 Pinnapedia. P '69, 61
 Pinnastella. P '86, 70
 pinnata (*Fiona*). P '79, 86
 (*Geotrechia*). P '09, 557, 559, 560, 566, 569
 (*Lepachys*). P '91, 271
 (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
 (*Sertularella*). P '76, 211, 226
 (*Starkea*). j vii, 35. J I, 177

- pinnatifida (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Hesperis). j i, 189
 (Eriogonum). P '63, 61
 pinnatifidum (Asplenium). P '60, 515
 pinnatifidus (Diplopappus). J I, 177
 Pinnatipedes. P '53, 427
 pinnatum (Brachypodium). P '91, 305
 pinnatum var. caespitosum (Brachypodium). P '91, 305
 pinnatum (Bryophyllum). P '09, 487
 (Gelidium). P '55, 412
 (Heterospermum). P '98, 383
 (Myriophyllum). P 1900, 668
 pinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 350. J III, 86
 Pinnepidia. J IX, 323
 Pinnidæ. P '05, 10
 pinniformis (Lingulepis). P '71, 185
 pinniger (Sebastosomus). P '64, 59, 147
 Pinnixa. P '51, 247; '58, 108; '78, 298, 323; '79, 402
 pinnoeki (Helix). P '87, 126
 pinnoelax (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 Pinnothera. P '51, 247, 253
 Pinnotherelia. P '51, 247
 Pinnotheres. j i, 67, 450; II, 319. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 108; '71, 123; '78, 298, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333; '05, 371. J III, 149
 Pinnotheridæ. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 108; '78, 323; '79, 402
 Pinnotherinæ. P '51, 247, 253
 pinnotheroides (Xenophthalmus). P '58, 107
 Pinnularia. P '53, 432; '61, 67, 70, 71; '90, 444; '98, 110-118
 pinnulata (Seriola). P '89, 42
 pinnulatum (Cardium). j vi, 260
 pinnulatus (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Decaptes). P '89, 42
 (Elagatis). P '89, 42
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 pinoides (Quercus). P '72, 239
 pinon (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 pinonensis (Spirifer). P '70, 60
 (Trigonotreta). P '70, 60
 Pinophilus. J IV, 31
 pinsitus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 pintada (Petrella). P '75, 357
 pinto (Clausilia). P '01, 501, 624, 627, 645, 651; '04, 825
 Pinus. j i, 31; ii, 14. P '59, 1; '63, 76; '66, 289, 343; '68, 182, 301; '69, 122; '70, 72, 110; '71, 101, 107; '72, 11, 35, 239; '73, 353, 370; '77, 286, 319; '80, 341; '82, 114; '83, 114, 194, 200; '84, 92, 295; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134, 135, 344, 353; '98, 46, 49, 314, 395, 397; '99, 84; 1900, 632, 645, 647-649, 661; '01, 355, 361; '02, 647, 648, 653, 659; '03, 517; '04, 607, 608; '07, 280, 454, 456; '09, 113, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548, 550. J IX, 390; XI, 277, 281
 pinus (Carduelis). P '75, 350
 (Certhia). j iv, 194. P '75, 347
 (Chrysometris). P '08, 91
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 91; '66, 83; '75, 350
 (Dendroeca). P '61, 220; '75, 347
 (Fringilla). j iv, 60; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '65, 91
 (Helminthophaga). P '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 381, 494; '96, 158; '08, 155
 (Linaria). P '55, 311. J II, 266
 (Spinus). P '93, 48, 63; '96, 141; '98, 214; '04, 583
 (Sylvia). j iv, 194
 (Sylvicola). P '51, 154; '53, 311, 312; '61, 220
 Piodes. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 314, 315, 318
 Pionocrinus. P '79, 373; '81, 279, 281, 408
 Pionosyllis. P '06, 223; '08, 325; '09, 236, 322, 324-326
 Pionus. P '99, 50, 54, 304
 Piophila. P '95, 338
 Piophilidæ. P '95, 338
 Pipa. P '08, 125
 pipens (Syrilla). P '81, 62
 Piper. P '98, 410
 Piperaceæ. P '98, 398, 410
 piperata (Meckelia). P '55, 381; '57, 160
 (Pentacta). P '64, 161
 piperatus (Lineus). P '57, 160
 piperis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 piperita (Mentha). P '60, 512
 piperivora (Selenidera). P '67, 117. J IV, 5
 Piperivorus. P '67, 117
 piperivorus (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 117
 piperoides (Viseum). J I, 185
 piperum (Meliola). J II, 292
 pipiens (Rana). j v, 335, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 207; '55, 423, 424; '56, 251, 252; '57, 173; '95, 394
 (Turdus). P '67, 220

- pipila (Argia). P '08, 480
 Pipilo. j iv, 45, 55; vii, 193. P
 '51, 218; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55,
 311; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301,
 305; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84, 150;
 '69, 126, 188; '71, 24; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '90, 215, 218; '91, 436;
 '92, 121; '95, 491; '96, 146; '98,
 84, 215; '03, 28; '04, 583; '05,
 685; '08, 137, 154. J I, 54; II,
 267, 272
 Pipilopsis. P '60, 141
 pipiri (Pterannus). j iv, 166. P
 '71, 26
 pipistrelli (Cimex). P '77, 284
 Pipistrellus. P '02, 136, 242, 390;
 '04, 579; '05, 679
 pipistrellus (Scotophilus). P '66,
 287
 pipixcan (Larus). P '62, 309
 Pipiza. P '95, 329
 Pipra. j iv, 251. P '60, 191; '64,
 257; '66, 38; '68, 429
 Pipridea. P '64, 271
 piptolepis (Episema). P '77, 78
 Pipunculidæ. P '95, 331
 piqotii (Varanus). P '56, 149
 piquotianus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 605
 Pira. P '87, 139. J VIII, 402;
 IX, 90
 Piracoaba. P '01, 279
 Piramutana. P '71, 292
 Piranga. P '90, 212; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 492; '96,
 113, 115, 124, 152; '98, 84, 215;
 '99, 308; '03, 11, 28; '04, 583;
 '08, 133, 154. J II, 267
 Pirata. P '90, 421, 428; '92, 71;
 '02, 536, 575; '03, 60, 90, 139,
 645, 654; '04, 121, 262-266, 276,
 277, 308-312; '08, 160-169, 299-316
 piratica (Pirata). P '90, 429; '92,
 71; '08, 309, 313
 piratica var. utahensis (Pirata). P
 '08, 165, 301, **313**
 piraticus (Icius). P '01, 590
 (Pirata). P '04, 309
 piraya (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 468
 Piremela. P '50, 29
 Pirena. j v, 128. P '63, 273
 Pirenopsis. P '88, 252
 Piricularia. P '93, 462
 piriopora (Teichospora). P '94,
331
 Pirus. P '02, 500, 501
 Pisa. P '59, 302; '79, 385; '91,
 178, 215
 pisana (Helix). P '75, 220; '10, 665
 Pisania. P '79, 213; '91, 50; '04,
 595
 Pisauridæ. P '04, 136, 241, 261, **264**,
 313; '08, 169, 293; '09, 215
 Pisaurina. P 1900, 537; '04, 136,
 313, 320; '09, 553
 piscator (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Sula). P '63, 325
 piscatoria (Anyphæna). P 1900,
 530, 532
 piscatoris (Laguncula). P '05, 674
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 671, 674, 675
 piscatoris (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Lophius). P '82, 308; '89,
 344; '92, 231, 278; '04, 512; '09,
 407
 piscatrix (Aquila). j iii, 345
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,
 20
 piscicornis (Pterostichus). P '73,
 308
 pisciculus (Cheirodon). P '54, **199**
 Piscidæ. P '69, 198; '74, 109
 piscidea (Walsura). P '02, 122
 Piscidia. P '89, 378
 pisciformis (Hypoethon). P '67,
 184. J I, 292
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. J VI,
 98
 (Siren). j i, 407. P '67, 184.
 J I, 291
 piscinaria (Lutra). J IX, 392
 piscinus (Caligus). j i, 437
 Pisciregia. P '99, 326, **342**; '03,
 738
 piscium (Tilesia). P '82, 280
 piscivorus (Agkistrodon). P '95,
 393
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336;
 '71, 209; '78, 26; '01, 96; '03,
 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Crotalus). P '01, 96
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
 (Scitale). j vi, 37
 (Scytale). j v, 367
 (Toxicophis). P '59, 336; '01,
 96
 piscosus (Cymbospondylus). P '68,
178
 piscetrix (Pseudorhamdia). P '71,
 269
 pisculentus (Fundulus). P '77, 214
 pisi (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 Pisidia. P '58, 227, 228; '78, 325;
 '79, 407
 pisidioides (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 Pisidium. P '41, 33, 103; '56, 259;
 '60, 18, 267, 290, 291, 294, 298,
 301, 402, 432; '61, 310; '62, 32;
 '72, 103; '91, 406; '96, 500; '97,
 291, 292; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03,
 788; '06, 173; '08, 31, 35; '09,
 516; '10, 52, 144, 671

pisidium (Lucina). P '72, 83 --
pisifera (Chamaeyparis). P '72, 33
pisiformis (Arachnoerinus). P '79, 317
 (Cysticereus). P '90, 417
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 315, 317; '86, 151
Pisinæ. P '71, 238
piso (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
 (Platyceeras). P '90, 164
pisocarpa (Rosa). P '04, 113, 115, 116
Pisoerinidæ. P '86, 89
Pisoerinus. P '79, 242; '85, 263; '86, 79, 96, 110, 211; '88, 350
Pison. P '93, 467-471; '94, 306
Pisonia. P '89, 400
pisonii (Aratus). P '79, 402; '80, 218
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402; '80, 218
pisonis (Eleotris). P '85, 67, 74, 75, 79
 (Gobius). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402
Pisonopsis. P '93, 468-470; '94, 306
Pisodonophis. P '60, 476; '97, 62; 1900, 494
Pisosoma. P '58, 228; '79, 406
pisquetos (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Paratractus). P '77, 208
pisquetus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 432; '97, 100; '05, 77
 (Paratractus). P '62, 432
Pista. P '03, 473; '08, 351; '09, 270
pistacina (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
Pistia. P '01, 557
Pistillaria. P '93, 441
pistilliformis (Actinoerinus). P '65, 153; '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Uperoerinus). P '81, 341
pistillus (Actinoerinus). P '65, 152; '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 352; '81, 341
 (Uperoerinus). P '81, 341
pistor (Balaninus). P '68, 365
 (Centrinus). P '68, 365
pistrinaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
Pisum. P '60, 267, 269, 288, 291, 294, 297; '61, 402; '62, 32
pisum (Anculosa). P '64, 103; '65, 34, 35
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272, 296
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 272, 283

pisum. *Continued*.
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, 69; '81, 258
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 89
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX, 101
 (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 34, 35
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Philyra). P '91, 216
 (Pinnotheres). P '50, 29
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 (Stoastoma). P '73, 252; '10, 524
pitangua (Megarhynchus). P '90, 207
Pitangus. P '72, 77; '90, 207; '09, 361. J I, 39
Pitar. P '04, 553
Piteairnia. P '58, 122
pitcheri (Gryphæa). J viii, 222. P '50, 67; '57, 132; '61, 422; '90, 452, 469; '05, 11. J II, 273; IV, 391
 (Salvia). P '63, 72
 (Solidago). J vii, 101
Pitcheria. J vii, 93
pitcherii (Gryphæa). P '60, 549; '61, 22; '94, 64
pitchinchensis (Sibthorpia). P '98, 406
Pithecanthropus. P '04, 149, 156
Pithecellobium. P '80, 355
Pithecia. P '04, 153. J X, 276
Pithecinæ. J X, 276
Pithecistes. P '92, 435
Pithecocharacinæ. P '06, 319
Pithecocharax. P '06, 319
Pithecolobium. P '89, 375, 378
Pithecopsis. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 93
Pithecopus. P '68, 112, 119; '74, 121. J VI, 84, 86, 112
Pithecus. J X, 275
pithoides (Neetria). P '90, 247
pithyornis (Emberiza). P '64, 253
Pithys. J VIII, 386, 389; IX, 28, 29, 39-41
pitophilus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, 157
Pitta. P '61, 153; '64, 250; '02, 681
Pittasoma. P '60, 189; '64, 287; '99, 33
pittieri (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
Pittosporacæ. P '58, 126

- Pittosporum*. P '58, 126
Pituophis. P '52, 181; '53, 300; '95, 407; '01, 52
pitychrous (*Anisodactylus*). P '61, **339**
Pitylus. P '48, 67; '53, 383; '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36
Pitymys. P '74, 187-191; '96, 382. J XI, 205
Pityobius. P '61, 347
Pityophagus. P '66, 377
Pityophis. P '53, 236; '60, 342; '61, 300; '66, 305, 311, 312; '83, 18-35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 182, 184, 387; '01, 16, 52, 495; '03, 30, 33, 549, 553; '04, 468, 472, 473; '05, 208; '08, 121. J II, 306
pityptera (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
Pitys. P '73, 233; '79, 18; '87, 129, 130; '92, 401, 402. J VIII, 385-393; IX, 28-31, 34, 35, 39, 42, 108
Pixys. P '68, 291
placens (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
placenta (*Ammonites*). J vi, 195, 202; viii, 210, 220. P '41, 108; '56, 267, 280; '57, 126, 127, 153; '60, 177, 420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428; '76, 278; '93, 220. J II, 39; III, 324
 (*Caunopora*). P '86, 52
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11, 18
 (*Placentaceras*). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27
placenta (*Arctia*). P '60, 527, 529
Placentalia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281, 285
Placenticeras. P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27, 28
placentula (*Cacconeis*). P '65, 16
 (*Discosia*). P '95, 29
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 29
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 205-211
placentulus (*Zonites*). P '89, 198, 412; '02, 435; '03, 206, 210, 212
placida (*Abottia*). P 1900, 536
 (*Ancylochira*). P '54, **17**
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, **32**
 (*Cicurina*). P '92, **27**
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, **35**; '05, 308
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Epeira*). P '92, 50; '01, 582
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 55, 57. J IV, 28
 (*Mangora*). P '04, 130
 (*Misumena*). P '92, **58**
 (*Phænops*). P '54, 17
 (*Psilcephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Pupa*). P '58, 208; 1900, 586
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, 527
placidum (*Agonum*). P '43, 296
placidus (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
 (*Ceratinella*). P '05, 303
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 530
 (*Philodromus*). P '92, **62**
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 55. J IV, 28
 (*Polydesmus*). P '64, **9**
 (*Prothippus*). P '70, 127; '73, 420; '92, 325. J VII, 21, 277, 287, 358, 401
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
Placiphorella. P '98, 288
placitus (*Hybognathus*). P '56, **182**; '64, 284
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, **121**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
Placobdella. P 1900, 61
Placobranchus. P '55, 378; '99, 521
Placocista. P '79, 163; '80, 339
Placocyathus. P '90, 142, 145, 147
Placodes. P '52, 37, 38
Placodium. P '93, 216
Placopharynx. P '77, 45, 72, 81, 94, 282
Placopsis. P '56, 236, 237; '61, 215
placorida (*Cetraria*). J III, 104
Placosoma. P '98, 103, 105
Placosphaeria. P '94, 359
Placostegus. P '10, 494
Placostylus. P '85, 223; 1900, 561
placton (*Serranus*). P '62, 448
Placuna. J viii, 222. P '05, 12
Placunanomia. P '62, 582; '82, 199; '98, 436; '05, 12. J IV, 290; VIII, 296, 322
placunoideum (*Lepton*). P '72, 228
Placunomia. P '82, 154, 162
Plasioerarius. P '05, 305
Plæsius. P '52, 37, 38
plagia (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
Plagiarea. P '05, 9
plagiata (*Asturina*). P '70, 142; '90, 205
 (*Elaphroptera*). P '98, 73
plagiatus (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 169
 (*Liissomus*). P '59, 289
 (*Thynnus*). P '98, 73
Plagiaulacide. P '87, 282, 285; '91, 126, 133, 239. J IX, 213-215, 217, 218, 221, 252
Plagiaulax. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 61; '91, 127, 239. J IX, 186, 187-190, 212-217, 219, 252-256
plagigera (*Agrotis*). P '75, 57
Plagiobothrys. P '98, 37, 309
Plagiochasma. P '69, 229
Plagioclase. P '96, 220; '97, 437
Plagiodera. P '56, 38; '73, 46, 52
Plagiodesmus. P '96, 264
Plagiodon. P '56, **79**; '60, 85, 564. J III, 317-319
Plagiodontes. P '98, 473

plagioglossa (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '03, 762; '09, 543
Plagiogramma. P '61, 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
Plagirolepis. P '03, 216
Plagioneurus. P '95, 328
Plagiophrys. P '74, 78, 227; '78, 172
Plagiptycha. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 148; '91, 456; '92, 129, 395; '97, 10
plagiptycha (Helix). P '89, 192
plagiptyx (Clausilia). P '02, **519**, 532
Plagioscion. P '61, 82; '03, 531
Plagiostoma. J vi, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222. P '45, 254; '48, 104; '05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 322; IX, 145
plagiostoma (Cancellaria). J vii, **136**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
Plagiostomi. P '67, 156; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
Plagiostomum. P '07, 94
plagiotænia (Carangoides). P '05, 82
Plagiotriptus. P '04, 672
Plagiospherysa. P '95, 332
Plagithmysus. J II, 104
plagiusa (Aphoristia). P '84, 45
 (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Glossichthys). P '64, 215
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215; '77, 205
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 215
Plagopterinæ. P '83, 35
Plagopterus. P '77, 95
Plagostegopsis. P '10, 495
plagosum (Busycon). P '62, **583**
Plagusetes. P '80, 192
Plagusia. J i, 100; viii, 128. P '50, 24; '51, 247; 252; '58, 103; '64, 215; '77, 205; '79, 401; '80, 189, 223; '97, 89; '05, 521
plagusia (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Symphurus). P '97, 133
Plagusinæ. P '51, 247, 252; '64, 215; '80, 189, 223
plana (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54, 244; '60, 156. J V, 452
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Crepidula). J ii, **226**. P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168; '88, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54; '98, 418, 435, 443; '03, 758; '04, 24; '07, 321-355. J XII, 6, 7, 26
 (Crepidulata). J vii, 125
 (Crepidulum). P '87, 399, 400

plana. *Continued*.
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Libratula). P '72, 223
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, **367**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Placobdella). P 1900, 61
 (Platessa). P '64, 216; '70, Biol. 12.
 (Polygyra). P '10 664, 665-668
 (Reptescharella). J V, **137**
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
Planaria. J i, 452. P '47, 248; '48, 104; '51, 225, 241, 287, 319, 350; '57, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30; '63, 141; '01, 722; '04, 208-218; '06, 7, 8; '07, 94. J II, 307; III, 143; IX, 6
Planariadæ. P '53, 367; '57, 23
planata (Caprina). P '55, **268**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 290
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
planatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 347
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pedinaspis). P '02, 735
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
Planaxidæ. P '91, 53
Planaxis. P '91, 53; '05, 104
planetus (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, **239**
planeus (Unio). P '60, **307**. J V, 81
planensis (Melania). P '58, **118**. J VI, 127
Planeolis. P '57, 20
planeri (Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '02, 85
Planes. P '51, 247, 250; '58, 103; '80, 201
Planesticus. P '59, 106; '61, 218; '66, 64
plangens (Chrysops). P '95, 321
Planiceps. P '94, 296, 298; '97, 261
planiceps (Baphetes). P '68, 221
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Dorylus). P '49, 202, **204**
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 93; '08, 124
 (Osteocephalus). P '74, **122**

planiceps. Continued.

- (*Phrynosoma*). P '52, **178**;
'85, 145
(*Tantilla*). P '61, 74; '66,
126. J VIII, 143
planicollis (*Clivina*). P '57, 81, 82
(*Lycetus*). P '58, **74**; '59, 76.
J IV, 36
(*Telephorus*). J IV, **17**, 35
planicornis (*Notoxus*). P '52, 94
planicosta (*Cardita*). P '47, 281;
'48, 97; '79, 218-220; '82, 211;
'84, 104; '90, 402. J I, 11, 17,
112; IX, 122, 129, 135, 145, 147,
148, 151, 152
(*Chalcophora*). P '58, **66**
(*Gyascutus*). J IV, 34
(*Venericardia*). J vi, 213, 214.
P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73; '80, 366;
'82, 196; '95, 97, 100, 116-130;
'01, 513, 517
planicostatus (*Ammonites*). P '90,
458
(*Unio*). P '60, **92**. J IV,
354
planidens (*Deltodus*). J IX, **435**
planidorsatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
313
planifrons (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
(*Grapsus*). P '47, **249**; '80,
197
(*Loxodon*). P '68, 292
(*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
planilabrum (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
(*Partula*). P '85, 209; '75,
244-247. J IX, 46, 62, 63, 109
planilateralis (*Turritella*). J IV,
391
planilateris (*Unio*). P '53, 255
planimarginata (*Nucula*). P '60,
429
planimarginatus (*Proetus*). P '71,
89
planior (*Discosaurus*). P '70, 20
(*Unio*). P '68, **145**. J VI,
316
planipenne (*Omalium*). P '73, 327
planipennia. P '99, 243
planipennis (*Agonothorax*). P '54,
59
(*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
planipes (*Hister*). P '52, 39
(*Omalodes*). P '52, 39
planirostre (*Phyllostoma*). P 1900,
756
planirostris (*Artibeus*). P 1900,
758; '02, 638
(*Choneziphius*). J VIII, 219
(*Cyclorhynchus*). P '60, 27
(*Hylodes*). P '62, **153**, 154;
'63, 48

planirostris. Continued.

- (*Rhynchoecylus*). P '60, 27;
'79, 413
(*Ziphius*). J VIII, 219
Planispira. P '90, 188; '92, 397, 399
planispira (*Tudora*). P '60, 153
planissima (*Cancer*). J viii, 128
(*Plagusia*). J viii, 128
planissimus (*Acanthopus*). P '58,
103
(*Cancer*). P '58, 103
planiscula (*Chimotrima*). P '58,
209
planisculum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
planiventris (*Mesogramma*). P '95,
329
planivieta (*Cytherea*). J VIII, 372
planobasalis (*Amphoraerinus*). P
'68, 348; '81, 329
planobrachiatus (*Pachyloerinus*). P
'79, 339
(*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 339
(*Zeacrinus*). P '60, **391**; '79,
339; '86, 166
Planocera. P '53, 367; '57, 23; '07,
145-148, 514-559. J II, 307-325
Planoceridae. P '57, 23; '07, 145
planocconvexa (*Spirifera*). P '59, 9,
28; '91, 244
planocconvexus (*Agaricoerinus*). P
'81, 286
(*Amphoraerinus*). P '81, 286
(*Planorbis*). P '60, 185, 432
planodiscus (*Actinoerinus*). P '68,
351
(*Batocerinus*). P '68, 351, 355;
'78, 231-233; '81, 222, 341
planodorsatus (*Euomphalus*). P '60,
462
Planogyra. P '89, 200; '93, 246;
'99, 314
planogyra (*Melania*). P '63, 314
planogyrum (*Pleurocera*). P '63,
314
planomarginata (*Nucula*). P '56,
85, 285
Planorbella. P '72, **270**
planorbiformis (*Discus*). P '60, 469
(*Nautilus*). P '60, **469**
(*Trocholis*). J viii, **274**
Planorbinae. P '94, 24
Planorbis. J i, 14, **280**; ii, 164. P
'41, 79, 88; '42, 177; '45, 240,
280; '51, 264; '54, 4, 164; '56,
80, 81, 120, 260, 278; '57, 115,
124, 135, 158; '58, 41, 43, 146, 151,
158; '60, 18, 50, 155, 175, 185,
314, 418, 431; '61, 309, 318, 330,
433; '62, 528; '63, 146, 150; '64,
5, 111; '72, 103, 268; '73, 251,
286; '74, 30; '77, 200, 201; '81,
92-110; '82, 169, 236, 334; '83,

140; '91, 320-322; '94, 12, 24;
'96, 493, 561; 1900, 569; '02, 513;
'03, 777; '04, 333, 336, 337, 346-
350, 354-379, 387, 388, 712, 720;
'05, 746; '06, 124, 156, 164-166,
173, 564; '07, 328, 529; '08, 412,
413; '09, 107; '10, 668-670. J
VI, 153, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 330;
XIII, 89, 96, 105
planorboides (Helicella). P '58, 201
(Helix). P '58, 201
Planorbula. P '91, 322; '06, 124,
166, 167
planorbula (Helix). P '58, 200
(Physa). P '81, 98
planospira (Achatinella). P '88, 29
(Anculosa). P '64, 103
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 432
(Melania). P '64, 103
(Næsiotus). P '96, 432
(Patula). J VIII, 388, 409
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
planosulcata (Terebratula). J II, 92
planotecta (Cassidaria). P '99, 77
(Morio). P '99, 77
Plantaginacæ. P '60, 200, 303;
'63, 70; '84, 90; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 669. J III, 184
plantaginea (Arnica). J III, 193
(Carex). P '87, 75
(Synthyris). P '63, 72
Plantaginæ. P '89, 400
plantaginifolia (Antennaria). P '60,
145; '68, 153; '93, 306; '10, 546,
577
plantaginis (Phyllachora). P '95,
427
Plantago. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70;
'67, 21; '76, 159; '77, 107; '81,
429; '84, 90, 400; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 547, 669; '02, 664; '09, 379,
397
plantago (Alisma). P '60, 513
plantago-aquatica (Alisma). P 1900,
662
Plantanthera. P '60, 513
plantii (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV,
192
Plantosteus. P '83, 153
Plantus. P '62, 293
Planudes. P '04, 99; '05, 840
Planularia. j viii, 214, 218, 221.
P '42, 144; '44, 85
planulata (Anculosa). P '64, 104
(Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
'80, 21, 24
(Calleida). P '58, 59. J IV,
28
(Cyrena). P '60, 283
(Kellia). P '72, 231
(Mactra). j vii, 240

planulata. *Continued.*
(Monocoondylæa). P '59, 187.
J IV, 262
(Ophiothrix). P '55, 386
(Pterinea). j viii, 251
(Scalaria). P '48, 105; '55,
261
(Solemya). P '05, 17. J II,
274
(Umbrella). P '55, 257, 259.
J IX, 145
(Unio). P '53, 249
planulatus (Legumen). P '76, 304;
'05, 17. J IV, 277
(Nummuhites). P '82, 191
(Solemya). P '76, 304
(Trochus). P '48, 106
(Unio). P '53, 249
Planulina. J VIII, 325
planulum (Hesperophasma). P '04,
47
(Phasma). P '04, 47
planulus (Epeirus). J IV, 31
planum (Bembidium). P '66, 347
(Eryngium). P '92, 166
(Periphus). P '43, 298
(Sphærium). P '60, 175, 432;
'62, 36
planumbona (Chonetes). P '60, 450
planus (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178,
179
(Cyathocerinites). P '68, 336
(Cyathocerinus). P '68, 325;
'79, 268, 304, 310
(Erisocerinus). P '86, 178, 179
(Inoceramus). P '50, 67
(Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
(Pediaceus). P '54, 73
(Peryphus). P '43, 303; '57,
5
(Platycrinus). P '81, 246,
248; '85, 337. J II, 57
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 216
(Pseudopleuronectes). P '64,
216
(Pseudozius). P '52, 81
(Silvanus). P '54, 73
(Sitophagus). P '66, 349
(Soleniscus). P '89, 308, 309;
'91, 260
(Straparollus). P '61, 146
(Unio). P '53, 262
(Xyodesmus). P '96, 262
Plargyrus. P '56, 167, 195, 212;
'60, 325; '64, 281; '67, 159; '85,
64; '10, 283
plargyrus (Leuciscus). P '56, 196;
'67, 159
(Rutilus). P '56, 195, 196
Plasmodiophora. P '03, 353-360
Plastocerus. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J
IV, 11, 35

- Plastomenus. P '73, **278**; '75, 9
 Platacidae. P '03, 161. J XII, 544
 Platacodon. P '91, 132, 133
 Platealea. j v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
 Platamodes. P '10, 422, 425, 437
 platanana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
 platanella (Lanthaphe). P '60, **207**
 platani (Valsa). P '77, 113
 platanicolum (Myxosporium). P '94, **372**
 Platanista. P '65, 204; '08, 25
 Platanistidae. P '69, 6, 20
 platanoides (Acer). P '62, 12; '01, 358
 (Quercus). P '07, 456
 Platanthera. P '60, 304, 514; '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
 Platanus. P '57, 122; '61, 420, 433; '62, 12; '68, 148; '83, 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07, 456. J VII, 13; XI, 277
 Platax. P '62, 127; '03, 161. J I, 300; XII, 544
 Platea. j v, 58. J I, 222
 Platecarpus. P '72, 141
 Platemys. P '56, 107, 187, 303; '68, 298; '72, 162; '98, 101
 plateni (Aramidopsis). P '94, 134
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 134
 platense (Cardium). J VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
 platensis (Trogodytes). P '99, 310
 Platephyma. P '04, 536
 Platessa. P '64, 196, 216; '70, Biol. 12; '73, 360; '97, 88
 platessa (Callochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 platessoides (Citharus). P '64, 217
 (Drepanopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 Plateumaris. P '73, 20
 Plathemis. P '62, 381, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488, 489
 Platicephalus. j iii, 395
 Platichthys. P '54, **139**, 155; '56, 136; '62, 280; '64, 195, 197, 222
 platycollis (Cymindis). P '43, 295. J IV, 28
 (Pinacodera). J IV, 28
 Platidia. P '73, 191; '91, 174
 Platidiinae. P '73, 191
 Platigonus. P '56, 140
 platineum (Amblystoma). P '67, **171**, **198**
 platirrhinos (Heterodon). j v, 357
 Platirostra. j i, **227**. P '77, 84, 97
 Platyphrys. P '62, 241; '82, 280; '87, 391; '92, 277; '97, 133; '98, 347; '06, 104, 488
 platorhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 95; '89, 246
 (Scaphyrhynchops). P '10, 604
 platostomus (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 606, 611
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '01, 340
 plattei (Mestobregma). P '06, 380; '09, 115, 150
 (Epipoda). P '04, 527; '06, 380
 plattensis (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Platurus. P '59, 346; '60, 74, 489, 493; '86, 300; '02, 694
 platurus (Dierurus). P '67, 219; '02, 690
 (Dissemurus). P '02, 690
 platyauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 623, 650; '03, 318; '08, 513, 571
 platybasilis (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 Platybothrus. P '06, 367
 Platycanthus. P '82, 282
 Platycarcinus. j viii, 116. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '52, 73; '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 platycarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, 5
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Lecidia). P '93, 216
 platycaule (Paspalum). P '01, 558
 platycephala (Lesueurina). P '07, **440**
 (Osteopera). J VII, 444
 Platycephalidae. P '97, 82. J XII, 550
 Platycephalus. P '60, 120, 122; '61, 503; '85, 70, 79; '97, 82. J XII, 550
 platycephalus (Cottus). P '61, 166
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127, 128
 (Gordius). P '07, 272
 (Lesueurina). P '07, 440
 (Megalocottus). P '61, 166
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 Platyceras. j viii, 234. P '63, 18; '65, 131; '66, 263-266; '68, 330-333; '69, 88; '71, 73, 170; '89, 287, 290-294; '90, 150, 162-180; '97, 415; '98, 436. J VIII, 306
 Platycerata. P '89, 294
 Platycerus. P '99, 12
 platycercus (Selasphorus). P '59, 106; '66, 57
 (Trochilus). P '90, 214; '92, 118
 Platyercus. j iii, 249. P '61, 345; '66, 347
 platycerus (Lucanus). j iii, 249
 platycheira (Philhyra). P '58, 160
 platycheles (Myctiris). P '58, 99
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58, 28
 Platycheleys. P '91, 419, 428

- Platychoerops*. P '90, 60
Platyichla. P '99, 23
Platynemis. P '01, 127, 137
Platycodon. P '83, 191
Platycrana. P '04, 80
Platycrini. P '68, 325, 327, 332, 333
Platyerinidae. P '81, 177-231; '85, 234, 314, 336; '86, 66, 82, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 345-376
Platyerinites. j iv, 293. P '69, 168; '81, 230; '85, 246, 313
Platyerinus. P '60, 379; '61, 128, 134; '65, 160, 162, 167; '69, 88; '78, 30, 243-252; '79, 226, 227, 239, 241; '81, 182-257, 408; '82, 17; '85, 235-307; '86, 94, 179, 188, 209; '87, 93-110; '90, 157, 159, 347-378. J II, 57, 89
platydaetyla (*Opisthoglossa*). P '60, 371
 (*Salamandra*). P '60, 373; '69, 103
Platydaetylus. P '56, 147, 237; '57, 66; '66, 125; '87, 359; '96, 461, 464
platydaetylus (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 29; '80, 137
 (*Oedipus*). P '60, 372, 373; '69, 103, 105. J I, 286
Platydema. P '46, 62; '59, 78; '73, 335. J I, 101; IV, 11, 12, 38
platydera (*Clausilia*). P '01, 624, 650; '02, 531
platydera var. *elongata* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 531
platydera var. *lambda* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
platydera var. *minoensis* (*Clausilia*). P '04, 813
platyderula (*Clausilia*). P '03, 318
Platyderus. P '73, 309. J II, 225, 242
Platydoris. P '80, 91; '99, 517
Platygaster. P '60, 37; '82, 280
platyglossa (*Callichroa*). J III, 92
Platyglossus. P '63, 205, 223
Platygobio. P '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 93
Platygonus. P '52, 356; '70, 13; '82, 301. J III, 170; VII, 200, 357, 383; XI, 259
Platygrapsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 211
Platynius. P '62, 236, 237, 448
Platylabus. P '78, 356; '94, 185
Platylambrus. P '79, 390
Platylepes. P '82, 276
Platylestes. P '93, 377
Platyllophus. P '91, 445; '02, 691
Platynereis. P '08, 344; '09, 245
platyneuron (*Asplenium*). P 1900, 548; '10, 546, 550
Platynota. P '60, 347
platynota (*Cyclemys*). P '02, 175
Platynotus. j viii, 234. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 211
Platynus. P '54, 16, 35, 36, 39; '59, 69, 83, 287; '60, 315, 319; '66, 346; '73, 323. J IV, 12, 28
Platyodon. j vii, 235. P '55, 441; '74, 28
platyodon (*Helix*). P '92, 388, 398
 (*Ichthyosaurus*). j iii, 334
 (*Squalus*). P '62, 235
platyomphala (*Aegista*). P '92, 214
Platymomus. J IV, 39
Platyonichidae. P '52, 86; '78, 321; '79, 398
Platyonichus. P '50, 24, 321, 337; '52, 86; '71, 120; '79, 399; '84, 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
Platyonix. P '44, 12
platyops (*Euclastes*). P '67, 41
Platyoptera. P '55, 260
Platystoma. j viii, 275. P '60, 463; '61, 148; '71, 76, 169
Platypalpus. P '94, 275
Platypeltis. P '54, 186; '08, 115
platyphylla (*Carex*). P '87, 75
 (*Clathropteris*). P '89, 33
 (*Cycloloma*). P '80, 132
Platyphyllum. P '56, 162; '57, 177
Platyplax. P '08, 468
Platyplectrum. P '63, 51. J VI, 75, 89, 91, 201
Platypleura. P '61, 282
Platypodia. j viii, 111
Platypodon. P '64, 262, 264
Platypæcilus. P '76, 335
platypogon (*Glyptothorax*). P '05, 470. J XII, 500
platypogonides (*Glyptothorax*). J XII, 500
platyporus (*Favolus*). J II, 278
Platypterus. P '82, 277
platypterus (*Buteo*). P '05, 689
 (*Sparvius*). P '75, 116
 (*Xiphias*). P '82, 304
Platypteryx. P '62, 59, 359, 360; '75, 47
platyptycha (*Tapes*). P '01, 206, 400
Platypus. j iii, 324. P '42, 177
platypus (*Scolopendra*). J V, 23
Platyrhina. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
Platyrhinoides. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
platyrhinos (*Doliosaurus*). P '85, 147
 (*Heterodon*). P '04, 473
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '52, 69; '85, 140, 147
platyrhinum (*Phrynosoma*). P '83, 15

- platyrhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 (Heterodon). P '78, 27; '92, 336; '95, 393; '01, 89; '03, 554; '06, 420; '08, 123
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 platyrhyncha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
 platyrhynchos (Hemisorubim). P '03, 499
 Platyrhynchus. j iv, 164, 383. P '59, 50; '60, 144; '66, 62
 platyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 97
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 607
 (Minomus). P '77, 95
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Plantosteus). P '83, 153
 (Scaphirhynchops). P '65, 274; '89, 246, 256, 257
 platyrhynchus (Heterodon). P '56, 161
 platyrostris (Haleyon). P '99, 55
 Platyrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295. J X, 275
 Platyrhinæ. P '04, 149
 Platysamia. P '75, 28
 Platysaurus. P '54, 102; '68, 284
 Platyschisma. P '66, 271
 Platysma. P '43, 297; '63, 96; '73, 306; '02, 243. J II, 225, 236, 255
 Platysmurus. P '91, 441; '02, 691
 Platysoma. P '52, 37, 38; '61, 343
 platysoma (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394. J IX, 152
 Platyromatichthys. P '64, 218
 Platysomus. P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
 Platysqualus. P '64, 261; '82, 282
 Platystacus. P '82, 281
 Platysteira. P '67, 218
 Platysternidæ. P '82, 332
 Platysternon. P '56, 107
 Platysternum. P '54, 186; '72, 22; '82, 332
 Platystethus. P '62, 126
 Platystira. P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '83, 130; '89, 147
 Platystoma. P '89, 293; '90, 152, 162, 180; '91, 257; '98, 109
 platystomus (Cylindrostreus). P '64, 185; '65, 86
 platystyla (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 platytarsis (Ocypoda). P '80, 180
 platythorax (Pagurus). P '58, 234, 246
 Platythyra. P '03, 543; '08, 114
 Platytrachus. P '98, 462; 1900, 436. J IV, 399
 Platyura. j vi, 152. P '95, 307, 319
 platyura (Cercaria). P '90, 416
 platyurus (Elasmosaurus). P '68, 93; '70, 9, 22, 132
 (Hemidaetylus). P '02, 176
 platyzona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 50
 Plautidæ. P '68, 8
 Plautus. P '68, 54, 75; '72, 209
 Plaxiphora. P '94, 70, 74
 Playstoma. P '10, 533
 Plebecula. P '92, 392
 plebeia (Anceryx). J IV, 170
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 170
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97, 98
 (Turritella). j vi, 211. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '80, 28; '82, 171; '87, 341, 401, 404; '90, 145, 147
 plebeius (Catostomus). P '54, 28; '56, 173
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, 147; '86, 246, 251
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25; 1900, 458
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 plebeja (Fenestella). P '71, 160
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
 plebejus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82, 307
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 plebia (Membranipora). J V, 158
 Plecia. P '94, 271; '95, 319
 Plecostomus. P '71, 55, 285; '74, 137; '03, 502
 plecostomus (Hypostomus). P '82, 307
 Plecotrema. P '73, 235; '87, 142; '10, 667. J VIII, 403; IX, 92, 110, 111
 plecotrematoides (Cassidula). P '05, 719
 Plecotus. P '55, 432, 436; '57, 175; '65, 174; '78, 48
 plecta (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 Plectana. P '88, 79; 1900, 536; '04, 128
 Plectiscus. P '94, 190
 Plectocyclotus. P '10, 533
 Plectognathi. P '68, 263; '70, 120; '71, 157
 Plectolithes. P '48, 121
 Plectomantis. P '74, 127

Plectomerus. P '53, 244, 260; '55, 256
 plectophorus—(Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J I, 277
 Plectoptera. P '05, 33, 49, 51-53, 839
 Plectopylis. P '89, 193; '04, 616
 Plectorhynchus. P '82, 273, 304. J XII, 527, 528
 plectorhynchus (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 Plectospondyli. P '83, 141
 Plectostoma. P '75, 148
 Plectostylus. J viii, 275. P '48, 121; '74, 53; '89, 306; '91, 261, 262
 Plectotropis. P '92, 393; '01, 545, 563; '02, 235-239; '05, 708, 730; '08, 33, 40, 453, 594
 Plectritis. J III, 90
 Plectrodera. J II, 142, 151
 Plectrodes. P '73, 329
 plectrodon (Notidanus). P '67, 141
 (Poricthys). P '83, 291; '85, 57
 Plectromantis. P '62, 352; '63, 51. J VI, 97
 Plectrophanes. J iv, 50; vii, 189, 193. P '53, 522; '55, 310; '66, 39, 84; '68, 149; '69, 182, 184; '83, 62; '99, 14
 plectrophanes (Fringilla). J viii, 155
 Plectrophenax. P '92, 151; '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116, 141; '98, 139
 Plectrophorus. P '04, 521; '06, 41
 Plectroplites. P '62, 236; '63, 83
 Plectropoma. P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106; '99, 348, 350; '07, 258, 262. J XII, 520
 Plectropterus. P '69, 206, 217
 Plectropus. J VI, 192
 Plectrotettix. P '04, 521; '05, 802, 841; '06, 41, 45-48
 Plectrura. P '54, 19
 Plectrypops. P '62, 237
 Plegaderus. P '52, 38
 Plegadis. P '90, 217; '05, 760; '09, 355
 Plegorhiza. J i, 27
 plei (Ameiva). P '62, 65
 pleianus (Scarus). P '63, 178
 pleias (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 pleii (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '68, 275
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222,

pleiocena (Psammocola). P '62, 573; '82, 155; '98, 61
 Pleiodon. J vii, 178. P '53, 243, 267; '60, 232. J II, 298
 Pleiomeyenia. P '87, 181, 224
 Pleioptygma. P '62, 563
 Pleiocyrtis. P '62, 286
 plena (Dysderina). P '09, 196
 (Melania). P '63, 321
 (Neptunia). P '89, 374
 (Strophobasis). P '63, 321; '96, 496, 499
 (Venus). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 pleniceps (Jungermannia). P '69, 222
 plenissimus (Hadrocrinus). P '81, 396
 plenoculoides (Niteliopsis). P '93, 478
 Plenoculus. P '93, 468, 536; '94, 305
 plenta (Borsonia). P '95, 63, 122-131; '03, 275
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 63
 plenus (Megistocrinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (Platycrinus). P '60, 380; '81, 248
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Scaphites). P '60, 177, 420
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26
 Pleocoma. P '56, 24; '59, 71
 Pleopogon. P '48, 25. J I, 189
 Pleosphæria. P '94, 332
 Pleospora. P '90, 238; '93, 135; '94, 335; '95, 422
 Plerodon. P '69, 11
 Plesconia. P '49, 233
 Plesia. P '94, 295
 Plesiadapis. P '90, 54, 55
 Plesiaretomys. P '92, 426
 plesietis (Mustela). P '68, 315. J VII, 345
 Plesiites. P '94, 295
 Plesiochelys. P '91, 425
 Plesiomma. P '94, 274
 Plesioneura. P '85, 87
 Plesioperca. P '77, 56, 95
 Plesiosaurus. J iv, 233. P '51, 326; '53, 377; '68, 92; '70, 9, 19-22, 132; '72, 43, 128; '87, 346; '91, 366; '93, 71; '94, 65. J VII, 433
 Plesiosorex. P '96, 507
 Plestiodon. P '44, 170; '52, 69, 129; '53, 301; '54, 100; '56, 154, 239, 310; '57, 215; '58, 256; '60, 492, 495; '61, 313; '82, 331; '08, 118. J I, 294
 Plethodectes. P '71, 262; '06, 441

- Plethodon. P '56, 6-9, 11, 101; '59, 124, 128; '61, 124; '67, 167, 209; '68, 276; '69, 93-101, 109-117; '78, 28; '83, 23, 24, 28; '95, 401; 1900, 618, 620; '01, 503-508; '03, 538; '06, 357, 422; '08, 126. J I, 282, 285; III, 338, 342-344; VI, 98
 plethodon (Monophyllus). P '02, 411
 Plethodontæ. P '59, 124
 Plethodontidæ. P '56, 10, 11; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 617; '08, 126. J III, 338; VI, 100, 103, 106
 Pletholax. P '68, 284
 Pleuracanthidæ. J IX, 436
 Pleuracanthus. P '56, 100; '58, 78. J IX, 436
 pleuracanthus (Mithrax). P '79, 390 (Virbius). P '78, 298, 329
 pleuralis (Chilochorus). P '59, 90 (Icius). P '04, 138 (Lixus). P '58, 78; '59, 79. J IV, 40 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188 (Staphylinus). P '61, 343 (Trogosita). P '62, 84
 Pleuraphis. P '62, 95, 335
 Pleuraspidothierium. P '90, 52, 57
 pleurexanthemus (Ceraurus). P '43, 330, 331
 pleurisepta (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 pleuristriata (Goniabasis). P '06, 167 (Melania). P '06, 167
 pleuristriatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519
 pleuritica (Calobata). P '94, 279
 pleuriticus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 Pleurobema. P 1900, 80-82
 Pleurobranchidium. P '04, 377
 Pleurobranchus. P '79, 72; '99, 517; '04, 377, 378
 Pleurocera. P '64, 24, 274, 279, 306, 308; '65, 19, 25; '88, 286; '96, 496-498; 1900, 149, 457, 458
 Pleuroceratidæ. P 1900, 149; '06, 167, 529
 Pleuroceridæ. P '94, 26; '96, 495; '02, 442
 Pleurococcus. P '08, 425
 Pleuroconcha. P '72, 50
 Pleurocrinus. P '61, 129; '65, 161; '68, 330; '81, 240-250, 409
 Pleurocystites. P '85, 299
 Pleurodelæ. P '59, 125
 Pleurodeles. P '59, 125; '62, 343; '65, 134. J III, 338, 341; VI, 108
 pleurodeles (Salamandra). P '59, 126
 Pleurodelidæ. P '56, 10; '62, 343; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 400; '08, 126. J III, 337; VI, 103, 106, 108
 Pleurodema. P '53, 420; '62, 352, '74, 124, 128. J VI, 90, 95
 Pleurodemæ. P '68, 312. J VI, 90, 91, 95
 Pleuroderes. P '56, 107
 Pleuroderidae. P '56, 108
 Pleuroderma. P '63, 51
 Pleurodesmium. P 1900, 733
 Pleurodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 281, 282
 Pleurodon. J VII, 412, 414
 Pleurodonta. P '64, 226, 227; '68, 97; '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '97, 10
 Pleurodonte. P '02, 748; '07, 193; '10, 502, 504-506, 514
 Pleurogrammus. P '61, 166
 Pleurogyne. P '63, 74; '74, 160
 Pleurolepis. P '77, 44, 55, 56, 93. J VI, 210
 Pleurolicus. P '95, 270-286
 Pleuromeris. P '72, 52, 255; '82, 156; '02, 698, 700
 Pleuronectes. P '54, 155; '62, 241; '64, 195, 196, 215; '73, 362; '82, 280, 304; '91, 143; '92, 277; '97, 87, 90, 133; '03, 350; '05, 521. J VIII, 321
 pleuronectes (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Pleuronectia. J VIII, 336, 347
 Pleuronectidæ. P '54, 139, 155; '71, 291; '92, 277; '97, 87, 133; '98, 347; '99, 119, 363; '04, 512; '06, 104, 488. J XII, 555
 Pleuronectinæ. P '62, 280; '64, 195, 196, 215
 Pleuronectoidæ. P '62, 280; '64, 215
 Pleuronichthys. P '54, 139; '56, 137; '62, 330; '64, 195, 197; '97, 88
 pleurophora (Pupa). P '87, 138 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387 (Vertigo). P '87, 138
 Pleurophoridae. P '05, 13
 Pleurophorus. P '59, 29; '65, 246-248; '70, 18; '91, 250
 Pleurophrys. P '74, 227; '79, 163
 pleurophthalmus (Antennarius). P '63, 92; '84, 45 (Ophicephalus). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
 Pleurophyliidæ. J XII, 26, 29, 54, 104
 pleuropistha (Allorisma). P '71, 70 (Sedgwickia). P '71, 70
 pleuroptera (Avicula). J viii, 242
 pleuropterus (Bufo). J VIII, 155 (Otilophus). P '62, 358

- Pleuroptyx.** P '75, 16
pleuroptyx (Dalmania). P '65, 266
Pleuropygia. P '73, 197
Pleuropyrigus. P '96, 423, 445
Pleurohynchus. J viii, 252. P '42, 178
Pleurosigma. P '61, 67, 71; '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
Pleurosira. P 1900, 712
pleurospilus (Upeneus). P 1900, 520
Pleurosternidæ. P '68, 282
Pleurosternum. P '68, 119, 236; '91, 424
Pleurosticti. J III, 226
pleurostictus (Arizona). P '61, 301 (Elaphis). P '56, 243 (Triglops). P '65, 81
pleurostigma (Calophrynus). P '62, 358; '02, 183. J VI, 195
pleurostigma var. *sinensis* (Calophrynus). J VI, 195
pleurostoma (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 172
Pleurostrieus. P '68, 284
Pleurotænium. P '69, Biol. 18; '74, 15
Pleurotoma. J vi, 211, 213; vii, 138; viii, 185. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '47, 283; '48, 104; '52, 199; '54, 31; '56, 113, 114, 185, 266; '57, 139; '60, 95, 198, 422; '61, 430; '62, 284, 561; '71, 130, 143; '72, 264; '79, 213, 224; '80, 29, 365, 368, 374; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173; '84, 104, 106; '87, 52, 399, 404; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146, 394; '95, 56-64, 97, 103, 113, 116-130, 147; '96, 471, 475, 478, 480; '03, 268-271, 275-278; '04, 12; '05, 24. J I, 114; III, 332; IV, 378; VIII, 314, 327, 337; IX, 121, 151
pleurotoma (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519, 530
Pleurotomaria. J viii, 231, 270. P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 44, 47, 264; '59, 8, 10, 13, 30; '60, 458; '62, 423; '63, 19; '65, 73, 131, 252; '66, 269-273; '71, 169, 176; '88, 237; '89, 298; '91, 252-254; '96, 10; '97, 427, 445, 447; 1900, 204; '03, 496; '05, 19; '07, 404, 406. J III, 75; IV, 307; VIII, 196, 306; IX, 121
Pleurotomariidæ. P '05, 19
Pleurotomella. P '95, 56, 103, 147
Pleurotomidæ. P '62, 284, 561; '87, 51; '91, 49; '01, 385; '04, 719
Pleurotrema. P '96, 11; '05, 19
pleuroviminus (Eucladoerinus). P '81, 251; '85, 337 (Platycrinus). P '78, 244, 245, 247; '81, 250
Pleustes. P '01, 150
plexata (Planorbis). P '81, 105
Plexaura. P '88, 308; '90, 308
Plexippus. P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
plexippus (Danaïs). P '85, 87
plexura (Crassatella). P '55, 259
plexus (Unio). P '53, 255, 265; '03, 788
Pliargyrus. P '61, 522
Pliauchenia. P '75, 258; '76, 146, 147; '92, 228; '93, 202
plicata (Achatinella). P '96, 424 (Aneulosa). P '64, 97, 98; '65, 34 (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Anolax). P '48, 96 (Ascidia). J iii, 5 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397 (Chlamys). P '73, 30 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 79 (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60 (Cordieria). P '03, 275 (Exogyra). P '90, 451. J VIII, 297, 323 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '10, 505 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 505 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98; '65, 34 (Mangilia). P '91, 49 (Marginella). P '48, 101 (Nerita). P '05, 292 (Newcombia). P '88, 41 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403 (Nursia). P '58, 161 (Ocyropa). P '80, 217 (Placunanomia). P '62, 582 (Placunomia). P '82, 154 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
plicata marmatensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
plicata (Pleurotoma). P '71, 130, 143 (Polygyra). J ii, 161. P '96, 490; 1900, 113 (Quadrula). J XIII, 584 (Terebratella). P '61, 19; '05, 6 (Terebratula). P '73, 181; '05, 6 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26 (Unio). P '53, 261 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
plicatella (Lutaria). J VIII, 333 (Natica). P '62, 564
plicatella (Hippotherium). P '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182
plicatilis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313

plicatilis. Continued.

- (Dimades). P '62, 348
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Helicina). P '87, 150
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
plicatocostata (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Trigonia). P '90, 448
Plicatocrinus. P '85, 293; '88, 353, 355
plicatovaricosa (Rissoina). P '79, 214
Plicatula. j iv, 136; vi, 118; viii, 223. P '41, 81; '43, 311; '48, 105; '62, 582; '71, 130, 131; '80, 22, 32; '82, 154-160; '87, 397, 398, 402; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '94, 65; '95, 104, 114-130; '96, 11; '03, 756; '05, 12. J IV, 283; VIII, 295, 322; IX, 122
plicatula (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '64, 31
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Modiola). P '71, 134; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333. J X, 188, 469
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
plicatulum (Paspalum). P '86, 287
plicatulus (Compsemys). P '91, 411, 412
 (Unio). P '59, 152; '60, 52, 1900, 77. J IV, 247
plicatum (Callichroma). P '53, 233. J IV, 41
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Nosoderma). P '59, 77
 (Platyceras). P '66, 263
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 279, 313
plicatura (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154, 183; '90, 143
plicatura var. *sublineolata* (Arca). P '98, 418, 421
plicatura (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 451, 452
plicatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Anodon). j viii, 202
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Chirox). J IX, 219
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Dipsas). P '52, 52, 54; '53, 376. J III, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '58, 102; '80, 200

plicatus. Continued.

- (Hyperolius). J VI, 198
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 198, 200
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335; '86, 156
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 246; '60, 155; '77, 28; '96, 504. J V, 431
plicidens (Bensonella). P '08, 42
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 (Equus). J VII, 264
 (Pupa). P 1900, 591
plicidus (Lucanus). j v, 202
plicifer (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371. J IV, 30
plicifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 24; '89, 87; '02, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Melasma). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Terebra). P '90, 398. J IX, 152
 (Volutilithes). J VIII, 264, 328
 (Volutoderma). J VIII, 264, 328
pliciferao (Protogonia). P '92, 427
pliciferus (Murex). P '94, 223, 224
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26. J VI, 326
plicifrons (Bubonias). P '74, 124
plicilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 652; '02, 237
plicita (Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
Plicomya. P '76, 305
plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120
plicosum (Buccinum). P '71, 144
pliculata (Melasma). P '65, 24
plieningeri (Belodon). P '66, 249
plinthopyga (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
pliocena (Entalis). P '71, 140
 (Psammocola). P '62, 576
pliocenum (Dentalium). P '62, 570; '82, 167
Pliocercus. P '60, 253; '61, 306; '62, 72, 356; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289; '71, 200; '74, 64; '83, 34. J VIII, 138
pliodus (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 347
Pliogonodon. P '56, 255
pliogryps (Aquila). J IX, 416
pliolepis (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
Plionema. P '72, 51
Pliophlæa. P '05, 5. J V, 150
Pliopithecus. P '01, 124

Pliopriion. J IX, 215
Pliorhytis. P '62, 576; '67, 139; '98, 59
Pliosaurus. P '76, 345
Plistodon. P '65, 197; '66, 304, 311, 321; '71, 216
Plocadium. P '63, 96
Plocæderus. J II, 7
Plocamopherus. P '80, 109
plœea (*Chorisoneura*). P '10, 586
Ploceidæ. P '05, 778
Ploceipasser. P '05, 780
Plocepasser. P '99, 59
Ploceus. j iv, 54. P '55, 439; '56, 318; '57, 36; '59, 134, 135; '99, 60; '02, 689; '05, 779. J V, 185
Plochelæa. P '72, 271
Plochionus. P '43, 296, 298; '44, 48; '61, 335
Ploiaria. P '47, 151; 1900, 687, 741
plorans (*Gryllus*). P '02, 637
 (*Eyprepocnemis*). P '02, 637
ploteus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
Plotidæ. P '69, 202, 204, 206, 215
Plotosidæ. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
Plotosus. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
Plotus. P '55, 317; '59, 109, 176; '60, 197; '69, 200, 211, 215; '75, 357; '82, 109
Plowrightia. P '90, 248
Pluchea. P '64, 18; '67, 16, 20; '77, 286; '89, 387, 388; 1900, 632, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '05, 696, 697; '09, 380, 389
pluckenettei (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
pluma (*Blatta*). P '85, 105
 (*Pterinoblattina*). P '85, 105
plumalis (*Exechophysis*). P '05, 303, 323
plumaris (*Caulerpa*). P '57, 74; '05, 696
plumata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Alanda*). P '64, 248
 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
Plumatella. P '51, 261, 321; '54, 191, 192; '70, 100; '80, 157; '82, 223, 244, 245, 253, 262. J IX, 5
plumatella (*Eriogonum*). J III, 45
plumatus (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
Plumbaginacææ. P '58, 130; '84, 88; '98, 390; 1900, 669. J III, 184
Plumbaginææ. P '89, 389
Plumbago. P '58, 130; '89, 389; '98, 390
plumbea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Chama*). J V, 206
 (*Charina*). P '61, 305; '83, 21, 23
 (*Crex*). P '94, 144
 (*Culicivora*). P '54, 118
 (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269

plumbea. *Continued*.
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 275
 (*Dionda*). P '56, 178
 (*Gambusia*). P '77, 187
 (*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (*Ictinea*). P '53, 305; '70, 144
 (*Lampetra*). P '62, 331
 (*Leptis*). j iii, 39
 (*Libellula*). P '57, 87
 (*Myiagra*). P '89, 153
 (*Polioptila*). P '59, 107; '66, 66; '92, 125; '05, 687
 (*Psaltia*). P '54, 118; '66, 79
 (*Saperda*). J II, 152
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (*Sylvia*). P '64, 270
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Wenona*). P '52, 176; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
plumbeatra (*Pariaspis*). P '60, 241, 242
plumbeolatus (*Scolopendra*). P '61, 14
plumbeolus (*Alburnops*). P '64, 282; '10, 283
 (*Hybopsis*). P '77, 45
plumbeoventris (*Gymnocrex*). P '94, 135
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
plumbeum (*Brachyrhyton*). P '60, 260. J VIII, 131
 (*Parisoma*). P '89, 149; '99, 40
plumbeus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91
 (*Allonyx*). P '66, 359
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 364
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 260
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 296
 (*Falco*). j iii, 349
 (*Gobio*). P '56, 189
 (*Hydroscopus*). P '60, 260
 (*Leucosomus*). P '56, 189
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 410
 (*Oxyrrhopus*). P '60, 260; '63, 102; '70, 90; '71, 216. J VIII, 131
 (*Petromyzon*). P '62, 331; '82, 307
 (*Psaltiparus*). P '59, 107; '66, 79; '92, 125
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 443
 (*Vireo*). P '66, 74
plumbiceps (*Polioptila*). P '65, 37
Plumiera. P '89, 391
plumieri (*Caranx*). P '62, 239, 432
 (*Conodon*). P '03, 348
 (*Coryphæna*). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (*Diapterus*). P '86, 256

plumieri. Continued.

- (Duranta). P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05, 699
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124; '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '06, 98
 (Labrus). P '97, 109
 (Malacanthus). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (Perca). P '60, 110
 (Scævola). P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Sciæna). P '03, 348
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 (Scorpena). P '84, 98; '85, 396, 400, 403; '97, 131
 (Sicydium). P '60, 101
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274, 275, 279

Plumieria. P '58, 129

plumierii (Hæmulon). P '03, 331

(Labrus). P '03, 331

plumifera (Guttera). P '99, 36

(Numida). P '56, 321; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 6

(Ortyx). J I, 219

(Perdix). J viii, 156

plumifrons (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125

plumifrontella (Anaphora). P '60, 433

(Arcanella). P '59, 261

plumigera (Caulerpa). P '57, 74

plumipes (Aglaope). P '60, 546

(Bombylius). P '94, 275

(Elis). P '96, 307; '02, 736

(Euchromia). P '60, 546

(Falco). J iii, 349. P '67, 214

(Nephila). P '82, 256; '04, 131

(Sphinx). P '60, 546

(Uloborus). P '92, 52; 1900, 535; '04, 125; '09, 202, 305

Plumites. P '55, 340

plumosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282

(Amphitrite). P '63, 140

(Bryopsis). P '52, 148; '55, 413

(Eragrostis). P '89, 361

(Erigone). P '05, 312

(Lampyrus). P '51, 332

(Meyenia). P '84, 216; '87, 211, 230, 233

plumosa var. palmeri (Meyenia). P '87, 234

(Ostrea). J viii, 222. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '98, 462; '05, 10. J III, 324

(Phenagodes). P '51, 532

plumosa. Continued.

(Spongilla). P '87, 233

(Thuiaria). P '76, 211, 228

plumosum (Gongylidium). P '05, 312

(Siphonostomum). P '63, 140

plumosus (Bryopsis). P '63, 96

(Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235

(Mariaerinus). P '81, 290

(Ædothorax). P '05, 312

(Platycrinus). P '81, 235, 240

(Pycnonotus). P '02, 683

(Tmeticus). P '05, 312

plumularioides (Halecium). P '76, 217

Plumulites. P '88, 131, 136

plumulosus (Patelloperinus). P '81, 276

pluriannulata (Vermilia). P '04, 171

pluricinctus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 109

pluriligata (Haltica). J IV, 27

pluriguttatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13

pluriplicata (Scobinella). P '03, 273, 274

pluripunctatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13

(Schizogenius). P '57, 83

pluripunctatus var. simplex (Schizogenius). J IV, 29

pluristriata (Strophomena). J viii, 259

pluristriatus (Melania). P '09, 523

(Pachycheilus). P '09, 523

pluristriatus longus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524

pluristriatus tamasopensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524

Plusia. P '74, 207; '85, 178; '92, 158

plusiodontus (Pectiniungius). P '04, 654

Plusiotis. P '54, 221; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 33

Plutella. P '60, 5, 433

pluto (Microrhopala). P '73, 83

Plutonia. P 1900, 575

plutonica (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271

plutonius (Dracotettix). P '09, 463

Pluvialis. J v, 98. P '64, 246. J I, 220

pluvialis (Charadrius). J v, 101. P '64, 246

pluvialis orientalis (Charadrina). P '58, 195

pluvialis (Chlamidococcus). J III, 59

(Hæmatococcus). J III, 59

(Labrax). P '60, 110

pluvialis. Continued.

- (*Mylabris*). P '08, 601, **611**
 (*Piaya*). P '63, 283
 (*Protococcus*). J III, 59
pluviatilis (*Clausilia*). P '02, 235; '08, 571
Plyctolophus. P '99, 55
pneumaticus (*Holops*). P '72, **12**
Pneumatophorus. P '04, 757
pneumatophorus (*Scomber*). P '85, 126
Poa. P '62, 96, 336; '63, 78, 95; '66, 343; '84, 95; '91, 308; '93, 214; '95, 544; '98, 45, 313; '10, 583. J III, 183, 200
poæoides (*Melica*). P '48, **25**; '85, 42, 46, 47. J I, **188**
poæoides var. *acuminata* (*Melica*). P '85, 47
poæoides var. *bromoides* (*Melica*). P '85, 47
poæoides (*Tricuspis*). P '62, 94, 335
 (*Uralepis*). P '62, **94**, 335
Pocadicnemis. P '05, 306, 327
pocilliformis (*Edriocrinus*). P '86, 190
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 248
 (*Pleurocrinus*). P '81, 248
pocillum (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 336
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Gennæocrinus*). P '81, 336
 (*Laföea*). P '76, 210, 215
 (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 98
pocohontas (*Meckelia*). P '53, **366**
pocomana (*Argia*). P '08, 478
pocula (*Sphæria*). j v, **7**
pocularis (*Prionus*). J II, 109
poculiformis (*Xylaria*). J II, 285
Podagrion. P '85, 337
Podabrus. P '45, 304; '51, 341, 343; '52, 49; '59, 74; '60, 320; '61, 350; '66, 347, 394. J IV, 35
Podager. P '51, 188, 189
podagrica (*Bostra*). P '04, 60
 (*Morellia*). P '98, 173
podagrina (*Caricella*). P '96, 479
Podagrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 487
Podalgus. P '56, 19. J IV, 33
Podalirius. P '98, 54
Podarke. P '04, 333, 336, 344, 360-362, 369, 703-720, 724; '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
podas (*Platophrys*). P '98, 347
Podasacys. P '06, **96**
Podica. P '57, 40, 175
Podiceps. j viii, 157. P '53, 429; '54, 187; '55, 317; '62, 229, 230, 323, 404; '64, 70; '66, 100; '68, 85, 261; '69, 205, 212; '71, 47; '75, 357; '99, 22. J IX, 395
podiceps (*Colymbus*). P '62, 232, 233

podiceps. Continued.

- (*Podilymbus*). P '59, 109; '62, 233; '64, 70; '66, 100; '71, 47; '90, 202; '93, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681; '09, 355. J IX, 395, 397
podiciferus (*Lithodytes*). J VIII, **94**, **107**
Podicipes. P '83, 68
podicipes (*Podilymbus*). P '83, 68
Podicipidæ. P '62, 229; '66, 100; '69, 184, 203, 205-208, 211, 215; '83, 68; '95, 465
Podicipinæ. P '62, 229; '69, 211
podicipinus (*Cystignathus*). P '62, **156**, 353
Podilymbinæ. P '62, 232
Podilymbus. P '54, 179; '59, 109; '62, 232, 323; '64, 70; '66, 100; '69, 206, 208, 211; '71, 47; '83, 68; '90, 202, 355; '93, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681. J IX, 395-397
Podiscipidæ. P '68, 10
Podisma. P '02, 636; '06, 401; '09, 165
Podisoma. P '02, 462
Podium. P '94, 299; '97, 373
Podoa. P '69, 196
podobe (*Turdus*). P '64, 251
Podocarpæ. P '83, 192
Podocarya. P '47, 318
Podoceridæ. j i, 51
Podocerus. j i, 387, 390
Podochela. P '79, 384
Podocipedidæ. P '05, 758
Podocnemididæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 420, 423
Podocnemis. P '54, 187; '56, 107; '67, 40; '68, 282, 298; '71, 222; '91, 367, 417
Podocystis. P '53, 432; '61, 70
Podolobium. P '58, 128
Podonema. P '79, 384
Podophora. P '63, 354
Podophthalmia. P '50, 23
Podophthalmidæ. P 1900, 539
Podophthalmus. j viii, 118. P '50, 24
podophthalmus (*Macrophthalmus*). P '50, 29; '58, 97
 (*Penæus*). P '60, **43**
podophylli (*Macrosporium*). P '91, **92**
Podophyllum. j i, 24. P '60, 199; 1900, 487; '01, 304-306; '04, 481
Podosira. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 138
Podosomata. j ii, 59
Podosphenia. P '61, 67, 71
Podosporiella. P '94, **385**
Podostemacæ. P '60, 513
Podostemon. j vii, 105. P '60, 513

- Podotheucus*. P '61, 77, 167, 258, 259; '62, 332; '83, 293
Podura. J ii, 12
podus (Platophrys). P '92, 277
Pœcephalus. P '99, 50; '05, 763
Pœbrotherium. P '47, **322**; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '6., 435; '75, 262; '76, 146, 147; '91, 361; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 141, 356, 381; IX, 470
pœcila (Halichœres). J XII, 537
Pœclasma. P '07, 408, 414
Pœcile. P '66, 79
Pœcilia. J i, 127; ii, 2, 4. P '58, 170; '59, 114; '61, 2; '62, 136; '77, 89, 175, 178, 180, 187; 1900, 516, 523; '03, 320; '06, 486
Pœclichthys. P '59, 67; '60, 479; '64, 232; '65, 82, 85; '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 89, 96; '83, 132; '06, 523. J VI, 208, 210-213, 240, 245
Pœciliidæ. P '97, 97; '03, 320; '04, 248, 507; '06, 88, 485
Pœcilocapsus. P '01, 264
Pœcilœcerus. P '01, 374
pœcilochilus (Cystignathus). P '62, **156**, 357
Pœcilochroa. P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572; '09, 568
Pœcilochroma. P '60, 353
Pœcilodryas. P '89, 149
pœcilogaster (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
pœcilogyrus (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
pœciloides (Limia). P '58, **170**; '59, 115, 118
pœciloma (Hirundo). P '63, 295
Pœcilometis. P '60, 223
Pœcilonetta. P '64, 71; '05, 762
Pœcilonota. P '73, 88
pœcilonotus (Percolabrax). P '97, 73
 (Serranus). P '97, 73
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '65, 195
Pœcilopleurum. P '68, 239, 240, 242
pœcilopogon (Rhadinæa). P '63, **100**
Pœcilopectera. P '60, **546**; '85, 108
pœcilopectera (Hypotænidia). P '94, 138
 (Rallina). P '94, 138
 (Sipyloidea). P '04, **77**
Pœcilopternis. P '59, 105; '75, 90, 93, 97, 116
pœcilopecterus (Holocentrus). P '99, 485; '04, 229
pœcilopus (Anolis). P '62, **179**, 356. J VIII, 124
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
 (Rhamphoberyx). P '63, 87
pœcilorhynchus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
Pœcilornis. P '70, 149
Pœcilosoma. P '60, 326, 479; '77, 89, 96; '06, 323, 525
Pœcilosomatops. P '06, **323**
pœcilosternus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
pœcilostoma (Coluber). P '60, 564
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564
pœcilostomus (Lygophis). J VIII, **180**
Pœcilotettix. P '04, 538, 572; '09, 411
Pœcilothraupis. P '99, 51
Pœcilozonites. P '88, 285, 288; '89, 85; '04, 406-420; '10, 665-668
pœcilura (Raja). P '82, 308
Pœcilurichthys. P '03, 521; '06, 440
Pœcilus. P '43, 297; '73, 302, 305. J II, 225-227, 246, 253-255; IV, 28
pœcilus (Drymæus). P '97, 19
Pœmeria. P '78, 380
poensis (Amadina). P '59, 138
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Cosypha). P '59, 42
 (Spermestes). P '59, 138
Pœphagus. P '83, 269
poëppigi (Vitrina). P '89, 279
poëppigii (Bufo). P '62, 358; '63, 50
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 (Rhabdosoma). J VIII, 181
poeyana (Cylindrella). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
poeyanus (Unio). P '57, **85**. J III, 315
poeyi (Alepidosaurus). P '62, **131**
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Atya). P '94, 410
 (Atyoida). P '79, 415
 (Caulopus). P '62, 131
 (Daetyliscopus). P '61, **266**; '62, 505
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Grylloides). P '05, 51, 54
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
 (Phyllonycteris). P '98, 336
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 33, 49, 51-53
Pogogyne. J III, 100
Pogonaspis. P '94, **204**
Pogonathe. P '61, 104
Pogonathus. P '42, 191; '61, 104; '63, 31
Pogonatum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217
Pogonia. P '60, 304; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 485, 489, 546; '02, 647, 666

- Pogonias*. P '42, 191; '55, 397; '56, 321; '59, 140; '61, 101-105; '63, 29, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
pogonias (*Tropidonotus*). P '61, 298
Pogonichthys. P '54, 136, 153; '56, 187; '64, 277; '77, 90, 93
Pogonocerus. P '55, 275
Pogonocherus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 142, 159, 160
Pogonoeichla. P '05, 768
Pogonomyrmex. P '77, 304; '81, 20; '82, 269; '83, 294-296, 304; '03, 215; '08, 78
Pogonorhynchus. P '05, 766
Pogonus. J II, 251
Pogostoma. P '77, 85
Pohlia. P '68, 117; '93, 217. J VI, 201
Poiana. P '89, 237
poicephalus (*Dendrobates*). P '63, 324
Poecilopleuron. P '70, 3, 4
Poinciana. P '58, 128; '89, 376
Poinsettia. P '58, 124; '89, 406; '09, 492
poinsettii (*Sceloporus*). P '52, 126; '83, 12
poireti (*Bradybates*). J III, 341
 (*Euproctus*). J III, 357
 (*Glossoliga*). P '59, 126
poiretti (*Eugenia*). P '89, 380
poitei (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561
Poivreia. P '58, 133
Polachius. P '04, 511
Polanisia. P '98, 18
polaris (*Alpheus*). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117
 (*Asteracanthion*). P '01, 171
 (*Asterias*). P '91, 480; '01, 171
 (*Boreogadus*). P '63, 233
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 233
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117; '01, 163
 (*Lycodes*). P '63, 260, 261
 (*Merlangus*). P '63, 233
 (*Mormon*). P '68, 21
 (*Pollachius*). P '63, 233
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 163
 (*Thalassoica*). P '66, 30
 (*Uria*). P '68, 81
polata (*Glaucopteryx*). P '92, 159
polemicus (*Lembonax*). P '72, 15
Polemistus. P '94, 301
Polemius. P '51, 338
Polemoniaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 73; '84, 89; '98, 382. J III, 42, 97
Polemonidæ. J vii, 41
Polemonium. J vii, 41. P '48, 10; '60, 200; '63, 73; '88, 396; '98, 37, 308
Polia. P '51, 288; '55, 390; '57, 159, 163, 164
Polianthes. P '89, 359
Polidænis. P '64, 269
polifolia (*Sphærella*). P '90, 231
Poligyra. J ii, 161
 See also Polygyra.
polii (*Chiton*). P '04, 257
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 478
Polina. P '57, 164
Polinices. P '03, 758; '04, 23; '08, 555-559. J VIII, 329
poliocephala (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (*Penelope*). P '51, 222
poliocephalus (*Caprimulgus*). P '05, 765
 (*Chlætrophus*). P '70, 131
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Laniarius*). P '05, 774
 (*Pteropus*). P '90, 21
poliogaster (*Pitylus*). P '99, 36
poliogensis (*Brachypteryx*). P '99, 48
Poliomyias. P '89, 148
polionotus (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 179
Poliopsar. P '67, 55
Polioptila. P '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '65, 37; '66, 66, 70; '68, 149; '75, 351; '83, 60; '90, 211; '92, 112, 125; '95, 500; '96, 165; '03, 39; '04, 585; '05, 687; '07, 458
poliosomus (*Buteo*). P '75, 94, 97
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 91, 94
Poliospiza. P '99, 58
Polipicus. P '63, 196; '99, 37. J V, 457
Polistes. P '78, 315; '96, 555; '98, 446; '09, 13
polistiformis (*Agencia*). P '97, 236
polistoides (*Pompilus*). P '97, 250
Polistonemus. P '61, 272, 277
Polistotrema. P '07, 461
Polita. P '94, 15
polita (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 34
 (*Akis*). J iii, 255
 (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 (*Angulus*). J VIII, 371
 (*Anthura*). P '55, 393
 (*Argonauta*). P '94, 333
 (*Caricella*). P '55, 261
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279, 283
 (*Fasciolaria*). J IV, 382
 (*Fusimitra*). P '90, 396
 (*Gymnoprosope*). P '95, 332
 (*Homalota*). P '44, 31
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 220
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 32, 34

polita. Continued.

- (Liodes). P '53, **285**
 (Lonchæa). **j vi, 188**
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 425;
 '92, 66; '04, 307; '08, 164, 279
 (Lytta). **j iii, 302.** P '53,
336
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Mysia). P '82, 199
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Niso). P '82, 198
 (Omala). P '57, 6
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 (Platydema). **J I, 102**
 (Polygyra). P '09, 544
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Scæva). **j iii, 88**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Tellina). **j ii, 276.** P '62,
 573; '71, 138; '82, 155; '91, 48;
 '03, 757. **J VIII, 371**
 (Turnicula). P '95, 127
politum (Agathidium). P '66, **370**
 (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
politus (Acritus). P '53, 290
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91. **J IV,**
12, 35
 (Anaphalantus). P '98, **162**
 (Anthicus). **j v, 245**
 (Apate). **j v, 256**
 (Bostrichus). **j v, 256**
 (Bufo). P '62, **158, 358**
 (Buprestis). **J IV, 35**
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, 232
 (Dasypogon). **j iii, 52**
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296; '66, 347
 (Epigrapsus). P '80, 192
 (Exolytus). P '94, 186
 (Gastrophysus). P '62, 331
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Helops). **j v, 240**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 102
 (Nectograpsus). P '80, 192
 (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102;** '56,
16
 (Seriphus). P '62, 18, 277
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Tetraodon). P '62, 331
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 255
Pollachius. P '63, 229, 231, 248;
 '92, 276; '09, 407
Pollenia. P '98, 175
Pollia. P '46, 25
pollicaris (Eupagurus). P '58, 237;
 '71, 124; '78, 326, 327; '84, 12;
 '88, 333; '91, 193, 199

pollicaris. Continued.

- (Pagurus). **j i, 162.** P '50,
 25; '58, 237; '78, 326; '88, 330;
 '91, 193. **J III, 149**
pollicifera (Orchestia). P '53, **883**
pollicipedoides (Smilium). P '08,
 107
Pollicipes. **j vii, 261.** P '90, 443;
 '08, 107
Pollicita. P '09, 332
pollinator (Necrophorus). P '54, **19**
pollinensis (Helix). P '93, 259
 (Vallonia). P '93 241, 259,
 276
pollodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
pollutus (Psocus). P '62, **361,** 401
pollux (Pontinus). P '85, 402, 403
Pollyxenus. **j ii, 108**
polonica (Porphyrophora). P '99,
 260
polonicus (Margarodes). P '99, 260
Polophilus. P '02, 678
polops (Ameiva). P '62, **66**
Polorthus. P '72, 259
polota (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
Polpochile. P '73, 325
polvonense (Sphyradium). P '03,
 769
pulvonensis (Pupa). P '94, **61;**
 '03, 769
polyacanthus (Pseudochromis). P
 1900, 523
polyactoecephalus (Chirolophis). P
 '91, 105
Polyænus. P '73, 149
polyagrus (Falco). P '53, 450; '55,
 277; '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Gennaia). P '59, 104; '66, 43
polyancistrus (Echinocactus). P '83,
 84
Polybasite. P '59, 309
Polybia. P '98, 448
Polyblastus. P '94, 189
Polyborinæ. P '70, 139, 143, 144
Polyboroides. P '57, 33; '59, 30
Polyborus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
 '59, 30, 105; '65, 2; '66, 49; '68,
 149; '70, 145; '75, 90; '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
Polycanthus. P '82, 275; '84, 159;
 '86, 249
Polycaon. P '54, 218; '61, 335
polycarpum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
polycarpus (Onchophorus). P '55,
 445; '93, 217
Polycaulus. P '62, 502; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
Polycelidæ. P '57, 24
Polycelis. P '57, 21, 24. **J II, 311,**
325

polyccephalum (Gnaphalium). P '60, 512; '02, 664; '10, 577
 Polycera. P '55, 379; '71, 140; '79, 72; '80, 93, 105-113; '04, 329, 376, 378
 polycera (Cymospira). P '10, 500
 Polyceratidæ. P '80, 105
 Polyceridæ. P '99, 520
 Polycesta. P '57, 8; '58, 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Polychæta. P '78, 299; 1900, 62; '02, 258; '03, 401-490, 720-726, 793; '04, 484-503; '07, 132, 134
 Polycherus. P '07, 522
 polychetus (Chiton). P '94, 75
 polychloros (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 polychlorus (Eelectus). P '62, 319
 Polychærus. J XII, 20, 51, 52, 98
 polychroa (Augochlora). P 1900, 358
 (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Planaria). P '04, 216
 polychroam (Helix). P '57, 191
 Polychrus. P '62, 351; '68, 282; '96, 309, 311, 463; '98, 103, 106. J VIII, 124
 Polycirrhus. P '83, 288; '08, 353; '09, 276
 polyeistinorum (Hemiaulus). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 polyclada (Euphorbia). P '63, 76
 Polycladidæ. P '57, 25
 Polycladus. P '57, 25
 Polyclasia. P '51, 332
 polyclina (Hydractinia). P '78, 309
 Polyeodium. P '10, 546, 570, 582
 Polyeotylus. P '70, 132; '76, 266, 345-347
 Polyceremus. P '58, 33
 Polyetenes. P '87, 38
 Polycyrtus. P '73, 141
 Polydaetylus. P '61, 274; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 polydaetylus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 296, 319
 (Coronoerinus). P '81, 403
 (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Dendroerinus). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (Dichroerinus). P '81, 257, 258
 (Eucalyptroerinus). P '85, 330, 356
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 278
 (Galeoides). P '61, 277
 (Homocrinus). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (Millerierinus). P '86, 218, 223; '88, 353
 (Onychocrinus). P '79, 278

polydaetylus. *Continued.*
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poterioerinus). P '71, 314
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 138, 140
 Polydectinæ. P '52, 81
 Polydectus. P '52, 81; '69, 192
 polydesmi virginiensis (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03, 43, 45, 640; '05, 91
 Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257
 Polydesmus. j ii, 72, 106. P '50, 9, 101; '67, 43, 129; '03, 40, 42. J VIII, 442
 Polydon. j i, 227
 Polydotes. P '74, 50, 57; '92, 398
 Polydontophis. P '02, 178
 Polydora. P '07, 197-201
 Polyergus. P '79, 141; '80, 376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
 polyetes (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Polygala. j vii, 86. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; '85, 379; '89, 365; '98, 22, 297; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 666; '02, 662; '04, 605, 606; '07, 455, 456; '09, 392; '10, 567. J III, 81
 Polygalaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; 1900, 666. J III, 81
 Polygalæ. P '89, 365
 polygama (Polygala). P '60, 513; '85, 379; '04, 606
 Polygamia. P '92, 167
 Polygamous. J I, 150
 polygamum (Polygonum). j i, 26
 (Thalictrum). P '07, 457
 Polygastrica. P '49, 233
 polyglotta (Pipra). j iv, 251
 polyglottos (Mimus). P '46, 114; '51, 216; '95, 498; '96, 163; '07, 458. J I, 42
 polyglottos leucopterus (Mimus). P '03, 29; '05, 687
 polyglottos (Turdus). j iv, 32
 polyglottus (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 291, 304; '66, 65; '68, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '89, 270; '92, 111, 124; '98, 217
 (Orpheus). P '55, 310
 (Turdus). P '56, 289; '63, 304; '75, 348
 polygona (Exogyra). J VIII, 265, 297, 323
 (Stephanogonia). P '90, 139
 Polygonaceæ. P '60, 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75; '84, 90; '98, 384; '99, 106; 1900, 664. J III, 44, 100, 183, 184, 196
 polygonata (Japalura). P '02, 184
 (Melania). P '92, 154
 polygonati (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 Polygonatum. P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 664; '02, 660

- polygonatum (Diploderma). P '60, **490**
 Polygoneæ. j i, 24, 25; vii, 48. P '89, 401
 Polygonella. j i, 26. P '02, 661
 polygoni (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
 (Phædon). P '56, 39
 polygonia (Thelephora). J III, 223
 polygonifolia (Euphorbia). P '67, 22; 1900, 639, 659, 660, 667; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604; '09, 385
 polygonium (Corticium). J III, 221
 Polygonedon. P '56, 221
 polygonoides (Amblogyna). P '89, 402
 (Calligonum). j i, 27
 (Phyllanthus). P '67, 22
 Polygonum. j i, 25, 26; vii, 48. P '60, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75, 95; '67, 22; '73, 363; '74, 154; '77, 106, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '86, 344; '89, 59-61, 401; '92, 163, 384; '93, 213; '98, 40, 310, 384; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 380-393; '10, 545, 548, 562, 580. J III, 183, 196
 polygonum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 polygonus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Polygondius. P '87, 50
 Polygramma. P '56, 29
 Polygraphus. P '73, 336
 polygurus (Carcharias). j viii, 22
 Polygyra. j i, **276**. P '57, 102, 183; '58, 200; '60, 185, 431; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 50; '75, 154, 201; '76, 188; '89, 84, 193, 195, 203, 205; '90, 299, 300; '91, 313, 333; '92, 128, 400; '93, 234, 389, 396; '94, 18; '96, 15-19, 490-493; '99, 189-193, 392, 393; 1900, 113, 115-133, 449-454, 556; '02, 415-429, 511; '03, 194-204, 762, 763; '04, 410, 411, 413; '05, 222, 225, 226, 253, 255; '06, 124-130, 532-536; '07, 193; '09, 496, 505, 541; '10, 21-40, 46, 664-668. J VI, 183; XIII, 89
 polygyra (Cylindrella). P '60, 153; '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Terebra). j vii, 156. P '48, 106; '90, 398; '95, 54
 polygyrata (Helix). P '57, 191
 Polygyratia. P '92, 404; '96, 414; 1900, 388
 polygyratus (Eueonulus). P '10, 133
 Polygyrella. P '73, 249; '75, 154, 198, 203; '89, 206; '90, 299, 300; '92, 400; '99, 191
 polygyrella (Cylindrella). P '98, 281
 polygyrella. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 203; '89, 206; '90, 300
 (Polygyrella). P '75, 154; '90, 300
 polygyrus (Carcharodon). J I, 147
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208. J I, 299
 polylepis (Helicops). P '68, 309. J VIII, 181
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 (Sebastodes). P '62, 278
 (Sebastopsis). J XII, 548
 Polymastodon. P '87, 282; '91, 131, 135. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 213, 220, 221, 252, 255
 Polymastodontidæ. P '87, 286. J IX, 213, 221
 polymena (Glaucoptis). P '85, 84
 Polymera. P '79, 227
 polymera (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Odontella). P 1900, 695
 Polymerostomata. j ii, 61
 Polymesoda. P '60, 267
 Polymices. P '05, 292
 Polymita. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 147; '92, 395; '98, 68, 265; 1900, 100
 Polymixia. P '62, 237
 Polymnia. P '03, 475
 polymniæ (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 Polymæchus. P '56, 23
 Polemonium. J I, 154
 polymorpha (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Dreissinsia). P '04, 379. J II, 195
 (Favosites). P '41, 18
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 712
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Odontella). P 1900, 712
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Quercus). P '73, 351
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**. J V, 20
 (Spongilla). P '87, 219
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86, 40
 Polymorphina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 polymorphus (Echinococcus). P '56, 45
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
 polymorphus virginicus (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 polymorphus (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Stentor). P '70, 90; '74, 75; '80, 157
 Polymyxus. P '98, 427
 Polynema. P '05, 9
 polynematicus (Beringius). P '07, **243**

Polynematoidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 258; '63, 168
 Polynemi. P '61, 272
 Polynemidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 102; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Polynemina. P '05, 501
 Polynemus. P '58, 167; '61, 272; '62, 258; '82, 307; '85, 126; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501
 polynesiæ (Holocentrus). P '04, 229
 (Totanus). P '56, 40
 Polynices. P '98, 418
 Polynoë. P '03, 402; '08, 329, 331, 332; '09, 240; '10, 328-371. J III, 148
 Polynoidæ. P '03, 402; '07, 110; '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328-371
 polynoides (Anaitis). P '09, 339
 polynyma (Columbella). P '01, 196
 Polyodon. P '65, 274; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 46, 83, 97; '82, 308; '10, 604
 polyodon (Helix). P '96, 416
 Polyodontidæ. P '10, 604
 polyogenys (Brachypteryx). P '02, 686
 Polyommatus. P '66, 246
 Polyonax. P '74, 12
 polyonca (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 Polyonyx. P '58, 229, 244; '79, 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 Polyopsia. P '73, 336. J II, 155, 161
 polyosoma (Archibuteo). P '70, 142
 (Astur). P '75, 94
 (Falco). P '75, 94
 Polyotus. P '69, 224
 Polypappus. P '48, 22. J I, 178
 Polyparia. P '46, 22; '55, 263
 Polypedates. P '60, 500, 507; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291
 Polypeltes. P '85, 330
 Polypeltidæ. P '85, 312
 Polypetades. P '02, 185
 Polyphaga. P '03, 177-182, 191
 polyphagus (Macroactylus). J III, 278
 Polyphemopsis. P '66, 267, 270; '89, 299-307; '91, 263
 Polyphemus. j i, 282, 433; '51, 242; '60, 151; '91, 189. J III, 150
 polyphemus (Attacus). P '73, 281
 (Cirrus). P 1900, 550
 (Limulus). j i, 433, 436. P '71, 125; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 189, 199
 (Monoculus). j i, 433. P '91, 189
 (Tellea). P '10, 295, 308, 320

polyphemus. *Continued.*
 (Testudo). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 21, 37. P '54, 102, 188, 189; '68, 96; '72, 22; '02, 384; '03, 554; '08, 115
 (Trionyx). j iv, 207
 (Xenobates). J X, 16
 polyphragmus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Polyphylla. P '54, 218, 222; '59, 288. J III, 228-232; IV, 12, 33
 polyphylla (Phyllodoce). P '09, 339
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 Polyphyllidæ. J III, 228
 Polypi. P '55, 375. J III, 135
 polypinum (Carchesium). P '91, 10
 Polyplacognatha. P '92, 391, 403
 Polyplacophora. P 1900, 579
 Polyplectrum. P '99, 61
 polypileura (Retzia). P '62, 406
 Polypileurus. P '73, 335
 Polypodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '89, 352; 1900, 661
 Polypodineæ. P '60, 515
 polypodioides (Haliseris). P '05, 695
 Polypodium. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 57, 352; '98, 387, 401, 409; '01, 558. J III, 104, 201
 Polypogon. P '62, 88, 333; '09, 488
 polypoides (Axinella). P '84, 205
 (Phegopteris). P '84, 96
 Polypora. P '70, 18
 polypora (Nonionina). P '78, 336
 Polyporus. P '92, 165; '94, 322; '02, 665. J II, 278; III, 206, 207-224
 polyporus (Eschrichtius). P '69, 192
 polyposus (Nemoletus). j vi, 160
 Polypremum. P '67, 20
 Polyprion. P '84, 99; '92, 261; '07, 251
 Polyprionina. P '07, 250
 Polyprosopus. P '64, 207
 Polyprotodonta. P '87, 285
 Polyptrichthys. P '61, 169; '84, 161
 Polypterus. P '68, 256, 258, 299; '82, 307; '85, 129; '87, 365; '91, 418. J IX, 440
 Polyptychus. J IV, 185
 polyptychus (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Polyptyeodon. P '68, 185
 Polypylis. P '06, 166
 polyrrhachis. P '82, 264
 polyrrhiza (Lemna). P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90
 Polysarcus. P '05, 444
 polysarcus (Nauclerates). P '05, 62

- Polyschizus. J II, 7
 Polysemia. J VI, 110
 Polysiphonia. P '52, 148; '55, 412
 polysita (Cicindela). P '08, 506
 polyspermum (Callithamnion). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 Polysphincta. P '03, 82
 Polyspilota. P '03, 706
 polyspilus (Paralichthys). J XII, 555
 polystachya (Acalypha). P '89, 405
 (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02, 643; '09, 379
 polystachyon (Eriophorum). P '07, 456. J III, 183, 199
 polystachyon var. latifolium (Eriophorum). P '93, 214; '95, 544
 polystachyus (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 Polystemma. P '57, 159, 164
 Polystichum. P '10, 546, 550
 Polysticta. P '62, 323; '69, 217
 polysticta (Caudisona). P '65, 191; '66, 309
 Polystoma. P '50, 97
 polystoma (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 Polystomum. P '88, 127
 polytænia (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 polythalamia (Nectria). J II, 290
 Polythalamia. P '41, 75; '55, 331
 polythalamia (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 Polythoa. P '68, Biol. 9
 Polythorax. P '76, 258
 polythrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Polytmus. P '99, 207
 polytmus (Aithurus). P '63, 284
 (Trochilus). P '63, 284
 polytrema (Bdellostoma). P '54, 199
 (Polistotrema). P '07, 461
 polytrichia (Exidia). J II, 279
 polytrichoides (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 77
 Polytrichum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '02, 665. J III, 202
 Polyxenes. P '78, 223
 polyxo (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310; '86, 144, 149
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, 310; '79, 293
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Ioerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 295
 Polyzoa. P '45, 282; '70, 15, 16, 18; '78, 304. J III, 141
 polyzona (Echidna). P 1900, 496
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 258; '61, 302
 (Muræna). P 1900, 496
 polyzonias (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 Polyzonidae. P '64, 186
 polyzonus (Ophibolus). P '65, 197; '68, 289
 Pomacampsis. P '77, 86
 Pomacanthodes. P '62, 244; '63, 162
 Pomacanthus. P '61, 99; '62, 238; '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124; '06, 102
 pomacanthus (Mesoprion). P '62, 236
 Pomacentridæ. P '92, 271; '97, 77, 116; '98, 343; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 503, 520, 527; '06, 101, 488; '07, 433. J XII, 532
 Pomacentrinæ. P '59, 147; '63, 214
 Pomacentroidæ. P '59, 147; '62, 145
 Pomacentrus. P '59, 147; '62, 148; '63, 214; '97, 77; '99, 358; 1900, 503; '06, 101. J XII, 533-535
 Pomadasys. P '83, 286, 350; '97, 75, 110; '05, 504. J XII, 528
 Pomaderris. P '50, 81
 Pomanchia. P '84, 166
 Pomarea. P '89, 154
 pomarii (Hoplodactylus). P '57, 197
 pomarinus (Catarractes). P '63, 129
 (Coprotheres). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '61, 243; '63, 129
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243; '63, 124, 125, 129; '92, 146; '98, 130; 1900, 8
 Pomataprion. P '63, 214, 216
 Pomatia. P '75, 155, 198, 219, 250; '89, 201; '92, 392
 pomatia (Helix). P '46, 136; '75, 222; '83, 229; '92, 129; '98, 70; '08, 425. J I, 69
 Pomatiopsidæ. P '06, 565
 Pomatiopsinæ. P '03, 195
 Pomatiopsis. P '62, 452; '63, 148; '72, 115; '96, 495; '02, 27, 441; '03, 195
 Pomatoceros. P '04, 157, 174, 361
 Pomatoerinus. P '81, 409
 Pomatomidæ. P '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatominæ. P '62, 431, 443
 Pomatomus. P '77, 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatopsetta. P '64, 216, 217
 Pomatorhinus. J I, 43
 Pomatorhynchus. P '05, 774
 Pomatoschistus. P '63, 263
 Pomatostegus. P '04, 173; '10, 490, 498-500
 pomeranicus (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 pomeranus (Canis). P '50, 87
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 pomeridianum (Anthericum). J III, 103

pomeridianum. Continued.
 (Chlorogalum). P '68, 173. J III, 103
pomifoliella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 211
pomilia (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84, 104
pomilius (Actæon). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '80, 366
Pomodon. P '99, 350
Pomolobus. P '61, 36; '77, 86, 103, 215; '04, 507; '09, 407; '10, 600
pomonella (Carpocapsa). P '60, 360; '67, 80
 (Tinea). P '67, 80
pomorum (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
Pomotis. P '53, 388, 390; '54, 24; '57, 201; '59, 3, 158; '60, 20; '61, 45; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 76, 77, 88, 93, 96; '06, 515-519. J III, 47; VI, 216, 219, 220, 242
pomotis (Acantharchus). P '10, 602
 (Ambloplites). P '61, 95; '65, 274
 (Centrarchus). P '61, 95; '77, 93
Pomoxis. J i, 417. P '57, 200; '65, 64; '76, 68-71; '77, 44, 60, 84; '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 242, 247
pompadora (Tanagra). P '64, 254
Pompholyx. P '56, 80; '60, 50; '73, 251; '81, 92. J VI, 156
Pompilidæ. P '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 229
Pompilini. P '94, 296
Pompilius. P '02, 734
pompilius (Nautilus). P '72, 261. J I, 213
Pompilus. P '87, 386; '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 236, 242-261, 275; '99, 199
pompilus (Thynnus). P '62, 441
Ponatonus. P '61, 45
ponderosa (Ara). J ii, 267; iv, 78; vi, 207. P '48, 96; '71, 133; '81, 450; '03, 756. J XIII, 470
 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cyrena). P '60, 80, 283
 (Homomya). J VIII, 286, 317
 (Maetra). J vi, 212, 228. P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160; '87, 341, 401, 403
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 39
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Noetia). P '62, 290; '64, 211

ponderosa. Continued.
 (Paludina). J ii, 173. P '62, 594; '64, 152
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 11; '73, 353, 370; '83, 194; '98, 46, 314; '03, 5; '09, 113. J IX, 390
 (Schizodesma). P '54, 30
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 44, 48
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451, 452
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
ponderosum (Campaloma). P '96, 495. J XIII, 264
 (Dentalium). P '97, 465-470
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304, 306
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 310
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296, 300
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
ponderosus (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
pondiana (Edmondia). J VIII, 306
pondicerianus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rachycentron). J XII, 513
pondicherriensis (Pyrula). P '76, 291; '82, 219
Ponera. P '01, 432
ponsonbii (Carinifex). P '81, 109
ponsonbyi (Polygyra). P '96, 15, 17; '09, 543
Pontanella. P '93, 119
Pontederia. P '60, 514; '98, 384; 1900, 549
Pontederiaceæ. P '98, 384
Pontederidaceæ. P '60, 514
pontifex (Cottus). P '83, 162, 163
pontificalis (Mitra). P '05, 292
 (Mitraria). P '04, 664
pontificus (Macroceramus). P '58, 207; '89, 208; '91, 316
Pontinus. P '85, 394, 402, 403
Pontocaris. P '95, 174, 175, 189, 193, 195
Pontodrilus. P '02, 82
Pontogeneia. P '01, 151
Pontogeneus. P '67, 154; '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
Pontonella. P '79, 422
Pontonema. P '56, 49. J III, 144
Pontonia. P '52, 12, 17, 24; '60, 38; '78, 95; '79, 422; '93, 119
Pontoniæ. P '52, 11
Pontoniidæ. P '93, 118
Pontophilus. P '79, 412, 422; '93, 126; '95, 1/4, 182, 191, 195
Pontoporia. P '66, 297; '67, 146; '69, 6; '73, 267. J VII, 435
Poëcætes. P '59, 107; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83
Poëcetes. P '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '08, 154
Poospiza. P '59, 107; '66, 86; '68, 83, 149; '99, 52

- Popa. P '01, 287; '03, 717
 popayanus (Cassicus). P '67, 71
 (Ocyalus). P '67, 71
 popeanella (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 popei (Lampsilis). P '09, 535
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73
 popeii (Unio). P '57, **102**; '09, 535. J III, 316; IV, 372
 popenoei (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 popensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 popetue (Caprimulgus). J iv, 261, 262
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 285; '75, 353; '83, 64
 popetue henryi (Chordeiles). P '08, 94
 popoagicum (Lambdotherium). J IX, 272, 319, 380
 popocatapetelense (Eupatorium). P '98, 408
 popoluca (Argia). P '08, 478
 popularis (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
 populator (Dipogon). P '97, **242**
 populi (Marsonia). P '91, 84
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 185
 populi-alba (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 populifer (Pentaeta). P '64, **161**
 populifolia (Betula). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '94, 165; '07, 454
 (Didymosphæria). P '94, **335**
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 populinum (Dicoecum). P '93, **462**
 populinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 populnea (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 616
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Thespesia). P '89, 368
 Populus. P '58, 265; '61, 420, 433; '62, 11; '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 148; '72, 46; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '94, 166; '98, 42, 312; 1900, 485; '04, 108; '05, 2; '09, 61, 67, 113; '10, 560. J VII, 13; IX, 145
 Poramya. P '82, 159
 poraria (Cypæa). P '05, 292
 porata (Amnicola). P '61, 307, 330
 (Paludina). J ii, **174**
 porava (Thryssa). P '97, 65
 (Trichosoma). P '97, 65
 porcarius (Cynocephalus). P '50, 97; '67, 36; '75, 123. J X, 328, 364
 porcata (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Microrhopala). P '47, **161**; '73, 82, 83
 porcatum (Nosoderma). P '53, **235**
 porcatus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Balanus). P '63, 140; '01, 145
 porcatus. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). J v, 356; vi, 36
 (Trox). J v, **193**. P '54, 212
 Porcellana. J i, 155, 456; viii, 136
 P '50, 25, 27, 29; '54, 31; '58, 227, 228, 231, 241, 242; '62, 563; '71, 240; '76, 287; '78, 298, 302, 325; '79, 405; '91, 192
 porcellana (Bulimella). P '88, 36
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 283. J I, **114**; IX, 151
 Porcellanella. P '58, 229, 243; '62, 564
 Porcellaniadæ. J viii, 136
 Porcellanidæ. P '71, 240; '78, 325; '79, 405
 Porcellanidea. P '58, 241
 Porcellanina. P '76, 287
 Porcellanoidea. P '78, 325; '79, 405
 porcellanum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 porcellanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 Porcellia. P '63, 18; '89, 298
 Porcellio. J i, 431. P '54, 176; '02, 286, 295, 300-347; '03, 42
 Porcellus. J IV, 145
 porcina (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Carya). P '80, 348; '84, 15. J XI, 277, 278, 281
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 porcineum (Buccinum). J iv, **126**. P '48, 97
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168, 169, 171
 porcineus (Nanohyus). P '69, 65. J VII, 200, 357, 389
 porculus (Kellia). P '04, **558**
 poreus (Chamæleolis). P '64, **168**. J VIII, 166
 (Scorpena). P '84, 99; '85, 395, 398, 403; '92, 274
 porectella (Alucita). P '75, 33
 Porellinæ. J V, 142
 Poria. P '94, 322
 Porichthys. P '54, 141, 151; '62, 280; '63, 170; '83, 291; '85, 52, 55; '99, 361
 poricollis (Podabrus). P '52, 49
 Porinidæ. J V, 113, 138, 144
 Porininae. J V, 142
 porinoides (Merulius). J III, 215
 Porites. P '88, 303; '90, 305; '91, 75, 144
 Porizon. P '94, 188
 Pornotrips. P '01, 381
 Poroblattina. P '85, **38**
 Porobronchus. P '64,, 208
 porocephala (Ophiocara). P '05, 510. J XII, 550

- Porocephalus*. P '50, 97
Porocottus. P '59, **166**
Porocrinus. P '65, 145; '85, 298
Poroderma. P '08, 52
poroides-pinicola (*Polyporus*). J
 III, 209
Poromya. P '77, 23
Poromyidae. P '05, 13
Poronia. j v, 7. P '72, 229; '90,
 229
Poronotus. P '62, 126, 331; '77,
 209; '84, 311-314; '06, 119; '09,
 407
porosa (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **349**
 (*Tetraclita*). P '90, 443
porosa patellaris (*Tetraclita*). P
 '96, **208**
porosa (*Tomopterna*). P '68, **139**
porosicollis (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**;
 '73, 20
porosissima (*Rana*). P '68, 246
porosissimus (*Batrachus*). P '54,
 141; '83, 291; '85, 56, 57
 (*Porichthys*). P '54, 141; '62,
 280; '83, 291; '85, 56
Porospora. P '02, 18; '05, 89
Porostomata. P '79, 97, 105
porosus (*Batrachus*). P '54, 141;
 '85, 56
 (*Crocodylus*). P '60, 549
 (*Esox*). P '85, 370, 375
 (*Helodesmus*). P '96, **262**
 (*Ophryastes*). J IV, 39
 (*Porichthys*). P '54, 141; '85,
 55, 56; '99, 361
Porothelium. J III, 214
Porpeia. P 1900, 687, 731
Porphyridium. P '70, Biol. 10
Porphyra. P '55 413
Porphyraspis. P '73, 76
porphyratania (*Scolopendra*). P
 '61, **15**
porphyrea (*Amastra*). P '88, 48
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 48
porphyreus (*Phyllodaetylus*). P '60,
 507
 (*Unio*). P '61, **60**. J V, 80
Porphyria. J VIII, 328
porphyria (*Oliva*). P '59, 332
porphyriachis (*Pseudechis*). P '86,
 300
Porphyrio. P '59, 175; '70, 86; '75,
 358; '05, 757, 758
porphyrio (*Fulica*). P '05, 758
 (*Gentiana*). P '07, 455
 (*Porphyrio*). P '05, 758
Porphyriola. P '05, 758
Porphyrite. P '97, 435
porphyritica (*Salamandra*). P '56,
 8; '67, 206; '69, 108. J I, 287,
 288; III, 351
porphyriticum (*Ambystoma*). P '56,
 8, 11; '59, 123; '67, 206. J III,
 351
porphyriticus (*Gyrinophilus*). P '69,
 108, 117; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900,
 619
 (*Salamandra*). P '08, 126
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 108
 (*Triton*). P '56, 8, 9; '69,
 100. J I, 285; III, 351
Porphyrocoma. P '58, 132
porphyrolæma (*Apalis*). P '05, 773
porphyroleuca (*Jungermannia*). P
 '69, 220
Porphyrophora. P '99, 260
porphyrostoma (*Amastra*). P '88, 48
Porphyrola. P '05, 757
Porphyry. P '90, 82; '92, 180; '97,
 429; '03, 398
Porpita. P '78, 276, 309
Porpita. P '78, 309
porrecta (*Brachypodella*). P '98,
 278
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158, 162
 (*Glycimeris*). P '54, 29; '62,
 572
 (*Gongylostoma*). P '98, 269
 (*Goniobasis*). P '63, **155**; '64,
 48. J VI, 139
 (*Panopæa*). P '48, 103; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (*Taheitia*). J IX, 107, 110
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 (*Truncatella*). J IX, 107
porrectoides (*Panopæa*). P '96, 478
porrectus (*Ctenodus*). P '83, 110
 (*Nothiophilus*). P '43, 296
 (*Unio*). J II, 296
pors (*Cynocephalus*). P '78, 153
portellii (*Melania*). P '64, 27
portere (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 224
porteri (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, 600
 (*Melica*). P '85, 41, 44
porteriana (*Viola*). P '03, 683, 696
porterianum (*Panicum*). P 1900,
 485, 487
portesiana (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
Portheus. P '72, 281; '73, 337
Porthidium. P '71, 206, 207. J
 VIII, 149, 151
Porthmeus. P '63, 167; '06, 116
portia (*Palopleura*). P '99, 229, 233
portlandica (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Yoldia*). P '61, 97
portlockianus (*Productus*). J III,
 15, 22
portlockii (*Griffithides*). P '65, 268
 (*Phillipsia*). P '65, **268**
portoriense (*Sphærium*). P '61,
415; '62, 34
portoricensis (*Brachypodella*). P
 '98, 278

- portoricensis. Continued.*
 (Calliandra). P '89, 375
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, **400**;
 '04, 183, 199, 200
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Icterus). P '67, 58
 (Melanerpes). P '60, 377;
 '63, 327
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Picus). P '60, 377
 (Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
Portulaca. j i, 119. P '60, 302;
 '67, 18; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77,
 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '83,
 84; '89, 366; '91, 279; '93, 307;
 '02, 651, 661, 667
Portulacaceæ. r '58, 127; '60, 145;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 386, 388, 393,
 402. J III, 84
portulacastrum (Sesuvium). P '67,
 18; '89, 366; '98, 378; '05, 696,
 698; '09, 486
Portulacæ. j i, 113. P '60, 302;
 '89, 366
Portunidæ. j viii, 117. P '52, 84;
 '58, 38; '71, 239; '78, 319; '79,
 398
Portunus. j i, 61, 97, 443. P '50,
 29; '58, 38, 39; '78, 320; '79, 398;
 '91, 190, 192
porulosa (Forestiera). P '05, 700
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
porus (Lonchodes). P '04, 40
 (Myronides). P '04, 38
Porzana. P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66,
 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67;
 '93, 23, 35, 60; '94, 131, 132, 142-
 147; '95, 473; '98, 498
porzana (Ortygometra). P '70, 86
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 143
Porzanula. P '94, 131, 132, 133, 147
Poseidon. P '57, 159
Posidippus. P '05, 807
Posidonia. P '56, 78; '57, 149, 150;
 '59, 297; '63, 188. J II, 194, 203,
 205; V, 175
Posidonomya. P '43, 250, 251; '62,
 420; '63, 10; '68, 177; '90, 458.
 J II, 203, 204; VIII, 320
posoka (Nemognatha). P '08, 622
 (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
Posoqueria. P '58, 134
postelliana (Helix). P '71, 147;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '76,
 188; '09, 543
postellii (Goniobasis). P '64, 27. J
 V, 343
 (Melania). P '58, **166**; '64,
 27. J V, 343
- postellii. Continued.*
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 311. J V, 286
 (Unio). P '58, **165**. J IV,
 214
posterus (Tachysphex). P '93, 507,
510
posthuma (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
postica (Blabera). P '06, 272
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Cryptops). *j ii*, **112**. P '02,
 41. J V, 36
 (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 (Nerienne). P '09, **206**
 (Opisthemega). P '02, 41. J
 V, **35**
 (Theatops). J V, 36
 (Volucella). *j vi*, **166**
posticalis (Chrysobothris). P '57, 0
posticata (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Dasyllis). P '95, 324
 (Lycosa). P '04, **134**
posticum (Notaphus). P '43, 297,
 303
posticus (Blaberus). P '06, 272
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Limonius). P '44, **158**
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Semotilus). P '83, 157
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Theatops). P '02, 40
postlobata (Brechmorhoga). P '08,
 489
postremum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
postrostrata (Gratidia). P '04, 83
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
postsulcata (Pholadomya). P '05,
 13. J IV, **276**
postulosus (Unio). P '60, 155
Potadoma. P '63, 317; '64, 24, 30,
 42; '65, 21, 23
Potamalosa. P '99, 333, 334, 475
Potamanax. P '92, **340**
Potamanthus. P '62, 367, 372, 401
Potamæ. P '89, 357
Potamia. j viii, 119. P '50, 24, 27;
 '80, 34
Potamida. P '53, 267
Potamides. P '91, 145; '93, 220;
 '99, 80; '01, 392; '10, 487
Potamidinæ. P '83, 173, 176
Potamilla. P '04, 159
Potamobius. P '52, 11
Potamocarcinus. P '58, 100; '61, 373
Potamochærus. P '78, 51
Potamocottus. P '62, 332; '65, 81;
 '77, 44, 56, 92. J VI, 225

Potamogalidæ. P '82, 321; '92, 292
 Potamogeton. P '42, 176; '60, 304, 513; '89, 357; '09, 393, 395
 Potamolepis. P '87, 180, 269
 Potamomya. P '60, 130, 312, 432; '61, 432, 433; '74, 26. J VII, 13
 Potamonema. P '56, 49
 Potamophila. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Potamopsar. P '66, 415
 Potamopyrgus. P '73, 286; '91, 327, 328; '97, 361; '03, 780; '06, 125
 Potamorphina. P '06, 306
 Potamospongida. P '87, 180
 Potamothemis. P '08, 461
 Potamotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
 Potamotrygon. P '03, 498
 potens (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216
 (Megalonyx). P '52, 117. J VII, 412
 Potentilla. j vii, 20. P '60, 145, 303, 511; '63, 61, 94; '67, 19; '73, 289; '77, 106; '84, 83; '86, 345; '93, 210; '95, 544; '98, 25, 300, 403; '09, 491; '10, 545, 564. J III, 182, 190
 Poteriocrinidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178, 196; '85, 237-295; '86, 110-153, 174, 186; '87, 112; '88, 354-358; '90, 355-385
 Poteriocrinites. P '69, 137, 138; '70, 26-29; '71, 310; '79, 327; '86, 115, 158
 Poteriocrinus. P '60, 394; '61, 137; '65, 139, 145, 152, 155; '68, 336-340; '71, 314; '79, 226, 232, 268-374; '82, 18-34; '85, 233, 262, 291; '86, 68, 76-81, 114-170; '90, 158, 345, 381. J II, 89-92
 poterium (Cyathocrinites). P '70, 24
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 poteus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 Pothos. j i, 23. P '58, 123
 potimirum (Atyoida). P '94, 406
 Potodoma. P '61, 444
 potosensis (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 315
 (Loxonema). J VIII, 315
 potosiensis (Elimia). P '65, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 potosinus (Aster). P '98, 378
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 potous (Pleuronectes). P '05, 521
 potsii (Aplesion). P '59, 102
 Pottia. P '93, 217
 pottsi (Spongiophaga). P '81, 460
 Potypedates. P '62, 352
 poulsoni (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J IX, 135

poulsoni. *Continued.*
 (Hinnita). j vii, 182
 (Janira). P '57, 166; '81, 417
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monotis). P '46, 23
 (Neithea). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). j viii, 218. P '47, 281; '48, 104; '55, 257; '65, 184; '80, 366, 368; '81, 158, 417; '01, 514. J I, 112; IX, 143, 145, 150
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 270
 Pourretia. P '58, 122
 pourtalesi (Belemnocrinus). P '86, 138
 pourtalesii (Crania). P '73, 199
 Pouschkinite. P '97, 442
 poutassou (Merlangus). P '92, 276
 (Pollachius). P '92, 276
 poweliana (Loxonema). J II, 194
 powellii (Navicula). P '61, 65
 powellii (Balistes). P '70, 120; '84, 99
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 powisianus (Polinices). P '04, 24
 poyas (Goniloba). P '66, 337
 Præcoes. P '68, 281
 Prædocrinus. P '61, 133; '81, 265, 302, 304, 409
 præalta (Kaliella). P '01, 547
 præelsis (Chrysomela). P '56, 35; '73, 48, 49
 præineta (Turritella). P '64, 211
 præcisus (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 210
 (Stichæus). P '64, 210
 præclara (Clausilia). P '93, 499, 502
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 Præcoes. P '69, 193-196, 201-210
 præcompressirostra (Ostrea). P '95, 146
 præcontatrix (Theopropus). P '03, 717
 præcox (Aira). P 1900, 662
 (Barbarea). P '92, 169-171
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 487, 489
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 664
 (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 (Paspalum). P '86, 284
 (Senecio). P '98, 392, 373
 (Spiranthes). P 1900, 664
 præcursor (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Dentalium). P '97, 467, 472
 (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Mastodon). P '93, 203
 prædator (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 prædatorius (Sturnus). j iv, 31. P '66, 10
 Prædatrix. P '63, 128

- prægustator* (Cymothoa). **j** i, 395
 (Oniscus). **j** i, 395
prælonga (Eurinea). **P** '53, 256
 (Mya). **P** '48, 102
 (Natica). **J** VIII, 315
 (Prisconatica). **J** VIII, 278,
 314
prælongus (Euceramus). **P** '78, 298,
 325; '79, 408
 (Unio). **P** '53, 256
prælustris (Philodromus). **P** '92,
 59
præmaturella (Cosmiotes). **P** '60,
 172
præmaturus (Marsupioecrinus). **P**
 '85, 337
 (Platyercinus). **P** '85, 337
præmorsa (Anculotus). **P** '64, 101
 (Coptaera). **P** '02, 636
 (Viola). **J** III, 82
prænodontoides (Unio). **P** '96, 569
prænuntius (Platyercinus). **P** '78,
 244, **249**; '81, 248
præopercularis (Epinephelus). **J**
 XII, 524
 (Serranus). **J** XII, 524
præparca (Venus). **j** ii, **27**. **P** '51,
 209
præpulehra (Erigone). **P** '05, 315
prærosa (Aneulosa). **P** '64, 101,
 152; '65, 35; '96, 500
 (Anculotus). **P** '64, 101
 (Leptoxis). **P** '64, 102; '65,
 35
 (Melania). **j** ii, **77**. **P** '64,
 101
prærupta (Buccinum). **P** '62, 562
 (Nassa). **P** '82, 173
 (Tritia). **P** '62, 562
præruptum (Buccinum). **P** '43,
308; '48, 97
præsignis (Ameiva). **P** '62, 67
 (Anolis). **J** VIII, 157
 (Aristelliger). **P** '61, 496;
 '94, 440, 441
 (Cnemidophorus). **P** '52, **129**;
 '62, 67
 (Hemidactylus). **P** '56, **222**;
 '60, 480; '61, 496
præstans (Cratægus). **P** '10, 158,
163
 (Leptophis). **P** '94, 204. **J**
 VIII, 133
 (Thrasops). **P** '68, 309
 (Valsa). **P** '77, 117
prætensis (Bryobia). **P** '01, 596
 (Calandra). **P** '75, 351
 (Grus). **P** '75, 353
 (Myonomes). **P** '74, 189
prætenuis (Caricella). **P** '46, 22;
 '48, 97
 (Mactra). **P** '48, 101
præterissima (Feronia). **P** '73, **317**
prætexta (Brachys). **P** '73, 333
 (Colaspis). **P** '73, 44
 (Chama). **P** '72, 119
 (Cincindela). **P** '54, **220**
 (Eurylepta). **P** '57, 20
 (Navicula). **P** '90, 444
prætextata (Cincindela). **J** IV, 27
 (Coccinella). **P** '47, 180
prætextatum (Sphæridium). **J** v,
190
prætextatus (Exochomus). **P** '47,
180
prætineta (Rosa). **P** '04, **110**, 112
præustus (Carangoides). **P** '05, 82
prævarum (Enallagma). **P** '08, 460,
 481, 486
Pragmitis. **P** '77, 109
prairiensis (Goniobasis). **P** '62,
264; '64, 43. **J** V, 299
Præcini. **P** '66, 400
Præotherium. **J** XI, 209
prasina (Carex). **P** '87, 71
 (Hormilia). **P** '04, 542
 (Hylia). **P** '59, 40; '99, 41
 (Melanophila). **P** '73, 89
 (Sylvia). **P** '55, **325**; '59, 40;
 '99, 41
prasinata (Melania). **P** '63, 311
prasinatum (Pleurocera). **P** '63,
 309, 311
prasinella (Chrysomela). **P** '61, **358**
 (Phædon). **P** '61, 358
 (Plagiodera). **P** '73, 52, 53
prasinipes (Scolopendra). **P** '61, **11**
prasinolineata (Squilla). **P** '91, 184,
 199; '93, 108
prasinus (Achatinella). **P** '88, 34
 (Aulacoramphis). **P** '67, 120
 (Chaleolepidius). **P** '44, **153**
 (Chlænus). **P** '43, 296; '56,
 25
 (Dendrophis). **P** '57, **181**
 (Dryophis). **P** '60, 554; '02,
 181, 694
 (Euplectrotettix). **P** '06, 40
 (Proctotretus). **P** '68, **120**
 (Pteroglossus). **P** '48, 91;
 '67, 120
 (Steirodon). **P** '05, 807
 (Tragops). **P** '60, 554
 (Unio). **P** '41, 19; '53, 253,
 255, 265
prasinensis (Melichthys). **P** '82,
 282
Prasmus. **P** '06, 331
Prasocuris. **P** '73, 46, 51
pratenanus (Platyercinus). **P** '81,
 248
pratense (Phleum). **P** '84, 95
 (Trifolium). **P** '60, 199; '73,
 354; '93, 308

pratensis (*Agræa*). P '92, 23
 (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '77,
 108
 pratensis japonicus (*Anthus*). P
 '58, 193
 pratensis (*Cardamine*). P '60, 145.
 J III, 182, 186
 pratensis var. alpina (*Cardamine*).
 P '93, 208
 pratensis β angustifolia (*Cardamine*).
 J III, 186
 pratensis (*Crex*). P '55, 265; '94,
 142
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Emberiza). J iv, 64
 (Epeira). P '92, 49; '04, 129
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '03, 650,
 651; '04, 303; '08, 164, 225, 226,
 261, 263
 (Lygus). P '01, 261, 263
 (Passerina). J iv, 65
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
 (Poa). P '84, 95; '93, 215;
 '95, 544; '09, 488; '10, 583
 (Saprinus). P '66, 348
 (Seyllina). P '06, 45
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Trochosa). P '04, 303, 301;
 '08, 263
 Praticola. P '89, 202; '91, 313
 Praticolella. P '92, 400; '99, 394;
 '03, 762; '06, 124, 125; '07, 193
 pratii (*Unio*). J IV, 47, 206
 Pratincola. P '56, 317; '59, 39;
 '62, 316; '89, 78-80, 148; '99, 50;
 '05, 770
 pratincola (*Eleocharis*). P '09, 489
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Strix). P '46, 47; '59, 190;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '66, 49; '71,
 27; '90, 125; '92, 112; '95, 480;
 '05, 689. J I, 28; II, 261
 pratincola furcata (*Strix*). P '90,
 125
 pratincola perlata (*Strix*). P '90,
 125
 pratincola (*Viola*). P '03, 696
 pratorum (*Bombus*). P '96, 41
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Orphulella). P '04, 776, 777,
 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 366; '07,
 287; '10, 627
 prattenanus (*Platycrinus*). P '60,
 379
 pratteni (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '81,
 296
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, 459
 prattenianum (*Eriogonum*). J III,
 100

prattenianus (*Productus*). P '59, 8-
 24; '88, 227. J III, 17, 22
 prattenii (*Mimulus*). J III, 98
 (Stachys). J III, 100
 prattii (*Unio*). P '58, 166
 prava (*Diplommata*). P '05, 727
 pravus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (Dysodus). P '79, 188, 189
 (Emys). P '56, 303
 (Xenodolamia). J VIII, 251
 Praxilla. P '03, 485
 Praxillella. P '06, 503
 prayensis (*Pseudopeneus*). P '85,
 152
 prebleyi (*Phenacomys*). P '08, 404,
 406
 preclatorius (*Abrus*). P '89, 377,
 379
 preciosa (*Argentina*). P '62, 14
 precipua (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, 409
 Precis. P '85, 86
 precursor (*Fulgur*). P '02, 506
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397;
 '95, 114; '07, 230
 predatorialius (*Sturnus*). P '75, 351
 pre-exilis (*Pyramidella*). P '95, 127
 prehensilis (*Capromys*). J iv, 11, 15
 preissii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 Premnas. P '63, 214. J XII, 532
 premora (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635
 Prenanthes. P '02, 664; '04, 603
 prenanthis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 prenanthoides (*Aster*). P '60, 514
 (Campanula). J III, 93
 prensor (*Pandalus*). P '60, 37
 Prepodesmus. P '96, 258, 263
 presaga (*Diomedea*). P '66, 185
 presasiana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 presbyteroides (*Atherina*). P '07,
 425
 pressicornis (*Eobasileus*). P '73, 102
 pressum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 pressus (*Euomphalus*). P '65, 132
 (Unio). P '54, 249; '60, 155;
 '96, 506. J IV, 48; V, 423
 prestensis (*Salenia*). P '90, 455
 prestoni (*Opeas*). P '04, 638
 prestoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 25.
 J VI, 137
 pretecta (*Colaspis*). J iii, 442
 pretiosa (*Argentina*). P '54, 155
 (Claravis). P '99, 203
 (Mitra). P '04, 13
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Rana). P '53, 378; '54, 62;
 '83, 16, 20
 (Sarinda). P '09, 225
 pretiosula (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 pretiosus (*Calicurgus*). P '97, 279

pretiosus. *Continued.*

- (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174**.
 J I, 255
 (Molossus). P '02, **396**
 (Ruvettus). P '62, 126; '98,
 341
 (Tragulus). P '02, 143, **144**
 pretus (Euchromia). P '60, 546
 (Horamia). P '60, 546
 prevosti (Lampornis). P '90, 207
 prevostiana (Gerarda). P '62, 1
 prevostianus (Unio). P '53, 255
 prevostii (Amblycerus). P '67, 73
 (Amblyramphus). P '67, 73
 (Amphitherium). P '87, 283;
 '88, 295; J IX, 191-193, 228
 (Amphitylus). J IX, 193
 prevostii harrisoni (Sciurus). P '02,
132
 prevostii rafflesii (Sciurus). P '02,
 133
 Prexaspes. P '04, 105
 Priacanthi. P '61, 45
 Priacanthidae. P '89, 159; '97, 74,
 107. J XII, 524
 Priacanthopsis. P '06, 122
 Priacanthus. P '62, 132, 242; '63,
 177, 182, 332; '64, 189; '70, 119,
 121; '82, 305; '89, 160-163; '97,
 74, 107. J XII, 524
 Priacodon. P '87, 287. J IX, 187,
 229, 247-249
 Priamphus. P '66, 167
 prianomus (Rhinodoras). P '74, **134**
 Priapul. P '63, 141
 priapus (Holothuria). P '63, 141
 pricei (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
 prideauxii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, 237
 Priene. P '04, 22
 prima (Cerithioderma). P '79, 215.
 J IV, **295**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Dentiterebra). P '87, **52**
 (Venericardia). P '65, 184
 primævium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 309
 primævus (Arctocyon). P '60, 52, 59
 (Canis). P '54, 200. J III,
 166; VII, 356; IX, 453
 (Drepanodon). P '57, 176. J
 VII, 20, 54, 356, 367
 (Hoplophoneus). P '79, 171
 (Machairodus). P '51, **329**;
 '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 158,
 176; '58, 158. J VII, 54, 60, 367
 (Phenacodus). P '92, 427. J
 IX, 328
 (Sauropus). P '52, 105; '55,
 380; '79, 165. J II, 187
 (Speothus). P '79, 185
 primagenia (Laurus). P '58, 265

- Primalia. P '63, 116
 primana (Filaria). P '90, **410**
 primaria (Hoplia). J III, 286
 primigenius (Bos). P '97, 489. J
 I, 18
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '74,
 221; '82, 292; '94, 68. J VII,
 239; VIII, 213; IX, 392, 453
 primigenius americanus (Elephas).
 J X, 167
 primigenius (Equus). P '58, 11
 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 (Notidanus). P '67, 141. J
 I, 195; VIII, 254
 primitiva (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
 primnoa (Podisma). P '02, 637
 primogenia (Sphærodoma). P '89,
 306, 309
 (Stylifer). P '89, 306
 primogenium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 306
 primogenius (Bos). P '46, 93
 (Elephas). P '42, 216
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
 primoli (Sittace). J III, 153
 primordialis (Theca). P '87, 19
 primoria (Hoplia). P '59, 71
 Primotus. P '85, 377
 Primula. P '58, 130; '63, 70; '79,
 138; '84, 88
 Primulacæ. J vii, 48. P '58, 130;
 '60, 303; '63, 70; '84, 88; '89,
 389; '93, 291; '98, 381; 1900, 668.
 J III, 94, 184
 primulæfolia (Viola). P '60, 199;
 1900, 486; '03, 668, 669, 682, 691,
 692, 696
 primulæfolia boscii (Viola). P '03,
 668
 primulæfolia cordata (Viola). P
 '03, 668
 primus (Didymictes). P '92, 320
 (Leptarectus). P '56, **311**; '57,
 90, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII,
 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
 princepoides (Pecten). P '81, 419
 princeps (Ammodramus). P '96,
 139, 142
 (Amœba). P '74, 14, 143; '78,
 99
 (Antennarius). P '63, 90
 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 (Calosphæria). P '77, 117
 (Caulolatilus). P '65, 68; '80,
 13-19
 (Conus). P '59, 332
 (Epithea). P '62, 400, 402
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 138
 (Hippotherium). P '90, **182**
 (Hololepta). P '59, **310**

princeps. Continued.

- (Hyrachyus). J IX, 366
(Lagomys). J vii, 345. P '68, 2
(Latilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13-
- 19**
(Lepus). J vii, 354
(Melanopsis). P '63, 34
(Monotis). J viii, 239
(Orthalicus). P '91, 317
(Oxystyla). P '10, 503
(Philæus). P '92, 74
(Physa). P '46, **66**; '91, 325
(Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
(Sabinea). P '95, 188
(Symplectes). P '55, 439
(Tersiphone). P '89, 153
(Tylostoma). P '90, 469
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Zapus). P '94, 422; '08, 404
- principalis** (Anas). P '75, 356
(Anolis). P '63, 48; '78, 24;
'94, 429, 431; '95, 404; '03, 554;
'06, 111
- principalis brunneus** (Anolis). P
'94, **432**
- principalis** (Campephilus). P '75,
347; '78, 22; '95, 484. J XIII, 138
(Emberiza). P '59, 136
(Equus). P '70, 127. J VII,
259, 260, 276
(Hippidion). P '70, 127
(Microtus). P '96, 382. J
XI, 205
(Muscipeta). P '59, 49
(Picus). J iii, 367. P '75,
347
(Protohippus). P '70, 127
(Scala). J VIII, 193
(Scalaria). J VIII, 193
(Turbo). J VIII, 193
(Vidua). P '59, 136
- principis** (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
(Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
(Julis). P '63, 180
- principoides** (Pecten). P '62, 581
- pringlei** (Angelica). P '98, 405
(Carduus). P '92, 364
(Cnicus). P '92, 364
(Deschampsia). P '91, **300**
(Eragrostis). P '91, 304
- prini** (Sphinx). J IV, 178
- Prinia**. P '56, 318; '59, 38, 40;
'02, 687; '05, 773
- prinoides** (Cisticola). P '05, 772
(Quercus). P '80, 129; '85,
365; '04, 605; '07, 454; '10, 546,
548, 562
- Prinos**. P '84, 298
- prinus** (Quercus). P '82, 218; '86,
294; '01, 360; '07, 454; '10, 562
- prinus monticola** (Quercus). P '89,
58

- prinus palustris** (Quercus). P '01,
304
- Priocella**. P '66, 29, 135, 137
- Priocera**. P '45, 268
- Priocnemis**. P '94, 297; '97, 266-
275; '99, 197-199
- Priofinus**. P '46, 118, 142; '66, 135,
192, 194; '69, 212
- Prion**. P '66, 162, 164, 165, 167;
'69, 200, 202; '70, 85
- Prionace**. P '97, 56; '04, 505; '08, 62
- Prionacris**. P '07, 176
- Prionaptera**. J II, 167
- Prionex**. P '66, 134, 162, 171, 191;
'69, 213
- Prioni**. J I, 312, 313
- Prionidæ**. J I, 312
- Prionidus**. P '05, 198
- Prionites**. P '60, 136
- Prioniturus**. P '53, 373; '99, 43. J
III, 155
- Prionobutis**. P '97, 84
- prionocera** (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
- Prionocrangon**. P '95, 174, 188, 193
- Prionocyphon**. P '66, 347
- Prionodactylus**. P '98, 101, 103, 104
- prionodera** (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
- Prionodes**. P '97, 106; '07, 264
- Prionodon**. P '89, 230, 237. J
VIII, 254
- prionodon** (Carcharias). P '64, 262,
264
(Squalus). P '64, 264
- Prionolabis**. P '59, **239**
- Prionolopha**. P '07, 169, 170
- Priononyx**. P '97, 378
- Prionopidæ**. P '05, 774
- Prionops**. P '67, 215
- Prionospio**. P '07, 195
- prionota** (Hippolyte). P '64, **153**;
'93, 117
- Prionotus**. P '63, 180; '77, 207;
'82, 277; '83, 292; '84, 103; '97,
132; '03, 336; '04, 511; '08, 620;
'09, 407; '10, 601
- Prionurus**. P '62, 242
- Prionus**. J iii, 326. P '46, 125; '62,
43; '66, 349; '78, 314. J II, 100,
106-112, 177; IV, 40
- Prionychus**. P '59, 78. J IV, 11,
38
- priosepala** (Viola). P '03, 696
- Priotelus**. P '70, 88
- pririt** (Batis). P '89, 146
(Muscicapa). P '67, 219
- prisca** (Actæonema). P '65, 73. J
IX, 121
(Atrypa). P '41, 18; '42, 178
(Balæna). P '51, **308**; '67,
132; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 441
(Belænontera). P '67, 144;
'68, 193; '69, 11. J VII, 441

prisca. Continued.

- (Cavea). P '05, 5. J V, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Pentacrinites). P '41, 18
 (Retepora). P '41, 18
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
 (Sphyrna). P '67, 142. J I,
 194
 (Turbinella). J IX, 135
 (Voluta). P '46, 22. J IX,
 135
Priscodelphinus. P '51, **326**; '53,
 377; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 187,
 191; '69, 6, 10; '08, 24, 28. J
 VII, 433
Priscofusus. P '65, 73. J VIII, 326
priscolatrans (*Canis*). J XI, **227**,
 280
Prisonaia. P '70, 42
Prisonatica. J VIII, **277**, 314
priscum (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 306
 (*Oreodon*). P '51, **238**, 327.
 J VII, 379
priscus (*Apedodus*). J III, **165**
 (*Bison*). P '52, 117; '54, 210;
 '67, 85; '97, 490. J VII, 357, 371
 (*Bos*). P '52, 117. J VII, 372
 (*Chriacus*). P '92, 296
 (*Composaurus*). P '56, **165**
 (*Ereptodon*). P '53, **241**. J
 VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
 (*Eschrichtius*). P '69, 10, 11.
 J VII, 441
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 363
 (*Hadrodus*). P '57, **167**
 (*Melampus*). P '60, **315**
 (*Mylognathus*). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90
 (*Oreodon*). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (*Ovibos*). J VII, 374
 (*Palæosaurus*). P '56, 255
 (*Pliogonodon*). P '56, **255**
 (*Pontogeneus*). P '67, 155;
 '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
 (*Procyon*). P '70, 13. J III,
 169; VII, 356, 370
 (*Protochriacus*). P '92, 296
 (*Solen*). P '62, **422**
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Telmatornis*). P '70, 5
 (*Trionyx*). P '51, **329**; '69,
 12
 (*Unio*). P '56, **117**, 279; '60,
 432; '71, 182
 (*Ursus*). P '82, 287
prismatica (*Iris*). P '07, 456
prismaticus (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86,
 106
 (*Protochoerus*). P '52, 5, 57;
 '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
Prisodon. P '53, 243, 267, 368, 376;
 '60, 53, 85, 90. J II, 299; V, 206,
 377; VI, 287
Prisopus. P '04, 105; '05, 840
Pristes. P '68, 257, 263
Pristiapogon. P '06, 527
Pristidæ. P '05, 459; '06, 80; '10,
 469
pristiformis (*Merisca*). P '01, 400
 (*Tellina*). P '01, **400**
Pristigaster. P '61, 38; '97, 64
pristigaster (*Potamorhina*). P '06,
 306
Pristiloma. P '89, 191, 198; '99,
 120, 185-187; '02, 593
Pristilophus. P '45, 216; '52, 68
Pristina. P '50, 34; '89, 191. J
 II, 44
pristinum (*Aretotherium*). P '95,
 447. J XI, 220
pristinus (*Aretodon*). J VII, 356,
 388
 (*Aretodus*). P '54, **90**. J
 VII, 370; XI, 220
 (*Chameleo*). P '72, **277**
 (*Crocodylus*). P '68, **179**
 (*Hybocrinus*). P '79, 298
 (*Ursus*). P '96, 383. J XI,
 221, 226
Pristiopsis. P '05, **459**
Pristipoma. P '57, 178; '61, 105;
 '62, 238, 256; '81, 114; '83, 286
pristipoma (*Dentex*). P '61, 94
Pristipomatinae. P '62, 253
Pristipomoides. P '61, 94
Pristis. P '46, 43; '55, 414; '63,
 179; '77, 179, 181, 190, 217; '82,
 308; '84, 101; '05, 459, 460; '06,
 80; '10, 469. J I, 11, 299; VIII,
 522
pristis (*Acanthodes*). P '10, 663
 (*Pristis*). P '84, 101
 (*Squalus*). P '05, 459, 460
 (*Tellina*). P '01, 401
Pristiurus. P '01, 329; '08, 53
Pristocantharus. P '62, **256**
Pristodaetyla. P '54, 36, 37; '55,
 356; '60, 317, 318; '66, 346. J
 IV, 13, 14
pristodontus (*Corax*). P '46, 42
 (*Galeocerdo*). J I, 192
 (*Galeus*). J viii, 219
Pristomerus. P '73, 388; '78, 370
Pristonotus. P '68, 122, 123
Pristonychus. P '44, 52; '54, 38
Pristopoma. P '97, 75; '99, 350, 351
Pristoscelis. P '66, 348-350, 358
Priva. P '98, 390
Privatula. P 1900, 593, 606
Proailurus. P '89, 218, 223-226, 229,
 241, 242
Proamblys. P '62, 236
proavus (*Mastodon*). P '74, **222**

- proba* (Clausilia). P '01, 654, 655;
'02, 239, 525, 526--
(Coccinella). **j v, 303**
(Dipœna). P '09, 205
(Fruticicola). P '02, 239
(Helix). P '02, 239
- probata* (Erigone). P '05, 312
- probatocephalus* (Archosargus). P
'77, 210
- probatum* (Gongylidium). P '05,
312
- probatas* (Erigone). P '05, 312
(Edothorax). P '05, 312
(Tmeticus). P '05, 312
- problema* (Asteracanthion). P '63,
142
(Polymorphina). P '87, 55
- problematica* (Diplommatina). P
'87, 146
(Natica). P '08, 556, 558
(Pseudosubulina). P '10, 520
(Pupa). P '87, 146
- problematicus* (Hyboecystites). P
'86, 127
(Inoceramus). P '56, 267-269,
285; '57, 111, 112, 119, 127, 130;
'58, 154, 258; '60, 427, 428; '61,
419, 422, 423; '66, 314; '74, 224
(Mytilites). P '60, 427
- proboscidea* (Ascidia). **j iii, 6**
(Entalophora). J V, 170
(Linguatula). P '50, 97
(Morunga). P '81, 113
(Pustulipora). J V, 170
(Tubulipora). J V, 170
(Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
(Zachrysia). P '02, 748
- proboscideoides* (Entalophora). J
V, 170
- proboscides* (Cystophora). J VII,
416
- proboscideum* (Dibothrium). P '85,
122
(Pentastomum). P '50, 97;
'56, 47; '84, 140; '90, 418
(Polystoma). P '50, 97
- proboscideus* (Bothriopsis). J VIII,
150
(Mugil). P '63, 169
(Productus). J III, 10
- Proboscidia*. P '68, 262, 264, 266,
286; '73, 371; '82, 96. J VII,
239, 357, 392; VIII, 73, 77, 86, 87
- proboscidualis* (Actinoecrinus). P
'68, 326, 328, 329; '69, 86, 154;
'81, 215-219, 319; '85, 334
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
(Homoecrinus). P '79, 302
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 327
(Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327
- proboscidiatus* (Dendrocinus). P
'79, 300
- proboscidiferus* (Fusus). P '54, 30
- probus* (Palæochærus). P '56, 165;
'57, 89; '58, 157
(Perchærus). P '92, 438. J
VII, 21, 194, 357, 389
- Procamelus*. P '58, 23, 89, 157; '61,
435; '73, 420; '74, 147; '75, 258,
262; '76, 144-147; '91, 361; '92,
414, 436, 438. J VII, 20, 141, 147-
162, 356, 381; VIII, 79
- procanthus* (Pomoxys). P '76, 71
- Procardia*. P '71, **184**
- procavia*. P '92, 429; '96, 520; '04,
476
- procax* (Crangon). P '95, 176, 179,
195
(Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
- Procclaria*. **j iii, 227; viii, 157.** P
'60, 197; '61, 242; '64, 74, 79;
'66, 26, 135-172; '70, 85, 86; '75,
357; '99, 17
- Procclariidæ*. P '64, 72, 116, 141;
'66, 173, 187, 188, 190; '68, 10
- Procclariæ*. P '64, 73, 116; '66,
191, 192
- Procclariidæ*. P '66, 25, 134; '69,
204-212; '98, 135, 495
- Procclariinæ*. P '69, 212
- Procclariinæ*. P '64, 141; '66, 191-
197
- Procelsterna*. P '94, 115
- procera* (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429,
594, 607; '06, 144, 533, 557
- procera cristata* (Bifidaria). P 1900,
595, 607; '06, 125, 144
- procera* (Carapa). P '02, 122
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
(Lerneonema). P '88, **165**
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Mactra). **j vi, 257**
(Nereis). P '08, 343; '09, 244
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72
(Pupa). P '93, 254; 1900, 588,
594
(Scala). P '62, 565
(Scalaria). P '43, **326**; '48,
105; '62, 565; '82, 171
(Succinea). J IX, 111
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
(Varicella). P '10, 519
(Venericardia). P '02, 704,
708
- procericollis* (Athous). P '44, **156**
- Procerodes*. P '57, 23
- Proceros*. P '57, 20, 25; '77, 87
- procerulus* var. *gradualis* (Penta-
merus). P '97, 426
- procerum* (Elaphidion). P '59, **88**,
291; '66, 349
- procerus* (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71

- procerus*. *Continued*.
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80;
 '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
Processa. P '93, 124
Prochilodus. P '71, 258; '03, 511;
 '06, 309, 311-318
Prochilus. P '63, 205, 269; '85, 71
Prochlorite. P '80, 251
prociassa (Goniobasis). P '64, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 24
proene (Chærocampa). J IV, 149,
 151
 (Diatropura). P '99, 215
 (Emberiza). P '99, 215
 (Hybognathus). P '64, 283;
 '65, 274; '08, 531; '10, 275
 (Hybopsis). J VI, 230
 (Notropis). P '08, 531; '10,
 275
proene longiceps (Notropis). P '10,
 275
Procolpia. P '07, 169
Proconia. P '61, 285
proconodon (Mus). P '96, 531
 (Pseudoconomys). P '96, 531
Procotyla. P '57, 23
Proeris. P '60, 539, 540
Proetacanthus. P '95, 324
Proetaporina. P '80, 91
Proetolabus. P '04, 533
Proctopus. P '62, 230, 404; '66, 100
Proctotretus. P '54, 102, 227; '56,
 233; '57, 198; '68, 120, 283. J
 VIII, 159, 173
Proctotrupidæ. P '42, 192
procuboides (Rhynchonella). P '97,
 427
procumbens (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Chærophyllum). P '60, 145
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J
 I, 167
 (Eclipta). P '60, 512
 (Gaultheria). P '60, 98, 512;
 '96, 214; '02, 663; '04, 607, 608;
 '07, 456
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10,
 566
 (Loiseleuria). J III, 183, 194
 (Paludicella). P '84, 213
 (Polypremum). P '67, 20
 (Sagina). P '60, 199; '84, 81;
 '09, 491
 (Sibbaldia). P '63, 61
 (Stylosanthes). P '89, 377
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199
procursus (Pirata). P '02, 575,
 583; '04, 275; '08, 199
Procyon. P '54, 205; '68, 298; '70,
 13; '71, 12; '76, 20-23; '80, 348;
 '82, 115, 319; '88, 97; '89, 225;
 '92, 217, 426; '94, 155, 218, 394;
 '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '04,
 579; '05, 679; '08, 96. J III, 169;
 VIII, 72, 73
procyon (Ursus). J VIII, 89
Procyonictis. P '90, 55, 61
Procyonidæ. P '76, 20; '78, 47; '82,
 318; '83, 56; '89, 223, 232-242;
 '92, 426; '96, 197
procyoninus (Canis). P '79, 185
procynoides (Canis). J XI, 404
prodigiosa (Pirata). P '04, 309;
 '08, 165, 301, 313, 315
Prodontia. J II, 7
prodotiformis (Cicindela). P '08,
 508
Prodotiscus. P '99, 38
Prodozamites. P '97, 427
Prodremotherium. P '92, 437
Prodromus. P '87, 331
Producta. P '62, 411; '63, 4; '65,
 112-115
producta (Agenia). P '97, 236, 241
 (Aphylla). P '08, 466
 (Atropis). J IX, 94
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chelysoma). P '64, 161
 (Crassatella). P '62, 289. J
 IX, 147
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Freia). P '81, 443
 (Halocampa). P '78, 311
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
producta var. *benthaliana* (Lætma-
 tonice). P '03, 420
producta wyvillei (Lætmonice). P
 '10, 371, 386
producta (Ligaria). P '01, 281
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Micropeza). P '94, 280
 (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
 '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93,
 94, 110
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 66, 108
 (Perla). P '62, 365, 401
 (Pholas). P '62, 571
 (Plectrura). P '54, 19
 (Realia). J IX, 94
 (Rhinobatus). P '54, 196
 (Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 95
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '62, 573
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Urocopsis). P '98, 277
productum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 34
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305

Productus. P '43, 329; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143; '59, 8-25; '60, 127, 128, 309, 450; '61, 142; '84, 54; '88, 227, 244; '91, 244; '97, 408, 410, 411, 417, 427, 449. J II, 57, 89, 91; III, 5-22; VIII, 302, 307

productus (Cancer). j viii, 116. P '58, 31

(*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42. J I, 147

(*Crabro*). P '97, 387

(*Criocephalus*). J II, 36

(*Cylindrosteus*). P '65, 86;

'01, 341; '10, 605, 609

(*Dercotohe*). P '55, 382

(*Engraulis*). P '97, 96

(*Epialtus*). j viii, 110. P

'50, 23, 26; '57, 219

(*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 118;

'86, 259, 272

(*Eusattus*). J IV, 20, 37

(*Gadus*). P '63, 247

(*Helichus*). P '52, 43. J IV, 32

(*Leuciscus*). P '56, 212

(*Mastodon*). P '74, 221, 222; '78, 77

(*Merlangus*). P '63, 247

(*Merlucius*). P '63, 247

(*Nestor*). P '99, 55

(*Platyacarinus*). P '50, 24, 26

(*Plyctolophus*). P '99, 55

(*Rhinobatos*). P '10, 469

(*Stolephorus*). P '97, 96

(*Tetrabelodon*). P '93, 203.

J XI, 252

(*Unio*). P '53, 255, 269; '94, 30

(*Zethus*). P '99, 418, 433

Proetus. P '60, 126; '65, 133, 267; '71, 89

profuga (*Diomedea*). P '66, 185

profunda (*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J III, 245, 262

(*Helix*). j ii, 160. P '57,

193; '58, 204; '60, 155; '61, 397;

'72, 111; '75, 209, 212; '89, 203

(*Mesodon*). P '75, 155

(*Polygyra*). P '02, 418, 420, 423

(*Theca*). P '65, 235

profundorum (*Leptophidium*). P '63, 211

profundum (*Cyathophyllum*). P '43, 331, 335

profundus (*Ætobatis*). P '67, 139. J VIII, 246

(*Chauliognathus*). P '58, 71.

J IV, 35

(*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 186, 195

profusa (*Adelocera*). P '73, 333

(*Aglaospora*). P '77, 123

(*Sphæria*). P '77, 123

(*Valsa*). P '77, 123

Proganochelys. P '91, 423

Prognatha. P '44, 42; '66, 376

prognatha (*Perca*). P '84, 99

Prognathodes. P '62, 238

prognathus (*Ræboides*). P '03, 526

Progne. P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191,

301, 303; '60, 133; '63, 295; '66,

72; '71, 21; '75, 352; '83, 62;

'90, 210; '92, 110, 122; '93, 23,

52, 64; '95, 492; '96, 154; '08,

154; '09, 364. J II, 261

Progomphus. P '08, 466, 468, 474, 488, 490

Proithera. P '51, 188

projectum (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474

projectus (*Pentremites*). P '61, 142

projer (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254

prolata (*Nucula*). P '62, 418

Prolatilus. P '99, 475

proletaria (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 325

proletella (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 280

prolifera (*Achyla*). P '50, 7, 8;

'58, Biol. 13; '67, 93; '74, 160

(*Cyathaxonia*). P '88, 225

(*Madrepora*). P '90, 304

(*Microciona*). P '78, 312; '88,

331

(*Opuntia*). P '79, 64

(*Reptescharellina*). P '05, 5. J V, 146

(*Vitis*). P '53, 270

proliferum (*Lophophyllum*). P '88, 225

(*Panicum*). P 1900, 654, 662; '02, 660

prolifera (*Cellepora*). J V, 124

(*Epicauta*). P '08, 619

(*Pardosa*). P '09, 219

prolificum (*Hypericum*). P '60, 511; '97, 183

(*Lophophyllum*). P '91, 244

prolixa (*Murchisonia*). P '89, 297

prolixus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 118

prolonga (*Voluta*). P '77, 23

prolongata (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272

(*Dicercia*). P '60, 320; '73,

84, 87

(*Lucina*). P '72, 84

prolongatus (*Allotettix*). P '04, 668

(*Miodon*). P '72, 249; '02,

700, 711

(*Venericardia*). P '02, 711

prolus (*Palæochaerus*). P '57, 158

Promachus. P '95, 324

Promeces. J II, 7

- promelas* (Pimephales). P '64, 282; '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '08, 522
Promeropidae. P '45, 264
Promerops. P '62, 319. J I, 42
promethea (Callosamia). P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
Prometheichthys. P '98, 341
Prometheus. P '62, 125, 126
prometheus (Attacus). P '73, 281 (Gemyplus). P '62, 126 (Prometheichthys). P '98, 341
Promicopterus. P '61, 53; '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
Promicrops. P '97, 105; '06, 97
prominens (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30 (Limnobia). P '59, 198 (Zethus). P '99, **408**, 433
prominula (Cyclas). P '60, 296
prominullum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
Promops. P '02, 394
Promotis. P '59, 64
prompta (Epeira). P 1900, 535 (Eustala). P '03, 341; '04, 130
promptus (Mesostenus). P '94, 189
Promylacris. P '85, **34**
prona (Cyrena). P '60, 283 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06, **264**
Pronodesmus. P '96, 266
Pronorites. P '97, 427
Pronotogrammus. P '63, 80; '99, 350
Pronuba. P '73, 414; '88, 274
pronus (Scarus). P '99, **490**
propalatum (Muletia). P '94, 111 (Tatusia). P '94, **111**
propatula (Arca). P '43, **323**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154 (Barbatia). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453 (Oliva). P '49, **156**. J I, 280
propensa (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **214**
propensalata (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
proper (Astacus). P '53, 380
Prophysaon. P '75, 148, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 341, 348; '98, 219-226, 240-255
Propilidium. P '93, 285
propinqua (Astarte). P '72, 246 (Branta). J IX, **407**, 410 (Cylindrella). P '82, **108** (Goniobasis). P '65, 27. J V, 234 (Holbrookia). P '52, **126**; '66, 303; '03, 553, 555
propinqua. *Continued*. (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 27. J V, 234 (Olfersia). P '94, 281 (Osmia). P '97, 342 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
propinquus (Bellerophon). P '71, **78** (Cambarus). P '52, **88**; '77, 171 (Cidarites). P '90, 448, 449 (Crangon). P '60, **25**; '95, 180 (Gorytes). P '95, 523, 537 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127 (Melanoplus). P '04, 777, 792; '07, 295; '10, 595 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **152** (Pandalus). P '93, 115 (Pecten). J VIII, 336 (Plenoculus). P '93, 536, **537** (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160 (Tachyphonus). P '67, 94 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677 (Unio). P '57, **83**; '96, 488, 504. J V, 63
Propithecus. P '78, 152; '88, 89, 93; '94, 182; '02, 243, 252. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 315, 328
propixa (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **248**
Propleuridae. P '72, 22
Propolidium. P '93, 151
propria (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 229 (Melania). P '61, **118**, 123; '65, 29, 33. J V, 228, 230 (Merycochærus). P '58, **24**, 157; '70, 109, 111. J VII, 20, 110, 356, 380 (Oreodon). J VII, 112 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 256
Propus. P '74, **70**. J VIII, 160
propylæus (Lembonax). P '72, **15**
propython (Clidastes). P '70, 4; '71, 104; '72, 141
prora (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14 (Cytherea). J vii, **253** (Delthyris). J viii, **263** (Strigilla). J VIII, 333 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
Prorastomus. P '81, 148; '83, 52. J VII, 414
proregulus (Motacilla). P '62, 317 (Reguloides). P '62, 317
proridens (Calamus). P '97, 111
proriger (Liodon). P '70, 132; '71, 297; '72, 141

- proriger. Continued.*
 (Macrosaurus). P '69, 123;
 '70, 2, 4
 (Squalius). P '64, **280**
prorops (Belemnophius). P '76,
 81. J VIII, 226
 (Dioplodon). J VIII, 226
Prorophius. P '76, **87**, 114. J
 VIII, 227
prorsa (Tettigidea). P '10, 617, 624
prorsum (Buccinanops). P '90, 398
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80,
 371
 (Euthria). P '90, 398
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 371;
 '90, 398
prorus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
proruta (Astarte). P '48, 96
prorutus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Prorynehus. P '57, 159
Prosadenoporus. P '01, 682
Prosapis. P '96, 34
Prosartes. P '68, 174; '84, 93
proseissus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Proscopia. P '04, 677-682
Proscopinae. P '04, 677; '07, 165
Prosenoides. P '95, 314, 334
Proserpina. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
proserpina (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Notropis). P '04, 245; '10,
 280
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 363
 (Venus). P '60, 284
Proserpinaca. P 1900, 546; '05, 697
proserpinacoides (Flærikea). P '60,
 145
Proserpinadæ. P '60, 50
proserpine (Amblystoma). P '52,
 178; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, **354**
Proserpinica. P '60, 512
Proserpinidæ. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
Proserpinula. P '10, 516
Proserpinus. J IV, 127, 132
Prosimiæ. P '83, 77, 79
Prosimii. P 1900, 423
Prosobranchiata. P '96, 494
Prosopis. P '96, 33, 34, 40; '01,
 559, 561; '03, 16; '09, 111, 114
prosopis (Bruchus). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 39
 (Gerrhosteus). P '74, **71**. J
 VIII, 177
Prosopodasys. P '82, 277
Prostoponcus. P '05, 305
Prosopotheca. P '05, 306-308, 330-
 333
Prospheua. P '05, 404, 841
Prospinus. P '62, 236, 237
prosseri (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **60**
Prostanthera. P '58, 131
prostasis (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
Prostemma. P '68, 277
Prostheceræus. P '05, 201. J XII,
 13, 22
Prostheclina. P 1900, 530, 540; '03,
 341; '04, 139
Prosthecosacter. P '58, 112
prosthemelas (Icterus). P '67, 56;
 '99, 47
 (Pendulinas). P '67, 56
 (Xanthornis). P '99, 47
Prostherapis. P '68, **136**
Prosthesima. P '92, 17; 1900, 531;
 '01, 571; '03, 60, 126; '04, 123;
 '09, 562, 568, 569
Prosthlostomum. P '57, 21, 22, 28
prosthlostius (Ameiurus). P '83,
 132-133; 1900, 352-355
Prostoma. P '47, **251**; '51, 284
prostrata (Bossica). P '50, 81
 (Bouteloua). P '98, 387
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Euphorbia). P '78, 40
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Helix). P '05, 573
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Pectis). P '98, 392
 (Tillæa). J i, 111
prostratum (Lithospermum). P '61,
 462; '62, 165
prostratus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
Prosymna. J VIII, 142
protacanthus (Pomoxys). P '65, **66**;
 '76, 70, 71
Protamia. P '73, 98
Protamæba. P '75, 32; '79, 204
Protaster. P '69, 83, 169
Protatoga. P '73, 15
protea (Amnicola). P '63, 148;
 '83, 172
 (Melania). P '73, 286
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 71
 (Tryonia). P '91, 328
Proteaceæ. P '58, 127
protei (Capulus). P '90, 163
Proteida. P '68, 208, 256, 259, 263;
 '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102-104
proteiformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 78; '77, 307
Protelidæ. P '82, 321
Protengonoceras. P '05, 28
Protenor. P '01, 269; '05, 192-197, 201

- protensicollis (Lathridius). P '55, 305
 protensum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82. J IV, 40
 protensus (Onthophagus). P '44, 134
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Unio). P '65, 88. J VI, 256
 protenus (Didymictis). P '75, 21; '92, 320
 (Dromicus). P '68, 127
 Proteobranchiata. P '93, 286
 Proterodon. P '60, 498
 Proteroglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 109, 294; '01, 18. J VIII, 148, 181
 Proteroglyphes. P '60, 493
 proterops (Coniophanes). P '60, 249; '66, 128. J VIII, 138
 Proterosaurus. P '93, 71
 proterus (Rhinoceros). P '85, 33; '86, 11; '87, 309; '90, 64, 182
 proterva (Cynorca). P '67, 144; '68, 185. J VII, 423
 protervus (Cynorca). P '67, 151
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 (Squalodon). P '67, 151. J VII, 384, 423
 Proteus. j i, 358; iii, 56; v, 324. P '57, 173; '69, 95, 108; '72, 43; '78, 99; '82, 328; '83, 24; '84, 308; '93, 232; '08, 125. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 102-104
 proteus (Acmæops). J I, 323
 (Amæba). P '78, 99; '79, 163 (Balanus). j vii, 134. P '48, 96; '67, 139
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Bulimus). P '61, 331
 (Callidium). J II, 32
 (Chiton). P '94, 72
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Crenicichla). P '71, 252
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208; '56, 48; '88, 125, 167
 (Evotomys). P '98, 363
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 (Juga). P '65, 31
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70, 72
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 proteus var. crotonis (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
 proteus (Physocnemum). J II, 32
 (Pinguitia). P '96, 319
 protexta (Abra). P '62, 574; '03, 262
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574
 (Avicula). j viii, 238
 protexta. *Continued.*
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98. J IX, 135
 (Fragilia). J IV, 275
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '80, 365; '82, 199, 200; '86, 58; '05, 8. J IV, 303, 392, 397
 (Leiopistha). P '93, 221; '05, 13
 (Nuculana). P '76, 318
 (Odostomia). P '46, 20; '48, 103
 (Perrisonota). P '05, 8
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Terebra). P '91, 49
 (Yoldia). P '65, 73. -J IX, 121, 129
 protextum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Cardium). P '05, 13. J II, 275; III, 326
 (Cerithium). P '46, 26
 (Papyridea). J III, 326
 protextus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Protheca. P '65, 237, 241
 Prothechus. P '95, 351
 Prothelidomus. P '92, 393
 Prothelmintha. P '56, 42
 protheus (Chaos). P '78, 99
 Prothyris. P '69, 172
 Protis. P '10, 492
 Protistius. P '74, 66; '08, 737. J VIII, 185
 Proto. j vii, 146. P '48, 105
 Protoadapis. P '90, 52, 54
 Protobalena. J VII, 440
 Protocamelus. P '73, 15
 Protocardia. P '55, 266; '61, 370; '64, 211; '65, 71; '76, 306; '80, 365, 366; '90, 454; '96, 475; '05, 15, 17. J IV, 278; VIII, 286, 318, 344; IX, 121, 147
 Protocardium. P '60, 418; '90, 402, 450; '95, 114; '97, 456; '05, 14
 Protoceras. J IX, 469, 470, 481
 Protochærus. P '52, 5, 56; '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
 Protochriacus. P '92, 296
 Protococcus. P '52, 59; '63, 118; '70, Biol. 10; '78, 331; '99, 135. J III, 59
 Protodichobune. P '90, 54
 Protodonta. P '87, 291. J IX, 222, 258
 Protodrilus. P '07, 110, 134
 Protoeryale. P '81, 235
 Protogonia. P '82, 96; '92, 322, 413, 415, 427. J IX, 276
 protogonioides (Clænodon). P '92, 299, 420
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 299
 Protogonodon. P '92, 322, 427

- Protohippus*. P '58, 11, 26, 158; '70, 67, 127; '71, 50; '73, 420; '74, 147; '91, 368; '92, 325; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 257, 275, 281, 383, 401
- Protolabis*. P '76, **145**, 147
- Protomeryx*. P '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 141, 160, 356, 382
- Protomyxa*. P '91, 62, 65
- Protoneura*. P '01, 131, 137; '08, 462, 468, 474-489
- Protonopsidae*. P '59, 122. J VI, 103, 105
- Protonopsis*. J v, 320. P '65, 136; '67, 168. J VI, 99, 105
- Protonotaria*. P '95, 381, 494
- protonotarius* (*Motacilla*). J iv, 196 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 195
- Protoparce*. P '94, 278
- protoparceis* (*Masicera*). P '94, 278; '95, 332
- Protoplasa*. P '59, 200, **251**; '60, 17
- Protoporus*. P '77, 94
- Protopsalis*. P '89, 242; '92, 293, 316. J IX, 174, 184
- Propterus*. P '68, 258; '76, 52; '87, 363
- Protoptychus*. P '95, 268-279
- Protoreodon*. P '92, 433. J IX, 479, 485, 490, 491, 494
- Protronia*. P '99, 259
- Protoscalpellum*. P '08, 107
- Protosorex*. P '94, 446-448
- Protosphyraena*. P '56, 302
- Prototettix*. P '04, 666
- Prototheria*. J IX, 257
- Prototomus*. P '75, 22; '92, 308
- prototypus* (*Bifidaria*). P '99, **400**; 1900, 429; '03, 766; '10, 136
- protracta* (*Anadara*). P '81, 448 (*Anomolocardia*). P '62, 580 (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 448 (*Byssosarca*). P '47, **295**; '48, **97**; '81, 449. J I, **126** (*Cardita*). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24 (*Carditamera*). P '43, **305**; '48, 97; '62, 579; '67, 139 (*Donax*). J I, **208** (*Navicula*). P '54, 29 (*Turbinella*). P '47, **290**. J I, **120**; IX, 148
- protractum* (*Buccinum*). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 173 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 52
- protractus* (*Buccinum*). P '62, 566 (*Celatoconus*). P '62, 566 (*Corymbetes*). P '59, **85**, 289 (*Pterostichus*). P '60, **319**; '73, 303
- Protragoceros*. P '96, 507
- protuberans* (*Barycrinus*). P '68, 340 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 325 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 265 (*Pterotoerinus*). P '81, 265
- Protula*. P '04, 168; '08, 361; '09, 290; '10, 491, 494
- protypa* (*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 114
- prouti* (*Tellina*). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 425 (*Thracia*). P '60, 425 (*Titanotherium*). P '57, 120, 158; '58, 157; '78, 61. J VII, 21, 206, 357, 389
- proutii* (*Palæotherium*). P '50, 66, **122**; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 389 (*Titanotherium*). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '74, 165, 224
- provancheri* (*Cerceris*). P '02, 731 (*Echthrus*). P '94, 190 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 229
- provancheriana* (*Arconaia*). P '92, 132
- provencialis* (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
- provencialis* (*Liza*). P '03, 748
- provida* (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
- provincialis* (*Cultripes*). J VI, 67, 81
- provisoria* (*Helix*). P '74, 56
- Proviverra*. P '90, 55; '92, 292, 311, 419. J IX, 535
- Proviverridae*. P '92, 292, 294, 307, 314. J IX, 501, 535
- provocator* (*Lithobius*). P '04, 653
- proxima* (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238 (*Adalaria*). P '80, 76 (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 224; '10, 53, 96, 97, 100
- proxima albicauda* (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 95, 97, **103**
- proxima emigrans* (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97, **102**
- proxima fissidens* (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97
- proxima* (*Bulimella*). P '88, 27 (*Donacia*). P '51, **310**; '73, 20 (*Doris*). P '80, 76 (*Eulota*). P '08, 454 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **450**, 461 (*Eutænia*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 19, 20; '03, 296, 548, 553, 556; '04, 471 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '96, 499; 1900, 149
- proxima symmetrica* (*Goniobasis*). P '96, 499; '02, 442
- proxima* (*Helix*). J VIII, 386 (*Juga*). P '65, 27

proxima. *Continued.*

- (Leda). P '80, 21
 (Leptura). **j** iii, **420**. **J** I,
 338
 (Lymnæa). P '56, **80**. **J** VI,
 160
 (Melania). **j** v, **126**. P '64,
 47
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252; '65,
 69
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Nucula). **j** ii, 270. P '48,
 102; '62, 581; '71, 133; '80, 21,
 28; '82, 155; '86, 351; '90, 144;
 '98, 418
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Patula). **J** VIII, 386, 409
 (Pitys). **J** VIII, 386
 (Tellina). P '63, 142
 (Thamnophis). P '03, 541
 (Thysanophora). P '99, **394**;
 '03, 763
 (Trigonarthris). **J** I, 338
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 proximella (Trichia). P '90, 436
 proximum (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 proximus (Chlorops). **j** vi, **187**
 (Coluber). **j** v, 353; vi, 36.
 P '01, 20
 (Cryptus). P '78, 359
 (Feronia). P '54, 45
 (Gadus). P '54, **141**, 154;
 '62, 280; '63, 251; '65, 69
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zethus). P '99, **422**, 434
 prudens (Trypanisma). P '60, **168**
 prudentia (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 pruina (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 pruinella (Anarsia). P '60, 169
 pruinosa (Ancyloxycha). P '44, 139;
 '73, 330. **J** III, 251
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, **361**
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Cacoplia). P '53, 234. **J** II,
 149
 (Cicada). **j** iv, **330**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 585
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Flata). **j** vi, **237**
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 (Edipoda). P '70, **80**
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 pruinose (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Sphæronema). P '93, 158
 pruinose (Arctomys). P '82, 327
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '90, 137
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Gypsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**; '59,
 74
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
 prumiensis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Pyxidocrinus). P '81, 354
 prunastri (Valsa). P '77, 114
 Prunella. P '98, 406; '10, 572
 pruni (Cytispora). P '93, 142
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **141**
 prunicola (Diatrypella). P '94, **344**
 prunifolium (Viburnum). P '60,
 303; '82, 218; '10, 583
 prunina (Lachnosterna). **J** III, 251
 pruniramiella (Xylesthia). P '59,
259; '60, 433
 prunoides (Unio). P '68, **150**. **J**
 VI, 323
 prununculina (Trichestes). **J** III,
 262
 Prunus. P '60, 200; '63, 61; '82,
 218; '84, 83; '89, 379; '91, 434;
 '98, 25, 300; 1900, 645, 649, 666;
 '02, 644, 648-658, 662; '04, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 382, 391; '10, 545.
J IX, 153; XI, 281
 prymna (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 Prymnomiodon. P '60, **558**; '64,
 167
 Psalidoproctæ. P '99, 40; '05, 768
 Psalis. P '03, 301; '05, 838
 Psallisostomidæ. P '06, 81
 Psallisostomus. P '06, 81
 Psaltria. P '54, 118; '66, 79. **J**
 II, 264
 psaltria (Astragalinus). P '03, 27;
 '04, 583; '08, 87
 psaltria psaltria (Astragalinus). P
 '03, 10
 psaltria (Carduelis). P '50, 105;
 '66, 80. **J** II, 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 91;
 '65, 93; '66, 80; '68, 83; '69, 126.
J I, 52
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 80
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 80
 (Spinus). P '98, 214
 psaltria arizonæ (Spinus). P '92,
 120
 Psaltriparus. P '59, 107, 189, 191;
 '66, 79; '90, 217; '92, 125; '93,
 27; '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 13;
 '04, 585
 Psalurus. P '51, 176. **J** II, 113

psalurus (Caprimulgus). P '57, 176,
177. J II, 114
(Hydropsalis). J II, 113
Psamma. P 1900, 660
Psammecinus. P '63, 356; '05, 6
Psammobates. P '54, 188; '99, 328;
'01, 336; '10, 471
Psammobia. J ii, 304; v, 219; vi,
208; vii, 241. P '47, 291; '48,
105, 121; '65, 55; '72, 222; '82,
159; '97, 428; '98, 57-62; 1900,
480; '03, 262. J I, 121, 214; IX,
148
Psammobiidae. P '91, 48; '98, 57
Psammocola. P '48, 105; '62, 573,
576; '82, 155; '98, 57-61
Psammocrex. P '94, 133
Psammodes. P '66, 400
Psammodiscus. P '64, 222
Psammodius. J I, 107
Psammodus. P '52, 190
Psammodynastes. P '94, 428; '02,
180, 694
Psammæchus. P '54, 77
psammoica (Unio). P '53, 268
Psammomys. P '53, 409; '74, 187,
191
Psammonemata. P '84, 202
Psammoperca. P '60, 109; '61, 50
Psammophidinae. P '60, 553
Psammophila. P '94, 300
psammophilus (Tabanus). P '95,
323
Psammophis. P '52, 178; '54, 100;
'56, 242; '57, 69; '60, 553; '94,
428
psammophis (Herpetodryas). P '60,
561
Psammophylax. P '60, 246
Psammoryctes. P '05, 388
Psammosaurus. P '68, 264, 298
Psammosolen. P '98, 59
Psammotella. P '98, 58
Psammotherma. P '94, 293
Psamomys. P '41, 97; '67, 47-62
Psarocolius. P '60, 140; '66, 11, 14,
15, 18, 413-415; '67, 48
Psathyrotus. P '48, 32. J I, 179
Psectrogaster. P '03, 509; '06, 305
Pselaphidae. J IV, 31
Pselaphodes. P '73, 327
Pselaphus. J iv, 97
Psen. P '94, 300; '97, 378
Psenes. P '62, 127; '06, 119
Psenides. P '61, 151
Psenini. P '94, 300
Psenocerus. P '73, 336. J II, 142,
158
Psenopsis. P '62, 127
Psephis. P '65, 56. J VIII, 373
psphotum (Catostoma). J VIII,
94, 146

Psephurus. P '91, 418
Psetta. P '82, 280, 304; '92, 277
Psettichthys. P '54, 140, 142, 155;
'62, 330; '64, 196, 197
Psettodes. J XII, 555
Psettus. P '62, 127
pseudacacia (Robinia). P '60, 302;
'75, 400; '81, 458
Pseudachatina. P '75, 148
Pseudacris. P '62, 157
Pseudælorus. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '79,
170, 171; '89, 216. J VII, 20, 28,
52, 356, 367
Pseudagenia. P '94, 297; '97, 235,
236
Pseudalibrotus. P '01, 148
Pseudalopex. P '79, 185
Pseudambassis. P '05, 500
Pseudarius. P '63, 171
pseudarnica (Senecio). P '84, 87
Pseudaspis. P '64, 168
Pseudaspis. P '99, 179, 180
Pseudauliscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
pseudoburnea (Pleurotoma). P '87,
404; '90, 145
Pseudechis. P '86, 300
Pseudelephant. J VII, 392
Pseudemys. P '75, 255; '91, 41;
'95, 384, 403; '08, 114. J VIII,
153
Pseudes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Pseudentropius. P '82, 281
pseudimitans (Macrothemis). P '08,
487, 489, 490
Pseuds. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68,
281. J VI, 68, 85, 89, 91, 93
psuedoantipathes (Eunicea). P '88,
308
(Gorgonia). P '88, 308
pseudobaccha (Corynura). P '01,
218, 219
Pseudobalea. P '99, 370
Pseudobba. P '92, 398
Pseudoboa. P '60, 260
Pseudobranchus. P '82, 328; '95,
407; '08, 127. J I, 291
Pseudobuccinum. P '57, 140; '60,
422; '61, 419, 430
pseudobuccinum (Siphonalia). P
'05, 103
Pseudobufo. P '62, 358
Pseudobuliminus. P '05, 735
Pseudocampylæa. P '92, 392
Pseudocarinus. P '50, 23, 26, 29;
'78, 318; '79, 393
pseudocarinata (Cardita). P '62, 579
Pseudocarpagia. P '04, 554
Pseudochæta. P '95, 309, 333
Pseudochelinus. P 1900, 521
Pseudochermes. P '99, 264
Pseudochina. P '65, 238
pseudochina (Smilax). P '60, 304

- Pseudochromidæ*. P 1900, 523
Pseudochromidinæ. P '59, 147
Pseudochromidoideæ. P '59, 147
Pseudochromis. P '59, 146; '82, 275; 1900, 523
Pseudocidaris. P '90, 449, 455
Pseudococcus. P '99, 261
Pseudoeconomys. P '96, 531
Pseudocorynopoma. P '06, 451
Pseudocoscinodiscus. P 1900, 731
Pseudocreebotra. P '01, 286; '03, 716
psuedocyperus (*Carex*). P '87, 70
pseudocyperus var. *americana* (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
pseudocyperus var. *comosa* (*Carex*). P '87, 70
Pseudodax. P '68, 252
pseudodontiens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, 60
 (Trachydermon). P '65, 60
Pseudodiadema. P '90, 449, 455; '05, 6
Pseudodiffugia. P '79, 163
pseudodipsas (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 563
Pseudodon. P 1900, 84
pseudodonta (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 227, 232, 233
pseudodonta *capitanensis* (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 232-234
pseudodonta (*Polygyra*). P '99, 192; '05, 232
Pseudodromia. P '58, 226, 240
Pseudodelaps. P '60, 255; '62, 349
Pseudoëryx. P '60, 254
pseudofasciata (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 456
Pseudoficimia. P '08, 122
pseudogeographica (*Emys*). P '54, 189; '56, 238
Pseudogerygone. P '89, 148
Pseudograpsus. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 104; '80, 188, 204
Pseudogryphus. P '92, 114; '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
pseudogula (*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 116, 119; '86, 260, 271; '97, 113; '06, 487
 (Gerres). P '86, 257, 260, 271; '97, 113
pseudoharengus (*Pomolobus*). P '77, 215; '04, 507
Pseudoharpax. P '01, 287
Pseudohelicoptera. P '07, 477
Pseudohelotium. P '94, 349
pseudohispanica (*Sardinia*). P '97, 94
pseudohispanicus (*Clupanodon*). P '97, 94
Pseudohyalina. P '66, 315; '89, 84; '94, 16; '02, 240; '03, 764
Pseudohystricia. P '94, 277
pseudoincrassatus (*Spirobranchus*). P '10, 500
Pseudojulis. P '63, 330
Pseudokermes. P '99, 270
pseudoknighti (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 426
pseudokuchvensis (*Spirifer*). P '97, 445, 447
pseudolabyrinthica (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Pseudolecanium. P '99, 263
Pseudoleistes. P '66, 14
Pseudolemuroidea. P '90, 55
Pseudoleon. P '01, 128; '08, 461, 462, 468, 480, 481, 489
Pseudolimacodes. P '74, 212; '75, 65
Pseudoliva. P '80, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 398; '95, 75, 103, 116-130, 147; '96, 478; '01, 513.
 J IV, 294, 381; IX, 148, 151
Pseudomacromia. P '99, 229, 235, 245-253
Pseudomantis. P '03, 704
Pseudometa. P '09, 208
Pseudomipteryx. P '05, 795
Pseudomitris. P '65, 93; '66, 80, 81
Pseudomonotis. P '70, 38
Pseudomopina. P '07, 152; '10, 408
Pseudomops. P '04, 513; '05, 791, 839; '06, 263
Pseudomythyria. P '95, 333
Pseudomyrma. P '82, 265
pseudomytiloides (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 428; '61, 419; '66, 314
Pseudonenia. P '01, 647, 653; '02, 528
Pseudoneuroptera. P '75, 34
pseudonietana (*Arphia*). P '04, 566; '06, 360, 373; '07, 36
pseudonietanus (*Tomonotus*). P '70, 82
Pseudopallene. P '01, 166
Pseudophanus. P '59, 84, 288
Pseudophasma. P '04, 95-99; '05, 798, 800, 840
Pseudophasminæ. P '04, 91; '07, 165
Pseudophis. P '62, 348
Pseudophryne. J VI, 70
Pseudophyllinæ. P '07, 388
Pseudophyllodromia. P '05, 791, 839; '06, 264
Pseudophyllus. P '02, 21
pseudoplatanus (*Acer*). P '75, 270; '01, 358
Pseudoplatystoma. P '98, 109; '03, 499
Pseudopleuronectes. P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
Pseudopomala. P '05, 39, 53

- Pseudopomatias*. P '05, 728 —
Pseudopotamilla. P '05, 555; '08, 359; '09, 289
Pseudopriacanthus. P '84, 98; '89, 160, 163
Pseudoprion. P '66, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171; '69, 213
Pseudopus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '87, 359; '96, 311, 464; '04, 469
Pseudopyrellia. P '98, 173
Pseudorea. P '66, 293
Pseudorhamdia. P '71, 269
Pseudorhombila. P '51, 247
Pseudorhombus. P '64, 194, 198; '97, 88; '99, 363
Pseudorthosia. P '74, 207
Pseudosalamandra. P '59, 125. J III, 365
pseudoscalaris (Scala). J VIII, 200 (Scala). J VIII, 199
Pseudoscarus. P '68, 252; '82, 274; '01, 325; '06, 102
Pseudoscorpionida. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 594; '04, 140
Pseudoseisura. P '99, 210
Pseudosermyle. P '04, 51, 514; '07, 29, 30; '08, 371; '09, 112, 120, 121
pseudoshimæ (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 416, 652
Pseudosquilla. P '93, 106
Pseudostauronotus. P '06, 41, 50
Pseudostigma. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461, 467, 468, 489
Pseudostoma. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137; '03, 23. J VII, 406
Pseudostomidae. J VII, 406
Pseudosubulina. P '91, 312; '99, 398; '03, 774; '10, 520
Pseudotantalus. P '05, 761
Pseudotelphusa. P '80, 34
Pseudotelphusinae. P '94, 412
pseudotenuissima (Orthis). P '97, 447
Pseudothericles. P '04, 676
pseudothyrsoides (Lycodontes). P 1900, 494 (Murena). P 1900, 494
Pseudotremia. P '68, 86; '71, 297
pseudotrichia (Nectria). J II, 289 (Sphæria). J II, 289
Pseudotrionyx. P '91, 420
Pseudotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101, 130; '59, 124; '69, 100, 104, 108; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286, 289; III, 338, 347
Pseudotsuga. P '98, 49; '03, 5; '09, 113, 143
Pseudovalsa. P '90, 223; '93, 450; '94, 343; '95, 27
pseudovegetus (Cyperus). P '08, 458
Pseudovertagus. P '07, 366-369
pseudovillosa (Sphæria). J II, 289
Pseudozius. P '52, 81; '58, 35
Pseudupeneus. P '85, 152
psidii (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
Psidium. P '58, 133; '89, 381; '98, 411; '01, 560
Psilocarpus. J I, 184
Psilocephala. P '94, 275; '95, 327
Psilocephalus. P '82, 283
Psilochorus. P '01, 571
Psilocnemis. P '53, 232. J IV, 16
Psilocorsis. P '60, 212
Psilomelane. P '80, 280; '92, 185
Psilonotus. P '82, 283
Psilopa. P '95, 338
psilophloea (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
psilophloeus (Solenoula). P '60, 238
Psilopogon. P '70, 88
Psiloptera. P '58, 66; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Psilopus. j vi, 168. P '94, 275; '95, 328
Psilopyga. P '53, 286, 287
Psilorhinus. P '91, 94-96, 443; '99, 25
Psilosomus. P '82, 284
Psilota. P '95, 329
Psilotis (Chilonycteris). P '04, 183, 185, 205
Psilotum. P '05, 700
Psiniidia. P '04, 527, 777, 787; '05, 39, 53; '06, 380, 381; '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
psittacea (Anomia). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hemithiris). P '73, 196 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hypothyris). P '73, 196 (Rhynchonella). P '61, 97; '73, 196; '77, 160
Psittacidae. P '53, 371, 385; '63, 283; '72, 177; '95, 480; '99, 52; '05, 763. J III, 153
psittacinus (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
Psittacomorphæ. P '70, 87
psittacorum (Heliconia). P '01, 557
Psittacotherium. P '83, 77
Psittacula. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32, 304. J III, 154
psittacula (Alca). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 5, 6, 34, 36 (Lunda). P '68, 36 (Ombria). P '68, 36 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 8, 27, 35, 36
Psittaculus. P '60, 137
psittaculus (Cyclorrhynchus). P '98, 128; 1900, 7 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 36
Psittacus. j iii, 358; iv, 273. P '53, 372; '59, 140; '60, 137; '64,

- 239; '68, 21; '75, 345; '99, 54;
'02, 673. J III, 154
- psittacus* (*Balanus*). J VIII, 326
(*Coryphæna*). P '90, 48
(*Lepas*). J VIII, 326
(*Petronason*). P '82, 274
(*Xyriethes*). P '90, 48
- Psittinus*. P '02, 673
- psmacola* (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
- psmatella* (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
(*Glaucanomeya*). P '61, 27
- Psocidæ*. P '86, 13
- Psocina*. P '62, 361, 401
- Psocus*. P '62, 361, 401; '76, 269;
'83, 278; '88, 14
- Psolæssa*. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 48,
371; '07, 35, 71; '08, 366, 367,
381-388; '09, 112, 144, 428
- Psophia*. P '64, 245; '69, 199
- psora* (*Procyon*). P '71, 12; '04, 579
- Psoralea*. P '61, 451; '62, 162; '63,
60; '77, 106; '84, 82; '98, 23, 48,
298. J III, 85
- Psoraleæ* (*Actinonema*). P '93, 159
(*Ramularia*). P '94, 376
- Psorodes*. P '54, 219
- Psoroptes*. P '08, 96
- Psyche*. P '75, 43
- Psychichthys*. P '07, 419
- Psychidæ*. P '75, 29, 32-52
- Psychoda*. P '94, 419
- Psychodidæ*. P '94, 419
- Psychomorpha*. P '60, 543; '75, 49
- Psychotria*. P '89, 386; '05, 700;
'09, 486
- Psychrolutes*. P '62, 332
- Psylla*. P '99, 260
- Psylliodes*. P '47, 166; '58, 87; '73,
57, 76. J IV, 42
- Psyllobora*. P '52, 130; '66, 348
- Psyra*. P '92, 402
- Ptchemys*. P '66, 128
- Ptecticus*. P '95, 320
- pteleæ* (*Septoria*). P '91, 76
- Ptenidium*. J I, 109
- Ptenoglossata*. J VIII, 189
- Ptenopus*. P '68, 321
- Ptenosaura*. P '66, 123; '68, 97
- Pteraclides*. P '64, 189
- Pteraclis*. P '62, 127
- Pteraster*. P '88, 421; '89, 175; '01,
176
- Pterasteridæ*. P '89, 175
- Ptereleotris*. P '63, 271
- Pteria*. P '66, 259; '98, 462; '05,
10. J VIII, 290, 319
- Pterichthys*. P '82, 277
- pteridis* (*Fusarium*). P '93, 466
- Pteridium*. P '63, 253; '84, 175;
'05, 697; '09, 486; '10, 550
- Pteriidæ*. P '05, 10
- Pterinea*. J viii, 231, 251, 271. P
'62, 412; '65, 124, 125; '66, 259;
'71, 162
- pterineæformis* (*Myalina*). P '62,
412
- Pterinoblattina*. P '85, 105
- Pterinoxylus*. P '04, 61
- Pteris*. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
352; 1900, 483, 649, 661; '05, 697,
700
- Pterninea*. P '46, 22
- Pternistes*. P '05, 756
- Pterocaris*. P '79, 421
- Pterocarya*. J I, 184
- Pterocephala*. P '82, 282
- Pterocephalus*. P '05, 98
- Pterocera*. P '47, 287; '58, 221;
'05, 292. J I, 117; III, 331
- Pterochiton*. J I, 184
- Pterocles*. P '70, 86, 87
- pterocles* (*Buteo*). P '75, 91, 98
(*Falco*). P '75, 98
(*Tachytriorchis*). P '75, 98
- Pterocombus*. P '62, 127
- Pterodesmus*. J I, 226
- Pterocyclos*. P '05, 725. J VIII,
404
- Pterodactylus*. P '42, 177; '66, 290
- Pterodesmus*. P '96, 261
- Pterodiscus*. P '05, 571-574
- Pterodon*. P '75, 447; '92, 292, 316.
J IX, 174, 184, 533, 534
- Pterodonta*. P '90, 458, 469
- Pterodontia*. P '98, 161
- Pterodoris*. P '79, 108
- Pterodrilus*. P '94, 449
- Pterodroma*. P '64, 123, 143; '66,
134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158
- Pterogasterus*. P '66, 322
- Pteroglossus*. P '48, 91; '60, 136;
'67, 101-123
- Pterogon*. J IV, 133, 137
- Pterogonium*. P '55, 446
- Pterogorgia*. P '60, 367, 368; '88,
308
- pteroides* (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
- Pterois*. P '82, 277, 304; '97, 82;
1900, 522; '01, 326; '03, 166. J
XII, 548
- Pterolepis*. P '70, 75
- Pteroleptus*. P '82, 277
- Pterolestes*. P '75, 89
- Pteromeris*. P '62, 290, 578; '72,
51; '02, 698
- Pteromys*. J viii, 74, 101; '97, 315-
324; '02, 243, 253
- Pteronarcys*. P '62, 362, 401; '09,
33
- Pteronites*. P '71, 162
- Pteronotus*. P '82, 281; '02, 161;
'04, 182, 241, 250-256
- Pterophryne*. P '63, 90; '89, 344
- Pterophrynus*. J VI, 201, 202

- Pterophyllum. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 129; '71, 250, 291; '01, 606; '03, 534
 Pteropidae. P '89, 335
 Pteroplatea. P '77, 216; '82, 308; '05, 461; '10, 474
 Pteroplatus. P '62, 42. J II, 8
 Pteroplatytrygon. P '10, **474**
 Pteroplia. J II, 142
 Pteropoda. P '84, 110; '04, 694
 Pteropodidae. P '90, 12-30
 Pterops. P '60, 121
 Pteropsis. J IV, **296**
 pteropsis (Crassatella). P '72, 50; '76, 310. J IV, **279**, 395
 Pteropterus. P '82, 277, 284
 Pteroptila. P '94, 277, 419
 Pteropus. P '46, 52; '61, 159; '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 14-27; '92, 172; '98, 316; 02, 136, 143, 242-246. J X, 254
 Pterorhombus. P '06, **118**
 Pterorytis. P '62, 560
 Pterosauria. P '67, 234
 pterosperma (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 Pterospora. P '63, 70
 Pterostegia. P '48, 18. J I, 168
 Pterostichini. J II, 226
 Pterostichus. **j** iii, 145, 148. P '59, 69, 83; '60, 315, 319; '61, 339; '66, 346, 364; '73, 302; '09, 25. J II, 225-227, 234-248, 253, 256; IV, 12, 28; XI, 280
 Pterotarsus. P '52, 46
 Pterotoerinus. P '60, 382; '81, 229, 230, 259, 409; '85, 232, 342; '88, 373; '90, 158, 177, 345, 352
 Pterotrachea. J XII, 29
 Pterotus. P '59, **86**, 289
 Pterurus. P '82, 283
 Pterycombis. P '64, 189
 Pterygophlichthys. P '03, 503, 504
 pterygosperma (Moringa). P '89, 365
 Ptilagrostis. P '63, 79
 Ptilidium. J III, 203
 Ptilimnium. P 1900, 637, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
 Ptilinopus. P '54, 232; '99, 45
 Ptilinus. **j** iii, 186. P '45, 308; '58, 73; '65, 238. J IV, 11, 36
 Ptiliogonidae. P '66, 71
 Ptiliogonys. **j** viii, 153. J I, 40
 Ptiliola. J I, 109
 Ptilium. J I, 109
 Ptilochæta. P '95, 334
 Ptilochloris. P '60, 191
 ptilocnemis (Tringa). P '98, 139
 Ptilodictya. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '78, 35
 Ptilodus. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126, 134. J IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 253
 Ptilogonys. P '43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '63, 294; '99, 17. J II, 262
 Ptilomera. P '60, 230
 Ptilomeris. P '48, 20. J I, 173
 Ptilonorhynchinae. P '91, 449
 Ptilonorhynchus. P '91, 449
 Ptilopteri. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 Ptilopus. P '99, 61
 Ptiloris. P '75, 451; '76, 182; '91, 447; '99, 26
 Ptilosepala. P '48, 17. J I, **168**
 ptilosus (Macronus). P '02, 685
 Ptinella. J I, 109
 Ptinidae. P '45, 308, 310; '65, 222; '89, 311
 Ptiniores. P '54, 218; '59, 290. J IV, 36
 Ptinodes. P '65, 227, 230
 Ptinus. P '45, 308, 309, 310; '59, 76; '65, 238
 Ptomophagus. **j** v, 184
 Ptosima. P '73, 89
 Ptyas. P '60, 563
 Ptychemys. P '65, 187; '08, 114
 Ptychina. P '72, 91
 Ptychoceras. P '57, 134; '60, 421; '61, 419; '68, 287; '82, 205; '05, 27. J VIII, 309
 Ptychocheilus. P '56, 208; '77, 90; '65, 70; '83, 156; 1900, 432
 ptychochila (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 412, 418, 420, 623, 651; '04, 815, 816
 Ptychocochlis. P '10, 521, 533
 Ptychoerinus. P '85, 311, **321**
 ptychoeuma (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, 628, 651; '04, 825; '08, 575
 ptychoeuma var. yakushimæ (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, 629, 651; '04, 825
 Ptychodes. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 146
 Ptychodus. **j** viii, 220. P '68, 205; '70, 12, 13. J I, 299
 Ptychognathus. P '58, **104**; '80, 188, 203
 Ptychomya. P '72, 50, 249
 Ptychopatula. P '89, 191, 195, 200; '91, 314
 ptychopleura (Cyclosaura). P '56, 207
 Ptychopoma. P '05, 725
 Ptychoptera. P '59, 200, 252; '02, 285
 Ptychoramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 51; '93, 30; '99, 19
 Ptychorhamphus. P '68, 14; '69, 211
 Ptychoris. P '76, **291**; '77, 22
 Ptychoalpinx. P '82, 168, 169, 171
 Ptychostomus. P '56, 172; '64, 285; '77, 72, 82, 90. J VI, 235

Ptychostylus. P '92, 395
 Ptychosyca. P '76, **294**; '05, 25
 Ptycobranchus. P 1900, 79
 ptycophora (Fala). P '75, **426**
 (Helix). P '75, 155; '89, 203
 Ptylodietya. P '66, 126
 Ptyloramphus. P '68, 7
 ptylorhyncha (Numida). P '05, 756
 ptymatura (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 Ptyodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147
 Ptyonotus. P '77, 92, 96
 Ptyssophorus. P '94, 225, 229-233
 pubens (Pinckneya). P '68, 184
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86; '91, 433
 puber (Portunus). P '50, 29
 pubera (Leptura). **j v**, **279**, 280.
 J I, 337
 (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 puberula (Dodecatheon). **j vii**, **48**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Lobelia). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 (Lytta). P '66, 349
 (Protheca). P '65, **241**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '02, 665, 669; '04, 605, 606
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **28**
 puberulum (Helenium). J I, 173
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Linum). P '04, 108
 puberulus (Eusaltus). P '54, **84**.
 J IV, 37
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Læmophlæus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Xyletinus). P '59, 290
 pubescens (Acacia). P '58, 128
 (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Anoplum). J II, 16
 (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Atomaria). P '44, **114**
 (Atranus). P '66, 347
 (Attelabus). **j v**, **252**
 (Baridius). P '55, **417**; '68, 365
 (Bernhardus). P '51, **270**;
 '52, 6; '588, 237
 (Blapstinus). P '66, 348. J IV, 37
 (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Cercyon). P '55, **374**
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 27
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Clytus). J II, 28, 104, 177
 (Cocolloba). **j i**, 26
 (Craniotus). J IV, 36

pubescens. *Continued.*
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, 114
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cypripedium). P '60, 304;
 '88, 396
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Donacia). P '73, 21
 (Dryobates). P '89, 268; '91, 435; '95, 482; '96, 114, 116, 129;
 '98, 81; '92, 22
 pubescens gairdneri (Dryobates). P '93, 22, 62; '98, 209; '03, 7, 15
 pubescens oreæcus (Dryobates). P '93, 42, 62
 pubescens turati (Dryobates). P '03, 8; '04, 581
 pubescens (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Eulabis). J IV, 38
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 249;
 '63, 139; '01, 165
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513;
 '10, 547, 574
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 166
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Goodyera). P '60, 514; '88, 396
 (Grindelia). **j vii**, **74**
 (Halicareinus). P '51, **253**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 34
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
 (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Latridius). **j v**, **265**
 (Lupa). P '52, **84**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nanarretia). J III, 97
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
 201
 (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58, 237,
 249; '63, 139
 (Panicum). P 1900, 483
 (Paspalum). P '10, 545, 551
 (Pentstemon). P '60, 303;
 '63, 71
 (Peranium). P '10, 579
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228, **241**
 (Physalis). P '98, 394; '04, 108
 (Picus). **j iii**, 369; vii, 193,
 406. P '47, 278; '53, 401; '56, 293;
 '63, 201; '69, 126; '75, 347;
 '83, 65
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tribola). P '52, **10**
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '63, 58;
 '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488; '03, 686,
 696

- pubescens eriocarpon* (*Viola*). P '03, 686, 687
pubescenti (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 249
pubescentulus (*Pandalus*). P '52, 24
pubicollis (*Donacia*). P '73, 20, 21
 (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, 285
pubipennis (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 211
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
pubiventris (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 95
 (*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
pubia (*Ficimia*). P '66, 126
Puccæa. P '99, 31
Puccinia. P '93, 152. J II, 281
Puccetia. P '83, 276
pubens (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Tarentula*). P '08, 261
pubica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
 (*Diplommatina*). P '02, 28
 (*Fritillaria*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 28. J V, 222
 (*Mimosa*). P '99, 222; '01, 560
 (*Palio*). P '80, 108
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
pubicum (*Anobium*). P '59, 290; '65, 223, 236
 (*Lilium*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
pubicus (*Eupaetus*). P '65, 236
 (*Unio*). P '60, 92. J IV, 346
pudorina (*Suceinea*). J IX, 86, 109
puelcha (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
puelchana (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
puelchum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
 (*Cerastoderma*). J VIII, 334
puella (*Agrion*). P '01, 127
 (*Atomosia*). P '95, 323
 (*Batis*). P '05, 769
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (*Columba*). P '54, 231
puella abyssinica (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
puella (*Peristera*). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143
 (*Plectropoma*). P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 531
puellaris (*Cossyphus*). P '62, 240
puer (*Melanoplus*). P '05, 40, 53; '07, 297
puerilis (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291
Puffinæ. P '64, 116, 141; '66, 26, 135
Puffinuria. P '66, 188
Puffinus. P '61, 242; '62, 327; '64, 117, 127, 143; '66, 135, 137, 138, 140, 157, 158, 192, 196; '69, 212; '70, 5, 85; '71, 38; '96, 509-512; '98, 136
puffinus (*Procellaria*). P '64, 128, 132, 135, 144; '66, 193, 195-197
pugetica (*Ampelisca*). P '64, 158
pugettensis (*Gebia*). P '52, 19; '60, 23
 (*Podarke*). P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
pugetti (*Gasterosteus*). P '56, 135; '86, 246, 251
Pugettia. P '57, 219; '91, 215
pugil (*Pilodius*). P '52, 80
pugilis (*Fulgur*). J XII, 196, 198
 (*Strombus*). P '59, 179; '71, 147; '91, 52; '03, 758. J VIII, 340, 360; XI, 359, 360, 392
pugilis alatus (*Strombus*). P '03, 758
pugillator (*Gelasimus*). P '55, 403; '71, 121; '78, 322; '79, 399; '80, 147, 150, 186; '88, 330, 333; '91, 192, 199. J III, 149
 (*Ocyropa*). J i, 71, 443. P '78, 322; '80, 150, 186; '91, 192
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
pugillus (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
pugionata (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Dicera*). P '73, 85, 87
Pugiunculus. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65, 131
pugnans (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
pugnatus (*Phrurolithus*). P '92, 22
pugnax (*Alpheus*). P '52, 23
 (*Ancistrodon*). P '59, 336; '71, 209
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Gelasimus*). P '71, 121; '78, 322; '80, 147; '88, 333
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Macropodus*). P '05, 505
 (*Toxicocallis*). P '56, 307
 (*Toxicophis*). P '59, 336; '01, 96
Pugnellus. P '60, 197; '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J VIII, 315, 316
Pugnus. P '96, 208
pulaskensis (*Ostrea*). P '95, 45, 145
pulchella (*Achatina*). P '99, 398
 (*Acmaeodera*). P '73, 89, 332
 (*Anaplecta*). P '06, 262
 (*Apex*). P '88, 39
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 694-696
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Burtonia). P '58, 128
 (Certhia). P '05, 775
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chonetes). P '62, **410**; '65, 115
 (Clarkia). P '98, 28, 302
 (Clathurella). P '73, **219**
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Comatricha). P '89, 188
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '97, 291
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Donacia). P '51, **312**
 (Elæochlora). P '08, 13
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Eutrochatella). P '10, 524
 (Gila). P '54, **29**; '56, 206; '77, 91
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '68, **151**
 (Helieter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '61, 308, 397; '72, 101; '75, 212; '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; '93, 235, 246
 pulchella costata (Helix). P '89, 206; '93, 259
 pulchella var. lævigata (Helix). P '93, 247
 pulchella (Isanda). P '05, 115, 116
 (Isenia). P '73, 188
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Libellula). J viii, 20. P '62, 400, 402
 (Libellulina). P '62, 381
 (Megerlea). P '73, 188
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10, 279
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 (Orphulina). P '06, 21; '07, 166
 (Palingenia). P '62, **375**, 401
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phymaphora). P '53, 360
 (Pipiza). P '95, 329
 (Plumbago). P '98, 390
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 190
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 (Sacodes). P '53, 356
 (Stauroneis). P '61, 71

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Strix). P '64, 238
 (Tænia). P '51, **241**; '56, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Tettigidea). P '04, **669**
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Trichia). P '93, **366**
 (Trochatella). P '10, 525
 (Truncatella). P '58, 211
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 165, 172
 (Vallonia). P '75, 155; '93, 236, 239, 246-278; '10, 665-667
 pulchella var. enniensis (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella var. hispanica (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella var. persica (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella (Valsa). P '77, 117
 pulchelloidea (Calosphæria). P '95, 26
 (Valsa). P '95, 26
 pulchelloides (Leuciscus). P '85, 15
 pulchellula (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Vallonia). P '93, 268
 pulchellum (Agrion). P '01, 127
 (Cæcum). P '88, 170; '03, 758
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Mulgedium). P '63, 69
 (Musculum). P '60, 297
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 616, 642
 (Pisum). P '60, 297
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 pulchellus (Agrilus). P '73, 92, 93, 333
 (Anolis). P '56, 237
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Calopogon). P '60, 304
 (Carcineutes). P '02, 675
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cheilonemus). P '56, 189; '85, 18
 (Codaster). P '86, 217
 (Crossidius). P '61, **356**; '96, 37
 (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 347
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
 (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 (Engraulis). P '54, 199
 (Erigeron). P '95, 544
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80, 148
 (Gymnodaetylus). P '96, 464
 (Harpe). P '63, 222
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 154; '77, 90; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189, 202; '61, 154, 523; '77, 89; '85, 18

pulchellus. Continued.

- (Litochrus). P '56, **17**
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **467**
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Phylloscyrtus). P '10, 598,
616, 649
 (Pionocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Polyporus). J III, 212, 213
 (Stephanocrinus). P '86, 209,
217
 (Zygonectes). P '59, **113**
pulcher (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Clinocephalus). P '05, **36,**
53; '07, 287
 (Compsacris). P '06, 33
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Conophis). P '68, **308.** J
VIII, 137
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotalocrinus). P '88, 366,
369, 375, 386
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173.
 J I, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 70, 74;
 '88, **386**
 (Cylas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eudiagogus). J IV, 39
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Goniograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Labrus). P '63, 330; '64, 59;
 '65, **77**
 (Limopsis). P '90, 403
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 239
 (Monohammus). J II, 150
 (Nannosciurus). P '02, **153**
 (Oxyprus). P '44, **43**
 (Pachygaster). P '94, 419
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
83, 84
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '08, 116
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '81, **114**
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, **123**
 (Saccoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Semicossyphus). P '63, 330;
 '64, 59; '81, **114**
 (Trichorhynchus). P '03, 44,
52, 640; '05, 90, 93, 94, 98
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '53, 258
pulcherrima (Achatinella). P '88,
28; '95, 238

pulcherrima. Continued.

- (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, **423**
 (Cæsalpinia). P '89, 376, 378
 (Campanula). P '76, 142
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Diatrypella). P '93, **144**
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Laminella). P '88, 35
 (Melania). P '60, **58; '64, 39**
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Oligocelis). P '57, 24
 (Pentamera). P '78, 305
 (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
 (Poinsettia). P '58, 124
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 217
 (Trochomorpha). P '90, **288**
pulcherrimum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 32, 35
 (Dendrocœlum). P '57, 24
 (Physarum). P 1910, 272
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
pulcherrimus (Conus). P '79, **213;**
 '95, 55
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Masticophis). P '74, **65**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 121, 137
 (Psammecinus). P '63, 357
 (Scaphites). P '61, 430
pulchra (Ameiva). P '60, **483; '62,**
62
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 70; '65,
17
 (Anniella). P '53, 301; '83,
32; '08, 119
 (Apalis). P '05, 773
 (Asclepias). P 1900, 652, 654,
669; '07, 457
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Bakevellia). P '91, 249
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Cincindela). J iii, **142**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Dentalina). J IV, **402**
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Halosydna). P '08, 329; '09,
240; '10, 238
 (Helicina). P '02, 748
 (Hylædaetylus). J VI, 192
 (Idotea). P '97, 391
 (Kaloula). P '09, 403
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Languria). P '54, **159**

pulchra. Continued.

- (*Lycosa*). P '04, 277; '08,
164, 267
(*Nøtia*). J IV, **388**
(*Odostomia*). P '73, **225**
(*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX,
78
(*Polynoë*). P '08, 329; '09,
240; '10, 328, 338
(*Procellana*). P '58, 229, **243**
(*Psalis*). P '03, **303**; '05, 838
(*Pseudoficimia*). P '08, 122
(*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148
(*Spirifera*). P '60, **310**
(*Surirella*). P '61, **62**
(*Tarentula*). P '08, 267
(*Thalamita*). j viii, **117**. P
'50, 24
(*Thelephora*). J II, 279
(*Tigoma*). P '56, **207**
(*Trigonarcha*). P '95, 113,
119, 123
(*Triplax*). P '54, 162
(*Tritoma*). J I, 71
pulchriceps (*Masticophis*). P '68,
105, 307
pulchrifolium (*Phyllium*). P '04,
106
pulchrigulus (*Craugastor*). P '62,
357
(*Hylodes*). P '63, 48
pulchrior (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 32,
46, 61, **62**
pulchripennis (*Cocytotettix*). P '06,
30
(*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, **137**
(*Fenestra*). P '06, 30
(*Ischnomela*). P '05, 842
(*Lactista*). P '04, 525
(*Pepsis*). P '97, 283; '99, 196
pulchripes (*Exochus*). P '73, 393
Pulchriphyllium. P '04, 105
pulchrum (*Agathidium*). P '53, **286**
(*Aspergillum*). P '61, 489
(*Clasterisporium*). P '93, **169**
(*Diplopelma*). J VI, 194
(*Eugystoma*). P '60, **506**. J
VI, 194
(*Plestiodon*). P '56, 154
(*Tritoma*). j v, **301**. P '54,
162
pulchrus (*Brechites*). P '61, 489
pulegioides (*Hedeoma*). P '60, 514
pulex (*Gammarus*). j i, 375. P
'63, 139
(*Habrocestum*). P '04, 139
(*Oniscus*). P '63, 139
(*Saitis*). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
pulicare (*Hysterium*). J II, 292
pulicaria (*Altica*). P '47, 167
(*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834
(*Chætoenema*). P '73, 75

pulicaria. Continued.

- (*Corticaria*). P '55, 304
(*Plectoptera*). P '05, 839
(*Rhipipteryx*). P '05, 833
(*Ripipteryx*). P '05, 833, 843
pulicarius (*Corticaria*). P '44, **115**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
(*Latridius*). P '44, 115; '55,
304
pulla (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
(*Amphicnephes*). P '95, 336
(*Argia*). P '01, 128, 138; '08,
487-490
(*Babia*). P '73, 27
(*Cistela*). P '46, 60
(*Geoplana*). P '57, 24
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, **112**. J
VI, 130
(*Monedula*). P '95, 364, 371
(*Planaria*). P '57, 24
(*Polycelis*). P '57, 24
pullaria (*Vitis*). P '53, **273**
pullarius (*Falco*). P '75, 345
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 241
Pullastræ. P '68, 281, 297, 299
pullata (*Achatinella*). P '95, 239
(*Amastra*). P '95, **228**
(*Cacoplia*). P '53, 234
(*Coccinella*). j v, **301**
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
(*Muscicapa*). j iv, 383
(*Saperda*). P '53, 234. J II,
163
pullatis (*Unio*). P '56, **262**
pullatus (*Coleuber*). P '60, 564
(*Platyrhyncos*). j iv, 283
(*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564;
'61, 300; '74, 64; '93, 432; '01,
44; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 180
(*Unio*). J IV, 57
pulligera (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
pullulum (*Theridion*). P '01, 571
pullulus (*Psilochorus*). P '01, 571
pullum (*Opatrum*). J V, **237**
Pullus. P '52, 139
pullus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
(*Helops*). j v, **240**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290, **294**
(*Limnæacanthus*). P '97, 127
(*Monacanthus*). P '97, 127
(*Podocnemis*). P '71, 222
(*Unio*). P '53, 255
Pulmonaria. j vii, 43. P '63, 73.
J III, 195
pulmonica var. *tryoniana* (*Aplysia*).
P '99, 515
pulmonum (*Aspergillus*). P '69,
Biol. 12
Pulcocondora. P '62, 304
Pulsatilla. P '63, 56

pulsator (*Cerophytum*). P '53, 230;
'66, 388

(Chorea). P '47, **150**; '53, 230
Pulsatrix. P '90, 126

Pulternæa. P '50, 81; '58, 128

pulveracea var. *microspora* (*Rosellinia*). P '95, 419

pulverulenta (*Boiga*). P '60, 264

(*Dipsas*). P '60, 264

(*Frankenia*). P '77, 106

(*Goes*). J II, 150

(*Physcia*). P '93, 216

pulverulentum (*Callidium*). J II, 106

(*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147

(*Elaphidion*). J II, **12**

(*Verbascum*). P '89, 396

pulverulentus (*Blapstinus*). P '59, 78

(*Cerambyx*). J II, 102, 150;
IV, 40

(*Crotalus*). P '83, 11; '03, 33

(*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 147

(*Monohammus*). J II, 150

(*Mulleripicus*). P '99, 204

(*Myiroleucus*). P '77, 95

(*Picus*). P '99, 204

(*Plagithmysus*). J II, 105

(*Psammodynastes*). P '02, 180,

694

(*Totanus*). P '56, 40; '58, 195

(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 435

(*Xysticus*). P '01, 583

pulvilla (*Terebratula*). P '73, 185

Pulvinaria. P '99, 260, 272

pulvinaris (*Helix*). P '82, 232, 235

pulvinata (*Paronychia*). P '63, **58**

(*Spongilla*). P '87, 177, 178

(*Terebratella*). P '73, 184;

'77, 163; '91, 170, 172

(*Terebratula*). P '73, 184;

'91, 173

(*Venus*). J VI, 1, 334

(*Waldheimia*). P '73, 184

Pulvinatæ. J v, 9

pulvinatus (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280

(*Gerbillus*). P '96, **537**

(*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104

(*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 1

pulvineris (*Corilla*). P '82, 234

Pulvinites. P '61, 430; '72, 217.

J III, 323, 330; IV, 298

Pulvinulina. P '87, 55

pulvinulus (*Unio*). P '53, 255

pulygurus (*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42

puma (*Pimelodus*). P '59, **160**

pumila (*Amphiscepa*). P '07, **495**

(*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834

(*Bouteloua*). P '62, **93**, 334

(*Castanea*). P '72, 239; '80,

351; '86, 294; '07, 458

pumila. *Continued.*

(*Catonia*). P '07, 480, **483**

(*Cellepora*). P '05, 5. J V,

126

(*Chloritis*). P '01, **617**

(*Corticaria*). P '55, 302; '66,

347

(*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **612**

(*Crotalaria*). P '89, 376; '98,

389

(*Gilia*). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**

(*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94

(*Killingia*). P '80, 132

(*Kneiffia*). P 1900, 668; '02,

663

(*Lebia*). P '43, 296

(*Magnolia*). P '58, 125

(*Megara*). P '65, 22

(*Melania*). P '63, 321

(*Oenothera*). P 1900, 668;

'02, 663

(*Ophiocoma*). P '88, 316; '89,

177

(*Polybia*). P '98, 449

(*Potentilla*). P '10, 545, 564

(*Prunus*). P '98, 26, 300; '04,

606

(*Rana*). J v, 339; vi, 36. P

'55, 431

(*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**

(*Spratella*). P '61, 36

(*Strephobasis*). P '63, 321;

'65, 22

(*Trichochlorites*). P '01, 617

(*Turritella*). P '93, 221; '05,

21. J IV, **392**

pumilio (*Brachinus*). P '62, 525

(*Dendrobates*). J VI, 197

(*Dendromys*). P '96, 535

(*Eulota*). P '08, 454

(*Onychogomphus*). P '99, 231,

232

(*Phalacrus*). P '56, **16**

(*Sciurus*). P '57, **11**

pumilis (*Fusus*). P '48, 100

(*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71

(*Unio*). P '53, 255; '54, 244

(*Zora*). P 1900, 532

pumilum (*Cirsium*). P '10, 583

(*Elaphidion*). J II, 14

(*Erigeron*). P '63, 64

(*Erysimum*). P '63, 57

(*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130

(*Nasturtium*). J vii, **12**

(*Opeas*). P '10, 503

(*Pentstemon*). J vii, **46**

(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317

(*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94.

J V, 252

(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **174**;

'63, 317. J V, 279

pumilus (*Allacodon*). P '91, 130

pumilus. *Continued.*

- (Amaranthus). P 1900, 665
 (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, 249
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Euxolus). P '67, 22
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Helianthus). P '63, 65
 (Hemidactylus). P '60, **502**
 (Hippiscus). P '02, 721
 (Katadysas). P 1900, 529, 532
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 puniceicollis (Catogenus). P '73, 328
 puncta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 162
 (Furcaria). P '62, **149**; '97, 117
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 162, 174
 punctans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Sporidesmium). P '95, **439**
 punctariola (Hyla). J VIII, 94, 106
 punctariola moesta (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola monticola (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola pictipes (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Actinella). P '63, **343**; '65, 7
 (Alutera). P '97, 127
 (Amauropis). P '05, 21
 (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Amphidesma). j ii, **308**
 (Amphipentastoma). P 1900, 722
 (Amphithoe). j i, **383**
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Aphrodita). P '63, 140
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Aruanoidea). P '04, 80
 (Atya). P '78, **91**; '94, 409
 (Bairdiella). P '63, 29; '77, 210
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Buprestis). P '44, 147
 (Calamaria). P '60, 250
 (Calymene). j viii, 229. P '41, 18
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
 (Clytiomyia). P '95, 333
 (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
 (Coriocyella). P '55, **378**
 (Coronella). P '01, 69
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 158
 punctata var. aurea (Cratægus). P '10, 159
 punctata var. canescens (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 159
 punctata var. microphylla (Cratægus). P '10, **159**
 punctata mutabilis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
 punctata (Cucumaria). P '88, 312
 (Cyarda). P '07, 497
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103
 (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Diplodonta). P '71, 135; '03, 757
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
 (Drepane). P '97, 78
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 205, 212; vi, 25, 37. P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Gambusia). P '06, 485
 (Guaia). P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Helodes). P '53, **354**
 (Helix). j ii, 151. P '74, 52, 57
 (Hoplisoma). P '82, 281
 (Hyalosira). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Hydræna). P '55, **362**
 (Hyla). P '54, **193**; '56, 153; '57, 65
 (Labrus). P '82, 275
 (Lacerta). P '67, 175; '08, 127. J I, 283; III, 349
 (Lactista). P '05, 402, 803, 841
 (Lamna). P '63, 333; '64, 260; '84, 100
 (Lepidonote). P '63, 140. J III, 148
 (Leptoplanea). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Leucosia). j i, 458
 (Liatris). P '63, 67
 (Locustæ). P '07, 392
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Lychnuris). P '51, **333**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Melolontha). P '44, 139. J III, 236
 (Micaria). P '04, 122
 (Monarda). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 659, 669; '02, 663
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Munatia). P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Nephelis). P '70, 89
 (Nomia). P '96, 34
 (Ochromyia). P '94, 279
 (Oridipoda). P '04, 526
 (Opisthognathus). P '83, 290
 (Ormia). P '94, 279

punctata. Continued.

- (Orphula). P '06, 16
(Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05, 401, 802, 841; '06, 25, 27; '07, 167
(Pandora). j vii, **228**
(Perea). P '60, 111; '97, 104
(Perdita). P '96, 46
(Persephone). P '71, 123; '78, 324, 325; '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
(Phasianella). P '05, 21. J IV, **299**
(Platycrana). P '04, 80
(Porcellana). P '58, 229
(Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
(Prognatha). P '66, **376**
(Raja). P '92, 237; '01, 333; '10, 471
(Riopa). P '08, 118
(Rutela). J III, 236
(Salamandra). P '67, 75. J I, 283; III, 350
(Saxifraga). P '63, 62
(Scolopax). P '66, 38
(Semperia). P '88, 312
(Sillago). P '61, 505
(Testudo). j iv, 212; vi, 25
(Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
(Tryblionella). P '61, 71
(Viola). P '03, 696
punctatissima (Feronia). J II, 247
(Salamandra). j iv, **206**. J I, 289
punctatissimus (Anolis). P '56, **225**, 237
(Berosus). P '55, 363; '66, 348. J IV, 30
(Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Chlænus). J XI, 280
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293
(Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J II, 247
(Sphæriodactylus). P '56, 237
(Sphærodaetylus). P '61, 498
(Tetrodon). P '81, 113
punctato-rugosa (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J III, 268, 273
punctato-striatum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
punctatum (Acrydium). P '05, 401
(Amblystoma). P '56, 7; '61, 124; '65, 84; '67, 169, 170, 175; '68, 276; '69, 95; '93, 383; '95, 406; 1900, 617. J VI, 98, 100
(Ambystoma). P '56, 11; '59, 123. J III, 349
(Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
(Dibothrium). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Dorosoma). P '97, 62
(Homalosoma). P '60, 250
(Hypericum). P '10, 545, 568

punctatum. Continued.

- (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **106**
(Lacerta). J III, 349
(Nettion). P '05, 761
(Polygonum). P '02, 661
(Sarmatium). P '80, 212
(Sibon). P '97, 464
(Triceratium). P '61, 70
punctatum forma hexagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
punctatum forma pentagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
punctatus (Ablabes). P '56, 6; '60, 250
(Actæon). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '95, 122
(Adocus). P '91, 428
(Agabus). P '44, **27**
(Amniscus). J XII, 169
(Anisopus). P '58, 39
(Anolis). P '56, 224
(Anthoerinus). P '86, 76
(Apate). j v, **258**
(Apiocrinus). P '86, 74
(Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
(Aprionodon). P '64, 262
(Auliscus). P '61, 69; '98, 423
(Blennius). j iv, **279**. P '64, 210
(Boëtettix). P '09, 423
(Bufo). P '52, **173**; '54, 87; '56, 251, 309; '62, 358; '66, 313; '03, 34. J VI, 71
(Buthus). j ii, 62
(Cælocnemis). P '54, **225**
(Callichthys). P '71, 282
(Cancer). P '78, 324; '91, 192
(Caranx). P '62, 431; '05, 67
(Carbo). J I, 227
(Carcharius). P '84, 98
(Chætodon). P '97, 78
(Chatoessus). P '97, 62
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
(Clinus). P '64, 210
(Collops). P '52, **164**
(Coluber). j v, 354; vi, 36. P '53, 238; '60, 250; '01, 69; '08, 122
(Comarocystites). P '65, 143
(Corydoras). P '71, 279; '03, 506
(Croton). P '09, 486
(Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
J I, **257**
(Cychrus). P '59, **69**
(Cyclograpsus). P '58, **105**; '80, 221
(Cyprinus). P '82, 307
(Dasypus). J VII, 259
(Decapterus). P '62, 431; '05,

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Dermatolepis). P '61, **54**;
 '62, 250
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250; '95,
 405; '01, 69
 punctatus pulchellus (Diadophis). P
 '83, 23, 27
 punctatus (Dicentrarchus). P '92,
 259
 (Enallocerinus). P '86, 76; '88,
 388
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Gadus). P '63, 240
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 273,
 274
 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Hypleurochilus). P '77, 206
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 201
 (Ictalurus). P '77, 45; '04,
 242
 (Isesthes). P '84, 103
 (Julus). j ii, **102**
 (Labrax). P '92, 259
 (Laccobius). P '44, **100**
 (Lactista). P '04, 525, 526
 (Læmophloeus). P '54, **75**
 (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
 (Lissotriton). P '59, 127
 (Lophinus). P '59, 127
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Micristodus). P '65, 177
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 76;
 '88, 388
 (Mycetophagus). j v, **260**. P
 '56, 12
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215. J
 IV, 34
 (Ophichthys). P '82, 284
 (Ophysaurus). P '56, 240
 (Ornichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ostracion). P '99, 496
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Palæmon). j viii, **146**. P
 '50, 25; '93, 122
 (Paratenetus). P '66, 347
 (Perea). P '63, 29
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345; '66,
 347
 (Prionotus). P '63, 180; '77,
 207; '84, 103
 (Prionurus). P '62, **242**
 (Productus). P '52, 190. J
 II, 57, 89; III, 19, 22

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, **148**
 (Scarabæus). J III, 236
 (Scineus). P '08, 118
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Scymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
 141
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sillaginodes). P '61, 505
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
 (Spiletes). P '60, 250
 (Squalus). P '63, 179; '64,
 262; '08, 54
 (Sticheus). P '64, 210
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 274
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Triorophus). J IV, 36
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 360
 (Trox). P '54, 215; '66, 348;
 '78, 314. J IV, 34
 (Trypopytis). P '65, 234
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 261
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zethus). P '99, **427**, 434
 puncticeps (Oligaspis). P '65, **173**
 (Picus). P '63, 202
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, **20**, 38
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **14**
 (Stictocranius). P '66, **374**
 puncticolle (Metachroma). P '58,
85; '73, 42. J IV, 41
 puncticollis (Ancylonycha). P '73,
 330. J III, 245
 (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I,
 96
 (Brachinus). J IV, 28
 (Canthon). P '66, **381**
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73
 (Chrysocolaptes). P '63, 325
 (Colaspis). j iii, **444**. P '73,
 45
 (Epicauta). P '53, 338. J
 IV, 39
 (Euparia). P '58, **66**. J IV,
 34
 (Galeruca). j iii, **458**. P '65,
 205, 222
 (Languria). j iii, **462**. P '54,
 159
 (Lycoperdina). P '45, **271**;
 '53, 260
 (Lytta). P '53, 338; '59, 78.
 J IV, 28
 (Malthacus). P '51, 345
 (Microschatia). J IV, 37
 (Oechthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Edemera). j iii, **273**. P
 '54, 21

puncticollis. Continued.

- (*Eneis*). P '52, **135**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**; '52,
 49
 (*Pristilophus*). P '52, **68**
 (*Rhyzophagus*). P '59, 288
 (*Saperda*). J iii, **406**. J II,
 164
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, **139**
 (*Tachinus*). P '45, 267
puncticulata (*Gambusia*). P '06,
 486
 (*Vola*). P '91, 473
puncticulatus (*Cantharus*). P '04,
 593
 (*Euproctus*). P '59, 127
puncticuloba (*Dennstædtia*). P '10,
 550
punctifer (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Ophichthys*). P '84, 101
punctifera (*Clathurella*). P '73, **222**
 (*Microcystis*). P '79, **17**
punctiferum (*Hysteropterum*). P
 '07, 494
punctiforme (*Agonum*). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
punctiformis (*Abraeus*). P '53, 288
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
punctifrons (*Larra*). P '93, 531
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, 531
punctiger (*Hister*). P '61, **343**
 (*Platysoma*). P '61, 343
punctigera (*Clivina*). P '57, 81, 82
 (*Cymindis*). J IV, 28
 (*Disonycha*). P '73, 64
punctigularis (*Coniophanes*). P '60,
248; '66, 128. J VIII, 137
punctilifera (*Retzia*). P '88, 231
punctiligera (*Campethera*). P '63,
 327
punctiligerus (*Dendropicus*). P '59,
 141
punctilobula (*Dennstædtia*). P '08,
 449
 (*Dicksonia*). P '60, 515
punctipalpi (*Buthus*). P '63, **109**.
 J V, 360, 369
 (*Vejovis*). P '01, 594
punctipennella (*Anorthosia*). P '60,
161, 434
punctipennis (*Amphiceris*). P '66,
 348
 (*Apate*). P '58, **73**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (*Bostrichus*). P '61, 335
 (*Corethra*). J iii, **16**
 (*Culex*). J iii, **9**
 (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **268**: IV,

punctipennis. Continued.

- (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 216;
 '73, 55
 (*Gonocerus*). P '60, **226**
 (*Leptis*). J iii, **34**
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 228
 (*Medeterus*). J vi, **170**
 (*Phthiria*). P '95, 326
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, **355**
 (*Symplecta*). P '59, 228
punctiperforata (*Pitys*). J IX, **32**,
 108
punctipes (*Apollophanes*). P '09, 215
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J iii, **428**.
 J I, 259
 (*Leiotettix*). P '07, 188
 (*Pentatoma*). J iv, **313**, 314
punctipinnis (*Dermatostethus*). P
 62, **283**
punctipora (*Stictopora*). P '71, 160
punctiscuta (*Scelopendra*). P '61,
14
punctissparsum (*Theridium*). P '92,
 30
punctiventris (*Scelopendra*). J V, 22
punctobrachiata (*Arthroacantha*). P
 '85, 338; '90, 158
 (*Platyerinus*). P '85, 338
punctolineatum (*Ceraterpeton*). P
 '75, **16**
punctosignata (*Perdita*). P '96, 30,
 45, 78
punctosparsum (*Theridium*). P '04,
 126
punctostriata (*Columbella*). P '99,
76
 (*Tornatella*). P '71, 130
punctostriatus (*Leiodes*). P '53,
 283; '73, 327
punctularia (*Emys*). P '65, 185
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
punctularius (*Chelopus*). P '65,
 185, 186
punctulata (*Allicula*). P '59, **78**
 (*Amara*). P '55, 353
 (*Amphisile*). P '62, 234
 (*Arbacia*). P '78, 306
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 145; '57, 7
 (*Ceraia*). P '05, 806
 (*Cicindela*). P '43, 295; '54,
 79; '66, 348; '78, 313
punctulata var. *micans* (*Cicindela*).
 J IV, 27
punctulata (*Cistela*). P '46, **59**
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 81
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 155
 (*Dicerea*). P '73, 86, 88
 (*Drosophila*). P '95, 339
 (*Entalophora*). P V, **171**
 (*Gambusia*). P '97, 97
 (*Hippodamia*). P '52, **131**;
 '59, 82

punctulata. *Continued.*

- (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427;
 1900, 538; '02, 537, 552, 553; '03,
 77, 139; '04, 134, 277, 288; '08,
 164, 224, 256, 258
 (Madrepora). P '47, **298**. J
 I, 129
 (Microperca). P '77, 43, 93;
 '06, 526
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 punctulata nisoria (Munia). P '02,
 689
 punctulata (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Psylliodes). P '47, **166**; '73,
 76
 (Venus). P '43, **311**
 punctulatum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 209
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 6, 11;
 '59, 123
 (Anobium). P '59, **284**, 290
 (Lathrobium). P '66, 347
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 punctulatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 (Berosus). P '55, 365. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Calliurus). P '77, 85
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cercus). P '44, **104**
 (Collops). P '52, **165**
 (Copsis). J XI, 281
 (Ctenus). P 1900, 539
 (Cryptocercus). P '10, 586,
 616, 621
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07,
 188
 (Echinocidaris). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eupactus). P '65, **236**
 (Euproctus). J III, 362
 (Gryllus). P '07, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '97, 98;
 '06, 95
 (Hister). J v, **45**
 (Ixodes). J ii, **78**
 (Laccobius). P '55, 363
 (Lampugus). P '10, 601
 (Pagurus). J viii, 132. P '50,
 25; '52, 6; '58, 233, 246
 (Pasimachus). P '43, **298**. J
 IV, 14, 29
 (Pedilus). P '55, 272
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 93
 (Scarus). P '97, 121
 (Tachyporus). P '44, **32**

- punctulifera (Agaronia). P '95, 122.
 J IV, **381**
 (Olivula). P '90, 398
 punctulispira (Succinea). P '01, **195**
 Punctum. P '75, 149, 155, 229; '89,
 192, 194, 200; '92, 403; '99, 314;
 1900, 115, 148, 575; '02, 417, 421;
 '04, 636, 637; '05, 717, 718, **746**;
 '06, 158, 530; '08, 455; '10, 52, 134
 punctum (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 (Seymnus). P '52, **141**
 punctuosus (Gissocrinus). P '79,
 314; '85, 287
 (Patelloecrinus). P '81, 276
 puncturata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 pungens (Arctostaphylos). P '98, 307
 (Cleome). P '74, 154; '77, 106
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Leptodactylon). P '63, 74.
 J I, 157
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, **78**
 (Pinus). P '59, 1; '66, 289;
 '68, 302; '71, 101; '89, 56; '01,
 361
 (Reduvius). P '55, **404**
 (Scirpus). P '84, 94; 1900,
 663; '02, 660; '09, 379-397
 (Scolops). P '07, 471
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 pungio (Zeus). P '92, 258
 Pungitius. P '03, 169
 pungitius (Gasterosteus). P '86, 234
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 158;
 '86, 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Gasterosteus).
 P '86, 236
 pungitius var. occidentalis (Gaster-
 osteus). P '86, 235
 pungitius (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Pygosteus). P '84, 158; '86,
 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Pygosteus).
 P '86, 236, 252
 Punica. P '89, 381; '01, 560
 punicea (Arcyria). P '89, 188
 (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Fringilla). J iv, 40
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J
 V, 232
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 28. J V, 232
 (Telephoromyia). P '98, **74**
 (Telephora). J III, 221
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 puniceus (Aster). P '60, 514; '91,
 272; '10, 583
 puniceus vimineus (Aster). P '91,
 272
 puniceus (Clianthus). P '58, 128
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73

punicus observandus (Gecinus). P '02, 679
punicus (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179; '85, 65
 (Unio). J viii, 201. P '53, 255
puniceus (Pimpla). P '73, 398
punicus (Cryptus). P '78, 364
puntazzo (Charax). P '92, 263
Puntius. P '05, 485
Pupa. J ii, 162, 374; v, 121. P '56, 118, 278; '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 398; '72, 104; '74, 52; '75, 148, 153, 188; '76, 127; '79, 19, 20, 22, 33; '87, 137, 138, 146; '88, 245; '89, 194, 206, 266, 411, 414-416; '90, 34, 44, 296; '91, 315; '93, 254; '94, 23, 61; '95, 207; '96, 321, 323, 325, 328, 399-406, 415, 446; '97, 19; '98, 265, 267, 283; '99, 315; 1900, 94, 127, 573, 576, 583-608; '02, 513; '03, 616, 769, 770; '04, 631, 632; '06, 144; '10, 503. J VIII, 397, 400; IX, 18, 81, 83, 84
pupa (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Travisia). P '06, 228; '08, 355
pupaeformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 112. J VI, 130
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
Pupidae. P '89, 206; '90, 31; '91, 144, 315; '94, 23; '96, 418, 425; '98, 265, 284; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 573, 576, 583; '01, 402, 484; '02, 429; '03, 204, 766; '10, 135
Pupilla. P '89, 206; '92, 404; '06, 143, 530; '08, 455; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
Pupillidae. P '05, 718, 737; '06, 143, 147, 148, 532, 557; '08, 42; '09, 514; '10, 135, 503, 520
Pupina. P 1900, 576, 578; '05, 726
pupina (Gastrochaena). P '61, 481
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Vitiensis). P '73, 233
Pupinella. P '87, 138; '01, 349, 497; '04, 618; '05, 705, 726; '08, 454
Pupinopsis. P '05, 726
Pupisoma. P 1900, 592; '03, 763
Pupisona. P '05, 710
pupoidea (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '65, 27
 (Valvata). P '63, 34
Pupoides. P '98, 266, 280; 1900, 426, 428, 456, 573, 585-590, 605; '02, 513; '03, 766; '04, 410-415; '06, 143, 146, 533, 557; '09, 514; '10, 666-668
pupoides (Chemnitzia). P '99, 152

pupoides. Continued.
 (Gaudryina). P '88, 170
 (Mumiola). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 152, 176
pupoides var. *ischna* (Turbonilla). P '99, 153
Puppigerus. P '72, 15
pupula (Conulus). P '02, 240
 (Hyalina). P '02, 240
pura (Actæa). P '58, 32
 (Haltica). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
 (Mangilia). P '04, 9
 (Vitrinella). P '73, 213
purbeccensis (Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
purelli (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 566; '03, 649; '04, 282, 305; '08, 164, 267, 514
 (Trochosa). P '04, 262, 300, 301, 305; '08, 267, 514
purgans (Bromus). J III, 201
purissima (Clausilia). P '04, 825, 826; '08, 576
puritanica (Oribata). P '06, 498
Purpura. J vi, 120; vii, 264. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82, 168, 225; '91, 45, 51; '01, 388; '03, 758; '04, 17; '05, 26, 291; '07, 246, 321; '08, 5. J IV, 301; VIII, 327
purpure (Gerardia). P '89, 396
purpurascens (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Aristida). P 1900, 662; '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; '10, 571
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33
 (Hepialus). P '93, 284
 (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 (Leptophis). P '60, 556
 (Lophidium). P '94, 333
 (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Orthocarpus). J III, 98
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 67
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 288
 (Pedicularis). J III, 195
 (Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05, 696
 (Seriola). J XII, 507
 (Sphenarium). P '04, 528

purpurascens. Continued.

- (*Temnocera*). P '92, 276
 (*Thamnotrizon*). P '70, 76
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
 (*Urtica*). P '69, 136
 (*Volucella*). P '94, 276
 (*Xanthornus*). P '66, 20
purpurata (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
 (*Lasea*). P '72, 229
 (*Musicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Querula*). P '64, 256
purpuratus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 (*Dicælus*). P '43, 296
 (*Discætus*). P '78, 313
 (*Lampsilis*). J XIII, 222, 263, 270, 534, 572
 (*Loxechinus*). P '63, 357
 (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '81, 418. J VIII, 336
 (*Phidippus*). P '09, 548, 558, 563
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308. J II, 242
 (*Ptilinopus*). P '99, 46
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 403
 (*Salmo*). P '83, 138, 141, 152. J IX, 391
 (*Scarus*). P '82, 305
 (*Trachyphonus*). P '59, 141; '99, 49
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255, 266; '60, 51; '77, 27; '96, 504. J III, 315; V, 436; VIII, 69
purpurea (*Acanthodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 98
 (*Ardea*). P '05, 761
purpurea cristata (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
purpurea (*Aristida*). P '63, 79
 (*Bletia*). P '89, 355
 (*Carpodacus*). P '08, 86
 (*Cenobita*). P '58, 232, 245; '71, 241
 (*Cincindela*). P '43, 295; '66, 363
 (*Collinsia*). J vii, 47
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 (*Erythrospiza*). P '43, 262. J I, 53
 (*Eucycla*). P '48, 17. J I, 166
 (*Fringilla*). J iv, 56, 277; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '53, 400; '56, 292; '75, 350
 (*Gerardia*). P '60, 512; '67, 21; 1900, 641, 646, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 456; '09, 386
purpurea parvulla (*Gerardia*). P '10, 546, 548, 549, 572
purpurea (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33. J V, 225

purpurea. Continued.

- (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Gracula*). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (*Herpotrichia*). P '95, 415
 (*Hirundo*). J iv, 255; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '66, 72; '75, 352
 (*Houstonia*). P '80, 349
purpurea longiflora (*Hovea*). P '58, 128
purpurea (*Ipomæa*). P '89, 393; '02, 663; '05, 700
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Lithasia*). P '68, 153. J VI, 340
 (*Magnolia*). P '71, 109
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 33. J V, 225
 (*Micrura*). P '01, 718
 (*Monedula*). P '66, 403; '69, 133
 (*Muhlenbergia*). J I, 186
 (*Mya*). P '72, 227
 (*Oenothera*). J III, 88
 (*Pisa*). P '79, 387
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
 (*Progne*). P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352. J II, 261
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 61
 (*Sarracenia*). P '60, 98, 199; '88, 10, 11
 (*Sieglingia*). P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
 (*Thalassoma*). P '82, 274; 1900, 510
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
 (*Trichochloa*). P '48, 24. J I, 186
 (*Tricuspis*). P '63, 79; '02, 643
 (*Triodia*). P 1900, 662
purpuream (*Thalassoma*). P '82, 305
purpureiceps (*Lamprocolius*). P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Lamprotornis*). P '59, 133
purpurella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269; '64, 32. J V, 327
purpurellus (*Unio*). P '57, 171. J IV, 198
purpureocauda (*Ablabes*). P '61, 74
purpureocincta (*Septoria*). P '93, 163
purpureocæruleus (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
purpureomaculata (*Psammobia*). P '98, 61
purpurescens (*Anoplarchus*). P '61, 262
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 316

purpureum (*Eupatorium*). P '60, 513; '07, 547; '09, 389
 (*Gnaphalium*). P '60, 303; '84, 87; '98, 408; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494
 (*Lamium*). P '60, 145; '94, 57; '97, 175
purpureus (*Carpodacus*). P '53, 383; '66, 73; '75, 350; '83, 62; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83. J II, 267
purpureus californicus (*Carpodacus*). P '93, 47, 63; '98, 213, 214; '03, 10; '04, 582
purpureus (*Convolvulus*). P '71, 117
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 72, 89
 (*Gadus*). J i, 410. P '63, 231; '01, 720
purpureus spinifer (*Gordius*). P '01, 720
purpureus (*Macrorhynchus*). P '63, 69
 (*Merlangus*). P '63, 231
 (*Metonius*). P '57, 10
 (*Ophiobolus*). P '95, **424**
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 283
 (*Platyonychus*). P '52, **86**
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 24, 239
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346; '77, 38; '83, 64
 (*Scarus*). P 1900, 510
 (*Stolephorus*). P 1900, **497**
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Unio*). J viii, 179. P '41, 20; '51, 225; '53, 247; '75, 225
purpuratus (*Unio*). P '53, 256
Purpuricenus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
purpuriceps (*Notothenia*). P '61, 519, 520
purpuricollis (*Chlænien*). P '56, 26
Purpuridæ. P '62, 563; '82, 207
purpuriformis (*Athleta*). P '76, 291; '77, 22
Purpurinæ. P '05, 104
purpuripennis (*Apamea*). P '74, **207**
 (*Cryptus*). P '78, **364**
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 350
Purpuroidea. P '60, 94; '05, 24
Purshia. J vii, 20. P '63, 61; '98, 26, 300
purshiana (*Hosackia*). P '63, 60, 352; '77, 274. J III, 86
 (*Rhamnus*). P '98, 21, 296
purus (*Alycæus*). P '04, **617**
 (*Aplostoma*). P '94, 15
 (*Psocus*). P '62, **361**, 401; '83, 279
 (*Unio*). P '58, **41**. J V, 61
puseda (*Euthalia*). P '85, 87
Pusichthys. P '82, 281
pusilla (*Achatinella*). P '88, 15

pusilla. *Continued*.
 (*Alcudia*). P '10, 254
 (*Amastrea*). P '88, 49
 (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 248
 (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
 (*Balanoptera*). P '68, **159**.
 J VII, 442
 (*Canifa*). P '66, 347
 (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9
 (*Cicindela*). J i, **21**. P '66, 397
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302
 (*Cothurnia*). P '70, 100; '74, 140
 (*Crumenifera*). P '62, **343**
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, **282**
 (*Diplommatina*). P '01, 350; '05, 707
pusilla var. *omiensis* (*Diplommatina*). P 1900, **382**; '01, 350
pusilla (*Donacia*). J v, **293**. P '51, 314, 316
 (*Doris*). P '80, 59, 61
 (*Drillia*). P '73, **219**
 (*Ereunetes*). P '60, 195
 (*Festuca*). P '62, **98**, 336
 (*Fringilla*). J iv, 57, 64; vii, 193; viii, 154
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 132, 142
 (*Helodes*). P '53, **355**
 (*Kerivoula*). P '98, 322
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Methia*). J II, **144**
 (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 179, 277; viii, 153. P '55, 308
 (*Myiobius*). J I, 38
 (*Natica*). J ii, **257**. P '71, 142; '03, 758
 (*Nereis*). P '03, **428**
 (*Nitidula*). P '44, 105
 (*Oeneis*). P '52, **135**
 (*Oenothera*). J ii, 120
 (*Olivella*). P '03, 757
 (*Ostrea*). P '76, 321
 (*Passerina*). J iv, 58
 (*Pelidna*). P '61, 192, 231
 (*Phaleris*). P '62, 324; '68, 49, 51
 (*Pholas*). P '61, 478; '62, 196, 220
 (*Phonipara*). P '65, 169
 (*Plantago*). P '81, 429
 (*Platessa*). P '64, 216
 (*Pyxicola*). P '82, 253
 (*Rhizopertha*). P '76, 270

pusilla. Continued.

- (Schizæa). P '69, 13; '74, 9;
1900, 548; '07, 456
(Scolopax). **j** v, 93. P '61,
199
(Scraptia). **J** I, 100
(Sitta). **j** iv, 26
(Solemya). P '72, 258
(Spizella). P '75, 351; '91,
436; '95, 490; '96, 116, 145; '98,
83; '08, 154
(Stirapleura). P '02, 719; '09,
115, 145
(Strix). **j** iii, 355
(Sylvania). P '47, 156; '93,
22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 497; '96,
158, 162. **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Sylvania). P '93,
23, 55
pusilla (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197, 199. P
'60, 376
(Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tiaria). P '65, 169
(Tofieldia). **J** III, 198
(Tralia). P '72, 145
(Tringa). **j** v, 89, 90; vii, 193.
P '53, 426; '55, 315; '60, 195;
'61, 177, 192, 230
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
(Tyrannula). P '43, 284, 285;
'47, 156; '53, 309. **J** I, 38
(Uria). P '62, 324; '68, 5, 49
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Valsa). P '77, 127; '78, 88
(Vertilla). P 1900, 597
(Volucella). P '95, 330
(Wilsonia). **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Wilsonia). P '03,
29
pusilla (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
pusillima (Trogosita). P '66, 379
pusillum (Buccinum). P '48, 97;
'62, 562
(Cerithium). P '05, 788
(Chætomium). P '90, 220
(Dorcatoma). P '58, **72**; '65,
240. **J** IV, 36
(Geranium). P '84, 81
(Hordeum). P '09, 489. **J**
III, 104
(Narthecium). **J** III, 198
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Scaphisoma). P '60, **323**
(Tremellodon). P '94, **323**
(Trogoderma). P '54, **111**.
J IV, 32
pusillus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 319;
'85, 334
(Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Anchus). P '54, 39
(Anthicus). P '52, 103

pusillus. Continued.

- (Aphyocorax). P '11, 260;
'06, 333
(Argyrosomus). P '05, 365
(Baridius). P '68, 363
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Carduelus). P '75, 350
(Cercus). P '44, **105**
(Chlænius). P '43, 296; '56,
25, 27
(Ciceronia). P '68, 36, 49
(Ctenodus). P '83, 110
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 263
(Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
360. **J** IV, 36
(Empidonax). P '59, 190; '66,
60, 61; '68, 149; '92, 119; '93,
45, 62
pusillus traillii (Empidonax). P '93,
27, 45, 62; '95, 486
pusillus (Eotettix). P '10, 594
(Eræus). P '52, 167
(Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233;
'64, 68; '66, 97; '71, 31; '75,
355; '92, 104; '95, 473; 1900, 26;
'09, 356
(Eschrichtius). P '68, **191**;
'69, 10, 11. **J** VII, **442**
(Gadus). P '82, 198; '84, 111
(Georyssus). P '52, **44**
(Graphisurus). **J** II, 173, 175
(Grapsus). P '80, 202
(Gymnoscirtetes). P '04, 776,
789, 798; '07, 293
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
(Heterocerus). **j** iii, **200**
(Hydriocrinus). P '79, 336
(Julus). **j** ii, **105**
(Kurtodon). **J** IX, 209, 265
(Latridius). P '44, 116
(Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
(Loxandrus). **J** II, 252
(Lupinus). P '63, 59
(Malachius). **j** v, **170**. P '52,
167
(Melampus). P '58, 210
(Merops). P '64, 244
(Myiodiotes). P '59, 191;
'66, 71; '68, 83, 149
(Ocyropa). P '80, 202
(Olibrus). P '56, **17**
(Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
(Peropus). P '68, **319**
(Platycrinus). P '86, 96
(Platynus). P '54, 39
(Platyrhynchus). P '66, 62
(Portunus). P '50, 29
(Porzana). P '94, 144
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203,

pusillus. Continued.

- (Pungitius). P '03, 169
 (Putorius). P 1900, 754
 (Rallites). P '94, 132, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Rhodopsis). P '10, 500
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 4, 39,
 48; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129; 1900, 7
 (Stenelms). P '52, **44**
 (Stylacodon). J IX, 265
 (Stylodon). P '87, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 210
 (Syneches). P '95, 327
 (Telephorus). P '51, **343**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vespertilio). P '57, **10**
 (Vireo). P '66, 41, **76**; '68,
 83
pusio (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62,
 45. J IV, 38
 (Anophthalmus). P '68, 86
 (Catops). P '59, **282**, 287
 (Pisania). P '91, 50
 (Valsa). P '77, 124
pusiola (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
pusirewskii (Agelacrinus). P '85,
 298
pustula (Cyclas). P '72, 232
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '75, 203;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 697
 (Botryosphæria). P '79, 67
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Fringilla). P '59, 137
 (Hendersonia). P '93, **457**
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
pustulatum (Cyathophyllum). P
 '46, **22**
pustulatus (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 29
 (Hygrotus). P '44, **29**; '55,
 293
 (Icterus). P '66, 48
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215
 (Oncideres). P '54, **82**. J IV,
 41
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 243.
 J V, 429
pustulifer (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
pustulifera (Stromatopora). P '86,
 53, 54

- Pustulipora*. J V, 170
pustuloides (Helix). P '58, 204;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulosa (Microphryne). J VIII,
 155
 (Paludicola). P '64, 180
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 399, 572
 (Valkeria). J III, 143
pustulosum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Nosoderma). P '59, **77**
pustulosus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
 449
 (Productus). P '59, 8-26
 (Spermatodus). J IX, **438**
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 368; '54,
 243; '59, 330; '96, 504. J V, 428
puta (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **192**
putamen (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Omalonyx). P '87, 136
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
putata (Cratægus). P '10, **244**
putator (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
putillus (Agrilus). P '73, 96
putnami (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 256
 (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 (Euchalarodus). P '64, **216**,
 222
 (Laganum). P '63, 359
 (Nomada). P '03, 594, 609
putnamii (Liophis). P '62, 76, **78**
Putorius. P '71, 12; '80, 348; '82,
 326, 327; '94, 152-155, 218, 394;
 '96, 198, 390; '97, 31, 217, 310,
 312; '98, 188; 1900, 44, 751; '02,
 136; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 92,
 102, 404, 407. J XI, 237
putorius (Mephitis). P '96, 385-
 389. J XI, 231-236
putrida (Argia). P '01, 132, 138
putridum (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
putris (Succinea). P '58, 200; '02,
 240; '08, 46
putum (Oxyopeidon). P '09, 219
putus (Sillus). P '09, 201
putzeysi (Cicindela). P '08, 505,
 506, 511
puvillus (Pteraster). P '88, 422
Puya. P '58, 122
pybasii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 30. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 289
 (Unio). P '58, **40**; '72, 108;
 '96, 488, 504. J V, 67
Pychnodonta. P '84, 254, 258
Pyenanthemum. J vii, 100. P '60,
 512, 514; '89, 58; '90, 270; '02,
 668. J III, 99

- pycnocephalum (Eupatorium). P '98, 408
 Pycnocerinus. P '85, 306, 324
 Pycnodietya). P '01, 372
 Pycnodonta. P '65, 184. J IV, 275
 Pycnodontidæ. J IX, 443
 Pycnodus. P '57, 168; '59, 110; '72, 163; '93, 219
 Pycnogonida. P '01, 165
 Pycnogonum. P '92, 142. J III, 150
 Pycnogyra. P '03, 768
 Pycnonotidæ. P '05, 769
 Pycnonotus. P '99, 212; '02, 683; '05, 769
 Pycnosaceus. P '79, 264; '81, 268; '85, 236, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 388
 Pycnoscelus. P '05, 33, 53; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 Pycnosphrys. P '55, 326; '59, 51; '99, 40
 pycnostachya (Liatris). P '76, 154; '98, 34, 306
 pyga (Cytherea). P '44, 174; '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 pygmæa (Contia). P '71, 223; '01, 39
 (Seminatrix). P '01, 39
 Pygæra. P '10, 296, 308, 316
 pygæus (Seminatrix). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 39
 pygargus (Capreolus). P '98, 124
 pygidialis (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 528
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 pygmæa (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 46, 48, 51
 (Anodonta). J VI, 275
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Chione). P '71, 130
 (Concholepas). P '90, 401
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 650
 (Crex). P '94, 144
 (Cryptocheles). P '79, 419
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Eucalia). P '86, 238, 239
 (Fusus). P '62, 563
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 251
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521, 532
 (Gouldia). J IX, 147
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Haplochile). P '54, 16
 (Helotiella). P '94, 350
 (Hesperis). P '63, 94. J III, 186
 (Hipponyx). P '90, 401
 (Hydrocena). P '87, 153
 (Limicola). P '61, 205
- pygmæa. *Continued.*
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Melanura). P '85, 13
 (Moris). P '54, 16
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 190
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 7, 49
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterinea). J viii, 251
 (Pupa). P '75, 190
 (Realia). P '87, 153
 (Scalatella). P '10, 521
 (Sitta). P '46, 112; '66, 78; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65. J I, 33
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Tryblidiella). P '93, 451
 (Umbra). P '85, 12; '10, 601, 602
 (Venus). P '02, 706; '03, 757
 (Verrucaria). P '93, 216
 (Vertigo). P '90, 32; 1900, 608
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volvaria). P '73, 217
 (Volvaria). P '73, 217
 pygmæas (Tylorhamphus). P '68, 49
 pygmæum (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Eudendrion). P '76, 232
 (Punctum). P '75, 229; '89, 194; '02, 421; '06, 158
 pygmæum minutissimum (Punctum). P '89, 200
 pygmæum (Talinum). P '63, 59
 pygmæus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Basilosaurus). J VII, 420
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Cheiranthus). P '93, 208
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 166
 (Cyrtinus). J II, 166
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 92, 94
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 420
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Evotomys). P '94, 284
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 562
 (Hipponix). P '48, 100
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 13
 (Liophis). P '68, 103; '71, 222. J VIII, 181
 (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 444
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microrhagus). P '66, 387
 (Mycetopus). J VI, 275
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277; '66, 347, 367
 (Numenius). P '61, 186, 205

pygmæus. Continued.

- (*Oxytelus*). P '44, 41
 (*Pelecanus*). P '64, 245
 (*Progomphus*). P '08, 490
 (*Ranunculus*). P '93, 208;
 '95, 544
 (*Sarcolemur*). P '75, 256
 (*Simorhynchus*). P '68, 8, 46
 (*Squalodon*). J VII, 420
 (*Stenotus*). P '63, 64
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Zeuglodon*). P '67, 155; '68,
 186. J VII, 420, 428
pygmea (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32
 (*Clubiona*). P '92, 21
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297; '62, 37
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 36
 (*Sitta*). P '55, 313; '59, 107
pygmeum (*Musculium*). P '60, 297
 (*Pisum*). P '60, 297
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 297
Pygocentrus. P '70, 93; '06, 468
Pygoderma. P '78, 48
Pygolampis. P '51, 334
Pygopodes. P '68, 10; '69, 196,
 202, 205, 209, 210, 213; '98, 489,
 495, 497
Pygopodidæ. J VI, 109
Pygopterus. P '56, 98; '73, 418
Pygoptila. P '99, 25
Pygopus. P '64, 229; '68, 284
Pygoscelis. P '72, 175-211
Pygosteus. P '77, 93; '84, 158; '86,
 233-251
Pygurus. P '05, 7. J VIII, 325
Pylarus. P '09, 550
Pylodictis. P '77, 85, 97
Pyrachmon. P '94, 188
Pyraetomena. P '51, 336; '54, 218
Pyragra. P '03, 299; '05, 838
Pyralidæ. P '60, 203, 215
Pyralidina. P '60, 14
pyralis (*Lampyrus*). J v, 164. P
 '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (*Photinus*). P '51, 334. J IV,
 35
Pyrallo-lite. P '89, 34
pyramicus (*Dorymyrmex*). P '96, 39
pyramidalis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Phlox*). P '97, 180
 (*Pterotocrinus*). P '81, 265
pyramidata (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189,
 196
 (*Glottidia*). P '73, 204; '77,
 161
 (*Lingula*). P '71, 125; '73,
 204, 416
 (*Magnolia*). P '54, 174
 (*Melochia*). P '62, 161; '89,
 368

pyramidata. Continued.

- (*Paludina*). P '02, 115
 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 399, 584
 (*Schistocerca*). P '04, 534;
 '05, 439, 804, 841
pyramidatum (*Gyrotoma*). P '64,
 95; '65, 34
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
pyramidatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81,
 286
 (*Agaricocrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Ophidiaster*). P '89, 172
 (*Triton*). P '48, 106
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257; '54, 240,
 241; '56, 213; '59, 330; '77, 26;
 '96, 504. J V, 433
Pyramidella. J vii, 122. P '43, 309;
 '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 169, 171;
 '91, 52; '99, 370; '03, 758; '05, 20
Pyramidellidæ. P '62, 565; '91, 52;
 '01, 394; '05, 20
Pyramidula. P '89, 192; '92, 402;
 '94, 17; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900,
 113, 115, 116, 147, 148, 457; '02,
 234, 416-421; 438-441, 511, 513;
 '03, 213, 616, 758, 764, 769, 770;
 '05, 268, 275, 278, 280; '06, 153,
 533, 563, 564; '08, 455; '09, 513;
 '10, 46, 51, 133. J XIII, 572
Pyramimitra. P '90, 400
pyramis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 54
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Partula*). P '86, 34
Pyranga. J viii, 160. P '48, 90;
 '53, 383; '55, 312; '56, 292; '59,
 106, 191; '60, 140; '63, 296; '65,
 171; '66, 171; '68, 149; '69, 129-
 133; '71, 21; '75, 349; '83, 61;
 '08, 99
pyranthe (*Catopsilia*). P '85, 87
pyrata (*Ræstelia*). P '02, 501
Pyratomena. P '45, 304; '51, 334
Pyrazus. P '01, 392; '07, 365-368
pyrenaëus (*Triton*). P '56, 11. J
 III, 361
pyrenaica (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175
pyrene (*Ixias*). P '85, 87
 (*Pieris*). P '85, 84
 (*Thestias*). P '85, 84
pyrenella (*Melania*). P '63, 314;
 '65, 20
pyrenellum (*Pleurocera*). P '63,
 314; '65, 20
Pyrenestes. P '48, 67; '59, 138;
 '99, 38; '05, 780. J I, 242
Pyrenochæte. P '94, 359
pyrenoide (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
pyrenoides (*Drillia*). P '62, 562

pyrenoides. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotoma). J vii, **139**. P '62, 562; '82, 171
 Pyrenomyces. J v, 3. P '93, 128, 441; '94, 325; '95, 20
 Pyrenophora. P '94, 336; '90, 238
 Pyrethrum. P '84, 87, 95
 Pyrgisoma. P '65, 169; '66, 89
 Pyrgita. J iv, 55. P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 58
 pyrgita (Patronia). P '05, 777
 (Xanthodina). P '05, 777
 Pyrgocorypha. P '05, 45, 54, 823, 842
 Pyrgomantis. P '03, 702
 Pyrgomorphinae. P '01, 373; '02, 635; '04, 528; '05, 404; '07, 168; '08, 12
 Pyrgophorus. P '91, 328
 Pyrgorhynchus. P '65, 74, 75
 Pyrgostelis (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 Pyrgota. P '95, 336
 Pyrgula. P '73, 286; '83, 171-176; '91, 329
 pyrgula (Opeas). P '05, 737
 Pyrgulifera. P '71, 182
 Pyrgulopsis. P '91, 329; '03, 780
 Pyrgus. P '66, 334; '68, 88, 90
 pyri (Scolytus). P '86, 327
 (Tomicius). P '66, 348
 (Xyleborus). P '86, 327
 Pyrificus. J IX, 121
 Pyriflustrella. J V, 12, 21, 63
 pyrifolia (Hedya). P '60, **357**
 pyriforme (Bryum). P '93, 217
 pyriformis (Actinoecrinus). P '61, 131; '65, 153; '81, 341
 (Aphonus). P '56, 21
 (Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Batoecrinus). P '78, 230-235; '81, 341
 (Bothynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Corbula). P '60, **312**; '71, 182
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 258
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '76, 115, 117; '77, 307; '79, 162; '80, 338; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
 (Edriocrinus). P '86, 190
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 258
 (Pentremites). J iv, 294. P '69, 84; '79, 236; '87, 88. J II, 92; III, 71
 (Periechocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Thysanocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Triacrinus). P '84, **145**

pyriformis. *Continued.*

- (Triton). J I, 211
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 69
 Pyrifusus. P '60, 421; '77, 22; '98, 462; '05, 24. J III, 332; IV, 298
 pyrimidalis (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 Pyrina. P '90, 451
 pyrina (Cercosporella). P '91, **91**
 (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 28
 pyriospora (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 Pyripora. P '05, 5. J V, 122, 157
 Pyrite. P '72, 277; '77, 252; '80, 280; '85, 19; '89, 12, 34; '90, 83; '91, 464; '92, 176, 184-200; '97, 414; '98, 485
 pyritosa (Donacia). P '73, 21
 Pyrocephalus. P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 41, 64; '68, 82; '72, 62, 63, 67, 74-81; '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '99, 306; '05, 683
 pyrocephalus (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**
 Pyrochilus. P '92, 391
 Pyrochlore. P '97, 437
 Pyrochroa. P '55, 270, 273, 274. J I, 314
 Pyrochroidæ. J IV, 38
 Pyrochroides. P '55, 270
 Pyrodes. J I, 314, 315
 pyrohypogaster (Cassicus). P '66, 412
 (Hypopyrrhus). P '99, 307
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 Pyrola. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 374; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 405; '07, 457; '10, 581; 1900, 485, 488. J III, 181, 183, 194
 Pyrolacæa. P '68, 156
 Pyrolæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 pyrolophus (Psilopogon). P '70, 88
 Pyromelana. P '99, 38, 60
 pyromelanus (Ophibolus). P '66, **305**
 Pyromorphite. P '92, 192
 Pyronicia. P '62, 343
 Pyropa. J iii, 98
 Pyrope. P '69, 4
 Pyrophorus. J IV, 35
 Pyrophyllite. P '58, 175; '80, 248, 252; '82, 54; '92, 181; '93, 197-200
 Pyropsis. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '93, 221; '96, 476; '05, 23, 24. J IV, 288
 pyropterus (Coccyzus). J iii, 367
 Pyrosterna. P '67, 113
 pyrostoma. Helix). P '92, 391
 Pyrota. P '53, 330, 337. J I, 91; IV, 39

Pyrotrichus. P '62, **41**
Pyrotrogon. P '99, 206; '02, 677
Pyrroxene. j ii, 146, 197, 287; iii, 68, 105-124; iv, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 119, 120; '80, 312; '82, 49; '89, 12, 34; '92, 182; '96, 220; '10, 539
Pyroxenite. P '97, 429
Pyroxiline. P '47, 186
pyrozona (*Doreasia*). P '75, 251
 (Helix). P '75, 251
Pyrrha. P '92, 402
pyrrha (*Caudisona*). P '66, **308**, 310
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **160**, 174
pyrrhaera (*Andrenosoma*). P '95, 324
Pyrrhalta. P '73, 56
Pyrrhia. P '74, 211
pyrrhicus (*Athous*). P '43, **303**
pyrrhocephalus (*Sceloporus*). P '97, 462
 (Sturnus). P '66, 25
pyrrhocinelus (*Arbacia*). P '99, 363
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
Pyrrhocorax. P '91, 447; '08, 497-500
pyrrhocorax (*Pyrrhocorax*). P '91, 447
Pyrrhocoridae. P '60, 229
Pyrrhocoris. P '60, 229; '05, 188, 193; '10, 294, 319
pyrrhocryptus (*Elaps*). P '62, **347**
Pyrrhodiglossa. P '64, 274
pyrrhogaster (*Agelaius*). P '66, 412
 (Chrosomus). P '77, 71
 (Cynops). P '56, 11; '59, 126
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126, 128
 (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
pyrrhogastra (*Molge*). P '59, 126
pyrrhogastra ensicauda (*Molge*). P '02, 186
pyrrhogenys (*Trichastoma*). P '02, 686
pyrrhogramma (*Halichæres*). P '59, 148
 (Julis). P '59, 148
pyrrhomelas (*Episema*). P '77, 78
 (Notropis). P '10, 283
 (Ophibolus). P '68, 289; '01, 79, 613; '08, 97
 (Photogenis). P '10, 283
Pyrrhomitris. P '65, 91
pyrrhonota (*Alauda*). P '67, 218
 (Erythromyias). P '89, 148
pyrrhonotus gouldi (*Anthus*). P '05, 776
pyrrhonotus (*Picus*). j viii, 155. P '99, 16
Pyrrhopapus. P '67, 21

pyrrhoptera (*Drymophila*). P '99, 214
pyrrhopterum (*Philentoma*). P '89, 153
pyrrhopterus (*Agelaius*). P '67, 63
 (Hyphantes). P '67, 63
Pyrrhopyga. P '68, 90
Pyrrhosoma. P '01, 127, 132, 138
Pyrrhotite. P '80, 280
pyrrhozona (*Camæna*). P '02, 234, 240
 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
Pyrrhula. j iv, 38, 41, 54, 57, 277. P '63, 297; '66, 80
Pyrrhulauda. P '99, 58
Pyrrhulina. P '03, 508; '06, 294
Pyrrhuloxia. P '59, 301, 304; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110, 121
Pyrrhura. P '99, 54
Pyrrhurus. P '59, **46**
pyrrhus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 108
Pyrrcoma. P '63, 65; '95, 549
pyrrrogaster (*Cynops*). P '60, 494
pyrrrohogastra (*Molge*). J III, 362
pyrsolepis (*Adelocera*). P '66, **389**
Pyrsymphia. P '77, 148, 149. J VIII, 436, 439
Pyrula. j i, 163; ii, 238; iv, 19; vi, 118, 211, 220. P '42, 217; '47, 286; '48, 105; '50, 67; '52, 193; '53, 316, 318, 319, 448; '54, 30, 169; '56, 66, 126, 282; '60, 422; '62, 560, 564, 583; '71, 145; '76, 284, 285, 291; '79, 219, 223; '80, 365, 368, 374; '82, 173, 207; '84, 104; '90, 398; '91, 52, 143; '95, 77, 123, 145; '03, 758; '05, 23; '07, 194, 208-219. J I, 117; VIII, 314, 329; IX, 121, 135, 151
pyrula (*Mazzalina*). J IV, **295**
Pyrularia. P '87, 80
pyruliformis (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
pyruloide (*Monoceras*). P '48, 101
pyruloidea (*Pyrifusus*). P '05, 24
 (Rapa). P '60, **94**; '05, 24
pyruloides (*Caricella*). P '46, 22; '48, 97
 (Fulgur). j ii, **237**. P '53, 319; '71, 144
 (Monoceros). P '53, 320; '90, 398
Pyrum. P '53, 319, 449
pyrum (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (Bulla). j ii, 238
 (Busyeon). P '71, 144; '84, 192
 (Calpiocrinus). P '79, 262
 (Clidochirus). P '79, 262
 (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **472**
 (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169; '91, 50; '02, 505-507; '03, 757; '05, 352, 358, 359; '09, 369. J XIII, 415
 (Murex). J I, 211

- Pyrus. P '60, 200; '62, 11; '75, 439; '83, 190; '85, 82; '88, 396; '94, 165; '98, 24, 47, 299; '01, 358; '02, 662, 667; '09, 389
 Pytelia. P '59, 135
 pythaulus (Strix). P '75, 344
 Pythia. P '87, 143; '08, 35
 Pythidæ. P '59, 290
 Pythina. P '65, 57; '72, 232
 Pythium. P '03, 360
 Pytho. j iii, 271. P '54, 219. J I, 97; IV, 38
 Python. P '45, **249**; '49, 199; '54, 100; '57, 66, 72; '60, 507; '85, 82; '02, 178
 Pythonidæ. P '60, 507; '64, 23
 Pythonomorpha. P '72, 140; '76, 26
 Pytolithites. j iv, 19
 Pyxicephalus. P '62, 352; '63, 50, 51; '64, 182; '68, 281
 Pyxicola. P '82, 252; '84, 214, 218
 Pyxidantha. P '60, 98, 146; '07, 455
 pyxidata (Cladonia). P '63, 96; '93, 216. J III, 204
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 Pyxidemys. P '54, 187
 Pyxidicula. P '90, 138
 Pyxidocerinus. P '81, 188, 304, 354, 409
 Pyxis. P '54, 188; '91, 418
 quachil (Saccophorus). P '75, 133
 quadra (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 quadracincta (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 quadracus (Apeltes). P '65, 274; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 65, 88; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 quadragenarium (Cardium). j vii, **230**
 quadramaculata (Engis). P '66, 348
 (Salamandra). J I, 286
 quadramaculatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 quadramatulata (Salamandra). P '69, 115
 quadrangulare (Citharexylum). P '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 715
 quadrangularis (Cellepora). J V, 132
 (Cercopis). j iv, **338**; vi, 305
 (Enallipora). J V, **141**
 (Entalophora). J V, **170**
 (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Passiflora). P '74, 9
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 132
 quadrangularis. *Continued.*
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
 quadrangulata (Fraxinus). P '71, 110; '82, 218
 quadrangulus (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 quadrannulata (Mamestra). P '75, **430**
 quadrannotata (Galleruca). P '65, 209
 quadrans (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 201
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 360
 quadrasi (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 quadraspilotus (Litargus). P '66, 347
 quadrata (Anoplitis). P '59, 90, 292
 (Antedon). P '01, 180
 (Bulliopsis). P '62, **287**
 (Caprina). P '55, **266**
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Epeira). P '03, 132
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**, 186; '64, 97. J V, 246
 (Hispa). P '59, 292
 (Leptis). j iii, **35**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, **241**
 (Lingula). P '52, 190
 (Margaritana). P 61, **41**. J V, 210
 (Nassa). j vi, 211, **225**. P '48, 102; '62, 563; '82, 173
 (Nearomya). P '72, 274
 (Oceypoda). P '80, 184, 186
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Porpeia). P 1900, 731, 732
 (Scæva). j iii, **90**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213, 217
 (Tapes). P '82, 199
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Venilia). P '61, **364**
 quadraticeps (Scolopocryptops). J V, **39**
 quadraticollis (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 quadratidens (Orycterocetes). P '53, **378**; '56, 255. J VII, 436
 quadratum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Melatoma). P '64, 97
 (Oceypoda). P '78, 322
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 quadratus (Cancer). P '80, 184, **217**
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214

quadratus. Continued.

- (Hapithus). P '05, 52, 54;
'07, 318; '10, 650
(Mecistocephalus). P '67, 128
(Pachysoma). P '80, 214
(Platynus). P '54, 50
(Unio). P '59, 172. J IV,
338
Quadrella. P '52, 84
quadribrachys (Alcedo). P '59, 34
quadricarinata (Murchisonia). P
'91, 254
quadricarinatum (Loxonema). P
'91, 254
quadriceps (Falagria). P '66, 371,
372
(Porpeia). P 1900, 731
quadriceps var. intermedia (Porpeia).
P 1900, 731
quadriceincta (Goniobasis). P '64,
43, 112. J VI, 131
(Murchisonia). P '63, 19;
'89, 297
quadriceollis (Blethisa). P '47, 149
(Calathus). P '54, 37; '60,
317
(Chlænienus). P '56, 27; '73, 325
(Dasytes). P '59, 75; '66, 354
(Ditylus). P '54, 20
(Donacia). J v, 282. P '47,
160; '51, 310, 312
(Dromius). P '59, 82, 287
(Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
77. J IV, 12, 36
(Eucnemis). P '52, 48
(Feronia). J II, 235
(Geobænus). P '68, 382
(Lathridius). P '55, 305
(Leptura). J I, 339
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
(Silvanus). P '54, 78
quadricolor (Ægithina). P '67, 221
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Laniarius). P '51, 245; '99,
39
(Lanius). P '99, 39
(Parus). P '67, 221
(Trochilus). P '60, 80
quadricornis (Aspidophorus). P '61,
167
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713
(Ceratomia). J IV, 117, 179
(Chilodaetylus). P '62, 121
(Erpichthys). P '82, 278
(Goniistius). P '62, 121
(Hypsagonus). P '61, 167
(Ostracion). P '63, 178; '97,
128
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
quadricornus (Hippocephalus). P
'82, 278
(Lactophrys). P '82, 282

- quadricostata** (Carinorbis). P '62,
288, 570; '82, 168
(Delphinula). P '62, 288, 570;
'82, 168
(Ecphora). P '64, 211; '67,
139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '05,
358
(Fusus). P '52, 199
(Pecten). P '61, 366
quadricostatus (Ecphora). P '48,
99; '62, 563
(Fusus). J iv, 127; vi, 211.
P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 563
(Pecten). P '55, 269; '90, 454
quadricristatus (Lophocarenum). P
'05, 304
(Panamomops). P '05, 304
quadricuspida (Nais). P '63, 140
(Scoloplos). P '63, 140
quadridecembrachialis (Eupachy-
erinus). P '65, 159
(Graphiocerinus). P '65, 159
quadridentis (Arthrodesmas). P '69,
Biol, 16, 17
(Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
(Chiloncyteris). P '04, 185,
191
(Dorippe). P '58, 163
(Lobostoma). P '04, 185
(Menæthius). P '57, 219
(Pugettia). P '57, 219
quadridentata (Bifidaria). P '09,
515; '10, 52
(Ebalia). P '58, 160
(Phlyxia). P '58, 160
(Sphæroma). J i, 400. P '78,
299
quadridentatum (Helenium). P '67,
20
quadridentatus (Chasmagnathus). P
'80, 222, 223
(Felis). J VII, 52
(Metopograpsus). P '58, 102;
'80, 191
(Paragrapsus). P '80, 223
(Pseudælurus). J VII, 52
quadridentata (Batrachoseps). J
I, 287
(Salamandra). P '69, 101;
'08, 126. J I, 287
quadridentatus (Batrachoseps). P
'56, 11; '69, 94, 101. J III, 348;
VI, 106
(Manculus). P '69, 101
quadrifasciata (Bembidula). P '95,
352
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Rivellia). P '95, 337
quadrifasciatus (Anthophora). P
'96, 555
quadrifasciatus var. alternans (An-
thophora). P '96, 555

- quadrifasciatus (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
 (Pholus). j iv, 282
 quadrifida (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 187
 quadrifilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Porocottus). P '59, 166
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 quadrifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303; '65, 181; '10, 571
 quadrifloris (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 quadrifoveolatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 quadrigeminata (Eburia). J II, 11
 quadrigeminatus (Stenocorus). j v, 275. J II, 11
 quadrigibbus (Acanthocinus). J II, 175
 (Acanthoderes). J II, 175
 quadrigutta (Pomacentrus). P '62, 149; '63, 214, 216
 quadriguttata (Clythra). j iii, 436
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (Paria). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
 (Synchita). j v, 266
 quadriguttatum (Scaphidium). j iii, 198. P '60, 322
 quadriguttatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 333
 (Anthicus). P '43, 304; '52, 100
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 436
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 quadriimpressa (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 quadriimpressus (Agrilus). P '45, 267
 quadrilatera (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 quadrilaterus (Unio). P '63, 192. J VI, 5
 quadrilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 61
 (Ameba). P '74, 167; '78, 158
 (Doris). P '80, 106
 (Pettis). P '44, 104
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 quadrilineatus (Aradus). j iv, 326
 (Cnemidophorus). P '60, 483; '62, 61
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
 (Gymnophthalmus). P '56, 237
 (Opsimus). J II, 105
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Prionodactylus). P '98, 103
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 536
 quadrilira (Turritella). P '98, 462, 463
 quadrilirata (Turritella). P '05, 21
 quadrillum (Brachiacaantha). P '58, 89. J IV, 42
 (Leptura). P '59, 88, 291
 quadriloba (Raja). j i, 44
 (Spiroptera). P '85, 11
 quadrilunatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 quadrilus (Oxyrus). P '58, 199
 quadrimaculata (Buprestis). j iii, 161
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Dircaea). J I, 98
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Libellula). P '62, 400, 402; '98, 152
 (Limnobia). P '59, 214
 (Mysmena). P '04, 127
 (Pachyta). J I, 319, 326
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Raja). P '01, 334; '10, 471
 (Salamandra). P '56, 101; '59, 124
 (Smynthurus). P '78, 335
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344
 quadrimaculatum (Ambystoma). P '56, 7
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Cicindela). P '57, 5
 (Ibidion). J II, 23
 (Philobostroma). P '06, 366; '09, 142
 quadrimaculatus (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Apalus). P '53, 344
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Colops). P '52, 164
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 441.
 J I, 256
 (Dendrobias). P '53, 441; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 40
 (Eustrophus). P '46, 58
 (Heterachthes). J II, 23
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Malachius). P '52, 164
 (Plethodon). P '56, 11
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Ptinus). P '45, 308
 (Scarites). P '57, 82
 quadrinotata (Aphrophora). j vi, 304
 (Colaspis). j iii, 446. P '58, 86
 (Donacia). P '47, 161
 (Limnobia). P '60, 17

quadrinotatum (Enoplium). P '53, 362. J IV, 36
(Triceratium). P 1900, 717
quadrinotatus (Anthribus). j v, 249. P '54, 218
(Aphilanthops). P '96, 37
(Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
(Elmis). j v, 187. P '52, 44; '66, 380
quadriloculata (Eulalia). P '06, 220; '08, 329
quadrupartita (Thecamœba). P '78, 158
quadrupennis (Brachinus). P '62, 525
quadrupinnis (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
quadruplicata (Ostrea). P '61, 423
quadrupressa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
quadrupunctata (Anaspis). j iii, 276. P '54, 220; '62, 46
(Brachiacantha). P '47, 178; '52, 133
(Coccinella). P '47, 178
(Ischyryus). J IV, 32
(Leptura). J I, 337
(Mordella). P '62, 46
(Theridula). P '04, 126
quadrupunctatum (Enoplium). j iii, 188
(Theridium). P '03, 132
quadrupunctatus (Erotylus). P '54, 158. J IV, 32
(Ichneumon). P '94, 185
(Ischyryus). P '54, 158
(Ecanthus). P '04, 81; '06, 418; '07, 318; '08, 366, 402; '09, 175; '10, 598, 649
(Platynus). P '54, 58
(Tillus). j iii, 189
quadrupustulata (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
quadrupustulatum (Scaphidium). j iii, 98. P '60, 322
quadrupustulatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 389
(Elater). P '66, 389
quadrupustulosus (Hallomenus). J I, 99
quadriradiata (Tapes). P '01, 207
quadriscutatus (Bothriopsis). P '71, 209
quadriseriatum (Solarium). J VIII, 359
quadrisingnatus (Ips). P '44, 108
quadrispinosa (Squilla). P '93, 106
quadrispinosus (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
(Scolytus). j iii, 323
quadrispinus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
(Amphoraerinus). P '81, 329

quadristriata (Turritella). P '48, 107; '62, 568
quadristrigata (Porzana). P '94, 143
(Rallus). P '94, 143
quadrisculcata (Divaricella). P '98, 418; '03, 757
(Lucina). P '72, 85; '98, 418
quadrutuberculata (Filaria). P '56, 56; '58, 112
(Parydra). P '95, 338
quadrutuberculatus (Aphodius). J I, 104
(Parophrys). P '64, 196
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
quadrivalvis (Callitris). P '72, 34
(Nicotiana). P '98, 37, 309
quadriverrucatus (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 256
quadrivirgatum (Boædon). P '57, 56, 72
(Boödon). P '60, 261
quadrivirgatus (Eumeces). P '60, 502
quadrivittata (Anoplodera). J I, 322
(Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 226
(Hyperaspis). P '52, 133
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Leptura). J I, 322
(Melania). P '61, 119; '65, 33. J V, 227
(Membracis). j vi, 300
(Tettigonia). j vi, 312
(Urophora). P '94, 280
quadrivittatum (Boædon). P '57, 54, 72
quadrivittatus (Acmæops). J I, 322
(Boödon). P '60, 261
(Chrysops). j iii, 33
(Coluber). j vii, 332. P '01, 45; '04, 472
(Elaphis). P '56, 244
(Eutamias). P '03, 20; '08, 404, 405
(Sciurus). P '03, 20
(Scotophis). P '01, 46
(Tamias). j viii, 74. P '98, 123. J IX, 391
quadrizonalis (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
quadrocellata (Platessa). P '64, 218
quadrocellularis (Platessa). P '64, 222
Quadrula. P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162; 1900, 82; '09, 532. J XIII, 177, 249, 263, 264, 343, 399, 572, 584, 600
quadrula (Avicula). j viii, 248
(Kellia). P '72, 231
quadrulatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97

- quadrulum (*Anobium*). P '59, **87**, 290; '65, 233
 (*Bembidium*). P '61, **340**
 quadrulus (*Unio*). P '53, 256, 266, 269. J II, 297
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
 quadrupla (*Libellula*). j viii, **23**
 quadruplex (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 256
 quæsa (*Camæna*). P '02, 235, 238
 (*Euhadra*). P '02, 235
 (*Eulota*). P '02, 235
 (*Helix*). P '02, 235, 238
 quagga (*Æsopia*). P '97, 90
 (*Leptura*). J I, 332
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 332; II, 176
 (*Synaptura*). P '97, 90
 qualis (*Cordylura*). j vi, **176**
 quamash (*Phalangium*). P '98, 43, 312
 Quamoclit. P '74, 154
 quartina (*Sphecus*). P '96, 552
 Quartz. j ii, 139, 212, 288. P '76, 100; '80, 241, 292; '82, 15, 57, 288, 343; '83, 72-74; '84, 9; '86, 282; '89, 34; '90, 10; '92, 176-201; '93, 194-200; '97, 435; '99, 378; 1900, 203
 Quartzite. P '82, 344; '84, 245; '92, 181, 445; '97, 407, 414; 1900, 198, 209
 quasiator (*Arvicola*). P '74, **191**
 (*Pitymys*). P '74, 191
 quasillus (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351, **352**; '81, 341
 quasites (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 103
 (*Pleurotomella*). P '95, 103
 Quaternaria. P '77, 117
 quaternaria (*Chaetosyllis*). P '08, 325
 (*Eunesta*). P '95, 337
 (*Syllis*). P '06, **352**; '08, 325
 quaternarius (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 154; '81, 319
 quaternata (*Valsa*). P '77, 117
 quateradiatus (*Elaphe*). P '60, 565
 (*Elaphis*). P '60, 565
 quatuordecimalis (*Polynemus*). P '61, 277
 quatuordecimbrachialis (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 356, 361; '86, 173
 quatuordecimbrachiatus (*Eupachycinus*). P '79, 361
 quebecensis (*Cyrtocentrus*). P '94, 188
 (*Larra*). P '93, 527
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 505, 527
 (*Thalassa*). P '94, 190
 quedenfelti (*Helix*). P '92, 395
 Quedius. P '44, 39; '58, 61. J IV, 31
 quehtala (*Synchlœ*). P '66, **248**
 Quelea. P '59, 134; '99, 60; '05, 779
 quelea (*Quelea*). P '99, 60
 quelen (*Rhamdia*). P '03, 499
 quelpartensis (*Petalochlamys*). P '08, 455
 Quenselia. P '98, 347
 quenselii (*Arctia*). P '60, 527
 quercata (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (*Colaspis*). P '58, 85
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, 41
 (*Edionychis*). P '73, 60, 63
 quercetorum (*Carduus*). P '92, 362
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 362
 quercicella (*Psilocorsis*). P '60, **212**
 quercicola (*Asterolecanium*). P '99, 269
 (*Coccus*). P '99, 269
 quercicus (*Bufo*). P '55, 430
 quercifolia (*Gerardia*). P '60, 514
 (*Hydrangea*). P '88, 278
 quercifoliella (*Agyromiges*). P '60, 207
 quercina (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 244
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 244
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 244
 (*Metasphæria*). P '95, **423**
 (*Phyllophaga*). P '53, 440. J III, 235
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 quercinum (*Corticium*). J III, 223
 (*Fusicoccum*). P '95, **432**
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Radulum*). J III, 217
 quercinus (*Bufo*). P '54, 88. J VI, 71
 (*Onithochiton*). P '94, 88
 Quercus. P '48, 22; '58, 146; '60, 444; '61, 361; '62, 11, 100; '63, 76; '71, 155; '72, 126, 127, 236, 239; '73, 351, 354, 370; '75, 270, 415, 437; '76, 12, 203, 328; '77, 286; '79, 198; '80, 128, 342; '81, 121, 455; '82, 110, 218; '83, 37, 201; '84, 30, 92; '85, 118, 365, 379; '86, 280, 294, 295; '89, 58; '93, 24; '97, 192, 196; '98, 41, 311, 388, 395; 1900, 350, 484, 645-649, 664; '01, 304, 313, 360; '02, 33, 647, 653, 661, 666; '03, 5; '04, 108, 605, 606; '07, 454, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 57, 66, 67; '10, 545-549, 561, 580. J I, 179; IX, 145, 153; XI, 277, 278, 281
 quercus (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 quercus-aquaticæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 quercus (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 235
 (*Coccus*). P '99, 270
 (*Curculio*). j iii, 308
 (*Endrosa*). J III, 235

quercus. Continued.

- (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lecanium). P '99, 269, 270
 (Melolontha). J III, 234, 235
quercus (Platycerus). P '66, 347
quercus-prini (Phyllosticta). P '94,
356
quercuum (Sphæria). P '79, 66, 70,
 381
Quereytherium. P '92, 292, 422
quericus (Bufo). P '06, 109
Querimana. P '83, 283
quernus (Serranus). P '07, 252
Querquedula. P '53, 428; '59, 109,
 175, 193; '64, 71; '66, 98; '68,
 84; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356;
 '83, 68; '99, 36; '03, 26; '08, 84;
 '09, 355. J I, 226
Querula. P '60, 143; '64, 256; '67,
 218
querula (Fringilla). J I, 51
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 169
 (Zonotrichia). P '93, 22, 49;
 '99, 18. J I, 51
querulus (Picus). j iii, 370. P '56,
 293; '63, 203; '71, 27
quichua (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
quiebra (Chorinemus). P '63, 177
quiescens (Uranidea). P '77, 88
quinaria (Luidia). P '91, 211
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 277
quinata (Akebia). P '76, 194; '82,
 113
quincuxense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
quincyense (Orthonychia). P '90,
 169
 (Platyceras). P '89, 290; '90,
 168, 169
quincyensis (Capulus). P '90, 158,
 161, 168
quindecemcostata (Scala). J VIII,
197
quindecemradiata (Arca). P '60,
95; '05, 9. J IX, 121
quindecimradiatus (Cypsilurus). P
 '99, **482**
quinina (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
quinnat (Salmo). P '56, 217
quinquangularis (Actinoerinus). P
 '81, 306; '90, 365, 368
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 338
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Parisoerinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimocrinus). P '86, 94
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 156
quinquarius (Polynemus). P '61,
 273, 278
quinquecinctus (Urichthys). P '82,
 274

- quinquecosta* (Doliopsis). J IX, 147
 (Venus). P '55, 268
quinquecostata (Janira). J VIII,
 294, 322
 (Neithea). P '57, 166; '93,
 221; '05, 12. J VIII, 265-280,
 294, 322
 (Pecten). P '61, 365. J VIII,
 294, 322
quinquecostatus (Pecten). j vi, 203;
 viii, 222. P '46, 39; '57, 126
quinquedentata (Microneta). P '92,
 47
quinquefaria (Scutella). P '47, 282.
 J I, 112
quinquefasciata (Scalaria). P '48,
 105
quinquefasciatus (Culex). j iii, **10**
 (Draco). P '02, 176
 (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
quinquefida (Eunice). P '03, **435**
quinquefolia (Ampelopsis). P '60,
 511; '70, 136; '80, 9; '89, 373;
 1900, 645, 646, 648, 667; '02, 653,
 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI,
 277, 281
 (Anemone). P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Parthenocissus). P 1900, 667;
 '02, 653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
quinquefora (Melita). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
quinquelineata (Borlasia). P '57,
 162
 (Empis). j iii, **95**
 (Flata). j vi, **241**
 (Lacerta). j i, 348, 405; vi,
 10, 18, 37. P '08, 118
 (Scincus). j i, 405
 (Stenorhina). P '60, **243**
quinquelineatus (Eumeces). P '03,
 541, 554
 (Microphis). P '54, 97; '60,
 243. J III, 33
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 (Scincus). j vi, 10, 37
quinquelirata (Helix). P '96, 414
 (Polygyratria). P '96, 414
quinqueloba (Quercus). P '72, 126
quinquelobus (Actinoerinus). P '68,
 346; '81, 353
 (Cyathoerinus). P '65, **150**;
 '79, 326
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
 '81, 353, 354
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 371
quinquelocularis (Biddulphia). P
 1900, 694
Quinqueloculina. P '84, 321
quinquemaculata (Angela). P '06,
 273

- quinquemaculata. *Continued.*
 (Macrosila). J IV, 118, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). P '73, 282
 quinquemaculatus (Sphinx). P '67, 80. J IV, 166
 (Tetraops). J II, 157; IV, 41
 quinquenaria (Pecten). P '05, 11. J II, 275
 quinquenigra (Somateria). P '99, 470; 1900, 16
 quinquenodus (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 quinquenotata (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 Quinqueoculina. P '75, 74
 quinquenotata (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 (Heleomyza). j iii, 101
 quinquenotatus (Xysticus). P '01, 584
 quinquenotata (Axiina). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 quinquenotatus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 quinquesignata (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 quinquespinosus (Lygaeus). j iv, 323
 quinquesulcata (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 131
 quinquetentaculatus (Pteronotus). P '82, 281
 quinquenotata (Hydrachna). P '42, 184
 quinquenotata (Altica). j iv, 85
 quintardii (Unio). P '92, 131
 Quiscal. j iii, 361
 quiscal. (Gracula). j iii, 364. P '69, 133
 (Sturnus). j iii, 365
 quiscalina (Campophaga). P '05, 769
 Quiscalus. j iii, 364; iv, 274; viii, 152. P '41, 54; '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '54, 397; '55, 312; '56, 291; '60, 138; '61, 225; '63, 298; '66, 13, 22, 403-415; '68, 150, 360; '69, 133; '71, 25; '75, 346; '77, 30; '83, 64; '89, 270; '90, 209, 212; '92, 109; '95, 488; '96, 114, 116, 138; '98, 82; '99, 16, 17, 35; '07, 458; '08, 154; '09, 362. J I, 47; II, 268
 quiscula (Gracula). P '66, 403, 409; '75, 346
 (Quiscalus). P '75, 346; '95, 488; '96, 115, 116, 138
 quiscula aglaeus (Quiscalus). P '89, 270
 quiscula æneus (Quiscalus). P '92, 109; '95, 488; '98, 82
 Quisqualis. P '58, 133; '59, 380
 quisqualis (Cyathicula). P '93, 451
 quiverensis (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 quixensis (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 190
 quoyana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 196
 quoyi (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Podophora). P '63, 354
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 Rabdion. P '57, 181; '56, 240
 Rabdochloa. P '91, 304
 Rabdophorus. P '82, 273
 Rabdosoma. P '56, 240
 rabenhorstiana (Ustilago). P '82, 251
 rabida (Lycosa). P '04, 135
 rabirrubia (Anthias). P '63, 178
 rabula (Circotettix). P '06, 360, 393
 racemiflorum (Solanum). P '96, 214
 racemosa (Aralia). P '60, 512
 (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa uvifera (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa (Chiococca). P '89, 386; '05, 700
 (Cimicifuga). P '60, 302
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Laguncularia). P '01, 557
 (Leucothoe). P '60, 200; '07, 455
 (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86
 (Smilacina). P '60, 201; '68, 174; '86, 344; '04, 483
 (Tofieldia). P 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459
 (Triena). P '91, 307
 (Ulmus). P '01, 361
 (Vagnera). P '10, 559
 racemosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 14. J I, 161
 (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
 (Miliun). j iii, 127
 racemosus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Nabalus). P '63, 69
 (Symphoricarpos). P '84, 86; '98, 49
 racemosus var. trilobus (Symphoricarpos). J III, 89
 racemulosa (Lechea). P '02, 668; '04, 606; '10, 568
 rachelæ (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '99, 38. J V, 185
 Rachidion. J II, 7
 Rachotropis. P '01, 151

Rachycentridæ. P '97, 103. J XII, 513
Rachycentron. P '97, 103; '10, 601. J XII, 513
Racomitrium. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
radamæ (Notogonia). P '96, 554
raddei (Bufo). P '99, 183
Radiaconcha. P '72, 50
radiale (Diplectrum). P '07, 263
radians (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '02, 705
 (*Bathmodon*). P '72, 38; '73, 103; '82, 294; '92, 439
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
 (*Chætetes*). P '97, 427
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Dendrosoma*). P '74, 140
 (*Ischnochiton*). P '98, 287
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '82, 155
 (*Monotis*). P '46, 22
 (*Nanina*). J VIII, 382
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 (*Phacoides*). P '03, 756
 (*Pterinea*). j viii, 252. P '46, 22
 (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 578
 (*Scarus*). P '97, 121
 (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 121
 (*Synedra*). P '65, 16
 (*Trochita*). J VIII, 330
 (*Trochus*). J VIII, 330
 (*Unio*). P '57, 82. J IV, 201
radiata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26, 31
 (*Actinia*). P '55, 375
 (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 263
 (*Amphidesma*). j v, 220
 (*Amphitrite*). P '08, 350
 (*Aquaria*). P '61, 489
 (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Cardiomorpha*). P '60, 458;
 '61, 144
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Carditamera*). P '72, 258;
 '02, 707
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 129
 (*Chloris*). P '89, 361
 (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44; '88, 233
 (*Cælognathus*). P '60, 564
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297; '61, 26
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
 (*Edmondia*). P '70, 44, 45;
 '88, 233
 (*Egeria*). P '61, 26
 (*Evaetionopora*). P '65, 165
 (*Fedia*). P '60, 200
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27

radiata. Continued.
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Lampsilis*). P '53, 256
 (*Lerneocera*). j iii, 288
 (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Magasella*). P '77, 159, 163;
 '91, 170
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Margaritiphora*). J X, 26
 (*Megadesma*). P '61, 26
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 742
 (*Mya*). P '53, 256
 (*Myzine*). P '96, 296
 (*Nuculites*). j viii, 248
 (*Partula*). P '85, 208; '88, 27. J IX, 46, 74, 109
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 27
 (*Phlebia*). J III, 218
 (*Potamophila*). P '61, 26
 (*Pterois*). P 1900, 522; '01, 326
 (*Raja*). P '10, 470
 (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
 (*Solemya*). P '60, 457
 (*Tellina*). P '91, 48
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
radiatella (*Vitrea*). P 1900, 384
radiatoides (*Unio*). P '68, 163;
 '96, 569
radiatulus (*Zonites*). P '89, 194,
 197
radiatum (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
 27
 (*Chondrioderma*). P '93, 370
 (*Conodictyum*). P '66, 275
 (*Geum*). P '04, 603
 (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 131
radiatus (*Ancylus*). P '10, 670
 (*Anodonta*). J III, 317
 (*Apioerinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Auliscus*). P '61, 69; 1900,
 705
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
 (*Bulimus*). P '97, 19
 (*Calamites*). P '60, 436
 (*Carabocerinus*). P '79, 367;
 '86, 142
 (*Corynocladus*). P '49, 250
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431;
 '61, 70; '90, 137; '98, 423
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Dichocerinus*). P '81, 257,
 258. J II, 61
 (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 69; '90,
 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
radiatus var. *antiqua* (*Eupodiscus*).
 P '98, 423
radiatus (*Leirus*). P '82, 282
 (*Lophius*). P '84, 45
 (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239;
 '90, 365
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 306

- radiatus. Continued.*
 (Ogcocephalus). P '06, 108
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145, 157
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33;
 '59, 30
radiatus var. *carpineus* (Polyporus).
 J III, 209
radiatus (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 338; '86, 156, 157
 (Pseudauliscus). P '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 (Pteropterus). P '82, 277
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 (Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 256;
 '56, 259; '57, 17; '60, 17, 19, 51,
 156; '61, 57, 310, 399; '72, 106;
 '77, 31; '94, 30; '96, 569. J IV,
 48, 51; V, 411
 (Vultur). P '57, 33
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
radicans (Bignonia). P '73, 277
 (Euonymus). P '84, 15; '89,
 65
 (Rhus). P 1900, 636, 643, 645,
 646, 648, 653, 657, 659, 660, 667;
 '02, 644, 648-652, 662; '09, 382
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Tecoma). P '78, 334; '85,
 23; '89, 397; '02, 653, 668; '07,
 458
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Woodwardia). J III, 104
radicata (Hypochaeris). P '77, 107;
 '80, 132
radicatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
radicis (Myndus). P '07, 492
radicium (Valsa). P '77, 124
radicula (Vermetus). P '71, 141
radiculus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200,
 206
radicum (Valsa). P '78, 87
radicum-graminis (Coccus). P '99,
 261
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
radiella (Helix). J IX, 29
radina (Clupea). P '87, 295
 (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **203**
Radinotatum. P '04, 776, 783; '05,
 35, 53; '06, 11; '07, 285
Radiocentrum. P '05, 271, 280, **283**
Radiodiscus. P '06, **154**, 155; '09,
 514; '10, 52, 133
Radiolaria. P '97, 426
radiolata (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 223
 (Zingis). P '89, 278
radiolatus (Centurus). P '63, **284**
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
Radiolites. P '54, 171; '57, 126;
 '64, 124; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462
radiolus (Unio). P '71, **192**. J
 VIII, 21
radiosa (Actis). P '89, 180
 (Amœba). P '79, 163; '87, **122**
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cratægus). P '05, 655, **657**
 (Epeira). P '81, 163-175; '82,
 256; '89, 180
 (Navicula). P '65, 16
radiosum (Theridiosoma). P '89,
 182
radius (Unio). P '71, **192**. J
 VIII, 13
radix (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 20; '03,
 296, 552; '04, 470, 471
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
radjabau (Holocentrus). J XII,
 528
 (Plectorhinchus). J XII, 528
Radula. P '61, 327; '62, 582. J
 III, 329
radula (Aster). P '60, 514. J III,
 91
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Daphnella). P '04, 8
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '48,
 101; '71, 135
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Proscopia). P '04, 677
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Solidago). J vii, **102**
 (Tellina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Valsa). P '77, 114
radulans (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
Radulidæ. P '62, 582
radulinus (Anolis). P '62, **180**,
 356
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
Radulum. J III, 213, 217, 218
Ræboides. P '70, 92
racensis (Unio). P '57, **171**. J
 IV, 331
raemdorkii (Dinoziphis). J VIII,
 216
Ræta. P '71, 137. J VIII, 264, 333
rafflesiana (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
rafflesii (Anas). P '49, 195; '55,
 316
 (Sciurus). P '02, 133
refinesqui (Opuntia). P '76, 161-163;
 '83, 74, 84; '85, 378
refinesquii (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
 257

rafiniesquii. Continued.

- (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 607
 (Scaphirhynchus). P '77, 88;
 '89, 246, 255
 (Viola). P '03, 661, 664, 686,
 689, 697, 698
Ragenella. P '90, 399
ragsdalei (Bulimulus). P '90, **64**,
 296
Raia. j iv, 100. P '63, 333; '83,
 153; '87, 357-366; '77, 217; '03,
 332; '05, 460; '10, 468, 470
See Raja.
raiae (Cirolana). P '91, 187
raiatensis (Helicina). J IX, **106**, 110
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 94
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX,
 54
 (Realia). J IX, 94
raili (Lepodus). P '06, 121
Raiidae. P '83, 153; '62, 499; '83,
 153
Raiinae. P '62, 282
raimondiana (Terebratula). J VIII,
298, 324
raimondianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
268, 313
raimondii (Arca). J VIII, 264, 321,
 335
 (Barbatia). J VIII, **290**, 321
 (Corbula). J VIII, **284**, 317
 (Pecten). J VIII, **293**, 321
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, **284**,
 317
 (Scapharca). J VIII, 264, 335
 (Turritella). J VIII, **279**, 316
raiocourti (Williamia). P '96, 454
Raioidae. P '62, 282
Raja. j i, 41. P '54, 196; '67, 141,
 156; '82, 308; '87, 50; '92, 237;
 '97, 93; '98, 339; '99, 328; '01,
 333; '04, 506; '06, 80; '09, 407;
 '10, 468, 470, 474
See Raia.
raja (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
Rajæ. P '68, 257, 263, 265
Rajania. P '89, 357
Rajidae. P '92, 237; '98, 339; '99,
 328; '01, 333; '04, 506; '10, 470
raleighensis (Unio). P '63, **191**. J
 VI, 6
ralfsii (Actinoecylus). P '90, 136;
 '01, 323
 (Asterionella). P '61, 68
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Euastrium). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Eupodiscus). P '61, 65
ralla (Xanthia). P '75, 66, 328
Rallienla. P '94, 131, 132, 148
Rallidae. P '53, 425; '63, 106; '64,
 68; 66, 98; '69, 199; '83, 67; '94,
 130-132, 141; '05, 757

- Rallinae*. r '94, 130
Rallites. P '94, 132, 142
Ralloides. J IX, 412
Rallus. j iv, 386; v, 30, 137; viii,
 157. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '56,
 296; '59, 108, 174, 192; '60, 378;
 '62, 322; '64, 69, 247; '66, 98;
 '70, 86; '71, 34; '75, 358; '83,
 67; '92, 104; '93, 35; '94, 131,
 132, 135-149; '95, 472; '98, 498;
 '02, 671; '05, 757; '08, 93
ramada (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '03, 746
ramagei (Bulimus). P '96, 414
ramburi (Ischnura). P '08, 469, 472,
 481
ramburi var. *credula* (Ischnura). P
 '08, 481, 487, 489
ramburii (Agrion). P '62, 381, 386,
 401
ramburii var. *credula* (Ischnura). P
 '01, 128, 138
ramentosa (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '58, 198; '75, 218
ramicornis (Bruchus). P '59, 291
ramifer (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85,
 356
ramificata (Rithma). P '85, 113
rammelsbergii (Mugil). P '99, 343
ramona (Arphia). P '09, 434
ramosa (Ceripora). J VIII, 308
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Dispotæa). j viii, **187**. P
 '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Plicatula). j vi, 118. P '91,
 46; '48, 105
 (Silpha). j iii, **193**. P '53,
 275, 279. J IV, 12, 31
 (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 (Tragia). P '63, 76
ramosissimum (Cladophytum). P '49,
250
 (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
 (Gnaphalium). P '48, 20. J
 I, **173**
 (Polygonum). P 1900, 659,
 664; '02, 661; '09, 389
ramosissimus (Ammonites). P '54,
168
 (Botryocrinus). P '79, 322
ramosum (Aleyonidium). P '82, 262
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82,
 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Schizophyllum). J III, 224
ramosus (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 114
 (Cosoryx). P '74, **148**, 149
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 290
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138

- ramosus. *Continued.*
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 152;
 '79, 352; '86, 166
 ramotubulata (Cliona). P '91, 122
 Ramphastidæ. P '67, 100
 Ramphastoides. P '67, 117
 Ramphastus. P '60, 136; '64, 241;
 '67, 100-124; '70, 88; '99, 32, 55.
 J IV, 5
 Ramphocelus. P '60, 141
 Ramphocenus. P '59, 41
 Ramphodryas. P '67, 106
 Ramphomelas. P '67, 123
 Ramphomyia. j vi, 159
 Ramphoxanthus. P '67, 120
 ramsayi (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Mionorus). P '07, **431**
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 Ramularia. P '91, 84; '93, 169, **462**;
 '94, 375; '95, 437
 ramulosa (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polycera). P '55, **379**
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 ramulosus (Actinoecrinus). P '78,
 238; '80, 347
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235
 (Eretmocrinus). P '78, 238;
 '81, 235
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272,
 278
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 240, 283
 (Onychoecrinus). P '79, 272, 278
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 235, 240
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79,
 269, 272
 Rana. j v, 334; vi, 36, 55. P
 '45, 219; '51, 206, 207; '52, 173,
 174; '53, 238, 301, 378, 420;
 '54, 61, 86, 96, 102; '55, 423;
 '56, 6, 141, 153, 250; '57, 72,
 173; '60, 494, 499, 504, 509; '62,
 154, 340; '63, 54; '64, 182; '65,
 84, 135, 195, 197; '66, 127, 130,
 301, 311; '68, 117, 246, 271, 273,
 281; '69, 94; '71, 49; '78, 28;
 '82, 329; '83, 10, 16-33, 56; '87,
 50, 357; '88, 106; '91, 461, 403;
 '92, 333; '93, 181, 183, 184; '95,
 382, 395, 407; '99, 183; '01, 224;
 '02, 182, 185, 694; '03, 539; '05,
 662-664; '06, 420; '07, 278; '08,
 125; '09, 401. J VI, 73, 75, 76, 79,
 85, 89, 106, 191; VIII, 113, 114;
 XI, 280; XII, 98
 Ranaria. P '95, 395
 ranarum (Bodo). P '56, 42
 ranavorans (Falco). P '67, 214
 ranceolatus (Calamites). P '60, 437
 randalli (Anodonta). P '56, **81**. J
 VI, 155
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 randallii (Anodon). P '57, 165
 Randia. P '89, 386; '09, 486
 Randite. P '78, **408**; '80, 274; '92,
 179
 randolphensis (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 randolphi (Eulima). P '99, **256**
 Ranella. j ii, 236; vi, 207. P '48,
 105; '54, 31; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 174; '88, 324;
 '91, 52; '05, 292
 ranelloides (Fusus). P '48, 100
 ranga (Ambassis). P '06, 528
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Rangia. j vii, 125, 127. P '48, 105;
 '60, 232; '62, 572; '72, 49; '82,
 155, 158, 163. J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482; XIII, 281, 284, 290, 295
 rangiana (Achatina). P '60, 152
 rangianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54,
 245. J V, 426
 Rangifer. P '78, 61; '80, 347; '82,
 319; '91, 224; '94, 98, 218; '95,
 246; 1900, 34; '08, 81
 rangifer (Tarandus). P '82, 327
 rangifera (Cladonia). J III, 204
 Rangiferidæ. P '82, 322
 Ranicepini. P '84, 173
 Raniceps. P '63, 243; '65, 137; '68,
 211; '82, 304
 raniceps (Hypsiboas). P '62, **353**;
 '63, 48
 Raniceptidæ. P '84, 173
 Ranidæ. P '53, 421; '54, 61; '56,
 153, 250; '60, 485, 494, 499, 504,
 509; '68, 291; '82, 329; '83, 34;
 '95, 394; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 191,
 198
 Ranidella. P '53, 421. J VI, 201
 Raniformia. P '68, 116, 294. J
 VIII, 113
 Ranilia. P '78, 325
 Ranina. j viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
 Raniniadæ. j viii, 130
 Raninidæ. P '78, 325
 Raninidæ. P '58, 227, 241
 Raninoidea. P '78, 325
 ranivorus (Falco). P '75, 345
 Ranoidea. P '53, 422. J VI, 72, 81,
 84, 85
 Ranodon. P '82, 328
 Rantus. P '62, 523
 Ranula. P '66, 129; '68, 117, 119,
 246; '71, 222; '74, 131. J VI,
 201; VIII, 94, 114
 Ranularia. P '96, 479; '04, 22. J
 VIII, 327

- Ranunculaceæ. **j** vii, 6. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '61, 448; '63, 56; '84, 80; '89, 363; '98, 379, 384, 403, 588; 1900, 666. J III, 80, 182, 184, 185
- ranunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 697
- ranunculina (Cyrtorrhyncha). P '63, 56
- ranunculoides (Eryngium). P '98, 405
- Ranunculus. **j** vii, 7. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '63, 56, 94; '73, 276, 289, 363; '76, 85; '77, 105; '84, 80; '92, 168; '93, 208; '95, 544; '98, 379, 385, 403; 1900, 666; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 491. J III, 181, 182, 185
- Ranzania. P '82, 309; '84, 100; 1900, 515
- Rapa. P '60, 94; '76, 284; '77, 22; '05, 23. J III, 332; IV, 301
- rapa (Plicatula). J VIII, 322
- rapæ (Pieris). P '85, 85
- rapæformis (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
- Rapana. P '71, 144, 130; '05, 351
- Rapara. P '54, 186
- rapax (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '79, 416 (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 490 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147 (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284 (Leptochelia). P '94, 93 (Mimetis). P '09, 206 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 168, 170. P '75, 348 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209** (Sinopa). P '71, **116**; '92, 310, 311 (Tachys). J IV, 28 (Varicella). P '10, 519, **531** (Varicellula). P '10, 531
- raphaelis (Eudesia). P '91, 165, 171 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 171
- raphani (Chrysomela). P '47, 175 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 39
- raphanistrum (Raphanus). P '98, 380
- raphanoides (Fusus). **j** vii, **144**
- Raphanus. P '92, 381; '94, 59; '98, 380
- raphidea (Squilla). P '93, 108
- Raphidiophrys. P '74, 167; '83, 95; '84, 293
- Raphidodiscus. P '90, 139
- raphidoma (Belone). P '97, 97 (Tylosurus). P '97, 97
- Raphidonemata. P '84, 204
- Raphidophora. P '71, 297
- Raphidopus. P '58, **228**, 241
- raphilepis (Carduus). P '92, 363 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
- Raphiolepis. P '05, **59**
- Raphistoma. P '70, 61; 1900, 329
- raphnai (Chrysomela). P '73, 51
- raphoides (Fusus). P '48, 100
- Raphyrus. P '84, 207; '89, 72; '91, 122
- rapicauda (Thecadactylus). P '68, 97
- rapicaudus (Thecadactylus). P '66, 125. J VIII, 119, 176
- rapidens (Bolosaurus). P '83, 69 (Chilonyx). P '83, 108
- rapidum (Bembidium). P '73, 326
- rapidus (Calocoris). P '01, 264 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
- rapiformis (Actinia). **j** i, **171**. P '82, 93 (Paraectis). P '78, 311
- Rapistrum. P '77, 106
- rappii (Drymobius). P '60, 561 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
- raptatorius (Reduvius). **j** iv, **327**
- raptor (Bassariscus). P '93, 414 (Sphecius). P '95, 265
- rapuliformis (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
- rapum (Fulgur). P '91, 143; '05, 354, 355
- rapunculoides (Campanula). P 1900, 483
- Rara. P '63, 333
- rara (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 220 (Melania). P '61, **121**. J V, 220 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197
- raricosta (Argonauta). J II, 332 (Delthyris). **j** viii, **262** (Lima). J VIII, 322
- raricostata (Turris). P '82, 197
- raridigitatus (Leptocrinus). P '85, 327
- rariflora (Rynchospora). P '07, 458; '08, 458
- rariflorum (Heterodon). J III, 94
- rariplicata (Helix). P '89, 279 (Unio). P '53, 261
- rarispina (Athleta). P '53, 449; '76, 291; '07, 229 (Lagisca). P '02, 269; '08, 335 (Voluta). P '53, 449 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31 (Volutimitra). P '76, 291
- rarispinus (Lepidocentrus). P '69, 80
- rarisulcata (Unio). P '53, 247
- rarotonganus (Limax). J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 88, 109, 111
- rarotongensis (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
- rarum (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 427
- rarus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171** (Menacodon). J IX, 230

- Rasbora*. P '05, 486; '10, 484. J XII, 500
rasborella (*Hemigrammocypripis*). P '10, **484**
Rasborichthys. P '05, 486
rascacio (*Scorpæna*). P '63, 178; '85, 400, 403
Rastrum. J XII, **509**
rasus (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **153**
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. J V, **153**
Rataboura. P '82, 283
ratel (*Mellivora*). P '96, 544
rathbuni (*Typhlomolge*). P '03, 538
rathieri (*Apiocrinus*). P '85, 294
rathkei (*Diastylis*). P '01, 159
Rathousiidae. P 1900, 571
rathvoni (*Lytta*). P '53, **335**
 (*Myzia*). P '52, **132**
Ratitæ. P '67, 234; '69, 196, 201, 203, 209
ratticeps (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
Rattus. P '53, 414
rattus (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108
 (*Mus*). P '53, 410, 413, 414; '73, 257; '74, 173, 177; '78, 62; '94, 390; '96, 192; '97, 215
Ratufa. P '02, 134, 143, 147
ratus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 52
rauchii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
rauterbergii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
Rauwolfia. P '89, 391
rava (*Dermanura*). P '02, **404**
raveneli (*Macrophora*). P '65, 74
 (*Mactra*). P '71, 137
 (Unio). P '53, 256
ravenelianus (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 257; '54, 24
ravenelii (*Esox*). P '65, 79; '85, 369, 375
 (*Picorellus*). P '85, 369
ravenelli (*Tellina*). P '48, 106
ravenelliana (*Ostrea*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
raveni (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
Ravenia. P '75, 146
raviceps (*Liocephalus*). P '62, **183**; '68, 122; '71, 218
ravidulus (*Microtus*). P '99, **284**-287
ravus (*Cocconotus*). P '05, **818**, 842
 (*Crotalus*). P '65, **191**, 198
rawsonis (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
raymondi (*Cyanoplax*). P '98, 287
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 (*Trachydermon*). P '98, 287; '04, 257, 258
raynaldi (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
raynoldsana (*Vivipara*). P '61, **446**
raynoldsianus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
real (*Aguila*). P '46, 45
Realia. P '87, 149, 152; '08, 39. J VIII, 39; IX, 93-100, 106, 107
Realiidæ. P 1900, 569, 576; '01, 405
reani (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Reasia. P '56, 109
rebecca (*Bela*). P '95, 64
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
rebellis (*Trimerotropis*). P '10, 12, 13
recedens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158, **161**
 (*Libera*). J IX, **36**, 108
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
 (*Temnothorax*). P '03, 220
Receptaculites. P '70, 22
receptum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 731
recisa (*Succinea*). P '10, 503
reclinata (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
reclivata (*Neritina*). P '91, 55
reclivatus (*Lygæus*). j iv, **321**
 (*Theodoxus*). j ii, **257**
reclusa (*Blandiella*). P '73, 252
 (*Pleurobema*). P 1900, 82
 (*Venus*). P '61, 26
reclusiana (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
reclusus (*Phorus*). P '55, **262**
 (*Trochus*). j vi, 211, **219**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173
 (Unio). P 1900, 82
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
recluzi (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
Recluzia. J VIII, 190
recluziana (*Arytene*). P '61, 493
 (*Fœgia*). P '61, 493
 (*Partula*). P '85, 220; '87, 133
recluzianum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
recluzianus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
recondita (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 590
reconditus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 448, 449
recordabilis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **199**
recta (*Bulla*). P '05, 19. J IV, **302**; VIII, 369
 (*Cylichna*). P '05, 19
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251
 (*Gervillia*). P '61, **441**
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, **64**; '64, 96
 (*Io*). P '63, 307
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 37
 (*Modiola*). j vii, **243**
 (*Oculina*). P '88, 305
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210, 220. J IX, 54
 (*Scutinoblattina*). P '85, **111**
 (*Sesarma*). j viii, **123**. P '50, 24; '80, 217

recta. Continued.

- (Strophonema). P '43, **331**,
332
 (Tornatina). J VIII, 369
 (Volutilithes). P '95, 77
rectangula (Amara). P '55, **355**
rectangularis (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Lestes). j viii, **34**. P '62,
 385, 401; '93, 379
rectangulata (Perdita). P '96, 48,
 51, **72**
rectangulum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
519
rectangulus (Acupalpus). P '68, 379
 (Balistapus). P 1900, 514
 (Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
recticardinale (Spharium). P '60,
 175, 432; '62, 414
recticollis (Elater). j iii, **168**
 (Haltica). P '61, **358**
recticornis (Orthaltica). P '73, **70**
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
recticuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
rectideus (Charcharodon). P '46, 41
rectidorsalis (Orthonota). P '62, **414**
rectifranum (Pomacentrus). P '62,
 148; '63, 214, 215, 217
rectifrenis (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52,
 53
rectilabrum (Cinulia). P '90, 450
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296. J III, 334
 (Natica). P '76, 296. J III,
334
rectilatera (Cicindela). P '66, 363
rectilateris (Strophomena). j viii,
255
rectilatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
rectilinearis (Erycina). P '48, 99
 (Mactropsis). P '54, 30
 (Triquetra). P '48, 106
rectinoda (Porcellia). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 298
rectipinna (Orea). P '69, 22, 55
rectiplicata (Atrypa). j viii, **265**
rectirostris (Chrysodomus). P '65,
64
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Murex). P '90, 68; '94, 223
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **409**; '99,
35
rectispina (Daphnia). P '01, 145
rectius (Dentalium). P '65, **59**
rectoides (Unio). P '96, 569
rectum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93

- rectus** (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Cœlorhynchus). P '65, 73
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Eriochair). P '80, 210
 (Eriochirus). P '58, **103**
 (Lampsilis). J XIII, 175, 270
 (Lithodus). P '56, **18**
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pogonus). J II, 251
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**
 (Telephorus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 342; '66, 347
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 256,
 269; '58, 13; '60, 89, 156; '77,
 26; '96, 504. J IV, 47; V, 426
recurva (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
 (Natica). P '95, 158
 (Nucula). j vi, **262**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
recurvata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 284
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Spongilla). P '87, 250
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 250, 256
recurvatus (Ranunculus). P '60, 199;
 '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII,
 10
Recurvirostra. j vii, 193; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '66, 97; '69, 200; '71, 33; '75,
 354; '92, 104; '08, 79. J I, 224
recurvirostra (Myalina). P '60, **456**
Recurvirostridæ. P '64, 67; '66, 97
recurvirostris (Murex). P '90, 70;
 '94, 223. J VIII, 349
 (Todirhamphus). P '99, 46, 55
 (Weissia). P '55, 445
 (Zethus). P '99, 407
recurvum (Sphagnum). J III, 202
recurvus (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **439**.
 J I, 245, 254
reddingi (Squalius). P '83, **157**
redemita (Helix). P '58, 198
redfieldi (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Melampus). P '59, 189
redfieldii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Bulimella). P '88, 27
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
Redia. P '87, 115
redimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
redimicula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
 (Fissurella). j iv, **132**. P '48,
 99; '62, 570; '67, 139; '82, 167, 169
redimita (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216

- redimita. *Continued.*
 (Colorhogia). P '62, **81**
 (Helix). P '57, **187**, 189; '73, 250; '75, 218
 redimitus (Geagras). J VIII, **141**
 rediviva (Harpes). P '45, **264**; '46, 112
 (Lewisia). j vii, 24. P '98, 19, 295
 (Toxostoma). P '55, 308. J I, 42; II, 264
 redivivus (Harpes). P '99, 20. J I, 42
 (Harporhynchus). P '59, 191; '66, 40; '98, 217; '99, 20
 redmani (Monophyllus). P '02, 410
 redowskii (Echinosperrum). P '63, 72
 reductus (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 147, **150**
 reduncus (Tapinauchenius). P '09, 195
 reduviana (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 Reduviidæ. P '68, 277
 Reduvius. j iv, 327. P '55, 404; '70, 110; '71, 51
 reedi (Hybusa). P '04, **679**
 reeveana (Myodora). P '04, 558
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 reevei (Crassatella). J VIII, 345
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Megerlia). P '73, 188
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 reeveiana (Partula). P '85, 212
 reevesiana (Spiræa). P '86, 60
 reevesii (Alosa). P '97, 64
 (Clupea). P '97, 64
 (Temnopleurus). P '63, 358
 reevianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '77, 31
 reevii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 reflexa (Annularia). P '60, 237
 (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cymindis). P '73, 322
 (Festuca). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 572
 (Hyalonema). P '98, 430
 (Limnæa). P '63, 149; '91, 320
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '82, 159
 (Obliquaria). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Panopæa). j iv, **153**; vii, 124. P '48, 103; '62, 572; '80, 21; '82, 155
 reflexella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **213**
 reflexicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 reflexulus (Harmostes). P '01, 261, 268
 reflexum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Sisymbrium). P '48, **25**. J I, 183
 reflexus (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Lyctus). j v, **262**
 (Lymneus). j ii, **167**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538
 (Odynerus). P '02, **53**, 68
 (Tenebrio). j v, **203**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 refulgens (Anolis). P '60, 480; '62, 180
 (Unio). P '68, **145**. J VI, 317
 refulgida (Aphrodita). P '10, **376**-385
 regale (Cybium). P '77, 208; '84, 234
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302, 310; '85, 139, 146
 Regalecus. P '82, 304
 regalis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
 (Æoloplus). P '06, 401
 (Antedon). P '90, 347
 (Archibuteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
 (Ceratocampa). P '73, 274, 282
 (Chlorion). P '96, 551
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Citheronia). P '75, 28
 (Coronella). P '01, 70
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 81, 88; '63, 32; '77, 209; '04, 510
 (Diadophis). P '66, 310; '83, 12; '01, 69, 70; '03, 541, 553
 regalis arnyi (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 regalis regalis (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 regalis (Enchelyopus). P '63, 240
 (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Johnius). P '63, 32
 (Megacephala). P '08, 512
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 55
 (Osmunda). P '60, 515; '89, 53; 1900, 652, 661; '05, 697
 (Otolithus). P '61, 81, 88; '62, 18; '63, 32
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Scomber). P '84, 234; '97, 100; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233, 234; '97, 100; '04, 766
 (Sphex). P '96, 551

regalis. Continued.

- (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334; '90, 158
 Reganina. P '06, **475**
 Regenia. P '96, 310
 Regerhinus. P '99, 31
 regexus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**, 113
 regia (Aranea). P '78, 144, 145
 (Atherina). P '03, 734
 regia var. laticlavata (Atherinichthys). P '03, 735
 regia (Basilichthys). P '03, 734
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Juglans). P '62, 12; 1900, **345**
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358
 (Paradisea). P '64, 257
 (Poinciana). P '89, 376
 (Psammocola). P '48, 105; '62, 576; '98, 61
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Sterna). P '48, **128**; '62, 539; '99, 19. J I, 228
 regilla (Hyla). P '52, **174**; '53, 301; '66, 313; '83, 20, 23; '93, 181, 183. J VI, 84; IX, 391
 regillus (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, **339**
 Regina. P '56, **95**; '60, 334, 340; '61, 298; '01, 32, 42; '08, 120
 regina (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 315, 320, 330
 regina brevispira (Cerion). P '95, **209**; '96, 321
 regina comes (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 320
 regina eucosmium (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321; '97, 366
 regina pereostatum (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina swiftii (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Helicina). P '10, 525
 regina-jacksonis (Leda). P '96, **470**
 regina (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Maynardia). P '95, 208
 (Strelitzia). P '58, 123
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 (Trinacria). P 1900, 728, 739
 reginae (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Coronella). P '60, 252
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Liophis). P '60, 72; '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 (Natrix). P '60, 252
 regis (Decapotoma). P '08, 601, 606
 (Holospira). P '05, 215-**218**, 219
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 606

- regium (Cerion). P '96, 321
 regius (Blennius). P '63, 240
 (Cicinnurus). P '91, 448
 (Cleioerinus). P '79, 259
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **209**; '61, 156; '64, 283
 (Olios). P '78, 145
 (Phycis). P '09, 407
 (Pompilus). P '97, 252
 (Sarotes). P '78, 145
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 538; '71, 42. J I, 228
 (Todus). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Urophycis). P '63, 240; '77, 206; '10, 602
 reglianus (Myliobatis). P '67, 156
 regnans (Geophilus). P '04, **654**
 regula (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 regulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 regularis (Actinoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Alecto). P '05, 5
 (Allorisma). P '56, 269; '57, 128
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Corticaria). P '55, **302**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 57
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Hypanthocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Ilybius). J IV, 30
 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 (Liopus). P '62, **39**
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Stomatopora). J V, **172**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 (Volutopsius). P '07, 243
 regulata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Reguloides. P '62, 317
 Regulus. J iv, 253; viii, 154. P '43, 259; '46, 115; '52, 18, 26; '53, 313, 399; '55, 309; '59, 106, 190; '60, 42; '61, 219; '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '79, 426; '83, 60; '90,

- 217; '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
- regulus* (Falco). P '64, 237
(Ficedula). J iv, 188
(Motacilla). J iv, 187
(Sylvia). J iv, 186
- reibischi* (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 444
(Næsiotus). P '96, 444
- reichardi* (Golunda). P '96, 534
- Reichardia*. P '09, 494
- reichardtii* (Cerataulus). P 1900, 738
(Huttonia). P '90, 138; 1900, 737
- reichenbachii* (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
- reichenowi* (Drepanorhynchus). P '05, 775
(Othypantes). P '05, 780
(Serinus). P '05, 777
(Sycobrotus). P '05, 780
- reidelii* (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
- reinhardi* (Motella). P '63, 241
- reinhardtii* (Onos). P '63, 241
- reinhardtii* (Alycaeus). P 1900, **381**
(Lagopus). P '71, 97
- Reinhardtii*. P '64, 216, 218
- Reinia*. P '01, 410, 467, 470, 647, 654; '02, 524, 528; '08, 561, 562
- reiniana* (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- reiniana omiensis* (Ena). P '08, 34
- reiniana ugoensis* (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana vasta* (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana* (Helix). P '88, 285, 288; '04, 419
- reiniana* var. *hidachiensis* (Melania). P '02, **119**
- reinianus* var. *hokkaidonis* (Buliminus). P '01, **402**
- reinianus* (Pœcilonites). P '88, 289, 290; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419
- reinianus* var. *goodei* (Pœcilonites). P '89, 85
- reinwardtii* (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
(Selenidera). P '67, 116
- reissii* (Phyllodactylus). P '68, 97. J VIII, 176
- Reithrodon*. P '53, 410, 413; '55, 335; '67, 135; '74, 176, 177, 184-186, 193; '82, 319
- Reithrodontomys*. P '94, 161; '97, 304, 309; '04, 577, 587; '05, 677
- Reithronycteris*. P '98, 326, **333**
- rejecta* (Helix). P 1900, 383; '08, 594
(Hyalina). P '02, 236
(Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
- rejecta*. *Continued*.
(Microcystis). P '02, 236; '08, 594
(Petalochlamys). P '08, 594-596
(Polybia). P '98, 449
- rejectus* (Anthicus). P '52, 97
(Brachinus). P '56, 525
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 314.
- J II, **236**
- relativus* (Cryptus). P '78, **359**
(Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69
- relaxata* (Erigone). P '05, 317
- relicta* (Crataegus). P '10, 165, **177**
(Feronia). J II, 247
- relictus* (Bothynus). P '56, 21. J I, 86, 87
(Heteronychus). P '56, 19, 21
(Ligyris). P '56, 21; '66, 382
(Pterostichus). P '73, 306
(Scarabæus). J v, **194**. P '51, 285, 287; '56, 21
- religiosa* (Abies). P '98, 378
(Corvus). P '02, 690
(Gracula). J iii, 364
(Ibis). P '41, 15; '50, 84; '59, 174
(Mantis). P '03, 712
- religiosus* (Gryllus). P '03, 712
(Mantis). P '03, 712
(Thresciornis). P '59, 174
- reliquus* (Polyceyrtus). P '73, 141, **146**
- relucens* (Celia). P '55, 354
(Lycosa). P '02, 537, **542**; '04, 276-278, 292; '08, 217, 514
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165
- Rembus*. P '43, 296; '44, **50**
- remensis* (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55
- remex* (Falco). P '67, 213
(Lithobius). P '03, 153, **156**
(Sauropleura). P '68, 217; '71, 53
- remibrachiatus* (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
(Batocrinus). P '68, 352
(Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352; '78, 237; '81, 347
- remidius* (Hemicoris). P '07, 439
- remiformis* (Bostra). P '04, **58**; '05, 796, 840
- remigata* (Polynoë). P '10, **365**
- remiger* (Myctophum). P '01, 621
- Remigia*. P '75, 71
- Remilegia*. P '62, 239; '64, 60, 61
- Remipes*. P '58, 229, 244; '59, 302
- remipis* (Sergia). P '60, **46**
- remissa* (Mazaredidia). P '04, 663
(Protoneura). P '08, 480
- remondi* (Helix). P '63, **281**; '05, 256, 257
- Remondia*. P '90, 451

remondianum (Flabellum). P '82, 199
remondii (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197, 212
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Ticopsis). P '82, 212
Remora. P '62, 239, 332; '63, 88; '64, 60; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517; '07, 439. J XII, 552
remora (Echeneis). P '62, 240; '63, 88; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363
 (Remora). P '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; '07, 439
Remoræ. P '62, 239; '64, 60
Remoropsis. P '63, 88; '64, 60
remota (Celia). P '55, 354
remote-striata (Amara). P '55, 354
remotus (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Coprins). P '66, 381
 (Hister). P '59, 70
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 378
remyi (Laminella). P '88, 43
Rena. P '53, 300; '61, 305; '01, 13; '08, 119
renauxiana (Gervillia). P '87, 37
renei (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
renicapite (Monostomum). P '56, 43
Reniceps. P '64, 261; '77, 271
Renieria. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '84, 205, 206
Renierida. P '84, 206
renifolia (Viola). P '03, 664, 668, 697
reniforme (Ribes). j vii, 25
 (Symmorium). J IX, 427
reniformis (Glycine). j i, 372
 (Helotropha). P '74, 200
 (Heranthera). P '60, 514
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lentinus). J II, 277
 (Oxyria). J III, 196
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 556; '08, 359
 (Renilla). l '71, 129, 148; '78, 310
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
reniformis var. **major** (Synthyris). P '98, 39, 309
reniformis (Veronica). P '98, 39
Renilla. j ii, 237. P '78, 310; '71, 126, 129, 148; '02, 757
renotubulata (Polynoë). P '10, 328, 368
Rensselaeria. P '86, 297
repanda (Cadlina). P '79, 72, 115
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 362
 (Doris). P '79, 114

repanda. *Continued*.
 (Halea). P '61, 458; '62, 164
 (Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
 (Partula). P '85, 220
 (Tetraphis). P '55, 445
repandum (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Tetradontium). P '55, 445
repandus (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J III, 362
 (Longitarsus). P '58, 87. J IV, 42
 (Nausibius). P '66, 379
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
repens (Atheropogon). P '91, 306
 (Dalibarda). P '92, 371
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21; '89, 394
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Epigæa). P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
 (Gratiola). j i, 120
 (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150, 461; '87, 236, 237, 247
 (Juncus). P '64, 18
 (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10, 566
 (Mitchella). P '60, 303; '68, 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9; '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Oxalis). P '98, 404
 (Ramularia). P '91, 85
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '84, 80
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 237
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '09, 385
 (Triticum). P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 (Viola). P '03, 695, 697
repentina (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
repentinus (Ceratonia). J IV, 179, 180
Rapidolite. P '89, 35
repletus (Hister). P '52, 39
reposita (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30

- reptans (*Acanthorhynchus*). P '58, 111; '87, 394
 (*Astragalus*). P '98, 404
 (*Ligula*). P '56, 46
 (*Polemonium*). P '60, 200; '88, 396
 (*Potentilla*). P '77, 106; '09, 491
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 57
 (*Sparganium*). P '56, 46
Reptescharella. J V, 124, 136
Reptescharellina. P '05, 5. J V, 146
Reptescharinella. J V, 150
Reptescharipora. J V, 124, 151
Reptocelleporaria. P '05, 5. J V, 131, 145
Reptoflustrella. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 161
Reptolunulites. J V, 120
Reptomulticava. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 176
Reptopora. J V, 125, 144
repulsaria (*Boarmia*). P '85, 88
requieni (*Hyænodon*). J IX, 183
Requienia. P '53, 449; '05, 14. J II, 299
Reseda. P '58, 124; '77, 106; '98, 380
Resedaceæ. P '58, 124; '98, 380
resedifolius (*Senecio*). P '63, 68
reses (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 644
residuum (*Anomalon*). P '73, **378**
resinaria (*Dasyscypha*). P '02, 473, 474, 479, 496
Resinite. J ii, 188
resinosa (*Gaylussacia*). P '58, 177; '60, 200; 1900, 484, 546; '02, 647, 668; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454
 (*Pinus*). P '68, 302
 (*Sapromyza*). P '95, 338
 (*Scutellaria*). P '63, 72
resinosum (*Eupatorium*). P '07, 455
resinula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 55
resolutus (*Cryptus*). P '78, **363**
resplendens (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '99, 17
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, **253**, 261
 (*Ranoidea*). P '53, **422**
 (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
respublica (*Diphyllodes*). P '91, 448; '99, 12
restiformis (*Filaria*). P '80, **131**
Restio. P '03, **423**
resumens (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
resupinata (*Orthosia*). P '52, 190
resupinus (*Lentinus*). J II, 277
resutor (*Monochamus*). J II, 148
retarius (*Dendryphantes*). P 1900, 540
 (*Thiodina*). P '04, 138; '09, 224
Retelea. P '05, 5. J V, 164
Reteocrinidæ. P '85, 238-290, 311, 316; '90, 345, 348-363
Reteocrinus. P '81, 187, 210, 357, 365; '85, 235-321; '86, 213; '87, 105; '90, 353-367, 388
Retepora. J vi, 124, 203; viii, 219. P '41, 18; '44, 85; '55, 441. J V, 167; VIII, 303, 308
Reticella. P '76, 115
reticostata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, **509**
Reticularia. P '89, 156, 157, 189
reticularia (*Emys*). J iv, 204
 (*Testudo*). J iv, 210; vi, 27
reticularis (*Atrypa*). P '52, 190; '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445, 449
 (*Coluber*). J v, 363; vi, 36. P '60, 564
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 108
 (*Oliva*). P '89, 137. J VIII, 354; XII, 397
 (*Oonidus*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Pyrula*). P '91, 143
 (*Tetradon*). P 1900, 528
reticulata (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 49
 (*Amastrea*). P '88, 19, 49
 (*Amycla*). P '62, **287**, 564; '82, 170
 (*Anona*). P '89, 363
 (*Areella*). P '78, 172
 (*Avicula*). P '42, 178
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 708
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567; '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50; '03, 757
 (*Caricella*). P '90, 396; '95, 67
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '62, 566
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Daphnia*). P '42, **196**
 (*Deirochelys*). P '08, 114
 (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, 76
 (*Distortrix*). P '91, 52
 (*Emys*). J iv, 203, 209; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (*Enophrys*). P '03, 129
 (*Eucheilodon*). P '90, 395; '03, 278. J IV, **380**
 (*Glycine*). J i, 372
 (*Halesia*). P '60, **444**
 (*Halosydna*). P '09, 241
 (*Helix*). P '58, 198; '73, 250; '74, 40
 (*Hemistoma*). P '82, 274
 (*Lampyrus*). J v, **163**. P '51, 337
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 87; '91, 142
 (*Lytta*). J iii, **305**. P '53, 344

reticulata. *Continued.*

- (Obeliscus). P '62, 565
(Odontella). P 1900, 708
(Ophirolepis). P '51, 317
(Ophionereis). P '88, 316; '89,
177
(Ophiura). **j v, 148**
(Oryctoblattina). P '85, 37
(Phausis). P '51, 337
(Phleospora). P '91, 81
(Polynoë). P '09, 241
(Pyramidella). P '62, 565;
'82, 169
(Pyrula). P '62, 564; '07,
210-218
(Quereus). P '98, 395
(Ramularia). P '93, **462**
(Salix). P '63, 76; '81, **442**;
'84, 91
(Scolopsella). P '07, 471
(Semele). P '91, 48; 1900, 480
(Sesarma). P '50, 24; '71,
121; '78, 323; '80, 217. J III, 149
(Spatularia). P '77, 84; '82,
308
(Spongilla). P '87, 249
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22, 29
(Sycotypus). P '62, 564
(Syringipora). P '41, 18
(Tantilla). P '60, **77**; '61, 74;
'66, 126. J VIII, 144
(Tellina). P '72, 87
(Testudo). **j i, 86**; iv, 210; vi,
27
(Thalassophryne). P '85, 54,
55
(Thelephora). J III, 221
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 667,
668
(Trapezia). P '58, **37**
(Trochosa). P '03, 132
(Tuba). P '98, 462, **464**; '05,
22
(Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
(Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82,
169; '98, 418; '99, 173
(Upis). P '60, 316
(Volvaria). P '99, **71**
(Zophosis). **j iii, 250**. J IV,
37
reticulatana (Cræsia). P '60, **353**
reticulatoides (Eucheilodon). P '95,
63, 122; '03, 275, 278
(Pleurotoma). P '95, **63**; '03,
275, 278
reticulatum (Allium). P '98, 42, 312
reticulatus (Acarus). P '01, 596
(Actinoecrinites). P '69, 155
(Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155,
159; '81, 215, 218, 319, 331
(Anolis). P '56, 231; '62, 356
(Arathron). P '99, 496

reticulatus. *Continued.*

- (Arizona). P '61, 301
(Caularchus). P '62, 330
(Colymbetes). P '73, 326
(Crotaphytus). P '58, **253**;
'03, 553
(Dermacentor). P '01, 596
(Dictyophorus). P '04, 787
(Endecatomois). P '54, 218
(Esos). **j i, 414**. P '51, 206;
'53, 386; '65, 79, 274; '83, 132;
'85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '10, 602
reticulatus var. affinis (Esos). P '85,
371
reticulatus (Eusattus). J IV, 37
(Ficus). P '82, 167, 169
(Grapsus). **j i, 443**
(Halieutichthys). P '63, 91
(Lepadogaster). P '54, **155**;
'62, 330
(Lycodes). P '63, 260
(Nephronaias). P 1900, 77
(Oecypode). **j i, 73**, 442
(Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
(Oreaster). P '89, 173
(Pentaceros). P '91, 339
(Phalotris). P '61, 524
(Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
(Picorellus). P '85, 371
(Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
(Productus). J VIII, **303**, 307
(Python). P '85, 82; '02, 178
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Stylochus). P '55, **381**; '57,
29
(Trematocrinus). P '81, 393
(Trisotropis). P '65, **105**
(Typhlops). P '68, 101. J
VIII, 176
Reticulipora. P '60, 366; '05, 6. J
IV, 400; V, 173
reticulum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694,
724
(Triceratium). P 1900, 724
retifer (Acmæodera). P '59, **72**
(Conus). P '05, 291
(Dactylina). P '62, 450
(Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **301**
(Pholas). P '62, 450
(Pyropsis). P '05, 24
retifera (Lima). P '69, 172; '91, 248
(Melania). P '02, 121
(Turris). P '90, 394. J IV,
379
retiforme (Stylodictyon). P '86, 52,
54
retinerve (Microcentrum). P '07, 64;
'10, 595, 616, 638
retinervis (Orophus). P '08, 398
Retinospora. P '68, 182; '79, 210
retiporosus (Ischnochiton). P '65, **59**
(Trachydermon). P '65, 59

- Retitelariæ*. P '76, 201; '78, 127, 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
retorta (*Nebela*). P '79, 162
 (*Serpula*). P '62, 455, 475
retractilis (*Dendrocinus*). P '86, 144
retractum (*Agonum*). P '54, 53
retractus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 99. J IV, 29
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 53
Retroculus. P '03, 532
retrocurva (*Carex*). P '87, 75
retroflexa (*Carex*). P '10, 557. J III, 183, 199
 (*Oxyrhina*). P '46, 43. J I, 201
retroflexus (*Amaranthus*). P 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (*Cyperus*). P '62, 9, 167
retrojectus (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 76, 78
 (*Meturoplax*). P '94, 70, 76, 78
Retropinna. P '62, 14, 15
retropinna (*Argentina*). P '62, 14
Retropinnæ. P '62, 15
retrorsa (*Carex*). P '87, 69
retrorsus (*Macrorhynchus*). J III, 93
retrosella (*Amia*). P '62, 251
 (*Apogon*). P '06, 526
retrospinis (*Holocentrum*). P '62, 237
 (*Mesoprion*). P '62, 236
retunsa (*Helix*). J IX, 35
 (*Libera*). J IX, 35, 108
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 35
retusa (*Anomia*). P '73, 180
 (*Bumelia*). P '89, 390
 (*Camposcia*). P '57, 218
 (*Chamæcyparis*). P '72, 33
 (*Clio*). P '63, 141
 (*Crotalaria*). P '89, 376
 (*Paludina*). P '56, 122, 279; '60, 185, 430
 (*Physaloptera*). P '90, 412
 (*Prostanthera*). P '58, 131
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '75, 155; '06, 159, 533; '08, 46, 50. J VI, 178, 181
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 78
 (*Vivipara*). P '60, 185, 430
retusum (*Distomum*). P '51, 207; '56, 44
retusus (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 795; '05, 47, 54; '07, 303
 (*Geotrupes*). P '66, 381, 382
 (*Neoconocephalus*). P '10, 596
retusus atlanticus (*Neoconocephalus*). P '10, 638
retusus (*Planorbis*). P '91, 322
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256. J IV, 47; V, 433
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
Retzia. P '59, 11-27; '62, 406; '65, 122; '71, 318; '88, 231; '91, 244
retzius (*Lampris*). P '62, 127
reunionensis (*Palæmon*). P '93, 123
reverchoni (*Diplachne*). P '91, 304
reversa (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 66
reversum (*Platyceras*). P '90, 179
revoluta (*Cycas*). P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99
revolutum (*Thalietrum*). P '10, 563
revolvens (*Agathidium*). P '53, 286
rex (*Amastra*). P '05, 571
 (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 177, 192
 (*Rissoina*). P '04, 27
reyi (*Ischnopoda*). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 (*Palophus*). P '01, 288; '04, 69
reynaudi (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 221
 (*Temnopleurus*). P '91, 214
Rhabdadenia. P '89, 391
Rhabdion. P '61, 75
Rhabditis. P '09, 107
rhabdocephalus (*Xenodon*). P '68, 133
Rhabdodon. P '60, 553
rhabdodon (*Periptychus*). P '83, 168
Rhabdofario. P '83, 161
Rhabdonema. P '53, 431; '61, 68, 71; '90, 138; '98, 468; 1900, 473, 474
Rhabdonia. P '52, 148
Rhabdosoma. P '60, 78, 339; '62, 1; '68, 102, 307; '78, 278, 283, 286. J VIII, 181
rhabdospora (*Marsonia*). P '93, 168
Rhabdosteus. P '67, 132, 144, 145; '69, 6; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
rhabdota (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
rhabdotum (*Dentalium*). P '05, 116
Rhabdus. P '05, 117
Rhachianectes. P '69, 14, 15
Rhachicallis. P '89, 386
Rhachicerus. P '95, 320
Rhachiereagra. P '05, 444, 445, 841
Rhachiglossa. P '90, 42
Rhacochilus. P '56, 136; '62, 275
Rhaconotus. P '80, 189, 213
Rhacophorus. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291; '02, 183, 185
Rhadalus. P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
Rhadinaæ. P '63, 100, 101; '66, 320; '68, 104, 132; '71, 204, 212; '83, 34. J VIII, 95-140
Rhadine. P '54, 36, 39
Rhadinea. P '65, 197; '01, 17, 87; '04, 467; '08, 123
Rhadinia. P '03, 557
Rhæbo. P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
Rhagatherium. P '92, 437

- Rhagium.** j iii, 417, 422; v, 280. P '54, 219; '60, 316. J I, 312, 316, 319
Rhagodera. J IV, 11, 32
Rhagonycha. P '51, 341, 347; '60, 318
Rhamdia. P '70, 94; '76, 337; '77, 178, 180, 190; '03, 499
Rhamnaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59; '98, 395. J III, 85
Rhamneæ. P '89, 373
rhamni (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269 (Cylindrosporium). P '95, 435 (Gonepteryx). P '85, 26 (Marsonia). P '95, **436**
Rhamnus. j vii, 90. P '82, 217; '98, 21, 296. J III, 85; IX, 145
Rhamnusium. J I, 312, 316, 325
Rhamphastidæ. P '69, 214
Rhamphichthys. P '64, 152
Rhamphidia. P '59, 198, 203, 222; '60, 16
Rhamphoberyx. P '63, **87**
Rhamphobranchium. P '03, 448
Rhamphocæmis. P '68, 285
Rhamphocelus. P '99, 307
Rhamphogordius. P '57, 159
Rhamphomierus. P '99, 305
Rhamphosidæ. P '84, 165
Rhamphosus. P '84, 165
Rhanis. P '53, 357, 360
Rhantistæ. P '66, 134
Rhantistes. P '66, 26, 27, 135, 137
Rhaphanocrinus. P '85, 311, **320**
Rhaphidia. P '09, 9, 22
Rhaphiellus. P '96, 426
Rhaphigaster. P '60, 224
Rhaphiodon. P '06, 467
Rhaphoneis. P '90, 139; 1900, 729
rhaponticum (Rheum). j i, 27, 36, 37
Rhegnops. P '66, **128**
rhei (Ascochyta). P '93, **160** (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**; '93, **160**
rheicolor (Stereum). J II, 279
rheinhardi (Careproctus). P '64, 194 (Liparis). P '64, 194
rheinwardtii (Pentremites). P '69, 84
rhenana (Euspongilla). P '87, 174, 193 (Spongilla). P '87, 174, 183, 193
rhenanus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 272 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
rhesodon (Gobiesox). P '81, 114
rhesus (Macacus). P '74, 94
Rheum. j i, 24, 27, 37
Rhexia. P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '07, 456; '09, 392
rhexiæ (Colletotrichum). P '94, **372**
Rhinoderma. P '05, 414, 415, 841
Rhina. P '62, 332, 500; '64, 264; '99, 328; '06, 80; '10, 468
Rhinæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259
Rhinandrus. P '66, 400; '73, 334
Rhinanthaceæ. j viii, 45
rhinanthifolia (Lamourouxia). P '98, 391
Rhinanthus. P '63, 72
Rhinaria. P '54, 218
Rhinaster. J VIII, 86
Rhinecanthus. P '82, 282
Rhinechis. P '01, 16, 51; '08, 121
Rhinemys. P '54, 187
Rhinesomus. P '82, 282
Rhineura. P '61, 75; '64, 230; '96, 313; '03, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 119
Rhingia. j iii, 94. P '98, 159
Rhinichthys. P '56, 167, 185; '64, 278; '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 89, 97; '83, 153; '85, 410; '08, 529, 547-549. J VI, 227, 245
Rhinidæ. P '06, 80
Rhinobatidæ. P '92, 236; '97, 91; '01, 333; '05, 460; '10, 469. J XII, 499
Rhinobatis. P '01, 333
rhinobatos (Rhinobatus). P '10, 469
Rhinobatus. P '54, 196; '82, 308; '84, 42; '92, 236; '97, 91; '05, 460; '10, 469
Rhinoberyx. P '62, 237; '04, 222
Rhinobothryum. J VIII, 177
Rhinocærus. P '69, 199
Rhinoceros. P '61, 433
rhinoceros (Chænichthys). P '61, 509
Rhinocerosoides. J VII, 444
Rhinoceros. P '50, 119, 121; '51, 276, 327, 331; '52, 2; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91, 153, 158; '58, 7, 21, 28, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '67, 12; '68, 177; '70, 23, 65, 112; '71, 10, 114, 248; '72, 14, 38; '78, 61; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 309; '88, 88, 104; '90, 64, 182; '91, 362; '92, 432; '96, 520; '04, 478. J VII, 13, 21, 206, 207, 219-232; 357, 388-391, 444; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 85, 87, 88; IX, 288-379
rhinoceros (Buceros). P '02, 676 (Clotho). P '59, 340 (Copiphora). P '05, 822, 842 (Onthopagus). P '44, **134** (Squalus). P '64, 259 (Vipera). P '59, 340
Rhinocerotidæ. J VII, 219, 357, 390
Rhinocheilus. P '53, 300; '60, 244
Rhinocheilus. P '66, 304; '67, 85; '82, 333; '83, 32; '01, 17, 86; '03, 34, 551-557; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 142

- Rhinocichla. P '02, 685
 Rhinoclavis. P '07, 366
 Rhinoclemmys. P '54, 186. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
 Rhinococcyetes. P '93, 118
 Rhinocypha. P '01, 135
 Rhinoderma. P '53, 424. J VI, 195, 196
 Rhinodon. P '65, 177
 rhinodon (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**; '69, 23, 28
 Rhinodoras. P '71, 292; '74, 134
 Rhinogobius. P '59, 145; '62, 240
 Rhinoidæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259, 264
 Rhinolithodes. P '58, 231
 rhinolopha (Iguana). P '62, 356. J VIII, 124
 Rhinolophus. P '98, 319
 Rhinomacer. P '59, 290
 Rhinomugil. P '63, 169
 Rhinomyias. P '02, 686
 Rhinonemus. P '63, 230, 241
 Rhinophis. P '68, 261
 rhinophora (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Rhinophrynidæ. J VI, 189
 Rhinophrynus. P '66, 125. J VI, 70
 Rhinopoma. P '55, 437, 438; '80, 359; '89, 323; '02, 249; '04, 428
 Rhinopomastus. P '05, 764
 Rhinopora. P '66, 119
 Rhinopsis. P '94, 300
 Rhinoptera. P '56, 137; '62, 331; '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
 rhinorhynchus (Engraulis). P '97, 64
 Rhinortha. P '02, 678
 Rhinosaurus. P '72, 141. J VIII, 165
 Rhinoseion. P '61, 78, 85, 105; '62, 17, 331
 Rhinoseiurus. P '02, 143, 154
 Rhinoscopelus. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Rhinoscymnus. P '64, 264
 Rhinosimus. P '59, 290; '60, 79
 Rhinostoma. P '54, 95; '56, 311; '60, 243; '01, 68, 85
 Rhinotragus. J II, 8
 Rhinotriacis. P '62, **486**
 Rhinotrichum. P '91, 86
 Rhinus. P '97, 10
 Rhiolophus. P '89, 334
 Rhipicera. P '53, 362, 363
 Rhipiceridæ. P '45, 220; '53, 351, **352**
 Rhipidandrus. P '73, 329, 335
 Rhipidia. P '59, 205, 208; '60, 16, 17; '95, 320
 Rhipidigorgia. P '60, 233
 Rhipidius. P '64, 50
 Rhipidocrinus. P '85, 311, 321
 Rhipidoglossa. P '63, 34; '96, 494; 1900, 576
 Rhipidogorgia. P '88, 308
 Rhipidophora. P '61, 71
 Rhipidopterygia. J IX, 436
 Rhipidornis. P '91, 448
 Rhipidura. P '89, 150; '99, 43
 Rhipiododendron. P '81, 443
 Rhipiphorus. J IV, 20, 38
 Rhipipteryx. P '05, 832, 833
 Rhipsalis. P '01, 558
 Rhiptoglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96, 462
 Rhizæus. P '99, 263, 265
 rhizina (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 Rhizocrinus. P '81, 205; '85, 260, 267, 272; '86, 179, 229; '87, 111; '88, 346-348, 354, 359
 rhizodes (Stilophora). P '55, 411
 Rhizodus. P '56, 99
 Rhizohydra. P '83, **140**
 Rhizomorpha. J II, 293
 Rhizomys. P '96, 542
 Rhizonema. P '76, 211, 233
 Rhizopa. P '58, **95**
 Rhizopertha. P '76, 270
 Rhizophaga. P '68, 286
 Rhizophagus. P '66, 377
 rhizophila (Lachnella). P '94, **348**
 Rhizophora. P '89, 271, 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '06, 113; '09, 486
 Rhizophoreæ. P '89, 380
 rhizophyllus (Camptosorus). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 Rhizopidæ. P '58, **95**
 Rhizosolenia. P '90, 139; 1900, 467
 Rhizosoleniinae. P 1900, 467
 Rhizotrogi. J III, 226, 228, 233, 262, 265
 Rhizotrogus. J III, 244, 245
 rhoadsæ (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03, 775
 rhoadsii (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Bifidaria). P '99, **403**; 1900, 606; '10, 521
 (Glandina). P '99, **395**; '03, 771
 (Polygyra). P '99, **392**; '03, 763; '09, 544
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 138; '02, 420, 432
 rhoadsii (Lutra). P '96, **391**. J XI, 238, 280
 rhodaeme (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 rhodalis (Nomada). P '03, 594, 599, **600**
 Rhodea. P '75, 148; '98, 284
 Rhodeinae. P '10, 476
 rhodellus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Rhodeops. P '10, **479**
 Rhodeus. P '10, 476
 Rhodilus. P '90, 125
 rhodinogastra (Petroica). P '89, 147
 rhodinopterus (Tantalus). P '59, 174

- rhodinopterus. *Continued.*
 (Rhodiola. J III, 191
 rhodiola (Sedum). P '63, 62; '84,
 84; '93, 211. J III, 181, 182, 191
 rhodocera (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 149
 Rhodocerinidae. P '81, 177; '85, 234,
 236-277, 308, 318; '86, 128; '87,
 106; '88, 357; '90, 345-376
 Rhodocrinites. P '81, 377
 Rhodocrinus. P '61, 412; '65, 166;
 '66, 254; '79, 226, 227, 241; '85,
 311, 321; '86, 174; '88, 354
 rhododendri (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Septoria). P '94, 367
 Rhododendron. P '58, 126; '60, 512;
 '93, 212; '99, 219-224; '04, 607,
 608; '07, 457. J III, 94, 183
 rhodogaster (Colophrys). P '68, 130
 (Colosteus). J VIII, 95
 rhodomela (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 rhodomelas (Nomada). P '03, 589,
 595, 598
 rhodomelus (Macropisthodon). P '02,
 694
 rhodomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 21
 rhodomphalus (Trochus). P '05, 115
 Rhodona. P '68, 284
 Rhodonite. P '92, 181
 rhodophilus (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 Rhodophyllite. P '52, 121; '53, 379
 rhodopis (Lithodytes). P '66, 323;
 '71, 216
 rhodoplax (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 rhodopleuron (Dendrophis). P '60,
 556
 rhodopleurum (Chrysospelea). P '60,
 556
 Rhodopsis. P '10, 500
 rhodopus (Centris). P '99, 64, 65, 67
 (Trachynotus). P '63, 85; '84,
 101, 121-125
 rhodopyga (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 Rhodopygia. P '08, 468, 474
 rhodora (Rhododendron). P '04, 608
 rhodoraphe (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 rhodosoma (Nomada). P '03, 560,
 561, 571, 613, 614
 rhodosoma var. rhodosomella (No-
 mada). P '03, 613
 Rhodosperma. P '55, 412
 Rhodostethia. P '62, 293, 311; '69,
 206, 214; 1900, 13
 rhodostima (Plectomantis). P '74,
 127
 rhodostoma (Ranella). P '88, 324
 rhodostomus (Trigonocephalus). P
 '59, 336
 rhodoterus (Holconotus). P '54, 141,
 152; '55, 322
 rhodotricha (Holonomada). P '03,
 562
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 562
 Rhodymenia. P '63, 96; '05, 695
 rheas (Papaver). P '09, 491
 rhætica (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rhogeësa. P '66, 285
 rhoicola (Phylloticta). P '94, 356,
 374
 Rhoicosphenia. P 1900, 473
 rhoifructella (Gelechia). P '60, 163,
 434
 rhois (Blepharida). P '56, 29
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 Rhomalea. P '04, 530; '07, 174
 rhombea (Arca). P '91, 143
 (Mojarra). P '83, 123; '86,
 256, 267
 (Ocypoda). J viii, 123. P '50,
 29; '71, 240; '78, 322; '80, 184,
 185; '91, 179
 rhombeata (Coelopeltis). P '60, 246
 (Coronella). P '60, 246
 (Dipsas). P '60, 246
 (Naja). P '54, 101
 rhombeatus (Causus). P '54, 101,
 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 342; '86,
 300; 94, 428
 (Coluber). P '60, 246
 (Psammophylax). P '60, 246
 (Sepedon). P '54, 101
 (Trimerorhinus). P '60, 246
 rhombeus (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123;
 '86, 256, 258, 266, 271; '97, 113
 (Paracheilognathus). P '10,
 483
 rhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 rhombicus (Cestodius). P '90, 137
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 rhombifer (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Crocodylus). P '56, 237
 (Crotalus). J v, 370. P '53,
 418; '54, 103; '59, 337
 rhombifer (Drymobius). P '94, 203
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Nerodia). P '01, 38
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, 177;
 '68, 299; '01, 32, 38; '03, 549, 554,
 556; '04, 470
 rhombifera (Cocconeis). P '53, 430,
 431
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Natrix). P '01, 38
 rhombiferus (Barycrinus). P '79,
 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310

rhombiferus. Continued.

(Poterioerinus). P '79, 326. J

II, 89

rhombifolia (Glycine). J i, 372

(Microcentrum). P '08, 398

(Orophus). P '05, 808

(Sida). P '09, 492

(Thermopsis). P '63, 60

rhombifolium (Microcentrum). P '10, 595, 616, 637*rhombifolius* (Desmanthus). P '61, 454; '62, 163*Rhombinae*. P '64, 196, 198, 216, 220*Rhombocardia*. P '65, 249*Rhombocephalus*. J V, 34*Rhombochirus*. P '63, 88; '64, 60*Rhombodera*. P '66, 364; '73, 322; '03, 710*Rhomboglossus*. P '60, 505*rhomboida* (Cyclas). J ii, 380*rhomboidalis* (Allorisma). P '65, 250 (Gonoplax). P '80, 186

(Grammysia). P '65, 248

(Polia). P '55, 390; '57, 164

(Polina). P '57, 164

(Raja). P '10, 471

(Sedgwickia). P '65, 250

(Turdus). P '84, 228

rhomboidea (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57

(Chænomya). P '65, 250

(Clarkia). J III, 88

(Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127

(Crassatella). P '48, 98

(Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 18, 297; '61, 403, 407

(Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62, 561; '82, 170. J VIII, 354

(Libinia). P '70, 106

(Monocondylaea). P '59, 187.

J IV, 263

(Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571; '82, 159

(Physa). P '56, 119, 278; '60, 431; '02, 514; '06, 565

(Veniella). P '05, 14

(Venilia). J II, 275

rhomboidella (Anomalocardia). P '81, 449

(Area). P '48, 96; '81, 449; '03, 266

rhomboides (Acanthinion). P '62, 438; '84, 124

(Bothus). P '92, 277

(Chætodon). P '62, 438; '84, 124; '97, 103

(Grammysia). P '71, 72

(Lagodon). P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06, 100

(Navicula). P '61, 64; '65, 7, 18; '03, 3

rhomboides. Continued.

(Pæctrogaster). P '03, 509

(Sparus). P '03, 331

(Trachinotus). P '62, 438; '97, 103

(Trachynotus). P '84, 121-125

(Van Huerekia). P 1900, 473

rhomboideum (Sphaerium). P '60, 297; '61, 406*rhomboideus* (Pompilus). P '97, 250, 260*Rhomboidichthys*. P '82, 280*rhombomaculata* (Coronella). P '01, 79

(Lampropeltis). P '60, 255

rhombomaculatus (Coronella). P '60, 255

(Lampropeltis). P '01, 79

(Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '01, 71, 79

Rhomboplites. P '62, 236, 237; '97, 108*Rhombopora*. P '88, 225; '91, 244*Rhombosolea*. P '64, 222*rhombula* (Unio). P '53, 247*Rhombus*. P '64, 196, 215, 218, 220; '82, 280; '84, 311; '92, 271; '97, 87, 103; '04, 509*rhombus* (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; '98, 423; 1900, 691, 704

(Bothus). P '82, 280; '92, 277

(Denticella). P 1900, 704

(Pleuronectes). P '82, 280

(Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730

(Zygoceros). P 1900, 704

Rhomphaea. P '04, 126*Rhopalocera*. P '75, 31, 46*Rhopalocerca*. P '58, 110; '77, 202*rhopaloceros* (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189*Rhopalocrinus*. P '79, 271, 280, 372; '86, 100, 110*Rhopalonia*. P '03, 338*Rhopalophora*. P '54, 218*Rhopalophorus*. P '58, 83; '62, 38. J II, 7; IV, 41*Rhopalum*. P '94, 307*Rhopodytes*. P '02, 678*Rhoptrura*. P '61, 305; '62, 339*rhotheus* (Leucosomus). P '61, 523; '85, 18

(Semotilus). P '64, 277; '85, 18. J VI, 240, 242

rhodomagensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313*rhuacoica* (Unio). P '53, 268*rhumphii* (Dromia). P '50, 29

(Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 29

rhuocoica (Unio). J III, 306*Rhus*. P '59, 97; '60, 199, 302, 511; '72, 46; '73, 300; '77, 279; '79, 69; '81, 125; '82, 217, 218; '85,

- 383; '89, 374; '92, 369-371; '97, 203; '98, 21, 296; '99, 113-115; 1900, 636, 643, 645-647, 649, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 643-655, 662; '05, 700; '09, 382, 385, 387, 394; '10, 546, 567, 581. J IX, 145
- Rhyacophilus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
- Rhynchænus. J IV, 40
- rhynchæus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Rhynchelmis. J XII, 17, 56, 59, 112; XIII, 96
- Rhynchichthys. P '62, 237; '04, 233
- Rhynchites. J v, 253
- Rhynchium. P '96, 555
- Rhynchobatus. P '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhynchobdella. P '63, 257
- Rhynchobolus. P '78, 300
- Rhynchocephalia. P '76, 266, 350
- Rhynchocephalus. P '95, 325
- Rhynchocheila. P '10, 525
- Rhynchocinetes. P '60, 36; '79, 419
- Rhynchocyclus. P '60, 27; '68, 429; '79, 413
- Rhynchodemus. P '50, 350; '51, 289; '57, 25; '58, 171
- Rhynchodontidæ. J IX, 441
- Rhyncholophidæ. P '04, 143
- Rhyncholophus. P '04, 143
- Rhynchonella. P '59, 11-27; '60, 419, 451; '61, 97; '62, 407; '65, 120; '73, 195; '77, 160; '79, 43; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247; '97, 426. J VIII, 299, 302, 324
- Rhynchonellidæ. P '73, 195
- Rhynchonycteris. P '92, 217
- Rhynchophanes. P '59, 107
- Rhynchochophora. P '68, 295
- Rhynchopinæ. P '69, 206, 214
- Rhynchoplax. P '58, 109
- Rhynchops. P '59, 176; '69, 214; '71, 46; '75, 357; '92, 102
- Rhynchopsinæ. P '62, 292
- Rhynchosaurus. P '93, 71
- Rhynchosecolex. P '50, 125
- Rhynchosia. P '89, 377, 379
- Rhynchospora. P '64, 19; '89, 360; '09, 396; '10, 556
- Rhyncites. P '59, 79
- rhyncobli (Doliocystis). P '03, 56, 640
- Rhyncocinetes. P '52, 12, 17
- Rhyncocynetidæ. P '93, 118
- Rhyncoeyon. P '83, 78; '02, 246
- Rhyncolites. J viii, 220
- Rhyncolus. P '58, 81. J IV, 40
- Rhyncomegus. P '75, 476
- Rhynconella. P '58, 144
- Rhynconycteris. P '91, 451
- Rhyncosaurus. J II, 188, 196
- Rhyncospermum. P '58, 129
- Rhyncospora. P 1900, 485, 488, 548, 654, 663
- Rhyncotherium. P '72, 142. J VII, 397
- Rhyncotropis. P '71, 327
- Rhyngodea. P '56, 47
- Rhyncephalia. P '68, 299
- Rhynocolophus. P '01, 595
- Rhyolites. P '03, 398-400
- rhyparus (Orgerius). P '07, 473
- rhyppodes (Teichospora). P '94, 331
- Rhypticinæ. P '62, 236, 250; '63, 163
- Rhypticus. P '61, 52; '62, 236, 250; '63, 163, 178; '84, 99; '07, 269
- Rhysida. J V, 40
- rhysonia (Venus). P '61, 369
- Rhyssa. P '94, 190
- rhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227-232
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; 1900, 107-109; '05, 228
- rhyssa miorhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05, 223, 228
- rhyssa townsendi (Ashmunella). P '05, 231
- rhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 227
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 228
- Rhyssematus. J IV, 40
- Rhyssemus. J I, 107
- Rhytida. P '75, 146; '89, 278, 279; '94, 42
- Rhytididæ. P 1900, 564, 572
- Rhytidoceros. P '02, 676
- Rhytidodeira. P '57, 198; '68, 120
- Rhytidodon. P '66, 249
- Rhytidolepis. P '60, 442, 520
- Rhytidopoma. P '10, 523, 532
- Rhytina. P '83, 54
- Rhytiodus. P '06, 326
- Rhytisma. P '62, 507. J II, 286, 287
- rhytismoides (Dothidea). J II, 292 (Lembosia). J II, 292
- Rhyzophagus. P '44, 108; '59, 288
- Rhyzopus. P '01, 542
- Ribes. J vii, 25. P '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 84; '91, 434; '98, 27, 301, 302, 398
- ribes (Rheum). J i, 27
- ribesia (Thelephora). J III, 223
- ribesia (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
- ribicola (Cercospora). P '94, 379 (Diplodia). P '91, 79 (Valsa). P '94, 340
- ribiculum (Glæosporium). P '93, 167
- ribicundus (Glyphisodon). P '61, 165
- ribis (Diplodia). P '91, 79

- ribium (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 Ricania. P '85, 108
 Ricanida. P '07, 468
 Riccia. P '69, 231-234; '80, 230
 riccioli (*Coluber*). P '60, 245
 richardi (*Anoplius*). P '97, 236
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
 Richardia. P '78, 40; '84, 142; '89, 359; '91, 278
 richardii (*Caranx*). P '62, 433
 (*Hyla*). P '54, 60
 (*Typhlops*). P '56, 237
 richardsoni (*Anarta*). P '92, 158
 (*Aulacomys*). P '94, 288
 (*Canistrocrinus*). P '85, 317
 (*Cataractes*). P '63, 133
 (*Dicranum*). J III, 203
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307, 317
 (*Hypnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Lepidaplois*). P '07, 433
 (*Lestris*). P '63, 121, 135
 (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni lingualis (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367; '85, 309, 316, 317
 (*Stercorarius*). P '63, 124, 135
 (*Uranidea*). P '85, 411
 Richardsonia. P '77, 107
 richardsoniana (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 richardsonii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
 (*Actinella*). P '63, 65
 (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 127
 (*Contopus*). P '59, 106, 190; '66, 61; '92, 118; '93, 44; '98, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690
 (*Coregonus*). P '05, 365
 (*Corvina*). P '61, 105; '77, 95
 (*Dendragapus*). P '64, 23
 (*Faleo*). P '70, 145; '93, 40
 (*Festuca*). J III, 183, 200
 (*Geranium*). P '63, 59
 (*Haploidonotus*). P '61, 105
 (*Hibiscus*). P '50, 81
 (*Horizopus*). P 1900, 29
 (*Hypotriorchis*). P '70, 140, 145, 147
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 88
 (*Lestris*). P '61, 243; '63, 133
 (*Lethrinus*). P '97, 76
 (*Muscicapa*). j viii, 153
 (*Opisthius*). P '60, 315
 (*Perissolax*). P '76, 284
 (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 284; '05, 23
 (*Pyrula*). P '54, 169; '76, 284
 (*Retropinna*). P '62, 14
 richardsonii. *Continued.*
 (*Sciurus*). j viii, 64, 74
 (*Sorex*). j vii, 383
 (*Spermophilus*). j viii, 74
 (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '61, 499
 (*Tyrannula*). j vii, 193
 (*Uranidea*). P '63, 82
 Richardsonius. P '56, 201; '77, 91
 richei (*Spheroides*). P '07, 439
 richfieldensis (*Platyserinus*). P '81, 248
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Woodocrinus*). P '86, 166
 richmondi (*Euacris*). P '05, 821, 842
 (*Orthis*). P '88, 229
 richtersi (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
 richtophensis (*Pleospora*). P '94, 335
 ricii (*Cottopsis*). P '77, 61
 ricini (*Didymella*). P '95, 421
 Ricinula. P '91, 51, 58; '04, 18; '05, 291, 292
 Ricinus. P '89, 405; '99, 97, 98
 ricinus (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricinus elegans (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricordeana (*Multicrescis*). J V, 113
 ricordi (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
 ricordii (*Euhyas*). P '62, 154
 (*Hylodes*). P '56, 237
 (*Lithodytes*). P '82, 330. J VI, 92
 riddellii (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, 271
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 198
 ridens (*Phyllobates*). P '66, 131. J VI, 90; VIII, 155
 ridgwayi (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 448, 449, 458, 459
 (*Rupornis*). P '09, 357
 ridibundus (*Coccyzus*). P '08, 493, 499
 (*Larus*). P '62, 309
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253. J V, 442
 ridingsii (*Bombus*). P '78, 182
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 609, 611
 ridleyi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Bulimus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Hyperaulax*). P '97, 10
 rigaultii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 rigens (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 rigida (*Aglaophenia*). P '78, 308
 (*Archemora*). P '60, 513
 (*Atrina*). P '03, 756
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77, 95. J III, 183, 199
 (*Diplachne*). P '91, 304
 (*Eragrostis*). P '91, 304
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '76, 289
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 348

- rigida*. *Continued*.
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **219**
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Meibomia). P '10, 548, 565
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '63, 312
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Oxypolis). P 1900, 486, 488,
652, 668
 (Pecten). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 302;
 '82, 114; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134;
 1900, 645, 647, 661; '02, 647, 648,
653, 659; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454;
 '09, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548. J
 XI, 277, 281
 (Potentilla). j vii, **20**
 (Regina). P '01, 33
 (Solidago). P '98, 34, 306
 (Tiedemannia). P 1900, 668
 (Triopteris). P '89, 369
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
rigidula (Acacia). P '70, 137
rigidum (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
rigidus (Coluber). j iv, **239**; v, 355;
 vi, 36. P '01, 33
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Hystriognathus). P '50, **102**;
 '56, **49**
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Stenocorus). j v, **274**. J II,
 103
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 33
riesei (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Coryrhynchus). P '79, 384
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Podocheila). P '79, 384
 (Podonema). P '79, 384
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
rileyana (Agrotis). P '75, 58
rileyi (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574
 (Venus). P '43, 325; '48, 107;
 '62, 574; '80, 22; '82, 155
rimator (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Bathystoma). P '06, 99, 487
 (Philaus). P '01, 589; '04, 137
rimatus (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223.
 J IV, 18
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
Rimella. P '57, 166; '82, 198, 204,
 209; '95, 78, 114, 130; '99, 79. J
 III, 331; VIII, 329
rimicola (Sitala). P '04, 616
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
rimosa (Cicada). j vi, **235**
rimosum (Lepidodendron). P '60, 442
rinconensis (Sonorella). P '09, **517**;
 '10, 69
rinconis opuntiae (Diadasia). P '02,
 728
ringens (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Engraulis). P '99, 336
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Malea). J VIII, 338
 (Melicerta). P '70, 72
 (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512; '78,
 334
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
Ringicula. P '47, 287; '48, 105; '87,
 54; '95, 53; '96, 208. J I, 117;
 VIII, 358; IX, 151
ringvia (Cataractes). P '68, 78
 (Lomvia). P '68, 78
 (Uria). P '68, 4, 5, 76, 78
rinkii (Myriotrochus). P '63, 142;
 '01, 170, 181
Rinodina. P '93, 216
riograndensis (Cochliopa). P '06,
 125, **171**, 172
 (Glabaris). P '98, 106
riolii (Ammonites). P '90, 448
Riopa. P '62, 351; '08, 118
Riparia. P '04, 584; '05, 690, 767;
 '08, 154
riparia (Argiope). P '82, 256; '87,
 369; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Arvicola). P '98, 481. J VII,
 406
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Clivicola). P '92, 110, 122;
 '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156;
 1900, 4
 (Cotyle). P '46, 111; '51, 215;
 '53, 308; '59, 106; '63, 296; '66,
 72; '71, 21; '75, 353. J I, 31;
 II, 261
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; 1900,
 535; '01, 582
 (Hirundo). j iv, 258; viii, 155.
 P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '75,
 353
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '10, 4
 (Lycosa). P '84, 138-140;
 1900, 539; '04, 121, 134; '08, 164,
 224, 233, 236
 (Phyllyra). P '81, 175; '88, 79
 (Riparia). P '04, 584; '05,
 690; '08, 154
 (Uloborus). P '82, 256
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
riparium (Hypnum). J III, 203
riparius (Anchippodus). P '68, **232**;
 '72, 37. J VII, 358, 403
 (Arvicola). j iv, **305**. P '53,
 406; '74, 187, 189, 190; '80, 348;
 '94, 288

- riparius longipilis* (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
riparius (*Chironomus*). P '95, 320
 (*Hemiotomys*). P '74, 189
 (*Limnocyon*). P '92, 310, 321
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Myonomes*). P '74, 189
 (*Pselaphus*). J iv, 98
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 (*Vicerravus*). P '92, 321
Ripersia. P '99, 261, 264
Ripidoerinus. P '81, 355; '85, 236; '88, 354
Ripidolite. P '80, 251, 280; '90, 118
Ripiphorus. J iii, 275. P '45, 316; '54, 225
Ripteryx. P '05, 832, 833, 843
ripleyana (*Crassatella*). P '72, 50; '76, 310; '05, 14. J III, 327
 (*Lithophaga*). P '76, 311; '05, 13
 (*Strepsidura*). J IV, 286
 (*Tellina*). J III, 327
 (*Turris*). J III, 332
 (*Venus*). J IV, 393
ripleyanum (*Cardium*). P '05, 15
 (*Dentalium*). P '05, 18. J IV, 393
ripleyanus (*Crassatellites*). P '05, 14
 (*Lithophagus*). P '61, 326
ripleyense (*Cardium*). J III, 326
Risella. P '05, 292
risorius (*Turtur*). P '63, 302
Rissa. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 302, 304; '63, 325; '69, 207, 214; '92, 148; '95, 503, 504; '98, 131; 1900, 5, 12
rissa (*Larus*). P '62, 304; '67, 217
Rissoa. P '65, 62; '73, 215; '97, 360; '04, 26-28. J VIII, 204, 363
rissoana (*Clavellina*). J XIII, 13
rissoanus (*Grampus*). P '87, 49
 (*Otton*). J vi, 130
Rissoideæ. P 61, 307, 397; '91, 54; '04, 26
Rissoina. P '73, 209; '79, 214; '91, '54; '97, 360; '03, 758; '04, 27-29
Rissoininae. P '97, 361, 481
Rissolina. P '04, 27
Rissopsis. P '73, 228
Ristella. P '68, 284
risua (*Polynemus*). P '61, 274
ritchei (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei eburneum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei elongatum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei grayi (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
ritchei vannostrandii (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
Rithma. P '85, 112
rivale (*Geum*). P '91, 433
rivalis (*Bradycellus*). P '58, 61; '68, 381. J IV, 29
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579, 580
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 284
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 564, 584
 (*Potentilla*). P '77, 107
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 289
Rivellia. P '95, 336
riverendi (*Cyprinodon*). P '06, 485
roversiana (*Xantusia*). P '83, 29
rivicola (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 219
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 219
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 297
riviculum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 297
Rivinia. P '89, 401
rivolii (*Columba*). P '99, 61
 (*Ptilopus*). P '99, 61
riposa (*Pedicia*). P '60, 17
rivotii (*Gryphæa*). J VIII, 298
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 298, 323
rivularis (*Ancylus*). J i, 125. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '94, 24; 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (*Aster*). P '98, 379
 (*Cyprinus*). P '90, 50
 (*Dicranota*). P '59, 249
 (*Lupinus*). J III, 86
 (*Mimulus*). J vii, 47
 (*Ostræa*). P '96, 208
 (*Pyrus*). P '83, 190; '84, 82
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 220
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 193
rivularis interrupta (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
rivularis (*Unio*). P '53, 257, 268. J II, 296
rivulata (*Emys*). P '54, 189
rivulatus (*Cirrhites*). P '62, 107, 259
 (*Serranus*). P '65, 105
 (*Trichomycterus*). P '74, 132
Rivulina. J VI, 118
rivulorum (*Velia*). P '68, 277
rivulosa (*Nais*). P '50, 34. J II, 43
rixosus (*Hoplismenus*). P '73, 126
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 126
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, 235
 (*Putorius*). P 1900, 45, 753
rixosus eskimo (*Putorius*). P 1900, 44
rizophora (*Ascidia*). J iii, 8
rjasanensis (*Hoplites*). P '97, 407
roanense (*Chondrioderma*). P '93, 368

- roanense. *Continued.*
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**;
 '96, 498. J VI, 142
 roanokensis (Unio). P '53, 247;
 '54, 244
 roanokoides (Unio). P '68, **164**
 robbinsii (Eleocharis). P '08, 458
 roberti müller (Diffugia). P '78,
 172
 roberti (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 223
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Straparollus). P '89, 288,
 291; '91, 257
 robertianum (Geranium). P '60,
 199; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 robertii (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 robertsi (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 (Siphostoma). P '97, 91, **97**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 91, **95**
 robertsiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 692, 707
 robertsianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 707
 robertsianum var. macracantha (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 707
 robertsonella (Nomada). P '03, **613**
 robertsonii (Siphoclytia). P '95,
 333
 robinæ (Cosus). P '75, 50
 robinaldini (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 Robinia. P '60, 302; '75, 400; '81,
 456; '94, 58; '01, 358
 robinæ (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103,
 177
 (Leptura). J II, 17; IV, 40
 robiniella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **319**
 robinsi (Stearnsia). P '87, **33**
 roborata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Robulina. P '87, 405; '90, 143. J
 VIII, 325
 robulina (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 robur (Quercus). P '62, 11; '71,
 155; '72, 127; '81, 455; '83, 201;
 '97, 196; '01, 360
 robusta (Aclis). P '88, 240
 (Aclisina). P '88, 240
 (Aepidea). P '60, **488**
 (Amblytropidia). P '07, 166
 (Amphitrite). P '08, 350;
 '09, 270
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 225,
 227, 233
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Callista). P '61, 443
 (Cardinia). P '62, 413
 robusta nuchalis (Cisticola). P '05,
 771
 robusta (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**.
 J IV, 37
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Eunotia). P '65, 7; '90, 138
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205;
 '77, 89
 (Glyceria). P '03, 464
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **67**; '64,
 96
 (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 93
 (Idothea). P '62, 133
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **219**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **257**
 (Laranda). P '03, **454**
 (Leptochela). P '60, **43**
 (Lysidice). P '55, **392**
 (Maldanella). P '06, **236**;
 '08, 355
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Mermis). P '56, 58
 (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
 (Naineris). P '09, **262**
 (Natica). P '08, 556
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176;
 '91, 480; '01, 176
 (Ophioplepis). P '01, 176
 (Orthis). P '88, 229
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 58
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
276
 (Sertularella). P '76, 211, **225**
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **227**
 (Udeopsylla). P '70, 77
 robustula (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
 robustulus (Hemigrammus). P '06,
 335
 robustum (Anthostoma). P '78, 300
 (Archæotherium). P '54, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 190, 388
 (Cardium). P '03, 757
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Oreodon). P '51, 276. J VII,
 379
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Thelastomum). P '50, **101**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98,
 423; 1900, 723
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 (Uintatherium). P '72, **169**,
 241; '73, 102; '82, 295. J VIII,
 83
 robustus (Atelestocrinus). P '86, **147**

robustus. Continued.

- (Callothrus). P '90, 208, 212
 (Cambarus). P '52, **90**
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Clypeocottus). P '56, 133
 (Coelacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 304
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137;
 '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Dipriodon). P '91, 128
 (Drassodes). P '01, 569, 572
 (Drassus). P '01, 572
 (Eelytus). P '94, 189
 (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148,
 149; '68, 193; '69, 10
 (Eucoptolophus). P '09, **435**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276;
 '85, 236
 (Gilbertsocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Gordius). P '56, 57; '79, 10;
 '07, 271
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydrochærus). P '86, **275**;
 '90, 185
 (Lanius). P '85, 91-96
 (Larus). J IX, **398**, 400
 (Lepidonotus). P '05, **544**;
 '08, 330
 (Limnocybus). P '91, 110. J
 IX, 270, 279
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Macromia). P '62, 397
 (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 (Mylocyprinus). P '70, **70**;
 '83, 154
 (Myloodon). P '70, 8, 9; '84,
 22; '85, 49-51
 (Mylopharodon). P '56, 169;
 '77, 91
 (Ædipus). P '94, **194**
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 263; '81,
 393
 (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137
 (Phrynotettix). P '07, 46;
 '09, 112, 156
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 340, 341; '86, 162
 (Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 148, 356, 381; VIII,
 79
 (Pycnodus). P '57, **168**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663;
 '09, 387, 388, 397
 (Sclerobunus). P '01, 593
 (Scotolemon). P '01, 593
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341;
 '86, 162

robustus. Continued.

- (Stylodon). P '88, 299
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 (Tanaïs). P '94, 90
 (Taxocrinus). P '88, 347
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 Rocceus. P '60, 109, 111; '61, 49;
 '63, 32; '65, 83; '75, 255; '77,
 84, 211; '87, 295; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 Roccellaria. P '61, 368, 470, 471,
 477; '63, 143
 rochana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII,
 306
 Rochea. P '58, 124
 rochei (Scomber). P '62, 125
 Rochelia. J vii, 44. P '80, 131
 rockfordensis (Cryptoceras). P '65,
132; '66, 275; '70, 48
 (Nautilus). P '66, **275**; '70,
 48
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **133**
 rockinghamensis (Gyrinus). P '68,
 370, 373
 rockymontana (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 (Spirifera). P '88, 231
 rodens (Megalocenus). P '68, **180**.
 J VII, 358, 413
 (Megalonyx). P '68, **180**. J
 VII, 413
 rodericensis (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 rogersii (Fulmarus). P '66, 27,
 29; '99, 28
 (Lachnopus). P '58, **32**
 (Trichodiadema). P '63, **354**
 rodo (Pristipoma). P '57, 178; '61,
 105, 107; '62, 256
 Rœboides. P '71, 55, 265; '03, 526;
 '06, 455-458
 roemeri (Actinocrinus). P '68, 346
 (Cy lindrella). P '58, 209
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, **346**; '81,
 354
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '73, 242;
 '74, 40; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183;
 '89, 207; '98, 282; '02, 511; '05,
 213, 214; '06, 125
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Polygyra). P '06, 124, 130,
 551
 roemerianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Juncus). P 1900, 664
 roemerii (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 roesel (Rana). P '56, 143
 Rœstelia. P '02, 462, 500, 501

- rogaa (Bodianus). J XII, 522
(Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
(Perca). J XII, 522
- Rogenia. P '61, 35
- rogersi (Arca). P '81, 449
(Argia). P '08, 490
(Laganum). P '55, 258; '65, 74
(Mortonia). P '65, 74
(Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 420; '82, 157
(Productus). P '59, 8-26; '60, 128
(Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823, 842
(Scutella). j viii, 218. P '47, 281. J I, 112
- rogersii (Anculotus). P '64, 100
(Aulacodiscus). P '98, 423; '01, 321
(Chrysomela). P '73, 47
(Doris). P '55, **380**
(Doryphora). J IV, **26**, 40
(Eupodiscus). P '90, 138
(Fulmarus). P '62, **326**
(Goniothecium). P '90, 138; '98, 423
(Hyposaurus). P '71, 104
(Melania). P '64, 100
(Nitrocris). P '65, 35
(Pecten). j vii, **151**. P '48, 104
(Productus). J III, **9**, 22
(Scutella). P '45, 254
- Rogiera. P '58, 134
- rogierii (Barbaenia). P '58, 122
- Rohita. P '05, 480
- rohri (Achatinella). P '88, 28
(Bulimus). P '88, 28
(Partulina). P '88, 28
- roissali (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
- roissyanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
(Apioerinus). P '85, 285, 292; '86, 221; '88, 356; '90, 362
- roissyi (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
- roissyii (Terebratula). J II, 92
- rolandi (Eutolype). P '74, **198**
- rolasi (Tomopteris). P '03, 799, 800
- rolfsii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- rollandi (Astarte). P '72, 247
(Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
(Streptaxis). P '97, 477
- rollandii (Puffinus). P '66, 191
- rolvii (Helicina). J IX, 103
- romæ (Goniobasis). P '64, **111**. J VI, 129
- Romalea. P '05, 414; '08, 16
- romana (Muræna). P '82, 303
- romandii (Trachypus). P '97, 379
- romandinum (Podium). P '97, 373
(Sceliphron). P '97, 373
- romanzoffiana (Spiranthes). P '84, 93
- Romerolagus. P 1900, 462
- romingeri (Goniatis). P '62, **427**
(Posidonomya). P '62, **420**
- ronchus (Bairdiella). P '97, 115; '06, 488
(Corvina). P '62, 238; '97, 115
- Rondeletia. P '58, 134
- rondeletii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
(Munida). P '58, 238
(Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
(Scombresox). P '92, 249
- rondeletius (Rana). P '56, 143
- rondeletti (Sargus). P '92, 262
- ronyana (Cyclas). P '60, 297
- Ronzotherium. J IX, 470
- roperi (Helix). P '89, 205
(Triodopsis). P '90, 300
- roperiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 700
(Odontella). P 1900, 700
- rorata (Melania). P '63, 309; '96, 498
- roratongensis (Helix). J VIII, 390
(Pithys). J VIII, 390
- roratus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Spheg). P '97, 376
- Rorqualis. J VII, 444
- rorulenta (Adelocera). P '59, **283**, 289
- Rosa. P '58, 128; '60, 303; '66, 343; '84, 14, 83; '87, 155; '89, 58, 63, 379; '98, 26, 301; '99, 90, 91; 1900, 646-648, 652, 657, 666; '02, 662; '04, 110-118; '10, 546, 564. J III, 87
- rosa (Collonia). P '04, **31**
- rosacea (Antedon). P '85, 248, 261; '88, 352
(Carpophaga). P '54, 227
(Columba). P '54, 227
(Cyclas). P '60, 297; '62, 35
(Diphasia). P '78, 308
- Rosaceæ. j vii, 30. P '58, 128; '60, 145, 200, 302, 511, 513; '61, 454; '63, 61; '84, 82; '89, 379; '93, 293; '98, 403; '99, 106; 1900, 666. J III, 87, 182, 184, 189
- rosaceana (Lozotania). P '60, 347
- rosacearum (Smerinthus). J IV, 181
- rosaceum (Sphærium). P '60, 297; '62, 35; '72, 105
- rosaceus (Clypeaster). j v, 228
(Coccocrinus). P '81, 234; '85, 256, 312, 337; '87, 103
(Coluber). P '01, 11, 46
(Echinanthus). P '91, 337
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '81, 239; '85, 356
(Platyserinus). P '81, 234, 235

rosaceus. *Continued.*

- (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56, 134; '64, 59, 147
 (Sebastodes). P '64, 59
 (Sebastomus). P '64, 59
 (Trepidulus). P '04, 567; '08, 366, 367, 387; '09, 443
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254, 257. J I, 275
 rosæ (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 224
 rosai (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rosalia. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 177; IV, 13
 rosalia (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Vallonia). P '93, 259
 Rosalina. P '90, 143
 rosarium (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 rosarum (Valsa). P '77, 117
 rosa-sinensis (Hibiscus). P '86, 291; '89, 367
 rosata (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 roscida (Marginella). P '60, **174**; '78, 301
 rosea (Anomia). P '73, 191
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108
 (Barnadesia). P '58, 133
 (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30; '95, 218
 (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. radiata (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. retroflexa (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea (Coccothraustes). J iv, 57
 (Coreopsis). P '04, 605
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98, 273
 (Drepana). P '62, 359
 (Drepanulina). P '62, 360
 (Fissurella). P '83, 249; '91, 55
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Glandina). P '73, 246; '75, 156
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Loxia). J iv, 57
 (Magelona). P '07, **201**
 (Meckelia). P '51, **244**
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Enothera). P '98, 378, 381
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 218; 1900, 564. J IX, 67, 109

rosea. *Continued.*

- (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Pholas). P '62, 221
 (Platea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Plumieria). P '58, 129
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Rhodiola). J III, 191
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311; '69, 206; 1900, 13
 (Rossia). P '62, 311
 (Sanguinolaria). P '91, 48
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 (Vinca). P '89, 391; '92, 162
 Roseæ. P '89, 379
 roseanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 roseatincta (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 roseigaster (Temnotrogon). P '09, 359
 roseilia (Sitta). P '58, 195
 Roseite. P '92, 189
 Rosellinia. P '90, 227; '93, 128, 144; '94, 326; '95, 22, 416, 418
 rosenbergi (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 rosenbergii (Gymnocrex). P '94, 135
 (Rallina). P '94, 133, 134
 (Schizoptila). P '94, 135
 roseofusca (Lichanura). P '68, 2; '01, 14
 roseola (Chaetopsis). P '94, **376**
 (Idyia). P '90, 341
 roseomaculatus (Solen). P '01 **399**
 roseosuffusella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**, 434
 roseum (Eriogonum). J III, **45**
 (Trochimion). P '63, 69
 roseus (Anthechinus). P '63, 358
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 67, 78
 (Chiton). P '94, 75
 (Cuculanus). P '51, **155**; '56, 54; '86, 313
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Notropis). P '10, 287
 (Pachyrhynchus). P '73, 191
 (Partulus). J IX, 67
 (Peropus). P '68, **319**
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Streptopus). P '91, 434
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
 rosiana (Atyephyra). P '70, 415; '94, 401
 (Melosira). P 1900, 474
 rosmarinifolium (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I, **164**
 Rosmarus. P '78, 47; '98, 198, 200. J VIII, 72, 214

rosmarus (*Clarus*). **j vii, 190**
 (*Phoca*). P '98, 200
 (*Rosmarus*). P '98, 198, 200
 (*Trichecus*). P '82, 327; '91,
 365; '98, 198. **J VII, 416; VIII,**
214
rossi (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 274
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
Rossia. P '62, 311
rossicus (*Schizodus*). P '71, 166
rossignonii (*Chelydra*). P '72, 23
rossii (*Alsine*). P '63, 58
 (*Anser*). P '61, 73; '69, 185;
 '70, 131; '99, 28
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 58
 (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Chen*). P '99, 28
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Dasychira*). P '92, 158
 (*Geum*). P '63, 61
 (*Larus*). P '62, 311
 (*Macronotothen*). P '61, 521
 (*Notothenia*). P '61, 521
 (*Rhodostethia*). P '62, 311
 (*Sieversia*). P '63, 61
rossiteri (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 429
 (*Charis*). P '89, **91**
 (*Melania*). P '90, **287**
Rossiteria. P '04, 34
Rostellaria. **j iv, 19; vi, 203; viii,**
221. P '48, 105; '54, 164; '55,
257, 258; '56, 65, 282; '57, 166;
'60, 185, 422, 423; '76, 298; '77,
23; '79, 211, 216, 219; '80, 364,
366; '90, 395; '05, 22, 23. J IV,
299, 390; VIII, 316, 329; IX, 121,
145, 148
rostellata (*Arca*). **j viii, 223. P**
'05, 9. J VIII, 321
 (*Eleocharis*). P '02, 666
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 25
rostellatum (*Trypanostoma*). P '62,
272; '63, 316. J V, 353
Rostellites. P '55, **268; '76, 290-**
294; '77, 23; '93, 221; '05, 25
rostellum (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254,
 257
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
 (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
 (*Unio*). P '72, **160. J VIII,**
44
rostræformis (*Unio*). P '56, **262**
rostralis (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
 (*Glauconomya*). P '61, 27
Rostramus. P '89, 268
rostrata (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 144,
 170
 (*Alaria*). P '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 22, 33
 (*Amphinome*). P '03, 793
 (*Anchura*). P '05, 22
 (*Anguilla*). P '83, 132

rostrata. Continued.
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Balæna*). P '66, 297
 (*Balanoptera*). P '68, 193,
 222; '69, 16
 (*Cæcilia*). P '57, 72
 (*Calymene*). P '80, **176**
 (*Carex*). P '87, 69
rostrata var. utriculata (*Carex*). P
 '87, 69
rostrata (*Corylus*). P '63, 76; '99,
 84, 86
 (*Crania*). P '73, 198, 199
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 249, 251
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28, 32
 (*Emberiza*). P '53, **184; '99,**
30. J II, 265
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Feronia*). J II, 236
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 485
 (*Geranomyia*). P '59, 207, 253
 (*Gnathodon*). P '91, 48
 (*Grammadera*). P '07, **378**
 (*Histiagonia*). P '04, 127
 (*Limada*). P '64, 217
 (*Limnobia*). **j iii, 22. P '59,**
198
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 309
 (*Loricaria*). P '74, 135; '03,
501
 (*Lygodesmia*). P '63, 69
 (*Muræna*). **j i, 81**
 (*Myzopsetta*). P '64, 217
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
 (*Platessa*). P '64, 217
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 144, 170
 (*Raja*). P '10, 471
 (*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135, 144,
170
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 485
 (*Rostellaria*). P '05, 22. **J**
IV, 390
 (*Salix*). P '63, 76
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '65, **129**
 (*Sturisoma*). P '82, 281
 (*Trachelocamptus*). P '05, 309,
334
 (*Venus*). P '91, 47
 (*Viola*). P '03, 664, 689, 697
Rostratula. P '05, 760
rostratula (*Microdrillia*). P '03, **277**
rostratulum (*Erigone*). P '05, 314
 (*Gongylidiellum*). P '05, 314
rostratum (*Euscalpellum*). P '08,
 105, 108
 (*Gnathodon*). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 (*Microcentrum*). P '05, **43, 54**
 (*Mnium*). P '63, 96
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 107
 (*Solanum*). P '63, 74; '77,
 108, 287; '86, 315

- rostratum. *Continued.*
 (Theridium). P '09, 204
 (Tomitherium). P '76, 88
 (Trichostoma). P '99, 48; '02, 686
 (Trifolium). P '95, 547
 rostratus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Ægiotus). P '61, 377, 378; '69, 188
 (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Ammodramus). P '99, 30
 (Ancodus). J IX, 536
 (Brachyopsis). P '61, 167
 (Caraculus). P '92, 128
 (Coricus). P '92, 271
 (Cymnus). P '64, 264
 (Cyprinus). j i, 134
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Heros). P '77, 180, 181
 (Heterostichus). P '54, 143
 (Holocentrus). J XII, 504
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 32
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Passerulus). P '05, 684
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 305. J II, 236
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Scarus). P '82, 305
 (Scytaloerinus). P '79, 341
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Rostrhamus. P '48, 126; '53, 452; '70, 144
 Rostrifera. P '60, 50
 rostriformis (Pinna). j viii, 214, 218. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '05, 10. J IV, 64
 (Unio). J IV, 64
 rostrocrassa (Alauda). P '67, 217
 rostroforficato (Loxia). P '75, 350
 rostrolarino (Plautus). P '68, 75
 rostrum (Apion). j v, 253
 (Rhynchites). j v, 253
 (Unio). P '61, 391. J V, 201
 roswellensis (Unio). P '58, 165. J IV, 205
 rota (Io). P '63, 318
 (Pleurotomaria). P '63, 19
 (Punctum). P '04, 637
 rotædens (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285; '48, 104; '03, 270. J I, 116
 Rotalia. P '75, 74; '84, 23
 Rotalina. P '90, 143
 rotata (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Pleurogyne). P '63, 74
 Rotella. P '48, 105; '62, 570; '79, 211; '82, 171; '05, 113. J VIII, 368
 rotella (Cristellaria). P '47, 281; '48, 98; '65, 74; '82, 190. J I, 112; IX, 118, 137
 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404
 (Operculina). P '82, 190; '84, 322; '86, 57
 (Orbis). P '48, 103
 (Pterocyclas). J VIII, 404
 rotellina (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
 rotelloidea (Helicina). P '08, 560
 rothii (Andæa). P '55, 444
 rothrockii (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 rotifera (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, 224. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 rotiferum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Rottbællia. P '91, 293
 rottleri (Megalaspis). P '05, 66. J XII, 506
 Rotula. P '63, 360. J IX, 26
 rotula (Cristellaria). J IV, 402
 (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Spirorbis). P '05, 4
 (Teinostoma). P '79, 211
 (Vermetus). j vi, 197, 204. P '44, 85; '05, 4
 Rotularia. P '60, 437
 rotulata (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Pelittropis). P '07, 474
 rotulatus (Unio). P 1900, 78
 rotuliformis (Euomphalus). P '70, 61
 (Raphistoma). P '70, 61
 rotulus (Anomphalus). P '66, 268; '88, 241
 rotunda (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Cardita). P '79, 219, 220; '84, 104; '90, 403. J IX, 131, 135, 145, 147, 148
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 80, 284
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 402
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mola). P '90, 281
 (Pimelia). j iii, 251
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '79, 219, 220; '90, 403; '95, 113; '03, 264
 rotundata (Axinæa). P '05, 10. J IV, 396
 (Briza). P '91, 305
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284

- rotundata.** *Continued.*
 (Daphnia). J i, **440**
 (Dichelonychia). J III, **281**
 (Embolimus). P '87, **16**
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Labia). P '03, 306
 (Lucina). P '72, 94
 (Mysia). P '48, 102; '72, 94
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **109**
 (Pelmatosilpha). P '05, 792,
 839
 (Phaleria). J IV, 38
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
rotundatum (Microstigma). P '01,
 136
rotundatus (Actinoecrinus). P '68,
 351
 (Axinus). P '59, 29
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351
 (Bellinurus). P '65, 45
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 450
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II,
 230
 (Hamites). P '55, **266**
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 369
 (Limulus). P '65, 42, 45
 (Omalodes). P '59, **311**
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 (Pectunculus). P '05, 10
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 369
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 257, 268;
 '54, 240
rotundicolle (Oloprum). P '44, 43
rotundicollis (Acupalpus). P '43,
 297, **301**; '68, 378
 (Batulius). J IV, 36
 (Cantharis). J v, **166**. P '51,
 340
 (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66,
 358
 (Dinodes). P '56, 27
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 379
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
rotundifolia (Amblycorypha). P '10,
 616, 637
 (Bossicea). P '50, 81
 (Campanula). J vii, 40. P '63,
 70, 94; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211;
 '95, 544
rotundifolia β *linifolia* (Campanula).
 J III, 193
rotundifolia (Cratægus). P '10, 222,
 223
rotundifolia var. *bicknellii* (Cratægus).
 P '10, 222
rotundifolia (Drosera). P '60, 511;
 '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330;
 '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490; '02,
 647
 (Malva). P '60, 302; '92, 452;
 '93, 294
 (Mentha). P '98, 390
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438, 439
 (Pyrola). P '60, 203; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '91, 434; '92, 374; '95,
 544; 1900, 485, 488
rotundifolia var. *pumila* (Pyrola). P
 '93, 212
rotundifolia (Silene). J III, 83
 (Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900,
 649, 664; '02, 654, 660; '10, 546,
 548, 560
 (Viola). P '60, 146; '91, 434;
 '03, 664-666, 672, 692, 696, 697
 (Vitis). P '53, 272, 273
rotundifolium (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; '64, 17
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513;
 1900, 653, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Ribes). P '98, 302
rotundifrons (Neotettix). P '10, 623
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
rotundipennis (Anchomenus). P '54,
 59
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
rotundovata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
 J VI, 155
rotundum (Paromylæris). P '85, **35**
rotundus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Batoecrinus). P '81, 193, 340,
 342, 347
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Hydrophilus). J v, **188**
rouaultii (Callista). J VIII, 334
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
Roubieva. P '67, 22
rougetii (Rallus). P '94, 139
 (Rougetius). P '94, 139
Rougetius. P '94, 131, 132, 139
roulinii (Tapirus). P '65, 183. J
 XI, 253
roumaini (Potamides). P '10, **487**
Roupellia. P '58, 129
rousseau (Siphostoma). P '97, 97
 (Syngnathus). P '97, 97
rousseaui (Anous). P '94, 116
rousseauxi (Metasesarma). P '80, 211
rousserolle (Turdus). P '64, 251
rouxi (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
rouyana (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
rovirosai (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 153, 339

- rovirosai var. *polygonatus* (*Pachychilus*). P '92, 153
 rovirosai (*Potamanax*). P '92, **341**
 rowelli (*Arionta*). P '79, 16
 (*Helix*). P '89, 202; '05, 261, 262
 (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560; '02, 511; '05, 256, 261, 262; '09, 497
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 610
 rowellii (*Amnicola*). P '63, **147**
 (*Cochliopa*). P '06, 172
 (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (*Unio*). P '59, **153**. J IV, 256; VIII, 67
 rowlandi (*Clausilia*). P '02, 524, **526**, 532
 Roxellaria. P '61, 471
 royana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 royi (*Cremastus*). P '94, 188
 roylei (*Arvicola*). P '99, 292, 293
 (*Microtus*). P '99, 292
 rozeana (*Reticularia*). P '89, 156, 157
 rozeanum (*Enteridium*). P '89, 156, 158, 189
 rubea (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 rubecula (*Myiagra*). P '89, 153
 rubeculoides (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 rubeculus (*Aquillus*). P '05, 292
 rubella (*Alsine*). P '63, 94
 (*Anomina*). P '49, 196, 214
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 94
 (*Epeira*). P '92, 128
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **270**; '64, 46. J V, 332
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
 (*Laqueus*). P '73, 186
 (*Mangelia*). P '71, 130
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, **382**; '57, 162
 (*Serpentaria*). P '57, 162
 (*Singa*). P '92, 128
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 186
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 186; '91, 170
 rubelliana (*Linotænia*). P '04, **656**
 rubellinus (*Unio*). P '57, **32**; '77, 27. J IV, 51, 70; VIII, 68
 rubellio (*Scorpena*). P '98, 339, **344**
 rubellum (*Trichostomum*). P '55, 445
 rubellus (*Alburnus*). P '64, 282
 (*Didymodon*). P '55, 445
 (*Laqueus*). P '91, 170
 (*Mimulus*). P '63, 71
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 45, 80
 (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 432
 rubens (*Amastra*). P '88, 47, 49, 51
 (*Anthopodium*). P '78, 311
 rubens. *Continued.*
 (*Asteracanthion*). J III, 151
 (*Asterias*). P '89, 170
 (*Elaphidion*). J II, 18
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Geophilus*). J ii, **113**. J V, 46
 (*Gonatium*). P '05, 309, 310
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54; '07, 317; '10, 597, 648
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
 (*Nerienne*). P '05, 309
 (*Olibrus*). P '56, **16**
 (*Strigamia*). J V, 46
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '88, **251**
 rubentis (*Achætoneura*). P '95, **310**, 333
 ruber (*Callanthias*). P '07, 267
 (*Caranx*). P '83, 284; '97, 100; '05, 76; '06, 487
 (*Coregonus*). P '84, 136
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (*Cryptophthalmus*). P '93, 113
 (*Epinephelus*). P '82, 306; '07, 261
 (*Eriphus*). P '58, **82**. J IV, 40
 (*Euchelus*). P '01, 201; '04, 35
 ruber var. *brunneus* (*Euchelus*). P '01, **201**
 ruber (*Gymnocephalus*). P '97, 104
 (*Ibis*). J v, 69
 (*Melanerpes*). J I, 56
 (*Mycetoglossa*). P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 25
 (*Otolithus*). P '61, 80; '62, 18
 (*Phenicopterus*). P '64, 65; '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410, 411
 (*Picus*). J viii, 155. J II, 270
 (*Pseudotriton*). P '56, 11, 101; '69, 108. J I, 286, 294; III, 347, 350
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 286
 (*Scomber*). P '97, 100; '05, 76
 (*Sebastes*). P '56, 134
 (*Spelerpes*). P '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 616-620
 (*Sphyrapicus*). P '59, 190; '66, 52, 54; '69, 126; '93, 22, 42, 62; '98, 210; '04, 581
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 69
 (*Trachelas*). P '92, 22
 (*Trochilus*). P '64, 257
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257, 269; '54, 240, 241
 ruberrimus (*Gerbillus*). P '96, **538**
 rubescens (*Amphibulima*). P '74, 45
 (*Calamagrostis*). P '62, **92**, 334

rubescens. Continued.

- (Cepola). P '63, 257; '64, 200; '92, 259
 (Craterium). P '93, **370**
 (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Lepidion). P '82, 280
 (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Succinea). P '74, 45
 (Sylvia). P '67, 220
rubetra (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
rubi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Hainesia). P '93, 166
Rubiaceæ. j vii, 29. P '60, 145, 303, 512, 513; '63, 63; '84, 86; '87, 326; '89, 131, 385; '98, 396, 407; '99, 106; 1900, 670. J III, 90
rubica (Phœnicothraupis). P '67, 94
rubicoides (Phœnicothraupis). P '65, 171; '67, 94
 (Saltator). P '65, 171
rubicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Asterina). P '90, **219**
 (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
rubicollis (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
rubicunda (Altica). P '47, 166
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**, 240
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V,
 392
 (Anomia). P '73, 185
 (Aphthona). P '47, **166**
 (Ascaris). P '91, 236
 (Campylaspis). P '01, 160
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Carinella). P '01, 673
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V,
 235
 (Helicina). J IX, 101
 (Helicter). P '95, 240
 (Kennedia). P '50, 81
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 222, 223,
 278, 279
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '65,
 29. J V, 235
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 608
 (Ecnothera). J III, 87
 (Oxyops). P '06, 276
 (Oxyopsis). P '07, 159
 (Parma). P '63, 219
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185,
 189; '77, 163

rubicunda. Continued.

- (Terebratula). P '73, 185
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 307;
 '08, 279
rubicundaria (Crocota). P '60, 541
rubicundula (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Libellula). j viii, **26**
rubicundum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Chondropoma). P '92, 338
rubicundus (Acipenser). P '89, 249, 252, 255
 (Coccyzus). P '08, 493, 499
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Glyphisodon). P '54, **148**;
 '63, 218
 (Hypsypops). P '61, 165; '63,
 218
 (Thanatus). P 1900, 537; '01,
 585
rubicus (Saltator). P '48, 90
rubida (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Dendrobæna). P '99, 139;
 '10, 18
 (Erismatura). P '59, 109, 193;
 '62, 323; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95,
 469. J I, 226; IX, 406
 (Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55,
 317; '56, 297
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Melania). P '56, **145**; '06,
 168; '09, 523. J VI, 121
 (Metasphæria). P '90, **237**
rubidella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**,
 434
rubidiceps (Chlætrophus). P '70, 131
rubidicollis (Picus). P '60, 377
rubido (Gnathophysa). P '74, **128**
rubidum (Obrium). J II, **21**
rubidus (Aphodius). J IV, 34
 (Calidris). j v, 105
 (Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61,
 182
 (Geograpsus). P '58, **103**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
 (Sandalus). P '45, **220**; '53,
 362, 363
 (Toxotus). J I, 325
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 95
rubifoliella (Nepticula). P '60, 214
rubifrons (Tachyphonus). P '65,
106; '67, 94
rubigenes (Amphichthys). P '82, 279
rubiginosa (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Anculosa). P '65, 35. J V,
 221
 (Anculosus). P '64, 98
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, 402;
 '04, 182-185, 193-200, 253
rubiginosa mexicana (Chilonycteris).
 P '04, 185, 200, 203, 253

- rubiginosa* (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47, 48
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Gallinula). P '94, 133, 146, 147
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 270; '64, 36. J V, 333
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 259; IV, 33
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Marsonia). P '95, 436
 (Rosa). P '60, 303
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
rubiginosum (*Stereum*). J III, 222
rubiginosus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 98
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66. J I, 177
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 147
 (Mesoleius). P '78, 372
 (Oncideres). J II, 165
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13, 135; '59, 177, 329, 330; '77, 28; '96, 504. J IV, 51, 59; V, 416, 417
Rubigula. P '02, 684
rubincola (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
rubineus (*Pyrocephalus*). P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 64; '99, 306
rubineus mexicanus (*Pyrocephalus*). P '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
rubineus (*Regulus*). j iv, 186
rubio (*Prionotus*). P '97, 132
rubiventris (*Chrysemys*). P '04, 468
 (Salamandra). P '69, 108
ruborum (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
rubra (*Alauda*). j iv, 182
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Alnus). P '84, 91; '98, 41, 311
 (Anomia). P '73, 182, 190
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; 1900, 486, 488, 489
 (Bolitoglossa). P '56, 7
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dicelis). P '57, 164
 (Dienecia). P '93, 113
 (Emea). P '50, 125; '51, 288.
 J IX, 6
 (Festuca). P '63, 79
 (Filaria). P '56, 56
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 113
rubra. Continued.
 (Ibis). j v, 69. P '64, 65
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190, 191
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
rubra var. *lævicostata* (*Leptothyra*). P '01, 398
rubra (*Linaria*). P '61, 381
 (Lupa). P '50, 24; '71, 239
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '02, 653, 667
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 53
 (Mycteroperca). P '92, 260
 (Myrmica). P '03, 219
 (Nepa). P '60, 231
 (Ocypete). j ii, 82
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phanicothraupis). P '67, 94
 (Pipra). P '64, 257
 (Piranga). P '92, 110; '95, 492; '99, 308
rubra cooperi (*Piranga*). P '92, 122
rubra (*Plumiera*). P '89, 391
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 7
 (Pyranga). P '53, 383; '56, 292; '63, 296; '75, 349; '83, 61
 (Quercus). P '71, 155; '77, 286; '80, 129; '81, 123; '01, 360; '10, 580
 (Querula). P '67, 218
 (Rallacula). P '94, 133, 148
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Renieria). P '53, 366
 (Salamandra). j i, 406; v, 332; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '56, 7; '69, 107
 (Setofaga). P '41, 140
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 93, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107. J VI, 106
 (Spergularia). P '60, 302
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Synthyris). P '98, 49
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53, 174. P '53, 400
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 144
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183, 190
 (Tissa). P 1900, 665
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Urocopsis). P '98, 275
rubre (*Liopropoma*). P '62, 15
rubrica (*Amara*). P '43, 297, 301; '55, 355
 (Leptura). j iii, 418. J I, 336
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 570, 614
rubricapilla gutturalis (*Helminthophila*). P '04, 584
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
rubricapillus (*Picus*). P '53, 401

- rubricata* (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
'64, 47. J V, 335
(Melania). P '90, **285**
- rubricatus* (Arvicola). P '98, 358-
367
- rubricauda* (Ichthelis). P '61, 96;
'77, 76
(Cormocephalus). J V, 33
(Ctenucha). P '60, 538
(Elaphis). P '56, 244
(Mecistocephalus). J V, **42**
(Scelopendra). J V, 33
- rubricera* (Globicera). P '99, 43
- rubricollis* (Elater). **j** iii, **177**
(Fringilla). P '64, 255
(Loxia). P '64, 252
(Musciapa). P '64, 256
(Picus). **j** iv, 373; v, 137
(Ploceus). P '59, 135
(Podiceps). **j** viii, 157. P '53,
429; '62, 231
(Pteropus). P '90, 17
- rubricollum* (Edwardsia). P '55, **377**
- rubricollus* (Cantharus). P '45, 304
(Sycobius). P '56, 319
- rubricornis* (Allorchestes). P '53,
383
- rubricosa* (Aretia). P '60, 542
- rubriroceus* (Hybopsis). P '10, 286.
J VI, 230, **231**, 241
(Notropis). P '10, 286
- rubricus* (Elater). P '44, 160; '66,
347
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
- rubrifrons* (Alburnus). P '65, **85**;
'08, 542; '10, 290
(Cardellina). P '92, 124
(Melanerpes). P '63, 328
(Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
(Notropis). P '08, 542; '10,
290
- rubrigularis* (Melanerpes). P '66, 54
- rubrilabris* (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
- rubripenne* (Mestobregma). P '07,
38, 72; '09, 442
- rubripennis* (Chaleolepidius). P '61,
336
- rubripes* (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
(Scotussa). P '07, 191
(Trimerotropis). P '04, **568**;
'09, 112, 152
- rubripinne* Sparisoma). P '97, 119;
'99, 119
- rubripinnis* (Apistus). P '59, 144
(Argyreus). P '56, 196
(Cyprinus). P '56, 167
(Gymnapistes). P '59, 144
(Searus). P '97, 119
- rubritarsi* (Procellaria). P '66, 140
- rubritorques* (Vidua). J I, 242
- rubriventris* (Cicindela). J IV, 27
- rubriventris*. *Continued*.
(Emys). P '54, 189
(Estrelida). P '59, 138
(Fringilla). P '59, 138
(Salamandra). **j** i, 353, 406;
v, 332. J I, 286
(Thanasimus). P '61, **351**
(Tiliqua). P '56, 154
- rubrivertex* (Roeboides). P '71, 55,
265, 292; '06, 457
- rubrocineta* (Cymenella). P '09, 282
(Sphæria). J II, **290**
(Typhlolepta). P '57, 21
- rubrocinctum* (Orthostomum). P '57,
21
(Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
- rubrocinctus* (Hypochnus). J II, 221
- rubrolarvatus* (Conurus). P '99, 53
- rubrolineata* (Amphidesma). **j** vii,
239
(Microrhopala). P '73, 82. J
IV, 42
(Odontota). J IV, 42
(Squilla). P '93, 107
- rubrolineatum* (Graphosoma). P '60,
222
- rubromaculatus* (Grammarus). P '55,
394
- rubronivens* (Monopylephorus). P
'05, 382
- rubronotata* (Acmaeodera). P '73,
332
- rubropallens* (Thelephora). J III,
221
- rubropectus* (Lytta). P '08, **618**
- rubropunctatus* (Bufo). P '62, 358
(Crangon). P '95, 180
(Ctenodon). P '82, 276
(Scalarias). P '99, 362
(Scartichthys). P '99, 362
- rubroradiata* (Psammobia). P '65,
55; '98, 61
(Sanguinolaria). P '65, 55
- rubrotineta* (Cistella). P '73, 194
- rubroviolaceus* (Scarus). J XII, 544
- rubrovittatus* (Eupagurus). P '58,
238
(Pagurus). P '58, 238
- rubrum* (Acer). P '60, 145; '71,
101; '73, 363; '74, 218; '76, 328;
'78, 122, 267; '84, 81; '86, 61,
345; '89, 58; '90, 275; 1900, 649,
667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667;
'07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567
(Ceramium). P '52, 148; '55,
412; '57, 74
(Chenopodium). P 1900, 665;
'09, 380
(Choristidium). P '62, 15
(Empetrum). P '63, 95
(Obrium). J II, 22

rubrum. *Continued.*

- (Phoradendron). P '89, 407;
'01, 559
(Viscum). J I, 185
Rubus. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 61;
'66, 343; '70, 128; '71, 296; '72,
126; '84, 14, 83; '86, 344; '89,
58; '91, 434; '92, 371; '98, 26,
301; 1900, 483, 484, 645, 666; '02,
662, 667; '04, 605; '10, 564, 580
rubus (Cerithium). P '05, 292
(Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(Raia). J iv, 108
ruconius (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Leiognathus). P '05, 500
rucuana (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
(Torquetellina). P '05, 718
Rudbeckia. J vii, 36, 77. P '60,
303, 514; '73, 300; '76, 175; '02,
669
rudbeckiæ (Phyllosticta). P '95, 430
rude (Cerion). P '96, 324
rudens (Melania). P '64, 36
ruderalis (Chama). P '72, 119
ruderata pauper (Patula). P '89,
200
rudis (Actinocrinus). P '61, 131;
'69, 159; '81, 323, 341
(Alcedo). P '59, 34
(Amastra). P '88, 49
(Arcturus). P '02, 703, 711
(Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Ceryle). P '59, 34
(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 711
(Dentalium). P '97, 465, 474
(Eulota). P '99, 528
(Galeruca). P '65, 215
(Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346;
'86, 176
(Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '58,
102; '79, 401; '80, 193
(Helix). J VIII, 387
(Hetærina). P '08, 478, 489
(Laminella). P '88, 49
(Lithodus). P '56, 18
(Mabuia). P '02, 178
(Myrmedonia). P '66, 372
(Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
(Pachycheles). P '58, 228
(Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
(Pecten). J VIII, 336, 346
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Pinna). J VIII, 378
(Pitys). J VIII, 387
(Plicatula). P '48, 105; '62,
582; '82, 159
(Quadrula). P 1900, 82
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
139; '79, 346
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Strotoerinus). P '69, 159

rudis. *Continued.*

- (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Venericardia). P '02, 711
Rudistea. J II, 130
Rudistes. P '54, 171
rudolfæ (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
(Sphodropoda). P '03, 708;
'01, 282
rudolphi (Distichodus). P '06, 467
rudolphianum (Tristomum). P '90,
282
(Unio). P '59, 187. J IV,
266
Ruellia. P '58, 132; '91, 272; '98,
391
rüppelli (Eurocephalus). P '05, 774
Rüppellia. P '58, 37
rüppelliana (Vitrina). P '89, 279
rüppellii (Allestes). P '06, 444
(Chama). P '72, 119
(Ctenodon). P '82, 276
(Gastrochaena). P '61, 483
(Mabuia). P '62, 185
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Rocellaria). P '61, 483
rütimeyeranus (Chriacus). P '92, 323
(Paradoxodon). P '92, 323
rufa (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
(Alauda). J iv, 181. J II, 265
(Aleochara). P '44, 31
(Anaspis). J v, 244. P '54,
220; '62, 45; '66, 347
(Aplodontia). P '08, 79
(Athene). P '90, 130
(Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
I, 32
(Cassia). P '05, 292
(Certhia). P '75, 347
(Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Clupea). P '92, 244
(Demiegretta). P '64, 63
(Dendrocitta). P '91, 441
(Donacia). J v, 283. P '51,
316
(Eletica). P '08, 616
(Felis). J vii, 331. P '54, 9
(Fringilla). J iv, 63. P '56,
292; '75, 35
(Formica). P '76, 199, 200;
'77, 135; '82, 268; '84, 57-65; '87,
355; '03, 215, 219
(Gyrophæna). P '44, 31
(Harpe). P '97, 118
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hirundo). J iv, 257; viii, 155.
P '51, 215; '53, 401; '55, 308;
'56, 288. J II, 261
(Limosa). P '58, 196
(Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04,
278, 288; '08, 214
(Melania). P '64, 47; '06, 167

rufa. Continued.

- (*Micrella*). P '01, 688, 731
 (*Morone*). P '60, 116
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Nasua*). P '51, 206
 (*Neomida*). P '46, 62
 (*Nitidula*). j v, 180
 (*Otocoris*). P '53, 382
 (*Paludina*). P '60, 18; '61, 2;
 '62, 592, 594
 (*Partula*). P '85, 212, 214,
 221; '86, 30, 35. J IX, 47
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 27
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Pupinella*). P '01, 350; '08,
 454
rufa var. *tanegashimæ* (*Pupinella*).
 P '01, 497
rufa (*Schizocosa*). P '08, 165
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 (*Tringa*). j v, 93. P '61, 180;
 '75, 355
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
 (*Vipera*). P '59, 341
 (*Zonitis*). P '54, 85. J IV, 39
rufaxillus (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55
rufescens (*Acanthopelma*). P '09,
 195
 (*Ægiothus*). P '61, 377, 381;
 '63, 40
 (*Aimophila*). P '90, 212
 (*Anthrax*). P '94, 274
 (*Ardea*). P '48, 127
 (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
 (*Ascomys*). P '52, 161; '75,
 135
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 81, 82
 (*Crotaphopeltis*). P '60, 566
 (*Dicaeum*). P '59, 39
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 311
 (*Egretta*). P '48, 127
 (*Fringilla*). P '69, 185
 (*Fruticicola*). P '75, 155
 (*Geomys*). P '52, 158, 161;
 '75, 135
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 27
 (*Haliotis*). P '07, 396, 406
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 102
 (*Helix*). P '75, 214; '89, 202
 (*Hogardia*). P '95, 265
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Limnobia*). P '60, 16
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 381; '64, 255
 (*Loxoseeles*). P '89, 98; '04,
 122; '09, 299
 (*Macroscelides*). P '96, 545
 (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
 (*Melania*). P '64, 47
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
 (*Ædipus*). P '69, 103, 104
 (*Pachyrhamphus*). P '60, 189

rufescens. Continued.

- (*Parus*). j vii, 190; viii, 152.
 P '47, 155; '93, 58, 65; '99, 15;
 '04, 585. J I, 36; II, 264
rufescens neglectus (*Parus*). P '98,
 218
rufescens rufescens (*Parus*). P '03,
 13, 15
 (*Pelecanus*). P '05, 762
 (*Polyergus*). P '80, 376-384;
 '82, 268
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 207, 214
 (*Potadoma*). P '65, 27
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 61
 (*Scincus*). P '08, 118
 (*Sylvietta*). P '59, 39
 (*Tellina*). P '98, 62
 (*Thomomys*). P '52, 161; '55,
 335; '75, 135
 (*Tringa*). P '53, 426; '61, 235
 (*Tryngites*). P '61, 235; '66,
 98; '68, 150
 (*Tupinambis*). P '98, 103, 106
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 119
ruffini (*Anomia*). P '43, 323; '48,
 96; '62, 582; '82, 157; '91, 142
ruffinii (*Trochus*). P '48, 106; '62,
 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
ruffus (*Lynx*). P '97, 32, 221, 312
ruffus baileyi (*Lynx*). P '97, 32
ruffus fasciatus (*Lynx*). P '97, 32
ruffus floridanus (*Lynx*). P '97, 32
ruffus peninsularis (*Lynx*). P '05,
 680
ruffus texensis (*Lynx*). P '97, 32
rufibasis (*Leptura*). P '62, 40
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233, 239
ruficapa (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219
ruficapila (*Sylvia*). P '60, 192
ruficapilla (*Helminthophaga*). P '59,
 189, 191; '66, 70; '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 158
ruficapilla gutturalis (*Helmintho-*
phila). P '93, 22, 54, 64
ruficapilla Hydrociehla. P '02, 684
 (*Motacilla*). P '60, 192, 376
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 197
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 398
ruficapillus (*Agelaius*). P '66, 17
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, 17
 (*Enicurus*). P '02, 684
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
ruficauda (*Asturina*). P '70, 142
 (*Erpiethys*). P '82, 278
 (*Galbula*). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (*Hæmophila*). P '68, 430
 (*Rupornis*). P '90, 204
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376
 (*Xenops*). P '60, 193
 (*Zenaida*). P '99, 302

- ruficaudis (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 ruficaudus (Accipiter). j iii, 347
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 ruficeps scottii (Aimophila). P '03, 28
 ruficeps (Ammodromus). P '52, **184**;
 '99, 311. J II, 266
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Dendrocina). P '04, 449, 461, 462, 463
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Leptura). P '62, **40**
 (Malurus). P '59, 37
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Neolobophora). P '03, 310
 (Peucea). P '59, 192
 (Pogonaspis). P '94, **204**
 (Pucea). P '99, 31
 ruficeps boncardi (Pucea). P '91, 121
 ruficeps (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **72**
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 ruficincta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '73, 244; '75, 219
 ruficollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92, 332
 (Asclera). P '54, 21; '66, 347. J I, 96
 (Bucco). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Buceros). P '64, 257
 (Calathus). P '54, **37**; '59, 69. J IV, 28
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Glossiptila). P '63, 296
 (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Iynx). P '05, 767
 (Lampyrus). j v, **161**. P '51, 347; '53, 354
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptura). j iii, **421**. P '66, 348
 (Micrastus). P '75, 470-495
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Molorchus). J II, 21
 (Necydalis). j iii, 272
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Edemera). j iii, 271. P '54, 21
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Pedilus). P '44, **46**; '55, 274. J I, 83
 ruficollis. *Continued.*
 (Philoteenus). J IV, 28
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Plecia). P '95, 319
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470, 473, 476, 493
 (Tringa). j v, 93
 ruficomus (Cyperus). P '62, **9**, 167
 ruficorne (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **111**
 (Platydemia). J IV, 38
 ruficornis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '01, 376
 (Diaperis). P '46, 62. J IV, 38
 (Eucera). P '96, 555
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 46
 (Gorytes). P '95, 527
 (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Melasis). j iii, **166**. P '52, 46
 (Mycetocharus). P '46, **59**; '54, 219
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 614
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Ptilinus). j iii, **186**. P '50, 73
 (Scolia). P '96, 549
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 ruficoxalis (Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260
 ruficoxus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 ruficrissa (Helix). P '82, 235
 ruficrus (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Trechus). P '73, 325
 rufida (Nitidula). P '44, **106**
 rufidens (Polybia). P '98, 450
 rufidorsa (Ceyx). P '02, 675
 rufidorsalis (Arremon). P '65, **170**; '99, 36
 rufidorsum (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 rufidulum (Nephrodium). J III, 201
 rufifrons (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Dryops). P '54, 22
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 rufigaster (Bananivorus). P '67, 55
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 rufigena (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 rufigenis (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
 rufigenus (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 rufigula (Dendroica). P '99, 23
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 rufigularis (Dromoeocyx). P '67, **233**
 (Falco). P '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278

- rufilabris** (Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27. J IV, 29
 (Diala). P '97, 362
 (Eatonella). P '97, 480
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
- rufilatus** (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
- rufilineatum** (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
- rufilineatus** (Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524
- rufilirata** (Mitra). P '04, 13
- rufimaculus** (Ancistrocerus). P '02, 50
 (Odynerus). P '02, **50**, 68
- rufimanus** (Curbonotus). P '55, 356
 (Cyrtonotus). P '73, 323
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Leirus). P '55, 347
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mycetes). P '62, 518
- rufina** (Anas). P '64, 244; '70, 131
 (Chlorænas). P '60, 194
 (Columba). P '60, 194; '63, 301
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192
- rufinasus** (Hydporus). P '55, 293
 (Ligyris). P '61, 335
- rufinervis** (Dythemis). P '08, 466
- rufinucha** (Picolaptes). P '56, 263, 264
- rufinuchalis** (Carpophaga). P '54, **227**; '99, 42
- rufinus** (Peromyscus). P '03, 23; '08, 404
- rufiola** (Lachnosterna). J III, 246, **256**
- rufiolus** (Microrhagus). P '66, **387**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Telephorus). P '45, **304**
- rufipenne** (Monotoma). P '58, **64**
- rufipennis** (Apate). P '73, 336
 (Attagenus). P '59, **71**
 (Columbigallina). P '90, 204
 (Dasytes). P '58, **71**; '66, 356.
- J IV, 36
 (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 10, 11; '07, 166
 (Lepisomus). P '73, 336
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, 356
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 362
- rufipes** (Agonum). P '54, 50. J IV, 28
 (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Amartus). P '61, **344**
 (Amphidora). J IV, 37
 (Aphodius). J I, 103
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Byturosomus). P '66, 351
 (Cantharis). j iii, **182**
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27
 (Cistela). j iii, 269
- rufipes**. *Continued.*
 (Corynetis). P '78, 314
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 609; '10, 209, 213
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Dirhagus). P '44, **150**; '52, 49
 (Elophorus). P '44, 100
 (Eulabis). P '59, 78
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (Hydnocera). P '73, 334
 (Hydrochus). P '44, **100**; '55, 360
 (Latridius). P '44, 111
 (Lemur). P '02, 252
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209; '73, 54
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Necrobia). P '59, 76
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Phytodecta). P '56, 35
 (Rhagium). j v, 280
 (Stenomorphus). P '58, **59**.
- J IV, 29
 (Tenebrio). j v, **203**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 (Tritoma). j v, 300
 (Zethus). P '99, **411**, 433
- rufipilea** (Alauda). P '67, 218
- rufipileus** (Kieneria). P '66, 89
- rufipinnis** (Exocoetus). P '83, 283
- rufirostra** (Ramphomyia). j vi, **159**
- rufirostris** (Oriolus). P '67, 68
- rufiscapus** (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Omaseus). P '73, 317
- rufitarsis** (Mylabris). P '08, 612
- rufitarsus** (Priocnemis). P '97, 268
 (Salius). P '97, **268**, 277
- rufithorax** (Bibio). P '95, 319
 (Leptis). j iii, **36**
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Plecia). P '94, 271
- rufitorques** (Accipiter). P '99, 45
 (Anas). j iii, 381, **385**. P '56, 297
 (Aster). P '99, 45
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '55, 317, 428
- rufiventer** (Haleyon). P '64, 243
 (Parisoma). P '67, 219
 (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
- rufiventre** (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 (Trigonopsis). P '97, 373
- rufiventris** (Astata). P '93, 544
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362

rufiventris. *Continued.*

- (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Halcyon). P '62, 318
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 164,
 281
 (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Cenanthé). P '67, 220
 (Platydemia). J I, 101; IV, 38
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Sigmodon). P '59, 53
 (Tabanus). P '94, 273
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 153
 rufivirgata (Embernagra). P '66, 88;
 '68, 150; '92, 109
 rufivirgata verticalis (Embernagra).
 P '90, 209
 rufizonata (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 57
 rufoaxillaris (Molothrus). P '66, **23**;
 '99, 34
 rufobasilaris (Odynerus). P '02, 736
 rufobrachiatus (Sciurus). P '57, 11
 rufocanus (Arvicola). P '98, 359
 (Evotomys). P '98, 358-367,
 369
 rufocincta (Helix). P '89, 193, 202
 (Ptychoptera). P '59, 252
 rufocinctus (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 524
 (Passer). P '05, 777
 rufocinerea (Dacnis). P '64, 272
 rufofasciatus (Tachytes). P '93, 503,
 504
 rufofuscus (Unio). P '65, **76**. J
 VI, 282
 rufogularis (Drymoica). P '59, 38
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 rufolineatus (Maransia). P '04, 83
 rufoluteus (Gorytes). P '95, 537;
 '97, 141
 rufomaculata (Eumenes). P '99,
457, 461
 rufomaculatus (Gorytes). P '95, 520,
538
 rufomarginata bohemani (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginata distantis (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginata poggei (Cicindela). P
 '08, 509
 rufomarginata richteri (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginata (Ophryodera). P '08,
 506, 509
 rufomarginata bohemani (Ophryo-
 dera). P '08, 509
 rufomarginata distantis (Ophryodera).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginatus (Myiarchus). P '72,
 74
 rufoolivacea (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 453, 454
 rufoolivaceus (Ptilochloris). P '60,
 191
 rufopileata (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 rufopuncta (Trapezia). P '80, 186
 rufopunctata (Chilopoma). P '01, 31
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 31
 (Oecypoda). P '80, 186
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31
 rufopunctatus (Crangon). P '93, 125
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
 (Stypocemus). P '08, 120
 rufosanguinea (Adimonia). P '65,
 216
 (Galeruca). J v, **298**. P '65,
 214, 216
 rufoscutellatus (Gerris). P '60, 231
 rufosignatum (Trypoxylon). P '97,
 383
 rufosuffusus (Odynerus). P '02, **62**,
 69
 rufotinctus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 rufovelatus (Euplectes). P '56, 319
 rufoviridis (Cercopithecus). P '96,
 546
 rufozonalis (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 475
 rufozonata (Pachystyla). P '88, 290
 rufula (Argya). P '05, 769
 (Coronella). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 138
 (Corticaria). P '55, **303**
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Mamestra). P '75, **62**, 425
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Pachyta). J I, 338
 (Prosthesima). P '92, **17**
 rufulum (Elaphidion). J II, 13
 (Hysterium). J II, 292
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 rufulus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 rufulus cinnamomeus (Anthus). P
 '05, 776
 rufulus malayensis (Anthus). P '02,
 668
 rufulus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 rufum (Aulocara). P '07, 35, 72;
 '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272;
 '99, 308
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Toxostoma). P '08, 133, 137,
 156
 rufus (Anthus). P '65, 106
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 120
 (Bodiano). J i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 261. J
 II, 119, 120

rufus. *Continued.*

- (Cheilobranchius). P '07, 421
(Corvus). P '67, 217
(Cteniscus). P '94, 190
(Cucujus). P '54, 73
(Cylindrophus). P '02, 178
(Desmodus). P '89, 318
(Dytiscus). P '44, 28
(Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
(Harpe). P '63, 222; '65, 105
(Harporhynchus). P '75, 348;
'83, 60; '91, 437; '95, 498; '96,
163; '98, 86
(Holocentrus). P '04, 225
(Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
(Labrus). P '97, 118
(Lacophilus). P '44, 28
(Lanius). P '64, 238; '67, 217
(Lyneus). P '79, 173
(Lynx). P '67, 134; '71, 12;
'94, 218, 393; '95, 448; '96, 201,
378; '08, 102. J XI, 250, 251
(Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
(Merulius). J III, 215
(Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
(Molossus). P '90, 30; '02,
396
(Murex). P '94, 224
(Partulus). P '85, 221
(Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900,
540; '04, 137
(Philodromus). P '92, 64;
1900, 537
(Polyporus). J III, 211
rufus americanus (Rallus). P '75,
358
rufus (Rhipiphorus). P '54, 225.
J IV, 38
(Selasphorus). P '59, 190; '62,
319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98, 211;
'05, 682. J II, 269
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
(Taphizous). P '55, 432
(Trochilus). J vii, 193; viii,
155
(Turdus). J iv, 33. P '56,
288; '75, 348
(Unio). P '57, 171. J IV,
85
(Zeocephus). P '89, 151
rufusculus (Unio). P '53, 257
ruga (Bulimus). P '90, 284
rugæplicata (Orthis). P '79, 43
rugata (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(Homomya). J VIII, 333
(Mactra). J VIII, 333
(Pleurotoma). P '82, 173
(Sureula). P '62, 285, 561
(Volutilithes). J IV, 292
rugatina (Delthyris). J viii, 261
rugatulus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241,
242
rugatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
rugatum sublaevis (Chlorostoma). P
'04, 33
rugatum (Mastodon). J VII, 395
rugatus (Fusus). P '96, 478
(Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
(Pteraster). P '88, 423
(Volutilithes). P '06, 57-74
rugeli (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 204;
'73, 241; '75, 208, '89, 204
(Omphalina). P '96, 489;
1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418-420,
430
(Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
117; '02, 420, 423
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
(Zonites). P '89, 197
rugensis (Metabolus). P '89, 148
rugicauda (Cirolana). P '91, 187
rugiceps (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
(Ligyris). P '56, 21; '66, 382
(Loxopholis). P '68, 305
(Trigonophrys). P '56, 298.
J III, 367
rugicollis (Agonoderus). P '59, 83,
287; '68, 374
(Ancyloecera). J IV, 19, 103
(Cryptocephalus). P '49, 171.
J I, 258
(Gnomon). J II, 19, 103
(Metriotes). P '04, 105
(Omaseus). P '43, 297, 300.
J II, 246
(Pterostichus). P '73, 306
(Rhopalophorus). P '58, 83.
J IV, 41
rugicella (Valsa). P '77, 113
rugifer (Cochlicellus). P '96, 443
rugifera (Lucina). P '72, 87
(Mabuia). P '02, 177
(Pythina). P '65, 57; '72, 233
(Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
rugiferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397,
443; 1900, 92
(Bulimus). P '96, 443
(Nesiotus). P '96, 443
(Nesiotus). P '96, 443
(Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
rugifrons (Cicindela). P '66, 363
(Donacia). P '57, 316
Rugilus. P '44, 40
ruginasus (Ligyris). P '56, 20. J
IV, 33
ruginodis (Myrmica). P '81, 62
rugipennis (Meloe). P '53, 328
rugispora (Hymenochaete). P '90,
219
rugosa (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82,
255; '88, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535;
'04, 128

rugosa. *Continued.*

- (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 241
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261;
 '96, 506. J V, **446**
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285
 (Alnus). P '10, 561
 (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
 (Ancylonycha). P '44, **140**. J
 III, 252
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48,
 97
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Chaetopleura). P '94, 70
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbula). P '79, 221; '80,
 364; '84, 104; '90, 401
 (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Distylia). P '04, **499**; '09,
 289
 (Emys). P '54, 103, 189; '56,
 237; '65, 187; '87, 394
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glycera). P '09, 259
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '96,
 499
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 252
 (Latonia). J VI, 75, 76
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '91,
 259
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 286
 (Manisuris). P '08, 458
 (Margaritana). P '60, 17, 156;
 '72, 102; '96, 505. J IV, 44, 48;
 V, 446
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mesostoma). P '79, **215**, 224;
 '84, 104
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Natica). P '10, 488
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Psammocola). P '98, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '75, 255
 (Rana). P '60, 494, 499. J
 VI, 76
 (Rosa). P '99, 90
 (Saxicava). J vi, 120; vii, 124.
 P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571; '63,
 141; '66, 237; '80, 22, 25; '82,
 159, 160, 165, 186
 (Scraptia). P '54, 220. J I.

rugosa. *Continued.*

- (Sepia). J ii, 101
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 (Solidago). P '10, 546, 575
 (Stephanopsis). P '03, 341
 (Testudo). J iv, 209; vi, 28
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **37**
 (Trachemys). P '65, 187
 (Venus). P '71, 130. J VIII,
 372
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 rugosiceps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
147; '57, 8; '73, 332
 (Zethus). P '99, **421**, 434
 rugosicollis (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 rugosidens (Mastodon). P '90, **184**
 rugosipennis (Trogosita). P '62, **87**
 rugosiusculus (Bellerophon). P '62,
425
 rugososulcatus (Unio). P '66, **33**.
 J VI, 266
 rugospicata (Ricinula). P '91, **58**
 (Sistrum). P '91, 58
 rugostoma (Rimella). P '99, **79**
 rugosula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Vertigo). P '90, **34**; '900,
 608; '06, 534, 557
 rugosula ovalis (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
 rugosula ovalum (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
 rugosulus (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
 rugosum (Busycon). P '54, 31; '62,
 561
 (Chondrioderma). P '93, **369**
 (Engystoma). P '54, 88; '56,
 252
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Rapistrum). P '77, 106
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298; '70,
56
 (Stromatoцерium). P '66, 118
 rugosus (Apotettix). P '05, 34; '07,
 285
 (Balanus). P '48; '88, 431
 (Bunocephalus). P '03, **498**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, **322**
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 114
 (Cis). P '54, 218
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotaloerinites). P '86, 70
 (Crotaloerinus). P '68, 325;
 '85, 286; '86, 73; '88, 70, 375, 389
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310;
 '86, 70, 71, 73; '88, 364, 386
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 47; '88,
 241; '91, 256

rugosus. Continued.

- (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J
III, 362
(Fulgur). P '43, **307**; '48,
100; '53, 317
(Gorytes). P '95, 530
(Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786;
'06, 376; '10, 592, 617, 630
(Hydrochus). P '55, 359
(Lambrus). P '57, **220**
(Lithobius). P '02, 42
(Megistoerinus). P '81, 312;
'85, 334
(Metapachylus). P '09, **230**
(Myliobates). P '55, 395. J
VIII, 236
(Nothopsis). P '71, **201**
(Oreophorus). P '58, **161**
(Pachylomerus). P '09, 195
(Peltonotellus). P '07, 493
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Platichthys). P '54, **139**,
155; '64, 197
(Platycrinus). P '81, 248; '86,
96
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 344
(Storthingoerinus). P '81, 248
(Triphyllus). P '54, 218
(Unio). P '53, 252, 266
rugulosa (Amastra). P '88, 49
(Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
(Clathrus). J VIII, 329
(Corticaria). P '55, **300**
(Helicina). J IX, 102
(Helix). P '92, 393
(Idothea). P '97, 392
(Kraussia). P '52, **86**
(Metasesarma). P '80, 192, 212
(Mya). P '53, 262
(Rana). P '60, 504
(Rocellaria). P '61, 481
(Sealaria). J VIII, 329
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-
670
(Vilerna). P '07, 186
rugulosum (Sclerotium). J III, 214
rugulosus (Aphodius). J I, 104
(Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 431
rugulosus var. *infuscata* (Bulimulus).
P '96, 432
rugulosus var. *planospira* (Bulimulus).
P '96, 432
rugulosus (Bulinus). P '96, 431
(Grapsus). P '79, 400; '80,
200
(Helops). P '59, 77
(Leptograpsus). P '79, 400;
'80, 199, 200
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239
(Næsiotus). P '96, 432, 435
(Omphalostyla). P '96, 431
(Onithochiton). P '94, 70, 88

rugulosus. Continued.

- (Ozius). P '58, **34**
(Pterostichus). P '73, 317
(Rhynchocinetes). P '60, **36**
(Steropus). P '73, 317
ruida (Kaliella). P '01, 404
ruidosæ (Onychomys). P '03, **22**
ruidosensis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
(Nomada). P '03, **594**
Ruma. J VIII, 315
Rumex. J i, 26, 27; vii, 49. P '60,
200; '63, 75; '70, 71; '77, 108;
'84, 90; 1900, 664; '02, 649, 661,
667; '08, 458. J III, 196
rumichacæ (Cyclopæa). J VIII, 325
Rumina. P '89, 194, 207; '91, 318;
'95, 237; '99, 367-372; '10, 665-668
Rumphia. P '63, 359
rumphianus (Unio). P '53, 257. J
IV, 66
rumphii (Dromia). P '58, 226, 240
(Rotula). P '63, 360
runcinata (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Crepis). P '63, 69
runcinata fusiformis (Salpa). P '87,
301
runcinata (Stephanomeria). P '63,
69
Runcinia. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '04,
132; '09, 215
Rupellaria. P '61, 471; '01, 205
Rupellia. P '82, 279
rupertianus (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
255
(Elephas). J VII, 395
rupestre (Bembidium). P '57, 5
rupestris (Ambloplites). P '60, 20;
'61, 95; '65, 84; '77, 44; '85, 410;
'06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240, 242
rupestris cavifrons (Ambloplites). P
'06, 513
rupestris (Anthus). J iv, 183
(Bodianus). P '60, 20; '06,
513. J VI, 217
(Bradycellus). P '66, 347; '68,
381; '73, 325. J V, 29
(Carabus). P '57, 5
(Centropomus). P 1900, 527;
'06, 510; '07, 150
(Chordeiles). P '51, 186
(Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
(Cynædus). P '82, 274
(Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209.
J III, 182, 187
(Dules). P '06, 512
(Fistulana). P '61, 479
(Fulgoraria). P '76, 289
(Gadus). P '63, 234
(Geobænus). P '68, 382
(Gobiesox). P '62, 241
(Kuhlia). P 1900, 527; '07,
264

rupestris. *Continued.*

- (Lagopus). P '61, 227; '71, 97; '93, 38; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27
 rupestris reinhardtii (Lagopus). P '92, 150; '95, 503, 505
 rupestris (Petrocincla). P '62, 315
 (Rhachicallis). P '89, 386
 (Trechus). P '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 Rupicapra. j i, 11
 Rupicola. P '99, 306
 rupicola (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 595, 607; '04, 407-413; '10, 665, 668
 (Helix). P '74, 52
 (Lithotis). P '74, 54
 (Marptusa). P '92, 79
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Pipra). P '66, 38
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Pupa). j ii, 163. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '74, 52; '75, 154, 188; '89, 207, 266; '90, 34; 1900, 594
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80, 217
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Turtur). P '62, 320
 (Velutina). j vi, 266
 rupicolus (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 rupinsulensis (Acroneuria). P '62, 363, 401
 (Herpetogomphus). P '62, 388, 397, 401
 (Heterina). P '62, 383, 401
 Rupiscartes. P '82, 278
 Rupisuga. P '82, 284
 Rupornis. P '75, 89; '90, 204; '99, 304; '09, 357
 Ruppia. P 1900, 638, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 ruralis (Barbula). P '63, 95
 rurea (Pamphila). P '62, 54, 58
 rurestris (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 (Micryphantes). P '03, 130
 ruricola (Aphodius). J I, 105
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Cancer). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cratægus). P '10, 190, 206
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 134; '08, 164, 245
 rurutuensis (Patula). P '79, 18
 Rusa. P '68, 247, 268; '75, 41; '02, 132
 rushyi (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Carduus). P '92, 361
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 259
 (Touterea). P '04, 109

- ruscarius (Elaphrus). P '43, 296
 ruschenbergeri (Delphinapterus). P '68, 189; '69, 9. J VII, 435
 (Nanina). P '90, 186
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J VII, 435
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431. J VIII, 129
 ruschenbergiana (Mandarina). P '02, 25
 rusconi (Euproctus). P '56, 11; '59, 127. J III, 356, 362
 rusei (Gemmaria). P '89, 124, 125
 rushensis (Orthoceras). P '88, 242
 rushiæ (Dicacum). P '99, 39
 (Diceum). P '55, 325
 (Pholidornis). P '99, 39
 rushii (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 (Chilina). P '96, 561
 (Thracia). P '97, 292
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, 160, 174
 (Urosalpinx). P '97, 297
 rusicola (Aphodius). P '44, 136
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
 russata (Lebia). J IV, 28
 russatella (Incurvaria). P '60, 5
 russatus (Ichneumon). P '78, 353
 russellii (Zebrasoma). P '82, 276
 russelli (Upeneus). P '85, 152
 Russellia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 russellii (Dasyatis). J XII, 499
 (Leiurus). P '82, 282
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Pseudorhombus). P '97, 88
 (Simotes). P '60, 244, 245
 rustica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 453; '82, 154
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 243, 289; '57, 24
 (Cocytius). J IV, 163
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32; '80, 33
 (Fusus). P '62, 560
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 rustica gutturalis (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 rustica (Isocardia). j vi, 212, 213, 216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 33
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77, 109
 rustica hudsonica (Pica). P '08, 91
 rustica (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 453
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Venus). j vi, 119, 216. P '61, 32

- rusticana (Succinea). P '58, 197; '75, 156; '89, 209
 rusticans (Fusus). P '82, 172
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
 rusticellus (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 336
 Rusticola. j v, 76. P '53, 427
 rusticola (Falco). P '95, 505
 (Scolopax). j v, 76
 rusticolus gyrfalco (Falco). P '92, 150; 1900, 28
 rusticorum (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 rusticum (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Chion). J II, 12
 (Elaphidion). J II, 14, 103
 rusticus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 319
 (Anisodaetylus). P '43, 297.
 J IV, 29
 (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12, 177
 (Dendrocerinus). P '79, 300
 (Diplonychus). P '60, 231
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Glossus). P '54, 29
 (Goniacodon). P '92, 302
 (Harpalus). J IV, 29
 (Liopus). J II, 173
 (Merycochærus). P '70, 109
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 302
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Stenocorus). J II, 12; IV, 40
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05, 313
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
 (Unio). P '56, 93. J III, 294, 296
 Rutaceae. P '58, 126; '61, 450
 Rutela. J III, 235
 Rutelidæ. J III, 225
 rutersvillensis (Unio). P '59, 155.
 J IV, 356
 ruthenus (Sterletus). P '89, 247
 ruthiana (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 591
 Ruticilla. P '62, 316; '75, 352; '83, 266
 ruticilla (Muscicapa). j iv, 171
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309; '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 211; '92, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '08, 156; '09, 365
 rutifolia (Acacia). P '50, 81
 (Centaura). P '83, 193
 rutila (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Anaptoгонία). J XI, 201-203
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30
 (Donacia). P '47, 159; '51, 316
 rutila. Continued.
 (Eulima). P '99, 257
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Moniana). P '56, 201; '10, 279
 (Opuntia). P '63, 61
 rutilans (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258, 259
 (Thyracanthus). P '58, 132
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 46, 59, 63
 Rutile. P '92, 181-200; '97, 437
 rutilogriseus (Falco). P '67, 214
 rutiloides (Curimatus). P '71, 258; '06, 305
 rutiloniger (Falco). P '67, 214
 Rutilus. P '56, 176, 195, 203, 211, 213; '77, 90
 rutilus (Arvicola). P '82, 326
 (Astyanax). P '06, 435
 (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 195
 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '82, 326; '98, 358-367
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Lygophis). P '62, 76, 80, 348; '63, 101
 (Mus). P '74, 186; '98, 358, 362
 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 496
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 267
 (Salus). P '97, 267, 277
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
 (Xerus). P '96, 523
 Rutiodon. P '59, 162
 rutulus (Papilio). P '10, 297
 Rutydocaryum. P '61, 462
 Ruvettus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '98, 341
 Ryacophilus. P '05, 759
 ryckholtii (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
 ryderi (Heteromeyenia). P '82, 13; '84, 216; '87, 226, 237, 242
 ryderi var. baleni (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 241, 247
 ryderi var. pictovensis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 244, 268
 ryderi var. walshii (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 246
 ryderi (Oecypoda). P '80, 183
 rylliense (Pisidium). P '60, 298
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
 rylliensis (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 Rynchænus. j iii, 311
 Rynchonella. J IV, 308
 Rynchopidæ. P '95, 466
 Rynchops. P '95, 466
 Rynchospora. P '07, 455, 458; '08, 458

- Ryphus. **j** iii, 27
 Rypobius. P '52, 141, **142**
 Rypcticus. P '97, 106; '07, 268
- sabæus (Cercopithecus). P '48, 4.
 J X, 297
 Sabal. P '98, 358; '04, 613; '05, 697-704; '07, 280; '09, 489
 sabalicola (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 sabalidis (Blitrydium). P '93, **150**
 Sabbatia. P '60, 512; '62, 7, 166; '89, 393; 1900, 483, 549, 643, 653, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 455, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
 sabdariffa (Hibiscus). P '89, 367; '01, 560
 sabæana (Acacia). P '61, **453**; '62, 163
 (Physalis). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Sida). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 90, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **90**, 333
 sabeanum (Cryptocarpum). P '62, 6, 166
 (Eupatorium). P '61, **456**; '62, 164
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
 Sabella. P '78, 300; '04, 157; '05, 555; '08, 358; '09, 268, 288. J III, 145
 Sabellaria. P '78, 300; '06, 248; '08, 358; '09, 293
 Sabellidæ. P '03, 402; '04, 157; '08, 358; '09, 288
 sabieu (Lysiloma). P '89, 375
 sabina (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 sabina var. procumbens (Juniperus). P '98, 46, 314
 sabina (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 238
 (Trygon). **j** iv, **109**
 sabinae (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463
 sabinae (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 Sabinea. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '79, 412; '93, 127; '95, 174, 187, 193; '01, 164
 sabinei (Acanthylis). P '59, 33
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Chaunonotus). P '57, 33, 54
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Glyptonotus). P '01, 168
 (Thamnophilus). P '59, 54
 sabineus (Pteromys). **j** viii, 74
 sabini (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Paracyclas). P '76, **31**
 (Thamnophilus). P '57, 33
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 sabinii (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
- sabinii. *Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). J III, 181, 182, 185
 (Xema). P '98, 132; 1900, 121. J IX, 399, 400
 sabota (Mirafr). P '99, 57
 Sabrina. P '57, **181**
 sabrinus var. alpinus (Pteromys). P '97, 319
 sabrinus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206, 314
 sabulicola (Cyclas). P '60, 297, 298
 sabulosa (Amœba). P '74, **87**
 (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Eremiophila). P '03, 701
 (Hypoconcha). P '58, 226
 (Linyphia). P '92, 45
 (Macoma). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Tellina). P '63, 141
 sabulosus (Trox). P '54, 212
 Saccarius. P '63, 90
 saccas (Ommatius). P '94, 274
 saccata (Dielytra). J III, 80
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Leda). P '63, **16**
 (Leptachatina). P '88; 17
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 saccatus (Drassus). P '92, 19; '09, 560
 (Mus). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 sacchari (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 265, 266
 saccharicaulis (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 saccharina (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 saccharina var. occidentalis (Septoria). P '94, **367**
 saccharinum (Acer). P '60, 146; '62, 12; '02, 667
 saccharinum var. nigrum (Acer). P '82, 218
 saccharinum (Glœosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Lepisma). P '05, 148
 saccharoides (Andropogon). P '91, 306; '01, 558
 (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. contortus (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. trinii (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 Saccharum. P '87, 118; '89, 362
 Sacciolepis. P '07, 458
 Saccobranchia. P '78, 303
 Saccocirrus. P '07, 110
 Saccocrinus. P '69, 163; '81, 265, 302, 306, 410; '85, 328
 Saccodeira. P '57, **197**
 Saccolepis. P '08, 458
 Saccomyidæ. P '67, 135; '75, 272-299; '82, 317

- Sacomys.** P '75, 272; '82, 319
Saccophorus. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137
Saccolpterya. P '89, 321, 338
Saccosomopsis. P '70, **25**
saccula (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
sacculum (Gomphoceras). P '65, **258**
 (Oncoceras). P '65, 258
sacculus (Edriocrinus). P '86, 190
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 352
saccutifera (Otion). J vi, **134**
sacer (Anthias). P '92, 261
 (Falco). P '53, 450; '70, 140
 (Halcyon). P '99, 46
 (Hierofalco). P '53, 450; '70, 140
Sacidium. J II, 287
Sacium. P '52, 141, **144.** J IV, 42
sackenii (Eutænia). P '59, **98;** '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (Ptecticus). P '95, 320
sackii (Ameiva). P '62, 63
 (Cnemidophorus). P '62, 63; '66, 125
Sacodes. P '53, 353, **356**
Sacomyidæ. P '95, 282
sacra (Mantis). P '01, 284
 (Vultur). P '75, 344
sacratus (Phasma). P '04, 105
Sadala. P '01, 569, 589
sadina (Alosa). P '87, 296
 (Etrumeus). P '87, 296
sadoensis (Clausilia). P '03, **315**
 (Corbicula). P '01, **406**
saevissimus (Notocyphus). P '97, 229, 235
saevus (Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
saffordi (Arca). P '61, 150
 (Cyathocrinites). P '70, 25
 (Cyathocrinus). P '60, **391;** '79, 310
 (Fasciolaria). J IV, **390**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 140; '86, 69
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '65, 26; 1900, 149
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Modiola). J IV, **395**
 (Paranomia). P '76, 320; '05, 12
 (Placunanomia). J IV, **290**
 (Platycrinus). P '78, 244; '81, 248
 (Plicatula). J IV, **283**
 (Quereus). J IX, 153
 (Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
 (Turritella). J IV, **392**
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293. J IV, **300**
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293
saffordiana (Juglans). J IX, 153
saffordii (Arca). P '05, 9. J IV, **397**
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 167
 (Trigonoarca). P '72, 54
 (Turritella). P '82, 198
saffrana (Laphria). P '95, 324
sagalus (Hylotropes). P '78, 314
sagamiensis (Polinices). P '04, **23**
sagana (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pisidia). P '79, 407
 (Porcellana). P '79, 407
Sagartia. P '78, 311
Sagartidæ. P '89, 102, 106
sagax (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Clupanodon). P '99, 334
 (Clupea). P '99, 332, 334
 (Silpha). P '59, 287
Sagda. P '73, 249, 253; '74, 54; '75, 147; '89, 86; '92, 213-215, 396; '96, 23; '10, 516, 517, 527-531. J IX, 20
sagemon (Carocolus). P '75, 249; '76, 188
 (Helix). P '75, 249
sagena (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Escharina). J V, 150
 (Flustra). J viii, 219. P '44, 85. J V, 150
 (Pliophlæa). P '05, 5. J V, 150
 (Reptescharinella). J V, 150
 (Reticulipora). P '60, **366;** '05, 6. J IV, 400; V, 173
Sagenaria. P '60, 441
Sagenocrinidæ. P '81, 355
Sagenocrinus. P '81, 304; '85, 306, 321; '88, 357; '90, 388
sagensis (Inoceramus). P '54, 164; '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
sagensis var. **quadrans** (Inoceramus). P '05, 10
sagenum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
sageriana (Rhynchonella). P '62, **407;** '65, 122
Sagina. P '60, 199; '63, 58; '67, 18; '84, 81; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 491
saginata (Diplommatina). P '01, **351;** '08, 590
saginatus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Cryptophagus). J IV, 32
saginoides (Spergula). P '60, 199
sagitatta (Viola). P 1900, 483
Sagitta. P '82, 102; '91, 68; '02, 189
sagitta (Callionymus). J XII, 550
 (Oxybleptella). P '07, 180
sagittalis (Crotalaria). P '60, 511; '10, 565
Sagittaria. P '60, 304; '70, 89; '89, 357; '98, 383; '01, 557; '09, 389

- sagittaria* (Conops). **j** iii, **83**
 (Leptopodia). P '50, 23; '57,
 219; '79, 383
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
sagittariæ (Galeruca). P '65, 214,
 217; '73, 55
sagittarius (Cancer). P '79, 383
 (Inachus). P '79, 383
 (Macropus). P '79, 383
 (Schizodon). P '06, 326
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
J III, 298
sagittata (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Axinæa). P '82, 199
 (Balsamorhiza). P '98, 32,
 305
 (Espeletia). **j** vii, 38
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Nardosinia). P '63, 67
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 662,
 663, 665, 683-685, 691, 693, 694,
 696, 697; '07, 457
sagittata hicksii (Viola). P '03, 682
sagittatum (Buphthalmum). **j** vii,
 38. P '98, 32, 305
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89,
 61; '09, 380-393; '10, 580
sagittatus (Clytus). P '66, 349. **J**
 II, 177
 (Ephialtes). P '48, **121**; '99,
 42. **J** II, 96
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99,
 42
 (Streptanthus). **j** vii, **12**. P
 '63, 57
sagittifolia var. *mexicana* (Sagittaria).
 P '98, 383
sagittiformis (Unio). P '53, 257
Sagmatias. P '66, **294**; '69, 211
Sagmatorrhina. P '68, 7, 9, 14, 21,
 28, 31, 273; '69, 211
sagra (Helicina). P '10, 525
 (Macroglossa). **J** IV, 131, 132
sagræ (Anolis). P '71, 220; '94,
 429, 432
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
sagræana (Camillea). **J** II, 285
sagræanum (Stigmaphyllon). P '89,
 369
sagræi (Anolis). P '56, 224, 229,
 231, 237
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Echites). P '89, 391
sagraiana (Gongylostoma). P '98,
 269
 (Helix). P '58, 198
sagraianum (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
saguenayensis (Ichneumon). P '94,
 185
sahlbergi (Nebria). P '73, 322
saida (Boreogadus). P '05, 370
Saiga. P '83, 269
saincenyensis (Cyrena). P '60, 284
saira (Pyranga). P '69, 129, 131
 (Tanagra). P '69, 131
Saitis. P '92, 78; 1900, 540
Salacia. P 1900, 730
saladoensis (Unio). P '60, **305**. **J**
 IV, 370
Salamandra. **j** i, 350, 406; iv, 235,
 306; v, 116, 136, 156, 320, 326; vi,
 35, 101, 253. P '47, 315; '48, 126;
 '49, 813; '51, 207; '53, 238, 302;
 '54, 13, 102; '56, 7, 8, 10, 101; '59,
 124, 125; '60, 372, 494; '67, 172-
 195; '68, 276; '69, 94, 99-117; '93,
 227, 232; '95, 405; '01, 508; '06,
 357; '08, 126. **J** I, 283-290; VI,
 107; **Δ** II, 56, 70
salamandra (Lacerta). **j** v, 326
Salamandræ. P '59, 125
Salamandridæ. P '56, 10; '59, 122;
 '69, 93; 1900, 621. **J** III, 337;
 VI, 103, 106, 107
Salamandrina. P '56, 10; '59, 125. **J**
 III, 340
Salamandrinæ. P '59, 125
Salamandroidea. P '56, 6
salamandroides (Cryptobranchus). **J**
 I, 290
Salamandrops. **J** I, 289
Salangana. P '06, 178, 179, 187
salangana (Hemiprocne). P '06, 186
Salangichthys. P '97, 67
Salangidæ. P '97, 67
Salanx. P '97, 67
Salar. P '56, 217, 219
salar (Salmo). P '58, 136; '72, 163;
 '82, 307; '85, 122; '95, 161; '04,
 507
Salarianæ. P '59, 168
Salarias. P '62, 241; '82, 278; '99,
 362; 1900, 517; '01, 326. **J** XII,
 553
salarii (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
salartiæ (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Salasiella. P '99, 398; '03, 772; '10,
 503, 508
salax (Pratincola). P '56, 317; '59,
 39; '89, 78, 79, 148; '99, 50
salenlosa (Cyclas). P '60, 291
salebratum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
salebratus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
salebrosa (Angitrema). P '63, 317;
 '65, 21
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Oylothrix). P '60, **522**
salebrosum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
520

salebrosum. *Continued.*

- (Melafoma). P '64, 96
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
salebrosus (Aneulotus). P '63, 317
(Cragon). P '60, 25; '93,
127; '95, 175-177, 190, 195
(Fusus). J vii, **145**. P '48,
100; '90, 395
(Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
(Sclerocrangon). P '93, 127;
'95, 177
(Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV,
332
Salenia. P '90, 455; '05, 6
Salicaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91; '96,
33; '98, 379. J III, 183, 184, 197
salicaria (Lythrum). P '93, 301
saliceti (Lagopus). P '53, 385
saliciflaris (Andrena). P '97, **351**
salicifolia (Amsonia). P '92, 162
(Dipholis). P '89, 390
(Orophus). P '05, 808; '08,
398
(Spiræa). P '62, 11; '88, 71
salicifolius (Rumex). P '63, 75; '84,
90; 1900, 664
salicina (Melanconis). P '90, **236**
(Thelephora). J III, 220
(Valsa). P '77, 118
(Valsaria). P '90, **236**
salicinella (Andrena). P '96, 33
salicinum (Coccophacidium). P '93,
151
salicinus (Polyporus). J III, 211
salicis (Galeruca). P '65, 205
(Lytta). P '53, 333
(Perdita). P '96, 48, 52, **80**
Salicornia. P '81, 454; '89, 402;
1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 651-
655, 661; '05, 696; '09, 379-398
saliens (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
(Liza). P '03, 746
(Mugil). P '92, 252
(Oligoplites). P '05, 60
(Scomber). P '05, 60
Salientia. P '92, 331, 332; '94, 195
Salierella. P '93, 477
saligna (Catinula). P '93, **166**
salignoideus (Parisocrinus). P '79,
338; '86, 145
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 338
salina (Artemia). P '72, 165, 220
(Orphulella). P '02, 719; '06,
367
(Stauroneis). P '61, 71
(Surirella). P '61, 170
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 390
salinaria (Mazama). J VII, 376
salinasensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
salinator (Seydmænus). P '52, **154**
salinus (Tanarthrus). P '52, 101. J
IV, 38

- Salisburia. P '67, 83; '82, 9
Salius. P '94, 297; '96, 551; '97,
264-279; '99, 196-199
Salix. P '58, 146; '61, 420; '63, 76,
95; '66, 343; '70, 129; '71, 109;
'72, 46; '73, 353, 363; '81, 90,
442; '84, 91, 151; '93, 213; '95,
544; '96, 33; '97, 193; '98, 379;
'01, 361; '04, 108, 603; '09, 58, 64,
69; '10, 546, 560
sallæi (Amazona). P '09, 359
(Chrysotes). P '64, 240
salleana (Binneya). P '98, 230
(Ceres). P '60, 154; '91, 332
(Helix). P '60, 151
(Proserpina). P '91, 332
(Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
(Succinea). P '58, 199; '75,
156; '89, 209
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
salleanus (Murex). P '91, 51, 142
(Xanthonys). P '98, 230; '03,
762
sallei (Agrypnus). J IV, 12, 35
(Cupiennius). P '09, 215; '04,
121, 136
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319
(Gymnetis). J IV, 33
(Hylodes). P '71, 216
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Palæmon). P '93, 123
salliah (Polynemus). P '61, 276
salmacida (Cyrena). P '60, 284
Salmacina. P '10, 490, 492
Salmacinopsis. P '10, **490**, 492
salmazar (Aranoidea). P '04, 78
Salmea. P '89, 388
Salminus. P '03, 526
Salmo. J i, 363, 410; v, 48. P '51,
208; '53, 380; '54, 86; '56, 217;
'58, 136, 225; '62, 102, 330; '71,
305; '72, 163; '77, 89, 92-94; '82,
307; '83, 138, 141, 152; '84, 131,
135; '85, 122; '90, 49; '92, 244;
'94, 60; '95, 161; '97, 96; 1900,
498; '03, 527; '04, 507; '06, 300,
319; '08, 101. J VI, 208, 238, 241,
245; IX, 391, 430; XII, 56
salmoides (Grystes). P '70, 110
(Labrus). P '77, 88, 96
(Micropterus). P '77, 44; '06,
520
salmonea (Lepomis). P '77, 86
(Perca). P '77, 86
(Pseudotriton). J III, **347**
(Salamandra). P '69, 108. J
I, 287
salmonensis (Helicodiscus). P '06,
155-157
(Helix). P '89, 205

- salmoneum (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7
 salmoneus (*Erythrinus*). P '06, 294
 (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '77, 44, 69;
 '85, 371, 372, 374
 (*Gyrinophilus*). P '69, 94, 96
 (*Picorellus*). P '85, 370
 (*Pseudotriton*). P '56, 8, 11;
 '69, 108. J I, 287, 292
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 108. J
 VII, 98, 100, 106
 Salmonia. P '07, 457
 salmonia (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 salmonicolor (*Merulinus*). P '03, 333
 Salmonidæ. P '54, 155; '83, 34,
 161; '92, 244; '04, 507; '05, 362.
 J VI, 238
 salmonii (*Ostinops*). P '99, 307
 Salmonoidæ. P '62, 241
 Salmoperca. P '77, 89, 96
 Salmophasia. P '82, 279
 salmulus (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
 Salomonina. P '10, 579
 Salpa. P '84, 113-115; '87, 298-308.
 J XIII, 108
 salpa (*Boops*). P '92, 266
 (*Box*). P '92, 266
 Salpigia. P '61, 454
 Salpinctes. P '59, 107, 191; '66, 77;
 '68, 83, 149; '92, 124; '93, 25, 26,
 27; '03, 29; '05, 686
 Salpingus. P '59, 285, 290
 Salsola. P '67, 16; '81, 454; '98,
 375; 1900, 636, 639, 640, 657, 659,
 660, 665; '02, 652, 658, 661; '04,
 108; '09, 380. J III, 44
 Salsolaceæ. J III, 44
 salsuginosum (*Stenogonum*). P '48,
 19. J I, 170
 salsuginosus (*Aster*). P '63, 64
 saltabunda (*Anypheana*). P '92, 22
 saltana (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 644
 saltans (*Xiphidion*). P '04, 797;
 '06, 416
 (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 644
 Saltator. P '48, 90; '56, 261; '60,
 140; '64, 106, 254; '65, 171; '90,
 209; '99, 25, 51
 saltator (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 393
 (*Oracharis*). P '04, 802
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 443
 (*Temnodon*). P '62, 443
 (*Xiphidium*). P '07, 393
 saltatrix (*Gasterosteus*). P '62, 443
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 217, 513, 514
 (*Pomatomus*). P '62, 443; '77,
 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 (*Schizocosa*). P '08, 165, 212,
 215
 salteri (*Eunema*). P '60, 464
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Illænus*). P '70, 54
 salteri. *Continued.*
 (*Monocephalus*). P '87, 16
 (*Orthonema*). P '66, 270
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 salteriana (*Ledia*). P '63, 188
 Salticus. P '89, 98; '03, 140; '04,
 139
 salticus (*Oxyopes*). P '83, 277; 1900,
 539; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Saltigradæ. P '82, 254
 saludanus (*Notropis*). P '10, 279
 salva (*Telebasis*). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
 Salvadoria. P '60, 566; '61, 300; '01,
 17, 63; '03, 30, 33, 541, 549, 553,
 556; '04, 468; '08, 122
 salvadorii (*Bradypterus*). P '05, 773
 salvator (*Varanus*). P '96, 309; '02,
 177, 693
 salvatoris (*Hemitrochus*). P '92, 129
 (*Plagiptycha*). P '92, 129
 Salvelinus. P '83, 141, 152
 salvelinus (*Salmo*). P '85, 122
 Salvia. P '58, 131; '60, 200; '63,
 72; '70, 90; '78, 10; '89, 399; '98,
 39, 310, 382, 399, 405, 406
 salvifolia (*Orophus*). P '05, 808
 salviicolor (*Chlorosplenium*). P '93,
 146
 salvini (*Chiroderma*). P '91, 404
 (*Spilotus*). P '64, 167
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
 salvinii (*Ieterus*). P '67, 51; '99, 34
 (*Stauremys*). P '72, 26, 29
 salvum (*Erythragrion*). P '01, 128,
 138
 salvus (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 349
 saman (*Pithecelobium*). P '80, 355
 samaræ (*Sphæria*). P '95, 28
 Samaragdus. P '62, 240
 samararum (*Phoma*). P '95, 28
 Samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 39, 87,
 112; '77, 194; '97, 437
 sambuci (*Chorostate*). P '93, 449
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 449
 (*Nectria*). P '90, 246
 (*Tubercularia*). P '90, 247
 sambucifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '81, 455;
 '01, 361
 (*Pyrus*). P '84, 82; '98, 24,
 47, 299
 sambucina (*Leptosphæria*). P '94,
 336
 Sambucus. P '60, 303; '84, 86; '85,
 23; '89, 385; '91, 433; '02, 664;
 '09, 387; '10, 583. J III, 39
 Samia. P '85, 26, 27; '08, 82, 92;
 '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121

- sammara** (*Holocentrus*). P 1900, 526; '04, 236
(*Sciaena*). P 1900, 526
- samoa** (*Helicopsis*). P '87, 129
(*Helix*). P '87, 129
(*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 129
- samoensis** (*Conula*). P '87, 125
(*Conulus*). J VIII, 384
(*Helicopsis*). J VIII, 384
(*Helix*). P '87, 124, 125. J VIII, 384
(*Microcystis*). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384, 409
(*Nanina*). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
(*Pupa*). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
(*Trochonantina*). P '87, 125
(*Zonites*). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
- Samolus**. P '89, 389; '93, 291; 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
- samonelli** (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
- sampsonii** (*Unio*). P '61, 392. J V, 192
- samsoo** (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
- samuels** (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, 250
- samus** (*Aligoplites*). P '89, 42
- Samytha**. P '06, 253; '08, 350
- sanblasiana** (*Cissolopha*). P '91, 444
- sanbornii** (*Allium*). P '68, 171
- sanburni** (*Helix*). P '89, 205
- Sancara**. P '80, 59
- sanceps** (*Surirella*). P '65, 14
- sanchezi** (*Argas*). P '01, 596
- sancia** (*Leptura*). P '62, 40
- sanctæbarbaræ** (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
- sanctæcrucis** (*Eupomatus*). P '10, 498
(*Nomada*). P '03, 559, 566, 580
- sanctæfæ** (*Mutilla*). P '97, 137
- sanctæfidei** (*Panolax*). P '74, 151
- sanctæhelenæ** (*Caranx*). P '97, 100
(*Decapterus*). P '97, 100; '99, 118; '05, 67
- sanctafecinus** (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
- sanctierueis** (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 312
- st. hillairii** (*Bulla*). P '48, 97; '79, 222; '90, 401
- sanctijohannis** (*Archibuteo*). P '53, 452; '57, 212; '61, 217; '70, 142; '75, 345. J I, 26
(*Butastes*). P '46, 45
(*Falco*). J iii, 350; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 212
- sanetipetrense** (*Scalpellum*). P '09, 368
- sanetipetri** (*Chorinemus*). P '05, 56
- sanctisabæ** (*Cardium*). P '90, 455
- st. thomæ** (*Colymbus*). P '64, 245
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 241
- sanctum** (*Guaiaecum*). P '89, 370
- sanctus** (*Jassus*). J vi, 307
- sandaliata** (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170
(*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135
- sandalina** (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
- Sandalus**. P '45, 220; '53, 352, 362; '61, 349
- sandbergeri** (*Cerithium*). P '84, 105
(*Perna*). P '80, 32
- sandiegensis** (*Actinocyclus*). P '80, 41
(*Dialula*). P '79, 72; '80, 40
(*Doris*). P '80, 41
- sandozi** (*Helicina*). P '60, 153
- Sandrus**. P '61, 47
- sanduskyensis** (*Avicula*). P '71, 162
(*Aviculopecten*). P '71, 161
(*Pterinea*). P '71, 162
(*Sanguinolites*). P '71, 68
- sandvicensis** (*Asio*). P '90, 125
- sandwichensis** (*Callyodon*). P 1900, 512
(*Cryptotomus*). P 1900, 512
(*Limnæa*). P '03, 790
- sandwichensis** (*Ammodramus*). P '93, 48, 63; '98, 139
- sandwichensis alaudinus** (*Ammodramus*). P '90, 212, 218; '93, 28, 48, 63; 1900, 5, 33
- sandwichensis savanna** (*Ammodramus*). P '92, 152; '95, 489; '96, 111, 139, 142; '98, 83
- sandwichensis** (*Chasiempis*). P '89, 148
(*Columbella*). P '04, 14
(*Limnæa*). P '03, 790
- sandwichensis alaudinus** (*Passerculus*). P '05, 684
- sandwichensis savanna** (*Passerculus*). P '08, 154
- sandwichensis** (*Pennula*). P '94, 147
(*Rallus*). P '94, 143, 147
(*Zaporina*). P '94, 143
- sandwichiana** (*Scolopendra*). J V, 30
- sandwichiensis** (*Balistes*). P 1900, 514
(*Cantherines*). P 1900, 514
- sangamonensis** (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 173
(*Cyathocrinus*). P '60, 392; '68, 340; '79, 361; '86, 171, 173
(*Discus*). P '60, 470
(*Eupachycrinus*). P '79, 361
(*Griffithides*). P '65, 271
(*Nautilus*). P '60, 470
(*Phillipsia*). P '65, 271

- sangarius (Necroscia). P '04, 71
 sanghirensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sangirensis (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 sanguifluus (Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524
 sanguinale (Panicum). P '82, 251; '02, 660
 sanguinalis (Digitaria). P '41, 98; '89, 361
 (Syntherisma). P '02, 660
 Sanguinaria. j i, 24. P '60, 145; 1900, 488; '01, 304-308
 sanguinaria (Arphia). P '04, 522
 sanguinariæ (Glœosporium). P '94, 371
 sanguinea (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cornus). P '59, 97; '62, 11
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '10, 222
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eunice). J III, 147
 (Formica). P '73, 298; '80, 384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27; '03, 219, 492; '04, 642, 644
 (Halichondria). P '84, 208
 (Huechys). P '61, 284
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptothyra). P '01, 398
 (Leptura). P '59, 89, 291
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 163
 (Nectandra). P '89, 403
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Polygala). P '60, 511; '10, 567
 (Pyrus). P '98, 24
 (Sarcodes). P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184, 187
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 sanguineum (Omalium). P '73, 327
 (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 27
 sanguineus (Amphiporus). P '53, 366
 (Anacyrtus). P '71, 266; '06, 453
 (Antennarius). P '63, 91
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 20, 48
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 34
 (Elater). j iii, 177
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Grapsus). P '58, 104
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 sanguineus. *Continued.*
 (Lineus). P '01, 726
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406; '07, 55
 (Picus). P '99, 204
 (Pœcilotettix). P '04, 572; '09, 411
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 sanguinicolle (Callidium). J II, 18; IV, 40
 sanguinicolis (Altica). j iv, 87
 (Cryptocephalus). J IV, 41
 (Euryoptera). P '60, 571
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Necydalis). J II, 20
 (Neomida). P '46, 61. J I, 102
 (Stenonterus). J II, 20
 sanguiniferus (Sphodromerus). P '01, 379
 sanguinipennis (Digrapha). J I, 76
 (Elater). j iii, 177
 (Horia). j iii, 279. P '53, 350; '60, 320
 (Lycus). j iii, 178
 (Tricerania). P '60, 320
 (Triplax). j iv, 89; v, 301. P '54, 162; '66, 348
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 sanguinirostris var. æthiopica (Plocus). P '05, 779
 sanguinis hominis diurna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 sanguinis hominis nocturna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 Sanguinolaria. j vii, 230. P '48, 105; '62, 421; '63, 18, 142; '65, 55, 129; '76, 308; '91, 48; '98, 57, 58-62; 1900, 480. J I, 214; IV, 277
 sanguinolenta (Agenia). P '97, 266
 (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cribrella). P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
 (Lupa). j viii, 117. P '50, 24; '58, 38
 (Sanguinolaria). P 1900, 480
 (Telephora). J III, 220
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233
 sanguinolentus (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Neptunus). P '80, 192
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Salius). P '97, 266
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 58

- sanguinolentus.** *Continued.*
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 76
Sanguinolites. P '62, 414; '63, 13;
 '65, 127, 251; '71, 68
sanguiruba (Polia). P '57, 163
Sanguisorba. P '60, 513; '84, 84;
 '10, 547, 564
sanguisorbæ (Senecio). P '98, 400
sanguisuga (Conorhinus). P '55, **404**
Sanicula. P '60, 303; '84, 85; '99,
 88, 89; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 581. J
 III, 89
Sanidine. P '98, 92, 94
saniosa (Laphria). J vi, 158
Saniwa. P '70, 124
sanniolus (Mesopeltis). P '66, **318**
sansabeaunum (Linopsis). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162
 (Linum). P '61, **450**; '62, 162
sansaniensis (Rana). J VI, 77
sansibara (Gratidia). P '04, 82
Santalaceæ. P '60, 200; '63, 75
santara (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
santeënsis (Unio). P '71, **193.** J
 VIII, 20
santiaguensis (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
Santolina. P '98, 34, 306
Sanvitalia. J III, 92
sanzi (Cerion). P '98, 478
sao (Delphinus). P '65, 203
Sapajou. P '62, 509
saparana (Costigo). P 1900, 432
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 432
Saparus. P '08, 17
sapellanus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724;
 '04, 571
Saperda. J iii, 405; v, 271, 272. P
 '53, 234; '62, 38. J I, 314, 315;
 II, 19, 142-154, 161-165; IV, 41
Saperdæ. J II, 139, 161
Saphanus. J II, 8
Sapho. P '01, 134
saphyrinus (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
sapida (Blighia). P '89, 373
sapidissima (Alosa). P '60, Biol. 9;
 '77, 215; '04, 507
sapiens (Homo). P '87, 359; '94,
 218; '95, 446
sapiens americanus (Homo). P '97,
 224; '96, 205
sapientum (Musa). P '89, 354; '01,
 557, 560
Sapindaceæ. P '60, 145, 199; '63,
 59; '84, 81; '89, 373; '98, 389, 394
sapiti (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
Sapium. P '89, 406
saponaceus (Anthias). P '61, 53;
 '63, 178; '97, 106
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 52, 53; '63,
 163, 178; '97, 106; '07, 269
saponaria (Gentiana). P '60, 514;
 1900, 486, 488
saponatus (Monachus). P '73, 30.
 J I, 263
Sapota. P '89, 390
Sapotaceæ. P '61, 461
Sapotacites. P '58, 265. J IX, 153
sapotalensis (Unio). P '53, 257
Sapoteæ. P '89, 390
sapotensis (Meretrix). J VIII, **343**
Sapphirina. P '45, 286
Saprinus. P '52, 37, 40; '59, 71,
 315; '61, 335; '66, 348. J IV, 12,
 31; XI, 281
Sapromyza. J vi, 177. P '95, 338
Sapromyzidæ. P '94, 281; '95, 338
Sapyga. P '94, 295
Sapygidæ. P '94, 292, 295
sara (Cybium). P '62, 126
 (Melania). P '65, 28
Saraca. P '86, 352, 354; '03, 533
saræ (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
saragus (Lepodus). P '06, 121
saraliensis (Cicindela). P '08, 505.
 508
saratogea (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61,
 403
Sarcacanthus. J I, 184
Sarchirus. J i, **418**, 419. P '77, 84,
 97; '10, 605
Sarcidium. P '77, 94
Sarcinatrix. P '03, **308**; '05, 838
sarcinulata (Chonetes). J III, 24,
 28, 32
Sarciophorus. P '72, 32
Sarcobatis. P '98, 40, 310. J I, 184
sarcochrous (Bulimulus). P '97, 18,
21
Sarcocephus. J III, 203
Sarcodaces. P '82, 307
Sarcodes. P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
Sarcodexia. P '94, 278
Sarcodemur. P '75, **256**
Sarcomaeronychia. P '95, 334
Sarcophaga. P '68, 285; '94, 278;
 '95, 317
Sarcophagidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 316,
 334
Sarcophagula. P '94, 279
Sarcophilodes. P '94, 279
Sarcophilus. J IX, 207, 256
Sarcorampus. P '49, 159; '66, 49
sarcostomum (Cerion). P '96, 321,
 331
Sarcotachinella. P '95, 334
Sarcothraustes. P '82, 300; '92, 293,
 301, 302, 421

- Sarda*. P '62, 125, 126; '77, 207; '92, 256; '99, 345; '04, 508, 763
sarda (*Atherina*). P '03, 730
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Pelamys*). P '92, 256; '04, 763
 (*Sarda*). P '92, 256; '99, 345; '08, 763
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 763
sardina (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
 (*Harengula*). P '06, 83
Sardinæ. P '04, 760
Sardinella. P '61, 35; '92, 242; '97, 63, 94; '99, 118; 1900, 519; '05, 489. J XII, 501
sardinella (*Atherina*). P '03, **729**
Sardinia. P '97, 94; '06, 84
sardus (*Lagomys*). P '96, 507
Sargaso. J i, 99
Sargassum. P '89, 345, 351; '05, 695
sargenti (*Polygyratia*). P 1900, **388**
sargentiana (*Eulota*). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113
sargii (*Leptophis*). P '94, 203
Sargocentron. P '04, **235**
Sargus. J iii, 87; vi, 159. P '42, 188; '60, 20; '92, 261; '94, 271; '95, 320
sargus (*Diplodus*). P '92, 262; '98, 341
sari (*Terias*). P '85, 85
Sarinda. P '09, 225
sarissa (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, **829**; '08, 576
Sarkidiornis. P '69, 217; '05, 761
Sarmatium. P '51, 247, 251; '80, 189, 212
sarmentosa (*Claytonia*). P '84, 81
 (*Eranthe*). P '84, 85
 (*Saxafraga*). P '70, Biol. 3
 (*Viola*). P '84, 81
sarmentosum (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
Sarotes. P '78, 136-147
Sarothra. P '10, 548, 568
sarothra (*Hypericum*). P '60, 511
sarothrae (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothræ var. *microcephala* (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothræ (*Solidago*). P '98, 34, 306
Sarothrodus. P '61, 99; '62, 133, 238, 243; '63, 176; '64, 189; '70, 119
Sarothromyia. P '95, 334
Sarothrura. P '94, 131, 133, 148; '99, 56
sarpedon (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
 (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
Sarracenia. P '60, 98, 199; '75, 269; '88, 10, 11
Sarraceniaceæ. P '60, 199
sarraceniæ (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
Sarratia. P '63, 75
sarratogea (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298
Sarrothrocera. J II, 142
sarsi (*Actinoë*). P '02, 269
 (*Maldane*). P '03, 483; '08, 355
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176; '01, 176
 (*Sabinea*). P '95, 188, 195
sarsii (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
 (*Ophiura*). P '01, 176
sartorii (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 109, 136
 (*Tropidodipsas*). P '63, **100**; '65, 198
Sartorite. P '74, 45
sartwelli (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77
sasashew (*Totanus*). J v, 83
Sassacus. P '01, 592
Sassafras. P '60, 146; 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 650, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 547, 563
sassafras (*Glæosporium*). P '94, 371
 (*Laurus*). P '86, 344; '01, 359
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
 (*Sassafras*). P 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 655, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 563
sastianus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, **157**
satageus (*Phygadeuon*). P '73, **140**
Satanoperca. P '71, 251; '03, 533
Satilatlas. P '05, 316
satillaensis (*Unio*). P '58, **166**. J IV, 216
satellitia (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154
sativa (*Ananassa*). P '89, 354; '01, 609
 (*Camelina*). P '60, 302
 (*Dioscorea*). P '89, 357
 (*Lactuca*). P '89, 389
 (*Medicago*). P '77, 106
 (*Oryza*). P '89, 361
 (*Pastinaca*). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '89, 384
sativum (*Lepidium*). P '80, 132
 (*Petroselinum*). P '89, 385
sativus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 (*Raphanus*). P '92, 381
satrapa (*Regulus*). P '53, 313; '55, 309; '59, 106; '75, 351; '83, 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165
satrapa olivaceus (*Regulus*). P '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585
satrapus (*Regulus*). P '66, 66
Satsuma. P '92, 393; '02, 236; '05, 735; '08, 452
satsuma (*Ganesella*). P '99, **528**
satsumana (*Alycæus*). P '01, **548**

- satsumensis* (Cynthia). P '55, 377
satur (Unio). P '53, 257
saturata (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 619
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 138
 (Libellula). P '57, 88; '08, 481
saturata croceipennis (Libellula). P '08, 481
saturata (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 (Selateria). P '99, 210
saturatus (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Leptophis). J VIII, 133
Saturina. P '60, 156; '73, 281; '85, 84
Saturniidae. P '68, 295
saturnus (Amblodon). P '61, 78, 85, 89, 105; '62, 17
 (Rhinoscion). P '61, 85, 89; '62, 17
satyra (Meleagris). P '64, 247
Satyrus. P '61, 162
satyrus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Simia). j v, 229. P '41, 124; '67, 12; '80, 160
 (Trichopis). P '82, 305
 (Xyloryctes). P '66, 348. J IV, 33
saucerottii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
saucia (Saxinis). P '59, 81; '73, 28
saucius (Cremastochilus). J IV, 16, 33
Saucropus. P '95, 328
saularis musicus (Copsychus). P '02, 684
saularis (Gracula). P '02, 684
sauleydi var. *normalis* (Perideris). P '97, 503
sauleyi (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362. J III, 27
 (Orocharis). P '05, 52, 54
Sauraeris. P '01, 376
Sauresia. P '64, 228; '68, 284
Sauria. j vi, 7, 37. P '66, 302
Sauriechthys. P '59, 110
Saurida. P '82, 279; '97, 68; 1900, 498. J XII, 501
sauridens (Conus). P '48, 98; '90, 394; '95, 114-130. J I, 111; IX, 145, 148
Saurii. P '56, 307; '57, 48
saurita (Coluber). j v, 352; vi, 36. P '01, 19
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 19; '08, 120
sauritus (Leptophus). P '48, 28
Saurocephalus. j iii, 337; viii, 219. P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 430, 431
Saurocercus. J III, 345
Saurocetus. P '48, 1, 4, 57. J VII, 431
Saurochelys. P '54, 186
saurodens (Conus). P '47, 280
Saurodon. P '56, 302
Saurodontidae. J IX, 441
Sauromalus. P '82, 333; '96, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
sauromates (Elaphe). P '60, 565
Saurophagus. P '60, 143; '99, 20. J I, 39
Saurophis. P '68, 284
Sauroleura. P '68, 215, 216; '71, 53
Sauropoda. P '83, 98
Sauropsida. P '69, 209
Sauropterygiarum. P '76, 345
Sauropus. P '52, 105; '55, 340; '79, 165. J II, 187
Saurothera. P '45, 263; '63, 283; '70, 88; '09, 359. J I, 215
Saururaceæ. P '60, 513
Saururæ. P '69, 198, 209
saururoides (Viscum). J I, 185
Saururus. P '60, 513
Saurus. j ii, 7; v, 118. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '84, 131-136; '92, 244; '97, 68. J I, 15
saurus (Elops). P '77, 215; '97, 94; 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
 (Esox). j ii, 131
 (Oligoplites). P '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
 (Salmo). P '84, 135
 (Scomber). P '97, 100; '05, 59
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 135; '92, 244; '98, 340
 (Trachurus). P '81, 114
saussureanum (Derotmema). P '09, 444
saussurei (Miogryllus). P '10, 597
 (Miomantis). P '03, 713
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 530
 (Pseudocidaris). P '90, 455
 (Pyragra). P '03, 299
Sausurella. P '04, 670
saussurii (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
Sauteria. P '69, 229
sauvalleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
sauvis (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
savaiensis (Pythia). P '87, 143, 144
savainsonii (Turdus). P '69, 127, 128
savala (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Trichiurus). P '63, 226; '04, 770; '05, 499
savana (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
savanna (Emberiza). P '61, 223. J II, 265

savanna. *Continued.*

- (Fringilla). **j** iv, 45, 62; vii, 193, 291; viii, 105
 (Muræna). **P** '97, 93
 (Murænosox). **P** '97, 93
 (Passerculus). **P** '61, 223; '71, 21
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
 savannahensis (Unio). **P** '57, **169**.
J IV, 81
 savannarum intricatus (Ammodramus).
P '09, 362
 savannarum passerinus (Ammodramus). **P** '95, 489; '96, 142; '98, 83
 savannarum (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62
 savignyi (Leptochelia). **P** '94, 93
 (Mysia). **P** '72, 95
 (Ophiactis). **P** '89, 177
 (Pasiphæa). **P** '93, 111
 savii (Microtus). **P** '96, 382. **J** XI, 205
 (Salamandra). **P** '69, 102
 Saxafraga. **P** '70, Biol. 3
 saxatilis (Abudeufduf). **P** '97, 116; '06, 488
 (Acanthylis). **P** '66, 57, 58
 (Carex). **J** III, 199
 (Chætodon). **P** '97, 116
 (Cratægus). **P** '05, 634, **640**
 (Crenicichla). **P** '03, 535
 (Glyphidodon). **P** '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Glyphisodon). **J** XII, 535
 (Johnius). **P** '83, 288
 (Leptachatina). **P** '88, 55
 (Menticirrhus). **P** '83, 288; '04, 510; '10, 601
 (Ochotona). **P** '08, 404, 405
 (Pardosa). **P** '04, 135; '08, 164, 165, 173, 174
 (Parmelia). **P** '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Perca). **j** i, 415. **P** '60, 112
 (Trimerotropis). **P** '10, 593
 saxeus (Unio). **P** '53, 257
 Saxicava. **j** ii, 318; vi, 120, 212; vii, 124, 130, 255. **P** '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571, 585; '63, 141; '66, 237; '71, 130; '78, 303; '80, 22, 25, 32; '84, 108; '87, 397, 398, 403; '90, 144; '02, 706. **J** I, 213; IX, 122
 Saxicavidæ. **P** '60, 424; '62, 571; '05, 18
 Saxicola. **j** iv, 184, 185. **P** '61, 218; '67, 220; '83, 266; '92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900, 4; '05, 770
 saxicola (Antocha). **P** '59, **219**
 (Frullania). **P** '69, **225**
 (Helix). **P** '57, 190
 (Purpura). **P** '01, 388
 (Staurodon). **P** 1900, 431
 Saxicolidæ. **P** '66, 66; '83, 60

- Saxidomus. **j** vii, **249**. **P** '98, 436
 Saxifraga. **P** '60, 145, 200; '61, 455; '62, 163; '63, 62, 94; '73, 276; '84, 84; '93, 210; '94, 163; '95, 544; '10, 545, 546, 564. **J** III, 88, 181, 182, 184, 191
 saxifraga (Septoria). **P** '91, 81
 Saxifragaceæ. **j** vii, 26. **P** '60, 145, 303; '61, 455; '63, 62; '84, 84; '94, 163; '98, 398. **J** III, 88, 182, 184, 191
 saxifragæ (Asteroma). **P** '93, **158**
 Saxifragaceæ. **P** '60, 200
 Saxinis. **P** '73, 27, 28. **J** IV, 14
 saxoniana (Helicina). **P** '89, **93**
 saxosa (Urocoptis). **P** '98, 276
 say (Dasyatis). **P** '10, 473, 599
 (Raja). **j** i, **42**. **P** '10, 474
 saya (Muscicapa). **j** viii, 152. **P** '55, 308
 (Myiobius). **J** I, 38
 (Sayornis). **P** '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 9, 27; '05, 682
 (Tyrannula). **P** '47, 156; '51, 216
 sayaca (Tanagra). **P** '64, 253
 sayana (Athleta). **P** '07, 230-242
 (Callista). **P** '98, 419
 (Cytherea). **j** vii, 124. **P** '41, 78; '48, 99; '62, 575; '71, 136; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 401; '98, 418
 (Dione). **P** '62, 575
 (Meretrix). **P** '54, 30
 (Pinnixa). **P** '78, 298, 323
 (Pisidia). **P** '79, 407
 (Polygyra). **P** '06, 127
 (Porcellana). **P** '79, 407
 (Scala). **P** '91, 52
 (Voluta). **P** '48, 107; '53, 449; '80, 366. **J** IX, 151, 152
 (Volutilithes). **P** '54, 31; '90, 397; '06, 66-71
 sayanus (Aphredoderus). **P** '61, 95; '65, 274; '77, 61; '83, 132; '85, 136, 137, 410; '10, 601
 (Sceloporus). **j** iv, 81. **P** '85, 136
 sayi (Astatus). **P** '93, 540, **542**
 (Bembex). **P** '95, 355
 (Calosoma). **P** '62, 53
 (Cancer). **P** '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Coluber). **P** '60, 254; '01, 55
 (Coronella). **P** '56, 152, 309; '60, 254; '01, 76; '08, 122
 (Cremastocheilus). **j** v, **388**
 (Cynorta). **P** 1900, 541
 (Diapheromera). **P** '04, 50
 (Granatocecinus). **P** '69, 84, 89; '78, 228; '87, 84
 (Gyrinus). **P** '68, 373

sayi chilloweensis (Helix).— P '89, 204
 sayi (Lampropeltis). P '60, 254
 (Lema). P '73, 25, **26**
 (Lupa). P '58, 38; '78, 319;
 '79, 398; '91, 190
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 228
 (Lytta). P '53, 336
 (Melania). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (Neptunus). P '78, 319; '79,
 398; '91, 190, 199
 (Nomada). P '03, 578, 605
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 254; '01,
 76; '03, 550
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394; '78,
 319; '88, 333
 (Pentremites). P '87, 83, 84
 (Pityophis). P '01, 52, 55
 sayi bellona (Pityophis). P '93, 182,
 184; '01, 54; '03, 30, 33
 sayi sayi (Pityophis). P '92, 335,
 337; '93, 387; '01, 55
 sayi (Plagusia). P '79, 401
 (Platycarcinus). P '78, 317;
 '79, 391. J III, 149
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Pocilus). J II, 254; IV, 29
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 21, 38
 (Rosa). P 04, 114, 117
 (Schizoblastus). P '87, 84, 93;
 '90, 360
 (Strombus). P '63, 310
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 (Terebratella). P '61, 19
 (Terebratula). j vi, **76**, 203;
 viii, 223
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 sayii (Clytus). J II, 27
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 205; '60,
 19; '72, 101; '75, 209, 212; '89,
 203; '06, 126, 127
 (Leuconia). P '58, 210; '72,
 144
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 119; '02,
 418, 420, 424
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Unio). P '53, 268
 Sayornis. P '59, 106, 190, 301, 303;
 '60, 144; '66, 60; '68, 82, 149;
 '73, 292; '75, 27, 348; '83, 64;
 '90, 218; '91, 435; '92, 118; '93,
 25, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 131;
 '98, 81, 211; '99, 306; '03, 9, 27;
 '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 133, 153
 sayus (Sayornis). P '59, 106; '66,
 60; '68, 82, 149
 scaba (Rissoina). P '73, **211**
 scaber (Argobuccinum). J VIII, 327
 (Atys). P '94, 409
 (Chiton). P '94, 75
 (Cottus). J XII, 550

scaber. *Continued.*
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Grammoplites). J XII, 550
 (Gryllus). P '07, 174
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Mycterus). P '43, **303**; '53,
 235
 (Myodes). P '52, **67**; '65, 96
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Podabrus). P '61, **350**
 (Porcellio). j i, 432. P '02,
 286-347
 (Rhyssenus). J I, **107**
 (Stylocrinus). P '86, 95
 (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '89, 260, 261; '92, 272
 scabiosifolia (Phacelia). P '98, 37,
 308
 scabra (Agrostis). P '09, 393
 (Atya). P '79, 415; '93, 111;
 '94, 408, 409
 (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Commelina). P '98, 387
 (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **242**
 (Cypris). P '42, **144**
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 204, 210;
 vi, 26, 37. P '54, 189; '65, 185,
 186; '68, 176
 (Guettarda). P '89, 386
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hetherotheca). P '67, 20
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **184**
 (Lima). P '71, 131; '91, 46.
 J III, 329
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 scabra lyriformis (Melania). P '05,
 747
 scabra pagoda (Melania). P '05,
 747
 scabra (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Necroscia). P '04, 76
 (Paranomia). P '05, 12
 (Placuna). j viii, 222. P '05,
 12
 (Platydoris). P '99, 517
 (Richardsonia). P '77, 107
 (Sipyloidea). P '04, 76
 (Tamonea). P '89, 398
 (Testudo). j iv, 211; vi, 261
 (Trachemys). P '08, 114
 (Trichia). P '89, 188
 (Venus). P '04, 553
 scabrata (Carex). P '87, 70
 scabratum (Myriophyllum). P 1900,
 668
 scabratus (Hydrochus). P '55, 358

- scabrella* (*Festuca*). P '63, 79
 (Melania). P '64, 28
scabricauda (*Lysiosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (Squilla). P '93, 106
scabriceps (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, **607**
 (Episema). P '77, 45, 77
 (Notropis). P '08, 535, 541; '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '67, 164, **166**; '77, 96; '10, 288. J VI, 229, 241, 245
scabricola (*Trigonia*). P '90, 448
scabricollis (*Sandalus*). P '53, **363**
scabricostatus (*Ichnochiton*). P '98, 288
scabricula (*Crepidodera*). P '73, **71**
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (Eriphia). P '52, **82**; '58, 37
 (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
scabriculus (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 6; '58, 237
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Productus). P '97, 410. J III, 17, 22
scabrida (*Valvata*). P '60, 418
scabridus (*Aviculopecten*). P '83, 213
scabrimanus (*Pagurus*). P '57, **270**; '58, 233
scabripennis (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9
 (Eleodes). P '59, **77**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
scabripes (*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
 (Phalangopsis). P '53, **364**
scabripinnis (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (Pæcilurichthys). P '03, 521
scabrisculis (*Chelifer*). P '01, 594
scabriseta (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
scabriuseula (*Agrostis*). P '62, **90**, 334
 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **605**
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Viola). P '03, 664, 686, 687, 694, 697
scabriusculum (*Tropidocarpum*). P '95, 553
scabrodigitus (*Betæus*). P '52, **23**
scabrosa (*Eleodes*). P '59, 77, 290
 (Gaillardia). P '61, **459**; '62, 164
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
scabrosum (*Echinosperrum*). P '61, **462**; '62, 165
scabrosus (*Flatoides*). P '07, 497
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
 (Trox). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
scabrum (*Acrydium*). P '04, 667
 (Hieracium). P '60, 514; 1900, 483; '02, 669
 (Trombidium). J ii, **69**
Scæchia. P '72, 93; '81, 425
Scæva. J iii, 88
scæva (*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248; '75, 222
 (Opalia). J VIII, 204
 (Scala). J VIII, **204**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
Scævola. P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
Scala. P '60, 422; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '91, 51; '98, 418; '05, 20. J IV, 294; VIII, 189-205, 315
scalare (*Pterophyllum*). P '71, 250, 291
Scalaria. J ii, 242; v, 208; vi, 196, 203, 207, 211; vii, 125, 263; viii, 186, 218, 221. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '44, 85; '45, 254; '47, 283; '48, 105; '55, 261; '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 197, 422; '71, 130, 135, 141; '75, 463; '76, 296; '78, 302; '80, 28; '82, 168-176, 198; '86, 57; '90, 400; '93, 221; '98, 419, 462; '05, 200. J I, 114; VIII, 190-205, 315, 329, 357; IX, 148
Scalaricardita. P '02, 700
Scalaridæ. P '62, 565
scalariforme (*Buccinum*). P '63, 141
scalariformis (*Fulgur*). P '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (Palaina). J VIII, 406
 (Pirena). J v, **128**
 (Pyrgula). P '73, 286; '83, 176; '91, 330
scalariformis var. *mississippiensis* (*Pyrgula*). P '91, 330
scalariformis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330
 (Realia). J VIII, 406
 (Scalinella). J VIII, 406, 410
Scalaridæ. P '05, 20
scalarina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567
 (Pupa). P '95, 207
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
scalarinum (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
scalaris (*Ameria*). P '81, 95
scalaris var. *rarissima* (*Angarius*). J VIII, 193

- scalaris* (Arca). P '43, **324**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154
 (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Busycon). P '62, 561
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32
 (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Decadoerinus). P '79, 343
scalaris bairdi (Dryobates). P '92, 106, 116; '03, 26
scalaris lucasani (Dryobates). P '05, 681
scalaris parvus (Dryobates). P '90, 206
scalaris (Dyctiopicus). P '59, 105
 (Eutænia). P '66, 306
 (Hypsirhynchus). P '62, **72**;
 '71, 218
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Leptura). J v, **278**. J I, 327
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Edionychis). P '47, **163**;
 '73, 60, 63
 (Oxyopes). P 1900, 539; '04, 121, 137
 (Paludina). P '81, 95
 (Phora). P '94, 420
 (Picus). P '55, 313; '63, 195;
 '66, 52; '68, 149. J I, 55
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 (Rhinechis). P '08, 121
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 452
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **145**; '79, 332, 343
 (Sceloporus). P '56, 307; '59, 299; '60, 482; '91, 462
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Tachytes). P '99, 200
 (Tarentula). P '08, 253
 (Thamnophis). P '60, **369**;
 '66, 306
 (Tritia). P '62, **286**, 562
 (Venus). P '82, 186
scalarispira (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Fulgur). P '87, 403
Scalaspira. P '62, 560
Scalatella. P '10, 521, 532
scalator (Cerambyx). J II, 151
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Plectrodera). J II, 151
scalatum (Bittium). P '04, 26
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399, **405**
scaldiana (Cyclus). P '60, 298
scaldianum (Sphærium). P '60, 298
scalenia (Unio). P '53, 246
scalenius (Unio). P '54, 238, 239, 241
Scalesetosus. P '03, 403
Scalibregma. P '02, 275; '08, 356
Scalibregmidæ. P '08, 356
Sealidæ. P '60, 422; '91, 51. J VIII, 189, 205
sealina (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365, **371**
Sealinella. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 97, 99, 100, 110
Sealites. P '60, 464
Scalopidia. P '58, **95**
scalopsis canadensis (Spiroptera). P '51, **156**; '56, 53
Sealops. J v, 114, 135; viii, 58, 292. P '53, 242, 299, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '82, 318; '83, 82; '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 201; '97, 32, 222. J XI, 280
scalopsoides (Arvicola). J viii, **299**. P '41, **96**; '53, 409; '74, 191
 (Microtus). P '97, 26
Scalpellum. P '76, 179; '90, 441, 443; '97, 332; '05, 28; '07, 360, 361; '08, 104-111; '09, 367
scalpellum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105, 109
scalper (Megalonyx). J XI, **218**, 219, 280
scalpriformis (Solen). P '62, **422**
scalprum (Modiola). J VIII, 319
 (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
scalpta (Microcystis). J IX, **21**, 108
scamba (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
Scambula. P '72, **51**; '76, 311; '77, 25; '05, 14
scambus (Curius). J II, 22
scammonii (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21, 58
scamnatus (Unio). J III, 302; IV, 259
scandens (Anabas). P '85, 132; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 (Boerhaavia). P '89, 401
 (Celastrus). P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
 (Cobæa). P '98, 382
 (Entada). P '01, 558
 (Henfreyia). P '58, 132
 (Mikania). P '60, 513; 1900, 649, 671
 (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Plumbago). P '89, 389
 (Polygonum). P 1900, 664; '10, 580
 (Willoughbæa). P 1900, 649, 671; '02, 655; '07, 458
scandiaca (Anas). J iii, 382
 (Nyctea). P '83, 65
Scandix. P '77, 107

- scandula* (Tellina). **j** vii, **132**. P '48, 106
scanicus (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
Scapanea. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 461, 466
Scapania. P '69, 218
Scapanus. P '82, 318; '04, 587
Scapha. P '76, 287, 288
Scapharca. P '62, 579; '81, 449-453; '88, 333; '01, 209. **J** VIII, 264, 335
Scaphechinus. P '63, 359
Scaphella. P '76, 286, 291, 292; '98, 191, 192. **J** VIII, 328
Scaphellidæ. P '98, 192
Scaphellinæ. P '76, 291
Scapherpeton. P '76, **353**
Scapheutes. P '97, 380
Scaphidiidæ. P '44, 103; '60, 321
Scaphidium. **j** iii, 198; v, 183. P '44, 103; '60, 322
Scaphidurus. P '66, 411, 415, 417
Scaphinotus. P '43, 296; '44, 54. **J** IV, 30
Scaphinus. **J** I, 314; II, 99, 100
Scaphiocrinus. P '60, 394; '61, 140; '65, 156, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137; '70, 27; '78, 31; '79, 232, 285, 319, 327-375; '82, 27; '86, 88, 153, 156, 159, 178
Scaphiodactylus. P '54, 40, 58
Scaphiopidæ. P '82, 329; '83, 34. **J** VI, 68, 69, 80, 82, 84
Scaphiopus. P '54, 62; '55, 429; '63, 43, 51; '66, 313; '67, 85; '68, 249, 250, 271; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 10, 15, 18, 33; '95, 405; '08, 126. **J** VI, 81, 112
Scaphirhynchops. P '65, 274; '77, 95, 97; '89, 246
Scaphirhynchus. P '77, 88, 97; '89, 246-257
Scaphisoma. **j** v, 183. P '44, 104; '60, 322, 323
Scaphites. **j** vi, 109, 203; viii, 221. P '46, 321; '50, 67; '54, 164; '56, 267, 281; '57, 119, 123, 126, 153; '58, 44, 58, 155, 221, 257; '60, 117, 420; '61, 150, 419, 422, 425, 426, 428, 430; '62, 22; '68, 287; '91, 159; '93, 220; '05, 27. **J** III, 323, 335
Scaphium. P '60, 322
scaphobranchiata (Amphicteis). P '06, **255**; '08, 349
scaphoceras (Bison). P '97, 500 (Bos). **J** IX, **457**
Scaphopoda. P '97, 465; '03, 757; '05, 18
Scaphura. P '07, 377
Scaphyrhynchops. P '10, 604
scapiceps (Filaria). P '86, **308**
scapigera (Cenothera). P '98, 28, 302
scapincola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
Scapolite. **j** vi, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 327; '80, 312; '82, 49; '97, 437
scaposa (Actinella). P '63, 65
scaposus (Erigeron). P '98, 379
Scapteriscus. P '05, 832, 843; '07, 395
Scapteromys. P '74, 176, 177
Scaptocosa. P '08, 163, 514
Scaptolenus. **J** IV, 11, 35
scapulare (Pristopoma). P '99, 350
scapularis (Anisotremus). P '99, 350 (Ardea). P '60, 196 (Cænia). **J** I, 76 (Dolomedes). P '02, 589; '04, 314 (Euryscopa). P '73, 28. **J** IV, 41 (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**; '54, 219. **J** I, 99 (Hirundo). P '50, **59**; '99, 40 (Hyla). P '52, **183**; '53, 301; '54, 97 (Ixodes). **j** ii, **78**; '90, 280; '04, 144 (Lebia). P '43, 296 (Mordella). **j** iii, **277**. P '66, 347 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49 (Nemognatha). P '08, 623 (Odontota). P '73, 80 (Rana). **j** v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 423 (Tanypus). P '95, 320 (Uria). P '68, 6, 69, 71 (Zonitis). P '08, 623
scapulatus (Corvus). P '64, 242; '91, 447; '05, 782 (Gymnodactylus). P '68, 97
scapus (Trichoderma). P '82, 283
Scarabæidæ. P '56, 19; '59, 288; '89, 311. **J** IV, 13, 33; XI, 281
Scarabæus. **j** iii, 204, 209; v, 191, 194. P '44, 134; '51, 285, 287; '53, 279; '54, 212, 217; '56, 20. **J** I, 87, 103; III, 232; IV, 33, 34
scarabæus (Pythia). P '08, 35
scarabei relictii (Gregarina). P '51, **287**; '56, 47; '03, 45, 640
Scaradon. P '99, 360
scarboroughi (Fusus). P '57, **139**; '60, 421
Scarcina. P '63, 227
Scardafella. P '68, 148, 150; '05, 688
Scarichthys. P 1900, 511
Scaridæ. P '97, 119; '99, 119, 490; 1900, 511, 527; '01, 325; '06, 101, 488. **J** XII, 541
scariola (Lactuca). P '99, 99-102; '02, 669

- scariosa* (*Liatris*). P '98, 34, 306
scariosus (*Anthocerus*). P '69, **230**
Scaristoma. P '99, 359
Scarites. P '43, 296; '44, 50, 54; '47, 191; '57, 82. J IV, 29
Scartelaos. P '82, 279; '05, 513
Scartichthys. P '99, 362. J XII, 552
Scartiscus. P '62, 182, 351
Scarus. P '63, 178; '82, 274, 304; '97, 91, 119-123; '99, 490; 1900, 510, 511, 527; '01, 325. J XII, 541-544
Scatella. P '95, 339
Scatharus. P '92, 265
Scatophagidæ. P '97, 79
Scatophagus. P '97, 79
Scaurini. P '66, 400
Sealeporus. P '52, 69, 126, 175, 178; '53, 301; '54, 93, 103; '56, 237, 307; '58, 254; '59, 299; '60, 72, 482, 486; '63, 105; '64, 177; '65, 135, 195, 197; '66, 124, 303, 310-312, 322; '71, 205, 216; '83, 10-35; '91, 459, 461; '92, 336; '93, 384; '95, 382, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '03, 30, 31, 540-558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 91, 117. J VIII, 95, 127; IX, 391
secleratus (*Ranunculus*). P '60, 199
seclerosum (*Anomalon*). P '73, **378**
Seelidosauridæ. P '83, 98, 100
Seelidosaurus. P '66, 317; '83, 97
Seeliodotherium. P '91, 364
Seelimena. P '04, 660
Seelimena. P '04, 660
Seeliominæ. P '84, 295
Seeliphron. P '94, 299; '96, 552; '97, 373; '99, 199
Seelotes. P '68, 284
Scenedesmus. P '09, 393
scenicum (*Epiblemum*). P '92, 78; '03, 129
scenicus (*Attus*). P '03, 129
Scenopinidæ. P '95, 327
Scenopinus. J iii, 100; vi, 170. P '95, 327
seeptrioides (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 197
Sceptroneis. P '90, 139
sceptrum (*Barrandeocerinus*). P '85, 349
schach (*Lanius*). P '62, 314
schaefferi (*Kakerlac*). P '10, 447
schaffneri (*Castilleja*). P '98, 406
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
schaffneri var. *longiseta* (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
schaffneri (*Sisyrinchium*). P '98, 398, 402
 (*Triodia*). P '91, 304
schalowii (*Rhinopomastus*). P '05, 764
 (*Saxicola*). P '05, 770
schamyl (*Phassus*). P '09, 21
schantaricus (*Beringius*). P '07, 244
scharffi (*Henlea*). P '10, **18-20**
Schasicheila. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332; '99, 391; '03, 782-784; '09, 540
schauffussi (*Formica*). P '79, 142; '80, 377-384; '81, 67; '87, 29
schaumi (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 220, 223, 232-236
schaumii (*Ardistomis*). P '57, **80**
 (*Cremastochilus*). P '53, **231**. J IV, 33
 (*Oberea*). J II, **153**
 (*Plastocerus*). J IV, 35
 (*Scydmænus*). P '52, **151**
 (*Toxotus*). P '62, 41. J I, **320**
Schedophilus. P '62, 127
scherzeri (*Hydrocena*). J IX, 18, 111
 (*Schizaster*). J VIII, **348**
scheuchzeri (*Andrias*). P '93, 233
 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
Scheuchzeria. P '07, 457
Schiedeanum (*Trifolium*). P '98, 403
schiedeanus (*Bulimulus*). P '75, 155; '89, 195; '90, 64; '03, 764; '06, 131, 133, 134, 138
schiedeanus var. *mooreanus* (*Bulimulus*). P '06, 133
schiedeanus (*Bulimus*). P '57, 192; '58, 206; '60, 152; '06, 133, 136
Schilbe. P '82, 281
Schilbeichthys. P '82, 281
Schilbeodes. P '10, 602
Schilbeoides. P '77, 93
Schinia. P '75, 67
schintzii (*Tringa*). P '55, 315
Schinus. P '98, 381
Schinzia. P '03, 353
schinzii (*Tringa*). J v, 90. P '56, 296; '61, 189, 199, 232; '66, 97
schiodtei (*Cirolana*). P '91, 188
Schismaderma. P '62, 358; '64, 180
Schismatorhynchus. J XII, 500
schistacea (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779
 (*Passerella*). P '59, 192
 (*Urubitinga*). P '70, 142
schistaceus (*Euprinodes*). P '59, **38**; '99, 41
 (*Passerculus*). P '66, 88
schisticeps (*Ochotona*). P '04, 589
Schistocerca. P '04, 533, 534, 570, 776, 788, 789; '05, 39, 40, 53, 439, 804, 841; '06, 399; '07, 47, 73, 77, 186, 292; '08, 20, 91, 366, 393; '10, 7, 549, 617, 632

- schistocercoides (Scyllina). P '06, 48
 Schistodelta. J XI, 206
 Schistorus. P '62, 236, 237
 schistosa (Hydrophis). J II, 305
 Schistospiza. P '99, 52
 schistosum (Atretium). P '68, 309
 schistosus (Helicops). P '68, 309
 schivelyæ (Vaginulus). P '90, 297
 Schizæa. P '69, 13; '74, 9; 1900, 548, 549; '07, 456
 Schizascus. P '55, 377
 Schizaster. P '71, 148; '78, 306; '91, 215. J VIII, 348
 Schizoblastus. P '87, 84, 89, 95; '90, 360
 Schizochilus. P '60, 63; '64, 92; '93, 186; '96, 497
 Schizocosa. P '08, 162-165, 170, 210-220
 Schizocrinus. P '81, 269, 394, 410; '85, 235
 Schizodelphis. P '08, 29
 Schizodesma. P '54, 30; '76, 306; '05, 17
 Schizodon. P '82, 280; '06, 320, 322, 326
 Schizodus. P '58, 262; '59, 8, 29; '60, 457; '66, 261; '69, 172; '70, 18, 41; '71, 72, 165; '88, 233; '91, 249; '97, 411
 Schizogenius. P '57, 82; '66, 346. J IV, 29
 Schizognathæ. P '69, 199, 209; '70, 85
 Schizomeris. P '68, Biol. 12
 Schizomycetes. P '91, 11
 Schizonema. P '61, 71
 Schizonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248, 250, 252
 Schizopelma. P '09, 195
 Schizophrys. P '91, 215
 Schizophyllum. J II, 277; III, 207, 224
 Schizopini. P '66, 386
 Schizoptila. P '94, 133, 135
 Schizopus. P '58, 70. J IV, 11, 35
 Schizopyga. P '56, 315
 Schizosomi. P '58, 227
 Schizostoma. P '43, 251; '60, 186; '61, 54, 56; '62, 263; '63, 307; '64, 92, 104, 112; '65, 34; '68, 153; '69, 125; '70, 47; '89, 317; '96, 497. J V, 218, 245; VI, 149, 342; VIII, 61
 Schizothærus. P '52, 199; '55, 441; '77, 24
 Schizothyrella. P '91, 78
 Schizotus. P '55, 270, 274
 schizoxylodes (Stictis). P '93, 150
 Schizoxylon. P '94, 353
 Schkuhria. P '98, 383
 schlanbuschii (Dysdercus). P '60, 229
 schlegeli (Arremon). P '60, 140; '99, 313
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Syngnathus). P '59, 149
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 338, 340; '60, 345
 (Thalassophis). P '59, 347
 (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 338; '60, 345
 Schlegelia. P '91, 448; '99, 43
 schlegelii (Amyda). P '09, 401
 (Chalcides). P '62, 357
 (Onychodactylus). J III, 356
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
 schlegelii var. nigroadspersus (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii var. nitida (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii (Trigonocephalus). J VIII, 149
 schlenki (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Schlœnbachia. P '94, 65
 schlosseri (Periophthalmodon). P '05, 513
 schlosserianus (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Epichriacus). P '92, 296, 420
 schlothheimi (Camaraphoria). P '58, 14
 (Chelocrinus). P '86, 184
 (Enerinites). P '86, 184
 schlothheimii (Atrypa). P '43, 330, 331
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Halolerinites). P '86, 105
 (Terebratula). P '43, 330
 schmacheri (Melania). P '89, 92
 schmackeri (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 (Diplommatina). P '08, 38
 schmackeriana (Microcystis). P '82, 235
 schmardæ (Hemigrammus). P '06, 335
 (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 Schmardanella. P '04, 496; '09, 270
 schmeltziana (Helix). P '87, 126
 (Nanina). P '87, 126. J IX, 21
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 126
 (Trochonanina). P '87, 126
 schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '94, 401
 schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '79, 415
 schmittii (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 242
 Schmitzii. P '02, 701
 schneideri (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Ophiethys). P '84, 101
 Schneideria. P '02, 18

- schochii* (Clypeotettix). P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
(Paratettix). P '04, 667
- schoenanthus* (Andropogon). P '89, 362
- Schoenaster*. P '60, 449; '66, 259
- schönbornii* (Leptoplanea). P '57, 22, **26**
- schönherri* (Pachyrhynchus). P '54, 218
(Rhinaria). P '54, 218
- Schœnielus*. P '61, 187
- Schœnicola*. P '05, 772
- schoenleinii* (Cherops). J XII, 535
- Schœnobates*. P '05, 827; '06, 284
- Schœnocaulon*. P '98, 409
- Schœnolirion*. J III, **103**
- schœnoprasum* (Allium). P '63, 76
- schœpfi* (Alutera). P '84, 46
- Schœpfia*. P '89, 372
- Schollera*. P '60, 514
- schomburgkii* (Curimata). P '06, 301, 303
- schoolcraftensis* (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '60, 155
- Schorlomite*. P '86, 355
- schotti* (Bascanium). P '01, 62
(Masticophis). P '01, 62
(Uta). P '83, 10
- schottii* (Agrypnus). J IV, 35
(Allamanda). P '58, 129
(Erihipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
(Euryomia). J IV, 33
(Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305
(Philodryas). P '63, 102
(Phoradendron). P '01, 559
(Pseudophis). P '62, 348
(Uta). P '58, **253**
(Viscum). J I, 185
(Zamenis). P '01, 62
- schratser* (Gymnocephalus). P '06, 526
- schraitzer* (Acerina). P '61, 502
- schrammi* (Argiope). P '73, 194
- schrami* (Cistella). P '73, 194
- schrammii* (Aplysia). P '88, 326
- schreberi* (Hypnum). J III, 203
- schreibersii* (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183; '68, 122, 123
(Miniopteris). P '89, 322; '90, 30
(Pantodaetylus). P '98, 103, 105
(Pristonotus). P '68, 122, 123
(Proteus). J VI, 104
- Schreibersite*. P '86, 367
- Schröteria*. P '62, 196
- schroeteriana* (Helix). P '73, 251
- Schubertia*. P '58, 130
- schüttei* (Sesarma). P '80, 217
- schuetti* (Francolinus). P '05, 755
(Scleroptera). P '05, 755
- Schuettia*. P 1900, 721
- schultzei* (Tarachodes). P '01, **279**
- schultzei* (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 726
- schultzeianus* (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307
(Pereichoerinus). P '81, 307
- schulzi* (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
- schumaginensis* (Erigone). P '05, 317
- Schwagerina*. P '97, 410, 416
- schwanenfeldii* (Barbodes). J XII, 500
(Puntius). P '05, 485
- schwarzi* (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596, **599**
- schwarzi contractula* (Nomada). P '03, 596, **600**
- schweinfurthi* (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
- schweinitziana* (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **652**
- schweinitzii* (Carex). P '87, 70
(Coilomyces). J II, **279**
(Cyperus). P '63, 77
(Dothidea). J II, **288**
(Hydnum). J III, 216
(Lentinus). J III, 206
(Polyporus). J III, 207
(Sphæropsis). P '95, 28
(Trematosphæria). P '95, 25
(Xylaria). J II, **284**
- schypa* (Antaceus). P '89, 248
- Sciades*. P '63, 171; '70, 95
- Sciadeus*. P '92, 269
- sciadicus* (Fundulus). P '65, **78**, 85
- Sciadopitys*. P '90, 277; '97, 190
- Sciæna*. J i, 399; ii, 252, 254, 306.
P '60, 110; '61, 81, 86, 104, 503; '62, 112, 115; '63, 29; '77, 96; '82, 306; '83, 288; '84, 102; '85, 71, 72, 79; '92, 269; '97, 75, 76, 103, 132; '99, 326, 354-356, 483; 1900, 501, 526; '03, 348; '04, 222; '05, 83, 501. J XII, 530
- Sciænidae*. P '54, 148; '61, 512; '71, 291; '92, 269; '97, 76, 114; '98, 342; '99, 352; '04, 510; '05, 501; '06, 488. J XII, 518, 530
- Sciæninæ*. P '61, 79; '62, 257; '63, 28, 29
- Sciænini*. P '61, 502
- Sciænoidæ*. P '62, 257; '63, 164
- Sciænoidei*. P '61, 501, 502; '62, 102
- Sciænops*. P '63, 28, 30; '77, 210; '99, 355
- Sciara*. J iii, 78; vi, 153. P '67, 223; '95, 319

- scierus (Hadropterus). P '85, 411
 Scilla. j vii, 55
 Scillælepas. P '08, 107
 Scillaridæ. j viii, 137
 Scillarus. j viii, 137
 scilutus (Actinocrinus). P '60, **386**
 scina (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Scinaia. P '57, 74
 seincetus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166.
 J IV, 35
 (Malachus). j v, **170**; vi, 233.
 P '45, 306; '52, 166. J IV, 35
 seincicauda (Elgaria). P '52, **69**;
 '53, 301
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 62, 66
 Seincidæ. P '56, 154, 237, 239; '57,
 195, 215; '58, 256; '60, 483, 492,
 495, 508; '64, 228, 229; '68, 294;
 '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 313, 462,
 466; '98, 104; '06, 110; '08, 118.
 J VI, 109
 seinceputalbida (Salamandra). j vi,
 35
 seincoides (Tiliqua). P '96, 313
 Seineus. j i, 405, 461; iv, 235, 286;
 v, 156, 221; vi, 9, 37. P '56, 155,
 156; '57, 196; '08, 118
 Seintilla. P '72, 223
 seintillans (Lampyrus). j v, **164**. P
 '51, 335
 (Photinus). P '51, 335
 seintillaris (Seintilla). P '72, 226
 seintillatus (Camptonectes). P '81,
 417
 (Eburneopecten). P '81, 417.
 J IX, 147
 (Pecten). P '81, 417
 seintilleps (Picus). P '63, 198
 Seiodopitys. P '68, 182
 Sciomyzidæ. P '94, 279; '95, 336
 Seione. P '02, 276
 Seionella. P '03, **473**
 Seionopsis. P '09, 273
 Sciophila. j iii, 26
 scirpina (Krobesia). P '63, 77; '93,
 214
 scirpoidea (Carex). P '63, 78
 scirpoides (Juncus). P 1900, 486,
 653, 659, 664; '02, 660
 scirpoides var. macrostemon (Juncus).
 P '04, 605
 Scirpus. P '63, 77; '64, 18; '70, 89;
 '84, 94; '93, 214; 1900, 637, 643,
 646, 651, 652, 656, 663; '02, 643,
 646, 649, 651, 660, 666; '05, 697;
 '08, 457, 458; '09, 379-398, 489;
 '10, 546, 556, 579. J III, 183, 199
 Scirtes. P '53, 353, 356
 Scirtetica. P '05, 38, 39, 53; '07,
 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 seissa (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 scissifrons (Sitones). J IV, 39
 scissile (Bellerophon). P '44, **175**
 Seissodesma. P '62, 572
 seissura (Apella). P '43, 251; '60,
 63
 seissus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J
 IV, 31
 seita (Nomada). P '03, 590, 591,
 593, 609, 611
 (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **573**;
 '03, 90, 652; '04, 267, 272; '08,
 165, 179, 514
 (Stenostira). P '89, 149
 scitiformis (Nomada). P '03, **591**,
 609, 611
 scitula (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Alepes). P '05, 499. J XII,
509
 (Amara). P '55, 350
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Cantharis). j v, **168**. P '51,
 343
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8, 9
 (Cyllichna). P '60, **178**, 424
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
 (Eulota). P '08, **40**
 (Griffithides). P '65, 270
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Leda). P '60, 185, 428
 (Loxonema). P '60, **464**; '91,
 259
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, **369**
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60,
 185, 428
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 18, 93,
 95, 110, 111
 (Plectotropis). P '08, 40
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **270**
 (Realia). J IX, 94, 96
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 425
 (Yoldia). P '60, 428
 seitulleps (Synodus). P '84, 131,
 135
 seitulum (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 (Sacium). P '52, **145**. J IV,
 42
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 seitulus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 342
 (Anthicus). P '52, **94**
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 348
 (Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
 '61, 148; '65, 151; '79, 326
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291.
295; '66, 365
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 187
 (Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265

scitulus. Continued.

- (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
 (*Pæcilus*). J II, 254
 (*Prionotus*). P '84, 103
 (*Productus*). P '60, **451**
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 343
 (*Unio*). P '60, **93**. J IV, 342
Sciuranus. P '71, 230
sciureus (*Chrysothrix*). J X, 315,
 318, 328, 330, 364
Sciuridæ. P '67, 134; '82, 318; '96,
 193. J VII, 331, 335, 404; VIII,
 73
Sciuropterus. P '78, 22; '82, 319;
 '88, 94; '94, 159, 389; '96, 197;
 '97, 31, 206, 217, 311, 314-327;
 1900, 462; '04, 589
Sciurus. j viii, 63, 74, 310. P '41,
 100-103; '43, 261; '52, 110, 149,
 198; '55, 331, 333; '57, 11; '58,
 165; '67, 134; '68, 298; '69, 3;
 '71, 14; '73, 101; '77, 314; '78, 51,
 62; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94,
 158, 218, 389; '95, 382, 496; '96,
 194, 507, 521; '97, 30, 216, 310;
 '98, 348; '02, 132-134, 143, 151;
 '03, 17; '04, 577, 589; '07, 456;
 '08, 99, 404, 406. J VII, 404, 445;
 XI, 199, 200, 279
sciurus (*Hæmulon*). P '97, 109; '03,
 330; '06, 98
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305; '97, 109;
 '03, 330
sclateri (*Campephilus*). P '63, 322
 (*Hirundo*). P '09, 364
 (*Icterus*). P '67, **48**; '99, 34
 (*Ortygometra*). P '99, 12
 (*Vivipara*). P '02, 116
 (*Viviparus*). P '02, 118
Scateria. P '99, 209
selavonicus (*Falco*). j iv, 270
Seleranthus. P '60, 199
Scleria. P '89, 360; 1900, 484-489;
 '07, 455; '10, 545, 548, 556
Sclerobunus. P '01, 593
sclerocarpa (*Acrocomia*). P '01, 557
Sclerocephalus. P '65, 136
Sclerocerus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 20
Sclerocheilus. P '09, 282
Sclerocrangon. P '93, 127; '95, 174-
 179, 190; '01, 163
Scleroderma. J II, 284
scleroderma (*Phyllomedusa*). P '74,
 120. J VI, 72, 203
scleroderma (*Pithecopus*). P '68,
112
Scleroderris. P '94, 354
Sclerognathus. P '77, 89, 97
Sclerolepis. P '07, 455
Scleronotus. J II, 143
Sclerophalus. J II, 196
sclerophlæum (*Hypoxylon*). J II, **286**
sclerops (*Jacare*). P '60, 549; '62,
 356
Scleroptera. P '05, 755
Sclerostomum. P '56, 54; '63, 42;
 '91, 235
scleroticus (*Oxycephalus*). P '78, **281**
sclerotioidea (*Sphæria*). J II, 286
sclerotioides (*Stagonospora*). P '93,
162
sclerotioideum (*Hypoxylon*). J II,
286
Sclerotium. J II, 293; III, 214
Sclerurus. P '60, 193
sclopetarius (*Cancer*). P '58, 235
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
sclopeteria (*Epeira*). P '92, 49
scobiculatus (*Platycrinus*). P '86, 96
scobina (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Dicercæ*). P '73, 331
 (*Platycrinus*). P '61, **129**; '81,
 249
 (*Spirifera*). P '60, **310**
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '69, 138, **149**,
 152; '79, 352; '86, 166
scobinata (*Anomia*). P '73, 187
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 87
 (*Tellina*). P '05, 292
scobinatus (*Unio*). P '60, 53; '56,
93. J III, 299
Scobinella. P '47, **289**; '48, 105;
 '90, 395; '95, 62, 125; '01, 518;
 '03, 273-278. J I, 120; IV, 380
scobinula (*Meristhus*). P '73, 333
Scoleophagus. P '47, 203
Scolecite. P '10, 540
Scoleophagus. P '51, 218; '53, 384;
 '59, 107, 192; '61, 225; '66, 21, 90,
 412-414; '68, 150; '83, 64; '93,
 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 117, 138;
 '98, 213; '99, 17; '03, 27. J I,
 47; IX, 418
Scoleophidia. P '64, 230; '68, 101,
 252. J VIII, 128, 176
Scoleophis. P '60, 259, 371; '61,
 74; '66, 320; '08, 123
Scolecosoma. P '77, 92
Scolex. P '88, 169
Scolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300,
 549; '02, 35
Scoliidæ. P '94, 294; '96, 37, 292-
 307, 549
Scoliini. P '94, 294
Scoliodon. P '64, 263; '97, 91; '05,
 458; '06, 80; '08, 66
Scolithus. P '82, 12, 93; 1900, 165,
 182, 237; '09, 296
Scolochrus. P '73, 32
Scolodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
Scolodonta. P 1900, 385
scolopacea (*Barbatula*). P '59, 140
 (*Empis*). j iii, **96**

scelopacea. *Continued.*

- (Limosa). j v, 81
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Xylobucco). P '59, 140
 Scelopacea. P '61, 171
 Scelopaces. P '69, 200, 205
 scelopaceus (Anumbius). P '56, 264
 (Bucco). P '59, 140
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Macrorhamphus). P '59, 108,
 192; '62, 321; '66, 97; '93, 35;
 1900, 27
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
 Scelopacidae. P '53, 426; '61, 171;
 '64, 67, 107; '66, 97; '83, 67;
 '95, 473; '05, 759
 Scelopacinae. P '61, 171
 Scelopax. j i, 133; v, 72; vii, 193;
 viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 40;
 '58, 195, 196; '59, 174; '60, 195;
 '61, 184; '64, 246; '66, 38, 237;
 '75, 355; '05, 759. J I, 223; II,
 272
 scelopax (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Centrisceus). P '62, 234; '63,
 332; '84, 163
 (Lycodon). P '61, 297
 (Macrorhamphosus). P '84,
 163; '98, 340
 scelopax elevatus (Macrorhamphosus).
 P '07, 425
 scelopax (Murex). P '90, 66; '94,
 223
 (Siphlophis). P '61, 297
 Scelopendra. j ii, 109. P '61, 10,
 312; '89, 127; '05, 191; '08, 82;
 '10, 304, 311. J V, 18; XII, 99
 scelopendras (Hoplorhynchus). P '03,
 636, 640
 Scelopendrella. P '81, 79, 84; '09,
 7. J V, 16
 Scelopendrellidae. P '81, 84. J V, 16
 Scelopendridae. P '81, 82; '02, 39.
 J V, 17
 scelopendrina (Ophiocoma). P '89,
 178
 Scelopendrinae. J V, 18
 scelopendrium (Bossicae). P '50, 81
 Scelopendropsis. J V, 37
 Sceloplos. P '63, 140
 Scelopocryptops. P '67, 128; '03,
 42, 44; '05, 97. J V, 37
 Scelops. P '07, 469, 471
 Scelopsella. P '07, 469, 471
 Scelopsis. j iv, 81. P '85, 136. J
 XII, 528
 scolymus (Turbinella). P '91, 50
 Scolytus. j iii, 323. P '86, 327
 Scomber. P '62, 124, 125, 238, 260;
 431; '63, 177; '76, 52; '82, 306;
 '84, 233; '85, 126; '88, 180; '92,

- 254; '97, 72, 99, 100; '98, 341;
 '99, 344; 1900, 501; '04, 508, 757-
 766; '05, 59-83; '06, 116. J XII,
 506, 518
 scomber (Scomber). P '92, 254
 Scomberesoces. P '54, 149; '59, 148
 Scomberesox. j ii, 131. P '77, 214
 scomberi (Chalimus). P '89, 95
 Scomberidae. P '84, 161
 scomberius (Esox). P '85, 369, 374
 Scomberoides. P '63, 167; '84, 157;
 '05, 56, 499. J XII, 506
 scomberoides (Hydrolycus). P '71,
 292; '06, 466
 Scomberoidinae. P '05, 56
 Scomberomorus. P '82, 306; '84,
 232-235; '97, 72, 99; '04, 508, 764-
 766; '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
 Seombresox. P '92, 249
 Seombridae. P '92, 254; '97, 72, 99;
 '98, 341; '99, 344; '04, 508, 757;
 '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
 Seombrinae. P '62, 124, 125, 260,
 329; '04, 757
 Seombroidae. P '59, 145; '62, 124,
 260; '63, 257
 Seombroides. P '82, 306; '88, 180
 Seombropinae. P '62, 237
 Seombrops. P '62, 237, 242; '06, 528
 scombrus (Scomber). P '62, 125;
 '92, 254; '04, 508, 757
 Seonsia. P '62, 564; '05, 23. J
 IV, 293, 301
 Scoparia. P '77, 108; '89, 396
 scoparia (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Carex). P '87, 79; '10, 557
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 scoparium β orthophyllum (Dieranum).
 J III, 202
 scoparius (Andropogon). P '10, 545,
 550
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 302
 (Listrochelus). J III, 264;
 IV, 33
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352
 Scopas. P '07, 191
 Scopeles. j ii, 7
 Scopelus. P '01, 211
 Scopthalmus. P '82, 280
 scopifer (Phenacobius). P '04, 247
 scopiferum (Sarcidium). P '77, 94
 scopiformis (Xylaria). J II, 284
 Scopimera. P '51, 247; '58, 98
 scopinucha (Naja). P '59, 343
 Scopiorus. P '05, 821, 842
 Scopolesoma. P '74, 209

- Scops. **j** iii, 353. P '53, 306; '66, 49; '67, 99; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65; '99, 29
 scops (Megascops). P '90, 127
 scops capensis (Megascops). P '90, 127
 scops hendersonii (Megascops). P '90, 127; '99, 37
 scopularis (Conus). P '03, **279** (Lucina). P '03, **263**
 scopularius (Plecostomus). P '71, 55, **286**, 292
 scopuliferus (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304 (Minyriolus). P '05, 304
 scopulinus (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 scopulorum (Absinthium). P '63, 66 (Acanthostigma). P '95, **414** (Artemisia). P '63, **66** (Carduus). P '92, 362 (Crataegus). P '10, 222, **227** (Delphinium). P '63, 57 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309
 scopulosa (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 Scopus. P '57, 39; '59, 174
 scopus (Cephus). P '57, 39
 scoriacea (Anthaxia). P '44, **148** (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 Scorpæna. P '54, 145; '63, 178, 208; '82, 304; '83, 292; '84, 45, 98, 99; '85, 394-403; '92, 274; '97, 131; '98, 339, 344; 1900, 515, 521; '06, 104
 Scorpænenopsis. P 1900, 515
 Scorpænichthys. P '54, **131**, 145; '56, 133, 134; '62, 13
 Scorpænidæ. P '54, 131, 145; '92, 274; '97, 81, 131; '98, 344; '99, 360; 1900, 515, 521; '01, 326; '03, 166; '05, 507; '06, 104. **J** XII, 548
 Scorpæninæ. P '62, 278
 Scorpænoidæ. P '59, 144; '62, 278
 Scorpænopsis. **J** XII, 548
 Scorio. P '01, 594; '09, 6. **J** V, 360
 scorio (Cottus). P '87, 359 (Pterocera). P '05, 292 (Smilium). P '08, 107. **j** i, 315
 scorioides (Bouteloua). P '91, 302 (Cancer). **j** i, 315 (Diastylis). P '01, 160 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181** (Testudo). P '54, 181; '08, 114 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 Scorpionida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568, 594; '04, 141
 Scorpionidæ. **J** V, 359
 Scorpionideæ. P '03, 138
 Scorpionideæ. **j** ii, 61
 Scorpina. P '63, 107. **J** V, 359
 Scotia. P '57, 159
 Seotiaptex. P '90, 126, 127; '93, 41
 seotica (Crassina). P '72, 247
 seoticum (Ligusticum). P '84, 85
 seoticus (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 Seotinæus. P '09, 300
 cotinus. **J** IV, 19
 Seotobænus. P '59, **87**, 290
 Seotobiini. P '66, 400
 Seotolemon. P '01, 593; '04, 140
 Seotopelia. P '59, 32; '90, 129
 Seotophilus. P '55, 432; '66, 286; '82, 518; '89, 328; '96, 517; '98, 321
 Seotophis. P '56, 243, 307, 309; '59, 98, 300; '60, 255, 330; '61, 305; '01, 45-50; '08, 121
 Seotornis. P '51, 186
 Seotothorus. P '99, 208
 scottii (Icterus). P '54, **66**; '67, 54
 Scotussa. P '07, 191; '08, 22
 seouleri (Campanula). P '84, 87 (Hieracium). P '84, 87 (Hypericum). P '63, 58; '84, 81. **J** III, 83 (Mimulus). **J** III, 98 (Salmo). P '56, 217 (Silene). P '63, 58
 Seraptia. P '46, 56; '54, 219; '73, 335. **J** I, 100
 scriba (Serranellus). P '07, 266 (Serranus). P '92, 259; '98, 341
 scribnerianum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548, 552
 Seribonia. P '84, 284
 scribonia (Ecpantheria). P '60, **523**
 scripta (Anthrax). **j** iii, **43** (Chrysomela). P '56, 37 (Dresseina). P '74, **29**. **J** VIII, 335 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Osbeckia). P '07, 439 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, 53 (Sphæria). **J** II, 280 (Sphæropsis). **J** II, **280** (Strophlops). P '96, 321
 scripta obliterated (Strophlops). P '96, 321
 scripticollis (Altica). **j** iv, **84**. P '60, 321 (Edionychis). P '60, 321; '73, 59
 scriptiferus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 scriptoria (Harmothoe). P '10, **344**

- scriptus (Anthoerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Antilope). P '88, 98
 (Apioerinites). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Apioerinus). P '86, 74
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 589; '04, 316, 317
 (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 366, 369, 388
 (Millerierinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 Scrobiculariæ. P '62, 288
 Scrobiculariinae. P '62, 574
 scrobiculata (Athleta). P '77, 22; '76, 291
 scrobiculatum (Solarium). P '48, 106; '95, 123, 130
 scrobiculatus (Cossonus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 264
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 (Pynosaccus). P '79, 264
 Scrobiculiinae. P '62, 586
 serofa (Diastodon). P '98, 343
 (Prochilodus). P '03, 511
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 178; '85, 394, 398, 403; '92, 274
 (Sus). P '73, 207; '81, 143; '88, 98. J VII, 443
 serofina (Scorpæna). P '85, 400, 403
 Serophicephalus. P '62, 443; '82, 284
 Serophularia. P '60, 303; '76, 108-110; '77, 108; '84, 89
 Serophulariaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 514; '61, 461; '63, 71; '78, 333; '84, 89; '97, 173; '98, 385, 391, 400, 406; 1900, 344, 669. J III, 43, 97, 183, 184, 195
 serophulariæ (Anthrenus). P '76, 195
 Serophularineæ. P '89, 396
 serophus (Liposarcus). P '74, **136**
 seruposa (Aethra). P '57, 221
 seruposus (Polyporus). J III, 209, 210
 serupularis (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
 serupulus (Pompilus). P '97, **252**, 260
 scrutator (Belone). P '58, **170**
 (Calosoma). P '43, 296; '61, 335; '62, 52; '75, 24. J IV, 12, 30
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
 scudderii (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Camptonotus). P '07, 393
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 scudderii. *Continued.*
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 790, 791; '10, 633
 (Paroxya). P '07, 459
 (Prospheia). P '05, 404, 841
 Scudderia. P '04, 543, 795; '05, 42, 54; '06, 415; '07, 63, 74, 300, 301; '08, 398; '09, 168, 410, 474; '10, 636
 scudderiana (Hedya). P '60, **358**
 scudderii (Hæmulon). P '62, **253**
 (Lycæna). P '61, **164**; '62, 221, 225
 sculpta (Actæon). P '62, 566
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 724
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Maia). P '79, 389; '91, 189
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Sicyonia). P '93, 110
 (Temnotrema). P '63, **358**
 sculptata (Atya). P '94, 410
 sculptilis (Allonyx). P '66, 359
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 326
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyathoerinus). P '61, 148; '79, 326
 (Dasytes). P '59, **75**; '66, 359
 (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Diplommatina). P '04, 619
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Euatya). P '94, 410
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '70, 58
 58
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '72, 111.
 J VIII, 392
 (Kutorgina). P '87, 19
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
 (Lyriocerus). P '85, 320
 (Melania). P '64, 48; '70, **58**
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Patula). J VIII, 392
 (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Sphenophorus). P '55, **416**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **517**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 115, 140; '02, 418, 420, 431
 (Vitrinella). P '73, **214**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 sculptimanus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 sculptipes (Pagurus). P '58, 234, **246**
 sculptum (Cerion). P '96, 322
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724

- sculptura* (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
sculpturata (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
 '82, 157
 (Siliquaria). J VIII, **364**
sculpturatus (Bulimulus). P '96,
 397, 443
 (Bulimus). P '96, 443
 (Emeax). P '73, 334
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 443
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 443
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
 (Petalocochnus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 568; '82, 168-170; '90, 145,
 146. J IX, 119
sculptus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Actinocrinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 325
 (Archæocrinus). P '85, 318;
 '86, 142
 (Balanoocrinus). P '81, 375
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Dichoocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Eupodisens). P '61, 70
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129,
 133
 (Lyriocrinus). P '85, 318
 (Mariocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Mithraculus). P '79, 389;
 '91, 189, 199
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79,
 389
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Oxytelus). P '66, 347
 (Pilumnoplax). P '58, **93**
 (Platyrinus). P '78, 244; '81,
 248, 249
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 192
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J
 II, 248
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Seyllarus). P '88, 321
 (Steganoocrinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 268, 325
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
scurra (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Scurria). P '76, 244; '93, 286
Scurria. P '76, 244, 246; '93, 286
scuta (Helix). J IX, 26
Scutalus. P '96, 427
scutata (Amphisile). P '62, 234
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Salamandra). P '69, 99;
 '08, 126. J I, 286
scutata. *Continued.*
 (Sternaspis). P '03, 487; '08,
 357
scutatifrons (Metopius). P '73, **393**
scutatum (Hemidaetylum). P '56,
 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '69, 99;
 '95, 407; 1900, 618. J I, 286; III,
 366; VI, '98, 106
scutatus (Centrisens). P '84, 163, 164
 (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '49, **157**; '57,
 36; '59, 136; '99, 38. J I, 297
scutellaris (Monohammus). P '54, 16
Scutella. j v, 226; vii, 119, 122, 152;
 viii, 217, 218, 224, 333. P '41, 81;
 '44, 97; '45, 253-255; '47, 281;
 '55, 258; '65, 74; '81, 158; '95,
 113, 114. J I, 11, 111, 112; IX,
 131, 143
scutellare (Callidium). J II, 25;
 IV, 41
Scutellaria. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512; '63, 72; '93, 308; '98, 39,
 310; 1900, 486, 488; '10, 547-549,
 572, 582. J III, 100
scutellaria (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31, 32
scutellaris (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**.
 J IV, 40
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Attelabus). j v, **252**
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Chauliognathus). P '53, 230;
 '66, 348; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
 (Cicindela). j iii, **140**
 (Clytus). J II, 25; IV, 41
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 245
 (Falaglia). P '66, **370**, 372
 (Feronia). P '54, 59. j iii,
146
 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Mordella). P '59, 78; '62,
 46. J IV, 12, 38
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**;
 '59, 79
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, 214
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **312**
 (Stenocolus). P '53, **229**
 (Trox). j iii, **238**. P '54, 214
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
Scutellastra. P '94, 209
scutellata (Albunæa). P '58, 230;
 '78, 326
 (Campylomyza). j iii, **17**
 (Hipia). P '58, 230
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '78,
 298, 326; '79, 410

scutellata. *Continued.*

- (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (Veronica). P '60, 303; '84, 89
 scutellatum (Scomberesox). **j ii, 132**
 scutellatus (Cerambyx). **J II, 148**
 (Ceratopogon). **j vi, 150**
 (Monohammus). **J II, 148**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Polyporus). **J III, 210**
 (Pompilus). P '97, **252, 260**
 (Pygopterus). P '56, **98; '73,**
418
 (Remipes). P '58, 230
 (Scomberesox). P '77, 214
 Scutelleridæ. P '60, 221
 scutelliformis (Aspidoerinus). P '81,
402
 Scutellina. P '76, 246
 scutelloides (Navicula). P '65, 16
 scutellum (Cocconeis). P '53, 431;
 '61, 70
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71; '90,
140
 scutellumalbum (Leptura). **j iii, 419**
 senticaris (Cœcula). P '84, 42
 sentiformis (Plagiophrys). P '78,
172
 (Pleurophrys). P '74, 227
 sentiger (Acanthochites). P '94, 70,
75
 Sentigera. P '03, 42, 44. **J V, 9**
 sentigera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 (Villiersia). P '80, 61
 sentigerus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
43, 45
 Sentinoblattina. P '85, **110**
 sentulata (Anas). P '02, 671
 (Asarcornis). P '02, 671
 (Caudisona). P '61, **207;**
'66, 307, 309
 (Epeira). P 1900, 535; '04,
130
 (Lycosa). P '78, 337; '90, 422,
 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 537,
 563; '03, 72, 129-144, 647; '04,
 135, 263, 276, 277, 289, 300; '08,
 164, 224, 253, 255, 256
 sentulatum (Buccinum). P '07, 366
 sentulatus (Crotalus). P '83, 11;
 '01, 103
 Sentulum. P '96, 453
 sentum (Halecium). P '76, 210, **218**
 Seycobranchii. P '84, 168
 Seydmænus. P '52, 149, 150; '66,
347
 Seylliorhinidæ. P '07, 419; '08, 52
 Seylliorhinus. P '07, 419; '08, 53
 Scylla. P '58, 38
 Scyllaridæ. P '52, 11, 12, 14, 19
 Scyllarus. P '50, 25; '60, 23; '88,
321
 Scyllina. P '06, 39, 40-48; '07, 34,
 71, 167; '08, 366, 381
 Scyllinæ. P '06, 39
 Scylliodontes. P '62, 484, 485
 Scylliodontidæ. P '62, 485
 Scylliodus. **J I, 204**
 Scylliorhinidæ. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Scylliorhinus. P '92, 233
 Scyllium. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Scymnoidæ. P '64, 259, 264
 scymnoides (Cænacara). P '65, 243,
244
 Scymnorhinus. P '01, 332
 Scymnus. P '47, 180; '52, 129, 130,
 135; 66, 348; '01, 333. **J IV, 42**
 scypheus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 Scyphocerinus. P '81, 97, 270, 395,
 410; '85, 312, 327
 Seyphophonus. **J IV, 40**
 Seyra. P '57, 218
 Seyris. P '62, 239; '05, 82, 86. **J**
XII, 513
 seyron (Anceryx). **J IV, 175, 176**
 (Erinnyss). **J IV, 176**
 (Sphinx). **J IV, 176**
 Seyrtes. P '44, 44; '45, 223
 Seytale. **j v, 366; vi, 37. P '60, 75,**
79, 260; '68, 107; '93, 434. J
VIII, 177
 seytale (Aspidura). P '60, 75
 (Tortrix). **J VIII, 176**
 Seytalina. P '84, 179
 seytalinus (Scoleophis). P '66, **320**
 Seytalocerinus. P '79, 285, 332-339,
 376; '86, 90, 115
 Seytalophus. P '99, 307
 seythe (Phyllium). P '04, 106
 Seytina. P '54, 186
 Seytodermata. P '85, 296
 Seytodes. P '01, 571; '03, 340; '09,
196
 Seytodesmus. P '96, 263
 Seytoidæ. P '01, 571; '04, 122;
 '09, 196
 Seytomyceterus. **J VIII, 165**
 Seytopis. P '62, **354;** '63, 51; '65,
 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250,
 270; '71, 222; '74, 123. **J VI,**
72, 73, 84, 85, 112
 Sealeina. P '06, **478**
 sealii (Streptocephalus). P '79, **200;**
 '80, 156
 sebacea (Thelophora). **J III, 222**
 sebae (Erpichthys). P '82, 278
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Lutianus). **J XII, 527**
 (Ninia). P '60, 340. **J VIII,**
95, 145
 sebae maculata (Ninia). **J VIII, 145**
 sebae tessellatus (Ninia). **J VIII, 145**

- sebae** (Ostracion). P '99, 496
(Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 107, 289
(Plectorhinchus). J XII, 528
(Python). P '57, 66, 72
(Streptophorus). P '60, 76, 340; '63, 100; '91, 463
- sebae collaris** (Streptophorus). P '66, 128
- sebagio** (Salmo). P '53, **380**; '54, 85
- Sebastapistes**. P '85, 394
- Sabastes**. P '54, 131, 146; '56, 134; '62, 278, **329**; '63, 207, 208, 332, 333; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291; '85, 127; '99, 360
- Sebastichthys**. P '62, 329, 330; '63, 207; '64, 147
- Sebastodes**. P '61, 165; '62, **278**; '63, 207; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291; '99, 360, 476, 477
- Sebastomus**. P '64, 59, 147
- Sebastoplus**. P '63, 207, **208**; '85, 394
- Sebastopsis**. P '62, 278; '63, 207; 1900, 515, 521. J XII, 548
- Sebastosomus**. P '64, 59, 147
- sebastus** (Herpetodryas). P '60, **562**; '66, 127
- sebestena** (Cordia). P '89, 394
- sebetia** (Cyclas). P '60, 298
- secalana** (Physa). P '60, 431
- secale** (Pasiithea). P '48, 103
- secalina** (Physa). P '56, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158
- secalinus** (Bromus). P '74, 153, 154
- seccernendum** (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
- sechellensis** (Lucina). P '72, 85
- Sechium**. P '89, 383; '98, 412
- seco** (Luxilus). P '56, **203**
- secreta** (Cryptosphæria). P '95, 27
(Sphæria). P '90, 221; '95, 27
- secretus** (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
- secretus** race *saccharicaulis* (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
- secta** (Neverita). P '82, 198
(Tellina). j vii, **257**
(Turritella). P '55, 268; '62, 568; '87, 397; '90, 145, 146. J IX, 122
- secticostata** (Arca). P '03, 756
- sectifrons** (Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
- Seetlimen**. P '98, 271, 276, 284
- sectoralis** (Nucula). P '62, **418**
(Sanguinolaria). P '62, **422**
- sectorius** (Anisonchus). P '92, 428
- secunda** (Natica). P '08, 559
(Pyrola). P '60, 303; '63, 70; '84, 88; '91, 434; '98, 405; '07, 457
(Solidago). P '66, 343
- secundarium** (Anoplotherium). J VIII, 87
- secundarius** (Prototomus). P '92, 310
(Sinopa). P '92, 310
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
- secundidorsalis** (Orcynus). P '77, 207
- secundiflorus** (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
- secundus** (Juncus). P '10, 545, 548, 558
- securidens** (Platycerus). j iii, **249**
- securifera** (Aporrhais). P '77, 22
- securiformis** (Cytherea). J IX, 147
(Unio). P '49, **152**; '53, 250, 257. J I, 275
- securifrons** (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
- securis** (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '62, 34
(Scolodesmus). P '96, **265**
(Sphæria). P '60, 298
(Sphærium). P '62, 34
(Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 251; '54, 237, 243; '77, 26; '96, 504. J IV, 47; V, 431
- securus** (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
(Actinoerinus). P '68, 326; '69, 155; '81, 319
- sedecimpunctata** (Cicindela). J IV, 12, 27
- sedecimstriatus** (Hister). j v, **36**. P '52, 39
- sedentarius** (Chætodon). P '61, 99
(Pirata). P '04, 309, **312**; '08, 165, 313
- Sedgwickia**. P '65, 250, 251; '71, 70, 323
- sedgwickianus** (Callierinus). P '85, 358
- sedgwickii** (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403
- sedifolia** (Chondria). P '57, 74
- sedoides** (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
(Cherleria). P '88, 396
(Penthorum). P '60, 512
- sedula** (Polyhia). P '98, 451
- Sedum**. j i, 111; vii, 23. P '63, 62; '83, 74; '84, 84; '93, 211; '98, 28, 302, 403; '02, 35. J III, 181, 182, 191
- seebachii** (Hypopachus). P '08, 125. J VIII, 101
- seelandica** (Diffugia). P '78, 173
- seemanni** (Arius). P '83, 282
(Basiliscus). P '66, 123
(Eurypelma). P '09, 194
(Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170
(Ptenosaura). P '66, 123
- seemannii** (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
(Ptenosaura). P '68, 97
- sefilata** (Parotia). P '91, 448
- segetalis** (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
- segethi** (Oceanites). P '64, 84; '66, 192

- segethi. *Continued.*
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 84;
 '66, 191
 segetum (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Chrysanthemum). P '77, 107
 segmenta (Lytta). J iii, **303**. P
 '53, 342
 segmentata (Lytta). P '53, 342. J
 IV, 39
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Meta). P '03, 130, 132
 segmentatus (Hydrosalis). P '49,
238; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 117
 Segmentina. P '60, 431; '94, 24;
 '05, 746; '06, 166, 167
 segnis (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
 segregata (Adelia). P '09, 486
 (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
 segregatus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 seguinapicta (Dieffenbachia). P '58,
 122
 seignaciana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Seila. P '91, 53; '03, 758
 Seiranota. P '59, 125. J III, 340
 Seiranotidae. P '56, 10. J III, 337
 Seisura. P '89, 153
 Seiurus. P '53, 310; '60, 191; '63,
 294; '66, 71; '75, 349; '90, 211;
 '91, 437; '92, 111; '93, 55, 64;
 '95, 496; '96, 116, 157, 161; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 sejuncta (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 sejunctum (Mastigonema). P '09,
 393
 sejunctus (Protohippus). P '73, 420
 sejungenda (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Hypherpes). P '73, 317
 Selache. P '64, 259. J I, 196
 Selachus. P '64, 259
 Selaginella. P '58, 122; '98, 386
 selago (Lycopodium). P '93, 215;
 '04, 603. J III, 201
 Selar. P '05, 72, 75
 selasia (Ganesella). P '01, **566**;
 '04, 631
 selasia textilis (Ganesella). P '04,
630
 selasia zonata (Ganesella). P '04,
630
 Selasiella. P '91, 311
 Selasphorus. P '59, 106, 189, 190;
 '62, 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98,
 211; '04, 582; '05, 682. J II, 269
 selbyi (Crithaga). P '99, 59
 sele (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 seleanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 seledon (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 Selenacodon. P '91, 128, 133
 Selenaria. J V, 138
 Selene. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63,
 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '81, 114;
 '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
 selene (Luxilus). P '10, 278
 Selenia. J v, **132**
 Selenidera. P '57, 214; '58, 177,
 178; '60, 136; '67, 115; '99, 32.
 J IV, 5
 selenina (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 665-
 668
 seleniris (Trachypterus). P '08, **319**
 Selenite. P '89, 12; '94, 108
 Selenites. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96,
 488; 1900, 564
 Selenitidae. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96,
 488; 1900, 564
 selenitoides (Zonites). P '89, 198,
413
 Selenium. P '87, 38
 selenkai (Guppya). P '10, 509
 (Helix). P '10, 520
 Selenophorus. P '43, 297, 301; '65,
 98; '66, 365; '73, 324. J IV, 29
 Selenops. P '03, 341; '04, 134; '09,
 213
 Selenoptyx. P '07, 502, **510**
 Seleucides. P '91, 448
 seligeri (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 selinoides (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 Selinum. J vii, 29
 selinurus (Dalmanites). P '71, 92
 Selista. J V, 9
 selkirkii (Viola). P '03, 664, 666,
 670, 697
 sella (Orbitoides). P '84, 321
 sellaeformis (Anomia). J III, **330**
 (Ostrea). J vii, 117, 122; viii,
 216. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48,
 103; '55, 257; '79, 220; '81, 159;
 '86, 57; '90, 404; '95, 112. J I,
 112; IX, 121, 129, 144, 147, 152
 sellaeformis var. divaricata (Ostrea).
 P '95, 112-130
 sellata (Arethæa). P '07, **61**, 63;
 '08, 398
 sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 11
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Hister). P '59, 288
 (Hydporus). P '66, **365**
 (Pericompus). J IV, 30
 (Tylosis). P '66, 349. J IV,
25, 40
 sellersiana (Melania). P '64, 30
 sellicauda (Epinephelus). P '62, **250**
 selliformis (Teredo). P '60, **178**,
 424
 Selloa. J vii, 82
 selosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 sem (Caranx). P '05, 79. J XII,
 512
 semeion (Chaetodon). P '99, 492

- Semele*. P '52, 574; '71, 130, 138; '82, 162; '91, 48; '97, 293; 1900, 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 264, 372
- Semelidæ*. P '91, 48
- semen* (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 (*Carditella*). P '02, 712
 (*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
 (*Glottidia*). P '73, 204
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 204
 (*Marginella*). P '48, 101; '90, 397; '95, 123
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
- semenoides* (*Erato*). P '95, 122. J IV, **383**
- sementinus* (*Oliarus*). P '07, 486
- semialata* (*Calidomantis*). P '03, 713
- semiannulata* (*Sonora*). P '54, 95; '66, 304, 310; '68, 289
- semiaperta* (*Ampamea*). P '74, 207
- semiaspera* (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
- semiaureus* (*Opheomorphus*). P '62, 348
- semicærulea* (*Perdita*). P '96, 29, 47, **64**
- semicæruleus* (*Alcedo*). P '05, 764
 (*Chlorichthys*). P '82, 275
 (*Halcyon*). P '05, 764
- semicarinata* (*Bulimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65, 27
 (*Mangilia*). P '04, **9**
 (*Melania*). P '64, 45
- semicarinatus* (*Dinodon*). P '02, 185
 (*Eumesodon*). P '60, **263**; '61, 75
 (*Eurypholis*). P '60, **493**
- Semicassis*. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '99, 77
- semicaudata* (*Emballonura*). P '89, 321; '98, 325
- Semicelleporaria*. J V, 123
- semicerina* (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
- semichalcea* (*Chætoenema*). P '47, **167**
- semicincta* (*Diplax*). P '62, 400, 402
 (*Libellula*). j viii, **27**
 (*Premnas*). J XII, 533
 (*Tantilla*). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 145
 (*Ungalia*). P '68, 129, 130
- semicinctum* (*Homaloceranion*). P '56, 237
 (*Phascolosomum*). P '55, **390**
- semicinctus* (*Bathmodon*). P '73, 103
 (*Chærojulis*). P '63, 223
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 256
 (*Julis*). P '63, 223
 (*Leiuranus*). P 1900, 494
 (*Ophisurus*). P 1900, 494
 (*PlatyGLOSSUS*). P '63, 223
- semicircularis* (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 726
- semicircularis* (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 690, 694, 726, 737
- semicircularis asburyana* (*Biddulphia*). P '98, **469**; 1900, 726
- semiclausa* (*Scintilla*). P '72, 226
- semicollaris* (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
- Semicossyphus*. P '62, 331; '63, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '81, 114
- semicostata* (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 32
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 55
 (*Loxonema*). P '71, 174
 (*Melania*). P '64, 32
 (*Modiola*). j vii, **244**
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
 (*Pinna*). P '05, 292
 (*Turbonilla*). P '71, 175
- semicostatatum* (*Buccinum*). P '53, 320
- semicostatus* (*Strombus*). P '60, 198. J VIII, 316
- semicrema* (*Membracis*). j vi, **242**
- Semicrescis*. J V, 179
- semicribrata* (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **247**
- semicrocea* (*Perdita*). P '95, 11, **13**; '96, 32, 46, 92
- semicuprea* (*Cicindela*). P '08, 510
- semicylindrica* (*Ostrea*). j ii, **258**
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, **85**
- semidecora* (*Coryphella*). P '79, 78
- semidecorata* (*Ichthyecallus*). P '63, 206; '82, 275
- semidiaphana* (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 539
 (*Glaucopsis*). P '60, 539
- semidoliatum* (*Catostoma*). P '60, 339; '65, 195, 197; '68, 289. J VIII, 148
 (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78, 339
- semidoliatus* (*Geophis*). P '60, 339
- semierectus* (*Phaseolus*). P '89, 377
- semierma* (*Polynoa*). P '03, **402**; '10, 331
- Semieschara*. J V, 121
- semifasciata* (*Hyla*). P '56, **307**
 (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
 (*Libellula*). P '62, 400, 402
 (*Percina*). P '59, 66; '60, 20
 (*Pileoma*). P '60, 20; '77, 88
 (*Pyrrhulina*). P '03, 508
- semifasciatum* (*Pileoma*). P '59, 66
- semifasciatus* (*Blennophis*). P '99, 362
 (*Bungarus*). P '59, 344
 (*Julis*). J XII, 539
 (*Ophioblennius*). P '99, 362
 (*Serranus*). P '99, 348
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
 (*Triakis*). P '54, **196**; '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '08, 59

- semifimbriatum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 491
- semiflavus (*Myodes*). P '65, 96, **97**
- semiglabrata (*Rissoa*). P '04, 28
- semiglalbum (*Cardium*). P '61, 370
- semigradata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 28
(*Melania*). P '64, 28
- semigranosa (*Quadrula*). P '09, 532
- semigranosum (*Cardium*). P '79, 219
- semigranosus (*Unio*). P '53, 257;
'92, 339; '09, 532
- semigranulatum (*Cardium*). P '79, 221; '84, 104
- semigranulosa (*Lithasia*). P '65, 21
(*Melanopsis*). P '63, 319
- semihians (*Systemodon*). P '92, 430
- Semiinæ. J X, 276
- semijunctus (*Hyperodon*). P '65, 274, **280**; '69, 31
- semilæve (*Calosoma*). P '62, 53. J IV, 30
- semilævis (*Tellina*). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 343
- semilineata (*Clathurella*). P '73, **221**
(*Planaria*). P '57, 25
- semilineatum (*Bascanion*). P '97, 463
- semilineatus (*Anolis*). P '64, **171**;
'71, 218
(*Apogon*). P '06, 527
(*Polycladus*). P '57, 25
(*Zamenis*). P '01, 61
- semilunaris (*Buceros*). P '67, 215
- semilunata (*Natica*). P '48, 102;
'90, 399
- semilunata var. *janthinops* (*Natica*). P '95, **103**, 123, 130
- semilunata (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103;
'90, 404
- semilunatus (*Pentagonaster*). P '89, 173
- semimaculatus (*Drymæus*). P '10, 503
- semimarginata (*Corynura*). P '01, 218, **219**
(*Leptura*). J I, 323
- semimelleus (*Agapostemon*). P 1900, **376**
- Semimulticava. J V, 177
- seminalis (*Melania*). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
(*Paludina*). J VI, 155
- Seminatrix. P '01, 16, 39; '03, 557;
'04, 467, 471; '08, 120
- Seminella. P '04, 16
- seminiferus (*Atelopus*). P '74, **130**
- seminiger (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
(*Gorytes*). P '97, 380
- seminigra (*Bulimus*). P '88, 39
(*Monodonta*). P '88, 39
(*Myrmica*). P '77, 301
- seminitens (*Cantharis*). P '08, 617
- seminitidum (*Agonum*). P '54, 59;
'73, 323
- seminlini var. *subseminlini* (*Angochloropsis*). P 1900, 387
- seminlini (*Guppya*). P 1900, 386
- seminoides (*Erato*). P '90, 397
(*Marginella*). P '90, 397
- seminolis (*Fundulus*). P '59, 60
- seminosa (*Actæon*). J VIII, 316
(*Eulima*). P '60, **197**. J VIII, 317
- seminuda (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
(*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248; '98, 273
(*Eleotris*). P '85, 78, 79
(*Gymneleotris*). P '85, 78, 79
(*Mychostoma*). P '98, 268
(*Odostomia*). P '71, 142
(*Pinna*). P '71, 133. J VIII, 345
- seminudus (*Dasytes*). P '66, **360**
(*Jassus*). J vi, **307**
(*Lycodes*). P '63, 260, 261
(*Paguristes*). P '58, 236, **247**
- seminula (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
- seminulla (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298
- seminullum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 298
- seminulum (*Assulina*). P '78, 172;
'79, 163; '80, 336, 339
(*Crepidodera*). P '61, 358
(*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
(*Epitrix*). P '73, 72
(*Euglypha*). P '78, 172
(*Haltica*). P '61, **358**
(*Kellia*). P '72, 231
(*Lagenioerinus*). P '86, 99
(*Miliolina*). P '88, 170
(*Monachus*). P '73, 30
(*Terebratula*). P '73, 192, 194
- semiorbiculata (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 257
- semiovatus (*Forbsioerinus*). P '60, **389**
(*Taxoerinus*). P '65, 142; '79, 272
- semipalmata (*Ægialitis*). P '75, 357; '92, 105; '95, 475; '09, 356
(*Glottis*). J v, 83
(*Hemipalama*). P '61, 177, 233
(*Heteropoda*). P '61, 177, 233
(*Scolopax*). J v, 82. J I, 223
(*Symphemia*). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 32; '89, 268. J I, 223
- semipalmata inornata (*Symphemia*). P '92, 104; '05, 681
- semipalmata (*Tringa*). J v, 87, 88; viii, 156. P '53, 426; '60, 195; '61, 173, 177, 233
- semipalmatus (*Ægialites*). P '61, 228; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 28

- semipalmatus*. *Continued*.
 (Catoptrophorus). J I, 223
 (Charadrius). P '53, 426; '61,
 228
 (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
 (Scolopax). P '60, 195
 (Totanus). J v, 83; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '56, 295; '75, 355
semipartita (Cassinia). P '89, 154
 (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
semiplanata (Tellina). P '98, 62
semiplicata (Anachis). P '73, **344**
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
semiplicata hiradoensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **20**
semiplicata hizenensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **21**
semiplicata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
 (Siphonalia). P '96, **21**; '05,
 103
semiplicatus (Equus). J XI, 255
semiplumbeus (Leucopternis). P '70,
 142
semipunctata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monilema). J II, **167**
semipunctatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
semipunctatus (Anisodactylus). P
 '59, **83**, 287
 (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
semiradiatus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 605
 (Pereichocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 307
semirasa (Lampsilis). P '09, **534**
semiregularis var. *japonica* (Nardoa).
 P '91, 212
semireticulata (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Producta). P '58, 48; '59,
 8, 9; '63, 4; '65, 115; '91, 244;
 '97, 449. J III, 11, 22
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
semirufa (Larra). P '93, 515
 (Larrada). P '93, 515
semirufus (Exochus). P '94, 189
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 515
semisagittatus (Pristis). P '05, 459
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
semisanguinea (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
semisculpta (Auricula). P '87, 145
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
semisculptum (Ellobium). P '87, 145
semisculptus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
semiscutatus (Corydoras). P '71,
 279, **280**
semiserratus (Charcharodon). P '46,
 42
semisomnus (Caranx). J XII, 510
semissis (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
semistrata (Ringicula). J VIII, 358
semistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 (Fasciolaria). J VIII, 354
 (Leja). P '43, 297, **303**; '57, 5
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
semistriatum (Bembidium). P '66,
 347
 (Cardium). P '79, 221
 (Dentalium). P '91, 49
semistriatus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308, 309
 (Notiophilus). P '43, 290;
 '73, 322
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Productus). P '60, **309**
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Syngnathus). P '07, 426
semisulcata (Astarte). P '72, 245,
 246
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
semisulcatus (Melampus). P '87, 140
 (Penæus). P '60, 44
Semitapicis. P '06, 305
semitarum (Glandina). P '74, 49;
 '75, 157
semitecta (Lepidonote). P '55, **393**
 (Nitidula). J v, **182**
semitorquata (Alæmon). P '99, 57
 (Certhilauda). P '99, 57
 (Columba). P '05, 757
semitorquatus (Caprimulgus). J iv,
 384. P '51, 187
 (Climacocercus). P '75, 483
 (Lurocalis). P '51, 189
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-482
 (Sparvius). P '75, 471-475
 (Turtur). P '05, 757
semitorta (Eulima). P '05, 109
semitriloba (Helicteres). P '89, 368
 (Triumfetta). P '89, 368; '05,
 700
Semitubigera. J V, 169
semiusta (Glaphyra). J II, 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
semivariegatus (Philothamnus). P
 '60, 557
semivittata (Acmaøodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Leptura). J I, 337
semivittatus (Agabus). J IV, 30
 (Elater). J iii, **174**
Semnopithecinae. J X, 276
Semnopithecus. P '57, 10; '67, 12;
 '68, 286; '78, 39; '79, 60, 146;
 '82, 323; '88, 97; '01, 119; '02,
 141, 143, 158; '04, 151. J X, 275,
 276

- Semotilus*. P '56, 167, 203, 213; '60, 474; '61, 154, 523; '64, 27; '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 67, 86, 92, 95; '83, 157; '85, 14-18, 410; '08, 524, 525, 529, 535. J VI, 240-242
semotilus (*Protistius*). P '74, **66**; '03, 737
semperi (*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
 (*Opeas*). P '05, 786
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Semperia. P '88, 311
sempariana (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
sempervirens (*Gelsemium*). P '85, 22
 (*Lonicera*). P 1900, 670; '10, 548, 573
 (*Solidago*). P '67, 20; 1900, 643, 645, 646, 659, 671; '02, 645-648, 652, 665, 669; '05, 698, 699; '09, 379-398
Sempervivum. P '83, 74
senaria (*Calymene*). P '42, 197; '52, 190
 (*Stratiomyia*). P '95, 321
senarius (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 331
 (*Actinoptychus*). P '53, 431
 (*Coseinodiscus*). P '90, 137
 (*Physetocrinus*). P '69, 159
senatarius (*Trochus*). P '04, 33
senatoria (*Dryocampa*). P '74, 160
senckenbergiana var. *awaensis* (*Eulota*). P '02, **31**
Sendtnera. P '69, 224
Senebiera. P '67, 16-18
seneca var. *tenuifolia* (*Polygala*). P '98, 22, 297
Senecio. J VII, 31. P '60, 200; '63, 67; '76, 142; '77, 107; '84, 87; '96, 39; '98, 373, 392, 400, 408, 412; 1900, 486; '07, 457, 458; '08, 459; '10, 546, 548, 577
senecionis (*Cercospora*). P '91, **90**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 29, 49, **94**
senega (*Polygala*). P '10, 567
senegala (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252, 254
senegalense (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
senegalensis (*Alauda*). P '64, 249
 (*Alcedo*). P '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33
 (*Anodonta*). P '59, 154. J IV, 260
 (*Batis*). P '89, 146
 (*Blatta*). P '01, 274
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 256
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Colius*). P '64, 251
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248; '05, 757
 (*Coracias*). P '64, 242
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 421
senegalensis. *Continued*.
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Halcyon*). P '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33
 (*Heliornis*). P '57, 40; '59, 175
 (*Hippopotamus*). P I, 236; II, 207
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
 (*Horia*). P '08, 624
 (*Kassina*). P '53, 421
 (*Limnocorax*). P '94, 147
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
 (*Manatus*). J III, 393
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Muscipeta*). J IV, 324
 (*Mycteria*). P '59, 173
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 612
senegalensis var. *conjuncta* (*Mylabris*). P '08, 612
senegalensis (*Edicnemus*). P '59, 172
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Podica*). P '57, 40; '59, 175
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 428
 (*Sterna*). P '57, 40; '59, 176
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 463, 470, 472
 (*Theganopteryx*). P '01, 274
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Turtur*). P '05, 757
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
 (*Vomer*). P '05, 87
senegalla (*Chettusia*). P '71, 194; '72, 32
 (*Parra*). P '64, 246; '71, 194
senegallus (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
senegalus (*Lanius*). P '05, 774
 (*Pomatorhynchus*). P '05, 774
senescens (*Eutamias*). P '98, **349**
senevillii (*Hister*). P '59, 288
senex (*Anous*). P '94, 116
 (*Camponotus*). P '82, 271
 (*Centurio*). P '61, 359, 360; '89, 316; '01, 295-302
 (*Discodesmus*). P '96, **258**
 (*Eutamias*). P '04, 588
 (*Falco*). P '75, 475, 496
 (*Gymnocorax*). P '91, 445
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
senicula (*Aluatta*). P '62, 516, 519
 (*Hyla*). P '68, 111
 (*Uria*). P '68, 5, 56, 58
Seniculus. P '96, 318
seniculus (*Aluatta*). P '62, 516
 (*Coccyzus*). P '60, 377; '63, 154
 (*Cuculus*). P '60, 377
 (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277
 (*Simia*). P '62, 516

- seniculus. *Continued.*
 (Stentor). P '62, 516
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
 senifolia (Coreopsis). j vii, 77
 senilis (Altica). j iv, 87
 (Anisopogon). P '95, 323
 (Bombylius). P '94, 275
 (Cicindela). P '66, 395
 (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
 358
 (Gambusia). P '59, 122
 (Geron). P '94, 275
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Superaltica). P '73, 70
 Senometopia. P '94, 278
 senseni (Inoceramus). P '52, 200.
 J II, 299
 (Requienia). P '53, 447; '05,
 14. J II, 299
 sensibilis (Onoclea). P '60, 515;
 '76, 143; '79, 163
 sensitiva (Mimosa). P '99, 222
 sensitiva arborea (Mimosa). P '58,
 128
 senta (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '05,
 525; '08, 337; '10, 361
 sentana (Platynota). P '60, 348
 senteus (Asterias). j v, 143
 sentus (Echinaster). P '89, 171;
 '90, 325
 separatus (Icius). P '03, 341, 344
 Sepedon. P '54, 101; '94, 279. J
 II, 306
 sephen (Hypolophus). P '05, 461
 Sepia. j ii, 86. P '49, 174; '60, 324.
 J IV, 376
 sepiaria (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
 Sepidiini. P '66, 400
 Sepiedea. j ii, 101
 sepiiformis (Gerrhosaurus). P '60,
 508
 (Seineus). P '60, 508
 Sepiidea. j ii, 86
 Sepiola. j ii, 100
 sepiola (Sepia). j ii, 100
 sepium (Calystegia). P '60, 304;
 '02, 663
 (Convolvulus). P 1900, 657,
 669; '02, 663; '09, 390
 Sepomorpus. P '68, 284
 Seps. j iv, 284. P '56, 156; '68,
 284; '08, 118
 Sepsidae. P '64, 228, 229; '95, 338;
 '98, 163
 Sepsina. P '68, 284, 318
 Sepsis. P '95, 338; '98, 163
 Septa. P '04, 22
 Septaria. P '62, 455, 470, 481
 septata (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182
 septemcarinata (Crangon). P '78,
 89; '93, 127; '95, 188
 (Sabinea). P '60, 26; '93,
 127; '95, 175, 188, 193, 195; '01,
 165
 septemcincta (Muletia). P '94, 113
 (Tatusia). P '94, 114
 septemdecompunctatum (Imatidium).
 j iii, 439
 septemdecim (Cicada). P '43, 276-
 279; '75, 24
See septendecim.
 septemdentata (Distortio). P '90,
 395; '95, 114-127. J IV, 380
 (Persona). P '90, 395
 septemdentatus (Amphithonotus). P
 '64, 158
 septemfasciatus (Glyphisodon). J
 XII, 535
 septemlineata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
 septemlineatum (Tæniosoma). P '57,
 162
 septemlineatus (Holcosus). P '62,
 60; '68, 306
 septemlirata (Cancellaria). P '60,
 94; '76, 285; '05, 24
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05, 24
 septemloba (Viola). P '03, 662-665,
 678, 679, 681, 691, 697
 septemlocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 694
 septemmaculatus (Lithyphantes). P
 '04, 127
 septemnarius (Murex). j vii, 154.
 P '48, 102
 (Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82,
 154
 septemspinosa (Iphis). P '58, 161
 (Scolopendra). J V, 32
 septemspinus (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Crangon). j i, 246. P '60,
 26; '78, 328; '93, 125; '95, 180.
 J III, 150
 septemstriatus (Typhlops). P '08,
 119
 septemtrionis (Erioptera). P '59,
 226
 septemvittatus (Coluber). j iv, 240;
 v, 355; vi, 36
 (Eutænia). P '01, 32
 septemvolva (Helicodonta). P '58,
 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '73,
 249; '75, 203
 (Polygyra). j i, 278. P '58,
 200; '75, 154
 septenarius (Pecten). j iv, 136. P
 '48, 104; '62, 581; '80, 22
 septendecim (Cicada). P '46, 132;
 '47, 190; '51, 211, 237, 272, 273;
 '77, 260; '08, 82
See septemdecim.

- septentrionale (*Asplenium*). P '63, 80
 (*Galium*). J vii, 29
 (*Sibon*). P '65, 198; '03, 554
 septentrionalis (*Amara*). P '55, 349, 356
 (*Androsace*). P '63, 70
 (*Atta*). P '80, 359-363; '82, 265
 (*Caprella*). P '01, 155
 (*Castilleja*). P '63, 72
 (*Cephus*). P '62, 228
 (*Columbus*). P '53, 429; '61, 248; '62, 228, 323
 (*Diplommatina*). P '01, **352**
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 266; '01, 91
 (*Glyptodon*). P '89, **97**
 (*Helicopter*). P '07, 476, 478
 (*Isopleurus*). P '55, 349
 (*Lanius*). P '47, 201; '57, 213.
 J I, 44
 (*Leptodira*). P '01, 91
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 381
 (*Parus*). P '45, **300**; '47, 155; '99, 21. J I, 36
 (*Peperomia*). P '09, **490**
 (*Perca*). P '60, 112
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, **256**
 (*Pœcile*). P '66, 79
 (*Pterostichus*). J II, 244
 (*Rana*). P '54, **61**; '65, 84; '83, 20
 (*Rissa*). P '62, 302
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '62, **421**
 (*Sibon*). P '01, 91
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Trachycephalus*). P '94, 429, 441
 (*Viola*). P '03, 697, 698
 septentriones (*Lanius*). P '54, 397
 septenvolva cereolus (*Helix*). P '89, 206
 septica (*Æthaliu*). P '02, 649, 665
 (*Fuligo*). P '02, 649, 665
 Septidæ. P '04, 21
 Septifer. P '82, 199, 241
 septigera (*Eudesia*). P '91, 171
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 182
 septima (*Epeira*). P '04, 129
 (*Gynacantha*). P '08, 490
 Septocylindrium. P '91, 84
 Septoglœum. P '93, 458, 461
 Septonema. P '91, 92
 Septoporia. P '70, 15, 16; '90, 230; '91, 76, 79-81; '93, 163, 457, 460; '94, 366; '95, 434. J II, 291
 Septotrichum. J II, 293
 sepulchralis (*Lycosa*). P '02, 537, **543**; '03, 645, 647; '04, 307; '08, 164, 270
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 200, 462
 sepulchralis. *Continued.*
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 300, 301, 307; '08, 270
 sepulchratus (*Euryomia*). P '78, **314**
 sequax (*Cratægus*). P '05, 608, **626**.
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 352
 Sequoia. P '72, 10; '89, 193-196, 202
 sequoicola (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216; '76, 189
 (*Helix*). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
 sera (*Apamea*). P '74, 207
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 serena (*Dionda*). P '56, **177**
 (*Emberiza*). P '05, 779
 (*Oliva*). J VIII, 328
 (*Vidua*). P '05, 779
 Serenoa. P '04, 613; '07, 279
 serenus (*Petalochlamys*). P '08, **596**
 (*Progomphus*). P '08, 466
 sergenti (*Osmerus*). P '68, 93
 Sergestes. P '52, 18; '60, 45; '93, 110
 Sergestidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 110
 Sergia. P '60, **46**
 Sergiolus. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 serialis (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, **421**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 serians (*Navicula*). P '65, 7, 18
 seriata (*Acidota*). P '73, 327
 (*Anisosticta*). P '52, 130
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Coccinella*). P '47, **177**
 (*Cryptoglossa*). P '61, **337**
 (*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **185**.
 J IV, 37
 (*Haplosporella*). P '91, **78**
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Syneta*). P '59, **90**, 291; '73, 24
 seriatingranulata (*Turritella*). P '90, 450; '94, 65. J VIII, 279
 seriatum (*Myxosporium*). P '94, **372**
 seriatus (*Baridius*). P '68, 363, 365.
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, **372**
 (*Phalacrus*). P '56, **15**
 Serica. P '59, 71, 289. J III, 236, 274-277; IV, 34
 serica (*Crenella*). J IV, 281
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Nucula*). P '47, **294**; '48, 102. J I, 125
 (*Tellina*). P '47, **292**; '48, 106. J I, 123
 Sericæ. J III, 226, 274
 sericans (*Anobium*). P '45, **309**; '65, 228
 (*Cercus*). P '59, **69**
 (*Cononotus*). J IV, 37
 (*Epicauta*). P '66, 349

sericans. *Continued.*

- (Glipodes). P '62, 48
(Mordella). P '45, **312**
(Oligomerus). P '65, 228
(Sinoxylon). P '58, **73**. J IV,

36

(Trichopteryx). J I, 109

sericata (Axinaea). J VIII, 378

(Gnaphosa). P 1900, 532; '04,

123

(Lucilia). P '95, 335

(Mysia). P '72, 95

(Rhagonycha). P '51, 347

sericatus (Tachytes). P '93, 502,
504

sericea (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135

(Amastra). P '88, 49

(Anaspis). P '62, 45

(Anona). P '89, 363

(Argythamnia). P '89, 405

(Calasia). J I, 99

(Cistela). j iii, **270**. P '46,

'60; '59, 78

(Cornus). P '60, 303; '62, 11;

'66, 343

(Danthonia). P '63, 78

(Diræa). J I, **98**

(Eumenes). P '99, 437

(Eutoca). P '63, 73

(Helix). j ii, 158

(Hosackia). P '63, 347

(Laphria). j iii, **74**

(Leptæna). P '52, 190

(Limneria). P '94, 188

(Melolontha). j iii, **245**. J
III, 276

(Monedula). P '95, 353

(Mordella). P '45, 312

(Nytibora). P '06, 269

(Ophiura). P '01, 177

(Orchesia). P '46, **57**; '54, 219

(Phaca). P '63, 60

(Phacelia). P '63, 73

(Pica). P '62, 313

(Polybia). P '98, 451

(Potentilla). J III, 190

(Serica). J III, **275**

(Sophora). P '63, 61

(Stilbolema). J III, 236

(Strophomena). P '43, 330, 331

(Townsendia). P '63, 66

sericeifrons (Pompilus). P '97, **251**,
260

sericeum (Anobium). j v, 171. P
'65, 231

(Ophiocten). P '91, 480; '92,
350; '01, 177

(Trombidium). j ii, **70**. P
'04, 143

sericeus (Adamastor). P '64, 122,
142; '66, 135

(Anolis). P '56, **227**, 230

 sericeus. *Continued.*

(Asilus). j iii, **48**

(Carabus). P '56, 27

(Chætostomus). P '71, 287,

288

(Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27; '66,

347

(Evolvulus). P '89, 394

(Halobates). P '60, 230

(Hydroporus). P '55, 291

(Icterus). P '66, 21

(Lotus). P '63, 352

(Lupinus). j vii, 19. P '98,

23, 297

(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189

(Mesostenus). P '94, 188

(Molothrus). P '66, 21

(Odynerus). P '02, **65**, 69

(Polypappus). P '48, **22**. J

I, 178

(Priofinus). P '66, 192

(Puffinus). P '64, 122, 142

(Rhodeus). P '10, 476

(Scoleophagus). P '66, 21

(Trypopytus). P '65, 234

(Xyletinus). j v, **171**. P '54,

218; '65, 234

Sericidæ. J III, 226

sericina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
363

sericina var. minor (Clausilia). P
'02, 363

sericina var. rhopalia (Clausilia). P
'01, **624**, 649; '02, 365

sericipennis (Ophonus). P '43, 297

Sericocarpus. P '60, 512; '61, 457;
'62, 164; 1900, 484; '02, 64; '10,
546, 576. J III, 90

sericocaudatus (Antrostomus). P '49,
238; '51, 183; '99, 33. J II, 121

Sericoda. P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287

Sericoderus. P '52, 141, 143

sericodon (Thecachampsia). P '67,
143; '69, 12

sericoleucus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Orophaca). P '63, 60

Sericophorus. P '96, 554

Sericosomus. P '54, 218; '59, 172;
'61, 348; '66, 347

Sericulus. P '91, 449

seriepunctatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
309. J II, 256

Serinus. P '62, 314; '64, 254; '99,
59; '05, 777

serinus (Criniger). P '59, 45

(Hemixos). P '59, 45

Seriola. P '62, 437, 440; '82, 276;
'89, 42; '99, 346, 347; '04, 508;

'05, 65, 67; '10, 601. J XII, 506

Seriolichthys. P '62, 441; '89, 42

Seriolinæ. P '05, 62

Seriolioidei. J XII, 518

- Seriphus. P '62, 16, 18, 277, 331
 Serissa. P '58, 134
 Serjania. P '89, 373
 serlii (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Sermyle. P '04, 51; '05, 840
 serotina (Aeolidia). P '79, 74
 (Camæna). P '02, 240
 (Cerasus). P '62, 11; '72, 46;
 '01, 359
 (Festuca). P '91, 303
 (Helix). P '02, 240
 (Lloydia). P '63, 77
 (Molinia). P '91, 303
 (Pinus). P '82, 114; '89, 57, 69
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 (Prunus). P '60, 200; 1900,
 649, 666; '02, 653, 662; '07, 456;
 '10, 545
 (Rudbeckia). J vii, 80
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
 275
 (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 serotinum (Eupatorium). P '67, 20
 (Gleosporium). P '94, 371
 serotinus (Acipenser). P '65, 274;
 '89, 252, 255
 (Sporobolus). P '04, 605; '07,
 456
 (Sterletus). P '89, 247
 Serpens. P '04, 767
 serpens (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Gemmyphus). P '62, 126; '63,
 257; '04, 767
 (Lacerta). P '08, 118
 (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Ophisurus). P '92, 247
 Serpentaria. P '57, 159, 162
 serpentaria (Aristolochia). P '60,
 512
 serpentarius (Echinaster). P '90, 329
 (Nabalus). P '10, 546, 574
 (Thyraster). P '90, 318, 329
 serpentina (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chelonura). J iv, 203, 206,
 217; vi, 31, 37. P '54, 189; '56,
 139
 (Chelydra). P '68, 96; '72, 22,
 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '92, 333;
 '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32; '73,
 49, 50. J IV, 12, 41
 (Dipalta). P '95, 325
 (Diplomma). P '57, 164
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431;
 '61, 71; '90, 138
 serpentina. *Continued.*
 (Muræna). J i, 81
 (Nareda). P '55, 381; '57,
 164
 (Testudo). J iv, 218; vi, 31. P
 '08, 113
 Serpentine. J ii, 188. P '66, 110;
 '72, 276; '78, 402; '80, 225, 241,
 248, 273, 295; '82, 36, 43, 66;
 '83, 72-74, 241; '85, 407; '89, 34;
 '90, 76-123; '92, 186, 201; '96, 219;
 1900, 296-323. J X, 187
 serpentinus (Blennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Cereus). P '98, 389
 (Leptoblennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 serpentulus (Amblyura). P '56, 49
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 serperaster (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Rhadinæa). P '71, 204, 212.
 J VIII, 95, 139, 140
 serperastrus (Bulimus). P '58, 206;
 '60, 152; '89, 208
 Serpula. J iv, 154; vi, 203; vii, 149;
 viii, 224. P '48, 105; '57, 111, 134;
 '58, 143; '60, 419; '61, 474, 489;
 '62, 455, 461, 474, 481, 568; '63,
 141; '65, 73; '78, 37, 300; '80,
 27; '84, 13; '02, 276; '05, 4; '08,
 361; '09, 293. J IV, 388, 398
 Serpulidæ. P '03, 402; '04, 157;
 '05, 4, 18; '07, 111; '08, 361; '09,
 290
 serpyllifolia (Arenaria). P '60, 199;
 '88, 396, 397; '10, 584
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Veronica). P '60, 145; '63, 72
 serpyllum (Thymus). J III, 183
 serpyllum var. arcticum (Thymus). J
 III, 196
 serpyllum var. decumbens (Thymus).
 J III, 196
 serra (Acrodobatis). J VIII, 250
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 129
 (Caulopus). P '62, 129
 (Fucoides). J vi, 293
 (Gonenion). P '62, 443
 (Hemipristis). P '46, 42; '67,
 142. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 serran (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Serranellus. P '07, 266
 Serranichthys. P '62, 236; '82, 272
 Serranidæ. P '89, 159; '92, 259;
 '97, 73, 104; '98, 341; '99, 118,
 348, 485; 1900, 502, 527; '03, 329;
 '04, 509; '06, 96. J XII, 520
 Serraninæ. P '62, 236, 249; '63, 80;
 '07, 252, 262

- Serrans. P '62, 241
- Serranus. P '60, 20, 110; '61, 99; '62, 107, 236, 447; '63, 176; '64, 189; '65, 104; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '83, 285; '92, 259; '97, 73, 104, 105; '98, 341; '99, 348, 350; '07, 252-257, 262. J XII, 522
- Serrasalminæ. P '06, 468
- Serrasalmo. P '71, 268, 292; '06, 468
- Serrasalmoninæ. P '70, 93
- Sarrasalmus. P '06, 469
- serrata (Ampithoe). J i, 382
- (Atrina). P '03, 756
- (Atya). P '94, 406, 410
- (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 404, 406
- (Chiriquia). P '04, 664; '05, 840
- (Crisina). J V, 174
- (Cupes). P '63, 351; '73, 334
- (Dinematura). P '90, 282
- (Emys). J iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 28, 37, 53. P '54, 189
- (Fistularia). P '97, 70
- (Gomezia). P '52, 86
- (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
- (Lucina). P '72, 86
- (Micrommata). P '02, 584; '04, 320
- (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
- (Ogygia). P '87, 13
- (Onychoprion). P '62, 556
- (Peltis). P '59, 84, 288
- (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
- (Rannia). J viii, 130
- (Sterna). P '62, 555, 556
- (Stevia). P '98, 400
- (Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '90, 417
- (Testudo). J i, 86; iv, 209, 218; vi, 28, 31
- (Thecachampsa). P '72, 17
- (Thelephora). J III, 219
- (Tornatellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 82, 109
- serratan (Cancer). P '80, 143
- serraticornis (Cantharis). P '45, 305
- (Malthinus). P '45, 305; '51, 347
- serratifrons (Porcellana). P '58, 229, 242
- serratipes (Asagena). P '03, 130, 133
- serratirostris (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
- serratissimus (Notidanus). P '97, 428
- serrator (Merganser). P '93, 22, 31, 60; '99, 471; '05, 688; 1900, 15. J IX, 406
- serrator. *Continued.*
- (Mergus). P '53, 429; '61, 241; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356; '83, 68
- serratula (Serrenoa). P '07, 279
- serratum (Cardium). P '71, 135; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
- (Clava). P '01, 393
- (Lævicardium). J VIII, 374
- (Nymphon). P '01, 166
- (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
- (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
- serratus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 218
- (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
- (Astacus). P '93, 120
- (Athyreus). P '54, 80. J IV, 34
- (Basilosaurus). J I, 15; VII, 428
- (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313
- (Bulla). P '07, 169
- (Calosoma). P '73, 322
- (Carabus). P '43, 296
- (Crangon). P '95, 184
- (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216, 252
- (Cuculus). P '56, 321
- (Dorudon). P '45, 254; '48, 57. J VII, 428
- (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 428
- (Eucarphus). P '10, 495
- (Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 243, 251
- (Gryllus). P '07, 169, 170
- (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129, 133
- (Læmanctus). P '64, 176
- (Lambrus). P '79, 390
- (Leander). P '93, 120
- (Lepachys). P '61, 457; '62, 164
- (Macrophthalmus). P '58, 97
- (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
- (Monocerus). P '52, 93. J I, 90
- (Murex). P '01, 393
- (Myliobates). P '55, 395. J VIII, 240
- (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
- (Notoxus). P '52, 93
- (Odynerus). P '02, 65, 69
- (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93, 120
- (Pezus). P '60, 195
- (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
- (Polydesmus). J ii, 106
- (Pompilus). P '97, 254, 261
- (Portunus). P '58, 38
- (Stenodynerus). P '02, 65
- (Strotoerinus). P '81, 218
- (Telmessus). P '52, 86
- (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

serratus. Continued.

- (Zeacrinus). P '69, **151**; '79, 352; '86, 166
(Zeuglodon). J I, 14
serrepennis (Stelgidopteryx). P '08, 154
serresi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
serricatus (Cryptodon). P '65, **57**; '72, 92
serricollis (Corticaria). P '55, **299**
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**
(Ptilinus). J iii, **186**
serricorne (Hypora). P '65, 238
(Lasioderma). P '65, 238, 239, 241
(Pseudochina). P '65, 238
(Ptinus). P '65, 238
serricornis (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
(Galathea). P '58, 238
(Lachnosterna). J III, 244, **247**
(Mylabris). P '08, 616
serridens (Eurydorus). P '59, **110**; '66, 249
(Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377.
J VII, 416
serrifer (Leander). P '60, **41**
(Sceloporus). P '66, **124**
serrifera (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
serrifrons (Prionobutis). P '97, **84**
serrilimba (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269, 270
serripennis (Cotyle). P '68, 149. J II, 261
(Sphenostethus). P '46, **126**.
J II, 106
(Stelgidopteryx). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156
Serripes. P '63, 142
serripes (Hoplistomera). P '98, 158
(Laphria). P '98, 158
serrirostris (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
Serrirostrum. P '64, 273
Serropalpus. P '46, 55. J I, 97, 98
Serrosalmo. P '03, 528
serrula (Triacanthodon). J IX, 197, 265
serrulata (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '09, 389, 395
(Casearia). P '89, 365
(Cleome). P '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
serrulata var. *roseus* (Cleome). P '98, 18
serrulata (Linosyris). P '63, 66
(Enothera). J ii, 120. P '63, 61
serrulatum (Cirsium). P '83, 193
serrulatus (Dineutus). P '68, 367, **366**

serrulatus. Continued.

- (Mallodon). P '54, **82**. J IV, 40
(Pachylopus). J IV, 131
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**
(Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
(Trox). P '54, 212
serrulus (Priocnemis). P '97, 269
(Salius). P '97, **269**, 277
serta (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Sertularella. P '76, 210
Sertularia. J i, 51, 390. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308; '88, 331. J III, 138
sertulifera (Asterias). P '60, **568**; '89, 170
sertum (Iopas). P '05, 292
serus (Dinobastis). P '94, 68. J IX, 454
serval (Felis). P '79, 172
(Mordella). P '62, 47
servalina (Felis). P '79, 172
servata (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '03, 268-270. J I, **115**
servatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, **105**
servilis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '04, 409-414; '10, 503, 520, 665-668
(Hemiteles). P '73, 170, **176**
(Pupa). P '90, 44; '91, 315; '10, 503
servillei (Mantis). P '03, 702
(Metriotes). P '04, 105
(Ommexecha). P '08, 12
(Pachyta). J I, 325
(Prexaspes). P '04, 105
(Spheg). P '97, 376
(Theopompa). P '03, 701, 702
servilli (Bicyrtes). P '95, 268
(Stizus). P '95, 268
servillii (Elis). P '99, 195
Servus. J viii, 74
servus (Holocentrus). P '97, 75
(Therapon). P '97, 75. J XII, 527
Sesameae. P '89, 398
Sesamum. P '89, 398
Sesarma. J i, 76, 443; viii, 123. P '50, 24, 29; '51, 247, 250; '58, 105, 106; '61, 373; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 186, 189, 204, 212-218; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198, 216. J III, 149
Sesarminæ. P '51, 247, 250; '79, 401
Sesarmini. P '80, 189, 211
Sesbania. P '67, 19
Seserinus. P '84, 311, 313; '06, 119
Sesia. P '85, 84. J IV, 127, 128
Sesleria. P '66, 343
seslerioides (Cyperus). P '98, 387
sesostris (Baridius). P '68, 364
sesquiflorum (Trisetum). P '93, 215; '95, 544

Sesquipes. P '96, 466
sessile var. *giganteum* (*Trillium*). J III, 103
sessilifolia (*Oakesia*). P '02, 660
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '02, 660
sessilifolium (*Eupatorium*). P '60, 513
sessilis (*Cornus*). J III, 89
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Zethus). P '99, 410, 432
sessilispica (*Eragrostis*). P '62, 97, 336
Sesuvium. P '67, 18; '89, 366; '98, 378; 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665; '05, 696, 698; '09, 486
seta (*Gordius*). P '56, 57
setacea (*Apteria*). j vii, 64
 (Gorgonia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Griffithsia). P '58, 8
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Microchloa). P '91, 302; '98, 387
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Triplasis). P '91, 304
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Xylotrya). P '63, 144, 281
setaceicornis (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 269
 (Salius). P '97, 269, 278
setaceum (*Paspalum*). P '63, 79; '86, 284
setaceus (*Bromus*). P '62, 98, 337
 (Juncus). P '97, 304; '07, 458; '08, 458
setapinnis (*Vomer*). P '05, 87, 88
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
Setaria. P '86, 60; '89, 361; '91, 296; '02, 660
seticauda (*Lysmata*). P '79, 412; '93, 117
 (Melicerta). P '93, 117
seticulosa (*Biddulphia*). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 703
 (Denticella). P 1900, 703
setifer (*Alexia*). P '72, 143
 (Argyriosus). P '62, 437
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512, 513
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Gerres). P '05, 500
 (Monacanthus). P '61, 78
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Ptinodes). P '65, 230
 (Stephanolepis). P '77, 204
 (Xiphasia). P '82, 276
setiferus (*Anobium*). P '58, 73; '65, 230. J IV, 36
setiferus (*Cancer*). P '78, 330; '93, 110
 (Palæmon). P '93, 110

setiferus. *Continued*.
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Peneus). P '50, 25; '78, 330
setiger (*Hætaris*). P '59, 316
setigera (*Actæa*). P '88, 319
 (Chonetes). P '62, 411; '65, 115; '83, 213. J III, 23
 (Diffugia). P '74, 225
 (Kneiffia). J III, 218
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
Setigerella. P '78, 172
setigerum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 703
setigerus (*Lophiomus*). P '97, 90
 (Lophius). P '97, 90
setimanus (*Ctenorhinus*). P '58, 231, 244
 (Echidnocerus). P '58, 231, 244
Setipinna. P '82, 280; '97, 66
setipinnis (*Argyreiosus*). P '62, 436; '99, 347
 (Caranx). P '84, 98
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '97, 101
setirostris (*Rhynchoplax*). P '58, 109
setocincta (*Helix*). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235
Setophaga. P '41, 40; '53, 309, 312; '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352; '83, 61; '88, 226; '90, 211; '92, 124, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 158, 163; '08, 156; '09, 365. J II, 262
setosa (*Agromyza*). P '95, 340
 (Cucurbitaria). P '09, 241
 (Cyclops). j viii, 331
 (Diadema). P '88, 317
 (Doris). P '99, 519
 (Lasiosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Malpighia). P '89, 369
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salmacinopsis). P '10, 490
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 (Syllides). P '07, 451
setosella (*Trichotaphe*). P '60, 166
setosum (*Diadema*). P '90, 318, 327; '91, 214
 (Pleopogon). P '48, 25. J I, 189
 (Pycnanthemum). j vii, 100
setosus (*Batulius*). J IV, 36
 (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, 79
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
setulosum (*Dorcatoma*). P '65, 242
setulosus (*Macrodactylus*). J III, 277

- Seubertia. J III, 102
 Seutera. P '89, 392
 Sevastana. P 1900, 662; '07, 457
 severa (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 severus (Claudius). P '72, **24**
 (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Xenodon). P '62, 348; '68, 133
 sexangula (Lunulites). J V, 119
 sexangulata (Lunulites). J IX, 131
 sexangulus (Fusus). j vii, **144**. P '48, 100
 sexarmatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 319
 sexatilis (Perca). j i, 395
 sexcinctus (Dasytus). P '01, 366-369; '04, 477
 sexcornutum (Smilium). P '08, 107
 sexcostata (Buchiola). P '97, 414
 (Murex). P '62, 560
 sexcostatus (Latirus). P '99, **74**
 (Pelecyphorus). P '61, **337**
 sexdecimalis (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 sexdecimdentatum (Paraxanthus). P '52, 75
 sexdecimpunctata (Cicindela). P '54, **79**; '66, 362
 sexdentata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Dorippe). P '58, **163**
 (Evarne). P '10, 357
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 sexdentatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 97
 (Camptandrium). P '58, **107**
 sexdentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 207
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Palæmon). P '71, **226**; '93, 123
 sexfasciata (Laphystia). P '95, 323
 sexfasciatum (Callidium). j iii, **415**. J II, 23
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 sexfasciatus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 504
 (Dasyopogon). j iii, **50**
 (Diabasis). P '83, 287
 (Dryobius). J II, 23, 104
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Epiplatys). P '62, **136**
 (Hæmulon). P '62, **254**
 (Labrus). P 1900, 504
 (Megatrigon). P '98, **160**
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 sexfilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 sexforis (Mellita). P '88, 317, 318
 sexguttata (Buprestis). j iii, **161**
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 (Lamia). j v, **269**. J II, 176
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 seximpressa (Feronia). J II, 228
 seximpressus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 sexlinearis (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Solarium). J VIII, 329
 sexlineata (Lacerta). j vi, 18, 37
 (Seps). j iv, **284**
 sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '56, 237; '66, 303, 304; '71, 47; '83, 11; '91, 459; '95, 386; '03, 33, 547, 554, 556; '06, 110; '08, 118
 sexlineatus perplexus (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 547
 sexlineatus sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 546-548
 sexlineatus (Tachydromus). P '60, 495; '02, 177, 693
 sexlineilus (Cnemidophorus). P '93, 387
 sexlobatus (Dichoerinus). P '81, 255, 259, 261
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 261
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
 sexmaculata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Hermetia). P '95, 321
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Limnophila). P '60, 17
 (Nitidula). j v, **178**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **12**; '96, 46, 71
 sexmaculata var. punctata (Perdita). P '96, 71
 sexmaculata (Strangalia). J I, 312, 333
 sexmaculatus (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 sexnotata (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Colaspis). j iii, 445. P '58, 86
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 sexplagiata (Ancylochira). P '66, 383
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 sexpunctata (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
 (Membranipora). J V, **159**
 (Volucella). P '94, 27; '95, 330
 sexpunctatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 sexpunctatus (Andrector). P '73, 54

- sexpunctatus**. *Continued*.
 (Dolomedes). P '88, 174; '90, 433; '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 654; '04, 136, 314
 (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). **j v, 261**. P '56, 14
 (Oethedromus). P '57, 5
 (Psocus). P '83, 278
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315; '73, 309
 (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
sexscutata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
sexscutatus (Holcosus). P '62, 60; '68, 306
sexserrata (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
sexsetacea (Ardea). **j v, 67**
sexsetaceus (Corvus). P '67, 216
sexsignata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
sexspilota (Leptura). P '59, 80
sexspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
 (Porecellana). P '58, 227; '79, 405
 (Scolopendra). **J V, 32**
sexspinosus (Cryptops). **j ii, 112**. **J V, 37**
 (Petroliustes). P '58, 227; '79, 405
 (Scolopoeryptops). P '03, 42; '05, 97. **J V, 37**
sexstriatus (Hister). P '52, 38, 39; '59, 70
sexsulcatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '64, 424
sextarius (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
sextuberculatum (Sinoxylon). P '58, 73. **J IV, 36**
sexualis (Dicerca). P '73, 87, 88
sexvittata (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215
seyfriedi (Latonia). **J VI, 75, 76**
sezekorni (Phyllonycteris). P '98, 335-337
shadboltianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
shadboltii (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
shaefferiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
Shania. P '65, 54
Shaniclus. P '58, 196
shaferi (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 184
shafferi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, 317
 (Stictopora). P '71, 317
shallon (Gaultheria). P '84, 88; '98, 35, 307
 shanghaiensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523, 524
 (Unio). P '59, 153. **J IV, 242**
 shannoniana (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 sharpei (Crateropus). P '05, 769
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 sharpi (Aligena). P '88, 170, 171
 (Atys). P '01, 183
 (Crangon). P '95, 176, 178, 190
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 178
 (Sphyradium). P '06, 215, 216
 (Synodus). P 1900, 497
 sharpii (Margarita). P '98, 486
 (Pholia). P '05, 781
 (Pholidauges). P '05, 781
 shasta (Lycæna). P '62, 221, 224
 shastaensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 36. **J V, 337**
 (Melania). P '56, 80; '64, 25, 36
 shastanus (Circotettix). P '06, 394; '09, 413, 456
 shattuckii (Emberiza). P '56, 40
 shavianum (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
 (Kinosternum). P '59, 6
 shawii (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 shelbyensis (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. **J V, 228**
 (Melania). P '61, 121; '65, 28. **J V, 228**
 sheltoni (Monardella). **J III, 99**
 shepardi (Mastodon). P '70, 98; '74, 20
 shepardianus (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 244; '58, 13; '88, 115. **J V, 415; X, 452; XI, 22, 64, 123**
 shepardii (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Mastodon). P '74, 222; '92, 228; '93, 202
 (Tetrabelodon). P '93, 202
 Shepherdia. **j vii, 51**. P '63, 75; '98, 40, 310
 shepherdiae (Curreya). P '90, 249
 sheppardi (Mastodon). P '72, 142
 sheridani (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 shermani (Helix). P '05, 739
 shermani var. lautsi (Helix). P '05, 731
 shermani (Trochomorpha). P '05, 739
 shikokuensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 681; '01, 622, 650; '02, 370
 shikokuensis var. inokuchiensis (Clausilia). P '03, 316
 shikokuensis (Eulota). P '01, 545
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
 shilohensis (Fulgur). P '90, 145

shilohensis. *Continued.*

(Murex). P '87, **404**; '90, 145
(Tellina). P '87, 397, 403. J

IX, 122

shimeki cockerelli (Gonyodiscus). P
'09, 514

(Pyramidula). P '09, 514

shimekii (Pyramidula). P '03, 616

(Zonites). P '90, **297**

shinzii (Tringa). P '53, 426

Shortia. P '86, 345; '95, 296

shortiana (Carex). P '87, 70

shortianus (Astragalus). P '63, 60

shortii (Rhammus). J vii, **91**

shoshone (Acridium). P '73, **296**

(Schistocerca). P '04, 570;

'07, 47, 77; '09, 112, 156, 464

shoshonensis (Catostomus). P '83,
159

showalterii (Anculosa). P '60, **93**;
'64, 98. J V, 255

(Anodonta). P '60, **307**. J
V, 215

(Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V,
220

(Leptoxis). P '64, 98

(Lithasia). P '60, **188**; '63,

319. J V, 262; XIII, 180

(Melania). P '61, **120**; '63,
319; '65, 29. J V, 220

(Melatoma). P '64, 94

(Neritina). P '61, **55**. J V,
267

(Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,
170

(Pleurocera). P '63, 311

(Schizochilus). P '60, **93**

(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94,

112. J V, 246; VI, 149

(Simpulum). J IV, **292**

(Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;

'63, 311. J V, 293

(Unio). P '60, **307**. J V, 73

shulzei (Biddulphia). P '98, **470**

(Cymatopleura). P '08, **554**

shumardanus (Pernopecten). P '65,
126

shumardi (Aeroerinus). P '85, 344,
347; '90, 152, 158

(Alburnops). P '56, **194**;
'10, 276, 277

(Anisomyon). P '60, 423

(Arca). P '56, **86**; '64, 428

(Archæocidaris). P '69, 81

(Cardium). P '60, **182**, 418

(Comarocystites). P '65, **143**

(Cottogaster). P '06, 521

(Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60,
185, 428; '61, 431

(Enchodus). P '56, **257**; '57,

90

(Granatoerinus). P '66, **257**

shumardi. *Continued.*

(Hadropterus). P '59, **100**;
'77, 49, 96

(Notropis). P '04, 245

(Pleurotomaria). P '60, **462**

(Protocardium). P '60, 418

shumardiana (Chonetes). J III, 23,
24, 32

(Lunatia). P '82, 198

(Murchisonia). P '63, **20**;

'89, 297

(Orthisina). P '59, 26

(Producta). P '65, 115

shumardianus (Forbesiocerinus). P
'65, 140; '79, 272

(Platycrinus). P '81, 249

(Taxocrinus). P '79, 272

shumardii (Etheostoma). P '77, 49

(Fusus). P '56, 282

(Imostoma). P '77, 43, 49

(Quercus). P '60, **444**

shurtleffianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J
III, 302

shuttleworthi (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

shuttleworthiana (Urocoptis). P '98,
275

shuttleworthii (Unio). P '56, **94**.
J III, 304

Siagonodon. P '01, 14; '08, 119

Siagonum. P '44, 42

Siaja. P '05, 483, 486

siaja (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05,
485. J XII, 500

Sialia. J vii, 188, 193; viii, 154. P
'46, 113; '51, 215; '53, 313, 399;

'55, 310; '56, 290; '59, 106, 190;

'66, 66; '68, 82, 149; '75, 351;

'83, 60; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59,

65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 88,

218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585;

'05, 690; '08, 81. J I, 37; II,

264; IX, 419

Sialis. P '09, 22

sialis (Motacilla). J iv, 185. P '75,
351

(Sialia). P '68, 149; '75, 351;

'83, 60; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98,

88; '08, 156

(Sylvia). J iv, 184, 185

Siamanga. P '02, 142

siamensis (Bithinia). P '56, **110**.
J VI, 118

(Caridina). P '94, 403

(Cyrena). P '61, **126**

(Pholas). P '62, 196, 205

(Tellina). P '01, 401

(Thelphusa). P '80, 36

(Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279

Siaphus. P '68, 284; '96, 313

Sibbaldia. P '63, 61

sibbaldii (Balænoptera). P '69, 16;

'91, 475, 478

- Sibbaldins.** P '66, 297; '68, 193; '69, 10, 14, 16-20; '91, 474
siberica (Claytonia). P '98, 19 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
sibericum (Merycotherium). J VII, 161
sibericus (Chermes). P '07, 3
sibilans (Coluber). P '60, 554 (Psammophis). P '60, 554
sibilatrix (Motacilla). P '66, 38
sibillatrix (Phyllopneste). P '66, 38
sibirica (Claytonia). P '98, 296 (Hemichelidon). P '89, 146 (Iris). P '98, 42, 312 (Loxia). P '64, 251 (Mertensia). P '63, 73 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296 (Sitta). P '58, 195
sibiricum (Glœosporium). P '94, 370
sibiricus (Elymus). P '84, 95 (Leonurus). P '89, 400
Siboma. P '56, **208**; '65, 70; '77, 92
Sibon. P '60, 266; '61, 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '83, 34; '97, 464; '01, 18, 91; '03, 554; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 157, 177
sibon (Coluber). P '08, 123
Sibthorpia. P '98, 406
sibylæ (Mylabris). P '08, **612**
Sibynomorphus. P '60, 265
Sibynon. P '60, 265
sica (Cephalocœma). P '04, 680 (Proscopia). P '04, 680
sicaria (Thecachampsia). P '69, 12
Sicarius. P '55, **414**. J III, 161
sicca (Bætis). P '62, **371**, 401
siccata (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
siccifer (Holocentrus). P '04, 233
sicciferum (Holocentrum). P '04, 233
siccifolia (Mantis). P '04, 105
siccifolius (Gryllus). P '04, 105
sicculum (Chirostoma). P '65, **81**; '77, 94
sicculus (Labidesthes). P '77, 44; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248
siccus (Agaricus). J III, 206
Siechar. P '62, 567
siciliensis (Eunice). P '09, 249
sicula (Clavagella). P '61, 486 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
siculus (Delphinus). P '03, 314 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
Sicus. J iii, 95
Sicyases. P '62, 241; '99, 363
Sicydianæ. P '60, 100
Sicydiinæ. P '62, 240
Sicydium. P '60, 101; '62, 240
Sicyoerinus. P '79, 283, 285, 322; '86, 112, 115, 148
Sicyogaster. P '60, 101, **102**
sicyoides (Cissus). P '89, 373
Sicyonia. P '52, 18; '60, 43; '78, 97; '79, 426; '93, 110
Sicyopterus. P '60, 101
Sicyos. P '02, 664; '05, 700; '09, 387
Sida. J vii, 90. P '60, 511; '61, 449; '62, 161; '67, 18; '89, 366; '09, 492. J XII, 56
sidæ (Perdita). P '97, **353**
Sidalcea. P '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '04, 108. J III, 84
Sidera. P '82, 303; '84, 42
Sideranthus. P '48, 21. J I, 177
Siderastræa. P '88, 303; '90, 305
siderea (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **212**
Sideridis. P '74, 205
Siderite. P '80, 242; '82, 289; '97, 417
siderius (Asteracanthus). P '70, 13
Siderolamprus. P '60, **368**
Siderophyllite. P '80, **254**
Sideroxylon. P '89, 390
sidifolia (Ipomœa). P '89, 393
sidus (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
Sidusa. P '09, 221
siebaldi (Thecodonta). P '72, 230
Sieboldius. P '69, 15
sieberii (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214; '91, 444
sieberii arizonæ (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '92, 119
sieboldi (Clausilia). P '01, 653; '02, 236, 529-531
sieboldi var. diptyx (Clausilia). P '02, **529**, 532
Sieboldia. P '59, 122; '82, 328; '93, 227
sieboldiana (Acusta). P '02, 235; '05, 734 (Eulota). P '01, 545; '04, 627; '05, 734; '08, 454 (Helix). P '02, 235
sieboldii (Balæna). P '68, 225 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21 (Hyalonema). P '68, Biol. 9 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23 (Tritomegas). J III, **357**
sieboldtiana (Helix). P '75, 250 (Pomatia). P '75, 250
sieboldtii (Clausilia). P '02, 529
Sieglingia. P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
siegwaldi (Philonthus). J IV, 31
Sienite. J ii, 187
Sierra. P '04, **766**
sierranus (Ageneotettix). P '09, **429** (Aglaothorax). P '09, 413, **476**
sierravagus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **154**

- Sieversia*. J vii, 20. P '63, 61. J I, 181
Sigaleonidae. P '03, 426; '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 386
Sigalion. J III, 148
Sigalphus. P '49, 203
Siganidae. P '97, 79
Siganites. J XII, 546
Siganus. P '97, 79. J XII, 544
sigaretina (*Ampullaria*). J VIII, 278
 (*Natica*). J IX, 148
sigaretinus (*Adeorbis*). P '97, 363
Sigaretus. P '47, 280, 283; '48, 105; '54, 30; '62, 565; '71, 135, 142; '79, 219, 224; '80, 29; '82, 173, 210; '90, 399; '91, 54; '95, 103, 116-130; '03, 758. J I, 111, 113; VIII, 329, 339
Sige. P '09, 349
sigillare (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
Sigillaria. P '46, 143; '54, 65; '60, 237, 442, 520
Sigillariae. P '47, 318
sigillata (*Feronia*). J II, 228
sigillatus (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 306
sigma (*Navicula*). P '53, 432
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 71
Sigmodon. J iv, 352. P '53, 414; '55, 333; '74, 174, 175, 183-185; '78, 62; '82, 319; '94, 160, 226; '95, 381; '03, 23; '05, 677
Sigmodontes. P '67, 135
Sigmodus. P '59, 53
sigmodus (*Arvicola*). J XI, 207
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382
sigmoidea (*Chrysomela*). P '59, 285, 292; '73, 49, 50
 (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 (*Nitzschia*). P 1900, 471
sigmotus (*Microtus*). J XI, 205
Sigmurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-574
signata (*Bembex*). P '95, 365
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134
 (*Hyperphrona*). P '07, 382
 (*Lampsis*). P '09, 536
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 363, 365; '97, 383; '99, 200
 (*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
 (*Vespa*). P '95, 365
signaticollis (*Asclera*). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (*Diacanthus*). P '45, 46
 (*Microrhopala*). P '59, 82; '73, 82
signaticornis (*Lema*). P '73, 26
signatipennis (*Edipoda*). P '06, 49
 (*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
signatipes (*Omalotettix*). P '07, 185; '08, 17
signatum (*Stenostoma*). J VIII, 128
signatus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
 (*Eotettix*). P '07, 294
 (*Euglenes*). P '55, 276. J I, 97
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Liopus*). J II, 171
 (*Macroceramus*). P '73, 248; '75, 223; '98, 280
 (*Meterginus*). P '09, 228
 (*Pseudophanus*). P '59, 288
 (*Pseudophorus*). P '59, 85
 (*Uloborus*). P '09, 202
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
signifer (*Brythus*). P '57, 201; '06, 515
 (*Philodromus*). P '92, 59
 (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
 (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80; '05, 365
signifera (*Ceria*). P '95, 331
 (*Crinia*). P '53, 422. J VI, 202
 (*Ranidella*). P '53, 421
 (*Rhinoderma*). P '53, 424. J VI, 196
significans (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 143, 147; '02, 421; '03, 211
 (*Helix*). P '03, 212
 (*Hyalina*). P '03, 211
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 211, 212; '06, 533, 560
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '03, 206, 212
signifrons (*Lytta*). P '08, 617, 618
signiventris (*Lycosa*). P '09, 218
signoreti (*Bothriocera*). P '07, 485
Signoretia. P '99, 266
Signynus. P '78, 314
sihama (*Atherina*). P '61, 504; '97, 87
 (*Platycephalus*). P '61, 504
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504; '97, 87. J XII, 549
sii (*Septoria*). P '91, 84
siju (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130
sikapusi (*Lophuromys*). P '96, 534
sikkimensis (*Unio*). P '59, 151. J IV, 251
silaceus (*Sericosomus*). P '66, 347
silamensis (*Holothuria*). P '90, 317, 320
Silene. P '60, 199, 511; '63, 58, 94; '77, 106; '86, 344; '93, 209; '98, 410; '02, 661; '04, 603; '07, 458; '09, 491; '10, 546, 562. J III, 83, 182
silens (*Aphonomorphus*). P '05, 838, 843

- silens. *Continued.*
 (Aphonus). P '05, 838
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
Silenus. P '52, 47
Silicea. P '78, 312; '84, 184
siliceum (Cerithium). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 98. J I, **129**
silicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 36;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 36
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
siliculosus (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
Siliqua. P '77, 22, 23; '95, 51, 97;
 '05, 17, 118. J I, 208, 213
siliqua (Equis). P '92, 270
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
Siliquaria. P '48, 105; '58, 221;
 '61, 150; '62, 571, 585; '71, 138;
 '76, 304; '82, 164; '91, 143; '98,
 59-61; '05, 17, 21. J III, 324;
 VIII, 364, 370
siliquaria (Solena). P '65, 184
siliquastrum (Cercis). P '62, 12
siliquoideus (Lampsilis). P '53, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247
siliquosus (Corchorus). P '89, 369
Silis. P '51, 339
Sillaginichthys. P '61, 502
Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
Sillaginodes. P '61, 504
Sillaginoidæ. P '61, 501, 514
Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
Sillagoidei. P '61, 501
sillana (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
sillimani (Actinoecrinites). P '69,
 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '61, **134**;
 '81, 319
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Oxyrhina). P '47, **268**; '67,
 142. J I, 202
 (Scala). P '76, 297; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). J viii, 221. P '45,
 254; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05, 20
 (Succinea). P '75, 155, 230;
 '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
Sillimanite. J iii, 375. P '92, 195;
 '96, 484
sillimanorum (Navicula). P '65, 10,
 11, 18
Sillus. P '09, 201
Silondia. P '82, 281
Silonia. P '82, 281
Silpha. J iii, 192. P '53, 274, 278;
 '59, 69, 287; '60, 316; '66, 348,
 367. J IV, 12, 31
silpha (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
Silphales. P '53, 274; '54, 36; '59,
 287. J IV, 13, 31
Silphidæ. P '44, 104
silphides (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
silphifolia (Cacalia). P '98, 408
 (Senecio). P '98, **408**
Silphium. P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93,
 306; '97, 178, 191, 192
silphoides (Licinus). P '73, 324
Silundia. P '82, 281
Siluridæ. P '54, 26, 198; '71, 250,
 290, 292; '83, 132, 161; '92, 241;
 '97, 57; '99, 331; '03, 346; '04,
 242; '05, 462; '06, 88. J VI,
 237; VIII, 185; XII, 500
Silurinae. P '05, 463
Silurodes. P '05, 468
silurophaga (Graya). P '62, 191
Silurus. P '54, 26; '63, 179; '77,
 87, 93, 97; '92, 241; '03, 346;
 '05, 469. J VI, 237
Silus. P '62, 15
silus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206
silværupis (Cancellaria). P '96, **476**
Silvanus. J v, 265. P '54, 73, 77;
 '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
silvarum var. *nigrescens* (Bombus).
 P '96, 41
silvatica (Epeira). P '88, 195; '92,
 49
 (Nyssa). P '10, 547, 569
 (Rana). P '65, 85. J VI, 73
silvaticus (Lepus). J IX, 392
silvestre (Dromatherium). P '70, 9.
 J VII, 410
silvestris (Amaurobius). P '92, 29
 (Distichopus). P '82, **146**
 (Satyrus). P '61, **162**
Silvitettix. P '05, 400, 841
sima (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
Simaethis. P '60, 433
Simarubæa. P '89, 371
Simenia. P '79, 184
Simia. J v, 229. P '41, 124; '61,
 24, 464; '62, 508, 509, 514, 515;
 '67, 12; '68, 286; '80, 160; '01,
 119, 124; '02, 141. J IX, 262; X,
 276, 418, 422
Simiadae. P 1900, 423. J X, 275,
 276, 288, 316
Simiidae. P '62, 508; '04, 150
similans (Bembex). P '95, 355, **358**
similaris (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
similaris var. *ventriosa* (Clausilia).
 P '05, 738
similaris (Eulota). P '02, 237; '05,
 734; '10, 664-668
 (Eulotella). P '05, 734
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238

similaris. *Continued.*

(*Helix*). P '73, 249; '75, 55; '82, 234; '02, 238

(*Hemiphædusa*). P '05, 738

similaris var. *ventriosa* (*Hemiphædusa*). P '05, 738

similaris (*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185

(*Partula*). P '86, **30**

(*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187

similaris *sloneana* (*Varicella*). P '10, 520

similata (*Amara*). P '55, 356

simile (*Agonum*). P '54, 59

(*Callidium*). J II, 105

(*Dorcatoma*). P '65, 243

(*Physcnemum*). J II, 32

(*Sphærium*). P '60, 298; '72,

105

simili (*Sireni*). J v, 319

similiana (*Pœcilochroma*). P '60,

353

similis (*Actinoerinus*). P '68, 351;

'81, 342

(*Agalena*). P '03, 128, 129,

133, 136

(*Amphistichus*). P '54, **135**;

'55, 323

(*Anachis*). P '78, 301; '88,

332

(*Anisodactylus*). P '59, 69

(*Aplopus*). P '04, **65**

(*Barnea*). P '62, 194, 210

(*Barnia*). P '62, 210

(*Batoerinus*). P '68, 351; '81,

342

(*Brachinus*). P '62, 524

(*Cellepora*). J V, 133

(*Ceratinella*). P '92, 31; '05,

302

(*Ceratinopsis*). P '04, 127;

'05, 317

(*Chermes*). P '07, **15**

(*Chrysomela*). P '56, **35**; '73,

48, 49

(*Columbella*). P '61, **41**

(*Concholepas*). P '91, 59

(*Corbicula*). P '60, 273, 274

(*Cyelas*). P '56, 259; '60, 300;

'61, 310, 403

(*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 284

(*Danais*). P '85, 87

(*Dendroerinus*). P '79, 300

(*Diglossa*). P '64, 273

(*Dipodomys*). P '93, **411**

(*Fundulus*). P '06, 88

(*Goniobasis*). P '68, **151**. J

VI, 328

(*Helophilus*). P '95, 330

(*Hemimaestra*). P '62, 572

(*Holothuria*). P '90, 321

(*Hyalosagda*). P '92, 213

(*Hydrargyra*). P '53, **389**

similis. *Continued.*

(*Hydrocena*). P '79, 29; '87,

153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107

(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, **298**

(*Icius*). P '01, 569, 590

(*Leptura*). J I, 331

(*Limnæa*). P '60, **314**

(*Lycosa*). P '92, **64**; '08, 164,

229

(*Mactra*). J ii, **309**; vi, 257.

P '62, 572; '71, 137; '82, 155

(*Maldane*). P '06, **233**; '08,

355

(*Murex*). P '90, 71; '94, 223

(*Notocyphus*). P '97, **231**, 235

(*Ostrea*). P '90, 448

(*Perimecus*). P '73, 333

(*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 210

(*Platyerinus*). P '81, 249

(*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 159

(*Procellaria*). P '66, 164, 197

(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310, 315

(*Reptocelleporaria*). J V, 133

(*Rhinogobius*). P '59, **145**

(*Sagda*). P '92, 213

(*Salamandra*). J I, 288

(*Sanguinolaria*). P '62, **421**;

'65, 130

(*Scaphites*). P '05, 27

(*Sertularia*). P '76, 210, **219**

(*Sesarma*). P '80, 217

(*Stereocerus*). P '73, 323. J

II, 256

(*Strangalia*). J I, 331

(*Straparollus*). P '61, **145**

(*Streptocephalus*). P '79, 201

(*Trachelas*). P '09, 198

(*Trechus*). P '68, 382; '73,

325

(*Tylistus*). P '65, 243

(*Unio*). P '57, **169**. J IV, 91

(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275

(*Zoniopoda*). P '07, 175

simillima (*Anthophora*). P '78, **189**

(*Dermatea*). P '93, **451**

(*Erigone*). P '05, 315

(*Helicopsis*). J IX, 19

(*Helix*). J IX, 19

(*Microcystis*). J IX, 19, 108

(*Nanina*). J IX, 19

simillimus (*Chlænus*). P '59, 287

(*Distortio*). J VIII, 353

(*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 536

(*Poronotus*). P '84, 314

(*Stromateus*). P '84, 312, 314

(*Venulites*). P '60, 281

(*Zethus*). P '99, **428**, 434

simiolus (*Dipodomys*). P '93, **410**

Simnia. P '99, 79

simodæ (*Camæna*). P '02, 238, 240

(*Helix*). P '02, 238, 240

simondsi (*Siliqua*). P '95, **51**, 97

- Simopsis*. P 56, 285
Simorhynchus. P '68, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 28-53; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30; '98, 128; 1900, 7
simotereum (*Hyostoma*). J VI, 215, 240
Simotes. P '60, 244; '61, 75; '02, 180
simpla (*Ninoe*). P '05, 547; '08, 347
simplaria (*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX, 79
simplex (*Abraecrinus*). P '81, 282
 (*Abræus*). P '53, 290
 (*Acanthocrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Acilius*). J IV, 30
 (*Acritus*). P '53, 290
 (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '62, 566
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 282
 (*Adeorbis*). J VIII, 365
 (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 (*Anabrus*). P '06, 416; '08, 83
 (*Ancylloceras*). J VIII, 309
 (*Anomia*). P '91, 46, 142; '03, 756
 (*Anyphæna*). P '09, 200
 (*Arctogalidia*). P '02, 143, 156
 (*Arphia*). P '04, 522
 (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311; '90, 411
 (*Aster*). P '60, 514
 (*Aysha*). P '09, 200
 (*Bembidium*). P '66, 347
 (*Canthon*). P '59, 71. J IV, 34
 (*Carpocerinus*). P '81, 282
 (*Cataroma*). P '65, 239
 (*Catops*). J v, 184. P '53, 281
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 177
 (*Chriacus*). P '92, 296
 (*Cnemidotus*). J IV, 30
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 303
 (*Crenidens*). P '62, 244
 (*Cromyocerinus*). P '79, 362; '86, 171, 173; '90, 153, 158
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, 170. J I, 249
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (*Cypris*). P '41, 53; '42, 166
 (*Delphinium*). J III, 80
 (*Denticella*). P 1900, 695
 (*Dicælus*). P '43, 296
 (*Dichoecrinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Dicrepidius*). J IV, 35
 (*Digenia*). P '05, 695
 (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 306
 (*Donaciacrinites*). P '81, 405
 (*Ecpantheria*). P '60, 523, 524
 (*Ectenocarinus*). P '90, 379
 (*Eleocharis*). P '64, 18
simplex. *Continued*.
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
 (*Eritettix*). P '10, 616, 625
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '79, 359, 362
 (*Gilbertsocrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Girella*). P '62, 244
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 41; '65, 25, 26
 (*Gonioctena*). P '73, 52
 (*Goniograpsus*). P '47, 249; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 344, 346; '69, 137
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 201
 (*Helioomeris*). J III, 91
 (*Heterocarinus*). P '79, 293; '86, 127, 129, 130; '90, 379
 simplex var. *grandis* (*Heterocarinus*). P '86, 130
simplex (*Holaster*). P '61, 422
 (*Horistonotus*). P '66, 348
 (*Hydrochus*). P '55, 361
 (*Ichthyocarinus*). P '79, 258
 (*Lasconotus*). P '66, 378
 (*Lecanocarinus*). P '79, 258
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '73, 98
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 55
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 306
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Mammillaria*). P '01, 559
 (*Melania*). J v, 126. P '64, 41
 (*Miathyria*). P '08, 489
 (*Nematodes*). P '66, 388
 (*Ochodæus*). P '54, 222; '66, 348. J IV, 34
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Oliva*). J VIII, 328
 (*Olivella*). J VIII, 328
 (*Ollaecrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Ophelia*). J III, 148
 (*Ophiolepis*). P '51, 318
 (*Pachyecheilus*). P '65, 26
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '58, 102; '80, 199, 201
 (*Palæoneila*). J VIII, 306
 (*Panopæa*). J VIII, 317
 (*Peltonotellus*). P '07, 492
 (*Phalacrus*). P '56, 16
 (*Phænicocarinites*). P '81, 282
 (*Pionocarinus*). P '81, 282
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 46. J IV, 28
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 316
 (*Plusia*). P '74, 209
 (*Podabrus*). P '66, 394
 (*Poteriocarinus*). P '79, 344
 (*Protis*). P '10, 492
 (*Protochriacus*). P '92, 296
 (*Pterogorgia*). P '60, 367, 368
 (*Pterostichus*). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 304; IV, 28

simplex. *Continued.*

- (Pucedanum). P '98, 29, 303
 (Pupa). P '79, 33; '89, 194
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhynchoscolex). P '50, **125**
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 (Sagda). P '10, **517**, 529
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 330, 344, 346
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
 (Sparganum). P '60, 513
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287, 298
 (Sphenophorus). P '59, **79**
 (Spiranthes). P '04, 605
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Syneches). P '95, 327
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Taxocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Terebra). **j** vi, 211, **226**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '82, 173; '90,
 145
 (Teredo). P '48, 106
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Tillæa). **j** i, **114**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. J
 VIII, 398, 410; IX, 82, 109
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43, 44
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 316. J V, 277
 (Tubifex). **j** viii, **332**
 (Unio). P '53, 250, 267; '77, 28
 (Valvata). P '60, 18
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '75,
 154, 190
 (Xenodolamia). J VIII, 251
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 368
 Simplicaria. P '92, 402
 simplicicolle (Elaphidion). J II, 12
 (Mallodon). J II, 111
 simplicicollis (Enaphalodes). P '47,
151
 simplicicollis collocata (Erythemis).
 P '08, 481, 489
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 simplicidens (Blarina). J XI, **219**,
 280
 (Equus). P '92, 226, 228
 simplicifolia (Baptisia). **j** vii, **96**
 simplicifolium (Arecyphyllum). **j** i,
 371
 (Jasminum). P '09, 487
 (Trifolium). **j** i, 372
 simplicipes (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Aphidna). P '05, 806, 842
 Simplicirostres. P '69, 202
 simplicirostris (Bythocaris). P '79,
 419

- simplicissima (Planaria). P '06, 7
 (Tænia). P '87, **22**
 simplicius (Pecten). P '61, 150;
 '76, 319; '05, 12. J IV, **283**, 298
 (Sincyclonema). P '76, 319
 simplissima (Planaria). P '04, 208,
 209-218
 Simplocaria. P '44, 118; '54, 13,
 116, 217
 simplus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 simpsoni (Echinocactus). P '83, 74
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **312**
 (Melania). P '60, **313**
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Trochatella). P '03, 782
 (Unio). P '88, **117**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 456; '06,
 533, 560, 561
 (Zonites). P '89, **412**; '03,
 212
 simpsonianana (Anodonta). P '61, **56**.
 J V, 212
 simpsonianus (Glabaris). P '96, **564**
 Simulopsis. P '60, 50, 151; '74,
 43; '75, 148
 Simpulum. J IV, 292
 simrothi (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 simson (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 simulacrum (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 simulana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
 simulans (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Astragalus). P '04, 109
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Cambarus). P 1900, 434
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Enneacanthus). P '83, 132
 (Helicina). J IX, **105**, 110
 (Hemiplites). P '68, 274; '77,
 94; '06, 515. J VI, **217**, 219, 242
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **128**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60,
 15
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
 72
 (Sebastosomus). P '64, 147
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII,
 18
 simularis (Amastra). P '88, **252**
 simulata (Bulla). P '79, 223
 (Dryopteris). P '08, 457
 simulatricella (Eudarcia). P '60, **11**
 simulatus (Actæon). P '79, 223;
 '84, 104
 (Simulium). **j** iii, 28
 simus (Bufo). P '62, 357, 358; '63,
 49. J VIII, 101
 (Coluber). **j** v, 357. P '01, 90
 (Heterodon). P '95, 407; '01,
 89, 90; '04, 473

- simus. Continued.*
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Rhinoceros). P '96, 520
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 257; '54.
 244
 (Ursus). J XI, 221, 226
Sinaloa. P '04, 535
sinalœ (Paralichthys). P '99, 364
sinamara (Catagramma). P '75, 177
sinapidium (Microcystina). P '05, 743
Sinapis. P '60, 199; '67, 17; '89, 364
sincera (Valvata). P '56, 260; '60, 18, 155
sincerata (Ædipoda). P '78, 314
sinciput albida (Salamandra). j i, 353; v, 329. J I, 289
Sineyclonema. P '76, 319
sinense (Plestiodon). P '56, 154
 (Syrnium). P '90, 127
sinensis (Bostrychthys). P '60, 125; '97, 84
 (Bostrychus). P '60, 120; '97, 84
 (Cobitis). P '99, 182
 (Centropus). P '62, 319; '02, 678
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
 (Eleotris). P '97, 84
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Georissa). P '08, 39
 (Glyptostrobis). P '68, 182, 300; '69, 178
 (Gobius). P '60, 125
 (Hemirhamphus). P '97, 69
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 178
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 69
 (Ixos). P '62, 315
 (Lælia). P '85, 88
 (Meckelia). P '55, 382; '57, 161
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Parathelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
 (Pileus). P '44, 97
 (Planaria). P '57, 23, 30
 (Polophilus). P '02, 678
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229, 244
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 180
 (Pristigaster). P '97, 64
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pyrus). P '75, 439
 (Rhina). P '10, 468
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Seminella). P '04, 16
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 217
 (Streptaxis). P '82, 235
 (Tachysurus). P '97, 57
 (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 (Terias). P '85, 85
- sinensis. Continued.*
 (Wistaria). P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '80, 358
Singa. P '92, 50, 128; '03, 341, 342; '04, 130
singhalensis (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
singleyana (Euglandina). P '06, 125, 143
 (Glandina). P '06, 143
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 534
singleyanus (Zonites). P '89, 84, 197; '06, 150
 (Zonitoides). P '99, 524
singleyi (Amauropsis). P '95, 84
 (Ceronia). P '95, 52
 (Eupera). P '06, 173
 (Latirus). P '95, 71; '99, 73
 (Limosina). P '89, 88; '06, 173
 (Pisidium). P '06, 173
 (Sphærium). P '89, 88; '06, 173
sigulare (Loxosoma). J IX, 15, 16
singularis (Atrophopoda). P '95, 333
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Holoparamesus). P '76, 271
 (Hoplia). J III, 285
 (Læmophleus). P '54, 75
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
 (Pyrgomantis). P '03, 702
singulisetis (Ehlersia). P '09, 325
 (Syllis). P '09, 325
Sinica. P '01, 350; '04, 619; '08, 38
sinica (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
Siniperca. P '62, 16
Sinipta. P '06, 19
sinistorse (Partula). P '85, 213
sinistra (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
sinistralis (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
sinistripes (Pagurus). P '58, 233
sinistrorsa (Auricula). P '88, 14
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 (Tornatella). P '88, 14
sinnis (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196
Sinodendron. J IV, 13
Sinopa. P '71, 116; '92, 308-311, 419, 424. J IX, 502, 534
sinosus (Ambloctonus). P '92, 313
Sinoxylon. P '58, 73; '59, 76; '61, 335. J IV, 36
Sintectus. P '73, 327
sintoxia (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 240, 241
sinuata (Acanthops). P '07, 159
 (Anatina). P '71, 324
 (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Colpolopha). P '05, 406
 (Fasciolaria). P '82, 198

sinuata. Continued.

- (Gaura). P '67, 19
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 422
 (Leptura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Lucina). P '72, 91
 (Mantis). P '07, 159
 (Mopalia). P '65, **59**
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Oenothera). P '60, 200; '67,
 19; '98, 398; 1900, 545, 668
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Pyrrhuloxia). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110
sinuata beckhami (Pyrrhuloxia). P
 '92, 121
sinuata (Rana). P '54, **61**
 (Trogosita). P '61, **344**; '62,
 86
sinuatifrons (Pseudothelphusa). P
 '80, 34
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
sinuatipes (Ctenus). P '09, 216
sinuatus (Anchomenus). P '42, 296;
 '54, 44
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522; '73,
 326
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373. J IV,
 30
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Pandarus). J i, **436**
 (Platynus). P '54, 44; '73, 323
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Typocerus). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Unio). P '53, 249
sinudentatus var. *decipiens* (Isch-
 nochiton). P '98, 288
sinuosa (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Colpomenia). P '05, 696
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Hemipenthes). P '95, 325
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Mæandrina). P '90, 312
 (Megoptygma). P '62, 563
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103. J IX,
 129
 (Petricola). P '49, **155**. J I,
 279
 (Terebra). P '42, 178
 (Trochoseris). P '90, 460
 (Venus). P '72, 91
 (Voluta). P '61, **367**; '62,
 563; '76, 292
sinuosum (Polystemma). P '57, **164**
sinuosus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 342
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 352;
 '81, 342

sinuosus. Continued.

- (Erginus). P '09, 230
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
sinus (Hololepis). P '63, **42**
 (Ursus). P '96, 384
siouxensis (Axinæa). P '60, 185,
 428; '61, 419
 (Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Pectunculus). P '56, 285;
 '60, 185, 428
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
Sipidon. P '59, 343; '86, 300
sipidon (Coluber). J v, 351; vi, 36.
 P '01, 35, 37; '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
 (Natrix). P '95, 387, 392, **406**
sipidon transversa (Natrix). P '03,
 541
sipidon (Nerodia). P '71, 48; '01, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '87, 121;
 '01, 32, 35; '04, 469; '06, 419
sipidon fasciatus (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35; '03, 553; '04, 469
sipidon sipidon (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35, 37; '04, 469
sipidon transversus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 35, 37; '03, 549, 553; '04,
 470
Siphateles. P '83, 146
Siphia. P '89, 154; '02, 681
Siphlophis. P '61, 297
Sipho. P '92, 328; '96, 476
sipho (Aristolochia). P '87, 80
 (Dolichopus). J iii, **84**
 (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95,
 328
Siphocampylos. P '58, 132
Siphoclytia. P '95, 333
Siphona. P '95, 333
Siphonacææ. P '67, 93; '89, 351
siphonadenia (Belogona). P '98, 68
Siphonalia. P '91, 473; '96, 21,
 473; '05, 103
Siphonaria. P '73, 197; '91, 45, 49;
 '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97; '04, 36;
 '07, 327. J VIII, 331
Siphonariidæ. P '91, 49; '96, 403,
 453; '04, 36
siphonatus (Glyptoerinus). P '81,
 370
Siphonella. P '95, 339. J V, 154
Siphonium. P '62, 461
Siphonocrinus. P '90, 347, 371
Siphonognathus. P '61, 168; '62, 233
Siphonophoridæ. P '64, 187
Siphonops. P '66, 129; '68, 118. J
 VIII, 96
Siphonorhis. P '63, 286; '69, 204
Siphonostoma. P '84, 161; '92, 250;
 '98, 268; '08, 357
Siphonostomum. P '55, 391; '63,
 140. J III, 148

- Siphonostomus.** P '61, 169
Siphophyto. P '95, 333
Siphoptychium. P '89, 189
Siphostoma. P '84, 45; '97, 91, 97; '99, 338; '04, 507; '06, 93
Siphostomia. P '84, 161, 162
Siphydora. P '87, 184
sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P '10, 504
sipunculi (Monocystis). P '02, 5
Sipunculus. P '04, 729
Sipyloidea. P '04, 76
sipylus (Necroseia). P '04, 76
(Sipyloidea). P '04, 76
Siranota. J VI, 108
Siranotidae. J VI, 108
Siredon. P '52, 68; '65, 197; '66, 300; '67, 86, 184; '68, 276; '91, 463; '93, 232. J I, 291; VI, 97; XII, 35
Sirembinæ. P '63, 253; '84, 176
Sirembo. P '63, 253
Siren. J i, 406; iii, 56; v, 321; vi, 35. P '54, 102; '67, 184; '69, 108; '78, 28; '83, 56; '93, 232; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 98, 102
siren (Muræna). J v, 321
Sirena. J iv, 235. J I, 290
sirena (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 298
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Mactra). P '60, 285
Sireni. J v, 319
Sirenia. P '67, 12; '83, 52-54; '87, 346
Sirenidae. P '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102
sirenoides (Prorostomus). J VII, 414
Sirococcus. P '94, 358
Sironia. P '60, 218
Sirosiphon. P '69, Biol. 1
sirtalis (Coluber). J v, 352; vi, 36. P '01, 25, 26; '03, 292
(Eutænia). P '83, 17; '90, 149; '93, 183; '01, 19, 25; '03, 288, 292, 294; '04, 470; '05, 693; '08, 98
sirtalis concinna (Eutænia). P '01, 28
sirtalis dorsalis (Eutænia). P '01, 28
sirtalis elegans (Eutænia). P '83, 21, 28
sirtalis graminea (Eutænia). P '01, 26
sirtalis leptocephala (Eutænia). P '01, 26, 30; '03, 288, 293, 294, 296; '04, 471
sirtalis obscura (Eutænia). P '01, 26, 28
sirtalis ordinatus (Eutænia). P '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis parietales (Eutænia). P '93, 183, 184; '01, 26, 28; '03, 288-296, 549, 553; '04, 470, 471. J IX, 391
sirtalis pickeringi (Eutænia). P '93, 183, 184; '01, 26, 29; '03, 288, 293-296, 549, 553; '04, 471
sirtalis semifasciata (Eutænia). P '01, 26
sirtalis sirtalis (Eutænia). P '83, 21; '93, 385; '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis tetratænia (Eutænia). P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296
sirtalis trilineata (Eutænia). P '93, 182; '01, 29; '03, 287, 292, 294, 296
sirtalis (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
(Tropidonotus). P '56, 6
Sisantum. P '06, 19, 20
Sismondia. P '65, 74, 75
Sisserskite. P '52, 113, 210
Sistotrema. J III, 224
sistotremoides (Odontia). J III, 221
(Thelephora). J III, 221
Sistrum. P '91, 45, 58; '04, 18; '05, 292
Sistrurus. P '01, 96-100; '03, 533, 554, 558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 124
sisymbriifolium (Solanum). P '77, 108
sisymbrii (Haliectus). P '98, 50, 51
(Pieris). P '66, 238
Sisymbrium. J v, 133. P '48, 25; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '66, 343; '77, 105; '94, 59; '96, 39; '98, 380. J I, 183
S'syrinchium. P '60, 304; '84, 93; '98, 398, 402; 1900, 483; '05, 698, 699; '09, 490; '10, 545, 548, 560
Sitala. P '04, 616, 632; '05, 744; '08, 598
Sitanion. P '63, 79
Sitaris. P '08, 620; '09, 9
sitchensis (Cryptolithodes). P '58, 231
(Picea). P '84, 92
sitchensis var. denudata (Salix). P '84, 91
sitkensis (Abies). P '83, 187, 201
Sitodrepa. P '65, 227, 229
Sitomys. P '94, 159, 218, 253
Sitones. P '59, 79. J IV, 39
Sitophagus. P '66, 349
Sitophilus. P '61, 335
Sitta. J iv, 25, 275; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '46, 112; '51, 215; '55, 213; '56, 254, 288; '58, 195; '59, 107, 191; '60, 190; '66, 78; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96, 194; '98, 86; '99, 31, 210; '03, 13; '04, 585; '08, 94. J I, 33; II, 269

- Sittace. J III, 153
 sittaceum (Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
 sitticolor (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 Sittidae. P '83, 60
 sittoides (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 Sium. P '60, 512; '84, 85; 1900, 668
 Siurus. P '83, 61
 sivado (Alpheus). P '93, 111
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 sivalensis (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 (Pseudælurus). P '79, 171
 Sivatherium. P '70, 1, 2; '78, 61, 71
 Sixinis. P '59, 81
 skib (Pomatomus). P '62, 443
 skiltonianum (Plestiodon). P '52,
 69; '53, 301
 skiltonianus (Eumeces). P '83, 23,
 27
 skinneri (Cora). P '08, 488
 (Litanentria). P '07, 26; '08,
 370; '09, 112, 119, 416
 Skua. P '63, 125
 skua (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 125,
 128
 (Catarracta). P '63, 125
 (Catarractes). P '63, 124, 125
 (Catharacta). P '63, 124, 125
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Skutterudite. P '74, 114
 slacki (Odontofusus). P '93, 221
 slackiana (Leda). P '76, 318; '05,
 8. J IV, 397
 (Nucula). P '76, 318; '05, 8
 slackii (Fasciolaria). P '61, 322;
 '76, 282; '05, 24
 (Odontofusus). P '05, 24
 Sloanea. P '01, 557
 sloanei (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62,
 69
 (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 sloanii (Cambarus). P '77, 172
 (Chauliodus). P '82, 307
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
 sloatianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J V, 408
 slossonæ (Belvosia). P '95, 312, 332
 (Galumna). P '06, 490
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 304, 321
 slossoni (Helicoptera). P '07, 476,
 478
 (Mogoplistes). P '05, 48, 54;
 '07, 315
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 smaragdina (Ahaetulla). P '60, 558
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Dendrophis). P '54, 100; '57,
 52
 smaragdina. *Continued.*
 (Gatropyxis). P '60, 558
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 smaragdineus (Chalcites). P '59, 142;
 (Chrysococcyx). P '59, 142
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis). P
 '99, 305
 smaragdinula (Pepsis). P '97, 282;
 '98, 75
 smaragdinum (Temnosoma). P '01,
 217
 smaragdinus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Chaleolepidius). P '54, 223.
 J IV, 35
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 174
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 558
 (Glyphidodon). P '59, 147
 (Haploplax). P '94, 71, 72
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 smaragdinus picturatus (Ischnochi-
 ton). P '94, 72
 smaragdinus (Leptophis). P '57, 52,
 72; '60, 558
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Luperus). P '59, 286, 292;
 '65, 209
 (Porphyrus). P '70, 86
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Sceloporus). P '83, 15
 (Tachydromus). P '02, 184
 Smaragdula. P '53, 334
 smaragdula (Lytta). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 39
 (Necroscia). P '04, 72
 smaragdulus (Glyptoscelis). P '73,
 37
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Luperus). P '65, 208
 (Pachnephorus). P '59, 81
 smaragdus (Eleotris). P '85, 77, 79
 (Erotelis). P '85, 77, 79
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Smaris. P '83, 123; '86, 269, 271;
 '98, 267, 268; '04, 143
 smaris (Spicara). P '92, 267
 Smecticus. P '61, 53, 164
 Smelowskia. P '63, 58
 Smerinthus. P '73, 282; '84, 283.
 J IV, 128, 180
 Smicronis. P '89, 148
 Smicrotes. P '60, 355
 Smilacæ. J vii, 57. P '60, 201, 304;
 '63, 76; '89, 360
 Smilacina. J vii, 57. P '60, 201;
 '63, 76; '74, 115; '84, 93; '86,
 344; '88, 391; '91, 434; '04, 483
 Smilacineæ. P '68, 174
 smilacis (Tubercularia). J II, 290

- Smilax*. P '60, 201, 304; '89, 360; '02, 654, 660; 1900, 485, 488, 549, 648, 649, 663; '07, 455; '10, 546, 548, 559
- Smileceras*. P '53, 441. J II, 8; IV, 40
- Smilisca*. P '65, 194; '66, 127; '71, 205; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
- Smilium*. P '08, 105-107
- Smilodon*. P '57, 176; '79, 170, 171, 193; '89, 29; '95, 448. J VII, 54; IX, 454; XI, 240, 241, 243, 245-249, 273, 280
- smintheus* (*Parnassius*). P '62, 221, 225
- smithi* (*Cypræa*). P '96, 477
- (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
- (*Lophiomyx*). P '96, 524
- (*Procellaria*). P '66, 30
- (*Pterodontia*). P '98, 161
- (*Seyllina*). P '06, 48
- (*Tarachodes*). P '01, 278
- (*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 678
- smithiana* (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 358, 369
- (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
- smithii* (*Abramis*). P '77, 88
- (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 705
- (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 705
- (*Carex*). P '87, 72
- (*Cerataulus*). P 1900, 705
- (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
- (*Chonetes*). J III, 24, 32
- (*Cœcum*). P '72, 154
- (*Cratægus*). P '05, 654
- (*Cyprinus*). P '77, 88
- (*Dielis*). P '96, 304
- (*Diplothyra*). P '62, 450; '63, 145
- (*Elis*). P '96, 304
- (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
- (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 144
- (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
- (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
- (*Hoplisis*). P '95, 537
- (*Lanius*). P '56, 316
- (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
- (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 71
- (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47, 49
- (*Nautilograpsus*). P '80, 202
- (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '90, 444
- (*Odontella*). P 1900, 705
- (*Plectrophanes*). P '53, 382
- (*Psen*). P '97, 378
- (*Pyrificus*). J IX, 121
- (*Pyrrhulauda*). P '99, 58
- (*Pyrrula*). P '48, 105; '53, 448; '90, 398. J IX, 121
- (*Sagina*). P '67, 18
- (*Schizonema*). P '61, 71
- (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
- smithii*. *Continued*.
- (*Sycotopus*). P '65, 73
- (*Tomopteris*). P '03, 800
- (*Zethoides*). P '99, 436
- Smithornis*. P '89, 153
- smithsoniana* (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 112. J VI, 137
- (*Lymnæa*). P '64, 113. J VI, 161
- (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 169
- (*Proceris*). P '60, 540
- smithsonianus* (*Larus*). P '62, 296; '71, 39
- Smithsonite*. P '54, 232
- smithvillensis* (*Astarte*). P '95, 48; '96, 475
- (*Conus*). P '95, 55
- (*Volvula*). P '95, 54
- smitti* (*Paratylus*). P '01, 167
- smockana* (*Lucina*). P '05, 15
- Smodicum*. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 24
- Smynthurus*. J ii, 13. P '78, 335
- Smyrnum*. P '98, 28, 303
- snodgrassi* (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, 90
- (*Sphyræna*). P '03, 749
- snowi* (*Aedophron*). P '75, 422
- (*Nomada*). P '03, 594, 609
- (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 388
- snowii* (*Melissodes*). P '78, 211
- (*Perdita*). P '96, 51, 73
- snoworum* (*Sphærophthalma*). P '97, 135
- Snyderi* (*Anomodon*). P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
- (*Apogon*). P '06, 527
- (*Macrochirichthys*). P '05, 487
- soaresanum* (*Cardium*). J VIII, 318
- (*Criocardium*). J VIII, 318
- sobolifera* (*Agave*). P '01, 559
- sobrina* (*Corica*). P '61, 37
- (*Cytherea*). P '47, 293; '48, 99. J I, 123; IX, 148, 149
- (*Dicranoptycha*). P '59, 218; '60, 16
- (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257. J IX, 149
- sobrinus* (*Chelonus*). P '49, 203
- (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108. J IV, 32
- (*Lathridius*). P '55, 305
- (*Pachybrachis*). P '49, 171. J I, 262
- sobrium* (*Elaphidion*). J II, 15
- Socarnes*. P '01, 147
- socer* (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
- socia* (*Allecula*). P '54, 84. J IV, 38
- (*Pisidia*). P '79, 407
- sociabilis* (*Herpetotheres*). P '48, 126; '53, 452
- (*Rostrhamus*). P '48, 126; '53, 452; '70, 144; '89, 268

- socialis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
 (Athene). P '46, 47. J I, 30
 (Cheiracanthus). P '58, Biol.
25
 (Drapetisca). P '92, 44
 (Echinorynchus). P '51, **156**;
 '56, 48
 (Emberiza). P '55, 311. J
 II, 265
 (Enchytræus). P '50, **34**. J
 II, 48
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 59; viii,
 154. P '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Leucophrys). P '56, 43. J
 IX, 12
 (Limnia). P '74, **140**
 (Limnias). J IX, 6
 (Lithodomus). J VIII, 319
 (Navicula). P '10, **461**
 (Nemertes). J III, **143**
 (Oxyuris). P '50, **102**; '56,
49
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Raphidiophrys). P '83, **96**
 (Spizella). P '59, 107, 192;
 '66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '91,
 436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 50; '95, 490;
 '96, 139, 145; '98, 83; '08, 154
 socialis arizonæ (Spizella). P '90,
 215; '93, 27, 50, 63; '98, 214;
 '04, 583; '05, 684
 socialis (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 sociata (Pisidia). P '78, 325
 (Porcellana). P '50, 25; '58,
 229; '78, 298, 325; '79, 407
 sociatum (Exosporium). P '91, **93**
 sociatus (Zoanthus). j i, **176**. P
 '89, 113, 114
 societa (Zoantha). P '88, 309
 societatus (Patula). J IX, 29
 socius (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
 289
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nemobius). P '04, 800; '05,
 50, 54; '07, 316
 (Notropis). P '04, 247; '10,
289
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
 (Philæterus). P '99, 60
 socorrensis (Udeopsylla). P '09, 172
 socorrina (Modiola). J VIII, 319
 sodalis (Aquila). J IX, **417**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Masicera). P '95, 332
 (Mylodon). J IX, 392
 Sodalite. P '97, 437
 Sodis. P '64, 151
 soemmerringi berberana (Gazella). P
 '96, 519
 sogamozæ (Robulina). J VIII, 325
 sol (Actinophrys). P '74, 23; '84,
 17; '87, 122
 (Calliactis). P '78, 311
 solæ (Cirolanæ). P '91, 187
 solana (Terias). P '66, **240**
 Solanaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
 '62, 6; '63, 74; '89, 395; '94, 162;
 '96, 35; '98, 382, 390, 394, 399,
 406; 1900, 669
 solanderiana (Cadmusia). P '62,
 194, 212
 Solandra. P '58, 130
 solandri (Æstrelata). P '66, 148,
 170
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 148,
 170
 (Cybium). P '62, 329
 (Panopæa). P '82, 166
 (Procellaria). P '66, 148, 170
 (Zoanthus). j i, **177**, 183
 Solanææ. j vii, 45
 solani (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Leptosphæria). P '93, **134**,
 136
 (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 (Septoria). P '94, 366
 (Sphærella). P '93, **134**
 solanicola (Septoria). P '94, **366**
 solanitum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
 solanota (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Solanum. j vii, 109. P '60, 304;
 '62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '70, 102; '74,
 158; '75, 18; '77, 108, 287; '86,
 315; '89, 131, 395; '96, 214; '98,
 382, 390, 394, 399, 400, 406; '01,
 560; '02, 663, 668; '04, 108
 solanus (Sigillaria). P '60, **237**
 Solariidæ. P '62, 566
 Solariella. P '82, 208; '96, 477; '05,
 115
 solariformis (Pleurotrema). P '96,
 11; '05, 19
 Solariidæ. P '91, 54
 solaris (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
 (Patella). P '66, 267
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302;
 '85, 146
 (Urellia). P '95, 337
 Solarium. j i, 311; vii, 141; viii, 186.
 P '41, 31; '45, 254; '47, 282; '48,
 105; '54, 163; '55, 261; '56, 282;
 '60, 94, 423; '62, 566; '71, 141;
 '79, 212, 218, 224; '80, 29, 364,
 365, 375; '82, 168, 171, 173, 174;
 '84, 104; '89, 291; '90, 400; '91,
 54; '95, 83, 114-130; '96, 477, 480;
 '05, 20. J I, 113; IV, 384; VIII,
 306, 329, 359
 solaroides (Delphinula). P '79, **211**
 Solaropsis. P '92, 404
 Solaster. P '89, 171; '01, 174, 181

- solatrix* (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **238**
- soldanella* (*Senecio*). P '63, **67**
- soldaniana* (*Terebratula*). P '73, 194
- soldanii* (*Perna*). P '80, 32; '82, 186
- Solea*. P '60, 199; '64, 215; '82, 304; '87, 391; '92, 277, 278; '98, 347
- solea* (*Cymatopleura*). P '90, 138; '08, 554
- (*Solea*). P '92, 278
- Solecardia*. P '49, **155**; '72, 230; '04, 558. J I, 278, 279
- Solecurtus*. J vii, 231. P '46, 24; '48, 106, 121; '62, 571; '71, 138; '80, 27; '82, 103, 155; '98, 59-61; 1900, 481. J I, 208, 213; VIII, 332
- Solegnathinae*. P '59, 149
- Solegnathus*. P '82, 283; '07, 426
- Soleidae*. P '97, 88, 133; '98, 347; '03, 350; '05, 517. J XII, 556
- Soleinae*. P '64, 215
- Solemya*. J ii, 317. P '56, 283; '60, 427, 457; '71, 139; '72, 258; '76, 304; '05, 17. J II, 274; IV, 277
- Solemyidae*. P '60, 427; '75, 258
- Solen*. J ii, 315; vi, 120, 208, 212, 216; vii, 124. P '43, 325; '48, 106; '56, 82, 283; '57, 111, 128, 142; '60, 267, 425, 427; '61, 474; '62, 196, 201, 211, 422, 455, 461, 481, 571; '71, 130, 138; '79, 219; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183, 198; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302; '88, 123, 332; '98, 57, 58-62, 418; '01, 399. J I, 213
- Solena*. P '65, 184; '82, 198
- Solenidae*. P '60, 425, **467**; '62, 571; '01, 399; '05, 17. J III, 325
- soleniformis* (*Solenomya*). P '88, 234
- (*Unio*). P '53, 262. J V, 422
- Soleniscus*. P '71, 329; '88, 240; '89, 300, 303-309; '91, 260-263
- Solenocaris*. P '71, 335
- Solenoceros*. P '05, 27. J IV, 276, **284**
- solenoceros* (*Hemiaulus*). P 1900, 738, 739
- (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; 1900, 739
- Solenochilus*. P '70, 47-50
- Solenocurtus*. J VIII, 332
- Solenodon*. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78-83; '88, 96; '09, 352
- Solenoglypha*. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 110; '83, 57. J VIII, 148, 182
- Solenoglyphæ*. P '98, 108
- Solenognathus*. P '82, 283; '07, 426
- solenoides* (*Elliptio*). P '53, 248
- (*Gervillia*). P '87, 35
- Solenomya*. P '71, 66; '72, 258; '88, 234
- Solenomyæ*. P '70, 44
- Solenopsis*. P '82, 268
- Solenostomus*. P '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161, 162
- Solenoula*. P '60, **238**
- Soleoidæ*. P '64, 215
- solersoides* (*Epeira*). P '09, 210
- Soletellina*. P 1900, 480
- solia* (*Cymatopleura*). P 1900, 471
- solida* (*Achatina*). J v, **122**. P '57, 193
- (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
- (*Anculosa*). P '63, 320
- (*Area*). P '88, 324
- (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
- (*Clavella*). J VIII, 326
- (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298; '61, 403
- (*Cyrena*). P '60, 285
- (*Helicina*). J IX, 101
- (*Leptoxis*). P '63, 320
- (*Lunatia*). J VIII, 314
- (*Mactra*). J vi, 120, 257
- (*Megara*). P '65, 22
- (*Melania*). P '63, 321. J V, **266**
- (*Natica*). J VIII, 314
- (*Semele*). J VIII, 264
- (*Sterna*). P '75, 357
- (*Strephobasis*). P '63, 321. J V, **266**
- solidaginea* (*Pyrrocoma*). P '95, **459**
- solidagineus* (*Sericocarpus*). P '60, 512
- solidaginis* (*Dothidea*). P '94, 345
- (*Eurosta*). P '95, 337
- (*Sorosporium*). P '93, **156**
- solidaginoides* (*Chrysoma*). J vii, 67
- Solidago*. J vii, 32, 101. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64; '66, 343; '67, 20; '79, 10; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '96, 36; '98, 34, 306, 385; 1900, 342, 483, 487, 549, 641-649, 659, 671; '02, 645-648, 652, 665, 669; '04, 603-607; '05, 698, 699; '07, 455; '09, 379-398; '10, 546, 575. J III, 91
- solidagonifoliella* (*Tischeria*). P '59, **326**
- solidens* (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15
- solidirostris* (*Spiriferina*). P '65, 120
- solidissima* (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
- (*Hemimaetra*). P '82, 163
- (*Mactra*). J vi, 257. P '48, 101; '78, 332; '79, 198; '82, 155; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 332; '98, 418
- (*Spisula*). P '98, 418
- solidissima similis* (*Spisula*). P '03, 757
- Solidula*. P '58, 54; '60, 424

- solidula (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 230
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 231
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **276**
 (Oleacina). P '75, 157; '91, 333
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 53, 56, 61, 112
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 Solidulidæ. P '60, 424
 solidulum (Sphærium). P '60, 298; '61, 404; '72, 105
 Solidulus. P '56, 185; '60, 424. J III, 334
 solidulus (Ischyodus). P '75, 19
 solidum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
 (Rhizisma). J II, 286
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
 Solidungula. P '68, 264. J VII, 257, 357, 399, 445
 solidus (Barycerinus). P '79, 326
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
 (Poteriocerinus). P '61, **140**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '61, 140; '69, 138; '79, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240. J V, 429
 solier (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 Soliera. P '63, 96
 solieri (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 Solieria. P '55, 412
 solifera (Actinia). **j i, 173**
 solifugus (Melanenchytræus). P '99, 132
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 125-142
 Solipedia. J VII, 257
 solis (Pomotis). P '06, 516
 solisiana (Unio). P '53, 268
 solita (Caricea). P '95, 335
 solitaria (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 31
 (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Bulla). **j ii, 245**. P '71, 140
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Caprella). P '55, **393**
 (Caryophyllia). **j i, 179**
 (Columba). P '47, **233**; '99, 21
 (Digenia). P '89, 154
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Haminea). J XII, 6
 (Helix). **j ii, 157**. P '57, 193; '58, 115, 205
 (Limnobia). P '59, 205, 214, **215**; '60, 17; '61, 290
 solitaria. *Continued.*
 (Muscicapa). **j iv, 174**. P '51, 150
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Patula). P '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
 (Pupa). P '96, 415
 (Pyramidula). P '02, 511; '03, 213; '06, 533
 (Scolopax). P '58, 195
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 12, 25
 (Sylvia). **j iv, 190**. P '56, 290
 (Tiphia). P '96, 298
 (Totanus). **j v, 85**
 (Turritella). P '82, 173
 (Vermivora). P '53, 399
 (Voluta). **j vi, 212, 218**. P '48, 107; '62, 563; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 (Yersinia). P '07, 26; '09, 112, 118
 (Yphantes). **j iii, 362**. P '67, 61
 solitaris (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
 (Septoria). P '94, **367**
 solitarium (Callichroma). J II, 9
 (Cerithium). **j vii, 147**. P '48, 98. J I, 132
 (Smileceras). J II, 9; IV, 40
 solitarius (Amblycereus). P '67, 73
 (Buteo). P '99, 45
 (Cassius). P '67, 73
 (Cerambyx). **j iii, 410**. P '53, 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 89
 (Corvus). P '09, 361
 (Discoglossus). J VI, 112
 (Helodromas). P '08, 153
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **118**
 (Onychotys). P '99, 45
 (Rhyacophilus). P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
 (Scaphiopus). P '55, 429; '63, 54; '95, 405; '08, 126
 (Totanus). P '53, 427; '55, 315; '95, 474
 (Turdus). **j iv, 33, 275**; vii, 193. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 289; '64, 250. J I, 41; II, 265
 (Vireo). **j iv, 175**; vii, 193; viii, 153. P '47, 158; '51, 150; '53, 309; '59, 191; '73, 354; '83, 62; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85; '08, 154. J I, 44; II, 269
 solitarius alticola (Vireo). P '95, 464, 493
 solitarius cassinii (Vireo). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '03, 11; '04, 584

- solitarius plumbeus* (Vireo). P '92, 122
- solitus* (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
(Systoechus). P '95, 326
(Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '78, 405
- solivaga* (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **574**; '08, 215
- solliticus* (Eros). J I, **83**
- sollittianus* (Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136; '01, 321
- Sollya*. P '58, 126
- Solomia*. P '93, 216
- Solpuga*. P '89, 45
- Solpugida*. P '01, 568, 594; '04, 143; '09, 234
- solstitialis* (Centaurea). P '77, 107
(Mygale). P '88, 76
(Scirtes). P '45, **223**; '53, 356
- soltani* (Miconeta). P '01, **581**
- soluta* (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
(Scala). J VIII, 195
(Scalaria). J VIII, 195
- Solyra*. P '76, 305; '05, 17
- somali* (Stenopolima). P '01, 276
- Somalia*. P '98, 181
- somalica* (Elæa). P '01, 280
(Eremiaphila). P '01, **276**
(Mutilla). P '96, **548**
- somalicus* (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, **377**
(Pedinaspis). P '96, 550
(Pompilus). P '96, **550**
- somaliensis* (Diopsis). P '98, **163**
- Somateria*. P '61, 239; '62, 323; '69, 217; '92, 149; '95, 503, 505; '98, 138; '99, 470; 1900, 16
- Somatogryus*. P '63, 34, 35; '64, 104; '72, 104; '89, 195; '96, 495
- sombrerensis* (Emys). P '68, **180**
- Somileptes*. P '82, 282
- Somniosus*. j i, 222. P '63, 333; '64, 264
- somnium* (Columbella). P '04, **15**
- somnolenta* (Dormitator). P '85, 72
- somnolentus* (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
(Harpalus). P '65, 100
- somnulentus* (Dormitator). P '63, 271
(Eleotris). P '58, **169**
- sonchifolia* (Francoa). P '58, 126
- Sonchus*. P '60, 512; '84, 87; '97, 192; '02, 665
- sondaicus* (Galeichthys). P '05, 462
- songuantlæ* (Nummulina). P '90, 447
- sonnerati* (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
- Sonneratia*. P '89, 69
- sonneratii* (Balistes). P '82, 309
- sonninensis* (Falco). j v, 28
- sonnini* (Eupsychortyx). P '60, 378
(Perdix). P '60, 378
- sonomaensis* (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
- Sonomaite*. P '76, 263
- Sonora*. P '54, 95; '61, 303; '66, 304, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333. J VIII, 142
- sonora* (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
(Trox). P '54, **211**. J IV, 34
- sonoraensis* (Caudisona). P '61, **206**
- sonorana* (Pupa). P 1900, 605
- sonorana tenella* (Pupa). P 1900, 606
- Sonorella*. P 1900, **556**, 557-560; '02, 541; '05, 222, 225, 253-268; '09, 496-503, 517; '10, 48, 49, 53-77
- sonoriense* (Kinosternum). P '54, **184**, 189
(Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- sonoriensis* (Arvicola). P '74, 176
(Girardinus). P '59, **120**
(Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179; '03, 22
(Peromyscus). P '05, 678
(Pholadomys). P '90, 450
- Sophia*. P '04, 109
- sophia* (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '77, 105
- sophiæ* (Amizilis). P '99, 208
- sophiarum* (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 611
- sophodes* (Rinodina). P '93, 216
- Sophora*. P '63, 61; '77, 275; '89, 378; '01, 358
- sophoræ* (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
- sophonica* (Yersinia). P '08, 366, **369**
- sopitus* (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
- soporator* (Gobius). P '76, 335; '97, 132; '06, 488
(Mapo). P '06, 104
- soranus* (Decidia). P '04, 91
(Phasma). P '04, 91
- Sorbus*. P '66, 343; '98, 47, 315; '02, 500
- sordens* (Agonum). P '54, 47, 54, 59; '73, 323
- sordida* (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
(Apogonia). J III, 236
(Ataxia). J II, 158; IV, 41
(Bulimella). P '88, 31
(Chama). P '72, 119, 120
(Cyanocitta). P '66, 92
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Diplotaxis). J III, 266
(Galleruca). P '58, **88**; '65, 222. J IV, 42
(Goniobasis). P '65, 25, 26
(Melania). P '64, 44
(Melolontha). j v, **198**. J III, 266
(Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
(Edipoda). P '04, 524

sordida. Continued.

- (Orthopsetta). P '62, 330;
 '64, 198
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65,
 26
 (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 142
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosoma). J IV, 41
sordidipennis (Myndus). P '07, 491,
 492

sordidum (Stenosoma). J II, 158

- sordidus* (Abudeufduf). P 1900, 503
 (Arctus). P '60, **23**
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 504
 (Citharichthys). P '64, 198
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
 75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Garrulus). P '47, 202. J I,
 46

- (Hister). **j v, 44**
 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **445**
 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pristilophus). P '45, 216
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Psettichthys). P '54, **142**,
 155; '62, 330; '64, 198
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Trox). P '54, **211**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 257

sordulentus (Monorachis). P '07,
 484

soredianus (Ceanothus). J III, 85

sorer (Janira). J VIII, 347

- Sorex*. **j vii**, 362-402. P '57, 11;
 '68, 262, 298; '82, 318; '94, 344,
 447; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
 223, 304, 311; 1900, 43; '04, 587,
 589; '08, 97, 404. J XI, 220

Sorghastrum. P '10, 545, 551

Sorghum. P '89, 362

soriata (Porcellana). **j i**, **456**. P
 '79, 407

Soricidae. P '82, 317; '83, 80, 82;
 '94, 446; '96, 202

soricina (Glossophaga). P '89, 318;
 '98, 330-333; '02, 37

soricina antillarum (Glossophaga). P
 '02, **37**

soricinum (Ambloterium). P '88,
 299. J IX, 199, 265

Soridia. P '68, 284

Soronia. P '66, 377

soror (Chrysobothrus). P '73, 90,
 332

(Diabrotica). P '65, 212

(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331

soror. Continued.

(Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**.
 J IV, 37

(Scalpellum). P '09, 368

sororeula (Diceranoptycha). P '59,
218; '60, 16

(Ganesella). P '05, 709

sororeula iheyaensis (Ganesella). P
 '05, 709, **710**

sororeula okinoerabuensis (Ganesella).
 P '05, **709**

sororeula tokunashimana (Ganesella).
 P '05, 709

sororia (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 (Tuba). P '84, 204

(Viola). P 1900, 485; '03,
 662, 676, 677, 695, 697

sororia nuttallii (Viola). P '03, 674

sororius (Edicephalus). P '73, 129

Sorosporium. P '93, 156

sorra (Pala). P '05, 459

Sorubim. P '03, 500

Sorubimichthys. P '70, 94

Sosibia. P '04, 71

Sosilaus. P '04, 264, 265; '08, 162-
 169, 298

Sosippus. P '04, 121, 135, 263, 264,
 276; '08, 160-169, 292, 293; '09,
 217

sosove (Psittacus). P '64, 241

souchongia (Bacillus). P '04, 80

souverbianus (Bulimus). P '87, 131

(Unio). P '53, 257

sowerbei (Hippolyte). P '60, 34;
 '93, 118

sowerbiana (Bulimella). P '88, 31

(Cylindrella). P '98, 275

(Gongylostoma). P '98, 269

(Urocoptis). P '98, 275

sowerbiensis (Mesplodon). P '69,
 192

sowerbii (Buccinum). P '48, 97

(Limulus). **j i**, 433, 436

sowerbyana (Euglandina). P '10,
 502

(Glandina). P '60, 151; '75,
 157

(Helicina). P '03, 782

sowerbyanus (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Unio). P '54, 244

sowerbyi (Actinobolus). P '72, 254

(Cyprina). P '61, 33

(Cyrena). P '60, 285

(Gafrarium). P '72, 92

(Hippolyte). P '01, 161

(Hypodon). P '41, 127

(Milax). P '10, 665-668

(Terebratella). P '73, 184

soyei (Lecanocrinus). P '86, 67

Spacalopsis. J II, 142, 145

spadaria (Dryodes). P '60, 215

spadiacea (Anous). P '94, 116

- spadicea (Achatinella). P '88, 30
(Diomedea). P '66, 175, 177, 186, 187
(Dionda). P '56, **178**
(Fimbristylis). P '67, 23; '89, 360; '02, 660
spadicea var. castanea (Fimbristylis). P 1900, 663
spadicea (Luzula). P '93, 214
spadicea var. parviflora (Luzula). P '84, 94
spadicea (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
(Siphonalia). P '05, 103
(Thelephora). J III, 220
spadiceus (Buteo). j iii, 350
(Falco). j iii, 350. P '57, 212
(Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100; '66, 347
(Oxyrhopus). P '63, 102
(Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 55
spadix (Lamprocystis). P '05, 741
spadix var. cinctus (Lamprocystis). P '01, **194**
spadix (Microcystina). P '05, 741
spadix cinctus (Microcystina). P '05, 741
spæroideus (Haplocrinus). P. '86, 83, 86
Spætalumæ. j vii, 23
Spalacotheridæ. P '87, 288
Spalacotheriina. J IX, 229, 230, 248, 250, 251
Spalacotherium. P '87, 284, 288; '88, 293, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187-189, 202, 203, 205, 225, 228, 230, 243-247, 250, 258, 260, 265
spallanzani (Isurus). P '84, 100
(Oxyrhina). P '92, 233
(Squalus). j ii, **351**
Spallanzania. P '95, 334
Spanionyx. P '05, 840
Sparacta. P '67, 215
Sparassidæ. P '01, 585; '03, 130; '04, 134; '09, 213
Sparassus. P '03, 129; '09, 214
Sparatta. P '03, 306
sparganioides (Carex). P '87, 78
Sparganium. P '70, 89; '09, 394-397
Sparganum. P '56, 46; '60, 513
Sparidæ. P '62, 102; '92, 261; '97, 76, 111; '98, 341; '99, 351; 1900, 502; '03, 331; '04, 510; '06, 99. J XII, 529
Sparis. P '97, 107
Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 119-121; '98, 343; '99, 119; '06, 102, 488
Sparmannia. P '58, 125
Sparoidæ. P '62, 251; '63, 82
sparoides (Pomoxis). P '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602
Sparosomus. P 1900, 502
sparrowi (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
sparsa (Adelocera). P '73, 333
(Cercospora). P '91, 88
(Cryptovalsa). P '90, 224
(Doris). P '80, 61
(Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
(Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57, 29
(Montezumia). P '99, **462**
(Perdita). P '96, 50, 102
(Trematopora). P '66, 117
Sparsidæ. J V, 170
sparsiflorum (Thalictrum). P '63, 56
sparsiflorus (Astragalus). P '63, **60**
sparsum (Aspergillum). P '61, 489, 491
(Hysterium). J II, 292
(Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22, 29
sparsus (Baridius). P '68, 364
(Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**
(Notoxus). P '59, **284**, 291
(Pachybrachis). J I, 261
(Palpares). P '99, 243
(Penicillus). P '61, 491
(Seydmænnus). P '52, **151**
(Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 246
spartarius (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
spartea (Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
spartenburgensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 38. J V, 307
Spartina. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '81, 454; '91, 302; '98, 46, 268, 270, 314; 1900, 653, 657-660, 662; '02, 643, 652-655, 660; '09, 378-398
spartinæ (Cerebella). P '93, **156**
Spartocentrum. P '98, 282, 283
Sparus. j ii, 306. P '42, 188; '62, 107, 117; '63, 177; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76, 107-109; '03, 330. J XII, 529
sparus (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 316
(Mesoprion). P '62, 241
(Tabanus). P '95, 323
(Unio). P '68, **143**; '72, 108. J VI, 306
sparverius (Cerehneis). P '46, 46. J I, 28
(Falco). j iii, 343; viii, 151. P '48, 87; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 82; '70, 140, 149; '71, 27; '75, 345; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 40, 61; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08, 89; '09, 358
sparverius æquatorialis (Falco). P '99, 304

- sparverius deserticolus (Falco). P '98, 209
- sparverius phalæna (Falco). P '03, 7; '04, 581; '06, 681
- sparverius (Tinnunculus). j iii, 343. P '53, 450; '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 149; '70, 140, 147. J II, 260
- sparveroides (Falco). P '70, 140 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 140, 148, 149
- Sparvius. j iii, 346. P '75, 116, 470-498
- spasma (Megaderma). P '89, 333; '98, 320
- spasski (Betroclonium). P '97, 428
- spatangi (Montacuta). P '72, 233
- Spatangus. j v, 229; vi, 122, 199, 203; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '45, 255; '63, 360; '05, 7. J VIII, 325
- spatangus (Echinocardium). P '65, 74
- Spatha. P '53, 267; '64, 109, 113; '68, 94, 95. J III, 320; VI, 35, 64, 288
- spatha (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
- Spathogaster. P '61, 151
- Spathodea. P '58, 131
- spathula (Polyodon). P '82, 308; '10, 604 (Squalus). j i, 227
- spathulefolium (Sedum). P '84, 84
- spathularia (Cantharellus). J III, 207, 224 (Guepinia). J III, 207, 224
- spathulata (Gastrochæna). P '61, 484 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
- spathulatum (Hydnum). J III, 217
- spathulatus (Irpex). J III, 217
- spathulirostris (Caridina). P '94, 406
- Spathyema. P '07, 457
- spatiosa (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330 (Helix). P '61, 446
- Spatula. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '98, 498; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
- spatula (Delthyris). P '73, 180 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '84, 101 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 611 (Pliauchenia). P '93, 202
- Spatularia. j i, 227. P '68, 258; '77, 84, 97; '82, 308; '91, 418
- spatulatum (Monostomum). P '58, 111 (Pterophyllum). P '01, 606
- spatulatus (Phyllodactylus). P '62, 176 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265 (Tachytes). P '93, 501, 502 (Unio). P '53, 257. J IV, 47; V, 424
- Spazigaster. P '94, 276
- Spea. P '66, 301, 311; '67, 85; '68, 249, 271, 279; '82, 329; '83, 14, 32, 33; '92, 333, 337; '93, 182, 184; '08, 126. J VI, 81, 82
- specialis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
- speciosa (Abronia). P '62, 7, 167 (Albunæa). P '58, 230 (Amphitrite). P '52, 84; '58, 39
- (Asclepias). P '63, 74 (Blepharactis). P '60, 484 (Bulla). P '60, 185, 424 (Catalpa). P '84, 78; '01, 359 (Chama). P '62, 577 (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Chromaceris). P '04, 532 (Cotylops). P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379 (Crassatella). P '72, 251 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 75 (Dacnis). P '64, 270 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Eutoca). J I, 158 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157
- (Fraseria). P '63, 74 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Gambelia). P '48, 7. J I, 149
- (Gambusia). P '59, 121 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '91, 31 (Hartmannia). P '09, 493 (Hogardia). P '95, 265 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Janthe). P '01, 158 (Libellula). P '58, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 83 (Manayunkia). P '58, 90; '59, 2; '70, 100; '83, 204, 302; '84, 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6 (Melica). P '85, 45 (Melissodes). P '78, 198 (Membranipora). P '60, 567. J V, 159
- (Merulina). P '60, 435 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 366 (Muscipeta). P '59, 48, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 324 (Notoplax). P '94, 75, 83 (Oculina). P '88, 305 (Enothera). j ii, 119

speciosa. Continued.

- (Orphulella). P '10, 6, 627
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phlox). P '98, 48, 315
 (Plagusia). P '51, **252**; '80, 223
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Producta). P '63, 4
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Sophora). P '77, 275
 (Sphyræna). P '56, **221**; '67,
 42
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 (Tradescantia). P '62, **9**, 167
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Uentoca). P '48, **12**
 (Varicella). P '91, 311
speciosum (Calonyction). P '92, 383
 (Cardium). P '56, **274**, 284;
 '57, 125; '60, 426
 (Coptosoma). P '05, 6
 (Dibothrium). P '58, **111**
 (Erigeron). P '84, 87
 (Hipparion). P '56, 311; '57,
 89, 157, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21,
 282, 290, 358, 401
 (Hippodon). P '56, 311
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27,
 158; '82, 291
 (Liobunum). P 1900, **541**
 (Lophiostoma). P '94, **332**
 (Triton). P '04, 23
speciosus (Acanthochites). P '94,
 78, 83
 (Actæodes). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (Actinocrinus). P '60, **386**;
 '81, 334
 (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '62, 358;
 '66, 301. J VI, 71
 (Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
214
 (Caranx). P '62, 433
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Clytus). J II, 17
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 130. J
 VI, 197
 (Dolatoocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Epimachus). P '91, 448
 (Eucalyptoocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Gelasimus). P '91, **179**, 198
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hesperotettix). P '06, 401
 (Hippodon). P '54, 90, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 401

speciosus. Continued.

- (Hoplopterus). P '05, 759
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J
 IV, 39
 (Paralepis). P '10, 406
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Platyrochus). P '98, 462;
 1900, 436. J IV, **399**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**; '06,
 520. J III, 48
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
 16
 (Sphecius). P '95, 264
speciosus var. *convallis* (Sphecius).
 P '95, 265
speciosus (Sphex). P '95, 265
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Tamias). P '98, 122
 (Triton). P '04, 592
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 207
spectabile (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Sedum). P '02, 35
spectabilis (Aedilis). P '54, **82**;
 '66, 349
 (Arremon). P '99, 307
 (Aster). P '60, 514; '04, 605
 (Barycerinus). P '70, 23, **24**;
 '79, 326
 (Bougainvillea). P '89, 400
 (Cyathocrinus). P '70, 24
 (Dielytra). P '58, 125
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Leptochoerus). P '56, **88**;
 '57, 89, 138; '58, 157. J VII, 21,
 197, 357, 389
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Nitzschia). P '65, 16
 (Osmunda). P '88, 396; '09,
 486; '10, 547, 549
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 (Pimelea). P '58, 129
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 43
 (Rubus). P '66, 343; '84, 83;
 '98, 26, 301
 (Salmo). P '56, **218**
 (Selenidera). P '57, **214**; '58,
 177, 178; '60, 136; '67, 117; '99,
 32. J IV, 5
 (Somateria). P '62, 323; '92,
 150; '95, 503; '98, 138; '99, 470;
 1900, 17
 (Trechus). P '60, 318
spectativa (Blatella). P '05, 839
Spectrum. P '46, 80; '91, 355; '04,
 50
spectrum (Anolis). J VIII, 167
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 200
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35; '04, 149

spectrum. *Continued.*

(Vampyrus). P '89, 316; '92,

217

spectrunculus (Hybopsis). P '10,

275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241, 245

(Notropis). P '10, 275

Specularia. P '60, 303; '61, 460;

'62, 165

specularis (Copiocera). P '05, 417,

841

(Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166

speculiferum (Diapoma). P '06, 334

speculiger (Exocætus). P '99, 337

(Exonautes). P '99, 337

speculum (Dictyocha). P '53, 431

spei (Sagda). P '10, 527, **528**

spekei (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780

(Pectinator). P '96, 542

spelæa (Filaria). P '75, **17**

spelæum (Osmotherium). P '96,

385. J XI, 231, 280

spelæus (Amblyopsis). P '59, 63;

'71, 297; '77, 88

(Mixophagus). P '69, **3**. J

VII, 445

(Typhlotriton). P '93, 384;

1900, 620

Spelerpæa. P '59, 124

Spelerpes. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101; '59,

124; '60, 372; '61, 124; '63, 54;

'65, 195, 196; '66, 132; '68, 247,

276, 313; '69, 93-97, 101, 104-116;

'82, 328; '83, 24; '93, 383; '94,

195; '95, 401, 405; '99, 322; 1900,

613-620; '06, 357; '08, 126. J I,

283, 287; III, 338, 345-347; VI,

98-100, 106

Spelerpinæ. P '59, 123

speleum (Aulaxodon). J VII, 412

speleus (Odocoileus). J VII, 376

spelucaria (Monotis). P '58, 14

speluncæ (Brachypodella). P '98,

278

speluncæ var. dubia (Brachypodella).

P '98, 278

speluncæ (Cylindrella). P '91, 315

speluncæ var. dubia (Cylindrella). P

'91, **316**

speluncæ (Trachelia). P '98, 269

spencerii (Pleurosigma). P '65, 16;

1900, 473

spenciana (Cholera). P '53, 282

spencianus (Catops). P '66, 347

spengleri (Sphæroides). P '98, 344

Spengleria. P '61, **472**, 484

speniger (Acanthaloma). P '77, 141

Spenorhina. P '57, 52

speothen (Arvicola). J XI, 206

(Isodelta). J XI, 206

(Microtus). P '96, 382, 383.

J XI, 205, 206

Speothus. P '79, 178, 179, 185

Speotyto. P '90, 130; '92, 112; '93,

41; '98, 209, 354; '99, 303, 304;

'09, 359

sperata (Cicindela). J IV, 27

(Ceanthe). P '67, 220

speratus (Aplastus). P '59, **73**

Spercheus. P '44, 44; '55, 356

spergenensis (Euomphalus). P '89,

295

(Fistulipora). P '66, **122**

(Straparollus). P '89, 294

Spergula. P '60, 199; '67, 18; '84,

81

Spergularia. P '60, 302; '93, 290

Spermacoe. P '68, 184; '89, 386

Spermatodus. J IX, **438**

Spermestes. P '52, 185; '56, 318;

'59, 138; '99, 39, 43; '05, 779.

J III, 69

Spermophaga. P '59, 137

Spermophila. P '63, 297; '64, 253;

'65, 169

Spermophilus. J viii, 61, 74, 319. P

'55, 332, 334; '59, 299; '61, 314;

'63, 157; '67, 134; '78, 62; '82,

319, 327; '88, 98; 1900, 5, 43;

'03, 20; '08, 98. J IX, 391

Spermophora. P 1900, 531

Spermospiza. P '59, 137

spernax (Uloborus). P '09, 202

Spessartite. P '76, 39, 53

spet (Esox). P '84, 75

(Sphyræna). P '84, 73, 75,

101; '92, 253

Sphænia. J vii, 234. P '48, 121. J

I, 208

Sphæralcea. P '77, 106; '89, 368;

'96, 35; '98, 381; '04, 108

sphæralcea (Perdita). P '96, 28, 46,

48, 52, **66**

sphæralcea race alticola (Perdita). P

'96, 68

sphæralcea mut. suffusa (Perdita). P

'96, 68

Sphærechinus. P '63, 357. J XII,

115

Sphærella. P '48, 106; '62, 577;

'67, 139; '72, 93; '82, 158; '90,

230; '91, 82, 90; '93, 134, 446;

'94, 334; '95, 50, 110, 420. J

IV, **280**; IX, 147

Sphæria. P '77, 111, 117, 123; '79,

66, 381; '90, 221; '95, 20, 418, 427.

J II, 280, 284-291; III, 221

Sphæria. J v, 3, 4

sphæriaforme (Heterosporium). P

'94, **381**

sphærica (Amastra). P '88, 50

(Cyclas). P '60, 299; '62, 35

(Cytherea). P '48, 99

(Gemma). P '62, 575

(Pleurophrys). P '79, 163

- sphærica. Continued.*
 (Venus). P '62, 575
sphæricollis (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57, 76
 (Leptura). j v, 280. P '66, 348. J I, 338
 (Lytta). j iii, 299. P '53, 336, 344
 (Scaphinus). J II, 100
 (Spondylis). J I, 93, 314
sphæricula (Mysia). P '72, 95
sphæricum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphærium). P '60, 299; '62, 35
sphæricus (Unio). P '68, 145; '96, 504. J VI, 319
Sphæridiidae. P '44, 101
Sphæridiides. P '55, 357
Sphæridium. j iii, 203; v, 190
Sphæriestes. P '53, 235
Sphæriidae. P '01, 406; '03, 784
Sphæriodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480
sphæroides (Dendryphium). P '93, 169
 (Karschia). P '93, 453
Sphæriola. P '05, 14
Sphærites. P '53, 286. J IV, 13
Sphærium. P '60, 175, 267, 287, 299; '61, 128, 310, 398, 402, 414; '62, 28, 432; '70, 56; '72, 104; '89, 88; '94, 29; '96, 500; '97, 291; '99, 401; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03, 784-787; '06, 173
Sphærius. P '52, 141. J I, 110
Sphærobothria. P '09, 195
sphærocarpa (Baptisia). j vii, 97
 (Prunus). P '89, 379
sphærocarpon (Panicum). P 1900, 483; '10, 545, 548, 552
Sphærocarpus. j ii, 361. P '69, 231
sphærocephala (Acacia). P '01, 559, 561
Sphærocephalus. P '52, 47
sphærocephalus (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
Sphærococcus. P '99, 262, 263
Sphærocopsis. P '99, 262
sphæroconus (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Helix). P '05, 735
sphæroconus var. *campochilus* (Helix). P '05, 735
Sphærocrinus. P '65, 154, 273; '79, 302-309, 376; '81, 350, 410; '86, 112, 150
Sphærodactylus. P '61, 497; '62, 356; '63, 48; '65, 192; '66, 125; '71, 216, 218; '74, 68; '94, 440; '04, 467; '08, 116. J VIII, 118
sphærodactylus (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
Sphæroderma. P '47, 168
Sphæroderus. P '43, 296
Sphærodoma. P '89, 296, 303, 306; '91, 262
Sphærodontidae. J IX, 441
Sphæroderidae. P '09, 332
Sphærodorum. P '09, 332
sphærogaster (Nomada). P '03, 611, 612
sphæroidea (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34; '02, 666
 (Fusulinella). P '97, 449
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
Sphæroides. P '97, 130; '98, 344
sphæroides (Cyprea). P '47, 282; '48, 98. J I, 113; IX, 148
 (Lucina). j vi, 262. P '72, 86
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
Sphæroidina. P '84, 321
Sphæroidocerinidae. P '81, 177-279, 355; '85, 238, 303
Sphærolobium. P '50, 81
Sphæroma. j i, 400. P '50, 81; '78, 299; '98, 381; '02, 345
Sphæronema. P '78, 86; '91, 78; '93, 158; '94, 358
Sphæronites. P '86, 168; '87, 107
Sphæronycteris. P 1900, 759; '01, 296
Sphæropeziza. P '94, 353
sphærophila (Periconia). P '90, 226
Sphærophorus. P '93, 216
Sphærophthalma. P '94, 293; '96, 28, 37; '97, 135; '02, 743
Sphæropsidae. P '93, 156, 454; '94, 354
Sphæropsis. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '93, 160, 457; '94, 361; '95, 28, 436. J II, 280
sphaeropsoideum (Sphæronema). P '91, 78
sphærospermum (Chætomium). P '90, 220
Sphærozius. P '58, 35
sphærule (Natica). P '62, 564; '82, 171
 (Theridula). P 1900, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126
sphæruleta (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 272. P '91, 253
sphærulifer (Sphærodorum). P '09, 336
sphærus (Natica). P '48, 102
Sphærulutes. P '54, 171
sphagni (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115
sphagnicolum (Panicum). P 1900, 485, 488, 489; '07, 455
Sphagnum. P '93, 217. J III, 202; XI, 277, 281

- Sphalera*. P '62, 43
Sphalerite. P '77, 276; '92, 193; '07, 446
Spharagemon. P '04, 525, 567, 777, 786; '06, 378; '07, 37, 290; '09, 149; '10, 592, 631
Sphargis. P '54, 186; '56, 237; '08, 113. J VIII, 153
Sphecidæ. P '96, 551
Sphecius. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264; '96, 552
Sphecodes. P '96, 41; '98, 56; '02, 729
Sphecotheres. P '91, 449, 450
Sphegidæ. P '94, 293, 298; '97, 373
Spheginæ. P '94, 293, 298
Sphenæcus. P '62, 316
sphenarioides (*Aptenopedes*). P '04, 776, 793; '05, 41; '97, 299
Sphenarium. P '04, 528
Sphene. j ii, 191. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80, 341; '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 179-201; '97, 437
sphenopsis (*Nucula*). J IX, 147
Sphenia. P '61, 369
sphenicus (*Buprestis*). P '54, 83. J IV, 34
 (*Gyascutus*). P '66, 348. J IV, 34
Spheniscidæ. P '68, 10; '69, 199, 200, 206, 207, 210; '72, 170-181
Spheniscomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '72, 179
Spheniscus. P '68, 3, 20, 21; '72, 170-211
sphenispora (*Metasphaeria*). P '93, 136
Sphenocephalus. P '68, 284
Sphenocrinus. P '81, 410
Sphenoderia. P '79, 163
Sphenodiscus. P '90, 451; '05, 28
Sphenodon. P '75, 404
sphenodon (*Megalonyx*). P '96, 379. J XI, 211, 216
Sphenodus. J I, 196
sphenoidalis (*Ctenonychus*). P '44, 150
sphenoidea (*Terebratula*). P '91, 166
Sphenophis. P '60, 257
Sphenopholis. P '10, 548, 549, 555
Sphenophorus. P '55, 416; '58, 80; '59, 79; '61, 335. J IV, 40
Sphenophyllites. P '60, 437
Sphenophyllum. P '60, 437
Sphenopoterium. P '60, 447
Sphenops. P '56, 156; '68, 284
Sphenopteridæ. P '60, 439
Sphenopteris. P '60, 439
Sphenorhina. P '57, 72
Sphenostethus. P '46, 126. J I, 315; II, 106
Sphenotheca. P '66, 349
Sphenotheucus. J II, 7; IV, 11, 25, 40
Sphenura. J II, 142
sphenurus (*Puffinus*). P '64, 122
 (*Thiellus*). P '64, 122, 142; '66, 135
spherica (*Cytherea*). P '62, 575; '82, 159
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575
 (*Terebratula*). P '41, 18
Spherillo. P '54, 176
Spherionidi. P '84, 166
Spheroides. P '97, 129; 1900, 514; '01, 326; '04, 510; '06, 103; '07, 439; '10, 601
Spheroma. P '54, 177
Sphex. P '94, 299; '95, 264, 525; '96, 551; '97, 375-378; '99, 199
sphinctostoma (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 238
 (*Ganesella*). P '02, 238
 (*Helix*). P '02, 238
sphinctrina (*Valsa*). P '77, 126; '78, 88
Sphingidæ. J IV, 97-189
sphingiformis (*Ormetica*). P '60, 545
Sphingina. P '60, 14
Sphinx. P '60, 546; '67, 80; '73, 282; '75, 30-48; '82, 237; '05, 141; '09, 9; '10, 296. J IV, 126, 131-188
Sphirocephalus. P '91, 121
Sphirophyton. P '84, 144
sphodrinus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304
Sphodromantis. P '01, 284; '03, 708
Sphodromerus. P '01, 379
Sphodropoda. P '03, 708
Sphodropodæ. P '01, 282
Sphodrus. P '88, 203
Sphynx. P '78, 315
Sphyræ. P '64, 261
Sphyræa. P '68, 93
Sphyradium. P '87, 137; '02, 421; '03, 769; '06, 215, 216, 530. J IX, 84
sphyradium (*Pupa*). P '79, 20
Sphyræna. j viii, 220. P '54, 144; '55, 397; '56, 221; '61, 515; '63, 86, 179, 189; '67, 142; '77, 212; '81, 114; '82, 307; '84, 67-75, 101; '92, 253; '97, 98; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749-752; '06, 92. J VIII, 254; XII, 502
sphyræna (*Esox*). P '63, 179; '84, 74
 (*Sphyræna*). P '84, 68, 74, 101; '92, 253; '98, 340; '03, 752
sphyrænarum (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239
Sphyrænidæ. P '54, 144; '92, 253; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749; '06, 92. J XII, 502

- Sphyrænocharax**. P '06, **460**
Sphyrænoideæ. P '63, 86
sphyrænoides (Paralepis). P '92, 244
Sphyrænops. P '62, 237, 242
Sphyrapius. P '59, 105; '63, 194, 204; '66, 52-54; '69, 126; '89, 269; '93, 22, 42, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 129; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15; '04, 581; '08, 153
Sphyrna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '67, 142; '77, 127; '81, 114; '82, 282; '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '06, 80; '08, 66; '09, 407. J I, 194, 204; XII, 499
Sphyrnias. P '64, 261
Sphyrnidæ. P '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '08, 66. J XII, 499
Sphyropicus. P '59, 190; '75, 347; '83, 65
spicant (Lomaria). P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
Spicara. P '92, 267
spicata (Actæa). P '60, 302
spicata var. arguta (Actæa). P '84, 80
spicata (Danthonia). P '89, 58; 1900, 483; '10, 545, 555
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **143**
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Distichlis). P 1900, 653, 659, 662; '02, 654; '09, 379
 (Festuca). P '98, 45, 314
 (Gilia). P '48, **11**; '63, 74. J I, **156**
 (Lacinaria). P '07, 457; '10, 548, 575
 (Lactuca). P '10, 583
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Liatris). P '60, 512; 1900, **671**
 (Lobelia). P '60, 303; '09, 392; '10, 546, 573
 (Luzula). P '63, 77. J III, 183, 198
 (Mentha). P '02, 668
 (Tettigidea). P '04, 777, 782; '07, 285
spicatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (Brizopyrum). P '63, 78; '67, **24**
 (Epilobium). P '84, 85
 (Myriophyllum). P '01, 321
spicatum var. molle (Trisetum). P '84, 95
spicatus (Juncus). J III, 198
spicaventi (Agrostis). P '77, 108
spiculata (Ophiorthrix). P '51, **318**; '89, 178
spiculatus (Ergates). P '54, 218; '59, 291
 (Trichocnemis). J II, **110**
spiculifer (Astacus). P '55, **401**
spiculifera (Centrioptera). P '61, **337**
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
spiculigera (Ascaris). P '58, 112; '82, 109; '86, 311; '90, 411
 (Macrotoma). P '59, 291
spiculum (Donax). P '01, 190
Spigelia. P '89, 392
Spilacris. P '03, **630**
spilanchen (Pœcilia). P '62, 136
Spilaretia. P '85, 88
Spiletes. P '60, 250
spilnota (Zapornia). P '56, 254
spillmani (Baculites). J III, **335**; IV, 276
 (Cardium). P '05, 75. J III, **326**; IV, 275
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Nautilus). P '54, **167**
 (Pachycardium). P '76, 309
 (Pecten). P '81, 417. J IV, **402**
 (Placenticeræ). P '05, 27
 (Strephobasis). P '96, 496, **499**
 (Trypanostoma). P '96, 498
 (Turbonilla). J IV, **287**
spillmanii (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**;
 '64, 37. J V, 302
 (Gyrodæ). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 309. J V, 348
 (Margarita). J VIII, 69
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**. J V, 105
 (Paludina). P '67, **81**. J VI, **343**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Schizostoma). P '61, **54**; '64, 93. J V, 250
 (Strephobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321. J V, 264
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 314. J V, 271
 (Unio). P '61, **39**. J V, 98
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
spillmannii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
Spiloblattina. P '85, **35**
Spilogale. P '96, 386; '04, 579; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 231
spilogaster (Ortyx). J I, 218
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
Spilographa. P '95, 337
spiloides (Coluber). P '93, 387; '95, 392; '01, 49
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244; '01, 49
Spilomena. P '94, 301; '02, 731
Spilomyia. P '95, 331

- spilonota (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 spilonotus (Novacula). P '63, 224
 spilopleura (Serrosalmo). P '03, 528
 spilopterus (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 530
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Photogenis). P '67, 164, 166; '77, 78, 94; '10, 282
 spilorhynchus (Andigena). P '67, 123
 Spilornis. P '59, 31; '65, 2
 Spilosoma. P '60, 531; '78, 315; '84, 284. J IV, 118
 spilosoma arens (Citellus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma (Monacanthus). P 1900, 514
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332; '67, 135
 spilosoma arens (Spermophilus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma marginatus (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 spilota (Uranidea). P '65, 82; '83, 162
 Spilotes. P '60, 250, 342, 563, 564; '61, 300, 306; '64, 167; '65, 195-197; '68, 105; '71, 204; '74, 64; '85, 35; '93, 432; '01, 16, 44; '03, 297, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 157, 180
 Spiloteichthys. J XII, 528
 spilotes (Leiognathus). J XII, 516
 spilura (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Curimata). P '06, 297
 spiluropsis (Curimata). P '06, 298
 spilurus (Curimatus). P '03, 510; '06, 297
 (Trogodytes). J I, 33
 spina (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Spinachia. P '82, 275; '84, 155, 159; '86, 234, 249-251
 spinachia (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 249
 (Gastræa). P '86, 249, 250
 (Polycanthus). P '82, 275
 (Spinachia). P '86, 249, 250
 Spinachiinæ. P '84, 159
 Spinacia. P '89, 402
 Spinaciidæ. P '62, 495
 Spinacoidæ. P '62, 235, 495; '64, 259, 263
 Spinacoidei. P '62, 495
 spinacostata (Murex). J X, 60
 spinærosæ (Scala). J VIII, 194
 spinalata (Pterinea). P '65, 124
 spinalis (Elimia). P '96, 497
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 spinarella (Cephalacanthus). P '97, 132; '03, 169
 (Gasterosteus). P '03, 169
 spinata (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
 spinatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 274
 (Perognathus). P '05, 678
 Spinax. J i, 222. P '54, 196; '62, 495, 497; '63, 333
 spinax (Etmopterus). P '08, 69
 Spindalis. P '63, 296; '09, 363
 spinea (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82, 255; '88, 175; 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Spinel. J ii, 287. P '76, 102; '92, 188
 spinella (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 298
 spinescens (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Fringilla). P '65, 90
 spinibarbe (Mallodon). J II, 111
 spinicarpa (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 spinicauda (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Motacilla). P '99, 211
 (Opisthemea). P '02, 41. J V, 36
 (Scolopocryptops). P '67, 128. J V, 39
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 spinicaudus (Theatops). P '02, 40, 41
 spiniceps (Macrogomphus). P '62, 383, 389, 393, 397, 401
 spinicincta (Maia). J i, 458. P '79, 390
 (Mithrax). P '79, 390
 spinicola (Sphærella). P '90, 231
 spinicorne (Elaphidion). J II, 15, 103
 spinicornis (Cerambyx). J II, 15
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Porcellio). J i, 431. P '02, 286, 296-347
 (Stenocorus). J II, 15
 (Tetanocera). P '94, 279; '95, 336
 spinicosta (Lucilia). P '98, 177
 spinicostata (Murex). P '71, 147
 spinidaetyla (Rana). P '65, 197
 spinifer (Argyrops). P '82, 273
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Graphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Holocentrus). P '99, 483; 1900, 526; '04, 325
 (Lyssomanes). P '09, 225
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140
 spinifera (Acanthocystis). P '77, 291
 (Actæa). P '79, 392
 (Ægina). P '91, 481; '01, 154
 (Arabella). P '06, 501
 (Calymene). J viii, 277

spinifera. Continued.

- (Caprella). P '01, 154
(Erigone). P '05, 313
(Myrtea). P '72, 88
(Nerienne). P '05, 313
(Leptocotis). P '78, 283
(Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
(Sciæna). P '99, 483; 1900,

526

(Turrillites). J IV, **284**

spiniferum (Gongylidium). P '05, 313

(Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 313

spiniferus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 154; '81, 319

(Aspidonectes). P '95, 386,

404

(Chiton). J VIII, 331

(Erigone). P '05, 313

(Gymnopus). P '54, 189

(Edothorax). P '05, 313

(Trionyx). P '54, 13, 189

spinifrons (Cancer). j i, 449

(Cydnus). j iv, **316**

(Dilocarcinus). P '80, **35**

(Diogenes). P '58, 233

(Eriphia). P '58, 37

(Hyperolius). P '62, **342**

(Pagurus). P '58, 233

(Squilla). P '93, 107

spiniger (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353

(Alpheus). P '60, **31**

(Busycon). J IX, 145, 148

(Dorycerinus). P '81, 353

(Eriolus). P '05, 823, 842

(Fulgur). P '03, 281

(Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;

'53, 317. J I, **117**

(Sosilaus). P '08, 165, 298

spinigera (Avicula). j viii, **237**

(Epeira). P '04, 121, 130

(Ischnomantis). P '01, 284

(Modiola). P '48, 101; '62,

579; '82, 159

(Perna). P '62, 579

(Scotolemon). P '04, 140

(Tiarinia). P '57, **217**

spinigerum (Fulgur). P '53, 317

spinigerus (Buthus). P '63, **110**. J

V, 360, 370

(Capulus). P '90, 162, 178

(Conocephalus). P '04, 543

(Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167

(Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65,

167

(Ollaerinus). P '81, 393

(Spirobolus). P '64, **15**

(Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;

'81, 393

spinimana (Abrote). P '58, 230

(Achelous). P '78, 320

spinimana. Continued.

(Blepharopoda). P '58, 230

(Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398

(Pagurus). P '58, 248

(Thalamita). P '52, **85**

spinimanus (Achelous). P '71, 120;

'79, 398; '91, 192

(Bithynis). P '93, 123

(Eupagurus). P '58, 236

(Pagurus). P '58, 233, 236

(Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93,

123

(Portunus). P '78, 320; '79,

398; '91, 192

spinimentum (Phrynosoma). P '85,

144

spinipes (Acanthoetenus). P '09, 217

(Atya). P '94, 407, 409

(Cirolana). P '91, 187

(Dilophus). j iii, **79**

(Gamassus). j ii, **71**. P 1900,

543

(Lithobius). j ii, **108**. J V,

14

(Oppia). P '06, **496**

(Uromastix). P '87, 359

spinitarsus (Monolepis). j i, **158**.

P '50, 25; '52, 8

Spinites. P '66, 87

spinneri (Megambonia). P '71, 321

spinobrachiatus (Actinocrinus). P

'68, 348; '81, 329

(Amphoracrinus). P '68, 348;

'81, 329

(Graphiocrinus). P '69, 137;

'79, 346

(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160

(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;

'79, 346; '86, 160

spinoides (Carduelis). P '65, 90

spinola (Trachypterus). P '92, 259

spinolæ (Augochlora). P 1900, **357**

(Bembex). P '95, 355, 357

(Clerus). P '53, **230**. J IV,

12, 36

(Montezumia). P '99, 462

(Sceliphron). P '96, 552

spinoletta (Alauda). j iv, 183

(Anthus). j vii, 193; viii, 154

spinosa (Acanthaloma). P '77, 140

(Albunhippa). P '58, 230

(Aralia). P '70, 107, 108; '71,

106

(Arcinella). P '72, 116

(Arrhenica). P '59, **244**

(Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 703

(Blepharopoda). P '58, 230

(Cænia). P '95, 339

(Catesbæa). P '89, 385

(Cenobita). P '58, **232**

(Chætozone). P '03, **468**

(Chama). P '72, 120

spinosa. Continued.

- (Crepidula). P '43, **307**; '48,
98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168, 170
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Dectes). J II, 144
(Embolimus). P '87, **15**
(Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226;
'78, 172; '79, 163
(Geoemyda). P '02, 176
(Helix). P '58, 205; '73, 241;
'75, 205; '89, 204
(Hernandria). P '09, **230**
(Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19; '96,
497
(Janira). P '01, 158
(Janthe). P '01, 158
(Lamia). J v, **271**. J II, 144
(Lichia). P '62, 438
(Micippa). P '57, **218**
(Misumena). P '04, 132
(Paludina). P '91, 327
(Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
(Philoscia). J i, **429**
(Placocista). P '79, 163; '80,
339
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
(Reasia). P '56, **109**
(Saperda). J v, 271
(Sida). P '60, 511; '89, 366
(Spongelia). P '78, 313
(Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
(Trachelomonas). P '02, **794**
(Voluta). P '07, 229
spinosisipes (Scalopidia). P '58, **95**
spinosiostriis (Galathea). P '58, 238
spinosisissima (Ægina). P '01, 154
(Æginella). P '01, 154
(Caprella). P '01, 154
(Citrus). P '89, 370
(Maia). P '79, 390
(Opuntia). P '01, 559; '01,
559
spinosisissimus (Acomys). P '96, 527
(Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
(Carduus). P 1900, 646, 659,
670; '02, 664
(Chætoderms). P '82, 283
(Leptagonus). P '61, 167
(Lithodes). P '58, 231
(Mithrax). P '50, 23, 26; '79,
390
(Solegnathus). P '07, 426
(Solenognathus). P '07, 426
spinosulus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
354
(Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
(Megistoecrinus). P '61, **413**;
'81, 312
spinosum (Busycon). P '62, 583;
'71, 146
(Triceratium). P '90, 139;
1900, 703

spinosum. Continued.

- (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 475
(Xanthum). P '60, 514
spinusus (Amarantus). P '60, 514;
'89, 402
(Anthacanthus). P '89, 397
(Aster). P '96, 38
(Asterias). J v, 142
(Auliscus). P '90, 137
(Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133,
134
(Cambarus). P '77, **173**
(Cheraphilus). P '93, 126
(Chthonius). P '04, 141
(Conocephalus). P '09, 475
(Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
184
(Cyclopterus). P '62, 330; '64,
190
(Dectes). P '62, 39
(Dinopis). P '89, **341**; '04,
125
(Doliodon). P '62, 438; '84,
124
(Echinaster). P '90, 325; '91,
339
(Eumicrotremus). P '64, 190
(Eurypauropus). P '79, **139**,
164
(Glyphodiscus). P '90, 137
(Gomphus). P '62, 391, 401
(Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133,
134
(Heterograpsus). P '80, 210
(Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
(Hoplocereus). P '98, 104
(Lichia). P '84, 124
(Megistoecrinus). P '69, 163
(Niplion). P '61, 48
(Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21
(Platycephalus). P '97, 82
(Platyecrinus). P '65, 161; '81,
249
(Pontophilus). P '79, 412;
'93, 126; '95, 182, 184, 192, 195
(Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328;
'06, 125
(Poterioecrinus). P '79, 336.
J II, **91**
(Priscodelphinus). P '68, **187**;
'69, 10. J VII, 433
(Productus). J VIII, 302, 307
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
(Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 336
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '64,
178
spinusus clarkii (Sceloporus). P '03,
546, 552, 556
spinusus spinusus (Sceloporus). P
'03, 553, 556
spinusus (Spirifer). J III, **71**

spinosus. Continued.

- (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **511**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 124
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '57, 101;
 '58, 13. J V, 413
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138
 (Zeus). P '58, **168**; '62, 438
spinotentaculus (Actinoecrinus). P
 '81, 215; '85, 334
Spintharus. P '04, 126
spinula (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
spinulifera (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
spinuliferus (Aviculopecten). P '70,
39
spinulosa (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Diastylis). P '01, 168
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 548
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
spinulosamanus (Cryphiops). P '52,
26; '79, 426
spinulosum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '98, 47, 315
 (Nephrodium). P '93, 215
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 642
spinulosus (Achæopsis). P '59, **219**
 (Amellus). j vii, 35. P '98,
 30. J I, 177
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66; '98,
 30, 304. J I, 177
 (Echinaster). P '89, 171; '90,
 326
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Mariaecrinus). P '81, 291
 (Microlophus). P '62, **351**
 (Sideranthus). J I, 177
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
Spinus. P '61, 374, 382; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 27, 48, 63; '95, 488;
 '96, 138, 140; '98, 83, 213; '99,
 30, 35; '04, 583
spinus (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Cancer). P '93, 117
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 89
 (Fringilla). j iv, 56. P '61,
 374; '64, 255; '65, 89
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 419; '93,
 118; '01, 161
 (Spirontocaris). P '93, 117;
 '01, 161
Spio. P '04, 344, 361, 706
Spionides. P '07, 204
spirabranchnus (Cirratus). P '04,
492; '09, 267
Spiræa. P '58, 128; '60, 302; '62,
 11; '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 83; '86,
 60; '88, 71; '98, 26, 49, 301; '99,
 107; '10, 547, 564. J III, 87
spiræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281

spiræa. Continued.

- (Chrysomela). j v, **297**. P
 '56, 33
 (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
spiræfoliana (Anchylopera). P '60,
348
spiræoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
spiralis (Acestus). P '51, **226**, 285
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Ctenus). P '09, 216
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '77,
 262, 307; '79, 162; '87, 122
 (Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Euspiroecrinus). P '79, 366;
 '90, 357
 (Grimmia). P '63, 95
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 285
 (Myophoria). J VIII, **289**,
 320
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, 332
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spirpalpus). P '92, 34;
 1900, 533; '05, 308
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Trichina). P '46, 108; '56,
 48; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2;
 '74, 139; '91, 352
 (Vallisneria). P 1900, 657;
 '02, 650
Spiranthes. P '60, 304, 513; '63,
 76; '84, 93; '89, 355; '98, 398;
 1900, 664; '02, 660; '04, 605; '05,
 697
spirata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Pyrula). P '53, 319; '62, 583
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 23
 (Vermicularia). P '91, 53
spirata var. *radicula* (Vermicularia).
 P '91, 53
spiratum (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
spiratus (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169
Spiraxis. P '60, 50, 152; '75, 146;
 '99, 398; '03, 775; '10, 520
Spirifer. P '52, 190; '54, 7; '56,
 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 48, 143,
 144; '59, 8-27; '60, 127; '67, 275;
 '70, 36, 60; '71, 179; '79, 43; '83,
 123; '86, 297; '92, 350; '97, 410,
 417, 420, 426, 427, 445, 447, 449;
 '07, 446. J II, 57, 89; III, 71; V,
 175; VIII, 306, 325
Spirifera. j viii, 235. P '60, 308,
 310; '61, 143; '62, 405; '65, 118,
 119, 121; '88, 229; '91, 244
Spiriferina. P '65, 119; '69, 172;
 '71, 180; '88, 231
Spiriferinæ. P '97, 410
spirifex (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
spiriger (Pagurus). P '58, 236, 248
 (Spiropagurus). P '58, 236,
 248

- Spirigera*. P '58, 14; '59, 8, 9, 11; '60, 451; '63, 6; '65, 117, 118
Spirillum. P '77, 147
spirillum (*Spirorbis*). P '97, 155; '02, 277; '08, 362. J III, 146
spiritalis (*Ophicephalus*). J XII, **530**
spirobis (*Serpula*). P '63, 141
spiroboli (*Cnemidospora*). P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94 (*Stenophora*). P '03, **51**, 638; '05, 90, 93, 94
Spirobolus. P '64, 15; '67, 129; '89, 127; '03, 42. J VIII, 426, 442
Spirobranchus. P '10, 499, 500
spirocauda (*Filaria*). P '58, **112**
Spiroceramus. P '98, 281, 282
Spirochona. J XII, 65
Spirocrypta. P '82, 198, 203, 204
Spirogyra. P '69, Biol. 4; '84, 37; '08, 418; '09, 393
spirogyræ (*Lagenopsyche*). P '87, 294
Spiroloeculina. P '84, 321
spironema (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, **272**
Spironoura. P '56, **52**; '58, 112
Spirontocaris. P '93, 117; '01, 161
Spiropagurus. P '58, **236**, 248
Spiropalpus. P '92, 34; 1900, 533; '05, 308
Spiropoma. P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586
Spiropora. J V, 166
Spiroptera. P '51, 155; '56, 53; '60, Biol. 3; '85, 11; '90, 412
Spirorbis. J vi, 121. P '48, 106; '63, 141; '65, 73; '89, 345; '95, 104, 116-124; '97, 153-159; '02, 276; '04, 175; '05, 4; '08, 362; '10, 500. J III, 146; IV, 385
spirorbis (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
Spirostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 284; '10, 518, 530
spirostoma (*Io*). P '60, **70**; '63, 308
Spirostomum. P '80, 157
spirozona (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
(Laminella). P '88, 49
Spirula. P '91, 55
Spirulidae. P '91, 55
spissa (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 285
spissatus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, **514**
spissicornis (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
spissipes (*Reduvius*). J iv, **328**
spissus (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, **43**
(Polyporus). J III, 211
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335; '86, 156
(Unio). P '59, **112**. J IV, 208
Spisula. P '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 550
spitzbergensis (*Magasella*). P '73, 185
(Terebratella). P '73, 185
spixi (*Vomer*). P '97, 101; '99, 118
spixiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
(Melania). P '63, 318
spixianus (*Saurus*). P '84, 134
(Streptaxis). P '97, 477
(Synodus). P '84, 130, 134
spixii (*Argyreiosus*). P '62, 437; '63, 83
(Coluber). P '45, **241**; '60, 562
(Ehippifer). J VI, 197
(Platemys). P '98, 101
(Platysomus). P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
(Vomer). P '05, 88
Spiza. J iv, 45, 56, 58, 62. P '53, 383; '95, 491; '96, 152. J II, 266
spiza (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 267
spiza cærulescens (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza melanops (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza (*Motacilla*). P '64, 267
Spizaetus. P '48, 87; '59, 31; '75, 89; '99, 37
Spizella. P '56, 40; '59, 107, 192; '61, 224; '66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 49, 63; '95, 490; '96, 116, 139, 144; '98, 83, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 154. J I, 52
Spiziaster. P '90, 205
Spizigeranus. P '70, 142
Spizula. P '62, 572
Splachnum. P '55, 445; '63, 96. J III, 202
splendens (*Actinophenia*). P '61, 65
(Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
(Anoma). P '10, 519
splendens citrina (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens (*Beryx*). P '62, 238
(Callichthys). P '71, 282
(Calochortus). P '68, 169
(Calopteryx). P '01, 127
(Cardites). P '41, **132**
(Cidaris). P '05, 6
(Cidarites). P '05, 6
(Clerodendron). P '58, 131
(Concholepas). P '91, 59
(Corydoras). P '71, 283; '03, 505
(Cosmiosophis). P '65, 190
(Diacanthus). P '44, **44**
(Diachæa). P '93, 368
(Dietyocha). P '53, 431
(Equula). J XII, 516
(Euphorbia). P '89, 406

splendens. Continued.

- (Fouquieria). P '09, 113
(Fringilla). P '64, 252
(Guarocrinus). P '85, 321, 323
(Habrocestum). P '92, 78
(Haliotis). P '59, 332
(Hypnum). P '93, 217
(Iridina). J II, 299
(Lasiandra). P '58, 153
(Leiognathus). J XII, 516
(Liophis). P '65, 190
(Lobelia). P '98, 385
(Malurus). P '89, 149
(Neotoma). P '94, 246
(Oxytropis). P '63, 60
(Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158
(Pleiodon). J II, 299
(Poinsettia). P '89, 406
(Productus). P '59, 8-25. J

III, 11, 22

- (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 323
(Rhizomys). P '96, 542
(Salvia). P '78, 10; '89, 399
(Scarabæus). P '54, 217
(Solen). J I, 213
(Stenaspis). P '53, 441. J

IV, 40

- splendescens* (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
splendida (Amara). P '43, 297, 300:
'55, 353

- (Attacus). P '60, 160
(Bombix). P '60, 160
(Celia). P '55, 353
(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66,

363

- (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;
'61, 305
(Licmophora). P '61, 67
(Lumbriconereis). J III, 147
(Partulina). P '88, 27
(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555,

564; '08, 359

- (Scintilla). P '72, 226
(Surirella). P '65, 10; 1900,

470

- splendidula* (Lamprohiza). P '66,
394

- (Lampyrus). P '66, 394

- splendidulus* (Pterostichus). P '73,
309

- splendidum* (Callichroma). J II, 37
(Eulima). P '05, 107

- splendidus* (Circotettix). P '09, 456
(Corvus). P '67, 216

- (Dicælus). J IV, 29
(Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356
(Gelasimus). P '58, 99; '80,

149

- (Lamprocolius). P '57, 36;
'59, 133

splendidus. Continued.

- (Ophibolus). P '59, 300; '60,
255; '66, 310; '01, 76; '03, 550
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Scarabæus). P '44, 139
(Turdus). P '57, 36; '59, 133
(Unio). P '53, 257. J V, 414

- splendoriferella* (Aspidisca). P '60,
12

- spodiopygius* (Macropteryx). P '06,
199

- spodocephalus* (Mesopicus). P '63,
324; '05, 767

- Spodumen.* j iii, 284

- spoliata* (Feronia). J II, 230

- spoliatus* (Evarthrus). P '73, 319

- Spondias.* P '89, 374

- Spondilidæ.* P '62, 582

- Spondiolithos.* J III, 329

- spondylea* (Thecidium). P '73, 195

- Spondylidæ.* P '91, 46; '05, 12. J
I, 313; II, 99

- Spondyliosoma.* P '92, 265; '98, 342

- Spondylis.* J I, 93, 314; II, 99

- Spondylus.* P '56, 315; '81, 155,
158; '84, 302; '90, 404; '91, 46;
'05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 379; IX,
143, 145

- Spongelia.* P '78, 313; '84, 203

- Spongia.* P '78, 313; '89, 70

- Spongiæ.* P '63, 118

- Spongicola.* P '52, 18

- spongicola* (Ophiothrix). P '55, 385
(Typton). P '93, 119

- spongicolus* (Eupomatus). P '10, 498

- Spongida.* P '87, 180

- Spongilla.* P '51, 278; '70, 100; '74,
145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 150,
461; '82, 14, 70; '84, 23, 215-217;
'86, 228-330; '87, 158, 172, 176-271.
J IX, 6

- Spongillidæ.* P '87, 172

- Spongillinæ.* P '87, 172, 180, 268

- spongiola* (Typton). P '79, 422

- Spongiolites.* P '53, 431

- Spongiophaga.* P '81, 460; '84, 203

- spongiosa* (Dromidia). P '58, 225,
238

- (Thelephora). J III, 221

- spongiosus* (Actæodes). P '52, 78

- (Iphiculus). P '58, 161

- (Polyporus). J III, 211

- (Typton). P '93, 119

- Spongiophora.* P '07, 25

- spongites* (Favosites). P '41, 18

- Spongophora.* P '04, 776, 778, 779

- Sponia.* P '89, 404; '05, 700

- sponsa* (Aix). P '59, 109; '64, 72;
'71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22,
32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580;
'08, 84. J IX, 405, 410

sponsa. *Continued.*

- (Ansa). j vii, 291; viii, 157.
P '55, 316; '56, 296; '75, 356
(Dendronessa). P '53, 428
(Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**;
'73, 334
(Lestes). P '93, 379
(Tangia). P '07, 474
Sporadinus. P '09, 361
Sporagra. P '65, 92
Sporendonema. P '83, 302
Sporidesmium. P '91, 92; '95, 439
sporoboli (Uromyces). P '93, **155**
Sporobolus. P '62, 88, 89, 333; '63,
78, 79; '67, 23; '89, 361; '91, 299;
'04, 605; '07, 455, 456, 458; '08,
458; '10, 545, 547, 548, 549, 554
Sporodesmium. P '94, 384
sporodesmoides (Torula). P '94, **377**
(Trachytora). P '94, 377
Sporophila. P '65, 169; '90, 212;
'99, 51, 307
Sporopipes. P '99, 59
Sporotrichum. J II, 283
sportella (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
198
(Macrocyclus). P '75, 152; '76,
183
(Selenites). P '89, 196
Sporus. P '97, 104
Spraguea. J III, 84
spraguei (Alauda). P '99, 16, 18
(Anthus). P '99, 18
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
Spratella. P '61, 36
Spratelloides. P '61, 36
sprengleri (Cirrhisomus). P '82, 283
Spreo. P '62, 313; '05, 781
spreta (Amara). P '55, 356
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02,
238
(Dicerea). P '73, 85, 87, 331
spretis (Acridium). P '04, 537
(Melanoplus). P '04, 537; '06,
408
spretulus (Aphodius). J I, **106**;
IV, 34
spretus (Anthicus). P '52, **101**
(Aphodius). J I, **106**
(Caloptenus). P '70, 78
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Isarthrus). P '52, **48**
(Stenolophus). P '68, 376
springeri (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
(Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
(Nautilus). P '70, 48, 49
springvalensis (Euomphalus). P '76,
32
Spumaria. P '94, 290
spumarius (Atelopus). P '71, **222**
spumeus (Polyporus). J III, 208
spurea (Ceriphasia). P '65, 21
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
(Cypræa). P '91, 52
(Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65,
21, 22, 26
(Lasea). P '72, 230
(Melania). P '64, 43
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256
(Pleurocera). P '65, 26
(Popa). P '03, 717
(Venericardia). P '02, 708
spurcata (Dissosteira). P '06, 378;
'09, 439
(Orthosia). P '75, 328
spureum (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**.
J IV, 40
spureus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Attagenus). P '54, 109
(Cryptocephalus). P '58, **84**.
J IV, 41
spuria (Balophila). P '73, 65
(Gossyparia). P '99, 268, 275
(Hippodamia). P '61, **358**
(Linaria). P '77, 107
(Scala). J VIII, **194**
(Venus). P '72, 82
spurium (Dicranum). P '55, 445
spurius (Baryerinus). P '68, 340;
'79, 326
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
(Icterus). j iii, 363. P '53,
396; '68, 150; '71, 24; '74, 99;
'75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 214; '92,
109; '95, 487; '96, 124, 137; '08,
154
(Oriolus). j iii, 362. P '67,
61; '75, 349
(Pendulinus). P '67, 59, 61
(Xanthornis). J II, 268
(Yphantus). P '53, 383
sputator (Sphærodactylus). P '56,
237; '61, 498; '08, 116
spylargyreia (Pœilia). P '62, 136
Spyridia. P '55, 412
Squali. P '62, 484; '64, 259; '68,
257, 263
Squaliana. P '62, 485
squalida (Anculosa). P '64, 104;
'65, 36
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Leptoxis). P '64, 104; '65, 36
(Physa). P '91, 322, 324
Squalidæ. P '62, 484, 488, 499; '92,
234; '98, 339; '04, 506; '08, 68.
J I, 139-147, 191-204, 299
squalidens (Diniectis). P '79, 170, 176
squalidus (Anculotus). P '64, 104
(Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
(Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 22

- Squalini*. P '62, 485
squalinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
Squaliobarbus. P '97, 59
Squalus. P '64, 280, 281; '67, 164; '82, 307; '83, 147, 152, 153, 156; '85, 18; '92, 242; '08, 524, 544, 555; '10, 291
Squalodon. P '67, 132, 144, 150, 156; '69, 6. J I, 6; VII, 384, 415-432
squalodon (Basilosaurus). J I, 15
Squalus. j i, 223, 437; ii, 343; iv, 236; viii, 217, 218. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '61, 399, 400; '62, 235, 492, 495-497, 500; '63, 179, 333; '64, 259, 260, 261, 263; '82, 308; '88, 162; '92, 234; '97, 56, 91; '01, 330, 332; '04, 505, 506; '05, 459, 460; '06, 79; '08, 53-71; '09, 407
squama (Scintilla). P '72, 226
squamata (Amphiura). P '89, 177
 (Atheris). P '62, 337
 (Callipepla). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '03, 26
 (Claudia). P '99, 33
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 324
 (Lepidonote). J III, 148
 (Ortyx). P '47, 221
 (Polynoe). J III, 148
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
squamatus (Cypselus). P '53, 369; '99, 33
 (Echis). P '62, 337
 (Francolinus). P '56, 321; '59, 172; '99, 36
squamens (Unio). P '61, 391. J V, 200
squamiceps (Microcelis). P '62, 315
 (Oriolus). P '62, 315
squamicollis (Thyce). J III, 232
squamifer (Cancer). P '58, 238
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
squamifera (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
squamifrons (Estrelida). P '99, 59
 (Sporopipes). P '99, 59
squamigera (Echis). P '54, 193; '57, 72; '59, 341
 (Toxicoa). P '59, 341
Squamipennes. P '69, 206; '72, 179
squamipennis (Perixerus). P '04, 541
squamipinnis (Gerres). P '83, 121, 289; '86, 263, 271
squammata (Callipepla). P '51, 222. J I, 219
 (Ortyx). J I, 219
squamosus (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
squamosa (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Atrypa). j viii, 235
 (Cardita). P '72, 252, 257
squamosa. *Continued*.
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Eocidaris). P '69, 79
 (Liatris). j vii, 73
 (Liroscapha). P '05, 12
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 87; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Myalina). P '59, 29
 (Mytilus). P '59, 29
 (Ophioglypha). P '63, 142
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142; '91, 480; '01, 176
 (Plagusia). P '50, 24; '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Venericardia). P '79, 219
squamosum (Cycloptilum). P '04, 799
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
squamosus (Agelacrinites). P '68, 357
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Characinus). P '03, 525
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 325
 (Gyrotropis). P '76, 300; '05, 26
 (Hamulus). P '98, 462; '05, 5. J IV, 398
 (Lepidodiscus). P '68, 357
 (Myochrous). P '73, 37
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Trachurus). P '62, 432
squamulata (Chætosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Melanomma). P '95, 21
squamulatus (Anolis). P '71, 200
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
squamuliferum (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
squamulosa (Serpula). j vii, 149. P '48, 105; '65, 73
squamulosum (Didymium). P '89, 188
 (Sclerotium). J II, 293
squamulosus (Cremastochilus). J IV, 16
 (Hygrophorus). P '93, 440
squankensis (Thecachampsia). P '72; 17
squarrosa (Arenaria). P '04, 605
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Ctenoides). P '61, 366; '05, 12
 (Donia). j ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
 (Fuirena). P '67, 23; 1900, 663
squarrosa hispida (Fuirena). P 1900, 663; '09, 392

- squarrosa* (*Grindelia*). **j** vii, 35. **P** '63, 66; '98, 33, 306
 (*Helix*). **P** '02, 236, 239
 (*Jungermannia*). **J** III, 204
 (*Lacinaria*). **P** 1900, 671
 (*Liatris*). **P** 1900, 671
 (*Lima*). **P** '05, 12
 (*Munroa*). **P** '63, 78
 (*Navarretia*). **J** III, 97
 (*Plectotropis*). **P** '02, 236, 239
 (*Retinospora*). **P** '79, 210
 (*Solidago*). **j** vii, 102
squarrosus (*Hypnum*). **P** '55, 447
 (*Sphagnum*). **J** III, 202
Squatarola. **j** v, 103. **P** '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357; 1900, 22. **J** I, 220
squatarola (*Charadrius*). **P** '92, 105
 (*Squatarola*). **P** 1900, 22
 (*Tringa*). **j** v, 104
Squatina. **j** i, 225. **P** '62, 500; '92, 236; '99, 328; '06, 80; '08, 70; '10, 599
squatina (*Rhina*). **P** '62, 500; '06, 80
 (*Squalus*). **j** iv, 236. **P** '06, 80
 (*Squatina*). **P** '92, 236; '08, 70; '10, 599
Squatinae. **P** '62, 499
Squatinae. **P** '62, 499; '92, 236; '99, 328; '08, 70
Squatinoidei. **P** '62, 499
squeteague (*Labrus*). **P** '63, 32
Squilla. **j** i, 250; viii, 146. **P** '50, 25, 28, 29; '58, 229; '78, 298; '79, 399; '91, 184, 199; '93, 105-108, 125. **J** III, 150
squilla (*Astacus*). **P** '93, 120
 (*Cancer*). **P** '93, 120
 (*Leander*). **P** '93, 120
 (*Palæmon*). **P** '50, 29; '79, 425; '93, 120
Squilliadæ. **j** viii, 146
Squillidæ. **P** '93, 105
Squilloidea. **P** '78, 298
squinado (*Maia*). **P** '50, 28
squirella (*Auletris*). **P** '55, 429
 (*Calamita*). **P** '55, 429
 (*Hyla*). **j** v, 342; vi, 36. **P** '55, 429; '95, 407; '06, 109. **J** VI, 84
squyeri (*Cypræa*). **P** '05, 23
stabilis (*Unio*). **P** '61, 59. **J** V, 71
Stachylidium. **P** '94, 377
stachyoides (*Lepidostrobos*). **P** '60, 240
Stachys. **j** vii, 48. **P** '60, 512; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 406. **J** III, 100
Stachytarpha. **P** '89, 398
Staffellite. **P** '78, 156
Stagetus. **P** '73, 334
Stagmatoptera. **P** '05, 840
Stagmomantis. **P** '04, 513, 562, 563, 777, 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 840; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76, 282; '09, 112, 119, 411, 416; '10, 6, 586, 621
stagnale (*Ellobium*). **P** '96, 452
stagnalis (*Auricula*). **P** '96, 398, 403, 452
 (*Cancer*). **P** '63, 140
 (*Limnæa*). **j** ii, 168. **P** '72, 102; '73, 286; '81, 93, 107; '83, 140
 (*Meyenia*). **P** '87, 219
 (*Spongilla*). **P** '80, 357; '87, 219
 (*Totanus*). **P** '05, 759
 (*Unio*). **P** '49, 152; '53, 257.
J I, 275
stagnicola (*Cyclas*). **P** '60, 290, 299
 (*Tellina*). **P** '60, 293
Stagodon. **P** '91, 131, 133
Stagodontidæ. **P** '91, 131, 133
Stagonospora. **P** '91, 81; '93, 162, 457; '94, 365
staintoniella (*Bedellia*). **P** '60, 434
Stalagmium. **P** '48, 106; '62, 579.
J IV, 281
stalagmium (*Solarium*). **P** '48, 106
stali (*Arrhidaeus*). **P** '04, 85
staminea (*Agalmyla*). **P** '58, 131
 (*Anaulax*). **P** '57, 166
 (*Ancilla*). **P** '95, 115-126
 (*Ancillaria*). **P** '48, 96
 (*Arca*). **P** '48, 96; '81, 452; '10, 488
 (*Conomitra*). **P** '03, 282
 (*Corbis*). **P** '47, 298; '48, 98.
J I, 124
 (*Cyclas*). **P** '60, 299; '61, 405
 (*Cytherea*). **P** '62, 575; '82, 159
 (*Dione*). **P** '62, 575; '67, 139
 (*Lima*). **P** '47, 280, 296; '48, 100. **J** I, 111, 126
 (*Mercenaria*). **P** '54, 29; '67, 139
 (*Mitra*). **P** '47, 289; '48, 101; '03, 283. **J** I, 120
 (*Olivula*). **P** '90, 397; '95, 115-126
 (*Papillina*). **P** '96, 474
 (*Rostellaria*). **P** '55, 260; '90, 395. **J** IX, 148
 (*Scala*). **J** IV, 294
 (*Scalaria*). **P** '90, 400
 (*Venus*). **j** vii, 250. **P** '48, 107
stamineum (*Polycodium*). **P** '10, 546, 570
 (*Sphærium*). **P** '60, 299; '61, 405

stamineum. *Continued.*

- (*Vaccinium*). P '60, 200; 1900, 484
stamineus (*Bellerophon*). J viii, **269**.
 P '65, 131
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '96, 474
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104; '55, 257
 (*Venus*). P '80, 22, 24
Standella. P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164. J VIII, 333
stangeri (*Nectarinia*). P '59, 35
stangerii (*Nectarinia*). P '57, 39
Stanleya. J vii, 83, 84. P '48, 23; '63, 58. J I, 180; III, 38
stanleyanus (*Moschus*). P '02, 131
 (*Tragulus*). P '02, 128, 130
Stanleyi. P '66, 343
stanleyi (*Carduelis*). P '65, 90
 (*Cooperastur*). P '75, 78
 (*Falco*). P '75, 78
stans (*Ascyrum*). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Tecoma*). P '89, 397
stansburiana (*Uta*). P '52, **69**; '53, 301; '59, 299; '66, 312; '83, 12-32; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552, 556; '08, 117. J IX, 391
stansburii (*Horia*). P '53, 350; '60, 320
 (*Tricerania*). P '60, 320
stantoni (*Proctotretus*). P '54, **227**
Stapelia. P '58, 130; '78, 292; '79, 205; '83, 49-51; '89, 392
stapes (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 177
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 243
Staphylea. P '60, 199; '70, 115; '74, 84; '76, 110; '77, 13
staphylea (*Hendersonia*). P '93, **162**
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '91, 77
staphylina (*Plowrightia*). P '90, **248**
 (*Valsaria*). P '93, **144**
Staphylinidæ. P '44, 34; '59, 288; '71, 297. J IV, 11, 13, 31
Staphylinus. P '44, 34; '61, 342; '78, 314. J IV, 31
Starkea. J vii, 35. J I, 177
starkii (*Dicranum*). J III, 203
Starksina. P '06, **476**
Statice. P '81, 454; '89, 389; 1900, 669; '02, 663; '05, 696
staticis (*Fusieladium*). P '94, **378**
Statilia. P '03, 704
Statyra. P '45, 311
staudingeri (*Colias*). P '85, 25
staufferi (*Hyla*). P '65, **194**, 195
Staurationum. P '69, Biol. 16
Staurerms. P '72, 23, 28
stauridai (*Coryne*). J III, 136
Staurina. J I, 182
Stauroderus. P '06, 367

- Staurodon**. P 1900, 431, 433
Stauroids. P '68, 247, 271, 272. J VI, 198
Staurolite. P '90, 99; '92, 181-186, 198, 200; '96, 219; 1900, 268
stauroneiform (*Navicula*). P '65, **13, 18**
Stauroneis. P '61, 71; '65, 10, 12; '98, 422-427; 1900, 473; '10, 456-459
Stauronereidæ. P '08, 347; '09, 256
Stauronereis. P '06, 225; '08, 347; '09, 256
Stauronotus. P '70, 82; '04, 522
Stauroptera. P '53, 431, 432
Staurorhectus. P '06, 31, 33; '07, 167
Staurotide. P '58, 176; '97, 415
Staurotypidæ. P '91, 417, 420
Staurotypus. P '54, 180, 185, 189; '56, 107, 108, 306; '65, 188, 189; '70, 4; '72, 26; '91, 430
stearnsi (*Amphiura*). P '91, **339**
 (*Macrochlamys*). P '91, **457**, 473
 (*Pristoloma*). P '89, 198; '99, 185-187
 (*Pyenogonum*). P '92, **142**
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105, 107, 109
 (*Scorpæna*). P '84, 45; '85, 399, 403
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168; '89, 191
Stearnsia. P '87, **32**
stearnsiana (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 101
 (*Helix*). P '75, 219; '89, 202; 1900, 101
 (*Paludestrina*). P '09, 516
stearnsii (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 10
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 409, 411, 638, 642, 653
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, **216**
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 709, 714
 (*Pectinura*). P '91, **212**
 (*Scalpellum*). P '90, **441**, 443
 (*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103
 (*Terebra*). P '91, **472**
 (*Terebratula*). P '91, **165**
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 709, 714
Steatite. P '78, 402; '80, 273, 280, 312; '82, 66; '85, 407; '90, 76-123; '92, 181, 201; '94, 455-460; 1900, 296. J X, 175, 476, 511
Steatoda. P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 60, 113, 133; '09, 205
Steatomys. P '96, 529
steatops (*Anodus*). P '06, 306

- Steatornis*. P '51, 190
steenbuchii (*Sphærium*). P '60, 299
Steenhamera. P '93, 289
steenii (*Cyclas*). P '60, 299
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 299
steenstrupii (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 205
steerei (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, **391**
 (*Hemisinus*). P '74, **32**. J
 VIII, 330
Steganoerinus. P '66, 253; '78, 243,
 248; '79, 234; '81, 187-292, 323;
 '85, 236, 248, 335; '90, 350
Steganopodes. P '69, 195, 196, 200,
 205-213; '98, 497
Steganopus. P '66, 97; '08, 95
steganosporioides (*Strumella*). P '93,
 465
Steganura. P '99, 38
stegarius (*Unio*). P '53, 258
Stegastes. P '98, 343
Steginoporidae. J V, 113
stagnus (*Syrphus*). J vi, **163**
Stegocephali. P '68, 209; '97, 455
Stegocephalus. P '01, 149
Stegodesmus. P '96, 266
Stegodon. P '68, 251; '78, 58. J
 VIII, 80, 85
Stegodyphus. P '03, 140
Stegonotus. P '65, 197
Stegophilus. P '71, 55
stegophthalmus (*Agonus*). P '61,
 167
Stegosauria. P '83, 98
Stegostoma. P '82, 308
steindachneri (*Celestus*). P '68, 123
 (*Centromochlus*). P '70, **95**
 (*Characidium*). P '06, 325
 (*Diploglossus*). P '64, **179**;
 '65, 195
 (*Eurypelma*). P '01, 570
 (*Onchidella*). P '96, 398, 455
 (*Prochilodus*). P '06, **309**
 (*Raja*). P '10, **468**
Steindachnerina. P '06, **298**
steinhaueri (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
steiningeri (*Buccinum*). P '82, 209
Steiracrangon. P '78, 89; '79, 411
Steirodon. P '05, 807, 842; '08, 399
steironematis (*Leptosphaeria*). P '90,
 237
Steirostoma. J II, 143
Steiroyxys. P '06, 417
stejnegerianus (*Zamenis*). P '01, 58
Steleoxiphus. P '07, **162**
Stelgidopteryx. P '66, 72; '83, 62;
 '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93,
 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; '08, 154
Stelidiocrinidae. P '81, 394
Stelidiocrinites. P '81, 266, 270;
 '85, 323
Stelidiocrinus. P '81, 266, 270-272;
 '85, 324
Stelio. J v, 333
stella (*Ctenodonta*). P '65, 129
 (*Discinisca*). P '73, 202
 (*Hemiaster*). P '05, 7
 (*Nucula*). P '62, **419**; '65,
 128
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 202
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '62, **424**
 (*Posodonomya*). P '68, 177
 (*Spatangus*). J vi, 200, 203.
 P '05, 7
stellare (*Poroderma*). P '08, 52
Stellaria. P '60, 145, 199; '63, 59,
 94; '84, 81; '88, 396; '92, 166;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
stellaria (*Cladocora*). P '90, 308
stellaris (*Acmæodera*). P '73, 332
 (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '68, 329;
 '81, 319; '85, 247; '90, 347, 368
 (*Arcella*). P '76, 56
 (*Ardea*). J v, 58. P '75, 353
 (*Catulus*). P '92, 233; '08, 53
 (*Cistothorus*). P '71, 20; '96,
 164
 (*Ctenocrinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Diatoma*). P '61, 68
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 144
 (*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 108
 (*Haplocrinus*). P '86, 86
 (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 255
 (*Leiurus*). J XII, 546
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 255
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367; '85,
 307
 (*Rhodoerinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Sabbatia*). P 1900, 643, 653,
 654, 669; '02, 663
 (*Saxifraga*). P '93, 211; '95,
 544. J III, 192
stellaris β *comosa* (*Saxifraga*). J
 III, 192
Stellaster. P '89, 172
stellata (*Acanthodoris*). P '80, 91
 (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Annularia*). P '60, 236
 (*Arcella*). P '76, 56
 (*Barbatula*). P '59, 140
 (*Bornia*). P '60, 236
 (*Coreopsis*). J vii, **76**
 (*Doris*). P '80, 90
 (*Draba*). P '63, 57
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79; '92, 50
 (*Favistella*). P '66, 118
 (*Halieutæa*). P '82, 308
 (*Muscicapa*). P '67, 218
 (*Patellipora*). P '87, **11**
 (*Platessa*). P '64, 197
 (*Plectana*). P '88, 79; 1900,
 536; '04, 128

stellata. Continued.

- (Pomatostegus). P '10, 499
(Quereus). P 1900, 664; '10, 545, 547, 548, 561
(Salmonia). P '07, 457
(Silene). P '60, 511; '02, 661; '10, 546, 562
(Smilacina). j vii, 57. P '63, 76; '68, 174
stellatomaculata (Catesthia). P '51, 290
stellatum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68, 171
(Amarœcium). P '78, 304
(Viscum). J I, 185
stellatus (Actinocrinus). P '85, 253
(Agaricocrinus). P '81, 287
(Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
(Astræus). P '02, 649, 665
(Astrocanthus). P '82, 283
(Barycrinus). P '79, 326
(Casuarinites). P '60, 236
(Cephus). P '62, 228
(Colymbus). P '62, 228
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
(Fario). P '56, 219
(Gasteropelecus). P '70, 92; '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
(Helops). P '89, 248
(Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
(Platichthys). P '62, 280; '69, 197
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
(Rubus). P '84, 83
(Sphærocrinus). P '79, 309
(Tarsiger). P '89, 149
(Tetrodon). P '03, 164
(Volvax). P '70, 90
stelleri (Anas). P '64, 244
(Corvus). j i, 345
(Cryptochiton). P '97, 299; '98, 288
(Cyanocitta). P '91, 444; '93, 45, 62; '96, 116. J I, 45
stelleri annectens (Cyanocitta). P '93, 45, 63
stelleri carbonacea (Cyanocitta). P '03, 9, 15; '04, 582
stelleri coronata (Cyanocitta). P '91, 445
stelleri diademata (Cyanocitta). P '91, 445
stelleri frontalis (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444; '98, 212
stelleri maculophya (Cyanocitta). P '91, 445; '92, 119
stelleri (Cyanocorax). P '47, 201; '51, 216
(Cyanura). P '59, 192; '69, 127
(Eniconetta). P '99, 471; 1900, 18
(Eumetopias). P '81, 113

stelleri. Continued.

- (Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '55, 312; '66, 93
(Polysticta). P '62, 323
stelleriana (Artemisia). P 1900, 670; '02, 649
(Cassiope). P '98, 49
stellerii (Cyanocorax). J II, 269
(Garrulus). j vii, 193
Stellifer. P '99, 354
stellifer (Pteraster). P '88, 423
stellifera (Fistulipora). P '66, 120
(Sciæna). P '84, 102
(Xenisma). P '77, 95
Stelliferus. P '63, 28, 29; '99, 354
stelliformis (Codonites). P '70, 32; '87, 83
(Dichoerinus). P '68, 344
(Orophocrinus). P '87, 83, 93, 95
(Pentremites). P '69, 84; '70, 31; '87, 83. J II, 67, 90
stelliger (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138
Stellio. P '54, 102; '62, 340; '68, 283. J III, 349
stellio (Rhinobatus). P '97, 91
Stellognatha. J II, 142
stelloides (Aulactinia). P '89, 107
Stellula. P '93, 44
stellulata (Carex). P '87, 78
(Diatrype). J II, 292
(Raia). P '10, 470
(Raja). P '01, 336; '10, 470
(Sphæria). J II, 290
(Valsa). P '77, 112
stelmaphora (Paludina). P '02, 116
(Vivipara). P '02, 116
stemmales (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
Stemmatocrinus. P '79, 284-290, 358-364; '85, 231, 276; '86, 111, 150, 179, 220-223; '88, 354; '90, 385
Stemonitaceæ. P '94, 290
Stemonitis. P '89, 188; '90, 36, 438; '91, 390
Stemonyphantes. P '92, 43
Stemphylium. P '95, 440
Stenacanthus. P '56, 11; '91, 364. J III, 164
Stenacisma. P '73, 195
Stenacris. P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 180, 281, 291
Stenamma. P '82, 265; '01, 425-449, 521-544; '02, 599-625; '03, 218, 238, 491-495, 617-624; '04, 639-646
Stenancistrocerus. P '02, 44
Stenanthium. P '98, 397
Stenaspis. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '73, 336. J II, 7; IV, 12, 25, 40
Stenaxidea. J I, 96
Stenelmus. P '52, 44
Stenedon. P '57, 176

- Steneofiber*. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91, 153, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 435; '74, 222. J VII, 21, 335, 339, 406
Steneosaurus. P '44, 84
Steneotherium. P '57, 176
Stenidæ. P '44, 40
Stenidia. J II, 158
Steniolia. P '94, 304; '95, 351, 373
Stenispæ. P '73, 80
Steno. P '65, 204
Stenobothrus. P '78, 315; '01, 371; '02, 631; '04, 518, 521; '06, 28, 41, 45, 49, 365, 369; '10, 6
stenocarpa (*Cucurbitaria*). P '95, 420
Stenocephalidae. P '56, 237; '60, 484
Stenocephalus. P '55, 430; '03, 51. J VI, 194
Stenocerus. J I, 318
Stenochia. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
Stenochiton. P '94, 71
Stenochloa. P '48, 25. J I, 189
Stenocolus. P '53, 228
Stenocorus. J iii, 415, 426; v, 274. J I, 319; II, 11-16, 20, 102-106; IV, 40
Stenocerinus. P '86, 111, 127, 131
Stenocrobilus. P '01, 377
Stenodactyloptysis. J VIII, 175
Stenodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '58, 254; '59, 299; '66, 125; '68, 97; '74, 68. J III, 33
stenodactylus (*Anolis*). P '56, 231 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 152, 154; '91, 180 (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 237 (*Penæus*). P '60, 43 (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '56, 237
Stenodelphis. P '08, 25, 29
Stenodera. P '08, 620
Stenoderma. P '02, 407
Stenodermatinae. P '01, 296
Stenoderus. J I, 315
Stenodon. P '67, 151
Stenodus. P '77, 92, 96; '90, 49
Stenodynerus. P '02, 65
Stenogonum. P '48, 19. J I, 170
Stenogyra. P '73, 247; '75, 148, 153, 187, 251; '76, 127; '79, 19; '82, 235; '87, 131; '90, 299; '91, 333; '96, 415; '99, 368, 370. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 84, 108, 111
stenogyra (*Conulus*). P '02, 236 (*Helix*). P 1900, 389 (*Hyalina*). P '02, 236
Stenogyridæ. P '89, 207; '91, 318; 1900, 95, 561; '03, 775; '06, 148
stenolepis (*Carex*). P '87, 70
Stenolophinus. P '65, 98
Stenolophus. P '43, 297, 301; '58, 60; '66, 347; '68, 373, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
Stenomorphæ. P '53, 445
Stenomorphus. P '58, 59; '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
stenomphalus (*Cyclotus*). P '08, 32
Stenonia. P '56, 109; '64, 8
Stenopelmatinae. P '03, 630
Stenopelmatus. P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171; '10, 17
stenopetalum (*Sedum*). J vii, 23. P '63, 62; '98, 28, 302
Stenophora. P '02, 4-19; '03, 42, 51, 634-640; '05, 89-91, 93, 94, 99; '07, 220, 221
Stenophoridae. P '03, 640
stenophrys (*Lachesis*). J VIII, 152
Stenophus. P '43, 297
stenophylla (*Carex*). P '63, 77 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
stenophyllum (*Erigeron*). P '48, 21. J I, 176 (*Trifolium*). P '48, 8; '95, 546. J I, 151
Stenophyllus. P '02, 666; '10, 584
Stenopilema. P '01, 276
Stenoplesictis. P '89, 232, 240
Stenopodidæ. P '60, 230
Stenopola. P '07, 180
Stenops. P '02, 138; '04, 149
stenops (*Chriacus*). P '92, 296, 420
Stenopsis. P '51, 179. J II, 119
stenopsis (*Cionodon*). P '75, 9
Stenopterina. P '95, 337
Stenopterurus. P '61, 356; '62, 38. J II, 7, 20
Stenopus. P '52, 18, 26; '73, 246; '75, 147; '91, 312
Stenoradsia. P '98, 288
Stenorhina. P '60, 242; '61, 302, 306, 524; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 205. J VIII, 141, 142
Stenorhynchus. P '50, 28; '53, 377; '57, 219. J VII, 415, 416
stenorhynchus (*Scotothorus*). P '99, 209
Stenoria. P '08, 620
Stenorides. J IV, 19
stenosepalus (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
Stenosoma. J i, 423, 444. P '54, 175. J II, 142, 158; IV, 41
Stenosphenus. P '62, 39, 41. J II, 12; IV, 24
stenospira (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655; '02, 239
stenosporum (*Melanconium*). P '94, 373
Stenostira. P '89, 149
Stenostola. J II, 142, 154, 163
Stenostoma. P '58, 201, 209; '61, 305; '62, 350; '66, 312; '83, 11, 34. J VIII, 128

- stenostoma (Eulima). P '05, 107
(Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
50, 112
- Stenostomidae. J VIII, 128
- Stenostomum. P '89, 386
- stenostomus (Sphaeroderus). P '43,
296
- stenostrepta var. declinata (Polygy-
ratia). P 1900, **389**
- Stenotaphrum. P '89, 361; '05, 696,
698-700
- Stenothorax. J III, 236
- Stenothyra. P '05, 749
- Stenotomus. P '77, 210; '04, 510;
'10, 601
- Stenotrema. P '58, 209; '59, 188;
'73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 162; '75,
154, 198, 204; '89, 195, 204; '90,
299; '94, 18; '98, 389, 397; 1900,
128, 449; '03, 302; '06, 530, 532,
540, 542
- stenotrema (Helix). P '57, 192;
'58, 205; '73, 249; '75, 205; '89,
204
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
129, 131, 452; '02, 420, 427; '06,
533, 540
- stenotrema depilata (Polygyra). P
'96, 493
- stenotrema exodon (Polygyra). P
1900, 113, 129
- stenotrema nuda (Polygyra). P 1900,
129; '02, 417
- stenotrema (Stenotrema). P '75, 154,
204
- Stenotus. P '63, 64
- Stentor. P '62, 507, 515; '70, 90;
'74, 75; '80, 157
- stentor (Gecko). P '02, 176
- Stenura. P '47, 151; '61, 355. J
I, 326-335; IV, 41
- Stenuris. P '60, 316
- stenurus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 126;
'96, 464
(Diploglossus). P '62, **188**
(Limax). P '09, 512
- Stenus. P '44, 40; '59, 288; '66,
347. J IV, 31
- stenus (Priscodelphinus). P '68,
188. J VII, 433
- Stenygra. J II, 7
- stepanowii (Carterius). P '87, 179,
180, 261, 262
(Dosilia). P '87, 179, 261, 262
- stephani (Strophomena). P '97, 426
- Stephanibex. P '05, 759
- Stephanite. P '74, 115
- Stephanoceros. P '75, 121; '03, 364,
374-380, 390. J VIII, 312
- Stephanocidaritis. P '91, 214
- Stephanocerinidae. P '86, 206
- Stephanocerinus. **j** viii, **278**. P '85,
298; '86, 83, 206-217; '87, 91-
110; '90, 360
- Stephanoda. P 1900, 387
- Stephanodiscus. P '61, 69
- Stephanogonia. P '90, 139
- Stephanolepis. P '61, 78; '77, 204;
'06, 102
- Stephanomeria. P '48, 20; '63, 69.
J I, 173
- Stephanophora. P '03, 54, 640; '07,
225
- Stephanopis. P '03, 341
- Stephanopus. P '72, 258
- Stephanopyxis. P '90, 139; '98, 423
- Stephanotis. P '58, 130; '89, 392
- stephensi (Chaetodipus). P '94, 267
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, **267**
- stephensii (Polyporus). J III, 212
- Stercorariidae. P '98, 130
- Stercorarius. P '61, 243; '63, 124,
128; '69, 213; '92, 146; '95, 502,
504; '98, 130; 1900, 8
- stercorarius (Sturnus). P '75, 351
- stercorator (Aphodius). J I, 105
- stercorea (Chlamydophrys). P '77,
262
- stercoreus (Scarabæus). **j** iii, 213
- Stercorite. P '58, 174
- stercorosus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
(Scarabæus). P '44, 136
- Sterculiaceæ. P '89, 368
- Stereocaulon. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Stereocerus. P '73, 323. J II, 236,
243, 256
- Stereochila. P '69, 93, 94, 96, 97
- Stereochilus. P '69, **100**; '08, 126
- Stereocrinus. P '85, 235, 327; '86,
80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 376
- Stereodectes. P '69, 3. J VII, 404,
446
- Stereognathidae. P '91, 133, 134
- Stereognathus. P '78, 49; '87,
282, 286; '91, 128, 134, 239. J IX,
187, 188, 190, 212, 213, 218, 221,
253
- stereoides (Polyporus). J III, 209,
217
- Stereolepis. P '62, 331; '63, 329;
'84, 99; '07, 250
- stereoma (Clausilia). P '01, **502**,
638, 641, 653
- stereoma var. cognata (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma var. hexaptyx (Clausilia).
P '02, **520**, 532
- stereoma var. nugax (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma (Stereophædusa). P '01,
502, 638, 641, 653
- Stereopalpus. P '55, 270, 271

- Stereophædusa*. P 1900, 444, 677; '01, 410, 482, 502, 622, 637-656; '02, 379-381, 519; '03, 318; '04, 809, 817, 821, 833; '08, 565, 567, 568
stereorum (*Sphæria*). j v, 12
stereostoma (*Chorostate*). P '94, 338 (*Diaporthe*). P '94, 338
Stereotettix. P '06, 31
Stereozaptyx. P '04, 823, 824; '07, 502, 508; '08, 578, 580
Stereum. P '90, 219. J II, 279; III, 220-222
sterilis (*Dythemis*). P '01, 128
Sterkia. P 1900, 593, 606
sterkiana (*Pupa*). P '89, 412
sterkianum (*Pisidium*). P '97, 291 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 589, 606
sterkii (*Euconulus*). P '02, 420 (*Zonites*). P '89, 198
Sterletus. P '77, 87; '89, 247
sterletus (*Accipenser*). P '77, 87
sterlingensis (*Dolabra*). P '66, 260 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 235
Sterlingite. P '80, 256
Sterna. j v, 31; vii, 291; viii, 157. P '48, 128; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '57, 40; '59, 109, 175; '60, 379; '61, 247; '62, 310, 325, 542; '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 43-45; '75, 357; '89, 266; '92, 101; '93, 31; '94, 115-118; '98, 133; '99, 19; 1900, 14; '05, 687, 758; '08, 100; '09, 355. J I, 228; IX, 399, 400
sternalis (*Lycosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 188 (*Pardosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 165, 172, 174, 185, 188
Sternapsis. P '04, 344
Sternarchorhynchus. P '64, 152
Sternarchus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
Sternaspidæ. P '03, 487; '08, 357
Sternaspis. P '64, 159; '03, 487; '04, 706, 728; '07, 122; '08, 357
sternbergii (*Grevillea*). P '58, 127 (*Hedronchus*). P '76, 259 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
Sterneæ. P '62, 535
sternicla (*Gasteropelecus*). P '06, 452
Sterninæ. P '62, 292, 535; '69, 205, 206, 214
Sternobrithes. P '98, 157
sternodontis (*Sarcodexia*). P '94, 278
sternopterus (*Asiphonichthys*). P '06, 452
Sternoptyx. P '62, 126; '84, 312
Sternopygidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Sternopygii. P '84, 168
Sternopygus. P '59, 197; '64, 152; '71, 257
sternosignatus (*Bufo*). P '66, 128; '71, 216; '74, 68. J VIII, 101 (*Phrynoidis*). P '63, 49
Sternotheridæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 420
Sternotherus. j vi, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 187, 189; '56, 106, 108; '59, 294; '68, 119, 282; '91, 417, 423; '08, 114
Sternotoma. J II, 139, 142
Sternotremia. P '85, 136
Sternuchus. P '53, 286
Sternula. P '62, 542
Sterocarpus. P '51, 202
Steroderus. P '73, 317
steropes (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 342 (*Batocrinus*). P '81, 342
steropes murinus (*Phaiona*). J I, 99
Steropus. P '43, 297; '73, 317. J II, 230
sterquilinus (*Saprinus*). P '59, 315
sterri (*Pupa*). P '89, 194
Stethaprion. P '71, 261; '06, 480-482
Stethojulis. P 1900, 508. J XII, 535
Stethon. P '66, 386
Stethoxus. P '54, 221; '55, 367. J IV, 30
steudeli (*Carex*). P '87, 77
stevensi (*Thaleichthys*). P '58, 225
stevensii (*Pachycheles*). P '58, 228, 242 (*Unio*). P '71, 188. J VIII, 22 (*Xanthonia*). P '73, 34
stevensonianus (*Emys*). P '70, 5; '71, 228
stevensonii (*Anabrus*). P '70, 75
Stevia. j i, 121. P '58, 132; '98, 392, 396, 397, 400
stewardsoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64, 25; '65, 22. J V, 344
stewardsonii (*Unio*). P '53, 258
stewartiana (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
stewartii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
Sthenelais. P '09, 242; '10, 395-398
Sthenelanella. P '10, 391
stheno (*Erinnys*). J IV, 176
Sthenolepis. P '10, 391
Sthenorytis. P '62, 565
Stibiaferrite. P '73, 365-369
Stibianite. P '78, 154
Stibnite. P '85, 224
Stichæus. P '64, 209, 210
Stichaster. P '01, 173
Stichopus. P '88, 312
Stichospora. P '02, 18
Stichostemma. P '01, 715
Stictia. P '95, 363
stictica (*Leptura*). J I, 337
sticticus (*Amniseus*). J II, 169

- sticticus. *Continued.*
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Eunectes). J IV, 12, 30
Stictis. P '93, 150, 453; '94, 352
stictiventris (Crinia). J VI, **202**
Stictocranius. P '66, 374
Stictodiscus. P '90, 139; 1900, 728, 729
stictogenys (Diadophis). P '60, **250**; '65, 197
Stictopora. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '84, 146
Stictoptera. P '99, 215
Stiffia. P '58, 133
stigma (Cerambyx). J II, 106
 (Eburia). J II, 106
stigmæa (Ulocentra). P '06, 522
stigmæum (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
Stigmæus. P '04, 144
Stigmaphyllon. P '58, 125; '89, 369
Stigmara. P '46, 143; '54, 63; '97, 427
stigmata (Æshna). J viii, **17**
 (Bradinopyga). P '99, 241
 (Flata). J iv, **336**
stigmaterus (Chironomus). J iii, **15**
 (Dilophus). J iii, **78**
stigmatias (Chæturichthys). P '97, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 86
stigmatica (Glandina). P '60, 151
stigmatalis (Chrysops). P '98, 157
stigmaticum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
stigmaticus (Ceraticthys). P '64, **278**
Stigmatomma. P '04, 642, 644
Stigmatophora. P '07, 426
stigmatopterus (Scartichthys). J XII, **553**
stigmatum (Tetrastemma). P '57, **163**
stigmatura (Filaria). P '86, **309**
stigmaturus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
stigmatus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cixius). P '07, 488, 490
Stigmena. P '93, 171
Stigmonota. P '60, 350
stigmatosus (Harpalus). P '78, 314
 (Platynus). P '54, 58
stigmula (Clivina). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
Stilbus. P '94, 301; '97, 379; '02, 731
Stilbe. P '56, 203; '77, 88, 97. J VI, 208, 247
stilbe (Astyanax). P '06, 431
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 431
Stilbæ. P '95, 441
Stilbite. P '77, 252; '82, 289; '89, 34; '92, 178, 182, 192-200
Stilbius. P '65, 274; '77, 94, 97
stilbius (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 289
 (Notropis). P '10, 289
Stilbolema. J III, 236
Stilbomyces. P '95, **441**
Stilbosis. P '60, **170**, 434
Stilbostoma (Melanconis). P '77, 126
stilicidium (Arca). P '80, 21, 24; '81, 450
Stilicus. P '44, 40
stillativus (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
stillicidium (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580
stillmanii (Leptosyne). J III, 91
Stilophora. P '55, 411
Stilosoma. P '90, **199**; '01, 16, 80; '03, 557; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
Stilpnochlora. P '04, 543; '05, 42, 54, 807, 842; '08, 398
Stilpnus. P '94, 186, 188
stimpsoni (Callianassa). P '78, 327; '79, 410
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 235
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Pholas). P '60, 424
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Sicyopterus). P '60, **101**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 145, **156**, 175
 (Xylophaga). P '57, **141**; '60, 424
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 342
Stimpsonia. P '53, 365, **367**
stimpsonii (Acanthotelson). P '65, **47**
 (Calianassa). P '82, 197, 200
 (Chrysodomus). P '92, 328
 (Echinocardium). P '63, **360**
 (Liomesus). P '98, 419
 (Rocellaria). P '61, **484**
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Thelyphonus). P '61, **312**
stimulea (Empretia). P '60, **159**
Stiodesmus. P '96, 262
Stipa. J iii, 125. P '63, 78, 79; '89, 361; '91, 296; '98, 45, 314; '04, 605
stipata (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Hadena). P '75, **64**
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 397
Stipator. P '04, 543
stipatum (Hydnum). J III, 217

- Stiphornis. P '59, 39, 40, 51
 stipitata (Tubulina). P '89, 189
 stipticus (Panus). J III, 206
 stipularis (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 stipulata (Sida). P '67, 18
 Stirapleura. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 42,
 49; '09, 115, 145; '10, 12
 stiria (Leptachina). P '88, 55
 stirurus (Chloroscombrus). P '83,
 284
 Stizini. P '94, 302, 304; '95, 264
 Stizocera. J II, 7, 15
 Stizoptera. P '99, 215
 Stizorhina. P '99, 213
 Stizostedion. P '61, 47; '77, 86;
 '90, 48; '06, 520; '10, 602
 Stizostedium. P '65, 82, 85
 Stizus. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264-
 268; '97, 383
 Stoastoma. P '73, 252; '10, 524
 stoddarii (Stauroneis). P '65, **13**,
 18
 stokesi (Diploria). P '88, 307
 stokesiana (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 668, **670**
 stolata (Crinia). J VI, **201**
 (Spacalopsis). J II, **145**
 stolatium (Amphisma). P '60, 503;
 '94, 425
 stolephora (Helix). P '60, 151
 Stolephoridae. P '92, 244
 Stolephorus. P '84, 34; '92, 244;
 '97, 64, 91, 95; '99, 335; 1900, 497
 stoliczkan (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 stoliczkanus (Arvicola). P '99, 291
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 stolidia (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Sterna). P '62, 557, 558; '94,
 116
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 77, 78
 stolidus (Anous). P '62, 326, 557,
 558; '75, 357; '94, 115, 116
 (Kaupornis). P '72, 77
 (Megalopterus). P '62, 558
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72,
 59, 76
 (Myiobius). P '72, 57, 77
 (Pitangus). P '72, 77
 stolifera (Jenkinsia). P '06, 81
 stollia (Ammotrecha). P '09, 234
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Chromacris). P '07, 174
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Rhomalea). P '07, 174
 stollia (Callidea). P '60, 221
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 stolonifera (Bouteloua). P '91, 302
 stolonifera. *Continued.*
 (Cornus). P '84, 85; '97, 186-
 190
 (Crataegus). P '05, 608, 623;
 '10, 189, 191
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Ramularia). P '91, **85**
 stoloniferus (Ranunculus). P '98,
 403
 stoltzmanni (Cynoscion). P '99, 354
 (Otolithus). P '99, 354
 stomachosus (Xysticus). P '92, 52;
 '03, 122, 129, 133, 142
 Stomapoda. P '50, 25
 Stomatella. P '91, 71
 Stomatia. P '54, 30
 stomatica (Cercospora). P '95, **438**
 Stomatocrinoidea. P '79, 245, 253;
 '81, 177; '85, 226, 291; '88, 359
 Stomatopoda. P '88, 323; '93, 105
 Stomatopora. P '41, 18. J V, 172
 Stombus. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 94
 Stomias. P '64, 188
 stomias (Esos). P '82, 307
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 Stomiasunculus. P '64, 208
 Stomis. P '54, 39; '73, 305. J II,
 237
 Stomodon. P '63, 230, 244
 Stomoxys. P '95, 335
 stonei (Chrysodomus). P '92, **328**
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **546**;
 '03, 61, 128-143, 647; '04, 263, 288
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Synaptomys). P '94, 392;
 '97, 26, 305
 stonensis (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stoparola. P '89, 154
 storeri (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Atherina). P '56, 136; '03,
 739
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 189; '85,
 15
 Storeria. P '56, 307, 310; '64, 167;
 '74, 116; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95,
 405, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 554;
 '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
 storeria (Cichla). P '65, 65; '76,
 68-71
 storerianus (Hybopsis). P '56, 211;
 '64, 279; '77, 45; '08, 550
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 211
 (Rutilus). P '56, 211
 storerioides (Tropidoclonium). P
 '65, **190**, 197
 storerius (Pomoxys). P '65, 65;
 '76, 71
 Storthingocrinus. P '81, 232-248;
 '86, 79, 89, 95; '85, 263

- stoutii* (Alloeocnemis). P '53, **233**;
'59, 76
(Exops). P '59, 76
(Polistotrema). P '07, 461
straba (Cermatia). J V, **11**
strabo (Erigone). P '05, 317
(Triceratium). P 1900, 706
Strabomantis. J VI, 91, 96
stracheyi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
(Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
Strachia. P '60, 224
Stragalus. j ii, 122
straminea (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900,
663; '02, 660
straminea var. *alata* (Carex). P
1900, 663
straminea var. *aperta* (Carex). P
'87, 79
straminea var. *brevior* (Carex). P
'02, 666
straminea var. *fœnea* (Carex). P
1900, 663
straminea (Goniobasis). P '61, 27;
'65, 31. J V, 227
(Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX,
101
(Laminella). P '88, 43
(Melania). P '61, 121; '65,
31. J V, 227
(Pseudosermyle). P '09, 115,
120
(Stentor). P '62, 518
(Tetragnatha). P '92, 51
stramineum (Dentalium). P '82, 198
(Hypnum). J III, 203
stramineus (Chilomeniscus). P '60,
339; '61, 302; '01, 85; '08, 123
stramineus *cinctus* (Chilomeniscus).
P '01, 85
stramineus (Cyclotus). P '73, 252
(Cynonycteris). P '89, 336
(Hybognathus). P '64, **283**;
'10, 274
(Hybopsis). P '77, 45
(Natalus). P '89, 332
(Unio). P '53, 258; '77, 27,
31. J IV, 222
stramonium (Datura). P '60, 304;
'89, 395; '01, 455
Strangalia. P '54, 18, 219. J I,
312, 326-333; II, 101, 176
strangei (Aspergillum). P '61, 466,
494
(Brechites). P '61, 494
(Humphreyia). P '61, 466, 494
(Myrtea). P '72, 89
(Scintilla). P '72, 226
strangeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 426,
429
strangulata (Buprestis). P '44, 147
(Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
(Clepsydra). P '61, 492
strangulata. *Continued*.
(Helix). P '76, 273
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
strangulatum (Aspergillum). P '61,
492
strangulatus (Brechites). P '61, 492
(Diaschisma). P '83, 158
(Euspondylus). P '68, **99**
(Penicillus). P '61, 492
Straparollus. P '52, 190; '60, 462;
'61, 145; '63, 20; '65, 110, 132;
'70, 45, 46, 62; '88, 241; '89, 287,
291-296; '91, 255; '05, 19. J IV,
299
Strategus. P '54, 217; '66, 348, 382.
J IV, 33
Stratiomyia. P '95, 321
Stratiomyidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95,
320; '98, 157
Stratiomys. j vi, 160. P '82, 74, 86;
'09, 108
stratiotes (Pistia). P '01, 557
Stratocles. P '04, 91; '05, 840
stratum (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
stratus (Stiodesmus). P '96, **262**
strauchi (Microtus). P '99, 283
streatori (Helix). P '89, **413**
(Hemitrochus). P '89, 413
streatori leptus (Putorius). P '08,
404
strebali (Anodonta). P '09, 539
(Helix). P '02, 429
(Glabaris). P '09, 539
(Lampsilis). P '09, 533
(Physa). P '91, 322
(Strobilops). P '03, 766; '06,
148
(Valvata). P '03, 778
Strebelia. P '75, 146; '03, 774
strebliana (Praticolella). P '99,
394; '03, 762
streblii (Anodonta). P '68, **150**.
J VI, 322
(Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI,
318
Strebelogathus. P '09, 28
Strebli. P '94, 281
Streblocrinus. P '86, 115
strebloxyn (Bernhardus). P '52, 6;
'58, 236
(Pagurus). P '58, 236
Streblopteria. P '71, 61, 62, 178
streetsii (Tetragonopterus). P '71,
217; '06, 345
Strelitzia. P '58, 123
Stremmatognathus. P '68, 109
Strengite. P '77, 277
Strenotremia. P '77, 61, 95
strenua (Callipepla). J I, 219
(Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64,
28; '65, 23. J V, 316
(Melissodes). P '78, **213**

strenua. *Continued.*

- (Ninox). P '90, 130
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 388;
'08, 390; '09, 451
strenuum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
strenuus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**; '60,
29
(Baridius). P '68, 363
(Brachinus). P '44, **48**; '62,
524. J IV, 28
(Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J
II, **249**
(Prototomus). P '92, 310
(Sinopa). P '92, 310
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
Strepera. P '91, 441
strepera (Anas). P '51, 224; '53,
428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 113;
'93, 31; '95, 468. J IX, 406
streperus (Chaulelasmus). P '64, 72;
'66, 99; '71, 36
Strephenterus. J IX, 15
Strephobasis. P '61, **96**; '62, 263,
273; '63, 306, 321; '65, 22; '96,
496, 498. J V, 218, 264, 355; VI,
151
Strephona. P '62, 287, 563
Strephuris. P '50, **34**. J II, 45
Strepoma. P '63, 274
Strepomatidæ. P '63, 273, 306; '64,
92; '65, 19; '82, 334; '89, 195;
'94, 26
Strepsiceros. P '96, 519
strepsiceros (Strepsiceros). P '96,
519
Strepsidura. P '80, 364, 372; '90,
395; '95, 71. J IV, 286; IX, 152
Strepsilas. J v, 95; vii, 291. P '53,
426; '57, 40; '61, 228; '64, 67;
'71, 29; '75, 355. J I, 220
Strepsiptera. P '64, 50
Streptacis. P '71, 173
streptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Streptanthus. J v, **134**; vii, 12. P
'61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 57; '96, 39
Streptaxidæ. P '89, 194; '97, 477;
'99, 226; 1900, 385, 564, 571, 572;
'04, 631; '05, 736
Streptaxis. P '75, 146; '82, 235;
'88, 241; '97, 477; 1900, 386; '05,
736
streptaxon (Endodonta). J IX, 34
(Helix). J IX, 33, 34
streptocarpa (Draba). P '63, 58
(Eucalypta). P '55, 445
Streptocephalus. P '79, 200; '80,
156
streptocheles (Porcellana). P '58,
229, **243**
streptochirus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Streptocrinus. P '86, 148
streptonotus (Drillia). P '04, 7

- Streptophorus. P '60, 76, 340; '63,
100; '66, 128; '68, 101; '91, 463.
J VIII, 145
Streptopus. P '63, 76; '68, 174;
'84, 93; '91, 434
Streptorhynchus. P '65, 117; '83,
213; '88, 229; '91, 244; '97, 449
Streptosauria. P '70, 10
Streptospondylus. J I, 13
Streptostele. P '75, 146
Streptostoma. P '49, **230**; '50, 100;
'51, 284; '56, 50
Streptostyla. P '75, 146; '91, 311;
'92, 338; '99, 397; '03, 774; '09,
544
streptostyla (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
Streptosus. P '93, 296
stretchiana (Succinea). P '75, 155,
232; '89, 209
stretchii (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
(Mesoleius). P '78, **371**
striæformis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
Striarca. P '62, **290**, 580; '81, 450-
452
striata (Abax). J II, 248
(Agave). P '89, 356
(Aligena). P '48, 95; '88, 171
(Anatifa). J III, 151
striata magellanica (Anomia). P
'73, 184
striata (Anyphœna). P 1900, 530,
532
(Astarte). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
'72, 245
(Avena). P '63, 78
(Bulla). P '91, 49, 142. J
VIII, 370
(Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
(Calyptræa). J v, **216**
(Cassidaria). P '75, 361
(Cercomaya). P '65, 251
(Chama). P '62, 576; '82, 156
(Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
VIII, 408, 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
(Colaspis). J iii, **444**
(Cornella). P '56, **152**; '60,
263
(Crania). P '73, 200
(Cyathaxonia). J VIII, 308
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Dendroica). P '59, 106; '61,
220; '71, 20; '83, 61; '95, 495;
'96, 157, 160; '08, 155
(Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
(Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Discina). P '73, 200
(Euglandina). P '10, 503
(Euprepis). P '54, **98**; '57, 72
(Feronia). J II, 248
(Fringilla). J iv, 61
(Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
(Heteronemia). P '04, 54

striata. Continued.

- (Hyæna). P '88, 90, 189
(Hydrocæna). P '79, 28. J
VIII, 408; IX, 106
(Hydrophis). J II, 305
(Hyla). J VIII, 106
(Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
(Juga). P '64, 34; '65, 24
(Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158
(Lasiosphæria). P '93, **443**
(Lenzites). J II, 277
(Mantis). P '03, 706
(Margarita). P '65, 62
(Martesia). P '62, 192, 195,
220; '63, 145. J VIII, 370
(Megistostoma). P '82, 198,
210, 213
(Melampus). P '79, 27
(Melandrya). P '46, 55; '66,
347. J I, 97
(Melania). P '64, 34
(Menestho). J IV, 295
(Modelia). P '61, **368**
(Molge). P '59, 125
(Motacilla). J iv, 199. P '67,
220
(Natica). P '48, 102
(Nicania). P '63, 142
(Orbicula). P '73, 200
(Ostrea). J VIII, 323
(Pasithea). P '48, 103. J IV,
295
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 212, 220
(Phyllothea). P '97, 427
(Physa). P '64, 115
(Polyspilota). P '03, 706
(Protosphyæna). P '56, 302
(Pseudobranchus). J I, 291
(Rallus). P '94, 137
(Siren). J v, 322; vi, 35. P
'08, 127. J I, 291; VI, 99
(Sylvia). J iv, 199
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
399; '55, 309; '61, 220
(Tamia). P '52, 198; '88, 99
(Tanystola). P '54, 58
(Tellina). P 1900, 480
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Thelephora). J III, 220
(Trematopora). P '66, 117
(Tringa). P '61, 183
(Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
(Turbinolia). J VIII, 308
(Turritella). P '82, 168
(Uria). P '68, 68
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Utricularia). P '60, 303
(Valvata). P '56, 260
(Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 686,
687, 693, 695-697
(Voluta). P '48, 107
striatana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**

- Striatella*. P '61, 71
striatella (Achatinella). P '88, 53
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Cyclas). P '60, 294, 299;
'62, 33
(Helix). P '57, 135; '58, 205;
'60, 19, 155; '61, 330; '72, 101;
'79, 33; '06, 153
(Patula). P '66, 315; '75, 153,
180; '89, 200, 413; '93, 238, 389,
395
striatella cronkheitei (Patula). P
'89, 200
striatella (Pyramidula). P '94, 17;
'02, 511; '10, 46
(Stromatopora). P '86, 44
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
striatellum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Cerion). P '96, 326
(Criocardium). J VIII, 318
striatellus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291,
295; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
striaticeps (Docoderus). P '58, **75**
(Embernagra). P '65, 170
striatifrons (Zethus). P '99, **409**,
433
striatigula (Neomixis). P '99, 211
striatina (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299,
300; '61, 403, 405
striatinum (Sphærium). P '60, 299;
'61, 405; '72, 105; '94, 29; '96,
500
striatipictus (Saltator). P '99, 51
striatissima (Pythina). P '72, 233
striatogranulatum (Solarium). P '79,
212
striatonodosus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
striatopunctata (Clivina). P '57, 81
striatopunctatum (Agonum). P '54,
53
striatopunctatus (Hydroporus). P '44,
20; '55, 291
(Platynus). P '54, 53
(Rembus). P '44, **50**
striatula var. *japonica* (Bithynia). P
'01, **405**; '02, 121
striatula (Coluber). P '08, 121
(Conocephalus). P '60, 76
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65,
24
(Haldea). P '60, 76; '95, 407;
'01, 44; '03, 554
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55
(Melania). P '64, 34
(Orthis). P '97, 427, 449
(Surirella). P '61, 170
(Thelephora). J II, 279
(Verrucaria). P '63, 96
striatulum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
striatulus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
(Anolis). P '61, **209**

striatulus. Continued.

- (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Coluber). J v, 354; vi, 36.
 P '01, 44
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Ophisaurus). P '56, 240, 309
 (Trachycorystes). P '03, 501
 (Trogodytes). P '99, 308
 (Trox). J v, **192**
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 55,
 421
striatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Cerithium). J vii, 146. P '48,
 98; '90, 400
 (Flabellum). P '05, 4. J IV,
399
 (Fulgur). P '02, 506; '05,
 353, 355
 (Linum). P 1900, 484
 (Megalasma). P '07, 411, 415
striatum subsp. minus (Megalasma).
 P '07, 409
striatum (Monotoma). P '58, **65**.
 J IV, 32
 (Opatrum). P '44, 104
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Terebellum). P '62, 568
 (Triglochis). P '89, 357
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316. J V, 294
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Turritella). P '62, 568
Striatura. P '06, 153
striatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Anthias). P '63, 178; '82,
 306; '97, 104
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Barycrinus). P '79, 326
 (Berosus). P '55, 365
 (Bubo). J iii, 357
 (Celestus). P '68, 124; '08,
 117
 (Centropistes). P '04, 510;
 '07, 263; '09, 407
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495, 496
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Ceruchus). P '59, **85**, 288
 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 70, 85;
 '01, 204
 (Curculio). J iii, 314
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Cychrus). P '59, **69**
 (Dichocrinus). P '69, **69**, 70;
 '81, 259. J II, **62**
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663
 (Docodon). J IX, 232

striatus. Continued.

- (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 305; '97,
 104; '06, 96
 (Eumesodon). P '60, 263
 (Fornax). P '52, **47**
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Homalochilus). P '71, 218
 (Hydrophilus). J v, **188**
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Lathridius). P '76, 271
 (Lestris). P '63, 129
 (Lyctus). P '44, **112**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
striatus var. *granulosus* (Macrostylo-
 crinus). P '85, 324
striatus (Melampus). P '87, 141. J
 IX, 89, 110
 (Melanerpes). P '09, 360
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
 (Ochodæus). P '54, **222**. J
 IV, 34
 (Odynerus). P '02, **60**, 69
 (Ophiodes). P '62, 350; '98,
 103, 104
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 200
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 233, 246
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310; '86,
 149
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 421
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 (Productus). P '97, 417, 427
 (Pseudobranchius). P '95, 407
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '77, 84
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, **142**;
 '79, 346
 (Schizocrinus). P '81, 395
 (Sciurus). P '98, 348
striatus asiaticus (Sciurus). P '98,
 349
striatus (Serranus). P '63, 178;
 '07, 255
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '59,
 27; '70, 37. J II, 57, 89; VIII,
 307
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 129, 131
 (Tamias). P '78, 22; '80, 348;
 '94, 218, 389; '96, 193; '97, 30,
 215; '98, 122, 123; '07, 456
striatus lysteri (Tamias). P '97, 215
striatus (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Trox). P '44, **137**; '54, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 240,
 245. J V, 418

- stricklandi* (*Dryobates*). P '90, 214
Stricklandinia. P '70, 37; '76, 30
stricta (*Alsine*). P '63, 59
 (*Arenaria*). P '10, 545, 547, 549, 563
 (*Aristida*). P '72, 218
 (*Calamagrostis*). P '63, 79. J III, 183, 200
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '95, 30
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Glyceria*). P '62, 95, 335
 (*Grammatophora*). P '53, 431
 (*Lysimachia*). P '60, 303; 1900, 546
 (*Meibomia*). P '07, 455
 (*Melica*). P '85, 41, 44
 (*Oxalis*). P '60, 199; '92, 288; '10, 580
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514; 1900, 671; '07, 455
 (*Spartina*). P '81, 454; 1900, 660; '02, 652-655
stricta var. *glabra* (*Spartina*). P 1900, 663
stricta *maritima* (*Spartina*). P 1900, 663; '09, 378-398
stricta (*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 94. J III, 188
 (*Verbena*). P '76, 172
strictæ (*Stagonospora*). P '93, 162
strictaluna (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650; '04, 828
strictaluna var. *emersa* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 531
strictaluna var. *major* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
strictaluna var. *nana* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
strictoides (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 393
 (*Xiphidium*). P '07, 393
strictum (*Brizopyrum*). P '63, 78
 (*Geum*). P '60, 513
 (*Gnaphalium*). P '63, 67
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 298, 299
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 272; '63, 313. J V, 352
 (*Xiphidion*). P '06, 416; '10, 643
strictus (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 616, 643
stridens (*Falco*). P '67, 213
stridula (*Strix*). J iii, 355
stridulum (*Syrnium*). P '90, 127
Strigamia. P '56, 109; '67, 128. J V, 46-52
strigata (*Amphisile*). P '62, 234; '84, 165
 (*Anisotoma*). P '53, 284
strigata. *Continued.*
 (*Anthaxia*). P '59, 71
 (*Certioecaris*). P '71, 335
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 270; '82, 304
 (*Euparia*). P '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (*Eutryxalis*). P '06, 15
 (*Lacerta*). P '62, 340
 (*Melolontha*). P '44, 141
 (*Mnais*). P '01, 134
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
 (*Parorphula*). P '06, 20
 (*Partula*). P '85, 220
 (*Pisania*). P '04, 595
 (*Solenocaris*). P '71, 335
strigatum (*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147
strigatus (*Antennarius*). P '63, 92
 (*Aphodius*). J iii, 212. J I, 106; IV, 34
 (*Athous*). P '44, 154
 (*Colymbetes*). J IV, 30
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 147
 (*Elater*). P '44, 154
 (*Holacanthus*). P '62, 243
 (*Microcanthus*). P '82, 273
 (*Nautilus*). P '62, 428
 (*Ostodes*). P '87, 147
 (*Sanguinolites*). P '65, 127
 (*Scarabæus*). J iii, 212
 (*Trematodiscus*). P '62, 428
 (*Turdus*). P '02, 690
striggilata (*Melania*). P '64, 48
Strigiceps. P '46, 46
strigicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 57
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57
strigida (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Strigidæ. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 153; '66, 49; '70, 139, 141; '83, 65; '90, 124; '95, 480
strigifinitella (*Gracilaria*). P '60, 7
strigilata (*Acmæops*). J I, 312, 323
 (*Leptura*). J I, 323
strigilatus (*Homalochilus*). P '62, 71
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
strigilis (*Ambulyx*). J IV, 152
 (*Pholus*). J IV, 152
 (*Portunus*). P '58, 88
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 152
Strigilla. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 155-164; '98, 62; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
strigilla (*Lucina*). P '71, 135, 136, 138; '72, 85
strigillata (*Cardita*). P '61, 33
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 33
 (*Edmondia*). P '63, 12
strigillatus (*Grapsus*). P '80, 197
strigillosum (*Thalietrum*). P '98, 403
strigimanus (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233

Striginæ. P '53, 306
 strigirostris (Didnuculus). P '64, 50
 strigisacadicæ (Tænia). P '55, 444;
 '56, 46
 Strigoderma. J IV, 33
 strigosa (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172; '80,
 336, 339
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
 (Gervillia). P '65, 125
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 535
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 285;
 '05, 269
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Lytta). P '53, 341
 (Mæandrina). P '88, 306; '90,
 '90, 303, 306
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270-276,
 283
 strigosa concentrata (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 273-275, 278; '09, 497, 511
 strigosa huachucana (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 270-275, 276; '09, 496, 512;
 '10, 48
 strigosa metcalfei (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 278
 strigosa var. parma (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 275
 strigosa socorroensis (Oreohelix). P
 '05, **279**, 280
 (Patula). P '72, 135; '73,
 249; '74, 41; '75, 153, 179; '85,
 215; '89, 199; '90, 297; '05, 269,
 275, 281; '09, 496. J IX, 50, 112
 strigosa var. concentrata (Patula).
 P '05, 273; '09, 497
 strigosa haydeni (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa idahoensis (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa strigosa (Patula). P '89,
 199
 strigosa (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 strigosa huachucana (Pyramidula).
 P '02, **511**; '05, 275, 278, 280
 strigosa (Simplocaria). P '44, **118**;
 '54, 113, 217
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 (Surreula). P '76, **279**
 (Syncalypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 strigosozonatus (Merulius). J III,
 214
 strigosum (Erigeron). P '60, 303
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Pleurosigma). P 1900, 473
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 strigosus (Acritus). P '53, 289
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 118

strigosus. *Continued.*

(Cancer). P '58, 238; '80, 194
 (Catops). P '53, **281**
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 652, 663;
 '02, 644; '10, 555
 (Georissus). P '54, 217
 (Goniopsis). P '80, 194
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80,
 193, 194
 (Rubus). P '91, 434
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245.
 J V, 411
 Strigula. J II, 280, 283, 291, 292
 strigulosa (Hypocyrtia). P '58, 131
 striisporum (Chlorosplenium). P '95,
429
 striobrachiatus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 245
 striola (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 striolata (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**.
 J IV, 37
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 striolatum (Closterium). P '69, Biol.
 16
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65;
 1900, 704, 731
 striolatus (Clibanarius). P '52, **7**;
 '58, 235, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 striolenta (Leodes). P '53, **366**
 striosa abdita (Leptinaria). P '10,
 518
 Strisores. P '69, 204
 Strix. J iii, 353; iv, 271; vii, 193,
 316; viii, 151. P '44, 19; '46, 47;
 '53, 307, 396; '59, 190; '60, 374;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '64, 238; '66,
 49, 50; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 65;
 '90, 124; '92, 112; '95, 480; '02,
 673; '05, 689, 763; '09, 359. J
 I, 28; II, 261
 strix (Epeira). P '81, 432; '82, 97,
 255; '85, 103; '88, 175, 215; '92,
 49; '04, 129
 Strobila. P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200;
 '89, 206; '92, 403
 strobilaceus (Boletus). J III, 207
 Strobilacystites. P '76, **28**
 strobiliformis (Mammillaria). P '98,
 386
 Strobilomyces. J III, 207
 Strobilops. P '92, 403; '94, 22; '99,
 404; 1900, 133, 578; '02, 417, 420;
 '03, 766; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413;
 '06, 124, 147, 148, 534, 557; '08,
 455

- Strobilus**. P '92, 403
strobilus (Pupa). P '96, 328
Strobisia. P '60, 164, 434
strobis (Pinus). P '89, 56; '04, 607
strodeana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
strodeanus (Unio). P 1900, 81
stroemi (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Terebellides). P '03, 478; '08, 352
stroemi var. *japonica* (Terebellides). P '03, 478
stroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii aduncum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii latirostrum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii luridum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii obesum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii septentrionale (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii substroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii (Terebellides). P '08, 322, 352
Stromaïdæ. P '72, 272
Stromateïdæ. P '84, 311; '92, 258; '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '04, 509; '05, 499; '06, 116. J XII, 513
Stromateinæ. P '06, 116
Stromateoides. P '62, 126; '97, 73
Stromateus. P '62, 126; '83, 284; '84, 45, 311-315; '92, 258; '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '05, 499; '06, 116
Stromatium. J II, 7, 8
Stromatocerium. P '66, 118; '86, 46, 48, 54
Stromatopora. P '86, 39-56
stromatoporoides (Alveolites). P '86, 55
strombi (Pinnotheres). P '05, 371
Strombidæ. P '60, 422; '91, 52; '05, 23. J IV, 284
Strombina. J VIII, 328, 356
stromboides (Cassidula). P '53, 448 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
Strombus. P '59, 179; '60, 198; '63, 310; '71, 147; '76, 298; '78, 301; '91, 52; '97, 290; '03, 758; '05, 292, 345, 346, 351, 372. J III, 330; IV, 284; VIII, 316, 340, 360; X, 26, 148, 470, 510, 524, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 360, 374, 392; XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
Stromeyerite. P '59, 308; '74, 113; '86, 281
strongia (Scorpæna). P 1900, 515 (Sebastapista). P '85, 394 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515
Strongylocentrotus. P '91, 214, 480; '01, 170. J XIII, 89, 94, 99-107
strongylocephalus (Mugil). P '97, 70
strongyloides (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 200
Strongylosoma. P '64, 8
strongylurus (Belone). P '97, 69 (Mastacembelus). P '97, 69 (Tylosurus). P '97, 69
Strongylus. J vi, 297. P '42, 191; '56, 54; '80, 130. J I, 302
Strontianite. P '76, 11
Strontian-sulphate. J ii, 300, 311
Strophalosia. P '63, 4
Strophanthus. P '58, 129
Strophia. P '74, 53; '75, 148, 154, 190; '89, 207; '95, 208, 209; '96, 315-328
Strophina. P '98, 269, 271, 278, 284
Strophiope. P '96, 317, 318
Strophitus. P '53, 262, 267. J V, 447, 450
Strophius. P '09, 213
Strophocheilus. P '98, 237; 1900, 389-394, 564
Stropholirion. P '67, 82; '68, 173. J VI, 370
Strophomena. J viii, 235, 253. P '42, 178, 197; '43, 330-332; '46, 23, 33; '80, 267; '97, 426. J III, 23
strophostoma (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
Strophostyles. P '91, 257; 1900, 640, 641, 643, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662, 667; '04, 604; '09, 385, 391; '10, 548, 566
Strotarchus. P '09, 200
Strotocrinus. P '66, 253; '68, 326, 329; '69, 153, 158-162; '78, 233, 248, 265; '79, 234; '81, 187-270; 317-332, 410; '85, 247-278, 335; '90, 154-158
struetilis (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 656; '10, 246, 247
strumarium (Xanthium). P '60, 514; '89, 388; '02, 665
Strumella. P '93, 465
strumosa (Lacerta). J vi, 16; '08, 116 (Salamandra). J vi, 16
strumosus (Carausius). P '04, 42 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 170 (Gobiesox). P '70, 121 (Unio). P '72, 158; '73, 423. J VIII, 57
Strumpfia. P '89, 386
struthanthi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Struthio. P '64, 257; '69, 198; '76, 10, 11
Struthiolaria. J VIII, 330

- Struthionides. P '69, 195
 Struthionidae. P '83, 269
 Struthus. P '52, 202; '54, 67; '66, 85, 87. J I, 49; II, 265
 struveanus (Trochus). J VIII, 316
 struvii (Fusulinella). P '97, 417
 struwitzii (Ophioglypha). P '01, 181
 stryatis (Leucophrys). P '56, 42
 studiosum (Theridium). P '03, 340; '04, 125
 studiosus (Anelosimus). P '09, 204
 stübelli (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 stuhlmanni (Eletica). P '08, 617
 (Palpaes). P '99, 243
 stulta (Dicranomyia). P '59, **210**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 stultorum (Mactra). J vi, 257
 stultus (Haliatus). P '96, 40
 (Passer). P '62, 557
 stupida (Amara). P '55, **347**
 stupidus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **159**
 Sturio. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 255
 sturio (Acipenser). P '89, 247, 249, 250, 255; '92, 241; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 sturio oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 255
 sturio (Sturio). P '89, 247
 Sturisoma. P '82, 281
 Sturmii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 Sturnella. P '47, 204; '48, 90; '51, 217; '53, 383, 396; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23-25; 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 126; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '89, 269; '92, 108; '93, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115, 116, 135; '97, 146-152; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 17, 26; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 92, 154. J I, 47; II, 269
 Sturnidae. P '53, 383; '91, 441; '05, 781
 Sturnira. P '78, 48
 Sturnus. J iv, 31, 180; viii, 152. P '58, 192; '64, 249; '66, 10, 15, 18, 23, 25, 405; '67, 216; '75, 351; '97, 146
 stuteburyi (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 480; '63, 145
 stuvei (Lespedeza). P '60, 513
 stuvitzii (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Stychoaetyle. P '89, 106, 113
 Styela. J XIII, 7
 Stygia. J iii, 41
 stygia (Augitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Hendersonia). P '94, **364**
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 stygia. *Continued.*
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96
 (Patellea). P '95, 429
 stygia (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Feronia). J II, 246
 (Lytta). P '53, 335
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 Stygiola. P '63, 252; '06, 484
 stygiornis (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 stygius (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Platynus). P '54, **42**; '73, 323
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 306, 314. J II, 246
 stygius (Cauloxenus). P '71, **297**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dilophus). J vi, **155**
 (Nyctalops). P '65, 5
 (Otus). P '65, 5
 (Tabanus). J iii, **33**. P '95, 323
 Stygnus. P '03, 342
 Stygogenes. P '82, 281
 Stylacodon. P '87, 290; '88, 300. J IX, 187, 226, 235-238, 243-245, 247, 250, 251, 257, 260, 261, 265
 Stylacodontidae. P '88, 298. J IX, 235, 236, 239, 241, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 260, 261
 Stylamatophora. P 1900, 562, 571
 Stylaria. P '51, 286, 287, 350
 Stylaroides. P '03, 487
 stylata (Eulima). P '05, 108
 Stylemys. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '57, 90; '58, 29, 158; '70, 67; '71, 248; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 Stylephorus. P '82, 303
 Stylifer. P '89, 306
 stylifera (Leucothoe). P '55, **383**
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106, 107
 (Squilla). J viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 106
 styliferus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
 (Gonodactylus). J viii, 147.
 P '50, 25; '93, 107
 styliformis (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 Styliola. P '78, 302. J VIII, 337
 stylirostris (Penæus). P '93, 110
 stylobranchiata (Marphysa). P '09, **249**
 Stylochidae. P '57, 22
 Stylochopis. P '07, 545
 Stylochoplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochopsis. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochus. P '55, 381; '57, 19, 22, 29; '07, 516, 540, 545
 Stylocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79-90, 94
 Stylodesmus. P '96, 261

- Stylodictyon.** P '86, 43, 51-56
Styloдон. P '74, 57; '87, 284, 290; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187-291, 203, 204, 207-210, 234, 236, 256, 257, 261
styloдон (Nanina). P '74, 48
Styloдonta. P '92, 391, 395; '99, 369; '10, 664
Styloдontidae. P '87, 286, 289, 291. J IX, 199, 224, 236, 241
Stylonchia. P '95, 168
Styloniscus. P '54, 176
Stylophora. P '03, 133
Stylopidæ. P '64, 50
stylopides (Myodes). P '65, 97
stylosa (Crucianella). P '90, 266
Stylosanthes. P '60, 511; '89, 377; '10, 565
Stylosomus. J I, 245
stylospora (Pseudovalsa). P '90, 223
stylus (Hippolyte). P '64, 154
stypheia (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Stypocemus. P '08, 120
Stypolophus. P '75, 21, 444, 446, 448; '76, 64, 88; '83, 83; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 308-310, 418. J IX, 156, 172, 179, 243, 534
stypticus (Agaricus). J III, 206
(Polyporus). J III, 208
Styptobasis. J IX, 434
styraciflua (Liquidambar). P '01, 361; '07, 456
(Thelephora). J III, 220
styx (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201; '69, 22
styxius (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
(Necroscia). P '04, 85
Suacardiaceæ. P '60, 199
Suæda. P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900, 657-665; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
suareus (Caranx). P '92, 257
(Decapterus). P '92, 257
suasa (Gomphoides). P '08, 489
suaveolens (Brugmansia). P '89, 395
(Hyptis). P '89, 399
(Santolina). P '98, 34, 306
suavidicus (Unio). P '56, 95. J III, 309
suavis (Copsychus). P '02, 684
(Cyprinella). P '56, 197
(Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 228
(Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 31. J V, 229
(Melissodes). P '78, 210
(Nomada). P '03, 585, 593, 594
suavium (Psilopus). P '94, 275
subacaulis (Jussiaea). P '98, 49
subaculeatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 354
(Doryecrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
(Productus). J III, 21, 22
subaculus (Clausilia). P '02, 524, 525, 527, 532
subacuta (Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Liomera). P '58, 32
(Meckelia). P '57, 161
subænea (Acrodon). P '55, 355
(Amara). P '55, 355, 356; '73, 24
(Anthaxia). P '73, 89
(Systema). P '73, 68
subæneus (Acmaeops). J II, 101
(Baridius). P '68, 361
(Oechthedromus). P '57, 4
subæqua (Biddulphia). P 1900, 700, 712
(Odontella). P 1900, 700
subæqualis (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 354; '81, 225, 340
(Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 166
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332, 339
(Tellina). P '48, 106
subæquata (Orthus). P '52, 190
subæquilatera (Astarte). P '72, 247
subalaris (Agelaius). P '66, 13
(Quiscalus). P '66, 13
subalatus (Euomphalus). P '97, 445
subalbicans (Chione). J VIII, 334
(Venus). J VIII, 334
subalpina (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
subalta (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
subalveata (Tritonopsis). P '03, 279
subalveatum (Triton). J I, 207; II, 41
subalveatus (Lithodomus). P '87, 397, 402
subangularis (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
(Echinometra). P '88, 317; '90, 318, 328; '91, 337
subangulata (Caricella). P '55, 261
subangulata var. cherokeensis (Caricella). P '95, 68, 114, 117
subangulata (Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Diplotaxis). J III, 271
(Goniobasis). P '64, 39
(Melania). P '64, 39
(Ocinebra). P '88, 186
(Polinices). J VIII, 329
(Uber). J VIII, 329
subangulatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 80
(Gonioclypeus). J IX, 131
(Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252
(Unio). P '53, 249, 267; '54, 240, 248. J IV, 50; V, 408
subangulosus (Psammechinus). P '63, 356

- subangusta (Nomada). P '03, 560, **570**
subannulata (Mesograpta). P '94, 276
subapicalis (Odynerus). P '02, **67**, 69
(Stenodynerus). P '02, 67
subaptera (Brunneria). P '07, 154
subapterus (Belocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
(Coranus). P '68, 277
subaquila (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
subarata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
subaratus (Venulites). P '60, 273
subareticus (Bubo). P '52, **211**; '53, 307; '99, 21
subarcuata (Allorisma). P '65, 251
(Sanguinalites). P '65, 251
(Sedgwickia). P '65, **251**
subarcuatum (Dentalium). P '93, 220, 223; '05, 18. J II, **276**
subarcuatus (Cestracion). P '64, 261
(Mytilus). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, **238**
(Zygæna). P '63, 333; '64, 261
subargentata (Leptura). J I, 331
(Strangalia). J I, 331
subaristata (Briza). P '91, 305
subaristratum (Chascolytrum). P '91, 305
subarmata (Amphionycha). P '61, 354
subarquata (Ancylocheilus). P '61, 185
(Erolia). P '61, 186
(Numenius). P '61, 186
(Pelidna). P '61, 186
(Scolopax). P '61, 184, 185
(Tringa). P '61, 185; 1900, 4
subaspera (Eleodes). P '58, 188; '59, 290
subatra (Siphonaria). P '04, **36**
subattenuata (Spirifera). P '62, 405
subaurantiaca (Clausilia). P 1900, **444**, 682; '01, 625, 650
subaustralis (Axinæa). P '61, 365
subbaculum (Orthoceras). P '65, **256**
subbalteata (Acmæodera). P '73, 90
subbifasciatus (Jassus). J vi, **310**
subbifrenatus (Rhypticus). P '61, **53**; '63, 164
subbifurcatus (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 211
(Pholis). P '64, 211
(Stichæus). P '64, 211
Subbrachiani. P '84, 163
subbulbiformis (Natica). P '90, 453
subbullans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
subcærulea (Hylorana). P '68, **140**
(Ictinia). P '75, 345
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
subcæsiella (Pempelia). P '60, **206**
subcæspitosa (Comatricha). P '91, 392
subcalva (Tricosphæria). P '93, **129**
subcancellata (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
(Cyprædia). P '99, 78
subcarbonaria (Conularia). P '65, **253**
subcarinata (Anculosa). P '64, 104
(Epitrix). P '73, 72
(Eulima). J VIII, 358
(Haldemania). P '63, 39
(Helix). P '64, 99
(Lioplax). P '63, 39; '64, 152; '96, 495
(Lovenia). P '63, 360
(Lymnæa). J i, 125
(Melania). P '64, 39
(Pleurotomaria). P '97, 427
(Vivipara). P '61, 307; '62, 451; '63, 39
(Zonichthys). P '82, 276
subcarinatum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
subcarinatus (Pediacus). P '54, 74
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 3, 36
(Sphenophorus). P '59, 79
subcarnaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
subcarnea (Spilaretia). P '85, 88
subcaudatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
subcentralis (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
subcerulea (Anas). P '75, 356
subcerulius (Falco). P '75, 345
subchinensis (Ægista). P '04, 625; '05, 730
(Eulota). P '05, 730
subcicerula (Helix). J VIII, 382
(Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
(Nanina). J VIII, 382
subcinctus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
subcinerea (Gonomyia). P '59, 230, **231**
subcirculara (Phoma). P '93, **158**
subcirculara (Nanina). P '75, 248. J VIII, 382
subcircularis (Rhynchonella). P '62, **408**
subclavatus (Diplodiscus). P '56, 45
subelypeata (Valsa). P '77, 115
subelypeiforme (Oxynoticerus). P '97, 407
subcoarctata (Ditrupe). P '65, 73
subcoarctatus (Gadus). P '90, 401
subcoarctata (Ditrupe). P '84, 112; '95, 122. J IV, **386**

- subcoarctatus (Cadulus). P '95, 116-123
subcollaris (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
subcompressa (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '05, 17. J IV, 394
subcompressum (Dentalium). P '87, 54
subcompressus (Inoceramus). P '60, 181, 427
subcongruum (Melanomma). P '95, 417
subconica (Holoepa). P '63, 21; '89, 298
(Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
(Turbinella). P '60, 94; '05, 25
(Umbonium). P '62, 570
subconicus (Belemnites). J vi, 91
subconstricta (Pleurotomaria). P '60, 458
subconvexa (Erycina). P '62, 577
subcordata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
subcordatus (Platynus). J IV, 28. P '54, 51
(Pæcilus). J II, 253; IV, 28
(Pterostichus). P '73, 307
subcordiformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
subcornutum (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
subcorpulenta (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
(Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
subcostata (Anomia). P '55, 267
(Diploptaxis). P '73, 329. J III, 267
(Platydemia). J I, 102
(Pseudoliva). P '82, 209
subcostatus (Pelecyporus). P '53, 446
(Philolithus). J IV, 37
(Pleurophorus). P '65, 246
subcerassa (Anodonta). J IV, 236
(Cytherea). P '48, 99; '90, 402
(Lunatia). P '60, 422
(Natica). P '56, 87, 282; '60, 422
subcerassus (Heterocerinus). P '65, 148; '71, 310; '79, 293, 295; '86, 130
(Iocerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 295; '90, 382
subcerenatus (Planorbis). P '81, 93
subcerenulata (Kaliella). P '01, 404
subcerenulata satsumana (Kaliella). P '08, 597
subcerenulata (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
suberistata (Cynops). P '59, 126
(Salamandra). P '59, 126; '60, 494
suberistatus (Cynops). P '60, 494
(Triton). P '60, 494. J III, 362
suberoceus (Unio). P '53, 268. J II, 297
subcuneata (Allorisma). P '58, 263; '59, 8-29
(Mactra). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
(Pleurophorus). P '59, 29; '65, 247
subcuneatus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
subcupreum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
subcupreus (Hydrobius). P '55, 373
(Hydrophilus). J v, 189. P '55, 373
subcupulatum (Sporodesmium). P '94, 384
subcuspidatus (Spirifer). P '65, 276
subcylindracea (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '60, 17; '72, 98. J V, 449
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melania). P '64, 35
(Potadoma). P '65, 24
subcylindraceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 58
subcylindrica (Anodonta). P '94, 30
(Bulla). P '56, 270, 283; '60, 185, 424
(Ferussacia). P '75, 153, 185; '89, 208
(Mangelia). J VIII, 351
(Ochrophlebia). P '01, 373
(Salasiella). P '03, 773, 774
(Truncatella). P '58, 211
subcylindricum (Pentastomum). P '50, 96; '56, 47
subcylindricus (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
subdensatus (Pyrifusus). P '98, 462, J III, 332; IV, 298
subdeperdita (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 299
(Cyrena). P '60, 268
subdepressa (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 299
subdiaphana (Clementia). P '65, 56
(Homœogamia). P '02, 717; '03, 181, 189
subdiaphana mohavensis (Homœogamia). P '09, 415
subdichotoma (Caryophyllia). J IX, 131
subdidactyle (Seps). J iv, 285
subdivisa (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 226, 227, 236
subelegans (Centurus). P '48, 91
subelevata (Margarita). P '65, 61
subelimatus (Macrochlamys). P '04, 635

- subellipsis (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 62, 67, 77
- subelliptica (Acteon). P '60, 424
(Acteonina). P '60, 424
(Cyclas). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
(Panopa). P '60, 418
(Panopæa). P '58, 46, **52**, 145
(Solidulus). P '60, 424
(Tellina). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 426
- subellipticum (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
- subellipticus (Acteon). P '56, **63**, 282; '60, 185
(Acteonina). P '60, 185
(Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279
(Myacites). P '60, 418
(Solidulus). P '60, 185
- subelongata (Aplexus). P '60, 431
(Physa). P '56, **120**, 278, 431
- subemarginata (Nuculites). j viii, **249**
- subequalis (Drillia). J VIII, 314
(Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
(Tellina). P '47, 298. J I, **129**
- subequata (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
- suberea (Papillina). P '89, 73
- suberecta (Echites). P '89, 391
- subericola (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462, 467
- Suberites. P '84, 206-209
- suberosa (Passiflora). P '89, 382; '05, '98
- suberosum (Titanideum). P '78, 311
- Subertia. P '68, 171. J VI, 370
- suberumpens (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
- suberycinoides (Cytherea). P '79, 219; '82, 212
- subexaratus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
- subexcavata (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- subexcrecens (Nanina). J VIII, 381
- subfalcata (Avicula). j viii, **242**
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '82, 157
- subfascia (Anthrax). P '94, 274
(Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
- subfasciata (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
- subfasciatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
(Liophis). P '62, 76, **77**, 348
(Pachybrachis). J I, 260
- subfasciculata (Typhula). P '90, **219**
- subfilosa (Daphnella). J IV, **285**
- subflava (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
- subflavus (Cæcilius). P '86, **13**
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 390
(Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 90
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438; '97, 228
- subformosensis (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- subfragilis (Terebratula). P '61, 18
- subfrenatus (Centronotus). P '59, **146**
- subfumida (Lænilla). P '03, 402
(Polynœ). P '10, 344
- subfusca (Ardea). P '75, 353
(Lycosa). P '09, 218
(Salamandra). j i, 351; v, 331; vi, 35. P '69, 108. J I, 286
(Trichia). P '90, **192**
- subfuscatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
- subfuscus (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J I, 286
- subgibbera (Clausilia). P '01, 654; '02, 523
- subgibbosa (Avicula). P '60, **180**, 427
- subgibbosus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77, 27. J IV, 53; V, 443
- subglaber (Pediæus). P '54, **73**
- subglobatus (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 7
- subglobosa (Actæa). P '58, **33**
(Ancilla). P '54, 30
(Ancillaria). P '48, 96; '80, 364, 365
(Ancillopsis). P '80, 364, 365
(Anculosa). P '64, 101; '65, 35; '96, 499
(Anculotus). P '64, 101
(Angitrema). P '63, 317
(Avellana). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 424
(Helix). P '96, 425
(Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
(Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 317. J II, 261
(Melania). j v, **128**. P '64, 101
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Paludina). j v, 125; '82, 169
(Succinea). J IX, **88**, 109
(Tachea). P '96, 425
(Vivipara). P '62, 567
(Viviparus). P '63, 37
- subglobosus (Glyptocrinus). P '71, **316**; '81, 363
(Nautilus). P '60, **469**
(Pedipes). P '73, **236**
(Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
(Somatogyrus). P '72, 104
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Viviparus). P '60, 155

- subglobulosa (*Helicina*). P '58, 211
subgonocheila (*Partula*). P '85, 219.
J IX, 52
subgracilis (*Encoptolophus*). P '04,
566; '07, 36; '08, 367, 385
(*Metula*). P '99, **75**
(*Nomada*). P '03, 560, **569**
(*Phor*). P '03, 569
(*Poterioerinites*). P '71, 314
subgranulosum (*Coniosporium*). P
'91, **87**
subgrundialis (*Astacus*). P '83, 165
subhamata (*Leptura*). J I, 328
(*Perigonia*). J IV, 138
(*Strangalia*). J I, 328
subhickonis (*Clausilia*). P '04, **821**
subhillanum (*Cardium*). P '61, 370
subhyalina (*Centris*). P '99, 64, **69**
subhyalinus (*Hyalinia*). P '91, 312
(*Sphex*). P '99, **199**
(*Zonites*). P '91, 312
subiculosa (*Amphisphaeria*). P '95,
21
subignobilis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655;
'02, 369
subimbricata (*Axinæa*). P '60, 185,
428
subimbricatus (*Axinæa*). P '60, 428
(*Hyalites*). P '88, **135**
(*Pectunculus*). P '57, **146**;
'60, 185, 428
subimpressa (*Cytherea*). P '44,
173; '48, 99. J I, 130
(*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
subimpressus (*Poterioerinus*). P '61,
138; '79, 336
(*Scaphioerinus*). P '79, 336
subinclusa (*Cuscuta*). J III, **42**
subinermis (*Astropecten*). P '89,
174
subinflatum (*Physotium*). P '69,
224
subinflatus (*Unio*). P '53, 258
subinsularis (*Hydrocena*). J VIII,
408; IX, 106
subis (*Hirundo*). J iv, 256. P '66,
72
(*Progne*). P '66, 72; '83, 62;
'92, 110; '93, 23, 52; '95, 492;
'96, 154; '08, 154
subis hesperia (*Progne*). P '92, 122
subita (*Lyroda*). P '93, 533
subjaponica (*Clausilia*). P 1900,
678; '01, 638, 653; '08, 567
subjectus (*Euhybus*). P '95, 327
sublabyrinthica (*Strobilops*). P '92,
404
sublacteus (*Dryoseopus*). P '51,
246; '99, 39
sublæve (*Cadoceras*). P '97, 456
(*Dentalium*). P '91, 252
sublævigata (*Cassidaria*). P '75,
361. J VIII, 356
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 299
sublævis (*Auchmobius*). J IV, 36
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 285, 299
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 285
(*Dyschirius*). P '57, 77. J
IV, 29
(*Erycina*). P '62, 577
(*Hydrophilus*). P '55, **368**
(*Lipodesmus*). P '96, **263**
(*Meloe*). P '54, **84**; '66, 349.
J IV, 38
(*Pythina*). P '72, 233
(*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 677
(*Thracia*). P '60, 418
(*Tomognathus*). P '03, 216
sublævus (*Inoceramus*). P '56, 285;
'60, 428; '61, 419
(*Melania*). P '57, **136**
sublaminata (*Patula*). J VIII, 387
sublata (*Allocosa*). P '08, 163
(*Corynura*). P '01, **221**
(*Corynuropsis*). P '01, 221
(*Dictyna*). P '92, 27; 1900,
534; '04, 125
(*Lycosa*). P '02, 536, **539**;
'04, 308; '08, 288
(*Trochosa*). P '04, 301, 303,
308; '08, 288
sublatus (*Unio*). P '57, **169**; '77,
27. J IV, 82
sublevata (*Aporrhais*). P '60, 423
sublevis (*Aporrhais*). P '60, **178**
(*Lepidonotus*). P '10, 330
(*Melania*). P '60, 430
(*Thracia*). P '60, **182**
subligarius (*Centropristis*). P '70,
120; '07, 265
(*Endulus*). P '07, 265
subligata (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
sublineata (*Centrodera*). P '62, **40**
(*Lytta*). P '53, **447**. J IV,
39
(*Pachyta*). J I, 323
(*Paludina*). P '50, **10**
sublineatum (*Cardium*). P '48, 97;
'62, 576; '82, 155. J IX, 138
(*Oligodon*). P '60, 79
sublineatus (*Dineutus*). P '61, 335;
'68, 366, 367. J IV, 30
(*Gyrinus*). P '68, 367
(*Lygophis*). P '60, **252**
(*Opheomorphus*). P '63, 348
sublineolata (*Arca*). P '62, 579;
'98, 421
sublirata (*Melania*). P '64, 26. J
I, **277**
(*Terebra*). P '62, 565
sublobata (*Cyrena*). P '60, 285
(*Zetobora*). P '05, 839

- sublunellata (Clausilia). P '01, 477, 623, 649; '02, 361, 517; '04, 814; '08, 572
 submaculata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 809
 submarginata (Feronia). J II, 246; IV, 28
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 submarginatus (Ebæus). P '52, 167. J IV, 35
 (Piesmus). P '73, 306. J II, 246
 (Pterostichus). J II, 246, 256; IV, 28
 submaritima (Ceratina). P '97, 352
 submedia (Protula). P '10, 491
 submenkeana (Tritonidea). P '01, 387
 submetallicus (Epitragus). P '54, 224. J IV, 36
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
 submortoni (Mercenaria). P '62, 574
 (Venus). P '62, 574
 submucida (Lachnosterna). J III, 260; IV, 33
 subnasuta (Cytherea). j viii, 183. P '41, 28; '48, 99; '62, 575; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Leda). P '60, 429
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modiolopsis). P '70, 41
 (Nucula). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 subniger (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV, 196
 subnigra (Trogosita). P '44, 109
 subnitens (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 subnitidus (Orphilus). P '61, 344
 subnodosus (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 321
 (Raphanoerinus). P '85, 321
 subobliqua (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Lucina). j iv, 147. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 subobliquum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 suboblitus (Fusus). P '04, 18
 subobsoletus (Pecten). P '65, 125
 subobtus (Argia). P '08, 490
 suboculare (Boscanion). P '66, 319
 subocularis (Coluber). P '01, 492, 613; '03, 549, 553; '04, 472
 subolivaceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 57
 subopaca (Chrysomela). P '56, 36
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 subopacus (Hemipogonius). P '02, 733
 suborbiculare (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16, 18
 suborbicularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 705
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 285
 (Kellia). P '72, 231; '88, 171
 (Denticella). P 1900, 705
 (Mithrax). P '57, 218
 suborbiculata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 506
 (Unio). P '53, 257
 suborbitale (Holocentrum). P '63, 86
 subornata (Osmia). P '97, 342
 (Platthemis). P '08, 475, 488, 489
 subovalis (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 subovata (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). j iv, 152. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Axinæa). P '62, 581
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273
 (Myalina). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '71, 127, 139
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 549; '61, 423; '94, 65
 (Paramya). P '62, 572; '82, 159
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 581
 subovatum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 subovatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 424
 (Pectunculus). j iv, 140; vi, 216. P '48, 104; '80, 22; '82, 154
 (Phylloteuthis). P '60, 176, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 243
 subovoides (Actæon). P '05, 19
 subpalliated (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418, 420, 423
 subpapillosus (Bellerophon). P '91, 255
 subparallelus (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 46
 subparilis (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 subpellucidus (Oncinopus). P '57, 221
 subpentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
 subpilosus (Acmaeops). J I, 322
 subpinnata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 subpinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 352
 subpissa (Bulla). P '48, 97

- subpisum* (Cyclas). P '60, 296, 299
subplana (Crassatella). P '05, 14. J II, **274**
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 205
 (Lucina). P '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113, 115, 136; '02, 418, 420, 429
 (Strophomena). J viii, **258**
subplanata (Caracolla). P '10, 504
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Dogania). P '59, 295
 (Lucina). J viii, **184**. P '41, 29; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Mesalia). P '65, **62**
subplanus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Straparolus). P '05, 20. J IV, **299**
 (Trionyx). P '02, 176, 693
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
subplicata (Solemya). P '56, 283; '60, 427
 (Solen). P '56, 283; '60, 427
subplicatula (Melania). P '05, 748
subplicatum (Orthonychia). P '66, 265; '90, 166
 (Platyceras). P '66, **265**; '90, 166
subplicatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 166
 (Solen). P '56, **82**
subponderosa (Mactra). P '62, 572
subpressa (Helix). P '57, 191
subpretiosa (Scala). J VIII, 192
subprotracta (Arca). P '81, 449
Subprotula. P '10, **493**, 494
subpubescens (Coniontis). J IV, 37
 (Elaphidion). P '62, **41**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptura). J I, 338
subpudica (Synallaxis). P '99, 306
subpunctata (Amara). P '55, **352**
subpunctatus (Seydmænus). P '52, **150**
subpurpurea (Osmia). P '97, **844**
 (Paludina). P '43, 328
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
subpurpureus (Viviparus). P '63, 37. J XIII, 488, 572
subpyramidalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
subquadrans (Avicula). J viii, **236**
subquadrata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Cardita). P '47, **298**; '48, 97; '02, 707. J I, **128**; IV, 303, 395
subquadrata. *Continued.*
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258; '02, 707
 (Cardium). P '61, 150
 (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 285
 (Doris). P '80, 91
 (Fabia). P '51, **253**
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Myalina). P '59, 8-28
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Terebratula). P '91, 167
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35, 36
subquadratum (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 419
 (Dentalium). P '60, **311**
 (Oligodon). P '60, 79
subquadratus (Cassidulus). P '05, 7. J IV, **291**, 298
 (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **251**; '80, 222
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 46
 (Grapsus). P '58, **103**; '80, 194
 (Straparollus). P '70, **46**
subradians (Stemphylium). P '95, **441**
subradiata (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 285; '61, 127
subradiatus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
subramulosus (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
subrectum (Platyceras). P '66, 263, 266; '68, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174, 180
subreflexa (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 158
 (Amphidesma). J vii, **183**. P '62, 574; '87, 403; '90, 143
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). P '87, 341, 401; '90, 144
subreflexum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
subreflexus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Priscofus). J VIII, 326
subregularis (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Volema). J VIII, 326
subrejeeta (Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
 (Petalochlamys). P '08, 455, **595**, 596
subresupinatum (Hydnum). J III, 216
subrhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, **111**. J VI, 132
subrobustum (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**. J VI, 141

- subrostrata (Arca). **j** viii, **185**.
 P '41, 30; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80,
 21, 23; '81, 452; '82, 160; '87, 340,
 400; '90, 143
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Labiella). P '88, 43
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 subrostratus (Unio). P '53, 258;
 '78, 273, 274; '96, 504
 subrotunda (Cardita). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 97. **J** I, **129**
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 subrotundata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 693, 720
 subrotundatum (Triceratium). P
 1900, 720
 subrotundoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
 subrotundus (Fuscus). P '03, 350
 (Hister). **j** v, **39**. P '52,
 38, 39
 (Populus). P '68, 148
 (Unio). P '53, 255, 258; '54,
 240, 243; '59, 229, 330. **J** V, 417,
 427
 subrubicunda (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
 subrufa (Helicina). **J** IX, 104, 110
 subrufescens (Agaricus). P '93, **440**
 (Momotus). P '99, 305
 (Tricholoma). P '93, 440
 subruficapilla (Drymoica). P '62,
 317
 subruficollis (Tringa). P 1900, 5
 (Tringytes). P '99, 22; 1900,
 24
 subrugosa (Aemæa). **J** VIII, 331
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Trochonina). **J** IX, 22, 108
 subrugosus (Euomphalus). P '88,
 241; '91, 256
 (Straparollus). P '88, 241;
 '91, 256
 subrugulosa (Lytta). P '08, 618
 subrupicolus (Zonites). P '89, 197
 subsagittata (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsalsus (Limnodrilus). P '05, 374,
 376, 378, **392**
 subsalarinus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
 (Strepsidura). P '80, 364, 372
 subsalaris (Pleurotomaria). P '60,
460
 subscalatum (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
 subscitula (Leda). P '59, 29
 subscripta (Valsa). P '77, 116
 subsculptilis (Goniobasis). P '70, 58
 (Melania). P '70, **58**
 subserialis (Erginus). P '09, 229
 subseriata (Chrysomela). P '60, 321
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 subsericea (Formica). P '03, 492
 subsericeus (Paratropes). P '06, 269
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 subseratus (Menæthus). P '57, 219
 subsessilis (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Diachæa). P '93, 368
 subsigillata (Rana). P '57, 72
 subsignatus (Berosus). P '55, **364**;
 '66, 348. **J** IV, 30
 subsimella (Parasia). P '60, **173**
 subsimilis (Nomada). P '03, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 subsinuata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
 580; '81, 452; '82, 156
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsinuatus (Microrhagus). P '52,
48
 subsinuosa (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 subsolida (Goniobasis). P '64, 44;
 '65, 25, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Potadoma). P '65, 26
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
 subsolidum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 subsolitaria (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 subspadiceus (Polyporus). **J** III, 211
 subsparsum (Melanomma). P '90,
 240
 subspatula (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 subspatulata (Lingula). P '56, 286;
 '61, 19
 (Ostrea). P '76, 320
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **146**
 subspatulatus (Unio). P '60, 432
 subspicatum (Trisetum). P '63, 78;
 '95, 544. **J** III, 183, 201
 subspinipes (Scolopendra). P '89,
 127. **J** V, 29, 30
 subspinosa (Gebia). P '60, **22**
 (Libinia). P '70, **105**
 (Melolontha). **J** III, 277
 (Perthostoma). **J** I, 61
 (Stenothorax). **J** III, 236
 subspinus (Cælocrinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 (Macrocladylus). **J** III, 277
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81,
 249
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161;
 '81, 249
 subspinulosus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 249
 subspiralis (Nacella). P '96, 454

- subspissa (Bulla). P '46, **20**; '62, 571; '82, 173; '84, 111
- subsquamata (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
(Ostrea). J VIII, 324
- subsquamosum (Hydnum). J III, 215
- subsquamosus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 47
- subsquarrosa (Hemicarpha). P '67, 23
(Phragmicoma). P '69, **225**
- substriata (Anatifa). J vii, **262**
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 164
(Feronia). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Helix). P '85, 206
(Molops). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Montacuta). P '72, 233
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 164, 174
- substriatum (Asemum). J II, 35
(Cardium). J vii, **228**
- substriatus (Dyctiopterus). J I, 74
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 233; IV, 28
(Pasimachus). P '43, **313**
(Scarites). P '44, **54**
(Serropalpus). J I, **98**
(Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 300
- substricta (Eumenes). P '44, **54**
(Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
(Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 28
- substrictus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
- substrigosa (Buprestis). P '57, 7
- subsulea (Pasimachus). P '43, 313
- subsulcata (Chrysomela). P '56, 36; '73, 50
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
- subsulcatus (Stethoxus). P '54, **221**; '55, 367. J IV, 30
- subsulfurea (Barbatula). P '59, 140; '99, 49
- subsulfureus (Bucco). P '59, 140
- subtener (Gammarus). P '64, **157**
- subtenta (Fasciolaria). P '64, **211**
- subtentus (Unio). J v, **130**. P '53, 258, 268; '96, 504
- subtenue (Hypnum). P '55, 447
- subtenuis (Fusus). P '80, 364, **371**
- subteres (Cultellus). J vii, 233. P '98, 60
(Solecurtus). P '62, 571; '98, 61
(Tagelus). P '98, 60, 61
- subterminalis (Platyura). J vi, **152**
- subterranea (Sphæria). J v, **5**
- subterraneus (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
(Scarites). P '43, 296; '44, **54**
(Typhlichthys). P '59, **63**; '77, 92
- subtetrahedra (Rhychonella). J VIII, 324
(Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- subtextilis (Terebra). P '04, 4
- subtile (Porothelium). J III, 214
- subtilis (Actinoecycus). P '90, 136
(Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Bryaxis). J IV, 31
(Coseinodiscus). P '61, 70; 1900, 475; '03, 2
(Donacia). P '51, **312**; '73, 20
(Frankia). P '03, 353
(Grammatophora). P '61, 71
(Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
(Helix). P '79, 17
(Hyalodiscus). P '61, 69
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
(Microcystis). P '79, 17
(Nanina). P '79, 17. J IX, 20
(Notoxus). P '52, **93**
(Pitys). J IX, **31**
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
- subtilita (Athyris). P '60, 128; '88, 230, 231
(Spirigera). P '59, 8, 28
(Terebratula). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '88, 231
- subtilum (Donacia). P '51, 316
- subtinctus (Selenophorus). P '66, **365**
- subtonsa (Lachnosterna). J III, **254**
- subtonsus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **297**
- subtortuosa (Gervilia). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Melania). P '57, **136**; '60, 430
(Tellina). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 425
(Thracia). P '60, 425
- subtortuosus (Decadoerinus). P '79, 343
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 343; '82, 27
- subtortus (Lampsilis). P '68, 146
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
- subtractus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 341
(Batocerinus). P '78, 234; '81, 341
- subtransversum (Musculium). P '03, 787
(Sphærium). P '60, 299; '62, 30; '99, 402; '03, 784, 787
- subtrapezius (Unio). P '53, 255
- subtrigona (Cyclas). P '60, 299
(Egeria). P '48, 99
(Kellia). P '72, 232
(Leda). P '54, 29; '95, 47
(Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, 128

subtrigona. *Continued.*

- (Nuculana). P '95, 47
 (Rhynchonella). P '60, **451**
 subtrigonalis (Anomia). P '60, **181**
 (Corbula). P '56, **116**, 279;
 '60, 432
 (Ostrea). P '56, 116; '57, 120,
 123; '60, 432; '62, 21. J VII, 10
 (Potamomya). P '60, 432
 (Schizodus). P '71, **166**
 subtrigonatus (Anomia). P '60, 429
 subtrigonum (Sphærium). P '60,
 299
 subtrigonus (Mioclænus). P '92, 297
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297, 299, 420
 subtriplicata (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 subtriquetrum (Amphistomum). P
 '88, 126
 subtrochiformis (Helix). P '87, 127
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtrochiformis var. albostriata (Tro-
 chomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtruncata (Achatina). P '96, 416,
 419
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 (Ovula). P '99, **79**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Simnia). P '99, 79
 subtruncatus (Homoprión). P '61,
 88, 92; '63, 29
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 subtuberculata (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 subtumida (Cyprina). P '57, **144**;
 '60, 426; '61, 33
 subtumidus (Baryerinus). P '68,
 340; '79, 326; '86, 150
 (Cyathocerinus). P '65, **151**;
 '79, 326; '86, 148, 150
 (Eupachyerinus). P '65, 159;
 '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, **159**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '65, 159
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 362
 subturbinata (Pleurotomaria). P '58,
 10-30, **264**
 subturbinatus (Actinocerinus). P '60,
388; '81, 353
 (Amphoraerinus). P '60, 388;
 '81, 353
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 subturritus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421; '61, 427
 subula (Achatinella). P '88, 53;
 '96, 424
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566; '87,
 144
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
 279
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '87,
 132

subula. *Continued.*

- (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98,
 268
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370
 (Pasiathea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Pythia). P '87, 144
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187;
 '87, 132; '96, 415; '99, 370
 subulæforme (Pleurocera). P '63,
 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 312. J V, 289
 subulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20; 1900, 458
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 106
 subularis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62,
 588; '63, 317
 subulata (Ascaris). P '85, 10
 (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 168; '99,
 150
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Eulima). P '62, 566
 (Festuca). P '85, 47
 (Glyphis). P '47, **268**. J I,
 194
 (Lamna). P '67, 142. J I, 198
 (Loxonema). J viii, **273**
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 (Membracis). J vi, **300**
 (Opeas). P '87, 132
 (Phlox). P '60, 146; '97, 178;
 '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Spergula). P '67, 18
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Utricularia). P '60, 200; '04,
 605
 subulatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Astomum). P '55, 444
 (Phascum). P '55, 444
 subulatus (Aster). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664; '09, 380, 393
 (Bromus). P '85, 47
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 823
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Vespertilio). J viii, 283. P
 '41, 92; '55, 435; '65, 174; '66,
 288; '67, 133; '80, 348; '89, 325,
 328, 338; '91, 209
 Subulina. P '87, 131, 135; '91, 318;

'96, 425; '98, 284; '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
 subulina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 363
 subulina var. leucopeas (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, **364**
 Subulites. P '43, 331; '70, 47; '89, 300
 Subulo. P '68, 247
 subulosum (Cardium). P '90, 450 (Granocardium). P '90, 450
 subulus (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 subumbilicata (Valvata). P '60, 185, 431
 subumbilicatus (Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278; '60, 185, 430, 431
 subumbrosus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 159
 subundata (Lucina). P '56, 284, 427
 subundatus (Inoceramus). P '61, **315**
 subundus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 Subursidæ. P '89, 232
 subustus (Dolopius). P '59, 72
 subvaricata (Actæonina). J IV, **294**
 subvaricosa (Opalia). J VIII, 204 (Scala). J VIII, **204**
 subvenenosa (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 subventricosa (Pholadomya). P '57, **142**; '60, 425
 subventricosus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159 (Spirifer). P '88, 231
 subversa (Coccinella). P '54, **19**
 subvestita (Ribes). P '84, 84 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subvexa (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Cyclas). P '54, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101 (Sphærella). P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '82, 158 (Venerupis). P '48, 107
 subvicinalis (Nomada). P '03, 559, **576**
 subviolacea (Ambystoma). P '08, 127. J I, 283 (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I, 283 (Salamandra). J i, 607; v, 327; vi, 35. P '67, 175. J I, 283; III, 350
 subviolaceum (Amblystoma). P '67, 175 (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 subvirens (Achatinella). P '88, 31 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 subvirescens (Agania). P '94, 297
 subviridescens (Sciurus). P '57, **11**
 subviridis (Chætœnema). P '73, 74 (Muscicapa). J iv, 170. P '75, **348**

subviridis. *Continued.*
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Triquetra). P '60, 53. J III, 320
 (Unio). P '41, 104
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 subviscosa (Pyrrocoma). P '95, **549**
 (Viola). P '03, 695, 698
 subvitrea (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 subvittata (Dichelonychia). P '73, 329. J III, 279
 (Polyphylla). J III, **229**; IV, 33
 subzonatum (Corticium). J III, 220 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 successor (Mastodon). P '92, **227**
 succetta (Catostomus). J i, 109 (Erimyzon). P '81, 10; '83, 132
 succetta oblongus (Erimyzon). P '10, 602
 succida (Ascidia). P '55, **388**
 succineta (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 succineta amblytropis (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 succineta (Eulota). P '05, 734
 succineta var. amblytropis (Eulota). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
 succineta (Helicina). P '03, 782 (Labiella). P '88, 55 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582, 586
 (Seriola). P '62, 441
 (Triton). J IV, 292
 Succinea. J i, 15, 281; ii, 163. P '46, 136; '57, 19, 193; '58, 114, 149, 197, 199; '60, 19, 50, 151, 154; '61, 307, 330; '64, 109; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '73, 245, 247, 251, 286; '74, 43, 54; '75, 149, 155, 230; '76, 191; '79, 26, 33; '82, 235; '87, 136; '89, 194, 209; '91, 318; 94, 23; '95, 238; '96, 399-403, 417, 448-450, 493; '98, 354; '99, 401; 1900, 94-99, 102, 149, 570, 575, 576; '02, 234, 240, 418, 421, 441, 511, 513; '03, 213, 616, 776; '04, 379, 408-412, 421; '06, 158-161, 533, 564; '07, 458; '08, 45-51; '09, 515, 546; '10, 51, 86, 144, 503, 520, 665-668. J I, 70; VI, 177; VII, 13; VIII, 401, 410; IX, 84-88, 109, 111; XIII, 89
 succinea (Bulla). P '46, **26**
 (Haminea). P '91, 49
 succinea var. solidior (Haminea). P '01, **182**
 succinea (Marginella). P '46, **26**; '91, 50
 (Physa). P '61, 433
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31

succinea. *Continued.*

- (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 Succineidae. P '89, 209; '91, 318;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149, 561,
 564, 571; '01, 195; '02, 441; '03,
 213, 776; '06, 158; '09, 514; '10,
 144, 503, 520
 Succinelite. P '79, 42
 succineus (Odontophotopsis). P '02,
741
 Succininae. P '75, 158
 succinulata (Melania). P '64, 46
 succissus (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
 succulenta (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
 657; '10, 247, 249
 suchii (Leistes). P '66, 14
 suciensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317**
 suckleyi (Cerorrhina). P '68, 8, 9,
 28, 31-34; '99, 28
 (Hippolyte). P '64, **154**
 (Larus). P '62, 302
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 32,
 274
 (Sciurus). P '55, **333**
 (Spinax). P '54, **196**
 sucklii (Acanthias). P '62, 499
 (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 (Spinax). P '62, 499
 suda (Nomada). P '03, 564
 sudanense (Cacophrynus). J VI, 199
 (Hemistus). J VI, 199
 sudetica (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 Sudis. P '64, 187, 188
 sudus (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV,
 194; VIII, 69
 suecica (Cornus). P '95, 544
 Sueda. P '02, 661
 suensonii (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 suensis (Stylochus). P '57, 22
 suessi (Crania). P '73, 199
 sueurii (Chiton). P '94, 75
 sueyrasi (Cerion). P '98, 477
 sufflans (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 sufflatus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248;
 '75, 224; '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 suffruticosa (Gerardia). P '98, 49
 suffulta (Rosa). P '04, 115, 117
 suffusa (Anthrax). P '98, 158
 (Chærocampa). P '85, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, **445**, 460
 (Exoprosopa). P '98, 158
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (Melissodes). P '78, **203**
 (Polybia). P '98, **455**
 (Scyllina). P '06, 47
 (Spacalopsis). J II, **145**
 (Terebratella). P '43, 189
 (Trivia). P '91, 52
 (Valsa). P '77, 119

- suffusca (Hadena). P '75, **61**
 suffusus (Circotettix). P '04, 569;
 '06, 397
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Odynerus). P '02, **46**, 67
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 46
 sugillata (Melania). P '63, 316
 sugillatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316;
 '65, 20, 21
 sugillatus (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
 Suidæ. P '82, 317. J VII, 174,
 357, 383
 suilla (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 suillus (Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
 Suina. P '78, 51
 Sula. P '59, 176; '61, 241; '63, 325;
 '69, 215; '71, 38; '75, 357. J I,
 227
 sula (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
 sulaensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sulcata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Ananchytes). P '90, 456
 (Ascaris). P '87, 21
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '72, 247;
 '80, 364; '90, 402
 (Bulla). J VIII, 369
 (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Castalia). P '53, 376
 (Ceriphasia). P '96, 496
 (Chione). P '60, **567**
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**, 431
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crassina). J vi, 120. P '72,
 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299; '61,
 403
 (Cylichna). J VIII, 369
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dichelonychia). J III, **281**
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV,
 32
 (Eleodes). P '52, 67; '58, 181;
 '66, 348
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gallionella). P '53, 431
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 329
 (Gonospora). P '73, 246
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melosira). P '90, 138; '98,
 423
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Palæoneilo). J VIII, 306
 (Pasiþea). P '48, 103
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398

sulcata. Continued.

- (Schistodelta). J XI, 206
(Sesarma). P '80, 218
(Setaria). P '91, 296
(Tanystola). P '54, 58
(Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
(Venus). P '72, 245

sulcatifrons (Pilumnoplax). P '58,

93

- sulcatina* (Arca). P '60, 428
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Nuculites). J viii, **250**. P
'65, 128, 129

sulcatinus (Capulus). P '90, 162, 175

sulcatipes (Atya). P '94, 409

sulcatulum (Lepton). P '72, 228

sulcatum (Agonum). P '54, 49

(Bembidium). P '57, 5; '02,
71, 73

(Colydium). P '54, 77

(Monoceras). P '48, 101

(Panicum). P '91, 296

(Sphærium). P '60, 299; '61,
310, 398, 403; '94, 29

sulcatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255

(Anchomenus). P '54, 58

(Aulacoramphus). P '67, 118,

119

(Blapstinus). J IV, 37

(Calcinus). P '58, 234

(Centemodon). P '56, **78**; '57,
149; '68, 221

(Cryptodon). P '72, 92

(Dasypus). P '44, 12

(Eusattus). J IV, 37

(Fusus). J VIII, 326

(Hemisinus). J VIII, 330

(Hister). J v, **46**

(Holomeniscus). J XI, 265

(Hylodes). P '74, **126**

(Limneria). P '94, 188

(Machæracanthus). P '10, 658

(Monacanthus). P '97, 80

(Nautilus). P '66, 271, 274

(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5

(Pagurus). P '58, 234

(Palæmon). P '93, 109

(Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85;

87-90. J III, 71

(Phytolithus). P '60, 436

(Platemys). P '56, **303**

(Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260

(Prionus). J II, 110

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 118

(Shizodelphis). P '08, 29

(Trematodiscus). P '66, 274

(Typhlops). P '68, 124, 128

(Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 442

sulceicollis (Doñačia). P '51, **315**

sulceicornis (Derobrachus). J II, **110**

sulcidens (Charcharodon). P '46, 42.

J I, 142, 147

sulcidens. Continued.

(Hydrochærus). P '44, 12; '86,
276

(Unio). P '53, 247

sulciferus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**

sulcifrons (Conozoa). P '06, 381;

'07, 38; '08, 389; '09, 446

(Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,

31

(Schizogenius). P '57, 83

suleipennis (Cerenopus). P '66, 349.

J IV, 38

(Eleodes). P '58, 181

(Microschatia). J IV, **18**, 37

suleipes (Fulgora). J iv, **335**

sulcirostra (Crotophaga). P '48, 91

sulcirostris (Crotophaga). P '90,

205; '92, 106

(Hypotenidia). P '94, 138

(Icterus). P '66, 11

(Liparus). J iii, **316**. P '53,

443

(Ophryastes). P '53, 443

(Rallus). P '94, 138

sulcomarginata (Pleurotomaria). J

viii, **272**

sulcosa (Cardita). P '02, 707, **715**

(Cassis). P '91, 52

sulcosa var. *inflata* (Cassis). P '91,

52

sulcosa (Ceriphasia). P '64, 48;

'65, 27

(Fasciolaria). P '62, 286, 561

(Ficus). P '82, 173

(Fusus). P '62, 286, 561

(Glans). P '02, 707

(Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,

27

(Leptoxis). P '64, 98

(Lyrosoma). P '90, 146

(Melania). P '64, 48

(Pyrica). J vi, **220**

(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '82,

173

Sulcosinus. P '05, 102

sulcosum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331

sulcosus (Anculotus). P '64, 98

(Bulimus). P '60, 152

(Fusus). P '48, 100; '82, 172

(Neptunea). P '82, 172

sulculosa (Callista). J VIII, 334

(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 407

(Cytherea). J VIII, 334

(Simpulopsis). P '74, 43

sulcus (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477

sulfuratus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102

sulfurea (Pitar). P '04, **553**

sulfureana (Cresia). P '60, **353**

sulfureus (Sibbaldius). P '69, 20,

51

(Upeneoides). J XII, 530

Sulidae. P '69, 206, 215

- sullivantii* (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **221**
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Riccia). P '69, **233**
Sulphohalite. P '95, 408
sulphurata (Napothera). P '56, 159
 (Nectria). P '90, **248**
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582,
 584, 585, 586
sulphuratus (Lanius). P '64, 242.
 J I, 39
 (Pitangus). J I, 39
 (Saurophagus). J I, 39
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
sulphurea (Arphia). P '04, 522, 776,
 786; '10, 588, 616, 629
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cliona). P '78, 312; '88, 331;
 '89, 70-74
 (Coniophora). J III, 222
 (Datames). P '01, 594
 (Eremobates). P '01, 594
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326; '96, 37
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spongia). P '89, 70
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
sulphureipygia (Tyrannula). P '60,
 144
sulphureipygius (Myiobius). P '60,
 144
sulphurella (Gonomyia). P '59, **230**
sulphurescens (Rhynchoecylus). P
 '68, 429
sulphureum (Corticium). J III, 222
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
sulphureus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Pecten). P '05, 292
 (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
sulphuripennis (Cryptocephalus). P
 '47, **173**; '73, 31. J I, 245, 254
sulphurosa (Helix). P '74, 56
sulpitia (Athyma). P '85, 87
sulsus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **175**
sultaneus (Chrysocolaptes). P '63,
 325
suluensis (Porcellana). P '58, 229
sulzeri (Atypus). P '88, 217
sumachi (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
sumatraensis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 (Strix). P '02, 673
sumatranum (Dicæum). P '02, 688
 (Phasma). P '04, 41
sumatranus (Barbus). P '05, 486
 (Coracius). P '02, 680
 (Corydon). P '02, 680
 (Cynoglossus). J XII, 556
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41
sumatranus. *Continued*.
 (Gobius). J XII, 552
 (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Lachesis). P '02, 182
 (Merops). P '02, 676
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 159
sumatrensis (Artamides). P '02, 681
 (Cebblepyris). P '02, 681
 (Saussurella). P '04, 670
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV,
 238
sumbramulosus (Forbesiocrinus). P
 '79, 272
sumichrasti (Achurum). P '04, 516;
 '07, 31
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214
 (Bassarar). P '76, 22, 23
 (Bassariscus). P '93, 414
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Catherpes). P '71, **233**
 (Epaphelus). J VIII, **115**
 (Eutænia). P '66, 306
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05,
 402
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 (Nasua). P '76, 21
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edipoda). P '04, 528
 (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
 (Plistodon). P '66, **321**
 (Quiscalis). P '66, 22, 413, 414
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Streptostyla). P '03, 774
 (Truxalis). P '04, 516
sumichrastii (Conophis). J VIII, 137
sumichrastii viduus (Conophis). J
 VIII, 137
sumichrastii (Cryptanura). P '73,
 166
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
summara var. *fuscoguttata* (Perca).
 P 1900, 502; '07, 257
sumptuosa (Pepsis). P '97, 281
sundana (Callula). J VI, 192
sundara (Niltava). P '89, 154
sundevalli (Amphiura). P '91, 479;
 '01, 178
 (Ophirolepis). P '01, 178
sundevalli (Mabuia). P '62, 185
sunia (Megascops). P '90, 128
Sunius. P '59, 288; '66, 347. J
 IV, 31
supera (Orbitolites). P '65, 74
superatilis (Epipaschia). P '60, **14**
superba (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Certhia). P '57, 38
 (Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
 (Euphrosyne). P '03, 426;
 '05, 536
 (Galeocephala). P '57, 23

superba. Continued.

- (Lophorhina). P '91, 448
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 561-563,
 580, 585-587
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Protula). P '09, **290**
 (Synedra). P '53, 432; 1900,
 477
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 413
superbiens (Saucropus). P '95, 328
superbifrontella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
superbum (Dendrocælum). P '51,
 288; '57, 23
 (Elotherium). P '70, 112. J
 VII, 357, 388
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '75, 412;
 1900, 664; '07, 456. J III, 102
 (Monachidium). P '04, 530
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 (Zygoelistrum). P '07, **181**
superbus (Amblyteles). P '94, 185
 (Coralliacaris). P '79, 423
 (Crotalocrinus). P '86, 71, 74;
 '88, 387
 (Elotherium). P '68, **177**
 (Eucorysses). P '60, **221**
 (Euploea). P '85, 87
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781
 (Edipus). P '52, **25**; '60, 38
 (Oreodon). P '70, 111; '71,
 248
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 (Pseudoleon). P '01, 128; '08,
 480, 481, 489
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Spreo). P '05, 781
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 376. J III,
 289, 293
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
supercilans (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
superciliaris (Canaroptera). P '59,
 38
 (Eumomota). P '90, 206
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptopogon). P '99, 306
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 40
 (Sylvicola). P '59, 38
 (Tanagra). P '60, 140
 (Trupialis). P '66, 14
superciliata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Phaleris). P '68, 38, 41
superciliosa (Aimophila). P '90, 213,
 215
 (Alcedo). P '06, 134
 (Ceryle). P '60, 134
 (Cyanocitta). J I, 45
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293

superciliosa. Continued.

- (Feronia). J iii, **144**. P '66,
 364. J II, 247
 (Gallinula). P '94, 143
superciliosum (Mormon). P '68, 6,
 34, 38, 41
superciliosus (Centropus). P '05, 766
 (Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Hyborhynchus). P '85, 65.
 J VI, **234**, 241
 (Lanius). P '67, 215; '02, 687
 (Pœcilodryas). P '89, 149
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 364;
 '73, 306
superficialis (Eumenes). P '99, **441**,
 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
superioris (Pupa). P 1900, 608
superlatus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 311
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 165
superlita (Macrochlamys). P '82,
 235; '85, 82
supernotatus (Clytus). J iii, **425**.
 J II, 25, 158
 (Psenocerus). P '73, 336
superstes (Spirifer). P '58, 14
superstitiosa (Hemerodromia). P '95,
 327
 (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704, 705
Suphis. P '73, 326
supinus (Ctenus). P '09, 216
suppositus (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 243, 251
suppressa (Gastrodonta). P '66,
 315; '94, 17; 1900, 142; '02, 420,
 433
 (Helix). P '41, **28**; '57, 193;
 '58, 205; '61, 308; '94, 16
suppressus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 168; '89, 198
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389
supracostata (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **544**
supraplicata (Neptunea). P '82, 197
 (Rapa). J III, **332**
suprasulcatus (Potamides). P '10,
 487
suprazonata (Polygyra). P '99, **393**;
 '03, 763; '09, 543
supremus (Anchippodus). J VII,
 358, 401
 (Hadrohyus). P '71, **248**
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
Sureula. P '62, 285, 561; '76, 279;
 '82, 171; '90, 394; '95, 56, 113,
 116-130; '96, 480. J VIII, 314,
 327; IX, 121
Sureuli. P '65, 73
Surculites. P '76, 280

- surculosus (Aster). P '02, 669
 Suriana. P '89, 401; '09, 486
 Suricata. P '89, 222
 surinama (Synoece). P '98, 446
 surinamense (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Ozonium). J II, 293
 (Sacidium). J II, 287
 (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
 surinamensis (Ameiva). P '62, 67,
 351; '98, 103, 106
 (Ameiva). P '71, 222. J VIII,
 165
 (Anisotremus). P '97, 110
 (Batrachoides). P '63, 170;
 '85, 61
 (Batrachus). P '85, 60
 (Bufo). J VI, 194
 (Camillea). J II, **285**
 (Cantharellus). J III, 224
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 74.
 J VIII, 182
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835, 843;
 '07, 395
 (Erysiphe). J II, 292
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Euprepis). P '56, **154**
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835; '07, 395
 (Holocentrus). P '97, 112
 (Lobotes). P '97, 112; '10,
 602
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 110
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186. J VIII,
 159
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99,
 200
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Necrodes). P '53, 278
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Pycnoscelus). P '05, 33, 53;
 '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77; '76,
 269, 271
 (Sitta). P '60, 190
 (Sphaeria). J II, 285
 (Sphaeropsis). J II, **280**
 (Tenebrio). P '54, 77
 Surirella. P '53, 431; '61, 62, 66,
 69, 70; '63, 338; '65, 7, 10, 16;
 '71, Biol. 5; '90, 139; '98, 110;
 1900, 468-471
 surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 149-
 150; '92, 268; '98, 341
 surmuletus auratus (Mullus). P '85,
 150
 surmuletus var. maculatus (Mullus).
 P '85, 153
 Surnia. P '52, 211; '53, 306; '55,
 307; '66, 50; '69, 182; '90, 130;
 '93, 41. J II, 260
 Surniculus. P '02, 677
 surrecta (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 surritensis (Chaetolabrus). P '82,
 273
 surugensis (Clausilia). P '01, 630-
 633, 652
 Sus. P '42, 216; '46, 94; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 12; '73, 207; '78, 61;
 '81, 143; '86, 38; '87, 47; '88,
 98; '02, 127, 143, 147. J I, 19;
 VII, 372, 383, 443; VIII, 86
 sus (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
 suspecta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 suspectum (Bembidium). P '02, 70,
 76
 (Heloderma). P '69, 5; '03,
 552
 suspectus (Xenodon). P '68, **133**
 suspensa (Acrotoxa). P '94, 420
 (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83,
 111
 (Trypeta). P '94, 420
 sustentus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 304, 314. J II, **236**
 Suteria. P '92, 402
 Sutor (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 sutorius (Scopiorus). P '05, 821
 suturale (Callidium). J iii, **411**. J
 II, 103
 (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73,
 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 suturalis (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Arhopalus). J II, 18, 103
 (Blaps). J iii, **257**
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48
 (Cicindela). P '08, 506, 510
 (Coccinella). P '47, 177
 (Crossidius). P '58, 83. J
 IV, 40
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66,
 354. J IV, 36
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Eriphus). J II, 103
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Helichus). P '52, **43**. J IV,
 32
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Hydropsus). P '55, 293
 (Latirus). P '99, **73**
 (Limnebius). P '66, **366**
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 240
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J
 IV, 34
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **529**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320

suturalis. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '85, 209, 215. J IX, 50, 63, 112
 (Pedinus). j iii, **263**
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105;
 '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Scymnus). P '52, **137**. J IV, 42
 (Seyrtes). P '44, **44**
 (Sphenothecus). P '66, 349. J IV, **25**, 40
 (Syneta). P '59, **89**, 291; '73, 24
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 suturella (Attica). j v, **299**
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 suturosom (Cerithium). P '90, 448
 svarbag (Lomvia). P '68, 80
 (Uria). P '68, 480
 swabeani (Arca). P '77, 22
 swaini (Notropis). P '10, 288
 Swainsoni (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 451; '66, 44, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 100, 111; '92, 115; '93, 39, 61; '99, 29; '05, 689; '08, 89. J I, 27
 (Craxirex). P '75, 89, 92, 100
 (Helix). J IX, 25, 26
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 71
 (Nanina). J IX, 26
 (Rotula). J IX, 26
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 26
 (Vireo). P '66, 73
 (Zonites). J IX, 26
 Swainsonia. P '58, 128
 swainsoniana (Paludina). P '56, **110**. J VI, 116
 swainsonii (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Buteo). P '55, 279, 280; '56, 39; '68, 149
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Helinaia). P '95, 494
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128
 (Nelocira). P '91, 187
 (Passer). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Ramphastos). P '60, 136;
 '67, 103
 swallovi (Myalina). P '88, 232
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 137
 (Poteriocrinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 327; '86, 159, 161
 (Proetus). P '65, 133
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327;
 '86, 161
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 swallovia (Camaraphoria). P '91, 247
 swampina (Atherina). j i, 127
 (Hydrargira). P '77, 84

swampina. *Continued.*

- (Hydrargyra). P '61, 2; '77, 214
 Swartzia. P '93, 217; '01, 557
 swartzii (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 swaynei (Bubalis). P '96, 518
 Swederella. P '60, 6
 Swertia. P '63, 74; '74, 160; '88, 12; '98, 36, 308
 swertia (Zygadenus). P '88, 12
 Swietenia. P '89, 372; '01, 557
 swifti (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 swiftiana (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 swiftianus (Obeliscus). P '99, 370;
 '10, 665
 swiftii (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Helicter). P '88, 40
 (Scala). J VIII, **193**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **166**, 173
 swinhoei (Alycaeus). P '05, 729
 (Anodon). P '05, 749
 (Anodonta). P '05, 749
 (Balenopectera). P '69, 16
 (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738; '08, 569-571
 (Cristaria). P '05, 749
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724
 swinhoei depressus (Cyclotus). P '05, **724**
 swinhoei (Dioryx). P '05, 729
 (Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
 (Elma). P '05, 736
 (Ennea). P '05, 736
 swinhoei hotawana (Ennea). P '05, **736**
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Formosana). P '05, 738
 (Lymnaea). P '05, 746
 (Pupinella). P '05, 726
 (Segmentina). P '05, 746
 (Unio). P '05, 750
 swordiana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 swordianus (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Syacium. P '97, 133; '99, 119
 Syanite. P '75, 10
 Sybaris. P '08, 620
 sybilla (Pratincola). P '62, 316;
 '89, 78, 148
 Sycalis. P '99, 307
 sycamorensen (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 313. J V, 283
 sycioides (Cissus). P '09, 492
 Sycium. J XI, 201, 203, 279

- Sycobius*. P '49, 157; '55, 439; '56, 318, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38. J I, 297; V, 185
Sycobrotus. P '05, 780
Sycotypus. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '65, 73; '82, 209; '07, 321-323, 327, 517; '08, 3-9. J XII, 6, 56, 78
sydneiensis (Ascidia). P '55, **387**
sydra (Eresia). P '66, **335**
Syenite. P '92, 176; '97, 429, 436. J XI, 346
sygmobranchus (Protula). P '10, 494
Sylbeocyclus. P '62, 232; '69, 212
Syletria. P '05, **433**, 841
Syllarius. P '52, 14
Syllidæ. P '07, 110; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321
Syllides. P '07, 448-451
Syllis. P '06, 352; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321-324, **330**
Syllysis. P '86, 17
Sylochelidon. P '62, 536
sylværupis (Solariella). P '96, **477**
 (Solarium). P '96, **477**
sylvana (Edmondia). J VIII, 306
Sylvania. P '47, 156; '54, 397; '91, 437; '93, 22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 382, 464, 497; '96, 112, 157, 158, 162; '98, 86. J I, 38
Sylvanite. P '74, 114
sylvatica (Amyris). P '89, 371
 (Calamagrostis). P '63, 78, 79
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 227
 (Fagus). P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328
 (Geotrygon). P '63, 300; '67, 125, 130
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nyssa). P 1900, 649, 668; '02, 653; '07, 454
 (Planaria). P '51, **241**, 350; '57, 25
 (Rana). J v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 425; '56, 6; '82, 329; '95, 407
 (Rhynchodemus). P '57, 25
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 (Valeriana). J vii, 29. P '63, 63
sylvaticum (Gnaphalium). J III, 181, 182, 193
 (Lophiotherium). P '70, **126**
sylvaticus (Lepus). J viii, 78. P '59, 183; '71, 14; '77, 273; '80, 348; '94, 218, 393; '96, 182, 378; '97, 25, 209; '08, 96. J VII, 403, 445; XI, 209, 210, 280
sylvaticus aztecus (Lepus). P '99, 384
sylvaticus transitionalis (Lepus). P '97, 209
sylvaticus (Lupinus). P '98, 395
sylvaticus. *Continued*.
 (Mus). P '53, 405, 412; '74, 178
 (Rhynchodemus). P '50, 350; '51, 289; '58, 171
 (Scirpus). P '02, 646, 666
sylveiræ (Polybia). P '98, 450
sylvestre (Dromatherium). P '57, 150; '59, 162; '86, 360. J IX, 265
 (Nasturtium). P '60, 302
sylvestris (Agathausmus). P '72, 279
 (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Dipsacus). P '60, 512
 (Gallopavo). P '57, 179
 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 791
 (Ocydromus). P '94, 139
 (Troglodytes). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
Sylvia. J iv, 27, 35, 165, 183, 253, 275; v, 29; vii, 190, 193, 290; viii, 149, 153, 159. P '42, 191; '55, 325; '56, 288, 290; '59, 39, 40; '60, 191, 376; '62, 317; '64, 270; '66, 38; '67, 218, 219; '68, 285; '83, 130; '99, 14, 15, 17, 41; '05, 772
sylvia (Chrysomela). P '73, 49, 50
Sylviadæ. P '53, 310
Sylvicola. P '47, 155; '51, 154; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309; '59, 38; '61, 220; '63, 293. J I, 37; II, 262
sylvicola (Muscicapa). J iv, 173, 177. P '51, 149; '75, 348
 (Sylvia). P '66, 38
Sylvicolidæ. P '63, 292; '66, 67; '74, 96; '83, 61
Sylviella. P '05, 773
Sylvietta. P '56, 318; '59, 39; '99, 41
Sylviidæ. P '66, 66; '68, 296; '83, 60; '96, 165; '05, 771
Sylvilagus. P '99, 384; '08, 404, 405
sylvosus (Carabus). P '43, 296
Symbathocerinidæ. P '81, 191, 231-247; '85, 237; '86, 78-100, 115; '88, 354
Symbathocerinus. P '68, 78-90, 108, 155, 193; '79, 240, 247, 280, 281; '81, 191; '85, 259-298; '87, 106; '88, 350, 379; '90, 354
Symborodon. P '74, 89, 90, 166, 224. J VIII, 72, 75, 76, 81-88
Symbranchidæ. P '71, 290
Symbranchus. P '68, 258; '71, 290; '03, 530
symmetrica (Astarte). J vii, **134**. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 25

symmetrica. Continued.

- (Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Diffugia). P '75, 415; '76, 115, 116
(Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65, 25
(Lucina). P '48, 101
(Melania). P '49, **155**; '64, 27, 39. J I, 278
(Quadrula). P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162
(Salamandra). j v, **157**, 333; vi, 35. P '59, 126. J I, 284; III, 350, 363
(Triton). J III, 363
(Uta). P '58, **253**; '66, 303
(Volutilithes). P '55, **260**; '90, 396; '06, 68
symmetricum (Platyceras). J VIII, 306
symmetricus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
(Acupalpus). P '68, 382
(Caranx). P '62, 260; '05, 67
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
(Dichocrinus). P '81, 261
(Dorycrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 353
(Fusus). j vii, **155**. P '48, 100
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Pagurus). j viii, **133**. P '50, 25; '58, 235
(Pentremites). P '87, 88
(Platycrinus). P '90, 365
(Pogonichthys). P '54, **136**; '56, 188
(Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
(Trachurus). P '62, 260; '05, 67
(Triton). P '59, 126; '56, 8, 11
(Unio). P '53, 258, 268
Symmetroleura. P '07, 301
Symmorium. J IX, 427
Symmorphus. P '99, 214
symnista (Albunea). P '50, 24; '58, 230
sympanistria (Columba). P '05, 757
Sympetrum. P '98, 154; '99, 229, 239; '08, 460-489
Symphalangus. P '02, 142
Symphaloxipha. P '05, 843
Symphemia. P '59, 108; '60, 195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '69, 208; '71, 32; '89, 268; '92, 104; '05, 681. J I, 223
Symphodus. P '92, 270
Sympholis. P '97, 463. J VIII, 141
symphoricarpi (Blitrydium). P '93, **453**
(Plowrightia). P '90, **249**

- Symphoricarpus*. P '63, 63; '84, 86; '98, 49, 400. J III, 89
Symphurus. P '87, 391; '97, 133
Symphyllia. P '81, 82, 84, 86; '88, 306
Symphynota. P '53, 245, 254, 260, 261, 269; '68, 146. J V, 425, 435, 441; VI, 284
Symphypoda. P '67, 234; '69, 123; '83, 97
Symphysodon. P '71, 291; '03, 533
Symphytum. P '60, 200
Symplecta. P '59, 198, 203, 228
Symplectes. P '55, 439
Symplocarpus. P '60, 145; '91, 277
Symplocos. P '84, 117
Sympyena. P '93, 377
symyrus (Blattidium). P '85, 112
Synæma. P '04, 132
Synageles. P '92, 80; '03, 341
Synagodus. P '79, 179, 185, **186**, 193
Synagris. P '96, 554; '97, 76
synagris (Lutjanus). P '97, 108; '06, 98
(Neomænis). P '98, 108; '99, 118; '06, 487
(Sparus). P '98, 108
Synallaxis. P '60, 193; '99, 306, 313
Synanceia. P '97, 81; '05, 510
Synanceinæ. P '05, 507
Synancia. P '82, 277, 304
Synancidium. P '82, 277
synandræ (Uredo). J II, 282
Synapta. P '53, 431; '55, 386; '71, 129
Synaptomys. P '74, 188, 192, 193; '94, 391; '95, 382; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211, 304; '07, 456
Synaptura. P '97, 90
Synbathocrinus. P '66, 251; '68, 323; '69, 67. J II, 93
Synbranchoidæ. P '62, 241
Synbranchus. P '62, 241
Syncalypta. P '44, 117; '54, 113, 217; '61, 344
Synchiropus. P '59, **129**
Synchita. j v, 266. P '44, 111; '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
Synchloe. P '66, 248, 336
Syncopta. P '55, 325; '56, 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41
Syncranteridæ. P '56, 307; '60, 484
syndaetyla (Dasycephala). P '59, 44
(Simia). P '02, 142
(Xenocichla). P '59, 44
Syndactyli. P '68, 261, 296
syndaetylus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414
(Symphalangus). P '02, 142
(Trichophorus). P '59, 44
Syndesmon. P '10, 563

- Syndosmya. P '54, 29
 Syneches. P '95, 327
 Synechoglanis. P '77, 92
 Syneda. P '75, 435
 Synedra. P '53, 432; '61, 70, 71; '63, 339; '65, 7, 16; 1900, 473, 477
 Synema. P 1900, 537; '09, 215
 Synemosyna. P '92, 80; '04, 140
 Syntentognathi. P '59, 148
 Syneta. P '59, 89, 291; '73, 24
 syngamus (Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
 syngenes (Pupa). P '90, **296**; 1900, 606
 (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514
 syngenesia (Valsa). P '77, 112, 114
 Syngnatha. **j** ii, 108
 Syngnathidae. P '84, 166; '92, 249; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '06, 93; '07, 426. **J** XII, 501
 Syngnathinae. P '59, 149; '62, 283
 Syngnathoidae. P '59, 149; '62, 282
 Syngnathus. P '54, 156; '56, 137; '59, 149; '62, 283; '77, 204; '82, 309; '92, 250; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '06, 93; '09, 407
 Synhalonia. P '97, 347
 Synidotea. P '97, 389-404; '01, 156
 Synistius. P '62, 238; '86, 256
 Synoclotia. P '58, 14; '59, 13, 24; '70, 15; '88, 225; '91, 244
 synodica (Cicada). **j** iv, **334**
 Synodontidae. P '92, 244; '97, 67, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87. **J** XII, 501
 Synodus. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '82, 279; '84, 130-136; '85, 370; '92, 244; '97, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87
 synodus (Esox). P '84, 132
 (Saurus). P '84, 132, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 132
 Synoeca. P '98, 446
 Synoicus. P '59, 172
 Synopleura. P '71, 165
 Synoplotherium. P '75, 23; '92, 306. **J** IX, 158, 165
 synotus. P '65, 173; '82, 318; '90, 30
 Synplecta. P '51, **239**; '56, 52; '86, 313
 Synsyllis. P '09, 236, 322
 Syntechna. P '05, 814, 842
 syntechnoides (Microcentrum). P '05, 814, 842
 Syntherisma. P '02, 660; '09, 488; '10, 545, 551, 583
 Synthesiomyia. P '95, 335
 Synthliboramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 54-56; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30, 60
 Synthyris. P '63, 72; '98, 39, 49, 309
 Syntomium. **J** IV, 13
 syntremus (Siphonops). P '66, **129**
 Syntrilasma. P '65, 277
 Synphoerinus. P '86, 176
 syphilitica (Lobelia). P '60, 514; '02, 35
 Syphyrapicus. P '91, 435
 Syphilus. **J** II, 99
 syralis (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220
 Syrbula. P '04, 516, 517, 784; '05, 36, 53, 162-194; '06, 17, 18, 363; '07, 32, 286; '08, 366, 368, 375; '09, 112, 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
 syriaca (Asclepias). P '99, 103; '10, 582
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 syriaciformis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313
 (Buchiceras). **J** VIII, 313
 syriacus (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Asclepias). P 1900, 489
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Fustiger). P '66, 109
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. **J** VI, 56
 (Ursus). P '94, 128
 Syrilla. P '81, 62
 syringa (Calycella). P '76, 210, 217
 syringæ (Podalirius). P '98, **54**
 (Thyridium). P '93, **139**
 syringæflora (Fuchsia). P '79, 137
 Syringipora. P '41, 18
 Syringoerinus. P '81, 411
 Syringodendron. P '60, 238, 521
 Syringopora. P '58, 44, 48, 144; '60, 436; '86, 40, 44; '97, 427
 Syringothyris. P '63, **6**; '65, 119, 275
 Syrmatium. P '63, 346
 Syrnium. **j** iii, 353. P '48, 89, 124; '52, 211; '53, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 189, 190, 193; '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '89, 268; '90, 126, 127; '92, 106, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80; '99, 31. **J** II, 51
 Syrnola. P '95, 77; '01, 394
 Syromastes. P '05, 186, 193
 Syrphidae. P '94, 276, 419; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrphus. **j** vi, 163. P '94, 276; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrrhaptēs. P '69, 199
 Syrrhopus. P '08, 125
 syrtale (Placenticerus). P '05, 28
 syrtalis (Ammonites). P '05, 28
 (Placenticeras). P '05, 28
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, **253**
 Sysimbrium. P '63, 57
 syspilus (Acara). P '71, **255**
 (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 Syspira. P '01, 569, 576
 Systemodon. P '92, 430

- Systema*. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 68
Systæchus. P '95, 326
Systolederus. P '04, 662
Systema. P '71, 216. J VI, 191-194
systema (*Rana*). J VI, 194
systrophia (*Helix*). P 1900, 389
Systropus. P '95, 326
- tabacaria* (*Fistularia*). P '63, 179; '77, 205; '84, 162; '10, 601
tabacarius (*Centropristis*). P '62, 236
 (*Solenostomus*). P '63, 179
tabaci (*Cataroma*). P '65, 238
tabacina (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
tabacinum (*Macrosporium*). P '94, 388
 (*Sporidesmium*). P '91, 92
tabacum (*Nicotiana*). P '59, 97; '89, 395
Tabanidæ. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
Tabanus. J iii, 31. P '78, 315; '94, 272; '95, 321-323; '98, 158; '08, 86
Tabellaria. P '65, 16
tabellaria (*Dimeregramma*). P '65, 13
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
 (*Odontidium*). P '65, 7
tabellarium (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 690, 693, 718
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
tabellarium diplostictum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
Tabernæmontana. P '89, 391
tabernæmontana (*Amsonia*). P '92, 162
tabescens (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
tabida (*Celetes*). J I, 77
 (*Monopsis*). P '07, 474
tabiensis (*Oryzosoma*). P '91, 311
 (*Streptostyla*). P '91, 311
tabuensis (*Ganesella*). P '02, 235
 (*Helix*). P '01, 567
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 144
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 144
 (*Zapornia*). P '99, 42
tabulæformis (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
tabulana (*Partula*). J IX, 58
tabulata (*Euspira*). P '90, 450, 453
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
 (*Physa*). P '02, 513
 (*Pleurotomaria*). J viii, 272
 (*Synedra*). P '61, 71
 (*Testudo*). P '68, 96; '91, 417; '98, 101
 (*Turbo*). J viii, 272
tabulatum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 105
tabulatus (*Platycrinus*). P '86, 95
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 90
 (*Stylocrinus*). P '86, 90, 95
tabulatus var. *alta* (*Stylocrinus*). P '86, 95
tabulatus var. *depressa* (*Stylocrinus*). P '86, 95
Tabulina. P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
tacazze (*Nectarinia*). P '05, 775
tachardus (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Tachea. P '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 201; '92, 392, 393; '96, 425
Tachhydrite. P '88, 185
Tachina. P '94, 278; '95, 333
Tachinidæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Tachininae. P '95, 309
Tachinomyia. P '95, 334
Tachinophyta. P '95, 333
Tachinus. J iii, 158. P '44, 32; '45, 267. J IV, 31
tachiro (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Tachornis. P '63, 287
Tachybaptæ. P '62, 232
Tachycineta. P '66, 57, 72; '90, 210, 216; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 115, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 25, 44, 244; '03, 28; '04, 584; '05, 690
Tachydromi. P '94, 275
Tachydromus. P '57, 48, 72; '60, 495; '02, 177, 184, 693
Tachylite. P '98, 91-93
Tachymenis. P '54, 226; '60, 246, 247; '66, 128; '68, 104. J VIII, 159, 180
Tachyneetes. P '62, 71; '64, 167
Tachypetes. P '56, 255; '69, 200, 204-206, 212, 216; '75, 357
Tachypetidae. P '69, 216
Tachyphonus. P '60, 141; '65, 106, 171; '67, 94; '68, 360; '99, 47, 51
tachypoda (*Pardosa*). P '04, 268, 275; '08, 165, 199
Tachyporidæ. P '44, 32
Tachyporus. P '44, 32; '60, 316; '66, 374; '73, 327
Tachypus. P '52, 66; '57, 3
Tachyrhostus. P '96, 554
Tachys. P '66, 347, 348. J IV, 28
Tachysphex. P '93, 469, 481-532; '94, 306; '96, 554
Tachysurinae. P '05, 462
Tachysurus. P '97, 57; '99, 331; '05, 462
Tachyta. P '43, 297; '73, 326
Tachytes. P '93, 469, 498-504; '94, 306; '99, 200
Tachytrechus. P '95, 328
Tachytriorchis. P '75, 90, 97, 98
Tachyusa. J IV, 31
taciturnus (*Lanius*). P '67, 215

- Tacnite. P '86, 367
 Tacsonia. P '58, 124
 tactus (Homopyralis). P '74, **213**
 tacubaya (Theronia). P '73, **397**
 Tadora. P '69, 217
 tæda (Pinus). P '89, 57, 353; 1900, 632
 tædata (Languria). P '54, **160**
 tædifer (Pygolampis). P '51, 334
 tædo (Xiphostoma). P '71, **267**; '06, 463
 Tænia. P '51, 241; '55, 443; '56, 46; '71, 53; '75, 16; '76, 14; '78, 405; '79, 11; '84, 137; '86, 62; '87, 22; '88, 81, 169; '90, 416-418; '08, 100. J I, 302
 tænia (Cepola). P '92, 259
 (Cobitis). P '63, 257; '05, 474
 (Trachypterus). P '63, 257
 tænianotus (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 tæniata (Anculosa). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 195
 (Asclera). P '54, **21**
 (Dubusia). P '99, 307
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**. J IV, 42
 (Læmolyta). P '71, 259; '06, 322
 (Leptophis). P '52, **181**; '60, 561
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 45, 46, 68, 72, 109
 (Perca). P '62, 107
 (Psammbia). P '98, 61
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 (Talpa). P '53, 327
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **73**
 (Vexilla). P '05, 292
 tæniatum (Arrhyton). P '60, 241; '62, 82
 (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum subs. ornatum (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum (Elaphidion). P '54, **81**. J IV, 40
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 tæniatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Anisotremus). P '61, **107**; '62, 256
 (Aspidontus). P '03, 170, 172
 (Bellerophon). P '62, **425**
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339
 (Bulimus). J IX, 72
 (Bunodes). P '89, 107
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cystignathus). P '54, **226**
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 91-134
 tæniatus. *Continued.*
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561
 (Evoxymetopon). P '63, 228
 (Leptophis). P '01, 62
 (Loxandrus). J II, **252**
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305; '01, 62
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partulus). J IX, 72
 (Petroseirtes). P '03, 172
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 61
 tæniatus ornatus (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 34, 549, 553
 tæniatus tæniatus (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 553
 Tænidiestes. P '70, 132
 Tæniocampa. P '74, 201; '75, 432
 Tæniodonta. P '76, 39, 89; '83, 77, 79
 Tænioglossa. P '63, 33; '96, 495; '90, 42; 1900, 576
 Tænioglossata. J VIII, 189
 Tænioides. P '82, 304
 tæniola (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cyrba). P 1900, 540
 (Melampus). J IX, 91
 (Metacyrba). P '04, 139; '09, 224
 tæniolata (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Lacerta). P '60, 490
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 30
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 tæniolatium (Lygosoma). P '60, 490
 tæniolis (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 tænionotus (Chironomus). J vi, **149**
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 tæniophera (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Tæniophis. P '54, 226; '60, 249; '61, 74; '63, 101; '66, 128; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 139, 181
 Tæniopoda. P '04, 530; '05, 410-414, 841
 tæniops (Hippocampus). J XII, **501**
 tæniopsis (Strigamia). J V, **48**
 Tænioptera. P '42, 142; '94, 279. J II, 193
 tænioptera (Muscicapa). J iv, 380
 tæniopteris (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 Tæniopterix. P '62, 367
 tæniorhynchus (Culex). P '95, 319
 Tæniosea. P '75, 432
 Tæniosoma. P '57, **162**
 Tæniotes. J II, 142
 Tænitis. P '89, 352
 Tæniura. P '10, 473. J XII, 499
 tæniura (Ameiva). P '62, **63**

taniurus (Dules). P '62, 236; '07, 264
 (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
Tafalisca. P '05, 52, 54
Tagelus. P '77, 23; '88, 332; '91, 48; '98, 59-62; 1900, 480; '03, 757.
 J VIII, 370
Tagetes. P '98, 391, 392
tagetes (Lepachys). P '96, 38
tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
taha (Euplectes). P '99, 60
 (Pyromelana). P '99, 60
tahapisi (Emberiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '56, 318; '99, 58
tahatali (Ploceus). P '99, 60
taheitana (Partula). J IX, 47, 59
taheitensis (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
Taheitia. P '87, 146. J IX, 100, 107
tahitana (Partula). P '85, 212
tahitensis (Atyoida). P '60, 28; '79, 415; '94, 407
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 99
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX, 101
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 99
 (Partula). P '85, 212
 (Realia). J IX, 99
 (Scalinella). J XI, 99, 110
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
 (Trochonina). J IX, 23, 108
tahitiensis (Mecistocephalus). J V, 43
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
tahmel (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
tahoensis (Catostomus). P '83, 134, 152
tahulana (Partula). P '85, 212
taimen (Salmo). P '90, 49
taitian (Melania). P '64, 47
taitianus (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Unio). P '53, 258
taiti (Cassis). j vii, 145. P '99, 77
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 321
 (Phalium). P '99, 77
 (Semicassis). P '99, 77
taivanica (Helix). P '05, 735
 (Satsuma). P '05, 735
taivanum (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
taivanus (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
taivanus adamsi (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
taivanus peraffinis (Cyclotus). P '05, 705
taivanica (Ariophanta). P '05, 739

taivanica. *Continued.*
 (Clausilia). P '08, 569, 570, 571
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 726
taivanica suganiikeiensis (Diplommatina). P '05, 727
taivanicum degeneratum (Cyathopoma). P '05, 724, 725
taivanicum (Punctum). P '05, 746
tajastica (Awaous). P '97, 132
 (Gobius). P '97, 132
tajassu (Sus). J VII, 383
Talæopora. P '73, 336
talamanæ (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
Talarocrinus. P '81, 232, 259; '85, 232, 239, 342; '86, 213; '87, 110; '88, 342, 343
talatala (Nectarinia). P '99, 61
talboti (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 162
 (Scytalocrinus). P '86, 162
Talc. P '80, 248, 280, 292; '92, 189, 201; '97, 420
taleola (Valsa). P '77, 121
Taligrada. P '83, 169
Talinum. P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '82, 221; '98, 386, 388, 412; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
Talitrus. j i, 51, 384
tallicheti (Tellina). P '95, 51
talniata (Anculosa). J XIII, 180
Talona. P '62, 191, 193, 197, 206, 207
Talonella. P '62, 213
Talorchestia. P '78, 298; '88, 330, 333
Talpa. j v, 114. P '53, 326; '68, 262; '87, 117; '96, 507. J IX, 260
talpa (Notoxus). P '52, 94
Talpidæ. P '78, 47; '82, 317; '83, 80-82; '92, 292, 424; '96, 201
talpina (Achatinella). P '88, 26
talpinus (Dermestes). P '54, 108
talpoida (Hippa). j i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P '54, 175; '58, 230, 244; '71, 124; '78, 326, 336; '79, 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91, 181; '92, 327. J III, 149
 (Salamandra). P '67, 172. J I, 288
talpoides (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Blarina). P '94, 218, 395; '95, 382
 (Cricetus). P '75, 135
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Peraspalax). P '88, 299. J IX, 265
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 162; '75, 135

talpoides. *Continued.*

- (Saccophorus). P '75, 135
 (Sorex). j vii, 397
 (Thomomys). P '75, 134, 135
 talpoides bulbivorus (Thomomys). P '75, 136
 talpoides umbrinus (Thomomys). P '75, 137
 talpoideum (Amblystoma). P '67, 169, 170, 172; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J III, **352**, 353
 Tama. P '09, 201
 Tamandua. P '87, 116; '01, 366, 369
 tamarin (Cebus). P '61, 464
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 Tamarindus. P '89, 376, 378
 Tamariscinæ. P '89, 366
 Tamarix. P '89, 366
 Tamatia. P '60, 134
 tamaulipasensis (Helix). P '57, **102**; '59, 188. J VI, 183
 (Polygyra). P VI, 183
 tamaulipensis (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Leptinaria). P '03, **776**
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, **531**; '05, 413
 tambra (Labeobarbus). J XII, 500
 tamel (Opisthisthius). P '62, 245
 Tamias. j viii, 68, 74. P '52, 198; '55, 332; '58, 165; '67, 134; '69, 3; '78, 22, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 269; '87, 57; '88, 98, 99; '94, 218, 389; '95, 43; '96, 193; '97, 30, 215; '98, 122, 123, 349; '07, 456; '08, 82. J VII, 404, 445; IX, 391
 Tamila. P '74, 212
 Tamosoma. P '56, 315; '64, **214**; '76, 273
 tamisieri (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 tamnifolia (Ipomea). P '67, 21
 (Smilax). P '07, 455
 Tamnophilus. P '67, 215
 tamolana (Rhombodera). P '03, 712
 Tamonea. P '89, 398
 tampaensis (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Trochus). P '46, **26**
 tampicoensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 534
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '09, 534. J III, 312
 tamulus (Aiolopus). P '02, 631
 (Gryllus). P '02, 631
 tamyris (Cyphocrania). P '04, 70
 tanaceti (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 tanacetifolia (Machæranthera). P '63, 66
 (Phacelia). P '95, 558
 Tanacetum. P '60, 514; '97, 192
 tanago (Rhodeus). P '10, 478

- Tanagra. j iv, 52, 252, 377; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '42, 191; '48, 85, 90; '53, 400; '57, 36; '59, 135; '60, 140; '63, 296; '64, 253; '65, 171; '66, 19; '69, 130; '95, 251; '99, 35, 37; '05, 782. J I, 296
 Tanagrella. P '63, 296
 Tanagridæ. P '63, 296; '64, 106; '66, 71; '68, 296; '83, 61; '95, 492; '96, 152
 tanagrinus (Icterus). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 Tanais. P '94, 90-93
 Tanaops. P '59, **74**
 Tanarthrus. P '52, 92, 103; '55, 277. J IV, 11, 12, 38
 Tancredia. P '60, 183, 185, 418, 426; '61, 421
 tanæ (Endodonta). J IX, 42, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 42
 (Pitys). P '73, **234**. J IX, 42
 tanegashimæ (Alycæus). P '01, **562**
 (Clausilia). P '01, **500**, 628-635, 652
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **497**
 tanegashimæ var. dulcis (Ganesella). P '01, **565**
 tanegashimæ (Macrochlamys). P '01, **498**
 (Microcystina). P '04, 634
 tanegashimanus (Cyclotus). P '08, **31**
 tanensis (Rallus). P '94, 143
 tangentialis (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
 Tangia. P '07, 474
 tangieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 tanglunga (Viverra). P '02, 143, 156
 tankervillæ (Bletia). P '58, 120; '73, 206
 (Phaius). P '73, 276
 (Serranus). P '62, 107
 tankervillii (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 tanneri (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 438; '02, 595, **597**
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 438
 Tantalidæ. P '64, 65; '66, 96
 Tantalite. P '76, 39; '82, 15
 Tantalus. j i, 53; v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108, 174; '60, 197; '64, 246; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688, 760, 761. J I, 223
 tantalus (Aellopus). J IV, 131
 (MacroGLOSSA). J IV, 131
 (Sesia). J IV, 131
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Tantilla. P '56, 246; '60, 77, 328; '61, 74; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126, 320; '68, 102; '71, 204; '01, 18, 92; '03, 34, 542, 551-557; '04,

- 467; '08, 124. —J VIII, 95, 142-145, 181
tantilla (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 429
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655; '02, 370
 (*Nesopupa*). P 1900, 432
 (*Pupa*). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400
 (*Pupinella*). P '87, 138
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 5
 (*Vertigo*). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 84, 109
tantillus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Bacanius*). P '53, 291
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 381
 (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, **134**
 (*Homopyralis*). P '74, **214**
 (*Paxillus*). P '82, 234
 (*Tæniophis*). P '54, **227**; '60, 249. J VIII, 181
tantula (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **284**; '48, 105. J I, **115**
 (*Terebra*). P '47, **283**; '48, 106. J I, 114
tanura (*Terebra*). J IX, 151
tanuphylla (*Cratægus*). P '10, **247**
Tanydesmus. P '96, 264
Tanydecus. P '54, 85; '66, 349. J IV, 39
Tanyproctini. J III, 227
Tanyproctus. J III, 227
Tanypus. j iii, 15. P '95, 308, 320
Tanystola. P '54, 40, 58
Tanystoma. P '54, 40
taosonus (*Phrynotettix*). P '02, 595, **597**
Tapada. P '96, 449
Tapaya. j vi, 14. P '66, 302; '85, 141
Tapeina. J II, 142
tapeinosoma (*Gazza*). J XII, 517
Tapes. P '55, 441; '56, 314; '77, 22; '82, 199, 203; '90, 450; '01, 206, 400
Tapesia. P '94, 350
tapetzella (*Tinea*). P '75, 37
Taphozoi. P '02, 161
Taphozous. P '54, 190; '55, 432; '89, 323
Taphria. P '54, 38. J II, 293
taphrium (*Buccinum*). P '05, 102
Taphrocampa. P '82, 243, 250
Taphrocerus. P '57, 9; '73, 96
Taphrometopon. P '60, 553
Taphronota. P '01, 375
Taphrosphys. P '91, 423
tapia (*Cratæva*). P '89, 364
Tapinattus. P '04, 138
Tapinauchenius. P '09, 195
Tapinoeyba. P '05, 306, 327, 338
Tapinoma. P '96, 36
Tapinopa. P '03, 128, 133, 136; '09, 548
Tapinopus. P '99, 202
Tapinostola. P '75, 432
Tapir. P '88, 99. J VI, 394; VIII, 74
Tapiridæ. J VII, 238
tapirinus (*Systemodon*). P '92, 430
tapiroides (*Mastodon*). J VII, 395
tapirulus (*Engraulis*). P '99, 335
 (*Stolephorus*). P '99, 335
Tapirus. r '46, 96; '49, 180; '52, 53, 106; '54, 200; '58, 12; '59, 183; '65, 183; '67, 12; '69, 3; '77, 153; '78, 61, 71; '84, 119; '89, 96; '95, 447. J I, 20; III, 167; VI, 243; VII, 263, 357, 390, 394; VIII, 73, 85, 87; IX, 288-385; XI, 253, 254, 274, 280
tappaniana (*Bifidaria*). P '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 28
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 27
tappanianus (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 248; '60, 17; '61, 310; '72, 106; '94, 30. J VIII, 67, 69
taprobanæ (*Perichæta*). P '02, 83
tapyroides (*Tetracaulodon*). J VII, 395
Tarache. P '75, 65, 69, 70, 426
Tarachodes. P '01, 278; '03, 702
Taractes. P '62, 127
Taracticus. P '95, 323
Taracus. P '01, 568, 593
Taraguira. P '62, 351
taranæ (*Spiriferinæ*). P '97, 410
Tarandus. P '82, 324, 327
tarandus (*Cervus*). J VII, 357, 377
 (*Rangifer*). P '78, 61
tarandus caribou (*Rangifer*). P '91, 224
Taranis. P '95, 64
Tarantula. P '83, 196
tarasca (*Syntechna*). P '05, 814
tarascana (*Argia*). P '08, 481
taraxacifolium (*Troximon*). P '63, 69
taraxacoides (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
Taraxacum. P '60, 145; '63, 69; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
taraxacum β salinum (*Leontodon*). J III, 193
Taraxia. P '63, 61
Taraxis. P '54, 219; '73, 23
Tarbophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '62, 338
tarchetius (*Baccha*). P '95, 330
tarda (*Lucernuta*). P '51, **332**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 52, **85**
tardigrada (*Nochelia*). P '60, **160**
 (*Rhopalocerca*). P '58, 110; '77, 202
Tardigradus. P '02, 137

- tardigradus* (Lemur). P '02, 137, 139
 (Loris). P '02, 250
 (Nycticebus). P '02, 137, 140
tardigradus var. *malaianus* (Nycticebus). P '02, 141
tardus (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 98; '06, 565
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
tareira (Macrodon). P '06, 293
Tarentula. P '83, 131; '88, 216; '90, 420; '01, 586; '02, 536, 577; '04, 287, 290, 291, 297, 305; '08, 221, 238, 246, 249, 263, 268, 279
tarentula *carolinensis* (Lycosa). P '02, 556; '04, 299
Targionia. J i, 366
taria (Tringilla). P '64, 254; '65, 92
Taricha. P '53, 302; '56, 7, 9, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486; '62, 343; '69, 109. J III, 338, 357
Tarpon. P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
tarsale (Trogoderma). P '44, 116; '54, 110
tarsalis (Athous). P '44, 157
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66
 (Cynortina). P '09, 228
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Exetastes). P '73, 389
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, 311
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
tarsata (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Larra). P '93, 512
 (Larrada). P '93, 512
 (Zoniopada). P '07, 174, 175; '08, 16
tarsatus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 512
Tarsiger. P '89, 149; '05, 768
Tarsiidae. P '82, 322; '83, 80. J X, 275
Tarsipes. J IX, 258
Tarsius. P '85, 384; '97, 34-55; 1900, 423; '04, 149, 153, 154. J X, 275
tarsius (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113; '74, 121
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52
Tarsopterus. P '63, 51. J VI, 91, 96
Tarsostenus. P '73, 334. J IV, 36
tartarea (Membracis). J vi, 242
tartareus (Elater). P '59, 85, 289
tartarica (Feronia). J II, 249
tartaricus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
tartoor (Opisthopterus). P '61, 38
 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38
Tasica. P '60, 121
tasmanianus (Blennius). P '07, 444
tasmanica (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polines). P '08, 556
 (Polycelis). P '57, 25
tasmanicus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
Tasmannia. P '58, 125
Tatao. P '95, 252
tatao (Tanagra). P '64, 253
tatarica (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Aster). P '92, 384
tataricum (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Locusta). P '01, 376
 (Rheum). J i, 27
tataricus (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '01, 376
Tatea. P '97, 360-362, 480
tatei (Thysanophora). P '03, 764
tatii (Cassis). P '48, 98
tatnalliana (Cratægus). P '05, 627
Tatocnemis. P '01, 137
Tatsnoskia. P '57, 165
Tatua. P '98, 457
tatula (Datura). P '89, 395; '04, 109
tatumi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
Tatusia. P '94, 111-114, 182
tau (Batrachoides). J iii, 396. P '85, 60, 61
 (Batrachus). P '77, 206; '85, 58; '90, 407; '92, 219
tau cryptocentrus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
tau pardus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
taunigrum (Chætodon). P 1900, 513
tau (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524-528; '08, 455
 (Equus). P '86, 275. J VII, 358, 400; XI, 255
 (Gadus). P '85, 59, 61
 (Opsanus). P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Trimorphodon). J VIII, 131
taumilapanus (Unio). P '55, 256
tauricollis (Tænia). P '76, 14
tauricornis (Wagneria). P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
taurinus (Nothrus). P '06, 499
Tauriphila. P '08, 468, 489
taurulus (Aphilanthops). P '96, 35, 37
Taurus. J VII, 371
taurus (Bos). P '78, 52, 61
 (Bubalichthys). P '65, 274
 (Eulamia). P '08, 62
 (Odontaspis). P '88, 162, 165. J I, 196
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 146

- Tautoga*. P '73, 15; '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
tautoga (Labrus). J i, 394
Tautogolabrus. P '04, 510; '10, 601
tauvinia (Epinephelus). P '97, 73
tavoyensis (Unio). J III, 292
Taxaceæ. P '58, 123; '84, 92
Taxeodonta. P 1900, 143, 383; '03, 204, 206
taxi (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 28
Taxidea. P '82, 319; '86, 36; '88, 94, 98; '92, 217, 426; '05, 680; '08, 79, 404. J XI, 239, 280
taxifolia (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 (Phyllocladus). J III, 183, 194
 (Pinus). P '98, 49
taxifolius (Bryanthus). P '93, 212; '04, 603
 (Fissidens). P '55, 445
Taxineæ. P '83, 192
taxispilota (Natrix). P '95, 406; '01, 39
taxispilotus (Eutænia). P '01, 32, 39
 (Nerodia). P '01, 39
 (Tropidonotus). P '04, 470
Taxocerinae. P '81, 178; '86, 65
Taxocerinus. P '65, 138; '66, 255; '68, 342; '78, 252-255; '79, 228, 266-281, 304-311, 351-376; '81, 179, 279, 395; '82, 28; '85, 232, 236, 266, 292; '86, 65-68; '88, 337-361, 372; '90, 353, 388
Taxodium. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '80, 9; '83, 201; '89, 67; '97, 190; '98, 413; 1900, 350; '02, 461
Taxotherium. J IX, 181-183, 513, 515
Taxus. P '58, 123; '84, 92; '91, 434
taxus (Meles). J VII, 33
 (Taxidea). P '08, 404
taxus infusca (Taxidea). P '05, 680
tayenus (Priacanthus). P '97, 74. J XII, 524
taygete (Chionobas). P '62, 54, 57
 (Olneis). P '62, 57
taylori (Berendtia). P '73, 247; '98, 282; 1900, 554
 (Contia). P '01, 66; '03, 553
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 (Neupogon). P '63, 96
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 185, 187
tehelense (Cardium). P '04, 557
Tchitrea. P '59, 47; '02, 681; '05, 679
Tebennophoridae. P '89, 198
Tebennophorus. P '58, 198, 199; '60, 50; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153, 181; '89, 198
technus (Aenous). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
techella (Limnæa). P '91, 320
 (Lymnæa). P '06, 162, 164
Technocrinus. P '81, 270, 290, 411; '85, 326; '88, 354
Tecoma. P '58, 131; '73, 101; '78, 334; '85, 23; '89, 397; '98, 386; '02, 653, 668; '07, 458
tecomæ (Septoria). P '94, 367
tecomatensis (Unio). P '53, 258
tecta (Arundinaria). P '97, 304
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
Tectibranchiata. P '78, 302
tecticosta (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '76, 321; '05, 10. J IV, 403
tectifer (Anacyrus). P '06, 453
 (Charax). P '06, 453
tectirostris (Chaetostomus). P '71, 286, 288
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 17, 18, 20; '91, 475, 478
tectoria (Pleurotomaria). P '63, 19
tectorum (Crepis). P '77, 107; '80, 132
Tectula. P '92, 393
tectum (Modulus). P '05, 292
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 355
Tectura. P '60, 423; '61, 427
Tecturella. P '55, 391; '63, 140
Tecturidae. P '60, 423
tedyscongalis (Eustales). P '60, 216
Tegenaria. J ii, 54. P '76, 201; '81, 175; '83, 197; '87, 372; '88, 174, 215; '92, 26; 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128-136, 139, 142, 144; '04, 124; '09, 202, 302, 548
tegminipennis (Anthrax). P '95, 326
Tegrodera. P '53, 330, 342. J IV, 39
teguexin (Teius). P '68, 99
 (Tupinambis). P '62, 351; '98, 103, 104
tegularis (Eumenes). P '99, 455, 461
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salius). P '97, 266, 277
tegulata (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Carditella). P '02, 712
tegulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
tehama (Lycæna). P '66, 246
teheric (Motacilla). P '67, 221
tehuantepecensis (Physa). P '91, 322
Teichospora. P '90, 242; '93, 130, 445; '94, 329; '95, 25, 419
Teichosporella. P '93, 132; '94, 329
Teidae. P '60, 482; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 313, 386; '06, 110; '98, 103, 108; '08, 118. J VIII, 162
Teinostoma. P '79, 211; '03, 758

- Teius. P '62, 67, 351; '68, 99, 119, 275
 tejonensis (Cryptus). P '78, **360**
 tejonicus (Podabrus). P '59, **74**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **354**
 (Tryphon). P '78, **372**
 tejua (Lycæna). P '66, **245**
 Tejus. P '96, 312
 Telagrion. P '08, 461
 Telara. P '97, 66
 telarius (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
 Telea. P '68, 295; '10, 295, 308, 320
 Telebasis. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 481-490
 Telegonus. J V, 361, 369
 Teleiocrinus. P '81, 201-270, 316, **320**; '85, 270-278, 335; '90, 346, 370
 Teleocephali. P '64, 277; '84, 168
 Teleophalla. P '92, 391, 396
 Teleopternus. J XI, 263, 264, 280
 Teleopus. P '54, 187
 Teleosaurus. P '44, 84. J II, 197
 Teleosomi. P '58, 225
 Teleostei. P '64, 276; '67, 142; '68, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
 Telephanus. I '54, 77
 Telephori. P '51, 338
 Telephoridae. P '45, 304; '59, 290. J IV, 35
 Telephoromyia. P '98, 74
 Telephorus. P '45, 304; '51, 338, 339; '59, 290; '60, 318; '66, 347; '73, 333. J IV, 17, 35
 Telerpeton. P '65, 137. J II, 187
 Teleocapella. P '63, 308; '96, 496
 telescopicus (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '58, 96; '80, 136
 (Macrophthalmus). P '58, 96
 Telescopium. P '99, 80; '07, 365
 telescopus (Episema). P '77, 78
 (Notropis). P '10, 289
 (Photogenis). P '67, 163, **165**; '10, 289. J VI, 229, 441
 Telesto. P '78, 311
 Tetretremata. P 1900, 561
 Teleuraspides. P '71, 206. J VIII, 148
 Teleuraspis. P '59, 334, **338**; '60, 72, 345; '61, 295; '62, 337; '68, 110, 119; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
 telfairi (Scincus). P '08, 118
 telifer (Ammonites). J viii, 220. P '05, 28
 (Placenticerus). P '05, 28
 Telipomis. P '77, 77, 86
 Telledora. P '59, 179
 tellicoensis (Unio). P '72, **155**. J VIII, 31
 Tellidora. P '71, 127, 130; '03, 757
 Tellimera. P '05, 16
 Tellimya. P '65, 58; '72, 228, 331
 Tellina. J ii, 275, 302; iv, 145; v, 218; vii, 26, 131, 152, 251; viii, 210, 223, 224. P '42, 217; '43, 306; '46, 20; '47, 292, 298; '48, 106; '54, 30; '55, 330, 441; '56, 82, 90, 114, 272, 284; '58, 221; '60, 179, 267, 289, 290, 293, 297, 425, 426, 567; '61, 26, 150, 369, 402, 443; '62, 573; '63, 141; '65, 56; '71, 130, 135, 138; '72, 82, 91, 93; '74, 26; '76, 307; '77, 24; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '84, 84; '87, 54, 341, 397-403; '88, 324; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48, 143; '95, 51, 126-130, 147; '96, 471, 477; '98, 57-62, 418, 419; 1900, 480, 481; '01, 400; '03, 262, 263, 757; '04, 554, 555; '05, 16, 292. J I, 122, 129; II, 275; III, 327; IV, 277, 387; VIII, 286, 318, 332, 333, 343, 371; IX, 119, 122, 147
 Tellinacea. P 1900, 480, 481
 Tellinella. P '76, 307; '87, 397, 403; '05, 16. J IX, 147
 tellinella (Corbicula). P '60, 273, 300
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286, 273
 Tellinidae. P '60, 425; '62, 573; '91, 48; '01, 400; '05, 16
 Tellinides. J VIII, 333
 Tellinimera. P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278
 tellinoidea (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 286
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 tellinoides (Anatina). P '48, 96; '62, 574; '82, 159
 (Anomia). J viii, 222. P '61, 50; '76, 319; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 12
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '80, 364; '90, 402; '95, 48
 (Cumingia). P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Lavignon). P '62, 574
 (Mactra). J vi, **258**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 574
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 61
 tellinula (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 telluster (Udodesmus). P '96, **262**
 telmales (Blarina). P '97, 310
 Telmatettix. P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
 Telmatherium. P '92, 432
 Telmatobius. P '55, 426. J VI, 71, 96; VIII, 95

- Telmatodytes. P '59, 107; '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '05, 686; '08, 156
telmatophila (Rallina). P '94, 137
Telmatornis. P '70, 5
Telmatotherium. P '91, 107-116. J IX, 267-283
Telmessus. P '52, 86
Telophonus. P '59, 54
Telostoma. P '57, 19
Telphusidae. P '94, 412
Telphusinae. P '94, 412
telskii (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
telum (Corymbites). P '60, 318
temerarius (Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
Temesia. P '88, 15
temia (Corvus). P '67, 217
temmincki (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
temminckii (Actodromus). P '61, 204
 (Alca). P '68, 58
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Chelonura). P '54, 189; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 114
 (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 (Emysaurus). P '72, 23
 (Leimonites). P '61, 205
 (Liophis). P '62, 76. J VIII, 181
 (Lobotos). P '59, 52
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Scotophilus). P '89, 328
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
Temnistra. P '62, 13, 332
Temnocera. P '94, 276
Temnocheilus. P '65, 260; '70, 41; '88, 242
Temnochila. P '58, 63; '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
Temnoeyon. P '79, 178, 180
Temnodon. P '62, 443
Temnopleurus. P '63, 358; '91, 214
Temnopteryx. P '05, 32, 53; '07, 25; '09, 116; '10, 407, 414, 423, 436, 440
Temnorhynchus. J VIII, 142
Temnosoma. P '01, 217
Temnothorax. P '03, 220
Temnotrema. P '63, 358
Temnotrogon. P '09, 359
temnurus (Priotelus). P '70, 88
Templetonia. P '58, 128
temporalis (Decapotoma). P '08, 606
 (Dromicus). P '60, 370; '62, 76
 (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
temporaria (Rana). P '68, 273; '82, 329; '83, 26; '01, 224; '08, 125. J XII, 98
temporaria aurora (Rana). P '83, 26, 28
temporaria pretiosa (Rana). P '93, 182, 184
temporaria sylvatica (Rana). P '78, 28
tenacella (Sphaeria). P '95, 25
 (Teichospora). P '95, 25
tenacissimus (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
tenaculum (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 506
Tenagoda. J VIII, 364
tenaserrimensis (Felis). P '79, 172
tenax (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
 (Dryolestes). P '91, 131
 (Helonias). P '98, 44, 313
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Iris). P '63, 76
 (Xerophyllum). P '98, 44, 313
Tenea. P '76, 307; '93, 22; '05, 15
tenebrarum (Ælosoma). P '07, 111
tenebricosa (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 (Harmothoe). P '10, 351
 (Strix). P '90, 125
tenebricosus (Chrysoschus). P '73, 38
 (Cyclotrachelus). J II, 230
tenebricus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 83
Tenebrio. j iii, 265; v, 203. P '46, 64, 65; '54, 77; '59, 78; '73, 335. J IV, 38
tenebrioides (Helops). J IV, 38
 (Tenebrio). J IV, 38
Tenebrionidae. P '46, 62; '59, 290; '68, 298. J IV, 13, 36
tenebrocineta (Melania). P '60, 58; '63, 315
tenebrocinctum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
tenebrosa (Buprestis). P '60, 316
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333. J IV, 39
 (Chelidoptera). P '99, 305
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 402
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dicerea). P '60, 316; '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '68, 151
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lytta). P '53, 333. J IV, 39

tenebrosa. *Continued.*

- (Melania). P '64, 30
 (Stenuris). P '60, 316
 tenebrosus (Amblystoma). P '52,
 174; '67, 168, 171, 172, 202; '83,
 23
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11
 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
 29
 tenebrosus (Chondrotus). P 1900,
 617; '08, 127
 (Crocodylus). P '69, 123
 (Dolomedes). P '90, 433; '90,
 73; '02, 586; '04, 317-319
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 (Notharectus). P '70, 114;
 '04, 155
 (Omaseus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Sceymnus). P '52, 140
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 tenebrosittata (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 43. J V, 301
 tenella (Aphodius). j iii, 213
 (Anemone). P '98, 17
 (Bartonia). P '60, 514; 1900,
 485
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 608;
 '10, 208, 209
 (Corticaria). P '55, 301
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dentaria). P '98, 18, 293
 (Diabrotica). P '58, 88; '65,
 212, 213. J IV, 42
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Gonomyia). P '59, 230
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnobia). P '59, 230
 (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Lytta). J IV, 23, 39
 (Montacuta). P '72, 228
 (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
 I, 115
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, 20. J I, 173
 (Sagda). P '10, 531
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 697, 698
 tenellum (Alisma). P '08, 457
 (Antirrhinum). P '98, 38
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I,
 165
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Pyrrhosoma). P '01, 127, 132,
 138
 tenellus (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Fundulus). P '53, 389; '59,
 60
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179;
 '85, 65

tenellus. *Continued.*

- (Ilyoplax). P '58, 98
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Pilumnus). P '52, 82
 (Plagiobothrys). P '98, 37, 309
 (Tenellus). P '58, 72
 (Trichodes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Zygonectes). P '59, 60
 tener (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245
 tenera (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). j vii, 147. P
 '48, 90
 (Conulus). P '02, 234
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 484
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Hyalina). P '02, 234
 (Leptosphæria). P '95, 423
 (Libellula). j viii, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 29
 (Tellina). j ii, 303. P '60,
 293; '71, 138, 142; '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vallonia). P '93, 267; '08, 455
 (Varicella). P '10, 531
 tenere (Elaps). P '01, 95
 teneriensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 teneriffæ (Scorpena). P '98, 339,
 345
 Teneritia. P '98, 283
 tenerrima (Cysticopsis). P '92, 214
 (Dysidea). P '84, 203
 (Hypocrea). P '93, 442
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 156
 (Zaphyema). P '10, 516
 tenerum (Adiantum). P '89, 352
 (Cerithium). P '60, 131
 (Physarum). P '90, 192
 tenerus (Unio). P '53, 258; '54,
 249. J V, 415
 tengmalmi (Nyctale). P '53, 307;
 '90, 127
 tengmalmi richardsoni (Nyctale). P
 '90, 127
 tengmalmi (Strix). j viii, 152
 Tenia. P '67, 80
 Teniosomes. P '63, 225
 Tennentia. P '75, 147
 tennesseæ (Catillocrinus). P '86,
 192-196
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Marsupioocrinus). P '85, 247
 (Symbathoocrinus). P '86, 90

- tennesseense** (*Panicum*). P '10, 579
21 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65,
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 317. J V, 281
tennesseensis (*Calceola*). P '79, 43
 (*Cupellærinus*). P '81, 239
 (*Cystocrinus*). P '81, 404
 (*Helix*). P '59, 188
 (*Lampteroerinus*). P '81, 375;
 '85, 323
 (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239,
 240; '88, 373, 382
 (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 90, 98
 (*Platycrinus*). P '65, 161; '81,
 237, 239
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '79, 43
 (*Turritella*). J IV, **392**
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 90,
98
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 245
Tennopsis. J II, 7
tennuis (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 319
Tenodera. P '03, 704
tenosperma (*Carterella*). P '81, 150;
 '87, 265
 (*Carterius*). P '87, 261, 265,
 267
 (*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '81,
 150, 176; '87, 262, 265, 267
tenta (*Macoma*). P '03, 757
 (*Tellina*). P '71, 138; '98, 419
tentaculata (*Amceba*). P '74, **167**
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, 51
 (*Carex*). P '87, 69
tentaculata var. *gracilis* (*Carex*). P
 '87, 69
tentaculata (*Clymenella*). P '06,
239; '08, 356
 (*Fasciola*). P '57, 23
 (*Galeocephala*). P '57, 23
 (*Idalia*). P '55, **379**
tentaculatum (*Herpeton*). P '62, 1
tentaculatus (*Diaspis*). P '99, 273
 (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 239, 240
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Woodoerinus*). P '86, 166
Tentaculites. P '42, 178; '65, 254;
 '76, 34; '97, 427. J VIII, 306
tentasperma (*Spongilla*). P '80, **331**,
 357; '81, 150; '87, 262, 265, 267
Tenthredo. P '09, 13, 43
tentoriferella (*Machimia*). P '60,
212
tentoriolum (*Helix*). P '87, 128
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 128
tentorius (*Hipponyx*). J viii, 222
 (*Patella*). P '05, 19
tenua (*Eulima*). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
 (*Pholadomya*). P '54, **170**
tenuata (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
tenuatus (*Lestes*). P '01, 128, 139;
 '08, 489
tenua (*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280
 (*Chondrosium*). P '91, 302
 (*Elaphidion*). P '54, **81**; '66,
 349; '78, 309. J IV, 40
 (*Erineum*). J II, 293
 (*Ophthalmidium*). P '60, **497**
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 287
 (*Polygonum*). P '60, 514; '63,
 75; '86, 287; '10, 542, 548, 562
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 300; '62,
 31
tenuescens (*Bacunculus*). P '07, 283
 (*Manomera*). P '07, 283
tenuestriatum (*Anobium*). J v, **173**
tenuibrachiatus (*Parisocrinus*). P
 '79, 338; '86, 145
 (*Platycrinites*). P '69, 168
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 249
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '61, **138**;
 '79, 338
tenuicardo (*Arca*). P '81, 452
tenuicarinata (*Melania*). P '57,
137; '60, 430
 (*Serpula*). P '60, 419
tenuicarinatus (*Serpula*). P '57,
134
tenuicauda (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
tenuicaudatus (*Tetrarhynchus*). P
 '78, **340**
tenuicincta (*Libellula*). J viii, **31**
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '60, **459**
tenuicola (*Galatea*). P '61, 26
tenuicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 42
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, 51; '86, 311
 (*Brachinus*). P '44, **49**
 (*Cysticereus*). P '56, 45; '90,
 416
 (*Helops*). J v, **241**
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 42
tenuicornis (*Ancistromma*). P '93,
 489, 493
 (*Ernobius*). P '65, 224, **225**
 (*Gammarus*). P '55, **382**
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 126
 (*Larra*). P '93, 493
 (*Larrada*). P '93, 493
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, **368**
 (*Necrophilus*). P '59, **84**, 287
 (*Palæmon*). J i, **249**
tenuicosta (*Avicula*). P '58, 145
 (*Limnea*). P '56, **119**, 278
tenuicostata (*Acella*). P '60, 431
 (*Avicula*). P '58, 43, 46; '60,
 418
 (*Helix*). P '60, 151. J VIII,
 385
 (*Limnæa*). P '60, 431
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 56
 (*Monotis*). P '58, **50**; '60, **418**

tenuicostata. Continued.

- (*Patula*). J VIII, 385, 409
 (*Pitys*). J VIII, 385
tenuicostatus (*Helicoceras*). P '58, 56; '60, 185, 421
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 336
tenuicostus (*Aviculopecten*). P '63, 10; '65, 125
tenuicristatus (*Cancer*). P '79, 401; '80, 193
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 193
tenuidactylus (*Cyathocrinus*). P '68, 337
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Potriocrinus*). P '65, 156; '86, 160, 166
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '65, 156; '79, 335; '86, 160
tenuidens (*Bothriopupa*). P '10, 521
 (*Vertigo*). P '10, 521
tenuidiscus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 307
 (*Periechoocrinus*). P '81, 307
tenuidorsalis (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 283
tenuiflora (*Castilleja*). P '98, 400, 406
 (*Psoralea*). P '98, 23, 298
Tenuifolia. j i, 115
tenuifolia (*Alnus*). P '04, 108
 (*Aster*). P '60, 514
 (*Bartsia*). P '98, 38
 (*Brassica*). P '77, 106
 (*Caccoloba*). P '89, 401
 (*Casuarina*). P '50, 81
 (*Cleomella*). P '63, 58
 (*Echeandia*). J III, 102
 (*Flaveria*). j vii, 81
 (*Gerardia*). P '60, 514; 1900, 484, 486; '10, 546, 573
 (*Leucoseris*). J III, 93
 (*Limosella*). j i, 112. P '07, 457
 (*Malacothrix*). J III, 93
 (*Poa*). P '62, 96, 336; '98, 45, 314
 (*Solidago*). P '02, 646, 665, '669; '09, 394
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270, 271
tenuifolium (*Helenium*). j vii, 66
tenuifolius (*Aster*). P 1900, 670; '02, 664
 (*Carduus*). P '77, 107
 (*Hymenopappus*). P '63, 65
 (*Orthocarpus*). P '98, 38, 309
tenuifrons (*Crangon*). P '93, 125; '95, 179
tenuilabre (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
tenuilabre pygmæum (*Cerion*). P '96, 325, 334
tenuilabris (*Achatinella*). P '88, 46
 (*Helix*). P '93, 258, 272
tenuilabris var. *mionecton* (*Helix*). P '93, 275
tenuilabris (*Vallonia*). P '93, 241
tenuilineata (*Discina*). P '59, 24
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 259
tenuilineatus (*Fusus*). P '56, 282; '60, 422; '61, 427
 (*Inoceramus*). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (*Pecten*). P '60, 452
 (*Turbo*). P '56, 64, 282
tenuimanus (*Bernhardus*). P '51, 269; '58, 237
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
tenuior (*Leptura*). J I, 333; II, 176
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 333
tenuipennis (*Æoloplus*). P '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 465
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 469
tenuipes (*Amnicola*). P '60, 18
 (*Campa*). P '52, 85
 (*Dysphaga*). J II, 143
 (*Limnobia*). j iii, 21. P '59, 198, 235
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233, 235; '60, 16
 (*Molorchus*). P '46, 126. J I, 315; II, 143
 (*Palæmonella*). P '52, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183
 (*Paludestrina*). P '10, 671
 (*Tessaropa*). J II, 143
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
tenuiplanatus (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 309
tenuiplica (*Diplommata*). P '99, 525
tenuipunctus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 506, 524
tenuiradiatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '69, 75; '81, 393
 (*Ollaocrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Palæocystites*). P '81, 323
 (*Strotocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (*Teleiocrinus*). P '81, 323
tenuirostra (*Procellaria*). j viii, 157
tenuirostratis (*Inoceramus*). P '61, 419; '62, 27
tenuirostris (*Anous*). P '94, 117
 (*Caradina*). P '79, 421; '94, 406
 (*Didymodon*). P '55, 445
 (*Gyps*). P '49, 158, 162
 (*Ichthyosaurus*). j iii, 334
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 15
 (*Microconodon*). P '86, 362.
 J IX, 223

tenuirostris. Continued.

- (Nectris). P '62, 327; '64, 126, 143; '66, 135
(Oriolus). P '91, 449
(Palæmon). P '93, 120
(Peramus). P '88, 295. J IX, 265
(Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 30, 31; '99, 17
(Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143; '70, 85
(Quiscalus). P '66, 411
(Sciurus). P '43, 261
(Sterna). P '94, 115, 117
(Syngnathus). P '59, 149
(Thalassoica). P '66, 30
(Thiellus). P '66, 135
(Zosterops). P '99, 56
tenuis (Alexia). P '72, 143
(Anodonta). P '68, 146. J IV, 237; VI, 284
(Anthicus). P '52, 96. J IV, 38
(Atherinopsis). P '62, 280
(Auriculella). P '88, 15
(Aysha). P '03, 340
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 698
(Bouteloua). P '91, 302
(Calamaria). P '52, **176**
(Carcharias). J I, 191
(Carpocerinus). P '81, 282
(Characidium). P '06, 325
(Chorimycteris). P '06, 325
(Cryptodesma). P '49, **250**
(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '62, 31
(Cyrena). P '60, 286
(Cytherea). P '56, 284; '58, 44; '60, 185, 426
(Dactyloerinus). P '86, 162
(Diplotaxis). J III, **271**; IV, 33
(Discinisea). P '73, 202
(Dosinia). P '61, **315**
(Eleocharis). P '10, 556
(Erigeron). P '89, 387
(Gadus). P '63, 238
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Gordius). P '78, 384
(Grallator). P '89, 32
(Griffithsia). P '58, 8
(Gymnodactylus). P '56, **149**; '68, 97
(Habroerinus). P '81, 282
(Helicina). P '60, 153
tenuis var. *chiapensis* (Helicina). P '92, 339
tenuis (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293; '86, 132
(Hydra). P '70, 72
(Iguanodectes). P '71, **260**
(Juncus). P 1900, 664; '02, 660; '10, 558

tenuis. Continued.

- (Lodia). P '01, 68
(Lumbriculus). P '05, 373, 377, 378. J III, 148
(Lytta). P '53, 343
(Mastax). P '04, 675
(Meliola). J II, 292
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
(Microstylis). P '98, 398
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Nitzschia). P '65, 16
(Northia). P '85, 88
(Notomastus). P '09, **277**
(Nucula). P '61, 97; '98, 419
(Orbicula). P '73, 202
(Pachydon). P '74, 26, 83. J VIII, 332
(Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 420; '82, 159
(Penæus). P '52, **27**
(Phycis). P '63, 238
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 136
(Planorbis). P '91, 320, 321; '03, 777
tenuis var. *boucardi* (Planorbis). P '91, 321
tenuis *exaggeratus* (Planorbis). P '03, 777
tenuis (Platynus). P '54, **48**
(Polyporus). J III, 213
(Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332, 344; '86, 162
(Prionospio). P '07, 197, 203
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Pseudosermyle). P '09, 112, **121**
(Riccia). P '69, **233**
(Scala). P '91, 51
(Scalaria). P VIII, 196
(Scintilla). P '72, 226
(Sciurus). P '02, 143, 151
(Seytaloerinus). P '86, 162
(Spilogale). P '08, 404, 406
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Tellimaya). P '72, 231
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
(Vespertilio). P '02, 136
Tenuiscala. P '95, 76, 129
tenuisculpta (Lucina). P '65, **57**; '72, 84
(Margarita). P '65, **61**
tenuisculptus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 320
tenuisignata (Cicindela). J IV, 12, 27
tenuispina (Echinaster). P '89, 171
(Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
tenuispira (Amastra). P '95, **232**
tenuissima (Eulota). P '08, 454
(Holothuria). P '90, 321

- tenuissima. *Continued.*
 (Laurencia). P '52, 148
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 167
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Symphynota). P '53, 262. J
 V, 441
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Thelophora). J II, 279
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 tenuissimum (Ceranum). P '57, 74
 (Trichosomum). P '86, 310;
 '90, **412**
 tenuissimus (Himantodes). P '66,
317
 (Unio). P '60, 156. J V, 441
 tenuistria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 30
 tenuistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 405
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 205;
 1900, 103
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180
 tenuistriatum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Cardium). P '93, 221
 (Fragum). P '93, 221
 (Sphærium). P '60, 300
 tenuistriatus (Tentaculites). P '65,
254
 tenuistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 tenuisulcata (Melania). P '02, 120;
 '05, 747
 tennitesta (Pecten). P '61, **327**;
 '05, 11
 tenuiventris (Cryptus). P '73, 133,
134
 tenuivolvus (Planorbis). P '57, **135**
 Teonoma. P '74, 174; '94, 240, 242
 tepaneca (Melissodes). P '78, **211**
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '06,
 28
 tepanecus (Campoplex). P '73, **382**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 518;
 '06, 28
 tepeaca (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481
 tepedariorum (Theridium). P '85, 102
 Tephritis. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Tephrocorys. P '05, 777
 tephrocotis (Geothlypis). P '68, 274.
 J VI, 219
 (Leucosticta). P '93, 47; '98,
 213
 tephrodes (Carcharinus). P '05, **455**
 Tephrodiglossa. P '64, 273
 Tephrodornis. P '56, 316; '59, 51
 tephrolama (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 Tephronota. P '95, 337, 338
 tephropleura (Tropidonotus). P '60,
341; '61, 298
 Tephrosia. j vii, 104. P '60, 302;
 '77, 24; '04, 605, 606
 Tephrowillemite. P '89, 184, 187
 tepida (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
 tepidarium (Theridium). P '89,
 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '03, 103,
 129, 132-144; '04, 126
 tepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 teplopi (Modiola). J II, 205
 teporata (Arphia). P '02, 720; '08,
 366, 385; '09, 112, 146
 teporatus (Heros). P '03, **321**
 tepperi (Schinia). P '75, **68**
 teraia (Trachinotus). P '62, 438
 Terapon. P '07, 433
 Teras. P '61, 151
 terat (Turdus). P '64, 251; '02, 682
 tereba (Guara). P '62, 433
 Terebella. P '63, 141; '04, 496; '08,
 351; '09, 270. J III, 146
 terebella (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 terebellata (Bonillia). P '41, **32**;
 '48, 96
 (Pyramidella). j vii, 122
 terebellatus (Bulimus). P '79, 219
 (Niso). P '79, 219, 224; '84,
 104
 Terebellidæ. P '03, 471; '08, 350;
 '09, 270
 Terebellides. P '03, 478; '08, 322,
 352
 Terebellum. P '62, 567; '95, 114
 Terebinthaceæ. P '89, 374
 terebinthinum (Selinum). j vii, 29
 terebinthinus (Cymopterus). P '63,
 63
 Terebra. j vi, 211, 226; vii, 156. P
 '42, 178; '43, 327; '47, 283; '48,
 106; '52, 199; '60, 567; '62, 565;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 211; '84, 105;
 '86, 351; '87, 399, 403; '90, 145,
 398, 448; '91, 49, 472; '95, 54,
 103, 113-126; '03, 757; '04, 3-6;
 '05, 101; '07, 365. J I, 114; VIII,
 329, 340; IX, 151, 152
 terebra (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 446
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Pleuropyrus). P '96, 446
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
 terebraformis (Mitra). J I, **132**
 terebrale (Trypanostoma). P '68,
153. J VI, 339
 terebralis (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Cerithiopsis). P '71, 144; '78,
 301; '88, 170
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 95,
 110
 (Pleurotoma). P '84, 107

terebralis. Continued.

- (*Realia*). J IX, 95
 ('*Seila*). P '91, 53
terebrans (*Limnoria*). J III, 150
 (*Spongia*). P '89, 71
Terebrantia. P '92, 133
Terebraspira. P '62, 286, 561
terebraster (*Obeliscus*). P '99, 370
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
terebrata (*Triforis*). P '87, 405
Terebratella. P '61, 19; '73, 183-189; '77, 156-170; '91, 167-174; '05, 6
Terebratula. j i, 310; iv, 19; vi, 73, 108, 203; viii, 214, 217, 223. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 106; '54, 7; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143, 214; '59, 9-26; '60, 127; '61, 18, 423; '66, 4; '73, 178-194; '77, 155-170; '84, 258; '88, 231; '91, 165-170, 247; '05, 6. J I, 11, 17; II, 92; VIII, 298, 302, 306, 321, 324, 336; IX, 121, 131
terebratula (*Anomia*). P '73, 179, 181
Terebratulidæ. P '73, 178
Terebratulina. P '61, 19; '65, 73; '73, 179; '77, 155; '82, 206; '91, 167; '05, 6
Terebratulinae. P '73, 178
Terebridæ. P '91, 49; '04, 3
terebriformis (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 60
 (*Turritella*). P '62, 568
Terebrifusus. P '90, 398
Teredidæ. P '62, 193, 453, 454, 459
Teredina. P '62, 191, 193, 454, 455, 459, 480
Teredinadæ. P '62, 459
Teredinæ. P '62, 460
Teredinidæ. P '05, 18
terediniformis (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
Teredinina. P '62, 192, 460, 480
Teredininæ. P '62, 454, 460, 480
Teredo. j vi, 123, 204; viii, 218, 223. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 106; '54, 170; '57, 126; '58, 53; '60, 178, 424; '61, 323, 366, 471, 473, 477; '62, 191, 197, 206, 455, 474, 475, 571; '63, 280; '66, 3; '72, 259; '78, 302; '82, 159; '87, 398, 403; '88, 124, 333; '93, 222; '04, 379; '05, 18. J IV, 393; IX, 119
teredo (*Pholas*). P '62, 455, 467
 (*Serpula*). P '62, 455
Tereias. P '85, 85
teremidi (*Dolabella*). P '99, 516
teres (*Alosa*). P '60, 21
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Bulimus*). P '56, 117, 278; '60, 431

teres. Continued.

- (*Catostomus*). j i, 88, 108. P '77, 45; '85, 410
 (*Clupea*). P '59, 158
 (*Cœcula*). P '84, 43
 (*Columna*). P '60, 431
 (*Corymbites*). P '66, 392
 (*Cosoryx*). P '74, 150
 (*Ctenosaura*). P '97, 461
 (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Cyclura*). j iv, 250
 (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 153
 (*Dicrocerus*). P '75, 257
 (*Diodia*). P '60, 513
 (*Dussumiera*). P '60, 22
 (*Etrumeus*). P '87, 296
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 35
 (*Harengula*). P '59, 158; '60, 22
 (*Hypophlœus*). P '46, 64
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 123
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 56
 (*Locusta*). P '05, 827
 (*Melania*). P '64, 35
 (*Ophiura*). P '89, 76, 77, 175
 (*Sphæria*). j v, 10
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259
tereticauda (*Salamandra*). J I, 288
 (*Spermophilus*). P '67, 135
tereticaule (*Viscum*). J I, 185
teretifolia (*Synosyris*). J III, 41
teretifolium (*Talinum*). P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
teretiformis (*Polypheopsis*). P '89, 301
teretiusecula (*Carex*). P '87, 77
teretiusecula var. *ramosa* (*Carex*). P '87, 77
teretiusecula (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
 (*Nassa*). P '04, 21
Teretrius. P '52, 38; '59, 316
Teretulus. P '77, 82, 87. J VI, 235, 241
teretulus (*Phenacobius*). P '67, 96; '77, 94; '08, 546. J VI, 228, 240
tergemina (*Coryna*). P '08, 604
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 604
tergeminus (*Crotalophorus*). P '56, 6; '59, 336; '01, 99
 (*Crotalus*). j v, 372; vi, 37
Tergipes. P '04, 329, 376. J II, 316
tergisa (*Thereva*). j iii, 39
tergissa (*Dasyllis*). P '95, 324
 (*Laphria*). j iii, 74
 (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
tergisus (*Hiodon*). j i, 366. P '77, 84, 96
 (*Hyodon*). P '65, 85
teria (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
Terias. P '66, 239

- terira (Argia). P '08, 488
 Termes. **j** i, 64. P '44, 55; '49, 211; '53, 365; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155; '82, 266; '99, 243. **J** VIII, 425
 termes (Cæcum). P '89, **142**
 terminale (Ptenidium). **J** I, **109**
 Terminalia. P '89, 380. **J** IX, 145
 terminalis (Abramis). P '97, 59
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Agromyza). P '95, **318**, 340
 (Allorisma). P '56, 63
 (Anthicus). **j** v, 247. P '52, 100; '55, 273, 274
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Aphodius). **j** iii, **213**
 (Badister). P '44, **51**
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Chanodichthys). P '66, 59
 (Corphyra). P '66, 347
 (Cucullæa). P '94, 65
 (Digrapha). **J** I, 74, 75
 (Hypocelus). P '66, **387**
 (Lycus). **j** iii, **178**
 (Malachius). **j** v, **171**. P '52, 166
 (Tridactylus). P '04, 799; '10, 596
 terminans (Brachys). P '57, 9; '73, 96
 (Catops). P '53, 282; '66, 347
 (Clytus). **J** II, 27
 terminata (Astatia). P '93, 544
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Larrada). P '93, 520
 (Leptura). **J** I, 338
 (Palingenia). P '62, **376**, 401
 terminatum (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Scaphidium). P '44, 104
 (Scaphisoma). P '44, **104**; '60, 323
 terminatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Notoecyphus). P '97, **230**, 234
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Quedius). P '44, **39**
 (Scymnus). P '52, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 520
 (Tenebrio). **j** iii, **267**
 terminimaculata (Tarache). P '75, 65
 Termitina. P '62, 361, 401; '99, 243
 termitis (Gregarina). P '03, 44, 640. **J** VIII, 441
 (Vibrio). **J** VIII, 441
 ternaria (Libellula). **j** viii, **21**
 ternatensis (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 ternatus (Deromyia). P '95, 323
 ternetzi (Plagioscion). P '03, 531
 ternispina (Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
 Ternstromiaceæ. P '58, 125
 Teronyx. P '42, 191
 Terpsinoë. P '61, 70; '90, 139; 1900, 478, 687
 Terpsinoëæ. P 1900, 687, 732
 Terpsiphone. P '89, 151; '99, 40; '02, 681; '05, 769
 terrænovæ (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Carcharias). P '64, 263; '84, 98; '97, 91
 (Scoliodon). P '64, 263; '97, 91; '06, 80; '08, 66
 (Squalus). P '64, 263; '97, 91
 terræreginæ (Cypselus). P '06, 198
 Terrapene. **j** vi, 29. P '54, 185, 186, 189; '95, 382, 383; '02, 385; '03, 539, 544, 553, 554; '04, 467-469; '08, 115. **J** XI, 196
 terrapene (Emys). P '54, 189
 terrapin (Testudo). P '08, 114
 terrarius (Canis). P '79, 184
 terrestre (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 terrestris (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Bombus). P '73, 288
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Fasciola). P '51, 289
 (Helix). P '76, 127
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 187
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 354
 (Julus). P '91, 353. **J** VIII, 426, 445
 (Lumbricus). P '85, 20. **J** II, 49
 (Microtus). P '99, 281, 284
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Partula). P '85, 207. **J** IX, 75
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 213
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Rhynchodemus). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Ripersia). P '99, 265
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Sphærocarpus). **j** ii, 361, **366**
 (Tapirus). **J** XI, 253, 254
 (Thelephora). P '02, 649, 665. **J** III, 219
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Tribulus). P '77, 106
 (Trox). **j** v, **192**. P '54, 212
 (Turricula). P '89, 202
 terreticolle (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Esox). P '51, 206
 terricola (Amœba). P '76, 198; '78, 158
 (Gromia). P '74, **88**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129
 terrifica (Caudisona). **j** v, 370. P '59, 337; '62, 347; '66, 308

- terrificus (Crotalus). P '59, 337;
'01, 101
- terrigena (Leptothorax). P '03, 224,
254
- Territelariæ. P '76, 201; '82, 254
- terryana (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- terryi (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- tersa (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
(Metopsilus). J IV, 150
(Sphinx). J IV, 150
(Theretra). J IV, 150
- terstriata (Turritella). P '48, 107;
'62, 568; '82, 171
- tertia (Tamilia). P '74, **212**
- tertiaglabra (Sthenalais). P '10,
387, **395**
- tertiana (Pachytoma). P '74, **31**.
J VIII, 332
- Tertrix. P '78, 315
- terveriana (Cyclas). P '60, 300
- terverianum (Sphærium). P '60, 300
- tesquella (Stilbosis). P '60, **170**,
434
- tessalata (Partulina). P '88, 28
- Tessaropa. J I, 313; II, 143
- tessela (Valsa). P '77, 117
- tessellata (Ameiva). j vi, 7, 37
(Brachys). P '57, 9
(Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Glycera). P '03, 464; '08, 348
(Goes). J II, 150
- tessellatum (Plagiogramma). P '61,
68
- tesselatus (Abacocrinus). P '81, 309
(Actinoocrinus). P '81, 320
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
(Dermestes). P '54, 107
(Monohammus). J II, 150
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5. J
IV, 30
(Omorgus). J IV, 34
(Pteraster). P '88, **421**
- Tessella. P '61, 68
- tessellaris (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
534
- tessellata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Ameiva). P '54, 95
(Archimandrita). P '05, 839
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 723
(Brachys). P '73, 36, 333
(Cellepora). J V, 129
(Chæna). P '61, 476
(Clava). P '07, 366
(Daphnella). P '73, **230**
(Luidia). P '89, 174
(Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
(Parastagmatoptera). P '06,
276
(Phasianella). P '91, 54
(Phylloptera). P '05, 809
(Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
(Sabrina). P '57, 181
- tessellata. *Continued.*
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Simplocaria). P '54, 116
(Tenodera). P '03, 704
(Testudo). j iv, 216
(Tetratoma). P '44, **114**
(Trachys). P '44, **148**
- tessellatum (Anobium). P '65, 227
(Boleosoma). P '77, 88, 93.
J VI, 213
(Ozognathus). P '65, 227
(Triceratium). P '90, 139;
1900, 723
(Typhlops). P '57, 181
- tessellatus (Anolis). J VIII, 124
(Byrrhus). P '54, 116
(Cæliocrinus). P '86, 168, 169
(Cnecus). P '65, 227
(Cnemidophorus). P '83, 14;
'03, 30, 33, 547, 548, 552
- tessellatus tigris (Cnemidophorus). P
'83, 32
- tessellatus (Cryptolithus). P '42, 43,
196, 236
(Gerrhonotus). P '65, 197; '66,
321; '08, 118
(Liparus). j iii, **318**
(Mycetophagus). P '44, 114
(Omophron). j iii, **152**
(Omorgus). P '54, **216**
(Orophus). P '05, 809, 842
(Phytolithus). P '60, 443
(Proterodon). P '60, **499**
(Pteraster). P '89, 175
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 381
(Spercheus). P '44, **44**
(Sphæronites). P '86, 168, 169
(Trinucleus). j viii, 229
(Vespertilio). P '55, 432
- tessera (Valsa). P '77, 121
- tesseracontadactylus (Abacocrinus). P
'81, 309
(Actinoocrinus). P '81, 282, 309
(Cyathocrinus). P '81, 282
(Ichthyocrinus). P '81, 282
(Pionocrinus). P '79, 373
- Tesseratoma. P '60, 224
- tesserulæ (Unio). P '61, **392**. J
VI, 40
- testacea (Agenia). P '97, **240**, 241
(Cissites). P '08, 624
(Cypricardia). P '77, 22
(Dichelonycha). J III, 279
(Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV,
33
(Eumenes). P '99, **438**, 459
(Horia). P '08, 624
(Lycoperdina). P '45, **272**;
'53, 359
(Mycetina). P '53, 359
(Opeia). P '07, 34; '09, 425
(Polybia). P '98, 451

testacea. *Continued.*

- (*Pyranga*). P '69, 130, 133
 (*Scelopendra*). P '61, **15**
 (*Synoece*). P '98, 446
 (*Thyamis*). P '47, **166**
 (*Trygonoptera*). P '07, 419
- testaceipes (*Elater*). P '45, **213**
- Testacella. P '75, 146
- Testacellidae. P '60, 50, 150; '89, 195; '91, 311; 1900, 564, 571
- testaceum (*Bascanium*). P '83, 11, 29, 32
 (*Perthostoma*). J I, 60, 66
- testaceus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Adrastus*). P '45, **219**
 (*Aepus*). P '68, 379
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Badister*). P '44, **52**; '68, 379
 (*Bryoporus*). P '66, 347
 (*Coluber*). J v, 348; vi, 36. P '60, 561; '01, 59
 (*Coryphodon*). P '60, 561
 (*Crossidius*). J IV, 12, 40
 (*Ctenonychus*). P '44, **151**
 (*Dendroides*). P '55, 275
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561; '61, 305
 (*Elater*). P '45, 219
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, **301**; '65, 98, 101
 (*Hesperobænus*). P '73, 328
 (*Masticophis*). P '59, 300; '66, 305, 312
 (*Phalus*). P '61, 489
 (*Phenogodes*). P '51, 332
 (*Phobetus*). P '61, **346**
 (*Ptilinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Rhadalus*). P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 (*Scorpio*). J V, 360, 371
 (*Stenocorus*). J iii, 415. J II, 106
 (*Xyletinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Zamenis*). J XI, 197, 198
- Testacina. P '58, 199
- testiculus (*Cassia*). P '91, 52
- testudinialis (*Acmaea*). P '76, 239
- testudinaria (*Atrypa*). P '42, 197
 (*Chelonobia*). P '91, 189, 199
 (*Lepas*). P '91, 189
 (*Orthis*). P '43, 329, 331; '52, 190
 (*Thecidium*). P '73, 195
- testudinarius (*Cancer*). P '79, 409
 (*Echinanthus*). P '91, 214
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229, 244
- Testudinata. P '66, 310; '67, 42; '68, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 287; '92, 331, 333. J VIII, 153
- testudinata (*Mellita*). P '90, 328
- testudineum (*Grapsus*). P '80, 202
- testudineus (*Cheilichthys*). P '03, 333, 350
 (*Holocentrus*). P '82, 306
 (*Spheroides*). P '97, 130
 (*Tetraodon*). P '03, 333
 (*Tetrodon*). P '84, 99; '97, 130; '03, 333
- testudiniceps (*Phrynocerus*). P '62, 157
- Testudinidae. P '56, 237; '68, 282, 291, 294; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '98, 101; '08, 114. J VI, 110
- testudinum (*Thalassia*). P '89, 357; '09, 488
- Testudo. J i, 85; iv, 203, 208; v, 284; vi, 20, 21, 37; viii, 162, 219. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '53, 394; '54, 102, 103, 181, 185, 188; '56, 237; '57, 90, 153, 158; '58, 29, 152, 158; '59, 7; '60, 507; '61, 433, 435; '68, 96, 119, 178; '71, 154; '72, 22, 268; '87, 359; '91, 363, 417; '92, 226; '98, 101; '02, 383; '03, 552, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 113-115. J VII, 12, 13, 26
- testudo (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694, 726
 (*Tabulina*). P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
- tetanea (*Carex*). P '87, 75
- tetanea var. *canbyi* (*Carex*). P '87, 76
- tetanea var. *carteri* (*Carex*). P '87, 76
- Tetanocera. P '94, 279; '95, 336
- Tetanorhynchus. P '04, 677
- Tethis. P '95, 349
- Tethya. P '84, 208
- tethyæ (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
- tethydea (*Tritonia*). P '79, 98
- Tethys. P '95, 347-350; '98, 193; '99, 513; '04, 333, 336, 345, 354, 356, 378; '07, 327
- tethys (*Procellaria*). P '64, 80; '66, 191, 192
- Tetmemorus. P '69, Biol. 19
- tetonensis (*Melanomma*). P '90, **240**
- Tetrabelodon. P '92, 226; '93, 202. J XI, 252
- Tetrabothriorhynchus. P '87, 23
- Tetrabothrium. P '58, 111; '90, 417
- tetracantha (*Gasteracantha*). P '03, 341
- tetracanthus (*Chromis*). P '62, 238
 (*Heros*). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus cinctus (*Heros*). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus (*Percis*). P '82, 306
 (*Strongylus*). J I, 302
- Tetracaulodon. P '68, 251. J VII, 394; VIII, 80, 85
- Tetracelis. P '57, 19

- Tetracha*. P '66, 397; '78, 313; '09, 113
Tetrachrysis. P '02, 736
Tetracleonodon. P '92, **299**, 421
Tetraclita. P '90, 443; '96, 208
tetracolum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Periphus*). P '43, 298
Tetracotyle. P '90, 416
Tetraerinus. P '86, 182
tetracula (*Alca*). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 43
 (*Phaleris*). P '68, 6, 43
 (*Uria*). P '68, 37, 43
tetraculus (*Limorhynchus*). P '68, 43
 (*Tylorhamphus*). P '68, 43
Tetracyclus. P '65, 14, 16; 1900, 730
Tetradactylus. P '68, 284
tetradactylus (*Menobranchus*). j v, 324
 (*Polydactylus*). P '97, 71
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276; '82, 307; '97, 71
 (*Proteus*). j i, 358; v, 324
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
Tetradecapoda. P '65, 46
tetradelta (*Arvicola*). P '96, 383. J XI, 206
 (*Pitymys*). P '96, 383. J XI, 206
Tetradium. P '66, 114
Tetradontium. P '55, 445
Tetradrachmum. P '62, 149; 1900, 503, 520; '07, 433
Tetradymia. P '63, 68
Tetraglenes. J II, 142
tetraglyptus (*Peryphus*). P 57, 5
Tetragnatha. P '77, 308; '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51, 127; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 581; '03, 130, 132, 340; '09, 206
Tetragrathidæ. P 1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
tetragrathoides (*Epeira*). P '92, 127
tetragona (*Andromeda*). P '63, 94. J III, 194
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '54, 246
 (*Cassiope*). P '84, 88; '93, 212. J III, 183, 194
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
 (*Juniperus*). P '98, 397
 (*Sesarma*). P '50, 29; '80, 216, 218
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
Tetragonina. P '77, 107
Tetragonoderus. P '43, 297
tetragonon (*Cancer*). P '80, 143, 218
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 143, 186
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 218
 (*Oeypoda*). P '80, 186
Tetragonopterinae. P '70, 92; '06, 332
Tetragonopterus. P '70, 92; '71, 217, 260; '76, 336; '03, 519, 522; '04, 248; '06, 332-348, 432-440
tetragonus (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Mylohyus*). J XI, 259, **260**, 261-263, 280
Tetragramma. P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 734
tetragramma (*Terpsinoë*). P 1900, 732
tetragrammus (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, **256**
tetrahedra (*Rhynchonella*). J VIII, 324
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Tetrahedrite. P '74, 113
tetrahit (*Galeopsis*). P '84, 90
tetralasmus (*Unio*). P '53, 258
Tetraleurodes. P '02, **283**
Tetralia. P '52, **83**; '58, 38
tetralix (*Erica*). P '85, 379
Tetralonia. P '78, 220
Tetralophodon. P '58, 28, 157; '68, 251; '78, 47. J VII, 250, 359, 396
Tetramera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
Tetrameroerinites. P '81, 411
Tetrameroerinus. P '81, 279, 411
Tetramerodon. P '94, **282**; '96, 382. J XI, 205
tetramerus (*Acara*). P '71, 255
 (*Æquidens*). P '03, 534
 (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282, **283**
 (*Tetrameredon*). P '94, 282
Tetramorium. P '78, 16, 19; '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03, 217
Tetrandria. P '92, 167
tetranemus (*Blennius*). P '99, 362
Tetranychidæ. P '04, 144
Tetranychus. P '01, 595; '04, 144
Tetrao. j iv, 266; vii, 193; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 385, 402; '55, 314; '56, 294; '59, 108; '60, 195; '61, 226, 361; '62, 402; '64, 23, 247. J I, 219; VI, 110
tetrao (*Laminella*). P '88, 43
Tetraodon. P '62, 331; '63, 178; '70, 120; '01, 326; '03, 164, 165, 333; '05, 507. J XII, 547
tetraodon (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Eudora*). P '80, 192
 (*Felis*). J VII, 52
 (*Xantho*). P '80, 192
Tetraodontidæ. P '97, 81, 128; '98, 344; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '01, 326; '03, 164, 333, 350; '04, 510; '05, 507. J XII, 547
Tetraogallus. J VI, 110
Tetraonidæ. P '53, 385; '66, 40; '83, 66

- Tetraoninae. P '69, 184
 Tetraonyx. P '53, 328, 344; '66, 349. J IV, 39
 Tetraopes. P '54, 19; '59, 81; '62, 38; '66, 349. J I, 93; II, 142, 156-158; IV, 4, 12, 14, 26
 tetraopes (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
 Tetrapedia. P '78, 182
 Tetraphis. P '55, 445
 tetraploa (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Tetraplodon. P '55, 445; '93, 217. J III, 202
 Tetrapneumones. P '03, 137
 Tetrapodes. P '84, 167
 Tetraprotodon. P '93, 186. J I, 232, 236; II, 218
 tetraptera (Chorostate). P '94, 339 (Diaporthe). P '94, **339** (Halesia). P '81, 459; '84, 32; '01, 359
 tetrapurorum (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 Tetrapturus. P '04, 769
 tetratyph (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653 (Rhynchonella). P '65, **120**
 tetraquetra (Doris). P '79, 98 (Limax). P '79, 98 (Tritonia). P '79, 72, 98
 Tetrarhynchus. P '78, 340
 Tetraroge. P '82, 277
 Tetrasomus. P '82, 282
 tetraspes (Osteolaemus). P '67, 209
 tetraspilota (Babia). P '58, **83**; '73, 27. J V, 41
 tetraspilotus (Litargus). P '56, 14
 tetraspilus (Upeneus). P '85, 155
 tetraspis (Osteolaemus). P '60, 549, **550**; '62, 191
 Tetrastemma. P '55, 390; '57, 159, 163; '01, 722
 Tetratheca. P '58, 125
 Tetratoma. P '44, 113; '54, 162; '56, 14
 tetrazona (Iniistius). P '63, 224 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 Tetrazygia. P '89, 380
 tetrica (Cardita). P '90, 403 (Cyclas). P '56, **314** (Melania). P '50, **11** (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574 (Plicatula). P '05, 12. J IV, **283** (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 tetricus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560 (Trophon). P '62, 560; '82, 171, 173 (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 195
 Tetrix. P '04, 660, 662, 667-670
 tetric (Lyrurus). P '64, 23 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Tetrodon. P '63, 178; '77, 204; '81, 113; '82, 283; '84, 99, 100; '97, 81, 128-130; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 164, 333; '07, 439
 Tetrodontidae. P '06, 103; '07, 439
 Tetrodus. P '61, 460
 Tetronarce. P '63, 333; '01, 336; '06, 80; '10, 472
 Tetronyx. P '54, 186; '56, 107
 Tetrophthalmus. J II, 142
 tetrophthalmus (Anableps). P '61, 5 (Cerambyx). J II, 156 (Cobitis). P '61, 4, 5 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 Tetropium. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 34, 105
 Tetrops. P '62, 40. J II, 142, 155
 Tetrora. P '64, 259
 Tettigia. P '04, 666
 Tettigidea. P '02, 718; '04, 697, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53, 801, 841; '07, 165; '10, 587, 617, 624
 Tettiginae. P '02, 629; '04, 658
 Tettigonia. J iv, 340; vi, 311
 Tettigonidae. P '01, 380; '02, 725; '04, 542, 572, 795; '05, 42, 54, 805, 842; '06, 281, 415; '07, 56, 74, 78, 300, 370; '08, 398; '09, 167, 474; '10, 7, 17, 595, 636
 Tettix. P '02, 629; '04, 666-668, 777, 782; '05, 801
 Teucholabis. P '59, 203, **222**; '60, 16
 teucrifolium (Eupatorium). P '02, 664
 Teucrium. J i, 113. P '60, 512; '89, 400; 1900, 646, 657, 669; '02, 663
 Teudis. P '09, 200
 Teutana. P 1900, 533; '03, 60, 112, 139; '09, 205
 Teuthidae. P '60, 419
 Teuthididae. P '97, 126; '99, 493; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthis. P '82, 274, 306; '84, 227-231; '97, 79, 126; '99, 494-496; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthydoidae. P '62, 242
 Teuthyes. P '71, 157
 texacola (Cytherea). P '95, 114, 118 (Meretrix). P '95, **50**
 texacona (Drillia). P '95, 61, 116 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61, 116
 texagrya (Terebra). P '95, **54**, 116-126
 texalta (Crassatella). P '95, **49**
 texana (Acartauchenius). P '05, 306 (Acmaeodera). P '73, 89 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**

texana. Continued.

- (*Amorpha*). P '61, **452**; '62,
162
(*Anchura*). P '76, 298
(*Anniella*). P '03, 552
(*Aphthonia*). P '73, **67**
(*Aporrhais*). P '76, 298
(*Arbutus*). P '61, **460**; '62,
165
(*Architectonica*). J IV, **384**
(*Arcopagia*). P '90, 455
(*Atta*). P '60, 233
(*Baptisia*). P '61, **452**; '62,
163
(*Bembex*). P '95, 354, 359
(*Buccitriton*). P '86, 57
(*Carya*). P '60, **444**, 547
(*Cassia*). P '61, **452**; '62, 163
(*Cassida*). P '73, **78**
(*Chætoecnema*). P '73, **74**
(*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 298; '90,
450
(*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
(*Cicindela*). P '66, 363
(*Cimbiola*). P '95, 68, 122
(*Conomitra*). P '95, 69
(*Corbula*). P '86, 57; '90, 401;
'95, 113. J IV, **387**
(*Cordia*). P '90, 395, 396
(*Crassatella*). P '90, 403, **406**;
'95, 50, 112, 114, 116
(*Cratægus*). P '61, **454**; '62,
163
(*Cymbiola*). J IV, **382**
(*Cyprinella*). P '56, **198**; '10,
281
(*Dictyna*). P '01, 569, 577
(*Dillwynella*). P '95, **84**
(*Diploaxis*). J III, **268**; IV,
33
(*Donacia*). P '73, 20, **22**
(*Drillia*). P '90, 394; '95, 61,
116
texana var. *pleboides* (*Drillia*). P
'95, 117
texana (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **182**.
J IV, 37
(*Elidurandia*). P '61, **450**;
'62, 162
(*Eulima*). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
(*Exogyra*). P '90, 455; '94,
64
(*Fusoficula*). P '95, 77
(*Galumna*). P '06, **494**
(*Geolycosa*). P '04, **293**, 298;
'08, 248, 514
(*Helluomorpha*). J IV, 28
(*Hesperomys*). P '53, **242**
(*Hickorea*). P '53, **402**; '60,
547

texana. Continued.

- (*Holbrookia*). P '52, **125**; '66,
303; '83, 12; '92, 335, 337; '03,
30, 31, 540, 545, 552
(*Hydrobia*). P '91, 327
(*Hypsigena*). P '01, 87
(*Indigofera*). P '61, **451**
(*Janira*). P '61, 423
(*Latirus*). P '90, 396
(*Lema*). P '73, 24, **25**
(*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
(*Macrotera*). P '96, 52
(*Mactra*). P '55, **269**
(*Martesia*). P '95, **53**, 114
(*Mellita*). P '56, **316**
(*Mermiria*). P '07, 32; '08,
371; '09, 112, 132
(*Micranthis*). P '61, 455
(*Modiola*). P '90, 403; '95, 46
(*Muhlenbergia*). P '62, **91**,
334
(*Myrmica*). P '60, 233; '61, 9
(*Neithea*). P '72, 263
(*Nemognatha*). P '53, **347**. J
IV, 39
(*Nomada*). P '03, 609
(*Odontopolys*). P '95, 77
(*Ecodoma*). P '67, 24
(*Edionychis*). P '73, 60, **63**
(*Olivula*). P '90, 398
(*Ovula*). P '99, **79**
(*Pardosa*). P '08, 165, 197
(*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
52
(*Perna*). P '61, **371**; '95, 46
(*Phos*). P '95, 103, 114-124
texana var. *pleboides* (*Pleurotoma*).
P '95, 117
texana (*Psolvessa*). P '06, 48; '07,
71; '08, 366, 367, 381, 388; '09,
112, 144, 428
(*Pyrula*). P '95, **77**
(*Quercus*). P '60, **444**; '81,
123
(*Ragenella*). P '90, 399
(*Remigia*). P '75, 71
(*Rimella*). P '95, **78**, 114, 130
texana var. *plana* (*Rimella*). P '95,
78, 114
(*Rostellites*). P '76, 290
(*Saxifraga*). P '61, **455**; '62,
163
(*Scalaria*). P '76, 298
(*Serica*). J III, **274**; IV, 34
(*Serpula*). J IV, **388**
(*Simnia*). P '99, 79
(*Spherodoma*). P '89, 306
(*Spiriferina*). P '71, 180
(*Surcula*). P '90, 394
(*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 112,
151
(*Turbinolia*). P '90, 451

- texana. *Continued.*
 (Turricula). P '95, **69**, 116,
 119
 (Turris). J IV, **379**
 (Verbesina). P '61, **458**; '62,
 164
 (Vivipara). P '62, **451**
 texanopsis (Drillia). P '95, 61
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **61**
 texanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172,
 204
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Cercidium). P '70, 137
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401, **404**
 (Cirsium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 451, 455
 (Helenium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Lepidium). P '61, **449**; '62,
 161
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 305, 306
 (Solarium). P '90, 400; '96, 477
 (Tetradus). P '61, 460
 (Trillium). P '60, **443**
 texanus (Ammonites). P '60, 202;
 '61, 419, 423
 (Anchippus). P '68, **231**. J
 VII, 312, 357, 403
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J IV,
 38
 (Catostomus). P '60, **473**
 (Cophosaurus). P '52, 125
 (Crigmus). P '61, 335. J IV,
 35
 (Deetes). P '62, **39**
 (Exochomus). P '58, **88**. J
 IV, 42
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 244
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hippurites). P '72, 263
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Larra). P '93, 513
 (Larrada). P '93, 513
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, **245**
 (Listrochelus). J III, **263**; IV,
 33
 (Ludius). P '61, 335
 (Microceramus). P '05, 222;
 '06, 125
 (Nautilus). P '61, 423; '82,
 197, 200
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J IV,
 34
 (Ortyx). P '68, 150
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394; '91,
 190
 (Paratettix). P '04, 777, 782
 (Pecten). P '61, 365
 texanus artemisiæ (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus deserticola (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus sonoriensis (Peromyscus). P
 '03, 22
 texanus (Phos). J IV, **381**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 (Psocus). P '86, **16**
 texanus var. submarginatus (Psocus).
 P '86, **16**
 texanus (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Rostellites). P '55, **268**
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
 (Spirifer). P '71, **179**
 (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 513
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxaster). P '90, 455
 (Trigonotreta). P '71, 179
 texasensis (Anodonta). P '59, **113**.
 J IV, 366
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06,
 129
 (Unio). P '57, **84**; '96, 505.
 J IV, 359
 texasiana (Glandina). P '57, 192;
 '58, 207; '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '60, 151;
 '74, 50; '75, 202; '89, 205; '90,
 299
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '02,
 511; '05, 223; '06, 124, 128-130,
 137, 534; '09, 543
 texasiana hyperolia (Polygyra). P
 '06, 124, **128**, 129, 534
 texasiana texasensis (Polygyra). P
 '05, 223; '06, 124, 129
 texasiana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '59, 188; '06, 158
 texense (Amblystoma). P '67, 169;
 '68, 276
 (Engystoma). P '59, **169**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 texensis (Chordeiles). P '59, 301,
 303; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, **149**;
 '92, 107, 116; '98, 211
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62,
 161; '70, 135
 (Croton). P '96, 34
 (Diadophis). P '60, **328**; '65,
 197
 (Dionda). P '56, **177**
 (Encoptolophus). P '07, 36,
 72, 76; '09, 116, 147
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 (Myiozetetes). P '90, 207
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '07,
 300; '10, 636
 (Temnopteryx). P '10, 440
 texiana (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 texianus (Eulephas). J VII, 398

- texianus griseus* (Lepus). P '03, 25
texolocoensis (Pseudosubulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
texta (Eschara). J V, 117
 (Gari). P '82, 199
 (Lobophora). P '63, **359**
textiliger (Pleurotomaria). P '71, **176**
textilina (Oliva). P '89, 137
textilis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Ancylus). P '10, 670
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 154
 (Diaphorillas). P '92, 212
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Malurus). P '99, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 154, 175
textilosa (Melania). P '65, 30
Textor. P '56, 319; '59, 135; '05, 781
textor (Hypantria). P '60, 530
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, 133
 (Oriolus). P '59, 133; '64, 242
 (Polyrhachis). P '82, 264
textrina (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
textrix (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Textularia. P '84, 23; '87, 55; '90, 143
texturatus (Rostellites). P '93, 221
tezpi (Argia). P '08, 480
thaanumi (Cerithium). P '05, **576**, 787
 (Endodonta). P '05, **574**, 783
 (Nesophila). P '05, 574
thaddeus (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 78, 173, 175; '89, 183; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129
thælephora (Gryllus). P '01, 375
 (Locusta). P '01, 375
 (Taphronota). P '01, 375
Thala. P '04, 13
Thalamia. P '04, 122
Thalamita. J viii, 117. P '50, 24; '52, 85; '58, 39
Thalanessa. P '03, 426
Thalaretos. P 1900, 44
Thalassarche. P '66, 175, 185, 187
Thalassaretos. P '82, 319
Thalassaea. P '62, 542
Thalassema. P '04, 344, 361, 362, 700-712, 720, 724; '05, 185. J XII, 14
Thalasseus. P '60, 379; '62, 536; '69, 214; '71, 42
Thalassia. P '87, 124; '89, 357; '92, 402; '09, 488
thalassica (Trimerotropis). P '09, 449
Thalassicolæ. P '63, 118
Thalassides. J VIII, 333
Thalassidroma. J viii, 157. P '59, 301, 306; '61, 242; '64, 327; '66, 158, 159, 195; '69, 206, 212; '70, 85
Thalassina. P '52, 14, 19
thalassina (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **150**
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Epacromia). P '01, 371
 (Hirundo). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 308; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303
 (Netuma). J XII, 500
 (Petrochelidon). P '98, 216
 (Tachycineta). P '66, 57, 72; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '03, 28; '05, 690
thalassina lepida (Tachycineta). P '04, 584
thalassina (Uta). P '63, **104**; '66, 312
Thalassinidæ. P '52, 12
Thalassinidea. P '52, 10-14, 19; '60, 22
Thalassinioidea. P '78, 327; '79, 410
thalassinoides (Stoparola). P '89, 154
thalassinus (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Gryllus). P '01, 371
 (Myoleleucus). P '83, 143, **144**, 152
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
Thalassiocaris. P '79, 426
Thalassobius. P '57, 3
Thalassocaris. P '60, 42
Thalassochelys. P '54, 186; '78, 24; '91, 419, 425, 458; '06, 111; '08, 115
Thalassohelix. P '92, 402
Thalassoica. P '62, 327; '66, 25, 26, 29, 134, 159, 160, 192, 193; '69, 184, 212
Thalassoma. P '82, 274, 275, 305; '92, 271; '97, 119; '98, 343; '99, 488; 1900, 510. J XII, 537-539
Thalassophis. P '59, 347
Thalassophryne. P '63, 170; '85, 52-55
Thalassornis. P '69, 218; '99, 57; '05, 762
Thaleichthys. P '58, 225; '62, 15, 332
Thaleops. P '43, 331, 332
Thalassa. P '94, 190
Thalia. P '98, 412. J II, 182
thalia (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 320
 (Micippa). P '57, 217

- thalia*. *Continued*.
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 46, 69, 109
thalianum (*Sisymbrium*). P '60, 145;
 '94, 59
thalioides (*Syndesmon*). P '10,
 563
Thaliotrum. J v, 158; vii, 7. P '60,
 145, 302; '63, 56; '98, 403; '07,
 457; '10, 563
Thalite. J II, 182
Thalium. J II, 182
Thallaseus. J I, 228
thallassina (*Hirundo*). P '46, 110.
 J I, 31
Thaliurus. P '82, 275, 305
thalloide (*Dentalium*). P '48, 99
thalloides (*Dentalium*). P '47, 281;
 '80, 29; '82, 172; '97, 471. J I,
 111, 112; IX, 135, 145, 148
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
Thallophytes. J III, 204
thallus (*Cadulus*). P '84, 112
 (*Dentalium*). J vii, 142. P
 '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 167, 168,
 170; '84, 111
Thalpius. J IV, 14
Thalpocares. P '75, 434
Thalurania. P '99, 306
thalus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 159
Thalyosa. P '84, 206
Thamnastrea. P '90, 460
Thamnobius. P '60, 564
Thamnocenchris. P '62, 337; '71,
 207. J VIII, 150
Thamnodynastes. P '62, 348; '64,
 167
Thamnotia. P '93, 216
Thamnomycetes. J II, 285, 291
Thamnophilus. P '57, 33; '59, 54;
 '60, 188; '65, 107, 197; '68, 285,
 360; '99, 23, 306
Thamnophis. P '60, 369; '61, 299,
 305, 306; '64, 167; '65, 197; '66,
 306; '95, 387, 406; '01, 18, 23;
 '03, 541; '08, 120; '10, 149
Thamnornis. P '99, 211
Thamnoscirtus. P '04, 548
Thamnosophis. P '64, 167
Thamnotrizon. P '70, 76
Thanasimus. P '45, 307; '61, 351
Thanatidius. P 1900, 539; '04, 136,
 313
Thanatophilus. P '53, 278
Thanatus. P 1900, 537; '01, 585
Thapsia. J vii, 29
thapsus (*Verbascum*). P '60, 303;
 '04, 108
Thargalia. P '92, 15; 1900, 532;
 '01, 575; '03, 60, 127; '04, 124;
 '09, 557, 566
Tharops. P '52, 45, 46
tharus (*Polyborus*). P '55, 284;
 '59, 105; '65, 2; '70, 145
Tharyx. P '09, 267
Thaspium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63
thaul (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
Thaumantis. P '85, 84
thauomas (*Portheus*). P '73, 338
Thaumasia. P '75, 252; '98, 267-
 270; '09, 215
Thaumastura. P '60, 552
Thaumastus. P '96, 427
Thaumantias. P '67, 233
Thaumatoerinus. P '85, 227-295;
 '87, 108; '88, 346-360; '90, 363,
 389
Thaumatonodon. P '05, 575
Thaumatonoura. P '08, 461, 462,
 467, 468
thaumatomoma (*Clausilia*). P '04,
 834; '08, 579
Thaumatoptyx. P '05, 739; '07,
 502, 511
thauruma (*Callidryas*). P '66, 238;
 '68, 91
thayerii (*Sceloporus*). P '52, 127;
 '56, 307; '03, 553, 555
thazard (*Scomber*). P '04, 760
Thea. P '58, 125; '63, 276
Theatops. P '02, 39-41. J V, 36
Theba. P '93, 234
Theca. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65,
 227, 235; '87, 19
Thecacera. P '80, 108
Thecachampsia. P '67, 143; '68,
 313; '69, 11, 12, 192; '72, 17
Thecadactylus. P '66, 125; '68, 97;
 '96, 464. J VIII, 119, 176
Thecaglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '96,
 462
Thecalia. P '72, 257; '02, 701
Thecaliinae. P '02, 698, 701
Thecamæba. P '78, 158
Thecaphora. P '78, 307
thecata (*Mamestra*). P '75, 59
Thecesternus. P '56, 18
Thecidae. P '73, 195
Thecidea. P '73, 195
Thecidiidae. P '73, 195
Thecidium. P '73, 195
Thecla. P '62, 54, 55, 221, 223; '66,
 332, 337-339; '85, 84
Thecodonta. P '72, 230. J II, 197
Thecodontosaurus. J II, 199, 201
theconyx (*Platydictylus*). P '56,
 237; '57, 66; '66, 125
Thecosomata. P '78, 302; '04, 694
theeli (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Theganopteryx. P '01, 274
theifera (*Camellia*). P '63, 277
theimei (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 267,
 272

- theimeii. *Continued.*
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 269, 272;
 '88, 356
 theisii (Epeira). P '03, 341
 Thelastoma. P '49, **231**; '50, 101;
 '51, **208**, 285; '56, 50
 thelebola (Valsa). P '77, 121
 thelemanniana (Grevillea). P '58, 127
 thelenea var. terrestris (Rosellinia).
 P '95, 22
 Thelephora. P '02, 649, 665. J II,
 278; III, 218
 Thelepus. P '02, 276; '05, 856; '08,
 352; '09, 275
 Thelesperma. P '63, 65
 Theliderma. P '53, 248, 267, 269.
 J II, 295
 Thelidomus. P '73, 250; '74, 50, 51,
 56; '75, 248; '91, 333; '92, 215,
 393, 398
 Theloschistes. P '93, 216
 Thelphusa. P '58, 101; '61, 373;
 '80, 35-37, 186, 192
 Thelphusiadæ. J viii, 119
 Thelphusidæ. P '58, 100
 Thelydesmus. P '96, 258
 Thelyphonida. P '04, 143
 Thelyphonidæ. J V, 373
 Thelyphonus. P '61, 312. J V, 373
 Thelypodium. P '63, 58
 thelypteris (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '09, 394
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 651, 652,
 661
 thelypteroides (Asplenium). P. '60,
 515
 themis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 154;
 '81, 319
 Themisto. P '63, 139; '80, 105; '91,
 479, 481
 Themnapteryx. P '10, 414
 Thenaropus. P '44, 177. J II, 187,
 188
 Thenus. P '50, 29; '52, 14
 Theobroma. P '01, 560
 theodorei (Achatinella). P '95, **226**
 Theodoxus. J ii, 257
 theophila (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 Theopompa. P '03, 701
 Theopropus. P '03, 717
 Theorema. P '85, 176
 Thera. P '92, 402
 Theraphosidæ. P 1900, 530; '01, 570;
 '09, 194
 Theraphosoidæ. P '87, 384
 Therapon. P '97, 75; '05, 504; '07,
 264. J XII, 527
 Theraponidæ. P '62, 102; '97, 75.
 J XII, 527
 theraponura (Prochilodus). P '06,
313-316
- Theraps. P '03, 533
 theraps ((Therapon). P '07, 264. J
 XII, 527
 Therasia. P '92, 402, 403
 Theretra. J IV, 150
 Thereutherium. P '92, 293
 Thereva. J iii, 39; vi, 156. P '95,
 327
 Therevidæ. P '94, 275; '95, 327
 Therieleis. P '04, 676
 Thericles. P '04, 676
 Therididæ. P '92, 12, 30
 Theridiidæ. P 1900, 530, 532; '01,
 568, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04,
 125; '09, 203
 Theridinæ. P '92, 30
 Theridioidæ. P '78, 128
 Theridion. P '85, 102; '88, 79, 175,
 215; '01, 571; '05, 309, 316
 Theridiosoma. P '89, 180, 182; '04, 131
 Theridium. P '76, 201; '88, 215;
 '89, 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '01,
 577; '03, 60, 103, 129, 132-139,
 144, 340; '04, 121, 125, 126; '05,
 304, 314; '09, 203, 299-310, 548,
 559
 Theridula. P 1900, 533; '03, 340;
 '04, 126
 theristocaulodon (Missourium). J VII,
 395
 thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Melosira). P 1900, 712
 (Pleurosira). P 1900, 712
 Thermonectus. P '44, 26
 thermophila (Piaya). P '08, 499
 Thermopsis. P '63, 60
 Theromorpha. P '87, 59
 Theronia. P '73, 395
 Theropithecus. P '67, 36
 Thersilochus. P '94, 186, 188
 Thersites. P '99, 473
 thersites (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Eulima). P '99, 255
 (Megasoma). P '61, **336**
 Thespesia. P '89, 368
 thespesia (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
195, 197
 Thespesius. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91,
 121; '70, 67, 68; '74, 74, 225
 Thespis. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Thesprotia. P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34;
 '07, 283; '10, 586
 Thestias. P '85, 84
 Thethys. P '95, 349
 thetidis (Pecten). J VIII, 346
 Thetis. P '72, 248; '95, 349
 thetis (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
 (Partula). P '85, 218

- Thetys. P '95, 349
 thetys (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **143**; '79, 337
 Thevitia. P '89, 391
 Thia. J I, 313; II, 144
 Thiellus. P '64, 117, 122, 130, 142; '66 135, 192; '69, 212
 Thiidæ. P '52, 86
 thilius (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Turdus). P '66, 12
 thimei (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 139
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, 140
 Thinocyon. P '92, 321
 Thinohyus. P '92, 438
 Thinopinus. P '61, 342. J IV, 11, 31
 Thiodina. P '04, 138; '09, 224
 Thione. P '78, 305
 Thionia. P '07, 494
 thirsæ (Gryphæa). P '61, **329**; '76, 323; '95, 142
 thivaitesii (Cocconeis). P '65, 16
 Thlaspi. J vii, 13. P '63, 58
 thoas (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 319
 Thoe. P '59, 302
 tholus (Actinocrinus). P '85, 317; '85, 334
 (Helix). P '57, **186**; '58, 205; '06, 169
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 159
 Tholymis. P '08, 462, 489
 thomæ (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '70, 24; '79, 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '70, 24
 (Dexia). P '94, 278
 (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 thomasi (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '07, 55
 (Mestobregma). P '06, 381
 (Nuttallina). P '98, **289**; '04, 257
 (Opalia). P '76, 296
 (Scala). P '76, **296**; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). P '93, 221
 thomasii (Astarte). P '55, 267; '62, 578; '80, 32; '87, 340, 397; '90, 143, 146. J IX, 122
 (Diachæa). P '92, **329**; '93, 367; '94, 289
 (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 (Plastomenus). P '73, 278
 Thomasinæ. P '92, 52
 thomensis (Colymbus). P '64, 245
 Thomisidæ. P '92, 12, 14, 52; '96, 37; 1900, 536; '01, 568, 583; '03, 60, 130, 140, 142; '04, 142; '09, 214
 Thomisus. P '78, 144; '92, 59; '01, 585; '03, 140
 Thomomys. P '52, 158; '55, 332, 335; '67, 135; '75, 130, 134-138, 272; '82, 319; '95, 34; '03, 24; '04, 578, 587, 589; '05, 680; '08, 404, 405.
 J IX, 391, 392
 thompsonæ (Viola). P '03, 698
 thompsoni (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
 (Carpiodes). P '64, 285
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 (Scorpena). P '85, 396, 400, 403
 thompsonii (Triglopsis). P '77, 89, 92, 96
 Thompsonite. P '82, 289
 Thomsenolite. P '76, 42-50
 thomsoni (Cylindrella). P '84, **212**
 (Gazella). P '96, 519
 (Gelasimus). P '91, 180
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 thomsoniana (Ashmunella). P '99, 192, 193; 1900, 107-109; '03, 615; '05, 224, 232, 234-238, 244, 248
 thomsoniana antiqua (Ashmunella). P '05, 234, 235
 thomsoniana cooperæ (Ashmunella). P '03, 615; '05, 234-237
 thomsoniana pecosensis (Ashmunella). P '05, 234, 237
 thomsoniana portera (Ashmunella). P '99, 379; 1900, 107-109, 559; '03, 615
 thomsonii (Teredo). P '63, **280**
 Thoosa. P '09, 245
 Thor. P '78, **94**; '79, 421
 thoracatum (Hypoptopomus). P '03, 502
 thoracica (Ameiva). P '62, **64**; '94, 431
 (Araneæ). P '01, 571
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 97
 (Bibio). P '95, 319
 (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Crioceris). P '47, 162
 (Ectopria). P '53, 351
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Ero). P '92, 30
 (Eubria). P '45, **269**; '53, 351
 (Galeruca). P '47, 161
 (Languria). P '54, 158
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Metachroma). P '47, **168**
 (Monachus). P '73, 30, **31**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 62
 (Pachyta). J I, 324
 (Sacodes). P '53, 356
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Scytodes). P '01, 571

thoracica. *Continued.*

- (Trigona). P '78, **181**
 (Trigonia). J viii, 223, 225. P
 '76, 312; '98, 462, 464; '05, 11. J
 II, 39; IV, 275, 282, 304
 (Triplax). J iv, **89**. P '54,
 161. J I, 71
thoracicornis (Cis). P '45, **270**
thoracicum (Anobium). P '45, 309;
 '65, 228
 (Enoplium). J iii, 188
thoracicus (Acmæops). J I, 324
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Anthrenus). P '44, **117**; '54,
 112
 (Blaberus). P '05, 792, 839;
 '06, 272
 (Calomicrus). P '47, **162**; '65,
 209
 (Clerus). P '45, 307; '66, 347
 (Dactylortyx). P '99, 20
 (Dilophus). J iii, **80**
 (Ephialtes). P '78, **377**
 (Epimecis). P '73, **395**
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Hybos). J iii, **76**
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **63**
 (Lampyrus). P '45, **222**
 (Malachius). J iii, 184
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 (Nycteus). P '45, **222**; '53,
 356
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Ophion). P '73, 374
 (Ortyx). P '48, **77**; '99, 20
 (Polistes). P '98, **447**
 (Ptilinus). P '58, 73
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
 I, 97
 (Steiroidon). P '05, 807; '08,
 399
 (Tanypus). P '95, 320
 (Tillus). J iii, 188
 (Tomicus). P '58, 73
 (Zethus). P '99, **419**, 433
thoracites (Teredo). P '62, 456, 473
Thoracocharax. P '06, **452**
Thoracodus. P '83, **108**
Thoracosaurus. P '52, **35**; '66, 279;
 '67, 40; '69, 11-13; '91, 365
thorates (Pergesa). J IV, 145
 (Sphinx). J IV, 145
Thordisa. P '80, 40
Thore. P '01, 131, 135; '08, 461
thoreauianus (Semotilus). P '85, 14,
 17
thorelli (Cyclosa). P '04, 130
 (Hypochilus). P '92, 13
 (Theridium). P '09, 204

- Thoriëtis**. J VIII, 162
Thoriëtus. P '73, 328
Thoriidæ. P '69, 110
Thorius. P '69, 96, **111**; '93, 384;
 '99, 316, 320
thorntonensis (Holocenthrus). P '04,
231
thorntonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**;
 '64, 34. J V, 320
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311; '65,
 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **170**;
 '63, 311. J V, 284
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 38
Thoropa. P '65, 194. J VIII, 86,
 112
thouarsii (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Stephanotis). P '58, 130
Thouinia. P '89, 373
thouiniana (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rhinoëatus). P '82, 308; '05,
 460
Thous. P '79, 178, 179
Thracia. J vii, 248. P '48, 106;
 '56, 284, 313; '60, 182, 198, 418,
 425; '62, 572; '82, 158; '87, 397,
 403; '88, 332; '97, 292. J VIII,
 317; IX, 121, 122
Thrasops. P '57, **67**; '60, 550, 556;
 '62, 349; '66, 127; '68, 106, 309,
 322; '71, 200, 204, 218. J VIII,
 95, 132, 177
Threpterius. P '62, 113
Thresciornis. P '59, 174
Thricodiadema. P '63, **354**
Thrinacodus. P '91, 264
Thrinax. P '89, 358; '01, 557
Thrineopyge. J IV, 11, **17**, 34
Thripias. P '05, 766
Thriponax. P '02, 680
Thriësa. P '82, 280; '97, 64-66; '06,
 84
thriësa (Clupanodon). P '61, 37
 (Clupea). P '84, 42; '97, 63
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 63
 (Meletta). P '62, 241
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 215;
 '84, 42
thriësoïdes (Megalops). P '77, 215;
 '10, 599
Throëcidæ. P '59, 289
Throëcus. P '66, 347
Thryolegus. P '99, 210
Thryomanes. P '66, 78; '03, 29;
 '04, 584
Thryothorus. P '46, 112; '56, 265;
 '59, 191; '60, 193; '66, 78; '68,
 149; '71, 9; '75, 351; '90, 217;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 56-65; '95, 381,
 498; '96, 164; '98, 217; '08, 103
Thryësa. P '97, 64
thryza (Clupea). P '84, 42

- Thümenia*. P '79, 67
Thuiaria. P '76, 211, 226
thuiarioides (*Sertularia*). P '76, 210, **223**
Thuja. **j** vii, 52. P '58, 123; '68, 181; '69, 122; '72, 33; '76, 203; '79, 210; '80, 9; '82, 110, 113; '84, 93; '01, 355
thujina (*Harknessia*). P '93, **459**
Thujopsis. P '68, 181; '72, 36; '83, 187
thukuhar (*Grapsus*). P '50, 29; '80, 191
 (*Metopograpsus*). P '58, 101; '80, 191
thula (*Garzetta*). P '59, 301, 305
thule (*Herpialus*). P '93, 284
Thulite. P '92, 193
thumii (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 712
 (*Cerataulus*). P 1900, 712
thunbergi (*Danuria*). P '03, 718
thunbergii (*Berberis*). P '96, 214
Thunnus. P '04, 508
thurberi (*Onosmodium*). P '04, 109
 (*Senecio*). P '63, **68**
thureura (*Buprestis*). P '57, 8
Thurgite. P '80, 331
Thurlosia. P '62, 197, 211
thwaitesii (*Unio*). P '59, **152**. **J** IV, 246
Thyamis. P '47, 166
thyamoides (*Edionychis*). P '73, 60, **63**
Thyasira. P '77, 24
Thyatira. P '72, 91
Thyce. **J** III, 228, **232**
Thyellina. **J** I, 204
Thylacinidæ. P '68, 285
Thylacinus. P '87, 287, 291; '88, 90. **J** VIII, 86
Thylacocrinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311; '88, 354
Thylacodes. P '91, 471
Thylacoleo. P '87, 282. **J** IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 256
Thylacus. **J** IV, **290**
Thylacynus. **J** IX, 155, 176, 227, 256, 259, 262
Thymallidæ. P '05, 365
thymalloides (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80
Thymallus. P '65, 80; '05, 365
Thymelacææ. P '58, 127
thymifolia (*Borreria*). P '89, 386
thynnina (*Thynnus*). P '92, 254
Thynninae. P '98, 72
Thynnus. P '62, 125, 238, 441; '68, 263; '88, 180; '92, 254; '94, 294; '98, 72-74; '04, 761-763; '05, 56. **J** III, 183, 196
thynnus (*Albacora*). P '92, 256; '10, 601
thynnus. *Continued*.
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 125; '88, 180
 (*Thynnus*). P '92, 256; '04, 508
thyoidea (*Diplodia*). P '79, 68
 (*Sphæria*). P '79, 67
thyoides (*Chamæcyparis*). P '02, 647, 666; '07, 454
 (*Cupressus*). P '86, 254; '02, 461, 466, 469, 470, 494-499; '04, 605
Thyone. P '55, 386
Thyonella. P '78, 306
Thyraster. P '90, 318, 329, **330**, 334
Thyreobæus. P '05, 303, 322
Thyreodon. P '73, 375
Thyreonotus. P '70, 74
Thyreopsis. P '72, 223
Thyreus. P '57, 148; '75, 25. **J** IV, 127, 133
Thyridaria. P '90, 223
Thyridium. P '93, 139; '95, 424
Thyridopteryx. P '68, 278
Thyrina. P '03, 736
thyroides (*Helicodonta*). P '58, 200
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 205; '60, 19; '61, 397; '71, 147; '72, 101, 137; '75, 141, 209, 211; '89, 203; '93, 250
thyroides bucculenta (*Helix*). P '89, 203
thyroides (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Picus*). P '99, 30
 (*Polygyra*). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 122, 452; '02, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 124, 533, 556
 (*Sphyrapicus*). P '99, 30
thyroideus (*Picus*). P '51, 349; '55, 313; '63, 204. **J** II, 270
 (*Pilumnus*). P '66, 52
 (*Sphyrapicus*). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 54; '98, 210; '03, 8, 15
thyroidus (*Helix*). **J** i, **123**; II, 161. P '59, 188; '61, 308
Thyronectria. P '90, 245
Thyroptera. P '89, 332, 339; '04, 251
Thyrosternum. P '59, **5**; '08, 114
Thyrothorus. **j** iv, 29
thyrrenus (*Callianassa*). P '93, 119
Thyracanthus. P '58, 132
Thyranthus. **j** i, 371
thysiflora (*Frasera*). P '98, 36, 308
 (*Neillia*). P '98, 49
Thyrsites. P '62, 125, 126
Thyrsitinæ. P '62, 329
thyrsitoides (*Lemnisoma*). P '04, 767
Thyrsitops. P '62, 125, 126
Thyrsoidea. P '60, 477; 1900, 494
Thysa. P 1900, 457
Thysanocrinus. P '79, 283; '81, 355

Thysanodactylus. P '65, 195
 Thysanomyia. P '95, 332
 Thysanophora. P '89, 192; '91, 313;
 '93, 403; '96, 24; '99, 394; '03,
 '763; '04, 408-415; '05, 222; '06,
 124, 126, 149; '09, 512; '10, 46,
 51-86, 115, 502, 507, 516, 665
 Thysanozoon. P '55, 389; '57, 19,
 25; '05, 188, 201. J XII, 13, 56
 Thysanura. P '81, 82, 86
 thysbe (Sesia). J IV, 128
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 Thysdrus. P '05, 827
 thysigerum (Callithamnion). P '58, 8
 tianschanicus (Microtus). P '99, 286
 tiara (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 146
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 455
 (Ostodes). P '87, 146
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 tiaraeformis (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 258
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 258
 tiarata (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 tiarchus (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 Tiarella. P '63, 62; '84, 84; '91, 434
 Tiarinia. P '57, 217
 Tiaris. P '48, 91; '60, 376; '65,
 169; '68, 283; '09, 362
 Tiaroga. P '56, 204; '77, 91
 Tibellus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01,
 585; '04, 133
 tibetanus (Pavo). P '64, 247
 tibiale (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 tibialis. (Aplomerus). P '94, 190
 (Astur). P '75, 475
 (Atticora). P '99, 44
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806; '07, 377
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20; '04, 123
 (Coccinella). j iv, 94
 (Conops). j vi, 171
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Erigone). P '05, 303, 308
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Icterus). P '67, 57
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Listrus). P '66, 361
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ommatius). j iii, 49. P '95,
 324
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836
 (Paragus). P '95, 329
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370;
 '99, 44

tibialis. Continued.
 (Pheneus). P '94, 273
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
 (Polorthus). P '72, 259, 262
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sigalphus). P '49, 203
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373, 374
 (Tanypus). j iii, 15
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J
 IV, 35
 (Teredo). j viii, 218, 223. P
 '44, 85; '45, 254; '57, 126; '61,
 366; '66, 3; '72, 259; '93, 222;
 '05, 18
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trechus). P '68, 382
 (Zygoballus). P '09, 224
 tibiata (Gynacantha). P '08, 489
 tibicen (Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Cicada). P '08, 82
 (Pagurus). P '51, 268; '58,
 234, 247
 Tibiella. P '84, 110
 tiburo (Cestracion). P '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Cestrorhinus). P '64, 261
 (Reniceps). P '64, 261; '77,
 217
 (Sphyrna). P '64, 261; '82,
 282; '08, 66
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64,
 261, 265
 (Zygæna). P '64, 261
 tickelliae (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Tiedemannia. P 1900, 668
 tientsinensis (Unio). P '68, 146.
 J VI, 284
 tiete (Myleus). P '03, 529
 tiftonensis (Nomada). P '03, 610
 Tiga. P '02, 680
 Tigarea. P '98, 26, 300
 Tigellinus. P '05, 308
 tigerina (Lucina). P '72, 87
 Tigoma. P '56, 205; '65, 70; '77,
 78, 91
 tigrina (Ambystoma). J I, 284; III,
 351
 (Ardea). P '60, 197
 (Clubiona). P '09, 199
 (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293; '96,
 157; '09, 365
 (Discocælis). P '07, 520, 524,
 530
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Genetta). P '96, 543
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Lucina). P '91, 47, 143
 (Lycosa). P '88, 216, 219; '90,
 422; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290;
 '08, 164, 238

tigrina. Continued.

- (Motacilla). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Ptilomera). P '60, **230**
 (Rana). P '60, 504; '68, 246;
 '02, 182, 694
 (Salamandra). **j** v, **116**, 328;
 vi, 35. P '67, 179. **J** I, 284; III,
 350
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Tarentula). P '88, 216; '02,
 557; '08, 238
 (Triton). **J** I, 284
tigrinum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7;
 '67, 169, 171, 179; '68, 276; '92,
 332; '93, 386; '95, 407; 1900, 617;
 '08, 96
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11; '59,
 123. **J** III, 350, 353
 (Amphiesma). P '60, 499; '94,
 425; '99, 184
 (Lilium). P '86, 297
 (Stegostoma). P '82, 308
 (Tigrisoma). P '60, 197
tigrinus (Centropomus). P '62, 236
 (Cerambyx). **J** II, 146, 150
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Galeocerdo). P '64, 263; '06,
 79; '08, 61. **J** XII, 499
 (Lanius). P '02, 688
 (Myrichthys). P '59, **58**
 (Prepodesanus). P '96, **258**
 (Protopsalis). P '92, 316. **J**
 IX, 174
 (Triton). P '67, 179. **J** III,
 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, 499
 (Turtur). P '02, 672
Tigris. P '79, 169, 173
tigris (Caudisona). P '66, 309
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **69**;
 '66, 309
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '01,
 101, 107
 (Felis). P '50, 31; '88, 90, 92.
J VII, 59
 (Masyntes). P '04, 676
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388;
 '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '65, 105; '97,
 105
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). **J** III, 296
Tigrisoma. P '60, 197
Tiidæ. P '96, 462, 466
Tilapia. P '61, 502; '62, 139
Tilesia. P '63, 249; '82, 280
Tilia. P '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357;
 '09, 58, 65, 69, 97
tiliacea (Melanconis). P '95, 30
Tiliacæ. P '58, 125; '60, 302; '89,
 368

- tiliæ* (Fusicoccum). P '94, **359**
 (Melanconis). P '95, 30
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
Tiliqua. P '56, 154; '62, 190; '96,
 308, 313; '08, 117
Tillæa. **j** i, 111, 114
Tillandsia. P '58, 122; '75, 466;
 '76, 35; '89, 131, 354; '97, 304;
 1900, 651; '01, 558
Tillodonta. P '76, 65, 89; '83, 77, 79
Tillodontia. P '75, 447
Tillotheriidae. P '83, 80
Tillotherium. **J** VIII, 75
Tillus. **j** iii, 188; v, 174. P '73, 334
Tilmadoche. P '89, 48, 49
tilta varia (Mnio). P '89, 270
Timalia. P '02, 685
Timaliidae. P '05, 769
Timarcha. P '53, 363; '56, 29, 31;
 '73, 46. **J** IV, 13
Timeliopsis. P '99, 215
timias (Papilio). P '66, 342
timidus (Eros). **J** I, **80**
 (Lepus). **j** vii, 283. P '71,
 96; 82, 327; '96, 352, 363
timidus arcticus (Lepus). P '96,
 354, 363
timidus var. tschuktschorum (Lepus).
 P '96, 371
timidus (Metæus). P '53, **424**
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Plochionus). P '43, **298**; '61,
 335
timorensis (Caridina). P '94, 402,
 404
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
timoriensis (Varanus). P '56, 150
tinæoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Tinamus. P '60, 195; '68, 295; '69,
 199; '99, 12. **J** IX, 423
Tinca. P '92, 242
tinca (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Tinca). P '92, 242
tincella (Algansea). P '56, 183
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 183; '77;
 91
tincta (Camaroptera). P '59, 38;
 '05, 773
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Euglypha). P '76, 55; '78,
 172; '79, 163
 (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 (Hyalosphenia). P '80, 335
 (Malacosoma). P '65, **206**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 613
 (Pisania). P '91, 50
 (Pollia). P '46, **25**
 (Syncopta). P '55, **325**; '56,
 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41

tineta. Continued.

- (Tritonidea). P '97, 297
(Vaginicola). P '82, 262
*tineti*pennis (Polybia). P '98, **452**
(Priocnemis). P '99, 198
(Salius). P '99, **198**
*tineti*pens (Limnobia). P '59, 206, 214
*tineti*oria (Anthemis). P '77, 107
(Baptisia). P 1900, 483, 546;
'09, 391; '10, 565
(Cladastris). P '84, 118
(Collinsia). J III, 98
(Coreopsis). J ii, **114**
(Gyrotheca). P '07, 455
(Maclura). P '89, 404; '01,
557
(Morus). J vii, 52
(Quercus). P '80, 342; '84,
30; '89, 58; '02, 661
*tineti*orius (Calamita). J VI, 197
(Carthamus). J ii, 118. P '92,
357
(Dendrobates). P '68, 306. J
VI, 197
*tineti*orius auratus (Dendrobates). J
VIII, 94, 102
*tineti*orius (Hyla). J VI, 197
(Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
(Rana). J VI, 197
*tineti*ura (Eumenes). P '99, **448**, 460
*tineti*us (Corymbetes). P '59, 85, 289
tindila (Mylabris). P '08, 613
tinea. P '59, 257, 262; '60, 206, 433
tinealis (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
Tineidæ. P '59, 257; '75, 32-52;
'76, 268, 271
Tineina. P '59, 256; '60, 4, 161, 207,
345, 432; '75, 33, 37
tingens (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
(Sphæria). P '95, 26
Tingis. P '71, Biol. 6; '01, 261
tinifolia (Clethra). P '89, 389
tinkeri (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
(Unio). P 1900, 78
*tinni*ens (Cisticola). P '05, 771
(Malurus). P '05, 771
Tinnunculus. J iii, 343. P '53, 450;
'55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60,
374; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42;
'68, 149; '70, 140, 146. J II, 260
tinnunculus (Faleo). J iii, 343
Tinoceras. P '73, 11
Tinodon. P '87, 288. J IX, 187,
189, 228-230, 243, 247, 251
Tinodontidæ. P '87, 288
Tinopus. P '54, 218. J II, **19**
tintinnabulum (Aneulosa). P '64, 101
(Aneulotus). P '64, 101
(Balanus). J vi, 118. P '48,
96; '90, 443; '96, 208. J VIII, 326
tintinnabulum spinosus (Balanus). P
'96, 208
tintinnabulum zebra (Balanus). P
'96, 208
tintinnabulum (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
(Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**,
573
Tintinnus. P '78, 333; '81, 443
tinus (Viburnum). P '83, 201
Tiphia. P '94, 295; '96, 297; '99,
195
Tiphiini. P '94, 294
tippænsis (Baculites). P '61, 395. J
III, **334**
tippana (Aphrodina). P '93, 222;
'05, 16
(Cucullæa). P '62, 289; '05,
8. J III, **328**
(Cytherina). J III, 335
(Dreissena). J III, **328**
(Drillia). J III, **331**
(Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **286**
(Idonearca). P '72, 54
(Meretrix). P '05, 16. J III,
326; IV, 276
(Pholadomya). P '76, 312. J
III, **324**
(Turritella). J III, **333**; IV,
285
tippanus (Cardium). P '76, 310.
J III, **326**
(Granocardium). P '76, 310
tippanus (Harpago). J III, **331**
(Hercorhynchus). P '05, 24
(Inoceramus). P '76, 312
Tipula. J i, 45; ii, 82; iii, 23; vi,
151. P '42, 191; '59, 212; '95,
320; '08, 83; '09, 20, 22
tipulæ (Ichnemon). J i, 48
Tipulidæ. P '59, 197; '67, 222; '94,
271, 419; '95, 320
Tipulides. P '42, 192
tipuloides (Pholcus). P '89, 98; '03,
340
Tirachoidea. P '04, 70
Tischeria. P '59, 317, 325; '60, 433
Tissa. P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665;
'02, 661; '09, 379, 491
Titæa. P '91, 86
titan (Macropus). P '68, 242
(Menopon). P '88, 167
(Ostræa). P '52, **199**. J II,
300
(Sphinx). J IV, 131
titania (Augochlora). P 1900, 375
(Corynura). P 1900, 375
(Theorema). P '85, **176**
Titanideum. P '78, 311
Titanite. P '97, 437, 442
Titanium. J ii, 288
Titanæa. P '92, 29; '01, 569, 577
Titanomys. J VII, 333
Titanotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J IX,
274

- Titanotheriinae. J IX, 274, 276
 Titanotherium. P '53, 293, 392;
 '54, 157; '56, 59, 92; '57, 89, 91,
 120, 153, 158; '58, 157; '61, 433,
 435; '68, 233; '70, 2, 113; '71,
 114, 118; '72, 48; '73, 11; '74, 89,
 165, 224; '78, 61, 71; '91, 362; '92,
 432. J VII, 13, 18, 21, 174, 206-
 218, 354, 357, 389; VIII, 75; IX,
 272, 275, 302, 353
 titia (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 462, 489
 titicacensis (Terebratula). J VIII,
 302, 306
 titillur (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Lamia). J II, 148
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 titthæcheilus (Cynopterus). P '02,
 136
 (Pteropus). P '02, 136
 Tityra. P '63, 290
 Tityus. P '04, 142
 tityus (Dynastes). P '66, 348
 tixierus (Coturniculus). P '63, 298
 Tiza. P '03, 262
 tlalpamensis (Succinea). P '99, **401**;
 '03, 776
 tlalpamensis cuitseana (Succinea). P
 '03, 776
 Tmarsus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537
 Tmarus. P '04, 133
 Tmesidera. P '08, 620
 Tmesiphorus. P '73, 327, 334
 Tmeticus. P '92, 38; '01, 580; '04,
 127; '05, 306, 310-313, 331, 337,
 338
 tobaci (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci alicie (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci erythronota (Amizilis). P '99,
 208
 tobaci felice (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobagensis (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 tobianus (Ammodytes). P '63, 257
 tocaimana (Trigonia). J VIII, 289,
 320
 tocard (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 tocardus (Ramphastos). P '60, 136
 tocamensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 Tockus. P '56, 319, 320; '59, 139;
 '99, 37
 toco (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67,
 100; '99, 32
 Todiramphus. P '56, 254; '99, 46, 55
 Todirostrum. P '60, 144; '99, 47,
 306
 Todus. J iv, 164. P '60, 144; '64,
 255; '66, 38; '05, 783; '09, 360
 toe-roë (Otolithus). P '62, 18
 Toffieldia. P '63, 95; '84, 93; '93,
 214; 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459.
 J III, 183, 198
 togata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Salamandra). P '60, 372
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 togatus (Tetrao). J iv, 266
 toitoi (Petroica). P '89, 148
 tokarana (Clausilia). P '08, **580**,
 581, 583
 tokarana saccatibasis (Clausilia). P
 '08, 580, 581, **582**, 583
 tokionis (Pseudolecanium). P '99,
 263
 (Sphærococcus). P '99, 263
 tokunoshimana (Clausilia). P '04,
 819
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **622**;
 '05, 706, 727
 tokunoshimana errans (Diplomma-
 tina). P '05, **706**
 tokunoshimana (Ganesella). P '04,
 629
 (Japonia). P '04, **616**
 tokunoshimanus (Alycæus). P '04,
 617
 tokunoshimanus mediocris (Alycæus).
 P '08, **587**
 tokunoshimanus principalis (Aly-
 cæus). P '08, **587**
 tokunovaga (Eulota). P '05, **708**
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 708
 tokyoensis (Rissoa). P '04, **26**
 tol (Chorinemus). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59. J
 XII, 506
 Tole. P '01, 157
 tolmæi (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Eunanus). J III, 98
 tolmiei (Geothlypis). P '04, 584
 (Trichas). P '55, 309
 tolmoei (Geothlypis). P '99, 15
 (Sylvia). J viii, **149**, 153, 159.
 P '99, 14, 15. J II, 263
 (Trichas). J II, 263
 toloo (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56,
 499. J XII, 506
 toloo-parah (Lichia). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59
 tolosanus (Gordius). P '51, 283
 toltec (Emesis). P '66, **248**
 tolteca (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Dermanura). P '02, 404
 (Porficula). P '03, 308
 (Heterina). P '08, 478, 488
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Osmilia). P '05, 443, 444, 841
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 542;
 '05, 806
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 807

tolteca. *Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Stilpnochlora). P '05, 807,
 842
 (Tettix). P '05, 801
 (Theronia). P '73, **396**
 toltecum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Osmilia). P '04, 539
 toltecus (Deilemys). P '74, 176
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 175, 176
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Paratettix). P '02, 718; '05,
 801, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366,
 368, 371; '09, 419
 toltecus (Paratettix). P
 '07, 31
 toltecus (Patroclus). P '73, 104,
 105
 tolu (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 Toluca. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '64,
 167; '08, 122. J 141
 toluca (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
 (Melissodes). P '78, **219**
 Tolyphus. P '56, 15
 Tomaretus. P '79, 179, 185
 tombecheensis (Margaritana). P '58,
138
 tombechéensis (Margaritana). J V,
 107
 tomcodus (Gadus). P '63, 235, 251;
 '65, 69
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 tome (Sphyræna). P '03, **750**
 Tomelasmus. P '98, 271, 277, 284
 tomentella (Corethrogyne). J III, 40
 tomentosa (Achillea). j vii, 36. P
 '98, 30, 304
 (Beurreria). P '89, 394
 (Blatta). P '06, 269
 (Cantharis). j v, **165**. P '51,
344
 (Carya). P '76, 202; '82, 218;
 '89, 558
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 220
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '05,
 655; '10, 246, 247
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
 (Desmiphora). J II, 159
 (Doris). P '80, 47, 91
 (Dromia). P '91, 218
 (Franseria). P '63, 65
 (Glycine). j i, 322, 371
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Hudsonia). P '60, 199; '85,
 379; 1900, 644, 652, 659, 667; '02,
 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604; '09,
 382
 (Melochia). P '89, 368
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Paullinia). P '89, 376

tomentosa. *Continued.*
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Senecio). P '07, 458
 (Sophora). P '89, 378
 (Swartzia). P '01, 557
 (Triirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 tomentosum (Codium). P '05, 695
 (Desmodium). P '80, 132
 (Eriogonum). j i, 24, 29. J
 I, 163
 (Syrmatorium). P '63, 347
 tomentosus (Acteodes). P '58, 32
 (Actumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54,
 218
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 26, 29
 (Elephantopus). P '64, 18
 (Epomis). P '56, 29
 (Eupogonius). J II, 159
 (Eustrophus). j v, **239**
 (Monohammus). P '44, **47**.
 J II, 150
 (Mycetophagus). j v, 239
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 199
 (Salus). P '99, 199
 (Zozymus). P '58, 32
 Tomichia. P '02, 26
 Tomieus. P '54, 218; '66, 348
 Tomigerus. P '75, 148; '96, 414;
 '98, 283
 Tomitherium. P '76, 88; '02, 253;
 '04, 150. J VIII, 89
 Tomoderus. P '52, 92, 94
 Tomodon. P '63, 101; '64, 166; '68,
 202; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
 Tomognathus. P '03, 216
 Tomonotus. P '70, 82; '04, 526;
 '07, 37, 72; '08, 367, 386; '09, 149
 Tomopteris. P '03, 798-800
 Tomopterna. P '64, 182; '68, 138,
 281. J VI, 89, 93
 tomopternus (Pithecopus). P '68,
112; '74, 121
 Tomoxia. P '62, 43, 45
 Tonaria. P '57, 74
 tongaensis (Melampus). P '87, 140
 tongana (Nanina). J VIII, 383;
 IX, 21
 (Peronia). P '99, 522; '02,
 239
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 tonganum (Onchidium). P '99, 522
 Tonicella. P '98, 287; '04, 257

- Tonicia. P '94, 70; '01, 204
 Tonicus. P '58, 73
 tonila (Papilio). P '66, 342
 tonkinensis (Anabropsis). P '06, **284**
 tonkœa (Cetonia). j iii, 240
 tonto (Argia). P '08, 481, 488
 Topaz. P '67, 45; '76, 101; '82, 261; '83, 202; '91, 464; '97, 437
 topeka (Notropis). P '85, 412
 topekaensis (Leptodomus). P '59, 9
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 313
 Toposcopus. P '73, 335
 toposui (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 Torbernite. P '92, 182, 193
 torda (Alca). P '61, 249; '68, 6, 17
 (Penguinus). P '68, 18
 (Utamania). P '61, 249; '68, 4, 11, 18
 Torenia. P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157; '73, 101
 Toreumatica. P '63, 358
 toreumaticus (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Toria. P '02, 672
 Torinia. P '91, 54; '05, 106
 Torix. P 1900, 66-69
 tormentarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 tornadonis (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 115
 tornata (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Sphæria). J II, **290**
 Tornatella. j viii, 221. P '75, 148; '79, 212, 222; '80, 364, 366; '84, 104; '87, 52; '88, 14, 170; '05, 19. J III, 334; VIII, 316
 Tornatellæ. P '80, 364
 Tornatellæa. P '79, 222. J IV, **294**
 Tornatellidæ. P '62, 570
 Tornatellina. P '79, 21; '87, 135; '88, 15; '95, 237; 1900, 95, 573, 576, 578; '05, 718, 737. J VIII, 397, 410; IX, 81-83, 109, 111
 Tornatina. P '62, 571; '65, 58; '82, 169; '87, 54; '91, 49; '98, 418; '01, 183; '03, 757; '04, 36. J VIII, 369
 Tornatinidæ. P '91, 49; '04, 36
 tornator (Cerambyx). J II, 156
 (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 tornatum (Pentastomum). P '89, 31
 tornatus (Conus). P '80, 348
 tornillo (Peromyscus). P '03, 23
 toroanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 toros (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 torosa (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 21
 (Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 torosa. *Continued.*
 (Taricha). P '53, 302
 torosus (Cynops). P '83, 23, 25, 28
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126; '83, 25; '93, 181, 183
 (Notophthalmus). J I, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 213. J IX, 50
 (Taricha). P '56, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486. J III, **357**
 (Triton). P '53, 238; '59, 126. J I, 284
 Torpedinidæ. P '92, 236
 torpedinus (Urolophus). P '63, 173
 Torpedo. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '87, 362; '92, 236; '97, 92; '01, 336; '10, 472
 torpedo (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Raja). P '06, 80; '10, 468
 (Torpedo). P '92, 236
 torpidus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
 torquata (Agama). j vi, **231**
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 174, 211
 (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 (Chamæospiza). P '90, 218
 (Clymena). P '82, 103
 (Contia). P '01, 67
 (Haltica). J IV, 12, **27, 41**
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 138
 (Hypsigena). P '61, 302; '97, 464
 (Leptodeira). P '61, 302
 (Megara). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Nemosia). P '64, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Nezara). P '60, 224
 (Physaloptera). P '86, **312**
 torquata minor (Pluvialis). j v, 98
 torquata (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**, 312
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Taraguira). P '62, 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '08, 120
 (Urocoptes). P '98, 277
 torquatum (Rhadosoma). P '60, 78
 torquatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Asyndesmus). P '66, 56
 (Brachyorrhis). P '60, 78
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176. J II, 114
 (Cephus). P '62, 227
 (Charadrius). j v, 100
 (Clymene). J III, **146**
 (Colymbus). P '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 227; '64, 21; '66, 100; '69, 184; '71, 47; '83, 68; '08, 91

torquatus. Continued.

- (Corvus). P '91, 447
(Cuniculus). P '74, 195; '82, 326
(Dicotyles). P '52, 3, 5; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 155; '68, 231; '70, 112; '78, 61; '92, 438. J VII, 383, 384; X, 365
(Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 42
(Eephymotes). P '56, **234**
(Enulius). P '94, 205
(Hamites). j viii, 221. P '76, 278; '05, 27
(Histrionicus). P '62, 323
(Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 113
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Leptocalamus). P '94, 205
(Melanerpes). P '59, 106, 190; '63, 327; '66, 56; '93, 43, 62; '98, 210; '03, 9. J I, 56; II, 270; IX, 391
(Mus). P '74, 196
(Myodes). P '74, 196
(Picus). j iii, 370; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 313; '66, 55
(Podabrus). P '61, **350**
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
(Rallus). P '94, 138
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 110
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '91, 459; '08, 117
torquatus var. *mucronatus* (Sceloporus). P '91, 459
torquatus *poinsetti* (Sceloporus). P '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
torquatus (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '64, 250; '82, 171
(Tropidurus). P '98, 102, 106
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Torquea. J III, **146**
Torquilla. P 1900, 429, 596
torquium (Cyathophyllum). P '91, 244
torrei (Cerion). P '98, 476
torrei var. *ornatum* (Cerion). P '98, **476**
torrens (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I, 85; IV, 34
Torreyia. P '58, 123
torreyana (Melica). P '85, 40-43
(Rhynchospora). P 1900, 548; '07, 455
(Scleria). P 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455
torreyanus (Sporobolus). P '07, 455
torreyi (Amblogyne). P '63, 75
(Brodiaea). P '68, **172**
(Carex). P '87, 68, 74

torreyi. Continued.

- (Cyperus). P 1900, 663; '02, 666
(Lithospermum). j vii, **44**
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Pycnanthemum). P '02, 668
(Sarratia). P '63, 75
(Scirpus). P '08, 457, 458
torrida (Achatinella). P '88, 29
(Pseudomacromia). P '99, 237, 245, 248, 250
torridus (Hesperomys). P '74, 183
(Onychomys). P '74, 182, 183
torsa (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
(Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 239
torsus (Unio). P '54, 238, 239
torta (Biflustra). P '05, 5. J V, **152**
(Botrytis). P '94, **375**
(Carex). P '87, 71
torta var. *composita* (Carex). P '87, 71
torta (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **176**
(Cyprimeria). P '76, **308**; '05, 16
(Elimia). P '96, 497
(Goniobasis). P '64, 42
(Isognomen). P '62, 579
(Lachnosterna). J III, **239**;
IV, 33
(Melania). P '64, 42
(Naticopsis). P '90, 180
(Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579
(Plicatula). J VIII, **295**, 322
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670, 671
torticollis (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
tortifolius (Aster). j vii, 82
tortilis (Anodonta). J III, 313; VIII, 23
(Ceripora). J V, 178
(Conus). P '55, 257, 258, **260**.
J IX, 145
(Heteropora). J V, 178
(Multierescis). J V, 178
(Spiranthes). P '89, 355
tortiplica (Cancellaria). P '79, 223; '80, 365; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
tortivus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245. J V, 245; VIII, 69
Tortoliva. P '90, 398
tortor (Edestosaurus). P '71, 298; '72, 141
Tortricidæ. P '60, 345; '64, 230; '75, 29, 50
tortriciformella (Menesta). P '60, **213**
Tortricina. P '64, 230; '68, 252. J VIII, 176
Tortrix. P '54, 102; '01, 15; '08, 119. J VIII, 176

- Tortuga. P '65, 187
 tortuganus (Bulimulus). P '96, 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 Tortulosa. P '98, 267
 tortulus (Megalonyx). P '96, 379.
 J XI, 210-217, 280
 tortum (Helicoceras). P '60, 421;
 '61, 419, 427
 (Isognomon). P '67, 139
 (Platyceras). P '71, 171; '90,
 180
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 312. J V, 275
 tortuosa (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Arca). P '65, 76; '68, 94
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '73,
 49. J IV, 41
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Pythia). P '87, 143
 (Tortulosa). P '98, 267
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 tortuosum (Desmodium). P '89, 377
 tortuosus (Echinorhynchus). P '50,
 97; '56, 48
 (Graphiocerinus). P '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 346
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 346
 (Unio). P '65, **76**; '68, 94,
 146. J VI, 284, 286, 289
 tortus (Castor). P '58, **23**, 158.
 J VII, 21, 341, 358, 405
 (Eucastor). J VII, 405
 (Helicoceras). P '58, **54**
 (Stereodectes). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 446
 torubiæ (Chaetetes). P '66, 117
 Torula. P '73, 261; '94, 377
 toruloides (Macrosporium). P '95,
 439
 torulosa (Lindia). P '82, 243
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 torulosus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
 torva (Planaria). P '57, 23
 torvicornis (Streptocephalus). P '79,
 200, 201
 tosana (Clausilia). P 1900, **680**;
 '01, 649; '02, 369; '03, 318; '08,
 572
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **620**;
 '05, 701, 706
 tosana kureana (Diplommatina). P
 '05, **706**
 tosana nogomana (Diplommatina).
 P '05, **706**
 tosana (Purpura). P '04, **17**
 tosana var. anozona (Trishoplita). P
 '01, **565**
 tosana (Tritonidea). P '04, **19**
 tosanella (Diplommatina). P '04,
 620
 tosanus osumiensis (Chloritis). P
 '04, **629**
 tosta (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 Tostegoptera. P '53, 231, 440; '54,
 217. J III, 234, 236; IV, 33
 tostus (Colymbetes). P '66, **366**
 totanaca (Orophus). P '05, 808
 totanacus (Mesochorus). P '73, **388**
 totanigra (Monedula). P '66, 405
 Totaninae. P '61, 171
 totanoides (Larus). P '96, 515
 Totanus. J v, 73, 84; viii, 84. P
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 40, 295;
 '57, 39; '58, 195, 196; '61, 174,
 234; '62, 321; '66, 38; '75, 354;
 '92, 104; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 474;
 '98, 139; '05, 759. J I, 223
 Totipalmi. P '66, 172; '69, 207
 totonacus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 111
 totta (Citrinella). P '62, 314
 totteni (Gemma). P '71, 130, 136
 Tottenia. P '78, 303
 totteniana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '64, 110, 111; '72, 106; '75, 155,
 230, 232; '08, 46, 51. J VI, 182
 toulou (Centropus). P '64, 243
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 tourannensis (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 Tourmaline. P '66, 112; '67, 44;
 '76, 100; '77, 251; '80, 312; '82,
 71, 149; '92, 175-199; '97, 415,
 437; 1900, 183, 232
 Tournefortia. P '77, 108; '89, 394;
 '05, 698; '09, 486
 toussaintii (Isaloides). P '03, 341,
 343
 toussenelli (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 Touterea. P '04, 109
 tovi (Conurus). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64,
 240
 townsendi (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 227, 231
 (Brotula). P 1900, **518**
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, **175**
 (Dendroica). P '93, 55, 64;
 '99, 14
 (Geomys). P '52, 161
 (Lepus). P '08, 404
 (Liobunum). P '01, 593
 (Sylvia). J vii, **191**. P '99, 14
 (Tamias). P '98, 122, 123
 (Turdus). J vii, 153
 (Vates). P '04, 514; '07, 69

- Townsendia**. P '63, 66
townsendiana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
townsendii (Aphriza). j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (Arvicola). j viii, 60, 73. P '74, 190
 (Ascomys). P '75, 135
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '99, 17. J I, 52
 (Geomys). P '75, 135. J VIII, 74, 105
 (Hæmatopus). j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (Lepus). j viii, 74, 90
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myiadestes). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 72; '93, 58, 65. J IX, 391
 (Myonomes). P '74, 190
 (Passerella). P '59, 192. J I, 52
 (Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158. P '99, 17. J I, 227
 (Ptiliogonys). j viii, 153. P 43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '99, 17. J I, 40; II, 262
 (Scalops). j viii, 58, 73, 294. P '53, 326, 327
 (Sciurus). j viii, 63
 (Spermophilus). j viii, 61, 74
 (Sylvia). j viii, 153
 (Tamias). j viii, 68, 74
 (Turdus). P '99, 16
 (Uria). j viii, 158. P '68, 7, 61, 62, 64; '99, 17
 (Zonotrichia). J II, 266
Toxaspis. J XI, 196, 280. P '02, 385
Toxaster. P '90, 455
toxeuma (Sphyræna). J XII, 502
toxica (Pestalozzia). P '94, 374
toxici (Valsa). P '77, 122
Toxicoa. P '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
toxicodendri (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 460
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 460
 (Septoria). P '93, 460
Toxicodendron. P '76, 332
toxicodendron (Rhus). P '60, 199, 511; '85, 383; '89, 374; '92, 369; '99, 113; '05, 700
Toxicodryas. P '57, 59, 60, 72; '60, 264
Toxicophis. P '56, 307; '59, 336; '71, 209; '01, 96
Toxidium. P '60, 322, 324
Toxoceras. P '68, 286
Toxochelys. P '73, 10; '91, 414
Toxicidaris. P '63, 356
Toxodon. P '46, 96; '86, 275, 277; '87, 317. J I, 20; VII, 259; IX, 457
Toxoglossa. P '90, 42
toxoneura (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 236
 (Sciara). P '67, 223
Toxophora. P '95, 326
Toxophoroides. P '73, 406
toxophyllum (Sphæronyctis). P 1900, 759
Toxopneustes. P '63, 357; '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317, 323, 334; '91, 214, 337. J XII, 35, 37, 48, 54, 61, 65; XIII, 88
Toxopterus. P '06, 19, 30; '07, 167
Toxorhina. P '60, 17
Toxosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
Toxostoma. P '55, 308; '58, 117, 209; '99, 22; '03, 29; '05, 686; '08, 133, 137, 156. J I, 42; II, 264
Toxotes. P '05, 504, 507
toxotes (Rhacoecheilus). P '56, 136
Toxotidæ. P '05, 507
Toxotrema. P '58, 209
Toxotus. j v, 280. P '54, 18, 219; '59, 80; '61, 356; '62, 41. J I, 313, 319, 325, 327
Tozeuma. P '60, 26; '78, 90, 298, 328; '79, 413
trabalis (Unio). P '53, 259
trabea. P '04, 265-267; '08, 162-169, 295, 298
trabea (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
trabeata (Coptocyclus). P '73, 79
trabeatoides (Levivus). P '95, 69, 103, 126
trabeatum (Fulgur). P '53, 317
trabeatus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 317; '80, 365; '82, 207; '90, 395; '95, 69
 (Hamites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Lævivus). P '80, 365; '96, 479
tracaxa (Peltocephala). P '91, 418
trachea (Cæcum). P '88, 170
tracheifer (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Trachelas. P '92, 22; '03, 340; '09, 197
Trachelia. P '98, 269. J II, 7
Trachelidæ. P '84, 51
Trachelius. P '84, 51
Trachelocampatus. P '05, 309, 334
Tracheloides. P '98, 266
Trachelomonas. P '02, 791-795; '05, 665-675
trachelopyrus (Campephilus). P '63, 204
Trachelyopterinae. P '70, 95

- Trachemys. P '65, 187; '68, 176; '08, 114
 Tracheopulmonata. P 1900, 562
 Trachia. P '89, 138
 Trachicephalus. P '82, 277; '97, 81
 Trachichthyinae. P '62, 237
 Trachichthys. P '61, 45; '82, 307
 Trachinia. P '84, 174
 Trachinidae. P '54, 143; '61, 507, 510, 513; '62, 502; '92, 272; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachinidi. P '84, 173
 Trachinina. P '61, 507, 509
 Trachinocephalus. P '62, 241; '84, 130; '97, 68, 96
 Trachinoidae. P '61, 501, 514
 trachinoides (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
 Trachinotinae. P '06, 116
 Trachinotus. P '62, 127, 437; '84, 316; '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 96, 116, 487; '10, 601. J XII, 513
 Trachinus. P '61, 112, 516; '82, 276; '92, 272; '97, 104; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90; '68, 199; '70, 67, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 trachops (Choneziphius). P '76, 81. J VIII, 218
 Trachurops. P '60, 261; '62, 238, 431, 432; '63, 239; '97, 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 Trachurus. P '62, 260, 330; '81, 114; '82, 276; '92, 257; '98, 341; '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus (Caranx). P '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus var. mediterranea (Caranx). P '05, 67
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 246, 251
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '92, 257; '05, 69
 Trachyboa. P '68, 101, 119
 Trachycardium. P '62, 576; '76, 310. J IV, 282; VIII, 318, 344, 374
 Trachycarpa. P '48, 24. J I, 188
 Trachycephalus. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '63, 26, 43; '64, 182; '65, 193; '67, 85; '68, 127, 245, 249, 270, 272, 282; '71, 219; '94, 129, 441; '97, 81. J VI, 72, 84
 trachycephalus (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 trachycoma (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 Trachycomus. P '02, 683
 Trachycorystes. P '03, 501
 Trachyderes. P '62, 39. J II, 7
 Trachyderidae. J II, 7
 trachyderma (Anolis). J VIII, 168
 Trachydermon. P '65, 59; '98, 287; '04, 257
 trachydiscus (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 Trachydomia. P '91, 257
 Trachykele. P '73, 87
 Trachymyrmex. P '03, 256
 Trachynobinae. P '62, 262, 431, 437
 Trachynotus. P '62, 239, 262, 431, 437; '63, 84, 332; '73, 375; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 121-129
 Trachypachys. P '61, 339. J IV, 13
 Trachyphonus. P '59, 141; '99, 49
 Trachyplana. P '57, 22, 30
 trachypleurum (Thaspium). P '63, 63
 trachypoma (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 trachyprocta (Aspidura). P '60, 75
 Trachypteridae. P '92, 259
 Trachypteroidae. P '65, 257
 Trachypterus. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '92, 259; '08, 319
 trachypterus (Trachypterus). P '92, 259
 Trachypus. P '94, 303; '97, 379
 Trachyradsia. P '94, 71
 Trachyrhachis. P '06, 380
 Trachyrhinus. P '01, 593
 trachyrhynchus (Pelecanus). P '08, 94. J I, 227
 Trachys. P '44, 148
 Trachysaurus. P '56, 156; '64, 229; '99, 466
 Trachyscelis. P '46, 61
 trachysperma (Polanisia). P '98, 18
 trachyspermum (Musenium). P '63, 63
 trachyspondylus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
 Trachyspongilla. P '87, 177
 trachystethus (Curimata). P '06, 298, 299
 trachystictum (Zygoclistron). P '07, 181
 Trachystomata. P '68, 208, 256-265. J VI, 102
 Trachyte. P '77, 192
 Trachythea. J I, 166
 Trachytherium. J VIII, 80
 Trachytora. P '94, 377
 trachytricha (Peniophora). P '95, 413
 tracta (Hadena). P '74, 204
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 tractrac (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 tractus (Acanthurus). P '84, 103, 229; '97, 126
 (Aspidontus). P '03, 170
 (Teuthis). P '84, 227, 229; '97, 126

- Tradescantia*. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9, 167; '89, 360; '98, 393, 402; '10, 579
- Tragia*. P '63, 76
- tragiae* (Dothidea). J II, **288**
- tragicus* (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
- Tragidion*. P '53, 441; '58, 83; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
- Tragocerus*. J II, 7
- Tragomma*. P '94, 13
- Tragomorphus*. J II, 143
- Tragops*. P '60, 554
- Tragosoma*. P '61, 354. J I, 314; II, 106
- tragula* (Upeneoides). P '97, 71
- Tragulidae*. J VIII, 74
- Tragulus*. P '78, 71; '92, 436; '02, 127-132; 143-146
- Tragus*. P '67, 12
- tragus* (Salsola). P '04, 108
- trahax* (Cratægus). P '05, 579; '10, 151, 152
- trahira* (Macrodon). P '71, 257; '06, 293
- trailli* (Cerithium). P '04, 25
- trailli kikaiensis* (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
- traillii* (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 63 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193; viii, 153 (Tyrannula). P '43, 285; '56, 289 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
- Tralia*. P '72, 145; '87, 139; '96, 398, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
- Tramea*. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 143; '01, 128; '08, 462, 481, 488
- trames* (Buccinum). P '53, 448
- Trametes*. J II, 278; III, 209
- trametis* (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
- tranquebarica* (Lupa). P '58, 38 (Scylla). P '58, 38
- tranquebaricus* (Sparus). P '82, 305
- tranquilla* (Clubiona). P '92, 22 (Trachelas). P '92, 22
- tranquillus* (Cuculus). P '60, 135; '64, 243
- transandeanus* (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
- transatlanticum* (Onchidiella). P '88, 327 (Onchidium). P '88, **327**
- transenna* (Chiton). P '48, 98; '62, 570; '82, 170
- transformans* (Roestelia). P '02, 500
- transfuga* (Ascaris). P '90, 410
- transilis* (Hemiteles). P '73, 170, **175**
- transitoria* (Ostrea). J VIII, 323, 336
- translata* (Argia). P '08, 472, 489, 490
- translirata* (Columbella). P '61, **42**
- translucens* (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65, 26
- translucida* (Crenella). J VIII, **377** (Ischnoptera). P '10, 422 (Modiolaria). J VIII, 377 (Ostrea). P '57, **147**; '60, 429
- translucidum* (Lepton). P '72, 228
- transmarinus* (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
- transmontana* (Lutraria). P '56, **315**
- transmontanus* (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 331; '89, 249, 254 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89, 254, 256 (Rhinichthys). P '83, 153
- transvaalensis* (Vitrina). P '89, 279
- transversa* (Arca). j ii, 269; iv, 78; vi, 207; vii, 124. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130, 133; '81, 449; '82, 154; '88, 333; '03, 756 (Argiope). P '92, 50; 1900, 535; '01, 581; '04, 131 (Axinea). P '62, 580 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694 (Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7 (Crassatella). P '61, **364**; '76, 275; '05, 14 (Cucullæa). P '48, 98; '61, **326**; '62, 289; '81, 449; '05, 8 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 296, 300; '62, 31 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Etheria). J II, 128 (Libellula). j viii, **19** (Loxophora). P '07, **473** (Melania). J VIII, 23 (Montacuta). P '72, 233 (Nerodia). P '01, 37 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, **333**
- 333* (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '88, 332 (Terebratella). P '73, 185; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170, 172 (Terebratula). P '73, 179, 185; '77, 157 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36 (Thracia). P '48, 106; '62, 572; '82, 158 (Trigonarca). P '05, 8 (Ungulina). P '72, 93 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402; '95, 112
- transversale* (Bembidium). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
- transversalis* (Amastra). P '88, 49 (Anolis). J VIII, 166 (Myliobates). J I, **299** (Sigillaria). P '60, 443 (Thionia). P '07, 494

- transversodactylus* (Alpheus). P '79, 418
transversoguttata (Coccinella). P '60, 317
transversolineata (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '04, 121
transversum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 (Pæcilosoma). P '60, **326**, 479; '06, 525
 (Sphærium). P '60, 300; '62, 31; '72, 105; '96, 500
transversus (Artemis). P '82, 156
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Dosinia). P '62, 575
 (Eristalis). P '95, 330
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Lucina). P '72, 92
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Malthodes). P '61, **351**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199; '88, 320
 (Pectunculus). P '82, 155
 (Pæcilichthys). P '60, 479; '65, 82
 (Salius). P '97, **264**, 277
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**; '01, 37
 (Xysticus). P '92, **54**
Trapa. P '86, 273
trapaquara (Crassatella). P '95, **49**, 118
 (Euphyla). P '95, 120
 (Ringicula). P '95, **53**
 (Syrnola). P '95, **77**
 (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**, 129
trapaquara var. *engona* (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**
trapaquara (Venericardia). P '95, **48**
Trapelocera. P '77, 139, 140
trapesialis var. *cygneiformis* (Glabaris). P '96, **563**
trapezalis (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
Trapezia. P '50, 24, 26; '52, 83; '58, 37; '80, 186
trapezia (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
trapeziformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 33
Trapezium. j viii, 117. P '05, 119, 292
trapezium (Cardita). P '52, **194**
trapezium. *Continued*.
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Distomum). P '90, **414**
 (Metasesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 211, 212
 (Sesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 212
trapezoida (Sesarma). P '80, 218
trapezoidea (Venilia). P '05, 13. J IV, **282**
trapezoides (Quadrula). J XIII, 249, 263, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 243; '96, 505. J III, 315; V, 436
trapezoideum (Pisidium). P '06, 173
trapezoideus (Blaberus). P '05, 839
traski (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
traskii (Hysteroecarpus). P '54, **105**, 124; '56, 136
 (Limnæa). P '63, **149**
 (Lutraria). P '55, 331
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 163
 (Planorbis). P '56, **80**; '81, 93-107. J VI, 157
trautscholdi (Stemmatocrinus). P '86, 155, **180**
trautvetteriae (Septoria). P '94, **368**
Trautwineite. P '73, **9**, 348, 365
Travisia. P '06, 228; '08, 354
Trechalea. P '09, 216
trechiforme (Bembidium). J IV, 30
trechiformis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
Trechus. P '60, 318; '68, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
treculii (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
treffryanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
Tregoceras. P '78, 52
Trema. P '05, 700; '09, 486
Tremandra. P '58, 125
Tremandrææ. P '58, 125
tremaphoros (Carinoma). P '01, 659, 688
Tremarctos. P '96, 384. J XI, 221-226
Trematocrinus. P '60, 383; '65, 166; '68, 324; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 411
Trematodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263. J I, 289
Trematodes. P '88, 126
Trematodiscus. P '61, **147**; '66, 428; '65, 132; '66, 274
Trematopora. P '63, 3; '65, 112; '66, 117, 118
Trematopygus. P '05, 7
Trematosphæria. P '94, 329; '95, 24

- Trematospira*. P '71, 318
tremellaris (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
Tremellodon. P '94, 323
tremelloides (*Auricularia*). J II, 278
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 462
 (*Merulius*). J III, 214
 (*Phlebia*). J II, 278
tremellosus (*Merulius*). J III, 206, 214
trementinae (*Odontostilbe*). P '03, 513
Tremesia. P '54, 239
Tremolite. P '72, 276; '80, 312; '92, 181, 190
tremula (*Populus*). P '62, 11
tremulae (*Glœosporium*). P '94, 370
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 52, 53
tremulina (*Oliva*). P '89, 137
tremuloides (*Glœosporium*). P '94, 370
 (*Populus*). P '63, 176; '66, 343; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '05, 2; '09, 113
trenholmii (*Voluta*). P '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
trentonensis (*Acanthaloma*). P '77, 141
 (*Asaphus*). j viii, 277
 (*Avicula*). j viii, 240
 (*Cameroeras*). j viii, 267
 (*Cyrtolites*). j viii, 270
 (*Ioerinus*). P '86, 134
 (*Lingula*). j viii, 266
trepidella (*Ornix*). P '60, 7
Trepidulus. P '04, 567; '07, 45; '08, 366, 387; '09, 443
trepidus (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
Treron. P '56, 321; '59, 143; '02, 672; '05, 756
Treronidae. P '05, 756
tresannulatus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
Tresus. P '77, 24
Tretanorhinus. P '61, 298; '64, 167; '68, 309
Tretioseincus. P '44, 229; '62, 184; '68, 284, 306
Tretomys. P '94, 225, 231
Tretophys. P '68, 186; '69, 6, 7; '08, 28. J VII, 434
Trevelyana. P '99, 520
trevoris (*Osmia*). P '97, 341
triacantha (*Opuntia*). P '89, 384
Triacanthidae. P '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
Triacanthodes. P '62, 235, 242
Triacanthodinae. P '62, 235
Triacanthodon. P '87, 284, 287. J IX, 187, 197, 228
Triacanthoidae. P '62, 235
triacanthos (*Gleditschia*). P '85, 404; '02, 667
Triacanthus. P '82, 282; '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
triacanthus (*Argyreosus*). P '62, 437
 (*Nauclerus*). P '62, 441
 (*Peprilus*). P '84, 313
 (*Poronotus*). P '77, 209; '84, 313; '09, 407
 (*Rhombus*). P '84, 313; '04, 509
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '84, 312, 313
Triacis. P '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '89, 382
Triacodon. P '72, 21; '92, 308
triacontadactylus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 320
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 249
Triacrinus. P '81, 191; '84, 144; '85, 263; '86, 83, 89, 96, 98
triadactylus (*Dolatoecrinus*). P '85, 327
Triadenum. P 1900, 652, 654, 667
triædrus (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 148
Triæna. P '55, 346, 350; '91, 307
triæna (*Atheropogon*). P '91, 307
 (*Bouteloua*). P '91, 307
Triænodontes. P '62, 484, 485
Triænophorichthys. P '59, 195; '97, 85
Triænophorus. P '59, 195
Triænopogon. P '97, 85
Triakiana. P '62, 485
Triakis. P '54, 196; '08, 59
trialata (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 5, 167
Trialeurodes. P '02, 283
trianeria (*Denticella*). P 1900, 698
triangula (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 256
triangulare (*Endopachys*). P '55, 263
 (*Libella*). P '98, 153
 (*Orthetrum*). P '98, 147, 153
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 300; '62, 28; '03, 784
 (*Tetrabothrium*). P '90, 417
triangularis (*Altica*). j iv, 84
 (*Atrypa*). j viii, 235
 (*Avicula*). P '54, 163; '56, 285
 (*Cancellaria*). J VIII, 330
 (*Cereus*). P '89, 384; '98, 410; '01, 558
 (*Copris*). j iii, 206. J IV, 34
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Coronella*). P '54, 100; '56, 152; '57, 67
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 300, 301; '62, 28

triangularis. *Continued.*

- (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Elater). j iii, **170**. P '52, 48
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, 334
 (Heteronotus). P '57, **68**;
 '62, 191
 (Hydrachna). j ii, **79**
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, **201**. P
 '55, 367; '59, 69; '61, 335. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Linyphia). P '03, 128-136
 (Lovenia). P '63, **360**
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Pachynathus). P '82, 282
 (Paliurus). P '76, **324**; '05, 5
 (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I,
 85; IV, 34
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15
 (Posidonia). P '57, 150
 (Pythina). P '72, 233
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Theridula). P '03, 340
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 267; '54,
 238, 240; '96, 505. J IV, 48;
 V, 420
 (Xylophagus). j iii, **30**
 triangulata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
 J VI, 155
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Gaura). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**. J
 IV, 49, 228
 (Nebela). P '87, 122
 (Ptilodectia). P '78, **35**
 triangulatus (Nirmus). P 1900, 153
 (Stereocrinus). P '81, 301
 triangulifer (Acanthoderes). J II,
 174
 (Cirrophanus). P '75, 421
 (Eutrypanus). J II, 175
 (Graphisurus). J II, 174
 (Theridium). P '03, 139
 trianguligerus (Tropidonotus). P
 '02, 178, 694
 triangulosa (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Teutana). P 1900, 533; '03, 112
 triangulum (Ablabes). P '56, 244,
 252, 307, 309; '60, 255
 (Coluber). P '60, 256
 (Coronella). P '01, 72
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Lutjanus). P '63, 30
 triangulus (Coluber). P '01, 72
 (Ophibolus). P '95, 392
 triannulata (Harmothoe). P '10,
346
 triaranea (Epeira). P '76, **201**; '88,
 175; '89, 183
 triarata (Cingulina). P '04, 31
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30, **31**
 Triarthrus. j viii, 232, 234. P '41,
 18; '77, 139
 Triaspis. P '49, 203
 triaspis (Coluber). P '66, **128**
 triassica (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 Triathera. P '91, 307
 triathera (Bouteloua). P '91, 307
 Tribalus. P '52, 37, 40
 Tribola. P '52, 9, 10
 Tribolium. P '76, 271
 Tribrachioerinus. P '85, 231; '86,
 115, 174; '87, 112
 Tribrachys. P '66, 348
 tribracteatum (Allium). P '68, 170
 tribuloides (Carex). P '87, 79
 tribuloides var. cristata (Carex). P
 '87, 79
 tribuloides (Cenchrus). P '89, 362;
 1900, 639, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658,
 660
 (Cidaris). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 tribulosa (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
182
 tribulosum (Platyceas). P '89, 290;
 '90, 170
 tribulosus (Capulus). P '90, 161, 170
 Tribulus. P '77, 106; '89, 370; '90,
 66; '96, 34; '08, 601-618
 tribulus (Murex). P '90, 68; '91,
 56; '94, 223
 Tricantha. P '09, 213
 tricantha (Erythræa). J III, 42
 tricarinata (Cyclostoma). j i, **13**
 (Delphax). j iv, **337**
 (Galeodia). J IV, **293**
 (Margarita). J VIII, **366**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 223
 (Trochonema). P '71, **82**
 (Valvata). j ii, 173; '56, 260;
 '60, 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397;
 '72, 106; '94, 29
 tricarينات (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **251**
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Exochus). P '73, 392
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 219,
 223, 247, 249
 (Pecten). P '81, 419, 420
 tricatenaria (Pleurotoma). j vii, **139**.
 P '48, 105; '62, 561
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 Tricca. P '08, 284
 Tricelis. P '57, 159

- tricellulare* (Heteragrion). P '08, 487, 490
- tricenaria* (Axinæa). P '62, 580
(Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
(Pectunculus). P '62, 580
(Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
(Surcula). P '82, 171
- tricenarius* (Pecten). P '43, **306**;
'48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82, 157
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 156
- Tricentes*. P '92, 297, 420
- triceps* (Carex). P '87, 72
- triceps hirsuta* (Carex). P '10, 545, 557
- triceps* (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
- Triceratiinae*. P 1900, 478
- Triceratium*. P '53, 430; '61, 62, 65, 70; '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 478, 690, 702-739; '01, 322
- Trichægum*. P '94, 385
- Trichagrostis*. P '48, **24**. J I, 187
- Trichas*. P '47, 155; '53, 311, 312, 399; '55, 309; '63, 293; '66, 69. J I, 37; II, 263
- trichas* (Geothlypis). P '59, 106, 191; '63, 293; '66, 69; '71, 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437; '92, 111; '95, 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09, 365
- trichas occidentalis* (Geothlypis). P '92, 124; '93, 55
- trichas* (Sylvia). J iv, 186; viii, 153 (Turdus). J iv, 186
- Trichastoma*. P '02, 685
- Trichechidae*. P '82, 318. J VII, 416
- Trichecus*. J iii, 390. P '73, 272; '82, 319, 327; '91, 365; '98, 196, 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 74, 76, 86, 214
- Trichestes*. J III, 236, 240, 261; IV, 33
- Trichia*. P '89, 188; '90, 192, 436; '91, 395; '93, 366
- Trichiaceæ*. P '89, 188
- trichiæmorphum* (Sclerotium). J II, 293
- Trichidion*. P '61, 272, 274; '62, 240, 258; '63, 168; '05, 501
- Trichidiontes*. P '61, 272, **273**
- Trichidiontinæ*. P '05, 501
- Trichina*. P '46, 108; '56, 48; '59, Biol. 3; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2; '74, 139; '91, 352
- Trichinæ*. P '86, 255
- trichinopolitensis* (Voluta). P '76, 289
- Trichiodera*. J III, 227
- trichispora* (Valsa). P '77, 119
- trichisporus* (Ophiobolus). P '90, **239**
- Trichiuria*. P '63, 225
- Trichiuridae*. P '63, 225; '92, 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05, 499; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Trichiurinae*. P '59, 145; '63, 225
- Trichiurini*. P '63, 224
- Trichiurus*. P '59, 145; '62, 126; '64, 205; '77, 207; '82, 276; '92, 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05, 499; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601. J XII, 506
- Trichius*. J iii, 240. J IV, 33
- Trichixos*. P '02, 683
- Trichobasis*. J II, 282
- Trichobius*. P '94, 420
- Trichobranchus*. P '03, 477
- Trichocanthus*. P '61, 342. J IV, 31
- trichocarpa* (Carex). P '87, 71 (Populus). P '98, 42, 312
- Trichocephalus*. P '75, 440
- Trichocera*. J i, 45. P '52, 86; '58, 40; '59, 203, 242
- Trichoceridæ*. P '52, 86
- trichochaetus* (Monopylephorus). P '05, 375
- Trichochloa*. P '48, **24**. J I, 186
- Trichochlorites*. P '01, 617; '08, 42
- Trichochrous*. P '66, 351, 361
- Trichoenemis*. P '54, 218. J II, 106, 110
- Trichocoryses*. P '61, **360**; '01, 296
- Trichodactylinae*. P '94, 412
- trichodactylus* (Lagostomus). P '78, 62
- Trichoderma*. P '82, 283
- Trichodes*. J iii, 189. P '58, 72; '59, 76. J IV, 18, 36
- Trichodesma*. P '65, 227, **230**, 231
- Trichodina*. P '78, 383
- Trichodiscina*. P '03, 762
- Trichodium*. J III, 200
- Trichodon*. P '62, 332
- trichodon* (Mugil). P '06, 91, 487
- Trichodontoidæ*. P '61, 514
- Tricholæma*. P '89, 362; '05, 766
- tricholepis* (Vilfa). P '63, 78
- Tricholestes*. P '02, 683
- Tricholimnas*. P '94, 132, 133, 135
- Tricholoma*. P '93, 440
- trichomanes* (Asplenium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '05, 700
- trichomanoides* (Cyclopteris). P '54, 65; '60, 439 (Hypnum). P '55, 446 (Neckera). P '55, 446
- Trichomycterus*. P '54, 198; '74, 66, 132
- Trichonotidae*. P '07, 440
- Trichonympha*. J VIII, 429-441
- Trichoodon*. P '61, 515

- Trichopepla*. P '05, 198
Trichophorus. P '55, 328; '56, 158, 317; '59, 43. J II, 7; V, 181
trichophorus (*Cyclophorus*). P '82, 233
Trichophyllum. j vii, 35
Trichopicus. P '59, 105
Trichopoda. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Trichopodus. J XII, 530
Trichoptera. P '75, 42
Trichopterus. P '62, 118
trichopterus (*Osphromenus*). P '82, 305
 (*Trichopodus*). J XII, 530
Trichopterygia. J I, 108
Trichopteryx. J I, 108
Trichopus. P '51, 247; '58, 113; '80, 205; '82, 305
trichopus (*Lasiosphaeria*). P '93, 129
Trichorhynchus. P '03, 44, 52, 637; '05, 90-98
Trichosoma. P '82, 280; '97, 64
Trichosomum. P '56, 54; '86, 310; '90, 412
Trichosomus. P '82, 277
trichosperma (*Coreopsis*). P '60, 514
Trichostemma. P '60, 512; '90, 271; '02, 663; '10, 582. J III, 44, 100
trichostemmoides (*Salvia*). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
Trichostoma. P '99, 48; '02, 685
Trichostomum. P '55, 445
Trichotaphe. P '60, 166
Trichotropis. P '76, 300; '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, 333; VIII, 330
trichus (*Geothlypis*). P '89, 270
tricineta (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212.
 J IV, 42
 (*Galleruca*). j iii, 457. P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (*Vespa*). P '95, 265
tricineta (*Cosmosiphis*). P '65, 190
 (*Liophis*). P '65, 190
tricirrata (*Motella*). P '63, 240
 (*Praxillella*). P '06, 503
Triclinium. P '99, 88
Tricocephalus. P '56, 53; '80, 167; '90, 410, 412
tricocephalus (*Tetraodon*). P '70, 120
 (*Tetrodon*). P '84, 100
Tricælocrinus. P '68, 356
tricoloris (*Ægialitis*). P '05, 759
 (*Charadrius*). P '05, 759
tricolor (*Ablabes*). P '02, 180
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 35
 (*Actinia*). j i, 171
 (*Agelaius*). P '47, 204; '59, 192; '66, 10, 90; '99, 13. J I, 48; II, 268
 (*Anoma*). P '98, 279
tricolor. *Continued*.
 (*Anthrenus*). P '54, 112
 (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
tricolor ruficollis (*Ardea*). P '90, 203; '92, 104
tricolor (*Bulimus*). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 97, 99
 (*Calospiza*). P '95, 252
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 254; '02, 706
 (*Centurus*). P '54, 120
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Chaetodon*). P '63, 176; '97, 125
 (*Chlænus*). P '56, 26, 27; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Criniger*). P '99, 41
 (*Euryzona*). P '94, 141
 (*Genicanthus*). P '82, 273
 (*Gilia*). J III, 97
 (*Gomphosus*). P 1900, 510
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 526
 (*Hemiderma*). P '02, 408
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 560; '95, 407; '08, 122
 (*Hetærina*). P '08, 462, 487, 489
 (*Holacanthus*). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 125
 (*Icterus*). j viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (*Lachenalia*). P '58, 123
 (*Liopeltis*). P '60, 559
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '71, 194
 (*Malachius*). j iii, 182. P '52, 164
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47
 (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 614
 (*Oriolus*). P '64, 242; '67, 62
 (*Orsodaena*). P '47, 160
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (*Phalaropus*). J IX, 413
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524; '62, 349
 (*Pomacanthus*). P '97, 125
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 141
 (*Regulus*). P '53, 399
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 151
 (*Sargus*). P '95, 320
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 253
 (*Tersiphone*). P '89, 152
 (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80
 (*Tricophorus*). P '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41
 (*Typophorus*). P '73, 38, 45
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194

tricolor. Continued.

(Viola). P '99, 93; '03, 698
(Xenocichla). P '59, 44, 45
(Zamenis). P '60, 561. J III,

84 (Zanthopygia). P '89, 149;
'96, 124

tricolora (Motacilla). P '64, 257

tricoloripes (Aiolopus). P '02, 631

tricolorruficollis (Ardea). P '89, 267

tricolorum (Tropæolum). P '58, 124

Triconodon. P '86, 360; '87, 283,

287; '88, 293, 301; '92, 405, 412,

415. J IX, 187, 194, 205, 224,

240, 243, 247, 251, 256

Triconodontidae. P '87, 287, 291;

'92, 405, 412, 415. J IX, 187, 194,

205, 224, 240, 243, 247, 251, 256

Triconympha. P '77, 147-149

tricophora (Trachelius). P '84, 51

Tricophorus. P '57, 33; '99, 41

Tricopterus. P '05, 76

tricornis (Galium). P '67, 20

tricornis (Acanthostracion). P '06,

103

(Actinoerinus). P '78, 264;

'81, 354

(Conocephalus). P '04, 543

(Cornicularia). P '05, 308

(Erigone). P '05, 308

(Lactophrys). P '97, 128

(Ostracion). P '97, 128

(Spirobranchus). P '10, 500

(Tigellinus). P '05, 308

(Tricantha). P '09, 213

Tricosphæria. P '93, 129

tricostata (Blaps). J iii, **262.** J

IV, 37

(Cantharis). P '51, 343

(Dromica). P '08, 511

(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37

(Pyrula). P '80, 365, 368, 374

tricostatus (Hypertragulus). P '73,

419

(Podabrus). P '51, 343

Tricothorax. P '73, 322

Tricerania. P '60, **320**

Tricula. P '83, 172

tricuspidata (Ampelopsis). P '89,

155

(Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '84,

84; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192

(Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224

tricuspidatum (Malvastrum). P '67,

18

tricuspidatus (Actinoerinus). P '81,

320

(Gordius). P '56, 56

(Hyporhampus). P '59, **131;**

'84, 222

tricuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,

54, 55

tricuspidens. Continued.

(Spalacotherium). P '88, 298..

J IX, 265

Tricuspidon. P '90, 54, 59, 61

Tricuspis. P '62, 89; '93, 335; '63,

79; '02, 643

tricuspis (Diffugia). P '77, 307

(Pherusa). P '63, **139**

Tridaena. P '72, 120; '05, 292. J

II, 126-130

tridaenæ (Pontonia). P '52, **24**

tridaenoides (Cardita). P '72, 256

(Cyprina). P '61, 33; '62, 574

(Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,

574

(Venus). P '43, 328; '48, 107;

'80, 22; '82, 155

tridactyla (Cheimonea). P '62, 304

(Gavia). P '62, 304

(Procellaria). P '66, 190, 195,

197

(Rissa). P '61, 247; '62, 304;

'69, 207; '92, 148; '95, 503

tridactyla pollicaris (Rissa). P '98,

131; 1900, 5, 12

tridactyla (Tamandua). P '01, 366,

369

(Tringa). P '61, 182

tridactylas (Larus). P '61, 247

tridactylis (Bradypus). P '46, 72

tridactylum (Amphiuma). J vi, 147.

J I, 290

(Triceratium). P 1900, 703

Tridactylus. J iv, 310. P '04, 799;

'10, 596

tridactylus (Alcedo). P '64, 243

(Desmidocrinus). P '81, 283

(Larus). P '62, 304

(Polynemus). P '61, 276

(Trichidion). P '61, 276

tridecemlineatus pallidus (Citellus).

P '03, 21; '08, 404, 406

(Esox). P '85, 371, 374

(Spermophilus). J viii, 74. P

'03, 21

tridecemradiatus (Esox). P '85, 371,

375

Tridens. P '10, 155

tridens (Bacteria). P '04, 51

(Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 695

(Cancer). P '80, 224

(Clausilia). P '73, 247

(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172.**

J I, 257

(Denticella). P 1900, 695

(Halimeda). P '89, 351; '05,

695

(Helice). P '58, 105; '80, 219;

'91, 216

(Ocypoda). P '80, 186

(Pedipes). P '10, 667

(Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213

tridens. Continued.

- (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514;
 '07, 30
 (Talonella). P '62, 213
tridentata (*Actinobolus*). P '62, 578
 (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 695
 (*Cardita*). j vii, 125. P '48,
 97; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 252;
 '82, 155; '02, 700
 (*Compsidea*). J II, 164
 (*Covillea*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Cronia*). P '62, 563
 (*Denticella*). P 1900, 695
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 315, 340
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Gymnadenia*). P '60, 513
 (*Helix*). j ii, 151. P '46, 100;
 '57, 190; '58, 205; '61, 398; '72,
 101; '73, 242; '75, 208; '82, 169;
 '89, 204
 (*Julus*). j ii, 107
 (*Laonome*). P '04, **164**
 (*Parathelphusa*). P '80, 192
 (*Pleuromeris*). P '72, 52; '02,
 705
 (*Polygyra*). P '93, 389, 396;
 '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 147; '02,
 416, 420
tridentata complanata (*Polygyra*). P
 1900, 113
tridentata fraudulenta (*Polygyra*).
 P '94, **20**
tridentata juxtidentis (*Polygyra*). P
 '94, **20**
tridentata tennesseensis (*Polygyra*).
 P '02, 420, **422**
tridentata (*Potentilla*). P '93, 210.
 J III, 182, 191
 (*Purpura*). P '62, 563; '82,
 168
 (*Purshia*). j vii, 20. P '63,
 61; '98, 26, 300
 (*Quercus*). P '72, 126
 (*Rissoa*). P '04, 28
 (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Spirorbis*). P '08, 362
 (*Tigarea*). P '98, 26, 300
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 315
 (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206;
 '93, 389, 396
 (*Venericardia*). j v, **216**. P
 '02, 705
 (*Vertigo*). P '75, 154; '89,
 207; '90, 34; 1900, 608
 (*Zebina*). P '04, 28
tridentatum (*Cerion*). P '95, **206**;
 '96, 326, 336
 (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 315
 (*Paracerion*). P '95, 206

tridentatum. Continued.

- (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, **472**, 475
 (*Zygophyllum*). J III, 38
tridentatus (*Aphonus*). P '56, 22
 (*Bothynus*). P '56, 22. J I,
 86, 88
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 75, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331;
 '07, 464
 (*Lyreidus*). P '91, 218
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Petromyzon*). P '77, 93
 (*Placostegus*). P '10, 495
 (*Pleuromeris*). P '72, 255
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, **209**. P
 '56, 22. J I, 88
 (*Tmeticus*). P '04, 127
tridentifer (*Hemirhampus*). P '59,
 131
Tridentigerinae. P '59, 195
Tridentistrophia. P '96, 326
tridentulatus (*Alpheus*). P '52, **22**;
 '93, 114
tridigitatus (*Dactyloseopus*). P '59,
132, 133; '61, 117, 264; '62, 501,
 505
Tridonta. P '72, 245
Trielis. P '94, 295
Trientalis. P '84, 88; '88, 394;
 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457. J
 III, 96
trifariospinosa (*Murex*). P '91, 57
trifasciata (*Agenia*). P '97, **238**,
 241
 (*Anaspis*). P '45, **312**; '62,
 44
 (*Angela*). P '06, 273
 (*Argiope*). P '04, 131
 (*Auricula*). P '87, 139
 (*Hoplia*). j v, **200**. P '59,
 71; '66, 347. J III, 286
 (*Languria*). j iii, 462. P '54,
 159
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **208**
 (*Miltogramma*). j vi, **174**
 (*Mordella*). j v, **242**. P '45,
 316
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 48
 (*Edipoda*). P '71, 153
 (*Ortalis*). j vi, **184**
 (*Pentaria*). P '62, 44; '66, 349
 (*Tettigonia*). j iv, **343**
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
trifasciatus (*Biotodoma*). P '03,
536
 (*Chaetodon*). J XII, 544
 (*Clerus*). j v, **175**
 (*Dasypogon*). j iii, **51**
 (*Elater*). P '66, 391
 (*Eristalis*). j vi, **165**. P '94,
 276

trifasciatus. Continued.

- (Falco). P '75, 471-475, 491
(Gryllus). P '71, 153; '04, 527
(Hadrotettix). P '04, 527, 570;
'06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09,
155
(Hypulus). P '46, **56**
(Leporinus). P '03, 512
(Melampus). P '87, 139
(Mullus). P 1900, 520
(Pachypterus). P '82, 281
(Upeneus). P '85, 152; 1900,
520
trifida (Aglaophenia). P '78, 308
(Ambrosia). P '60, 514; '02,
664
(Arctosa). P '09, 217
(Gilia). P '48, **11**, J I, 156
(Gynacantha). P '08, 489, 490
trifidum (Galium). P '60, 303; '63,
63; '02, 669
trifidus (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Ischnochiton). P '65, 60
(Juncus). J III, 183, 198
(Platyerinus). P '86, 96
(Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
(Trachydermon). P '65, 60
(Unio). P '60, 53, **89**. J V,
386
trifilis (Micropogon). P '61, 87
(Pachypops). P '61, 87
triflora (Lychnis). P '95, 544
(Sieversia). J vii, 20. P '63, 61
triflorum (Galium). P '84, 86; 1900,
485, 488; '10, 582
(Geum). J vii, 20. P '98, 24,
299
(Solanum). P '63, 74
triflorus (Rubus). P '63, 61; '91,
434
trifolia (Aralia). P '60, 145
(Coptis). P '91, 433
(Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
(Smilacena). P '60, 201
(Staphylea). P '60, 199; '70,
115; '74, 84; '76, 110
trifoliata (Gillenia). P '60, 302
(Menyanthes). P '07, 457
(Tiarella). P '84, 84
(Triphasia). P '97, 175
trifoliatum (Aspidium). P '89, 352
trifoliatus (Nabalus). P 1900, 485,
488
(Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
trifolii (Stagonospora). P '91, **82**
Trifolium. J i, 372. P '48, 8; '60,
199; '63, 59; '67, 18; '73, 354;
'77, 106; '84, 82; '92, 378; '93,
308; '95, 546; '98, 24, 299, 380,
403; '02, 662; '09, 385. J I, 151;
III, 86

- trifolium* (Bufo). P '62, 358
(Epeira). P '88, 171, 175, 215;
'92, 49; 1900, 535; '01, 583
(Thaspium). P '60, 200
triflora (Scutella). J v, 227
Triforidae. P '91, 53
Triforis. P '62, 567; '71, 142; '82,
171; '87, 399, 403, 405; '91, 53.
J VIII, 363
trifrenatus (Leptophis). P '60, **503**
trifurca (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
(Mylabris). P '08, 616
trifurcatus (Blennius). P '82, 304
(Hydropsalis). J II, 118
trifurcus (Raniceps). P '82, 304
Triga. P '89, 125
trigeminata (Saperda). J II, 164
trigeminatus (Liocephalus). P '62,
183; '68, 122
trigeminus (Oxyrhopus). P '60, 261;
'62, 347; '68, 289
trigemmata (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
(Turbonilla). J IV, **288**
trigintanaria (Scalaria). P '47, 283;
'48, 105. J I, 114
trigintidaetylus (Platyerinus). P '65,
161; '81, 244, 249
(Pleurocrinus). P '81, 249
trigintinaria (Anadara). P '81, 453
(Anomalocardia). P '62, **289**,
580; '81, 453
(Arca). P '81, 453
Trigla. P '61, 276; '63, 180; '82,
307; '84, 99; '90, 49; '92, 240,
273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
333
Triglidæ. P '84, 157; '85, 377; '92,
273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
333; '04, 511. J VI, 225
triglochidiatus (Cereus). P '04, 108
Triglochis. P '63, 76; '84, 94; '89,
357; '07, 457; '08, 459
Triglochis. P '88, 162
triglodes (Blennius). P '92, 276
triglomerata (Scleria). P '10, 548,
556
Triglyphodon. P '54, 100; '57, 72
Triglops. P '65, 81
Triglopsis. P '62, 13; '77, 89, 92, 96
triglumis (Juncus). P '63, 77
Triglyphodon. P '60, 264
Triglyphus. P '87, 282, 286. J IX,
186, 189, 213, 220
Trigona. P '60, 267; '61, 26; '71,
130; '78, 81; '96, 559
trigona (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79,
219
(Corbicula). P '60, 274
(Cyclas). P '60, 274, 286, 301
(Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Cyrena). P '60, 273, 286
(Quadrula). J XIII, 572

- trigona. *Continued.*
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 (Venilia). P '61, **324**
 trigonalis (Acroculia). P '90, 180
 (Capulus). P '90, 178
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, **15**
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Ostrea). P '55, **259**
 Trigonarca. P '62, 289; '76, 315;
 '95, 103, 113; '05, 8. J VIII,
 290, 321
 Trigonarthris. J I, 336, 338
 Trigonastis. P '61, 151
 trigonata (Ficus). P '89, 403
 trigonatus (Otodus). J I, 200
 Trigonella. J vii, **253**. P '54, 31;
 '60, 425; '63, 352; '77, 106. J
 I, 213
 trigonella (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 Trigonellites. J VIII, 313
 Trigonina. J vi, 203; viii, 223. P
 '52, 193; '53, 243; '58, 43, 221;
 '60, 183, 418; '61, 150; '76, 312;
 '81, 425; '82, 205; '88, 122; '90,
 448, 451; '93, 222; '94, 65; '98,
 462, 464; '05, 11. J II, 39; IV,
 275, 282, 304, 396; VIII, 288, 306,
 320
 Trigonidae. P '60, 418; '81, 426
 Trigoniarca. P '98, 462
 trigoniata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 Trigonidae. P '05, 11
 Trigonidae. P '62, 289, 579
 trigonis (Lactophrys). P '77, 204;
 '82, 282
 Trigonium. P 1900, 714
 Trigonoarca. P '72, 54; '77, 22
 Trigonocarpum. P '50, 59; '54, 64
 Trigonocelia. J VIII, 335
 Trigonocephalus. P '45, 246; '54,
 102; '56, 153, 249; '59, 35, 334;
 '60, 345; '65, 198; '68, 110; '70,
 90; '71, 205. J III, 305; VIII,
 149, 151
 trigonocephalus (Triænopporichthys).
 P '59, 195; '97, 85
 trigonoceros (Symborodon). P '74,
 89
 trigonocheirus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 237, **249**
 Trigonocorypha. P '05, 807
 trigonodon (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 Trigonopeplus. J II, 143
 Trigonophis. P '60, 246
 Trigonophrys. P '56, **298**. J III,
 367, 370
 Trigonoplax. P '58, 109
 Trigonopsis. P '94, 300; '99, 373
 trigonopsis (Ampulex). P '97, 373
 Trigonostoma. P '62, 567
 trigonostoma (Platyostoma). P '71,
169
 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 169
 Trigonotreta. P '65, 277; '70, 37,
 60; '71, 179
 trigonula (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 286
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 Trigonulina. P '81, 424
 trigonum (Argyrodes). P '92, 31;
 1900, 533; '04, 126
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 trigonus (Lactophrys). P '97, 128;
 '06, 103
 (Ostracion). P '92, 278; '97,
 128
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 266; '54,
 243, 248; '60, 156. J V, 428
 trigrammus (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 triguttatus (Xysticus). P '92, 55;
 '03, 129
 trigynum (Linum). P '58, 127
 Trihabda. P '73, 56
 Trihelix. P '05, 710, 736
 Triisodon. P '82, 297, 300; '90, 54,
 61; '92, 292, 300, 416
 Triisodontidae. P '92, 294, **300**, 421
 trijunctus (Tabanus). P '93, 322
 trilamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 trilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 69
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Arca). P '56, **314**
 (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Cerambyx). J II, 146
 (Cerithiopsis). P '88, 171
 (Crioceris). J IV, 41
 (Cupes). P '45, **310**; '61, 352
 (Elæochlora). P '08, 13
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 26. J IV,
 41
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pandora). J ii, **261**; vi, 208;
 vii, 125. P '48, 103; '59, 179;
 '71, 139; '82, 155, 165, 183
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX, 65
 (Saperda). J v, **273**. J II,
 146
 (Solarium). P '62, 566
 (Steiroxys). P '06, 417
 trilineatum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 35
 (Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
 (Cerithium). P '43, 328; '84,
 105
 (Parapristipoma). P '99, 351
 (Solarium). J viii, **186**. P
 '41, 31; '48, 106; '80, 29; '82, 173

- trilineatus* (*Anculetus*). P '64, 100
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**;
 '03, 506
 (*Dietyopterus*). P '45, 303. J
 I, 79
 (*Dryocalamus*). P '02, **179**
 (*Eros*). J I, 79
 (*Melampus*). P '96, 398, 403,
 452
 (*Ptychodes*). J II, 146
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
 (*Thamnotrizon*). P '70, **76**
trilira (*Turritella*). J IV, **285**
trilirata (*Terebra*). P '84, 105
triliratum (*Kinosternum*). P '59, **6**
 (*Solarium*). P '47, 282. J I,
113
triliratus (*Euomphalus*). P '43,
331, 333
trillii (*Cladosporium*). P '95, 430
 (*Glœosporium*). P '94, **371**
 (*Heterosporium*). P '94, **382**
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '95, **430**
Trillium. j vii, 58. P '60, 201, 443;
 '91, 434; '93, 297; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
triloba (*Anaspis*). j iii, **276**. P '62,
 47
 (*Asimineæ*). j vii, 11. P '60,
 145; '76, 194
 (*Cyclopteris*). P '60, 439
 (*Hepatica*). P '60, 145; '78, 39
 (*Idotea*). j i, **425**. J III, 150
 (*Lyroda*). P '93, 534
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 47
 (*Oenothera*). j ii, **118**. P '63, 61
 (*Porcellanella*). P '58, 229
 (*Rhus*). P '72, 46
 (*Viola*). P '03, 676, 698
trilobata (*Avicula*). j viii, **240**
 (*Bazzania*). P '98, 47, 315
 (*Dieyphus*). P '05, 310
 (*Ethalia*). P '05, 115
 (*Floscularia*). P '03, 391
 (*Fovia*). P '57, 24, **30**
 (*Hypomma*). P '05, 310
trilobatum (*Desmatocium*). P '60,
518; '05, 6
 (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 313
trilobatus (*Cheilinus*). J XII, 539
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 313
 (*Oedothorax*). P '05, 313, 337
 (*Tmeticus*). P '92, 38; '05,
 313
trilobis (*Hibiscus*). P '01, 560
Trilobita. P '65, 264
Trilobites. P '54, 7; '57, 205; '58,
 44, 141; '83, 213
trilobitus (*Anthracomartus*). P '86,
 231
trilobus (*Adiantites*). P '60, 439
 (*Phaseolus*). j i, 325
trilocularis (*Biddulphia*). P 1900,
 694
Triloculina. P '65, 73; '84, 321;
 '90, 143
Trilophidia. P '02, 634
Trilophodon. P '68, 251; '78, 47,
 71; '86, 12. J VII, 250, 359, 395
trimacula (*Anthrax*). P '94, 275
 (*Exoprosopa*). P '94, 275
trimaculata (*Chrysomela*). j iii, 454.
 P '56, 31; '73, 47
 (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Doryphora*). j iii, **454**. P
 '56, 31
 (*Libellula*). j viii, 20
 (*Plathemis*). P '62, 381, 400, 402
trimaculatum (*Tetradrachmum*). P
 1900, 503
trimaculatus (*Canthesancus*). P '60,
 230
 (*Dasyllus*). J XII, 533
 (*Ichthyecallus*). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (*Pithecocharax*). P '06, 320
 (*Polydesmus*). P '64, **6**
 (*Pomacentrus*). P 1900, 503
 (*Schizodon*). P '06, 320
 (*Tachinus*). P '44, 33
trimblii (*Asaphus*). j vii, **224**
Trimeræ. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
Trimeresurus. P '59, 343
Trimerodytes. P '94, 425, **426**
Trimerorhinus. P '60, 246
Trimerotropis. P '02, 722; '04, 527,
 567, 777, 787; '06, 382-393; '07,
 41, 73, 77, 291; '08, 368, 389; '09,
 112, 115, 413, 456-466; '10, 12-16,
 593, 631
Trimerus. j viii, 234, 278
Trimesurus. P '59, 340
Trimetopon. P '94, 201
Trimiera. P '61, **290**
Trimorphodon. P '61, 297, 305; '66,
 310; '74, 65; '82, 333; '97, 464;
 '01, 18, 91; '04, 468; '08, 123. J
 VIII, 131
trimucronata (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195;
 1900, 40
trimucronatus (*Georychus*). P '74,
 195
 (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 35, 42
trimucronatus helvolus (*Lemmus*). P
 1900, 41
trimucronatus (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
Trinaeria. P 1900, 728, 739
trinacria (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 698
trinacrus (*Unio*). P '61, **59**; '77,
 28. J V, 86
Trineetus. P '64, 215
Trinema. P '74, 13, 225, 227; '76,
 198; '77, 261, 321; '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339

- trinema (Ascidia). **J** iii, 8
 trinervia (Chrysobothris). **P** '73, 90
 trinervium (Viseum). **J** I, 185
 Tringa. **J** v, 81, 84, 90; vii, 193; viii, 156. **P** '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 174, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 179, 229, 274; '62, 322; '64, 67, 246; '66, 38, 97; '68, 150; '71, 194; '75, 355; '92, 104, 150; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 503, 505; '97, 370; '98, 139; '99, 29; 1900, 4; '02, 671; '05, 688, 759; '08, 96. **J** II, 272
 Tringea. **P** '61, 170, 171. **J** IX, 421
 Tringites. **P** '68, 150
 Tringoides. **P** '56, 295; '59, 108, 192; '61, 235; '62, 322; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
 tringoides (Calidris). **P** '61, 182
 Tringytes. **P** '99, 22
 trinitaria (Brachypodella). **P** '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). **P** '73, 248
 trinitatis (Amblytropidia). **P** '06, 19
 (Coereba). **P** '64, 267
 trinitensis (Ammonites). **P** '76, 278
 trinodifera (Calyptrophorus). **P** '80, 364
 (Rostellaria). **P** '80, 364, 366
 trinodiferus (Calyptrophorus). **P** '57, 166. **J** IV, 288
 trinodis (Navicula). **P** '61, 66
 Trinodontomys. **P** '94, 257
 trinodus (Actinoerinus). **P** '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). **P** '68, 345
 trinotatus (Baridius). **P** '68, 364, 365
 (Cryptocephalus). **P** '47, **170**
 (Elater). **P** '44, 159
 (Pachybrachis). **J** I, 260
 (Sunius). **P** '59, 288
 (Zapus). **P** '94, **421**
 trinotatus alleni (Zapus). **P** '04, 589
 Trinucleus. **J** viii, 229, 234
 triocellata (Limnobia). **P** '59, 205, **216**
 triocellatus (Paralichthys). **J** XII, 555
 Triodia. **P** '91, 304; 1900, 662; '09, 385
 triodonta (Helix). **P** '57, 191
 triodontoides (Helix). **P** '89, 205; '90, 299
 (Polygyra). **P** '75, 154; '05, 222; '06, 534; '09, 543
 Triodopsis. **P** '58, 209; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 40; '75, 154, 198, 206; '76, 187; '77, 297; '89, 193, 195, 204; '90, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '93, 389, 396; '94, 18-21; '03, 196; '05, 238; '06, 530, 545; '09, 496
 triodopsis (Xolotrema). **P** '58, 209
 Triomphalia. **P** '62, 197, 216
 trionæ (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313
 Trionychia. **P** '91, 418, 420, 428
 Trionychidæ. **P** '68, 282; '82, 332; '95, 386; '08, 115
 trionychoides (Plastomenus). **P** '73, 278
 Trionyx. **J** iv, 203, 207, 218; vi, 31, 37, 203. **P** '42, 191; '44, 120; '51, 329; '54, 12, 186; '56, 73, 312; '57, 71, 90, 123, 128; '58, 45; '61, 433; '67, 42; '69, 12, 63, 66; '70, 5; '71, 154, 228; '72, 22, 267; '73, 277; '75, 9; '91, 367, 418; '92, 334, 337; '95, 404; '02, 176, 193; '04, 467; '08, 115. **J** VII, 13; VIII, 233
 Triopa. **P** '55, 388; '79, 72, 95; '80, 112-117
 Triopha. **P** '80, 105, **112**
 triops (Conocephalus). **P** '04, 543
 (Neoconocephalus). **P** '10, 7
 Triopteris. **P** '89, 369
 Triorophus. **P** '53, 446. **J** IV, 11, 13, 36
 triostegus (Chaetodon). **P** 1900, 513; '01, 325
 (Teuthis). **P** 1900, 513; '01, 325
 Triosteum. **P** '60, 200, 303
 triosteum (Cratægus). **P** '10, 158
 Trioza. **P** '99, 269
 Tripanurgus. **P** '60, 265
 tripartita (Goniobasis). **P** '64, 34
 (Melania). **P** '64, 34
 (Viola). **P** '03, 698
 tripartitum (Triceratium). **P** 1900, 728
 tripartitus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
 (Unio). **P** '63, **190**. **J** VI, 57
 tripennis (Strix). **J** iii, 355
 Tripetalocera. **P** '04, 670
 tripetala (Magnolia). **P** '70, 114; '76, 329; '01, 357
 Triphasia. **P** '97, 175
 triphylla (Claytonia). **P** '98, 16, 19
 (Lewisia). **P** '98, 16, 19, 295
 (Verbena). **P** '89, 398
 triphyllum (Arisæma). **P** '60, 146; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482; '07, 457
 Triphyllus. **P** '54, 218
 Triphysaria. **J** III, 98
 tripla (Orsodaena). **J** v, **281**
 (Syneta). **P** '73, 24
 Triplaricrinites. **P** '81, 411
 Triplaris. **J** i, 27
 Triplasis. **P** '91, 304
 Triplax. **J** iv, 89; v, 301. **P** '47, 176; '54, 161; '61, 358; '66, 348. **J** I, 71; IV, 32

- tripleuroptyx** (*Clausilia*). P '08, **564**
triplex (*Hybos*). P '95, 327
triplicata (*Cylindrella*). P '82, **105**
 (*Fasciolaria*). J VIII, 328
 (*Odontopolys*). P '95, 75
 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 585
 (*Voluta*). J VIII, 328
triplicate (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
triplicatus (*Capulus*). P '90, 180
 (*Spirifer*). P '59, 27
Triploceras. P '69, Biol. 16
Triplopus. P '92, 432. J IX, 271
Tripolium. P '63, 66
tripolium (*Aster*). P '81, 454
triporeatus (*Staurotypus*). P '65, 188
triporosa (*Pterurus*). P '82, 283
Triportheus. P '71, **263**; '06, 447-451
tripos (*Hadrosaurus*). P '69, **192**; '70, 68
Trippa. P '99, 519, 523
Tripriodon. P '91, 128-130
Tripriodontidæ. P '91, 128-130
Tripriion. P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 112
Tripsacum. P '91, 292
Triptera. P '84, 110
Tripterella. j vii, 61
tripteronotus (*Tripterygion*). P '92, 276
Tripterygion. P '60, 102; '92, 276
tripudians (*Naja*). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '85, 82; '86, 300
tripunctata (*Oberea*). J II, 153
 (*Saperda*). J II, 153
tripunctatus (*Attus*). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
 (*Pomacentrus*). J XII, 535
 (*Tachys*). P '66, 347
tripunctifera (*Tabanus*). P '98, 158
tripunctum (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
tripustulata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
triqueter (*Lactophrys*). P '97, 128
 (*Ostracion*). P '97, 128
 (*Rhinesomus*). P '82, 282
 (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 238
Triquetra. P '48, 106; '54, 30; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 25, 29, 83. J III, 319-321; VI, 288; VIII, 335
triquetra (*Arca*). P '43, **305**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (*Astarte*). P '46, **24**; '62, 288; '72, 248
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Goodallia*). P '72, 53
 (*Hydrosera*). P 1900, 734
 (*Idmonea*). J V, 167
 (*Mactra*). P '43, **324**; '48, 101; '62, 573; '82, 158
triquetra. *Continued*.
 (*Mulinia*). P '62, 573
 (*Parastarte*). P '72, 53; '03, 757
 (*Pholas*). P '47, **296**; '48, 104.
 J I, 127
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 580
triquetrum (*Acaulon*). P '55, 445
 (*Phaseum*). P '55, 445
 (*Psilotum*). P '05, 700
triquetrus (*Pompilus*). P '97, **244**, 259
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 506, **528**
triradiatus (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 255
Trirhabda. P '65, 205, **219**
trisanale (*Ophiognomon*). P '68, **100**
Triscolia. P '94, 295
triseriale (*Cerithium*). J VIII, **362**
triseriata (*Caudisona*). P '66, 309
 (*Hyla*). P '54, 60
 (*Natica*). j v, **209**
 (*Platyrhina*). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
triseriatus (*Chlorophilus*). P '65, 84; '95, 397. J VI, 84
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
triseriatus clarkii (*Corophilus*). P '92, 333, 337; '93, 386
triseriatus (*Crotalus*). P '64, 166
 (*Culex*). j iii, **12**
 (*Helocætes*). P '54, **60**
 (*Platyrhinoides*). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
triserrata (*Acrosoma*). P '09, 212
Trisetum. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 183, 201
Trishoplita. P '01, 403, 547, 564; '04, 628; '08, **34**, 455, 593
trisignata (*Corticaria*). P '55, 303
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, **76**
trisinuata (*Helix*). P '82, 234
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
Triskaidecaectis. P '01, 174
Trisotropis. P '65, **104**, 105; '84, 102
trisperma (*Carex*). P '87, 79; '07, 456
trispila (*Mylabris*). P '08, 614
trispinosa (*Calantica*). P '08, 106
 (*Macrocolæma*). P '79, 387
 (*Pericera*). P '79, 387; '91, 178, 198
 (*Pisa*). P '79, 387; '91, 178
 (*Sciæna*). P '84, 102
trispinosus (*Betaeus*). P '60, **32**
 (*Cheraphilus*). P '95, 187
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 187
 (*Cueullanus*). P '51, **240**; '56, 54
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 187, 192

- trisruptum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 171, **194**
 tristachyum (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 tristæchus (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605,
 611
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '82,
 307; '84, 101. J XIII, 598
 tristani (Clubiona). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **218**
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, **207**
 triste (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **110**.
 J IV, 32
 (Hieracium). P '63, 69
 tristella (Osmia). P '97, **340**
 Tristemma. P '10, 117
 tristicha (Sendtnera). P '69, **224**
 tristicula (Agrotis). P '75, **429**
 tristigma (Limnobia). P '59, 206,
 214, **216**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 tristigma tribuli (Mylabris). P '08,
614
 tristigmus (Euchistus). P '05, 193
 Tristira. P '06, 31
 tristis (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 50
 (Anasa). P '05, 193; '10, 300
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 (Astragalinus). P '83, 62
 (Atimia). J II, 25
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **46**
 (Blacicus). P '63, 280; '72, 80
 (Bulimus). P '88, 50
 (Carduelis). J II, 266
 (Carpilodes). P '52, **77**; '80,
 192
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383;
 '65, 91, 92; '66, 84; '68, 149; '71,
 21; '75, 350
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 267
 (Dizonias). P '95, 323
 (Elaps). P '01, 95
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 340
 (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Fringilla). J iv, 56; viii, 154.
 P '53, 400; '56, 292; '64, 254;
 '65, 292
 (Gymnetis). J IV, 33
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**; '59,
 71. J III, 286
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 261
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **35**;
 '05, 315
 tristis. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Melolontha). J III, 261
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 80
 (Myiobius). P '63, 290; '72,-
 57, 80
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
 (Pachydactylus). P '54, **98**;
 '57, 66
 (Palpares). P '99, 243
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
 (Phasianella). P '04, 32
 (Platysma). J II, 236
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 80
 (Salix). P '66, 343; '10, 546,
 560
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Spinus). P '91, 436; '93, 27;
 '95, 488; '96, 138, 140; '98, 83,
 213
 (Stilicus). P '44, **40**
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 tristissima (Gnophomyia). P '59,
224; '60, 16
 Tristomum. P '90, 282
 tristrami (Haligenes). P '62, 139
 tristriata (Lacerta). P '62, 67
 tristriguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 615;
 tristycha (Aromochelys). P '03, 540.
 (Ozotheca). P '66, 310
 trisulca (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 693, 719
 trisulcata (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62,
 577; '82, 155; '87, 341, 400; '90,
 144, **146**
 trisulcata (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, **470**
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 trisulcum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 719
 tritacea (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 Tritoleia. P '68, 171
 triternatum (Peucedanum). P '98,
 29, 303
 triternatus (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 Tritheimis. P '98, 146; '99, 229, 233,
 234
 Tritia. P '62, 286, 562; '82, 169, 171;
 '90, 145, 146
 triticea (Physa). P '56, **80**. J VI,
 176
 tritici (Cecidomyia). P '49, 211
 triticoides (Elymus). P '62, **99**, 337;
 '63, 79

- Triticum*. P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81, 153, 163; '80, 132
Tritillaria. J VI, 370
Tritogonia. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 399
Tritoma. j iv, 89; v, 300. P '47, 175; '54, 161. J I, 71; IV, 32
Tritomegas. P '59, 122. J III, 357
Triton. j iv, 235; v, 320. P '46, 26; '47, 287; '48, 106, 121; '49, 156; '53, 238; '54, 13, 31; '56, 7, 8, 11, 236; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 342; '67, 179, 195; '69, 100, 117; '82, 204; '88, 324; '89, 138; '91, 45, 52; '93, 232; '95, 405; '96, 479; '03, 279; '04, 17, 21, 592; '08, 127. J I, 118, 207, 280, 283, 288; II, 41, 323; III, 338, 341, 351, 358; VI, 68, 107; VIII, 327; XII, 20
triton (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
triton var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 52
Tritones. P '59, 126; '62, 343
Tritonia. P '55, 388; '79, 72, 95-105; '04, 329, 376
Tritoniacea. P '79, 95
Tritoniadæ. P '79, 95
Tritoniae. P '79, 95
Tritonidæ. P '56, 8, 10; '79, 95; '04, 21. J III, 337, 338
Tritonidea. P '97, 297; '01, 387; '03, 757; '04, 19, 593, 594
Tritoniidæ. P '62, 562; '79, 95-105; '91, 52; '04, 21
Tritoninae. P '62, 343
tritonis (*Buccinum*). J I, 212
 (*Busyeon*). P '62, 561, **583**
 (*Fulgur*). P '82, 170; '05, 354, 355
 (*Ligula*). P '50, **96**; '56, 46
 (*Murex*). J I, 212
 (*Triton*). P '89, 138; '91, 52.
 J I, 212
tritonis var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 45
tritonis (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 352
Tritonium. P '63, 141; '76, 281; '80, 369; '82, 197, 210; '04, 22; '05, 24. J VIII, 264, 327, 352
Tritonofusus. J VIII, 314
Tritonopsis. P '01, 513; '03, 279
tritor (*Scomberomorus*). P '04, 765
trituberculata (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
triterberculatum (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280, 287
trituberculatus (*Argyroides*). P '03, 340
Triturus. P '59, 126; '69, 115; '08, 126. J I, 284-289
Tritylodon. P '87, 282, 286; '90, 62; '91, 237. J IX, 186, 189, 213, 217, 220, 251-253
Tritylodontidæ. P '87, 286; '91, 125, 135. J IX, 213, 220
Triumfetta. P '89, 368; '05, 700
triumphans (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 83
triunguis (*Onychotria*). P '95, 406
 (*Terrapene*). P '03, 539
Triurus. P '82, 279, 303
triventralopectinatus (*Enchytræus*). P '05, 373, 376
Trivia. P '82, 168, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
trivialis (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Chlorops*). P '95, 339
 (*Clubiona*). P '03, 129, 133
 (*Diplacodes*). P '98, 146
 (*Libellula*). P '98, 146
 (*Poa*). P '98, 45, 313
 (*Trithemis*). P '98, 146
trivirgata (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Lichanura*). P '61, **304**; '01, 14; '08, 119
trivirgatus (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 153
trivittata (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38
 (*Crioceræ*). j iii, 429
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, 213
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 '92, 49; 1900, 536; '01, 583; '04, 129
 ((*Grammonota*). P '05, 310
 (*Helodes*). j v, **398**. P '56, 38
 (*Lauxania*). P '95, 338
 (*Lema*). j iii, **429**
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (*Lethia*). P '01, **577**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Nassa*). j ii, 231; vi, 207, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 562; '71, 144; '82, 168, 174; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170; '98, 418; '08, 5
 (*Odontomyia*). P '95, 321
 (*Rana*). P '60, **504**
 (*Stratiomys*). j vi, **160**
 (*Tænioptera*). P '94, 279
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
 (*Tipula*). j iii, **26**
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '90, 145, 146
trivittatum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65, 20, 21
 (*Rhagium*). j iii, **422**
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **175**; '63, 317. J V, 282
trivittatus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 (*Athous*). P '44, **157**
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Byrrhus*). P '44, **117**; '54, 115

- trivittatus. *Continued.*
 (Dedrobates). P '74, 129
 (Elater). P '44, 157
 (Lygæus). J iv, **322**
 (Sargus). J vi, **159**
 (Therapon). P '05, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 321
 (Tropidonotus). P '53, **237**;
 '03, 287-290
 trivittis (Dasytes). P '53, 351
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
 trivulva (Perissolax). P '05, 24
 trivolvis (Planorbis). P '45, 280;
 '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309,
 330, 398; '63, 150; '72, 103, 268;
 '73, 251, 286; '81, 93-108; '91,
 320; '94, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164,
 564. J VI, 155
 trivolvus (Fusus). P '60, **94**; '05,
 24
 trizonaloides (Heliv). P '61, **333**
 Trochatella. P '03, 782; '10, 525
 Trochidæ. P '59, 332; '60, 423; '62,
 288; '63, 274, 284; '90, 343; '91,
 54; '01, 199, 398; '04, 32; '05,
 20, 115
 trichiforme (Infundibulum). J IX,
 131, 135
 trochiformis (Calyptræa). P '48,
 97; '79, 219, 222. J VIII, 330, 331
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '87, 127. J IX,
 17, 24, 25
 (Helicella). J IX, 24
 (Infundibulum). P '47, 280;
 '48, 100; '80, 366. J I, 111, 113;
 VIII, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Nanina). J IX, 24
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
 '60, 185, 430
 (Patella). J VIII, 330
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05,
 23
 (Pyrula). P '54, **169**; '76,
 285; '05, 23
 (Trochita). P '79, 219, 222;
 '84, 104. J VIII, 330; IX, 145,
 148
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 24, 108
 trochiformis var. pallens (Trocho-
 morpha). J IX, 25
 trochiformis (Tudicula). P '76, 285
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
 '61, 434; '62, 21
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 (Zonites). J IX, 24
 trochila (Chamæpelis). P '60, 378
 Trochilidæ. P '53, 384; '65, 37;
 '66, 56; '74, 106; '83, 65; '95,
 485; '96, 131
 Trochilinæ. P '74, 106
 Trochilium. P '60, 14
 Trochilus. J iv, 30; vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 111; '53, 384, 401;
 '55, 313; '59, 190; '60, 80, 194,
 377, 552; '63, 284; '64, 244, 257;
 '66, 56; '68, 82; '74, 106; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '90, 207, 214; '91,
 435; '92, 107, 117, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 117, 131; '98, 81, 211; '99,
 62; '02, 35; '03, 27; '08, 153. J
 I, 32; II, 269
 trochilus (Anolis). P '71, 205, **215**;
 '74, 68. J VIII, 121, 157
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38; '75,
 349
 Trochinus. P '61, 112
 trochiseus (Batoerinus). P '68, 351,
354; '78, 231; '81, 222, 342
 (Euomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, 61
 Trochita. P '55, 259; '62, 568; '66,
 270; '71, 82; '79, 219, 222; '82,
 171, 173, 204, 208; '84, 104; '86,
 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145; '95,
 130. J VIII, 330, 342; IX, 145,
 148
 Trochites. P '86, 182
 trochlea (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
 (Subulina). P '91, 318
 trochleare (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 trochlearis (Cistula). P '60, 152
 Trochoceras. P '65, 263; '68, 287;
 '71, 87
 Trochocercus. P '59, 50; '89, 150;
 '99, 40. J IV, 325
 Trochocopus. P '64, 57; '99, 359
 Trochoerinites. P '81, 302, 411
 Trochoeyathus. P 1900, 436; '05, 4
 trochoides (Perissolax). J VIII, 314,
276
 Trocholites. J viii, 234, **274**
 Trochomorpha. P '73, 237; '87, 126-
 129; '88, 251; '89, 86, 93; '90,
 288; '92, 400, 402; '96, 397, 403,
 447; 1900, 92, 576, 578; '01, 344,
 496; '04, 632; '05, 714, 732, 739,
 740. J IX, 21-27, 108
 Trochonantina. P '87, 125-129. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 21, 108
 Trochonema. P '71, 82
 Trochonemopsis. P '71, **83**
 Trochophyllum. P '60, **438**
 Trochosa. P '90, 420, 428; '92, 66;
 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 536, 555;
 '03, 129, 132, 650; '04, 135, 262,
 276, 293, 300; '08, 162, 221, 261-
 290, 513; '09, 304

- Trochoseris*. P '90, 460
Trochosmilia. P '95, 116; '05, 4. J IV, 389, 399
Trochospongilla. P '87, 176, 210
trochula (*Eulota*). P '01, 563
 (*Helix*). P '02, 236
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 236
trochulina (*Guppya*). P '03, 768
trochulus (*Cochliopa*). P '06, 172
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317
 (*Sitala*). P '05, 744
trochulus formosana (*Sitala*). P '05, 744
trochulus (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 175; '63, 317. J V, 282
Trochus. j vi, 122, 203, 211, 219; vii, 137; viii, 52, 186, 221, 227. P '41, 29; '46, 21, 26, 39; '48, 106; '52, 193; '61, 321; '62, 569; '66, 269; '79, 222; '80, 29; '82, 168, 171, 173; '88, 170; '89, 136; '90, 400; '99, 370; '04, 32, 259, 336-370, 387, 389, 699, 712, 720; '05, 20, 21, 114; '07, 398. J VIII, 316, 329, 363
trochus (*Navicula*). P '61, 67
trociformis (*Serica*). J III, 277
trogiformis (*Omaloplia*). P '55, 415. J III, 277
Trogllocaris. P '79, 415; '94, 398, 401
Troglodytes. j iv, 29, 187; vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '52, 31, 53; '53, 312, 397; '55, 309; '56, 288, 318; '59, 39, 107, 191; '62, 507; '66, 78; '67, 12, 34; '68, 285; '73, 293; '75, 351; '78, 385; '79, 52; '83, 61; '90, 211, 213, 217; '91, 437; '92, 125; '93, 28, 56, 65; '95, 382, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86, 139, 354; '99, 17, 20, 308-312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '05, 686, 690. J I, 33; II, 263; IX, 262; X, 275, 276
trogloodytes hiemalis (*Anorthura*). P '83, 61
trogloodytes (*Antheicus*). P '59, 291
 (*Apion*). J iv, 39
 (*Astacus*). P '55, 400
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 355, 359
 (*Canis*). J VII, 259
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 202, 203
 (*Gorilla*). P '80, 128
 (*Harpalus*). J IV, 29
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 29, 188
 (*Selenophorus*). J IV, 29
 (*Seminella*). P '04, 16
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187. P '56, 288
Troglodytidae. P '66, 77; '83, 61; '95, 498; '96, 163
Trogoderma. P '44, 116; '45, 269; '54, 107, 110; '61, 344. J IV, 32
Trogon. P '48, 89; '57, 38; '59, 35; '60, 135; '63, 126; '66, 37; '70, 88; '90, 206; '99, 61, 206, 305; '02, 677
trogon (*Chromacris*). P '05, 414, 841
 (*Romalea*). P '05, 414
Trogonophis. P '68, 294
Trogontherium. J VII, 405
Trogophleus. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Trogosita. P '44, 109; '46, 64; '54, 159, 161; '61, 344; '62, 82; '66, 348, 379. J IV, 32
Trogositidae. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
Trogosus. P '71, 115, 229; '72, 37
Trogus. P '46, 127; '73, 131; '78, 356
troile (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 74-78
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 3, 75, 76, 78
 (*Uria*). P '63, 127; '68, 76; '78, 79
troile californica (*Uria*). P '93, 22, 30; '98, 129, 140; 1900, 6
troille (*Catarractes*). P '68, 76
troilus (*Carocolla*). P '87, 126
 (*Discus*). P '87, 127
 (*Helix*). P '87, 126
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 127
 (*Papilio*). P '82, 239
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 126
Trollius. P '63, 57
Trombididae. P '04, 143
trombidioides (*Ottonia*). P '04, 143
Trombidium. j ii, 69. P '52, 145; '01, 595; '04, 143
Troodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
troostanus (*Zeacrinus*). P '60, 390; '69, 138; '79, 352; '86, 166
troostensis (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '54, 244
troosti (*Cacabocrinus*). P '81, 300
 (*Chasmops*). P '89, 167
 (*Dalmanites*). P '89, 167
 (*Dolatoerinus*). P '81, 300
 (*Pseudemys*). P '95, 403
troostiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (*Juga*). P '65, 22, 27
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (*Melania*). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154; '96, 490; 1900, 113
troostianus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 102
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
troostii (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 171; '63, 310; '72, 111. J V, 285

- Troostocrius*. P '68, 356; '86, 216
Tropæa. P '85, 88
Tropæolaceæ. P '58, 124
Tropæolum. P '58, 124
Trophodon. P '58, 29
Trophon. P '62, 560; '63, 141; '82, 171, 173; '97, 329; '04, 23, 592. J VIII, 326
Trophonia. P '08, 356; '09, 284
tropica (*Fregetta*). P '64, 85
 (*Helicina*). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
 (*Strigamia*). J V, 51
 (*Tetragnatha*). P '09, 207
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 85
tropicalis (*Bulimulus*). P '91, 315
 (*Buteo*). P '09, 357
 (*Echemus*). P '09, 197
tropicus (*Atractosteus*). P '63, 172; '64, 185
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 605, 611
 (*Dibelodon*). P '93, 203
Tropidomys. P '91, 425
Tropidesmus. P '96, 257
Tropidia. P '95, 331
tropidia (*Synagris*). P '96, 554
Tropidocarpum. P '95, 551
Tropidocerca. P '86, 313
Tropidoclonium. P '60, 76, 340; '64, 167; '65, 190, 197; '93, 387; '94, 425; '95, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 553; '04, 467, 471; '08, 120
Tropidodipsas. P '60, 517; '62, 348; '63, 100; '65, 198; '66, 127; '68, 108, 136
Tropidogaster. P '85, 145
tropidogaster (*Anolis*). P '56, 224, 231
Tropidolæmus. P '62, 337
Tropidolepis. P '44, 171; '56, 237; '57, 66
Tropidolophus. P '02, 721; '04, 525
Tropidolopisma. P '56, 156
Tropidonotus. P '52, 176, 182, 208; '53, 237, 238; '54, 102; '56, 6, 151, 248, 307, 310; '60, 340, 368, 499, 565; '61, 74, 297; '64, 167; '66, 310-312; '68, 255, 268, 309; '82, 330; '83, 34; '87, 121; '95, 388; '01, 11, 16, 18; '02, 178, 694; '03, 287-294, 549-557; '04, 466-471; '05, 208; '06, 419; '07, 173; '08, 120. J II, 302
Tropidophis. P '54, 103; '61, 299; '68, 128, 130
Tropidophorus. P '02, 178
Tropidorhynchus. P '67, 216
Tropiduchida. P '07, 468, 474
Tropidurus. P '56, 237; '57, 198; '98, 102, 106. J VIII, 171
Tropinotus. P '07, 170; '08, 12
- Tropisternus*. P '55, 356, 366
Tropodon. J VII, 444
troscheli (*Helix*). P '74, 56
 (*Murex*). P '94, 223
troschelianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
troscheli (*Alytes*). J VI, 75
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '62, 150; '63, 220
 (*Mugil*). P '97, 70
 (*Rana*). J VI, 75
 (*Sciades*). P '63, 171
trossula (*Fusus*). P '62, 560; '82, 170
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560; '82, 170
trossulus (*Brachaluteres*). P '07, 439
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259
trovessartianus (*Ptilodus*). J IX, 214
throwbridgei (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
throwbridgii (*Abeona*). P '55, 322
 (*Holconotus*). P '54, 152; '55, 322
 (*Homalopomus*). P '56, 132; '63, 247
 (*Lepus*). P '55, 333; '59, 299. J IX, 392
Trox. J iii, 238; v, 192. P '44, 137; '54, 211; '66, 348; '78, 314. J IV, 34
troximoides (*Macrorhynchus*). P '63, 69
Troximon. P '63, 69
Troximum. P '63, 69
Troxochrus. P '05, 303
trucha (*Perca*). P '54, 197
 (*Percichthys*). P '07, 249
Trucifelis. P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
truculenta (*Arphia*). P '04, 522
trudeau (*Columba*). P '48, 64; '99, 16, 17. J II, 271
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 542
truei (*Peromyscus*). P '03, 23; '04, 577
truei nasutus (*Peromyscus*). P '08, 404
Truella. J IX, 87
trullæformis (*Leptoplana*). P '55, 381; '57, 22, 27
trullisata (*Clitocybe*). P '02, 649, 665
truncata (*Acila*). P '82, 199, 200
 (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 262
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 186
 (*Ascidia*). J iii, 8
 (*Astarte*). J VIII, 319
 (*Belone*). J ii, 126. P '63, 282
 (*Caduceifer*). P '04, 594
 (*Calycadenia*). J III, 92

truncata. Continued.

- (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cypricardites). **j viii, 244**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Dichelonychia). **J III, 281**
 (Ectracheliza). P '72, 271
 (Eunoe). P '02, 272; '05, 525,
526
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Glandina). P '46, 136; '57,
 189, 192; '58, 207; '75, 152, 156;
 '89, 195. **J I, 70**
truncata bullata (Glandina). P '89,
 195
truncata minor (Glandina). P '99,
404
truncata paralella (Glandina). P
 '89, 195
truncata (Harmothoe). P '02, **272**;
 '08, 322
 (Hermadion). P '08, 332
 (Hylaplesia). P '63, 49
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Megerlia). P '73, 186, 187;
 '91, 174
 (Mya). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Navicula). P '61, 67
 (Nucula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Pentremites). P '43, **334**
 (Periplaneta). P '04, 780; '07,
 282
 (Pholas). **j ii, 321.** P '62,
 192, 196, 202; '71, 139; '84, 292;
 '88, 332
 (Planaria). P '51, **225**; '57,
 23
 (Pseudosermyle). P '07, 29,
 30; '08, 371; '09, 115, 120
 (Ranzania). P '82, 309; '84,
 100
 (Rissoa). P '73, **217**
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 (Silpha). **j iii, 193.** P '53,
 278; '66, 348. **J IV, 31**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
 (Terebratella). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 473
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
 (Vitrinella). **J VIII, 367**
 (Xantho). P '58, 33

- Truncatella*. P '58, 198, 211; '60,
 50, 153; '87, 145; '91, 54; '99,
 146; '01, 615; '04, 406; '05, 291,
 707, 730. **J IX, 107**
Truncatellidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 54; '05, 707; '10, 521
truncates (Prisodon). P '53, 368
truncatifrons (Lima). **J VIII, 322**
 (Plagiostoma). **J VIII, 322**
truncatula (Clausilia). P '98, 267
 (Diplotaxis). **J III, 269**
 (Limnæa). P '91, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
Truncatulina. P '87, 55
truncatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 (Elaphidion). **J II, 15**
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 (Sphærium). P '60 301; '62,
 35
 (Trifolium). P '95, 546
 (Triton). P '04, 594
truncatus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anniceris). P '05, **421**, 841
 (Aphodius). P '44, **135**
 (Betaus). P '52, **23**
 (Brontes). P '54, 76; '59, 71
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 (Dendrobates). **J VI, 197**
 (Dineetus). P '77, 87; '89,
 247, 252, 255
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Hylaplesia). **J VI, 197**
 (Laccophilus). P '66, 348. **J**
IV, 12, 30
 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188
 (Edaleonotus). P '09, 470
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Phyllobates). P '56, **372**;
 '63, 49. **J VII, 197**
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Prisodon). P '60, 90. **J V,**
377
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 (Schizodus). P '97, 411
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trigonoplax). P '58, **109**
 (Tursiops). P '03, 313, 314
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
truncifrons (Caridina). P '94, 406
Truncilla. **J XIII, 177, 263**
truncus (Sarotes). P '78, 143, **147**
Trupialis. P '66, 14, 24
Trutta. P '65, 80, 85; '92, 244

- trutta* (*Centrolabrus*). P '98, 343
 (Salmo). P '62, 102; '82, 307; '85, 123
Truxalides. P '70, 77
Truxalinae. P '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
Truxalis. P '04, 516, 533; '05, 35, 53, 400, 802, 841; '06, 11, 16, 28; '07, 166, 180; '10, 587, 616
Tryblidiella. P '93, 451
Tryblidium. P '93, 287, 450
Trybliocrinus. P '81, 411
Tryblionella. P '61, 71; '63, 345; '90, 140
trydactila (*Rissa*). P '61, 247
Trygon. J iv, 109. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '92, 240; '97, 57, 93; '01, 337; '05, 460; '10, 474. J VIII, 248; XIII, 423, 424
Trygonoidae. P '63, 173
Trygonoptera. P '07, 419
Tryia. P '62, 338
Tryngites. P '61, 235; '66, 98; 1900, 24
tryoni (*Amnicola*). P '03, **781**
 (*Carinifex*). P '70, **59**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, **467**, 654; '02, 524
tryoni var. *miyakejimana* (*Clausilia*). P '04, **839**
tryoni (*Dentalium*). P '97, 466, **468**
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68, 70
 (*Euparypha*). P '75, 155
 (*Goniodoris*). P '73, **232**
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '75, 220; '89, 193, 202
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 213
 (*Murex*). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, **348**
 (*Partula*). P '85, **204**, 221
 (*Unio*). P '88, **120**
 (*Vorticifex*). P '70, 59; '81, 109
Tryonia. P '73, 286; '83, 171; '89, 87; '91, 328
tryoniana (*Cochliopa*). P '91, 331; '06, 172
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64, 25. J V, 342
 (*Lymnaea*). J VI, 162
tryonianum (*Aperostoma*). P '10, **534**
 (*Ptychocochlis*). P '10, 534
tryonii (*Anodonta*). P '62, **169**. J VI, 28
 (*Ommastrephes*). P '62, **483**
Trypaea. P '52, 14, 19
Trypanidius. J II, 143
Trypanisma. P '60, **168**
trypanodes (*Achatina*). P '60, 152
trypanompala (*Helix*). P '60, 151
Trypanosoma. P '91, 10-12, 66
Trypanostoma. P '62, **169**, 263, 272; '63, 26, 155, 274, 308, 309; '64, 4, 112; '68, 152; '72, 106, 111; '96, 496, 498. J V, 217, 268-295, 350-353; VI, 141-151, 337-339
Trypanosyllis. P '08, 328; '09, 236, 326
Trypauchen. P '97, 87
Trypeta. J vi, 185. P '94, 280, 420; '98, 163
Trypetidae. P '94, 280, 420; '95, 337; '96, 37; '98, 163
Trypheius. P '51, **346**
Trypheropsis. P '68, 117, 271-273; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
Tryphon. P '73, 391; '78, 372; '94, 188, 189
Tryphoninae. P '94, 188
Trypoderma. J ii, 358
Tryponæus. P '52, 37
Trypopytus. P '54, 218; '65, 227, 234
Trypoxylon. P '93, 467, 471-477; '94, 292, 306; '97, 383-386; '99, 200
Trypoxylonini. P '94, 302, 306
trypoxylonis (*Pachyophthalmus*). P '95, 334
Tryssus. P '59, 288. J III, 227
Tryxalinae. P '01, 370
Tryxalis. P '01, 370
tschego (*Anthropopithecus*). P '67, 34
 (*Troglodytes*). P '67, 34
tschegrava (*Sterna*). P '62, 537; '92, 101
tschernikhii (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
Tschewkenite. P '97, 437
tschivavensis (*Haldemania*). P '02, 596
 (*Haldemania*). P '02, 595, 596
tschudi (*Stenocephalus*). P '55, 430
tschudii (*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (*Discopyge*). P '99, 329
 (*Elaps*). J VIII, 182
tschuktschorum (*Lepus*). P '96, 354, 358, 361, 371-375; 1900, 35
Tsemisternus. J II, 7, 143
Tseudsuga. P '84, 93
tshivavensis (*Ephippigera*). P '02, 595, 596
 (*Phrynotettix*). P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46
t-signata (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
t-signum (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
tsiremenara (*Serrans*). P '62, 241
Tsuga. P '84, 93; '03, 6
tsuppitch (*Fario*). P '56, 218
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 218

- tsushimana* (*Pupinella*). P '01, 350
tsushmanus (*Alycaeus*). P '08, **586**
Tuba. P '48, 106; '84, 204; '90, 400; '95, 123; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 289
tuba (*Bifidaria*). P '06, **145**; '10, 52, 144
 (*Semitubigera*). J V, **169**
tubæformis (*Ampullaria*). P '56, **110**. J VI, 114
tubanella (*Spirorbis*). P '48, 106; '65, 73
Tubella. P '82, 14; '84, 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 180, 219, 226, 238, 248, 251
tuber (*Helix*). P '87, 127
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 127
tuberans (*Apex*). P '88, 38
tuberculans (*Puccinia*). P '93, **153**
Tubercularia. P '90, 247; '94, 386. J II, 285, 290
tuberculata (*Acanthops*). P '05, 840
 (*Adimonia*). P '65, 216
 (*Amblyomma*). P '04, 144
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 98
 (*Archidoris*). P '79, 107
 (*Argonauta*). J II, 332
 (*Arytene*). P '61, 493
 (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Calappa*). j viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (*Carepalexis*). P '04, 131
 (*Cermatia*). J V, **12**
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '58, 226, **239**; '91, 217
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293, 301
 (*Dicerea*). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (*Dolichognatha*). P '09, 208
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**, 316; '73, 20
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (*Englypha*). P '74, 225; '78, 171
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **456**, 461
 (*Fægia*). P '61, 493
 (*Galeruca*). j iii, **456**. P '65, 214, 216
 (*Haliotis*). P '83, 249; '07, 398-406
 (*Iguana*). j vi, 13. P '62, 356; '68, 97. J III, 36; VIII, 169
 (*Io*). P '65, 21
 (*Juga*). P '63, 318
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Locusta*). P '10, 630
 (*Mammillifera*). P '89, 117, 125
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
tuberculata chinensis (*Melania*). P '05, 747
tuberculata (*Monedula*). P '95, 365, **366**
 (*Ochthera*). P '95, 338
 (*Phillipsia*). P '70, **52**
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 169
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Rhagodera*). J IV, 32
 (*Scaphella*). J VIII, 328
 (*Scopimera*). P '58, **98**
 (*Silpha*). P '53, 278
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
 (*Teichospora*). P '94, **330**
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 293
 (*Tritogonia*). P 1900, 79. J XIII, 399
 (*Voluta*). J VIII, 328
tuberculatum (*Acridium*). P '10, 630
 (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Busycon*). P '54, 31; '62, 561
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280
tuberculatus (*Acanthaloma*). P '77, 140
 (*Antinedia*). P '89, 117
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Caraboerinus*). P '79, 367; '86, 142
 (*Catostomus*). j i, **93**
 (*Cladoerinus*). P '79, 272
 (*Conus*). P '82, 210
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 268, 272, 283
 (*Elophorus*). P '44, 99
 (*Erisocerinus*). P '65, **150**; '69, 70; '79, 362
 (*Eucalyptocerinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '79, 362; '86, 173
 (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 50
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172
 (*Gilbertsocerinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Goniasteroiderinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Gryllus*). P '10, 630
 (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Hepatus*). P '79, 403
 (*Hippiscus*). P '10, 630
 (*Iguana*). P '56, 237
 (*Isaurus*). P '89, 117
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, **96**
 (*Monanthus*). P '89, 117
 (*Morio*). P '82, 198
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 259; '70, 51
 (*Onchidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Oxycephalus*). P '78, 278
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Philocerinus*). P '65, 150
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 209
 (*Platyerinus*). P '65, 161; '81, 249, 254

tuberculatus. *Continued.*

- (Pleurocerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 249
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 212
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91, 214
 (Taxoerinus). P '65, 140; '79, 269, 272
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**; '66, 347
 (Trematoerinus). P '65, 167
 (Trox). P '54, 212, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 239; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 505; 1900, 78. J V, 425
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 117
 tuberculifer (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 tuberculifera (Cassidaria). J VIII, 329
 (Galeodea). J VIII, 329
 (Pseudoliva). J IV, **294**
 (Winteria). P '90, **240**
 tuberculiferus (Chiton). J VIII, 331
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 274
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **83**
 tuberculiforme (Cenangium). P '93, **452**
 (Sporodesmium). P '94, **384**
 tuberculifrons (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 tuberculosa (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Delphinula). J VIII, 366
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Geodia). P '84, 208
 (Gibbula). J VIII, 366
 (Oniscia). P '59, 332
 (Philhyra). P '58, **160**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachyplana). P '57, 22, **30**
 (Turricula). P '76, 187
 tuberculosus (Bacillus). P '90, 438
 tuberculosus (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Conocrinites). P '81, 403
 (Goniasteroidocerinus). P '69, 76
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Phyllodactylus). P '97, 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trematoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Zygodesmus). P '91, **87**
 tuberculum (Hippothoa). J V, 122, 163
 (Pyriflustrella). J V, **163**
 (Pyripora). J V, 163

- tubero-affinis (Lasius). P '03, 217
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 216, 217
 tuberosa (Apios). J i, 325. P '60, 511; '97, 304
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '99, 102; '02, 663
 (Cassia). J I, 210, 211
 (Coriocyte). P '55, **378**
 (Myurella). J VIII, 329
 (Polianthes). P '89, 359
 (Priva). P '98, 390
 (Scutellaria). J III, 100
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 tuberosum (Hydnoceras). J viii, **269**
 (Limnoderum). P 1900, 485, 488, 546
 (Solanum). P '74, 158; '89, 395; '98, 399, 406
 tuberosum var. boreale (Solanum). P '98, 400
 tuberosus (Agaricocerinus). P '81, 286
 (Antennarius). P '03, 174
 (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Arcturus). P '01, 157
 (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Chironectes). P '03, 174
 (Gilbertocerinus). P '65, 167; '90, 155, 172
 (Goniasteroidocerinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324, 331, 332; '81, 93
 (Helianthus). P '84, 14; '89, 388
 (Monoceros). P '82, 304
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Platyterinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Pleurocerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17, 19, 20
 (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52. J I, 211
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245
 tuberum (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Myrmica). P '03, 229
 Tubicola. P '60, 419
 tubicola (Haploops). P '01, 167
 (Hyalinæcia). P '03, 444
 tubifer (Eriodes). P '62, 513
 (Pileopsis). P '66, 262, 263
 tubifera (Ascidia). P '55, **377**
 (Dispotæa). J iv, **131**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 tubiferella (Lithocolletis). P '60, **208**
 tubiferum (Crucibulum). P '82, 172
 (Hypslostoma). P 1900, 592

- Tubifex*. J viii, 331. P '05, 373-376, 383-389, 394
tubifex (*Eusyllis*). P '09, 322
Tubificidae. P '07, 126
tubiformis (*Eumida*). P '09, **342**
tubigera (*Madrepora*). P '60, **435**
tubijera (*Penitella*). J II, 335
Tubinares. P '66, 172
tubisperma (*Carterella*). P '81, 150, 161, 176
 (*Carterius*). P '87, 239, 261-263
Tubulariæ. P '76, 201; '82, 254
Tubuleridae. J V, 113, 166
Tubulanus. P '57, 159
Tubularia. P '76, 211; '82, 262
tubularis (*Cerapus*). J i, **50**, 96
 (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
tubulata (*Cellepora*). J V, 124
 (*Eschara*). J V, 115; IX, 131
 (*Reptoflustrella*). J V, 159, **162**
 (*Semieschara*). J V, **122**
tubulatus (*Gissocrinus*). P '79, 314
tubuliferus (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
Tubulina. P '89, 188, 281
Tubulipora. P '55, 441. J V, 165, 170
tubulosa (*Fistulana*). P '77, 22
 (*Hircinia*). P '84, 203
 (*Trematopora*). P '66, 119
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
Tubulus. P '61, 474, 489
tubulus (*Acmæodera*). P '57, 7; '73, 90
tucai (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 107
Tucaius. P '67, 107
Tucana. P '64, 241; '67, 110, 123
Tucanus. P '67, 104
tucanus (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 102, 104, 106
tuckeri (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (*Helix*). P '89, 138
 (*Opeas*). P '87, 131
 (*Stenogyra*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 108, 111
tuckermanni (*Carex*). P '87, 69
tucumcarii (*Gryphæa*). P '60, 548, 549; '61, 22, 422; '90, 452
tucuyensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
tudes (*Sphyrna*). P '82, 282; '92, 234; '08, 66
 (*Zygæna*). P '92, 234
Tudicla. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '05, 23. J IV, 288
tudiculata (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
Tudora. P '60, 50, 153; '10, 522, 523
Tudoræ. P '84, 211
tuipara (*Brotogeris*). P '99, 32
tukki (*Meiglyptes*). P '02, 680
 (*Picus*). P '02, 680
Tulipa. J VI, 370
tulipa (*Bouchardia*). P '73, 191
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 190, 192; '91, 50; '03, 757. J VIII, 354; XI, 359; XIII, 415
 (*Modiola*). P '71, 134; '86, 274; '91, 46
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 191
Tulipeæ. P '68, 165
tulipifera (*Liriodendron*). P '58, 120; '60, **199**; '76, 202; '86, 344; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
tulipifera (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
tulipifolia (*Frittilaria*). J vii, 54
tulipus (*Modiolus*). P '03, 756
tullia var. *dubium* (*Pycnanthemum*). P '90, 270
Tulotoma. P '62, 451; '63, 35-37; '73, 252; '88, 286. J XIII, 166, 264
tulura (*Ascaris*). P '87, **21**
tumbel (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
tumbil (*Salmo*). P 1900, 498
 (*Saurida*). P 1900, 498. J XII, 501
tumefactus (*Apex*). P '88, 40
 (*Argia*). P '08, 490
tumens (*Cyanogomphus*). P '08, 489
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 93-104
tumescens (*Asaphes*). P '61, **348**
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306
 (*Streptaxis*). P 1900, 386
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '72, 108; '96, 488, 504
tumida (*Amphiura*). P '91, 340
 (*Arca*). P '62, 289
 (*Avicula*). P '65, 125
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 702, 708
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 118
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Crassatella*). P '47, 281. J I, 112, 122
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '58, 226, 240; '91, 218
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 301
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32, 33
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '10, 516
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Perinea*). P '57, 219
 (*Pinnixia*). P '58, **108**

tumida. Continued.

- (Platyostoma). P '60, **463**
 (Rhogeesa). P '66, **286**
 (Tellimya). P '65, **58**; '72,
 229
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
tumidiceps (Mormoops). P '02, **403**
tumidula (Cellepora). J V, 127
 (Escharina). J V, 127
 (Lingula). P '73, 202, 204
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Pupa). P '96, 323
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
tumidulus (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60,
 52. J III, 295
tumidum (Triceratium). P 1900, 720
tumidum var. *costulata* (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 720
tumidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79,
 327
 (Carpiodes). P '54, **28**; '56,
 170
 (Chelanops). P '04, 141
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 327
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Helops). P '46, **61**
 (Hybocrinus). P '79, 298
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Ictiobus). P '56, 170; '04,
 243
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103;
 '91, 322
 (Poteriocrinus). J II, **90**
 (Pugnellus). P '60, **197**. J
 VIII, 316
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 325
 (Sternobrithes). P '98, 157
 (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 (Unio). P '60, 3
tumivulva (Clubiona). P '09, **199**
tumorifera (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Ollivancilaria). J VIII, 328
tumularium (Panallodon). J VIII,
 376
tumuloides (Endodonta). P '75, 248.
 J VIII, 393
 (Helix). J VIII, 393
 (Libera). J VIII, 391, 393,
 409
 (Patula). J VIII, 393
 (Pitys). J VIII, 393
tumulosa (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
tumulosa var. *problematica* (Purpura).
 P '01, 388
tumulosus (Murex). P '91, 56
tumulus (Axinaea). P '62, 581

tumulus. Continued.

- (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 581
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **478**
tuna (Halimeda). P '05, 695
 (Opuntia). P '89, 384; '01,
 559
Tunicata. P '45, 282, 284; '55, 377,
 387
tunicata (Katharina). P '98, 288;
 '04, 257
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Liparis). P '64, 190, 192
 (Zaphysema). P '10, 516
tunicatum (Hypoderma). P '94, **347**
tunicatus (Calceocrinus). P '86,
 199, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
tuomeyana (Natica). P '60, 423
 (Neritopsis). P '60, 423
tuomeyi (Angitrema). P '63, 317
 (Athleta). P '53, **449**; '76,
 291; '80, 365; '07, 229. J IV, 298
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; '98,
 423; 1900, 695
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '62,
 562; '82, 170
 (Cavolina). P '59, 179
 (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
 28. J V, 311
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63,
 317. J V, 259
 (Ostrea). P '65, **184**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394; '95,
 57
 (Sphaerophthalma). P '96, 28
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 314. J V, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V, **444**
 (Voluta). P '80, 365
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 71; '80,
 366. J IV, 298
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 695
tuomyana (Natica). P '56, **270**, 282
Tupaia. P '69, 64; '02, 134, 143,
 157, 245, 248; '04, 148-156
*Tupaia*id. P '82, 322; '83, 78, 80;
 '92, 423
Tupinambis. P '62, 351, 356; '68,
 99, 259, 261; '96, 309, 312, 465;
 '98, 103, 104, 106
Turacus. P '55, 440; '59, 139; '70,
 88; '05, 765
turati (Picus). P '63, 202
turbatus (Cryptus). P '78, **363**
Turbellaria. P '55, 380, 389; '07,
 93, 133, 134, 145

- turbidus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 Turbinalapsis. P '41, 18
 Turbinaria. P '57, 74
 turbinata (Actæon). P '62, 566
 (Aneulosa). P '61, **54**; '64, 104; '65, 34, 36. J V, 254
 (Anomia). P '73, 198, 199
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Cyrtophora). P '88, 79
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Euryælon). P '65, 34
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '03, 781
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Orbicula). P '73, 199
 (Scalaria). J vii, **263**. P '71, 130; '78, 302
 turbinatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
 (Criopderma). P '73, 199
 (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 turbinatus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 171
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
 (Batocerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Euconulus). P '04, 408-412, **420**
 (Kaliella). P '10, 665, 667
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Radiolites). P '90, 459
 Turbinella. J vii, 136. P '46, 21, 22; '47, 290; '52, 199; '55, 257; '60, 94; '80, 364, 373; '82, 173; '87, 341, 397-403; '90, 145; '91, 50; '93, 220; '03, 275. J I, 120; IX, 122, 135, 148
 turbinella (Engina). P '91, 50
 (Helicina). J IX, 104
 Turbinellidæ. P '91, 50; '05, 25
 turbinelloides (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 Turbinidæ. P '62, 569; '91, 54; '01, 398; '04, 31
 turbiniforme (Apioeceras). P '65, 258
 (Gomphoceras). P '65, **258**
 turbiniformis (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Helix). P '73, 249; '74, 55
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**; (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
 turbinis (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**. J VI, 113
 Turbinocerinites. P '81, 292
 Turbinocerinus. P '81, 411
 Turbinolia. J iv, 19; vii, 122; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '46, 22; '47, 296; '55, 263; '90, 451; '95, 116, 123-130; '05, 4. J I, 127; IV, 389; VIII, 308
 Turbinopsis. P '61, 321; '76, 300; '05, 26. J IV, 276, **289**
 turbinopsis (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566
 Turbo. J ii, 239, 242; vi, 118, 120, 122; vii, 140; viii, 272. P '42, 178; '47, 298; '48, 106; '56, 64, 282; '60, 131, 185, 423; '62, 567, 569; '63, 141; '71, 141, 182; '82, 171, 173, 209; '87, 399, 404; '88, 39; '90, 145; '96, 328; '98, 267, 279; '99, 147; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 129; VIII, 189, 193, 199, 204, 363
 Turbonilla. P '60, 185, 422; '61, 150, 368; '62, 566; '71, 130, 142, 175; '82, 169, 173; '87, 51; '97, 296; '98, 418, 419; '99, 145-177; '01, 198, 395; '03, 758; '04, 29-31. J IV, 287; VIII, 329, 358
 Turbonillidæ. P '01, 198, 395; '04, 29
 turbulentus (Elater). J IV, 35
 turcarum (Diadema). P '63, 353
 (Echinothrix). P '63, 353
 turcasiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 turcicus (Pompilus). P '97, 248
 turcosa (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Turdidæ. P '63, 290; '66, 64; '68, 28, 296, 297; '83, 60; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05, 770
 turdina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 454, 455
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 208
 Turdinus. P '99, 41
 turdinus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 448, 449, 454
 (Opetiorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Pomatorhinus). J I, 43
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 Turdirostris. P '59, 54; '99, 41
 Turdus. J iv, 31, 252, 274; vii, 193; viii, 153. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '51, 152; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 264, 288; '57, 36; '58, 194; '59, 42, 106, 133, 190; '60, 190, 375, 376; '61, 217; '62, 315, 316; '63, 291, 304; '64, 267; '66, 12, 15, 64, 412; '67, 58, 220; '68, 149, 285; '69, 127; '71, 19; '75, 348, 349; '82, 221; '83, 60, 120; '84, 228; '86, 263; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 16, 19; '02, 682-684, 690; '03, 332; '05, 774; '08, 96; '09, 366. J I, 41; II, 265; IX, 419
 turdus (Alauda). P '64, 249
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220

- turdus aquaticus (Tringa). **j** v, 87
 turellum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 turgescens (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 turgida (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 40
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Bacteria). P '04, 57; '05, 795
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 68; '90,
 137; 1900, 690, 692, 702, 711
 (Bostra). P '05, 795, 840
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
 (Cardita). P '72, 252; '02, 706
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Donax). **J** VIII, 317
 (Galumna). P '06, **493**
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '63,
 139; '93, 117
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108,
136
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100; '65, 35
 (Loimia). P '03, 725
 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48,
 100. **J** I, **124**
 (Melania). P '63, 317
 (Mortonia). P '65, **184**
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Odontella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Panopæa). **J** VIII, 317
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 217. **J** IX, 45, 56, 109
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53;
 '86, 312
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Testudo). P '92, 226
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **229**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 turgidula (Crassatella). P '43, **307**;
 '48, 98; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23; '82,
 160
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 56
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 turgidulus (Unio). P '58, **40**. **J**
 V, 62
 turgidum (Aulacomnion). P '63,
 95. **J** III, 202
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 317
 turgidunculus (Miocænus). P '92,
 322
 turgidus (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Bulimus). **J** IX, 56
 (Cerataulus). P '98, 423, 425;
 1900, 711
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Chilichthys). P '77, 204
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 236; '91,
 183
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, 545;
 '02, 27; '05, 722; '08, 31
 turgidus var. angulatus (Cyclophorus).
 P '01, **549**
 turgidus miyakoensis (Cyclophorus).
 P '05, **705**
 turgidus (Miocænus). P '92, 321
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252;
 '54, 244; '96, 488, 504
 Turgite. P '92, 185
 Turnera. P '58, 124; '89, 382; '09,
 492
 Turneraceæ. P '58, 124; '89, 382
 turneri (Lycoperdon). P '02, 649,
 665
 (Partula). P '85, 222
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 Turnicidæ. P '69, 203
 Turnicula. P '95, 127
 Turnus. P '76, 304; '85, 175
 turnus (Papilio). P '82, 239
 Turpilia. P '05, 812, 842; '07, 385
 turpis (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 Turricula. P '76, 187; '89, 202; '95,
 69, 116, 119, 123
 turricula (Amœa). **J** VIII, 200
 (Carelia). P '88, 22
 (Helix). **J** IX, 33, 34
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 251
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 213, 223.
 J IX, 47
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Scala). **J** VIII, 200
 (Scalaria). **J** VIII, 201
 turriculus (Fusus). P '54, **169**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 Turridæ. P '72, 270
 turrifex (Trachymyrmex). P '03,
 256
 Turrilites. P '56, 280; '58, 55, 56;
 '60, 185, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287;
 '82, 205. **J** IV, 284
 Turris. P '54, 31; '60, 422; '62,
 284; '82, 197; '84, 106; '90, 394;
 '95, 57, 122. **J** III, 332; IV, 378;
 VIII, 350
 turris (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Chemnitzia). **J** VIII, 360
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **350**
 (Glandina). P '63, 281
 (Oleacina). P '58, 198
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173. **J**
 VIII, 358
 Turrispira. P '90, 395
 turristhomæ (Cerithium). **J** VIII,
 363
 (Triforis). P '91, 53. **J** VIII,
 363
 (Turbo). **J** VIII, 363
 turrita (Achatinella). P '88, 54

turrita. Continued.

- (Bugula). P '78, 304; '88, 331
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Plecotrema). P '73, **235**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **213**
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201

- Turritella*. J ii, 243; iv, **125**; v, 207; vi, 93, 203, 211, 213, 221; vii, 144; viii, 181, 221. P '41, 32; '43, 326, 330, 331, 334; '45, 255; '47, 281, 283; '48, 107; '52, 199; '54, 31, 169; '55, 263, 268; '56, 70, 282; '58, 221; '60, 185, 422, 430; '61, 150, 363; '62, 566, 567, 584; '64, 211; '67, 139; '76, 301; '79, 219; '80, 28, 365; '82, 168-173, 198; '86, 58, 351; '87, 54, 341, 391-403; '90, 145, 400, 450; '91, 53, 142; '93, 220, 221; '94, 65; '95, 81, 97, 114-130, 145, 158; '97, 329; '98, 419, 462; '99, 148; '05, 21. J I, 112, 114; IV, 276, 285, 385, 391; VIII, 189, 264, 279, 316, 330, 341; IX, 122, 129, 147, 151, 154

- turritella* (Amastra). P '88, 19, 42, 50

(Chemnitzia). P '99, 177

(Laminella). P '88, 50

- Turritellidæ*. P '62, 567; '91, 53; '05, 21

- turritellula* (Scala). J VIII, **202**

- turritellula* var. *riisei* (Scala). J VIII, 202

- Turritidæ*. P '60, 422

- Turritis*. J vii, 13. P '63, 57

- turritum* (Dentalium). P '48, 99

- turritus* (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 (Tetrosomus). P '82, 282

- Turrulites*. P '54, 168

- Turseodus*. P '57, **167**

- Tursio*. P '66, 295, 296

- tursio* (Delphinus). P '65, 199, 274; '03, 313

- (Tursiops). P '92, 289; '03, 313

- Tursiops*. P '92, 289; '03, 313, 314; '05, 680

- turtoni* (Beringius). P '07, 244

(Bulimulus). P '96, 420

(Galleoma). P '72, 223

(Pachyotus). P '96, 416

- Turtonia*. P '72, 227

- Turtur*. P '59, 143; '62, 320; '63, 302; '02, 672; '05, 757

- turtur* (Columba). P '02, 672

- turtur americanus* (Columba). J iv, 265

- turtur carolinensis* (Columba). J iv, 265

- turtur viridis* (Columba). P '64, 248

- turtur* (Prion). P '66, 164, 166

turtur. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172, 195

- (Pseudoprion). P '66, 166, 172
 (Turtur). P '02, 672

- turturina* (Columbella). P '04, 13

- turturina borealis* (Columbella). P '04, **13**

- Turturæna*. P '99, 36, 48

- tuscumbiensis* (Unio). P '71, **190**.
 J VIII, 11

- tussilagifolia* (Nymphæa). P '98, 384

- Tussilago*. P '59, 94; '77, 107

- tuta* (Harmothoë). P '08, 331

(Polynoë). P '08, 331

- tutuillæ* (Helix). P '87, 125

(Microcystis). P '87, 125

- tutum* (Tomtherium). P '76, 88

- tuxtla* (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118

- tuza* (Geomys). P '75, 131, 132; '94, 159. J X, 16

(Mus). P '75, 132

- twiningii* (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **230**

- twistii* (Novacula). P '63, 224

- tyche* (Cirrochroa). P '68, **89**

- Tydeus*. P '04, 144

- Tylistus*. P '65, 243

- Tylodesmus*. P '96, 259

- Tylonotus*. J II, 7, **22**, 103

- Tyloncyteris*. P '98, 321

- Tylorhamphus*. P '68, 7, 8, 34-49, 51, 52

- Tylosis*. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '66, 349. J II, 7, **9**; IV, 25, 40

- Tylosteus*. P '72, 40

- Tylostoma*. P '90, 450, 458, 462, 469. J VIII, 280, 315

- Tylosurus*. P '83, 283; '84, 226; '97, 69, 97; '03, 531; '04, 508; '05, 493; '06, 90, 487. J XII, 501

- Tymolus*. P '58, **163**

- Tympanis*. P '94, 352

- Tympanistria*. P '05, 757

- tympanistria* (Columba). P '57, 39; '59, 143

- (Peristera). P '57, 39; '59, 143

(Tympanistria). P '05, 757

- tympanoides* (Belonidium). P '93, **149**

- Tympanuchus*. J IX, 413, 415

- tympanus* (Tetrao). P '75, 350

- typa* (Leptopora). P '63, **3**

(Syringothyris). P '63, **7**

- Typha*. P '60, 513; '83, 138; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661; '02, 646, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550, 578

- Typhacæ*. P '60, 513; '89, 359; 1900, 661

- typhæ (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 Typhæa. P '56, 12, 15
 typhina (Comatricha). P '93, 367
 typhina var. heterospora (Comatricha). P '93, **367**
 typhina (Rhus). P '60, 511; '10, 581
 Typhis. P '47, 285; '48, 107; '62, 560; '82, 173, 197, 204, 208; '99, 76. J I, 116
 typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449
 Typhle. P '92, 250
 typhle (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 (Typhle). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 Typhlichthys. P '59, 63; '64, 231; '77, 92
 Typhlocarcinus. P '58, **95**
 Typhlocolax. P '57, **21**, 26
 Typhlolepta. P '51, 225, 319; '57, 21
 Typhloleptidae. P '57, 21
 Typhlomolge. P '03, 538
 Typhlophthalmi. P '64, 226, 228
 Typhlopidae. P '56, 237; '60, 497
 Typhloplana. P '57, 21
 Typhlopone. P '44, 54; '49, 201
 Typhlops. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 181; '66, 125, 320; '68, 101, 119, 126, 128, 312; '08, 119. J VII 176,
 Typhlopsidæ. P '61, 305
 Typhlosaurus. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 Typhlotriton. P '93, 384; '99, 316, 320; 1900, 620
 typhlus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Xenodon). P '62, 75; '68, 102
 Typhocræstus. P '05, 309, 334
 typhon (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 typhonius (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 Typhula. P '90, 219. J II, 279
 typica (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 134
 (Chrysopoga). P '65, 171
 (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Ellisia). P '99, 211
 (Escharifora). P '05, 5. J V, 115, 134
 (Halobæna). P '66, 167, 172
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Juliamyia). P '60, 194
 (Moussonia). P '87, 146
 (Munnopsis). P '01, 159
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica ellisia (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica lantzi (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica longicaudata (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica (Paradulichia). P '01, 154
 (Paxillus). P '87, 146
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, **325**
 typica. *Continued.*
 (Pterocaris). P '79, 421
 (Rissopsis). P '73, **228**
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 (Tetracotyle). P '90, 416
 typicus (Aniculus). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
 (Archaster). P '89, 175
 (Cragon). P '95, 175
 (Cryptolithodes). P '58, 231
 (Dendromys). P '96, 535
 (Ophiscion). P '63, **164**
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196; '67, 159
 (Polyboroides). P '59, 30
 (Pugnellus). P '76, 298
 (Soleniscus). P '60, **467**; '89, 304, 308; '91, 261
 Typle. P '06, 93
 Typholepta. P '57, 21
 Typocerus. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 316, **333**, 334, 335; II, 176; IV, 41
 typographus (Bostrichus). J V, **257**
 (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
 Typophorus. P '73, 33, 38, 45
 Typosyllis. P '08, 323
 Typothorax. P '75, **265**; '79, 422; '93, 119
 typus (Adamastor). P '64, 119, 121, 128 142; '66, 135, 192, 193, 197
 (Ampheristocrinus). P '86, 143
 (Anthracerpes). P '65, **51**
 (Aprion). J XII, 527
 (Belemnocrinus). P '66, 251; '86, 138
 (Biensis). P '94, 132, 136
 (Caradina). P '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 401, 403
 (Cepon). J III, 151
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167; '90, 158
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 238; II, 207
 (Ischyromys). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 335, 358, 405
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Meroocrinus). P '86, 140
 (Miconema). P '05, 469
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Oplophorus). P '79, 426
 (Oxycirrhites). P '62, 110
 (Paleocaris). P '65, **49**
 (Pollachius). P '63, 250

- typus. *Continued.*—
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33
 (Pristipomoides). P '61, 94
 (Rhynchocinetes). P '79, 419;
 '93, 118
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '68, 324; '81, 393
 (Volutifusus). P '76, 290-291
 tyrannicus (Notocyphus). P '97,
 229, 235
 Tyrannidæ. P '63, 287; '65, 37; '68,
 285; '74, 103; '83, 64; '95, 485;
 '96, 131. J IX, 419
 tyrannina (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 449, 451
 tyrannina brunnea (Dendrocincla). P
 '04, 450
 tyrannina tyrannina (Dendrocincla).
 P '04, 450, 451
 tyranninus (Dendroceops). P '04, 450
 Tyrannophædusa. P 1900, **676**; '01,
 410, 474, 629, 647, 651, 656; '02,
 366, 374-380, 532; '03, 318; '04,
 812, 815
 Tyrannula. j vii, 193. P '43, 283;
 '47, 156; '51, 216; '53, 308; '56,
 289; '58, 117; '60, 144, 375; '66,
 62, 63; '72, 57, 62-81; '99, 23, 50.
 J I, 38; II, 261
 tyrannulus (Muscicapa). P '64, 255;
 '72, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '64, 255; '72,
 59, 71
 Tyrannus. j iv, 164. P '47, 157;
 '51, 216; '53, 308, 309; '54, 297;
 '56, 289; '59, 106, 190; '60, 143,
 375; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26;
 '72, 57, 62-81; '74, 103; '83, 64;
 '89, 269; '90, 207, 217; '91, 435;
 '92, 107, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62;
 '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81-211;
 '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 153; '09,
 361. J I, 39, 40; II, 261
 tyrannus (Anguilla). P '58, **171**
 (Brevoortia). P '87, 296; '04,
 507
 (Clupea). j i, 395; iii, 288
 (Cymothoa). j i, 396
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **190**;
 '69, 7. J VII, 442
 (Lanius). j iv, 166. P '75,
 348
 (Milvulus). P '99, 306
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 166; viii,
 152
 (Spizaetus). P '48, 87
 (Tyrannus). P '89, 269; '91,
 435; '92, 107; '93, 44, 62; '95,
 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153
 tyrellii (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 tyrianthina (Metallura). P '99, 306
 Tyriobapta. P '99, 246
 Tyroglyphidæ. P '04, 146
 Tyroglyphus. P '04, 146
 tyrrena (Pontonia). P '79, 422;
 '93, 119
 tyrrenus (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 (Astacus). P '93, 119
 (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 119
 tysonii (Zarhachis). P '69, **9**. J
 VII, 435
 tytia (Danais). P '85, 87
 Tytthonyx. P '51, **347**
 Tytthotyle. P '09, 412, 462
 Tyttosoma. P '52, 150
 uarnak (Dasyatis). P '10, 473
 Uaru. P '03, 532
 uarus. P '71, 253
 ubaquensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 Uber. J VIII, 329
 uberta (Helicina). P '08, 560
 Uca. j i, 73. P '50, 24; '51, 247;
 '71, 240; '80, 136
 Ucania. P '51, 247, 252; '71, 240
 ucayalensis (Pithecocharax). P '06,
320
 ucheensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 39. J V, 334
 uddevallensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Udeopsylla. P '70, 77; '02, 725;
 '09, 172
 Udodesmus. P '96, 262
 udu (Hydnum). J III, 216
 uhareensis (Unio). P '68, **145**. J
 VI, 304
 uhleri (Amblycorypha). P '04, 795;
 '07, 302; '10, 595, 617, 637
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 uhleriana (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780;
 '07, 25; '10, 409, 411, 413, 436,
 440, 444, 450, 616, 619
 uhleriana fulvescens (Ischnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 437, 439, 585,
 620
 uinta (Lynx). P '08, 404
 Uintacrinus. P '85, 227, 286, 292;
 '88, 358
 Uintacyon. P '72, 277; '92, 320. J
 IX, 172
 uintaensis (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Trionyx). P '72, 267
 Uintamastix. P '72, 169, 241; '91,
 369
 Uintatherium. P '72, 169, 241; '73,
 10, 102; '75, 73; '82, 295; '83,
 169; '91, 368. J VIII, 74, 75, 83,
 88; IX, 329
 uintensis (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J
 IX, **168**
 ujalmarsonii (Croton). P '89, 405

- ujo (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 uka (Cancer). P '80, 137
 Ukko. P '07, 244
 Ula. P '59, 199, 204, 250
 Ulama. P '97, 113; '06, 487
 Ulca. P '68, 80
 Ulesanis. P '04, 127
 ulidiana (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 ulidianus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 uliginosa (Alsine). P 1900, 486, 488
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Lispe). P '95, 335
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Solidago). **j** vii, **101**
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '88,
 396
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695, 698
 uliginosum (Gnaphalium). P '60,
 514
 (Vaccinium). P '63, 94; '84,
 88; '93, 212; '95, 544. **J** III, 181,
 182, 194
 uliginosus (Circus). **j** iii, 352. **J**
 II, 260
 (Falco). **j** iii, 352
 (Planorbis). P '10, **668**
 (Strigiceps). P '46, 46
 ulkei (Amphotis). P '66, **376**
 ulmarius (Polyporus). **J** III, 209
 ulmea (Argus). P '08, 489
 ulmi (Chermes). P '99, 271
 (Coccus). P '99, 260, 268, 271,
 275
 (Gossyparia). P '99, 275
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Sphæropsis). P '91, 79
 ulmi-arrosorella (Nephopteryx). **P**
 '60, **205**
 ulmicola (Clypeosphæria). P '93, **138**
 (Cornularia). P '91, **77**
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **141**
 (Fenestrella). P '93, **143**
 (Pseudovals). P '93, **450**
 (Sphæropsis). P '91, **79**
 ulmicolum (Cylindrosporium). P '94,
372
 ulmifolia (Solidago). P '60, 514;
 '91, 272
 (Turnera). P '89, 382; '09,
 492
 ulmi rotundus (Chermes). P '99, 271
 ulmula (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**
 Ulmus. P '57, 122; '61, 433; '62,
 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392;
 '97, 185; '01, 356, 361; '07, 456.
J VII, 13
 ulna (Synedra). P '65, 16
 Uloboridae. P 1900, 535; '04, 125;
 '09, 202
 Uloborinae. P '92, 52
 Uloborus. P '82, 256; '88, 79, 429;
 '89, 98, 181; '92, 52; 1900, 535;
 '03, 340; '04, 125; '09, 202, 304
 Ulocentra. P '06, 522
 Ulochaetes. P '54, **82**
 ulocomus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 Ulocrinus. P '90, 385
 Ulodendron. P '60, 442, 443
 Uloma. P '46, 64; '61, 353. **J** IV,
 38
 Ulotrichi. **J** X, 275
 ulrichi (Callianassa). P '01, 112
 (Enelimatoceras). P '95, 45
 (Onychocrinus). P '90, 388
 ulta (Patriofelis). P '70, **11**; '92,
 313
 ultima (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
238
 (Nomada). P '03, 571-573,
 589, 605
 ultima taraxacella (Nomada). P '03,
589, 591
 ultima (Sitala). P '08, **598**
 ultimella (Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**
 ultramarina (Actinia). **j** i, 169, 180,
 185
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Cyanocitta). **J** I, 45
 (Daenis). P '64, **106**, 269
 (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Hypochara). P '05, 778
 ultramarinus (Corvus). **j** iv, **387**
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216
 (Garrulus). **j** vii, 193; viii,
 152. P '47, 201; '55, 312. **J** I,
 45
 (Leptophis). P '94, **203**
 ulula (Strix). **j** iii, 354
 (Surnia). P '90, 130
 ulula caparoch (Surnia). P '90, 130;
 '93, 41
 ululabilis (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Ulva. P '51, 243; '52, 148; '55, **411**,
 413; '63, 96; '92, 352; '05, 695,
 696; '08, 431
 ulvae (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 Uma. P '58, **253**; '66, 310, 311;
 '82, 333; '83, 35; '04, 468; '08,
 117
 umbrella (Bonasa). P '83, 66
 (Metoptoma). P '66, **267**; '89,
 292
 (Platyceras). P '66, 267; '89,
 292
 umbellata (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Chimaphila). P '60, 512;
 1900, 485; '10, 581
 (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 (Comandra). **j** vii, 51. P '60,
 200; '10, 545, 548, 562

umbellata. Continued.

- (*Cupularia*). P '78, 305
 (*Discoporella*). J V, 142
 (*Döllingeria*). P '02, 669
 (*Echites*). P '89, 391
 (*Glycine*). j i, 326
 (*Hydrocotyle*). P '60, 303;
 '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 668; '02,
 655; '09, 390
 (*Spraguea*). J III, 84
 (*Strophostyles*). P '02, 667;
 '10, 548, 566
umbellatum (*Eriogonum*). P '63, 75
 (*Lilium*). P '98, 49
 (*Ornithogalum*). P '60, 201;
 '92, 169
 (*Piper*). P '98, 410
umbellatus (*Aster*). P '02, 669
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, **168**
 (*Diplopappus*). P '60, 512
Umbelliferae. j vii, 27. P '60, 145,
 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 455; '63,
 62; '84, 85; '89, 384; '96, 35; '97,
 177; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668.
 J III, 89, 181, 184
umbelloides (*Bonasa*). P '64, 23
umbellularia (*Coniothecium*). P '95,
 433
 (*Diplodia*). P '95, **433**
 (*Hendersonia*). P '95, 433
umbellus (*Bonasa*). j iv, 266. P
 '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '91,
 435; '95, 475; '98, 79
umbellus sabini (*Bonasa*). P '93,
 28, 38, 61; '03, 6, 15
umbellus togata (*Bonasa*). P '93,
 28, 38, 61
umbellus umbelloides (*Bonasa*). P
 '93, 38
umbellus (*Tetrao*). j iv, 266; viii,
 156. P '53, 402; '56, 294. J I,
 219
umbilicalis (*Margarita*). P '98, 486
Umbilicaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
umbilicata (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 134, 145
 (*Endoptygma*). P '76, 302;
 '93, 221
 (*Lymnæa*). P '91, 320; '60,
 18; '72, 102
 (*Multiporina*). J V, 145
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
umbilicata livida (*Nerita*). P '08,
 555
umbilicata (*Niso*). P '79, 224
 (*Paludina*). P '56, **109**. J
 VI, 117
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244-247;
 '85, 211. J IX, 46, 61, 109
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '79,
 219; '84, 104
 (*Peperomia*). P '98, 398

umbilicata. Continued.

- (*Reptocelleporaria*). J V, 134,
 145
 (*Rotella*). P '48, 105; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (*Umbonium*). P '62, 570
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
umbilicatum (*Helicoceras*). P '60,
 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
umbilicatus (*Baridius*). P '68, 363
 (*Euomphalus*). P '60, **462**
 (*Gissocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Nautilus*). J I, 213
 (*Phorus*). P '54, 169; '76, 302
 (*Turrilites*). P '58, **56**; '60,
 185, 421
Umbla. P '84, 68
umbonaria (*Cyprina*). P '61, 33
umbonata (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Eurycaelon*). P '65, 33
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, **3**; '65,
 33. P VI, 150
 (*Lingula*). P '88, 226
 (*Orthis*). j viii, **264**
 (*Sphaeriola*). P '05, 14
 (*Teichospora*). P '90, **242**
umbonatum (*Eurycaelon*). J VI, 150
 (*Lepton*). P '72, 228
umbonatus (*Carpocrinus*). P '81, 282
 (*Habrocrinus*). P '81, 282
 (*Inoceramus*). P '58, **50**; '60,
 428; '61, 422, 424; '62, 21
 (*Omorgus*). P '54, **214**. J
 IV, 34
 (*Tetraopes*). J II, 156; IV, 26
Umboniidae. P '62, 570
Umbonis. P '96, 318, 322
Umbonium. P '62, 570; '79, 211. J
 VIII, 368
Umbra. P '77, 44; '83, 132; '85,
 12; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 242
umbra (*Agama*). j vi, 13, 37
 (*Iguana*). j vi, 13
 (*Sciæna*). P '92, 269
umbraculifera (*Sabal*). P '89, 358
umbraculum (*Orthis*). P '60, 127
 (*Orthosina*). P '58, 10-26;
 '59, 11
 (*Streptorhynchus*). P '65, 117
umbrans (*Unio*). J IV, 72
umbrata (*Erythrodiplax*). P '08,
 487-490
 (*Zaporina*). P '94, 144
umbratile (*Trichostoma*). P '99, 48
umbratilis (*Alburnus*). P '56, **193**
 (*Bathyphantes*). P '92, 45
 (*Erigone*). P '92, 45; '05, 317
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Napothera*). P '02, 686
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 291
umbratilis ardens (*Notropis*). P '08,
 545; '10, 292

- umbratilis lythrurus (Notropis). P '10, 292
 umbratilis (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 umbratilis richmondi (Rhinomyias). P '02, **686**
 umbratus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Lasius). P '03, 493; '04, 642
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **352**
 Umbrella. P '55, 257; '96, 453; '04, 333, 341-355, 377, 380, 385, 392, 699; '07, 528. J IX, 145
 umbretta (Scopus). P '57, 39, 174
 umbria (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Sylvia). J iv, 193
 Umbridae. P '83, 132. J VI, 208
 umbrifer (Murex). P '48, 102; '62, 560; '82, 168, 169
 Umbrina. P '54, 148; '58, 167; '61, 86, 88; '62, 17, 257, 331; '63, 31; '92, 269; '97, 115; '98, 339, 342; '99, 357; '05, 501
 umbrina (Melandrya). P '46, **55**. J I, 99
 (Zapornia). P '56, **254**; '94, 144; '99, 42
 Umbrinae. P '62, 17
 umbrinum (Enteridium). P '89, 158
 (Schizophyllum). J II, 277
 umbrinus (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 137
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '55, 332; '75, 137
 (Grypiscus). J VI, **206**
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55
 (Thomomys). P '55, 332; '67, 135; '75, 135, 137
 umbrosa (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**; '10, 280
 (Lepidopsetta). P '62, 330; '64, 196
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '63, 149
 (Sapromyza). P '95, 338
 umbrostigma (Julis). P '63, 206
 umbrostyigma (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 umbrosum (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
 umbrosus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241
 (Cathartes). P '74, **151**; '75, 271
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '77, 69; '83, 132; '85, 369
 (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Platichthys). P '56, **136**; '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 umbrosus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Psettichthys). P '62, 330
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Unio). P '56, **95**; '57, 32. J III, 311; IV, 73; VI, 326
 (Vultur). P '75, 271
 umbrovirens (Phyllopeuste). P '59, 40
 (Sylvia). P '59, 40
 Umma. P '01, 134
 una (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 379; '04, 817
 (Uca). P '50, 24
 unadilla (Anodonta). P '59, 177
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 unalascae nanus (Turdus). P '83, 60
 uncata (Colombellina). J VIII, 316
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Lycosa). P '08, 209
 (Pardusa). P '08, 165, 209
 uncatula (Pardosa). P '09, 219
 uncatius (Pugnellus). J VIII, 315, 316
 (Strombus). J IV, 284; VIII, 316
 Uncia. P '79, 169, 170, 173; '95, 448; '96, 392. J XI, 240-249, 280
 unciale (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65, 20, 21, 25
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 uncialis (Melania). P '63, 316
 uncifera (Polygyra). P '03, 202; '06, 533, 540
 uncigera (Caracolla). P '10, 506
 (Helix). P '10, 506
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, **506**
 uncigerus (Spirobolus). P '64, **15**; '67, 129
 uncinata (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J I, **167**
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 38
 (Pyrgeocorypha). P '05, 45, 54
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 uncinati-costa (Scala). J VIII, 201
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 uncinatum (Choanopoma). P '84, **211**
 (Hypnum). P '63, 96; '93, 217. J III, 203
 uncinatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 728

uncinatus (*Cymindis*). P '47, 200.
J I, 23
 (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
 (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Lanius). P '85, 96
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
uncinipenis (*Cheilospirura*). P '90, 412
 (Spiroptera). P '90, 412
Unciola. **j i, 388.** P '88, 333; '01, 154
Uncirostrum. P '64, 273, 274
uncivittata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505-507
unctus (*Diplodaetylus*). P '63, **102**; '66, 312
uncum (*Platyceas*). P '66, **264**; '90, 170, 180
uncus (*Ancyloceras*). P '58, **56**; '60, 420
 (Gryphodobatis). J VIII, 249
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
undabundus (*Inoceramus*). P '62, **26**
undata (*Amastra*). P '95, **230**
 (Astarte). P '72, 247; '88, 332
 (Baena). P '71, **229**; '72, 162
 (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
 (Cicada). **j vi, 314**
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Cyclina). P '72, 248
 (Distenia). J II, 37, 106
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mantis). P '01 287; '03, 717
 (Marpissa). P '04, 139
 (Metoptoma). P '65, **131**; '89, 298
 (Micrommata). P '02, 584; '04, 320; '09, 553
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Ocyale). P '90, 432; '92, 73; '02, 584; '03, 91; '04, 320; '09, 553
 (Oxystyla). P '10, 518
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 (Pholadomya). P '56, **81**. 283; '60, 425
 (Pisaurina). P 1900, 537; '04, 136
 (Popa). P '01, 287; '03, 718
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 486
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
undatum (*Buccinum*). **j vi, 120.** P '92, 328
 (Sistrum). P '05, 292
undatus (*Byrrhus*). P '44, **117**; '54, 115
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104

undatus. Continued.
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Heterocerus). P '44, **98**
 (Liguus). P '89, 208
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152; '73, 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 318
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Stenocorus). J II, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 259, 266; '54, 248. J V, 441
undecemdentatus (*Cancer*). **j i, 59**
undecimalis (*Centropomus*). P '61, 48; '79, 153; '81, 114; '97, 103
 (Sciæna). P '97, 103
undecimcostata (*Scala*). J VIII, **198**
undecimlineata (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47
undecimspinosa (*Arcania*). P '91, 216
undecimtuberculata (*Epeira*). P '03, 341; '04, 121, 130
undecimvariolata (*Mahadiva*). P '09, 212
undiferus (*Productus*). J III, 9, 22
undina (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 176, 205
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 207
 (Eudyptila). P '72, 207
undinus (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 179
undivaga (*Lampsilis*). P '09, **536**
undosa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (Hombronina). P '57, **196**
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Melania). P '63, 320
undula (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Spirillum). P '77, 147
undularia (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
undulata (*Agama*). **j i, 406**; vi, 13, 37
 (Alasmodonta). P '96, 505
 (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '65, 197
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57, 18; '72, 98. J IV, 46, 50; V, 450
 (Anomala). P '44, **140**
 (Astarte). **j iv, 150**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '71, 130; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 186; '86, 351. J IX, 122
 (Bitoma). P '44, **110**
 (Coccinella). **j iv, 92**
 (Crassatella). **j iv, 142.** P '43, 328; '48, 98; '62, 578; '67, 139; '72, 50, 251; '78, 303; '80, 21; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Cyathodonta). P '49, **156**
 (Discoplea). P '90, 139
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Helogale). P '96, 543
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Lacerta). **j vi, 13**

undulata. Continued.

- (Lestes). **j** viii, **35**
 (Loxia). **P** '64, 252
 (Lucidella). **P** '10, 525
 (Margarita). **P** '65, 62
 (Margaritana). **P** '60, 17;
 '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30
 (Megara). **P** '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). **P** '63, 308; '65,
 19; '96, 496
 (Microhyla). **P** '02, **186**
 (Mordella). **P** '45, **316**; '62,
 47
 (Muscicapa). **P** '67, 218
 (Nitidula). **j** v, **179**
 (Panopæa). **J** VIII, **282**, 317
 (Peltandra). **P** '95, 287-290;
 '97, 104
 (Perca). **P** '63, 31
 (Porzana). **P** '94, 145
 (Quercus). **P** '73, 370; '79,
 198; '81, 122
undulata var. *grisea* (Quercus). **P**
 '98, 388
undulata (Radiolites). **P** '54, **172**
 (Raja). **P** '92, 240
 (Scolopax). **P** '56, 40
 (Strophitus). **J** V, 450
 (Succinea). **P** '60, 151
 (Synedra). **P** '61, 70
 (Tritonidea). **P** '04, 19
 (Umbrina). **P** '54, **148**; '61,
 89
 (Unio). **j** i, 459
undulatella (Nephopteryx). **P** '60,
205
undulatum (Bembidium). **P** '57, 5
 (Colydium). **P** '44, **111**
 (Himantidium). **P** '65, 12, 18
 (Margaritana). **P** '61, 310
undulatum var. *wrighti* (Quercus). **P**
 '98, 311
undulatum (Pleurocera). **P** '63, 308;
 '65, 19; '96, 497
undulatum moniliferum (Pleurocera). **P**
 '96, 498
undulatum nobile (Pleurocera). **P**
 '96, 498
undulatum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 37
 (Triceratium). **P** '61, 65; '90,
 139; 1900, 731
undulatus (Actinoptychus). **P** '90,
 136; '98, 423
undulatus var. *halionyx* (Actinoptychus). **P** '90, 136
undulatus (Ancylus). **P** '70, **57**
 (Aster). **P** '60, 514; 1900,
 484; '10, 576
undulatus triangularis (Aster). **P**
 1900, 484
undulatus (Athous). **P** '66, 391

undulatus. Continued.

- (Atropos). **P** '59, 340; '65,
 195
 (Balistapus). **P** '99, 496. **J**
 XII, 547
 (Balistes). **P** '99, 496
 (Buceros). **P** '67, 216; '02, 676
 (Carduus). **P** '92, 359
undulatus var. *douglasii* (Carduus).
P '92, 360
undulatus var. *megacephalus* (Carduus). **P** '92, 360
undulatus var. *nevadensis* (Carduus).
P '92, **361**
undulatus (Chloropharus). **P** '55,
416
 (Circotettix). **P** '02, 722; '04,
 569; '06, 393; '08, 391; '09, 113,
 154
 (Clytus). **P** '54, 16. **J** II, 27,
 104
 (Cnemidophorus). **P** '54, **94**;
 '62, 62
 (Crassilabrus). **P** '82, 274
 (Deltodus). **J** IX, 435
 (Dermestes). **j** v, 186
 (Elater). **P** '66, 391
 (Hydroporus). **j** iii, **154**. **P**
 '55, 291, 293
 (Labrus). **P** '82, 306
 (Menticirrhus). **P** '61, 89; '81,
 114; '62, 17
 (Micropogon). **P** '61, 89; '63,
 31; '77, 210
 (Notoxus). **j** v, 174
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 208
 (Rhytidoceros). **P** '02, 676
 (Rynchænus). **j** iii, **315**
 (Sceloporus). **P** '60, 72; '93,
 384; '95, 382, 386; '03, 540. **J**
 IX, 391
undulatus consobrinus (Sceloporus).
P '03, 540
undulatus thayeri (Sceloporus). **P**
 '83, 23, 27
undulatus (Strophitus). **P** '53, 263
 (Telephorus). **P** '51, **341**
 (Tillus). **j** v, **174**
 (Tropidolepis). **P** '56, 237
 (Umbrina). **P** '62, 17
 (Unio). **P** '53, 260, 261, 266;
 '58, 13; '60, 19; '77, 28; '92, 131;
 '96, 505. **J** IV, 48, 222; V, 417
undulifera (Terebra). **J** VIII, 329
undulosus (Daremma). **J** IV, 186
 (Grammatophora). **P** '53, 431
undulosum (Paspalum). **P** '86, 286
undulosus (Serranus). **P** '65, 105
unedo (Clanculus). **P** '01, 200
unernak (Ophidium). **P** '63, 262
Ungalia. **P** '68, 128-130
ungava (Evotomys). **P** '98, 363

- ungerni (Baerocrinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Ungualia. P '71, 218; '93, 429; '94, 431, 436
- unguicula (Terebratula). P '77, 155
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180; '77, 155
- unguiculata (Acrida). P '01, 370
(Lestes). P '62, 382, 385, 401; '93, 379
(Salamandra). J III, 356
(Tryxalis). P '01, 370
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- unguiferus (Pecten). J VIII, 321
- unguiforme (Sphaerium). P '60, 301
- unguiformis (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '71, 141; '82, 167, 168; '84, 12; '04, 24
(Cyclas). P '60, 301
- unguis (Omalonyx). P '74, 44
(Terebratula). P '73, 191
- unguiscati (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
- ungula (Arca). P '54, 170
(Bylosepia). P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
(Hemiaster). P '05, 7
(Sepia). P '60, 324. J IV, 376
(Spatangus). j viii, 224. P '05, 7
(Terebratula). P '73, 193
- ungularis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
- Ungulata. P '75, 258
- ungulata (Scudderia). P '04, 543
(Sesarma). P '80, 218
- ungulatus (Lemmus). P '74, 196
(Mytilus). J VIII, 335
- Ungulina. P '72, 92
- ungulina (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402
(Diplodonta). P '57, 166
(Mysia). P '86, 58; '90, 402
- Ungulinidae. P '62, 577; '81, 425
- uniangularis (Goniatis). j viii, 268
- uniarticulatus (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
- unica (Rhynchonella). P '65, 122
- unicale (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
- Unicardium. P '87, 53
- unicarinata (Pseudoliva). P '95, 145
- unicarinatus (Actinocrinus). P '78, 243; '81, 320
- unicinata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
- unicincta (Columba). P '59, 143; '99, 37
(Larra). P '95, 268
(Nassa). j v, 211
- unicinctus (Antenor). P '75, 91
(Craxirex). P '66, 49; '70, 142
(Falco). P '53, 453; '75, 89
(Morphinus). P '53, 453; '55, 284
- unicinctus harrissi (Parabuteo). P '92, 105; '05, 689
- unicinctus (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
- unicolor (Aketetus). P '06, 364
(Amblyospiza). P '05, 780
(Anoplium). J II, 15
(Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '99, 34
(Astata). P '93, 539, 541
(Atrachelacris). P '07, 186
(Boodon). P '60, 261
(Boros). j v, 238
(Bulimulus). P '10, 503
(Buteo). P '75, 97
(Byturus). j iii, 197
(Calosoma). P '73, 322
(Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Cantharis). P '53, 344
(Cerambyx). J II, 110, 177
(Ceratynopsis). P '05, 317, 341, 342
(Chrysophrys). P 1900, 502
(Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
- unicolor amelis (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 186, 193, 194, 197
- unicolor unicolor (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 192, 193, 195
- unicolor (Elaphidion). J II, 15
(Eremopedes). P '07, 64, 74
(Eucnemis). P '52, 49
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
(Feronia). J II, 230
(Gymnosarda). P '04, 760
(Gymnothorax). P '92, 248
(Heteropelma). P '99, 208
(Hirundo). P '06, 192
(Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor aberrans (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor chlorurus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 263
- unicolor crocetus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 262
- unicolor puella (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor (Icterus). P '66, 11
(Ischnomera). P '46, 54; '54, 22
(Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 436, 437, 439
(Lomvia). P '68, 69
(Loxosceles). P '01, 571
(Lycodon). P '61, 297
(Lycoperdina). P '45, 272; '53, 360
(Lypornix). P '60, 135
(Mastacembelus). P '05, 489.
- J XII, 501
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
(Mygale). P '88, 76
(Necydalis). P '46, 54

unicolor. *Continued.*

- (Nitidula). **j** v, **183**
 (Noctilio). P '54, 191
 (Nosodendron). P '54, 113
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Orthosoma). **J** II, 177
 (Perca). P '97, 106
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**
 (Photopsis). P '02, 737
 unicolor geospizopsis (Phrygilus). P '99, 307
 unicolor (Phyllostoma). P '57, **174**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 437
 (Pyrenestes). P '05, 780
 (Sciara). **j** vi, **153**
 (Scineus). **j** v, 156, 221; vi, 12
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 (Sparosomus). P 1900, 502
 (Stenaspis). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). **J** II, 15
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Sterna). P '94, 116
 (Stizocera). **J** II, 15
 (Strangalia). **J** I, 330
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 unicolor equinus (Rusa). P '02, 132
 unicolor (Thynnus). P '62, 125
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). **j** v, **300**. P '54, 162.
J I, 71
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 (Uria). P '68, 8, 69, 72
 (Xenopeltis). P '02, 178
 unicoloroides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 unicorn (Tmeticus). P '92, **38**
 unicorn (Buccinum). **J** VIII, 328
 (Cyrtoceras). P '63, **23**
 (Monoceras). **J** VIII, 328
 unicornis (Actinocrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Delorhipus). P '05, 306, 328
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '78, 264; '81, 354; '85, 336
 (Monoceros). P 1900, 513
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 unicornus (Actinocrinus). **J** II, **67**
 unicostatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 unicum (Buccinum). P '05, **102**; '07, 244
 unicus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 unidens (Pontonia). P '79, **422**
 unidentata (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216

unidentata. *Continued.*

- (Philyra). P '58, **160**
 (Stylodonta). P '10, 664
 unifascialis (Linekia). P '89, 172
 unifascialis var. bifascialis (Linekia). P '04, 596
 (Phataria). P '04, 696
 unifasciata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 697
 (Melolontha). **j** v, **199**
 (Scala). **J** VIII, 198
 unifasciatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 439; 1900, 89
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Clerus). **j** v, **176**
 (Dolichopus). **J** iii, **85**
 (Hemiramphus). P '70, 119; '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '84, 99, 221-224; '97, 97
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 97; '99, 118
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 439
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 uniflora (Aphyllon). P '60, 200; 1900, 490
 (Campanula). P '63, 70; '93, 211. **J** III, 182, 194
 (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Gymnocaulis). **J** I, 180
 (Helianthella). P '63, 65
 (Lychnis). **J** III, 189
 (Moneses). P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 (Monotropa). P '60, 303; '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Saxifraga). **J** III, 192
 (Sclerolepis). P '07, 455
 uniflorum (Aphyllon). P '81, 160; '87, 154
 (Cerastium). **J** III, 189
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '95, 544
 uniflorus (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Helianthus). **j** vii, **37**
 (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 unifolia (Achroanthos). P '10, 580
 unifoliolata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 Unifolium. P '07, 456
 uniforme (Lonchodus). P '04, 42
 (Phasma). P '04, 42
 uniformis (Acrolophitus). P '06, 363
 (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. **J** III, 245
 (Bruchus). P '58, **77**. **J** IV, 39
 (Ceuthophilus). P '02, 725; '09, 114, 171

- uniformis. *Continued.*
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41, 42
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Edipina). P '69, 102. J
 VIII, 96
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, **414**
 (Scyllina). P '06, 42
 (Sthenalanella). P '10, **391**
 uniguttata (Altica). j iv, **88**
 (Nitidula). P '44, **106**
 unilamellata (Patula). J VIII, 388,
 409
 (Pitys). P '73, **235**. J VIII,
 388
 unilateralis (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
 unilineata (Nitidula). j v, **182**
 (Odostomia). P '73, **227**
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82,
 168, 169
 unilineatum (Cerithium). P '48, 98
 unilineatus (Onychocephalus). J II,
 302
 unilirata (Turbonilla). P '99, 146,
165, 173
 unimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 unimaculata (Bathyphantes). P '92,
45
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Galumna). P '06, **490**
 (Perca). P '97, 112
 unimaculatum (Lophocarenum). P
 '92, **35**
 (Thallasoma). P '98, 343
 unimaculatus (Archosargus). P '97,
 112
 (Argyreiosus). P '62, 436;
 '63, 83
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 unimarginata (Mabuia). P '62, 186,
187
 Unio. j ii, 79; v, 130; viii, 178, 201.
 P '41, 18, 104, 177, 215, 216; '45,
 280; '46, 16, 75; '49, 152; '50,
 10; '51, 225; '52, 52, 54, 199; '53,
 243, 244, 264, 368, 376; '54, 4, 6,
 237, 249; '55, 256; '56, 92, 103,
 114, 117, 213, 259, 262, 279; '57,
 17, 31, 83, 101, 123, 145, 169; '58,
 13, 40, 43, 52, 114, 118, 135, 165;
 '59, 112, 151, 170, 177, 187, 281,
 329, 331; '60, 3, 17, 19, 51, 85, 88-
 92, 130, 155, 305, 312, 418, 432;
 '61, 38, 57, 59, 255, 310, 391, 398,
 432, 433; '62, 168, 176; '63, 189,
 212; '64, 108, 113, 285; '65, 75,
 88; '66, 33, 133; '67, 81; '68, 94,
 143, 150, 160, 161, 163; '69, 124;
 '71, 182, 188-193; '72, 106, 108,
 155; '73, 422; '75, 255; '77, 26;
 '78, 273, 274; '80, 348; '83, 58;
 '88, 113, 123; '92, 131, 339; '94,
 30; '96, 488, 500-506, 567; 1900,
 76-85; '03, 788; '04, 336, 342, 347,
 358, 388, 694, 697, 699, 714; '05,
 750; '07, 525, 528; '09, 532. J I,
 275; II, 295-298; III, 289-315;
 IV, 44-95, 191-224, 239-273, 327-
 361, 367-372; V, 53-103, 187-209,
 377-445; VI, 5-24, 32-63, 249-325;
 VII, 13; VIII, 5-69, 335; X, 19,
 26, 47, 452, 491; XI, 19, 22, 64,
 123, 310, 323; XII, 11, 14, 17, 19,
 27, 29, 38, 54, 56, 58, 61, 69, 109,
 112, 113; XIII, 89, 95, 177, 263,
 399, 551
 unio (Eudryas). P '75, 49
 uniozellata (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 Uniola. P '62, 99, 337; '89, 362;
 '04, 611
 unioloïdes (Bromus). P '91, 308;
 '09, 489
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 Uniomerus. P '53, 268. J II, 296
 Uniones. P '60, 3; '61, 57
 Unionidæ. j vii, 178. P '53, 267;
 '60, 3, 418, 432; '61, 310, 398;
 '66, 33; '94, 30; '96, 487, 500,
 506, 567; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '05,
 749; '06, 174, 529; '09, 532. J
 III, 289; IV, 43, 191; V, 53, 187-
 377; VI, 5, 113, 249, 303; X, 64
 unionides (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 unioniformis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 uniopsis (Arca). P '05, 9. J II,
275
 (Barbatia). J IV, 276
 unios (Ceratoptera). P '76, **86**. J
 VIII, 248
 uniplicata (Amastra). P '88, **50**
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Volva). P '71, 130; '78, 302
 uniplicate (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 unipunctata (Cassida). j iii, **434**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
 (Striatella). P '61, 71
 unirufus (Lipangus). P '60, 143
 uniserialis (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 unispicata (Danthonia). P '63, 78
 unispinosa (Ocyroda). P '80, 186
 (Somileptes). P '82, 282
 unispinus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 354
 unistriatus (Trox). P '54, 215
 unisulcata (Alca). P '68, 18
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, **271**
 (Utamania). P '68, 4
 unisulcatus (Geomys). P '75, 135
 Unisuleus. P '89, 33

- unita (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 unitæniata (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 unitæniatus (Erythrinus). P '06, 293
 (Hoplerythrinus). P '03, 508
 unitus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 univittata (Trypanostoma). P '64,
 112. J VI, 145
 univittatus (Apodichthys). P '81,
 114, **119**
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Plageoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Tarsostenus). P '73, 334
 Unzela. J IV, 127, 134
 Upeneoides. P '97, 71; 1900, 520.
 J XII, 530
 Upeneus. P '62, 256; '63, 168; '82,
 306; '85, 149, 152; '97, 99; '99,
 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487
 Uperocrinus. P '65, 153; '81, 336
 Uperodon. J VI, 193
 Uperotis. P '61, 323; '62, 455, 461,
 474
 upiformis (Spondylis). J II, 99
 Upis. P '60, 316
 uplandia (Cratægus). P '05, 585,
 594
 upolense (Opeas). P '05, 786
 upolensis (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 124
 (Helix). P '87, 124
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 upolensis var. oneataensis (Nanina).
 P '87, 124
 upolensis (Obeliscus). P '87, 131
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 Upselonphorus. P '61, 111, 113
 upsilon (Trimorphodon). J VIII,
 131
 Upupa. P '05, 764
 Upupidæ. P '05, 764
 uracantha (Loricaria). P '76, 338
 Urachne. P '63, 78
 Uracis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Uræginthus. P '05, 778
 uræum (Lepidodendron). P '60, **520**
 Uræus. P '60, 508
 uræus (Tretosphys). P '69, 7, 8.
 J VII, 435
 uralense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 uralense fuscescens (Syrnium). P
 '90, 127
 uralensis (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Oxytropis). **j** vii, 18
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 Uralepis. P '62, 89, 93, 335
 Uralepsis. P '62, 333
 Uralite. P '97, 437; 448
 urania (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
 Uranidea. P '65, 82; '77, 62, 88;
 '83, 152, 162; '85, 411. J VI,
 208, 225, 240, 245
 Uraninite. P '80, 292; '92, 194
 Uraniscodon. P '96, 463
 uraniscoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, 503, 506
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 739
 (Heterozaptix). P '05, 739
 Uranite. P '55, 284; '77, 251
 Uranium. P '90, 83
 Uranochre. P '92, 176, 193
 uranochroa (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 Uranoplosus. P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 uranops (Phenacobius). P '67, 96.
 J VI, 227, 240
 uranoscopa (Synanceia). P '97, 81
 Uranoscopi. P '61, 45
 Uranoscopidæ. P '89, 258; '92, 272;
 '97, 82; '07, 442
 Uranoscopinæ. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopoidæ. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopus. P '58, 129; '60, 21;
 '61, 109, 111, 515; '62, 501; '89,
 259-265; '92, 272; '97, 82
 uranoscopus (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 (Polycaulus). P '97, 81
 (Pusichthys). P '82, 281
 (Trachicephalus). P '97, 81
 Uranotile. P '80, 292
 Uraptera. P '62, 282
 Uraspis. P '83, 284
 urazi (Phasma). P '04, 95
 urbana (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 urbica (Hirundo). **j** iv, 257
 urbicum (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 urceolata (Campanularia). P '76,
 210, **215**
 (Cellepora). J V, **129**
 (Difflugia). P '77, 307; '87, 31
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 urceolatus (Clymene). J III, **145**
 urecus (Strombus). P '05, 292
 Urcinella. P '58, 199
 Uredinæ. P '93, 152
 urediniformis (Monilia). P '93, **461**
 Uredo. J II, 281, 282
 Urellia. P '95, 337
 urens (Mucuna). P '89, 378
 (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Urtica). P '60, 513
 Uria. **j** viii, 158. P '62, 323; '63,
 126; '68, 3-9, 14, 28-81; '69, 205,
 211; '92, 146, 152; '93, 22, 30; '95,
 504; '98, 129, 140; '99, 17; 1900, 6
 Urichthys. P '82, 274
 urichthys (Malacanthus). J XII, **549**

- urii (Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255. J III, 75
 (Euphemus). P '88, 235
 urile (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137. J IX, 401
 Urinæ. P '68, 7, 8, 14
 Urinator. P '62, 227; '93, '22, 29, 60; '95, 465, 502; '98, 126
 urinator (Colymbus). P '62, 230
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 92, 654; '04, 314, 317, 319
 Urinatores. P '69, 200, 203; '98, 495
 Urinatoridæ. P '95, 465; '98, 126
 urinatrix (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190, 193, 197
 (Procellaria). P 66, 190, 193, 195
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 189, 190
 Uripæton. P '62, 236; '82, 273
 urna (Phialocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 Urnabella. J IX, 15
 urnæformis (Aeroecrinus). P '85, 347
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
 Urnatella. P '51, 321; '54, 191, 192; '58, 1; '70, 100, 113; '83, 204; '84, 29, 218, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 urniformis (Periechoecrinus). P '85, 328
 (Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
 Urocaris. P '60, 39; '78, 330; '79, 424
 Urocissa. P '91, 441, 442
 Urocoecyx. P '02, 678
 Uroconger. P '97, 61
 Urocoptidæ. P '98, 283, 476; 1900, 564, 571; '03, 765; '05, 213; '09, 512; '10, 117, 518
 Urocoptis. P '98, 267, 270-284; 1900, 550; '03, 194; '10, 518
 Urocordylus. P '68, 211, 214
 Urocerotalon. P '59, 336, 338
 Urocylus. P '75, 147
 Urocyon. P '79, 179, 185; '94, 218, 394; '95, 42; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220; '99, 276-280; '04, 579; '05, 679
 Urodela. P '56, 6, 235, 252; '59, 122; '60, 486, 494; '66, 300; '68, 209, 256, 259, 299; '74, 120; '92, 331; '94, 194; '08, 126. J VIII, 96
 Urodelea. P '01, 503
 Urodera. P '73, 27, 28
 Uroderma. P 1900, 756-758
 urogalli (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 urogalloides (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Urogallus. P '02, 403
 Uroleuca. P '91, 443
 Uroloncha. P '99, 43; '02, 688
 Urolophus. P '63, 173; '97, 93; '10, 473
 Uromacer. P '68, 127
 Uromastix. P '54, 102; '68, 252, 283, 299; '87, 359; '96, 462
 Uromyces. P '93, 155
 Uronautes. P '76, 345
 Uronectes. P '84, 181
 uronemus (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Uronyx. P '59, 7
 Uropeltidæ. P '64, 230
 urophasianellus (Tetrao). P '61, 362; '62, 403
 urophasianus (Centrocercus). P '64, 23; '66, 40, 94; '08, 96
 (Tetrao). J viii, 156. J I, 219
 Urophora. P '94, 280
 urophthalmus (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 Urophycis. P '63, 230, 240; '77, 206; '98, 347; '10, 602
 urophylla (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 Uropoda. P '04, 145
 Uropsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
 Uropsohus. P '59, 336, 338
 Uropterygius. P '09, 407
 uropygialis (Cassius). P '60, 139; '67, 64
 (Centurus). P '54, 120; '59, 301; '66, 54; '68, 82; '05, 681
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
 (Melanerpes). P '92, 116
 Urosalpinx. P '82, 168, 171, 173, 175; '88, 170, 332; '90, 46; '91, 51; '92, 328; '97, 297; '98, 417; '07, 321, 351, 528; '08, 5. J XII, 6, 56, 78
 Uro-Saurus. P '54, 92
 Urospatha. P '99, 305
 Urospermum. P '09, 493
 Urosphen. P '84, 165
 Urosphenidæ. P '84, 165
 urostigma (Julis). J XII, 539
 Urostrophus. P '98, 102, 104
 urotoma (Idothea). P '64, 155
 Urotrichus. P '82, 318, 327; '83, 82
 Urotrygon. P '63, 173
 urovang (Turdus). P '64, 249
 Ursidæ. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '78, 47; '82, 322, 318; '89, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 356
 ursidens (Anacodon). P '92, 300
 ursina (Aluatta). P '62, 517, 519
 (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Callotaria). P 1900, 43
 (Dasydera). P '61, 345

arsina. Continued.

- (Erioptera). P '59, 228
arsinii (Pelias). P '59, 342
arsinus (Callorhinus). P '82, 327
 (Canis). P '75, **256**
 (Phascolumys). J IX, 210
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Simia). P '62, 517
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435
ursula (Midas). P '61, 464
ursulus (Elater). P '45, **213**
Ursus. j vi, 271. P '41, 121; '46, 107; '53, 303; '57, 176; '59, 111; '68, 298; '69, 3, 184; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 286, 318, 327; '86, 36; '88, 141, 146; '92, 425; '94, 119-129, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 378, 383; '97, 31, 220, 311; '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 369, 445; VIII, 89; IX, 288, 353; XI, 220-226, 273, 280, 410; XIII, 382
ursus (Aniculus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
Urtica. P '48, 25; '60, 513; '69, 136; '74, 159; '98, 402. J I, 183
Urticaceæ. P '60, 513; '62, 8; '98, 402
urticæ (Vanessa). P '85, 26; '05, 141
urticæfolia (Verbena). P '76, 172
Urticææ. j vii, 52. P '89, 403
urticifolia (Verbena). P '60, 303, 514
urticosa (Plicatula). j viii, 223. P '93, 222; '96, 11; '05, 12
urticosum (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
uruapamensis (Spiraxis). P '99, **398**; '03, 775
uruba (Cathartes). j iii, 342
 (Vultur). j iii, 342
Urubitinga. P '60, 133; '75, 89
urubitinga (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Morphnuus). P '63, 153
Urubitingæ. P '70, 142
Urubitornis. P '75, 89
Uruguaya. P '87, 180, 227, 268
uruguayensis (Abra). P '97, 293
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V, 393
 (Eumenes). P '99, 446
 (Semele). P '97, **293**
 (Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99, 173
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, **388**
Urus. J VII, 371
urus (Bos). J VII, 371
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 90
urusta (Erigone). P '05, 317
urutan (Nyetibius). P '51, 185, 186
urvillei (Cardisoma). P '58, 100

urvillei. Continued.

- (Chasmagnathus). P '80, 222
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (Ocyropa). P '50, 29; '80, 181
 (Paragraspus). P '80, 222
u-scripta (Bembex). P '95, 355, **362**
Usilla. P '05, 104
usitata (Eumenes). P '99, **442**, 460
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, **371**
usitatissimum (Linum). P '60, 302
Usnea. P 1900, 651
usneoides (Tillandsia). P '75, 466; '76, 35; '89, 354; 1900, 651; '01, 558
ussheri (Artomyias). P '89, 147
usta (Cymatodera). P '58, **71**. J IV, 36
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Natrix). P '01, 35
Ustilaginææ. P '93, 152
Ustilago. P '82, 251; '02, 494. J II, 282
ustuertensis (Cyclas). P '60, 301
ustulata (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Hylocichla). P '04, 585
ustulata swainsoni (Hylocichla). P '08, 156
ustulata (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Mygnumia). P '02, 733
 (Peristernia). P '01, 197
ustulata var. *luchuana* (Peristernia). P '01, **197**, 390
ustulata (Scorpæna). P '85, 398, 403
ustulatus (Buliminus). P '96, 432
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 427, 432
 (Bulimus). P '96, 432
 (Bulinus). P '96, 432
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 432
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 432
 (Turdus). P '69, 127; '93, 58, 65; '98, 218; '99, 19
ustulatus swainsonii (Turdus). P '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165
ustum (Engystoma). P '66, 131. J VI, 194
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73, 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Systema). P '71, 216. J VI, 194
ustus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Pæderus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 31
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, **340**; '01, 35; '04, 470

- usurpabilis (Erigone). P '05, 315
 Uta. P '52, **69**, 126; '53, 301; '58, 253; '59, 299; '63, 104; '64, 176; '66, 303, 310; '82, 333; '83, 10-35; '97, 461; '03, 30, 34, 546, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 117. J IX, 391
 uta (Rhynchonella). P '59, 11-27; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247
 (Terebratula). P '59, 27; '91, 247
 utah (Vulpes). P '52, **114**, 124
 utahensis (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Nemobius). P '09, 116, 173
 (Patula). P '89, 199
 (Pecten). P '60, **310**
 (Perdita). P '96, **106**
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 Utamania. P '61, 249; '68, 4, 6, 17; '69, 211
 utemaia (Mechanitis). P '66, **241**
 Utetheisa. P '75, 46; '78, 315
 Utica. P '51, 247; '80, 189, 206
 utiformis (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**; '97, 461
 utile (Galaetodendron). P '44, 78
 utopiensis (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 Utricularia. P '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 71; 1900, 548, 549; '04, 605; '07, 456
 utricularia (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36. P '55, 424; '56, 142
 utricularis (Valonia). P '05, 696
 utriculata (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 utriculatum (Peucedanum). P '98, 29, 303. J III, 89
 Utricleus. P '71, 140; '72, 274; '78, 302
 utriculus (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 uva (Cerion). P '96, 315, 318
 uva desculptum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 328
 uva (Liothyris). P '91, 166
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179; '91, 167
 uvarum (Eristalis). P '94, 276
 uvasana (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Natica). P '82, 198
 (Turritella). P '82, 198
 uva-ursi (Arbutus). j vii, 40. P '98, 35
 (Arctostaphylos). P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '04, 607; '07, 456
 (Salix). P '04, 603. J III, 183, 197
 uvidermis (Vitrinizonites). P '02, 419
 uvifera (Coccoloba). P '89, 401; '05, 698
 Uvigerina. P '90, 143
 Uvularia. P '60, 201; '97, 285; '02, 660
 Uvulariæ. P '68, 174
 uvulifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 uyato (Entoxychirus). P '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '08, 53, 69
 uzenensis (Diplommatina). P '01, 353
 vabasensis (Ctenodus). P '83, **110**
 vacans (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacca (Damalichthys). P '55, **321**
 Vaccaria. P '77, 106
 vaccillans (Vaccinium). P '60, 200
 Vaceinæ. P '85, 379
 vacciniifolia (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 vaccini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Stictis). P '94, **352**
 (Venturia). P '94, **325**
 Vaccinium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '66, 343; '84, 88; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 35, 307; 1900, 484, 546, 645, 647, 668; '02, 647, 663; '04, 607; '07, 455-457; '09, 391; '10, 546, 570. J III, 181, 194
 vaccinsulensis (Champsosaurus). P '76, **353**
 vacuus (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacerosa (Erigone). P '05, 317
 vacillans (Leptobasis). P '01, 132, 139; '08, 487, 489
 (Nema). P '56, **50**
 (Phissama). P '85, 88
 (Vaccinium). P 1900, 484; '04, 607, 608; '10, 546, 570
 vacillatum (Pontonema). P '56, 49. J III, **144**
 vaeti (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Lates). P '05, 504
 vadigo (Lichia). P '92, 258
 vadosa (Crassatella). j viii, 223. P '76, 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, 423; '65, 132
 vadosus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 Væjovis. J V, 360, 371
 vafer (Canis). P '58, **21**, 158; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
 (Chlænus). P '52, 66; '56, 26
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 vafra (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 229
 vaga (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **249**
 (Falagria). P '66, **371**, 372
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 136
 (Microcystina). P '04, **634**
 (Phlebia). J III, 218

- vaga. *Continued.*
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 533,
 570; '07, 47, 73, 77; '08, 366, 393;
 '09, 112, 463
 vagabunda (Procellaria). P '66,
 143, 170
 vagabundus (Chaetodon). P 1900,
 528. J XII, 544
 vagana (Campylacantha). P '02, 723
 vagans (Argus). P '05, 314
 (Biomyxa). P '75, **125**
 (Cercariæum). P '56, 44
 (Cryptopleurum). P '55, **375**
 (Didymosphæria). P '93, **446**
 (Distoma). P '56, 44. J I, **304**
 (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 195
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 320. J
 II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Patinella). P '93, **452**
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **101**
 (Phragmatobia). P '60, 536
 (Platynus). P '54, **52**
 (Salix). P '63, 76
 (Sphærella). P '95, **421**
 (Trionyx). P '75, 9
 vagatus (Picus). P '63, **196**. J V,
 460
 vagina (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 (Solen). P '83, 248; '84, 10,
 302
 (Trypauchen). P '97, 87
 vaginæflorus (Sporobolus). P '10,
 545, 554
 vaginalis (Alysicarpus). P '89, 377
 vaginata (Ustilago). J II, 282
 vaginatum (Eriophorum). P '63, 95.
 J III, 183, 199
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 vaginatus (Gobæus). P '98, 57
 Vaginicola. P '82, 262
 vaginifera (Warnea). P '61, 490
 vaginiferum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 490
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 vaginiferus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 Vaginula. P '46, 136
 Vaginulidæ. P '89, 209
 vaginuloides (Geoplanea). P '57, 24
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 4
 Vaginulus. P '58, 198; '82, 236;
 '89, 194, 209; '90, 296, 297; '91,
 333; 1900, 571
 Vagnera. P '95, 551; '10, 559
 vagrans (Athous). P '44, **153**
 (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cyclotomodon). P '76, **112**
 vagrans. *Continued.*
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 305, 307;
 '01, 23; '03, 287, 291
 vagrans dobsoni (Sorex). P '08, 407
 vagrans (Sus). P '73, **207**
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 23
 vagrans biscutata (Thamnophis). P
 '01, 23
 vagrans (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23
 vagula (Viola). P '03, 698
 vagum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 vagus (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Picus). P '99, 32
 vahine (Helix). J IX, 25
 vahliana (Poa). P '63, 95
 (Potentilla). P '95, 544. J
 III, 190
 vahlii (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260
 vaigiensis (Centrogenys). P '07, 250
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 vailiæ (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 Vaillantella. P '05, **474**
 vaillantii (Mastacembelus). P '05,
491
 valakadien (Enhydrina). P '02, 181
 valdiviana (Arcopagia). J VIII, 318
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 valdizani (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 valencienensis (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 valencienii (Xiphocercus). P '61, 215
 Valenciennæ. P '63, 270
 valenciennæi (Xiphocercus). P '94,
 438
 valenciennesi (Anchovia). J XII, 501
 (Erotelis). P '85, 77, 79
 valenciennensis (Magas). P '73, 189
 (Waltonia). P '73, 185
 valenciennii (Anolis). P '61, 215
 (Astropecten). P '90, 330
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 valenciennis (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 valenciensis (Hippopodium). J VIII,
 319
 Valencinia. P '55, 389; '57, 159,
 162
 valens (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Gorytes). P '97, **380**
 (Pauromedon). J IX, 232
 (Poecilopleuron). P '70, **4**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 valerandi (Samolus). P '89, 389;
 '02, 663
 valerandi var. americanus (Samolus).
 P 1900, 668

- valerianæ* (Virginia). P '60, 79; '95, 405; '01, 83; '08, 123
Valeriana. J vii, 29. P '63, 63
Valerianaceæ. P '60, 200; '63, 63; '92, 166. J III, 90
Valerianææ. J vii, 29
Valerianella. P '95, 548
valgus (Ceuthophilus). P '09, 114, 171
 (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Phileurus). J IV, 33
valida (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Aleochara). J IV, 16, 31
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 410, 637, 652; '02, 235
valida var. *fasciata* (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
valida var. *perfasciata* (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
valida var. *striatella* (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
valida (Dichelonycha). J III, 281
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Emys). P '59, 7
 (Eulima). P '05, 109, 112
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Herus). P '06, 18
 (Lytta). J IV, 39
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 314
 (Microprosthemus). P '60, 45
 (Natrix). P '97, 464
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 606
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Régina). P '60, 334; '61, 298
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17, 18
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146; '01, 615; '05, 291, 292, 730
 (Umbrina). P '98, 339, 342
validiuscula (Clausilia). P 1900, 679; '01, 476, 623, 648; '02, 365; '03, 316; '08, 572
validiuscula var. *bilamellata* (Clausilia). P 1900, 680; '01, 648
validum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807, 842
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 719
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
validus (Actinocrinus). P '60, 384; '81, 325
 (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 12
 (Lambrus). P '91, 215
 (Lophiodon). P '71, 9
 (Megalonyx). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 358, 412
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72, 59, 62
validus. *Continued*.
 (Myionax). P '72, 62
 (Nectoporthes). P '68, 181
 (Ophryastes). P '54, 225. J IV, 39
 (Parthenope). P '91, 215
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 12, 14, 29
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 319; '73, 303. J II, 256
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 62
 (Scirpus). P '05, 697
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 316, 384
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298, 305; '66, 310, 312
 (Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 6
 (Xylolepes). P '02, 680
valisneria (Anas). P '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '59, 109
 (Fuligula). J viii, 157. P '53, 428
valisneriana (Fuligula). P '55, 317
Valkeria. J III, 143
vallatus (Unio). P '68, 145. J VI, 315
vallesensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
vallesensis attenuatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
Vallesia. P '89, 391
valliceps (Bufo). P '65, 195; '66, 127; '91, 461; '03, 538. J VIII, 100
vallidens (Palæosyops). P '91, 108, 111. J IX, 271, 278, 285, 316, 350, 383
vallifrons (Bufo). J VI, 70
 (Jacare). P '60, 549
vallisclausae (Hypnum). P '55, 447
Vallisneria. P '91, 350; 1900, 657; '02, 650; '08, 425
vallisneria (Aythya). P '93, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405
 (Fuligula). P '78, 23
Vallonia. P '66, 315; '75, 155, 198, 213; '89, 206; '92, 393, 396, 404; '93, 234-279; '96, 418; 1900, 591; '02, 513; '03, 616; '06, 148, 173, 530, 533, 557; '08, 37, 455; '09, 514; '10, 52, 135, 665
Valloniidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148, 557; '09, 514
Valonia. P '05, 696
Valoniaceæ. P '89, 352

- Valsa. P '77, 110; '78, 86; '79, 67; '90, 222; '94, 340; '95, 26, 425
 Valsaria. P '77, 110; '90, 236; '93, 144; '94, 343
 Valsella. P '60, 427; '77, 110
 Valvaria. P '48, 107
 Valvata. P '45, 281; '56, 123, 260, 279; '60, 18, 50, 155, 185, 418, 430; '61, 397; '63, 34, 148; '72, 106; '82, 334; '91, 326; '94, 29; '99, 392; '03, 778; '06, 125, 172
 Valvatidæ. P '60, 50, 418, 430; '61, 307, 397; '63, 34, 148; '91, 326; '94, 29; '03, 778; '06, 172
 valvatiformis (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **273**; '91, 254
 Valvator. **j** ii, 173
 Valvula. P '82, 173
 valvulus (Solemya). P '72, 258
 vampirus (Ceratoptera). P '77, 216
 Vampyri. P '04, 428
 Vampyrops. P '89, 318; '91, 400; 1900, 756; '02, 405
 Vampyrus. P '89, 316; '92, 217
 vampyrus (Pteropus). P '02, 136, 143 (Vespertilio). P '02, 136
 Vanadium. P '80, 256
 vanattæ (Helicina). P '09, **540**
 vanattai (Costellaria). P '01, **387** (Limicolaria). P '97, **358** (Mitra). P '01, **387** (Schasicheila). P '99, **391**; '03, 783
 vanattai tricostrata (Schasicheila). P '03, **783** (Siphonalia). P '05, **103** (Vitrea). P '02, 420, **432**, 433
 vanbenedeni (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
 vancourtlandti (Caraboerinus). P '79, 367; '86, 143
 vancouverensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317** (Bombus). P '78, **187** (Helix). P '57, 190; '59, 188 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185 (Macrocyclus). P '74, 42; '75, 152, 158 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 vancouveriæ (Ovularia). P '94, **375**
 Vandellia. P '71, 55
 Vandellius. P '63, 227; '82, 304
 vandenbuschiana (Margaritana). P '54, 248
 vanderwulpi (Anisia). P '94, 278 (Myothyria). P '95, 333
 vandoisulus (Leuciscus). P '08, 526
 vandykei (Bembidium). P '02, **75**
 Vanellus. **j** v, 101, 102. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Vanessa. P '75, 24, 33; '85, 26, 86; '05, 133, 141
 Vanga. P '59, 53
 van hornei (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 van horni (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 Van Huerekia. P 1900, 473
 vanicolenensis (Pomacentrus). **J** XII, 535
 vanicorensis (Bulimus). **J** IX, 47 (Cotyle). P '06, 186 (Helix). **J** IX, 17, 47 (Partula). **J** IX, 47, 70 (Partulus). **J** IX, 47
 vanikorensis (Bulimus). P '85, 213 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Hirundo). P '06, 185 (Myiagra). P '89, 153 (Partula). P '85, 212, 213, 214 (Partulus). P '85, 212, 213
 Vanilla. P '97, 184
 vaninus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 van nostrandi (Helix). P '89, 204
 vanuxemensis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 312 (Glandina). P '58, 208; '60, 151; '75, 152; '89, 195; '03, 770 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Unio). P '54, 244
 vanuxemi (Ammonites). **j** vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '05, 27 (Aturia). **J** IX, 121 (Cymomia). **J** IX, 121 (Diploceras). **j** viii, **267** (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428; '61, 419, 427 (Murex). P '90, 395 (Nautilites). **J** III, 335 (Nautilopsis). P '47, **299**; '48, 102 (Nautilus). **J** IX, 121 (Orthis). P '62, 409; '65, 117 (Pelagus). **J** I, **130** (Voluta). P '48, 107; '90, 396
 Vanuxemia. P '71, 322
 vanuxemiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29 (Megara). P '65, 29 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Terebratella). P '61, 19
 vanuxemiensis (Unio). P '53, 259
 vanuxemii (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 41; '65, 25, 26. **J** V, 307; VI, 137 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. **J** V, 280
 van vleitii (Hyla). P '54, **61**; '63, 48; '66, 127
 van wyckii (Carpophaga). P '62, **320**; '99, 42
 vapida (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 vapineana (Corbicula). P '60, 274

vapincana. Continued.

- (*Cyclas*). P '60, 274, 301
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 286
vaporariorum (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
vaporarius (*Polyporus*). J III, 213, 217
Varanidae. P '56, 149; '60, 486; '64, 227; '68, 259, 261; '96, 461
Varanus. P '54, 102; '56, 149, 150; '57, 171; '60, 486; '96, 309, 312, 461; '02, 177, 693
varasi (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
vargiensis (*Leptoscarus*). P '82, 274
varia (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
 (*Ærolia*). P '61, 186
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Carex*). P '87, 76
 (*Certhia*). J iv, 27. P '56, 288
 (*Columbella*). J VIII, 355
 (*Crinia*). J VI, 202
 (*Emberiza*). P '75, 350
 (*Haleyon*). P '56, 254
 (*Mniotilta*). J iv, 27. P '53, 312, 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157, 158; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
 (*Motacilla*). J iv, 27
 (*Parochromyia*). P '98, 178
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 213, 218. J IX, 47, 78, 109
 (*Polyspilota*). P '03, 706
 (*Sitta*). J iv, 25, 27, 275. P '75, 347
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 253
 (*Tringa*). J v, 104
variable (*Callidium*). J II, 32, 33
 (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
 (*Escharina*). P '55, 415
 (*Microstomum*). P '50, 350
 (*Physarum*). P '93, 371
 (*Pisidium*). P '56, 259; '72, 103
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 719
variabilipes (*Chlænium*). P '56, 28; '59, 69. J IV, 29
variabilis (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 84
 (*Acanthocottus*). P '72, 214
 (*Adamsiella*). P '10, 523
 (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Argia*). P '08, 490
 (*Ascidia*). J iii, 4
 (*Astropecten*). P '90, 330
 (*Blennius*). P '60, 103
 (*Blennophis*). P '82, 278
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
 (*Dahlia*). P '98, 396

variabilis. Continued.

- (*Donax*). J ii, 305; iv, 79. P '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '82, 155; '87, 541, 401, 403; '90, 144; '91, 48; '03, 757
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Eretettix*). P '06, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137
 (*Eschara*). P '84, 13
 (*Escharella*). P '78, 305
 (*Escharina*). J III, 142
 (*Hanleya*). P '94, 75, 84; '53, 354
 (*Hippothoa*). P '78, 305
 (*Io*). P '61, 393; '63, 308, 309; '96, 498. J V, 347
 (*Ixodes*). J ii, 77
 (*Lepidostrobos*). P '60, 443
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (*Lepus*). J vii, 283. P '96, 352, 360
 (*Linyphia*). P '92, 42
 (*Machilis*). J ii, 12
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 276
 (*Mesoleptus*). P '94, 189
 (*Mulinia*). P '82, 157
 (*Omphalotropis*). J VIII, 405, 410
 (*Partula*). P '85, 208. J IX, 76
 (*Pectunculus*). J vi, 216. P '48, 104
 (*Perca*). P '83, 291
 (*Perixerus*). P '04, 451
 (*Phymatodes*). J II, 33, 105
 (*Pinus*). J ii, 106. P '66, 343
 (*Polycelis*). J II, 311, 323
 (*Pseudorthosia*). P '74, 207
 (*Realia*). J VIII, 405
 (*Rivellia*). P '95, 336
 (*Sagittaria*). P '60, 304; '09, 389
 (*Sceloporus*). P '91, 459, 462; '03, 552
 (*Sebastes*). P '56, 134; '83, 291
 (*Sertularia*). P '76, 210, 221
 (*Singa*). P '92, 50
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
 (*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
 (*Tænia*). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (*Teichospora*). P '93, 131
 (*Tretanorhinus*). P '68, 309
 (*Tringa*). J v, 93
 (*Turritella*). J vi, 211, 221. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 171
 (*Tylostoma*). J VIII, 315
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 334
variana (*Tapinostola*). P '75, 432
varians (*Æcmæops*). J I, 324
 (*Agrostis*). P '63, 79

varians. *Continued.*

- (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 521
 (Astarte). j viii, **184**. P '41,
 29; '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23
 (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Cephaloon). P '53, 350. J
 I, **95**
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **225**
 (Crypsirhina). P '91, 441
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25. J V,
 219
 (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200,
 205; '59, 188; '73, 250; '74, 56;
 '89, 202; '91, 456
 (Hemitrochus). P '75, 153;
 '92 129
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61, 67, 69, 75
 (Limax). P '02, 234
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '64,
 25. J V, 219
 (Melolontha). J III, 236; IV,
 33
 (Melosira). P 1900, 475
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Palæmon). P '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '79, 424;
 '93, 124
 (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
 (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 variata (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 31. J V, 224
 variatella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **259**
 variatum (Etheostoma). P '77, 89,
 96
 variatus (Pæciliichthys). P '77, 43,
 48
 varica (Delthyris). j viii, **262**
 Varicella. P '74, 49; '75, 157; '91,
 311; '07, 193; '10, 519, 531
 Varicellula. P '10, 531
 varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 496,
 504; '10, 96
 (Turbonilla). P '01, **198**, 395
 varicolor (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Philonthus). P '59, 288
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 20
 varicornis (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 varicosa (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Scalaria). J V, 205
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 varicostata (Opalia). P '75, **463**
 varicostatus (Cryptonymus). P '89,
 167
 (Encrinurus). P '89, 167
 (Encrinus). P '89, 167
 varicosus (Ammonites). J VIII, **313**.
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, **243**
 varicus (Melanoplus). P '09, 467
 variegata (Acmaeodera). P '52, **67**;
 '73, 322. J IV, 34
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356.
 (Amastra). P '88, 51; '95, 230
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Balea). P '01, 470, 473
 (Batrachoides). j iii, **398**
 (Bembex). P '95, 353
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353;
 '97, 383
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cibotopteryx). P '05, **408**,
 841
 (Clausilia). P '01, 473, 654;
 '08, 561-563
 variegata var. nakadai (Clausilia). P
 '02, **528**, 532; '08, 563
 variegata var. nesiotica (Clausilia).
 P '01, 467, **474**, 654
 variegata (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 90, 274, 286
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Dolabella). P '99, 516
 (Donax). P '61, 26
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Erolia). P '61, 186
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, **479**
 (Idiostatus). P '10, 17
 (Laminella). P '88, 51
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107,
 135
 (Luidia). P '90, 326
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Physegenua). P '94, 281
 (Pæcilochoa). P '09, 568
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, **170**.
 (Reinia). P '01, 471, 473

- variegata* var. *nesiotica* (Reinia). P '01, 467, 474
- variegata* (Semele). P '91, 48
 (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
 (Synchita). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Viola). P '03, 698
- variegatum* (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Calliostoma). P '65, **61**
 (Daetylolum). P '02, 725; '04, 539; '07, 56; '08, 398
 (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 (Equisetum). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Pezotettix). P '04, 539
 (Semele). J VIII, 372
 (Tellina). J VIII, 372
- variegatus* (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Ancyronyx). P '52, 44
 (Anonyx). P '55, **394**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54, 218
 (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 (Cancer). P '80, 196
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187, 188
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Circus). j iii, 352
- variegatus grammurus* (Citellus). P '08, 404
- variegatus* (Coleonyx). P '66, 310; '67, 85; '97, 460
 (Coluber). P '45, **244**; '60, 265; '68, 136
 (Cyprinodon). P '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '10, 600
- variegatus riverendi* (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
- variegatus* (Echinus). j v, 226
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Eublepharis). P '03, 552
 (Eudromus). P '43, 251
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154, 192
 (Geococeyx). J I, 215
 (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102
 (Indicator). P '05, 766
 (Kermes). P '99, 269
 (Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '80, 196
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnurgus). P '77, 94
 (Liopus). J II, 172
- variegatus*. *Continued*.
 (Lytechinus). P '71, 148; '78, 306
 (Macronychus). P '52, 44
 (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
 (Microchirus). P '92, 277
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Oedipus). P '69, 104; 1900, 619
 (Pachylabrus). P '54, **126**
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Peloscolex). P '50, **124**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 (Sergiolus). P 1900, 531
 (Stenodactylus). P '58, **254**; '59, 299; '66, 125
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Thinopinus). P '61, 342
 (Toxopneustes). P '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317; '91, 337
 (Trichocanthus). P '61, 342. J IV, 31
 (Triton). P '48, 121. J I, 212
 (Tupaia). P '02, 135
 (Turdus). P '56, 264
- varietas* (Sepia). j ii, 101
- varietatis* (Pompilus). P '97, 246
- Varigera*. J VIII, 280
- varinodosa* (Melania). P '63, 320
- Variola*. P '62, 236; '82, 273. J XII, 521
- variolans* (Puccinia). P '93, 154
- variolans* var. *caulicola* (Puccinia). P '93, 154
- variolaria* (Cypræa). P '93, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
- variolaris* (Chonetes). P '97, 449
 (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
 (Sarracenia). P '88 10, 11
- variolarius* (Euchistes). P '05, 193
- variolata* (Chonetes). J III, 28, 32
 (Leptæna). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Salamandra). j i, **460**; v, 334; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343, 350
- variolatus* (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Melanotus). P '61, **347**
 (Platynus). P '54, **56**
 (Trox). P '44, **137**; '54, 213
- variolosa* (Melolontha). J III, 231
 (Polyphylla). P '54, 218. J III, 231

variolosa. *Continued.*

- (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189
 (Vertigo). P '59, 188; '89, 207; 1900, 610; '10, 521
 variolosum (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Engystoma). P '66, **131**. J VI, 194; VIII, 101
 (Hypopachus). P '08, 125
 (Plethodon). J III, 343
 (Systema). J VI, 194
 variolosus (Asterodiaspis). P '99, 269
 (Bathynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Cirripectes). P '82, 278
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 (Compsemys). P '76, **257**; '91, 411
 (Hypopachus). J VIII, 101
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Ligyrrus). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20. J IV, 33
 (Salarias). P 1900, 518
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 variolus (Chætostomus). P '71, 287, **288**
 (Latrodectus). P '88, 79
 varipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, **410**, 413, 414, 841
 varipes (Calobata). P '95, **306**, 336
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 84
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 47
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **51**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 267
 (Salius). P '97, **267**, 277
 (Scyllina). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 varistriata (Strophonema). J viii, **255**
 varium (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bittium). P '91, 53
 (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 varius (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Alycæus). P '05, **729**
 (Anthrenus). P '54, 112. J IV, 32
 (Atelopus). P '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 102
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Buteo). P '75, 94

varius. *Continued.*

- (Byrrhus). P '44, 117; '54, 115
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cytillus). P '54, 115; '66, 347
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 (Goniodactylus). P '71, 222
 (Gordius). P '51, **262**; '56, 56, 57; '58, 112
 (Grapsus). P '61, 372; '80, 201
 (Hymenicus). P '51, **253**
 (Lemur). P '88, 89, 94, 95
 (Liocephalus). P '94, 441
 (Liposarcus). P '71, **284**, 292
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J IV, 39
 (Ophthalmicus). P '60, **229**
 (Oriolus). J iii, 363. P '67, 61
 (Paragordius). P '04, 738; '07, 271
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pecten). P '57, 17
 (Phymatodes). J II, **33**, 105
 (Picus). J iii, 370; iv, 275. P '48, 91; '51, 349; '53, 401; '55, 313; '63, 284; '75, 347
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pompilus). P '97, 256
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
 (Pupa). P '97, 19
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 51, **52**; '66, 313
 (Sphyrapicus). P '66, 54; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269; '91, 435; '95, 483; '96, 129; '08, 153
 varius nuchalis (Sphyrapicus). P '93, 42
 varius ruber (Sphyrapicus). P '03, 8, 15
 (Todiramphus). P '56, 254
 (Vanellus). J v, 104
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Xanthornus). P '56, 291
 variventris (Odontochila). P '08, 506
 varneyi (Hemiareyria). P '91, **396**
 varra cristata (Ardea). P '75, 353
 varsoviensis (Eretmocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 Varuna. P '51, 247; '58, 103; '80, 187, 205
 vas (Diffugia). P '74, **155**; '77, 307

- vasalli (Ophidion). P '92, 276
 vascellans (Vaccinium). P '07, 455
 vasculosa (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 vasculosum (Splachnum). P '63, 96.
 J III, 202
 Vaseya. P '63, **79**
 Vasoerinus. P '79, 285, 294, 317-
 319; '86, 115, 136, 148
 Vasopulmonata. P '99, 368; 1900,
 562
 vasta (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 (Hyla). P '71, **219**
 vastator (Merulius). J III, 215
 Vastres. P '68, 294
 vastus (Gomphus). P '62, 391, 394,
 397, 401
 Vasum. J VIII, 354
 Vates. P '03, 718; '04, 514; '07, 68
 vatheleti (Succinea). P '01, 196
 vatia (Araneus). P '01, 584
 (Misumena). P '92, 58; 1900,
 537; '01, 584; '03, 129
 Vatinæ. P '03, 717; '07, 159
 vau (Membracis). J vi, **299**
 (Ortalis). J vi, **184**
 vau-alba (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 Vaucheria. P '67, 93; '73, 420
 vaughani (Arca). P '03, **265**
 (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
 (Fusus). P '57, **138**; '60, 421
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **57**, 116;
 '96, 475
 vauhnianus (Unio). P '53, 259
 vaupeli (Heterocerinus). P '86, 129
 Vauquelinite. P '58, 175
 vautieri (Urostrophus). P '98, 102
 vautierii (Colias). P '85, 25
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 vauxiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 40. J V, 309
 vauxii (Chætura). P '93, 23, 44;
 '98, 211; '99, 14
 (Cypæus). J viii, **148**, 155.
 P '99, 14
 veatchii (Arionta). P 1900, 99
 (Axinæa). P '82, 199
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 99
 veatleyi (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 (Musculium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisidium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisum). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 vegeta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488,
497
 (Tæniocampa). P '75, **432**
 vegetus (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 vegrandis (Cratægus). P '10, 189,
202
 vehemeris (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 veitchii (Ampelopsis). P '89, 155;
 '01, 304, 315
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-
 70
 vej dovskiy (Enchytræus). P '99, 133
 (Neoenchytræus). P '99, 133
 Vejovis. P 1900, 530, 541; '01, 594
 velasco (Polycæsta). P '57, 8; '58,
 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 velata (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Drymophila). P '99, 213, 214
 (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Placiphorella). P '98, 288
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55,
 260; '80, 366; '90, 395. J IX,
 145, 148
 velatella (Diachorisia). P '60, **13**
 velatum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 velatus (Calyptraphorus). P '57,
 166; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118, 130,
 145, 147, 159. J IV, 298
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Eupodiscus). P 1900, 705
 (Hyphantornis). P '99, 60
 velatus mariquensis (Hyphantornis).
 P '99, 60
 velatus (Ptychostomus). P '77, 72
 (Unio). P '53, 259. J II, **298**
 velaunum (Anthracotherium). J VIII,
 79
 (Cynodon). P '79, 184
 velaunus (Ancodus). J IX, 462-468,
 488-536
 Velleda. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 Vellella. P '78, 276, 309; '90, 408
 veles (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 Velia. P '68, 277
 veliei (Contopus). P '66, 61
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 125
 (Marginella). P '96, **21**
 velifer (Anolis). P '56, 224; '68,
 312
 (Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
 (Zebrosoma). P '82, 276
 velifera (Balænoptera). P '69, 16,
 20, 52
 veliferum (Amastridium). P '60,
370
 veliger (Crepidula). P '07, 531
 velitaris (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 vellerosus (Colobus). P '88, 95
 Velletia. P '56, 120, 278
 vellicata (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Lytta). P '08, 619
 Velocia. P '94, 274
 Velorita. P '60, 267

- velox (*Accipiter*). P '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '04, 580; '05, 681; '08, 89
 (*Anyphæna*). P '04, 123
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 (*Canis*). P '54, 11; '72, 46. J VII, 29
 (*Chiola*). P '56, **192**
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Dythemis*). P '08, 487-490
 (*Enna*). P '09, 215
 (*Falco*). J iii, 347
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251, 252
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 635
 (*Heterodromia*). P '46, **127**; '54, 77
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 438
 (*Nyctotherus*). P '49, **233**; '50, 100; '56, 43
 (*Oxya*). P '02, 635
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 166
 (*Psammæchus*). P '54, 77
 (*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Telephanus*). P '54, 77
 (*Thinocyon*). P '92, 321
 (*Vulpes*). P '67, 134. J XI, 395-401, 407
 (*Zarhachis*). P '69, 9. J VII, 435
 Velthemii. P '58, 123
 velum (*Solemya*). J ii, **317**. P '71, 139; '72, 258
 Velutina. J vi, 266
 velutina (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334
 (*Prosopis*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Quercus*). P '02, 661; '10, 547, 580
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 234
 (*Sambucus*). J III, **39**
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
 velutinum (*Arcoscalpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Sistotrema*). J III, 224
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
 velutinus (*Ceanothus*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 277
 (*Pachnodus*). P '96, 418
 (*Penæus*). P '52, **27**; '60, 44; '88, 318, 323
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209, 224
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20
 velvetina (*Melanetta*). P '61, 239; '62, 323
 (*Oidemina*). P '50, **126**; '99, 28
 venale (*Megapodagrion*). P '01, 136
 venaticus (*Icticyon*). P '79, 192. J XI, 403, 404
 venator (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 Venatores. P '08, 169
 venatoria (*Aranea*). P '78, 144
 (*Heteropoda*). P '78, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 301; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
 venatorius (*Sarotes*). P '78, 136-147
 (*Thomisus*). P '78, 145
 vendryesiana (*Helix*). P '92, 404
 Vendrysia. P '98, 280
 venenata (*Dothidea*). P '79, 67, 69
 (*Rhus*). P '60, 302; '79, 69; '77, 279; '92, 369
 venenosa (*Lacerta*). J v, 327
 venenosa apua (*Mycteroperca*). P '97, 105; '07, 260
 venenosa (*Salamandra*). P '67, 175; '95, 406. J I, 283; III, 350
 Venericardia. J iv, 142; v, 216; vi, 212-216, 229. P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73, 184; '72, 52; '79, 219; '80, 366; '82, 196; '90, 402; '95, 48, 97, 116-130, 145, 148, 159; '01, 513, 517; '02, 697-715; '03, 264. J VIII, 319, 334; IX, 121, 129
 Veneridæ. P '60, 426; '62, 574, 586; '91, 47; '01, 205, 400; '02, 697; '05, 15, 119
 veneriformis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 319
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 286
 (*Egeria*). P '48, 99
 venerinotata (*Agriion*). P '44, **55**
 Venerupis. P '48, 107
 venetzii (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 597
 (*Vertilla*). P 1900, 597
 venezuelæ (*Heliasius*). P '04, 528; '05, 803, 841
 venezuelensis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294, 301; '62, 32
 (*Myiarchus*). P '65, **38**; '72, 71
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 Veniella. P '77, 23; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 13
 Venilia. J viii, 223. P '42, 191; '61, 29, 324, 364, 419, 421; '62, 27; '76, 313; '77, 22; '99, 204. J II, 275; IV, 282
 Venilicardia. P '77, 23
 Veniliornis. P '99, 204
 venonosum (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7, 11
 venosa (*Anomia*). P '73, 182
 (*Chama*). P '72, 120

venosa. Continued.

- (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Eudesia). P '91, 170, 173
 (Helicopsis). J VIII, 382
 (Helix). J VIII, 382
 (Magallania). P '97, 329, 330
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Scala). P '91, 51. J VIII,
 197
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183; '77,
 163
venosum (Hieracium). P '60, 200;
 '10, 546, 573
venosus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
ventanillensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 273, 281, 313
ventricolum (Hyracotherium). P '92,
 414
ventosa (Lecanora). P '63, 96; '93,
 216
ventralis (Anaspis). P '45, 312;
 '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Anguis). j v, 346. P '08,
 117
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 61; '68,
 382. J IV, 29
 (Buteo). P '75, 94
 (Callisaurus). P '59, 299; '66,
 310, 312; '97, 461
 (Cetopsis). P '70, 95
 (Chamasaura). j v, 346
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72,
 32
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Dysphaga). J II, 144
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Gerrhonotus). P '66, 321
 (Gymnocanthus). P '82, 278
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
 240
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 98
 (Homalosaurus). P '52, 179
 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Ophisaurus). j v, 346; vi, 36.
 P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93,
 385, 387; '95, 404; '03, 554
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 46, 52,
 55
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterogasterus). P '66, 322
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J
 II, 241

ventralis. Continued.

- (Seincus). j vi, 233, 234. P
 '56, 155
 (Stenorhina). P '60, 242; '61,
 313; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 105.
 J VIII, 141, 142
 (Tessaropa). J II, 144
ventrica (Natica). J III, 76
ventricosa (Apocope). P '83, 141, 152
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Corbula). P '56, 83, 284;
 '60, 185, 425
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 111
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 186.
 J IV, 37
 (Epithemia). P '65, 16
 (Eugastra). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Fusulina). P '58, 261; '59,
 24; '91, 245
 (Grammysia). P '71, 73
 (Helicella). P '10, 665, 668
 (Leda). P '56, 284; '60, 429
 (Lucina). P '60, 427
 (Lymnula). P '64, 152
 (Mesodesma). P '97, 294
 (Mya). P '53, 255
 (Næra). P '60, 185, 425
 (Nucula). P '56, 285; '60,
 429; '65, 128; '88, 233
 (Pagodella). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 54, 57
 (Platyostoma). j viii, 275
 (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 445
 (Pupa). P 1900, 432
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 (Tostegoptera). P '53, 440;
 '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 (Vertigo). P '72, 107; '75,
 154, 190; '89, 207; '99, 315; 1900,
 609
ventricosa elatior (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
ventricosa (Yoldia). P '60, 429
ventricosum (Apion). P '58, 78.
 J IV, 39
 (Cardium). P '42, 217
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307, 309
 (Pisidium). P '56, 259; '60,
 18; '72, 104
 (Platyceras). P '89, 293
 (Platystoma). P '89, 294
ventricosus (Actinocrinites). P '69,
 153, 158
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 331;
 '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Bradybates). P '59, 126. J
 III, 342

ventricosus. *Continued.*

- (Calceocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cæliocrinus). P '79, 356;
 '86, 169
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Edrotes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Inoceramus). P '56, **87**, 285;
 '57, 125
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331; '90, 158, 169
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310,
 315. J II, 256
 (Scaphites). P '62, **22**
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '60,
 51, 157; '96, 505. J IV, 224
 ventriculus (Coproporus). P '66, 347
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 Ventridens. P '94, 16
 ventriluna (Clausilia). P '04, **811**
 ventriosa (Allorisma). P '71, **168**
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **622**
 ventrosa (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 ventrosa var. acutus (Bulimulus). P
 '96, 399
 ventrosa (Helix). P '90, 299
 (Partula). P '85, 206
 ventrosula (Helix). P '58, 206; '63,
 281; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09,
 543
 ventrosula hindsii (Polygyra). P '09,
 543
 ventrosus (Achradoocrinus). P '86,
 151
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 434
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 434
 ventulus (Amastra). P '88, 50, 51
 Venturia. P '90, 233; '94, 325;
 '95, 20
 venulata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 venulina (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 Venulites. P '60, 267, 273, 281
 venulosum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
 venulosus (Seytopis). J VI, 72, 73,
 85, 112
 Venus. J i, 444; ii, 271; iv, 148;
 vi, 118, 122, 208, 212, 264; vii,
 123, 250; viii, 51, 183. P '41, 28;
 '42, 217; '43, 310, 324, 328; '46,
 24; '48, 107; '51, 209; '52, 199;
 '53, 320; '54, 29; '55, 268; '56,
 162, 272, 284; '60, 198, 267, 281;
 284, 287; '61, 26, 30, 33, 369, 474;
 '62, 574, 585; '63, 142, 164; '65,
 57; '71, 130, 136; '72, 82, 91, 94,
 245; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 186;
 '84, 10, 12, 301; '87, 341, 397,
 401; '88, 123, 170, 331; '90, 144;
 '91, 47, 142, 145; '95, 251; '98,
 59, 418; '01, 185, 205, 400; '02,
 706; '03, 757; '04, 552; '08, 4-7.
 J I, 209; IV, 393; VIII, 318, 333,
 344, 372; IX, 122, 138; XIII, 469
 venusta (Bignonia). P '58, 131;
 '97, 191
 (Blattina). P '86, 231
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82,
 167
 (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J III,
 27
 (Cirrobasis). P '74, **31**. J
 VIII, 331
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**; '52,
 131
 (Coris). P '07, 439
 (Coronella). P '60, 259
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**; '10,
 281
 (Daenis). P '64, 269
 (Dissosteira). P '09, 440
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227; '60,
 16
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J
 VI, 336
 (Grammonota). P '92, **34**; '05,
 310
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '79,
 410, 427
 (Limia). P '58, **170**; '59, 118;
 '77, 92
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319; '96,
 497
 (Lucania). P '59, **118**
 (Melania). P '63, 319
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Myrtea). P '72, 89
 (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Pardosa). P '92, **69**; '08,
 165, 197
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 168
 (Plectana). P '04, 129
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 439;
 '07, 47; '08, 393; '09, 156, 464

venusta. Continued.
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
 (Turritella). P '90, 400
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
venustella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
venustissimus (Coluber). P '08, 123
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 258;
 '61, 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71,
 204. J VIII, 141
venustula (Lycosa). P '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 217
 (Viola). P '03, 698
venustulata (Pardosa). P '04, 135
venustulus (Gobius). J XII, **551**
venustum (Æolosoma). P '50, **34**.
 J II, 46
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cypripedium). P '58, 120
 (Dentalium). P '61, **145**; '89,
 298
 (Enoplium). P '46, **126**
 (Hipparion). P '53, 241; '85,
 33. J VII, 263, 280, 401; VIII,
 212
 (Hippotherium). P '82, 291;
 '85, 33. J VII, 401; VIII, 212
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**;
 '05, 307
 (Simulium). j iii, **28**
 (Thelastomum). P '56, **50**
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **112**.
 J VI, 151
venustus (Anthemocrinus). P '81,
 383
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Calochortus). P '63, 76; '68,
 169. J III, 101
 (Carduus). P '92, **359**
 (Coluber). P '47, **278**; '49,
 245
 (Colymbetes). j iii, **152**
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 383
 (Euprepis). P '57, **195**
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 537
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
 (Hystriopsis). J VII, 407
 (Hystrix). P '58, **22**, 158. J
 VII, 21, 343, 358, 407
 (Iulus). P '64, **10**
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Pecten). j viii, 222. P '05,
 11
 (Phocageneus). J VII, 426

venustus. Continued.
 (Planiceps). P '97, 262, 264
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 244
venustuta (Falagria). P '66, 372
vera (Astartella). P '91, 250
veracruzensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 320
veræ-pacis (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
veraguensis (Bufo). J VIII, 100
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
veratri (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
veratrina (Ascochyta). P '94, **364**,
 374
 (Vermicularia). P '91, **78**
Veratrum. P '60, 201; '69, Biol.
 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 103
Verbascum. P '60, 303; '71, 296;
 '89, 396; '04, 108
Verbena. j ii, 123. P '58, 131; '60,
 303, 512, 514; '67, 21; '76, 172;
 '89, 398; '96, 396; 1900, 654, 669;
 '02, 663; '04, 108
verbenacea (Tamonea). P '89, 398
Verbenaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512, 514; '89, 398; '98, 390, 411;
 1900, 669
verbenaefolium (Eupatorium). P 1900,
 485, 488; '02, 664
verbenata (Erythemis). P '08, 487,
 489
Verbesina. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '96, 38
verbesinæ (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
102
verbesinæ cyanella (Perdita). P '96,
 104
verbesinæ intermedia (Perdita). P
 '96, 103
verbesinæ maculata (Perdita). P '96,
 104
verbesinæ nigrior (Perdita). P '96,
 103
verbosum (Anomalon). P '78, **368**
verdiar (Loxia). P '64, 253
verecunda (Helicina). P '04, 625;
 '05, 730
verecunda degener (Helicina). P
 '04, **625**
verecunda (Nomada). P '03, 593
verecundum (Theridion). P '88, 79
Veretillum. P '55, 375
verilli (Succinea). P '75, 155
Verilus. P '62, 236, 242
verisimilis (Lycosa). P '02, 537,
548; '03, 81, 647; '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
vermeta (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '60, 19. J VI, 178

- Vermetidæ. P '62, 288, 568; '63, 274; '91, 53, 472; '05, 21
 Vermetus. J vi, 197, 204; vii, 125; viii, 218. P '44, 85; '48, 107; '62, 288, 568; '71, 141; '72, 259; '82, 168, 171; '91, 472; '05, 351. J IV, 276; VIII, 363
 vermiculare (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 Vermicularia. P '91, 53, 78; '93, 159, 456; '95, 28, 30. J II, 281; XI, 379
 vermicularis (Acerviclausula). J IV, **403**
 (Amphisbæna). P '98, 103, 104
 (Anoplophrya). P '77, **260**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 (Encheliophis). P '84, 175
 (Enchytræus). P '50, 34; '82, 146. J II, 47
 (Ophiobatrachus). P '68, 313; '69, 101, 102. J VIII, 94, 96
 (Oxyuris). P '70, 69
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81, 100
 (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Thamnolia). P '93, 216
 vermiculata (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculaticeps (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 (Tæniophis). P '60, **249**; '61, 74; '63, 101; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 vermiculatiformis (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculatus (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 367, 369, 375, 410
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Leiognathus). J XII, **513**
 (Eidienemis). P '05, 760
 (Philoxerus). P '89, 402
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Vermiculite. P '80, 250; '90, 109; '92, 186, 199, 201
 vermiculosa (Madrepora). P '46, **22**; '56, 266
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 Vermiculus. P '05, 382
 vermiculus (Bulimus). P '56, **118**, 278; '60, 431
 (Columna). P '60, 431
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Scaphites). P '61, 422
 vermiformis (Archæcaris). P '71, **335**
 (Calamaria). P '02, 180
 (Carphophiops). P '60, 79; '08, 122
 vermiformis. *Continued.*
 (Lioninia). P '60, **484**; '66, 126
 (Propus). P '74, **70**. J VIII, 160
 (Scaphites). P '61, 419; '62, **22**
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 144, 145
 (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51
 Vermilia. P '04, 169; '10, 500
 vermilionensis (Ammonites). P '60, **177**, 420
 vermis (Carphophiops). P '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542
 (Celuta). P '59, **99**
 Vermivora. P '47, 155; '53, 312, 399; '63, 293. J I, 37
 vermivora (Motacilla). J iv, 196
 (Sylvia). J iv, 196
 vermivorus (Helmitheros). P '95, 494; '96, 159; '08, 155
 vermontana (Beluga). P '65, 278; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 vermontanum (Sphærium). P '61, 128, 408
 vermontanus (Delphinus). J VII, 436
 verna (Callitriche). P '60, 513
 (Collinsia). J i, **190**
 (Corallorhiza). J iii, **136**
 (Draba). P '60, 145; '81, 89, 161
 (Pamphila). P '62, 54, **57**
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 vernalis (Amalopsis). P '61, **291**
 (Chlorosoma). P '56, 243; '60, 560; '01, 66
 (Coluber). J v, 361; vi, 36. P '56, 242; '60, 560; '01, 66; '08, 122
 (Contia). P '01, 66
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '78, 27
 (Elater). J v, **374**
 (Gobio). P '56, **189**
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 243, 252, 310; '60, 560
 (Liopeltis). P '60, 560; '95, 390, 407; '01, 66; '03, 554, 556
 (Wala). P '03, 341
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 vernans (Columba). P '64, 248; '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 (Psittacus). P '53, 372. J III, 154
 verneuili (Actinocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Elaeocrinus). P '87, 83, 93
 (Fusulina). P '97, 449

- verneuili. *Continued*.
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296; '85, 327
 (Pentremites). P '56, 74; '87, 83
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301
 verneuilliana (Chonetes). P '59, 12-26; '60, 128; '91, 247. J III, 26, 32
 verneuillanus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 326; '81, 203, 347
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 verneuillii (Calymene). J VIII, 305
 (Scalites). P '60, 464
 vernicifera (Rhus). P '77, 279
 vernicosa (Helix). P '89, 279
 (Sphæria). J v, 9
 vernonensis (Spirifera). P '65, 119
 Vernonia. P '60, 513; '85, 376; '89, 387; 1900, 341, 386; '07, 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 vernoniæ (Neospilota). P '95, 337
 vernuella (Batrachoides). J iii, 396
 vernullas (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 vernus (Hister). J v, 40. P '52, 39
 Verongia. P '78, 164
 Veronica. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303; '63, 72; '77, 108; '84, 89; '93, 212; '98, 39
 Veronicella. P '60, 50; '73, 247; '75, 148, 156, 232; '10, 521
 Veronicellidæ. P '60, 50; 1900, 571; '10, 521
 Verpa. P '61, 474
 verreauianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J III, 301
 verreauxi (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Olivella). P '91, 50
 (Ortygometa). P '99, 12
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 (Pholidauges). P '05, 781
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89
 verreauxi coquereli (Propithecus). P '88, 93, 94
 verreauxiana (Melania). P '56, 144. J VI, 127
 verreauxii (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Leptoptila). P '60, 195
 (Vidua). P '50, 56; '99, 38
 verres (Lutjanus). P '63, 176; '82, 274
 verrilli (Succinea). P '89, 209
 (Syllides). P '07, 448
 verrilliana (Catocala). P '75, 427
 verrillii (Oedura). P '68, 318
 verruca (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
 Verrucaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
 verrucata (Coccinella). P 47, 180
 verrucatus (Chilocorus). P '47, 180
 verrucosa (Amœba). P '76, 198, 199; '78, 158; '87, 122
 (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Biddulphia). P '98, 468; 1900, 692, 710
 (Callula). P '09, 402
 (Chrysomela). P '60, 321; '73, 49
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 106
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Kaloula). P '09, 401, 404
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Mahadena). P 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Nereis). P '63, 140
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 318
 (Rhinopora). P '66, 119
 (Synancia). P '82, 304
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 669
 verrucosipes (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 verrucosum (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Crucibulum). P '91, 54
 (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '04, 605
 verrucosus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 241; '81, 320; '90, 158
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Clytus). J II, 29, 104
 (Condylocrinus). P '81, 394
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29
 (Eupachyrinus). P '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 362
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 (Paralomis). P '58, 231
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '60, 155; '96, 505. J V, 427
 verrucosus albus (Unio). P '53, 245
 verruculata (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 verruculatus (Circotettix). P '06, 397

- verruculatus. *Continued.*
 (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595; '09, 156
 verruculosum (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 verrucundus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 versa (Goniobasis). J VI, 137
 versabilis (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 49
 versicolor (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
 (Calotes). P '45, 247; '57, 66; '60, 502
 (Capito). P '64, 288
 (Chærocampa). J IV, 148
 (Coriarachne). P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 301, 304
 (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148
 (Dendrohyas). P '55, 428
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Hadena). P '74, 204
 (Hirundo). J iv, 256
 (Hyla). j v, 343; vi, 36. P '55, 428; '56, 8; '65, 84; '78, 28; '95, 405. J VI, 84
 (Iris). P '60, 200; '79, 163; '89, 355; '02, 660, 666; '09, 390
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Leptochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Myosotis). P '64, 18
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Olcostephanus). P '97, 406
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213; '95, 545
 (Polistes). P '98, 446
 (Polyporus). P '02, 665. J III, 210
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 240
 (Quiscalus). j iii, 365. P '41, 54; '53, 384; '54, 397; '56, 291; '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Stereum). J II, 279
 (Tellina). P '71, 130
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 versicolor var. fasciata (Thelephora). J III, 219
 versicolor (Vireo). P '51, 153
 versicolorana (Exartema). P '60, 357
 versicolurus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 versicostata (Anatina). J IV, 276
 versipellis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 30
 versuta (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 152
 (Tettigonia). j vi, 311
 Vertagus. r '01, 392; '07, 365-368
 vertagus (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 vertebrale (Lygosoma). P '60, 487
 vertebralis (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Pityophis). P '61, 300
 vertebrata (Dexia). j vi, 176
 (Epeira). P '88, 196; '01, 582
 vertebrata var. pullus (Epeira). P '88, 198
 vertebrata (Leptis). j iii, 38. P '95, 323
 (Leptoda). P '95, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 vertebratus (Asilus). j iii, 47
 vertebroides (Turritella). j viii, 221. P '61, 150; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21. J V, 276
 vertens (Gonionema). P '02, 751
 (Pyrronympha). P '77, 148. J VIII, 436
 Vertex. P '51, 284
 verticalis (Agrion). j viii, 37
 (Anthophagus). P '66, 375
 (Corixa). P '01, 261, 262
 (Cossypha). P '59, 42
 (Crabro). P '97, 387
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
 (Ischnura). P '01, 129
 (Lemna). J I, 198
 (Megalotis). P '99, 58
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193; viii, 152. P '55, 308
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Edaleus). P '01, 371
 (Pachycerina). P '95, 338
 (Ptinus). P '59, 76
 (Pyrrhulauda). P '99, 58
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 40
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '51, 216; '59, 106, 190; '66, 59; '68, 149; '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04, 582. J I, 40; II, 261
 Verticaria. P '82, 333; '83, 32; '04, 468; '08, 118
 verticellata (Kœllia). P '02, 668
 verticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337
 verticenigra (Tringa). P '75, 355
 verticillata (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Asclepias). P '63, 75; '99, 103; '10, 545-549, 571
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19

verticillata. Continued.

- (*Hydrocotyle*). P 1900, 668
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '96, 214
 (Mahernia). P '86, 10; '89, 55
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Mollugo). P '60, 302; '02, 643, 661
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 (Pogonia). P '88, 396; 1900, 484, 489
 (Polygala). P '10, 567
 (Silene). P '86, 344
verticillatum (*Eriogonum*). P '48, 16. J I, 165
 (*Myriophyllum*). P '60, 513
 (*Triploceras*). P '69, Biol. 16
verticillatus (*Prinos*). P '84, 298
 (*Rumex*). P '02, 667
Verticillus. P '94, 13
verticillus (*Helix*). P '94, 13
verticis (*Bætis*). j viii, 42
 (*Jassus*). j vi, 308
Verticordiæ. P '62, 289, 579; '81, 423-428; '82, 156; '01, 513
Verticordiidae. P '81, 425
Verticordius. P '81, 424
Vertiginidae. P '04, 631
Vertigo. j ii, 375. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '60, 19, 50, 155, 308; '72, 107; '75, 148, 154, 189; '79, 19, 20; '87, 137; '89, 194, 207; '90, 31; '94, 23; '99, 314; 1900, 97, 133, 583, 596, 608; '01, 484; '02, 420; '04, 407, 631; '05, 718; '06, 147, 530, 534, 557; '08, 455; '09, 515; '10, 51, 135, 144; 521. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
Vertigopsis. P '94, 23; 1900, 593, 607
Vertilla. P 1900, 597, 610
Vertumnus. P '95, 349
verucifer (*Polyceremus*). P '58, 33
Verucosa. P '88, 78
verucosa (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
verucosus (*Hexacrinus*). P '85, 338
 (*Unio*). P '54, 239
verus (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Decapterus*). P '62, 261
 (*Limnocyon*). P '92, 310
 (*Palæcodon*). P '72, 21
 (*Rhodoecrinus*). P '81, 377, 386
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Unio*). P '61, 40; '77, 27. J V, 83
verutus (*Unio*). P '59, 171. J IV, 335
vesca (*Castanea*). P '62, 11; '81, 455
vesca americana (*Castanea*). P '84, 30
vesca (*Fragaria*). P '84, 82; '98, 403; '01, 560
vesiculosa (*Fimbriaria*). P '69, 230
vescoi (*Atropis*). J IX, 98, 110
 (*Hydrocena*). J IX, 98
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 98
 (*Realia*). J IX, 98
veseyi (*Eleodes*). P '58, 187; '59, 77
vesicalis (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61, 331
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555, 558
Vesicaria. P '63, 58, 94; '93, 208. J III, 181, 186
vesicula (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 242
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 (*Melania*). P '61, 118; '64, 29. J V, 242
Vesicularia. P '78, 304; '88, 332
vesicularia (*Plumatella*). P '82, 223
vesicularis (*Ascaris*). P '56, 51; '86, 311
 (*Gryphæa*). P '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 430, 431; '76, 323; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 11. J IV, 299
 (*Ostrea*). P '60, 429; '76, 323. J II, 39
 (*Plumatella*). P '54, 192; '70, 100. J IX, 6
 (*Pycnodonta*). P '65, 184; '84, 254. J IV, 275
 (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 37
vesiculoides (*Gryphæa*). J VIII, 298, 323
vesiculosa (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 690, 693, 716
 (*Ceratocephala*). P '77, 140
 (*Gryphæa*). j vi, 108
 (*Isthmia*). P 1900, 716
 (*Lepthemis*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 (*Myopa*). j iii, 80
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 50
 (*Trematopora*). P '63, 3; '65, 112
 (*Volucella*). P '95, 330
vesiculosum (*Diatoma*). P 1900, 716
vesiculosus (*Fucus*). P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
 (*Odontopleura*). P '77, 140
 (*Platycrinus*). P '85, 337
vesiculus (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 250; '85, 337
Vespa. P '78, 15, 315; '94, 56; '95, 265, 365, 525; '02, 735; '05, 134, 139, 145
vespa (*Diplommatina*). P '04, 616, 619, 624
vesperalis (*Rhodoecrinus*). P '81, 386
Vesperimus. P '74, 174-184

- Vespertilio. **j** viii, 280. P '41, 92; '54, 190; '55, 432; '57, 10, 174; '59, Biol. 6, 299; '62, 247; '65, 174; '66, 280-288; '67, 133; '78, 22, 48; '80, 227, 348; '82, 318; '89, 326; '91, 208; '94, 156, 218, 396; '97, 33, 227; '98, 321; 1900, 757; '02, 136; '03, 25. J VII, 446; XI, 280
 vespertilio (Chætodon). P '03, 161 (Holorhinus). P '62, 331; '99, 331 (Lophius). P '84, 45; '97, 133 (Malthe). P '63, 176; '82, 308
 vespertilio var. radiata (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
 vespertilio (Ogocephalus). P '97, 133 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **95** (Pilmunus). P '58, 36 (Platax). P '03, 161. J XII, 544 (Rhinoptera). P '56, 137; '62, 331
 Vespertilionidae. P '67, 133; '82, 317; '89, 339; '90, 30; '96, 203
 vespertilionis (Hippobosca). P '94, 281 (Strebla). P '94, 281
 vespertina (Achatinella). P '95, **219** (Ammonites). J IV, 391 (Architectonica). J IV, **384** (Coccothraustes). P '55, 312.
 J I, 49 (Erioptera). P '59, 226; '95, 320 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154 (Hesperiphona). P '58, 191; '59, 107; '66, 39, 80 (Lychnis). P '77, 106 (Melolontha). **j** iii, **244**. J III, 274 (Omaloplia). J III, 274 (Ostrea). J II, **300** (Psammobia). P '98, 57 (Serica). J III, 274 (Stilbolema). J III, 235
 vespertinum (Solarium). P '90, 400; '95, 123
 vespertinus (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220. P '57, 132; '60, 202, 549; '61, 419, 423 (Cocoborus). P '53, 383 (Elater). J IV, 35 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
 Vesperugo. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '90, 30; '91, 336; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224, 228
 Vesperus. P '78, 22, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '91, 466; '98, 321; 1900, 755. J I, 312
 vespiceps (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Vespidae. P '96, 555
 vespiformis (Apis). P '95, 365 (Bembex). P '95, 365 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 vespilloides (Necrophorus). P '73, 327
 vespina (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 vespoides (Clytus). J II, 26, 104
 vesta var. cupreola (Augochlora). P 1900, **363** (Augochloropsis). P 1900, 375
 vesta (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 Vestalis. P '01, 131, 134
 vestimenti (Pediculus). P '83, 46
 vestita (Achatinella). P '88, 38 (Alcedo). P '48, 89; '60, 133 (Asterias). **j** v, **143** (Campethera). P '63, 197; '99, 37. J V, 458 (Cardita). P '72, 255; '02, 704 (Carex). P '87, 70, 74 (Helicina). P '59, 189 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476 (Lycoperdina). **j** v, **304**. P '53, 359 (Melania). P '63, 315; '65, 21 (Nyetibora). P '07, 152 (Edemera). **j** iii, **273**. P '54, 22 (Paratropes). P '07, 152 (Salangana). P '06, 187 (Saperda). **j** v, **273**. J II, 159, 163 (Sesarma). P '58, **106**; '80, 218 (Sphæria). P '95, 23 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793** (Turbo). **j** ii, **241** (Valsa). P '77, 123
 vestitum (Enoplium). J IV, 36 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '65, 20
 vestitus (Anectus). P '66, **399** (Brachymorphus). J IV, 36 (Eupogonius). J II, 159 (Otocinclus). P '71, **283** (Pogonocherus). J II, 159 (Saprinus). P '52, 40 (Toxotus). J I, **321** (Unio). P '61, **393**. J V, 189
 vestutum (Gastridium). J IV, 381
 vestvudii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
 Vesuvianite. **j** ii, 287. P '97, 442
 veteratoria (Orphulina). P '06, **21**
 Vetericardia. P '72, 52; '77, 22
 veterna (Helix). P '61, **447**; '71, 183; '92, 394 (Melania). P '61, **444** (Potodoma). P '61, 444
 veternus (Planorbis). P '60, 418
 vetula (Balistes). P '63, 177; '97, 126; '04, 510

vetula. Continued.

- (Diplodus). P '92, 262
(Paludina). P '56, **121**, 279
(Parophrys). P '64, 196
(Sargus). P '92, 262
(Saurothera). P '63, 283
(Scarus). P '63, 179
(Toxostoma). J I, 43
vetulus (Hodomys). P '94, 233, **236**
(Parophrys). P '54, **140**, 142,

155

- (Planorbis). P '60, **175**, 431
(Segmentina). P '60, 431
(Trogosus). P '71, **229**
vetus (Amphicyon). P '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 32, 356, 369
(Catodon). J VII, 436
(Daphoenus). P '53, **393**; '54, 157; '57, 90. J VII, 369
(Diodon). P '55, 397. J VIII, 255
(Lobodon). J VII, 415
(Palæotringa). P '70, **5**
(Platygonus). P '82, **302**
(Polygonodon). P '56, **221**
(Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377. J VII, 415

- vetusa* (Pileopsis). P '66, 262
vetusta (Acanthina). P '53, 320
(Amastra). P '95, **233**
(Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Helix). P '60, 431
(Janciea). P '71, 66
(Limnaea). P '60, **314**
(Melania). j vii, 146. P '48, 101
(Oliva). P '82, 209
(Paludina). P '60, 430
(Proto). j vii, 146. P '48, 105

- (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365; '95, 103, 113; '96, 478. J IX, 148, 151
vetusta var. *clausa* (Pseudoliva). P '95, 103
vetusta var. *fusiformis* (Pseudoliva). P '95, 122
vetusta var. *picta* (Pseudoliva). P '95, 122

- vetusta* (Solenomya). P '71, **66**
(Terebra). P '95, 55
(Unio). P '60, **312**
(Vivipara). P '60, 430

- vetustum* (Gastridium). P '55, 262; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IX, 145
(Monoceras). P '48, 102

- vetustus* (Bascanion). P '53, 300; '66, 319; '83, 17; '01, 58
(Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
(Discosaurus). P '51, **326**; '70, 21, 22
(Melantho). P '63, 39

vetustus. Continued.

- (Monoceros). P '53, 320
(Oracanthus). P '55, **414**. J III, 161

- vexabilis* (Platyterinus). P '81, 250
vexans (Streptostyla). P '91, 311
Vexilla. P '05, 104, 292
vexillarius (Hylosynda). P '03, 415
(Lepidonotus). P '03, **415**
vexillatus (Phaseolus). j i, 326
Vexillicarax. P '05, **76**
vexillifer (Thymallus). P '65, 80
vexillosa (Alitta). P '08, 344; '09, 244

- (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 244
vexillum (Conus). P '05, 291
(Partula). P '85, 213, 215. J IX, 50, 112

- vialis* (Hesperia). P '62, 54, **58**
(Thelephora). J III, 218
Viana. P '10, 525

- vians* (Altica). j iv, **83**
(Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
viaria (Microneta). P '92, 46
viarum (Viola). P '03, 698

- viatica* (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J III, 27
(Coniontis). P '59, 77. J IV, 37

- (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 167
viaticus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 320
(Cuculus). J I, 215

- (Geococcyx). P '45, 263; '47, 234; '51, 220; '55, 314. J II, 270
(Pompius). P '96, 550

- viator* (Eleodes). P '58, 182, **188**; '73, 334
viatoria (Seyllina). P '06, 40, 48

- viatorius* (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521
(Stenobothrus). P '04, 521; '06, 41

- vibex* (Cannaphila). P '08, 489, 490
(Cicindela). P '66, **395**
(Leptura). J I, 340

- (Nassa). j ii, **231**. P '71, 144; '82, 168, 174; '91, 51
(Unio). P '53, 260

- vibicaria* (Levirana). P '94, **197**
vibonensis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
(Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 212

- vibrans* (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
Vibrio. P '49, 228. J VIII, 441
Vibriones. P '63, 118

- vibrissa* (Psittacus). P '64, 239
viburnana (Peronea). P '60, **347**
viburni (Galeruca). P '73, 56

- Viburnum*. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63; '82, 218; '83, 201; '84, 86; '88, 396; '89, 385; '91, 434; '98, 482; 484; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 670; '02, 664; '07, 455; '08, 450; '10, 583

- vicaria* (Helix). J VIII, 386; IX, 28

- vicaria. *Continued.*
 (Patula). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (Sepsis). P '95, 338
 vicarius (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 (Tanagra). P '48, 90
 vicenarius (Pecten). P '43, **406**; '48,
 104; '62, 582; '81, 420, 24; '82, 156;
 '87, 341, 402; '90, 144
 Vicia. P '60, 199; '63, 60; '84, 82;
 '87, 323; '04, 108
 viciacensis (Steneofiber). J VII,
 335, 339
 vicina (Aspidoglossa). P '57, 80
 (Astarte). J iv, **151**. P '48,
 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Gryllus). P '02, 635
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Oxya). P '02, 635
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 vicinalis (Viola). P '03, 698
 viciniior (Vireo). P '66, **75**; '92, 123
 vicinum (Acanthosoma). P '61, **286**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
 (Metachroma). P '73, 43
 vicinus (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 27; '59, 287
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Epierus). J IV, 31
 (Gorytes). P '95, 534
 (Lycodontis). P '98, 340
 (Edicephalus). P '73, **130**
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 303. J II, 238, 256
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 61
 vicksburgella (Microdrillia). P '03,
277
 vicksburgense (Cardium). P '47,
 292; '48, 97. J I, **122**
 vicksburgensis (Clavella). J I, **207**
 (Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;
 '03, 267. J I, **117**
 (Lucina). P '03, **263**
 (Lunulites). P '47, **296**. J I,
 127; V, 139
 (Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
 I, **127**
 (Mitra). P '47, 289; '48, 101;
 '03, 283. J I, **120**
 (Natica). P '47, 283; '48,
 102. J I, **114**; IX, 145, 148
 vicksburgensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 103. J I, **111**, **125**
 (Oligotresium). J V, 139
 (Ostrea). P '47, 296; '48, 103.
 J I, **126**; IX, 145, 150
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **268**
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48,
 106. J I, 123
 (Venericardia). P '03, **264**
 vicomicanus (Myliobates). P '67,
140. J VIII, 242
 victor (Diploecynodon). J IX, 232
 (Matuta). P '58, 162
 victoriæ (Blennius). P '07, **442**
 (Lesbia). P '99, 306
 (Moxostoma). P '56, 171
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447
 victoriana (Glandina). P '03, **771**
 (Pyramidula). P '03, **769**
 victorini (Bradypterus). P '99, 212
 (Cryptillas). P '99, 212
 victus (Compsemys). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90; '75, 9; '91, 141
 vidali (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 Videna. P '87, 128
 Vidua. J iv, 55. P '48, 65; '50, 56;
 '56, 319; '59, 136; '99, 38; '05,
 779. J I, 241
 vidua (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318
 (Feronia). J II, 228
 (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 vidualoides (Drillia). P '73, **217**
 viduata (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Dendrocygna). P '59, 175
 viduatus (Pachybrachis). J I, 262
 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 357
 viduus (Cychnus). P '43, 296
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 vieilbancii (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 vieillotti (Cassidix). P '66, 417
 (Dendroica). P '60, 192; '99,
 36
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 417
 vieillotti (Estrela). P '99, 59
 viejia (Tetragonopterus). P '06,
 435
 viennaensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
267; '64, 31. J V, 315
 viequensis (Pineria). P '73, 248
 vierecki (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609,
 610
 (Udeopsylla). P '02, **725**
 vieta (Corbula). J VIII, 371
 vietchii (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
 viganensis (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24

- vigil* (*Podophthalmus*). **j** viii, 118.
P '50, 24
vigilaciella (*lutella*). *P* '60, **5**, 433
vigilans (*Amphitrite*). *P* '52, **84**
 (*Asaphus*). *P* '70, **53**
 (*Canthon*). *J* IV, **16**, 34
 (*Isotelus*). *P* '70, 53
 (*Mermiria*). *P* '07, 286
vigilax (*Ceraticthys*). *P* '53, **391**;
 '56, 192; '77, 91; '08, 530
 (*Chiola*). *P* '56, 192
 (*Cornicularia*). *P* '05, 308
 (*Lestes*). *P* '93, 379; '01, 139
 (*Lenciscus*). *P* '56, 192
 (*Sergestes*). *P* '60, **45**
vigilis (*Xantusia*). *P* '58, **255**; '66,
 312; '08, 118
vigintimaculata (*Coccinella*). **j** iv, 96
 (*Psyllobora*). *P* '66, 348
vigintinaria (*Cardia*). *P* '47, **297**;
 '48, 97. *J* I, **128**
Vigna. *P* '67, 19
vignalensis (*Urocoptis*). *P* '98, 275
vignoni (*Jouannetia*). *P* '63, 143
vigorsii (*Dendroica*). *P* '95, 496;
 '96, 158, 161; '07, 456; '08, 155;
 '09, 365
 (*Scaphura*). *P* '07, 377
 (*Sylvia*). *P* '51, 154
 (*Vireo*). *P* '51, 154
vilardebæna (*Loripes*). *P* '72, 90
vile (*Bembidium*). *P* '02, 72. *J* IV,
 30
 (*Pisidium*). *P* '97, **292**
Vilerna. *P* '07, 186
Vilernæ. *P* '05, 436
Vilfa. *P* '62, 88, 333; '63, 78, 79;
 '91, 299
vilifrons (*Lachnosterna*). *J* III, **255**
vilis (*Eros*). *J* I, **83**
 (*Hydporus*). *P* '55, 292
 (*Ischnoptera*). *P* '07, 152
 (*Mordella*). *P* '58, **76**. *J* IV,
 38
 (*Mordellistena*). *P* '62, 49
 (*Ochthedromus*). *P* '57, 5
 (*Sphæria*). *P* '95, 30
 (*Telephorus*). *P* '51, **343**
Villanova. *P* '63, 65
villicum (*Clytus*). *J* II, 104
villicus (*Clytus*). *J* II, 104
villiersi (*Productus*). *P* '97, 410.
 J III, 17, 22
Villiersia. *P* '80, 61
villiersii (*Productus*). *J* VIII, 302,
 307
villosa (*Amæba*). *P* '74, 140; '75,
 126, 414
 (*Ancylochira*). *P* '73, **331**
 (*Angelica*). *P* '10, 546, 548,
 569
 (*Aotus*). *P* '50, 81
villosa. *Continued*.
 (*Brada*). *P* '08, 357
 (*Calantica*). *P* '08, 105, 106
 (*Calothamnus*). *P* '50, 81
 (*Chrysopsis*). *P* '63, 65; '96,
 37
 (*Cicindela*). *P* '08, 505, 506,
 510
 (*Cynthia*). *P* '64, 160
 (*Dioscorea*). *P* '60, 304
 (*Erioptera*). *P* '59, 226
 (*Monedula*). *P* '95, 365, **370**
 (*Mutilla*). *P* '96, 547
 (*Mylabris*). *P* '08, 610
 (*Pecopteris*). *P* '60, 440
 (*Viola*). *P* '60, 145; 1900, 483;
 '03, 663, 675, 690, 692, 698
villosa cordifolia (*Viola*). *P* '03,
 665, 672, 674, 695
villosulus (*Eumolpus*). *P* '47, **169**
 (*Xanthonia*). *P* '73, 34
villosum (*Anobium*). **j** v, 173. *P*
 '45, 309
 (*Cerastium*). *P* '10, 563
 (*Chiroderma*). *P* 1900, 756
 (*Elaphidion*). *P* '73, 336. *J*
 II, 14, 103
 (*Eritrichium*). *P* '63, 173
 (*Eupatorium*). *P* '89, 387
 (*Scalpellum*). *P* '08, 106
 (*Sesarma*). *P* '80, 218
 (*Siphonostoma*). *P* '08, 357
 (*Triticum*). *P* '80, 132
 (*Viseum*). *J* I, 185
villosus (*Creophilus*). *P* '66, 348
 (*Dendrocopus*). *P* '53, 384
 (*Dryobates*). *P* '91, 435; '95,
 464, 482; '96, 116, 128; '98, 80
villosus auduboni (*Dryobates*). *P*
 '95, 482
villosus harrisii (*Dryobates*). *P* '93,
 42, 62; '99, 13, 17; '03, 7, 15
villosus hyloscopus (*Dryobates*). *P*
 '92, 116; '04, 581
villosus leucomelas (*Dryobates*). *P*
 '93, 42, 62
villosus (*Eumolpus*). *P* '47, 169
 (*Eupagurus*). *P* '58, 237
 (*Lampsilis*). *P* 1900, 77
 (*Mollotus*). *P* '56, 90
 (*Mycetes*). *P* '62, 518
 (*Pagurus*). *P* '58, 237
 (*Penæus*). *P* '93, 110
 (*Picus*). **j** iii, 369; vii, 193,
 406. *P* '53, 401; '55, 313; '56,
 293; '63, 199; '69, 126; '75, 347;
 '83, 65
 (*Polydectus*). *P* '52, **81**
 (*Rubus*). *P* '60, 200; '70, 128;
 '71, 296; '86, 344; 1900, 483; '02,
 667; '10, 580
 (*Staphylinus*). *J* IV, 31

- villosus. *Continued.*
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 (Tapirus). P '65, 183
 (Typhlocarcinus). P '58, **96**
 (Unio). P 1900, 77
 villoti (Gordius). P '07, 271
 villoti difficilis (Gordius). P '07, 271
 vimba (Abramis). P '82, 307
 viminalis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 329
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 329
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39
 (Cyathocrinus). P '78, 256;
 '79, 309
 viminea (Bothrocorbula). P '72, 274
 (Corbula). P '72, 274
 viminea (Eschara). P V, 116
 vimineum (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Sphaerolobium). P '50, 81
 vinacea (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Phaenicothraupis). P '67, **94**
 Vinago. j iv, 264. P '59, 143; '05,
 756
 Vinca. P '58, 129; '89, 391; '92, 162
 vincentinus (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 Vincetoxicum. P '89, 392
 vineta (Acmæops). P '61, **356**
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 197,
 198
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-583, 586,
 603
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 vinctum (Cerithium). P '95, 114,
 118-121
 vinctus (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **232**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 vinculata (Trimerotropis). P '02,
 722; '04, 527, 568; '06, 391; '07,
 45, 77; '08, 368, 390; '09, 116,
 153, 452; '10, 16
 vinculata form similis (Trimerotro-
 popsis). P '09, 453
 vinculatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 vinculum (Buccinum). P '56, 283;
 '60, 185, 421
 (Fusus). P '56, 185; '60, 421;
 '61, 419
 (Phurys). P '75, 65
 vindemialis (Mamestra). P '75, **418**
 vindicatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, 315
 vinearius (Graphiodon). P '70, **122**
 vinetorum (Eristalis). P '94, 276;
 '95, 330
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 vinicolor (Pompilus). P '97, **246**,
 259
 vinifera (Vitis). P '53, 270; '67,
 42, 98
 vinifera capularis (Vitis). P '99,
 116
 vinnula (Nomada). P '03, 588
 vinosa (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
 vinosum (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 vinslovi (Ceratodus). P '75, **410**
 vinsonioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 vinulenta (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 Vinus. P '55, 441
 Vioa. P '89, 71, 72
 Viola. j vii, 15. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '63, 58; '84, 81; '87, 325;
 '88, 396; '89, 365; '91, 434; '98,
 405; '99, 92-95; 1900, 483-489; '01,
 455; '03, 656-698; '04, 108; '07,
 457; '10, 545, 548, 569, 581. J
 III, 82
 viola (Acmæops). P '60, **321**
 (Auricula). P '79, 26. J IX,
 17, 112
 (Melampus). P '79, 26
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 Violacea. P '60, 199
 violacea fulvus (Agaricus). J III,
 206
 violacea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Amphizonella). P '79, 163
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379;
 '75, 354
 (Cenangella). P '93, **149**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Collinsia). P '98, 38
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274; '61,
 128
 (Coronella). P '57, 182
 (Crepidodera). P '47, **164**;
 '73, 71
 (Cribraria). P '91, **393**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dasyatis). P '01, 338
 (Donacia). P '47, 159
 (Erycina). P '72, 229
 (Geotrygon). P '65, 108
 (Haltica). P '66, 348
 (Hipponeo). P '63, 358
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Hyliota). P '59, 51; '83, 128;
 '89, 149; '99, 50
 (Iris). P '89, 355
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511
 (Loxigilla). P '63, 297; '09,
 362
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Muscicapa). P '83, 128
 (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
 (Nyctiardea). P '75, 354
 (Osmilia). P '07, 192
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '88, 396;
 '97, 161; '98, 404; '10, 580
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227

violacea. Continued.

- (*Pyrrhula*). P '63, 297
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 218
 (*Soletellina*). P 1900, 480
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
 (*Trygon*). P '01, 338
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Venus*). P '80, 22
 (*Volucella*). **j** vi, **166**
- Violaceæ.** **j** vii, 15. P '60, 145, 302; '63, 58; '84, 81; '89, 365; '98, 405. **J** III, 82, 181, 184
- violaceipennis* (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
violacella (*Gracilaria*). P '60, **7**
violaceoflava (*Syllis*). P '09, 322
violaceum (*Gryllus*). P '07, 192
 (*Sceliphron*). P '96, 552
 (*Trygon*). P '10, 474
- violaceus** (*Apodichthys*). P '54, **150**
 (*Buceros*). P '67, 216
 (*Cebedichthys*). P '62, 279
 (*Conus*). P '05, 291
 (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443; '99, **34**
 (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 474
 (*Dermestes*). P '45, 307
 (*Dicælus*). P '43, 296
 (*Gordius*). P '07, 272
 (*Graculus*). P '63, 325
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 22
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 239
 (*Nyctherodius*). P '60, 379; '64, 65; '68, 150
 (*Nycticorax*). P '09, 357. **J** I, 222
 (*Petalostemon*). P '98, 23, 298
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Ptilonorhynchus*). P '91, 449
 (*Rallus*). P '64, 69
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, **35**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
- violæ* (*Chætoglossa*). P '95, 333
violæoides (*Dalibarda*). P '92, 372
violascens (*Edionychus*). P '59, **81**; '73, 59, 61
 (*Pomacentrus*). **J** XII, 535
 (*Solecurtus*). P '98, 61
 (*Syntherisma*). P '09, 488
 (*Tagelus*). P '98, 59
 (*Thelephora*). **J** III, 222
- violenta* (*Muscicapa*). **j** iv, 378
violescens (*Briza*). P '91, 305
violicauda (*Lampornis*). P '99, 301
violus (*Melampus*). P '79, 26. **J** IX, 89
viorna (*Clematis*). P '62, 161; '70, 135
viparia (*Vitis*). P '67, 98
Vipera. **j** v, 364; vi, 36. P '54, 96, 101; '57, 62; '59, 335, 340; '62, 337; '86, 300; '08, 122. **J** II, 305
- vipera* (*Trachinus*). P '92, 272
Viperidæ. P '54, 99, 193; '57, 70; '59, 333; '64, 231; '86, 300; '01, 96; '05, 207; '08, 123, 124
Viperinæ. P '59, 334
viperinus (*Coluber*). P '08, 120
 (*Erpetogomphus*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
Virbius. P '60, **35**; '78, 298, 329; '79, 421; '93, 118; '94, 406
virbius (*Necroscia*). P '04, 71
virella (*Cratægus*). P '05, 584, 590
virens (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
 (*Æshna*). P '08, 489
 (*Agrius*). P '57, 9
 (*Alitta*). P '08, 344
- virens plenidentata* (*Alitta*). P '09, 244
virens (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Andropadus*). P '57, **34**; '59, 46; '99, 42
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Bromus*). P '62, **98**, 336
 (*Chlænienus*). P '56, 29
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543; '05, 827
 (*Contopus*). P '66, 60; '68, 149; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64; '91, 436; '92, 108; '95, 486; '96, 132; '98, 81; '08, 153
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Dendroica*). P '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 210; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 158, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (*Dicranum*). **J** III, 202
- virens β wahlenbergii* (*Dicranum*). **J** III, 202
virens (*Epidendrum*). P '98, 410
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 231
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 26
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 97
 (*Icteria*). P '75, 349; '91, 437; '92, 111; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162; '08, 156
- virens longicauda* (*Icteria*). P '92, 124; '93, 22, 55, 64; '04, 584
virens (*Lestes*). P '93, 379; '01, 127
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Motacilla*). **j** iv, 192
 (*Muscicapa*). **j** iv, 169, 170; vii, 193; viii, 153. P '47, 278
 (*Nereis*). P '08, 344
- virens plenidentata* (*Nereis*). P '09, **244**
virens (*Ommexecha*). P '07, 168
 (*Paludina*). P '64, 104

virens. *Continued.*

- (Phlugis). P '05, 827, 843
 (Polachius). P '04, 511; '09,
 407
 (Quercus). j ii, 111. P '80,
 128
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 93, 97. J V, 253
 (Sylvia). j iv, 192
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Sylvietta). P '59, **39**; '99,
 41
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 virens hispaniolensis (Turdus). P
 '64, 251
 virens (Tyrannula). P '43, 284;
 '53, 308; '56, 289. J II, 262
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 80
 (Valvata). P '63, **148**
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 38; '67,
 68

- Vireo. j iv, 165, 174; vii, 193; viii,
 153. P '47, 158; '48, 127; '51,
 149; '52, 60; '53, 309; '54, 398;
 '55, 313; '58, 117; '59, 106, 189,
 191; '60, 375; '63, 294; '66, 41,
 73-77; '68, 83, 149; '71, 21; '73,
 354; '74, 97; '75, 348; '83, 62;
 '90, 210; '91, 436; '92, 111, 122;
 '93, 22, 27, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493;
 '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '99, 16, 18,
 31; '03, 11; '04, 584; '08, 154;
 '09, 364. J I, 44; II, 269

Vireolanus. P '99, 23

- Vireonidæ. P '63, 106, 294; '65, 37;
 '66, 73; '74, 96; '83, 62; '95,
 493; 96, 156

Vireoninæ. P '53, 309

- Vireosylvia. P '51, 151; '60, 375;
 '63, 106, 294; '99, 31

- virescens (Acanalonia). P '07, 496
 (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76,

81

- (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ardea). j v, 61. P '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '60, 378; '75, 354; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 104, 113; '95,
 472; '98, 78, 207. J IX, 411
 virescens minor (Ardea). P '75, 354
 virescens (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Brachypeplus). P '04, 528
 (Brachystola). P '06, 398
 (Butorides). P '59, 108, 192;
 '60, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33;
 '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153
 virescens maculata (Butorides). P
 '09, 356
 virescens (Carex). P '87, 72; 1900,
 483, 489, 663

virescens. *Continued.*

- (Cephaleuros). J II, 293
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Creobroter). P '01, 287
 (Dichelonycha). P '73, 328. J
 III, 279
 (Eigenmannia). P '03, 530
 (Empidonax). P '08, 153
 (Heteropelma). P '99, 208
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **126**
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Ixos). P '99, 212
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Micrommata). P '03, 128-136.
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 208
 (Œcophylla). P '82, 264
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Plecostomus). P '74, **137**
 (Pseudoharpax). P '01, 287
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rana). P '91, 461; '93, 182,
 184; '03, 539
 virescens brachycephala (Rana). P
 '92, 333
 virescens (Sphæriestes). P '53, 235
 (Sternopygus). P '71, 257
 (Unio). P '58, **40**. J IV, 341
 (Vireo). P '51, 151
 (Vireosylvia). P '61, 151
 virga (Batromantis). P '07, 29
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 virga-aurea (Solidago). P '63, 64
 virgata (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 32
 (Cœlopeltis). P '54, **98**; '57,
 55; '60, 261
 (Conchoderma). P '90, 281
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Liatris). j vii, **72**
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Notothernia). P '61, 519
 (Paropomala). P '04, 570;
 '09, 112, 133, 423
 (Physa). P '63, 149; '02, 514;
 '09, 515; '10, 144
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
 (Schkuhria). P '98, 383
 (Succinea). P '03, 776
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, **220**;
 '73, 56
 virgatella (Pempelia). P '60, **205**
 virgatipes (Ceuthophilus). P '04,
798
 (Rana). P '05, 662-664
 virgatulus (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
 virgatum (Bipalium). P '57, 25,
30; '91, 122
 virgatum ovalifolium (Hypericum).
 P '07, 455

virgatum (*Panicum*). P 1900, 643, 646, 662; '02, 645, 654, 660; '09, 380-397; '10, 579
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 287; '01, 558
 (*Sisymbrium*). P '63, 57
 (*Syrnium*). P '48, 124; '99, 32. J II, 51
Virgatus. P '61, 365
virgatus (*Boodon*). P '60, 261
 (*Desmanthus*). P '89, 375
 (*Dolomedes*). P '04, 320
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 243
 (*Iulus*). P '64, 14
 (*Leiognathus*). J XII, 515
 (*Microdromus*). J VIII, 145
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
 (*Teuthis*). J XII, 546
 (*Thamnophilus*). P '68, 361; '99, 23
virgifera (*Diabrotica*). P '73, 54
Virgilia. P '84, 118
virginalis (*Arctia*). P '60, 527, 529
 (*Salar*). P '56, 220
 (*Salmo*). P '08, 101
virginea (*Acmæa*). P '76, 245
 (*Apoica*). P '98, 446
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255; '72, 63
virginea cristata (*Muscicapa*). P '72, 63
virginea (*Neritina*). P '91, 55
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244-247; '85, 210. J IX, 46, 61, 109
virgineus (*Liguus*). P '73, 251; '75, 226
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
Virginia. P '59, 99; '60, 79; '94, 425; '95, 405, 407; '01, 17, 43, 83; '03, 542, 554; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121, 123
virginiaica (*Pluvialis*). J I, 220
virginiaicum (*Pleurosigma*). P '90, 138
virginiaicus (*Charadrius*). J I, 220
virginiae (*Helminthophaga*). P '66, 70
 (*Helminthophila*). P '92, 123; '03, 29
virginiana (*Alauda*). j iv, 181
 (*Anemone*). P '60, 511
 (*Anguinella*). P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
virginiana cristata (*Ardea*). j v, 60
virginiana (*Bradburya*). P '02, 667
 (*Cardinalis*). P '83, 63
 (*Cerasus*). P '62, 11
 (*Clematis*). P '60, 511
 (*Cracca*). P 1900, 484
 (*Cylichna*). P '82, 170
 (*Didelphis*). P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '71, 15. J VII, 358, 410

virginiana. Continued.
 (*Diodia*). P 1900, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575, 586
 (*Diospyros*). P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
 (*Epiphegus*). P '60, 514; '81, 160; '84, 32
 (*Fragaria*). P '60, 145; '66, 343; '86, 344; '92, 371
 (*Fringilla*). j iv, 49
 (*Gratiola*). P '60, 303
 (*Hamamelis*). P '90, 272
 (*Juniperus*). P '68, 181; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82, 9, 218; '89, 58, 353; 1900, 646, 648, 653, 659, 661; '02, 498, 647-659; '05, 699; '07, 456; '09, 382; '10, 546, 550, J III, 101
 (*Magnolia*). P 1900, 485, 488, 649, 665; '07, 454
 (*Mangelia*). P '62, 286, 562; '82, 171
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 167
 (*Orobanchæ*). j i, 113
 (*Ortyx*). P '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '75, 350
 (*Ostrea*). j vii, 124. P '43, 311; '48, 103; '56, 162; '62, 582; '71, 131; '80, 27; '82, 154; '88, 333
 (*Perdix*). j iv, 268
 (*Pinus*). P '07, 456; '10, 548
 (*Pleurotoma*). j vii, 138. P '62, 561
 (*Protocardia*). P '64, 211; '65, 71; '80, 366; '96, 475
 (*Prunus*). P '98, 25, 300
 (*Strix*). j iii, 355; vii, 317; viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (*Surcula*). P '62, 561
 (*Tephrosia*). P '60, 302; '04, 605, 606
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 274
virginianæ (*Didelphidis*). P '50, 96
 (*Pentastomum*). P '50, 96
virginianum (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '82, 158
 (*Centrosema*). P '89, 377; '02, 667
virginianum var. *angustifolium* (*Centrosema*). P '89, 377
virginianum (*Echinocardium*). P '65, 75
 (*Eriophorum*). P 1900, 485, 488
 (*Eryngium*). P 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 (*Geum*). P '60, 511
 (*Leptamnium*). P 1900, 490

- virginianum. *Continued.*
 (Linum). P '60, 511; 1900, 484; '02, 662; '10, 546, 566
 (Onosmodium). P '60, 304
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 60, 61
 virginianus (Amphidetus). P '65, 75
 (Bubo). P '46, 46; '53, 306; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 105, 190, 301; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 26, 30. J I, 28; IX, 418
 virginianus arcticus (Bubo). P '93, 41; '99, 21. J IX, 418
 virginianus atlanticus (Bubo). P '99, 30
 virginianus magellanicus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 virginianus occidentalis (Bubo). P '99, 26
 virginianus pacificus (Bubo). P '99, 30
 virginianus pallescens (Bubo). P '05, 681
 virginianus saturatus (Bubo). P '93, 28, 41. J IX, 418
 virginianus subarcticus (Bubo). P '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 41, 62. J IX, 418
 virginianus (Canis). P VII, 30, 356, 368
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 262; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '56, 287. J II, 122
 (Cardinalis). P '53, 400; '56, 291; '68, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350
 (Cariacus). P '68, 247; '71, 13; '72, 124; '80, 395; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 394. J VII, 445; XI, 265
 (Ceratites). J IV, **307**
 (Cervus). P '51, 238; '54, 200; '80, 348. J III, 167; VII, 172, 357, 376
 virginianus fossilis (Cervus). J III, 168
 virginianus (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '63, 286; '71, 26; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 87. J II, 261
 virginianus henryi (Chordeiles). P '92, 107, 116; '93, 43; '98, 210; '99, 30
 virginianus (Colinus). P '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
 virginianus texanus (Colinus). P '92, 105
 virginianus (Didelphys). P '80, 389
 virginianus (Dorcelaphus). P '96, 179; '97, 25
 (Juniperus). P '66, 343
 (Lepus). J vii, 283, 287, 301, 349; viii, 75
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 83. J XIII, 423
 (Ortyx). P '56, 294; '63, 303; '71, 28; '83, 66
 virginianus var. hoopesi (Ortyx). P '99, 25
 virginianus (Parus). J iv, 193, 253
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 582; '67, 139; '81, 420; '82, 157
 (Rallus). P '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '62, 322; '66, 98; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 35
 (Rosmarus). P '98, 201
 (Trichecus). P '98, 196, 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 215
 (Vespertilio). J viii, **282**. P '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vulpes). P '67, 134; '71, 12; '80, 348
 virginica (Acalypha). P '60, 513
 (Altica). P '56, 29
 (Astarte). P '62, 578, **585**
 (Bradburya). P '08, 458
 (Buccinum). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Chalcophora). P '78, 314
 (Claytonia). P '60, 145; '63, 59
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Cynthia). P '60, 200
 (Cytherea). P '82, 158
 (Diodia). P '67, 20; 1900, 632
 (Elodea). P '60, 511; '09, 391
 (Eucampia). P '90, 138; 1900, 743
 (Frullania). P '69, 226
 (Galumna). P '06, **493**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '72, 99; '94, 27, 29
 (Hamamelis). P '60, 514; '71, 295
 (Io). P '65, 27
 (Iris). P '60, 304
 (Itea). P '60, 303; '07, 455
 (Juga). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Kosteletzkya). P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 667; '02, 642, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 (Krigia). J vii, 69. P '60, 200
 (Lachnella). P '94, **349**
 (Leptandra). P '10, 582
 (Lespedeza). P '10, 548, 566
 (Limnæa). P '64, 47
 (Loxia). J iv, 53

virginica. Continued.

- (Mediola). P '60, 201; '88, 396
(Megacephala). P '43, 295
(Melania). P '60, 18; '61, 306, 397; '62, **263**; '64, 47; '65, 27.
J V, 218
(Mertensia). P '60, 200
(Obolaria). P '60, 146
(Ostrea). j i, 67; vi, 118, 212, 216. P '80, 21, 24; '84, 10, 301; '87, 397, 402; '92, 352; '98, 415, 417-420; '03, 756. J VIII, 380; IX, 119, 122
(Ostrya). P '89, 58
(Paludina). P '64, 47
(Peltandra). P '60, 304; '09, 387, 398
(Plantago). P '60, 200; 1900, 669
(Pleurocera). P '63, 274
(Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '09, 392
(Salicornia). P '81, 454
(Saxifraga). P '73, 276
(Silene). J III, 83
(Spilosoma). P '60, 531
(Temnopteryx). P '07, 25; '10, 436
(Tetracha). P '78, 313
(Tradescantia). P '60, 201; '10, 579
(Woodwardia). P '60, 515; 1900, 546; '07, 456
(Xylocopa). P '02, 35
virginicum (Adopogon). P 1900, 483
(Arum). P '51, 225
(Botrychium). P '60, 515
(Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
(Erythronium). P '07, 457
(Hydrophyllum). P '60, 200
(Lepidium). P '60, 302; '89, 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
(Melanthium). P '60, 513
(Pisidium). P '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '97, 291
(Pristipoma). P '61, 107
(Triadenum). P 1900, 652, 654, 667
virginicus (Andropogon). P 1900, 646, 662; '02, 647, 652; '09, 488; '10, 578
(Anisotremus). P '61, 106, 107; '97, 110
(Bombus). P '84, 61
(Charadrius). P '61, 227; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357
(Homalocenchrus). P '10, 546, 553
(Lutjanus). P '61, 106
(Lycopus). P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663

virginicus. Continued.

- (Polydactylus). P '97, 98
(Polynemus). P '61, 279; '97, 98
(Sparus). P '61, 106; '97, 110
(Sporobolus). P '89, 361
(Vermetus). P '62, 568
virginiensis (Buprestis). P '57, 7
(Chalcophora). P '73, 84
(Hypocrea). P '93, **442**
(Isaria). P '93, **465**
(Julus). j ii, 107
(Polydesmus). j ii, 72. P '50, 9, 101; '03, 42. J VIII, 442
(Protocamelus). P '73, **15**
(Saxifraga). P '60, 145; '10, 545, 564. J III, 88
(Stemonitis). P '91, 391
virgo (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
(Calopteryx). P '01, 127
(Libellula). j viii, 32
(Lucina). P '72, 83
(Odontomyia). P '82, 86
(Phasianellus). P '89, 137
(Strobilops). P '94, 22; '06, 148
virgoaurea var. *alpina* (Solidago). P '04, 603
virgula (Exogyra). P '90, 469
(Ostrea). P '90, 462, 466, 469
virgulacea (Synocladia). P '58, 14; '70, 15; '88, 226
virgulata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Anodonta). P '57, **86**. J V, 213
(Emys). P '54, 189
(Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 223
(Gorgonia). j ii, 60
(Leptogorgia). P '78, 311
(Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 32. J V, 223
(Partula). P '85, 219
(Partulina). P '88, 28
(Testudo). j iv, 216. P '54, 189
virgulatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192
virguneula (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
viridans (Achatinella). P '88, 30, 36
(Bulimella). P '88, 29, 31
(Mismena). P '04, 133
(Oxyopes). P '83, 277
(Pasimachus). P '58, **61**. J IV, 29
(Peucetia). P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219
(Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 337
viridanus (Chlenius). P '56, 27
(Gecinus). P '63, 325
(Picus). P '63, 325
viridaria (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
(Turritella). P '91, 53

- viride* (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38
 (*Emplectonema*). P '57, **163**
 (*Gastrophysa*). P '56, 38
 (*Gonyosoma*). P '60, 559
 (*Ophidium*). P '63, 262
 (*Phaedon*). P '47, **175**
 (*Setaria*). P '86, 60
 (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 120
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 310. J V, 291
 (*Veratrum*). P '60, 201; '69,
 Biol. 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
viridensis (*Sphyræna*). P '84, 75
virides (*Budytes*). P '62, 318
viridescens (*Anisodaetylus*). P '61,
339
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 98, 110
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Blanfordia*). J IX, 98
 (*Calliphora*). P '95, 335
 (*Cyclostoma*). J IX, 98
 (*Diemyetylus*). P '56, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405; '03, 538. J I, 284;
 III, 363
viridescens meridionalis (*Diemyetylus*).
 P '95, 381, 400
viridescens (*Erychthys*). P '82, 274
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
 (*Notophthalmus*). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284; VI, 68
 (*Orphulella*). P '06, 26, 29
 (*Osmerus*). J i, **230**. P '61,
 58; '68, 93, 94
 (*Realia*). J IX, 98
 (*Triturus*). P '59, 126; '08,
 126. J I, 284
viridiænea (*Cordulia*). P '58, **31**
viridiæneus (*Anolis*). P '68, 97
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 99
viridiatra (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
viridicata (*Elæochlora*). P '07, 174;
 '08, 13
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 268; '64,
 32. J V, 322
 (*Xiphicera*). P '07, 174
viridicatus (*Unio*). P '59, **170**. J
 IV, 87
viridiceps (*Chrysobothris*). P '44,
 147; '73, 332
viridicollis (*Bembidium*). J IV, 30
 (*Cymidis*). J IV, 28
 (*Glycia*). J IV, 28
 (*Notaphus*). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
 (*Palæornis*). P '53, **373**; '99,
 43. J III, 156
viridicornis (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9
 (*Buprestis*). J iii, **162**
 (*Scolopendra*). J V, 29
viridicyanea (*Cyanolyca*). P '91,
 444
 (*Paria*). P '73, 40
viridifasciata (*Chortophaga*). P '04,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803; '06,
 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 588,
 616, 629
viridiflava (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648
viridiflora (*Acerates*). P '10, 547,
 571
 (*Velthemii*). P '58, 123
viridiflorum (*Desmodium*). P '04,
 605
viridifrons (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9;
 '73, 89
 (*Chlænus*). P '56, 25
 (*Dichroaetettix*). P '06, 30-32
viridifuscus (*Oriolus*). P '91, **449**
viridigastra (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
viridigenalis (*Chrysotis*). P '53, **371**;
 '99, 32. J III, 153
viridilineata (*Calvisia*). P '04, 71
 (*Necroscia*). P '04, 71
viridimicans (*Osmia*). P '97, **334**
viridinitens (*Collocalia*). P '06, 210
viridipallidus (*Gobius*). P '58, 169
viridipectus (*Lamprotornis*). P '05,
 781
viridipennis (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 (*Calleida*). P '43, 295
 (*Diabrotica*). P '59, **81**; '65,
 207
 (*Lebia*). P '43, 296
 (*Oplocephala*). J IV, 38
 (*Phyllobrotica*). P '65, 207
viridipes (*Olecyphides*). P '05, **798**,
 840
 (*Pellenes*). P '04, 139
viridipilis (*Elatér*). P '44, 153
viridipunctata (*Chrysobothrus*). P
 '57, 8; '73, 332
viridiradiatus (*Unio*). P '59, **154**.
 J IV, 336
viridirufa (*Alcedo*). P '60, 133
viridis (*Acanthocystis*). P '74, 166
 (*Acteon*). J II, 323
 (*Aerulædus*). P '91, 449
 (*Agénia*). P '97, 236
 (*Alnus*). P '83, 255; '84, 91
 (*Alpheus*). P '93, 118
 (*Amœba*). P '74, **167**
 (*Anguis*). J v, 350
 (*Anthophylax*). J I, 326
 (*Ardistomis*). P '57, 80
 (*Blatta*). P '06, 271
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 340
 (*Brachinus*). P '44, **49**; '62,
 524
 (*Bufo*). P '51, 241; '62, 358.
 J VI, 71
 (*Buprestis*). J iii, 163
 (*Calyptomaena*). P '02, 680
 (*Cassicus*). P '64, 242; '66,
 38; '67, 68
 (*Centropomus*). P '81, 114

viridis. Continued.

- (Cepolophis). P '63, 262
 (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 518; '06, 29
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Colaris). P '59, 33
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cormocephalus). J V, **33**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
J I, 256
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 562
 (Dichromorpha). P '04, 518,
777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 29, 367;
 '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
 (Diselmis). J III, 60
 (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
 (Esox). P '10, 606
 (Englena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Eunice). P '09, 246
 (Euxolus). P '89, 402
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 2
 (Gecinus). P '98, 499
viridis spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
 720
viridis (Gymnelis). P '63, 262
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537,
 570; '06, 400; '07, 73; '09, 114,
 159
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hirundo). j ii, 72; iv, 257
 (Hothuria). j iv, **163**
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311, **312**
 (Hyla). j v, 341. P '55, 428;
 '60, 305, 500; '62, 155; '08, 125
 (Icteria). j iv, 252; viii, 153.
 P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59,
 106; '75, 349. J I, 44; II, 269
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
viridis carolinensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis jamaicensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Lanius). P '64, 238, 239
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptophis). P '44, **172**; '54,
 100
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Loimia). P '03, **723**
 (Lyssomanes). P 1900, 530,
 541; '03, 341; '04, 140
 (Macrosphenus). P '59, 41
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Mentha). P '60, 512; '02,
 668; '05, 697

viridis. Continued.

- (Monachus). P '47, **174**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 252. P
 '64, 256
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444; 1900, 471; '10, 460
viridis var. *commutata* (Navicula).
 P '10, 461
viridis var. *fallax* (Navicula). P
 '10, 461
viridis (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Neritina). P '91, 55
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Orasema). P '96, 37
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242; '67,
 68; '91, 450
 (Panchlora). P '06, 271; '07, 153
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Perophora). P '88, 331
 (Peteria). P '53, 309
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phænicophaeus). P '70, 88
 (Pisidia). P '58, 228
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 (Polypedates). P '60, **500**;
 '02, 185
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 113
 (Ramphocenus). P '59, 41
 (Rana). P '56, 143; '60, 509
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 185
 (Salaris). P '99, 362
 (Sargus). j iii, 87
 (Scartelaos). P '82, 279; '05,
 513
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Searus). P '97, 120
 (Scolopendra). j ii, **110**. J
 V, 22
 (Solen). j ii, **316**. P '71, 130
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tantalus). j v, 71
 (Teius). P '62, 351
 (Thea). P '58, 125; '63, 276
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
viridis carolinensis (Turdus). j iv,
 252
viridis (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '46, 15;
 '53, 259, 266; '54, 239, 248
 (Upupa). P '05, 764
 (Virbius). P '93, 118

- viridissima (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83, 111; '09, 58, 68
 viridissimum (Chlorosoma). P '60, 559
 viridissimus (Coluber). P '56, 243 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543 (Dryophylax). P '56, 243; '57, 53 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559 (Philodryas). P '60, 559. J VIII, 178
 viridistriata (Goniobasis). J VI, 140
 Viridite. P '03, 397
 viridocana (Pollenia). P '98, **175**
 viridocolare (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 viridostriatis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**
 viridula (Admete). P '61, 97 (Agapostemon). P 1900, 377 (Aneulosa). P '60, **68**; '64, 104; '65, 36 (Ceratina). P '01, 217 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 314. J V, 349 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104 (Melania). P '63, 316 (Stipa). P '63, 78 (Stratiomyia). P '82, 86
 viridulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 viridulus (Aneulotus). P '64, 104 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 10 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165
 viridus (Alnus). P '63, 76 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46 (Anolis). P '56, 224 (Oriolus). P '66, 14, 38 (Searus). P 1900, 527
 virilis (Cambarus). P '77, 171 (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 260, **266-268**; '10, 53, 55, 68
 virilis circumstriata (Sonorella). P '05, 256, **267**; '10, 69
 virilis huachuana (Sonorella). P '05, **267**; '09, 498
 virilis leucura (Sonorella). P '10, 53, 55, **72**
 wiriscens (Platyrrhyncos). J iv, 171
 viscida (Allionia). P '04, 108
 viscidiflora (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 viscidum (Panicum). P 1900, 662
 viscosa (Azalea). P '60, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455 (Dodonaea). P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700 (Robinia). P '81, 456 (Sphaeria). P '79, 67 (Thelephora). J III, 222, 223 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 viscosissima (Cuphea). P '60, 513
 viscosissimum (Ribes). P '98, 27, 302
 viscosum (Cerastium). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 402 (Polemonium). P '48, **10**. J I, 154 (Rhododendron). P '04, 607, 608
 viscosus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 Viseum. P '81, 440. J I, 185
 visenoviensis (Titanomys). J VII, 333
 vison (Lutreola). P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25
 vison energumenos (Lutreola). P '04, 579
 vison lutreacephalus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison vulgivagus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison (Mustela). P '58, Biol. 25; '03, 25 (Putorius). P '71, 12; '82, 326; '97, 217; '03, 25; '08, 92
 vison lutrecephalus (Putorius). P '97, 21, 217, 310
 visoninus (Rhegnops). P '66, **128**
 Vitaceae. P '58, 126; '60, 302, 511; '61, 450; '97, 191; 1900, 667
 vitakerianus (Holomeniscus). J IX, 392; XI, 265
 vitalba (Clematis). P '89, 363
 vitatus (Atreus). J V, 363 (Buthus). J V, 363 (Catostomus). J i, **104** (Cryptcephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 250 (Scorpio). J V, 363
 viteana (Endopiza). P '60, **359**
 vitegenella (Phyllocnistis). P '59, **327**
 vitellina (Salix). P '63, 76
 vitellinae (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
 vitellinum (Placodium). P '93, 216
 vitellinus (Cassius). P '64, **107**; '67, 66 (Polyporus). J III, 212 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 vitellus (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 Viteus. P '67, **6**
 Vitex. P '90, 272
 vitiacea (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitiana (Tabaehia). P '87, 146 (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitianus (Halophila). P '62, 154
 viticola (Dermatella). P '94, **352** (Hydnum). J III, 216 (Polyporus). J III, 211 (Pseudovalsa). P '94, **343** (Thelephora). J III, 222
 viticollis (Pyrotrichus). P '62, **41**

- viticolus* (Fidia). P '73, 34
(*Pachnephoris*). P '55, **418**
- viticordifoliella* (*Antispila*). P '60, **209**
- Vitiensis*. P '73, 233
- vitiensis* (*Arctus*). P '52, **19**
(*Assimineae*). J VIII, 409
(*Columba*). P '54, 232
(*Dacelo*). P '99, 46
(*Galathea*). P '58, 238
(*Halophila*). P '53, **423**; '62, 154
(*Holothuria*). P '90, 321
(*Porzana*). P '94, 144
(*Vitiflora*). J iv, 185
- vitifoliae* (*Dactylosphaera*). P '67, 5
(*Pemphigus*). P '67, 5
- vitifolium* (*Gossypium*). P '09, 108
- vitigena* (*Sphaeropsis*). P '93, **160**
(*Trematosphaeria*). P '94, **329**
- vitigenella* (*Phyllocnistis*). P '60, 433
- vitiosa* (*Dalmania*). P '95, 331
(*Strangalia*). P '54, **18**
- vitiosus* (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 291, **297**; '66, 365
(*Saprinus*). P '52, 60. J IV, 31
- Vitis*. P '53, **270**; '58, 126; '60, 302; '61, 450; '62, 162; '66, 4; '67, 42, 98; '70, 136; '80, 10; '89, 373; '91, 275; '99, 116; 1900, 649, 651, 659, 667; '01, 558; '02, 653, 662; '10, 568
- vitis* (*Adoxus*). P '73, 33
(*Anomala*). J III, 236
(*Dendryphantes*). P '01, 589
(*Diatrypella*). P '90, **225**
(*Dupo*). J IV, 156
(*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
(*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 156
(*Siliquaria*). P '48, 105
(*Sphinx*). J IV, 156
(*Valsa*). P '77, 113
- vitisidæa* (*Vaccinium*). P '84, 88
- Vitreæ*. P '94, 15; '96, 400, 448, 488; '99, 314; 1900, 93, 115, 138, 149, 384, 456; '02, 414, 418-433, 511; '03, 204-212, 616, 767; '06, 124, 150, 533, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131, 666
- vitrea* (*Acontista*). P '05, 839
(*Anatifa*). J vi, 137
(*Anomia*). P '73, 179
(*Cycas*). P '60, 301
(*Cymbuliopsis*). P '01, **509**, 511
(*Cypris*). P '42, **166**
(*Daphnella*). P '73, **230**
(*Gryphus*). P '73, 179
(*Helix*). P '97, 19
(*Hierodula*). P '03, 709
- vitrea*. *Continued*.
(*Labiella*). P '88, 56
(*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 56
(*Liothyris*). P '91, 166
- vitrea* var. *davidsoni* (*Liothyris*). P '91, 166
- vitrea* (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
(*Mantis*). P '03, 709; '06, 276
(*Mastax*). P '04, 673
(*Odostomia*). P '73, **227**
(*Parkeria*). J VIII, 368
(*Photina*). P '06, 276; '07, 156
(*Rissoa*). P '73, **215**
(*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 58
(*Scintilla*). P '72, 226
- vitrea japonica* (*Solecardia*). P '04, **558**
- vitrea* (*Terebratula*). P '73, 178, 181; '91, 166
- vitrefacta* (*Ostrea*). P '04, 559
- vitreum* var. *lactea* (*Leptopoma*). P '05, 723
- vitreum taivanum* (*Leptopoma*). P '05, 723
- vitreum* (*Stizostedion*). P '06, 520; '10, 602
(*Umbonium*). J VIII, 368
- vitreus* (*Erucius*). P '04, 673, 674
(*Polyporus*). J III, 213
(*Priocnemis*). P '97, 274
(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
(*Salus*). P '97, **274**, 278
(*Spirorbis*). P '02, 277
- Vitrina*. P '57, 134; '58, 199; '60, 50, 151, 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '73, 240; '75, 147, 153, 171, 336; '89, 196, 279; '94, 15; '06, 153, 530; '09, 514; '10, 57, 130
- vitrina* (*Happia*). P 1900, 386
- Vitrinea*. P '74, 54; '89, 85
- Vitrinella*. P '73, 213; '03, 758. J VIII, 367
- vitrinella* (*Helicopsis*). P '79, 17
(*Helix*). P '79, 17
- Vitrininae*. P '75, 158
- Vitrinizonites*. P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 137; '02, 418; '06, 530
- Vitrinoconus*. P '75, 147, 164; '01, 194
- Vitrinoidea*. P '75, 147, 164
- vitrinoides* (*Helix*). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
- Vitrinopsis*. P '75, 147, 164
- Vitrinozonites*. P '89, 196
- vitriola* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
- vitriolina* (*Calospiza*). P '99, 307
- vitripeennis* (*Cicada*). J vi, 236
(*Elis*). P '96, 301
(*Geron*). P '94, 275
(*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
- vitta* (*Dendrocelum*). P '57, 23
(*DiaCOPE*). P '97, 74

vitta. *Continued.*

- (Lutjanus). P '97, 74. J
XII, 524
(Mesoprion). P '97, 74
(Planaria). P '57, 23
Vittaria. P '01, 558
vittata (Achatinella). P '88, 38
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
(Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
(Anculosa). P '60, **188**. J V,
256
(Apex). P '88, 40
(Astia). P '92, 78
vittata var. niger (Astia). P '92, 78
vittata (Cantharis). P '51, 347;
'53, 340
(Cochlogena). P '58, 198
(Codoma). P '56, **195**
(Cratægus). P '05, 608, 625;
'10, 188
(Crioceris). P '65, 213
(Cynthia). P '71, 130
(Diabrotica). P '65, 212; '66,
348; '67, 80
(Drosophila). P '95, **318**, 339
(Eunice). P '03, 435
(Euryseopa). P '73, 28. J
IV, **26**
(Fuentes). P '01, **590**
(Galleruca). P '65, 213
(Gibbula). P '04, 34
(Gnopria). P '60, 543
(Goniobasis). P '64, 38
(Hemitremia). P '77, 94
(Hippolysmata). P '60, **26**;
'79, 413
(Hispa). P '54, 16
(Lepidomeda). P '77, 95
(Leptopodia). P '79, 384
(Leptura). J I, 322, 337
(Lithasia). P '62, **273**; '63,
319. J V, 354
(Lycoperdina). P '53, 358
(Lytta). P '53, 340; '59, Biol. 18
(Mævia). P '04, 139
(Melania). P '64, 38
(Microrhopala). P '73, 82
(Nemognatha). J i, 22, 23
(Orchestris). P '73, 66
(Orsodaena). J iii, **430**. P
'47, 160; '73, 22
(Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 172,
196
(Partula). P '85, 207. J IX,
74, 109
(Petroica). P '89, 148
(Philoscia). J i, **429**. P '02,
286
(Pœcilia). P '06, 486
(Prion). P '70, 85
(Procellaria). P '66, 159, 169,
172, 193, 194, 196

vittata. *Continued.*

- (Saperda). J II, 146
(Squilla). P '93, 106
(Triplax). P '54, 162
(Tritoma). J I, 71, **72**
(Viola). P '03, 698
(Vortex). P '07, 94
(Xanthochroa). P '54, 21. J
IV, 39
(Zonitis). J IV, 39
vittatella (Goniobasis). P '63, **156**;
'64, 46. J VI, 134
vittatipes (Exetastes). P '73, **389**
vittatocollis (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 96
vittatum (Exoglossum). J i, 486
(Liobunum). P 1900, 541;
'04, 140
(Lygosoma). P '02, 178
(Phalangium). J ii, **65**
vittatus (Aphodius). J v, **191**
(Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
(Attus). P '78, 337
(Basiliscus). P '66, 123. J
VIII, 125
(Buthus). J ii, **61**
(Canthophrys). P '82, 282
(Chlorus). P '07, 192
(Chrysops). P '95, 321
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235; '78,
326; '91, 183, 193, 199
(Collops). P '52, 164
(Coluber). P '45, **242**; '59,
297; '60, 253
(Conophis). P '61, 300; '08,
123. J VIII, 137
(Corythæolus). P '54, 103;
'65, 197. J III, 36; VIII, 125
(Cryptodacus). P '62, 339
(Cysteodemus). P '53, **330**.
J IV, 38
(Decticus). P '01, 374
(Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
(Dryophis). P '54, **226**
(Elmis). P '44, **99**; '54, 217;
'66, 380
(Esomus). P '82, 279
(Esox). P '65, 80; '77, 87;
'85, 372, 374
(Eupretis). P '62, 339
(Gecinus). P '63, 325
(Goniodactylus). P '68, 97
(Gyrinus). P '68, 367
(Hemiulus). P '82, 274
(Holotropis). P '56, **151**, 237
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
(Labrus). J XII, 550
(Leporellus). P '06, 327
(Leporinus). P '06, 327
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183;
'68, 122
(Liophis). P '59, 297; '60, 253

- vittatus. Continued.* —
 (Liparus). **j** iii, **316**. P '53,
444. J IV, 39
 (Malachius). **j** iii, **184**. P
 '52, 164
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Mullus). P 1900, 520
 (Ommatotriton). J III, 361
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443. J
 IV, 39
 (Osteochilus). P '05, 479
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 40
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 235; '78, 326; '91, 193
 (Perarthrus). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (Phylloscirtus). P '04, 548
 (Plochionus). P '44, **48**
 (Pæcilocerus). P '01, 374
 (Prion). P '66, 164, 166, 169,
 172, 193, 196
 (Ptychodes). J II, 146
 (Putorius). P '96, 390. J
 XI, 237
 (Sarchirus). **j** i, 419. P '77,
 84; '10, 605
 (Scarabaeus). **j** v, 191
 (Sciurus). P '02, 132, 151
 (Siphateles). P '83, **146**
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Sparus). P '61, 106
 (Sus). P '02, 127, 143, 147
 (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Triton). P '59, 127. J III,
 361
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 249
 (Upeneoides). P 1900, 520
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306; '85,
 152
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 (Xanthochroa). J I, 96
vittelinæ (Phytodecta). P '56, 38
vitticeps (Acridium). P '07, 181
 (Adimantus). P '07, 181
vitticole (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
vitticollis (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, 381
vittiger (Amannus). J IV, **24**, 40
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
vittigera (Coscinoptera). P '61,
357; '73, 29
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Lytta). J IV, **22**, 39
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **348**
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Photinus). P '51, **336**
 (Rapa). P '60, 504; '68, 246
vittigerum (Plestiodon). P '56, **310**
vittigerus (Anolis). P '62, **179**,
 356. J VIII, 167
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
vittipunctata (Amiva). P '71, 218,
220
vittula (Cassida). P '73, 78
vitulina (Phoca). P '82, 327; '85,
 384
vitulinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
vitulinus (Conus). P '05, 291
vitulus (Cis). J IV, 36
vivalis (Cyclas). P '60, 289
Valva. P '62, 554
vivanus (Lutjanus). P '83, 286;
 '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 286; '97,
 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
vivax (Ailurophus). P '60, 246
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481,
 490
 (Cliola). P '56, **192**
 (Coluber). P '60, 246
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 246
 (Trigonophis). P '60, 246
vivens (Clavagella). P '61, 486
viveroides (Galerix). P '69, 64
Viverra. P '88, 86; '89, 212-224;
 '96, 507; '02, 143, 156
Viverravus. P '92, 321
Viverriceps. P '79, 171
Viverricula. P '79, 169; '89, 236
Viverridæ. P '75, 21; '79, 169; '89,
 211. J IX, 171
viverrina (Catolynx). P '79, 171
viverrinus (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stylophus). P '92, 310
vivida (Argia). P '08, 481
vivida plana (Argia). P '08, 481
 (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
Vivipara. P '60, 185, 430; '61, 307,
 397, 432, 446; '62, 21, 451, 567;
 '63, 39; '72, 107; '82, 171, 192,
 334; '96, 495; '01, 188; '02, 116.
 J VII, 13; IX, 131
vivipara (Helix). J VII, 13
 (Lymnæa). **j** i, 125
 (Mamillaria). P '83, 74
 (Paludina). P '44, 55; '62, 451
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
Vivipare. P '63, 37
Vivipari. P '63, 36
Viviparidæ. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 307,
 397; '62, 451; '63, 33, 34, 36; '94,
 25; '96, 495; '02, 115; '05, 748
viviparum (Polygonum). P '63, 75,
 95; '84, 90; '93, 213. J III, 183,
 196
Viviparus. P '60, 50, 155; '63, 35-
 37; '71, 182; '02, 116; '05, 748.
 J XIII, 488, 572

- viviparus (Euchelyopus). P '63, 257
 (Juncus). j vi, 105
 (Sebastes). P '63, 334; '64, 146
 vivum (Anomalon). P '78, 368
 Vixia. P '04, 130
 vlamingii (Monoceros). P '99, 493
 (Naseus). P '99, 493
 Vlasta. P '97, 415
 v-nigra (Somateria). P '98, 138
 Voandesia. P '87, 323, 325
 vocans (Cancer). P '58, 99
 vocans major (Cancer). P '80, 137
 vocans (Gelasimus). P '50, 24; '58,
 99; '78, 322; '80, 140, 147, 150;
 '91, 192
 (Ocypode). j i, 72. P '80, 186
 vocator (Cancer). P '80, 147
 (Gelasimus). P '79, 400; '80,
 147
 vocifer (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (Haliæetus). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 vocifera (Ægialitis). P '75, 357;
 '90, 203; '92, 105, 113; '93, 37,
 61; '95, 474; '98, 207; '09, 356
 (Scolopax). j v, 83
 vociferans (Penelope). P '64, 247
 (Tyrannus). P '59, 106; '66,
 59; '92, 118
 vociferus (Ægialitis). P '59, 192, 301,
 306; '64, 66; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150;
 '71, 28; '83, 67; '08, 90
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183;
 '53, 307; '66, 58; '74, 105; '75,
 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435;
 '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08,
 153. J II, 122, 124
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262. P
 '51, 180; '53, 402; '56, 287. J II,
 122
 (Charadrius). j v, 100; viii,
 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55,
 315; '56, 294; '75, 357. J I, 220
 (Corvus). P '91, 94, 443; '99, 25
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108; '05,
 688; '08, 153
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96
 (Scolopax). P '60, 195
 (Totanus). j v, 83. P '53,
 427; '55, 315; '61, 234
 (Tyrannus). P '90, 217
 Vogtite. P '75, 76
 vogulicus (Pentamerus). P '97, 426,
 445
 Vola. P '62, 582; '91, 473
 volæformis (Lyropecten). P '62, 291
 volans (Draco). P '02, 176, 693
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Lemur). P '02, 135, 252
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Sciuropterus). P '94, 389;
 '96, 197; '97, 31, 217, 311, 314
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 282
 volantum (Orchelimum). P '07, 311;
 '10, 595
 volatica (Calliomma). J IV, 141,
 142
 volaticus (Rhynchocephalus). P '95,
 325
 volatile (Theridium). P '04, 121,
 125
 volatilis (Nomada). P '03, 607
 volborthi (Melocrinus). P '81, 297
 Volema. J VIII, 326
 volgeri (Pleurotoma). P '84, 107
 volitans (Cephalacanthus). P '92,
 273; '97, 132
 (Dactylopterus). P '63, 177;
 '92, 249, 272
 (Exocætus). j iii, 290. P '92,
 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424;
 '10, 601
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 82
 (Pterois). P '82, 304; '97, 82
 (Trigla). P '97, 132
 vollenhoveni (Palæmon). P '94, 414
 Volsella. P '65, 245
 Voltzia. J II, 193
 volubilis (Campanularia). J III, 138
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Tournefortia). P '89, 394
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 Volucella. j vi, 166. P '94, 276;
 '95, 330; '08, 99
 volucella (Sciuropterus). P '78, 22;
 '94, 159; '97, 314, 319
 volucella var. hudsonius (Sciurop-
 terus). P '97, 319, 324
 volucella var. oregonensis (Sciurop-
 terus). P '97, 324
 volucellus (Hybognathus). P '64,
 283
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
 volucripes (Dictyna). P '92, 27;
 1900, 534
 (Epeira). P 1900, 536
 volucris (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Phætalioles). P '07, 56
 voluminalis (Conus). P '05, 101
 voluminalis avus (Conus). P '05,
 101
 volupis (Dictyna). P '92, 28; 1900,
 534; '03, 99, 128, 130-136; '09,
 305
 Voluta. j vi, 119, 212, 216, 218. P
 '43, 309; '46, 22; '48, 107; '52,
 193; '53, 499; '54, 31, 169; '57,
 192; '61, 322, 367; '62, 563; '76,
 286-293; '77, 23; '79, 218; '80,
 28, 364-366; '82, 168, 171, 173; '85,
 206; '87, 141; '90, 396; '93, 220;
 '05, 25, 345, 346; '06, 59; '07,
 229. J VIII, 328, 355; IX, 57,
 121, 145, 147, 151

- voluta* (Adoneta). P '60, **158**
(Melo). P '76, 288
volutabundum (Pisidium). P '10, **671**
Volutacea. P '98, 191
volutæformis (Pseudoliva). P '82, 198
volutata (Tornatella). P '87, **52**
Volutaxis. P '91, 312
Volutella. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '93, 171. J VIII, 328
volutella (Fusarium). P '91, **93**
Volutidæ. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '98, 192; '05, 25
Volutifusus. P '62, 563; '76, 290
Volutilithes. P '54, 31; '55, 260; '60, 94; '61, 364; '65, 71, 73, 184; '76, 286, 289-293; '79, 218; '80, 366; '90, 396; '95, 45, 68, 100, 104-130, 146; '01, 513; '05, 25, 346, 351, 353, 357; '06, 52-76; '07, 194, 229. J III, 333; IV, 286, 292, 300; VIII, 264, 328; IX, 121
Volutimitra. P '76, 287, 291; '98, 191, 192
Volutimitrinæ. P '76, 287, 291
Volutinæ. P '76, 286
Volutoderma. P '76, **289**, 292; '93, 220, 222; '05, 25. J VIII, 264, 328
Volutomorpha. P '76, **290**-293; '93, 220; '05, 25
Volutopsius. P '07, 243
volutus (Cenchrodesmus). P '96, **257**
Volva. P '71, 130; '78, 302
Volvaria. j v, 211. P '73, 217; '79, 222; '95, 67; '99, 71
volvaria (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60, 424
Volvarina. P '73, 217
volvatus (Lampodesmus). P '96, **261**
volvens (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
Volviceramus. P '75, 467
volvocina (Chætoglena). P '05, 673
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-671, 675
volvocina var. *hyalina* (Trachelomonas). P '05, 667
Volvocinæ. P '63, 118
Volvox. P '70, 90; '78, 99; '80, 157; '89, 138-140
volvox (Lorica). P '94, 70
volvoxis (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 206
Volvula. P '62, 570; '90, 144, 146, 401; '95, 54, 118, 122. J IV, 386; VIII, 370
volvula (Endrosa). J III, 235
Volvulus. P '55, 356, 366
volvulus (Acmaødera). P '57, 7
Vomer. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '82, 276; '84, 98; '97, 101; '99, 118, 347; '05, 87, 88
vomer (Argyreiosus). P '62, 436, 437; '63, 83; '71, 208
(Gryphæa). j vi, 83, 197; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44, 85; '48, 100; '57, 126; '05, 11. J II, 39; VIII, 323
(Gryphæostrea). P '05, 11
(Ostrea). P '05, 11
(Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **253**
(Selene). P '81, 114; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
(Zeus). P '62, 437; '03, 328; '05, 88
Vomerinæ. P '62, 431, 436
vomerina (Atherina). P '54, 198
(Elosia). P '53, **423**
(Phocaena). P '65, **178**; '66, 294; '69, 23, 53; '76, 135
vomerinus (Enhydrobius). J VI, 90, 112
(Sphenophorus). P '58, **81**. J IV, 40
vomerium (Platyceras). P '63, **19**; '65, 131; '89, 294; '90, 180
vomitioria (Musca). P '78, 315
vondenbuschiana (Margaritana). P '53, 269
Vonones. P '09, 228
voorhævii (Lucina). P '72, 84
vorax (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50; '03, 365-374
(Dictyophora). P '57, **205**; '82, 244, 248; '84, 39; '03, 364-374
(Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
(Dromocyon). P '92, 306
(Edestus). P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
(Gehyra). P '57, **197**
(Mesoprion). P '62, 236, 448
(Miacis). P '92, 320
(Ourameba). P '74, **78**; '75, 127
(Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209**
(Tachys). J IV, 28
(Uintacyon). P '72, **277**; '92, 320
Vortex. P '57, 24; '07, 92
vortex (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 206; '88, 285; '89, 82
(Microphysa). P '89, 82
(Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '91, 333
(Planorbis). P '81, 96
(Thysanophora). P '04, 411, 413, 415
Vorticella. P '79, 204; '80, 157; '88, 129; '91, 10-12
Vorticellæ. P '81, 443
vorticifera (Margarita). P '98, 486
Vorticifex. P '70, 59; '81, 109

- vorticoides (Dinophilus). P '07, 87-112
vortmani (Phenacodus). P '92, 427
voyana (Macrocyelis). P '73, 246; '75, 152, 158
(Selenites). P '89, 196
voyana simplicilabris (Selenites). P '89, 196
voyi (Cerithium). P '05, 292, **787**
(Liotia). P '05, 292, **293**
Vria. P '68, 3
Vriesia. P '58, 122
vudii (Alsophis). P '62, **74**, 76; '94, 431
vulcanellus (Balanus). P '67, 139
vulcania (Lipinia). P '57, **196**
vulcanica (Chrysobothris). P '61, **346**; '73, 90
vulcanorum (Pliauchenia). P '75, **259**
Vulcella. J II, 130
vulgare (Collettonema). P '65, 16
(Echium). P '60, 515
(Fœniculum). P '89, 385; '05, 698
(Hysterium). P '94, 347
(Ligustrum). P '60, 304
(Locusta). P '10, 640
(Lucanthemum). P '60, 200
(Lycium). P '85, 23
(Marrubium). P '89, 400; 1900, 547
(Orchelimum). P '70, 77; '05, 47, 54; '06, 415, 417; '10, 7, 640
(Origanum). P '60, 512
(Polypodium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 51.
J III, 104
(Scalpellum). P '90, 442
(Sorghum). P '89, 362
(Tanacetum). P '60, 514
(Theridion). P '88, 174
vulgaris (Acanthias). P '63, 179; '92, 234; '08, 71
(Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
vulgaris var. virginica (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
vulgaris (Agrostis). P '84, 95
(Alausa). P '61, 37
(Alchemilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210.
J III, 181, 182
(Aloe). P '89, 359; '01, 559
(Alosa). P '92, 244
(Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 323
(Ameiva). P '62, 67
(Anguilla). P '82, 303; '92, 244
(Aquilegia). P '63, 57
(Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 55; '77, 265; '79, 162; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
(Arenaria). P '61, 182
vulgaris. *Continued.*
(Armadillo). J i, 433
(Armeria). P '64, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
(Artemisia). P '77, 107; '89, 389
(Artica). P '61, 30
(Aspro). P '90, 49
(Asterias). P '89, 170
(Bambusa). P '89, 361; '01, 557, 560
(Barbarea). P '60, 145; '92, 169-171
(Berberis). P '62, 11; '83, 112
(Beta). P '89, 402
(Brosmius). P '63, 242
(Brunella). P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93, 297
vulgaris var. β (Brunella). J III, 100
vulgaris (Bufo). P '62, 358; '08, 125. J VI, 70
(Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 280; '62, 312; '66, 45; '75, 89, 100. J I, 27
(Calluna). P '78, 347; '85, 379
(Carex). P '87, 71
vulgaris var. hyperborea (Carex). P '93, 214
vulgaris (Catarractes). P '63, 125
(Chamaeleon). P '96, 462
(Chameleo). P '87, 359
(Chrysopa). P '09, 20
(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 396
(Clangula). P '53, 428
(Clibanarius). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247
(Conger). P '92, 246
(Crangan). J i, **247**. P '50, 29; '78, 89, 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125; '95, 179
(Crocodylus). P '60, 549; '67, 209
(Cucullæa). J vi, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '50, 67; '61, 326; '72, 54; '76, 313; '05, 8
(Cydonia). P '02, 500
(Cyprina). P '61, 30, 33
(Dentex). P '92, 267
(Diplodus). P '92, 261; '98, 341
(Dromia). P '58, 226
(Epeira). P '81, 432; '85, 104; 1900, 536; '09, 210
(Hippoglossus). P '64, 198, 220
(Hippuris). P '63, 61
(Homarus). P '50, 29
(Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
(Icterus). P '67, 46
(Idonearca). P '76, 313

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Jambosa). P '89, 380
 (Julis). P '92, 271
 (Lagenaria). P '89, 383
 (Linaria). P '60, 303; '72,
 236; '89, 396; '91, 269; '02, 643
 (Linosyris). J I, 171
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lota). P '63, 250, 257
 (Lumpus). P '64, 190
 (Mæna). P '92, 267
 (Meletta). P '61, 36
 (Melolontha). J III, 235
 (Merlangus). P '63, 250
 (Merlucius). P '63, 230, 247,
 250; '92, 277
 (Molva). P '63, 240, 250, 257
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Mustela). j vii, 330. P '41,
 94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 287. P '92,
 234
 (Myrus). P '92, 247
 (Nephelis). P '70, 89
 (Octopus). P '88, 324
 (Opuntia). P '60, 303; '76,
 161; '02, 663; '05, 698; '09, 382
 (Otus). P '53, 307; '55, 307;
 '62, 313
 (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 (Palæmon). j i, 248. P '50,
 29; '71, 124; '78, 330; '88, 323;
 '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '78, 298,
 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330,
 333; '93, 124
 (Phaseolus). j i, 326. P '75,
 368
 (Philodromus). P '92, 59;
 1900, 537; '04, 133
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Pinguicula). P '84, 90
 (Polyborus). P '65, 2
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Pomotis). P '65, 83; '77, 88
 (Porphyra). P '55, 413
 (Prunella). P '98, 406; '10,
 572
 (Pteropus). P '89, 336; '90,
 16
 (Putorius). P '41, 94; '82, 327
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 405
 (Rotifer). P '74, 88; '80, 333;
 '84, 260; '99, 138
 (Sabellaria). P '78, 300
 (Sargus). P '92, 261
 (Smaris). P '92, 267
 (Solea). P '92, 278
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 75; '03,
 752
 (Spinachia). P '84, 159
 (Sturio). P '89, 250, 255

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Tabellaria). P '65, 16
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Tinca). P '92, 242
 (Trygon). P '92, 240
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
 (Utricularia). P '60, 512; '63,
 71
 (Vaccaria). P '77, 106
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 (Vulpes). P '82, 327
 (Ziziphus). P '97, 190
 vulgata (Patella). P '76, 239-246
 vulgatissima (Chrysomela). P '66,
 348
 (Phyllodecta). P '73, 52
 vulgatissimus (Gomphus). P '62, 393
 vulgatum (Cerastium). P '60, 145;
 '63, 59
 (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Hieracium). J III, 181, 193
 (Ophioglossum). P '60, 515
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
 vulgivaga (Eulota). P '01, 563
 vulgivaga var. lanx (Eulota). P '02,
 32
 vulgivaga quelpartensis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
 vulgivaga (Plectotropis). P '02, 239
 vulgivagellus (Crambus). P '60, 204
 vulnerata (Apocope). P '83, 141,
 152
 (Cantharis). P '53, 331. J
 IV, 38
 (Corixa). P '61, 284
 (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 481
 (Lytta). P '53, 321. J IV, 38
 (Zenoa). P '53, 229. J I, 89
 vulneratum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 Vulpavus. P '92, 320
 vulpecula (Centrina). P '92, 236
 (Doryura). P '57, 197
 vulpeculus (Bradycellus). P '66,
 347; '68, 374, 379, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 Vulpes. P '52, 114, 124; '67, 134;
 '71, 12; '79, 178, 185; '80, 348;
 '82, 318, 327; '94, 182, 218, 393;
 '95, 447; '96, 200; '97, 31, 220;
 1900, 46; '08, 404. J VII, 37;
 XI, 228, 247, 280, 395-418
 vulpes (Albula). P '81, 114; '97,
 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '10, 600, 654
 (Alopias). P '63, 333; '64,
 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79;
 '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62

vulpes. *Continued.*

(Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 261

(Esox). P '97, 94

(Pimelodus). P '58, **170**

(Pompilus). P '99, 199

(Squalus). P '64, 261; '08, 63

vulpes pennsylvanicus (Vulpes). P '94, 393

vulpina (Achatinella). P '88, 35

(Amphicoma). J v, 374. J III, 287

(Eburnella). P '88, 36

(Everina). J III, 104

(Lichnanthe). J III, 287

(Lycosa). P '90, 423; '92, 66;

1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290, 292; '08, 164, 238

(Mustela). P '02, 444

(Phalangista). P '78, 62

(Vitis). P '53, 270, **272**; '70, 137; '91, 275

vulpinoidea (Carex). P '87, 77; '10, 557

vulpinum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35

vulpinus (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50

(Cynodon). P '03, 528

(Dermestes). P '54, 109; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32

(Elaphis). P '56, 244

(Holocheilus). P '94, 226

(Miakis). P '92, 321

(Raphiodon). P '06, 467

(Scotophis). P '01, 50

Vulsella. J vii, 257

vultuosa (Agama). J iv, **296**

(Hadena). P '75, **420**

(Helix). P '58, 206; '89, 204

(Ialtris). P '62, **73**

(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206

Vultur. J iii, 341; iv, 269. P '49, 159; '53, 453; '57, 33; '75, 271, 344; '05, 762

Vulturidae. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 150; '66, 42; '05, 762

vulturina (Cicindela). P '53, **439**; '66, 396. J III, 27

Vulturinae. P '53, 304

vulturinus (Falco). P '67, 213

vulvaria (Chenopodium). P '77, 108

vylapandensis (Nassa). P '82, 209

wabashensis (Productus). J III, **13**, 22

waccamawensis (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 16

wachna (Gadus). P '63, 251

wachsmuthi (Actinaerinites). P '69, 154

(Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 342

wachsmuthi. *Continued.*

(Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 327

(Batocrinus). P '81, 342

(Bursacrinus). P '61, **137**;

'79, 347

(Calceocrinus). P '69, **74**; '86,

206

(Catilloerinus). P '86, 193-196

(Cheirocrinus). P '69, 75; '86, 206

(Cyathocrinus). P '61, **136**;

'79, 327

(Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346

(Hexacrinus). P '85, 338

(Nematoerinus). P '86, 196

(Nipteroerinus). P '68, **342**;

'79, 279

(Poteriocrinus). P '61, **141**

(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 179, 387

(Scaphiocrinus). P '61, 141;

'69, 138; '79, 346

(Schoenaster). P '66, **259**

(Seytalocrinus). P '86, 162

(Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93, 196

(Synbathocrinus). P '66, **251**;

'69, 67

wacoensis (Lima). P '72, 263

(Terebratulula). P '61, 18, 423

wacondana (Lycosa). P '08, 313

(Pirata). P '08, 165

wagati (Felis). P '79, 172

wagler (Microps). P '55, 430

wagleri (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178

(Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120

(Cacicus). P '60, 138; '99, **215**

(Cassicus). P '67, 72

(Chettusia). P '71, 195

(Helicops). P '68, 309

(Ieterus). P '67, 55

(Lachesis). P '02, 181

(Liophis). P '68, 102

(Ocyalus). P '60, 138

(Ortalida). P '75, 501

(Pendulinus). P '67, 55

(Platemys). P '98, 101

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 120

(Pygoscelis). P '72, 195

(Zarhynchus). P '99, 215

Wagleria. P '53, 421

wagneri (Dipodomys). P '75, 326

(Gobreaus). P '98, 60

(Psammobia). P '98, 60

(Streptaxis). P '97, 477

Wagneria. P '03, 341; '04, 121, **128**

wahlamatensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '56, 81; '83, 140. J V, 453; VI, 155

wahlbergi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275

(Idolomorpha). P '03, 718

(Periplaneta). P '01, 275

(Vates). P '03, 718

wahlbergii (*Cryptoblepharus*). P '62, 339
(*Pseudocrebota*). P '03, 716
wahlenbergii (*Calosphaeria*). P '77, 117
(*Onchophorus*). P '93, 217
wahsatchensis (*Patula*). P '89, 200
waigiensis (*Hylarana*). P '53, 423
(*Labrax*). P '60, 109; '61, 50
(*Lymnodytes*). P '53, 423
(*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
(*Psammoperca*). P '61, 50
wailesii (*Flabellum*). P '55, 263.
J IX, 145, 148
waitei (*Hydrolagus*). P '07, 419
Waiteina. P '06, 473
Wala. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 138
walckenaeri (*Cyclosa*). P '03, 341; '09, 209
Walckenaëria. P '05, 304
walcotti (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6
Waldheimia. P '60, 148; '73, 181-197; '77, 156-170; '91, 167, 170
waldronensis (*Cyathocrinus*). P '85, 323; '86, 149
(*Dimerocrinus*). P '85, 323
(*Macrostylocrinus*). P '86, 149
Waldsteinia. P '60, 511
walga (*Dasyatis*). P '97, 57
(*Trygon*). P '97, 57; '05, 460
walker (*Ancylus*). P '06, 564
(*Ashmunella*). P '05, 247, 248
(*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 115, 146; '02, 421; '03, 209
(*Lilium*). P '68, 166
(*Medionidus*). P 1900, 77
(*Pleiomeyenia*). P '87, 244
(*Scopelosoma*). P '74, 210
(*Unio*). P 1900, 177
(*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 209
wallacei (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 360
(*Heliconius*). P '66, 242
(*Junonia*). P '85, 86
wallacii (*Habroptila*). P '94, 133, 134
(*Scotothorus*). P '99, 209
walleri (*Lithocranius*). P '96, 519
walli (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
wallichii (*Phaius*). P '73, 277
(*Sterocarpus*). P '51, 202
wallrothiana (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 221
Wallrothiella. P '93, 133
wallula (*Conozoa*). P '06, 381; '10, 13
walshi (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
(*Ergæa*). P '04, 24
walshii (*Myodes*). P '65, 96, 97
(*Odontota*). P '73, 81
(*Phragmoceras*). P '65, 257

walsinghami (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 95
Walsura. P '02, 122
walteri (*Physalis*). J vii, 112
(*Smilax*). P '07, 455
walteriana (*Carex*). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
walterianum (*Paspalum*). P '86, 289; 1900, 632
Waltheria. P '89, 368; '05, 697
waltli (*Pleurodeles*). P '59, 126
waltoni (*Unio*). P '88, 114
Waltonia. P '73, 185
waltonii (*Paludina*). P '82, 192
(*Vivipara*). P '82, 192
wandesfordii (*Urocordylus*). P '68, 217
wangenheimi (*Aulosteges*). P '58, 14
warburgi (*Ena*). P '05, 737
warczewiezi (*Lampropsar*). P '66, 23
warderiana (*Melania*). P '64, 42
(*Potadoma*). P '64, 42; '65, 26
wardiana (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '54, 244
(*Melania*). P '64, 42, 110
(*Succinea*). P '58, 199, 200. J VI, 178, 181
wardii (*Astraliun*). P '91, 473
(*Unio*). P '62, 392. J V, 187
Warea. J vii, 83
wareanus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
warhami (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
Warnea. P '61, 465, 475, 490
warrenana (*Mactra*). P '56, 271, 283; '60, 425; '61, 419
(*Melania*). P '57, 137
(*Tancredia*). P '60, 183, 418
(*Trigonella*). P '60, 425
warreni (*Boleichthys*). P '59, 104
(*Cervus*). P '58, 23, 157. J VII, 21, 172, 357, 378
(*Mariacrinus*). P '88, 133
(*Melania*). P '60, 430
(*Scaphites*). P '60, 177, 420; '61, 423
warreniana (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 164
warrenii (*Cervus*). P '75, 257
(*Fovia*). P '57, 24
(*Vortex*). P '57, 24
warszewiezi (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
washingtoni (*Lepus*). P '95, 241
(*Nomada*). P '03, 595, 598
washingtonianum (*Hydnum*). P '94, 323
(*Lilium*). P '68, 166; '73, 279. J VI, 370
washingtonii (*Falco*). P '53, 396, 452; '56, 286
(*Haliæetus*). P '53, 305, 452

washingtonii. *Continued.*

- (Lepus). P '55, **333**
 (Pandion). P '56, 286
 washitaensis (Gryphaea). P '90, 452
 wassinkii (Homaloptera). P '05, 476
 (Homalopteroides). P '05, 476
 watereensis (Unio). P '53, 256
 waterhousiae (Cantharus). P '04, 593
 waterhousii (Macrotus). P '04, 428-430, 432-437, 441
 waterhousii compressus (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 432, 433, **434**
 waterhousii jamaicensis (Macrotus). P '04, 429, **432**, 434-439
 waterhousii minor (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 433, 435
 waterhousii (Phaedromus). P '73, 58
 watersii (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Zaporina). P '94, 145
 watli (Pleurodeles). J III, 341
 watsoni (Viola). P '03, 698
 watsonii (Ephialtes). P '48, **123**;
 '99, 32. J II, 95
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 waukoma (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 Wavellite. P '92, 191; 1900, 205
 webberi (Stemonitis). P '91, **390**
 webbi (Cerithium). P '95, **79**
 (Embiotoca). P '55, **320**
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 193
 (Thersites). P '99, **473**
 webbii (Chalcopidius). P '54, **223**;
 '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**; '73, 84. J IV, 34
 weberi (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
 websteri (Alpheus). P '79, **416**
 (Arca). P '10, **488**
 (Crucigera). P '10, 500
 (Eupilumnus). P '79, **397**
 websterii (Unio). P '88, **113**
 weddelleri (Midas). P '61, 464
 weddelli (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Wedelia. P '89, 388; '96, 33
 weedii (Calochortus). P '68, **169**
 weidemeyerii (Limenitis). P '61, **162**
 weidii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
 weigela (Cercospora). P '93, **170**
 weigeli (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 Weildenia. P '98, 402
 weineri (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 weinlandi (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cerion). P '96, 320
 weinlandii (Celestus). P '68, 124, **125**
 weissflogii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 730
 Weissia. P '55, 445. J III, 203

- weldonensis (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 11
 wellmani (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
 weltnerianum (Scalpellum). P '07, **361**
 welwitschi (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 Welwitschia. P '76, 172
 Wenona. P '52, **176**; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
 werneriaefolius (Senecio). P '63, 68.
 wesleyi (Endodonta). P '05, 573
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 571-573
 wesmaeli (Elis). P '96, 302
 Westringia. P '58, 131
 westwoodi (Adana). P '07, 485
 (Phyllocrania). P '03, 715
 (Rithma). P '85, 113
 Westwoodia. P '99, 265, 266
 westwoodiana (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Zeuxo). P '94, 93
 westwoodii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 wetherbeyi (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 wetherbyi (Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '86, 169
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Pallifera). P '75, 154, 182, 196
 (Philomycus). P 1900, 115; '02, 418, 421, 438
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491, 1900, 113
 (Tebennophorus). P '89, 199
 wetumpkænse (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 251
 wetumpkænsis (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
 wheatlandi (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241, 246, 251
 wheatlandii (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 wheatleyanus (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 308
 wheatleyi (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Cychrus). J XI, 280
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 328
 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Lithasia). P '66, **133**. J VI, 341
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 378. J XI, 210-218, 280

wheatleyi. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
(Monocondyloea). P '62, 176.
J V, 399
(Planorbis). P '58, **41**. J VI,
158
(Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
113, 115, 127; '02, 418, 420, 427
(Schizostoma). P '68, **153**. J
VI, 342
(Segmentina). P '06, 166
(Trypanostoma). P '68, 153.
J VI, 338
(Unio). P '57, **85**
(Vitrea). P '02, 420, 432
wheatleyi clingmani (Vitrea). P '02,
431
wheatleyi (Zonites). P '89, 198;
1900, 150; '02, 431
wheatleyi clingmani (Zonites). P
1900, 150
wheeleri (Admestina). P '92, 78
(Cypricardia). P '71, 165
(Littorina). P '91, 257
(Naticopsis). P '91, 257
(Nomada). P '03, **604**, 608
(Trachydomia). P '91, 257
whipplei (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
(Notropis). P '85, 410; '08,
537; '10, 282
whipplei (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**
(Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
(Etheostoma). P '04, 248
whipplei analostanus (Notropis). P
'08, 538; '10, 282
whitbiense var. tenuis (Asplenium).
P '97, 427
whiteana (Posidonomya). P '62,
420
whiteanus (Unio). P '53, 260
whiteheadi (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
191-193
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
whitei (Actinocrinus). P '81, 179,
307
(Avicula). P '63, **8**; '65, 125
(Aviculopecten). P '91, 248
(Batocrinus). P '81, 224, **343**
(Belemnoocrinus). P '66, **251**;
'86, 138
(Conularia). P '65, **253**
(Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
(Dexiobia). P '63, 11
(Erisocrinus). P '69, **72**; '79,
364; '86, 179
(Geophilus). J V, 47
(Goniatites). P '62, 428
(Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
37. J V, 310
(Idothea). P '64, **155**
(Megistocrinus). P '81, 307,
317

whitei. *Continued.*

- (Orthoceras). P '63, **22**
(Palæmon). P '93, 122
(Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
(Philocrinus). P '69, 72
(Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
172
(Pleurocera). P '63, 316
(Pleurotomaria). P '62, **423**
(Poterioocrinus). P '79, 335
(Rhabdosoma). P '78, 287
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
(Rhynchonella). P '62, **407**
(Scaphioocrinus). P '69, 138;
'79, 335
(Strigamia). J V, 47
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
'63, 316. J V, 273
whiteianus (Unio). J IV, 91
whitfieldensis (Goniobasis). J VI,
330
whitfieldi (Actinocrinus). P '81, 306
(Agaricoocrinus). P '81, 287
(Cancer). P '01, 118; '05, 28
(Cerithium). P '90, 401; '95,
147
(Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 140;
'66, 255; '79, 272; '86, 69
(Rostellaria). P '79, 211, **216**
(Saccocrinus). P '81, 306
(Streptacis). P '71, **173**; '88,
241
(Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
whitfieldianus (Mytilus). P '62, **413**;
'63, 11
whitiæ (Sinopa). P '92, 310, 424
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
whitii (Belemnoocrinus). P '66, **251**
Whitneya. P '82, 198; '95, 71
whitneyi (Athene). P '66, 51
(Lepidosteus). P '71, **105**
(Micrathene). P '66, 51
(Micropallas). P '90, 131; '92,
116
(Tritonium). P '82, 198
(Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
'89, 197
Whitneyite. P '67, 86
whittleseyi (Belerophon). P '65, **130**
whytii (Sylviella). P '05, 773
wickhami (Icius). P '04, 138
wiedemanni (Strebla). P '94, 281
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
wiegmanni (Astacus). P '50, 29
(Phrynosoma). P '85, 143
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198, 199
wiegmanniana (Ganesella). P '04,
631
wieneri (Gymnothorax). P '99, 332
(Lycodontis). P '99, 332
wilberanus (Petraster). P '61, **142**
wilderi (Lampetra). P '07, 464, 466

- wildii (Dorcaschema). P '55, **417**
 (Eurygenius). P '55, **270**
 wilkesii (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Pituophis). P '01, 53
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 willeoxi (Aplysia). P '83, **364**
 (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J IV,
 30
 (Nummulites). P '82, **191**;
 '84, 190, 321. J IX, 137
 willdenovi (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
 willdenoviana (Nectandra). P '89,
 403
 Willemite. P '86, 350
 Williamia. P '96, 398, 453-455
 williamsi (Aviculopecten). P '71,
 178
 (Streblopteria). P '71, 178
 williamsii (Anodonta). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 27
 Williamsite. P '92, 189
 williamsoni (Coregonus). P '56, **136**
 (Eucalia). P '86, 247
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, **133**;
 '86, 240, 247
 (Lagena). P '53, **431**
 (Picus). P '66, 54
 (Pilumnus). P '66, 52
 (Sphyrapicus). P '66, 54
 williamsioniana (Aeshna). P '08, 481
 (Leaia). P '63, 188
 williamsonii (Picus). P '63, 204
 (Sphyrapicus). P '63, 204
 willistoni (Odontomyia). P '82, 75,
 78
 Willistonia. P '94, 278
 willkommii (Dasyscypha). P '02,
 469
 (Helotium). P '02, 474
 (Peziza). P '02, 474
 Willoughbeia. P '02, 655
 Willoughbæya. P '07, 458
 Willoughbeia. P 1900, 649, 671
 willingtonensis (Terebratula). J
 IX, 131
 wilmorensis (Cratægus). P '10, 164,
 168
 wilmotii (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 (Venericardia). J VIII, 319
 wilsneri (Exoascus). P '86, 273
 wilsoni (Acomys). P '96, 529
 (Actodromas). P '61, 192
 (Ægialitis). P '09, 356
 (Æthecerus). P '66, 349
 (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Arhopalus). P '66, 349
 (Buteo). P '75, 116
 wilsoni. *Continued.*
 (Falco). P '75, 116
 (Gallinago). P '61, 229; '64,
 67; '66, 97; '83, 67
 (Myiodyoetes). J I, 38
 (Oceanites). P '61, 242; '64,
 83
 (Oceanomyzon). P '07, **461**-
 464
 (Penitella). J II, 335
 (Poëbrotherium). P '47, **322**;
 '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 145, 356, 381
 (Pterocyclos). P '05, 725
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447; '99,
 26
 (Ptychopoma). P '05, 725
 (Regerhinus). P '99, 31
 (Schlegelia). P '91, 448
 (Scolopax). P '61, 229
 (Steganopus). P '08, 95
 (Sterna). P '61, 247; '62, 547
 (Succinea). P '75, 155
 (Thalassidroma). P '61, 242;
 '64, 83; '66, 195
 (Tringa). P '61, 192, 231
 (Turbinella). P '52, 199; '55,
 257. J I, **120**; IX, 148
 (Turdus). J iv, 34; vi, 153
 Wilsonia. P '03, 29; '08, 156. J
 I, 38
 wilsonia (Aegialitis). P '92, 105
 wilsonianus (Asio). P '90, 125; '93,
 22, 41
 (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '59, 105; '66, 50
 wilsonii (Actodromas). P '59, 108
 (Aglaiia). P '99, 51
 (Arhopalus). P '60, **570**
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, **519**
 (Cymindis). P '47, **199**; '99,
 31. J I, 21
 (Gallinago). P '59, 108, 192;
 '71, 30
 (Holopodius). J I, 224
 (Lobipes). P '53, 427
 (Myiodyoetes). P '47, 156
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 203
 (Paradisea). P '50, **67**; '99,
 43. J II, **133**
 (Penitella). P '49, **156**; '62,
 195, 214. J I, 279
 (Phalaropus). J vii, 193; viii,
 157. P '59, 108
 (Poebrotherium). P '53, 392
 (Pœliopternis). P '75, 116
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 44
 (Procellaria). J iii, 231
 (Ptiloris). P '75, **451**; '76,
 182
 (Schlegelia). P '99, 43

wilsonii. Continued.

- (*Scelopax*). **j** viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 296
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309. **J**
II, 262
 (Sialia). P '53, 313, 399; '56, 290
 (Steganopus). P '66, 97
 (Sterna). P '59, 109
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**. **J**
VI, 177
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 179; vii, 193;
 viii, 153
 (Thalassidroma). **j** viii, 157.
 P '62, 327
 (Tringa). **j** viii, 156. P '59, 192; '60, 196; '68, 150
 (Turbinella). P '47, **290**
 (Turdus). P '53, 310, 398
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
J IV, 256
 (Uranidea). P '65, 82
wilsonius (*Aegialites*). P '64, 66
 (*Aegialitis*). P '60, 378; '71, 28
 (*Charadrius*). **j** v, 100. P '60, 378
winchelli (*Allorisma*). P '71, **167**
 (*Hybopsis*). P '56, **211**
winchellii (*Orthoceras*). P '65, **257**
windlei (*Onychochæta*). P '02, 84
winkleyi (*Ampullaria*). P '01, **189**
winslovi (*Nautilus*). P '70, 4, **50**;
 '88, 242
 (*Temnocheilus*). P '70, 50;
 '88, 242
Winteria. P '90, 240
winthemi (*Deromyia*). P '95, 324
wireni (*Glycinde*). P '08, 348
wislizeni (*Crotaphytus*). P '52, **69**;
 '53, 330; '83, 14, 15; '03, 30, 545,
 552, 556; '08, 91
 (*Cysteodemus*). P '53, 330. **J**
IV, 38
Wistaria. P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '76, 331; '80, 358;
 '83, 50; '99, 114
wisteriæ (*Melogramma*). P '79, 67
 (*Thümenia*). P '79, 67
wisteriana (*Corallorhiza*). **j** vi, **145**
Witsenia. P '58, 122
wittfeldæ (*Epeira*). P '04, 129
Wittichenite. P '74, 113
wlassoviana (*Pedicularis*). P '84, 89
woleottiana (*Sonorella*). P '05, 254
Wolffia. P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '91, 350
wolfii (*Ambassis*). P '05, 500
wolfi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 439
 (*Helicina*). P '96, 399, 451
 (*Leucocheila*). P '96, 446;
 1900, 94

wolfi. Continued.

- (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 439
 (Pupa). P '96, 400, 446;
 1900, 94
 (*Succinea*). P '96, 399, 448
wolfi var. *producta* (*Succinea*). P
 '96, 449
 (*Tapada*). P '96, 449
wolfiana (*Physa*). P '69, 124. **J**
VIII, 63
wolgense (*Lucioperea*). P '90, 48
 (*Stizostedion*). P '90, 48
Wollastonite. P '92, 183
wollweberi (*Lophophones*). P '59,
 107; '66, 79
 (*Parus*). P '55, 309; '92, 125;
 '99, 31
woodfordi (*Hypotænidia*). P '94,
 138
 (*Rallina*). P '94, 138
woodfordii (*Athene*). P '59, 32
 (*Syrnium*). P '59, 32; '90, 127
woodhousei (*Aphelocoma*). P '91,
 444; '92, 119
 (*Bufo*). P '66, 301
 (*Cyanocitta*). P '59, 108; '66,
 92
 (*Dicercia*). **J IV**, 34
 (*Incilius*). P '63, 50
 (*Parmoptila*). P '59, **40**; '99,
 40
woodhousei var. *valens* (*Psiloptera*).
J IV, 34
woodhousii (*Bufo*). P '54, 86
 (*Cyanocitta*). P '69, 127
 (*Dicercia*). P '52, **68**
 (*Galatella*). P '61, 457; '62,
 164
 (*Nerodia*). P '01, 37
 (*Psiloptera*). P '73, 84
 (*Serieocarpus*). P '61, **457**;
 '62, 164
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '52, **208**
woodi (*Turbinella*). P '87, 341, 397-
 403; 90, 145
Woodia. P '72, 84
woodiana (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 287
woodianus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '70,
 29; '79, 354
woodii (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561.
J IV, **375**; **IX**, 122
 (*Turbinella*). **J IX**, 122
woodlarkiana (*Partula*). P '86, **33**
woodmani (*Pentremites*). P '68, **356**
Woodocrinus. P '79, 283, 347, 353;
 '86, 115, 163, 168, 178
woodruffi (*Trigonocarpum*). P '50, 59
Woodsia. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '93,
 215; '95, 544. **J III**, 201
woodsii (*Rosa*). P '98, 26, 301; '04,
 111, 115

- woodwardi (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196;
 '77, 160
 Woodwardia. P '60, 515; 1900, 546;
 '07, 456. J III, 104
 woodwardiana (Argiope). P '73, 195
 (Cistella). P '73, 195
 woodwardianus (Unio). P '77, 28.
 J IV, 45, 47, 191, 199
 woodwardii (Eoatypus). P '88, **200**
 woodwardius (Unio). P '57, **170**
 woolgari (Ammonites). P '61, 423
 woolmani (Trochocyathus). P 1900,
436; '05, 4
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 woolmanianum (Rhabdonema). P
468
 woolmanii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 730
 woolworthii (Diaporthe). P '90, 234
 wormskioldii (Splachnum). P '63,
 96. J III, 202
 wortheni (Acroerinus). P '85, 342,
 347
 (Agarioerinus). P '78, 240;
 '81, 287
 (Archæocidarid). P '69, 81
 (Cyathoerinus). P '61, **410**;
 '79, 344
 (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 140;
 '79, 275
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 250
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 344
 (Rhodocerinus). P '81, 387
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 53
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352; '86, **167**
 worthenii (Salix). J IX, 153
 wosnessenskii (Arvicola). P '98,
 358, 361
 (Evotomys). P '98, 359-367
 (Rhinolithodes). P '58, 231
 wrangeliana (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 wrangelianus (Lotus). P '63, 352
 wrangelii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68,
 7, 50, 61, 64
 wrayi (Coreopsis). J vii, **76**
 wrighti (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 wrightianum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
 wrightii (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Echinocactus). P '83, 85
 (Empidonax). P '66, 62
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hymenanthrum). J III, 92
 (Janira). P '61, 423
 (Libellula). P '98, 145
 wrightii var. stipitata (Ophiotheca).
 P '93, **364**
 wrightii (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
 wrightii. *Continued.*
 (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43,
 45
 (Unio). P '65, **75**. J VI, 283
 wroblewskyi (Scala). J VIII, 190
 wrzesnowski (Euryhynchus). P '79,
 424
 wuchereri (Elapomorphus). P '61,
 524
 wüllerstorfi (Thelphusa). P '80, 192
 Wulfenite. P '92, 192
 Wulfila. P '03, 340, 342
 wurdemanii (Ophiophragmus). P '78,
 307
 (Panopeus). *J III, 149
 wurdemanni (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Hippolysmata). P '79, 413,
 427; '93, 115
 (Hippolyte). P '91, 193, 199;
 '93, 115
 (Isocheles). P '58, 235
 (Ophiophragmus). P '71, 148
 wurdemannii (Ardea). P '64, 64
 wurmuzusume (Anobapton). P '68, 58
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 58
 wycki (Atya). P '94, 405
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 wyethi (Clematis). J vii, **6**
 Wyethia. J vii, **39**
 wyethiæ (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
 wymani (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Delphinodon). J VII, 425
 (Filaria). P '82, **109**; '86, 310
 (Phoca). P '56, 265; '67, 152.
 J VII, 415, 425
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
 J VII, 425
 wymanianus (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
 wymanii (Anodonta). P '60, **91**,
 97. J V, 390
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, 381
 wynegungaensis (Unio). P '59, **331**.
 J IV, 271
 wynei (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 wyomingensis (Baptmys). P '70, **5**
 (Emys). P '69, 66; '70, 5
 (Mesops). P '71, **152**; '06, 399
 (Modiola). J II, **205**
 (Paropomala). P '06, 399; '09,
 133
 (Viviparus). P '71, **182**
 wyomingianum (Spharagemon). P
 '04, 777
 wyville-thomsoni (Pentacrinus). P
 '90, 351
 Xabea. P '05, 835, 843
 xænocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
 (Notropis). P '10, 287

- xænurus* (Minnilus). P '77, **79**, 80
xami (Thecla). P '66, **332**
xanivorus (Falco). P '67, 214
Xanthagrimon. P '01, 133, 138
Xanthasia. P '51, 247
xanthaspis (Scymnus). P '52, 136, 141
xantherythrus (Holocentrus). P '04, 225
Xanthia. P '75, 66, 328
xanthia (Schasicheila). P '09, **540**
Xanthidium. P '69, Biol. 16; '03, 564-568, 582
xanthiifolia (Euphrosyne). P '63, 65
Xanthinae. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '79, 392
xanthippe (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 317 (Erigone). P '05, 317
Xanthippus. P '04, 525
Xanthium. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '89, 388; 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652, 665; '09, 385, 387
Xantho. j viii, 113. P '50, 29, 30; '52, **74**; '58, 32-34; '78, 318; '79, 393; '80, 192
xanthocarpus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
Xanthocephalus. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 11, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 47; '08, 80
xanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '53, 384; '55, 312; '66, 11. J II, 268, 272 (Icterus). j v, 223. P '66, 11 (Xanthocephalus). P '93, 47
xanthocera (Pepsis). P '97, 282
xanthoceros var. *maxillaris* (Chlorion). P '96, 551 (Sphex). P '96, 551
Xanthochroa. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV, 39
xanthoecelia (Bombyciophora). j iv, 38
xanthocrous (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
xanthoderma (Cochlostyla). P '82, 235 (Helix). P '82, 234, 235
xanthoderus (Gecinus). P '63, 325
Xanthodes. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
Xanthodina. P '05, 777
Xanthodius. P '79, 396
xanthogaster (Criniger). P '55, **327**; '59, 45; '99, 42 (Lanius). P '02, 682 (Leptura). P '59, **88**, 291 (Pericoeretus). P '02, 682 (Spinus). P '99, 35
xanthogastra (Calliste). P '99, 24 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
xanthogenys (Putorius). P '94, 152-154; '04, 579
xanthognatha (Arvicola). P '53, 407, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 286
xanthognathus (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205 (Myonomes). P '74, 190
Xanthogramma. P '95, 329
xanthogrammus (Trigonocephalus). P '68, **110**
xanthoides (Acanthospermum). P '77, 107
Xantholæma. P '02, 679
xantholæmus (Conurus). P '60, 377
Xantholinus. P '44, 34; '66, 347
xantholoma (Polyporus). J III, 212
xanthomela (Stichopus). P '88, **313**
xanthomelana (Galeruca). P '65, 213, 214, 218
Xanthomelana. P '95, 332
xanthomelas (Euplectes). P '05, 780 (Orynx). P '05, 780
Xanthomelon. P '96, 345
Xanthomelus. P '91, 448
xanthomus (Hyphantes). P '67, 63 (Icterus). P '67, 63
xanthonemus (Polynemus). P '61, 275; '62, 258 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Xanthonia. P '73, 33, 34
xanthonotus (Indicator). P '56, 156 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02, 689
Xanthonyx. P '75, 148; '79, 16; '98, 229; '03, 762
xanthophaes (Helix). P '91, **456** (Hemitrochus). P '91, 456
xanthophila var. *pecasensis* (Nomada). P '03, 581, **585**
Xanthophilus. P '05, 780
xanthops (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780 (Xanthophilus). P '05, 780
xanthoptera (Arphia). P '04, 776, 785; '07, 289; '10, 588, 617, 629 (Limnobia). P '59, 213
Xanthopygia. See *Xanthopygia*
xanthopygius (Chrysomus). P '66, 14 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142
xanthorhynchus (Chalcococyx). P '02, 678 (Cuculus). P '02, 678
Xanthornus. j iii, 361; iv, 31, 274; v, 223. P '56, 291; '60, 140; '66, 12, 14, 20, 25, 38; '67, 47-62; '99, 47. J II, 268
xanthornus (Coracias). P '67, 46 (Icterus). j vii, 193. P '67, 50. J I, 138 (Oriolus). P '67, 50
xanthorhoa (Fringilla). j iv, **350** (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
Xanthosomus. P '66, 14, 17
xanthostictus (Proteus). J VI, 103
xanthostigma (Cryptus). P '73, 133, 138
xanthostoma (Pachygnatha). P '92, 52 (Peristernia). P '01, 390

- xanthothorax* (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-486
Xanthoura. P '90, 208; '91, 444; '93, 100
Xanthoxyleæ. P '89, 371
Xanthoxylum. P '89, 371; '05, 700; '09, 486
xanthrocephalus (Agelaius). J I, 48
xanthurus (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Homoprion). P '61, 88, 90; '63, 29, 32
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 88, 89; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29
 (Seserinus). P '84, 313; '06, 119
 (Xanthus). P '59, 302
xanthus (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
Xanti. P '59, 69
xanti (Bothropylus). P '67, 128; '02, 42. J V, 15
 (Euplectroscelis). P '73, 75
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 107
 (Lithobius). P '02, 39, 42
 (Pachybrachys). P '73, 32
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '63, 102; '66, 312
 (Rypticus). P '62, 250; '63, 164; '07, 268
 (Umbrina). P '62, 257
 (Xenichthys). P '63, 83
xantusi (Bulimus). P '61, 331
Xantusia. P '58, 255; '64, 229; '66, 312; '82, 331; '83, 29; '04, 468; '08, 118
Xantusidæ. P '58, 254
xantusii (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
Xantusiidæ. P '96, 465; '08, 118
Xema. P '62, 293, 309, 311, 312; '69, 214; '98, 132; 1900, 12. J IX, 399
Xemææ. P '62, 293
Xenacanthus. J IX, 429, 436
xenarcha (Mycteroperca). P '87, 387; '99, 348
xenarchus (Epinephelus). P '99, 348
Xenelaphis. P '02, 179
Xenichthyinæ. P '63, 82
Xenichthys. P '63, 82
Xenisma. P '77, 95
Xenobates. J X, 16
Xenocephalidæ. P '84, 182
Xenocephaliformes. P '84, 182
Xenochrophis. P '64, 167
Xenocichla. P '59, 44; '99, 41. J V, 182
Xenocrinus. P '81, 358; '85, 231-317; '90, 353
Xenocypris. P '97, 59
Xenodermus. P '71, 202
Xenodolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenodon. P '57, 182; '61, 75; '62, 75, 348; '64, 167; '68, 102, 133, 288. J VIII, 141, 157, 180; XII, 546
Xenodontolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenomys. P '94, 225, 233-239
Xenopeltidæ. P '64, 230
Xenopeltis. P '02, 178
Xenophora. P '90, 400; '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophoridae. P '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophrys. J VI, 79, 80
Xenophthalmidæ. P '58, 107
Xenophthalmus. P '51, 247; '58, 107
Xenopieus. P '63, 195; '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15
Xenops. P '60, 193
Xenorachia. P '65, 134; '68, 209. J VI, 99
Xenorhipis. P '66, 384; '73, 88
Xenosaurus. P '64, 228; '66, 322; '83, 29
Xenotis. P '77, 44, 59, 76, 96
xerampelina (Lycosa). P '04, 278
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165, 172, 198
xerene (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
Xerobates. P '08, 115
Xerophila. P '89, 193; '92, 392; '99, 214
Xerophyllum. P '60, 304; '98, 44, 313; '04, 611; '07, 455
xerophyllum (Hypsiboas). P '74, 69. J VI, 200
Xerosoma. P '04, 101; '05, 840
Xerus. P '96, 523
Xestia. J II, 7
Xestobium. P '65, 224, 226
Xestorrrhytiæ. P '65, 136
xeuxis (Necroscia). P '04, 71
xicaque (Nenympa). P '66, 336
Ximenesia. J III, 92
Ximenia. P '89, 372
Xiphaetinus. P '70, 12
Xiphasia. P '63, 253; '82, 276
Xiphasiinæ. P '63, 253
Xiphelimum. P '07, 392
Xiphias. P '55, 397; '56, 302; '77, 207; '82, 304; '92, 253; '04, 508, 769
xiphias (Amblystoma). P '67, 171
 (Anophelepis). P '04, 71
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
Xiphicera. P '05, 417; '07, 169, 174
Xiphichthys. P '82, 276
Xiphidion. P '04, 573, 797; '05, 48, 54, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313, 389, 392
Xiphidium. P '78, 314; '05, 192, 194, 199; '07, 392; '10, 7, 643

- Xiphigorgia*. P '60, 367, 368; '93, 308, 317
Xiphiidæ. P '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508, 770
xiphioides (*Juncus*). P '63, 77; '84, 94
Xiphiola. P '05, 436; '07, 186
Xiphiolæ. P '05, 433, 436; '08, 17
Xiphocarinæ. P '94, 398-413
Xiphocaris. P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 398, 400-413
Xiphocera. P '01, 375
Xiphocercus. P '61, 215; '94, 438; '96, 463
Xiphochilus. P '68, 252
Xiphodolamia. J VIII, 252
xiphodon (*Haploconus*). P '92, 429
 (*Oxyrhina*). P '67, 142. J I, 201; VIII, 254
Xiphodontherium. P '92, 437
Xiphodontolamia. J VIII, 252
Xiphogadus. P '82, 276
Xiphogorgia. P '91, 177
Xiphoides. P '84, 177
Xiphonura. P '59, 123; '67, 167-195. J I, 283; III, 353
xiphonura (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
Xiphophorus. P '71, 217
Xiphorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Xiphorhynchus. P '60, 555; '03, 527
Xiphorina. P '60, 555
Xiphosoma. P '68, 101; '83, 34; '86, 300; '93, 430. J III, 338; III, 129, 177
Xiphostoma. P '71, 267; '06, 463, 466
Xiphosurus. P '61, 208; '64, 168
Xirichthyæ. P '62, 143
Xirichthyinæ. P '62, 142, 240
Xirichthys. P '62, 143, 240
Xolisma. P '07, 455; '10, 546, 570
Xolotrema. P '58, 209
Xomolochirus. P '86, 300
Xorides. P '78, 380
xuthulus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
xuthus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
Xya. P '53, 364; '05, 833
xychus (*Nutopia*). P '94, 278
 (*Ophilia*). P '94, 278
Xylaria. J II, 284, 285, 291
Xyleborus. P '86, 327
Xylesthia. P '59, 259, 262; '60, 433
Xyletini. P '65, 223
Xyletinus. j v, 171. P '54, 218; '59, 290; '65, 234, 237
Xylobrya. P '63, 281
Xylobucco. P '59, 140
Xylocaris. J II, 7
xylocarpum (*Elæodendron*). P '05, 700
Xylocarpus. P '02, 122
Xylocopa. P '94, 56; '96, 555; '02, 35
xylocopoides (*Centris*). P '99, 70
Xylodesmus. P '96, 262
Xylographus (*Bostrichus*). j v, 256
Xylolepes. P '02, 680
Xylolotes. J II, 143
xyloxi (*Solenopsis*). P '82, 268
Xylonomus. P '78, 380
Xylophaga. P '57, 141; '60, 424; '61, 427, 430; '62, 191, 193, 197, 206
xylophaga (*Penitella*). J II, 335
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 206
Xylophagella. P '76, 304
Xylophagidæ. P '95, 320
Xylophagus. j iii, 30; vi, 155. P '62, 461
Xylophanes. J IV, 151
Xylophilus. P '46, 55; '55, 270, 276. J I, 97
Xylophora. J VIII, 364
xylopinii (*Gregarina*). P '03, 47, 641
Xyloryctes. P '66, 348. J IV, 33
Xylosma. P '89, 365
xylostei (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
xylostromeus (*Polyporus*). J III, 214
Xylota. j vi, 162. P '95, 331
Xylotrogus. P '44, 112
Xylotrya. P '62, 206, 455, 475; '63, 144
Xyrichthyinæ. P '63, 223
Xyrichthys. P '63, 223; '82, 305; '90, 48; '92, 271; '97, 78
Xyridacææ. P '60, 513; 1900, 663
Xyris. P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 396
Xysphosura. P '65, 43
Xystæma. P '97, 113; '03, 332
xystera (*Ampelita*). P '92, 404
Xysticus. P '89, 98; '92, 52; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 583; '03, 60, 122, 129, 133, 140; '04, 132; '09, 214, 562
Xystophorus. P '05, 62
Xystracanthus. P '59, 3, 8-30
Xystrocera. J II, 87
Xystroplites. P '06, 520
Xystropus. P '59, 78, 290
yadkinensis (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 32
yaeyamensis (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, 831; '07, 508; '08, 576
 (*Helicina*). P '01, 497
 (*Kaliella*). P '05, 743
yakuensis (*Microcystinæ*). P '04, 635
yakushmanum (*Spiropoma*). P '08, 32

- yandelli (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 342
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '81, 342
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 250. J
 II, 58
- yankee var. kincaidi (*Leptothorax*).
 P '03, 228
- yarrelli (*Carduelis*). P '65, 93
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 115
- yarrellii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 256
 (*Chirolophis*). P '82, 278
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 93
- yarrowi (*Sceloporus*). P '03, 552
- yaruqui (*Phæthornis*). P '60, 194
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 194
- yatesi (*Gonostoma*). P '75, 154, 199
 (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '89, 206
- yavapai (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 270, 271,
 281, 283, 284
- yavapai neo-mexicana (*Oreohelix*). P
 '05, 270, 282, 284
- yelcuanus (*Puffinus*). P '64, 135,
 137, 144
- yelkouan (*Procellaria*). P '64, 137,
 144
- Yenite. J iii, 222
- Yersinia. P '07, 26; '08, 366, 369;
 '09, 112, 118
- yersiniana (*Bacteria*). P '04, 53
 (*Heteronemia*). P '04, 53
- Yetina. P '76, 287
- Yetus. P '76, 287, 288
- y-græcum (*Astroscepus*). P '61, 113;
 '89, 263
 (*Upselonphorus*). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
 (*Uranoscepus*). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
- yneas (*Xanthoura*). P '91, 444
- yneas cæruleocephala (*Xanthoura*).
 P '91, 444
- yokumii (*Cytherea*). P '90, 402
 (*Meretrix*). P '61, 370
- yojoa (*Thecla*). P '66, 339
- yokohamensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648
- yokohamensis (*Harmothoe*). P '10,
 343
 (*Lagisca*). P '10, 343
- Yoldia. P '60, 428, 457; '61, 97;
 '62, 581; '65, 73; '71, 133; '80,
 21; '82, 155-165; '87, 397, 402;
 '90, 144, 403; '92, 350; '95, 97,
 103, 123, 129, 145, 147; '98, 419;
 '05, 8. J IX, 121, 129
- yoldiformis (*Macoma*). P '65, 55
- yonakunijimana (*Diplommatina*). P
 '08, 588
- yorkensis (*Pecten*). P '81, 418
- yoshiwarana (*Helicina*). P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. arata (*Helicina*).
 P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. microtheca (*Helicina*).
 P '02, 26
- youconensis (*Anodonta*). P '67, 81
- youkanensis (*Anodonta*). J VI, 287
- youngi (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Helix*). J VIII, 388
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 388, 409
 (*Pitys*). J VIII, 388
- Yphantis. J iii, 361; iv, 274; v, 137.
 P '48, 90; '53, 383; '56, 291; '67,
 61
- ypsilophorus (*Acarus*). P '83, 45
 (*Atax*). P '83, 45
- Ypthima. P '85, 86
- yreka (*Pieris*). P '66, 238
- Yttrotantalite. P '97, 442
- yubaensis (*Alasmodonta*). P '56, 80.
 J VI, 155
- yuca (*Cissolopha*). P '90, 208
- yucatanica (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
- yucatanense (*Sphærium*). P '06, 173
- yucatanensis (*Amazilia*). P '90, 207
 (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
 (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 326
 (*Myiarchus*). P '71, 235; '72,
 67; '90, 208
- yucatanica (*Cissolopha*). P '91, 444
 (*Palæmonella*). P '91, 183,
 199; '93, 124
- yucatanicus (*Nyctinomus*). P '02,
 393
- Yucca. P '62, 8, 167; '68, 167; '70,
 14; '73, 414; '80, 355; '83, 190,
 191; '88, 274-277; '89, 53, 359;
 '01, 559, 561; '03, 16; '05, 698.
 J VII, 14
- yuccæ (*Ægiale*). P '76, 149
- yuccasella (*Pronuba*). P '73, 414;
 '88, 274
- yulan (*Magnolia*). P '97, 193
- yumaense (*Cerion*). P '96, 317, 324
- yumaensis (*Cerion*). P '95, 210
 (*Maynardia*). P '95, 210
- yumanensis (*Myotis*). P '04, 590
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 283, 284
- Yungipicus. P '02, 679
- Yunx. P '63, 195; '83, 266
- yuracares (*Cassicus*). P '67, 69
- yuracarium (*Cassicus*). P '67, 69
- Zablepsis. P '08, 118
- zabriskiana (*Pyrenophora*). P '90,
 238
- zabroides (*Euryderus*). P '52, 67. J
 IV, 29
 (*Nothopus*). J IV, 29
- Zabrus. J iii, 148. P '55, 346
- zacatecus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107,
 116
- Zacco. P '10, 484
- Zachænus. J VI, 91, 94

- Zacholus. P '54, 95; '60, 245; '01, 79 —
- Zachrysis. P '02, 748
- Zachypetus. J I, 227
- Zacoleus. P '03, **626**, 628
- Zacycloptera. P '09, 478
- zadockii (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
- Zaitha. P '53, 364; '05, 193
- zaleta (Helix). P '06, 554
(Polygyra). P '03, 200; '06, 554
- zaleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, **553**
- Zalophus. P '81, 137; '82, 319, 327
- Zamelodia. P '83, 63; '98, 84; '04, 583; '07, 458; '08, 88, 154
- Zamenis. P '60, 561; '64, 167; '96, 378; '01, 11, 17, 56-63; '02, 694; '03, 34, 549-557; '04, 466, 471; '08, 121. J III, 34; XI, 197, 280
- Zamia. P '58, 123; '89, 352; '02, 748; '04, 613; '10, 317
- Zamites. P '60, 129
- Zanclidae. P 1900, 513
- Zanclostomus. P '57, 38; '59, 142; '02, 678
- Zanclurus. P '82, 275
- Zanclus. P '62, 127; 1900, 513
- Zaniolepis. P '57, 202
- zanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '51, 218
- Zanthopygia. P '89, 140; '96, 124
- zanthopygius (Tachyphonus). P '65, 106
- zanthornus (Icterus). P '47, 334
- Zanthoxylum. P '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 136
- zanthrocephalus (Agelaius). P '47, 204
(Icterus). j viii, 152
- zanzibarica (Haminea). P '01, **182**
- Zaocys. P '60, **563**; '02, 694
- Zapata. P '06, 39
- zapatocensis (Planulina). J VIII, 325
- zaphrentis. P '58, 144; '65, 111; '84, 54; '07, 446
- Zaphrissa. P '68, 272. J VI, 76, 77
- Zaphysema. P '10, 515, 526
- Zapodidae. P '82, 326; '83, 275
- Zapornia. P '56, 254; '94, 132, 142, 143, 144; '99, 42
- zapoteca (Blatta). P '05, 791
(Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
(Orphulella). P '06, 28, 29
(Oxycoryphus). P '06, 29
(Pimpla). P '73, **402**
- zapotecus (Christolia). P '73, 163, **164**
(Hippiscus). P '02, 721; '04, 525, 566; '07, 36
(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
- zapotecus. *Continued.*
(Phygadeuon). P '73, **140**
(Xanthippus). P '04, 525
- Zapsalis. P '76, **344**
- Zapterus. P '99, 201
- zaptlanus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **119**
- Zaptyx. P 1900, **672**; '01, 410, 423, 465, 502, 627, 647, 651; '04, 634, 823, 828, 831-835; '07, 499-507; '08, 571, 576, 579, 583
- Zapus. P '94, 392, 391; '95, 271-281; '97, 28, 211; '04, 589; '08, 404. J XI, 200, 279
- Zaratite. P '92, 189
- Zarhachis. P '68, 185, 186, **189**; '69, 8, 9. J VII, 435
- zarhinus (Vampyrops). P '91, **400**
- Zarhynchus. P '99, 215
- Zathorax. P '71, 112, **271**; '74, 133
- Zauschneria. J III, 87
- Zea. P '89, 362; '98, 413
- Zeacrinus. P '60, 390; '65, 152, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137, 138; '70, 18, 26-29; '78, 265; '79, 273, 284, 286, 338-376; '85, 229, 262; '86, 68, 115, 153, 167. J II, 92
- zema (Ephestia). P '60, 206; '76, 271
(Tinea). P '60, 206
- Zebina. P '04, 28
- zebra (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35, 44
(Anculosa). P '60, **69**; '64, 103
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Arca). P '71, 132
(Asproperca). P '77, 92
(Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
(Bodianus). P '82, 306
(Brachyrus). P '82, 277, 281
(Bulimus). P '58, 198, 206; '91, 317
(Chemnitzia). P '90, 450
(Chromodoris). P '88, **327**
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Diacantha). P '82, 282
(Drillia). P '04, 8
(Equus). P '88, 101
(Eucinostomus). P '86, 263
(Eurylepta). P '57, 20
(Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 121; '86, 263, 271
(Hydrargyra). P '59, **61**
(Japonia). P '05, **722**
(Laminella). P '88, 35, 44
(Leptoxis). P '64, 103
(Liphoplus). P '05, **49**, 54
(Muraenophis). j v, **107**
(Orthalicus). P '73, 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 317
(Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6

zebra. *Continued.*

- (Pileoma). P '59, 66
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 Zebrapicus. P '63, 195
 Zebrasoma. P '82, 276
 zebrata (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Metriopelma). P '09, **195**
 (Nomada). P '03, 580, 581,
 583, 586, 603
 (Perdita). P '95, 18; '96,
 42, 51, 68
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 zebratus (Typocerus). J I, 334; II,
 176
 zebrina (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Calathea). P '58, 123
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Partula). P '85, 220; '87,
 133
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pitys). P '73, **234**. J VIII,
 389, 409
 zebrinus (Fundulus). P '85, 412
 zebuense (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Fœgia). P '61, 493
 zebuensis (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 zegheri (Tribulus). P '08, 601-618
 zeicola (Ascochyta). P '95, **433**
 (Physalospora). P '90, 229
 Zeidæ. P '84, 157
 zeiglerianus (Unio). P '53, 260
 Zeinæ. P '62, 126
 zelandica (Mococa). P '57, 196; '08,
 118
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 zelandicus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 Zellania. P '73, 193
 zelleriella (Fischeria). P '59, **326**
 zelotypum (Theridium). P '88, 215
 zelotypus (Exetastes). P '78, **370**
 zemes (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93,
 333
 zena (Tanagra). P '63, 296
 Zenaida. P '60, 378; '63, 302; '99,
 302; '09, 357
 zenaida (Columba). j v, 30
 (Zenaida). P '09, 357
 Zenaidura. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93;
 '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83,
 66; '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39,
 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208, 354;
 '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08,
 84, 92, 153; '09, 357
 Zenarchopterus. P '63, 273; '05, 494
 Zenidæ. P '92, 258
 zenkeri (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
 Zenoa. P '53, 229, 353. J I, 89
 Zenodon. J XII, 546
 Zenoidæ. P '62, 126
 Zenopsis. P '62, 126; '63, 332
 Zeecephus. P '89, 151
 Zeolite. P '77, 252; '82, 288, 289
 zephyrina (Helicina). P '60, 153;
 '03, 782
 zephyrina var. dientensis (Helicina).
 P '03, **782**
 zephyrinum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 Zethoides. P '99, **436**
 Zethus. P '99, 407-434
 zethus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 27
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **27**
 Zetobora. P '05, 839
 Zetodon. P '83, **169**
 zetterstedti (Anarta). P '92, 158
 Zenglodon. P '45, 255; '46, 15; '47,
 151; '48, 4, 57; '67, 155; '68, 186;
 '78, 48; '81, 152; '89, 96; '91, 361;
 '93, 71. J I, 5-16; VII, 420-428;
 IX, 139, 145, 147, 150
 Zeuglodonta. P '69, 7
 Zeuglodontes. J VII, 416
 Zeugophora. P '73, 23
 Zeus. P '58, 168; '62, 126, 436;
 '63, 332; '82, 304; '92, 258; '97,
 101; '03, 328; '05, 87. J XII, 517
 Zeuxo. P '94, 93
 Zeylanica (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 287
 zeylanicus (Rallus). P '94, 141
 zeylonica (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 zeylonus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 Zexmenia. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '98, 392
 zibellina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
 zibethicus (Castor). P '74, 196
 (Fiber). P '59, Biol. 1; '67,
 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 62;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186;
 '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
 (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myocastor). P '74, 196
 (Ondatra). P '74, 196
 Zichya. P '58, 128
 ziczac (Aturia). P '65, 70, 73; '82,
 196
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53
 (Nitidula). j v, **179**. J IV,
 32
 Zidona. P '76, 286, 288
 Zidoninae. P '76, 286
 ziegleri (Bulimus). P '58, 198
 zieglerianus (Unio). P '54, 244
 Zieria. P '58, 126
 Zietenii (Pholadomya). J VIII, 285,
 317
 Zigadenus. j vii, 56

- Zignoella.** P '93, 137
zigzag (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239; '56, 213; '58, 14; '60, 156. J V, 430
zilatat (Ardea). j v, 66
Zilla. P '78, 132; '89, 183
Zilotea. P '58, 199
zimmermanni (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Læmophleus). P '54, **75**
 (Orchestris). P '73, **66**
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, 156
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
zimmermannii (Cyrena). P '60, 287
zimpani (Cupea). P '91, 281
Zingel. P '06, 526
zingel (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Perca). P '06, 526
Zingiber. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 560
Zingiberacæ. P '58, 123; '89, 353
Zingis. P '89, 278
Zinnia. P '84, 210; '89, 389; '98, 392
Zinowiewia. P '95, 296
ziphias (Orxines). P '04, 71
Ziphius. J VIII, 219
ziphodon (Crocodylus). P '71, **104**
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
Zipotheca. P '63, 227
Zircon. j ii, 57, 287; vi, 48. P '51, 211, 331; '72, 276; '76, 102, 156; '77, 9; '80, 312; '82, 49, 50; '84, 214; '92, 175, 183; '97, 437
Zirconite. j iii, 59
Zirfæa. P '62, 210
Zirphæa. P '62, 192, 194, 197, 210; '63, 144; '78, 302; '89, 274; '05, 185. J XII, 14
Zirphæina. P '62, 192, 200
zittelianus (Miocænus). P '92, 322
Zizania. j i, 133. P '70, 89; '98, 46, 314
Zizia. P '10, 569
ziziæ (Cylindrosporium). P '91, **83**
Zizyphinus. P '62, 569; '67, 139; '71, 141. J VIII, 366
Zizyphus. P '97, 190; '99, 116
Zoantha. P '51, 320; '88, 309
Zoanthæ. P '89, 113
Zoanthidæ. P '88, 309; '89, 113
Zoanthus. j i, **176**, 183. P '89, 113-125
Zoarcæus. P '63, 256
Zoarcinæ. P '63, 256
Zoarees. P '63, 256, 259; '77, 206; '84, 167, 169, 179
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
Zoarchidæ. P '63, 254
Zoarchus. P '63, 256
Zoarcidæ. P '84, 180
Zoarcinæ. P '84, 180
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
zodiacus (Eucampia). P '61, 68; 1900, 743
Zodion. j iii, 83. P '95, 331
Zoe. P '01, 131
zoe (Thecla). P '66, **333**
zoisii (Proteus). J VI, 103
Zoisite. P '78, 83; '80, 251; '82, 288; '92, 181, 194
Zolodinus. P '73, 335
Zonabris. P '08, 609
zonale (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
 (Pelargonium). P '87, 154
zonalis (Amœba). P '74, **87**
 (Oliva). j vii, 153. P '48, 103
 (Perdita). P '96, 51, 57
 (Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524. J VI, **212**, 240
Zonaria. P '05, 695
zonaria (Planispira). P '92, 399
zonaris (Chætura). P '09, 361
 (Hemiproce). P '99, 305
zonata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Echidna). P 1900, **495**
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, **315**, 334
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Laxenecera). P '98, 158
 (Lumbriconereis). P '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Nereis). P '02, 274
 (Notocirrus). P '03, **455**
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
 (Phlebia). J III, 214
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
 (Seriola). P '62, 442; '04, 508; '10, 601
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
zonatoides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
zonatulum (Triceratium). P 1900, 725
zonatum (Ellassoma). P '06, 513
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301
zonatus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Charadrius). P '57, 39
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 120, 121
 (Coluber). P '01, 79
 (Conovulus). J IX, 90
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Elaps). P '60, 259. J III, **35**
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Fundulus). P '77, 94
 (Goniistius). P '62, 121

zonatus. *Continued.*

- (Halatractus). P '62, 442;
 '77, 209
 (Hydaticus). P '59, 164
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 79, 613
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Phytodietus). P '94, 189
 (Pæcilozonites). P '04, 412
 (Scolecopis). P '60, 259
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Zacholus). P '54, 95; '01, 79
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 (Zygonectes). P '65, 78
- zonaventris (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
- Zonichthys. P '62, 239, 431, 441;
 '82, 276
- Zoniopoda. P '07, 174-176; '08, 16
- zonipectus (Pomacanthodes). P '62,
 244; '63, 162
- Zonites. P '72, 135; '73, 240, 246;
 '74, 39, 42; '75, 144, 147, 153,
 161, 334; '76, 127, 183; '87, 125;
 '88, 245, 285, 288; '89, 82-84, 191-
 196, 412; '90, 297; '91, 312, 406;
 '94, 13; '96, 447; '98, 67; 1900,
 150; '02, 430; '03, 206, 209-212;
 '06, 150, 152, 558; '10, 516. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 22-26, 108
- zonites (Helix). P '94, 13
- Zonitidæ. P '93, 238; '94, 13; '96,
 340, 422, 488; 1900, 134, 564, 569,
 571, 578; '01, 194, 404, 498; '02,
 429; '03, 204, 213, 762, 766, 768;
 '04, 632; '05, 711, 713, 739; '06,
 149, 530, 532, 557; '09, 514; '10,
 130, 503, 520
- Zonitides. P '08, 620
- Zonitis. J i, 22. P '46, 53; '53, 328,
 349; '54, 85; '08, 620-623. J IV,
 39
- Zonitoides. P '92, 404; '93, 238, 389;
 '94, 16; '99, 524; 1900, 113, 115,
 140, 384; '02, 417, 420, 433, 513;
 '03, 213, 762, 768; '04, 408-411,
 421, 636; '06, 124, 149-152, 530,
 532, 557, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10,
 46, 51, 130, 665-668
- zonocercus (Buteo). P '66, 46; '70,
 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 500
- zonope (Jordania). P '95, 410
- zonorhynchus (Gavina). P '62, 302
 (Glaucus). P '62, 302
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '61, 246; '62, 302
- zonothorax (Climacocercus). P '75,
 471-489

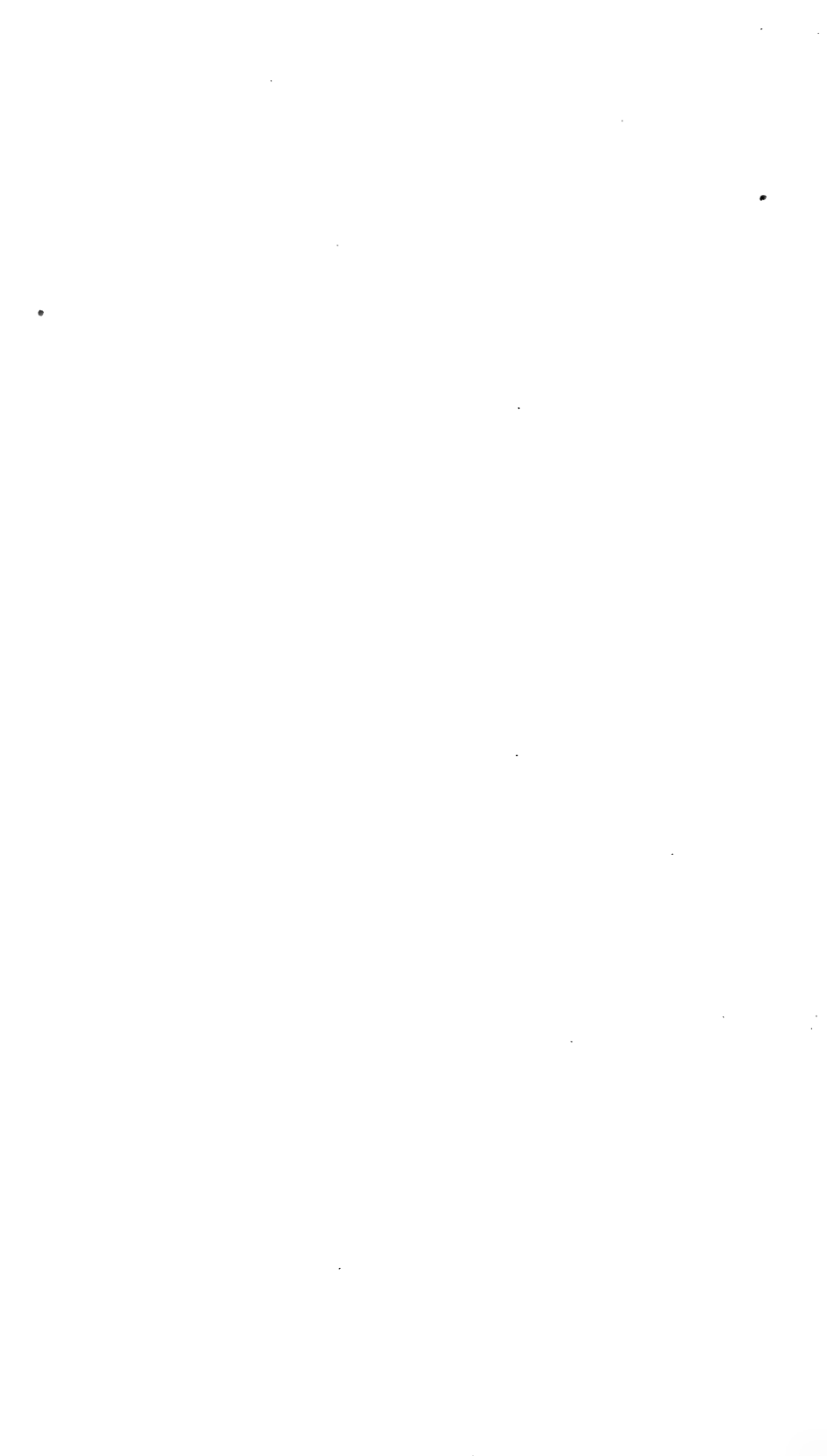
zonothorax. *Continued.*

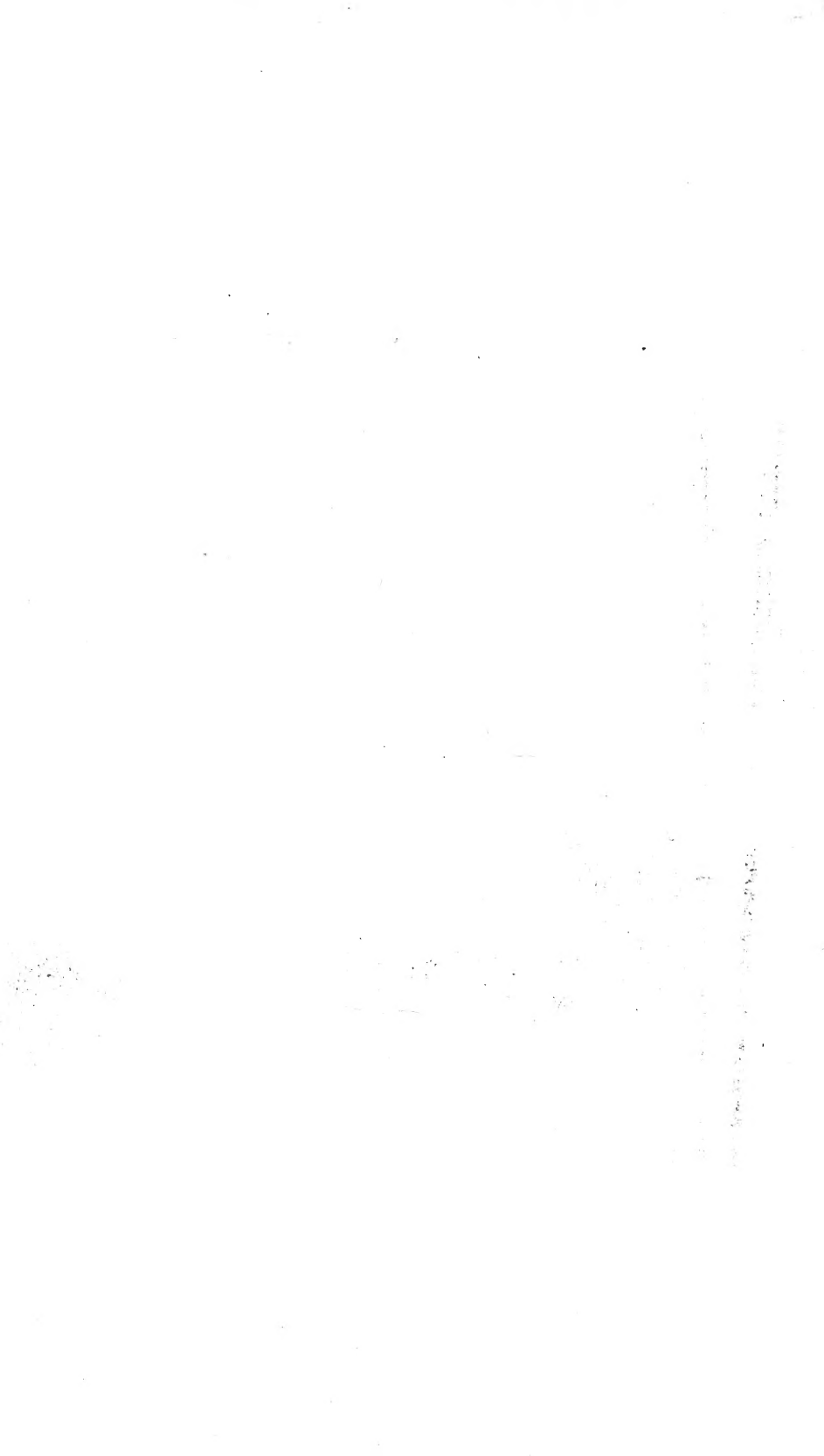
- (Micrastur). P '75, 471-481,
 489
- Zonotrichia. P '52, 60; '53, 382;
 '54, 119; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304;
 '61, 223; '66, 84, 88; '68, 83, 149,
 430; '69, 126; '71, 22; '75, 351;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 49, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 143; '98, 139, 214; '99,
 18, 19; 1900, 33; '03, 28; '05,
 684; '08, 98. J I, 49; II, 266
- zonura (Urubitinga). P '70, 142;
 '75, 89
- Zonuridæ. P '58, 255; '60, 508; '68,
 294; '82, 231; '96, 312, 464
- Zonurus. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '64,
 229; '96, 312
- zonurus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
- Zonyalina. P '88, 285; '91, 312;
 '94, 14
- Zoogenites. P '92, 402
- Zoothamnina. P '81, 443
- Zootoca. P '62, 189
- Zopherus. P '66, 348. J IV, 37
- Zophosis. J iii, 250. J IV, 37
- Zora. P 1900, 529, 532
- zorcaon (Eueides). P '66, 243
- zorilla (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
- Zornia. P '98, 388, 393
- Zoropsidæ. P 1900, 532
- zorritense (Argobuccinum). J VIII,
 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
- zorritensis (Mactra). J VIII, 333
- Zospaum. P '75, 148
- Zostera. P '55, 411; '88, 330; 1900,
 661; '02, 650, 660
- zostera (Hippocampus). P '06, 95
- zosteromus (Sceloporus). P '63,
 105; '66, 312
- Zosteropidæ. P '05, 775
- Zosterops. P '62, 316; '09, 56; '05,
 775
- zosterops (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
- zosus (Uloborus). P '89, 98
- Zozymus. P '52, 77; '58, 32
- Zua. P '72, 107; '02, 236
- Zyæna. P '42, 191
- Zygadenus. P '60, 513; '63, 77; '88,
 12; '98, 45, 313
- Zygæna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '92,
 234; '99, 328. J I, 194
- zygæna (Cestracion). P '63, 333;
 '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Sphyrna). P '63, 179; '64,
 261; '77, 217; '81, 114; '92, 234;
 '97, 91; '04, 505; '08, 66; '09,
 407. J XII, 499
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). J iv, 236. P '64,
 261; '97, 91; '06, 80
- Zygænidæ. P '75, 32-52

- Zygeupolia. P '01, 657-732
 zygia (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Erigone). P '92, 45
 Zygoballus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540;
 '04, 139; '09, 224
 Zygobates. P '55, 396. J VIII, 247
 Zygoceros. P 1900, 690-705, 713, 740
 Zygoclistron. P '07, 181
 Zygodaetyli. P '68, 261; '69, 202
 Zygodesmus. P '91, 87
 Zygodon. P '55, 446. J VII, 427,
 428
 Zygogramma. P '73, 46, 48
 Zygonectes. P '59, 60, 113; '65, 78;
 '77, 44, 67, 89; '85, 412; '04, 248
 Zygonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245
 Zygophyllaceæ. P '96, 34. J III, 38
 Zygophylleæ. P '89, 370
 Zygophyllum. J III, 38
 Zygoptera. P '01, 126
 Zyloidine. P '47, 186
 zyopterus (Galeorhinus). P '08, 60
 (Galeus). P '84, 100
 Zyphothyca. P '82, 275
 zysron (Pristis). P '05, 459
 Zythia. P '93, 457

ERRATA.

- Adoneta P '56, **158** should be P '60, **158**
 autocarinata should be acutocarinata
 To Entoca add P '48, 12
 plexura should be flexura
 Add pentaphora (Scintilla) j v, 226 to p. 1035





QH

1

A212

Biological
& Medical
Serials

Academy of Natural Sciences
of Philadelphia

An index to the scientific
contents of the Journal and
Proceedings...

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

STORAGE

